The
INDIAN ARMY LIST
JANUARY 1941

A Distribution List of Officers on the Active List of the Army in India, Army in India Reserve of Officers, Auxiliary Force, India, Indian Territorial Force, Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment

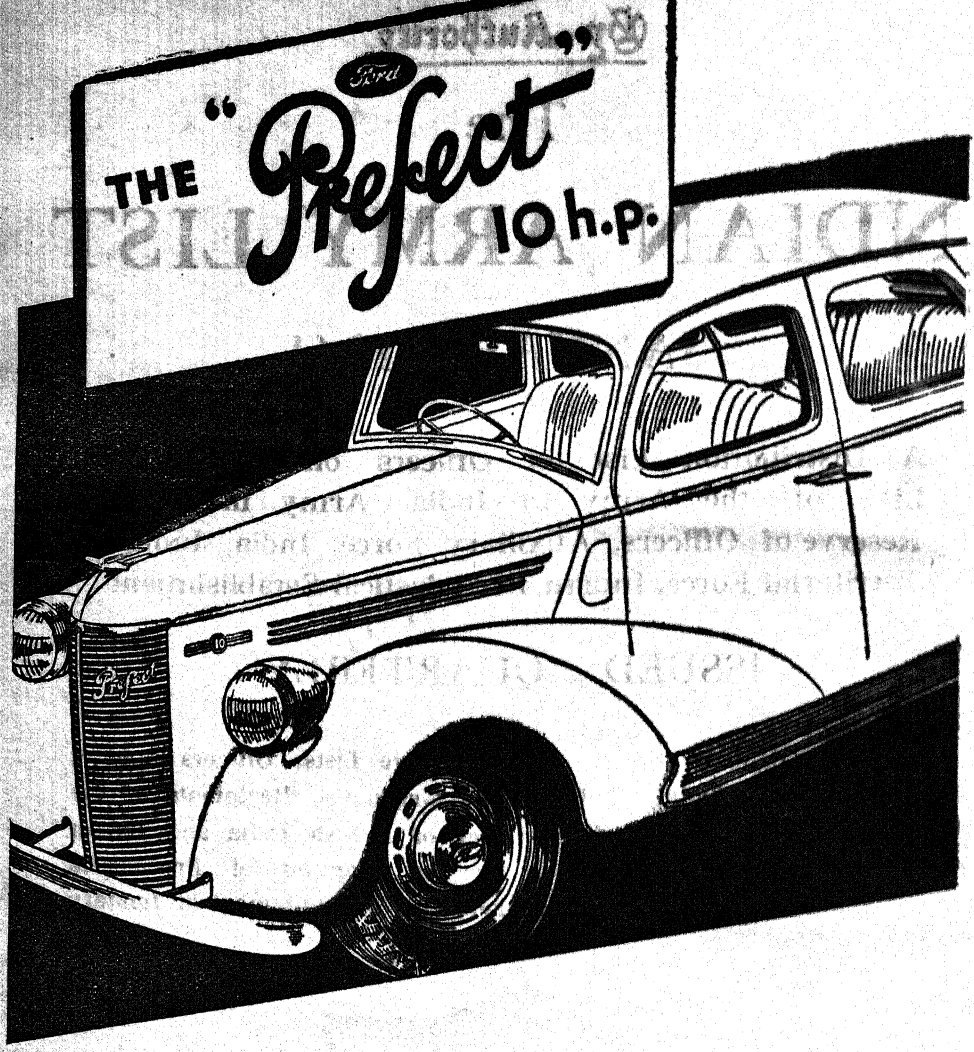
ISSUED QUARTERLY

Particulars of Officers on the Non-Effective Lists, Officers holding Honorary British Rank, Staff College Graduates, Recipients of the Victoria Cross, Military Cross, Order of British India and Indian Order of Merit, Staff and War Services, Warrant of Precedence in India and Salutes are issued separately as a Supplement in January



DEFENCE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

PUBLISHED BY THE MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS, DELHI.
PRINTED BY THE MANAGER, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, NEW DELHI.
1941.



Genuine Economy

YOU SAVE MONEY from the very beginning with a Ford "Prefect"—in purchase price, maintenance, replacements and fuel costs. And into the bargain you have a lavishly fitted car with really outstanding performance, as any Ford Dealer will be glad to demonstrate. Arrange with him for a trial and *drive out the facts*.

P-102/9/39 F. 7-41.

NOTE

The Indian Army List being an Official publication, and the Press having no power to make alterations in it, all communications regarding deaths, errors, or omissions should be addressed to "Secretary to the Government of India, Defence Department", with the words "Army List" written on the upper left-hand corner of the cover.

Additions to Staff and War Services should be similarly addressed.

CONTENTS

	Page.
Adjutant-General	9
Aides-de-Camp to the King-Emperor	1
Aides-de-Camp (Honorary) to the Viceroy ...	2
Arabic, Interpreters in	1290
Army Dental Corps	1033
„ Educational Corps	1210
„ Head-Quarters	6
„ in India Reserve of Officers	372
„ „ „ (Medical) ...	1128
„ Remount Department	1208
„ School of Cookery	1258
„ „ „ Education	1256
„ „ „ Physical Training	1257
„ Signal School	1257
„ Veterinary Schools	1258
(Artillery) Gradation List...	431
„ „ „ Indian Officers	591
Auxiliary Force, India, List of Units	ix
Body Guard, Governor-General's	640
„ „ Governor's, Bengal	641
„ „ „ Bombay	641
„ „ „ Madras	640
British Regiments, List of	vi
Burma, Languages of—Interpreters in	1291
„ Officers employed in	1278
Cadet College	1254
Cantonments Department	1265
Casualties	1295
Cavalry, Indian, Groups	635
„ Indian, List of	vii
„ Training Centre	683
Chemical Defence Research Establishment (India)	1198
Chemical Warfare School, India	1256
Chief of the General Staff	7
Chinese, Interpreters in	1290
Class Composition of Transport Units—	
R. I. A. S. C.	1014
Clothing Factory	1191
Colonels' Allowances	*
Colonial employment, Officers in	1276
Comdt., Nucleus Depot, Rly. Reserve Regt. ...	12
Commander-in-Chief in India	6
Command, Northern	20
„ Eastern	34
„ Southern	43
Defence Department	4
Department of Education, Health & Lands ...	1266
„ „ Labour	1270
„ „ Supply	1270
Departmental Officers—	
Farms Department	1206
Furniture and Stores Branch	1225
India Miscellaneous List	1227
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	1192
„ „ Corps of Clerks...	1227
Military Engineer Services, India	1225
Public Works Department	1225
Remount Department	1208
Royal Indian Army Service Corps	1005
Director-General, Indian Medl. Service	1051
Director of Contracts	1270
„ Farms	11,1206
„ Medical Services	10,1019
„ Military Lands and Cantonments	4,1265
„ Military Operations & Intelligence ...	7
„ Military Regulations and Forms ...	4
„ Military Training	8
„ Organization	9
„ Ordnance Factories	1200
„ Ordnance Services	13
„ Personal Services	9
„ Public Relations	4
„ Remounts	11
„ Staff Duties	8
„ Supplies and Transport ...	11,988
„ Veterinary Services in India ...	11,1170
Disbanded Units, Indian Army	921
„ „ Pioneers	919
District, Western (Indep.)	53

* Published as a Supplement in January.

	Page.
Eastern Command, Staff of	34
Ecclesiastical Establishment, Bengal	1283
" " Bombay	1287
" " Madras	1286
Economics, Officers qualified at School of ...	*
Educational and Training Establishment	1252
Educational Officers (Indian)	1213
Embarkation Staff	12
Emergency Commissions	310
Engineer-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs.	15
Engineers, Corps of Royal	485
" " (M. E. S.)	506
Equerries to the King-Emperor	1
Establishments	1252
Farms Department, Military	1206
Fighting Vehicles School	1256
Finance Department	1267
Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy	4
Foreign Languages, Interpreters in	1290
French, Interpreters in	1290
Frontier Corps, Officers employed with	1263
Garrison Companies	915
General Staff Branch...	7
German, Interpreters in	1290
Gradation List, Indian Personnel attached to British Units	591
" " Colonels and above	61
" " Officers of the Indian Army ...	68
" " Royal Artillery	431
" " " Engineers	485
" " " " (I. A.)	347
Gunnery, Officers obtained certificates in... ...	*
Gurkha Rifles	882
Head-Quarters of the Army in India	6
Hindi, Interpreters in	1291
Home Department	1267
Honorary Rank	*
" " Retired Indian Officers with ...	*
" Physicians to the King-Emperor ...	1
" Surgeons to the King-Emperor ...	1
Imperial Defence College, List of Indian Army and British Service Officers on the Indian Establishment who have attended courses at the	*
Imperial or Colonial Employment, Officers in ...	1276
India Unattached List, Departmental Officers ...	1192
Indian Army Corps of Clerks	1244
" " Training School	1258
" " Officers of the	66
" " Lt.-Cols.	63
" " Ordnance Corps	1178
" " Training Centre	1258
" " Royal Engineers	347
" " Special List of Qr. Mrs. of the ...	348
" " Veterinary Corps	1173
" " " " (Indian Land Forces)	1173

	Page.
Indian Auxiliary Force, List of Units	ix
" " " Artillery	481
" " " Cavalry	420
" " " Engineers	511
" " " General List	628
" " " Infantry	608
" " " Machine Gun Corps ...	626
" " " Medical Corps	1031
" " " Railway Corps	595
" " " Royal Corps of Signals ...	512
" " " Veterinary Corps	1171
" " " Cavalry Training Centre...	689
" Hospital Corps	1166
" Land Forces, Honorary Officers of ...	871
" Land Forces, I. A. V. C.	1173
" " " I. M. S. (*T. C.*)	1121
" Medical Service	1051
" Medical Dept.	1135
" Medical Dept. Sub-Asst. Surgeons ...	1159
" " " " " " Reserve	1168
" Military Academy	1256
" Order of Merit	*
" " " (Civil Divn.)	*
" Officers retired with Honorary British rank	*
" Ordnance Factories	1200
" " Services	1198
" Regular Reserve of Officers	321
" Signal Corps	703
" States Forces, Officers employed with ...	1260
" States, Officers employed in	1260
" Territorial Force, List of Units	x
" Voluntary Aid Service	1046
Infantry Regiments, British...	515
" " " List of	vi
" " Indian, Numerical List ...	vi
" " "	720
Inspector of Catering in India	12
Inspectorates of Armaments	1197
" " Mechanization	1198
Interpreters in Foreign Languages	1290
Interpreters or equivalent examinations in Foreign and Indian languages—List of officers on the active list who have qualified as first class— ...	*
Italian, Interpreters in	1290
Judge Advocate General	10
Judge Advocate-General's Department	1215
King George's Royal Indian Military Schools ...	1259
Kitchener College	1259
Languages, Foreign, Interpreters in	1290
" Oriental, Interpreters in	1291
MacGregor Memorial Silver Medallists	*
Major-General, Cavalry	7
Marathi, Interpreters in	*
" Officers qualified by the Higher Standard	1291
Master-General of the Ordnance	13
Mechanical Transport, R. I. A. S. C.	986
Medical Directorate, Army Head-Quarters ...	10
" Services	1019
" Service, Indian	1051
" Store Department	1033

*Published as a Supplement in January.

	Page.
Methodist Chaplains	1288
Military Accountant General	5
,, Cross, officers decorated with (a) ...	*
,, Farms Department	1206
,, Finance Branch	4
,, Secretary's Branch	6
Naval Staff College graduates	*
Nepali, Interpreters in	1291
Non-effective Lists	*
Northern Command, Staff of	20
Nursing Service (Military) for India, Queen Alexandra's	1041
Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military	1035
Nursing Service, Indian Military	1042
Officers employed in Burma	1278
,, employed with Frontier Corps	1263
,, ,, ,, Indian State Forces & in Indian States	1260
,, ,, ,, the Iraq Government ...	1276
,, ,, ,, Cantonments Dept. ...	1265
,, ,, ,, Judge Advocate-General's Dept.	1215
,, ,, ,, Public Works Dept. ...	1270
,, ,, ,, Railway Dept.	1270
,, ,, ,, Supply Dept.	1270
,, ,, ,, Survey of India	1266
,, in Civil employ, Supernumerary List of ...	*
,, ,, ,, employment	1265
,, ,, ,, ,, Assam	1274
,, ,, ,, ,, Bengal	1273
,, ,, ,, ,, Bihar	1273
,, ,, ,, ,, Bombay	1272
,, ,, ,, ,, Central Provinces & Berar	1275
,, ,, ,, ,, India, Govt. of ...	1265
,, ,, ,, ,, Madras	1272
,, ,, ,, ,, Orissa	1275
,, ,, ,, ,, North-West Frontier	1275
,, ,, ,, ,, Punjab	1274
,, ,, ,, ,, Sind	1275
,, ,, ,, ,, United Provinces ...	1274
,, in Imperial or Colonial Employment ...	1276
,, lent to Indian States	1260
,, Training Schools	1254
,, with legal qualifications	1215
Order of British India (a)	*
,, ,, ,, Indian State Forces	*
,, Merit (Indian)	*
Ordnance Factories	1200
,, Mechanical Engineers	1183
,, Officers Course, Officers passed in ...	*
Panjabi, officers qualified in	1291
Pashto, officers qualified in	1291
Persian, Interpreters in	1290
Personal Staff, Viceroy and Governor-General ...	2
Personal Staff, Commander-in-Chief in India ...	6
Physicians, Honorary, to the King-Emperor ...	1
Physical Training School	1256
Polish, Interpreters in	1290
Political Department	1267
Precedence List, Units of the Auxiliary Force, India	634
,, ,, Units of the Indian Territorial Force	634
,, Warrant of, in India	*
Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College ...	1257
Proof and Experimental Officer	1197
Public Works Department	1270
Quarter Master General	11
Quarter Masters of the Indian Army, Special List	348
Quarter Masters, Royal Corps of Signals (Indian Army), Special List	355
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service	1035
Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India	1042
Railway Dept.	1270
,, Reserve Regt., Comdt., Nucleus Depot ...	12
Recruiting Officers	1217
References, Professional and Lingual	xii
Remount Department, Army	1208
Reserve of Officers, Army in India	372
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, (Medical)	1128
,, ,, ,, Indian Regular	321
Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary British rank	*
Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary rank in His Majesty's Indian Land Forces	*
Retired Lists	*
R. A. F. Staff College graduates	*
Royal Armoured Corps	410
,, Army Medical Corps	1019
,, ,, Veterinary Corps	1170
,, Artillery	431
,, Engineers	485
,, ,, (Indian Army)	347
,, Indian Army Service Corps	985
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Class composition of transport Units	1016
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Reserve (Ind. Offrs.)	1014
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, School	1258
,, Tank Regiment	415
Russian, Interpreters in	1290
Salutes, Table of	*
Sappers and Miners	686
School of Artillery (India)	1254
School of Physical Training...	1256
Science, Officers qualified Military College of ...	*
Selection Board	4
Signal Corps, Indian	703
Small Arms School (India)...	1255
Southern Command, Staff of	43
Spanish, Interpreters in	1290
Special Unemployed List	323

* Published as a Supplement in January.

(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.

	Page.
Staff College Graduates	*
,, ,, Minley Manor	1252
,, ,, Quetta	1252
Staff Services, Record of	*
Supernumerary List, Officers transferred to ...	*
Supply, Department of	1270
Personnel Training Centre	1258
Surgeons, Honorary, to the King-Emperor ...	1
,, ,, ,, ,, Viceroy	3
Survey of India	1266
Swedish, Interpreters in	*
Technical Recruiting Staff	1219
Turkish, Interpreters in	1291
Unattached, and Special, Lists for the Indian Army	357
Unemployed Supernumerary List (*a*)	*
United Board Chaplains	1288
,, Service Institution, Medalists	*
University Training Corps, I. T. F.	971
Urdu, Interpreters in	1292
Viceroy and Governor-General of India	2
Victoria Cross, Officers decorated with (*a*) ...	*
Warrant of Precedence in India	*
Warrant Officers, Army Remount Department ...	1243
,, ,, Furniture and Stores Branch (M. E. S.)	1242
,, ,, India Miscellaneous List ...	1243
,, ,, Indian Army Ordnance Corps ...	1238
,, ,, Indian Army Corps of Clerks ...	1244
,, ,, Military Detention Corps (India)	1250
,, ,, Military Engineer Services ...	1242
,, ,, Military Farms Department ...	1243
,, ,, Non-departmental	1250
,, ,, Royal Indian Army Service Corps	1239
,, ,, Survey Section	1243
War Services	*
,, ,, Army in India Reserve of Officers ...	*
,, ,, Auxiliary Force	*
,, ,, Indian Officers	*
,, ,, Indian Territorial Force	*
Western (Indep.) District	53
Yunnanese, Interpreters in	1292

* Published as a Supplement in January.

(*a*) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.

TO LET

Only to those advertisers who are prepared to accept printed copies of the advertisement "make-up" only in lieu of complete copies of the Indian Army List.

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

NOTE.—Where no corps or regiment is specified after an officer's name, he belongs to the Indian Army.

A. A. G.	... Assistant Adjutant General.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	... Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.
A. C. R. E.	... Assistant Commander Royal Engineers.
A. D. C.	... Aide-de-Camp General to the King.
A. D. C.	... Aide-de-Camp to the King.
A. D. M. S.	... Assistant Director of Medical Services.
A. F. C.	... Air Force Cross.
A. F. M....	... Air Force Medal.
A. M. ...	... Albert Medal.
A. M. S.	... Assistant Military Secretary.
A. Q. M. G.	... Assistant Quarter-Master General.
A. R. R. C.	... Associate of the Royal Red Cross.
B. ...	... Bengal.
Bo. ...	... Bombay.
C. ...	... Colonel.
C. B. ...	... Companion of the Order of the Bath.
C. B. E.	... Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
C. E. ...	... Chief Engineer.
C. I. E....	... Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.
C. M. G....	... Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
C. R. E.	... Commander Royal Engineers.
C. S. I. ...	... Companion of the Order of the Star of India.
C. V. O.	... Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
D. A. A. G.	... Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.
D. A. D. M. S.	Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.
D. A. & Q. M. G.	Deputy Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.
D. A. Q. M. G.	Deputy Assistant Quarter-Master General.
D. C. E.	... Deputy Chief Engineer.
D. C. M.	... Distinguished Conduct Medal.
D. D. M. S.	... Deputy Director of Medical Services.
D. F. C.	... Distinguished Flying Cross.
D. F. M.	... Distinguished Flying Medal
D. S. C.	... Distinguished Service Cross.
D. S. O.	... Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
(c) ...	... Qualified in a course of Instruction at the London School of Economics.
Eq. ...	... Equerry to the King.
E. C. ...	... Emergency Commission.
E. D. ...	... Efficiency Decoration
E. G. M.	... Empire Gallantry Medal.
(f) ...	... Completed 2 years study with Advanced Class, Artillery College. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since July 1926.)
f. s. ...	... Graduate of R. A. F. Staff College.
g ...	... General
(g) ...	... Certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course or specially selected as qualified on account of service as Instructor in Gunnery.‡
G. B. E.	... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
G. C. B.	... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.
G. C. I. E.	... Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.
G. C. M. G.	... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
G. C. S. I.	... Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Star of India.
G. C. V. O.	... Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
G. E. ...	... Garrison Engineer.
G. M. I. E.	... Grand Master of the Order of the Indian Empire.
G. M. S. I.	... Grand Master of the Order of the Star of India.
G. S. O.	... General Staff Officer.
h. p. ...	... Half Pay.
I. A. ...	... Indian Army.
i. d. c.	... Completed a course at, or served for a year on the staff of, the Imperial Defence College.
I. D. S. M.	... Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
I. G. M.	... Member of the Indian Order of Merit.
I. M. D.	... Indian Medical Department.
I. S. O.	... Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
K. B. E.	... Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
K. C. B.	... Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
K. C. I. E.	... Knight Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.
K. C. M. G.	... Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
K. C. S. I.	... Knight Commander of the Order of the Star of India.
K. C. V. O.	... Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
K. H. P.	... Hony. Physician to the King.
K. H. S	... Hony. Surgeon to the King.
K. G. ...	... Knight of the Order of the Garter.
K. P. ...	... Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
K. T. ...	... Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
[L] ...	... Qualified as 1st class interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
[l] ...	... Qualified as 2nd class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
l. c. ...	... Lieutenant-Colonel.
l. g. ...	... Lieutenant-General.
M. ...	... Served in the Indian Mutiny Campaign.
M. ...	... Madras.
m. ...	... Major.
M. B. E.	... Member of the Order of the British Empire.
M. C. ...	... Military Cross.
m. c.	... Medical Certificate.
m. g. ...	... Major-General.
M. M. ...	... Military Medal.
M. V. O.	... Member of the 4th or 5th class of the Royal Victorian Order.
(n) ...	... Attended a Naval War Course.
n. s. ...	... Graduate of Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich.
(o) ...	... Passed the Ordnance Officer's Course.§
O. B. E.	... Officer of the Order of the British Empire.
O. M. ...	... Member of the Order of Merit.
p. a. c.	... Passed the final examination of the advanced class Military College of Science.
p. f. ...	... Qualified for appointment of Captain Instructor in Gunnery in Coast Defences.
p. s. c.	... Graduate of Junior Wing Staff College, Camberley or Quetta.
p. s. c.†	... Graduate of Staff College, Camberley or Quetta after a two years' course. Graduate of Senior Wing Staff College, Minley Manor.
P. ...	... Punjab.
q. ...	... Passed field works course, Chatham, or course of Instruction in pioneering at H. Q Corps of Sappers and Miners.
q. s. ...	... Qualified for Staff employment in consequence of service on the Staff in the field. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since 1905.)
q. s. l. ...	... Qualified in a Selected Language.
R. R. C.	... Member of the Royal Red Cross.
s. a. c.	... Qualified at a Small Arms Technical Long Course.
(S. C.)	... Qualified at a Senior Staff Course 1914/18.
(s. c.) ...	... Qualified at a Junior Staff Course 1914/18.
s. c. ...	... Qualified at a Junior Staff Course 1939.
U ...	... Qualified in Urdu by the Elementary (or higher) Standard (British Service Officers)
u. s. l....	... Unemployed Supernumerary List.
V. C. ...	... Victoria Cross.
V. D. ...	... Volunteer Officers Decoration.
V. H. S	... Hony. Surgeon to the Viceroy.
(y.) ...	... Certificate of the Long Survey Course at the School of Artillery, Larkhill.*
(z.) ...	... Passed an Advanced Mechanical Course.
※ ...	... Officer serving with Army in India Reserve of Officers, and Auxiliary and Indian Territorial Forces, who had service in any of the several theatre of war.

* Officers holding this Certificate who, after service in a Survey Coy. R. A., are recommended as thoroughly qualified in Flash Spotting and sound ranging, are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol (*y*).

‡Officers holding the Gunnery Staff Course Certificate who subsequent to 1922 qualified in coast defence and/or anti-aircraft gunnery are indicated by the addition of an asterisk and/or a dagger respectively to the symbol (*g*).

§ Officers, who subsequent to 1928, did not undergo the mechanical transport portion of the cause are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol (*o*).

Title for official correspondence.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
1st King's Dragoon Guards	*K. D. G.*	
The Queen's Bays	*The Bays*	
3rd Carabiniers	3rd D. G.	410
4th-7th Royal Dragoon Guards	*4th/7th D. G.*	
5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards.	*5th Innis. D. G.*	
1st The Royal Dragoons	*The Royals*	
The Scots Greys	*The Greys*	
3rd Hussars	*3rd H.*	
4th Hussars	*4th H.*	
7th Hussars	*7th H.*	
8th Hussars	*8th H.*	
9th Lancers	*9th L.*	
10th Hussars	*10th H.*	
11th Hussars	*11th H.*	
12th Lancers	*12th L.*	
13th/18th Royal Hussars	*13th/18th R. H.*	
14th/20th King's Hussars	14th/20th H.	411
15th/19th Hussars	*15th/19th H.*	
16th/5th Lancers	16th/5th L.	412
17th/21st Lancers	*17th/21st L.*	
The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.	A. & S. H.	586
The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment.	*Bedfs. & Herts. R.*	
The Black Watch	*Black Watch*	
The Border Regiment.	Border R.	547
The Buffs	*The Buffs*	
The Cameron Highlanders	Camerons	579
The Cameronians	Cameronians	539
The Cheshire Regiment	*Cheshire R.*	
The Devonshire Regiment	Devon. R.	524
The Dorsetshire Regiment	*Dorset R.*	
The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.	D. C. L. I.	545
The Duke of Wellington's Regiment.	D. W. R.	546
The Durham Light Infantry.	*Durham L. I.*	
The East Lancashire Regiment.	E. Lan. R.	543
The East Surrey Regiment.	*E. Surrey R.*	
The East Yorkshire Regiment.	E. York. R.	528
The Essex Regiment	*Essex R.*	
The Gloucestershire Regiment.	*Gloster. R.*	
The Gordon Highlanders	*Gordons*	
The Green Howards	Green Howards.	532
The Hampshire Regiment	*Hampshire R.*	
The Highland Light Infantry.	*H. L. I.*	
The King's Own Royal Regiment.	King's Own R.	517

Title for official correspondence.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
The King's Own Scottish Borderers.	K. O. S. B.	538
The King's Regiment	The King's R.	521
The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.	*K. O. Y. L. I.*	
The King's Shropshire Light Infantry.	*K. S. L. I.*	
The King's Royal Rifle Corps.	*K. R. R. C.*	
The Lancashire Fusiliers	Lan. Fus.	533
The Leicestershire Regiment.	Leicester R.	530
The Lincolnshire Regiment.	Lincoln R.	523
The Loyal Regiment	*Loyal R.*	
The Manchester Regiment	*Manch. R.*	
The Middlesex Regiment	*Midd'x. R.*	
The Northamptonshire Regiment.	North'n R.	561
The North Staffordshire Regiment.	N. Stafford R.	573
The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	556
The Queen's Royal Regiment.	The Queen's R.	515
The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.	*R. W. K.*	
The Rifle Brigade	*Rifle Bde.*	
The Royal Berkshire Regiment.	R. Berks. R.	562
The Royal Fusiliers	R. Fus.	520
The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.	Inniskilling Fus.	540
The Royal Irish Fusiliers	*R. Ir. Fus.*	
The Royal Norfolk Regiment	R. Norfolk R.	522
The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers.	*R. North'd. Fus.*	
The Royal Scots	*R. Scots*	
The Royal Scots Fusiliers	R. S. Fus.	534
The Royal Sussex Regiment	*R. Sussex R.*	
The Royal Ulster Rifles	R. U. Rif.	581
The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.	R. Warwick R.	519
The Royal Welch Fusiliers	R. W. Fus.	536
The Seaforth Highlanders	*Seaforth*	
The Sherwood Foresters	*Foresters*	
The Somerset Light Infantry	Somerset L. I.	526
The South Lancashire Regiment.	S. Lan. R.	553
The South Staffordshire Regiment.	S. Stafford R.	551
The South Wales Borderers	S. Wales Bord.	537
The Suffolk Regiment	Suffolk R.	525
The Welch Regiment	Welch R.	554
The West Yorkshire Regiment	W. York R.	527
The Wiltshire Regiment	Wilts. R.	571
The Worcestershire Regiment	Worc. R.	542
The York and Lancaster Regiment.	*Y. & L. R.*	

MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY UNITS.

Title for official correspondence.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
Mountain Regiment	Mtn. R.	463
Mountain Battery	Mtn. Bty.	466
Chitral Mountain Artillery Section	Chitral Mtn. Sec.	478
Mountain Artillery Training Centre	M. A. T. C.	464

INDIAN REGIMENTS.

Title for official correspondence.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
H. E. the Viceroy's Bodyguard	G. G. B. G.	640
Skinner's Horse	Skinner's Horse	643
2nd Royal Lancers	2 R. Lrs.	645
3rd Cavalry	3 Cav.	647
Hodson's Horse	Hodson's Horse	649
Probyn's Horse	Probyn's Horse	651
6th D. C. O. Lancers	6 Lrs.	653
7th Light Cavalry	7 Lt. Cav.	655
8th K. G. V.'s O. Light Cavalry	8 Lt. Cav.	657
Royal Deccan Horse	R. Deccan Horse	659
Guides Cavalry	Guides Cav.	661
P. A. V. O. Cavalry	P. A. V. O. Cav.	663
Sam Browne's Cavalry	Sam Browne's Cav.	665
D. C. O. Lancers	13 Lrs.	666
Scinde Horse	Scinde Horse	668
15th Lancers	15 Lrs.	670
16th Light Cavalry	16 Lt. Cav.	671
Poona Horse	Poona Horse	673
18th K. E. VII's O. Cavalry	18 Cav.	675
19th K. G. V's O. Lancers	19 Lrs.	677
20th Lancers	20 Lrs.	679
Central India Horse	C. I. Horse	680
Q. V. O. Madras S. & M.	Madras S. & M.	686
K. G. V's O. Bengal S. & M.	Bengal S. & M.	690
Royal Bombay Sappers & Miners	R. Bombay S. & M.	694
1st Punjab Regiment	1 Punjab R.	720
2nd Punjab Regiment	2 Punjab R.	729
4th Bombay Grenadiers	4 Bombay Grs.	738
5th Mahratta Light Infantry	5 Mahratta L. I.	742
6th Rajputana Rifles	6 Raj. Rif.	752
7th Rajput Regiment	7 Rajput R.	762
8th Punjab Regiment	8 Punjab R.	772
9th Jat Regiment	9 Jat R.	782
Trng. Bn., 4th/9th Regiments	4th/9th Regts.	787
10th Baluch Regiment	10 Baluch R.	790
11th Sikh Regiment	11 Sikh R.	800
12th Frontier Force Regiment	12 F. F. R.	810
13th Frontier Force Rifles	13 F. F. Rif.	820
14th Punjab Regiment	14 Punjab R.	830
15th Punjab Regiment	15 Punjab R.	840
16th Punjab Regiment	16 Punjab R.	849
17th Dogra Regiment	17 Dogra R.	858
18th Royal Garhwal Rifles	18 R. Garh. Rif.	866
19th Hyderabad Regiment	19 Hy'bad R.	873

Title for official correspondence.	Group.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
1st K. G. V's O. Gurkha Rifles	1st	1 G. R.	882
2nd K. E. VII's O. Gurkha Rifles	2nd	2 G. R.	885
3rd Q. A. O. Gurkha Rifles	3rd	3 G. R.	888
4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles	1st	4 G. R.	891
5th Royal Gurkha Rifles, F. F.	4th	5 R. G. R.	894
6th Gurkha Rifles	4th	6 G. R.	897
7th ,,	5th	7 G. R.	900
8th ,,	3rd	8 G. R.	903
9th ,,	2nd	9 G. R.	906
10th ,,	5th	10 G. R.	909

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
Cavalry.		
Assam Valley Light Horse	Assam V. L. H.	423
Bihar Light Horse ...	Bihar L. H. ...	420
Bombay Light Patrol ...	Bo. L. Patrol ...	428
Calcutta Light Horse ...	Cal. L. H. ...	421
Chota Nagpur Regt. ...	Chota Nag. R. ...	427
Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles	N. Beng. M. Rif.	425
Punjab Light Horse ...	Punj. L. H. ...	426
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.	S. Prov. M. Rif....	426
Surma Valley Light Horse	Surma V. L. H.	422
United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment)	U. P. Horse (So.)	424
Royal Artillery		
The Bengal Artillery	Ben. Arty. (A. F. I.)	481
No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, "The Duke's Own", R. A.	3 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	482
No. 10 (Bombay) Battery, R. A.	10 Bty. (A. F. I.)	482
No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Battery, R. A.	13 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	482
No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Battery, R. A.	15 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	483
No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A.	17 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	483
No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery, R. A.	18 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	483
No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Battery, R. A.	20 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	483
Royal Engineers.		
No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Company, R. E.	1 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.)	510
No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, R. E.	3 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.)	511
No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Company, R. E.	4 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.)	511
Railway Corps.		
The Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion.	A.-B. Ry. Bn. ...	607
The Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion.	B. & N.-W. Ry. Bn.	601
The Bengal Nagpur Railway Battalion.	B. N. Ry. Bn. ...	606
The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.	B., B. & C. I Ry. R.	599
The East Indian Railway Regiment.	E. I. Ry. R. ...	595
The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.	E. B. Ry. Bn. ...	597
The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.	G. I. P. Ry. R. ...	598
The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.	M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.	604
The North-Western Railway Battalion.	N. W. Ry. Bn. ...	602
The South Indian Railway Battalion.	S. I. Ry. Bn. ...	603

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
Infantry.		
The Allahabad Rifles ...	Alld. Rif. ...	613
The Bangalore Battalion...	Bang. Bn. ...	613
The Bareilly Contingent ...	Bareilly Contgt.	614
The Bhusawal Company	Bhusawal Coy.	621
The Bombay Battalion ...	Bo. Bn.	615
The Calcutta & Presidency Bn.	Cal. Pres. Bn. ...	612
The Calcutta Scottish ...	Cal. Sco. ...	620
The Cawnpore Rifles ...	Cawnpore Rif. ...	615
The Coorg and Mysore ... Company.	Coorg Mysore Coy.	621
The Dehra Dun Contingent	Dehra Dun Contgt.	614
The Delhi Contingent ...	Delhi Contgt. ...	620
The East Coast Battalion...	E. Coast Bn. ...	618
The Eastern Bengal Company.	E. B. Coy. ...	618
The Hyderabad Rifles ...	Hyd. Rif. ...	617
The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.	Kolar G. F. Bn.	619
The Lucknow Rifles ...	Luck. Rif. ...	621
The Madras Guards ...	Mad. Gds. ...	608
The Nagpur Rifles ...	Nag. Rif. ...	609
The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.	Nilgiri M. Bn. ...	616
The Poona Rifles	Poona Rif. ...	619
The Punjab Rifles ...	Punj. Rif. ...	610
The Simla Rifles	Simla Rif. ...	611
The Sind Rifles	Sind Rif. ...	616
The (Yercaud) Company...	Yer. Coy. ...	621
Machine Gun Corps.		
No. 2 (Karachi) Company	2 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	626
No. 5 (Agra) Company ...	5 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	626
Royal Corps of Signals.		
No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, R. C. S.	1 Sig. Coy. (A. F. I.)	512
Auxiliary Force General List	Genl. List, A. F. I.	628
Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.	A. F. (Med. Corps)	1031
Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.	A. F. (Vety. Corps)	1171
The Bangalore Armoured Car Company.	Bang. Armd. C. Coy.	626
The Agra Contingent ...	Agra Contgt. ...	621
The Allahabad Contingent	Allahabad Contgt.	622
The Bangalore Contingent	Bangalore Contgt.	622
The Bareilly Corps ...	Bareilly Corps ...	622
The Bombay Contingent...	Bombay Contgt.	622
The Cawnpore Contingent	Cawnpore Contgt.	622
The Karachi Corps ...	Karachi Corps ...	622
The Lucknow Contingent	Lucknow Contgt.	625
The Madras Contingent ...	Madras Contgt. ...	625
The Poona Contingent ...	Poona Contgt. ...	625
The Punjab Contingent ...	Punjab Contgt. ...	625

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
11th Madras Battalion ...	11 Madras Bn. ...	926
12th Malabar Battalion ...	12 Malabar Bn. ...	927
13th Malabar Battalion ..	13 Malabar Bn.	928
14th Coorg Battalion ..	14 Coorg Bn. ...	928
15th (Madras) Battalion	15 Madras Bn.	930
1st Punjab Regiment (Territorial)	1 Punjab R. ...	933
4th Bombay Grs.(Territorial) ... ... Infantry.	4 Bombay Grs. ...	935
5th Mahratta Light Infantry (Territorial) ...	5 Mahratta L. I....	937
6th Rajputana Rifles (Territorial)	6 Raj. Rif. ...	941
7th Rajput Regiment (Territorial)	7 Rajput R. ...	943
9th Jat Regiment(Territorial)	9 Jat R. ...	945
12th Frontier Force Regiment (Territorial) ...	12 F. F R. ...	947
13th Frontier Force Rifles (Territorial)	13 F. F. Rif. ...	949
14th Punjab Regiment (Territorial)	14 Punjab R. ...	951
14th Punjab Regiment ...	14 Punjab R. ...	953
15th Punjab Regiment (Territorial)	15 Punjab R. ...	955
15th Punjab Regiment ...	15 Punjab R. ...	957
17th Dogra Regiment (Territorial)	17 Dogra R. ...	958
17th Dogra Regiment ...	17 Dogra R. ...	961
18th Royal Garhwal Rifles (Territorial)	18 R. Garh. Rif.	963
19th Hyderabad Regiment (Territorial)	19 Hyd'bad R. ...	965
2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry.	2 Bombay Urban Infy.	967
3rd (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry.	3 Madras Urban Infy.	967
4th (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.	4 U. P. Urban Infy.	969
5th (Bengal Presidency) Urban Infantry.	5 Bengal Urban Infy.	969
Bombay University Training Corps, 1st (Bombay) Battalion.	1 Bn., U. T. C. ...	971
Calcutta University Training Corps, 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.	2 Bn., U. T. C. ...	971
Allahabad University Training Corps, 3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.	3 Bn., U. T. C. ...	973
Lahore University Training Corps, 4th (Lahore) Battalion.	4 Bn., U. T. C. ...	973
Madras University Training Corps, 5th (Madras) Battalion.	5 Bn., U. T. C. ...	975
Patna University Training Corps, 7th (Patna) Company.	7 Coy., U. T. C.	975
Delhi University Training Corps, 9th (Delhi) Battalion.	9 Bn., U. T. C.	977
Nagpur University Training Corps, 10th (Nagpur) Battalion.	10 Bn., U. T C.	977
11th (Karachi) Company...	11 Coy., U. T. C.	979
Dacca University Training Corps, 12th (Dacca) Company.	12 Coy., U. T. C.	979
Indian Territorial Force Medical Branch.	I. T. F. (Med. Branch).	981
The Madras Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Madras I. T. F. M. C.	981
The Bombay Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Bombay I. T. F. M. C.	981
The Bengal Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Bengal I. T. F. M. C.	981
The United Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	U. P. I. T. F. M. C	981
The Punjab Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Punjab I. T. F. M. C.	981
The Bihar and Orissa Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	B. & O. I. T. F. M. C.	981
The Central Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	C. P. I. T M. C.	981
The Assam Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Assam I. T. F. M. C.	981
The North-West Frontier Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	N. W. F. I. T. F. M. C	981
The Baluchistan Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Baluchistan I. T. F. M. C.	981
The Delhi Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Delhi I. T. F. M. C.	981
The Ajmer-Merwara Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Ajmer-Merwara I. T. F. M. C.	981
The Coorg Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Coorg I. T. F. M. C.	981

1 Specialist in Anæsthetics.
2 Specialist in Dermatology.
3 Specialist in Gynæcology and Obstetrics.
4 Specialist in Hygiene.
5 Specialist in Medicine.
6 Specialist in Mental Diseases.
7 Specialist in Opthalmology.
8 Specialist in Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology.
9 Specialist in Pathology.
10 Specialist in Radiology.
11 Specialist in Surgery.
12 Distinguished in Range-finding Course (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
13 Qualified in Range-finding Course (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
14 Attended Senior Officers Machine Gun Course (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
15 Attended Company Commanders Machine Gun Course (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
16 Qualified under 30 by virtue of having passed a certain course in the U. K. (now obsolete) prior to the introduction of the course, or having held the appointment of Instr. or Asst. Instr at a Driving and Maintenance School for at leas six months.
17 Qualified under 31 by virtue of having passed a certain course in the U. K. (now obsolete) prior to the introduction of the existing course, or having held the appointment of Instr. or Asst. Instr. at a Tactical Gunnery School for at least six months.
18 Distinguished Instructors Driving and Maintenance Course (Bovington or Ahmednagar)
19 Qualified Instructors Driving and Maintenance Course (Bovington or Ahmednagar).
20 Distinguished A. F. V. Armament Course (Lulworth or Ahmednagar).
21 Qualified A. F. V. Armament Course (Lulworth or Ahmednagar).
21*a* Qualified at a Technical Officers Course at the Fighting Vehicles School, Ahmednagar.
22 Distinguished 3-inch Mortar Course (Netheravon).
22*a* Qualified 3-inch Mortar Course (Netheravon).
23 I. A. English, 1st Class.
24 „ „ 2nd Class.
25 Qualified at a School of Education (Br. & Ind. Officers).
26 Obtained Special Certificate of Education (Indian Officers).
27 Qualified at the Anti-Gas Wing, Small Arms School, Winterbourne Gunner.
28 Distinguished at the Anti-Gas Wing, Small Arms School, Winterbourne Gunner.
29 Qualified at the Chemical Warfare School, India, Belgaum (formerly Anti-Gas Wing, Belgaum).
30 Distinguished at the Chemical Warfare School, India, Belgaum (formerly Anti-Gas Wing, Belgaum).
32 Distinguished in Small Arms, (Hythe or Saugor).
33 Qualified in Small Arms (Hythe or Saugor).
33*a* Attended an Advanced Weapon Training Course at Saugor.
33*b* Qualified at a Young Officers' Course at Saugor.
34 Passed Ordce. Course, Sch. of Instn., Kirkee. (All ranks).
35 Passed Ordce. Course, U. K. (British other ranks).
36 Distinguished in Machine Gun (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
37 Qualified in Machine Gun (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
37*a* Qualified at a Support Platoon Commanders Course at Saugor.
38 Instructor in Army Signg.
39 Instr. in Army Signg. (Special).
40 Advanced Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot (Special or 1st Class).
41 Advanced Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot (2nd Class or Standard).
42 Asst. Instr. in Physical Trng., A. S. P. T., Aldershot or India (Special or 1st Class).
43 Asst. Instr. in Physical Trng., A. S. P. T., Aldershot or India (2nd Class or Standard).
44 Officers' Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot or Short Course A. S. P. T., India.
45 Qualified at an Intelligence Liaison Course.
46 Attended a Command Intelligence Course.
46*a* Attended a Frontier Intelligence Course.
46*b* Qualified as Military Intelligence Officer (Internal).
47 Attended a course at the R. A. F. School of Photography, Farnborough.
48 Army Vety. School Certificate (with credit).
49 Army Vety. School Certificate.
50 Passed the Supply Course at the R. I. A. S. C. School.
51 Passed the Animal Transport Course at the R. I. A. S. C. School.
52 Passed the Course of Animal Transport Instruction (*vide* para. 324, R. A. I.).
53 In possession of Extra Animal Transport Certificate (*vide* Appx. VII, A. R. I. Vol. II Old).
54 Passed R. A. S. C. Junior Officers' Course.
55 Short M. T. Course, Aldershot.
56 Short M. T. Course, Chaklala.
57 Long M. T. Course, Aldershot and Civil Works Course in U. K.
58 Qualified at R. T. C. S. (India) in Armament Course.
59 Qualified at R. T. C. S. (India) in Instructor's Driving and Maintenance courses.
60 Qualified at the Equitation School.
61 Distinguished at the Equitation School.
62 Riding Proficiency Certificate.
63 Qualified at Courses of Instruction, R. A. S. C. Trng. College, Aldersht.
64 Passed for J. A. G.'s Dept.
71 Amharic.
72 Arabic (Preliminary).
73 „ (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
74 „ (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
75 „ (Degree Honour, 1st Dn.).
76 „ (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).
77 „ (F. S. Proficiency Test).
78 Assamese (H. S. or Preliminary).
79 Assam, Hill dialects (*a*) (H. S. or Preliminary).
80 Baluchi (Lower Standard).
81 „ (Preliminary).
82 „ (Interpreter).
83 Bengali (Lower Standard).
84 „ (H. S. or Preliminary).
85 „ (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
86 „ („ 2nd Cl.).
87 Brahui (H. S. or Preliminary).
88 Bulgarian (Preliminary).
89 „ (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
90 „ („ 2nd Cl.)
91 Burmese (Colloquial).
92 „ (Elementary).
93 „ (Lower Standard).
94 „ (H. S. or Preliminary).
95 „ (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
96 „ („ 2nd Cl.).
97 Burma, Languages of (*b*) (H. S. or Preliminary).
98 „ Languages of (*b*) (Interpreter, 1st class).
99 „ Languages of (*b*) (Interpreter, 2nd class).
100 „ Frontier Dialects (Obligatory).
101 Canarese (H. S. or Preliminary).
102 Chinese (Preliminary).
103 „ (Yunanese Dialect).
104 „ (Pekingese „).
105 „ (Cantonese „).
106 „ (Hakka).
107 „ (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
108 „ („ 2nd Cl.).
109 French (Preliminary).
110 „ (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
111 „ („ 2nd Cl.).
112 German (Preliminary).
113 „ (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
114 „ („ 2nd Cl.)
Greek (Preliminary).

H. P.—High Proficiency; H. S.—Higher Standard.
(*a*) Naga, Abor, Miri Dufla, Angami or Jenginniah Aka, Singpo, Mishmi, Kulki or Lushai, Manipuri Garo, including Kachari or Mech, Khamptí or Ahom, Khasi or Synteng.
(*b*) (1) The Kambow Lai-Haka Laiza and Chinbok dialect of the Chin language; (2) The Chinpaw dialect of Kachin language, and (3) the Karen language; and (4) Burmese.

116 Greek (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
117 „ („ 2nd Cl.).
118 Gujrati (H. S. or Preliminary).
119 Hindi (Obligatory).
120 „ (Preliminary).
121 „ (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
122 „ (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
123 „ (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.).
124 „ (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).
125 Italian (Preliminary).
126 „ (Interpreter, 1st Cl.)
127 „ („ 2nd Cl.).
128 Japanese (Preliminary).
129 „ (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
130 „ („ 2nd Cl.)
131 Khowar Dialect (Preliminary).
132 Kurdish (Preliminary).
133 „ (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
134 „ („ 2nd Cl.)
135 Lehnda (Preliminary).
136 Malayalam (H. S. or Preliminary).
137 „ (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
138 „ („ 2nd Cl.).
139 Marathi (Obligatory).
140 „ (Lower Standard).*
141 „ (H. S. or Preliminary).
142 „ (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
143 „ („ 2nd Cl.).
144 Nepali (Obligatory).
145 „ (Lower Standard). *
146 „ (H. S. or Preliminary).
147 „ (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
148 2nd Cl.).
149 Panjabi (Obligatory).
150 „ (Lower Standard).*
151 „ (H. S. or Preliminary).
152 „ (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
153 „ („ 2nd Cl.).
154 Pashto (Elementary).
155 „ (Obligatory).
156 „ (Lower Standard).
157 „ (H. S. or Preliminary).
158 „ (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
159 „ („ 2nd Cl.).
160 Persian (F. S. Proficiency Test).
161 „ (Obligatory).
162 „ (Lower Standard).
163 „ (H. S. or Preliminary).
164 „ (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
165 „ (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
166 „ (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.).
167 „ (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).
168 Polish (Preliminary).
169 „ (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
170 „ („ 2nd Cl.).
171 Russian (Preliminary).
172 „ (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
173 „ („ 2nd Cl.).
174 Shan (Lower Standard).
175 „ (H. S. or Preliminary)
176 Shina Dialect (Preliminary)
177 Sindhi (H. S.).
178 Spanish (Preliminary).
179 „ (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
180 Spanish (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
181 Tamil (Obligatory).
182 „ (Lower Standard).*
183 „ (H. S. or Preliminary).
184 „ (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
185 „ (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
186 Telegu (H. S. or Preliminary).
187 „ (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
188 „ (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
189 Tibetan (Preliminary).
190 „ (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
191 „ („ 2nd Cl.).
192 Turkish (F. S. Proficiency Test).
193 „ (Preliminary).
194 „ (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
195 „ („ 2nd Cl.).
196 Urdu (Elementary).
197 „ (Colloquial).
198 „ (Br. Ser. Offrs. test).
199 „ (Lower Standard).
200 „ (Qualifying test).
201 „ (H. S. or Preliminary).
202 „ (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
203 „ (Proficiency or Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
204 „ (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.)
205 „ (Degree of Honour 2nd Dn.).
206 Uriya (H. P.).
207 „ (H. S.).
208 Yunnanese (Interpreter, 2nd Class).

H. P.—High Proficiency; H. S.—Higher Standard.
* Examination abolished from 1st January 1937.

The KING-EMPEROR.

Field-Marshal .. .. *11 December 1936.*

COL.-IN-CHIEF, 16th Light Cavalry, 1st Punjab Regiment and 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

Personal Aide-de-Camp.

Field Marshal *His Royal Highness the Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., *COL.-IN-CHIEF*, 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse), 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 7th Rajput Regt. and Royal Indian Army Service Corps ... ... 1-2-37.

Aides-de-Camp General.

Muspratt, Genl. *Sir* Sydney F., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*† 1-4-40
Wilson, Genl. *Sir* Roger C., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*† 6-6-40

Aides-de-Camp.

Reid, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) D. M., O.B.E., M.C., E.D., Madras Contgt. (*Addl.*) ... ... 1-4-37.
Howell, Col. (*Ty. Brigadier*) G. B., M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*† ... ... 5-7-39.
Hammond, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) W. H., V.D., J.P., Bombay Contgt. (*Addl.*) 21-7-39
Manners, Col. (*Ty. Brigadier*) C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*† ... ... 4-9-39.
Thomson, Col. (*Ty. Brigadier*) J. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† ... ... 2-10-39.
Baker, Col. (*Ty. Brigadier*) (*Ag. Maj.-Genl.*) W. H. G., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† ... ... 1-4-40.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Hony. Maj.-Genl. *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Sajjan Singh, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., *Maharaja* of Ratlam ... ... 11-12-36.
Hony. Col. *His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir* Umaid Singh, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., *Maharaja* of Jodhpur ... ... 11-12-36.
Hony. Lt.-Col. *His Highness Nawab Sir* Taley Muhammad Khan, G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., *Nawab* of Palanpur 11-12-36.
Hony. Lt.-Col. *His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir* Digvijay Sinhji Ranjitsinhji Jadeja, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., *Maharaja Jam Saheb* of Nawanagar ... ... 11-12-36.
Hony. Genl. *His Highness Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Shiromani Maharaja Shri Sir* Ganga Singh, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., *Maharaja* of Bikaner, Hony. Col., 2 R. Lrs. (*Extra*) ... ... 11-12-36.
Hony. Maj.-Genl. *Nawab Malik Sir* Umar Hayat Khan, G.B.E., K.C.I.E., M.V.O., Tiwana, of Kalra, Shahpur District, Hony. Col., 19 Lrs. (*Extra*) ... ... 11-12-36.
Hony. Maj.-Genl. *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Hari Singh, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., *Maharaja* of Jammu and Kashmir, 17 Dogra R. (*Extra*) ... ... 11-12-36.

Equerries to the King.

Watson, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Harry D., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O., *Retd.* (*Extra*) ... ... 1-3-37.
Wigram, Bt.-Col. *The Lord*, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.S.I., *p.s.c.*† *Retd.* (*Extra*) ... ... 1-3-37.

Honorary Physicians to the King.

Hamilton, Maj.-Genl. (*local Lt.-Genl.*) W.H., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. ... ... 22-10-35.
Macrae, Maj.-Genl. I. M., C.B., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. ... ... 21-1-36.
Buckley, Maj.-Genl. H. C., C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ... ... 1-3-37.
Mills, Maj.-Genl. P. S., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. ... ... 29-3-38.
Jolly, Maj.-Genl. (*local Lt.-Genl.*) G. G., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. ... ... 17-8-39.
Munro, Maj.-Genl. A. C., M.D., I.M.S. ... ... 22-10-39.

Honorary Surgeons to the King.

MacNeill, Col. A. A. C., M.B., I.M.S. ... ... 6-8-35.
Wilson, Maj.-Genl. N. M., C.I.E., O.B.E., I.M.S. 16-9-37
Taylor, Col. J., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S. 30-8-39
Kennedy, Col. E. G., M.B., I.M.S. 24-11-39
Candy, Maj.-Genl. R. H., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. 24-1-40
Stott, Col. H., O.B.E., M.D., I.M.S. 30-7-40

His Excellency the Most Honourable VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, *Marquess* OF LINLITHGOW, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. 19 April 1936

	Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.
Private Secretary	Laithwaite, Mr. J. G., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	19-4-36
Dy. Private Secretary ...	Christie, W. H. J., Esq., I.C.S.	1-9-39.
Asst. Secretary, P. S. V. O.	Harrison, W. L., Esq.	15-7-39.
Military Secretary	Mahon, Lt.-Col. B. Mac M., D.S.O., M.C.	1-7-39.
Persl. Asst.	Sanger, F., Esq.	1-2-40.
Comptroller of the Household ...	Maxwell, Maj. W. E., C.I.E., 10 Baluch R.	19-4-36
Aides-de-Camp	Clifford, Capt. R. V., 15 Punjab R.	1-12-39.
	Keighley, Capt. G. E. V., 19 Lrs.	1-12-39.
	Orbell, Lt. (*Ty. Capt.*) I. E. S., 10 G. R.	15-4-40
	Hallows, R. M., Esq., I. P.	22-10-40
	Muzaffar Khan, Risdr.-Maj. *& Hony. Lt.*, G. G. B. G.	19-4-36.
	Lall Singh, Ris.-Maj., *& Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*, M.B.E., C.B.I., Probyn's Horse	15-11-39.
Surgeon	Elliot, Lt.-Col. H. H., C.I.E., M.B.E., M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S.(EDIN.), I.M.S.	19-4-36.
Asst. to Surgeon	Rogers, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) J. A., M.B.E., M.R.C.S., I.M.D. ...	15-5-30.
Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp, ...	Milne-Henderson, Commodore T. M. S., O.B.E., R.I.N.	15-1-38.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp ...	Lamb, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) *Sir* Thomas, V.D., The Bengal Arty. ...	1-5-33.
	Danby, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. L., E.D., Genl. List (A. F. I.)	1-6-36.
	Elliot, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) W. R., M.C., E.D., Genl. List (A. F. I.) ...	5-6-37.
	Cumming, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) Ian, E.D, S. Prov. M. Rif.	1-4-37.
	Ball, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) C. F., E.D., Agra Contgt.	17-10-38.
	Braye, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) P. G., Nag. Rif.	20-11-38.
	Pilcher, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. H., M.C., E.D., Genl. List (A. F. I.) ...	5-1-39.
	Campion, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. H. M., V.D., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R. ...	19-3-39.
	Warren-Boulton, Lt.-Col. (Hony.-Col.) C. G., E.D., Genl. List (A. F. I.)	27-3-39.
	Gurney, Lt.-Col. (Hony.-Col.) W. E. R., V.D., G. I. P. Ry. R.	21-7-39.
	Monroe, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) J. H., Pubjab Contgt.	1-4-40.
	Cangley, Lt.-Col. (Hony.-Col.) F. G., D.S.O., M.C., A.I.R.O.	16-8-40
	Abdul Guffar Khan, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Lt.-Col. and Commandant, Junagadh Lancers	1-3-37.
	Maharaj Naharsinghji, C.I.E., Lt. Col. In, and Chief Commandant, Baria State Forces	2-7 37.
	Gurdial Singh Harika, *Sardar Bahadur*, Maj. Genl., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Chief of the General Staff, Patiala State Forces	
	Murad Ali Khan, *Sardar Bahadur*, Maj., O.B.I., Commandant, Malerkotla S. & M.	1-11-39.

	Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of Appointment.
*Honorary Aides-de-Camp.**	Karam Singh, Risaldar-Maj., *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., *late* 13th Lrs.	1-12-17.
	Dalpat Singh, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., M.L.A., *late* 9 Jat R.	15-11-.4.
	Gulab Shah, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., *late* 10 Baluch R.	4-4-26.
	Jafar Husain, Hony. Capt., *late* G. G. B. G.	15-11-29.
	Shaikh Faiz-ud-din, Hony. Lt., *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., *late* R. Deccan Horse	19-4-31.
	Bhikham Singh, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, M.C., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., *late* 12 F. F. R.	15-11 34.
	Mehtab Singh, Hony. Capt., *late* G. G. B. G.	19-4-36.
	Muhammad Zaman, Hony. Capt., *Bahadur*, O.B.I., *late* Probyn's Horse	15-11-39.
Honorary Surgeons	Dick, Bt.-Col. A. MacD., C.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	28-7-34.
	Morrison, Lt.-Col. W. K., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.	25-6-38.
	McNeill, Col. A. N. B., D.S.O., M.B., Brit. Ser.	25-1-38.
	Seaver, Col. C. D. K., Brit. Ser.	6-4-39.
	Rennie, Col. W. B., M.C., M.B., Brit. Ser.	27-8-39.
	Phipson, Col. E. S., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S.	30-8-39.
	Martin, Col. J. S. S., M.B., M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), I.M.S.	8-11-39.
	Boyd, Col. T. C., F.R.C.S. (IREL.), I.M.S.	15-5-40.
	Vint., Col. R. W., M.B., Brit. Ser.	26-5-40.
	Cursetjee, Col. H. J. M., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S.	8-11-40.
Honorary Assistant Surgeons	Wahiuddin Haidar, *Khan Bahadur*, Dr. Saiyid, L.M.S. United Provinces)	10-4-35.
	Menon, K. R., Esq., L.M.S. (MAD.) (Burma)	20-4-36.
	Hensman, H. S., Esq., O.B.E., L.M.S., M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LON.) (Madras)	20-4-36.
	Contractor K. A., Esq., L. M. & S. (Bombay)	7-5-36.
	Dinesh Chandra Chakrabarti, Esq., M.B.E. (Bengal)	5-5-37.
	Narbada Prasad Srivastava, *Rai Bahadur*, M.B., B.S., L.M. & S. (Central Provinces & Berar)	11-1-39.
	Bidhu Bhushan Mallik, *Rai Bahadur*, Dr., M.B. (Bihar)	14-6-39.
	Het Ram Aggarwal, Dr., M.D., P.C.M.S. (Punjab)	16-12-39.

*Appointed for life.

SECRETARY	Ogilvie, C. MacI.G., Esq., C.S.I., C.B.E., *i.d.c.*, I.C.S.	24-4-37.
P. A. to Secy.	Wilkinson, C. B., Esq.	1-11-37.
Deputy Secretary	Mason, P., Esq., I.C.S.	12-3-40.
Under Secy. (D. 1)	Saner, R. M., Esq., I.C.S.	17-10-40.
Addl. Under Secy. (D.-1) ...	Jeffreys, R. C., Esq., I.P.	1-8-40.
Asst. Secy. (D. 1)	Dube, *Rai Bahadur* A. P., I.S.O.	7-10-40.
Under Secy. (D. 2)	Khub Chand, Esq., I.C.S.	16-4-40.
Establishment Officer, Defence Deptt. (D. 3) ...	Shearcroft, Maj. (Comsy.) R. J., M.B.E., I.M.L.	1-8-37.
D. M. L. & C. (D. 4) ...	Paterson, Lt.-Col. (*local Col.*) G. F. J., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., Supy. List	27-8-35.
Addl. Under Secy. (D. 5) ...	McCalmont, Lt.-Col. W. V., M.C., *p.s.c.*†	14-9-39.
Asst. Secy. (D. 5)	Staggs, M. J. A., Esq.	24-7-39.
Director of Public Relations ...	Jehu, 2nd-Lt. (*W. S. Maj. & Ty. Lt.-Col.*) I. S.	25-6-40.
Asst. Director of Public Relations	Emmerson, 2nd-Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) N. L.	12-9-40.
Official Photographer	Dorsett, Capt. G. C. D., A.I.R.O.	30-8-40.
	Revision Section.	
Director, Mily. Regulations & Forms.	Maitland-Heriot, Lt.-Col. G. I., M.C., E. D., attd. 14th/20th H. ...	29-7-40.
Officer Supervisor	Howe, J. D., Esq.	29-7-40.
Revision Officer	Spencer, F., Esq., M.B.E.	18-4-38.
Naval Liaison Officer ...	Ryland, Comdr. J., R.I.N.	1-5-40.
Asst. to Naval Liaison Officer	Chada, Paymaster Sub-Lt. G. D., R.I.N.V.R.	3-8-40.
Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy ...	Fitzherbert, Vice-Admiral H., C.B., C.M.G., R.N.	20-11-37.
Chief of Staff	Milne-Henderson, Commodore T. M. S., O.B.E., R.I.N., J.P. ...	15-1-38.
Contr. of Naval Accts. ...	Krishna Swami, K. S., Esq., M.A., B.L.	20-3-40.
FINANCIAL ADVISER (MILITARY FINANCE).	Coates, E. T., Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S.	7-4-39.
Addl. Financial Advisers (Military Finance) ...	(M. O.) ... ... Coburn, M. R., Esq., C.I.E., O.B.E. (*temp.*) ...	27-10-39.
	(Supply Dept.) ... Zahid Husain, Esq. (*temp.*)	22-7-40.
Joint Financial Adviser to D. G. Munitions Production, Calcutta	Symons, R. S., Esq., I.C.S. (*temp.*)	13-10-40.
Finance Officer (Purchase) (Military Finance)	Joseph, P. M., Esq. (*temp.*)	5-9-40.
Senior Deputy Financial Adviser. (O.) ...	Wilson, A. H., Esq.	2-1-40.

Dy. Financial Advisers.	(Co-ordination)	**Mohamad Ali**, Esq. (*temp.*)		17-10-40.
	(W.) (*Supply*)	**Kamat**, G. R., Esq., I.C.S.		9-7-40.
		Chapman, L. A., Esq., I.C.S. (*temp.*)		17-10-40.
	(B.)	**Natesan**, V., Esq., O.B.E. M.A.		10-2-37.
	(A. G.)	**K. Bhawanishankar Rao**, Esq., B.A. (Hons.) (*on leave*)		31-10-35.
	(N. A. F.)	**Dayal**, J., Esq., M.A., M.B.E. (*offg.*)		1-11-40.
		Hope, J. R., Esq., O.B.E. (*temp.*)		15-10-34.
Addl. Dy. Financial Advisers.	(To D. G. Munitions Production Calcutta) ...	**Stevenson**, A. McC., Esq., (*temp.*)		2-10-39.
	(O.)	**Brij Narain**, Esq., M.A., (*temp.*)		2-10-39.
	(W.)	**Ghulam Abbas**, Esq., B.A. (*temp.*)		26-10-39.

CORRIGENDA.

Pages 4 and 6—

For—

"General Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*†....30 Nov. 1935"

Read—

"General Sir Claude J. E. Auchinleck, G.C.I.E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i. d. c., p. s. c.*† .. .. 27 Jan. 41"

Pages, 61, 68, 655, 666 and 704—

Against the name of—

General Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., etc., *delete* the words "*His Excellency*" and the remark "Commander-in-Chief in India".

and insert same against the name of—

"General Sir Claude J. E. Auchinleck, G.C.I.E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E.",

on pages 61, 68, 720, 738 and 933..

Asst. Finance Officer (Purchase)	(*I. S. D.*) **Sarathy**, R. P., Esq. (*temp.*)		23-7-40.
Officer on Special Duty Regns.	**Mirza**, Ahmad Ali, Esq. (*temp.*)		21-10-40.
MILITARY ACCOUNTANT GENERAL. ...	**Coburn**, M. R., Esq., C.I.E., O.B.E. (*Addl. F. A., Mily. Finance*) ...		30-4-37.
Dy. M. A. G.	**Parlby**, J., Esq., O.B.E., M.SC. (*Offg. M. A. G.*)		3-9-38.
	Subrahmanyam, A., Esq., M.A. (*Offg.*)		2-12-40.
Addl. Dy. M. A. G. ...	**Hazari**, R. N., Esq. (*Offg.*)		2-12-40.
Asst. M. A. G.	**Narayanswami**, R., Esq., M.A. (*On deptn. to Finance & Commerce Dept. Pool*).		7-11-38.
	Siddiqi, S. A., Esq., M.A. (*Offg.*)		3-11-39.
Addl. A. M. A. G., H. Sections	**Sebastian**, A. de C., Esq., B.A. (Hons.)		9-1-39.

Controllers of Military Accounts are shown with Commands and Districts.

SELECTION BOARD.

President	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.
Members	Chief of the General Staff. Adjutant General. Quartermaster-General. Master-General of the Ordnance. General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Northern / Southern / Eastern Command.
Secretary	Military Secretary Army Headquarters.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency General SIR ROBERT A. CASSELS, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*† . . . 30 Nov. 1935.

Asst. Mily. Secretary (Personal) ...	Burch, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. W., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	1-11-39.
Aides-de-Camp	Careless, Capt. W. P., K. S. L. I.	30-11-38
	Newman, Flying Offr. C. W. McN., R.A.F.	26-4-40.
	Tek Chand, Rls.-Maj. *& Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 7 Lt. Cav.	30-11-35.
	S. C. Ishar Singh, Sub.-Maj. *& Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 15 Punjab R.	1-7-39.
Surgeon	Hunter, Lt.-Col. J. H. G., M.B., R.A.M.C.	15-11-37.
Officer Supervisor & Personal Assistant ...	Learmonth, R., Esq.	1-6-37.
Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp	Hughes-Hallett, Capt. H. P., M.B.E., D.S.C., R.I.N.	8-9-36.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp	Phillips, Lt.-Col. A. A., V.D., N. W. Ry. Bn., A. F. I.	8-12-37.
	Williams, Lt.-Col. M. J., M.C., V.D., Kolar G. F. Bn., ...	11-3-38
	Grant, Lt. Col. (Hony. Col.) I. B., C.I.E., T.D Simla Rif. (*s. c.*)	31-7-38.
	Maclean, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) C. A., C.B.E., M. C., Bihar L. H.	1-4-39.
	Duke, Lt.-Col. V. W. H., O.B.E., M.C., A.I.R.O	16-8-40.
	*Yar Muhammad, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., *late* 127th Q. M. O. Baluch Lt. Infy.	15-9-13.
	*Nur Khan, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., *late* 10 Guides Cav.	1-11-37.
	*Tikka Khan, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., *late* 2 Punjab R.	12-6-30.
	*Sher Zaman, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., *late* 1 Punjab R.	16-6-30.
	*Fateh Muhammad, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., *late* 12 F. F. R.	19-4-33.
	*Harkaraj Rai, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *late* 7 G. R.	19-1-36.
	*Abdul Khai, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., *late* 1 Punjab R.	29-9-38.
	*Naiha Singh Hony. Capt. *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *late* Mtn. Arty.	1-7-39.
	Narain Singh, Sub.-Maj., *Bahadur* M.B.E., O.B.I., *late* Ind. Sig. Corps	18-11-38.
	Varadaraju, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. *late* Madras S. & M.	18-11-38.
	Hari Singh, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, M.B.E. O.B.I., *late* R.I.A.S.C.	9-12-38.

MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

STAFF.

MILITARY SECRETARY AND SECRETARY TO THE SELECTION BOARD.	Finnis, Maj.-Genl. H., M.C.	23-4-40.
Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the M. S.)	Drake, Maj. R., M.B.E., E.D.	1-8-37.
Dy. Mily. Secy.	McCay, Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Col.*) R.C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*†	18-8-40.
Asst. Mily. Secretaries	Birnie, Maj. E. St. J., Guides Cav.	14-2-39.
	Jones, Maj. H. P. E., D.C.L.I.	12-10-40.
	Bloodworth, H. E., Esq., M.B.E. (*temp.*)	3-9-39.
	MacLeod, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) O. E. B., 13 F. F. Rif. *p.s.c.*, (*temp.*)	15-4-40.
	Newman, Maj. G. S., 17 Dogra R. (*temp.*)	4-11-40.
Staff Captains	Whittenbury, Capt. W. G., A.I.R.O. (*temp.*)	17-10-39.
	Brain, Maj. H. G. L., 13 F. F. Rif. (*temp.*)	4-11-40.
	Woods, 2nd-Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*), A. C., E. C. (*temp.*)	24-9-40.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Officer Supervisor	Har Gopal, Esq., B.A. (*temp.*)	24-9-40.

*Appointed for life.

GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF	de Burgh, Genl. E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† ...	30-6-39.
Dy. Chief of the Genl. Staff	Hutton, Maj.-Genl. (*Ag. Lt.-Genl.*) T. J., M.C., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*†	16-5-40.
Officer Supervisor (*P. A. to the C. G. S.*) *A. D. C. to the C. G. S.*	Graham, W. I., Esqr., M.B.E.	16-6-38.

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY OPERATIONS AND INTELLIGENCE.

DIRECTOR OF MILITARY OPERATIONS AND INTELLIGENCE	Molesworth, Maj.-Genl. G. N., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*†	17-9-38.
Chief Censor	Bannatyne, Maj.-Genl. N. C., C.B., C.I.E., *p.s.c.*† (*Retd.*) ...	23-4-40.
Dy. Dir. of Mily. Operations	Scoones, Col. (*Ty. Brigadier*) G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*†	17-5-40.
Dy. Dir., Mily. Intelligence (*G. S. O., 1st Gr.*)	Roberts, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) O. L., R.E., *p.s.c.*† [*I*] ...	17-9-39.
General Staff Officer, 1st Grade ...	Page, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) E. R., 19 Hy'bad R., *p.s.c.*† ...	14-3-40.
	Harris, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) C. E. L., 2. R. Lrs., *p.s.c.*†	27-7-40.
	Talbot, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) W. E. H., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*†	16-9-40.
	Ross, Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Col.*) A. J. H., M.C., *p.s.c.*†	8-11-40.
	Dyer, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) G. M., 13 Lrs., *p.s.c.*†, *f.s.*... ...	13-11-40.
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade ...	Gleeson, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) F. [L]	6-6-35.
	Beard, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) W. H. G., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*† ...	15-4-39.
	Garrett, Maj. J. S., M.B.E., 8 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*†	3-11-39.
	Inglis, Bt.- Maj. (*Ty. Maj.*) E. J. D'O., I. R. R. O.	1-12-39.
	Howman, Maj. R.C., O.B.E., 8 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*†	13-12-39.
	Gordon, Maj. R., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.*†	22-4-40.
	Wood, Maj. E. K., Guides Cav.	29-4-40.
	Crowther, Lt.-Col. A. H., *p.s.c.*†	1-5-40.
	Wilson, Bt.-Maj. (*Ty. Maj.*) L. E., I.R.R.O....	5-6-40.
	Still, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) G. B., 19 Lrs., *p.s.c.*	9-8-40.
	Mizen, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) L. R., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.*	15-9-40.
	Goring, Maj. H., 10 Baluch R., *p.s.c.*†	...
	Reeve, Maj. A. J., 2 Punjab R.	30-9-40.
	Gatehouse, Maj. R. O. A., 10 Baluch. R. (L) *q.s.l.*	5-11-40.
Dy. Chief Censor (*G. S. O., 2nd. Gr.*)	Lindquist, Maj. W. H. H., M.C., 1 G.R.	12-12-39.
General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade ...	Copeland, Capt. F. T.	30-11-35.
	Rainsford, Lt. (*Ty. Capt.*) R. B., 2 Punjab R.	8-2-39.
	Morgan, Capt. D. R., A. & S. H.	10-9-39.
	Hill-Murray, Capt. R., A.I.R.O.	6-9-39.
	Raikes, Maj. R. F., 15 Punjab R.	1-12-39.
	Rouse, Capt. R. F. R., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*	29-12-39.
	Costello, 2nd-Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) M., E.C.	26-1-40.
	Critchley, Capt. R. O., I. R. R. O.	26-2-40.
	Goring, Capt. A., Probyn's Horse, *p.s.c.*	16-7-40.
	Ross-Lewin, Maj. F. H. W., 2 Punjab R.	30-7-40.
	Stephenson, Lt. (*Ty. Capt*) G. A., R.A.R.O.	1-8-40.
	Girling, Capt. L. H. G., The King's R. Res. of Off (L) ...	22-8-40.
	Pattison, 2nd-Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) P. R., E.C.	14-9-40.
	Magan, Capt. W. M. T., Hodson's Horse (L) *q.s.l.*	14-9-40.
	Oldham, Capt. W. H. B., 4 G. R., S.C.	15-9-40.
	Hill, Capt. F. M., B.A., R.E., S.C.	1-10-40.
	Lettin, 2nd-Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) F., E.C.	8-10-40.
	Monckton, 2nd-Lt., G. C., North'n R., E.C.	5-10-40.
	Wales, 2nd-Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) H. G. Q., E.C.	4-11-40.
	Woodhouse, 2nd-Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) K. A., E.C.	
	McNalty, Capt. P.G. B., 2 R. Lrs. (L) *q.s.l.*	
	Aldridge, Capt. G. E., R. Signals	3-1-41.
	Lewis, Capt. J. C., 13 F. F. Rif.	-1-41.
Attached Officers	Ward, 2nd Lt. J. D., A.I.R.O.	7-9-39.
	Surdivall, Lt. R. C., A. I. R. O.	1-1-40.
	Staynor, Capt. E. V., A.I.R.O.	10-7-40.
	Niblett, Capt. D. H., A.I.R.O.	15-7-40.
	Hardie, Capt. W. A., A.I.R.O.	6-8-40.
	Oliver, 2nd. Lt. St. J. L., E. C.	11-8-40.
	Molesworth, Maj. R. C., 8 G. R....	17-8-40.
	Christie, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) S. F., R.A.R.O.	19-9-40.
	Fry, Bt.-Maj. G. C., I.R.R.O.	8-10-40.
	Brooke, 2nd-Lt. E. B., E.C.	21-10-40.
	Goodwin, Capt. E. R. C., A.I.R.O.	13-11-40.
	Campbell, Capt. G. E. F., A.I.R.O.	8-11-40.
Interpreter Officers	Sheppard, Lt. J. D., 11 Sikh R.	29-3-39.
	Tippett, Maj. H. K., 9 G. R. (L)	1-3-40.
	Homer, 2nd Lt. R. C. H., E.C.	28-9-40.
	Boome, Capt. K. E., 9 G. R. (L) *q.s.l.*	
On Special Duty	Fowler, Group Capt. I. G. V., A.F.C., R.A.F.	19-8-40.

GENERAL STAFF BRANCH—*contd.*

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF STAFF DUTIES

DIRECTOR OF STAFF DUTIES	Lockhart, Col. (*Ty. Brigadier*) R. M. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*† ...		20-12-39.
Dy. Director of Staff Duties ...	Richardson, Col. R., M.C., *p.s.c.*†		21-12-39.
General Staff Officers, 1st Grade ...	Irwin, Lt.-Col. (*Ty. Col.*) S. F., 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*† ...	...	13-5-40.
	Armstrong, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) E. F. E., R.E., *p.s.c.*†	...	26-6-40.
	Thwaytes, Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Col.*) L. L., *p.s.c.*† ...	...	1-8-40.
	Nadin, Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Col.*) G., *p.s.c.*†	...	1-8-40.
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade ...	Murray, Maj. C. P., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.*†	...	8-4-40.
	Thompson, Maj. W. G. S., 5 R. G. R., *p.s.c.*† ...	...	15-4-40.
	Farran, Maj. C. C. C., 13 Lrs., *p.s.c.*†	...	22-4-40.
	Campbell, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) D. J. ff., 13 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c.*	...	26-6-40.
	Treseder, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) K. H., R. Signals, *p.s.c.* ...	...	1-7-40.
	Forster, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) L. G., 3 G. R., *p.s.c.*† ...	...	15-7-40.
	Squire, Maj. E. K., 11 Sikh. R., s.c.	...	22-7-40.
	Cumberlege, Maj. C. R. T., D.W.R.	...	20-10-40.
	Waters, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) H. P. E., 8 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*	...	21-10-40.
General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade ...	Rootes, Maj. A. H., 15 Punjab R.	...	4-11-39.
	Benson, 2nd Lt. (*Ty. Capt.*) H. P. N., S. Stafford R., E. C.		26-6-40.
	Morrison, Capt. C. C., 3 Cav., s.c.	...	1-7-40.
	Bastyan, Capt. K. C. O., R. Signals, s.c.	...	12-8-40.
	Hobbs, Capt. J. B., 2 R. Lrs. s.c.	...	1-10-40.
	Scott, Capt. A. T., 12 F. F. R.	...	25-10-40.
	Lascelles, Capt. R. G., R.A.	...	25-10-40.
	Moore, Capt. D. G., Inniskilling Fus.	...	27-1-41.
	Wigram, Lt. E. R. W., 19 Lrs.	...	...

DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY TRAINING.

DIRECTOR OF MILITARY TRAINING§	Tuker, Col. (*Ag. Brigadier*) F. I. S., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*† ...	...	18-9-40.
Dy. Director of Military Training	Osborne, Col. C. A., *p.s.c.*†	...	18-9-40.
General Staff Officers, 1st Grade ...	Buckley, Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Col.*) F.	...	6-7-40.
	Cowan, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) D.T., M.C., *p.s.c.*†	...	18-9-40.
	Wilkinson, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) J. H., 2 R. Lrs., *p.s.c.*†	...	17-10-40.
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade ...	‡Dalton, Maj. C. J. G., R. A., *p.s.c.*† [*l*]	...	31-12-38.
	Wheeler, Maj. G. T., P. A. V. O. Cav., *p.s.c.*† ...	...	2-2-40.
	Loring, Maj. W. W. A., 19 Lrs., *p.s.c.*†	...	15-7-40.
	Williams, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) C. H. K., R.I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.*	...	22-11-40.
	Molony, Capt. C. J. C., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.*	...	22-12-40.
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade [R. A. F. (L)].	Lewis, Maj. A. S., 12 F. F. R.	...	22-7-40.
General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade ..	Hewson, 2nd Lt. (*Ty. Capt.*) R. W. J., Lincoln. R., E.C. ...		10-6-40.
	Anderson, 2nd-Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) W. F., E.C.		15-11-40.
Adviser in languages & Secy., Board of Examiners	Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E.		30-11-38.

ADVISERS ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.		
Major-General, R. A.	Akerman, Maj.-Genl. W. P. J., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*†	2-10-39.
Instructor in Gunnery	Jones, Maj. E., R.A.	19-5-37.
General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade ...	Rodwell, Capt. J. R., R. A.	27-6-40.
Signals.		
Signal Officer-in-Chief	Vyvyan, Col. (*Ty. Brigadier*) R. E., M.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.	16-11-40.
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade ...	Thompson, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) E. C., R. Signals.	1-7-40.
General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade ...	Blaker, Capt. E. C. R., R. Signals	3-9-39.
Education.		
Inspector of Army Educational Corps in India.	Jones, Col. R., O.B.E., M.A., B. PHIL., Brit. Ser.	1-1-39.
Physical Training.		
Inspector of Physical Training ...	The Commandant, Army School of Physical Training, (Ambala). (Kasauli).	
Indian States Forces.		
*Military Adviser-in-Chief**	Gwatkin, Maj.-Genl. F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*†	

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Asst. Editor, "Fauji Akhbar" ...	Kehar Singh, Rls.-Maj. & Hony. Lt. (*retd.*)	1-8-39.
Officer Supervisors. (S. D. 3) ...	D'Almeida, F. C., Esq., M.B.E.	19-3-36.
(S. D. 6) ...	White, E. H., Esq., M.B.E.	1-11-37.
(S. D. 5) ...	Roberts, R. R., Esq.	18-4-38.
(M. T. 1) ...	Heath, Maj. (Comsy.) A. H., M.B.E., I.M.L.	1-12-38.
(M. I. 4) ...	Johnston, T., Esq.	23-10-39.
(M. T. 2) ...	Huxley, G. R., Esq.	24-6-40.
[M. I. (1)] ...	Hoyle, C., Esq.	8-7-40.
[M. I. (7)] ...	Ashby, H. E., Esq.	9-7-40.
(Censor Section) ...	Haynes, E. W., Esq.	10-7-40.
	Mukand Lal, *Rai Sahib*	30-10-40.
Chief Cable and Radio Censor	Loughurst, S. W., Esq.	1-11-39.
Intelligence Officer (Censor Section) ...	Bhima Rao, D., Esq.	28-8-39.

*Temporarily affiliated to the General Staff Branch.
§The D. M. T. is also Inspector of Infantry.
‡Acts also as Staff Officer to M. G., R. A.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S BRANCH.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL	Wilson, Genl. *Sir* Roger C., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*† A. D. C.	14-10-37.
Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the A. G.)	Drake, E. P., Esq.	9-12-35.
Dy. Adjt.-Genl. & Dir. of Orgn. ...	Baker, Col. (*Ty. Brigadier*) (*Ag. Maj. Genl.*) W. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† A.D.C.	10-7-40.

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF ORGANIZATION.

DIRECTOR OF ORGN.	Baker, Col. (*Ty. Brigadier*) (*Ag. Maj. Genl.*) W. H. G., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c. p.s.c.*†, A.D.C.	10-7-40.
Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Rects.)	Currie, Col. D. H., M.C., D.C.M., ...	3-5-40.
Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Personnel) ...	Alban, Col. C. E. R. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*† ..	16-1-39.
Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Cav. & Infy.) (temp.)	Lewis, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) C. B., 1 G. R., *p.s.c.*†	12-7-40.
Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Orgn.) (temp.)	Beanland, Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Col.*) D., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	9-8-40.
Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Ordnance) ...	‡Paterson, Lt.-Col. H., I. A.O.C.	14-7-39.
Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genls.	Jones, Maj. J. L., 13 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c.*†	24-8-39.
	Jameson, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) G. O. M., B.A., R. E., *p.s.c.*†...	1-12-39.
	Lash, Maj. H. A. 18 R. Garh. Rif., *p.s.c.*† (*temp.*) ...	1-9-39.
	Koch, Maj. E. M., 19 Hy'bad R., *p.s.c.*† (*temp.*)	4-12-39.
	Sawers, Maj. C. M. O., R. Deccan Horse, *p.s.c.*† (*temp.*) ...	6-2-40.
	Spankie, Maj. H. V., M.C., 11 Sikh R. (*temp.*)	9-5-40.
	Lethbridge, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) R. W. S., 18 R. Garh. Rif., *p.s.c.*†	15-5-40.
	Stuart, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) N. J. B., 13 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c.* ...	12-7-40.
	Jones, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) H. R., 13 F. F. Rif. *p.s.c.*† ...	1-8-40.
	North, Lt.-Col. K. A., M.C., I.R.R.O.	19-10-40.
Staff Capts.	Campbell-Meiklejohn, Capt. K. C., 10 Baluch. R., *p.s.c.* (*temp.*)	19-1-40.
	Horne, Capt. H. F. C., R.A.	26-4-40.
	Killey, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) J., Devon, R....	6-6-40.
	Lillie, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) A. P., The Buffs. (T. A.) (*temp.*) ...	15-7-40.
	Carroll, Capt. D., 10 Baluch R. (*temp.*)	26-7-40.
	Rumbold, Capt. W. A., 1 Punjab R. (*temp.*)	12-8-40.
	Harrison, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) P. T., R.A. (*temp.*)	12-8-40.
	Seal, 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) J. R., M.B.E. (*temp.*)	12-8-40.
	Critchley, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) G. H., M.C., R.A.R.O. (*temp.*) ...	16-8-40.
	Parker, 2nd-Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) E., E.C.	25-9-40.
	Barroll, Maj. W. S., R.I.A.S.C.	

DIRECTORATE OF PERSONAL SERVICES.

DIR. OF PERSL. SERVICES AND PAY AND PENSION	Johnston, Col. (*Ty. Brigadier*) A. L., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*† (*Offg. Dist. Comdr.*)	7-4-38.
	Coats, Col. (*Ty. Brigadier*) N. G. R., *p.s.c.*† (*offg.*) ...	16-12-40.
Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Persl. Services) ...	Sanders, Col. C. W., *p.s.c.*†	19-2-38.
Asst. Adjutant-General (P. & P.) ...	Stuart, Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Col.*) L. A., M.C., *p.s.c.*†	8-8-40.
Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genls.	Prendergast, Lt.-Col. N. H., D.S.O., M.V.O., I.R.R.O. (*temp.*)	11-7-40.
	Emery, Maj. T. S., M.C., 15 Punjab R.	1-8-40.
	Cotterill, Maj. F. H., M.B.E., 5 Mahratta L. I. (*temp.*) ...	1-8-40.
	Gillespie, Maj. H. M., K.O.S.B.	8-8-40.
Staff Capts.	Murphy, Maj. H. W., S. U. L., 1 Punjab R. (*temp.*) ...	29-1-40.
	Baker, Capt. H. L., A.I.R.O. (*temp.*)	1-6-40.
	Sevenoaks, 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) C. L., M.C., E.C.	22-9-40.
Dy. Asst. Dirs.	Robertson, Maj. (Comsy.) B. J., M.B.E., I.M.L.	9-9-37.
	Grant, P. A., Esq.	5-4-38.
Qr. Mr. & Offr.-i-c Passive Air Defence (temp.)	Stansfield, Lt. & Qr. Mr. S., E.C.	15-9-40.
Staff Capt. (A. T. Fund) (temp.) ...	Currington, 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) J. B., Green Howards (E.C.)	19-11-40.
Civil Liaison Officer, 1st gr. (temp.) ...	Haughton, Maj.-Genl. H. L., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E. (Retd.) ...	10-11-40.
Civil Liaison Officer, 2nd gr. (temp.) ...	Eustace, Maj. J. P. L., M.C., 11 Sikh R.	10-11-40.
Civil Liaison Officer, 3rd gr. (temp.) ...	Hares, 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) W. P., E.C.	10-11-40.

‡Also holds an appointment as an Asst. Dir. in the M. G. O. Branch see page 13.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S BRANCH—*contd.*

SERVICES.

DIRECTORATE OF MEDICAL SERVICES.

DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES	Hamilton, Maj.-Genl. (*local Lt.-Genl.*) W. H., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. [illegible]	12-3-40.
Officer Supervisor (*P. A. to the D. M. S.*)	Scammell, B. C., Esq.	17-1-40.
Dy. Dir., Medl. Services	Seaver, Col. C. D. K., Brit. Ser., *V.H.S.*	8-8-40.
Dy. Asst. Dirs., Medical Services ...	Morrison, Lt.-Col. W. K., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C., *V.H.S.*...	9-1-38.
	Craig, Lt.-Col. A. H., M.B., I.M.S.	9-11-37.
Staff Capt.	Pryce, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) F. M., S. Wales Bord, Res. of Off. (*temp.*)	21-8-40.
Dy. Dir., Medl. Organization for War	Horan-Brown, Lt.-Col. H., M.B., I.M.S.	28-4-38.
D. A. A. G.	Leask, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) J. E. M. E. C., 18 R. Garh. Rif., *p.s.c.* [*l*] (*temp.*)	22-7-40.
Dy. Asst. Dir., Medical Services. ...	Mackie, Capt. W., M.B., I.M.S.	20-4-40.
Dy. Dir., Hygiene and Pathology ...	Thompson, Lt.-Col. T. O., D.M., R.A.M.C.	6-4-39.
Asst. Dir., Hygiene and Pathology ...	Buckley, Lt.-Col. C. D. M., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C. ...	26-12-38.
Dy. Dir. of Dental Services ...	King, Col. R. M., Brit. Ser.	
	Rodda, Lt.-Col. S. A., A. D. Corps (*offg.*)	21-4-40.
Chief Principal Matron...	O'Connell, Miss E. E., *R. R. C.*, Q.A.I.M.N.S.	24-6-38.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL

JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL	Happell, Col. (*Ty. Brigadier*) W. H.	22-8-38.
D. J. A.-G. (*A. H. Q. Circuit*)	Rayner, Lt.-Col. C. S. W.	22-8-38.
A. J. A. G. (*A. H. Q. Circuit*) ...	Davis, Maj. F. G. T.	22-8-37.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Officer Supervisor	Andrew, H. S., Esq.	1-8-37.
	Niblett, A. H., Esq.	1-8-39.
	Byrne, W., Esq.	7-11-40.
	Taylor, G., Esq. (*temp.*)	21-10-39.
	Brown, T. G., Esq. (*temp.*)	27-5-40.
	Dina Nath, Esq. (*temp.*)	12-6-40.
	Charl, G. D., Esq., (*temp.*)	1-8-40.
	Gravett, C. F., Esq. (*temp.*)	1-10-40
Officer Supervisors (*Medical Directorate*)	Davies, G. A., Esq. (*temp.*)	22-8-40.
	Holmes, H. E., Esq. (*temp.*)	22-8-40.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL ...	Haig, Lt.-Genl. A. B., C.B., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*†	16-3-40.
Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the Q. M. G.)	Hewitt, W. R., Esq., I.S.O.	13-10-31.
Dy. Quartermaster-General	Lewis, Maj.-Genl. H. V., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*†	6-6-40.
Asst. Quartermaster-General	Hutchings, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) C. M., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* †	27-5-40.
Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-Generals ...	Turner, Maj. C. D. L., R.I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.*†	1-2-40.
	Harris, Maj. A. T. R., R.I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.* (*e*)	1-12-40.
Staff Captain	Verma, Capt. S. D., 16 Lt.-Cav., s.c.	22-9-40.

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF MOVEMENTS.

Assistant Quartermaster-General ...	Nicholls, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) A. W., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.*†	27-5-40.
Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-General	Pease, Maj. R. H., 5 R. G. R., *p.s.c.*†, [*f*]	17-4-40.
Staff Capts.	Newell, Capt. E. D., 7 Rajput R., s.c.	15-7-40.
	Butcher, Capt. C. G., 6 Raj. Rif., s.c.	7-8-40.
	Reynolds, Capt. C. C. R., A.I.R.O.	16-10-40.

DIRECTORATE OF QUARTERING.

Dy. Dir. of Quartering (A. Q. M. G.)	Body, Col. O. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* †	15-4-38.
Dy. Assistant Quartermaster General	Goodchild, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) S., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ...	15-7-40.
Staff Captain	Henderson, 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) H. R., E.C.	17-10-40.

SERVICES.

DIRECTORATE OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.

DIRECTOR OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT	Vickers, Maj. Genl. W. G. H., O.B.E., *i.d.c.* *p.s.c.*†	15-9-40.
D. D. S. & T.	Hodgen, Col. (*Ag. Brigadier*) G. W., O.B.E.	16-9-40.
D. D. S.	Fowle, Col. J. Le C.	4-9-39.
D. D. T.	Hickie, Lt.-Col. G. W. C., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C.	26-12-40.
D. A. Q. M. G.	Woods, Maj. H. S., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C.	5-3-40.
D. A. D. T.	Jowett, Maj. H. T. W., R.I.A.S.C.	15-5-40.
D. A. D. S.	Watts, Maj. W. W., R.I.A.S.C.	4-1-40.
D. A. D. S.	Hunter, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) N. G., R.I.A.S.C.	30-8-40.
Staff Capts.	Kerrich, Maj. H. A. W., R.I.A.S.C.	31-7-40.
	Dams, Capt. F. O., A.I.R.O.	21-8-40.
	Ashdown, Capt. J. W. R. D., R.I.A.S.C.	17-9-40.
	Hayward, Maj. (Comsy.) G., R.I.A.S.C.	20-7-40.
	Harris, Maj. R. A., R.I.A.S.C.	4-11-40.
Attached Officer	Hollis, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) L., R.I.A.S.C	1-1-30.

DIRECTORATE OF VETERINARY SERVICES.

DIR., VETY. SERVICES IN INDIA	Soutar, Col. (*Ty. Brigadier*) J. J. M., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. ...	3-2-40.
Asst. Dir., Vety. Service	Kane, Maj. J. J., R.A.V.C.	12-11-40.
Attached Officer	Langley, Capt. J. A., R.A.V.C.	21-10-40.

DIRECTORATE OF REMOUNTS.

DIRECTOR OF REMOUNTS ...	Jobson, Col. (*Ty. Brigadier*) T. S.	27-3-38.
Asst. Dir. of Remounts	Mackie, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H.	1-2-39.
Attached Officer	Ingall, Capt. F. H. B.	15-10-40.

SERVICES.

DIRECTORATE OF FARMS.

DIR. OF FARMS	Penrose-Welsted, Col. R. H.	11-11-36.
Dy. Asst. Q. M. G. (Farms)	Storey-Cooper, Maj. E. S., O.B.E., M.C., Mily. Farms Dept. ...	1-6-34.
Attached Officer	Draper, Capt. B. E., Mily. Farms Dept.	1-5-40.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH—*contd.*

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Chief Technical Examiner of Works (India)	Hutchison, Col. D. A., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	27-1-37.
Superintending Technical Examiner of Works (India), C. T. E.'s office, Delhi	Gibbs, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) S. S., M.E.S.	1-4-40.
Inspr. of Catering in India	Hallmark, Bt. Maj. B., M.C. (Retd.)	10-2-38.
Railway Technical Officers	Chatterjee, A. C., Esq., O.B.E., N. W. Ry.	24-3-35.
	Browne, W. H., Esq., N. W. Ry.	6-9-39.
Officer Supervisors	Austin, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) F. W., M.B.E., I.M.L. ...	22-6-33.
	Lazenby, Maj. (Comsy.) C. S., I.M.L.	18-5-37.
	King, E. D., Esq.	6-1-39.
	Kelly, T., Esq., M.B.E.	30-6-39.
	Banerji, B., Esq. (*temp.*)	1-9-39.
	Beatson, A. C., Esq. (*temp.*)	15-9-40.
A. Q. M. G., A. H. Q. Detached Echelon, Reserve Base, Lahore ...	Alfieri, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) F. J., R.I.A.S.C.	22-6-40.

EMBARKATION STAFF (UNDER ARMY HEAD-QUARTERS).

Bombay.

STAFF.

Embarkation Comdt. (A. Q. M. G.) ...	Wood, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) (*local Col.*) L. W., O.B.E., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*†	13-10-36.
Embn. Staff Offr. (P.) (D. A. Q. M. G.)	Amphlett, Maj. B. W. J., Suffolk R.	1-6-38.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

E. S. O. (Rail.)	Bradshaw, Capt. L. H., Somerset L. I.	17-7-39.
A. E. S. O. (P.)	Dalgarno, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) W., H.L.I. (T.A.R.O.)	23-8-40.
	Bain, Capt. J. E., A.I.R.O.	12-8-40.
A. E. S. O. (Rail.)	Pym, Capt. F. E. W., A.I.R.O.	9-7-40.
A. E. S. O. (A)	Dewsbury, 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) G. G., Inniskilling Fus., E. C.	20-6-40.
Cipher Officer	Murno, 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Lt.*) D., E.C	2-9-40.

SERVICES.

Embarkation Medl. Officer	Mac Alevey, Maj. G. E., M.C., R.A.M.C.	8-10-39.
Embn. Staff Offr. (Supply and Stores)	Jones, Maj. J. C., R.I.A.S.C.	1-9-40.
Asst. Embn. Staff Offr. (Supply and Stores)	Gurney, Capt. A., A.I.R.O.	25-9-40.
Embn. Staff Offr. (Ordnance)	Squires, Maj. (Comsy.) A. H., I.A.O.C.	28-2-40.
Asst. Ord. Offr. (Port)	McTague, *Ty.* Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) P. W., I.A.O.C. ...	1-4-40.
S. O. R. E., 3rd gr.	Seddon, *Ty.* Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) J. E., M.E.S.	24-9-40.
Offr. i/c R. A. F. Deptt.	Knowles, Pilot Offr. H., R.A.F.	4-10-40.
Field Cashier	Rodriques, H. A., Esq.	4-11-40.

Karachi.

STAFF.

Embarkation Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.)	Waumsley, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) T. H., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs., *p.s.c.*†	1-4-39.
Attached Officer (P.)	Robins, 2nd Lt. (*Ty. Capt.*) G. V. H., E.C....	25-11-40.
Attached Officer (R.)	Olley, 2nd Lt. A. B., The King's R. (E.C.)	28-8-40.

SERVICES.

Embn. Medical Offr.	Collins, Maj. J. C., R.A.M.C.	29-8-39.
Embn. Staff Offr. (Supply and Stores) ...	Woodman, Maj. G. H. R., R.I.A.S.C.	22-3-37.
Asst. Embn. Staff Offr. (Supply and Stores)	Howard, *Ty.* Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) W., R.I.A.S.C.	28-9-40.
Embn. Ord. Offr	King, 2nd-Lt. C. F., E. C.	22-11-40.

Calcutta.

STAFF.

Embarkation Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.) ...	Thring, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) T. M., Somerset L. I. ...	15-11-39.

RAILWAY RESERVE REGIMENT (UNDER ARMY HEAD-QUARTERS).

Comdt., Nucleus Depot, Railway Reserve Regt.	Carrigan, Maj. H. C., Suffolk R.	15-10-38.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH.

STAFF.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE	Armitage, Genl. *Sir* C. Clement, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*†	1-4-38
Dy. Master-General of the Ordnance ...	Kirby, Col. (*Ag. Maj.-Genl.*) S. W., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* †	13-8-40.
Asst. Master-General of the Ordnance (temp.)	Glover, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) M., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*† ...	1-7-40.
General Staff Officer, 1st grade (temp.) ...	Gaffney, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) E. S. B., R.A., *p.s.c.*† ...	12-8-40.
Dy. Asst. Master-General of the Ordnance.		
Dy. Asst. Master-General of the Ordnance (temp.)	Waller, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) R. C. B., M.C., 10 Baluch R., *p.s.c.*†	3-9-39.
Staff Capt. (temp.)	Nelson, 2nd Lt. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*) P. H. M., I.A.O.C. (E. C.)	1-8-40.
Officer Supervisor [M. G. (c)] ...	Lakin, E. D., Esq.	28-8-38.
Officer Supervisor (Establishment) ...	Bosworth, Maj. (Comsy.) D., I.M.L. (*temp.*)	19-2-40.

DIRECTORATE OF ARMAMENTS.

DIR. OF ARMAMENTS ...	Crofton, *Col.* (*Ty. Brigadier*) R., M.C., *p.a.c.* (*g**) ...	1-4-39.
Chief Inspr. of Armaments	Rogers, Col. E. W., *p.a.c.*	23-7-40.
Assistant Dir. of Armaments... ...	Drummond, Lt.-Col. C. A. F., O.B.E., I.A.O.C.	1-7-40
Asst. Inspector of Armaments ...	Lawrence-Archer, Maj. J. H., I.A.O.C., *p.a.c.*	1-5-39.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Armaments (I) ...	James, Maj. K. H., I. A. O. C., *p.a.c.*	16-2-40.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Armaments (II) ...	Parcell, Maj. H. G., M.C., (*y**), I.A.O.C.	1-7-40.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Armaments (III)	Hall, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) D. C. P., R. Signals	26-8-39.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Armaments (IV) (temp.)	Harrison, Maj. J. W. H., M.C., I.A.O.C., *s.a.c.*	1-7-40.

DIRECTORATE OF MECHANIZATION.

Dirs. of Mechanization (temp.) ...	Evans, Col. C. B., M.I.A.E. (*Le. ex. I., to 11 Jan. 41, p.r.*) ...	29-8-40.
	McGuinness, Col. (*Ag. Brigadier*) E., M.I. MECH. E., Brit. Ser. (*Offg.*)	29-8-40.
Asst. Dir. of Mechanization	Bader, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) E., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.E.E., R.E.	25-4-40.
Asst. Dir. of Mechanization (temp.) ...	Bartlett, Lt.-Col. D. F., M.B.E., A.M.I.A.E., I.A.O.C. ...	17-10-40.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Mechanization ...	Foster, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) J. E., M.B.E., I.A.O.C. (E. C.) ...	25-4-40.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Mechanization (temp.)	Parsons, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*), S. V., A.M.I.A.E., I.A.O.C. ...	28-11-39.

SERVICES.

DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE SERVICES.

DIR. OF ORDNANCE SERVICES	Verschoyle-Campbell, Maj.-Genl. W. H. McN., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.a.c.* (*e*)	25-11 36.
Principal Ord. Mech. Engr.	Morris, Col. (*Ty. Brigadier*) F., C.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.MECH.E., Brit. Ser.	1-4-39.
Inspector, Ind. Army Ord. Services ...	Craine, Col. (*Ty. Brigadier*) A. H., M.C. (*o**)	1-4-39.
Dy. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Woolfe, Col. (*Ty. Brigadier*) R. D. T., M.C.	1-2-39.
Inspectors, Ind. Army Ord. Workshops Services	McGuinness, Col. (*Ag. Brigadier*) E., M.I.MECH.E., Brit. Ser. (*Offg. Dir. of Mechn.*)	1-4-39.
	Smith, Col. A. T. F., M.C., B.SC. (ENG.), A.M.I.C.E. (*offg.*)	24-8-40.
Dy. Dir. of Ordnance Services (Adm.) (II)	Morris, Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Col.*) H. E. A., O.B.E., I.A.O.C. ...	24-7-40
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (I) ...	Skinner, Lt.-Col. H. S., I.A.O.C.	17-4-40
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (II) ...	Anketell-Jones, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) S. W., O.B.E., M.C., I.A.O.C. (*o**)	24-7-40.
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ...	‡Paterson, Lt.-Col. H., I.A.O.C.	14-7-39.

‡ Also holds an appointment as an Asst. Adjt.-Gen. in the A. G.'s Branch, see Page 9.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH—*contd.*

DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE SERVICES—*contd.*

Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (Technical.)	Dent, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) W. P., M. I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E., I.A.O.C. (*temp.*)	1-4-40.
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services, P. (M.T.)	C. C. Dawson, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) J. L., I.A.O.C., *p.s.c* ...	17-10-40.
Dy. Asst. Dirs. of Ordnance Services ...	Day, Maj. T. C., I.A.O.C. (*o**)	10-6-40.
	Dean, Maj. A. A., I.A.O.C. (*o**) (*temp.*)	25-6-40.
	Dally, Maj. (Comsy.) F. G., I.A.O.C., (*temp.*)	24-7-40.
	Winch, Maj. C. G. M., I.A.O.C. (*o**)	21-10-40.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (Ord. Mech. Engr.)	Gibson, Lt. (*W.S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.*) O., M.SC., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I. MECH.E., I.A.O.C. (*temp.*)	2-4-40.
Staff Capts.	Bicks, Lt. (*Ty. Capt.*) R. A., The King's R. (Attd. I.A.O.C.)	1-4-39.
	Rieu, Capt. E. A., 5 Mahratta L. I. (Attd. I.A.O.C.) (*temp.*)	3-6-40.
	Cox, Lt. (*Ty. Capt.*) E. B., 7 Rajput R. (Attd. I. A. O. C.) (*temp.*)	5-8-40.
	Hardy, Lt. (A. O. M. E.) (*Ty. Capt.*) W. A., R.A.O.C. (*temp.*)	1-4-40.
	Rustomji, Capt. H. J., A. I. R. O., (*temp.*)	14-8-40.
	Murphy, Lt. (*Ty. Capt.*) (Dy. Comsy.) G., I.A.O.C. (*temp.*)	20-8-40.
Asst. Ordnance Mechanical Engineer ...	Flowers, Lt. (A. O. M. E.) A. E., R.A.O.C. (E. C.) ...	17-8-40.
Technical Officers	Burnett, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) F. W. C., M.B.E., I.A.O.C. ...	25-7-38.
	Clarke, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) E. F., I.A.O.C.	19-6-40.
	Mee, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) W., I.A.O.C.	2-1-40.
	Leeson, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) E., I.A.O.C. (*temp.*)	20-8-40.
Chief Inspector of Stores	Goldthorp, Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Col.*) H. D., I.A.O.C.	15-7-40.

Provision Section

Dy. Dir. of Ordnance Services ...	Lewis, Lt.-Col. (*Ty. Col.*) R. S., I.A.O.C. (*o**)	1-6-40.
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ...	Jones, Lt.-Col. A. V. D., I.A.O.C. (*o**)	11-6-40.
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ...	Morphy, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) E. C. O., I.A.O.C. (*temp.*) ...	1-6-40.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ...	Chapman, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) J. H. G., I.A.O.C.	1-6-40.
Staff Captains	Edwardes, Lt. (*Ty. Capt.*) V. A. M., S. Stafford R. (attd. I.A.O.C.)	13-9-39.
	Northey, Lt. (*Ty. Capt.*) J. C., R.I.A.S.C. (attd. I.A.O.C.)	1-6-40.
	Tobin, Lt. (*Ty. Capt.*) C. J., 2 Punjab R. (attd. I.A.O.C.) (*temp.*)	10-6-40.
	Finn, Maj. (Comsy.) M. J., I.A.O.C. (*temp.*)	24-10-38.
	Bridgman Lt. (*Ty. Capt.*) (Dy. Comsy.) J., I.A.O.C. (*temp.*)	15-8-40.
	Alford, Lt. (*Ty. Capt.*) (Dy. Comsy.) J. C., I.A.O.C. (*temp.*)	1-8-40.
Technical Officers	Bristow, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) R., I.A.O.C.	13-4-39.
	Aldridge, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) C. A., I.A.O.C.	6-8-40.
	Thomas, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) R.E., I.A.O.C. (*temp.*) ...	6-9-40.

DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES.

(Transferred to the Department of Supply, Government of India, for the duration of the War.)

DIRECTORATE OF CONTRACTS.

(Transferred to the Department of Supply, Government of India, for the duration of the War.)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Officer Supervisors (D.O.S.)	Coleman, Maj. (Comsy.) J. B., I.M.L.	11-1-36.
(D. of A.)	Sivaraja Aiyar M. V., Esq., B.A.	11-9-39.
(D.O.S.)	Howe, J. D., Esq. (*On deptn. to the Defence Dept.*) ...	1-4-39.
(C.I.A.)	Raghunath Pershad, Esq., B.A. (*temp.*)	21-10-40.
(Provision) ...	Booth, Maj. (Comsy.) J., I. M. L. (*Le. in & ex. I., to 18 Feb. 41, p. r.*)	1-8-36.
(Provision) ...	Horgan, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) C. D. P., I.M.L. (*offg.*) ...	19-2-40.
(Provision) ...	Morris, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) T. M., I.M.L. (*temp.*) ...	14-8-40.
(Provision) ...	Caudron, Condr. G. A., M.M., I.M.L. (*temp.*)	14-8-40.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF'S BRANCH.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF	Bird, Maj.-Genl. C. A., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. *p.s.c.*† ...	1-10-39.
Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (Works) ...	Pert, Col. E. W., M.C., Brit. Ser.	1-8-39.
Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (E. & M.) ...	Marsden, Col. R. M. W., M.C., Brit. Ser.	15-4-37.
Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (G. & P.) (temp.)	Greenwood, Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Col.*) H. G. F., M.C., R.E. ...	25-5-40.
Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (Provision) (temp.)	Preedy, Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Col.*) C., O.B.E., R.E. (*Retd.*) ...	17-7-40.
Superintending Surveyor of Works, R.E.	Sutcliffe, Maj. (Surv. of Works) W. H. L., R.E.	10-9-37.
Staff Officer, R. E., 1st gr. (E/M & F/S) (temp.)	Vaughan-Lee, Maj. (*Ag. Lt. Col.*) G. H., R.E.	25-5-40.
Staff Officer, R. E., 1st gr. (Works) (temp.)	Clayton, Maj. (*Ag. Lt. Col.*) R., R.E.	25-5-40.
Staff Officer, R. E., 1st. gr. (P.) (temp.)	Reed, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) C. D., R.E.	15-11-40.
Staff Officer, R. E., 2nd gr. (Liaison Officer, Poona) (temp.).	Stuart, Maj. J., R.E.	24-10-40.
Staff Officer, R. E., 2nd. gr. (F.S.) (temp.)	Beyts, Maj. W. D. H., A.M.I.E.E., R.E.	16-11-39.
Staff Officer, R.E., 3rd. gr. (E. I. M.) (temp.)	Griffin, Capt. C. V., R.E.	15-8-40.
Staff Officer, R.E., 3rd gr. (F/S.) (temp.)	Travers, Capt. W. H. C., R.E.	23-5-40.
Staff Officer, R. E., 2nd. gr. (G.) (temp.)	Hatch, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) P. G., B.A., R.E.	22- 7-40.
Staff Officer, R.E., 2nd gr. (P.)... ...	Chesshyre, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) N. H. L., B.A., R.E.	22-7-40.
Staff Officer, R. E., 2nd gr. (Liaison Officer, Calcutta) (temp.)	Sillar, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) L. G., A.I.R.O.	2-11-40.
Staff Officer, R. E., 3rd gr. (W.) (temp.)	Crosthwait, Capt. A. E. L., B.A., R.E.	23-11-39.
Staff Officer, R. E., 3rd gr. (G.) (temp.)	Carver, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) R. O. H., R.E.	30-8-40.
Staff Officer, R. E., 3rd gr. (W.) ...	Sansome, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) R. J. F., A.M.I.C.E., R.E. (S.R.)	15-4-40.
Staff Officer, R. E., 3rd gr. (G.) (temp.)	Dale, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) J. E., A.M.I.E.E., R.E., (S. R.) ...	22-7-40.
Staff Officer, R. E., 2nd gr. (Laison) (temp.)	Hooper, Lt. (*Ag Maj.*) C. T. G., A.I.R.O.	
Staff Officer, R.E. 3rd gr. (P.) (temp.)...	Keating, 2nd. Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) M. J. P. R.E., (E. C.) ...	13-8-40.
Staff Officer, 2nd. gr. (Provision) (temp.)	Bate, 2nd Lt. (*W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.*) R., *E.C.* ...	29-7-40.
Staff Officer. 2nd gr. (Provision) (temp.)	Finlator, 2nd Lt. (*W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.*) T. F., *E. C.*	29-7-40.
Staff Officer, 3rd gr. (Provision) ...	Alcock, 2nd Lt. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*) R., *E. C.* ...	21-8-40.
Staff Officer, 3rd gr. (W.) (temp.) ...	Solomon, 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) G., E.C.	
Q. M. S. M. (temp.)	Westby, Lt. F., Q. M.	30-8-40.
Staff Officer, 2nd gr. (Provision) (temp.)	Little, 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Maj.*) D. G., E.C.	11-11-40.
Staff Officer, R. E., 3rd gr. (Embn. Staff Bombay) (temp.)	Seddon, *Ty.* Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) J. E., M.E.S.	24-9-40.
A. G. E., M. E. S.	Wigg. T. C. M. Esq.	21-10-40.
Attached Officer	Harris, B. J., Esq.	25-11-40.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Administrative Officer (temp.)	Jassawalla, *Khan Sahib* A. C., I.S.O.	16-12-39.
Officer Supervisors	Lisbey, N. D., Esq., M.B.E.	7-5-36.
	Mellor, Maj. (Comsy.) R., M.B.E., I.M.L. (*temp.*)... ...	16-12-39.
Consulting Architect	Lemmon, C. W., Esq., F.R.I., B.A., F.I.I.A.	28-10-37.

NORTHERN COMMAND.

[*The North West Frontier Province ; Waziristan District; Kashmir State ; the Punjab (less Districts of Rohtak and Gurgaon) : the Punjab States including the Punjab Hill States [less Khairpur, Tehri (Garhwal), Pataudi, Dujana and the Bawal District of the Nabha State*].

Headquarters—Rawalpindi.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief ...	Hartley, Lt.-Genl. A. F., C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† ...		6-6-40.
	PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.		
A. D. C.			
A. D. C.	Muhammad Amin, Ris.-Maj., I.O.M., Probyn's Horse ...		6-6-40.
	STAFF.		
General Staff.			
Brigadier	Durnford, Col. (*Ag. Brigadier*) C. M. P., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (*n*)		27-7-40.
G. S. O., 1st gr. (*T.*)	Hawkins, Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Col.*) V. F. S., M.C., Brit. Ser. *p.s.c.*		4-8-40.
G. S. O., 2nd gr. (*T.*)	Haynes, Maj. E. G., Skinner's Horse, *p.s.c.*†		1-10-40.
G. S. O., 2nd gr. (*O.*)	Dinwiddie, Maj. H. W., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.*†		1-5-40.
G. S. O., 3rd. gr. (*O.*) (*temp.*)	Coldstream, Capt. R. A. C., R.A.		1-9-40.
G. S. O., 2nd. gr. (*I*) (*temp.*)	Goldney, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) J. L., 4 G. R., *p.s.c.*† ...		1-7-40.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (I)	Robinson, Capt. J. F., 10 Baluch R.		8-8-40
G. S. O., 2nd gr. (*S.D.*)(*temp.*)... ...	Ritchie, Capt. W. S., R. S. Fus.		18-11-40.
G S. O., 3rd gr. (*S. D.*)	Walker, Capt. J. G. B., 11 Sikh R.		18-12-40.
G. S. O., 2nd gr. (*A. D.*)	Tarver, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) C. H., 10 Baluch R., S.C. ...		
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (*Air Liaison Officer*). *Intelligence* ...	Shaw, Maj. W. J., M.B.E., M.C., 11 Sikh R.		22-7-40.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (*Air Liaison Officer*) *Intelligence Liaison*	Hannay, Capt. J. R., K. O. S. B.		1-3-40.
Intelligence Officer	Mappin, Lt. D. H., R. Deccan Horse...		8-8-40.
Intelligence Officer	Cope, Lt. P. R. S., 2 Punjab R.		17-5-40.
Cipher Officer	Gordon, Bt.-Maj. T. J., M.C., I.R.R.O.		12-10-39.
Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.			
D. A. and Q. M. G.	Inskip, Maj.-Genl. R. D., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*†		21-4-40.
A. A. G.	Forbes, Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Col.*) A. F. G., M.C.		16-1-41.
D. A. A. G.	Bradshaw, Smith, Maj. B., 8 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*, †		17-10-40.
Attached Officer	Gamble, Maj. W. M. F., M.C., S. U. L., 8 Punjab R. ...		7-6-40.
A. Q. M. G.	Hanna, Lt.-Col. (*Ty. Col.*) H., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*†		4-6-40.
D. A. Q. M. G.	Whittick, Maj. H. D., 8 Lt.-Cav., *p.s.c.*†		
Staff Capt. (*Q.*)	Phayre, Lt.-Col. R. B., M.C., I.R.R.O.		17-10-40.
	ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.		
Artillery—			
Brigadier, R. A.	Thomson, Col. (*Ty. Brigadier*) J. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† A. D. C.		15-4-38.
S. O., R. A.	Betts, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) D. L., R.A.		15-7-40.
Colonel Mtn. Arty.	Garry, Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Col.*) R. V. M., M.C., R.A. (*g* *†) ...		1-1-40.
Bde. Maj. Mtn. Arty.	Byas, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) W., R.A., *p.s.c.*†		22-12-39.
Engineers—			
C. E.	Roome, Col. (*Ty. Brigadier*) H. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. .		1-8-39.
D. C. E.	P. C. Martin, Col. C. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.		30-7-39.
D. C. E. (*Defence*)	Gilpin, Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Col.*) G. R., M.C., R.E.		1-12-40.
S. O., R. E., 1st. gr. (*G.*)	Boulden, Maj. *Ag.* Lt.-Col. C. B., R.E.		12-11-40.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (*W.*)	Pritchard, Maj. G. A. T., R.E.		10-12-39.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (*E. & M.*) ...	Hutchins, Maj. H. R. P., R.E.		20-4-39.
S. O. R. E., 2nd gr. (*Defence*) ...	Armstrong, Maj. A. E., M.C., R.E.		1-12-40.
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (*Works*) ...	Carruthers, (*Ty.* Capt.) (Dy. Comsy.) A., M.E.S.		15-2-40.
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (*Defence*) ...	Beer, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) A. E., R.E.(S.R.)		1-12-40.
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (*P.*)	Beck, 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) F. G., E.C.		9-12-40.
Inspr. of R. E. Machinery	Deveney, Lt. F. G., D.C.M., Insp. of R. E. Mech.		16-6-40.
Suptg. Surv. of Works	Payne, Capt. (*local Maj.*) (Surv. of Works) W. C., R.E. ...		1-7-40.
Dy. Suptg. Surv. of Works	Sheath, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) G. F., M.E.S.		4-8-40.
Attached Officer	Bennett, 2nd Lt. F. W., E.C.		11-11-40.
Signals—			
Chief Signal Officer	Howe, Col. W. T., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.		
S. O. to Chief Signal Officer	Adams, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) R. M.. A.M., I.E.E, R. Signals ...		1-7-40.
S. O. to Chief Signal Officer (*G. S. O., 3rd gr.*)	Gardiner, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) D. E. L., R. Signals		2-11-40.

NORTHERN COMMAND —*contd.*

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—

D. D. S. & T.	Mathias, Col. (*Ty. Brigadier*) L. W. H., D.S.O.	26-12-40.
A. D. S.	Adams, Lt.-Col. A. St. G., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C.	15-9-40.
A. D. T.	Oliffe, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) F., R.I.A.S.C.	11-9-40.
Staff Capt. (Supplies)	Grimley, *Ag.* Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) H. B., R.I.A.S.C. ...	10-5-40.

Remounts—

Remount Officer	Comerford, Maj. T. J.	27-3-38.

Medical—

D. D. M. S.	Munro, Maj-Genl. A. C., M.D., I.M.S., ...	
D. A. D. M. S.	Percival, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C.	15-6-38.
D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.)	Campbell, Lt. Col. W. K., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	29-8-39.
A. D. H. & P.	Harris, Lt.-Col. F., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	1-2-38.

Ordnance—

A. D. O. S.	Hayes ,Col. H. G. (*O*)	17-4-40.
D. A. D. O. S.	Leeson, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) (Comsy.) A., I.A.O.C.	22-4-40.
C. O. M. E.	Wilkinson, Col. R. J., O.B.E., M.I.MECH.E., M.I.A.E. ...	1-4-39.
A. C. O. M. E.	Doxford, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) (*Ag. Maj.*) A. D., B.A., A.M.I.E.E., E. C.	18-1-40.

Veterinary—

D. D. V. S.	Turner, Col. E. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	18-1-40.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

A. M. S. (2nd grade)	Alderson, Maj. V. C., M.C., R.I.A.S.C.	9-11-40.
Education Officer	Furze, Maj. E. K. B., D.S.O., M.C., A.E.C. (*s.c.*)	29-3-34.
Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)	Tyndale, A. C., Esq., O.B.E., M.A.	17-4-39.
Dy. Director, Mily. Lands and Cantts. (under Defence Dept.)	Deane, Lt.-Col. C. H. S., *Supy. List.*	20-11-39.
Dy. Asst. Director, Mily. Lands & Cantts. (under Defence Dept.) ...	Graveston, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) H. B., *Supy. List*	20-11-39.
D. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit) ..	Bullock, Lt.-Col. H.	22-8-37.
A. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit)...	Plowden, Maj. J. M. B. C.	27-5-37.
D. A. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit)	White, Maj. R. de V.	22-8-37.
D. A J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit)	Boulter, Capt. H. G. V., 9 Jat R. (*Offg.*)	24-8-40.

Delhi Province; Rohtak and Gurgaon Districts, the United Provinces; Rajputana (less States of Jaisalmer, Jodhpur, Udaipur, Sirohi, Danta, Palanpur, Banswara, Partabgarh, Dungarpur, Shahpura, Kushalgarh, Nimbahera (Tonk); the combined Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand Agency of Central India; Piklon (Bhopal); Gwalior State (less detached Districts in Southern Command); Bihar; Orissa; Eastern States Agency (less States of Basar, Changbakhar, Chhuikadan, Jashpur, Kanker, Kawardha, Khairagarh, Korea, Nandgaon, Raigarh, Sakti, Sarangarh, Surguja, (Udaipur and Makrai); Bengal; Bengal States; Assam and Manipur State. Of the Punjab States Pataudi, Dujana, Tehri (Garhwal) and the Bawal District of Nabha State.

Headquarters—Naini Tal.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief	Broad, Lt.-Genl. C. N. F., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*† ...	1-4-40.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. D. C.	Henderson, 2nd-Lt. J. K., R.A. (T. A.)...	1-4-40.
A. D. C.	Piyara Singh, Ris.-Maj. *& Hony. Lt.*, 13 Lrs.	29-1-40.

STAFF.

General Staff—

Brigadier	Stuart, Lt.-Col. (*Ty. Col.*) (*Ag. Brigadier*) D., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*†	1-10-40.
G. S. O., 1st. gr. (Training) ...	Boucher, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) C. H., D.S.O., 3 G. R., *p.s.c.* †[*l*]	26-10-40.
G. S. O., 2nd gr. (O.)	Barrington, Maj. G. L. G., Hodson's Horse, *p.s.c.*† [*l*] ...	1-9-40.
G. S. O., 2nd gr. (A. D.)	Knight, Maj. A. B., M.C., 2 R. Lrs.	24-8-40.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (T.)	Pollard, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) A.R.E., 12 F.F.R.	26-8-40.
G. S. O., 3rd. (Int.)	Ryan, 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) E. P., R. A. (T. A.)	4-9-40.
Air Intelligence Liaison Offr. (G. S. O., 3rd gr.)	Fuller, Capt. F. H., 6 Raj. Rif.	4-9-40.

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—

D. A. & Q. M. G.	Marshall, Maj.-Genl. J. S., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*† ...	17-3-38.
A. A. G.	Le Marchand, Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Col.*) F. E., *p.s.c.*†	1-8-40.
Staff Capt. 'A'	Wilder, Capt. J. C., R. Berks. R. [(L]	1-8-40.
A. Q. M. G.	Clarabut, Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Col.*) R. B.	15-9-40.
D. A. Q. M. G.	Hallett, Maj. B. E., R.I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.*†	5-5-39.
Staff Capt. A. & T. Force	Pontin, 2nd. Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) G. F., Assam V. L. H. ...	28-12-40.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—

Brigadier, R. A.	Price-Williams, Col. (*Ty. Brigadier*) H., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*†	25-10-39.
S. O., R. A	Nicholson, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) R. A. G., R.A.	21-4-40.

Engineers—

C. E.		
D. C. E.	Cardew, Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Col.*) C. G., R.E.	12-11-40.
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (W.)	Daw, Lt.-Col. H. H., D.S.O., R.E. (I.A.) (Retd.)	14-11-40.
S. O., 2nd gr. (E. & M.)	Mackie, 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Maj*) E. G., E. C.	10-9-40.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (Works) ...		
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (G.)	Perceval, Capt. M. C., R.E.	2-7-40.
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (W.)	Parker, 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) C. J., E.C.	7-10-40.
Insp'r. of R. E. Machinery	Manton, Lt. J. A.. Insp. of R.E. Mech.	11-4-38.
Suptg. Surv'r. of Works	Dinkeldein, J. K., Esq.	1-4-40.
Surv'rs. of Works	Thomas, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) L. W., M.E.S.	28-8-39.
	Rai, K. B., Esq.	19-7-40.
Signals—		
Chief Signal Officer	Brown, Lt.-Col. H. N., R. Signals	1-12-40.

EASTERN COMMAND.

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—		
D. D. S. & T.	Sykes, Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Col.*) J. H., R. I. A. S. C.	15-12-40.
A. D. S.	Douglas, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) L. N., R.I.A.S.C.	13-12-40.
A. D. T.	Black, Lt.-Col. D. V., M.C., R.I.A.S.C.	13-12-40.
Remounts—		
Remount Officer	Fewtrell, Lt. Col. A. H. H.	2-8-39.
Medical—		
D. D. M. S.	Macrae, Maj.-Genl. I. M., C. B., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S., R.M.S.	27-3-37.
D. A. D. M. S.	Escritt, Maj. F. K., R.A.M.C.	24-7-40.
A. D. H. & P.	Albuquerque, Lt.-Col. J. W. F., M.B., I.M.S.	5-3-40.
Ordnance—		
A. D. O. S.	Clarke, Col. F. S., (*o*)	4-4-40.
C. O. M. E.	Berridge, Col. H. H., M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E.	1-4-39.
O. M. E.	White, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) R. M. E., I.A.O.C. (E.C.)	25-9-40.
Section Officer	Hathaway, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) V., I.A.O.C.	14-11-39.
Veterinary—		
A. D. V. S.	Hayes, Lt.-Col. F. B., O.B.E., R. A. V. C.	3-2-40.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (2nd Grade)	Lane, Maj. P. G. C., 16 Lt.-Cav.	30-9-40.
Education Officer	Likeman, Maj. W. C., A.E.C.	14-4-39.
Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)	Rajagopala Aiyar, C., Esq., M.B.E. (*offg.*)	25-3-39.
Dy. Director, Mily. Lands & Cantts. (under Defence Dept.)	James, Lt.-Col. W. R., M.C., *Supy. List*	8-11-38.
Dy. Asst. Director, Mily. Lands & Cantts. (under Defence Dept.)	McLean, Lt.-Col. R. R. B., *Supy. List*	22-10-39.
A. J. A. G. (South Eastern Circuit)	Thompson, Maj. C. E. (*Offg.*)	8-10-40.
D. A. J. A. G. (South Eastern Circuit).	Hutchinson, Capt. D. B. W., R.I.A.S.C.	14-9-39.

Western India States Agency; Central India States Agency (less combined Bundelkhand and Bughelkhand Agency), Ajmer-Merwara; Jodhpur, Udaipur, Sirohi, Danta, Palanpur, Banswara, Partabgarh, Shahpura, Kushalgarh, Nimbahera (Tonk) and Dungarpur States of Rajputana; Ujjain, Amjhera, Shajapur and Mandasar districts of Gwalior State; Bombay Presidency; Gujrat States Agency including Baroda State; Deccan States Agency including Kolhapur State; Central Provinces Bastar, Changhakhar, Chhuikadan, Jashpur, Kanker, Karwardha, Khairagarh, Korea, Nindgaon, Raigarh, Sakti, Sarangarh, Surguja, Udaipur and Makrai States of the Eastern State Agency; Hyderabad States; Madras Presidency; Mysore State and Madras States Agency.

Headquarters—**Poona.**

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief	Brind, Genl. *Sir* John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.Ser., *p.s.c.*†	12-10-37.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. D. C.		
A. D. C.	Nizam Din, Sub-Maj. *& Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., Mtn. Arty.	1-4-33.

STAFF.

General Staff—

Brigadier	Howell, Col. (*Ty. Brigadier*) G. B., M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*† A.D.C.	19-2-38.
G. S. O., 1st gr.	McNeill, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) D. S. E., Poona Horse, *p.s.c.*†	15-11-40.
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Baker, Maj. A. H., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.*†	20-6-40.
G. S. O., 2nd (*P. A. D.*)	Gibb, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) F. W., 19 Hy'bad R., *p.s.c.* ..	
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (*temp.*)	Vir Singh, Capt., 14 Punjab R.	15-9-40.

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—

D. A. & Q. M. G.	Wilson, Maj.-Genl. T. A. A., C.B., *p.s.c.*†	27-8-38.
D. A. A. G.	Ward, Maj. G. R., 6 G. R., *p.s.c.*†	14-8-40.
D. A. A. G. (*Addl.*)	Crowther, Maj. W. A., 17 Dogra R.	14-8-40.
Staff. Capt. (*A.*)	Mohammad Iftikhar Khan, Capt., 3 Cav.	7-8-40.
A. Q. M. G.	Gain, Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Col.*) J. C., M.C., *p.s.c.*†	15-10-40.
D. A. Q. M. G.	Goadby, Maj. F. R. L., M.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.*†	28-9-39.
D. A. Q. M. G. (*temp.*)	Power, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) P. J., 5 Mahratta L. I., *p.s.c.*† ...	
Staff Capt., A. & T. Force	Topham, Maj. J. V., Poona Horse	22-7-40.
Staff Capt. (Q) (*temp.*)	Barlow, Capt. J. H., R.A., Res. of Off.	

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—

Brigadier, R. A.	Dennis, Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Brigadier*) M. E., M.C., R.A. ...	15-8-40.
S. O., R. A.	Nelson, Capt. F. J. H., R. A.	11-9-39.

Engineers—

C. E.	Jackson, Col. (*Ty. Brigadier*) C. V. S., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. ...	9-7-39.
D. C. E. (*temp.*)	Spottiswoode, Lt.-Col. J., M.C., R.E.	14-11-40.
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (*W.*)	Bowra, Lt.-Col. E. V., O.B.E., B.A., R.E.	10-12-39.
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (*Works*) ...	Healing, Maj. W. R., R.E.	14-11-40.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (*E. & M.*) ...	Muirhead, Maj. R. H., M.B.E., R.E.	22-9-38.
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (*Works*) ...		
Attached Officer		
Suptg. Surv. of Works	Livsey, Capt. (Surv. of Works) A., R. E.	1-4-40.
Inspr. of R.E. Machinery	Menage, Lt.. V. R. T., Insp. of R. E. Mech.	18-3-39.

Signals—

Chief Signal Officer	Firth, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) H. R., R. Signals (*Also Comdt. Stg. Trng. Centre, India & offr. in charge Records*) ...	25-11-40.

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—

D. D. S. & T.	Cassidy, Col. V. C., O.B.E.	20-1-39.
A. D. S.	Morton, Lt.-Col. A. F., R. I. A. S. C. [L] *q.s.t.*	8-9-38.
A. D. T.	O'Brien, Lt.-Col. J. J., R. I. A. S. C.	1-10-40.

Remounts—

Remount Officer	Bradley, Lt.-Col. R. O., A. R. Dept.	28-10-37.

Medical—

D. D. M. S.	Fraser, Maj.-Genl. A. D., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., Brit. Ser. ...	6-11-37.
D. A. D. M. S.	Rice, Lt.-Col. H. J., C.I.E., M.C., M.D., I.M.S.	9-11-37.
A. D. H.	Martin, Lt.-Col. W. S., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	4-4-39.
A. D. P.	Craighead, Lt.-Col. A. C., M.B., I.M.S.	26-11-38.

Ordnance—

A. D. O. S.	Harvey, Col. E. S. F.	1-2-39.
C. O. M. E.	Dunlop, Lt.-Col. A. G., I.A.O.C.	7-8-40.

Veterinary—

D. D. V. S.	Gooderidge, Lt.-Col. R. A., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.	10-11-36.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (*2nd Grade*)	Smith, Maj. H. N., 5 Mahratta L. I.	5-12-40.
Education Offic	Deakin, Maj. E. B., D.S.O., M.C., A.E.C.	5-8-40.
Contr., Mily. Accts. (*under Finance Dept.*)	Mason, N., Esq.	17-9-40.
Dy. Director, Mily. Lands & Cantts. (*Under Defence Dept.*)	Grant, Lt.-Col. F. R. E., *Supy. List.*	23-10-36.
Dy. Asst. Director, Mily. Lands & Cantts. (*under Defence Dept.*) ...	Ashton, Mal. E. M., *Supy. List.*	3-11-38.
D. J. A. G. (*South-Eastern Circuit*)	Stedman, Lt.-Col. H., M.C.	27-5-37.
A. J. A. G. (*South-Eastern Circuit*)	Grant, Maj., R. A.	12-10-40.
D. A. J. A. G. (*South-Eastern Circuit*)	Wells, Maj. W. G. H.	27-5-37

Baluchistan: Sind; Khairpur State: Jaisalmer State of Rajputana.

***Headquarters*—Quetta.**

Commander	Evetts, Col. (*Ag. Maj.-Genl.*) J. F., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*†		27-7-40.
	PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.		
A. D. C.	Monteith, Lt. D. J., Guides Cav.		16-2-40.
	STAFF.		
General Staff—			
G. S. O., 1st gr.	Gosnell, Col. K. A., *p.s.c.*†		17-10-39.
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Hurst, Maj. T. R., 7 G. R., *p.s.c.*†		23-2-39.
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Saunders-Jacobs, Maj. J. C., 18 R. Garh. Rif., *p.s.c.*† ...		30-9-39.
G. S. O., 3rd. gr. (temp.)	Coburn, Capt. D. F., Leicester R.		30-7-40.
Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—			
D. A. & Q. M. G.	Mackenzie, Col. (*Ag. Brigadier*) J. D., *p.s.c.*† (*s*)		1-8-40.
D. A. A. G.	Bowker, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) C. H., S. Lan. R.		21-8-40.
A. Q. M. G.	Minchin, Lt.-Col. H. C. S., *p.s.c.*†		9-8-40.
D. A. Q. M. G.	Creffield, Maj. G., M.B.E., 8 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*†		1-8-39.
D. A. A. & Q. M. G.	Proud, Maj. R. R., 6 G. R., *p.s.c.*†		30-7-40.
Staff Capt.	Royle, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) V. F., King's Own R. (S. R.) ...		21-8-40.
Staff Capt. (temp.)	Irwin, Maj. H. N., M.C., 10 G. R.		13-7-40.
	ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.		
Artillery—			
C. R. A.	Goodman, Lt.-Col. E. W., D.S.O., M.C., R.A. (*g**†)		1-9-40.
Staff Capt., R. A.			
Engineers—			
C. E.	Papillon, Col. (*Ty. Brigadier*) A. H. B., Brit. Ser. ...		1-4-40.
Dy. C. E.	Orange-Bromehead, Lt.-Col. F. E., O.B.E., R. E.		12-5-40.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr.	Guthrie, Maj. A. M.I.MECH. E., A.M.I.E.E., R. E.		1-11-38.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (W. & P.) ...			
C. R. E. (Baluchistan)	Horner, Lt.-Col. R. S., R.E.		1-4-40.
Inspr. of R. E. Machinery	Grainger, Lt. J. A., Insp. of R. E. Mech.		
C. E. (Quetta Reconstruction) ...			
C. R. E. (Quetta Reconstruction) ...	Ross, Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Col.*) G. Mac L., M.C., M.ENG., M.INST. C.E., R. E.		1-4-40.
C. R. E. (Quetta Reconstruction) ...	Christie, Lt.-Col. W. D. M., R.E.		1-4-40.
	SERVICES.		
Supplies and Transport—			
A. D. S. & T.	Stubbs, Lt.-Col. R. H., R.I.A.S.C.		23-4-40.
D. A. D. S.	Peart, Maj. J. C. B., R.I.A.S.C.		8-11-38.
D. A. D. T.	Jones, Maj. S. E., M.C., R.I.A.S.C.		7-3-39.
Staff Capt.	Coombes, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) J. C., R. I. A. S. C.		3-5-40.
Remounts—			
Remount Officer	Humfrey, Maj. H. B.		1-11-38.
Medical—			
A. D. M. S.	McNeill, Col. A. A. C., M.B., B.C.H. (GLASG.), I. M. S., E. M. S.		8-8-40.
D. A. D. H.			
D. A. D. P.	Sachs, Maj. A., M.D., R.A.M.C.		1-11-38.
Staff Capt. (Medical)	Barzilay, Maj. A. H., M.B., I.M.S.		25-4-39.
Ordnance			
A. D. O. S.	Graystone, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) W. A. F., M.C., I.A.O.C. (*o**)		4-4-40.
O. M. E.	Ovens, Lt. W., R.A.O.C.		
Veterinary—			
A. D. V. S.	Stevenson, Lt.-Col. G. F., O.B.E., R.A.V.C....		3-12-39
	SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.		
D. A. M. S. (3rd Grade)			
Education Officer	Richards, Maj. E. I. G., B.A., A. E. C.		1-5-40.
Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)	(*C. M. A. and P., Lahore Cantt.*)		
Officer i/c., Mily. Lands and Cantts. Office (under Defence Dept.)	Bowden, Maj. S. A., P.A.S.I., *Supy. List*		1-11-38

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL.

(Temporary Brigadiers are shown in italic type.)

FIELD-MARSHALS.

Birdwood, *The Lord* G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., *q.s.* (*late* Cav.), Col. R. H. G., 12th L., Probyn's Horse & 6 G. R. and Col. Comdt., 13 F. F. Rif. & Hon. Col., 75th A. A. R., Terr. Army ... 20-3-25.

Jacob, *Sir* Claud W., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (*late* Inf.), Col., 10 Baluch. R. & Hon. Col., Seaforth (Terr. Army). 30-11-26.

GENERALS.

Cassels, *His Excellency Sir* Robert A., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*† (*late* Cav.) Col., 7 Lt. Cav. and 13 Lrs. & Col. Comdt., Ind. Stg. Corps. 15-10-29.

Muspratt, *Sir* Sydney F., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*† (*late* Cav.) A. D. C. ... 4-4-38.

Brind, *Sir* John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*†, Brit. Ser. (*late* R.A.) Col. Comdt. R.A. 2-2-39

Wilson, *Sir* Roger C., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (*late* Inf.), A. D. C. Col., 5 Mahratta L. I. 1-4-40.

deBurgh, E., C.B. D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*† (*late* Cav.) 6-6-40.

Armitage, *Sir* C. Clement, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*†, Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A.) 8-6-40.

Auchinleck, *Sir* Claude, J. E., G.C.I.E., C.B. C.S. I., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*† (*late* Inf.), Col., 1 Punjab R. & 4 Bombay Grs., and Hony. Col. 1 Punjab R. 26-12-40

LIEUT.-GENERALS.

Broad, C. N. F., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*† (*late* R. T. C.) Col. Comdt. R. T. R. 6-7-38.

Hartley, A. F., C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*† (*late* Cav.) ... 31-3-40.

Haig, A. B., C.B., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*† (*late* Inf.), Col., 14 Punjab R. 1-4-40.

‡‡ Hutton, T. J., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*† Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A.) ... 20-7-40.

‡ Hamilton, W. H., C.B., C.I.E., O.B.E., D.S.O., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), D. P. H. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), I.M.S., ℒ.℘.℘. 3-10-40

‡ Jolly, G. G., C.I.E., M.B., CH.B. (Edin.), D.P.H. (Edin.), D.T.M.&H. (Lond.), I.M.S., ℒ.℘.℘. ... ... 3-10-40.

MAJOR-GENERALS.

Strettell, C. B. D., K.C.I.E., C.B. (*late* Cav.), 27-3-34.

Nicholson, F. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C. *p.s.c.*† (*late* Inf.) Col., 17 Dogra R. ... ... 1-4-36.

McLeod, D. K., C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*† (*late* Cav.) ... 26-10-36.

Hamilton, W. H., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E. D.S.O., M.R.C.S., D.T.M.&H. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Lond.). F.R.C.S. (Eng.). I. M. S., ℒ. ℘. ℘. (*local Lt.-Genl.*) ... ... 9-2-37.

MAJOR-GENERALS—*contd.*

Buckley, H. C., C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S., ℒ.℘.℘. 1-3 37.

Macrae, I. M., C.B., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., B.CH. (Edin.), I.M.S., ℒ.℘.℘. ... ... 27-3-37.

Marshall, J. S., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*† (*late* Inf.) ... 15-5-37.

Wilson, N. M., C.I.E., O.B.E., I.M.S., ℒ.℘.℘. ... ... 16-9-37.

Fraser, A. D., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A. M. C.) ℒ.℘.℘. 13-10-37.

Wilson, T. A A., C.B., *p.s.c.*† (*late* Cav.) ... ... 2-10-37.

Mills, P. S., C.I.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., I.M.S. ℒ.℘.℘. ... ... 16-11-37.

Quinan, E. P., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*† (*late* Inf.), Col., 8 Punjab R. .. 14-12-37.

Norton, E. F., C. B., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*†, Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A.), 24-12-37.

Bird, C. A., C.B.D., S.O., *p.s.c.*†, Brit Ser. (*late* R. E.) ... 4-1-38.

Hutton, T. J., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*†, Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A.) (*Ag. Lt.-Genl.*) ... 20-3-38.

Twatkin, F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c. p.s.c.*† (*late* Cav.) Col. R. Deccan Horse ... ... 1-4-38.

Beresford, G. de la P., C.B., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (*late* Cav.) .. 1-4-38.

Wilson, N. M., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E. *p.s.c.*† (*late* Inf.) ... 4-4-38.

Scarlett, *Hon.* P. G., M.C., *p.s.c.*†, Brit. Ser. (*late* Inf.) ... 18-5-38.

Akerman, W. P. J., D. S. O., M. C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*†, *g.* (*late* R.A.) 19-6-38.

Heydeman, C. A., M.C., *p.s.c.*† Brit. Ser. (*late* Cav.) ... 21-6-38.

Glover, G. de C., D.S.O., M.C. Brit., Ser. (*late* Inf.) ... ... 23-6-38.

Telfer-Smollett, A. P. D., C.B., D.S.O. M.C., *p.s.c.*† Brit. Ser. (*late* Inf.), 12-7-38

Noyes, C. D., C.B., C.I.E., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*† (*late* Inf.) Col., 2 Punjab R. ... ... 27-8-38.

Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. Mc.N., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., *p.a.c.*, (*e*) Brit. Ser. (*late* R.A.O.C.) ... 5-11-38.

Heath, L. M., C.B., C.I.E., D S.O., M.C., (*late* Inf.) Col., 11 Sikh R. 20-1-39.

Ismay, H. L., K.C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*† *f.s* (*late* Cav.) 16-4-39

Inskip, R. D., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. *i. d. c., p.s.c.*† (*late* Inf.) 16-4-39.

Jolly, G. G., C.I.E., M.B., CH.B. (Edin.) D.P.H., (Edin.), D.T.M. & H. (LOnd.) I.M.S., ℒ. ℘. ℘. (*local Lt.-Genl.*) 8-11-39

Munro, A. C., M.D., I.M.S., ℒ.℘.℘., 12-3-40.

Macdonald, H., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*† (*late* Cav.) ... ... 16-3-40.

Lewis, H. V., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. *i.d.c., p.s.c.*†, (*late* Inf.) Col., 10 Baluch R. ... ... 22-4-40.

MAJOR-GENERALS—*concld.*

Finnis, H., M.C. (*late* Inf.) ... 23-4 40.

‡‡‡‡ Butler, *Hon.* T. P. P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A.) ... 1-5-40.

Vickers, W. G. H., O.B.E., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*† (*late* Cav.) ... 16-5-40.

Molesworth, G. N., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*† (*late* Inf.) ... ... 17-5-40.

‡‡‡ Baker, W. H. G., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*† (*late* Cav.), A.D.C. ... ... 10-7-40.

‡‡‡ Evetts, J. F., C.B., C.B.E., M.C. *p.s.c.*†, Brit. Ser. (*late* Inf.) 27-7-40.

‡‡‡ Corbett, T. W., C.B., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (*late* Cav.) ... ... 1-9-40.

‡‡‡ Barstow, A. E., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*† (*late* Inf.), Col., 11 Sikh R. ... ... 28-9-40.

‡‡‡ Wakely, A. V. T., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*†, Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.) 1-10-40.

‡‡‡ Harvey, C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (*late* Cav.) ... 15-10-40.

‡‡‡ Murray-Lyon, D. M., D.S.O., M.C. (*late* Inf.) ... ... 17-10-40.

‡‡‡ Dening, R., M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (*late* Cav.) ... ... 12-11-40.

‡‡‡ Hartwell, J. R., D.S.O. (*late* Inf.) ... ... 26-10-40.

Candy, R. H., C.I.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.) M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), I.M.S., ℒ. ℘. ℘. ... ... 31-10-40.

‡‡‡ Hickman, H. T. D., C.B., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (*late* Inf.) ... 2-11-40.

COLONELS.

Taylor, J., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D (Glas.), D.P.H. (Lond.), I. M. S., ℒ.℘.℘. 1-3-29.

Hitchins, F. N. F., D.S.O., M.C., *Brit. Ser.* (*late R. Signals*) 1-7-30.

Stott, H., O.B.E., M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.P., (Lond.), D.P.H. (Eng.), I.M.S., ℒ.℘.℘. 1-2-31.

McNeill, A. A.C., M.B., B.CH. (GLASG.), I.M.S., ℒ.℘.℘. ... ... 1-2-31.

Phipson, E. S., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D. (Lond.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Lond.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), I.M.S., *V.H.S.* ... 1-2-31.

Boyd, T. C., M.R.C.P. (IREL). L.M (DUB). F.I.C., F.R.C.S., (IREL.) D.P.H. (IREL), I.M.S., *V.H.S.* 1-2-31.

Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*†, *Brit. Ser.* (*late R. A.*), A.D.C. ... ... *1-1-32.*

Hickman, H. T. D., C.B., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*†, (*late* Inf.) (*Ag. Maj.-Genl.*) ... ... 1-7-32.

Howell, G. B., M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*†. A.D.C., (*late* Cav.) ... 1-7-32.

Fraser, W. A.K., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. [L] (*late* Cav.) 1-7-32.

Kennedy, E. G., M.B., I.M.S. ℒ. ℘. ℘. ... ... 29-7-32.

Manners, C. M.S., D S O., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (*late Inf.*) A.D.C., Col., 6 Raj. Rif. ... ... 15-10-32.

Lewis, C. G., O.B.E., *Brit. Ser.* (*late R. E.*) ... ... 31-12-32.

Stagg, M., O.B.E., Brit, Ser. (*late* R. E.) ... ... 23-2-33.

Baker, W. H. G., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*† (*late* Cav.) A. D. C. (*Ag. Maj.-Genl.*) 1-7-33.

‡ Local; Substantive Major-General.
‡‡ Acting; Substantive Major-General.
‡‡‡ Acting; Substantive Colonel.
‡‡‡‡ Local; Substantive Colonel.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL—*contd.*

(Temporary Brigadiers are shown in italic type.)

COLONELS—*contd.*

Alban, C. E. B. G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*†, Brit. Ser. (*late* Inf.) ... 1-7-33.

Corbett, T. W., C.B., M.C., *p.s.c.*†, (*late* Cav.) (*Ag. Maj.-Genl.*) 1-7-33.

Mayne, A. G. O. M., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*†, (*late* Cav.) ... *1-7-33.*

McPherson, A. B., M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (*late* Inf.) ... ... 1-7-33.

¶¶ Dening, R., M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (*late Cav.*) (*Ag. Maj.-Genl.*) 1-7-33.

Channer, G. O. De R., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*†, (*late* Inf.) ... 1-7-33.

Crofton, R., M.C., *p.a.c.* (*g*[a]) (*late I. A. O. C.*) ... ... 1-7-33.

Wood, C. A., M.C., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.) D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), I.M.S. ... 28-7-33.

Bharucha, P. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., L.M. & S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), I.M.S. 30-7-33.

Harrison, C. H., O.B.E., (*e*), (*late R. I. A. S. C.*) ... ... *13-8-33.*

¶¶ Hartwell, J. R., D.S.O., (*late* Inf.) (*Ag. Maj.-Genl.*) 6-9-33.

Woodhouse, H. L., M.C., Brit. Ser. (*late* R.E.) ... ... 24-9-33.

Marsden, R. M. W., M.C., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.) ... ... 24-9-33.

Jackson, C. V. S., C.B.E., *Brit. Ser.* (*late R. E.*) ... ... *24-9-33.*

Johnston, D. S., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.) .. .. 27-9-33.

¶¶ Wakely, A. V. T., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*†. Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.) (*Ag. Maj.-Genl.*) 31-12-33.

Johnston, A. L., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*† (*late Inf.*) ... ... *1-1-34.*

¶¶ Harvey, C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (*late* Cav.) (*Ag. Maj.-Genl.*) ... 1-1-34.

Wilson, R. H., C.I.E., M.C. (*late* Inf.) 1-1-34.

Howard, C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*†, (*late* Cav.) *1-1-34.*

Cursetjee, H. J. M., D.S.O., M.B., B.S. (Camb.), M.R.S.C. I.M.S., *V.H.S.* 1-1-34.

¶¶ Barstow, A. E., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† (*late* Inf.) Col., 11 Sikh R. (*Ag. Maj.-Genl.*) ... 26-1-34.

Vyvyan, R. E., M.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. Signals) ... 1-4-34.

Nugent, J. F. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*† (*late* Inf.) ... ... 18-6-34.

¶¶ Butler, *Hon*, T.P.P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A.) (*local Maj.-Genl.*) 1-7-34.

Young, K. deL., M.C., *p.s.c.*†, (*late Cav.*) ... ... *1-7-34.*

Gattie, K. F. D., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* Brit. Ser. (*late* Inf.) ... 1-7-34.

¶¶ Evetts, J. F., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*†, Brit. Ser. (*late* Inf.) (*Ag. Maj.-Genl.*) ... 1-7-34.

Cookson, S. M., *p.s.c.*† (*late* R.I.A. S. C.) ... ... 18-7-34.

Martin, J. S. S., M.B., C.H.B. (Edin.), M.R.C.P. (Edin.), I.M.S., *V.H.S.* ... 27-7-34.

Pim, G. A., O.I.E., *p.s.c.*†, *f. s.* (*late Inf.*) *3-8-34.*

Toynbee, G. E., C.M.G., C.B.E. (*late R. I. A. S. C.*) ... ... *5-8-34.*

COLONELS—*contd.*

Deedes, R. B., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (*late Inf.*) ... ... *1-1-35.*

Dennys, L. E., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† (*late Inf.*) .. .. *1-1-35.*

Hungerford, S. A. H., M.C., *p.s.c.*†, *s.s.* (*late* Inf.) ... ... *1-1-35.*

Graham, L. C. T., M.C., *p.s.c.*†, (*late* Cav.) ... ... 1-1-35.

Body, O. G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*,† Brit. Ser (*late* R. A.) ... ... 1-1-35.

¶Ashton, B. C., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ... ... 1-1-35.

Paton, W. C., M.C., M.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ... 27-1-35

Chater, A. F., *p.s.c.*†, Brit Ser. (*late* R. E.) ... ... 8-4-35.

Fraser, S. G. G., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (*late* Inf.) ... ... 15-4-35.

Q. C. Martin, C. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* R.E.) ... 6-5-35

Hawkins, G. L. S., M.C. (*o*), (*late I. A. O. C.* *24-5-35*

¶¶ Murray-Lyon, D. M., D.S.O., M.C. (*late* Inf.) (*Ag. Maj.-Genl.*) ... 1-7-35

Lane, C. R. C., M.C., *p.s.c.*† [*L*] (*late Cav.*) *1-7-35*

Fitz Gerald, G. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*†, (*late Cav.*) ... . *1-7-35.*

Rich, H. H., *p.s.c.* (*late Inf.*) *1-7-35.*

Sweet, R., D.S.O., M.B., CH.B. (*Glasg.*), F.R.F.P.S. (*Glasg.*), I.M.S. 25-7-35

Macrae, A. C., M.B., CH.B. (*Aberd.*), D.M.R.E. (*Camb.*), I.M.S. 25-7-35

Haji, H. S. G., M.C., L.M.& S. (*Bom.*), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (*Liv.*), I.M.S. 25-7-35

Roome, H. E., M.C., *Brit. Ser.* (*late R. E.*) ... ... *10-8-35.*

McSwiney, H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., *p. s. c.* (*late* Inf.) ... 29-8-35.

Carson, C. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.) 22-9-35

Murphy, L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A. M.C.) ... 5-11-35

Penrose-Welsted, R. H., (*s. c.*) (*late* Mily. Farms Dept.) 11-11-35.

Farley, E. L., M.C., *Brit. Ser.* (*late R.E.*) ... *26-11-35.*

Condon, W. H. H., *p. s. c.*† (*late* Inf.) ... ... 20-12-35.

Bruce, R. M. D.S.O., M.C.. *p.s.c.*† (*late.* Inf.) 1-1-36

Scoones, G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† (*late Inf.*) ... *1-1-36*

Hammond, A. V., *p.s.c.*†, (*late* Cav.) ... ... 1-1-36.

Magnay, A. D., *p.s.c.*† (*late* Cav.) 1-1-36.

Lockhart, R. M. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*†, (*late* Inf.) ... ... 1-1-36.

Jobson, T. S. (*late A. R. Dept.*) *19-1-36*

Martin, R. V., C.I.E., M.R.C.S., D.C., M.S., (Eng.), L. M. S. S. A. (Lond.) I.M.S. 26-1-36

Hutchison, D. A., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.) ... ... 27-1-36.

COLONELS—*contd.*

McNeill, A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B., Brit. Ser. (*late* R.A.M.C.) *V.H.S.* 26-3-36.

Morris, F., C.B.E., M.C., *Brit. Ser.* (*late R. A. O. C.*) ... *1-4-36.*

Pyne, H. G., M.C., Brit. Ser. (*late* R.E.) ... ... 14-5-36.

Biggam, A. G., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.F.P., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A. M. C., 6-6-36.

MacKenzie, J. D., *p.s.c.*† (*n*) (*late* Inf.) ... ... 1-7-36.

Meiklejohn, J. F., *p.s.c.*† (*late* Inf.) 1-7-36.

Hind, N. G., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (*late Inf.*) *1-7-36.*

Messervy, F. W., *p.s.c.*†, (*late* Cav.) ... ... 1-7-36.

Vaughan, R. W. D., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (*late* Cav.) ... ... 1-7-36.

Tuker, F. I. S., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*† (*late* Inf.) ... ... 1-7-36.

Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O'S., M.A., M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (Camb.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), I.M.S. 31-7-36

¶Vanrenen, J. W., O.B.E., M.D., CH.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ... ... 31-7-36.

De Butts, F. C., D.S.O., M.C. *p.s.c.*†(*late* Inf.) (*Ag. Brigr.*, 17-8-36.

Coats, N. G. R., *p.s.c.*† (*late* Inf.) ... ... 30-9-36.

Cassidy, V. C., O.B.E. [*L*] (*late* R. I. A. S. C.) 2-10-36.

Kirby, S. W., C.I.E., C.B.E., M.C., *Brit. Ser.* (*late R. E.*) *10-10-36.*

Rennie, W. B., M.C., M.B., Brit. Ser (*late* R. A. M. C.), *V.H.S.* ... ... 23-10-36.

Wheeler, E. O., M.C., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.) ... 5-12-36.

Andrewes, C. L., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (*late* Inf.) ... 6-12-36.

Maltby, C. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*†, *f.s.* (*late Inf.*) .. ... *1-1-37.*

Costin, E. B., D.S.O., *p. s. c.*†, Brit. Ser. (*late* Inf.) ... 1-1-37.

Soutar, J. J. M., O.B.E., *Brit. Ser.* (*late R. A. V. C.*) *1-1-37.*

Scott, J. B., M.C. (*late* Inf.) *1-1-37.*

Christison, A. F. P., M.C., *p.s.c.*† *Brit. Ser.* (*late* Inf.) ... ... *1-1-37.*

Sanders, C. W., *p.s.c.*†, (*late* Inf.) ... ... 1-2-37.

Plowden, B. E. C., D.S.O. (*s.s.*), (*late* Inf.)... ... 22-2-37

Gilbert, L., M.C., *p s.c.*†, (*late* Inf.) (*Ag. Brigr.*) ... 1-3-37.

Gomperts, A. W. B., (*late* R.I.A.S.C.) ... ... 15-3-37.

Roberts, H. G. V., M.C., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. Tank Corps) 1-4-37.

Whitworth, D. E., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (*late Cav.*) 7-4-37

Bunbury, N. L. St. P., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*† (*late* Inf.) ... 24-4-37.

Cane, E. G. S., D.S.O., M.B. (*late* R. A.M. C.) .. 1-5-37.

Seaver, C. D. K., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A .M. C.,), *V.H.*

Bisset, W., M.C., M.B., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A. M. C.) .. 1-5-37.

¶ Brevet-Colonel.

¶¶ *See also* page 61.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL—*concld.*

(Temporary Brigadiers are shown in italic type).

COLONELS—*contd.*

Fretz, W. L. E., M.B. (*late* R. A. M. C.) ... ... 1-5-37.

Vint, R. W., M.B., Brit. Ser. (*late* R.A.M.C.) *V.H.S.* ... ... 4-6-37.

Allman Smith, H. P., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A. M. C.) ... ... 1-7-37.

Price-Williams, H., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*†, *Brit. Ser.* (*late* R.A.) ... ... *1-7-37.*

Savory, R. A., M.C., *p.s.c.*† [I], (*late Inf.*) ... ... *1-7-37.*

¶*Paris, A. C. M.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*,† *Brit. Ser.* (*late Inf.*) ... *1-7-37.*

Wigmore, J. B. A., M.D., Brit. Ser. (*late* R.A.M.C.) 28-7-37.

Lang, E. C., D.S.O., M.B., Brit. Ser. (*late* R.A.M.C.) 15-8-37.

Slater, O., M.C., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.) ... ... 27-9-37.

Williams, A. H., M.C., (*late* Cav.). ... 31-10-37.

Glennie, E. A. Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.) ... ... 14-11-37.

Turner, E. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A. V. C.) ... 1-1-38.

Maxwell, A., M.C. (*g.**†)(*y.*), Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A.) ... 1-1-38.

Toovey, C. W., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (*late* Inf.) ... ... 1-1-38.

Slim, W. J., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*†, (*late Inf.*) ... *1-1-38.*

Durnford, C. M. P., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† (*n*), (*late* Inf.) ... 1-1-38.

Bruce, J. G., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*†, *f.s.* (*late* Inf.) (*Ag. Brigr.*) ... ... 1-1-38.

Wood, E., C.I.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*†, (*late* Inf.) (*local Brigr.*) 1-1-38

Sealy, H. N., Brit. Ser. (*late* R.A.M.C.)... ... 15-2-38

COLONELS—*contd.*

Mathias, L. W. H., D.S.O. (*late* R. I. A. S. C.) ... 2-3-38.

Jackson, A., Brit. Ser. (*late* R.A.M.C.) ... 24-3-38.

Wilkinson, R. J., O.B.E., M. I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E., *q.* (*late* I.A.O.C.) ... 27-4-38.

Fawcett, W. L., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† (*late* Inf.) ... ... *1-7-38.*

Gosnell, K.A., *p.s.c.*† (*late* Inf.) *1-7-38.*

Key, B. W., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (*late Inf.*) ... 1-7-38.

Richardson, R., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (*late* Inf.) ... ... 1-7-38.

Painter, G. W. A., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*† Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A.) 1-7-38.

Papillon, A. H. B., Brit. Ser. (*late R. E.*) ... *3-7-38.*

Happell, W. H., J. A. G.'s Dept. ... ... *1-8-38.*

Craine, A. H., M.C. (*o**) (*late* I. A. O. C.) ... ... 1-9-38.

Woolfe, R. D. T., M.C., (*late I. A. O. C.*) ... *1-9-38.*

Thom, R. R. L. (*late* R.I.A.S.C.) ... ... 2-9-38.

Jackson, L. H., Survey Dept. 8-9-38.

Weld, C. J., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (*late Inf.*) ... ... *17-9-38.*

Evans, C. B., M.I.A.E. (*late* I.A.O.C.) ... ... 17-10-38.

Carpendale, W. St. J., *p.s.c.*†, (*late* Inf.) ... ... 24-12-38.

Jones, R., O.B.E., M.A., B. PHIL., Brit. Ser., (*late* A. E. C.) 1-1-39.

Clarke, F. S. (*o*) (*late* I.A.O.C.) ... ... 1-1-39.

Hayes, H. G. (*o*) (*late* I. A. O. C.) ... ... 1-1-39.

Currie, D. H., M.C., D.C.M. (*late* Cav.) ... ... 1-1-39.

COLONELS—*concld.*

Curtis, A. C., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (*late* Inf.) (*Ag. Brigr.*)... 1-1-39.

Hodgen, G. W., O.B.E. (*late* R. I. A. S. C.) ... ... 1-1-39.

Osborne, C. A., *p. s. c.*† (*late* Inf.) ... ... 1-1-39.

Rogers, E. W., *p.s.c.* (*late* I. A. O. C.) ... ... 1-1-39.

¶Graham, S. D., M.C., *p.s.c.*†, Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A.) ... 9-1-39.

Campbell, A. D. P., *p.s.c.*† (*late* Inf.) (*Ag. Brigr.*) 13-1-39.

Courtenay, H. A., D.F.C. (*late* R. I. A. S. C.) ... 28-1-39.

Fowle, J. Le C. (*late* R. I. A. S. C.) ... ...23-1-39.

Harvey, E. S. F., (*c*) (*e*) (*late* I. A. O. C.) ... 1-2-39.

Hawkins, E. B. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *Brit. Ser.* (*late Inf.*) ... ... 23-2-39.

Williams, F. ... J., (*o*) (*e*) (*late* I A.O.C.) ... ... 1-4-39.

Goddard, E. N., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (*late* Inf.) (*Ag. Brigr.*) 19-4-39.

Aizlewood, J. A., M.C., *p.s.c.*†, *Brit. Ser.* (*late Cav.*) ... ... *28-5-39.*

¶Dick, A. MacD., C.B.E., M.B., CH. B. (Edin.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S., (ENG.), I.M.S., *V.H.S.* ... ... 1-7-39.

Lloyd, W. L., M.C., *p.s.c.*†, (*late* Inf.) ... ... 29-7-39.

Thomas, A. F. ... F., (*o*) (*e*) (*late* I. A. O. C.) ... 1-8-39.

Pert, E. W., M.C., Brit. Ser. (*late R.E.*) ... ... 1-8-39.

Lay, W. O., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*†, *Brit. Ser.*,(*late Inf.*) ... *6-8-39.*

Mullaly, B. R., [L], (*late* Inf.) ... ... 2-9-39.

Smith, A. T. F., M.C., B.SC. (*Eng.*), A.M.I.C.E. (*late* I.A.O.C.) ... ... 1-1-40.

Berridge, H. H., M.I.MECH. E., M.I.A.E. (*late* I.A.O.C.) 1-1-40.

Gibbs, P. J., O.B.E., (*late* I. A. O. C.) ... ... 15-8-40.

TENANT-COLONELS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

(Arranged in order of Army Seniority.)

(Brevet Lieutenant-Colonels are shown in italic type.)

(The second date after an officer's name is the date of his substantive rank.)

Lieut.-Colonels.

Jackson, C. H. 4-6-32

Empson, A. H. A. ... 1-3-33

Brooke, A. S., M.C. ... { 1-7-33 / 9-9-34

Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*

Q. C. Smyth, J. G., M.C., *p.s.c.*† .. .. { 1-7-33 / 16-7-36

Strahan, G. C., O.B.E. ... 1-9-34

Williams, R ..., *p.s.c.*† { 1-7-35 / 1-2-37

Pennefather-Evans, B., M. C. (*o.*) ... ... { 1-7-35 / 1-1-40

Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*

Stable, H. H., C.I.E., *p.s.c.*† { 1-7-35. / 28-7-39.

Mardall, F. H. ... ... 29-9-35.

Middleton, M. ... ... 12-11-35.

¶ Brevet-Colonel.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—*contd.*

Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*

Mahon, B. MacM.* D.S.O., M.C. 1-1-36, 16-8-37
Corke, R. M. 29-1-36
Clarabut, R. B. 18-5-6, 23-1-39
Morris, H. E. A., O.B.E. ... 8-5-36, 1-1-40
Pigot, G., M.C., *p.s.c.*† [L] 1-7-36, 2-4-39
Ekin, R. G. 1-7-36, 16-5-37
Mackie, A. H. *1-7-36*
Crocker, W. J. 1-7-36, 30-7-37
Charter, W. F., M.C. ... 1-7-36, 3-9-39
Ranking, R. P. L., M.C., *p.s.c.*† [L] 1-7-36, 3-9-39
Stuart, D., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*† 1-7-36, 29-7-39
Buckley, F. 1-7-36, 3-5-38
Quayle, G. A. 7-7-36
Stuart, L. A., M.C., *p.s.c.*† 13-7-36
Meade, P. A., O.B.E., M.C. 16-7-36
Filose, A. A. E. [*l*] ... 15-8-36
Andrews, H. A., M.C. ... 3-9-36
Watson, E. E., O.B.E. ... 22-9-36
Hinds, W. A. G., M.C. ... 27-9-36
Fletcher, R. C., C.I.E. ... 1-10-36
Branfoot, D. C. 1-11-36
Alfieri, F. J. *1-1-37*
Monier-Williams, L., *p.s.c.*† 1-1-37, 13-1-39
Lewis, R. S. (*o**) ... 1-1-37, 1-1-40
Bell-Syer, L. S. 1-1-37, 1-4-39
Adams, A. W., O.B.E. ... *1-1-37*
Scott, T., p.s.c.† *1-1-37*
Thompson, R. H. 1-1-37, 29-3-38
Harris, C. E. L., p.s.c.† ... *1-1-37*
Crowther, A. H., *p.s.c.*† ... 1-2-37
Gracey, H. M. K. 1-2-37
McCalmont, W.V., M.C., *p.s.c.*† 1-2-37
Gore, C. H. C. 1-2-37
Robertson, H. E., O.B.E., M.C. 1-2-37
Stott, C. R., M.C. 18-2-37
MacLaughlin, W. P., M.C. 17-4-37

Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*

Chandler, D. 17-4-37
Dymott, B. K. (*s.c.*). ... 18-4-37
Collingridge, H. V., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*† 27-4-37
Dods, E. R. S., M.C., *p.s.c.*† 6-5-37
Stevens, C. F. L., M.C., *p.s.c.*† 14-5-37
Adams, A. St. G., O.B.E. ... 24-5-37
Stedman, H., M.C. ... 27-5-37
Palin, C. W., M.C. ... 17-6-37
Gibson, A. B., *p.s.c.*† [*l*] 1-7-37, 22-4-38
Cox, M. H., O.B.E., M.C., M.I. MECH. E. *1-7-37*
Duncan, H. C., *p.s.c.*† ... 1-7-37, 3-9-39
Bucher, F. R. R., M.C., *p.s.c.*† 1-7-37, 3-9-39
Ross, A. J. H., M.C., *p.s.c.*† 1-7-37, 8-6-39
Harry, F. L. (*o**) ... 1-7-37, 23-4-40
Wordsworth, R. H. 1-7-37, 11-6-39
Freeland, R. A. B., M.C., *p.s.c.*† 1-7-37, 17-9-38
Herron, R. C., O.B.E., A.M.I.A.E., M.I.E. (I) ... 1-7-37, 1-1-40
Powell, D., D.S.O. ... 3-7-37
Broadfoot, W. A., *p.s.c.*† 24-7-37
Mullaly, B. R. [*l*] ... 9-7-37
Bullock, H. 2-8-37
Prinsep, E. S. MacL., O.B.E. [L] 6-9-37
Godsland, C. H., M.C. ... 15-9-37
Briggs, H. R. 17-9-37
Eustace, R., O.B.E. ... 1-10-37
Hickie, G. W. C., O.B.E. 2-10-37
Garrett, K. A., M.C., *p.s.c.*† 5-10-37
Somers-Cox, S. J., M.C. ... 16-10-37
Street, A. R. 25-10-37
Long, P. J. 29-10-37
Roberts, M. R. 1-11-37
Cosby, N. R. C., M.C. ... 10-11-37
Teversham, M. S., M.C., *p.s.c.*† 20-11-37
Farwell, G. A. L., M.C. ... 1-12-37
Sykes, J. H. 1-12-37
Savage, E. G. 2-12-37

Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*

Fullerton, J. P., D.S.O. ... 6-12-37
Gordon, D. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. 6-12-37
Martin, J. C., M.C., *p.s.c.*† 7-12-37
Rees, T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. *p.s.c.*† 10-12-37, 7-7-39
Gracey, D. D., M.C., *p.s.c.*† 1-1-38, 28-2-39
Burch, F. W., M.C. ... *1-1-38*
Cowan, D. T., M.C. *p.s.c.*† *1-1-38*
Moore, F. M. 1-1-38, 3-9-39
Harvey, J. S. 15-1-38
Bredley, R. O. 20-1-38
Beanland, D., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*† 25-1-38
Clemence, S. 29-1-38
Blaxland, A. B., O.B.E. ... 1-2-38
Minchin, H. C. S., *p.s.c.*† 1-2-38
Ross, T. H., M.C. 1-2-38
Irwin, S. F., *p.s.c.*† ... 1-2-38
Hilditch-Smith, J. N., M.C. 10-2-38
Bull, G.G.C., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*† 14-2-38
Stead, E. A., M.C. 20-2-38
le Fleming, R. E., M.C. ... 22-2-38
Dawes, H. D. 25-2-38
Watkins, A. N. M. ... 28-2-38
Clarke, C. P. 1-3-38
Bellers, E. V. R., *p.s.c.*† ... 11-3-38
Martin, F. D. 15-3-38
O'Brien, J. J. 21-4-38
Dunlop, A. G. 23-4-38
Russell, D., M.C., *p.s.c.*† ... 24-4-38
Gordon, H. S., O.B.E. ... 29-4-38
Stubbings, R. A., *p.s.c.*† ... 1-5-38
Wallis, C. 1-5-38
Kidd, G. R. 2-5-38
Gough, W. G. H., M.C. ... 2-5-38
Ford, C. W. W. 2-5-38
Kennedy, M. W., *p.s.c.*† ... 7-5-38
Hesketh, W., B.SC. (ENG.), A.M. INST. C.E. 11-5-38
Churchill, A. P. H., O.B.E. ... 18-5-38
Shute, G. E. F., M.C. ... 11-6-38
Southgate, C., M.C., *p.s.c.*† 28-6-38
Davies, H. L., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*† *1-7-38*
Elliott, J. G., p.s.c.† ... *1-7-38*
Beckett, A., *p.s.c.*† ... 1-7-38, 2-9-39

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—*concld.*

Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*

Colvill, R. F., M.B.E., *p.s.c.*†	*1-7-38*
Ridger, K. J. T., M.C.	2-7-38
Mountain, R. G., D.S.O., M.C.	17-7-38
White, B. G.	22-7-38
Sundius-Smith, D. G.	1-8-38
Henry, T. R.	10-8-38
Stevens, A. E.	14-8-38
Crampton, G. P., M.C.	20-8-38
Rayner, C. S. W.	22-8-38
De Wilton, J. G. B.	24-8-38
Morton, A. F. [L]	26-8-38
Churcher, W. D. (*a*)	28-8-38
McCay, R. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*†	1-9-38
Hartnoll, F. H.	2-9-38
Stubbs, R. H.	8-9-38
Carr-White, G., *p.s.c.*†	9-9-38
Barlow, A. E., M.C.	9-9-38
MacDermott, P. L.	16-9-38
Clarke, G. R.	19-9-38
O'Reilly, H. R. H.	24-9-38
Durrant, O. T.	29-9-38
Westmacott, P. G., *p.s.c.*†	30-9-38
Bourke, A. J. H.	1-10-38
Mackay, R. J., O.B.E., M.C.	7-10-38
Black, D. V., M.C.	9-10-38
Forbes, A. F. G., M.C.	12-10-38
Hunt, J. M., *p.s.c.*†	13-10-38
Sanders, R. G.	22-10-38
Nokes, G. B. I.	24-10-38
Holmes, B., D.S.O.	31-10-38
Greer, E. R., [L], *q.s.l.*	6-11-38
LeMarchand, F. E., *p.s.c.*†	10-11-38
Whitehill, R. D.	12-11-38
Chappel, B. H., *p.s.c.*†	12-11-38
Muirhead, J. I., M.C., (*s.c.*)	15-11-38
Gain, J. C., M.C., *p.s.c.*†	1-12-38
Hugh-Jones, N., M.C., *p.s.c.*†	5-12-38
Ballentine, G. C.	18-12-38
Baines, G. D.	19-12-38
Tulloch, H. M.	21-12-38
Jones, J. K.	24-12-38
Mold, G. L.	29-12-38
Nadin, G., *p.s.c.*†	*1-1-39* / 3-9-39
Cawthorn, W. J., p.s.c.†	*1-1-39*
Swinburn, H. R., M.C., *p.s.c.*†	*1-1-39*
Barton, J. E. B., p.s.c.†	*1-1-39*
Hughes, F. E. C., p.s.c.†	*1-1-39*
Ross-Magenty, E., p.s.c.†	*1-1-39*
Holworthy, A. W. W., M.C., *p.s.c.*†	*1-1-39*
Eales, T. F. J., O.B.E.	23-1-39
Macgregor, L. E., O.B.E.	1-2-39
Russell, A. G.	5-2-39
Hanna, H., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*†	23-2-39

Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*

Hunt, R. E.	25-2-39
Stokes, C. L. L.	21-3-39
Ellison, J. S. O.	29-3-39
Barstow, H. L., *p.s.c.*†	2-4-39
Cameron, R. T.	11-4-39
O'Morchoe, N. C.	19-4-39
Dalison, J. B., *p.s.c.*†	27-4-39
Hawkes, L. V. S., *p.s.c.*†	3-5-39
Moffatt, J., O.B.E.	2-6-39
Nunn, R. N., M.C., *p.s.c.*†	3-6-39
Leech, A. B. R.	3-6-39
Wickham, J. [*l*]	4-6-39
Duncan, T. M.	27-6-39
Wilkinson, G. N., O.B.E.	1-7-39
Talbot, W. E. H., p.s.c.†	*1-7-39*
Toogood, C. G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	1-7-39 / 3-9-39
Cockram, L. H., p.s.c.†	*1-7-39*
Walters, E. C., p.s.c.†	*1-7-39*
Loup, L. A., p.s.c.†	*1-7-39*
Hutchings, C. M., p.s.c.†	*1-7-39*
Angus, T. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*†, *f.s.*	*1-7-39*
Blood, J. A.	7-7-39
Litton, G. E.	11-7-39
James, W. A. L., *p.s.c.*†	13-7-39
Fyldes, G. B., M.C.	16-7-39
Gradidge, J. H., O.B.E.	17-7-39
Furney, S. K., M.C.	2-8-39
Gordon, D. St. V., M.C.	15-8-39
Lovat-Fraser, W. A., C.M.G., O.B.E., [L]	3-9-39
Bidie, A. G. C.	3-9-39
Pollock, A. H., M.C.	3-9-39
Thwaytes, L. L., *p.s.c.*†	3-9-39
Fraser, J. D., D.S.O.	3-9-39
Williams, W. R. B.	3-9-39
Fitzpatrick, L. V.	3-9-39
Pocock, J. G., *p.s.c.*†	3-9-39
Carruthers, H. St. J.	3-9-39
Campbell-Harris, C.	3-9-39
Taylor, G. D.	3-9-39
Langlands, E. W.	3-9-39
Persse, S. H.	3-9-39
Chambers, H. M.	3-9-39
Scott, S. C., D.S.O., M.C.	3-9-39
McLaren, J. A.	3-9-39
Selby, W. R.	3-9-39
Rea, A., M.C.	3-9-39
Amies, B. J., *p.s.c.*†	3-9-39
Harrison, A. M. L., M.C., *p.s.c.*†	3-9-39
Birdwood, F. T., *p.s.c.*†	3-9-39
Woodhouse, F. V. R.	3-9-39
Purves, J. J., M.C. [L]	3-9-39
Teague, R. J. D.	3-9-39
Devenish-Meares, B. J.	3-9-39

Lieut-Colonels—*contd.*

O'Callaghan, C. H. D.	3-9-39
Lavender, S. S.	3-9-39
Shuker, H.	3-9-39
McKay-Forbes, L. W., *p.s.c.*†	3-9-39
Pulling, G. H.	3-9-39
Icely, B. C., *p.a.c.*	1-1-40
Drummond, C. A. F., O.B.E.	1-1-40
Lyons, R. C., M.C. (*o*)	1-1-40
Jones, A. V. D. (*o**)	1-1-40
Speer, C. H.	1-1-40
Roper, R. L., A.M.I.MECH.E.	1-1-40
Breadmore, R. G., O.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E.	1-1-40
Cooke, G. M. B., O.B.E., A.M.I.A.E.	1-1-40
James, P. T., M.C., A.M.I.A.E.	1-1-40
Skinner, H. S.	1-1-40
Bull, W. J. H.	1-1-40
Rea, A. W. H., A.M.I.MECH.E.	1-1-40
Goldthorp, H. D.	1-1-40
Miller, G. R. B. (*o**)	1-1-40
Linney, W. W. (*o*)	1-1-40
Graystone, W. A. F., M.C. (*o**)	1-1-40
Stevens, F. W.	1-1-40
McConkey, A. I. G., *p.s.c.*†	13-1-40
Lewis, T. G.	14-1-40
Moll, W. R.	14-1-40
Fulton, E. J.	14-1-40
Walker, B. W. G., M.C.	14-1-40
Hardy, E. P.	18-2-40
Cockrill, S. R.	22-3-40
Morton, C. W., M.C.	17-4-40
Paterson, H.	17-4-40
Birch, M., O.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E.	1-6-40
Sowman, U. D., M.B.E., M.I.A.E.	4-7-40
Davis, L. S., O.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E.	4-7-40
Hennell, F. J., A.M.I.MECH.E.	4-7-40
Cassidy, D. M., M.C.	23-7-40
Hamber, L. G. W. [L]	8-8-40
Miller-Hallett, J. L.	15-8-40
Upton, R. B. E.	15-8-40
Eales, C. H. H., M.C.	15-8-40
Hills, R. W. W., M.C., (*s.c.*)	4-9-4
Ackland, H. J.	1-10-400
Henry, J. R. A.	1-10-40
Keene, M. R.	1-10-40
Fewtrell, A. H. H.	16-12-40
Critchley, D. R.	23-12-40

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Vide *Royal Warrant, 15 December 1902.* (*G. G. O. 51 of 1903.*)

Field Marshals 2. Generals 5 (*including 2 Supy.*) Lt Generals 2. Major-Generals 18 (including 1 supy.). Colonels 100. Lt.-Cols. 256. Majors 1,326. Captains 745. Lieuts. 898. 2nd-Lieuts. 271. Qr.-Mrs. 62. Total 3,686.

URDU QUALIFICATION.—As all officers of the Indian Army must qualify in the Higher Standard or Qualifying examination in Urdu (Hindustani, by the Higher Standard, prior to 4th October 1922), the reference "200" or 201 denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the names of all officers above the rank of Lieutenant. (*Audited for assessment of pension*).

INDIAN ARMY PENSIONS.—Except as otherwise shown, all officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2-A, *et seq.*, Pension Regns., as amended by A. I. I. No. B-112 of 1928. The symbol ¶ prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he elected to remain under the Pension rules in force prior to 11th May 1928. General Officers, except officers of the Indian Medical Service and King's Commissioned officers (British or Indian) of cavalry, Infantry and general service officers of the R. I. A. S. C. and Colonels promoted therefrom are, however, eligible for the rates of pension admissible under A. I. (I.) No. 186 of 1939, excepting those referred to in paras. 2 (4) (*a*) and (*b*) and 8 thereof unless they elect on retirement to accept in lieu the pensions admissible under old rules.

Service, rank, and Indian elements of pension are reckoned up to 31st Dec. 1940, officers of less than one year in the rank being shown in the rank below. Unless otherwise indicated, the maximum pension of each element has been earned. In the case of officers appointed from the Unattached List or by transfer from the British service with a qualifying service to the extent not exceeding 5 years (10 years in the case of officers transferred to the R.I.A. S. C. during the period 8-10-25 to 28-4-31) outside the Indian Establishment, the Indian element is the same as the service element.

Tempy. or paid acting rank held during the Great War, is reckoned up to 31st Aug. 21. *See* Pension Regns, para. 17 and I. A. O. 57-S of 1921.

The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

The entries in regard to officers of the Indian Regular Reserve of Officers have not been scrutinized and are subject to audit.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of present rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Field-Marshals—2.					
1	12 Lancers ...	**Birdwood,** *The Lord.* G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., *q.s.* (48, 146, 149, 156, 162).	13-9-65 / 9-5-85	20-3-25 / 3-7-85	Col., Royal Horse Guards 12 Lancers, Probyn's Horse and 6 G.S.R., and Col. Comdt., 13 F. F. Rif. and Hon. Col. 75th A. A. B. Terr. Army.
2	Worc. R. ...	**Jacob,** *Sir* Claud William, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (157).	21-11-63 / 9-9-82	30-11-26 / 10-1-83	Col., 10 Baluch R. and Hon. Col., Seaforth (Terr. Army). Constable, Tower of London.
Generals—5 (*including 2 Supy. to estabt.*).					
1	Unattd. List ...	‡**Cassels,** *His Excellency Sir* Robert Archibald, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*† (62, 119). (*Unemplt. ex I., 3 Mar. to 15 Dec. 20 & 25 Dec. 27 to 3 May 28 and 10 May 34 to 29 Nov. 35.*)	15-3-76 / 22-1-96	15-10-29 / 26-3-96	Col., 7 Lt. Cav. and 18 Lrs. & Col. Comdt., Ind. Sig. Corps. Commander-in-Chief in India. *Serv. element 43 y. 87 d.*
	Unattd. List ...	‡**Muspratt,** *Sir* Sydney Frederick, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*†, A.D.C. (62, 149, 157, 162). [*S. E. List* (*Secn. I*) *2 Nov. 36 to 30 Sep. 37.*]	11-9-78 / 22-1-98	4-4-38 / 23-3-98	Secy., Mily. Dept., India Office. *Rank element, 2 y. 273 d. Serv. element, 42 y. 11 d.*
	Ches. R. ...	**Wilson,** *Sir* Roger Cochrane, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*†, A.D.C. (36, 139). (*Unemplt. 20 to 24 Feb. 26; 25 Feb. to 8 May 30 & 5 Oct. 30 to 13 Sep. 31.*)	26-12-82 / 8-5-01	1-4-40 / 3-12-01	Col., 5 Mahratta L. I. Adjutant General in India. *Rank element, full. Serv. element, 38 y. 183 d.*
	Manch. R. ...	**de Burgh,** Eric, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*† (36, 38, 52, 62, 155). *Service for pension.— Attd. Regts., 25 Nov. 01 to 16 Sep. 02, 296 ds.* (*Unemplt. ex I., 13 Dec. 27 to 31 Jan. 28; S. E. List, 3 July 33 to 20 Mar. 39*).	10-5-81 / 28-1-03	6-6-40 / 28-3-03	Chief of the General Staff, India. *Rank element, m. g. full. Serv. element, 37 y. 338 d.*
5	Unattd. List ...	**Auchinleck,** *Sir* Claude John Eyre, G.C.I.E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*† (36, 62, 151, 157). (*Unemplt. ex I., 3 Apl. to 31 Aug. 36.*)	21-6-84 / 21-1-03	26-12-40 / 4-4-03	Col., 1 Punjab R. & 4 Bombay Grs. and Hony. Col., 1 Punjab R. *Rank element, m.g. full.*

‡*Supernumerary to establishment.*
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of present rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Generals—3.			
1	Durh. L. I. ...	**Hartley**, Alan Fleming, C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c., p.s.c.†* (38, 49, 62, 155). *[Unempld. ex I., 3 June to 31 Aug. 36. S. E. List (Secn. I.), 1 Sep. 36 to 3 May 37.]*	24-10-82 8-1-01	31-3-40‡ 6-6-40 11-11-02	G. O. C.-in-C., N. Comd. *Rank element, m.g. 3 y. 242 d.*
2	Unattd. List ...	**Haig**, Arthur Brodie, C.B., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.†* (32, 39, 155).	31-1-86 18-1-05	1-4-40 13-8-05	Col. 14 Punjab R. Quartermaster-General in India *Ag. l. g.*, 16 to 31 Mar. 40. *Rank element, m. g. full.* *Serv. element, 35 y. 348 d.*
		(Major-Generals—20, including 1 Supy. to estabt.)			
1	Unattd. List ...	**Strettell**, Chauncy Batho Dashwood, K.C.I.E., C.B. (62, 95, 97, 157, 162).	6-8-81 20-1-00	27-8-34 14-4-00	Dist. Comdr.
	R. W. Surr. R.	**Nicholson**, Francis Lothian, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.†* (36, 119). *[Unempld. ex. I., 15 to 31 Aug. 36 and S. E. List (Secn. I.), 1 Sep. 36 to 23 Apl. 37.]*	16-1-84 18-11-03	1-4-36 1-5-04	Col., 17 Dogra R.— Dist. Comdr. *Rank element, 3 y. 252 d.* *Serv. element, 36 y. 157 d.*
	Unattd. List	**McLeod**, Donald Kenneth, C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c., p.s.c.†* (37, 39, 62, 157). *[Unempld. ex. I., 18 Dec. 32 to 14 Mar. 33.) S. E. List. (Secn. I), 16 Dec. 36 to 7 Aug. 37.]*	19-6-85 19-8-03	26-10-36 24-11-03	Genl. Offr. Comdg., Burma. *Rank element, 3 y. 146 d.* *Serv. element, 36 y. 178 d.*
	Devon. R. ..	**Marshall**, John Stuart, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E. *p.s.c.†* (36, 80, 149, 162). *Service for pension; Embd. Mila., 27 Feb. to 10 Oct. 02, 226 da. (S. E. List, 2 Oct. 37 to 12 Mar. 38.)*	24-2-83 3-12-04	15-5-37 12-5-05	D. A. & Q. M. G., E. Comd. *Serv. element, 36 y. 93 d.* *Rank element, 2 y. 294 d.*
5	Unattd. List ...	**Wilson**, Thomas Arthur Athinson, C.B., *p.s.c.†* (37, 62, 119, 162). *(S. E. List, 19 Feb. 38 to 23 June 38.)*	17-6-82 8-5-01	2-10-37 1-11-01	D. A. & Q. M G., S. Comd. *Rank element, 2 y. 191 d.*
	Unattd. List ...	**Quinan**, Edward Pellew, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c., p.s.c.†* (36, 157). *(S. E. List, 31 Mar. to 20 July 38.)*	9-1-85 9-1-04	14-12-37 18-8-04	Col., 8 Punjab R.— Dist. Comdr. *Rank element, 2 y. 164 d.* *Serv. element, 36 y. 235 d.*

‡Date of Seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of present rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Major-Generals—*concld.*			
	Unattd. List ..	Gwatkin, Frederick, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*† (38, 60, 97). *(S. E. List, 8 July 38 to 15 Apl. 39.)*	12-4-85 / 19-8-03	1-4-38 / 15-12-03	Col. R. Deccan Horse — Mily. Adviser-in-Chief, Ind. States Forces. *Rank element, 1 y. 358 d. Serv. element, 36 y. 218 d.*
	Unattd. List ...	Beresford, George de la Poer, C.B., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (36, 62, 80, 157).	21-7-85 / 24-1-06	1-4-38 / 8-3-06	Dist. Comdr. *Rank element, 2 y. 275 d. Serv. element, 34 y. 342 d.*
	R. W. Fus....	Wilson, Nigel Maitland, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*† (39, 144).	6-4-84 / 20-4-04	4-4-38 / 24-11-04	*Rank element, 2 y. 272 d. Serv. element, 36 y. 256 d.*
10	R. A. ...	Noyes, Cyril Dupre, C.B., C.I.E., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*† (29, 119). *(Unemplд. in I., 16 to 23 Mar. 33.)* *(S. E. List, 26 Nov. 38 to 3 Mar. 39.)*	3-2-85 / 21-12-04	27-8-38 / 8-1-07	Col., 2 Punjab R.— Dist. Comdr. *Rank element, 2 y. 29 d. Serv. element, 35 y. 270 d.*
	Unattd. List ..	Heath, Lewis Macclesfield C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (25, 37, 39, 151, 157) *(S. E. list, 24 Apl. 39 to 20 Oct. 39.)*	23-11-85 / 18-1-05	20-1-39 / 13-3-05	Col. 11 Sikh R.— Dist. Comdr. *Rank element, 1 y. 166 d. Serv. element, 35 y. 168 d.*
	Unattd. List ...	§ Ismay, Hastings Lionel, K.C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*†, *f. s.* (36, 62, 157, 162).	21-6-87 / 5-8-05	16-4-39 / 2-12-05	Secy., Committee of Impl Defence. *Rank element, 1 y. 260 d. Ind. element, 35 y. 149 d.*
	Unattd. List	Inskip, Roland Debenham, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*† (39, 155). *S. E. List 5 Aug. 39 to 20 Apl. 40.*	17-9-85 / 5-8-05	16-4-39 / 2-12-05	D. A. & Q. M. G., N. Comd. *Rank element, 1 y. Ind. element, 35 y. 149 d.*
	Unattd. List	Macdonald, Harry, C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*† (37, 60, 62, 155, 162).	3-5-86 / 29-8-06	16-3-40 / 25-10-06	Distt. Comdr. *Ag. m. g.*, 25 Feb. to 15 Mar. 40 *Rank element, c. full. Ind. element, 34 y. 125 d.*
15	Unattd. List	Lewis, Harold Victor, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*† (36, 39, 46a, 157).	9-9-87 / 9-9-08	22-4-40‡ / 6-6-40 / 4-11-08	Col., 10 Baluch. R. — Dy. Q. M. G. in India, Army Hdqrs. *Rank element c. full Serv. element, 32 y. 114 d.*
	Unattd. List	Finnis, Henry, M.C. (39, 80, 155).	21-4-90 / 8-9-09	23-4-40 / 28-10-09	Mily Secy., Army Hdqrs. *Rank element, c. full. Serv. element, 31 y. 115 d.*
	Unattd. List	Vickers, Wilmot Gordon Hilton, O.B.E., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*† (32, 37, 62, 157). (S. E. *List, 18 Dec. 38 to 26 Mar. 39.*)	8-6-90 / 29-1-10	16-5-40‡ / 15-9-40 / 4-3-10	Dir. of S. & T., Army Hdqrs. *Serv. element, c, 30 y. 238 d.*
18	Somerset L. I.	Molesworth, George Noble, *i.d.c., p.s.c.*† (81, 87, 156).	14-7-90 / 8-3-10	17-5-40 / 21-11-13	Dir., Mily. Operations & Intell., Army. Hdqrs. *Rank element, c. full. Serv. element, 30 y. 299 d.*

‡ Date of Seniority.

§ *Supernumerary to establishment*

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of present rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.

Colonels—100.

(*Bt. Colonel*—1.)

1	Unattd. List	Hickman, Henry Temple Devereux, C.B., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (51, 151, 154).	24-2-88 29-8-06	1-7-32‡ 15-7-33 11-10-06	Dist. Comdr. *Ag. m. g.*, 2 Nov. 40. *Ty. Brigr.*, 15 July 37 to 1 Nov. 40. *Ind. element, 34 y. 125 d.*
	Unattd. List	Howell, Geoffrey Bulmer, M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*† A.D.C. (36, 61, 157).	15-11-85 18-1-05	1-7-32‡ 23-10-34 13-3-05	Brigr. Genl. Staff, S. Comd. *Ty. Brigr.*, 19 Feb. 38. *Ind. element, 35 y. 348 d.*
	Unattd. List	Farsor Wm. Archibald Kenneth, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. (52, 60, 110, 164, 201) [*L*].	19-12-86 5-8-05	1-7-32‡ 16-12-36 2-12-05	Area Comdr. *Bt. c.*, 1 July 32. *Ty. Brigr.*, 20 Dec. 37. *Ind. element, 35 y. 149 d.*
	Unattd. List	Manners, Charles Molyneux Sandys, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*† A. D. C. (36, 51 62, 119, 177). [*S.E. List (employed), 15 Oct. to 9 Nov. 37.*]	24-1-85 18-1-05	15-10-32‡ 1-2-34 3-3-05	Col., 6 Raj. Rif. *Bt. c.*, 15 Oct. 32. *Ty. Brigr.*, 10 Nov. 37 *Ind. element., 35 y. 348d.*
5	Unattd. List	Baker, William Henry Goldney, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*†, A. D. C. (36, 61, 62, 15).	17-12-88 20-1-09	1-7-33‡ 15-1-38 25-3-09	Dy. Adjt. Genl. & Dir. of Orgn., Army Hdqrs. *Ag. m. g.*, 10 July 40 *Ty. Brigr.*, 15 Jan. 38. to 9 July 40. *Serv. element, 31 y. 346 d.* *Rank elemen , 2 y. 351 d.*
	Unattd. List	Corbett, Thomas William, C.B., M.C., *p.s. c.*† (36, 62, 155, 202). (*S. E. List, 28 June to 1 Aug. 38.*)	2-6-88 19-1-07	1-7-33‡ 8-4-35 8-3-07	Divl. Comdr. *Ag. m. g.*, 1 Sep. 40. *Ty. Brigr.*, 2 Aug. 38 to 31 Aug. 40. *Serv. element, 33 y. 312 d.*
	Unattd. List	Mayne, Ashton Gerard Oswald Mosley, D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† (36, 62, 149).	24-4-89 9-9-02	1-7-33‡ 8-6-36 9-12-08	Bde. Comdr. *Ty. Brigr.*, 3 June 36. *Serv. element, 32 y. 114 d.*

‡ Date of seniority

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of present rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Colonels—*contd.*			
	Unattd. List	McPherson, Alan Bruce, M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (36, 38, 62, 119, 162).	6-1-87 24-1-06	1-7-33‡ 3-5-35 8-3-06	Bde. Comdr. *Ty. Brigr.*, 30 Sept. 37. *Serv. element, 34 y. 342 d.*
	R. A ...	Dening, Roland, M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (38, 61, 80, 103, 149, 163).	13-9-88 18-12-07	1-7-33 1-10-36	Dist. Comdr. *Ag. m. g.*, 12 Nov. 40. *Ty. Brigr.*, 18 May 38 to 11 Nov. 40. *Serv. element, 33 y. 14 d.*
10	Unattd. List	Channer, George Osborne De Renzy, C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*†, A.D.C. (36, 39, 46a, 77, 80, 144, 157).	25-2-90 8-9-09	1-7-33‡ 13-1-36 21-12-09	Bde. Comdr. *Ty. Brigr.*, 10 Oct. 38. *Serv. element, 31 y. 115 d.*
	R. A. ...	Crofton, Roger, M.C., *p.s.c.* (g°) *Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., 16 y. 299 ds.*	13-3-88 18-12-07	1-7-33‡ 18-12-37 8-3-29	Dir. of Armaments, Army Hdqrs. *Bt. c.*, 1 July 33. *Ty. Brigr.*, 27 May 38. *Rank element, 3 y. 14 d.* *Serv element, 33 y. 14 d.*
	Unattd. List.	Harrison, Christopher Heathfield, O.B.E. (*c*) (49, 50, 51, 155). (*Unemplд. on I., 8 Mar. to 22 Apl. 35, 19 Oct. 35 to 19 Jan. 36.*)	1-9-84 13-8-04	13-8-33‡ 20-6-36 24-10-04	Inspr., R.I.A.S.C., Army Hdqrs. *Ty. Brigr.*, 30 Apl. 39. *Ind. element, 36 y. 3 d.*
	Unattd. List	Hartwell, John Redmond, D.S.O. (37, 144). (*Unemplд. 23 to 30 Oct. 34.*) (*S. ₹. List, 29 Mar. to 19 Aug. 38.*)	7-5-87 24-1-06	6-9-33‡ 29-3-35 8-3-06	Dist. Comdr., *Ag. m. g.*, 26 Oct. 40. *Ty. Brigr.*, 23 Oct. 38 to 25 Oct. 40. *Serv. element, 34 y. 195 d.*
	Shrops, L. I.	Johnston, Allen Leigh, O.B.E., *p.s.c.*† (29, 36, 44, 62, 163, 203).	7-5-90 18-9-09	1-1-34‡ 15-10-37 24-11-09	D. P. S. and P.&P., Army Hdqrs. Offg. Dist. Comdr. *Ty. Brigr.*, 7 Apl. 38. *Rank element, 3 y. 78 d.* *Serv. element, 31 y. 105 d.*
15	Unattd. List	Harvey, Charles Offley, C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*† 60, 62, 154).	16-7-88 9-9-08	1-1-34‡ 15-8-36 25-11-08	*Divl.* Comdr. *Ag. m. g.*, 15 Oct. 40. *Ty. Brigr.*, 24 Apl. 39 to 14 Oct. 40. *Serv. element, 32 y. 114 d.*

‡ Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of present rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Colonels—*contd.*			
	Y. & Lanc. R.	Wilson, Richard Henry, C.I.E., M.C. (36, 39, 62, 149, 157).	10-6-86 29-8-06	1-1-34‡ 1-2-36 9-11-06	Inspg. Offr. & Secy. Frontier Corps, N. W. F. Prov. *Ind. element, 34 y. 125 d.*
	S. Lan. R. ...	Howard, Charles Alfred Lowray, D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (36, 52, 61, 62, 119).	15-3-86 7-11-06	1-1-34‡ 28-12-35 9-1-07	Area Comdr. *Ty. Brigr.*, 22 Feb. 38. *Ind. element, 34 y. 55 d.*
	Unattd. List	Barstow, Arthur Edward, M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† (39, 41, 52, 80, 149, 154).	17-3-88 25-1-08	26-1-34‡ 1-7-35 11-3-08	Col., 11 R. Sikh R.— Dtvl. Comdr. *Ag. m. g.*, 28 Sep. 40. *Bt. c.*, 26 Jan. 34. *Ty. Brigr.*, 18 June 38 to 27 Sep. 40. *Serv. element, 32 y. 341 d.*
	Unattd. List	Nugent, John Fagan Henslowe, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*† (155).	1-7-89 20-1-09	18-6-34‡ 1-7-35 25-3-09	Bde. Comdr. *Bt. c.*, 18 June 34. *Ty. Brigr.*, 1 Oct 38. *Serv. element, 31 y. 346d.*
20	N. Staff. R.	Young, Keith de Lorentz, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (52, 60, 62, 156).	5-8-89 18-9-09	1-7-34‡ 16-8-37 8-2-10	Comdt. I. M. A., Dehra Dun. *Ty. Brigr.*, 4 Sept. 39. *Rank element, 3 y. 138 d.* *Serv. element, 31 y. 105 d.*
	Unattd. List	Conkson, Stewart Macdonald, *p.s.c.*† (*a*) (50, 51, 155).	8-5-86 5-8-05	18-7-34‡ 5-8-35 2-12-05	D. D. S. & T., E. Comd. *Bt. c.*, 18 July 34. *Ind. element, 35 y. 149 d.*
	Unattd. List	Pim, George Adrien, C.I.E., *p.s.c.*†, *f. s.* (36, 52, 80, 155). *Service for promotion from 22 Feb. 07.*	7-2-88 6-2-09	3-8-34‡ 2-3-36 25-3-09	Comdt., Offrs. Trng. Sch, Belgaum. *Ty. Brigr.*, 1 Oct. 39. *Serv. element, 31 y. 329 d.*
	R. A. S. C.	Toynbee, Guy Elliston, C.M.G., C.B.E. (55, 57, 197). *Service for Indian element, in India, 9 Nov. 05 to 14 Dec. 06 and 12 Nov. 20 to 16 Feb. 25, 10 y., out of India, 23 y. 211 d.*	11-12-84 5-8-05	5-8-34‡ 13-1-36 15-10-27	D. D. S. & T., N. Comd. *Ty. Brigr.*, 27 Oct. 38.
	Unattd. List	Deedes, Ralph Bouverie, C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (29, 32, 37, 39, 52, 149).	17-10-90 29-1-10	1-1-35‡ 1-10-37 3-3-10	Bde. Comdr., *Ty. Brigr.*, 21 Dec. 39. *Rank element, 3 y. 92 d.* *Serv. element, 30 y. 337 d.*

‡ Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

Colonels—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of present rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS
25	Unattd. List	Dennys, Lancelot Ernest, M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*† (52, 62, 159). *S. E. List. 23 to 24 June 39, i.e., 1 day only.*	10-5-90 29-1-10	1-1-35‡ 5-8-36 4-8-10	Bde. Comdr., *Ty. Brigr.*, 5 Aug. 39. *Serv. element, 30 y. 336 d.*
	Unattd. List	Hungerford, Sidney Arthur Hodder, M.C., *p.s.c.*†, *n.s.* (29, 32, 38).	25-2-90 29-1-10	1-1-35‡ 29-3-38 5-8-10	Bde. Comdr. *Ty. Brigr.*, 10 Nov. 38. *Rank element, 2 y. 278 d. Serv. element, 30 y. 337 d.*
	Unattd. List	Graham, Lancelot Cecil Torbock, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (29, 33, 38, 52, 62).	9-4-90 3-9-10	1-1-35‡ 14-5-37 8-12-10	A. A. & Q. M. G. *Rank element, 3 y. 232 d. Serv. element, 30 y. 120 d.*
	Unattd. List	Fraser, Stannus Grant Gordon, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (33, 36, 38, 181). *(Unemplд. ex I., 15 Apl. to 31 Aug. 36).* [*S. E. List (Secn. I.), 1 Sep. 36 to 1 Apl. 37.*]	22-5-88 17-8-07	15-4-35‡ 2-4-37 3-11-07	A. A. & Q. M. G. *Rank element, 3 y. 274 d. Serv. element, 32 y. 150 d.*
	R. A. ...	Hawkins, George Ledsam Seymour, M.C. (*o*).	13-5-98 15-8-14	24-5-35 ‡ 1-7-38 24-10-19	Ordce. Consulting Officer for India. *Ag. Brigr.*,—to 30 Sep. 40. *Ty. Brigr.*, 1 Oct. 40. *Bt. c.*, 24 May 35. *Rank element, l.c. 2 y. 184 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 139 d. Ind. element, 26 y. 6d d.*
30	H. L. I. ...	Murray-Lyon, David Murray, D.S.O., M.C. (29, 33). *Service for Indian element in India—27 Jan. 12 to 21 Aug. 15, out of I., 5 yrs., 24 y. 171 d.*	14-8-90 9-12-11	1-7-35‡ 1-4-40 6-2-25	Force Comdr. *Ag. m. g.*, 17 Oct. 40. *Ty. Brigr.*, 1 Apl. to 16 Oct. 40. *Rank element, l.c., 4 y. 274d Serv. element, 29 y. 23 d.*
	Unattd. List	Lane, Charles Reginald Cambridge, M.C., *p.s.c.*† [L] (155, 164, 203).	4-12-90 3-9-10	1-7-35‡ 4-9-39 8-12-1[illegible]	Area Comdr. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 32. *Ty. Brigr.*, 18 Jan. 40. *Rank element, 1 y. 11 d. Serv. element, 30 y. 120 d.*
	Unattd. List	Fitz Gerald, Gerald Michael, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (29, 33, 109, 157).	28-8-89 29-1-10	1-7-35‡ 12-10-38 3-3-10	Area Comdr. *Ty. Brigr.*, 28 July 39. *Serv. element, 30 y. 337 d. Rank element, 2 y. 31 d.*

‡Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculatedup ot 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of present rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Colonels—*contd.*			
	U attd. List	Rich, Henry Hampden, *p.s.c.*† (80, 193).	30-3-91 18-1-11	1-7-35‡ 28-12-37 23-8-11	Bde. Comdr. *Ty. Brigr.*, 1 Jan. 39. *Rank element, 3 y. 4 d.* *Serv. element, 29 y. 348 d.*
	Unattd. List	McSwiney, Herbert Frederick Cyril, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (39, 144). (*S. E. List (Secn. I.) 16 Feb. 37 to 2 Apl. 38.*)	8-11-86 29-8-06	29-8-35‡ 29-10-38 29-8-06	A. A. & Q. M. G. *Serv. element, 33 y. 78 d.* *Rank element, 2 y 64 d.*
35	Unattd. List	Penrose-Welsted, Reginald Hugh (*s. c.*) (36, 119).	23-4-91 3-9-10	11-11-35‡ 25-11-10 3-9-40	Dir. of Farms, Army Hdqrs. *Bt. c.*, 11 Nov. 35. *Rank element, l. e. full.* *Serv. element, 30 y. 120 d.*
	R. A. —	Condon, William Edmund Hun, *p.s.c.*† (81, 109, 163, 202). (*S. E. List, 16 May 37 1 d. only*). (*S. E. List*) (*Secn. I.*), *15 Sep. 37 to 30 Jan. 38.*	28-10-86 20-12-06	20-12-35‡ 1-10-38 7-11-07	A. A. & Q. M. G. *Rank element, 2 y. 92 d.* *Serv. element, 33 y. 238 d.*
	Unattd. List	Bruce, Robert Mason, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (29, 146, 157, 203). *Service for promotion from 19 Jan. 12.*	3-5-91 20-8-13	1-1-36‡ 24-4-39 12-11-13	Sr. Staff Offr. (G. S. O., 1). *Rank element, 1 y. 292 d.* *Serv. element, 27y. 134 d.*
	Unattd. List	Scoones, Geoffry Allen Percival, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., *t.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† (29).	25-1-93 20-1-12	1-1-36‡ 29-1-39 6-3-12	D. D. M. O., Army Hdqrs. *Ag. Brigr.*, 17 May to 16 Nov. 40. *Ty. Brigr.*, 17 Nov. 40. *Rank element, 1 y. 338 d.* *Serv. element, 28 y. 346 d.*
	Unattd. List	Hammond, Arthur Verney, *p.s.c.*† (33, 36, 62, 157).	16-10-92 6-9-11	1-1-36‡ 23-6-39 30-11-11	G.S. O. 1st gr. War Office. *Bt. c.*, 1 Jan. 38. *Rank element, 1 y. 192 d.* *Serv. element, 29 y. 117 d.*
40	Unattd. List	Magnay, Arthur Douglas, *p.s.c.*† (29, 36).	14-5-93 24-8-12	1-1-36‡ 28-7-39 31-10-12	Area Comdr. *Ag. Brig.*, 15 Sep. 40. *Rank element, 2 y. 197 d.* *Serv. element 28 y. 130 d.*
	Unattd. List	Lockhart, Rob McGregor Macdonald, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (29, 32, 157).	23-6-93 22-1-13	1-1-36‡ 1-2-39 6-3-13	D. S. D., Army Hdqrs. *Ty. Brigr.*, 20 Dec. 39. *Rank element, 1 y. 335 d.* *Serv. element, 27 y. 344 d.*
	Unattd. List	Jobson, Thomas Smith (36, 60, 62).	26-1-87 19-1-07	19-1-36‡ 27-3-38 27-2-07	Dir. of Remts., Army Hdqrs. *Ty. Brigr.*, 27 Mar. 38. *Rank element, 2 y. 280 d.* *Serv. element, 33 y. 347 d.*
	E Surr. R.	MacKenzie, James Dunbar, *p.s.c.*† (*n*) (33).	9-7-89 6-2-09	1-7-36‡ 6-12-37 5-10-09	D. A. & Q. M. G., Western (I.) Dist. *Ag. Brigr.*, 1 Aug. 40. *Rank element, 3 y. 26 d.* *Serv. element, 31 y. 329 d.*

‡Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of present rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Colonels—*contd.*			
	Unattd. List	Meiklejohn, John Forbes, *p.s.c.*† (29, 36, 38, 62, 80, 119, 157). (*S. E. List, 15 Jan. to 23 June 38.*)	10-10-89 8-9-09	1-7-36‡ 1-9-38 28-10-09	Inspr., Phys. Trng. & Comdt., A. Sch. of Phys. Trng., India. *Rank element, 2 y. 122 d.* *Serv. element, 30 y. 320 d.*
45	Unattd. List	Hind, Neville Godfray, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (62, 144, 154).	8-1-92 6-9-11	1-7-36‡ 18-5-38 1-12-11	Area Comdr. *Ty. Brigr.*, 20 Sep. 39. *Rank element, 2 y. 228 d.* *Serv. element, 29 y. 117 d.*
	Unattd. List	Messervy, Frank Walter, *p.s.c.*† (33, 60).	9-12-93 22-1-13	1-7-36 21-9-39 5-3-13	G. S. O., 1st gr. *Rank element 1 y. 102 d.* *Serv. element 27y. 344d.*
	Unattd. List	Vaughan, Edward William Drummond, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (29, 33). *Ty. N. E. List, 27 Sep. 20 to 18 Feb. 21, to count for pension.*	12-3-94 22-1-13	1-7-36‡ 5-2-40 6-3-13	Area Comdr. *Ty. Brigr.*, 29 Jan. 40. *Rank element, t.c. 2y. 269 d.* *Serv. element, 27y. 344d.*
	Unattd. List	Tuker, Francis Ivan Simms, O.B.E., *p.s.c.*† (29, 33, 36, 144).	14-7-94 14-1-14	1-7-36‡ 27-10-39 5-3-14	Dir. of Mily. Trng., Army Hdqrs. *Ag. Brigr.*, 18 Sep. 40. *Rank element. 1 y. 66 d.* *Serv. element. 26 y. 352 d.*
	Unattd. List	DeButts, Frederick Cromie, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (36, 39, 157). (*S. E. List, 25 Dec. 37 to 27 Feb. 38*).	6-11-88 17-8-07	17-8-36‡ 18-5-38 24-10-07	Bde. Comdr. *Rank element, 2 y. 228 d.* *Serv. element 33 y. 79 d.* *Ag. Brigr.* 28 Sep. 40.
50	Unattd. List	Coats, Norman George Rogers, *p.s.c.*† (33, 38, 80, 151, 157).	17-10-88 9-9-08	30-9-36‡ 15-10-37 5-11-08	A. A. G., N. Comd. *Offg.* D. P. S. & P. & P. Army Hdqrs. *Bt. c.*, 30 Sep. 36. *Rank element, 3 y. 78 d.* *Serv. element, 32 y. 114 d.*
	Unattd. List	Cassidy, Vivian Clemons, O.B.E., [L] (29, 50, 51, 181).	3-10-89 20-1-09	2-10-36‡ 10-3-38 25-3-09	D. D. S. & T., S. Comd. *Bt. c.*, 2 Oct. 36. *Rank element, 2 y. 297 d.* *Serv. element, 31 y. 346 d.*
	Unattd. List	Andrewes, Claude Lancelot, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (39, 60, 62, 157). (*S. E. List, 6 Dec. 37. to 7 Jan. 38*).	6-10-87 9-9-08	6-12-36‡ 8-1-38 5-11-08	G. S. O., 1st gr. *Rank element, 2 y. 358 d.* *Serv. element, 32 y. 81 d.*
	Unattd. List	Maltby, Christopher Michael, M.C., *p.s.c.*†, *f.s.* (29, 32, 36).	13-1-91 8-9-10	1-1-37‡ 28-6-38 9-12-10	Bde. Comdr. *Ty. Brigr.*, 24 Sep. 39. *Rank element, 2y. 187 d.* *Serv. element, 30 y. 120 d.*
	Unattd List	Scott, James Bruce, M.C. (29, 33, 46A, 80, 157).	25-12-92 20-1-12	1-1-37‡ 21-12-39 6-3-12	Comdr., Maymyo Infy. Bde. *Ty. Brigr.*, 7 Nov. 93. *Rank element. 1 y. 11 d.* *Serv. element. 28 y. 346 d.*
55	Unattd. List	Sanders, Claude William *p.s.c.*† (38, 119, 154, 162). [*S. E. List (empld.), 1 to 18 Feb. 38*].	10-10-90 29-1-10	1-2-37‡ 19-2-38 4-3-10	A. A. G., Army Hdqrs. *Rank element, 2 y. 316 d.* *Serv. element, 30 y. 337 d.*
	Unattd. List	Plowden, Bryan Edward Chichelev., D.S.O. (s.c.) (29, 33, 36, 149, 157).	16-6-92 24-8-12	22-2-37‡ 1-8-38 11-10-12	A. A. & Q. M. G., *Bt. c.*, 22 Feb 37. *Rank element, 2 y. 153 d.* *Serv. element, 28 y. 130 d.*
	Inniskilling Fus.	Gilbert, Leonard, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (29) *Service for pension—In ranks, 3 to 18 Sep. 14—11 ds., half to count; for Ind. element, out of India up to 5 yrs., i. e., 25 yrs. 13 ds.*	16-2-89 19-9-14	1-3-37‡ 1-8-38 19-12-19	Comdt., Cadet College, Bangalore. *Bt. c.*, 1 Mar. 37. *Ag. Brigr.*, 10 July 40. *Rank element, 2 y. 153 d.* *Serv. element, 26 y. 109 d.*

‡ Date of seniority.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of present rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Colonels—*contd.*			
	N. Staff. R.	**Compertz**, Arthur William Bean (29, 36, 37, 50, 51, 154). *(S. E. List, 15 Mar. 38 to 8 July 38).*	8-12-88 22-5-09	15-3-37‡ 20-1-39 6-10-09	Comdt., S. P. T. C. *Rank element, 1 y. 347 d.* *Serv. element, 31 y. 108 d.*
	Unattd. List	**Whitworth**, Dysart Edward, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (29, 36, 60, 62, 119).	13-7-90 29-1-10	7-4-37‡ 1-8-38 4-2-10	Area Comdr. *Bt. c.*, 7 Apl. 37. *Ty. Brigr.*, 7 May 40. *Rank element, 2 y. 153 d.* *Serv. element, 30 y. 337 d.*
60	Unattd. List	**Bunbury**, Noel Louis St. Pierre, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*† (32, 36, 52, 80, 157, 161).	25-12-90 3-9-10	24-4-37‡ 1-8-38 26-10-10	G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office. *Bt. c.*, 24 Apl. 37. *Rank element, 2 y. 153 d.* *Serv. element, 30 y. 120 d.*
	Unattd. List	**Savory**, Reginald Arthur, M.C., *p.s.c.*† [I] (25, 29, 163, 173).	26-7-94 14-1-14	1-7-37‡ 21-9-39 10-2-14	Bde. Comdr., *Ty. Brigr.*, 2 Apl. 40. *Rank element, 1 y. 102 d.* *Serv. element, 26 y. 352 d.*
	Notts. & Derby. R.	**Happell**, William Horatio (36, 64, 162).	15-4-90 18-9-09	22-8-38‡ 18-9-39 1-1-10	J. A. G. in India. *Bt. c.*, 22 Aug. 38. *Ty. Brigr.*, 22 Aug. 38. *Rank element, 1 y. 105 d.* *Serv. element, 31 y. 105 d.*
	Unattd. List	**Williams**, Austin Henry, M. C. (32, 36, 60, 154, 162). *S. E. List, (Secn. I.—Empld.), 31 Oct. 38.*	11-2-90 8-9-09	31-10-37‡ 25-1-39 2-12-09	Comdt., S. A. Sch. (I). *Rank element, 1 y. 342 d.* *Serv. element, 31 y. 115 d.*
	Midd'x R. ...	**Toovey**, Cecil Wotton, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (33).	17-4-91 5-8-14	1-1-38‡ 27-4-39 3-12-14	*Rank element, 1 y. 249 d.* *Serv. element, 26 y. 149 d.*
65	W. I. R. ...	**Slim**, William Joseph, M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† (29).	6-8-91 22-8-14	1-1-38† 8-6-39 18-8-16	Bde. Comdr. *Ty. Brigr.*, 8 June 39. *Rank element, 2 y. 244 d.* *Serv. element, 26 y. 132 d.*
	I. A. R. O.	**Durnford**, Cyril Maton Perlam, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† (*n*) (29, 33, 42).	29-9-91 27-11-14	1-1-38‡ 2-11-39 (*a*)	Brigr., G. S., N. Comd. *Ag. Brigr.*, 27 July 40. *Rank element, 1 y. 60 d.* *Serv. element, 26y. 35 d.*
	Welsh. R. ...	**Bruce**, John Geoffrey, D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*†, *f.s.* (32, 36, 40, 144). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	4-12-96 8-8-14	1-1-38‡ 28-2-40 28-7-17	Bde. Comdr. *Ag. Brigr.*, 1 Nov. 40. *Rank element, l.c.3y.301 d.* *Serv. element, 26y. 146d.*
	Manch. R. ...	**Wood**, Ernest, C.I.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (32, 36). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 9 Dec. 14—93 ds., half to count.*	9-5-94 10-12-14	1-1-38‡ 7-5-40 13-8-18	Dir. Genl. of Supply, Dept. of Supply, Govt. of India., *local Brigr.*, 12 Nov. 40. *Rank element l. c. 2y. 197d.* *Service element, 26y. 63d.*
	Unattd. List	**Mathias**, Leonard William Henry D.S.O. (27, 29, 32, 50, 51, 56).	31-10-90 3-9-10	2-3-38‡ 20-1-39 26-10-10	D. D. T., Army Hdqrs. *Bt. c.*, 2 Mar. 38. *Rank element 1 y. 347 d.* *Serv. element, 30 y. 120 d.*
70	I. A. R. O.	**Wilkinson**, Robert Joseph, O.B.E., M.I.MECH.E., M.I.A.E., (29, 33, 50, 51). *Service for pension—R. I. M., 19 Apl. 10 to 17 June 15.*	28-11-86 18-6-15	27-4-38‡ 1-1-40 (*a*)	Chief Ordnce. Mech. Engr., N. Comd. *Bt. c.*, 27 Apl. 38. *Rank element, 1 y.* *Serv. element, 30 y. 257 d.* *Ind. element, 30 y. 257 d.*
	W. York R.	**Fawcett**, Walter Lindley, M.C., *i. d. c.*, *p.s.c.*† (33, 148, 157).	13-2-95 10-9-14	1-7-38‡ 25-6-40 16-9-17	*Ag. c.*, 18 to 24 June 40. *Rank element,m.,7y. 207d.* *Serv. element, 26 y. 113 d.*
	Devon. R.	**Gosnell**, Kenneth Arthur, *p.s.c.*† (33). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 June 15—323 ds., half to count.*	17-3-93 24-6-15	1-7-38‡ 3-3-40 7-5-17	G. S. O., 1st gr., Western (Indep.) Dist. *Rank element, m. 6 y. 288 d.* *Serv. element. 25 y. 352 d.*

‡ Date of seniority.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.
(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of present rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Colonels—*contd.*			
	Unattd. List	**Key**, Berthold Wells, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (29, 33).	19-12-95 1-10-14	1-7-38‡ 16-3-40 11-12-14	Bde. Comdr., *Ag. Brigr.*, 18 Aug. 40. *Rank element, l.c., 3 y. 170 d.* *Serv. element, 26y. 92d.*
	Unattd List	**Richardson**, Roland, M. C., *p.s.c.*† (29, 32).	25-3-96 11-11-14	1-7-38‡ 1-4-40 28-1-15	D. D. S. T., Army Hdqrs. *Ag. c.*, 16 to 31 Mar. 40. *Rank element, l.c., 3y. 7d.* *Serv. element, 26 y. 51 d.*
75	**Border R.** ...	**Craine**, Abner Henry, M.C.(e*) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Jan. 06 to 31 Dec. 16—10 yrs. 359 ds., half to count; Rank Service in India 23 Oct. 08 to 12 Nov. 14*, i.e., *6 y. 21 ds. half to count for Ind. element of pension; for Ind. element out of India, upto 5 yrs.* i.e., *29 y. 86 d.*	8-2-87 1-1-17	1-9-38 17-10-39	Inspr. I. A. O. S., Army Hdqrs. *Ty. Brigr.*, 1 Apl. 39. *Rank element, l.c. 2 y. 122 d.* *Serv. element, 29 y. 179 d.*
	R. Fus. ...	**Woolfe**, Richard Dean Townsend, M.C. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 12 May 15—234 ds., half to count.*	7-12-88 13-5-15	1-9-38 30-10-19	D. D. O. S., (Admin.) Army Hdqrs. *Ag. Brigr.*, 1 June to 30 Nov. 40. *Ty. Brigr.*, 1 Dec. 40. *Rank element l. c. 2 y. 122 d.* *Serv. element, 25 y. 350 d.*
	Bedfs. and Herts. R.	**Thom**, Richard Rivers Langslow (29, 50, 51, 55). *Service for Indian element from 27 Jan. 15, 25 yrs. 339 d.*	9-11-91 11-10-11	2-9-38‡ 1-7-39 27-1-20	*Bt. c.*, 2 Sep. 38. *Rank element 1 y. 184 d.* *Serv. element, 29 y. 82 d.*
	Unattd. List	**Jackson**, Lawrence Hungerford (29, 39).	27-9-89 8-9-09	8-9-38‡ 8-9-39 28-10-09	Survey Dept. *Bt. c.*, 8 Sep. 38. *Rank element, 1 y. 115 d.* *Serv. element, 31 y. 115 d.*
	Unattd. List	**Weld**, Charles Joseph, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (29).	4-2-93 24-8-12	17-9-38 1-11-12	Bde Comdr., *Bt. c.*, 17 Sep. 38. *Ty. Brigr.*, 23 Apl. 40. *Rank element, 2 y. 106 d.* *Serv. element 28 y. 130 d.*
80	**R. A. S. C.**	**Evans**, Charles Bertie, M. I.A.E.	15-11-84 10-10-14	17-10-38‡ 12-1-39 9-2-24	Dir. of Mechanization, M. G. O. Bch., Army Hdqrs. *Bt. c.*17 Oct. 38. *Rank element 1 y. 355 d* *Serv. element 26 y. 83 d.*
	Unattd. List	**Carpendale**, William St. John, *p.s.c.*† (29).	26-7-92 20-1-12	24-12-38 5-3-12	G. S. O. 1st gr. *Bt. c.*, 24 Dec. 38. *Rank element, 2 y. 8 d.* *Serv. element, 28 y. 326 d.*
	Unattd. List	**Clarke**, Frank Seamander (o) (51, 157, 208).	15-1-93 20-1-12	1-1-39‡ 17-4-40 6-3-12	A.D.O.S., E. Comd. *Rank element, l. c., 2y. 346 d.* *Serv. element., 28 y. 346 d.*
	R. A. ...	**Hayes**, Harold Goldsmid (o) (29, 39, 80).	26-12-92 20-12-12	1-1-39‡ 23-4-40 4-10-13	A. D. O. S. N. Comd. *Rank element, l.c., 2y. 12d.* *Serv. element, 28 y. 12 d.*
	Lond. Yeo.	**Currie**, Douglas Hendrie, M.C., D.C.M. (25, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Sep. 15 and W. O. cl. II, 24 Sep. 15 to 3 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 91 ds., half to count.*	29-5-92 4-11-17	1-1-39‡ 17-5-40 4-10-13	A. A. G. (Mobn Rect'S) Army Hdqrs. *Rank element, m., 4y. 252 d.* *Serv. element, 24 y. 286 d.*
85	**Unattd. List**	**Curtis**, Alfred Cyril, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (203).	2-11-94 8-8-14	1-1-39‡ 29-5-40 5-11-15	Bde. Comdr. *Ag. Brigr.*, 1 Oct. 40. *Ag. c.*, 1 Apl. to 28 May 40. *Rank element, l. c., 2 y. 153 d.* *Serv. element, 26 y. 146 d.*
	Unattd. List	**Hodgon**, Gordon West, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51). *Service for promotion from 19 August 14.*	2-2-94 16-9-14	1-1-39‡ 16-9-40 5-11-15	D. D. S. & T., Army Hdqrs. *Ag. Brigr.*, 16 Sep. 40. *Rank element.* *Serv. element.*
	R. W. Kent R.	**Osborne**, Coles Alexander, *p.s.c.* † (33, 36, 154). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Jan. 15 to 25 Dec. 15—342 ds., half to count.*	29-7-96 26-12-15	1-1-39‡ 2-8-40 12-1-18	D. D. M. T. Army Hdqrs. *Rank element, m., 6 y. 112 d.* *Serv. element, 25 y. 172 d.* *Ty. l. c.*, 1 May to 14 July 40.

‡Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Colonels—*concld.*			
	D. W. R. ...	**Rogers, Edgar William**, *p.a.c.* ... *Service for Ind. element from 24 June 15 to 2 Mar. 21 and out of India up to 5 yrs.*, i.e., *23 yrs. 150 d.*	14-7-92 22-10-14	{1-1-39‡ 23-7-40 13-4-28	Chief Inspector of Armaments, Army Hdqrs. *Rank element, full.* *Serv. element, 26 y., 71 d.*
	Unattd. List	**Campbell**, Alexander Donald Powys, *p.s.c.*† (25, 29, 154).	6-7-94 8-8-14	{13-1-39‡ 6-6-40 20-2-16	Bde. Comdr. *Ag. Brigr.*, 15 Oct. 40. *Ag. c.*, 16 Mar. to 5 June 40. *Rank element, l. c. full.* *Serv. element, 26 y. 146 d.*
90	R. A. S. C. ...	**Courtenay, Hugh Aldred**, D.S.O ... *Service for Indian element, in I., 2 Feb. 21 to 11 Mar. 26 & 10 yrs. out of I.*, i.e. *all service.*	5-11-92 7-2-12	{23-1-39‡ 16-8-39 10-2-27	Comdt., M. T. Depot. *Rank element l.c. 1 y. 107 d.* *Serv. element. 28 y. 328 d.*
	Unattd. List	**Fowle, John Le Clerc** (50, 51, 55, 160).	13-9-93 24-8-12	{23-1-39‡ 4-9-39 31-10-12	Dy. Dir. of Supplies, Army Hdqrs. *Rank element. 1 y. 119 d.* *Serv. element. 28 y. 130 d.*
	Green Howards.	**Harvey, Ewart Samel Francis** (*o*) (*e*).	23-11-92 17-4-15	1-2-39 22-11-19	A. D. O. S., S. Comd. *Rank element, 1 y. 335 d.* *Serv. element, 25 y. 259 d.*
	R. A.	**Williams, Frederick Paston James** (*o*) (*e*).	23-9-88 *9-12-11*	1-4-39 6-3-13	D. D. O. S. (Clothing). *Rank element, 1 y. 275 d.* *Serv. element, 29 y. 23 d.*
	Unattd. List	**Goddard, Eric Norman**, M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (29, 33, 37, 157, 171).	6-7-97 15-11-15	19-4-39 (*a*)	Bde. Comdr. *Ag. Brigr.*, 2 Nov. 40. *Bt. c.*, 19 Apl. 39. *Rank element, 1 y. 257 d.* *Serv. element, 25 y. 47 d.*
95	Shrops, L. I.	**Lloyd, Wilfrid Lewis**, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (29, 33).	1-3-96 20-9-14	29-7-39 26-11-17	*Bt. c.*, 29 July 39. *Rank element, 1 y. 156 d.* *Serv. element, 26 y. 103 d.*
	Gen. List ...	**Thomas, Arthur Frank Friend** (*o*)(*s*) (30, 33, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 15 to 2 Jan. 16—148 ds., half to count.*	8-8-97 3-1-16	{1-8-3 9‡ 1-8-40 20-11-17	Dir. of Contracts, Deptt. of Supply, Govt. of India. *Ag. Brigr.*, 2 July 40. *Ag. c.*, 3 Sep. 39 to 2 Mar. 40. *Ty. c.*, 3 Mar. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Mullaly, Brian Reginald** [L] (27, 33, 146).	1-8-92 6-9-11	2-9-39 1-12-11	Mily. Attache. *Rank element, 1 y. 121 d.* *Serv.element, 29 y. 117 d.*
	R. A. S. C.	**Smith, Alfred Travers Fairtlough**, M.C., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M. INST. C.E. *Service for pension.— A. S. C. Insp. of Mech. Trans. 3rd cl. & Lt., 14 Feb. 14 to 3 Apl. 15—1 yr. 49 ds., all to count; for Indian element, in I., 12 Feb. 26 to 30 Dec. 27 and 10 yrs. out of I.*, i.e., *21 yrs. 230 ds.*	29-9-90 4-4-15	1-1-40 12-2-31	Offg. Insp., Ind. Army Workshop Services, Army Hdqrs. *Ag. c.*, — to 2 Mar. 40. *Ty c.*, 3 Mar. 40 to —. *Rank element, 1 y. 120 d.* *Serv. element, 25 y. 321 d.*
	R. A. S. C.	**Berridge, Harold Henry**, M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E. (29, 54, 55, 57, 63). *Service for Indian element.— In I. 12 June 16 to 13 Jan. 22 and out of I. up to 10 yrs.*, i.e., *from 11 Nov. 14.*	21-7-97 11-11-14	1-1-40 20-12-27	C. O. M. E. E. Comd, *Rank element, 1 y.* *Serv. element, 26y. 51d.*
100	Unattd. List	**Gibbs, Percy John**, O.B.E. ... *Service for pension. In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 27 Jan. 16—1 yr. 141 ds., half to count; R. A. O. C. (T. C.) 28 Jan. 16 to 26 Aug. 24; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.*	25-6-89 27-8-24	15-8-40 (*a*)	I. A. O. C. *Ag. Lt.-Col.* 3 Sep. to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. L. C.* 3 Dec. 39. to 31 July 40. *Rank element L. C. 1 y. 120 d.* *Service element 25 y. 226 d.* *Ag. c.*, 2 July to 14 Aug. 40.

‡ Date of seniority.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.
(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—256.				
	Unattd. List	*Paterson, George Frederick Joseph,* C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C. (*37, 149*).	*26-3-85* / *9-1-04*	... / *36 y. 357 d.*	*9-1-30* / *18-3-04*	*Supy. List.*
	R. A. ...	*Noel, Edward William Charles,* C.I.E., D.S.O. (*36, 39, 157, 170*) [L].	*14-4-86* / *21-12-04*	... / *36 y. 11 d.*	*21-12-30* / *21-2-07*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Deane, Chas. Herbert Stanley* (*38, 119, 163*).	*26-3-86* / *18-1-05*	*35 y. 348 d.*	*18-1-31* / *13-3-05*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Childers, Hugh Francis Hardley,* C.I.E. (*62, 91, 119, 154*).	*17-7-86* / *5-8-05*	... / *35 y. 149 d.*	*5-8-31½* / *2-12-05*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*James, William Rhodes,* M. C. (*36, 51, 103, 149, 203*).	*23-8-86* / *5-8-05*	... / *35 y. 149 d.*	*5-8-31* / *16-11-05*	*Supy. List.*
	Comn. Rang.	*Wilberforce-Bell, Sir Harold,* K.C.I.E. (*118, 119, 142, 144, 163*).	*17-11-85* / *20-11-05*	... / *39 y. 33 d.*	*29-11-31* / *6-2-06*	*Supy. List.*
1	Unattd. List	Jackson, Cecil Hungerford (38, 157). [*Unemplд. 4 June to 31 Aug. 36 S. E. List (Secn. 1). 9 Nov. 37 to ———.*]	7-11-87 / 17-8-07	... / 29 y. 360 d.	4-6-32 / 8-11-07	Recruiting Officer, Rawalpindi.
	Unattd. List.	*Robson, Henry Wm. Cunine,* C.I.E., O.B.E. (37, 81, 144, 157, 162).	8-12-86 / 2-8-06	... / 34 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 / 11-10-06	*Supy. List.*
	R. Ir. R. ...	*Gordon, Hon'ble John de la Hay,* C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C. (72, 141, 149, 157).	*31-3-87* / *29-8-06*	... / *34 y. 125 d.*	*29-8-32* / *6-11-06*	*Supy. List.*

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
	Conn. Rang.	*Polly, Hutchison Raymond (38, 81, 94, 103, 122, 149, 162, 203, 208).*	*22-9-87 / 29-8-06*	*... / 34 y. 125 d.*	*29-8-32 / 11-3-08*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Welman, Wm. Harvey Loftus John (38, 144, 155).*	*7-6-88 / 19-1-07*	*... / 33 y. 347 d.*	*19-1-33 / 8-3-07*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Empson, Arthur Hugh Acland (39, 62, 81, 119, 157, 162). *Service for promotion from 17 Aug. 07.* *S. E. List (Sec. 1) 7 July to 30 Sep. 39 not to count for pension.*	26-7-86 / 15-8-08	... / 32 y. 58 d.	1-3-33 / 27-10-08	Fortress Comdr.
	E. A. ...	*Daly, Clive Kirkpatrick, C.I.E. (162, 169, 119, 193, 203) [L].*	*3-4-88 / 13-12-07*	*... / 33 y. 14 d.*	*13-12-33 / 25-11-08*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Murphy, Gerald Patrick (149, 164).*	*8-5-88 / 25-1-08*	*... / 32 y. 341 d.*	*25-1-34 / 11-3-08*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Hutton Dawson, Arthur Annesley Francis Charles (36).*	*3-12-86 / 25-1-08*	*... / 32 y. 341 d.*	*25-1-54 / 11-3-08*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Strahan, Geoffrey Cartaret, C.B.E. (36, 62, 131, 144, 154, 176).	17-9-86 / 2-2-10	... / 30 y. 333 d.	1-9-34 / 4-8-10	Recruiting Officer for Gurkhas, Kunraghat.
	Unattd. List	*Fisher, Gerald Thomas, C.I.E. [L] (144, 154, 157, 208).*	*27-8-87 / 11-8-09*	*... / 31 y. 143 d.*	*9-9-34 / 28-10-09*	*Supy. List.*

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	*Betham, Geoffrey Lawrence*, C.I.E., M.C. (*52, 81, 151, 157, 163, 177*).	*8-4-89* / *20-1-09*	.. / *31 y. 346 d.*	*20-1-35* / *9-3-09*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Fraser, Denholme De Montalte Stuart*, C.I.E. (*38, 72, 162, 203*)	*5-10-89* / *20-1-09*	.. / *31 y. 346 d.*	*20-1-35* / *25-3-09*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Grant, Francis Robert Elliott* (*38, 52, 119, 154*).	*14-3-89* / *20-1-09*	.. / *31 y. 346 d.*	*20-1-35* / *9-3-09*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Fraser-Tytler, William Kerr*, K.B.E., C.M.G., M.C. (*36, 60, 62, 157*).	*26-12-86* / *24-8-10*	.. / *30 y. 130 d.*	*8-9-35* / *26-10-10*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Boyton, Leslie Eric* (*39, 52, 62, 149, 157, 163*).	*3-2-89* / *3-9-09*	.. / *31 y. 115 d.*	*3-9-35* / *2-12-09*	*Supy. List.*
	Manch. R.	Marshall, Francis Hay (29, 33, 36, 45, 157).	2-7-90 / 20-4-10	.. / 30 y. 256 d.	29-9-35 / 19-9-12	Recruiting Officer, Peshawar.
5	Unattd. List	Middleton, Montagu (29, 33, 36, 39, 46, 62, 151, 154).	11-6-91 / 18-1-11	.. / 29 y. 348 d.	12-11-35 / 23-3-11	Recruiting Officer, Lahore.
	Unattd. List	Corke, Rupert Mortimer (36)	22-10-89 / 29-1-10	... / 30 y. 338 d.	29-1-36 / 6-3-10	Mily. Farms Dept. *Ag. I. c.*, 10 June to 12 Oct. 19.
	Leic. R. ...	Quayle, Gerald Ardiss (25, 29 38, 42, 50, 51, 109, 112).	24-7-93 / 4-9-12	... / 28 y. 119 d.	7-7-36 / 29-10-12	Bde. Comdr. *Ty. Brior.*, 6 Feb. 40.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
	Un'ttd. List	Stuart, Lionel Arthur, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (29, 37).	22-4-92 22-1-13	... 27 y. 344 d.	13-7-36 5-2-13	A. A. G. (P. & P.), Army Hdqrs. *Ag. e.*, 17 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	S. E. Smyth, John George, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (29, 38, 149, 154).	24-10-93 24-8-12	... 28 y. 130 d.	16-7-36 30-10-12	*Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 33.
10	Unattd. List	Meade, Paul Anthony, O.B.E., M.C. (46A, 119, 157).	29-2-92 24-8-12	... 28 y. 130 d.	16-7-36 31-10-12	Comdt., Kitchner College, Nowgong.
	Unattd. List	Filose Anthony Aloysius Emmanuel [I] (29, 33, 74, 203).	19-9-95 8-8-14	... 26 y. 146 d.	15-8-36 5-11-15	Bde Comdr., Active List (unempld.), 1 Sep. 40. *Ag. Brigr.*, 3 Sep. 39 to 2 Mar. 40. *Ty. Brigr.*, 3 Mar. 40.
	Unattd. List	Andrews, Harold Arthur, M.C. (119).	25-4-91 3-9-10	... 30 y. 120 d.	3-9-36 25-11-10	Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I S. F.
	Unattd. List	Watson, Eric Edward, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51, 62).	17-9-92 6-9-11	... 29 y. 117 d.	22-9-36 1-12-11	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hinds, Walter Augustus Gore, M.C. 33, 36).	5-9-93 24-8-12	... 28 y. 130 d.	27-9-36 30-10-12	5 Mahratta L. I.
15	Unattd. List	Fletcher, Roger Cormell, C.I.E., (25, 33, 36, 42, 97).	16-2-94 14-1-14	... 26 y. 352 d.	1-10-36 10-2-14	Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., S. F.
	Unattd. List	Branfoot, Denis Charles (33, 36, 62).	18-7-91 18-1-11	... 29 y. 348 d.	1-11-36 3-3-11	Sam Browne's Cav.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
	Unattd. List	*Gaisford, Philip (81, 149, 157)* ..	*28-11-91* / *18-1-11*	*3 y. 348 d.* / *29 y. 348 d.*	*18-1-37* / *23-3-11*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Crowther, Arthur Henry, *p.s.c.*† (29, 33, 52, 62, 80).	17-4-93 / 20-1-12	3 y. 334 d. / 28 y. 346 d.	1-2-37 / 6-3-12	Chief Postal Censor (G. S. O., 2nd gr.), Army Hdqrs.
	Unattd. List	Gracey, Hugh Malcolm Kirkwood (20).	10-8-92 / 14-1-14	3 y. 334 d. / 26 y. 352 d.	1-2-37 / 5-3-14	Officer on Spl. duty, G. S. Brh., Army Hdqrs.
	Unattd. List	McCalmont, William Vernon, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (33, 38).	24-3-93 / 24-8-12	3 y. 334 d. / 28 y. 180 d.	1-2-37 / 10-10-12	Addl. Under Secy. Defence Deptt., Govt. of India.
20	Unattd. List	Gore, Charles Humphrey Casamaijor (29, 33).	7-7-94 / 14-1-14	3 y. 334 d. / 26 y. 352 d.	1-2-37 / 21-2-14	
	Unattd. List	Robertson, Henry Everton, O.B.E., M.C. (25, 29, 33).	27-7-93 / 14-1-14	3 y. 334 d. / 26 y. 352 d.	1-2-37 / 5-3-14	D. A. Q. M. G. N. Comd.
	R. Fus. ..	Williams, Roland George, *p.s.c.*† (33, 62).	20-11-89 / 11-12-14	3 y. 334 d. / 26 y. 77 d.	1-2-37 / 30-7-17	*Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 5
		Service for pension.—In ranks 20 Aug. to 10 Dec. 14—113 ds., half to count.				
	Y. & L. R.	Stott, Charles Ronald, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 56).	10-7-93 / 24-1-14	3 y. 317 d. / 26 y. 342 d.	18-2-37 / 18-11-21	R. I. A. S. C. *Actg. c.*, 17 Aug. 40.
		Service for Indian element from 13 Nov. 16, i.e., *24 y. 45 ds.*				
	Essex R ...	*Bremner, Claude Edward Urquhart*, M.C. (*33, 62, 80, 81, 131, 149, 157, 208*).	*30-8-91* / *4-3-11*	*3 y. 303 d.* / *29 y. 303 d.*	*4-3-37* / *5-9-11*	*Supy. List*

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
	R. A.	**MacLaughlin**, William Patrick, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 56). *Service for pension—In ranks, 20 July 07 to 30 Sep. 14, 7 yrs. 73 ds., half to count. Service for Indian element out of I., 6 yrs., i.e., 24 yrs. 108 ds.*	20-7-89 1-10-14	3 y. 259 d. 29 y. 311 d.	17-4-37 15-9-21	R. I. A. S. C.
25	R. A. S. C.	**Chandler**, Daniel (57) ... ... *Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 347 ds.*	28-11-94 1-10-14	3 y. 259 d. 26 y. 92 d.	17-4-37 19-1-28	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	**Dymott**, Brian Kingsley (*s. c.*) (29, 33).	17-8-95 8-8-14	3 y. 258 d. 26 y. 146 d.	18-4-37 7-11-15	*Lv. in d. ex I., 12 m. to 17 Apl. 41, p. r.*
	Unattd. List	**Collingridge**, Hugh Vivian, O.B.E. *p.s.c.*† (29). ***Service for pension—Comd. ser., 4 Dec. 14 to 31 May 16—1 yr. 180 ds.***	19-10-94 14-11-16	3 y. 249 d. 25 y. 228 d.	27-4-37 (*a*)	Area Comdr. *Ag. Brigr.*, 20 July 40. *Ag. c.*, 16 Mar. to 19 July 40.
	Unattd. List	**Dods**, Eric Raymond Sandars, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (29, 33, 36).	25-11-95 15-8-14	3 y. 240 d. 26 y. 139 d.	6-5-37 5-11-15	A. A. & Q. M. G. *Ag. c.*, 2 Apl. to 1 Oct. 40. *Ty. s.*, 2 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Stevens**, Charles, Francis Linnæus, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (29, 42, 45, 62, 155).	26-1-92 6-9-11	3 y. 232 d. 29 y. 117 d.	14-5-37 30-11-11	Comdt., I. C. T. C. *Ag. c.*,—to 31 Aug. 40. *Ty. s.* 1 Sep. 40.
30	Unattd. List	¶**Ekin**, Roger Gillies (36, 154).	18-11-95 1-10-14	3 y. 230 d. 26 y. 92 d.	16-5-37 11-12-14	Comdt., Jr. Comdr.'s School, Poona. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 36.
	R. A. S. C.	**Adams**, Alan St. George, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51). *Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 45 ds.*	23-4-94 15-8-14	3 y. 222 d. 26 y. 139 d.	24-5-37 17-11-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	¶**Stedman**, Howard, M.C. (64, 97, 203).	12-3-87 20-11-14	3 y. 219 d. 26 y. 42 d.	27-5-37 (*a*)	J. A. G.'s Deps.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Palin, Charlton Walter, M.C.** (29, 33 36, 157).	14-4-94 8-8-14	3 y. 198 d. 26 y. 146 d.	17-6-37 11-9-14	Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I.S.F.
	Unattd. List	**Powell, Donald, D.S.O.** (29, 33, 46)	21-10-96 11-11-14	3 y. 182 d. 26 y. 51 d.	3-7-37 23-1-15	Bde. Comdr., *Ty. Brigr.*, 16 Mar. 40.
35	Unattd. List	**Broadfoot, William Alexander,** *p.s.c.*† (29, 36, 62).	7-10-94 14-1-14	3 y. 161 d. 26 y. 352 d.	24-7-37 5-3-14	
	I. A. R. O.	**Crocker, Wilfrid James** (29, 33, 37).	27-4-93 4-12-14	3 y. 155 d. 26 y. 28 d.	30-7-37 (*a*)	Bde. Comdr. *Ty. Brigr.*, 6 June 40. *Ag. c.*, 16 Mar. to 5 June 40. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 36.
	Lond. R. ...	**Mahon, Brian MacMahon, D.S.O., M.C.** (33, 60, 157).	18-2-90 26-8-14	3 y. 138 d. 26 y. 128 d.	16-8-37 26-3-18	Mily. Secy. to H. E. the Viceroy. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 36. *Ty. l. c.*, 16 Sep. 16 to 23 Jan. 17. *Ag. l. c.*, 11 July to 1 Nov. 17.
	Unattd. List	¶**Bullock, Humphry** (46, 54) ...	9-1-99 27-10-16	3 y. 132 d. 24 y. 66 d.	22-3-37 27-12-16	J. A. G.'s Deps.
	Unattd. List	*Ewing, Robert Ross* (154)... ... *Service for promotion from 5 Sep. 11.*	*23-2-91* *7-8-12*	*3 y. 118 d.* *28 y. 147 d.*	*5-9-37* *3-10-2*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Prinsep, Evelyn Siegfried Macleod, O.B.E., [L]** (29, 33, 62, 80, 155, 172).	23-4-92 6-9-11	3 y. 117 d. 29 y. 117 d.	6-9-37 4-10-11	Probyn's Horse.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element & Dated rank / Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
40	Leins. R. ...	Godsland, Cyril Herbert, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 55).	23-2-89 7-11-14	3 y. 108 d. 15-9-37 29 y. 260 d. (*a*)		R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension — In ranks, 23 Sep. 07 to 6 Nov. 14, 7 yrs. 45 ds., half to count.				
		Ty. N. E. List, 25 July to 3 Oct. 25, to count for pension.				
	Unattd. List	Briggs, Harold Rawdon (29, 33)	14-7-94 15-8-14	3 y. 106 d. 17-9-37 26 y. 139 d. 5-11-15		10 Baluch. R. *Ag. Brigr.*, 24 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Eustace, Rowland, O.B.E. (29, 36)	11-8-95 8-8-14	3 y. 92 d. 1-10-37 26 y. 146 d. 5-11-15		Bde. Comdr. *Ag. Brigr.*, 17 Oct. 40.
	R. A. S. C.	Hickie, George William Clement, O.B.E. (29, 63).	2-3-97 16-12-14	3 y. 91 d. 2-10-37 26 y. 16 d. 6-1-28		R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs. i.e., *21 yrs., 360 ds.*				
	Unattd. List	Garrett, Kenneth Alfred, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (29, 46, 155).	12-11-94 14-1-14	3 y. 88 d. 5-10-37 26 y. 352 d. 11-2-14		Bde. Comdr. *Ag. Brigr.*, 7 Sep. 40.
45	Worc. R. ...	Somers-Cox, Sydenham John, M.C. (29, 32).	18-7-95 12-5-15	3 y. 77 d. 16-10-37 25 y. 234 d. 3-12-17		10 Baluch R.
	Somerset L. I.	Street, Albert Richard (29, 36, 38, 52, 80).	29-8-89 7-11-14	3 y. 68 d. 25-10-37 28 y. 318 d. 27-11-28		19 Hy'bad R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 May 09 to 6 Nov. 14—5 yrs. 162 ds., half to count.				
		Service for Ind. element—In I., 13 Dec. 11 to 22 Dec. 19 and 26 Jan. 21 to 31 May 26 and out of I. up to 5 yrs., i.e., *all service.*				

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
	R. A. S. C.	Long, Philip James (29, 50, 51, 68). *Service for Indian element, 8 yrs. 294 ds. outside the Indian Establishment, all to count.*	31-10-96 16-12-14	3 y. 64 d. 26 y. 16 d.	29-10-37 6-10-23 10-5-27 (*b*)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, Michael Rookherst (29, 33).	24-10-94 8-8-14	3 y. 61 d. 26 y. 146 d.	1-11-37 5-11-15	Bde. Comdr. *Ag. Brigr.*, 1 Oct. 40. *Ag. c.*, 16 Mar. to 15 Sep. 40. *Ty. c.*, 16 to 30 Sep. 40.
	I. A. R. O.	Cosby, Noel Robert Charles, M.C. (33, 38 60, 159, 182).	26-12-90 14-1-15	3 y. 52 d. 25 y. 352 d.	10-11-37 29-2-16	1 Punjab R.
50	Unattd. List	Teversham, Mark Symonds, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (32).	5-4-95 15-8-14	3 y. 42 d. 26 y. 139 d.	20-11-37 6-11-15	A. A. & Q. M. G. *Ag. c.*, 7 Apl. 40.
	Unattd. List	Farwell, Gerald Alexander Leith, M.C. (29, 38, 91, 97, 154).	11-11-95 1-10-14	3 y. 31 d. 26 y. 92 d.	1-12-37 11-12-14	Asst. Comdt., Jr. Comdrs'. Sch., Poona.
	8 Dgn. Gds.	Sykes, John Henry (50, 51) ...	15-10-96 16-12-14	3 y. 31 d. 26 y. 16 d.	1-12-37 11-1-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Savage, Eric Giles (25, 29) ...	11-11-95 1-10-14	3 y. 30 d. 26 y. 92 d.	2-12-37 11-12-14	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Fullerton, John Parke, D.S.O. (29, 33).	8-9-94 14-1-14	2 y. 322 d. 26 y. 283 d.	6-12-37 5-3-14	*S. E. List, 24 Oct. 39.*
55	Unattd. List	Gordon, Douglas Hamilton, D.S.O., O.B.E. (29, 33, 36).	27-1-95 14-1-14	3 y. 26 d. 26 y. 352 d.	6-12-37 11-2-14	Chief Instr., Cadet College, Bangalore.
	High. L. I.	Martin, John Crawford, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (29, 120, 157, 202).	5-6-96 29-8-14	3 y. 25 d. 26 y. 12 d.	7-12-37 1-10-17	The Burma Rif.

(*b*) Date of transfer to the R. I. A. S. C.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
	M. G. Corps	Harvey, James Steel (29, 32, 36)...	10-7-91 1-9-1	2 y. 351 d. 26 y. 122 d.	15-1-38 3-6-18	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Gillan, George Van Baerle, C.I.E. (36, 155, 162).*	*3-9-90* *20-8-13*	*2 y. 347 d.* *27 y. 135 d.*	*19-1-38* *12-11-13*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Bradley, Rayner Oswald (62) ...	14-3-93 20-1-12	2 y. 346 d. 28 y. 346 d.	20-1-38 6-8-12	A. E. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Beanland, Douglas, O.B.E., *p.s.c.*† (29, 80).	4-8-93 22-1-13	2 y. 341 d. 27 y. 344 d.	25-1-38 6-8-13	A. A. G., Army Hdqrs. *Ag. c.*, 9 Aug. 40.
60	Unattd. List	Clemence, Stanley (29, 50, 51, 55, 57). *Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 21 Sep. 14 to 2 Feb. 15—1 yr. 135 ds.*	10-1-93 29-6-16	2 y. 337 d. 25 y. 321 d.	29-1-38 3-11-14	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Blaxland, Alan Bruce, O.B.E. (32)	17-10-92 5-8-14	2 y. 334 d. 26 y. 150 d.	1-2-38 5-11-15	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Minchin, Hugh Charles Stephens, *p.s.c.*† (29, 37, 77, 157, 163, 203).	5-1-93 22-1-13	2 y. 334 d. 27 y. 344 d.	1-2-38 5-3-13	A. Q. M. G., Western (I) Dist.
	N. Cyclist Bn.	Boss, Thomas Henry, M.C. (25, 30, 33, 37).	8-2-96 5-8-14	2 y. 334 d. 26 y. 149 d.	1-2-38 24-10-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	E. Surr. R.	Irwin, Stephen Fenemore, *p.s.c.*† (25, 29, 46). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 14 to 31 Jan. 15—177 ds., half to count.*	29-9-95 9-2-15	2 y. 334 d. 26 y. 49 d.	1-2-38 9-2-18	G. S. O., 1st gr., Army Hdqrs. *Ag. c.*, 13 May to 12 Nov. 40. *Ty. c.*, 13 Nov. 40.
65	S. Staff. R.	Hilditch-Smith, John Norman, M.C. (32).	16-8-93 25-9-14	2 y. 325 d. 26 y. 98 d.	10-2-38 3-11-18	7 Rajput R.
	Bedf. R.	Bull, Geoffrey George Coulson, O.B.E., *p.s.c.*† (29). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. to 11 Dec. 14—90 ds., half to count.*	5-8-95 12-12-14	2 y. 321 d. 26 y. 65 d.	14-2-38 24-5-17	19 Hy'bad L.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Stead, Edward Alfred, M.C. (149)	7-2-95 11-11-14	2 y. 315 d. 26 y. 51 d.	20-2-38 23-1-15	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	†Fleming, Roger Eustace, M.C. (29).	20-4-95 15-8-14	2 y. 313 d. 26 y. 139 d.	22-2-38 5-11-15	4 Bombay Grs
	S. W. Bord.	Dawes, Herbert Douglas (25, 33)	9-3-94 3-9-13	2 y. 310 d. 27 y. 120 d.	25-2-38 24-5-17	The Burma Rif.
70	Y. & L. R.	Watkins, Alfred Norman Mitchell (36, 50, 51, 56, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 14 to 3 Jan. 15—81 ds., half to count; comsd. ser., 4 Jan. 15 to 23 Aug. 15—227 ds.*	12-9-94 24-11-15	2 y. 307 d. 25 y. 305 d.	28-2-38 24-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Clarke, Creemer Paul (29, 33, 36, 151).	27-12-95 23-12-14	2 y. 306 d. 26 y. 9 d.	1-3-38 22-2-15	16 Punjab R
	Unattd. List	Ballers, Eric Vernon Robert, *p.s.c.*† (29, 33, 144).	30-6-94 14-1-14	2 y. 296 d. 26 y. 352 d.	11-3-38 5-3-14	A. A. & Q. M. G
	R. A. S. C.	Martin, Frederick Dennis (29, 50, 51, 63). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Sep. to 19 Nov. 14—59 ds., half to count; Service for Indian element; In India 8 Mar. 24 to 1 Jan. 28; 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 24 yrs. 174d.*	15-7-96 17-4-15	2 y. 292 d. 25 y. 288 d.	15-3-38 7-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	Tr. Res. Bn.	Thompson, Richard Herbert (29, 33, 37).	19-5-90 25-3-15	2 y. 278 d. 25 y. 292 d.	29-3-38 22-1-13	5 Mahratta L. I. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 37.
75	Leins. R.	O'Brien, John Joseph (50, 51, 55).	26-3-92 5-8-14	2 y. 255 d. 26 y. 149 d.	21-4-38 23-1-13	R. I. A. S. C.
	High. L. I.	Gibson, Arthur Blair, *p.s.c.*† [*I*] (29, 33, 45, 111, 112).	19-5-94 1-9-14	2 y. 254 d. 26 y. 122 d.	22-4-38 23-10-17	G. S. O., 1st gr. *Ag. c.* 16 Mar. to 15 Sep. 40. *Ty. c.*, 16 Sep. 40. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 37.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
	R. A. S. C. ...	Dunlop, Alexander Gunn (50, 51, 57). *Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 336d.*	8-8-88 31-8-14	2 y. 253 d. 26 y. 123 d.	23-4-38 30-1-28	I. A. O. C.
	R. W. Kent R.	Russell, Dudley, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (29, 33; 36, 46A, 158).	1-12-96 22-9-14	2 y. 252 d. 26 y. 101 d.	24-4-38 22-11-17	13 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Harold Somerville, O.B.E. (32, 37, 144).	19-9-93 14-1-14	2 y. 247 d. 26 y. 352 d.	29-4-38 5-3-14	8 G. R.
80	Essex R. ...	Stubbings, Robert Arthur, *p.s.c.*† (29).	7-1-92 5-8-14	2 y. 245 d. 26 y. 149 d.	1-5-38 9-8-17	16 Punjab R.
	Trng. Res. Bn.	Wallis, Cedric (29, 33, 52) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Oct. to 4 Nov. 14—24 ds., half to count.*	7-3-96 5-11-14	2 y. 245 d. 26 y. 69 d.	1-5-38 6-5-17	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Kidd, Gerald Ralph (29, 33, 62)	9-7-94 26-8-14	2 y. 244 d. 26 y. 129 d.	2-5-38 5-11-15	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gough, William George Hugh, M.C. (12, 33, 36, 144).	16-2-97 11-11-14	2 y. 244 d. 26 y. 51 d.	2-5-38 23-1-15	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ford, Charles Wilbraham Watson (29, 36, 39, 151).	17-7-96 16-12-14	2 y. 244 d. 26 y. 16 d.	2-5-38 8-2-15	11 Sikh R.
85	E. Lanc. R.	Buckley, Fred. (29, 33, 36, 62) *Service for pension.—In ranks, from 27 Sep. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—188 ds., half to count.*	8-6-91 3-4-15	2 y. 243 d. 26 y. 2 d.	3-5-38 4-7-18	G. S. O., 1st gr., Army Hdqrs. *Ag. c.*, 6 July 40. *Bt. l. c.. 1 July 38.*
	R. Sco. Fus.	Kennedy, Malcolm William, *p.s.c.*† (25, 29, 33, 208).	29-11-96 18-1-15	2 y. 239 d. 25 y. 348 d.	7-5-38 12-7-19	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Hesketh, William, B.SC. (ENG.), A.M. INST. C.E. (50, 51).	12-5-91 16-9-14	2 y. 235 d. 26 y. 107 d.	11-5-38 17-3-21	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Churchill, Alec Palmer fleetwood, O.B.E. (29, 33, 36).	5-2-95 8-8-14	2y. 228 d. 26 y. 146 d.	18-5-38 5-11-15	17 Dogra R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Shute, George Eric Fitz Gerald, M.C. (29, 33, 37, 38, 62, 157).	5-6-96 1-10-14	2 y. 204 d. 26 y. 92 d.	11-6-38 11-12-14	14 Punjab R.
90	North'd Fus.	Southgate, Compton, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (62).	22-8-91 19-9-14	2 y. 187 d. 26 y. 104 d.	28-6-38 29-8-18	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Ridge, Kenneth John Thriepland, M.C. (29, 49, 50, 51, 56).	3-8-93 12-5-15	2 y. 183 d. 25 y. 234 d.	2-7-38 23-10-15	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Mountain, Ronald Gervase, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 36).	16-1-97 15-11-15	2 y. 168 d. 25 y. 47 d.	17-7-33 (*a*)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	White, Benjamin Going (36, 176).	31-8-94 14-1-14	2 y. 163 d. 26 y. 352 d.	22-7-38 5-8-14	7 G. R.
	A. S. C. ...	Sundius-Smith, Donald Geoffrey (32, 36).	20-4-92 26-9-14	2 y. 153 d. 26 y. 97 d.	1-8-38 19-11-18	15 Punjab R.
95	R. Ir. Fus.	Henry, Thomas Richard (29, 33, 52, 62).	5-8-95 15-8-14	2 y. 144 d. 26 y. 139 d.	10-8-38 20-10-18	9 Punjab R.
	North'n R.	Crampton, Gerald Philip, M.C. (29, 32, 36, 144).	14-5-94 2-9-14	2 y. 134 d. 26 y. 121 d.	20-8-38 -6-17	G. R.
	Ox. & Bucks. L. I.	Rayner, Charles Sydney William.	14-11-90 27-11-14	2 y. 132 d. 26 y. 35 d.	22-8-38 20-11-17	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	Unattd. List	DeWilton, Julian Gerald Barnes (29, 60, 119, 154).	5-8-93 24-8-12	2 y. 130 d. 28 y. 130 d.	24-8-38 19-11-12	3 Cav.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
	Lan. R.	Morton, Arther Frederick [L], (29, 46, 50, 51, 55, 157, 171).	3-9-95 12-5-15	2 y. 128 d. 25 y. 234 d.	26-8-38 23-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
100	E. Surr. R.	Churcher, Walter Donald (*s*) (36, 46, 50, 51, 55, 159, 203).	13-7-93 29-8-14	2 y. 126 d. 26 y. 125 d.	28-8-38 1-12-14	R. I. A. S. C.
	Austin I. F.	McCay, Ross Cairns, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*† (29).	18-9-95 17-8-14	2 y. 122 d. 26 y. 137 d.	1-9-38 26-3-18	Dy. Mily. Secy., Army Hdqrs. *Ag. c.*, 18 Aug. 40.
	Devon. R. ...	Hartnoll, Forrest Henry (29, 50, 51, 56).	24-5-91 1-9-14	2 y. 121 d 26 y. 122 d.	2-9-38 14-11-14	R. I. A. S. C.
	Durh. L. I. ...	Stubbs, Robert Hindmarsh (29, 33, 50, 51, 56).	17-10-92 12-9-14	2 y. 115d. 26 y. 111d.	8-9-38 9-2-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Carr-White, Gerald, *p.s.c.*† (33,36, 60).	31-8-96 1-10-14	2 y. 114 d. 26 y. 92 d.	9-9-38 11-12-14	G. S. O., 1st gr. *Ag. c.*, 1 Sep. 40.
105	Manch. R. ...	Barlow, Alfred Edmund, M.C. (19, 29, 33).	11-1-96 5-8-14	2 y. 114 d. 26 y. 149 d.	9-9-38 6-10-17	18 R. Garh. Lt.
	R. A. S. C.	MacDermott, Phillip Laughlin (29, 50, 51).	17-8-97 26-9-14	2 y. 107 d. 26 y. 97 d.	16-9-38 11-12-22	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. c.*, 28 July to 16 Aug. 40.
	Devon. R. ...	Freeland, Rowan Arthur Bayfield, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (33, 36, 45, 157).	22-9-95 22-9-14	2 y. 106 d. 26 y. 101 d.	17-9-38 5-10-17	G. S. O., 1st gr. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 37. *Ag. c.*, 23 Apl. to 22 Oct. 40. *Ty. c.*, 23 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Clarke, Geoffrey Raymond (29, 33, 36).	11-7-95 1-10-14	2 y. 104 d. 26 y. 92 d.	19-9-38 10-12-14	2 Punjab R.
	R. Muns. Fus.	O'Reilly, Harold Richard Hutchinson (29, 49, 62).	6-11-96 1-10-14	2 y. 99 d. 26 y. 92 d.	24-9-38 21-8-17	6 Raj. Rif.
110	E. Lanc. R.	Durrant, Oliver Torlesse (29, 33, 45, 156).	4-7-96 26-12-14	2 y. 94 d. 26 y. 6 d.	29-9-38 15-5-17	10 Baluch R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Westmacott, Peter Germanus, *p.s.c.*† (29, 32, 157).	10-9-94 29-8-14	2 y. 93 d. 26 y. 125 d.	30-9-38 (*a*)	Comdt., Offrs.' Trng. School, Mhow. *Ag. c.*, 20 July 40.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
	Conn. Rang.	**Bourke, Arthur Jhon Henry** (29, 36, 38, 42, 51).	9-5-97 5-10-14	2 y. 92 d. 26 y. 88 d.	1-10-38 21-8-17	8 Punjab R.
	North'n. R.	**Mackay, Richard Johnstone,** O.B.E., M.C. (29, 32).	21-10-96 4-1-15	2 y. 86 d. 25 y. 362 d.	7-10-38 5-10-17	8 Punjab R.
	R. Tank Corps	**Black, Denis Victor,** M.C. (18, 29, 36, 50, 51, 56). *Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., Mobd. Spec. Res., 30 Dec. 14 to 16 Feb. 15—49 ds., for Indian element 5 yrs out of I., i.e., 21 yrs. 349 ds.* ‡	20-10-97 11-8-15	2 y. 84 d. 25 y. 192 d.	9-10-38 17-1-24	R. I. A. S. C.
115	Unattd. List	**Forbes, Arthur Francis Gordon,** M.C. (29, 33, 60, 149).	19-7-93 22-1-13	2 y. 81 d. 27 y. 344 d.	12-10-38 6-3-13	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Hunt, John Montgomerie,** *p.s.c.*† (46, 151).	17-4-97 16-12-14	2 y. 80 d. 26 y. 16 d.	18-10-38 8-2-15	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Sanders, Reginald George** (29, 33, 38).	23-11-96 13-1-15	2 y. 71 d 25 y. 353 d.	22-10-38 20-2-15	17 Dogra R.
	Bedf. R. ...	**Nokes, Graham Brunel Ingle** (29, 50, 51, 55, 154).	4-4-96 5-10-14	2 y. 69 d. 26 y. 88 d.	24-10-38 12-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	**Holmes, Basil,** D.S.O. (29, 32, 46, 62, 203).	11-9-92 10-8-14	2 y. 62 d. 26 y. 144 d.	31-10-38 8-2-18	16 Lt. Cav.
120	P. W. Fus.	**Greer, Eric Roberts** [L], *q.s.l.* (29)	30-3-93 26-8-14	2 y. 56 d. 26 y. 128 d.	6-11-38 18-6-17	The Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	**LeMarchand, Frank Edward,** *p.s.c.*† (25, 30).	9-9-93 22-1-13	2 y. 52 d. 27 y. 344 d.	10-11-38 6-3-13	A. A. G., E. Comd, *Ag. l. c.*, 3 Dec. to 11 Dec. 19.
	R. War. R.	**Whitehill, Robert Douglas** (29, 33, 202).	28-5-92 5-8-14	2 y. 50 d. 26 y. 149 d.	12-11-38 26-6-18	2 Punjab R.
	D. C. L. I. ...	**Chappel, Brian Herbert,** *p.s.c.*† (154).	25-11-95 14-9-14	2 y. 50 d. 26 y. 109 d.	12-11-38 9-1-15	2 Punjab R.
	York. L. I. ...	**Muirhead, James Ingram,** M.C. (*s.c.*). (33, 36, 60).	6-6-93 5-8-14	2 y. 47 d. 26 y. 149 d.	15-11-38 29-10-18	Asst. Comdt., Cadet College, Bangalore. *Ag. c.*, 10 July 40.
125	Lond. R. ...	**Gain, Joseph Charles,** M.C., *p.s.c.*†	29-11-91 12-2-15	2 y. 31 d. 25 y. 323 d.	1-12-38 11-4-19	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Hugh-Jones, Noel,** M.C. *p.s.c.*† (25, 29, 33, 36, 45). *Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Nov. 16—2 yrs. 96 ds.*	24-3-94 18-6-17	2 y. 27 d. 25 y. 293 d.	5-12-38	12 R. F. F. R.
	R. Innis. Fus.	**Ballentine, George Cecil** (29, 33, 36, 44, 62).	13-5-93 19-9-14	2 y. 14 d. 26 y. 104 d.	18-12-38 1-7-17	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Baines, George Douglas** (29, 33, 62)	5-3-93 22-1-13	2 y. 13 d. 27 y. 344 d.	19-12-38 7-3-13	Poona Horse.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Tulloch, Herbert Maurice (29, 33, 46, 60, 62, 157). *Service for pension.—In ranks. 114 ds., half to count; comsd. ser. 1 yr. 177 ds. to 22 May 16.*	2-8-93 23-5-16	2 y. 11 d. 26 y. 92 d.	21-12-38 12-11-16	13 Cav.
130	R. War. R.	Jones, John Keane (29, 33, 36, 144). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 14—95 ds., half to count.*	18-1-92 28-11-14	2 y. 8 d. 26 y. 81 d.	24-12-38 20-8-17	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mold, Gilbert Leslie (36, 157, 171). *Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 9 Oct. 14 to 5 Feb. 16—1 yr. 120 ds.*	3-9-93 29-6-16	2 y. 3 d. 25 y. 306 d. (*a*)	29-12-38	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Monier-Williams, Lawrence, *p.s.c.*† (29, 32). *Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 28 Sep. 14 to 27 Apl. 16—1 yr. 213 ds.*	29-7-95 27-10-16	1 y. 353 d. 25 y. 279 d. (*a*)	13-1-39 Bde. Comdr. *Ag. Brigr.*, 15 Sep. 40. *Bt. l.*, 1 Jan. 37.	
	Oxf., & Bucks. L. I.	Eales, Thomas Francis John, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 12 Oct. 14—69 ds., half to count.*	16-11-92 13-10-14	1 y. 343 d. 26 y. 114 d.	23-1-39 14-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. W. Kent R.	Clarabut, Reginald Blaxland (50, 51, 197). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 26 Mar. 15—233 days, half to count.*	7-8-93 27-3-15	1 y. 343 d. 26 y. 31 d.	23-1-39 26-11-17	A. Q. M. G., E. Comd. *Bt. l. c.*, 8 May 36.
135	I. A. R. O.	Macgregor, Lewis Eric, O.B.E. (33, 91, 99).	31-12-95 9-1-15	1 y. 334 d. 25 y. 357 d.	1-2-39 20-5-16	12 F. F. R.
	York. L. I.	Russell, Alec Gaudie (25, 32, 46)	16-6-96 16-1-15	1 y. 330 d. 25 y. 350 d.	5-2-39 16-9-17	8 Punjab R.
	R. Ir. Rif. ...	Hanna, Herbert, O.B.E., *p.s.c.*† (29, 62).	16-10-90 17-9-14	1 y. 312 d. 26 y. 106 d.	23-2-39 11-4-18	A. Q. M. G., N. Comd. *Ag. c.*, 4 June to 3 Dec. 40. *Ty. c.*, 4 Dec. 40.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Hunt, Randall Evelyn (50, 51, 55).	5-7-93 3-11-14	1 y. 310 d. 26 y. 59 d.	25-2-39 23-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Gracey, Douglas David, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (29, 33, 62).	3-9-94 15-8-14	1 y. 307 d. 26 y. 139 d.	28-2-39 5-11-15	Asst. Comdt., Staff Coll., Quetta. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 38. *Ag. c.*, 21 Mar. to 20 Sep. 40. *Ty. Col.*, 21 Sep. 40.
140	R. W. Kent R.	Stokes, Cyril Lovesy Lawrance (29, 37, 39, 52, 92, 97, 103, 154).	21-5-93 5-8-14	1 y. 286 d. 26 y. 149 d.	21-3-39 1-12-14	14 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	Ellison, John Stephen Oborne (50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 63). *Service for pension—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 10 Nov. 14—98 ds., half to count; for Indian element. In I., 27 Feb. 22 to 19 Jan. 27 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.*	4-2-95 11-11-14	1 y. 278 d. 26 y. 100 d.	29-3-39 18-3-23	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Bell Syer, Leslie Seymour (29, 33).	29-12-89 4-12-14	1 y. 275 d. 26 y. 28 d. (*a*)	1-4-39 6 Raj. Rif. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 37.	
	M. G. Corps	Barstow, Henry Lionel, *p.s.c.*† (33, 36). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 31 Jan. 15—139 ds., half to count.*	26-5-94 1-2-15	1 y. 274 d. 26 y. 88 d.	2-4-39 7-9-17	A. A. & Q. M. G., *Ag. c.*, 20 July 40.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
	Unattd. List	Pigot, Geoffrey, M.C., *p.s.c.*† [L] (157.)	16-2-96 / 11-11-14	1 y. 273 d. / 26 y. 51 d.	3-4-39 / 23-1-15	*Ag. c.*, 7 May to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. c.*, 7 Nov. 40. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 36.
145	Yorks. L. I.	Cameron, Ronald Thomas (29, 33, 38).	19-4-96 / 14-7-15	1 y. 265 d. / 25 y. 171 d.	11-4-39 / 28-11-17	5 R. G. R
	Leins. R. ...	O'Morchoe, Nial Creagh (33, 36, 46A, 62, 157).	26-9-95 / 24-11-14	1 y. 257 d. / 26 y. 38 d.	19-4-39 / 29-7-17	18 Punjab R
	Unattd. List	Dallison, John Bernard, *p.s.c.*† (29, 33, 38).	30-3-98 / 18-4-16	1 y. 249 d. / 24 y. 258 d.	27-4-39 / (*a*)	1 Punjab R.
	York. R. ...	Hawkes, Lawrence Vincent Clare, *p.s.c.*† (33, 45).	20-9-94 / 12-9-14	1 y. 243 d. / 26 y. 111 d.	3-5-39 / 30-9-18	7 Rajput R.
	Devon. R. ...	Moffatt, James, O.B.E. (29, 32, 46)	24-10-96 / 10-10-14	1 y. 213 d. / 26 y. 83 d.	2-6-39 / 5-12-17	Kumaon Rif.
150	R. Lanc. R.	Nunn, Richard Narcissus, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (29, 61).	27-5-96 / 16-11-14	1 y. 212 d. / 26 y. 46 d.	3-6-39 / 29-7-17	R. Deccan Horse.
	Worc. R. ...	Leech, Alleyn Borie Robert (33, 36).	20-11-96 / 15-12-14	1 y. 212 d. / 26 y. 17 d.	3-6-39 / 18-6-17	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Wickham, John [*I*] (29, 33, 165).	16-8-97 / 17-4-15	1 y. 211 d. / 25 y. 259 d.	4-6-39 / 23-10-15	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ross, Alfred John Home, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (29, 63*b*).	20-9-96 / 11-11-14	1 y. 207 d. / 26 y. 51 d.	8-6-39 / 26-1-15	G. S. O., 1, Army Headqrs. *Ag. c.*, 6 June 40. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 37.
	Austin I. F.	Wordsworth, Robert Hurley (29, 32, 60, 62).	21-7-94 / 27-8-14	1 y. 204 d. / 26 y. 127 d.	11-6-39 / 3-11-17	Bde. Comdr. *Ag. Brigr.*, 1 Sep. 40. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 37.
155	High. L. I.	Duncan, Torquil Macleod (29, 50, 51, 56, 62, 203). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 3 Nov. 14—56 ds., half to count.*	2-7-93 / 4-11-14	1 y. 188 d. / 26 y 86 d.	27-6-39 / 8-2 18	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. Dub. Fus.	Wilkinson, Gerrard Napier, O.B.E. (29).	15-3-96 / 26-8-14	1 y. 184 d. / 26 y. 128 d.	1-7-39 / 7-4-17	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Blood, Jeffrey Armstrong (33, 37, 62, 156, 189).	5-5-93 / 30-9-14	1 y. 178 d. / 26 y. 93 d.	7-7-39 / 17-10-17	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Rees, Thomas Wynford, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (79, 159).	12-1-98 / 15-11-15	1 y. 178 d. / 25 y. 47 d.	7-7-39 / (*a*)	G. S. O. 1 of a Div. *Bt. l. c.*, 10 Dec. 37.
	Essex R. ...	Litton, George Edward (29, 50, 51, 56).	26-7-97 / 11-8-15	1 y. 174 d. / 25 y. 143 d.	11-7-39 / 22 11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
160	Unattd. List	James, William Arthur Lester, *p.s.c.*† (33, 37, 38). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15, 343 ds., half to count; comsd. ser., 20 July 15 to 29 May 16—315 ds., all to count.*	20-8-95 / 14-11-16	1 y. 172 d. / 25 y. 169 d.	13-7-39 / (*a*)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Notts. & Derby. R.	Fyldes, George Burford, M.C. (33, 36, 46).	11-4-95 / 22-9-14	1 y. 169 d. / 26 y. 101 d.	16-7-39 / 26-8-18	11 Sikh R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
	N. Som Yeo.	**Gradidge, John Henry, O.B.E.** (33, 60).	18-2-95 12-10-14	1 y. 168 d. 26 y. 81 d.	17-7-39 24-10-17	Guides Cav.
	Dorset. R. ...	**Stabla, Hugh Huntington, C.I.E.,** *p.s.c.*† (36, 49).	30-4-96 3-10-14	1 y. 157 d. 26 y. 90 d.	28-7-39 9-1-15	A. A. and Q. M. G., *Bt. l. c.* 1 July 35. *Ag. c.*, 1 Sep. 40.
	Dan. Forced	**Stuart, Douglas, O.B.E.,** *p.s.c.*† (29, 42, 62).	20-7-94 20-7-15	1 y. 156 d. 25 y. 165 d.	29-7-39 12-1-18	Brigr. Genl. Staff. *Ag. Brigr.*, 1 Oct. 40. *Ag. c.*, 16 Mar. to 15 Sep. 40. *Ty. c.*, 16 to 30 Sep. 40. *Bt. l c*, 1 July 36.
165	**S. Fus. Mahs.**	**Furney, Simon Kenny, M.C.** (25, 29, 32, 36, 62).	19-10-93 3-12-14	1 y. 152 d. 26 y. 29 d.	2-8-39 31-10-18	18 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Gordon, Duncan St. Vincent, M.C.** (29, 42, 60)	22-6-95 8-8-14	1 y. 139 d. 26 y. 146 d.	15-8-39 5-11-15	
	Unattd. List	**Beckett Alfred,** *p.s.c.*† (33) ...	13-8-97 14-11-16	1 y. 121 d. 24 y. 48 d.	2-9-39 (*a*)	10 G. R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 38.
	Unattd. List	**Bidie, Allan George Charles** (29, 33, 36, 38, 60).	3-4-94 *m* 14-1-14	8 y. 352 d. 26 y 352 d.	3-9-39‡ 14-1-40 10-2-14	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Thwaytes, Lancelot Lawrence** *p.s.c.*† (29, 32, 36, 60).	10-8-95 8-8-14	1 y. 119 d. 26 y. 146 d.	3-9-39‡ 4-9-39 20-9-14	G. S. O., 1st gr., Army Hdqrs. *Ag. c.*, 1 Aug. 40.
170	**Unattd. List**	**Bucher, Francis Robert Roy, M.C.,** *p.s.c.*† (32, 62).	31-8-95 15-8-14	1 y. 61 d. 26 y. 139 d.	3-9-39‡ 1-11-39 5-11-15	Comdt., No. 2, I. C. T. C. *Bt. l.c.*, 1 July 37.
	Unattd. List	**Fraser, James Donald, D.S.O.** (33, 36, 77, 154, 203).	16-1-94 15-8-14	1 y. 102 d. 26 y. 139 d	3-9-39‡ 21-9-39 5-11-15	13 Lrs. *Ag. m.*, 1 Feb. to 26 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Williams, William Reginald Bridgewater** (25, 33, 36, 79).	1-4-96 *m* 1-10-14	8 y. 92 d. 26 y. 92 d.	3 9 39‡ 15-7-40 11-12-14	7 G. R.
	S. Staff. R.	**Fitzpatrick, Leslie Vernon** (33, 36, 38, 62).	13-8-97 *m* 15-8-14	7 y. 283d. 26 y. 139 d.	3-9-39‡ 7-5-40 28-7-17	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Pocock, John Grahame,** *p.s.c.*† (29, 41, 52).	2-9-95 *m* 8-8-15	7 y. 20 d. 25 y. 207 d	3 9 39‡ 24-7-40 20-10-17	C. I. Horse.
175	**Unattd. List**	**Carruthers, Humphrey St. John** (32, 36).	16-8-97 *m* 16-6-15	7 y. 199 d. 25 y. 119 d.	3-9-39‡ 16-3-40 23-10-15	10 G. R. *Ag l.c.*,—to 15 Mar. 40.
	R. Suss. R....	**Campbell-Harris, Clifford** (62) ...	13-4-97 16-9-14	*m* 7 y. 199 d. 26 y. 107 d.	3-9-30 30-7-40. 12-6-17	7 Lt. Cav.
	S. Wales Bord.	**Taylor, George Derbyshire** (25, 29, 33, 36). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Sep. 14—15 ds., half to count.*	25-3-94 17-9-14	1 y. 92 d. 26 y 113 d.	3-9-39‡ 1-10-39 7-7-17	The Burma Rif.
	N. Staff. R.	**Langlands, Eric Wilfred** (29, 33, 42)	30-8-97 19-9-14	1 y. 66 d. 26 y. 104 d.	3-9-39‡ 27-10-39 9-1-18	8 G. R. *Ag. m.*, 27 Dec. 21 to 8 Jan. 22.
	I. A. R. O.	**Persse, Sydney Henry** (29, 33, 36, 60, 62).	29-6-97 23-9-14	1 y. 60 d. 26 y. 100 d.	3-9-39‡ 2-11-39 14-4-18	Asst. Comdt., L. C. T. C.
180	**R. Ir. Fus.**	**Chambers, Henry Maurice,** *p.s.c.*† (29, 33).	15-7-97 25-9-14	1 y. 96 d. 26 y. 98 d.	3-9-39‡ 27-9-39 3-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Essex R. ...	**Scott, Sidney Clermont, D.S.O., M.C.** (25, 29, 33, 39, 46).	10-4-94 *m* 17-10-14	7 y. 188 d. 26 y. 76 d.	3-9-39‡ 1-4-40 24-2-18	17 Dogra R.
	Scot. Rif. ...	**MsLaren, John Archiebald** (29, 33, 157).	24-7-97 13-11-14	1 y. 91 d. 26 y. 49 d.	3-9-39‡ 2-10-39 3-11-18	11 Sikh R.

‡Date of seniority.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

(*m*) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec, 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank, / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
	Linc. R. ...	Selby, Wallace Raymond (15, 33, 36, 62).	31-8-97 / 18-11-14	*m* 7 y. 279 d. / 26 y. 76 d.	3-9-39‡ / 25-6-40 / 7-5-17	9 G. R. *Ty. m.*, 1 Apl. to 18 Aug. 18. *Ag. l. c.*,—to 24 June 40.
		Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.				
		Service for pension In ranks 65 days, half to count.				
	R. Lanc. R.	Pollock, Allan Heriot M.C. (33)	29-7-94 / 10-12-14	*m*, 7 y. 124 d. / 26 y. 72 d.	3-9-39‡ / 1-2-40 / 21-11-18	15 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 9 Dec. 14—101 ds., half to count.				
185	Glouc. R. ...	Tougood, Cyril George, C.I.E. D.S.O. (25).	23-8-94 / 18-12-14	1 y. 192 d. / 26 y. 61 d.	3-9-39‡ / 1-10-39 / 20-8-15	2 G. R. *Bt. l. c.* 1 July 39.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 14—94 ds., half to count.				
	Sea. Highrs.	Duncan, Herbert Cecil, *p.s.c.*† (30, 32, 157, 203).	19-8-95 / 23-12-14	*m* 7 y. 108 d. / 26 y. 9 d.	3-9-39‡ / 16-5-40 / 29-8-18	G. S. O., 1st gr. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 37.
	Welch R. ...	Rea, Alfred, M.C. (33, 50, 51) ...	4-5-94 / 28-12-14	1 y. 60 d. / 26 y. 56 d.	3-9-39‡ / 2-11-39 / 12-9-17	7 Rajput R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 27 Dec. 14—104 ds., half to count.				
	Sect. Rif. ...	Charter, William Forster, M.C. (32, 62).	1-11-93 / 26-1-15	1 y. 93 d. / 25 y. 362 d.	3-9-39‡ / 30-9-39 / 14-10-18	7 Rajput R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 36.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Dec. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—44 ds., half to count.				
	I. A. R. O.	Lovat-Fraser, William Alexander, C.M.G., O.B.E. [L].	13-3-93 / 5-2-15	1 y. 92 d. / 25 y. 330 d.	3-9-39‡ / 1-2-40 (*a*)	8 Punjab R. *Ag. l. c.*, 1 Oct. 39 to—*Ty. l.c.*, 1 Jan. 40 to 31 Jan. 40.
190	Unattd. List	Amies, Basil Jerome, *p.s.c.*† (32, 62, 157, 163, 202).	30-5-97 / 15-11-15	*m* 7 y. 47 d. / 25 y. 47 d.	3-9-39‡ / 1-4-40 (*a*)	16 Punjab R
	Unattd. List	Ranking, Robert Philip Lancaster, M.C., *p.s.c.*† [L] (51, 72, 203).	26-11-96 / 15-11-15	*m* 7 y. 47 d. / 25 y. 47 d.	3-9-39‡ / 1-2-40 (*a*)	2 R. Lrs. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 36.
	Unattd. List	Harrison, Alfred Marshall Langton, M.C., *p.s.c.*†	27-2-96 / 15-11-15	1 y. 92 d. / 25 y. 47 d.	3-9-39‡ / 1-2-40 (*a*)	4 G. R. *Ag. l.c.*, 1 Oct. 39. *Ty. l.c.*, 1 Jan. 40 to 31 Jan. 40. *Ag.* c., 17 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Birdwood, Felix Tolcher, *p.s.c.*† (33, 157).	20-5-97 / 15-11-15	1 y. 72 d. / 25 y. 47 d.	3-9-39‡ / 1-2-40 (*a*)	11 R. Sikh R. *Ag. l.c.*—21 Oct. 39. *Ty. l.c.*—21 to 31 Jan. 40.

‡ Date of seniority.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

(*m*) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Francis Victor Reginald (15, 33, 38).	19-6-97 *m* 7 y. 47 d. 15-11-15 25 y. 47 d.		3-9-39‡ 5-2-40 (*a*)	13 F. F. Rif.
195	Unattd. List	Nadin, Guy, *p.s.c.*† (33, 46, 49, 60, 157).	8-7-97 1 y. 15-11-15 25 y. 47 d.		3-9-39‡ 28-2-40 (*a*)	G. S. O., 1st Gr. Army Hdqrs. *Ag. c.*, 1 Aug. 40. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 39. *Ty. l. c.*, 1 Jan. to 27 Feb. 40.
	Unattd. List	Purves, James Jarvie, M.C. [L] (32, 152, 172).	19-1-98 *m* 7 y. 219 d. 15-11-15 25 y. 47 d.		3-9-39‡ 18-4-40 (*a*)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Teague, Robert Joseph Dudley (36).	8-8-97 *m* 6 y. 47 d. 15-11-15 24 y. 47 d.		3-9-39‡ 27-4-40 (*a*)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Devenish-Meares, Basil John (33, 36, 38, 97).	11-1-98 *m* 7 y. 47 d. 15-11-15 25 y. 47 d.		3-9-39‡ 6-5-40 (*a*)	The Burma Rif.
	W. Fus. ...	O'Callaghan, Cornelius Howden Denis (33, 36). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Jan. 15 to 3 Mar. 15, 33 days, half to count.*	30-1-97 *m* 7 y. 38 d. 4-3-15 25 y. 319 d.		3-9-39‡ 14-5-40 (*a*)	The Burma Rif.
200	M. G. Corps	Lavender, Sydeney Salter (33, 36, 157).	28-8-94 *m* 7 y. 6 d. 26-3-15 25 y. 281 d.		3-9-39‡ 29-5-40 13-1-18	14 Punjab R. *Ty. l.c.* 1 to 28 May 40.
	R. Ir. Rif.	Moore, Francis Malcolm (38) ...	2-2-97 6 y. 354 d. 21-4-15 25 y. 256 d.		3-9-39‡ 17-6-40 7-5-17	12 F. F. R. *It. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 38.
	Unattd. List	McKay-Forbes, Leonard William, *p. s. c.*† (29, 36, 38, 146).	3-6-98 6y. 340 d. 26-1-16 24 y. 340 d.		3-9-39‡ 3-7-40 14-3-16	3 G. R. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 7 Apl. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 8 Apl. 40.
	M. G. Corps	Shuker, Harold (33, 37, 52, 62).	13-3-93 1 y. 95 d. 14-6-15 25 y. 201 d.		3-9-39‡ 28-9-39 1-12-17	1 Punjab R.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Pulling, Guy Harris (33, 37, 145). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Jan. 15 to 30 Sep. 15—244 ds., half to count.*	12-9-95 1 y. 120 d. 1-10-15 25 y. 214 d.		3-9-39 4-7-18	6 G. R.
205	..	Phayre, Robert Bernard, M.C.	2-1-86 .. 5-8-05 ..		2-4-29 ..	I. R. R. O.—S. C. "Q", N. Comd.
	..	Prendergast, Norman Henry, D.S.O., M.V.O.	7-11-86 .. 24-1-06 ..		16-8-31 ..	I. R. R. O.—D. A. A. G., Army Hdqrs.
	..	Preedy, Clement, O.B.E. ..	30-9-86 .. 23-7-07 ..		15-3-32 ..	I. R. R. O. (*late* R. E.)—Dy. E. in-C. (Provn.) Army Hdqrs. *Ag. c.*, 17 July 40.
	...	Urmson, Denis George Severn, O.B.E.	26-2-88 11-12-09	...	24-10-34	I.R.R.O.—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Irwin, Hubert Richard Benjamin Hinde	25-2-90 29-1-10	...	31-12-34	I. R. R. O.—R. I. A. S. O.
	...	North, Kenneth Amber, M.C. "...	12-7-91 18-1-11	...	30-8-35 ...	I. R. R. O.—D. A. A. G Army Hdqrs.
	I. A.R.O.	*McLean, Robert Reginald Balfour (33).* *Service for pension.—Comsd. ser. 4 Sep. 12 to 2 Sep. 13—364 ds., l.c., from 21 Nov. 13.*	*5-11-92* *20-11-14*	*1 y. 41 d.* *27 y. 41 d.*	*21-11-39* (*a*)	*Supy. List.*

‡Date of seniority.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

(*m*) *Maximum rank element as Major.*

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
	R. A.	... **Iesly**, Brian Charles, *p.a.c.* ...	4-8-94 / 17-7-14	1 y. — d. / 26 y. 168 d.	1-1-40 / 29-2-24	I. A. O.
		Service for Indian element, 5 y. out of I., 21 y. 306 ds.				
210	R. A.	... **Drummond**, Cyril Alexander Fraser, O.B.E.	9-1-94 / 12-8-14	1 y / 26 y. 142 d.	1-1-40 / 8-1-26	I. A. O. C.
		Service for Indian element of pension 5 years out of India, i.e., 19 yrs. 358 ds.				
	R. A.	**Lyons**, Richard Clarke, M.C. (*o*)	4-6-93 / 2-10-14	1 y. — d. / 26 y. 149 d.	1-1-40 / 16-1-27	I. A. O. C. / *Ag. l. c., 1 Jan. 40.*
		Service for pension:—Mobilised special reserve 5 Aug. 14 to 1 Oct. 14, 58 ds. all to count; for Indian element, in I. 16 May 19 to 5 Oct. 24 and out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., 24 yrs. 128 ds.;				
	R. A.	**Pennefather-Evans**, Brian, M.C. (*o*) (29, 62, 157).	2-1-97 / 17-11-14	1 y. 120 d. / 26 y. 45 d.	1-1-40 / 24-7-19	I. A. O. C. / *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 35. / *Ag. l.c.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. / *Ty. l.c.*, 3 to 31 Dec. 39. / *Ag. c.*, 27 June 40.
	R. A.	**Jones**, Arthur Victor Douglas (*o**)	13-6-97 / 22-4-15	1 y. — d. / 25 y. 254 d.	1-1-40 / 30-8-21	I. A. O. C.
		Service for Indian element of pension from 30 Mar. 16, i.e., 24 yrs. 277 d.				
	Aust. Imp. Force.	**Speer**, Cecil Herbert	7-3-92 / 4-10-14	1 y. / 26 y. 89 d.	1-1-40 / 25-3-18	I. A. O. C.
215	R. A. S. C.	**Roper**, Robert Langdon, A.M.I. MECH. E. (29, 50, 51, 54, 55, 63).	4-11-93 / 17-2-15	*m* 7 y. 318 d. / 26 y. 31 d.	1-1-40‡ / 16-5-40 / 18-3-28	I. A. O. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 16 Feb. 15—155 ds., half to count; for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 289 ds.				
	R. A. S. C.	**Broadmore**, Reginald George, O.B.E. A.M.I., MECH.E.(54).	2-5-93 / 13-10-14	1 y. 120 d. / 26 y. 80 d.	1-1-40 / 20-12-27	I. A. O. C. / *Ag. l.c.*, 3 Sep. to Dec. 39. / *Ty. l.c.*, 3 to 31 Dec. 39
		Service for Indian element.—In I., 30 Mar. 21 to 2 Apl. 26 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.				
	Unattd. List	**Cooke**, Gervase Mignon Borlase, O.B.E. A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51).	29-9-96 / 14-7-15	1 y. — d. / 25 y. 171 d.	1-1-40 / 23-10-15	I. A. O. C.

‡ Date of seniority.

(*m*) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
	R. A.	... Lewis, Robert Stedman (*o* *) (25)...	20-3-98 28-7-15	1 y. 120 d. 25 y. 157 d.	1-1-40 28-11-19	I. A. O. C. *Bt. l. c.* 1 Jan. 37. *Ag. l.c.*, 3 Sep. to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. l.c.*, 3 to 31 Dec. 39. *Ag. c.*, 1 June to 30 Nov. 40. *Ty. c.*, 1 Dec. 40.
	R. A. S. C.	**James**, Paul Theodore, M.C., A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51). *Service for pension.—In ranks 25 Aug. 14 to 7 Feb. 15—167 ds., half to count.*	17-8-88 8-2-15	1 y. — d. 26 y. 45 d.	1-1-40 21-3-28	I. A. O. C. *Ag. l.c.*—to—
220	R. A. S. C.	**Herron**, Robert Charles, O.B.E., A.M.I.A.E., M.I.E. (I.). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Sep. 14 to 7 Feb. 15—144 ds., half to count.*	4-7-90 8-2-15	1 y. — d. 26 y. 34 d.	1-1-40 28-3-22	I. A. O. C *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 37
	R. A.	... **Skinner**, Hugh Spencer (29) ... *Service for Ind. element of pension, out of Ind. up to 5 yrs.*, i.e., *24 yrs. 340 ds.*	15-8-97 *m.*, 27-10-15	1 y. — d. 25 y. 66 d.	1-1-40 26-1-21	I. A. O. C.
	R. Signals ...	**Bull**, Walter John Hitchcock, A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51). *Service for Indian element, in India, 10 Oct. 16 to 27 Apl. 20 and 10 yrs. out of India*, i.e., *all service.*	30-5-91 *m.*, 27-10-15	7 y. 66 d. 25 y. 66 d.	1-1-40‡ 8-6-40 22-2 28	I. A. O. C. *Ag. l.c.*,—to——.
	R. A. S. C. ...	**Rea**, Albert William Homer, A.M.I. MECH. E. (50, 51) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15—149 ds., half to count.* *Service for Ind. element, out of I., 10 yrs.*, i.e., *23 yrs. 325 ds.*	17-5-87 15-2-15	1 y. 120 d. 26 y. 29 d.	1-1-40 10 2-27	I. A. O. C. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 2 Dec. 39 *Ty. l.c.*, 3 to 31 Dec. 39.
	Camb. R. ...	**Morris**, Herbert Edwin Abrahall, O.B.E.	7-5-94 1-3-15	1 y. 96 d. 25 y. 306 d.	1-1-40 28-2-18	D. D. O. S. (Admin.) II. Army Hdqrs. *Bt. l. c.*, 8 May 33. *Ag. l.c.*, 27 Sep. to 26 Dec. 39. *Ty. l.c.*, 27 Dec. to 31 Dec. 39. *Ag. c.*, 24 July to 21 Aug. 40.
225	A. S. C. ...	Goldthorp, Harry Douglas ...	8-10-91 26-7-15	1 y. — d. 25 y. 159 d.	1-1-40 1-8-18	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	**Miller**, George Reginald Bruce (*o* *)	9-9-97 29-6-16	1 y. — d. 24 y. 186 d.	1-1-40 (*a*)	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	**Linney**, William Walter (*o*) ...	7-8-97 27-10-16	1 y. — d. 24 y. 66 d.	1-1-40 27-12-16	I. A. O. C.

‡ Date of seniority.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

(*m*) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
	R. A. ...	Graystone, William Arthur Frederick, M.C. (o*) (29). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 200 ds.; half to count;*	11-1-95 / 21-2-17	1 y. — d. / 25 y. 49 d.	1-1-40 / 12-2-20	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. T. C. ...	Stevens, Frederic William (34) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 July 15 to 23 Mar. 18—2 yrs. 250 ds., half to count.*	22-7-97 / 29-3-18	1 y. — d. / 24 y. 38 d.	1-1-40 (*a*)	I. A. O. C.
230	Unattd. List	McConkey, Alan Ivor Gray, *p.s.c.*† (29, 38, 50, 51). *Service for promotion from 13 Jan. 14.*	17-3-94 / 26-8-14	*m.*, 8 y. 353 d. / 26 y. 129 d.	13-1-40 / 5-11-15	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Campbell, Walter Fendal C. I. E. (58, 157, 203).*	*20-5-94 / 14-1-14*	*m., 8 y. 352 d. / 26 y. 352 d.*	*14-1-40 / 11-2-14*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Lewis, Trevor Gordon (33, 34) ...	25-2-94 / 14-1-14	1 y. 119 d. / 26 y. 352 d.	14-1-40 / 5-3-14	9 Jat R. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 3 Dec. 39. *Ty. l.c.*, 4 Dec. 39 to 13 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Dowland, George Roy, M.C. (36, 38, 154).*	*23-3-93 / 14-1-14*	*m., 8 y. 352 d. / 26 y. 352 d.*	*14-1-40 / 6-3-14*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Moll, William Rudolf (33) ...	22-1-94 / 14-1-14	*m.*, 8 y. 352 d. / 26 y. 352 d.	14-1-40 / 11-2-14	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Fulton, Edmund James (19, 32, 33, 36, 46, 157).	8-2-95 / 14-1-14	*m.*, 8 y. 352 d. / 26 y. 352 d.	14-1-40 / 27-3-14	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Walker, Bertram William George, M.C. (32, 60).	22-8-94 / 14-1-14	1 y. 23 d. / 26 y. 352 d.	14-1-40 / 11-2-14	P. A. V. O. Cav. *Ag. m.*, 12 Nov. 18 to 11 Jan. 19. *Ag. l.c.*, 18 Sep. to 23 Oct. 39.
235	Bord R. ...	Hardy, Edwin Pearce (36, 50, 51, 56, 154).	20-8-92 / 1-12-14	1 y. 102 d. / 26 y. 31 d.	18-2-40 / 3-4-15	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. l.c.*,— to 20 Dec. 39. *Ty. l.c.*, 21 Dec. 39 to 17 Feb. 40.
	M. G. Corps	Cockrill, Stanley Robert (16, 36, 50, 51, 56, 60). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Dec. 14—141 ds., half to count.*	5-6-91 / 24-12-14	1 y. 88 d. / 26 y. 78 d.	22-3-40 / 13-8-18	R. I. A. S.C. *Ag. l. c.*, 5 Oct. 39. *Ty. l.c.*, 5 Jan. to 21 Mar. 40.
	Wore. R. ...	Morton, Cecil William, M.C. (50, 51, 56). *Service for Indian element of pension, out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 199 ds.*	30-7-96 / 20-10-15	1 y. 61 d. / 25 y. 73 d.	17-4-40 / 14-9-26	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. l.c.*, 1 Nov. 39 to 31 Jan. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 1 Feb. to 16 Apl. 40.

(*m*) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonel—*contd.*				
	R. A ...	**Paterson, Henry** ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 17 Sep. 15—1 y. 18 ds., half to count.*	1-5-93 / 18-9-15	1 y. 120 d. / 25 y. 296 d.	17-4-40 (*a*)	I. A. O. C. *Ag. l.c.*, 3 Sep. to 26 Dec. 39. *Ty. l.c.*, 27 Dec. 39 to 16 Apl. 40.
	W. Rid. R.	**Harry, Frank Leslie** (*o**)	3-11-96 / 12-5-15	1 y. 0 d. / 24 y. 234 d.	23-4-40 / 23-11-17	I. A. O. C. *Bt. l.c.*, 1 July 37. *Ag. l.c.*—to 31 Mar. 40 *Ty. l.c.*, 1 to 22 Apl. 40
240	R. A. S. C. ...	**Birch, Montague**, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. (50, 51, 54). *Comsd. Mobd. Service, T. C., 24 Oct. 14 to 9 Oct. 22; rel'qd. commn., 10 Oct. 22. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 3 Feb. 23 with seniority from 1 July 17.* *Service for pension from 17 Feb. 15; and in addn. service in ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 23 Oct. 14—78 ds., half to count; for Indian element.—In I., 15 Dec. 19 to 9 Oct. 22 and out of I., 10 yrs.* i.e., *25 yrs. 356 ds.*	15-9-93 *m.*, / 24-10-14	7 y. 47 d. / 25 y. 357 d.	1-6-40 / 4-11-27	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. S. C.	**Sowman, Ulric Doncaster**, M.B.E., M.I.A.E. (55). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 234 ds., half to count.*	12-4-92 *m.*, / 26-4-15	6 y. 340 d. / 26 y. 2 d.	4-7-40‡ / 9-7-40 / 19-12-23	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. S. C.	**Davis, Leslie Stalman**, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15—214 ds., half to count.* *Service for Indian element, out of India 10 yrs.*, i.e., *all service.*	24-10-88 *m.*, / 8-6-15	6 y. 302 d. / 25 y. 314 d.	4-7-40 / 18-2-25	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O.	**Bartlett, Daniel Frederick**, M.B.E., A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51).	27-3-90 *m.*, / 27-10-16	7 y. 225 d. / 24 y. 66 d.	4-7-40‡ / 19-7-40 / 28-11-16	I. A. O. C. *Ag. l.c.*, 18 Oct. 21 to 22 Jan. 22
	R. A. S. C.	**Hennell, Frederick John**, A.M.I. MECH. E. (54, 63). *Service for Indian element.—In I., 6 Sep. 15 to 14 Feb. 24 and out of I., 10 yrs.*, i.e., *from 6 Sep. 15.*	12-5-88 / 6-9-15	*m.*, 6 y. 340 d. / 25 y. 117 d.	4-7-40 / 5-12-27	I. A. O. C.
245	R. A. ...	**Cassidy, Derrick Mark**, M.C. ... *Service for Ind. element of pension, out of India up to 5 yrs.*, i.e., *17 yrs.* 263 *ds.*	22-4-97 *m.*, / 27-10-15	7 y. 66 d. / 25 y. 66 d	23-7-40 / 13-4-28	I. A. O. C *Ag. l.c.*,—to 22 July 40.
	Unattd. List	**Hamber, Lancelot George Wrge** [L] (29, 39).	23-8-94 *m.*, / 8-8-14	8 y. 146 d. / 26 y. 146 d.	8-8-40 / 5-11-15	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Searle, Carleton Stuart*, M.C.	*29-11-95* / *8-8-14*	*8 y. 287 d.* / *26 y. 146 d.*	*8-8-40* / *11-10-18*	*Supy. List.* *Ag. m.* 22 July to 14 Oct. 17, 11 Apl. to 5 June 18.
	Unattd. List	**Miller-Hallett, John Lionel** (25, 33, 46).	10-6-95 / 15-8-14	1 y. 119 d. / 26 y. 139 d.	15-8-40 / 23-1-16	2 G. R. *Ag. l.c.*, 4 Sep. to 3 Dec. 39. *Ty. l.c.*, 4 Dec. 39. to 14 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Upton, Robert Babington Everard** (33, 37, 46b).	5-4-96 / 15-8-14	*m.* 8 y. 167 d. / 26 y. 13 9d.	15-8-40 / 5-11-15	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Eales, Charles Herbert Harberton**, M.C. (36, 61).	16-1-95 / 15-8-14	*m.* 8 y. 139 d. / 26 y. 139 d.	15-8-40 / 4-2-16	Garrison Coys.
250	R. A. S. C.	**Hills, Reginald William Wolfare**, M.C. (*s.c.*) (50, 51, 56). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 9 Feb. 15—147 ds., half to count*	27-5-94 / 10-2-15	1 y. 42 d. / 26y 33 d.	4-9-40 / 7-3-22	R. I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 30 Mar. to 31 Dec. 20. *Ag. l. c.*, 30 Nov. 39 to 19 Feb. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 20 Feb. 40.

‡Date of seniority

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

(*m*) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
						Lieutenant-Colonel—*concld.*
	Unattd. List	Aekland, Heber Jackson (29, 33, 36).	8-11-95 *m.*, 8 y. 1-10-14 26 y.	112 d. 92 d.	1-10-40 11-12-14	2 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 20 Jan. to 8 Feb. 19.
	Unattd. List	Henry, John Rochfort Armstrong (33, 36, 43, 62).	20-11-96 *m.*, 8 y. 1-10-14 26 y.	92 d. 92 d.	1-10-40 12-12-14	4th/9th Regts.
	Unattd. List	Keene, Mervyn Robert (29, 33, 36, 47).	23-9-96 1 y. 1-10-14 26 y.	113 d. 92 d.	1-10-40 11-12-14	9 Jat R. *Ag. m.*, 8 Dec. 18 to 24 Mar. 19. *Ag. l.c.*, 10 Sep. to 9 Dec. 39. *Ty. l.c.*, 10 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	*Watts, Ralph Ponsonby (163)* ...	*24-9-92 m., 8 y. 23-1-14 26 y.*	*79 d. 79 d.*	*14-10-40 13-8-18*	*Supy. List.*
		Retired, 28 June 23. Restored to active list I. A., 18 Mar. 24. The period 28 June 23 to 17 Mar. 24 not to count as service for pay, pension & promotion.				
	Unattd. List	*Bradshaw, John Richard Landon (157).*	*8-11-96 m 8 y. 16-12-14 26 y.*	*16 d. 16 d.*	*16-12-40 8-2-15*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Hancock, Cyril Percy, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C. (36, 118).*	*13-9-96 m., 8 y. 16-12-14 26 y.*	*16 d. 16 d.*	*16-12-40 8-2-15*	*Supy. List.*
255	R. Suss R.	Fewtrell, Alford Hastings Heap (61).	26-10-95 *m.*, 8 y. 16-12-14 26 y.	16 d. 16 d.	16-12-40 25-8-18	A. R. Dept.
256	Unattd. List	Critchley, Drury Ranald (29, 33, 151).	10-9-96 *m.*, 8 y. 23-12-14 26 y.	9 d. 9 d.	23-12-40 21-2-15	6 Raj. Rif.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—1,326.				
1	...	Rogers, George Gordon, M.C.	... 9-4-93 20-1-12	...	23-6-32	*From S. U. L.*— G. R. *Ag. l.c.*—to 9 June 40. *Ty. l.c.* 10 June 40.
	...	Rundle, Cubitt Archer Grant, M.C.	10-1-93 20-1-12	...	9-7-32	*From S. U. L.*—16 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	Knight, Alexander John Henry (50, 54, 55, 63).	30-10-93 15-8-14	8 y. 139 d. 26 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 8-1-25	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 25 y. 358 ds.				
	...	Thomas, Herbert Prichard, O.B.E. (*l*) (29, 33, 42, 80, 157, 163, 173)	22-12-92 24-8-12	...	2-11-32	*From S. U. L.*—10 Baluch. R.
5	Unattd. List	Kellie, Charles Champion Jerome (36, 38, 46).	19-5-96 23-12-14	8 y. 9 d. 16 y. 9 d.	23-12-32 21-2-15	1 Punjab R. *Ag. l.c. 2 Oct. 39 to 1 Jan. 40.* *Ty. l.c.*, 2 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	Wellens, William Russell Willoughby (29, 33, 36, 148).	30-8-96 23-12-14	8 y. 9 d. 16 y. 9 d.	23-12-32 20-2-15	4 G. R. *Ag. l.c.*, 1 Aug. to 31 Oct. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 1 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	Hall, Edwin Raymond Macpherson (29, 36).	23-5-98 27-10-16	7 y. 318 d. 25 y. 319 d.	17-2-33 29-12-16	17 Dogra R.
		Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 19 Aug. 14 to 27 Apl. 16—1 yr. 253 ds.; for promotion from 17 Feb. 15.				

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Combe, Lionel Molyneux (29, 33, 36, 40, 151, 157). *Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 12 Sep. 14 to 31 Dec. 15—1 yr. 111 ds.; for promotion from 10 Mar. 15.*	10-2-95 29-6-16	7 y. 297 d. 25 y. 297 d.	10-3-33 (*a*)	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 31 Dec. 39. *T. l.c.*, 1 Jan. 40.
	Welch Rs ...	Bayer Charles Philip (52, 62) ...	14-9-97 17-3-15	7 y. 290 d. 25 y. 290 d.	17-3-33 2-9-19	P. A. V. O. Cav.
10	Unattd. List	Conner, Terence Seymour, D.S.O. (29, 32, 38, 48, 60, 91, 99, 208). *Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 27 Nov. 14 to 13 Feb. 16—1 yr. 79 ds.; for promotion from 10 Apl. 15.*	16-2-95 29-6-16	8 y. 17 d. 25 y. 265 d.	10-4-33 (*a*)	15 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 26 May to 18 Sep. 18 *Ag. l.c.*, 27 June to 26 Sep. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 27 Sep. 40.
	K. R. R. C.	North, Roger Edward Francis Guilford (29, 46A, 157). *Service for Indian element in India, 29 Sep. 21 to 8 Dec. 22, out of I., 5 yrs.*, i.e., *20 yrs. 340 d.*	20-3-97 17-4-15	7 y. 259 d. 25 y. 259 d.	17-4-33 7-4-26	12 F. F. R. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 3 Dec. 39. *Ty. l. c.*, 4 Dec. 39.
	Midd'x R. ...	Gifford, Frederick Richard, O.B.E. (33, 38, 72, 123, 146, 147, 157, 163, 171, 204). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	12-3-94 5-8-14	7 y. 243 d. 26 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 1-12-14	Adviser in Languages and Secy., Bd. of Examiners, Army Hdqrs.
	R. War. R.	Adams, Douglas Raymond (32, 36). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	2-10-94 5-8-14	7 y. 243 d. 26 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 24-1-18	9 R. Jat R.
	R. A. F. ...	*Ashton, Edward Malcolm* ... *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	*21-5-95* *5-8-14*	*7 y. 243 d.* *26 y. 149 d.*	*3-5-33* *5-8-18*	*Supr. List.*

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Mackie, Andrew Hugh (38)** ... *Service for pension—Comsd. ser., 2 Dec. 14 to 3 June 16—1 yr. 185 ds.; for promotion from 13 May 15.*	20-5-97 14-11-16	7 y. 233 d. 13-5-33 25 y. 233 d. (a)	A. R. Dept. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 36. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 38.
	Ware. E. ...	*Hurford-Jones, Montague (33) Service for promotion from 13 May 15.* (*Genl. duty 4 Apl. 33 to 31 Aug. 36.*) [*S.E. List (Secn. II), 1 Sep. 36 to 22 Jan. 37.*]	*15-1-96 15-8-14*	*7 y. 349 d. 13-5-33 26 y. 139 d. 28-7-17*	*Supy. List. Ag. m., 8 Sep. 18 to 1 Jan. 19.*
15	**Hamps. R.**	**Moseley, Basil (25, 32)** *Service for promotion from 13 May 15.*	31-5-92 16-8-14	7 y. 262 d. 13-5-33 26 y. 138 d. 10-11-14	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. m.*, May to 6 June 19. *Ag. l. c.*,—to 14 Nov. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 15 Nov. 40.
	L'pool R. ...	**Redding, John Edward (29, 33)** ... *Service for promotion from 19 May 15.*	8-10-93 22-8-14	7 y. 227 d. 19-5-33 26 y. 132 d. 3-12-17	12 F. F. R.
	R. F. A. ...	**Powell, William Neilson, M.C. (38, 60).** *Service for promotion from 19 May 15.*	22-5-93 28-8-14	7 y. 227 d. 19-5-33 26 y. 126 d. 8-11-14	8 Lt. Cav. *Ag. l.c.*, 21 June to 20 Sep. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 21 Sep. 40.
	R. A. S. C. ...	*Kirkbride, George ... ... Service for promotion from 19 May 15*	*16-4-94 1-9-14*	*7 y. 327 d. 19-5-33 26 y. 122 d. 17-10-17*	*Supy. Dist.*
	R. Ir. Fus. ...	**Tudor-Craig, Philip Carlisle (97)** *Service for promotion from 2 June 15.*	24-7-93 4-9-14	7 y. 213 d. 2-6-33 26 y. 119 d. 20-10-17	The Burma Rif.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	R. Innis. Fus.	**Furness, William Stanley, M.C.** (29, 32, 37, 62).	27-11-91 13-9-14	7 y 207 d. 26 y. 110 d.	8-6-33 7-5-17	7 G. R. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 13 Aug. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 14 Aug. 40.
		Service for promotion from 8 June 15.				
20	Unattd. List	**Fulton, John Oswald** (33, 36, 38, 42, 62).	16-7-97 16-6-15	7 y 199 d. 25 y. 119 d.	16-6-33 23-10-15	1 G. R.
	R. Ir. Fus.	**Ledgerwood, Frederick Hill** (29, 33, 62).	8-12-91 16-9-14	7 y. 199 d. 26 y. 107 d.	16-6-33 21-8-17	8 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 16 June 15.				
	R. A. S. C. ...	**Bouverie-Brine, Percival John Frederic** (29, 50, 51, 55).	30-6-90 17-9-14	7 y. 199 d 26 y. 106 d.	16-6-33 24-4-21	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 16 June 15.				
	R. Scots. ...	**Underwood, Herbert John** [L], *q.s.l.* (33, 42, 45, 62, 157, 164).	9-11-95 17-9-14	7 y. 199 d. 26 y. 106 d.	16-6-33 9-4-17	*S. E. List* (*Sec. VI*), *6 Mar. 33.*—*Seconded.* *II-Cat.*
		Service for promotion from 16 June 15.				
	High. L.I. ...	*Edwards, Cosmo Grant Niven* (157).	*13-3-96* *19-9-14*	*7 y. 199 d.* *26 y. 104 d.*	*16-6-33* *6-5-17*	*Supy. List.*
		Service for promotion from 16 June 15.				
	Devon. R. ...	**Warry, Harbin Edward** (29, 33, 36) *Service for pension—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 21 Sep. 14—11 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.*	2-4-95 22-9-14	7 y. 199 d. 26 y. 106 d.	16-6-33 8-1-16	14 Punjab R.
		Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.				

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd*				
25	L'pool R. ...	Jennison, Sydney Angelo (29, 44, 46b, 60, 62).	9-6-97 22-9-14	7 y. 199 d. 26 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 5-5-17	8 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 16 June 15.				
	Hamps. R.	*Read, John Edward (33, 36).* ...	*26-1-94* *22-9-14*	*7 y. 198 d.* *26 y. 101 d.*	*16-6-33* *2-10-15*	*Supy. List.*
		Service for promotion from 16 June 15.				
	R. Ir. Regt.	Slater, Reginald Anderson, M.C. (33, 62).	15-8-91 22-9-14	7 y. 199 d. 26 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 13-5-18	2 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 16 June 15.				
	I. A. R. O.	Kinns, Percy Charles (32, 36, 62)	2-1-92 22-9-14	7 y. 199 d. 26 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 7-12-17	10 Baluch. R.
		Service for promotion from 16 June 15.				
	R. Ir. Rif. ...	Comerford, Thomas James ...	1-11-94 23-9-14	7 y. 199 d. 26 y. 100 d.	16-6-33 26-11-17	A. R. Dept.
		Service for promotion from 16 June 15.				
	A. S. C. ...	Gahan, John (33, 50, 51, 56, 60).	8-12-94 26-9-14	7 y. 199 d. 26y. 122 d.	16-6-33 8-2-18	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension in ranks 6th Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 14, 51 ds. half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.				
	Dorset. R.	*Hay, William Rupert, C.I.E. 157, (160, 193).*	*16-12-93* *3-10-14*	*8 y. 164 d.* *26y. 90 d.*	*3-7-33* *10 11-14*	*Supy. List.* *Ty. m., 1 Nov. 19 to 12 Oct. 20.*
		Service for promotion from 3 July 15.				
30	N. Devon. Huss.	Collyns, Gilbert George (29, 60, 157).	8-8-93 5-10-14	7 y. 182 d. 26 y. 88 d.	3-7-33 30-7-17	3 Cav. *A.g. l.c.*, 2 Oct. 39 to 1 Jan. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 2 Jan. 40.
		Service for promotion from 3 July 15.				

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank, / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	I. A. R. O.	Eve, Hubert Edward, M.C. (38, 50, 51).	10-6-91 7-10-14	7 y. 239 d. 26 y. 115 d.	3-7-33 11-10-18	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 7 Aug. to 2 Oct. 19.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 14—59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 July 15.				
	R. A.	Parkes, Roy Scholefield, *p.a.c.*(*e*)	16-2-95 4-11-16	6 y. 180 d. 24 y. 58 d.	5-7-33 29-4-36	I. A. O. C.
		Service for promotion from 5 July 15.				
	R. York. R.	Bureh, Frederick Whitmore, M.C. (36).	1-11-93 12-10-14	7 y. 175 d. 26 y. 115 d.	10-7-33 28-9-17	18 R. Garh. Rif. *Bt., l. c.*, 1 Jan. 38. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 30.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 14—68 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 July 15.				
	York. L. I.	*Williams, Geoffrey Baynton*, M.C.	*19-8-96* *13-10-14*	*7 y. 175 d.* *26 y. 80 d.*	*10-7-33* *20-8-17*	*Supy. List.*
		Service for promotion from 10 July 15.				
	Unatld. List	*Prior, Charles Geoffrey*, C.I.E. [*L*] (*73, 80, 164, 262*).	*9-12-96* *14-7-15*	*7 y. 171 d.* *25 y. 171 d.*	*14-7-33* *21-10-15*	*Supy. List.*
	R. A. S. C.	Avery, Cyril, A.M.I. MECH. E, A.M.I., A.E. (54, 55, 57).	1-11-97 14-7-15	7 y. 171 d. 25 y. 171 d.	14-7-33 24-1-28.	I. A. O. C.
		Service for Indian element.—In I., 20 Sep. 21 to 23 Nov. 26 and out of I., 10 yrs., l.e., *from 14 July 15.*				
35	Hamps. R. ...	Pike, Wilfrid Holton (25, 30, 34, 36, 62).	3-2-91 20-10-14	7 y. 169 d. 26 y. 73 d.	16-7-33 7-1-15	I. A. O. C. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 7 Feb. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 8 Feb. 40.
		Service for promotion from 16 July 15.				
	Mon. R. ...	Goddard, Arthur Gerald Ivo Ayling, O.B.E. (29, 33, 36).	21-5-95 21-10-14	7 y. 169 d. 26 y. 72 d.	16-7-33 12-1-18	15 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 16 July 15.				
	Gordon Highlanders.	Rice, James, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51, 56)	18-4-90 22-10-14	7 y. 169 d. 26 y. 71 d.	16-7-33 16-9-17	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 16 July 15.				

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	R. Munr. Fus.	*Cairn-Duff, John Carlyle* ... *Service for promotion from 16 July 15.*	*11-11-91* / *22-10-14*	*7y. 169d.* / *26y. 71d.*	*16-7-33* (*a*)	*Supy. Est.*
	Unattd. List	Talbot, William Edward Harper, *p.s.c.*† (38, 42, 62).	10-12-96 / 4-8-15	7 y. 150 d. 4-8-33 / 25 y. 150 d. 23-10-15		14 Punjab R. *Ag. l.c.*, 16 Sep. to 5 Nov. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 6 Nov. 40. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 35. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 32.
	I. A. R. O.	Grant, Terence Guy L'Estrange (25, 29, 38). *Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.*	8-3-94 / 6-11-14	7 y. 150 d. 4-8-33 / 26 y. 56 d. (*a*)		2 Punjab R.
40	Unattd. List	Rossel, Henry George Theodore (33). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Dec. 14 to 14 Apl. 15—105 ds., half to count.*	7-7-94 / 11-8-15	7 *y.* 143 d. 11-8-33 / 25 y. 195 d. 23-10-15		Mily. Farms Dept.
	North n R.	Wills, Samuel Torton (34) ...	23-10-95 / 11-8-15	7 y. 143 d. 11-8-33 / 25 y. 143 d. 6-11-19		I. A. O. C. *Ag. l. c.*, to—11 Oct. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 12 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Ridley, Ernest Rupert, M.B.E. (29, 36, 38).	22-5-97 / 11-8-15	7 *y.* 195 d. 11-8-33 / 25 *y.* 143 d. 23-10-15		6 Raj. Rif. *Ag. m.*, 12 June to 2 Aug 19. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 3 Dec. 39. *Ty. l.c.*, 4 Dec. 39 to 2 Aug. 40.
	Dgn. Gds.	Hilliard, Leo Matthew (33, 62). *Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.*	8-9-91 / 11-11-14	7 *y.* 143 d. 11-8-33 / 26 y. 51 d. 29-7-17		A. R. Dept.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Hamps. R.	*Harvey, Cecil Walter Lewery*, O.B.E., M.C. (61).	*27-10-97* *12-11-14*	*7 y. 143 d.* *26 y. 50 d.*	*11-8-33* *25-2-16*	*Supy. List.*
		Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.				
	I. A. R. O....	Bennett, Leslie Arthur (50, 51, 56).	2-5-94 13-11-14	7 y. 316 d. 26 y. 49 d.	11-8-33 (a)	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. m. 9 Nov. 18 to 30 Apl. 19.*
		Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.				
45	R. Suss. R.	Kennelly, Donald McKeon (33, 62)	3-10-96 18-11-14	7 y. 139 d. 26 y. 44 d.	15-8-33 9-7-17	5 R. Mahratta L. I. *Ag. l. c.*,—to 2 Nov. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 3 Nov. 40.
		Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.				
	Manch. R. ...	Butler, Herbert Marshall (50, 51, 62).	17-6-91 19-11-14	7 y. 139 d. 26 y. 82 d.	15-8-33 9-2-18	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 18 Nov. 14—72 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.				
	I. A. R. O.	Curnow, Eland (29, 32, 62) ...	7-4-92 20-11-14	7 y. 139 d. 26 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (a)	2 Punjab R. *Ag. l. c.*, 30 Sep. to 29 Dec. 39. *Ty. l. c.*, 30 Dec. 39.
		Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.				
	Camerons ...	Jameson, Alastair Durnford Murray (29).	22-11-92 28-11-14	7 y. 126 d. 26 y. 34 d.	28-8-33 3-9-19	I. A. O. C. *Ag. l. c.*—to 3 June 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 4 June 40.
		Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.				
	Cyclist Corps.	Booty, Francis Charles (29, 62) ...	29-5-94 30-11-14	7 y. 124 d. 26 y. 32 d.	30-8-33 26-3-18	8 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Aus. Imp. Forces.	*Clarke, Mathew John, C.I.E. ... Service for pension.—Embd. comsd. ser., 18 Aug. to 17 Sep. 14, 13 to 23 Oct. 14 and 21 Nov. to 21 Dec. 14, continuous comsd. ser. from 12 Feb. 15, for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	*19-7-95 / 1-12-14*	*7 y. 124 d. / 26 y. 31 d.*	*30-8-33 / 18-1-18*	*Supy. List.*
50	King's R.	Shier, Morton Barker (25, 33, 36, 43, 62). *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	13-7-90 / 3-12-14	7 y. 219 d. / 26 y. 29 d.	30-8-33 / 18-7-15	10 G. R. *Ag. m.*, 1 Jan. to 5 Apl. 21.
	I. A. R. O.	Brierley, Richard (33) ... ... *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	26-3-94 / 4-12-14	7 y. 124 d. / 26 y. 28 d.	30-8-33 / (a)	7 G. R. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 6 June 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 7 June 40.
	Devon. R. ...	Tweed, John Reginald Howard, M.B.E., M.C. [I] (29, 33). *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	10-7-95 / 9-12-14	7y. 124 d. / 26 y. 23 d.	30-8-33 / 21-7-1[illegible]	1 Hylbad R. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 21 Feb. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 22 Feb. 40.
	I. A. R. O....	Benson, James Wilson Herbert, M.C. (33). *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	4-9-91 / 11-12-14	7 y. 124 d. / 26 y. 21 d.	30-8-33 / (a)	4 Bombay Gra. *Ag. l.c.*, 5 Oct. 39 to 4 Jan. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 5 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Mallam, George Leslie (152) ... Service for pension.—Comsd. ser. 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 62 d.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 15.*	*13-12-95 / 14-11-16*	*7 y. 110 d. / 25 y. 110 d.*	*13-9-33 / (a)*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Conolly, John James Pollock (33).	7-6-96 / 15-9-15	7 y. 108 d. / 25 y. 108d.	15-9-33 / 23-10-15	11 Sikh R. *Ag. l. c.*,—to 6 Nov 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 7 Nov. 40.
55	Unattd. List	Lord, James William, M.C. (29, 33, 36, 160).	31-10-97 / 15-9-15	7 y. 108 d. / 25 y. 108d.	15-9-33 / 23-10-15	10 Baluch R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Marindin, John Francis (29, 42)	22-12-97 15-9-15	7 y. 108 d. 25 y. 108 d.	15-9-33 27-10-15	5 R. G. R.
	R. Ir. Fus.	**Evanson**, Eric Ashley, D.S.O. (33)	6-11-90 15-12-14	7 y. 108 d. 26 y. 17 d.	15-9-33 9-2-18	17 Dogra R. *Ag. l.c.*, 24 July to 24 Sep. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 25 Sep. 40.
		Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.				
	I. A. R. O.	**Williams**, Charles Clare (29, 36)	5-2-96 16-12-14	7 y. 108 d. 26 y. 16 d.	15-9-33 1-7-17	7 Rajpur R. *Ag. l.c.*, —to 31 Dec. 39. *Ty. l.c.*, 1 Jan. 40.
		Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.				
	E. York R.	**Tonkin**, Reginald Sebert (33, 36)	9-11-91 18-12-14	7 y. 108 d. 26 y. 14 d.	15-9-33 25-1-18	9 Jat R.
		Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.				
60	**Essex R.** ...	**Dixon-Smith** Harold Roy (25, 29, 33, 36).	20-9-95 22-12-14	7 y. 108 d. 26 y. 65 d.	15-9-33 6-3-18	7 Rajput R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 21 Dec. 14—111 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.				
		Service for Indian element.—In India 24 Oct. 19 to 19 June 21, out of India 5 yrs., i.e., *24 yrs. 175 d.*				
	Gen. List	*Vann, Alban John* ...	*4-4-89* *23-12-14*	*7 y. 108 d.* *26 y. 41 d.*	*15-9-33* *8-1-19*	*Supy. List.*
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 22 Dec. 14—65 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.				
	Nav. vol.	*Webb, Wilfrid Francis*	*20-2-97* *29-12-14*	*7 y. 108 d.* *26 y. 3 d.*	*15-9-33* *29-5-17*	*Supy. List.*
		Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.				
	Unattd. List	**Duncan**, Donald Leslie (33, 37).	9-3-96 30-1-17	7 y. 92 d. 25 y. 92 d.	1-10-33 (a)	8 G. R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 33.
		Service for pension Comsd. Serv. 23 Apl. 15 to 21 Aug. 16—1 yr. 121 ds., for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Butler, Alfred George, O.B.E. [L], *q. s. l.* (29, 33, 42, 172). *Comsd. Service for pension.—18 Dec. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 44 ds.; for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.*	24-7-96 14-11-16	7 y. 92 d. 25 y. 92 d.	1-10-33 (*a*)	6 Raj. Rif. *Ag. l. c.*, 20 Oct. 40.
	...	Emery, Thomas Smythe, M.C., (*S .C.*) (29, 33, 37).	21-7-88 5-8-14	...	5-10-33 ...	*From S. U. L.*—15 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Stevens, Richard Henry [L] (33, 110, 113, 172). *Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.*	9-4-93 8-1-15	7 y. 87 d. 25 y. 358 d.	6-10-33 (*a*)	*S. E. List (Sec. II—Cat. V I) 18 July 33.*
65	I. A. R. O.	Moriarty, John, M.C. (33, 36, 46) *Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.*	11-8-90 8-1-15	7 y. 103 d. 25 y. 358 d.	6-10-33 (*a*)	15 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 20 Nov. 18; to 27 Feb. 24 3 Mar. 19.
	S. W. Bord.	Nicholas, Charles Henry (33, 203) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 5 Jan. 15—113 ds., half to count; for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.*	19-11-92 11-1-15	7 y. 87 d. 26 y. 46 d.	6-10-33 11-9-17	6 Raj. Rif. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 11 Nov. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 12 Nov. 40.
	R. Fus. ...	Honeyball, Frederick Ralph, M.B.E. (33, 62, 159). *Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.*	31-12-90 11-1-15	7 y. 167 d. 25 y. 355 d.	6-10-33 27-11-17	10 Baluch. R. *Ag. m.*, 22 Apl. to 10 July 21.
	I. A. R. O....	Scott, Curtis Wilson Folliott, O.B.E. (36, 144). *Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.*	10-2-95 14-1-15	7 y. 257 d. 25 y. 352 d.	6-10-33 (*a*)	9 G. R. *Ag. m.*, 30 June to 16 Dec. 20. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 31 Mar. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 1 Apl. 40.
	R. E. ...	Adams, Arthur Wilfred, O.B.E. (50, 51, 63). *Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.*	16-4-89 15-1-15	7 y. 87 d. 25 y. 351 d.	6-10-33 28-7-17	R. I. A. S. C *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 37.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps	Names,	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.

Majors—*contd.*

70	Wilts, R. ...	**Samut, Arthur Joseph, M.C.** (50, 51, 56). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 18 Jan. 15—146 ds., half to count; for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.* *Service for Indian element, out of 1., 5 yrs., i.e., 23 yrs. 340 d.*	3-11-89 19-1-15	7 y. 152 d. 26 y. 55 d.	6-10-33 26-1-22	R. I. A. S. C., *Ag. m.*, 23 Jn'y to 25 Sep. 17.
	Unattd. List	**Steer, John Mansel Bruce**, *p.s.c.*† ... s. (33, 37, 45, 49).	5-1-98 20-10-15	7 y. 73 d. 25 y. 73 d.	20-10-33 4-12-15	15 Punjab R.
	M. G. Corps	**Bowerman, John Francis** (33, 36, 92, 97, 154) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—137 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.* *(Genl. Duty—to 31 Aug. 36.)*	28-11-93 26-1-15	7 y. 73 d. 26 y. 43 d.	20-10-33 1-6-17	*S. E. List (Secn. II), Sep. 36.*
	Glouc. R. ...	**Jackson, Norman Carstairs** (33, 36, 49). *Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	21-4-95 26-1-15	7 y. 99 d. 25 y. 340 d.	20-10-33 10-12-17	16 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 6 to 31 Oct 19.
	I. A. R. O.	**Martin, Stanley Frederick** (33, 62.) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—143 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	26-10-91 26-1-15	7 y. 81 d. 26 y. 46 d.	20-10-33 28-7-17	15 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 5 to 12 Aug. 19. *Ag. l.c.*, 5 Aug. to 4 Nov. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 5 Nov. 40.
75	K. O. S. B.	**Smyth, James** (43, 45, 50, 51, 56) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—133 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	13-6-92 26-1-15	7 y. 73 d. 26 y. 41 d.	20-10-33 20-8-17	13 *F. F. Rif.*
	I. A. R. O.	**Viney, John Elliott** (50, 51, 55, 154). *Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	26-9-89 5-2-15	7 y. 148 d. 25 y. 330 d.	20-10-33 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C., *Ty. m.*, 18 June to 31 Oct. 21; 1 to 25 Jan. 22.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*				
...		Hamlyn Herbert William Andrew (33).	4-6-96 1-9-14	21-10-33 ...	...	*From S. U. L.*—4 Bombay Grs. *Ag. l.c.*, 8 Feb. to 7 May 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 8 May 40.
	Unattd. List	Challen, Bernard Stanley, *p.s.c.*† (29, 33, 36, 62).	17-1-97 15-11-15	7 y. 77 d. 25 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	2 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 27 July to 25 Aug. 19.
	Unattd. List	Rich, Edward Pye (33, 36, 155)	22-4-97 15-11-15	7 y. 47 d. 25y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	12 F. F. R.
80	Unattd. List	Hirst, Joseph Edward, *p.s.c.*† (38).	20-6-96 15-11-15	7 y. 47 d. 25 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	2 Punjab R. *Ag. l. c.*,—to 21 Nov. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 22 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	Hayne, Maurice Leslie (33, 37)...	15-4-96 15-11-15	7 y. 66 d. 25 y. 160 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	17 Dogra R. *Bt. m.*, 26 June 31. *Ag. m.*, 18 to 31 Oct. 19. *Ag. l. c.*, —to 24 Nov. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 25 Nov. 40.
		Service for pension.—*In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Apl. 15,—227 ds., half to count.*				
	Unattd. List	Newton-King, Richard Mowbray (33, 36).	24-8-97 15-11-15	7 y. 47 d. 25 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	4 Bombay Grs. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 31 Dec. 39. *Ty. l.c.*, 1 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	Gemmell, Geoffrey Woodburn (39).	26-9-97 15-11-15	7y. 47 d. 25 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	Survey Dept.
	Unattd. List	Soden, James Newton, *p.s.c.*† (155).	1-7-97 15-11-15	7y. 47 d. 25 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	10 Baluch R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
85	Unattd. List	Snelling, Arthur Hugh Jay, *p.s.c.*† (50, 51, 157).	30-9-97 15-11-15	7y. 203 d. 25 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. w.*, 29 Aug. 20 to 31 Jan. 21. *Ag. l.c.*, 17 Feb. 40 to 17 May 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 18 May 40.
	Unattd. List	Plomer, Geoffrey (33, 50, 51, 56)	29-9-97 15-11-15	7y. 47 d. 25 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 16 July 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 17 July 40.
	Unattd. List	Shaw, Reginald Ladbrooke (29, 33, 38, 94).	23-1-97 15-11-15	7 y. 47 d. 25y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	The Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Henson, Robert Kent, M.C., (32)	17-7-97 15-11-15	7 y. 47 d. 25 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	11 Sikh R. *Ag. l. c.*,—to 5 Oct. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 6 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Dean, Geoffrey Percival, Troughton, M.C. (62, 91, 99).	12-7-96 15-11-15	7 y. 47 d. 25 y. 47d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	14 Punjab R.
90	Unattd. List	Pine-Coffin, Edward Claude (36, 62).	25-5-95 15-11-15	7 y. 47 d. 25 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Whitehead, Wilfrid Arthur (33, 36).	28-1-98 15-11-15	7 y. 47 d. 25 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	1 Punjab R.
	Aust. Imp. Forces.	Dawson, Keith Cyril Darlington, O.B.E. (32). *Service for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.*	22-1-93 17-2-15	7 y. 77 d. 25 y. 318 d.	15-11-33 25-3-18	13 F. F. Rif. *Bt. w.*, 1 July 20. *Ag. w.*, 28 Nov. to 27 Dec. 19. *Ag. l.c.*, 7 Aug. to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 7 Nov. 40.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	R. Dub. Fus.	Spankie, Hugh Vernon, M.C. (33)	23-9-92 19-2-15	7 y. 47d. 26 y. 38d.	15-11-33 6-5-17	11 Sikh R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 Nov. 15.				
	Unattd. List	Dawes, Kenneth Christopher Beresford (29, 33, 37, 38, 45).	31-12-96 15-11-15	7 y. 47 d. 25 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	14 Punjab R. *Ag. l. c.*, — to 13 Nov. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 14 Nov. 40.
95	County of Lond. Yeo.	Matthews, Reginald (*s.c.*) ...	14-6-94 24-2-15	7 y. 38 d. 25 y. 311 d.	24-11-33 9-1-18	A. R. Dept.
		Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.				
	R. Tank Corps.	Akerman, Jack Philipps, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 56).	16-12-91 25-2-15	7 y. 38 d. 26 y. 14 d.	24-11-33 27-2-25	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Oct. 14 to 24 Feb. 15—139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15; for Indian element from 27 Feb. 20, 20 yrs. 308 ds.				
	E. Lan. R.	Stuart-Shepherd, Denys Lane Paschal Stuart, D.F.C. (50, 51, 56).	31-3-93 3-3-15	7 y. 38 d. 26 y. 27 d.	24-11-33 8-1-26	R. I. A. S
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 2 Mar. 15—176 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15; for Indian element from 8 Jan. 21, 19 yrs. 358 ds.				
	R. A. ...	Allan, Robert William, M.C. (50, 51, 54, 56).	30-10-97 3-3-15	7 y. 38 d. 25 y. 304 d.	24-11-33 13-2-20	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.				
	W. York. R.	Peake-Cottam, Harold (29, 50, 51, 55, 62).	5-2-93 5-3-15	7 y. 38 d. 26 y. 24 d.	24-11-33 8-3-17	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 4 Mar. 15—174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.				
	I. A. R. O.	*Graveston, Henry Blakeman (62)*	*4-10-33* *5-3-15*	*7y. 74d.* *25y. 302d.*	*24-11-33* *16-1-20*	*Supy. List.* *Ag. m., 1 June to 6 July 18.*
		Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
100	Wilts. R. ...	**Frith, John Griffith** (29, 33, 62) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15—182 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.*	16-5-96 10-3-15	7 y. 38 d. 26 y. 23 d.	24-11-33 1-7-17	10 Baluch R. *Ag. l. c.*, — to 13 Nov. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 14 Nov. 40.
	I. A. R. O.	**Field, Frank Drummond Shuttleworth**, O.B.E., M.C. (33). *Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.*	18-1-93 12-3-15	7 y. 38 d. 25 y. 295 d.	24-11-33 (*a*)	11 Sikh R. *Ag. l. c.*, — to 31 Aug. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 1 Sep. 40.
	Were, R. ...	**Knight, Leslie Aitkens Wingham** (29). *Service for pension—In ranks, 9 Jan. 15 to 16 Mar. 15—67 ds., half to count; for Indian element in India 31st Oct. 19 to 17 Jan. 23 and out of India 5 yrs.*, i.e., *21 yrs. 112 ds.*	8-5-93 17-3-15	7 y. 22 d. 25 y. 323 d.	10-12-33 29-11-27	I. A. O. C. *Ag. l. c.*, — to 6 Oct. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 7 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Nicholas Alexander Albert**, M.C. (33, 38, 41). *Service for promotion 199 ds., before 29 June 16.* *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 19 Jul. 15—314 days half to count; comd. ser., 20 July 15 to 3 Feb. 16—199 ds.; for promotion from 13 Dec. 15.*	5-2-93 29-6-16	7 y. 19 d. 25 y. 177 d.	13-12-33 (*a*)	15 Punjab R.
	F. W. Fus.	**Irwin, Norman Leslie Crozier**, D.S.O. (33, 197). *Service for promotion from 16 Dec. 15.*	9-5-96 19-3-15	7 y. 17 d. 25 y. 288 d.	15-12-33 4-8-18	S. G. R. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 10 Mar. 40 *Ty. l.c.*, 11 Mar. 40.
105	R. W. Surr. R.	**Wheeler, Geoffrey Edleston** [L], *q.s.l.* (46, 110, 121, 125, 164, 172, 194, 202). *Service for promotion from 16 Dec. 15.*	22-6-97 20-3-15	7 y. 17 d. 25 y. 287 d.	15-12-33 1-9-18	G. S. O., 2nd gr. Army Hdqrs. *S. E. List (Sec. II), 1 Dec. 38.*
	I. A. R. O.	**Preston, Kenneth Harvey** (33) *Service for promotion from 16 Dec. 15.*	11-2-91 20-3-15	7 y. 17 d. 25 y. 287 d.	15-12-33 (*a*)	11 Sikh R. *Ag. l. c.*, to 5 Oct. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 6 Oct. 40.
	Sco. Rif.	**Stevens, Cyril Walter** (33, 50, 51, 56). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 19 Mar. 15—226 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 Dec. 15.*	14-8-93 20-3-15	7 y. 17 d. 26 y. 35 d.	15-12-33 14-4-18	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. l. c.*, 24 May to 23 Aug. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 24 Aug. 40 to —.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	I. A. R. O.	Young, Arthur Donovan (*e*) (29, 50, 51, 55).	17-5-89 20-8-15	7 y. 338 d. 25 y. 287 d.	15-12-33 24-1-18	R. I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 24 May to 22 June 19; 27 Jan. to 12 Nov. 20.
		Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.				
	...	King, Thomas Claude, A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51, 54, 57).	11-12-91 24-10-14	...	18-12-33 ...	*From S. U. L.*—R. I. A. S. C. (Attd. I. A. O. C.).
110	S. Staff. R.	Bull Leslie Colyn, M.C. (33, 36)	7-10-95 22-12-15	7 y. 10 d. 25 y. 170 d.	22-12-33 27-4-18	16 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Oct. 14 to 24 Aug. 15—321 days, half to count.				
	Unattd. List	Mercer, Andrew Vivian Ajdie (38, 46).	14-3-96 22-12-15	7 y. 10 d. 25 y. 10 d.	22-12-33 24-2-16	7 G. R.
	R. A. ...	Scott, Thomas, *p.s.c.*† (33, 62, 156)	20-2-97 24-3-15	7 y. 10 d. 25 y. 283 d.	22-12-33 7-1-27	6 Lrs. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 37. *Ag. l. c.*, — to 23 Oct. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 24 Oct. 40.
		Service for Indian element.—In India 21 Oct. 19 to 24 Nov. 25, out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., 25 yrs. 29 ds.				
		Service for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.				
	Aus. Imp. Force.	Alderson, Victor Clarkson, M.C. (16, 18, 40, 42, 50, 51, 52, 56, 80, 156).	20-12-90 24-3-15	7 y. 10 d. 27 y. 357 d.	22-12-33 26-2-18	R. I. A. S. C. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 33.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Dec. 08 to 15 Jan. 13 and 23 Nov. 14 to 23 Mar. 15—4 yrs. 148 ds., half to count; for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.				
	R. A. S. C.	Roberts-Wray, Eric Eardley Vincent (50, 51, 63).	9-1-97 23-3-15	7 y. 9 d. 25 y. 284 d.	23-12-33 10-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 23 Dec. 15.				
		Service for Indian element out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 356 ds.				
115	R. Innis. Fus.	Oliffe, Francis (50, 51, 56, 62, 163, 202).	2-10-94 27-3-15	7 y. 5 d. 25 y. 280 d.	27-12-33 28-4-17	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.				

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Cumming, Walter James (33, 37, 52, 158).	31-7-97 29-6-16	7 y. 4 d. 25 y. 5 d.	28-12-33 (*a*)	12 F. F. R.
		Service for pension—Comsd. ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16—184 ds.; for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.				
	Unattd. List	Cumming, Arthur Edward, M.C. (33, 37, 38).	18-6-96 29-6-16	7 y. 4 d. 25 y. 5 d.	28-12-33 (*a*)	12 R. F. F. R.
		Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16—184 ds.; for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.				
	Conn. Rang.	Reed, Samuel Percy Keppel John Hendy [L] (36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 112).	23-6-92 31-3-15	7 y. 4 d. 25 y. 276 d.	28-12-33 30-8-17	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.				
	M. G. Corps	Haines, Maurice Arthur (33, 36, 157).	11-5-96 1-4-15	7 y. 4 d. 25 y. 275 d.	28-12-33 21-8-17	8 Punjab R. *Ag. l.c.*, 21 June to 20 Sep. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 21 Sep. 40.
		Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.				
120	Unattd. List	Finlay, John Alexander, M.C. (29, 32, 36, 42).	2-1-96 18-6-17	7 y. 54 d. 24 y. 363 d.	3-1-34 24-12-16	11 Sikh R. *Ag. m.*, 1 Aug. to 5 Sep. 19.
		Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 30 Jan. 15 to 13 July 16—1 yr. 166 ds.; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.				
	Norf. R.	Mitchley, George Ambrose [L] *q.s.l.* (33, 36, 164, 204).	6-7-93 3-4-15	6 y. 363 d. 26 y. 14 d.	3-1-34 23-4-17	7 Rajput R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—212 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.				
	Lond. R.	Wallis, Algernon Ransome, *p.s.o.*† (50, 51, 56).	19-8-96 3-4-15	6 y. 363 d. 26 y. 21 d.	3-1-34 5-12-18	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—227 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.				
	I. A. R. O.	Lunnon, John David Kenyon (33, 36, 43, 46).	8-1-97 6-4-15	6 y. 362 d. 25 y. 270 d.	4-1-34 22-1-18	2 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.				

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names,	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Sea. Highrs.	**Reid, Dennis Whitehorn,** D.S.O., M.C. (29, 33, 36).	24-3-97 7-4-15	6 y. 362 d. 25 y. 269 d.	4-1-34 28-8-18	5 Mahratta L. I.
		Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.				
125	E. York R.	**Bultitude, Frank Leo** (29, 34) ...	18-1-93 8-4-15	6 y. 362 d. 25 y. 268 d.	4-1-34 30-8-19	I. A. O. C.
		Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.				
	N. Staff. R.	**Falk, Leonard Cayme,** *p.s.c.*† (36)	22-3-97 9-4-15	6 y. 362 d. 25 y. 276 d.	4-1-34 21-1-18	? Lt. Cav.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 8 Apl. 15—18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.				
	R. A.	**Sandy, William Thomas**	5-5-92 15-4-15	6 y. 354 d. 26 y. 22 d.	12-1-34 12-11 20	I. A. O. C. *Ag. l. c.*, — to 5 Sep. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 6 Sep. 40 to —.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Apl. 15, 253 ds., half to count; for Ind. element out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 25 yrs. 50 ds. for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.				
	W. Rid. R.	**Graham, Norman Ingerfield,** M.C. (29).	9-3-95 17-4-15	6 y. 354 d. 26 y. 10 d.	12-1-34 8-5-17	I. A. O. C. *Ag. l. c.*, — to 3 Oct. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 4 Oct. 40.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 16 Apl. 15—232 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.				
	I. A. R. O.	**Scrivener, Arthur Herbert** (32, 37, 62).	27-9-95 19-4-15	6 y. 354 d. 26 y. 13 d.	12-1-34 2-2-18	Mily. Farms Dept
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—242 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Jan. 16.				

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
130	R. W. Fus.	**Morgan**, William Marychurch, M.C., A.M. (33, 36, 49).	16-6-93 23-4-15	6 y. 354 d. 26 y. 8 d.	12-1-34 13-5-18	9 Jat R. *Ag. l.c.*— to 18 July 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 14 July 40.
		Service for pension.— In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 22 Apl. 15—241 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.				
	L'pool R. ...	**Cookram**, Leslie Harding, *p.s.c.*† (33).	25-10-97 25-4-15	6 y. 354 d. 25 y. 251 d.	12-1-34 12-10-18	18 R. Garh. Rif. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 39.
		Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.				
	...	**Thurling-Blackwell**, Glenton (50, 51).	7-5-89 12-11-14	...	13-1-34	*From S. U. L.*— R. I. A. S. C.
	...	**Kennedy**, Horace Graham, M.B.E. (50, 51, 55).	10-1-91 22-9-14	...	16-1-34	*From S. U. L.*— R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Wooldridge**, James Hugh Copleston (25, 38, 36, 39).	10-5-98 26-1-16	6 y. 340 d. 24 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 13-3-16	18 R. Garh. Rif.
135	Unattd. List	**Davies**, Henry Lowrie, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (33).	25-1-98 26-1-16	6 y. 340 d. 24 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 15-3-16	G. S. O. 2nd gr., India Office. *Bt. l.c.*, 1 July 38. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 38. *Ag. l.c.*,— to 30 Apl. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 1 to 15 May 40.
	R. Scots. Fus.	**Fawcett**, Robert Berresford, M.C. (33, 144).	29-5-98 26-1-16	6 y. 340 d. 24 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 27-3-18	9 G. R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Lunham, Thomas Maybury** (33, 43, 60, 62). *Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser., 25 June 15 to 28 June 16—1 yr. 4 ds.; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.*	9-6-97 30-1-17	6 y. 340 d. 24 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 27-7-16	Poona Horse.
	York, L. I.	**Mitchley, Edward Charles Thomas** (50, 51, 55). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 25 Apl. 15—259 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.*	27-6-93 26-4-15	6 y. 340 d. 26 y. 14 d.	26-1-34 27-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	Essex, R.	**Bayliss, Bertram** (33, 36, 202) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Mar. 15 to 27 Apl. 15—33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.*	26-3-97 28-4-15	6 y. 340 d. 25 y. 264 d.	26-1-34 1-6-17	6 Raj. Rif.
140	Unattd. List	**Tucker, Bernard Henry George,** M.B.E. (37, 40). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 7 Sep. 15, 1 y. 14 ds., half to count; Comsd. serv. 8 Sep. 15 to 6 Feb. 16—152 ds.; for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.*	15-2-95 29-6-16	6 y. 337 d. 25 y. 162 d.	29-1-34 (*a*)	10 G. R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 31.
	York. R.	**Walters, Edgar Cyril,** *p.s.c.*† (32, 36, 42, 62). *Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.*	11-6-97 30-4-15	6 y. 337 d. 25 y. 246 d.	29-1-34 27-1-16	15 Punjab R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 39. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 33. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 7 Nov. 40.
	I. A. R. O.	**Learmond, Alexander William** (33, 91). *Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.*	7-3-91 30-4-15	6 y. 337 d. 25 y. 246 d.	29-1-34 (*a*)	*S. E. List (Cat. VI), 6 March 37.*
	...	**Balding, Charles Dennis** (36, 41, 52, 79, 94, 97).	28-12-89 9-12-14	...	1-2-34	*From S. U. L.*—Attd. The Burma Rif.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	New Zealand Force.	§Duncan, Alan Wilson, D.S.O. (33, 51). *Service for pension.—In ranks, New Zealand Forces, 14 Aug. 14 to 4 May 15—264 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	19-9-92 5-5-15	6 y. 332 d. 26 y. 56 d.	3-2-34 3-12-17	8 G. R.
145	S. Wales Bord.	Jones, Roderick Idrisyn (50, 51) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Jan. 15 to 5 May 15—115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	4-10-95 6-5-15	6 y. 332 d. 25 y. 297 d.	3-2-34 26-8-18	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. l.c.*, 15 Sep. 40.
	R. W. Fus.	Sowton, Bernard Stafford (29, 33, 50, 51, 56). *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	20-3-96 11-5-15	6 y. 332 d. 25 y. 235 d.	3-2-34 8-5-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. Suss. R.	Johnson, Ernest Claud (36) ... *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	11-6-97 11-5-15	6 y. 332 d. 25 y. 235 d.	3-2-34 7-5-17	11 Sikh R. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 7 Nov. 40.
	R. Surr. R.	Wilson, Jarvie Webb, M.C. (25, 29, 33). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Nov. 14 to 13 May 15—183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	12-12-94 14-5-15	6 y. 332 d. 25 y. 323 d.	3-2-34 21-1-18	15 Punjab R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 34. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 30 June 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 1 July 40.
	Essex R. ...	Shallow, Charles Rushworth (29, 33, 36, 38). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 15 May 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	16-9-95 16-5-15	6 y. 332 d. 25 y. 324 d.	3-2-34 9-1-18	2 Punjab R.
150	Sea. Highrs.	Mackay, Alexander John, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 56). *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	31-12-92 18-5-15	6 y. 332 d. 25 y. 228 d.	3-2-34 12-1-18	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. l.c.*, 23 Sep. 40.
	Mont. Yeo.	Mostyn-Owen, Herbert Louis (62). *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	26-9-95 20-5-15	6 y. 332 d. 25 y. 226 d.	3-2-34 24-8-17	19 Lrs.
	R. Ir. Rif.	Rainier, William Harvey Cecil (33, 36, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 22 May 15—265 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	3-7-95 23-5-15	6 y. 332 d. 25 y. 355 d.	3-2-34 26-3-18	13 F. F. Rif.
	E. York. R.	Jenkins, Frederick Arthur Montagu Bertram, O.B.E., M.C. (29, 33, 40). *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.* *Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 25 May 15—268 ds., half to count.*	24-8-91 26-5-15	6 y. 332 d. 25 y. 354 d.	3-2-34 17-4-17	2 Punjab Rif.
	R. Innis. Fus.	Porter, Albert George (25, 30, 32). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	1-9-94 27-5-15	6 y. 332 d. 25 y. 313 d.	3-2-34 29-7-17	4th/9th Regts. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 1 Jan. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 2 Jan. 40.
155	Manch. R.	Atkins, Walter Vincent (29, 34) *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	21-7-91 29-5-15	6 y. 332 d. 25 y. 218 d.	3-2-34 21-2-18	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Aird-Smith, William, *p.s.c.*† *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.* *Ty. N.-E. List, 12 Apl. 20 to 25 Feb. 21, to count for pension.*	29-8-93 1-6-15	6 y. 332 d. 25 y. 214 d.	3-2-34 (*a*)	6 Raj. Rif. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 33. *Ag. l.c.*,—10 Feb. to 9 May 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 10 May 40.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Can. Forces.	*Smith, Daniel Richard (62)*	*13-1-97*	*6 y. 332 d.*	*3-2-34*	*Supy. List.*
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	*4-6-15*	*25 y. 211 d.*	*5-10-17*	
	Ches. R.	Heaver, Lyonel George Homewood (25, 29, 33, 37).	4-7-96	6 y. 302 d.	5-3-34-17	Dogra R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15—214 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.	8-6-15	25 y. 314 d.	20-7-17	
	R. Munsters Fus.	Warren, Dermot Frederick William, *p.s.c.*† (32, 152, 204).	26-1-98	6 y. 302 d.	5-3-34	8 Punjab R. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 6 Nov 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 7 Nov. 40.
		Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.	10-6-15	25 y. 205 d.	6-5-17	
	R. W. Fus.	Davies, Victor Kenneth Neville (50, 51, 56).	28-4-97	6 y. 292 d.	15-3-34	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 14 June 15—280 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Mar. 16.	15-6-15	25 y. 340 d.	26-7-16	
160	Notts and Derby. R.	Loup, Louis Anthony, *p.s.c.*† (50, 51, 56, 62).	24-10-97	6 y. 288 d.	19-3-34	R. I. A. S. C. *Bt. l. c.* 1 July 39.
		Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.	26-6-15	25 y. 189 d.	12-6-17	
	Leins. R. ...	Morphy, Eric Charles Owen	10-1-98	6 y. 288 d.	19-3-34	I. A. O. C. *Ag. l.c.*, 1 June to 31 Aug. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 1 Sep. 40.
		Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.	26-6-15	25 y. 189 d.	12-1-18	
	I. A. R. O.	Jeffs, Horace Silvanus (50, 51, 56)	13-2-95	6 y. 288 d.	19-3-34	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 1 July 15—301 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar 16.	2-7-15	25 y. 333 d.	6-9-17	
	Sea. Highrs.	Walker, Allan Robertson (33, 45)	22-10-95	6 y. 288 d.	19-3-34	11 R. Sikh R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Sep. 14 to 2 July 15—288 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.	3-7-15	25 y. 326 d.	28-7-17	
	R. Scots. ...	*Burnett, Robert Richardson*, O.B.E. (157).	*22-10-97*	*6 y. 283 d.*	*19-3-34*	*Supy. List.*
		Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.	*3-7-15*	*25 y. 182 d.*	*27-9-18*	
	Manch. R.	Marshall, William Dobie (15, 33, 36, 62).	2-8-96	6 y. 288 d.	19-3-34	5 Mahratta L. I.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 15—333 ds., half to count; promotion from 19 Mar. 16.	4-7-15	25 y. 347 d.	20-8-17	
165	R. Tank Corps.	Elliott, Arthur Winterbottom, M.C. A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51, 55).	30-4-91	6 y. 288 d.	19-3-34	I. A. O. C.
		Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.	6-7-15	25 y. 334 d.	27-2-25	
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 5 July 15—310 ds., half to count for Indian element 6 yrs. out of I., i.e., 20 yrs. 308 ds.				
	...	Brett, Douglas Alexander, O.B.E., M.C., E.G.M., (45, 62).	4-10-96	...	24-3-34	*From S. U. L.*— 9 R. Jat. R.
	R. W. Fus.	Tewson, Reginald George (50, 51, 56).	25-1-15	...	...	
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15—186 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.	9-12-93	6 y. 281 d.	26-3-34	R. I. A. S. C.
			10-3-15	26 y. 24 d.	31-7-18	

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	R. Tank Corps.	Broomfield, Arthur Allen, M.C. (50, 51). *Service for pension—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 13 May 15—254 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16; for Indian element from 27 Feb. 20, i.e., 20 yrs. 308 d.*	8-12-94 14-5-15	6 y. 281 d. 25 y. 359 d.	26-3-34 27-2-25	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. l.c.*, 1 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Bain, George Alexander, *p. s. c.*†	15-3-98 7-4-16	6 y. 26 d. 24 y. 269 d.	7-4-34 2-11-16	2 G. R.
170	S. Lanc. R.	Dixon, William (33, 38, 60).	15-5-98 7-4-16	6 y. 269 d. 24 y. 269 d.	7-4-34 1-6-17	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Johnston, Dorian Dudley Hope (19, 33, 36).	15-2-98 7-4-16	6 y. 269 d. 24 y. 269 d.	7-4-34 2-11-16	7 Rajput R.
	R. W. Fus.	Hughes, Charles Robert (33, 36, 157). *Service for promotion from 7 Apl. 16.*	13-9-94 7-7-15	6 y. 269 d. 25 y. 178 d.	7-4-34 12-2-18	12 F. F. R. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 7 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	Trevor-Davis, John, M.B.E. (42, 48, 50, 51, 52, 56, 197, 199). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 June 15 to 4 Sep. 15—87 ds., half to count; Comsd. Ser., 5 Sep. 15 to 28 June 16—297 ds., for promotion from 7 Apl. 16.*	17-12-93 30-1-17	6 y. 269 d. 24 y. 311 d.	7-4-34 11-12-17	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. l.c.*, 15 June to 14 Sep. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 15 Sep. 40.
	Worc. R. ...	Anstey, Daniel, O.B.E. (29, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62, 159, 203). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 11 July 15—304 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.*	11-2-93 12-7-15	6 y. 268 d. 25 y. 325 d.	8-4-34 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C. *Bt m.*, 20 June 41
175	Lond. R. ...	Lancaster, Alexander Stalker (L), (25, 33, 62, 146, 157, 203). *Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.* *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 12 July 15—314 ds., half to count.*	19-3-93 13-7-15	6 y. 268 d. 25 y. 329 d.	8-4-34 26-10-17	10 G. R. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 12 June 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 13 June to 5 Aug. 40.
	I. A. R. O.	Hanna, John Riddell Musgrave (33, 80, 154). *Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.*	14-7-97 14-7-15	6 y. 268 d. 25 y. 171 d.	8-4-34 23-1-18	1 Punjab R. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 12 June 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 13 June 40.
	Lond. R. ...	Hey, Benjamin Stuart (33, 36, 52). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 June 15 to 14 July 15—37 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.*	8-6-97 15-7-15	6 y. 268 d. 25 y. 188 d.	8-4-34 29-7-17	9 R. Jat R. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 3 June 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 4 June 40.
	Unattd. List	Moore, Alleyn Cardwell (25, 29, 42, 91, 99).	2-2-98 18-4-16	6 y. 290 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	Burma Defence Force. *Ag. m.*, 1 June to 2 July 19.
	Unattd List	Sundius-Smith, Brian Leslie (33, 36, 157).	4-10-95 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	10 Baluch R. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 16 Sep. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 17 Sep. 40.
180	Unattd. List	Guy, Norman Greenwood (25, 33, 36, 159, 162).	14-4-97 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. l.c.*—to 27 Aug. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 28 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Tomkins, Gerard Lionel, M.C. (25, 29, 33).	19-10-94 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	10 Baluch R. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 19 Sep. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 20 Sep. 40.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Clark**, William Valiant, *p.s.c.*† (33, 47).	5-5-97 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. l.c.*, 4 June to 3 Sep. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 4 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Simpson**, Francis Cortland, *p.s.c.*† (33, 38, 42, 46, 163).	31-3-97 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	**Gomperts**, Mervyn Clive Theodore, *p.s.c.*† (50, 51, 56, 62).	29-4-97 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
185	Unattd. List	**Bell**, Hugh Gilchrist (38, 50, 51, 56).	16-2-98 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Power**, Henry Ross (15, 33) ...	31-12-97 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	**Malden**, Charles Melville (33, 38, 46, 157).	28-10-97 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Dean**, William Edward (13, 15, 33, 62, 155).	25-2-98 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	12 R. F. F. R. *Ag. l.c.*,—8 Sep. to 7 Dec. 39. *Ty. l.c.*, 8 Dec. to 21 July 40.
	Unattd. List	**Winthrop**, Hugh Erskine, *p.s.c.*†	26-10-97 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	11 Sikh R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 33.
190	Unattd List	*Frankland*, Alec, O.B.E., *p.s.c.*† (33, 38).	2-7-96 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	4 Bombay Grs. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 14 Oct. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 15 Oct. 40.
	Unatted. List	**Edward**, William Donald (33, 36, 62).	7-3-96 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Neale, Ranald Kingsley (33, 38, 42, 52).*	*19-7-97* *18-4-16*	*6 y. 258 d.* *24 y. 258 d.*	*18-4-34* (*a*)	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Ambrose**, Robert Denis, O.B.E., M.C. (33, 36, 46A, 157).	3-2-96 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Gulton**, Louis Wansbrough [*l*] (33, 36, 111).	16-3-97 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	10 Baluch.
	Unattd. List	**Pybus**, Gilbert Douglas [L]., *q.s.l.* (25, 29, 72, 80, 151, 166, 205).	8-7-97 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	9 Jat R. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 14 Oct. 40 *Ty. l.c.*, 15 Oct. 40.
195	Unattd. List	**Huelin**, William (25, 29, 33, 36, 41)	7-3-98 18-4-16	7 y. 60 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	7 Rajput R. *Ty. m.*, 29 June to 12 Dec. 20
	Unattd. List	**Hurly**, Maurice Francis Fitzmaurice (19, 33, 36).	29-3-98 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	7 Rajput R.
	Unatted List	**Wingfield**, Charles Mervyn Hunt, M.V.O. (33, 38).	12-2-96 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Voysey**, George Cuming Annesley (*c*) (38, 50, 51, 56).	22-4-98 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Bragg**, Harry Vyner, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 62).	12-5-98 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	9 Jat R.
200	Unattd. List	**Gray**, Charles Edward (33, 37, 52).	2-1-96 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	3 G. R. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 20 June 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 21 June 40.
	Unattd. List	**Loftus-Tottenham**, Frederick Joseph [*l*] (33, 37, 38, 62, 111, 144).	4-5-98 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	10 G. R. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 19 Aug. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 20 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Wernicke**, Andrew Edmund, M.B.E. (33, 37, 39, 154).	26-11-97 18-4-16	5 y. 301 d. 23 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	15 Punjab R. *Ty. m.*, 4 June to 16 July 20.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Tester, Charles Knowler, M.C. (36).	28-4-96 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	9 Jat R. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 12 Oct. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 13 Oct. 40.
	Leic. R. ...	Hepworth, Maurice Arthur (52, 62, 157). *Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.*	22-12-90 18-7-15	6 y. 258 d. 25 y. 167 d.	18-4-34 21-8-17	16 Punjab R.
205	Midd'x R.	Lesster, Laban (30, 49, 50, 51, 56, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 18 July 15—348 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.*	10-11-90 19-7-15	6 y. 258 d. 25 y. 340 d.	18-4-34 30-9-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Hobbs, John Mervyn, M.C. ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Jan. 15 to 19 July 15—180 ds, half to count; for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.*	4-6-96 20-7-15	6 y. 258 d. 25 y. 255 d.	18-4-34 25-2-18	4 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Isaacs, Ralph Leicester (33, 37) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15—349 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.*	26-4-95 20-7-15	6 y. 258 d. 25 y. 339 d.	18-4-34 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	S. War. R.	Hyde, George Leslie [L] (25, 30, 33, 36, 38, 46, 163, 194, 202). *Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.*	10-7-97 24-7-15	6 y. 258 d. 25 y. 161 d.	18-4-34 6-5-17	*S. E. List, Sec. II (Cat. VI), 6 Apl. 40.*
	S. Lanc. R.	Glover, Malcolm, *p.s.c.*† (*33*) ... *Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.*	25-7-97 24-7-15	6 y. 258 d. 25 y. 161 d.	18-4-34 23-11-17	14 Punjab R. *Ag. l.c.*, 1 July to 30 Sep. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 1 Oct. 40.
210	D. W. R. ...	Gamble, Laurence (25, 29) ... *Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.*	9-4-95 26-7-15	6 y. 258 d. 25 y. 159 d.	18-4-34 27-8-18	4 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Nye, Arthur Reginald, M.C. (33) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 28 July 15—348 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.*	25-4-91 29-7-15	6 y. 258 d. 25 y. 330 d.	18-4-34 (a)	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Townley, Neil Paterson (33, 36, 50, 51, 57, 97, 203).	29-3-98 18-4-16	2 y. 125 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34‡ 29-8-38 (a)	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Fleming, Thomas (33, 37, 62) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 1 Aug. 15—334 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Apl. 16.*	23-4-92 2-8-15	6 y. 246 d. 25 y. 319 d.	30-4-34 (a)	8 Punjab R. *Ty. l.c.*, 29 June 40.
	Notts. & Derby. R.	Briggs, Robert Andrew (33, 38, 146). *Service for promotion from 3 May 16.*	30-11-96 7-8-15	6 y. 243 d. 25 y. 147 d.	3-5-34 25-11-17	5 R. G. R.
215	Seaforth ...	Sainter, James Dow, M.C. (33, 36) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 June 15 to 6 Aug. 15—67 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.*	3-1-96 7-8-15	6 y. 243 d. 25 y. 180 d.	3-5-34 16-9-17	1 Punjab R. *Ft. m*, 1 Jan. 38. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 7 Nov. 40.
	Lond. R. ...	*Jeffreys, Herbert Frederick* ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Oct. 14 to 9 Aug. 15—286 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.*	*17-8-89* *10-8-15*	*7 y. 9 d.* *25 y. 237 d.*	*3-5-34* *1-6-18*	*Supy. List.* *Ty. m.*, 23 Aug. to 31 Dec. 19.
	R. Dub. Fus.	Hurst, Nicholas, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (33, 144). *Service for promotion from 3 May 16.*	12-7-96 12-8-15	6 y. 243 d. 25 y. 142 d.	3-5-34 27-4-18	9 G. R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

† Date of seniority, *vide* D. D. letter No. 01609/484 (M. S. 3), dated 8th May 1940.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	A. & S. H.	Cowan, David Tennant, M.C., *p.s.c.*† *Service for promotion from 3 May 16.*	9-10-96 / 14-8-15	6 y. 243 d. / 25 y. 140 d.	3-5-34 / 27-7-17	6 G. R. *Bt., l.c.*, 1 Jan. 38. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 38. *Ag. l.c.*—to 20 Mar. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 21 Mar. 40.
	High. L. I.	¶Babtie, John William Alexander (29, 33, 38). *Service for promotion from 3 May 16.*	4-7-98 / 14-8-15	6 y. 243 d. / 25 y. 140 d.	3-5-34 / 30-11-17	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 27 Oct. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 28 Oct. 40.
	North'd. Fus.	Wilson, William Maxson Collingwood (36, 62). *Service for promotion from 3 May 16.*	9-5-97 / 16-8-15	6 y. 243 d. / 25 y. 138 d.	3-5-34 / 22-11-17	1 Punjab R. *Ag. l.c.*—to 12 Aug. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 13 Aug. 40.
220	N. Staff. R.	Davison, Harold Thomas (37, 42, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 11 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.*	29-4-94 / 16-8-15	6 y. 243 d. / 25 y. 326 d.	3-5-34 / 18-5-18	1 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Black, Albert Stuart (50, 51, 56, 63, 160). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 12 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.*	9-4-89 / 16-8-15	6 y. 243 d. / 25 y. 326 d.	3-5-34 / 9-2-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Manch. R.	Esse, Frank Adolphus ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 May 15 to 17 Aug. 15—107 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.*	12-2-97 / 18-8-15	6 y. 243 d. / 25 y. 189 d.	3-5-34 / 26-2-18	10 G. R.
	R. A.	Martin, Ronald, M.C., *p.a.c.*, (*y.*) *Service for Ind. element out of Ind. 5 yrs.*, i. e., *14 yrs. 306 ds.*	27-5-98 / 10-5-16	7 y. 197 d. / 24 y. 236 d.	10-5-34 / 1-3-30	I. A. O. C. *Ag. m.*, 18 Jan. to 9 Dec. 19. *Ag. l.c.*—to 30 June 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 1 July 40.
	I. A. R. O.	Prideaux, Guy Vyvyan Austice (45, 91, 197). *Service for promotion from 18 May 16.*	18-1-87 / 21-8-15	6 y. 228 d. / 25 y. 133 d.	18-5-34 / (*a*)	Mily. Farms Dept.
225	North'n R.	Bower, Samuel William, *p.s.c.*† (36). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Apl. 15 to 22 Aug. 15—121 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 May 16.*	29-12-95 / 23-8-15	6 y. 263 d. / 25 y. 191 d.	18-5-34 / 4-9-18	7 Rajput R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 34. *Ag. m.*, 3 Oct. to 6 Nov. 19.
	R. A. ...	Templer, Geoffrey Gordon, *p.a.c.* *Service for Ind. element, out of Ind. 5 yrs.*, i.e., *14 yrs. 306 ds.*	18-1-97 / 26-5-16	6 y. 220 d. / 24 y. 220 d.	26-5-34 / 1-3-30	I. A. O. C. *Ag. l.c.*, 23 July to 22 Oct. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 23 Oct. 40.
	R. G. A. ...	Lickman, Ernest William, *p.s.c.*† (19, 33, 45, 60, 62).	21-8-98 / 26-5-16	6 y. 220 d. / 24 y. 220 d.	26-5-34 / 6-6-17	18 Cav.
	Suff. R. ...	White, Harry Arthur (33, 42). *Service for promotion from 26 May 16.*	4-2-97 / 26-8-15	6 y. 220 d. / 25 y. 128 d.	26-5-34 / 8-1-19	2 Punjab R.
	...	Powell, Arthur Nugent Waldemer, (50, 51, 202).	2-11-96 / 23-12-14	... / ...	27-5-34 / ...	*From S. U. L.*— R. I. A. S. C.
230	R. Berk. R.	Hutchings, Dudley Alfred, M.C. [*l*] (15, 33, 50, 51, 130, 151, 154, 203). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 1 Sep. 15—359 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.* *Service as Major from 25 Mar. 35.*	30-8-96 / 2-9-15	5 y. 282 d. / 25 y. 300 d.	28-5-34 / 18-5-18	1 Punjab R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Bed. R. ...	Smith, Harry Marchant (33, 37, 46, 80). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Apl. 15 to 1 Sep. 15—135 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.*	20-4-97 2-9-15	6 y. 218 d. 25 y. 188 d.	28-5-34 14-5-17	1 Punjab R.
	R. Fus. ...	Renwick, Hew (33, 36, 42) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 2 Sep. 15—1 yr. 29 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.*	7-12-92 3-9-15	6 y. 218 d. 25 y. 317 d.	28-5-34 7-5-17	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	R. A. S. C.	Bontor, Algernon Arthur, M.B.E., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E.(54, 55,57,63) *Service for promotion from 28 May 16.* *Service for Indian element, out of 1., 10 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 360 ds.*	10-7-91 4-10-15	6 y. 218 d. 25 y. 88 d.	28-5-34 6-1-28	I. A. O. C.
	A. S. C. ...	Wells, Wilfred George Holmes (33, 64). *Service for promotion from 28 May 16.*	7-9-94 6-9-15	6 y. 218 d. 25 y. 117 d.	28-5-34 6-12-17	J. A. G.'s Dept.
235	Mon. R. ...	Davies, Hubert Benson, M.C. (33, 38, 42, 46, 62). *Service for promotion from 28 May 16.*	26-9-96 7-9-15	6 y. 218 d. 25 y. 116 d.	28-5-34 8-1-19	13 F. F. Rif.
	S. W. Bord.	Wimberley, Richard Arabin Armine, *p.s.c.* † (15, 36). *Service for promotion from 28 May 16.*	10-5-97 9-9-15	6 y. 218 d. 25 y. 114 d.	28-5-34 14-1-19	9 R. Jat R.
	Suff. R. ...	Thorpe, Charles William Gordon (33, 50, 51, 55). *Service for promotion from 28 May 16; for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Sep. 15, 1 y. 38 ds., half to count.*	5-6-93 12-9-15	6 y. 218 d. 25 y. 312 d.	28-5-34 17-9-17	E. I. A. S. C.
	...	Barrol, William Stacpoole, (50, 51, 56).	1-8-90 2-4-15	...	1-6-34 ...	*From S. U. L.*—R. A. S. C.
	York. R. ...	James, John Russell, *p.s.c.* † (33, 42). *Service for promotion from 13 June 16.*	10-9-96 13-9-15	6 y. 202 d. 25 y. 110 d.	13-6-34 22-9-18	10 Baluch R.
240	...	Adams, Thomas, M.C., (50, 51)	5-10-89 19-4-15	...	16-6-34 ...	*From S. U. L.*—R. I. A. S. C.
		Trevelyan, Walter Raleigh Featherstonhaugh, (29).	16-10-93 14-1-14	...	18-6-34 ...	*From S. U. L.*—S Punjab R.
	Bord. R. ...	*Johnson, Harry Hall, C.I.E., M.C. (39, 157). Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Aug. 11 to 9 Feb. 16 and as W. O., class II, 10 Feb. 16 to 18 June 16—4 ys. 302 ds., half to count. (Genl. duty, 21 Oct. 31 to 31 Aug. 36) S. E. List (Secn. II), Sep. 36 to 21 Feb. 38.*	*22-3-92* *19-6-16*	*6 y. 196 d.* *26 y. 347 d.*	*19-6-34* *1-6-18*	*Supy. List.* *Bt. m., 1 July 30.*
	K. R. R. C.	Stevenson, Thomas Ivor, C.I.E., M.B.E., M.C. (33, 37, 38, 46, 465, 197). *Service for promotion from 19 June 16.*	10-9-95 21-9-15	6 y. 196 d. 25 y. 102 d.	19-6-34 26-3-18	18 R. Garh Rif. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 19 Sep. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 20 Sep. 40.
	I. A. R. O.	Rowell, Joseph Wilson (33, 36, 62) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Sep. 15—1 yr. 47 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 June 16.*	13-11-91 21-9-15	6 y. 196 d. 25 y. 308 d.	19-6-34 (*a*)	1 Punjab R. *Ag. l. c.* 4 Sep. to Oct. 39.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	R. Fus. ...	Douglas, Leslie Norman (29, 49, 50, 51, 55). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 24 Sep. 15—1 yr. 22 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 June 16.*	7-12-92 / 25-9-15	6 y. 191 d. / 25 y. 291 d.	24-6-34 / 25-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. Mnns. Fus.	Sheehan, Michael Joseph Aloysius (33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 62). *Service for promotion from 24 June 16.*	4-8-99 / 25-9-15	6 y. 191 d. / 25 y. 98 d.	24-6-34 / 23-10-19	R. I. A. S. C.
245	R. E. ...	Cheverton, Francis Penn (50, 51, 56, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 May 15 to 25 Sep. 15—130 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 June 16.*	13-11-93 / 26-9-15	6 y. 191 d. / 25 y. 162 d.	24-6-34 / 27-4-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	O'Brien, Brian Palliser Tjegue, M.C., *p.s.c.* (29, 33, 38).	16-7-98 / 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. / 24 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 / (*a*)	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Thomson, Alexander Percival Quin (30, 33, 37, 42, 146).	30-10-97 / 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. / 24 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 / (*a*)	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ruffell, Bernard, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* † (36, 97).	6-9-98 / 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. / 24 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 / (*a*)	The Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Skrine, Philip, Roger Huntley, D.S.O. (33, 38, 52, 157).	22-7-98 / 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. / 24 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 / (*a*)	6 Raj. Rif.
250	Unattd. List	Tayler, Skipwith Edward (33, 36, 42).	9-7-98 / 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. / 24 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 / (*a*)	18 R. Garh. Rif; *Ag. l.c.*,—to 14 Aug. 40. *Ty. l.c.* 15 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	deSalis, Rudolph Albert (19, 32, 36, 60).	3-7-98 / 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. / 24 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 / (*a*)	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd List	Moorhead, Henry Dawson, *p.s.c.* † (25, 29, 37, 159).	6-7-98 / 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. / 24 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 / (*a*)	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Scotland, Alastair Graeme, M.C. (33, 37, 157).	7-9-98 / 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. / 24 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 / (*a*)	12 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Oatts, Henry Augustus [*l*] (33, 173)	16-1-98 / 29-6-16	6 y. 202 d. / 24 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 / (*a*)	17 Dogra R. *Ag. m.*, 26 July to 10 Aug. 19.
255	Unattd. List	Barker, Denis (33, 42, 46) ...	28-7-98 / 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. / 24 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 / (*a*)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Deneby, Francis Patrick Gordon, M.C. (60).	27-9-98 / 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. / 24 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 / (*a*)	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Perry, Eric Gordon, M.B.E. (33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 156). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Oct. 14 to 21 Feb. 16—1 yr. 119 ds., half to count.*	26-10-96 / 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. / 25 y. 63 d.	29-6-34 / (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Wainwright, John Gordon (15, 28, 33, 50, 51, 56, 157). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Dec. 14 to 28 June 16—1 yr. 204 ds., half to count.*	8-12-96 / 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. / 25 y. 105 d.	29-6-34 / (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Trott, William Augustus, M.C., *p.s.c.* † (33). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 15—1 yr. 50 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.*	17-5-94 / 7-10-15	6 y. 186 d. / 25 y. 293 d.	29-6-34 / 25-2-18	9 Jat R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
260	York L. ...	Fagan, Herbert Archer, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* † (33, 38). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Apl. 15 to 12 Oct. 15—186 ds., half to count; for promotion from 7 July 16.*	14-3-97 13-10-15	6 y. 178 d. 25 y. 173 d.	7-7-34 11-5-18	9 G. R.
	Lond. R. ...	Latham, Harold Cecil, *p.s.c.*† (45). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Apl. 15 to 14 Oct. 15—172 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 July 16.*	9-3-97 15-10-15	6 y. 171 d. 25 y. 164 d.	14-7-34 28-7-17	7 Rajput, R. *Ag. l. c.* 29 Oct. to 26 Nov. 39 & —to 15 Sep. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 16 Sep. 40.
	Gen. List ...	Souter, James Henry, M.C. (33, 49, 52, 157). *Service for promotion from 14 July 16.*	2-3-95 16-10-15	6 y. 255 d. 25 y. 77 d.	14-7-34 16-1-18	10 Baluch R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 33. *Ag. m.*, 9 Aug. to 31 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Molesworth, Richard Cecil (29, 33)	30-5-98 19-7-16	6 y. 166 d. 24 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	8 G. R.
	R. A. S. C.	Delf, Charles McIntyre, A.M.I.A.E. (29). *Half Pay List, 30 May 27 to 18 Apl. 28, to count for promotion and pension. Service for Indian element. In India 27 Feb. 22 to 29 May 27 and up to 10 yrs. out of India, i.e., all service.*	9-11-97 19-7-16	6 y. 166 d. 24 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 21-8-28	I. A. O. C. *Ag. l. c.*, 12 Aug. to 30 Sep. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 2 Oct. 40.
265	I. A. S. C.	Read, John Leonard (50, 51, 57)	18-8-98 19-7-16	6 y. 166 d. 24 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 22-12-25	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Attfield, Charles John (25, 29, 33, 36, 159).	18-4-98 19-7-16	6 y. 166 d. 24 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lillies, Geoffrey Leonard ...	14-3-98 19-7-16	6 y. 166 d. 24 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Drake, James Arthur (33, 37, 46)	9-9-98 19-7-16	6 y. 166 d. 24 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 1-11-16	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Farwell, Arthur Evelyn, O.B.E. (33, 157).	3-7-98 19-7-16	6 y. 166 d. 24 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 11-11-16	11 R. Sikh R.
270	Unattd. List	Willasey-Wilsey, Frederick Herbert, M.C. (62).	25-1-97 19-7-16	6 y. 166 d. 24 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 1-11-16	8 G. R.
	Durh. L. I.	Smith, Vernon Thomas, O.B.E. (33, 42). *Service for promotion from 19 July 16.*	1-10-96 19-10-15	6 y. 166 d. 25 y. 74 d.	19-7-34 17-10-17	7 Rajput R.
	R. S. Fus. ...	Gane, Norman George, M.C., *p.s.c.* † *s.a.c.* *Service for Ind. element of pension, out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 342 ds.*	29-5-98 19-7-16	6 y. 166 d. 24 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 24-1-25	6 Raj. Rif. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 14 Oct. 40 *Ty. l.c.*, 15 Oct. 40.
	York L. I.	Collingwood, Arthur Leslie (33, 38, 42, 62). *Service for promotion from 20 July 16.*	23-10-97 21-10-15	6 y. 165 d. 25 y. 72 d.	20-7-34 20-8-17	5 Mahratt L. I.
	I. A. R. O.	*Clive, John McClintock*, M.C. [*L*] (33, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 14 to 3 Apl. 15—153 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 July 16.*	*20-10-91* *9-4-15*	*6 y. 191 d.* *25 y. 346 d.*	*20-7-34* *23-7-17*	*Supy. Its.* *Ag. m. 22 May to 12 June & 1 to 4 Aug. 19.*

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	R. A. S. C.	Young, Gordon Drummond, O.B.E., M.C. (50, 51, 57).	25-4-96 26-10-15	6 y. 165 d. 25 y. 290 d.	20-7-34 19-4-24	I. A. O.C. *Ag. l. c.*, — to 31 Mar. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 1 Apl. to 28 May 40, 4 Aug. 40.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 Oct. 15—1 yr. 82 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 July 16.				
275	Lond. R. ...	Walsh, Maurice Campbell (33, 36, 46).	18-3-96 27-10-15	6 y. 158 d. 25 y. 276 d.	27-7-34 17-10-17	2 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 26 Oct. 15—1 yr. 55 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.				
	Shrops. L. I.	Kersey, Arthur Oliver, M.C. (33, 36, 80).	27-3-93 1-11-15	6 y. 158 d. 25 y. 286 d.	27-7-34 5-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 30 Oct. 15—1 yr. 85 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.				
	R. Highrs. ...	Shaw, Cecil Trant (29, 41, 50, 51, 56, 66, 67*b*, 172*a*).	27-10-94 1-8-16	6 y. 158 d. 25 y. 274 d.	27-7-34 26-6-17	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 15—1 yr. 62 ds., half to count; comsd. ser., 1 Nov. 15 to 31 July 16; for promotion from 27 July 16.				
	R. A. S. C.	Fortescue, Charles Lawrence, M.C. (25, 29, 50, 51 55, 63).	25-1-97 5-11-15	6 y. 158 d. 25 y. 57 d.	27-7-34 5-12-27	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 27 July 16. *Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 23 yrs. 27 ds.*				
	S. Lan. R.	Cunningham, Allan Proud, M.C., *p.s.c.* † (33, 43).	14-7-97 8-11-15	6 y. 158 d. 25 y. 54 d.	27-7-34 1-6-18	14 Punjab R. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 7 Nov. 40.
		Service for promotion from 27 July 16.				
280	I. A. R. O.	Fortescue, Arthur (29, 50, 51, 55).	8-1-91 8-11-15	6 y. 158 d. 25 y. 55 d.	27-7-34 16-9-17	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 27 July 16.				
	Aust. Impl. Force.	Cawthorn, Walter Joseph, *p.s.c.*†	11-6-96 9-11-15	6 y. 158 d. 25 y. 212 d.	27-7-34 25-3-18	16 Punjab R. *Bt. l.c.*, 1 Jan. 39. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 34.
		Service for pension—In ranks, 3 Feb. 15 to 29 Sep. 15—239 days, half to count; and as W. O., Cl. I, 30 Sep. 15 to 8 Nov. 15, 40 days, all to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.				
	Manch. R.	Barton, John Edward Broadbent, *p.s.c.* † (32, 42, 46, 162).	6-9-97 10-11-15	6 y. 158 d. 25 y. 52 d.	27-7-34 6-9-18	18 F. F. Rif. *Bt. l.c.*, 1 Jan. 39.
		Service for promotion from 27 July 16.				
	Linc. R. ...	Burrows, Lionel Beeley, *p.s.c.*† (36, 42).	25-1-96 14-11-15	6 y. 158 d. 25 y. 96 d.	27-7-34 25-7-17	2 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 15 to 13 Nov. 15—97 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.				

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	R. W. K. ..	**McDonald**, Albert Victor, M.C., (25, 33, 50, 51, 56). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 May 14 to 14 Aug. 16—2 yrs. 99 ds., half to count; for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 18 yrs. 325 ds.*	8-5-95 15-8-16	6 y. 139 d. 25 y. 188 d.	15-8-34 10-2-27	13 F. F. Rif.
285	Unattd. List	**Hughes**, Francis Edmund Charles, *p.s.c.* † (25, 32, 45, 47, 80, 157).	17-9-97 16-8-16	6 y. 138 d. 24 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	4 G. B. *Ag. l.c.*, 1 Oct. 40. *Bt. l.c.* 1 Jan. 39.
	Unattd. List	**Ballentine**, John Steventon, *p.s.c.*† (60).	10-5-97 16-8-16	6 y. 138 d. 24 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Carter**, James Langham, M.C., *p.s.c.* † (33, 41, 62).	18-9-98 16-8-16	6 y. 138 d. 24 y. 138d.	16-8-34 3-11-16	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Hamlyn**, Edwin Athelstan (33, 38)	8-12-96 16-8-16	6 y. 138 d. 24 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	4 Bombay Grs. *Ag. l.c.*, 4 to 30 Sep. 39.
	Unattd. List	**Jones**, Louis, *p.s.c.* † (27, 33, 39) ...	17-10-97 16-8-16	6 y. 138 d. 24 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	5 Raj. Rif. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 18 Nov. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 19 Nov. 40.
290	Glouc. R.	**Tucker**, John Darley (25, 27, 29, 33, 39, 94, 97, 99).	21-12-97 16-8-16	6 y. 138 d. 24 y. 138d.	16-8-34 25-2-18	The Burma Rif.
	Midd'x. R.	**Baker**, Arthur Hillman, *p.s.c.* † (33, 62). *Service for promotion from 16 Aug. 16.*	29-6-96 16-11-15	6 y. 138 d. 25 y. 46 d.	16-8-34 10-10-18	11 Sikh R.
	Notts. & Derby. R.	**Morell**, Douglas Waldo (33, 37) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 15—423 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 Aug. 16.*	28-4-92 20-11-15	6 y. 189 d. 25 y. 253d.	16-8-34 23-1-18	1 Punjab R. *Ag. l.c.*, 9 Nov. 40. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 34. *Ag. m.*, 19 Aug. to 8 Oct. 19.
	Shrops. L. I.	*Smith, Cecil Curtis Harold (42, 62, 80, 157, 176).* *Service for promotion from 25 Aug. 16.*	*22-8-98* *26-11-15*	*6 y. 134 d.* *25 y. 36 d.*	*25-8-34* *6-5-17*	*Supy. List.* *Ag. m., 26 to 30 Oct. 18.*
	R. A. ...	**Ankstell-Jones**, Seymour Willoughby, O.B.E., M.C. (o*) (25, 30, 34). *Service for Ind. element out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 23 yrs. 322 ds.*	27-12-98 26-8-16	6 y. 128 d. 24 y. 128d.	26-8-34 13-2-22	I. A. O. C. *Ag. l. c.*, 24 May to 23 Oct. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 24 Oct. 40.
	Lvt. Scouts	**Dore**, Archibald Mervyn (42, 50, 51, 63). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 25 Nov. 15—1 yr. 58 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.*	8-5-95 26-11-15	6 y. 128 d. 25 y. 247 d.	26-8-34 25-8-18	R. I. A. S. C.
295	Welch R. ...	**Preston-Jones**, George Frederick (29, 50, 51, 55, 91). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 30 Nov. 15—1 yr. 63 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16, for Indian element, in I., 9 Jan. 18 to 20 Mar. 19 and out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., all services.*	31-12-94 1-12-15	6 y. 128 d. 25 y. 245 d.	26-8-34 1-4-20	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	**Latham**, Francis Wilkinson, A.M.I. MECH. E. (50, 51, 54, 63). *Mobd. Spec. Res. Comsd. serv., 25 Mar. 15 to 31 Mar. 20. Relqd. commn. 1 Apl. 20, Recomsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 10 Dec. 20 with seniority from 1 July 17.* *Service for pension from 3 Dec. 15, and in addn. rank serv., 21 Dec. 14 to 24 May 15—94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16 and for Indian element, in I., 28 Mar. 21 to 28 Mar. 26 & out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., all service.*	10-5-93 25-3-15	7 y. 15 d. 25 y. 76 d.	26-8-34 15-2-27	I. A. O. C. *Ag. m.*, 12 Feb. 18, 23 June 19 to 15 Feb. 20.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Gnrs., Hisbrs.	*Marshall, John Dalrymple Calder* *Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.*	*14-3-94* *3-12-15*	*6 y. 128d.* *25 y. 29 d.*	*26-8-34* *1-7-17*	*Supy. List*
	Lan. Fus. ...	Southern, Willis (33, 36, 39, 42) *Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.*	17-4-96 6-12-15	*6 y.* 128d. 25 y. 26 d.	26-8-34 12-1-18	8 Punjab R. *Ag. l. c.*,—to 6 Nov. 40 *Ty. l. c.*, 7 Nov. 40.
	R. W. Fus.	Williams, David Montague (50, 51, 55, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 15—1 yr. 126 dys., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.*	8-2-95 9-12-15	6 y. 128d. 25 y. 268d.	26-8-34 8-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Bord. R. ...	Crawford, Gavin Alexander (33, 46). *Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	20-11-96 16-12-15	6 y. 112d. 25 y. 16d.	11-9-34 18-5-18	4 Bombay Grs. *Ag. l. c.*, 2 July to 1 Oct. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 2 Oct. 40.
300	Linc. Yeo. ...	Tyrrell, Harry Ernest (33). *Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Dec. 15—1 yr. 137 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	9-12-90 20-12-15	6 y. 112d. 25 y. 263d.	11-9-34 17-1-18	16 Punjab R.
	Lond. Yeo.	*De la Fargue, Dudley Gordon Heriot (60, 157).* *Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	*20-9-97* *21-12-15*	*6 y. 112d.* *25 y. 11d.*	*11-9-34* *26-8-19*	*Supy. List.*
	Lond. R. ...	George, Alexander (33, 36) ... *Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	5-10-94 24-12-15	6 y. 112d. 25 y. 8d.	11-9-34 12-1-18	1 Punjab R.
	R. Suss. R.	*James, Cyril Merton ... ...* *Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	*9-9-97* *24-12-15*	*6 y. 112d.* *25 y. 3d.*	*11-9-34* *8-2-18*	*Supy. List.*
	R. W. Fus.	Jones, Glyn Frank, O.B.E. (33, 38, 46, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 15—1 yr. 134 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	6-7-94 27-12-15	6 y. 112d. 25 y. 254d.	11-9-34 9-5-17	18 Cav. *Ag. l.c.*, 5 Oct. 39 to 4 Jan. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 5 Jan. 40.
	Manch. R. ...	Law, Edward Lionel (50, 51, 55). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Aug. 15 to 8 Nov. 15—99 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	24-11-91 6-1-16	6 y. 112 d. 25y. 44d.	11-9-34 13-8-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Glouc. R. ...	Edwards, Gerald Alexander (36, 50, 51, 56, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Jan. 16—1 yr. 159 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	7-6-95 11-1-16	6y. 112d. 25y. 252d.	11-9-34 1-6-18	. I. A. S. C.
305	A. E. C. ...	Jones, Stanley Eric, M.C. ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Nov. 14 to 12 Jan. 16—1 yr. 69 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16. For Ind. element out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 24 y. 274. ds.*	13-7-91 13-1-16	6y. 112d. 25y. 205d.	11-9-34 2-4-21	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. Tank Corps.	Wall Frederick Charles (18, 50, 51) ... ... (206a) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 19 Jan. 16—1 yr. 142 ds., half to count; for Indian element out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 305 ds. for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	18-5-91 20-1-16	6y. 112d. 25y. 234d.	11-9-34 2-3-26	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. l. c.*, 10 Sep. to 9 Dec. 39. *Ty. l.c.*, 10 Dec. 39.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Conn. Rang.	Hyland, James Patrick (29, 32, 50, 51, 109). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 19 Jan. 16—1 yr. 64 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	5-12-95 20-1-16	6y. 112d. 25y. 195d.	11-9-34 24-5-17	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. l. c.*,—to 28 Nov. 40 *Ty. l. c.*, 29 Nov. 40.
	M. G. Corps	Hitchcock, Lawrence William (29, 48, 50, 51, 56). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 22 Jan. 16—1 yr. 150 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	15-5-93 23-1-16	6y. 112d. 25y. 235d.	11-9-34 25-2-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Page, Edmund Robertson, *p.s.c.*† (29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 156, 203). *Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	22-9-92 25-1-16	6y. 112d. 24y. 341d.	11-9-34 (*a*)	19 Hy'bad R. *Ag. l.c.*, 14 Mar. to 13 June 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 14 June 40.
310	...	Chevallier, Francis Temple, (50, 51, 56).	30-10-88 23-7-15	...	20-9-34 ...	*From S. U. L.* R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Wilmot, Samuel Howard, (50, 51, 54)	20-11-95 5-12-14	...	2-10-34 ...	*From S. U. L.*— R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Portal, Gervas Edward, (32, 60)	18-1-90 5-8-14	...	5-10-34 ...	*From S. U. L.*— 2 R. Lrs.
	Lond. R.	Spencer, Harold John (50, 51, 55). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 21 May 15—266 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	29-10-94 22-5-15	6y. 78 d. 25y. 357 d.	15-10-34 31-10-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	Middlx R.	Taylor, Arthur Charles, D.S.O. (33, 80). *Service for promotion from 27 July 16.*	11-10-97 7-11-15	6 y. 78 d. 25 y. 55 d.	15-10-34 6-8-18	10 Baluch R.
315	Unattd. List	Barker, Alan Robert, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (33, 37, 38, 51).	29-10-98 27-10-16	6 y. 66 d. 24 y. 66 d.	27-10-34 15-9-17	
	Unattd. List	Henry, Maurice, *p. s. c.*† (23, 33, 39, 62).	23-2-98 27-10-16	6 y. 66 d. 24 y. 66 d.	27-10-34 27-12-16	5 Mahratta L. I.
	R. Innis. Fus.	Strong, Cecil Alfred, O.B.E., M.C. (33, 36). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Jan. 15 to 23 Jan. 16—1 yr. 16 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.*	23-7-91 29-1-16	6 y. 66 d. 25 y. 162 d.	27-10-34 1-10-17	5 R. Mahratta L. I. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 3 Dec. 39. *Ty. l.c.*, to 17 Dec. 39; and 19 Feb. 40.
	...	Tice, Charles Allen (51, 52, 55, 56).	21-7-89 14-5-15	...	6-11-34 ...	*From S. U. L.*— R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Elliott, James Gordon, *p.s.c.*† (33, 153, 159).	6-4-98 14-11-16	6 y. 48 d. 24 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (*a*)	1 Punjab R. *Bt. l. c.* 1 July 38. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 44.
320	Unattd. List	Boucher, Charles Hamilton, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*† (33, 38, 42, 144, 157).	26-10-98 14-11-16	6 y. 48 d. 24 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (*a*)	3 G. R.
	Unatid. List	*Gastrell, Everard Huddleston*, O.B.E.	*30-4-98* *14-11-16*	*6 y. 48 d.* *24 y. 48d*	*14-11-34* (*a*)	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Good, Sydney Barrett, O.B.E. (33, 37).	11-12-97 14-11-16	6 y. 48 d. 24 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (*a*)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List.	Campbell, Cyril Maxwell St. Albans (33, 36, 38, 144, 197).	11-10-98 14-11-16	6 y. 48 d. 24 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (*a*)	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Colbourne, William Anthony (29, 33, 37).	11-11-98 14-11-16	6 y. 48 d. 24 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (*a*)	15 Punjab R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Stroud, George Mannering (19, 33, 46, 60, 157).	16-8-97 14-11-16	6 y. 48 d. 24y. 132 d.	14-11-34 (*a*)	Scinde Horse. *Ag. l.c.*, 29 July to 28 Oct. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 29 Oct. 40.
		Service for pension.—In ranks 16 Aug. 15 to 30 Jan. 16, 168 days, half to count				
325	Unattd. List	AcWorth, John Pelham, *p.s.c.*† (33, 40, 80, 163).	31-12-97 14-11-16	6 y. 48 d. 24 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (*a*)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Wilson-Haffenden, Eric Lawrence (30, 32, 36).	19-10-98 14-11-16	6 y. 48 d. 24 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (*a*)	19 Hy'bad R. *Ag. l.c.*, — to 20 June 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 21
	Unattd. List	Armstrong, John Alec Egerton (27, 29, 42, 50, 51, 56, 62, 171).	4-10-97 14-11-16	6 y. 83 d. 24 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 18 Sep. to 22 Oct. 20.
	Unattd. List	Watkins, Frederick William Springett, O.B.E. (19, 33, 59, 60, 157).	7-8-98 14-11-16	6 y. 48 d. 24 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (*a*)	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Corner, Richard James (19, 33, 36, 60).	17-11-97 14-11-16	6 y. 48 d. 24 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (*a*)	18 Lrs.
330	Unattd. List	Woollcombe, Geoffrey Harley Douglas (30, 44).	27-11-98 14-11-16	6 y. 48 d. 24 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (*a*)	2 G.R.
	Unattd. List	Humfrey, Henry Brabazon (61, 62).	29-4-98 14-11-16	6 y. 48 d. 24 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (*a*)	A.E. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Walker, John Eric (19, 33, 38, 60).	12-10-98 14-11-16	5 y. 282 d. 24 y. 48 d.	14-11-34* (*a*)	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	George, Richard (33, 60)† ...	2-10-98 14-11-16	6 y. 48 d. 24 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (*a*)	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hartigan, Guy Edward Ross Stewart, M.C. (33, 36, 157).	13-9-98 14-11-16	6 y. 48 d. 24 y. 239 d.	14-11-34 (*a*)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
335	Unattd. List	Harris, Charles Edwin Laurence, *p.s.c.*† (19, 32, 61).	10-5-96 14-11-16	6 y. 48 d. 24 y. 239 d.	14-11-34 (*a*)	2 R. Lrs. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 38. *Ag. l.c.*, 27 July to 26 Oct. 40 *Ty. l. c.*, 27 Oct. 40.
		Service for pension.—In ranks 25 Jan. 15 to 11 Feb. 16, 1 year 18 days, half to count.				
	I. A. R. O....	Rodwell, Lindsay Hasell (32) ...	29-1-93 26-2-16	6 y. 48 d. 24 y. 309 d.	14-11-34 18-4-16	16 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.				
	I. A. R. O....	Hofford, Robert McVitie (36, 50, 51, 55, 62).	15-6-95 12-3-16	6 y. 48 d. 25 y. 210 d.	14-11-34 15-9-17	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 11 Mar. 16—1 yr. 196 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.				
	I. A. R. O....	O'Leary, Maurice Patrick, M.C. (33, 42, 201).	28-2-95 25-3-16	6 y. 48 d. 24 y. 282 d.	14-11-34 (*a*)	6 Rai. Rif. *Ag. l. c.*,—to 31 Nov. 40 *Ty. l. c.*, 1 Nov. 40.
		Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.				
	I. A. ...	Hooke, Cyril George, M.C. (*o**) (34)	28-11-96 23-11-16	6 y. 39 d. 24 y. 39 d.	23-11-34 1-3-20	I. A. O. C.
340	...	Hunter, James Herbert Dougles, M.C. (L), *q. s. l.* (33, 36, 42, 73).	18-8-91 10-10-15	...	9-12-34 ...	*From S. U. L.*—19 Hy'bad R.
	...	Rawbone, Dougles Bertram Murray (32, 43, 45, 46).	27-6-93 11-10-14	...	12-12-34 ...	*From S. U. L.*—11 Sikh R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

Without effect on pay up to the 25th March 1935.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	...	Dalzell, John Norton (33, 49) .	17-11-97 12-5-15	...	13-12-34 ...	*From S. U. L.*—7 Rajput R.
	...	Sampson, William Henry, M.C., (50, 51).	1-1-90 21-10-15	...	22-12-34 ...	*From S. U. L.*—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Stansfeld, Cecil Alfred (50, 51, 56).	28-8-92 3-11-14	...	30-12-34 ...	*From S. U. L.*—R. I. A. S. C.
345	Aust. Imp. Force.	Gore, Reginald Malpas (33, 52, 91, 109).	20-4-95 5-4-16	6 y. — d. 25 y. 196 d.	1-1-35 2-6-18	8 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Apl. 16—1 yr. 215 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.				
	Welsh Gds.	Fripp, Francis Daniel Steuart, *p.s.c.*† (33, 38).	8-4-98 13-4-16	6 y. — d. 24 y. 263 d.	1-1-35 12-1-19	2 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 15 Jan. to 2 Feb. 22.
		Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.				
	...	Weaver, John Yardley (33, 60)	9-11-91 20-11-14	...	17-1-35 ...	*From S. U. L.*—A. E. Dept.
	Loyal R.	Sheridan, John Patrick, M.B.E., M.M. (29, 55).	23-1-95 27-1-17	5 y. 339 d. 25 y. 132 d.	27-1-35 1-2-26	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 yrs. 317 ds., half to count. Service for Ind. element out of India, 5 years.				
	Unattd. List	Dalrymple-Hay, Brian George (60)	31-1-98 28-1-17	5 y. 338 d. 23 y. 338 d.	28-1-35 (*a*)	C. I. Horse. (R. I. A. S. C.)
350	Unattd. List	Bendle, Maurice Scott, *p.s.c.*† (32, 49, 60, 157).	25-1-97 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	6 Lrs. *Dt. m.*, 1 Ja . 34.
	Unattd. List	King, Rodney Stewart, M.C. (33, 49, 60).	18-12-98 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 25-8-19	Scinde Horse. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 24 Nov. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 25 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Ryan, Cecil Crawford Lindsay* (L.) (*72, 162*).	*13-12-97* *30-1-17*	*5 y. 336 d.* *23 y. 336 d.*	*30-1-35* (*a*)	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Keighley, Maurice Frederick (33, 36, 48, 60, 157).	15-7-96 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	A. E. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Robertson, Harold Leo Cunynghame, O.B.E., *p.s.c.*† (33, 154).	6-2-98 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Abernethy, Peter Paul (32, 36, 38, 46, 52).	29-6-97 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	13 F. F. Rif.
355	Unattd. List	Cumming, Richard Hugh Rossiter, *p.s.c.*† (33, 60).	17-1-99 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Sawers, Charles Maxwell Orr, *p.s.c.*† (33, 203).	8-5-98 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Russell, Alexander Alfred*, M.C. (*36, 159*).	*5-10-98* *30-1-17*	*5 y. 336 d.* *23 y. 336 d.*	*30-1-35* (*a*)	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Bowers, Thomas Ivan, M.C. (33, 36, 49, 52, 91, 99, 131, 157).	1-10-97 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Grove, Geoffrey Reginald (33, 37, 145).	23-8-98 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Spencer, Egerton Charles, M.C. (49).	27-2-99 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	11 Sikh R.
360	Unattd. List	McNeill, Douglas Sidney Elliott, *p.s.c.*† (32, 60, 62, 160).	13-2-99 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	Poona Horse.

(*a*) In India when first commissoned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

	Form or Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*					
	Unattd. List	Pocock, Nicholas Edgar Innes, M.C. (36, 49, 52).	12-1-99 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	6 Raj. Rif.	
	Unattd. List	O'Connor, Michael Joseph (29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 157).	28-10-96 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	R.I.A.S.C.	
	Unattd. List	Whittick, Humphrey Donald, *p.s.c.*† (36, 60).	23-10-98 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	8 Lt. Cav. *Ag. l.c.*, 30 Nov. 39 to 9 Feb. 40.	
	Unattd. List	Church, Charles John Bromley (33, 36).	20-11-98 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	11 Sikh R.	
165	Unattd. List	Foster, Lionel Alfred, M.C. (29, 46, 49).	16-12-98 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	3 G.R. *Ty. l.c.* 3 Dec. 39 to 7 Jan. 40.	
	Unattd. List	Dawson, Arthur John Eardley (25, 157).	2-1-99 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	7 Rajput R.	
	Unattd. List	Macdonald, Norman (29, 36, 42, 46, 62).	26-6-98 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	5 R.G.R.	
	Unattd. List	Wilkinson, Joseph Harold, *p.s.c.*† (36, 60).	4-1-99 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	2 R. Lrs. *Ag. l.c.*, 17 Oct. 40.	
	R.A.S.C. ...	Green-Price, Francis Chase (50, 51, 54).	12-8-96 12-8-15	5 y. 336 d. 24 y. 239 d.	30-1-35 4-6-30	R.I.A.S.C.	
		Service for pension.—Comsd. ser. 12 Mar. 15 to 27 Jan. 20—4 yrs. 322 ds., demob'd. 28 Jan. 20. Recomsd., R. A. S. C., as Lt., 25 Mar. 21 with seniority from 1 July 17; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17; for Indian element—In India 2 Mar. 23 to 7 Nov. 27 and up to 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.					
70	R.A.S.C. ...	Spencer, Lawrence Kenneth, M.C., *s.c.* (29, 54, 55, 63, 200).	23-11-89 10-9-15	5 y. 336 d. 24 y. 210 d.	30-1-35 4-5-28	R.I.A.S.C.	
		Mobd. comsd. serv. T. F., 10 Sep. 15 to 13 May 20. Comsd. reg. forces, A. E. C. as Lt., 7 Feb. 21, with seniority from 7 Jan. 21.					
		Serv. element counts from 5 June 16; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17; for Indian element, in India 24 Apl. 21 to 29 Apl. 24 & out of India 10 yrs., i.e., *all service.*					
	I.A.R.O. ...	Ingle, Louis Sobaux, M.C. (33, 36, 45).	13-12-97 10-6-16	5 y. 336 d. 24 y. 205 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	14 Punjab R.	
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 17.					
	I.A.R.O. ...	Rigg, Joseph Harold (25, 33, 36, 45, 62, 154).	20-4-93 13-6-16	5 y. 336 d. 25 y. 158 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	8 Punjab R.	
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Sep. 14 to 12 June 16—1 yr. 277 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17.					
	Unattd. List	Hodgson, Harold Christopher (34, 36, 48, 50, 51, 56).	13-10-97 30-1-17	2 y. 153 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35‡ 1-8-38 (*a*)	R.I.A.S.C.	

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

‡ Date of seniority *vide* D. D. letter No. 01609/484 (M. S. 3), dated 8th May 1940.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	...	Dean, Alan Ernest (36)	22-7-93 6-12-14	...	1-2-35 ...	*From S. U. L.*—Skinner's Horse.
375	...	Joyce, Wilfred Digby (33, 36)...	16-2-92 24-8-15	...	18-2-35 ...	*From S. U. L.*—14 Punjab R.
	R. Tank C	rps Johnson; John Morgan (50, 51, 56)	8-4-94	5 y. 284 d.	23-3-35	R. I. A. S. C.
		Mobd. Comsd. serv. (T. C.), 26 Feb. 15 to 25 Sep. 19.	26-2-15	24 y. 284 d.	21-11-23	
		Comsd. reg. forces, E. Surrey R. as Lt., 22 Jan. 21, with seniority from 1 July 17.				
		Serv. for pension from 24 June 16; and in addn. serv. in ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 25 Feb. 15—186 ds., half to count. Serv. for Ind. element, out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 41 ds., for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
	I. A. R. O.	O'Leary, Michael George, M.B.E. (33, 36, 38).	15-5-96 5-7-16	5 y. 284 d. 24 y. 180 d.	23-3-35 (*a*)	2 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
	R. W. Fus. ...	Felix-Williams, Arthur, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 36, 157).	2-7-96 7-7-16	5 y. 284 d. 25 y. 40 d.	23-3-35 11-10-13	13 F. F. Rif.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Apl. 15 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
	Lond. R. ...	Haylock, Stanley William (o*), O. B. E., *p. s. c.* (34).	31-7-97 11-7-16	5 y. 284 d. 24 y. 174 d.	23-3-35 30-11-17	I. A. O. C. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 31 Aug. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 1 Sep. 40 to—
		Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
330	Lond. Yeo	Harland, Frederick William (33, 50, 51, 60, 203).	24-12-91 29-7-16	5 y. 284 d. 25 y. 129 d.	23-3-35 2-4-17	R. I. A. S. C. *Bt. m.* 1 Jan. 33.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 30 Jan. 16, and 18 Mar. 16 to 28 July 16—1 yr. 312 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
	Buff. Yeo. ...	Hudson, Thompson (33, 39, 50, 51, 60, 154).	1-10-96 29-7-16	5 y. 284 d. 25 y. 95 d.	23-3-35 18-3-17	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Nov. 14 to 28 July 16—1 yr. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
	Shrops. L. I.	Corke, Francis Sinclair, *p.s.c.*† (33, 37).	18-11-96 1-8-16	5 y. 284 d. 25 y. 99 d.	23-3-35 21-11-17	16 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Nov. 14 to 31 July 16—1 yr. 257 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
	...	Taylor, Jack Hulme, (33, 36, 62)	11-12-94 14-1-14	...	25-3-35 ...	*From S. U. L.*—Probyn's Horse.
	Bedf. R. ...	Sperling, Herbert Hervey (25, 29, 33, 37).	30-6-97 16-8-14	5 y. 282 d. 26 y. 138 d.	25-3-35 3-11-18	13 F. F. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 13 May 15.				
335	Unattd. List	Levingston, Thomas Clarke (33, 36, 41).	17-10-96 30-1-17	5 y. 282 d. 23 y. 336 d.	25-3-35 (*a*)	6 Raj. Rif.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	...	Bunbury, George Francis, *p.s.c.*† (33, 60).	9-11-95 15-8-14	...	29-3-35 ...	*From S. U. L.*—No. 2 I. C. T. C. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Aug. 38. *Ag. l. c.*, 14 Oct. to 28 Nov. 39. *Ty. l. c.*, 16 Sep. 40.
	...	Cousins, Cyril Walter, (36, 91) ...	6-10-89 1-12-15	...	1- -35 ...	*From S. U. L.*— 10 G. R.
	...	Fedden, William Leslie Agnew, A.M.I., Mech. E.	11-7-91 19-4-15	...	31-3-35 ...	*From S. U. L.*— O.M. E. (I. A. O. C.)
	...	Herbert, Douglas Maxwell Arthur, M.C.	18-8-95 11-11-14	...	15-4-35 ...	*From S. U. L.*—1 Punjab R.
390	...	Vosper, Erich Essington, (19, 29, 36, 40, 97).	24-7-97 14-11-16	...	18-4-35 ...	*From S. U. L.*— Scinde Horse.
		Rowlinson, Oliver Alfred, (33, 36, 42, 52).	22-7-95 15-11-15	...	19-4-35 ...	*From S. U. L.*— Mahratta L. I.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Clarke, Archibald Frank Grafton (54, 55, 57).	12-5-97 1-5-17	5 y. 245 d. 23 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 12-8-25	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Bellamy, Lewis Charles Montagu (29, 33, 44, 62).	5-9-98 1-5-17	5 y. 245 d. 23 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 26-11-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Stanley, Douglas Richmond, *p.s.c.*† (33, 38).	14-10-96 1-5-17	5 y. 245 d. 23 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 26-11-17	10 Baluch R.
395	Hamps. R. ...	Brookman, John (33, 36, 94, 97, 144, 157).	30-8-98 1-5-17	5 y. 245 d. 23 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 6-12-17	The Burma Rif.
	W. Rid. R.	Moreton, Ernest Albert, M.I.A.E., A.M.I. Mech. E. (39, 50, 51, 57, 62).	29-12-95 5-8-16	5 y. 245 d. 25 y. 149 d.	1-5-35 12-1-18	I. A. O. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Aug. 16—2 yrs., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.				
	I. A. R. O.	Stubbs, Harvey Goodwin Pattinson (33, 52, 91, 208).	7-4-93 25-8-16	5 y. 236 d. 25 y. 122 d.	10-5-35 5-12-17	Burma Frontier Force.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 24 Aug. 16—1 yr. 351 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	M. G. Corps.	*Chapman, Charles Albert (32, 37, 63).*	*15-9-94 5-9-16*	*5 y. 236 d. 24 y. 118 d.*	*10-5-35 22-9-17*	*Supy. List.*
		Service for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	London Regt.	Skinner, Frank Hollamby (33, 42).	24-3-97 5-9-16	5 y. 245 d. 24 y. 265 d.	10-5-35 24-9-17	19 Hy'bad R. *Ag. m.*, 6 May to 14 May 19. *Ag. l.c.*, 7 Sep. to 14 Nov. 39. *Ag. l.c.* — to 5 Aug. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 6 Aug. 40.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—295 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	W. York R. ...	Wilton, Vincent Raine (50, 51, 56).	11-11-97 5-9-16	5 y. 236 d. 24 y. 262 d.	10-5-35 12-8-18	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—289 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.				
400	Midd'x R. ...	Payne, Reginald Arthur (25, 29, 33, 45).	13-3-97 5-9-16	5 y. 236 d. 24 y. 118 d.	10-5-35 12-1-19	16 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 10 May 17.				

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Badcock, William Burton, M.B.E. (50, 51, 56).	3-1-98 6-9-16	5 y. 236 d. 2 5y. 117 d.	10-5-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 1 d., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	R. A.	*James, Kenneth Hawels, p.s.c.	30-5-97 6-6-17	5y. 209d. 23y. 209d.	6-6-35 24-11-36	I. A.O. C.
		Service for Indian element. In India, 15 Aug. 19 to 1 Sep. 25, 6 yrs. 18 ds. and outside Indian Establishment, 5 yrs., i. e. 15 yrs. 56 ds.				
	Gloster. R.	Colyer, Wilfred John, p.s.c.† (33, 156).	26-7-98 6-6-17	5 y. 209 d. 23 y. 209 d.	6-6-35 31-1-31	9 Jat R.
		Service for Indian element.—In India, 8 Aug. 19 to 7 Nov. 27 & 5 years out of I., 23 yrs. 62 ds.				
	R. A.	*Gleeson, Fergus [L] (206) ...	23-10-97	5 y. 209 d.	6-6-35	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Army Hdqrs.
		Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 17 yrs. 186 ds. (Genl. duty, 18 Sep. 30 to 31 Aug. 36.)	6-6-17	23 y. 209 d.	29-6-28	*S. E. List (Section II) 1 Sep. 36.*
	...	Ricketts, Gordon Archibald McGeorge, M. C., (33).	19-12-96 10-4-15	...	8-6-35 ...	*From S. U. L.*—18 Garh. Rif. R.
405	Unattd. List	Holworthy, Arthur Wilmot Wadeson, M.C., p.s.c.†(25, 30. 32, 146).	7-12-97 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	7 G. R. *Bt. i. c.* 1 Jan. 39.
	Unattd. List	Jeakman, Herbert Ralph (25, 29, 33, 36, 60).	13-8-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Pouncey, George Ronald (33)	30-4-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd List	Pert, Claude Ernest (19, 33, 60, 62).	26-9-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Preston, George Allan (33, 36, 40)	27-9-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	17 Dogra R.
410	Unattd. List	Crichton, Terence Claud, M.C. (33, 61, 62).	31-5-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Bampfield, Richard (25, 36, 43)	13-8-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Turner, Cecil Douglas Lovett, p.s.c. † (33, 50, 51, 56).	25-2-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Pricleau, Charles Philip Jerome (19, 33, 60).	4-4-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Rerrie, Erichsen Shafton Ewen (33, 37, 46, 46*a*, 46*b*, 62).	17-12-97 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
415	Unattd. List	McIntyre, Henry Finch, M.C., p.s.c.† (33).	10-11-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Macann, Arthur Ernest Henry* [*] (33, 154, 202).	*19-9-98* *18-6-17*	*5 y. 197 d.* *23 y. 197 d.*	*18-6-35* (a)	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Baritrop, Adrian Bazeley, O.B.E., M.C. (33, 38, 45, 48).	18-9-97 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	3 G. R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

* Has not passed the final examination.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date to transfer to Ind. estt.		Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*					
	Unattd List	Macleod, Norman Murray (25, 29, 33, 36, 146). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 14 Jan. 16 to 8 Nov. 16, 300 days, half to count.*	14-1-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 347 d.	18-6-35 (a)	1 G. R. *Ag. l. c.*, 19 July to 18 Oct. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 19 Oct. 40.	
	Unattd. List	Hendrick, Charles Albert (33, 37)	19-11-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	17 Dogra R.	
	Unattd. List	Parkin, John Henry Devereux, D.S.O. (32, 37, 43).	22-4-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	11 Sikh R.	
420	Unattd. List	Stevenson, Herbert Allan (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 46, 46A, 62, 79, 157).	13-12-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	8 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	Fox, Ronald De Vere Richardson, M.C. (33).	11-4-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	11 Sikh R.	
	Unattd. List	¶Reeve, Montagu Banks Pearman, *p.s.c.*† [*l*] (111, 157).	12-9-97 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.	
	Unattd. List	Davies, Rowland Marshall (32, 36, 37, 45).	17-9-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.	
	Unattd. List	Bates, Ronald Charles Sidney (62)	27-12-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	8 Punjab R.	
425	Unattd. List	Hartland, Brantford Shadwell (33, 38, 45, 46, 79, 146).	4-6-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	9 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	Lovett, Osmond de Turville (33, 37, 42, 201).	21-10-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	2 G. R. *Ag. l. c.*, —to 5 June 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 6 June 40.	
	Unattd. List	*Poulton, Henry Mortimer (38, 157)*	*23-4-98 18-6-17*	*5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.*	*18-6-35 (a)*	*Supp. List.*	
	R. A. S. C.	Cox, Matthew Henry, O.B.E., M.C., M.I. MECH. E. (25, 50, 51, 63). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 22 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 49 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.*	12-8-92 23-9-16	5 y. 197 d. 25 y. 124 d.	18-6-35 30-6-24	I. A. O. C. *Bt. l. c.* 1 July 37. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 38. *Ag. l.c.*, 3 Sep. to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. l.c.*, 3 Dec. 39.	
	North'd. F. R.	Smith, Frederick Miller, M.C. (36, 48, 62, 91, 94). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 28 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.*	2-7-92 26-9-16	5 y. 197 d. 25 y. 111 d.	18-6-35 25-3-18	The Burma Rif.	
	Leic. R.	Watson, Percy Charles, M.C. (33, 94, 97). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 4 Nov. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 1 yr. 327 ds. half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.*	16-1-95 26-9-16	5 y. 197 d. 25 y. 78 d.	18-6-35 23-1-18	The Burma Rif.	
430	R. A. S. C.	Dent, Wilfred Powlett, M.I., MECH. E., M.I.A.E. (62, 63). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 3 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 June 17.*	30-12-92 3-10-16	5 y. 197 d. 25 y. 99 d.	18-6-35 9-3-24	I. A. O. C. *Ag. l. c.*, 1 Apl. to 30 June 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 1 July 40	
	...	Jones, Bertram Owen, (25, 29, 33)	7-9-90 12-9-14	...	25-6-35 ...	*From S. U. L.*— 10 G. R.	
	...	Allsebrook, Maurice Bryer, M.C., 33, 36).	1-11-96 29-6-16	...	25-6-35 ...	*From S. U. L.*— 9 G. R.	

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Camb. R.	Ogden, Howard Leonard (50, 51, 151, 157, 202).	1-2-91 25-10-16	5 y. 180 d. 25 y. 108 d.	5-7-35 22-1-18	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. l. c.*, 10 Sep. to 9 Dec. 39. *Ty. l.c.*, 10 Dec. 39.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.				
	Lond. R. ...	Moriarty, Dennis (33, 46, 52) ...	2-6-93 25-10-16	5 y. 180 d. 25 y. 108 d.	5-7-35 18-5-18	2 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.				
435	M. G. Corps	Roberts, Gwylym Henry, M.C. (33, 42, 46, 49).	3-8-96 25-10-16	5 y. 180 d. 25 y. 94 d.	5-7-35 1-10-17	9 Jat R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 52 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.				
	R. Fus. ...	Tomkins, Charles Jocelyn Deane (33).	2-6-97 25-10-16	5 y. 180 d. 24 y. 323 d.	5-7-35 24-5-18	10 Baluch R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 34.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 June 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 145 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.				
	R. A. S. C. ...	Fisher, John Douglas Fellowes, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. [*I*] (50, 51, 57).	29-11-97 30-10-16	5 y. 180 d. 24 y. 82 d.	5-7-35 10-1-31	I. A. O. C. *Ag. l. c.*, 1 Oct. 40.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Sep. to 29 Oct. 16, 38 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17; for Indian element 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 19 ys. 356 ds.				
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Seager, John Eden Baldwin (33, 50, 51, 56, 80, 154, 162).	12-12-92 1-11-16	5 y. 180 d. 24 y. 321 d.	5-7-35 19-4-18	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 May 15 to 17 Mar. 16, and W. O., class II, 18 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 16, 1 y. 184 ds. half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.				
	I. A. R. O. ...	*Wallace, James Robert Kenneth, M. C.*	*22-1-98* *10-11-16*	*5 y. 180 d.* *24 y. 52 d.*	*5-7-35* *(a)*	*Supy. List.*
		Service for promotion from 5 July 17.				
	A. E. C. ...	Webb, Claude Frederick (25, 50, 51, 56).	23-1-90 17-11-16	5 y. 180 d. 25 y. 76 d.	5-7-35 1-3-20	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 16 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 62 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17				
440	R. A. S. C. ...	Jones, Thomas Pineger, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (25, 50, 51, 54, 63).	5-4-93 20-11-16	5 y. 180 d. 25 y. 69 d.	5-7-35 16-9-27	I. A. O. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 54 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element in I., 24 Apl. 21 to 29 Oct. 25 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.				

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	R. I. A. S. C.	**Franklin**, Hubert Charles, M.C. (54, 55, 56). *Service for pension.—In ranks, Canadian Forces, 22 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element, out of 1., 10 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 348 ds.*	19-11-93 20-11-16	5 y. 180 d. 25 y. 71 d.	5-7-35 18-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	Lond. Yeo.	**Taylor**, George Frederick (33, 43, 157). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 21 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 79 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	1-5-95 22-11-16	5 y. 180 d. 25 y. 79 d.	5-7-35 27-4-18	12 F. F. R.
	L. Lanc. R. ...	**Seed**, Richard Burton (29, 33, 36, 43, 52). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 73 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	19-4-96 23-11-16	5 y. 180 d. 25 y. 75 d.	5-7-35 1-7-18	17 Dogra R.
44	R. Tank Corps.	**Chaddock**, Edward Henry John (50, 51). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 23 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 83 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17; for Ind. element from 26 Mar. 20, i.e., 20 yrs. 237 ds.*	17-2-93 24-11-16	5 y. 180 d. 25 y. 79 d.	5-7-35 20-3-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	...es. R. of Cav.	**Robinson**, Frank William Overton (50, 51, 56). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promn from 5 July 17.*	2-5-91 28-11-16	5 y. 180 d. 25 y. 91 d.	5-7-35 30-7-17	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. l. c.* 1 Oct. 39. to 31 Dec. 39. *Ty. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 40. *Ag. l. c.*, 1 to 31 July 0.
	Res. Regt. of Cav.	*Falconer, George Arthur (163)* *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promn from 5 July 17.*	*3-6-94* *28-11-16*	*5 y. 180 d.* *25 y. 77 d.*	*5-7-35* *20-8-17*	*Supy. List.*
	U. Gds. ...	**Wood**, Leonard Walter, O.B.E., *p.s.c.*† (46). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 May 15 to 27 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 201 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	23-10-95 28-11-16	5 y. 180 d. 24 y. 317 d.	5-7-35 7-12-18	16 Punjab R. *Ag. l. c.*, 8 May to 7 Aug. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 8 Aug. 40. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 32.
	I. A. R. O. ...	**Howe**, Eric Harold, O.B.E. (60) ... *Service for promotion from 5 July 17.*	15-7-93 28-11-16	5 y. 180 d. 24 y. 34 d.	5-7-35 18-8-17	A.R. Dept. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 40.
	R. A. ...	**Hodgson**, Clarence Frederick, (o) (29, 34, 60). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 12 to 8 Aug. 17, 5 yrs. 5 ds., half to count; for Ind. element from 7 Sep. 17, i.e., 23 yrs. 116 ds.*	4-8-94 9-8-17	5 y. 145 d. 25 y. 147 d.	9-8-35 7-9-22	I. A. O. C. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 34.
450	...	**Jonas**, Reginald Maurice, *(o) (36).	21-11-89 20-11-14	...	17-8-35 ...	*From S. U. L.*—I. A. O. C.
	...	**Newington**, Malcolm Theodore Lysaght (33, 38, 154).	29-9-91 19-3-15	...	17-8-35 ...	*From S. U. L.*—18 Cav.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	...	**Fell**, Alfred Lakeland, (25, 29, 32, 42, 62, 144, 154).	4-11-97 11-7-16	...	25-8-35 ...	*From S. U. L.*—2 G. R.
	...	**Donald**, Alexander Gostling, *p. a. c. (o).*	7-2-92 17-7-13	...	2-9-35 ...	*From S. U. L.*—I. A. O. C.
	R. Tank Corps.	**Windle**, Charles Ernest, M.C. (50, 51, 55, 57, 58). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 May 16 to 1 Dec. 16, 205 ds., half to count; for promn. from 2 Sep. 17; for Ind. element from 10 Feb. 19, i.e., 21 yrs. 325 ds.*	11-5-98 2-12-16	5 y. 121 d. 4 y. 132 d.	2-9-35 10-2-24	I. A. O. C.
455	...	**Wyatt** Randolph Maurice, (50, 51, 91, 99).	24-7-88 9-7-15	...	10-9-35 ...	*From S. U. L.*—Attd. the Burma Rif.
	...	**Johnson**, Reginald Sidney, S.C., (50, 51, 56).	26-6-92 11-7-15	...	10-9-35 ...	*From S. U. L.*—R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Wilton**, Arthur John Millard, *p.s.c.*† (25, 33, 39, 52, 141).	18-6-98 12-9-17	5 y. 111 d. 23 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	York R.	**Shannon**, Edmund Cecil Boyd (29, 50, 51, 60, 62, 109, 112).	11-9-98 12-9-17	5 y. 111 d. 23 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 27-4-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Tapp**, Donald Hanson (33, 39, 52, 62).	11-4-98 12-9-17	5 y. 111 d. 23 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
460	Unattd. List	**Barton**, Victor George Joseph (25, 33, 36).	21-10-98 12-9-17	5 y. 111 d. 23 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Broadway**, Philip Robert (33, 38, 42, 46, 50, 51, 56).	29-3-99 12-9-17	5 y. 111 d. 23 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 6-12-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Dyer**, Godfrey Maxwell, *p.s.c.*†, *f.s.* (25, 32, 36, 60).	10-12-98 12-9-17	5 y. 111 d. 23 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	G. S. O. 1, A. Hdqrs. *Ag. l. c.*, 18 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Cox, Vernon Maurice Hervalwil (25, 33, 40, 81).*	*23-8-98 12-9-17*	*5 y. 111 d. 23 y. 111 d.*	*12-9-35 10-12-17*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Plowden**, James Miles Bindon Chicheley (25, 33, 36, 64).	10-9-98 12-9-17	5 y. 111 d. 23 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	Unattd. List	*Cobbett, James Edward*, O.B.E. *(33, 36).*	*29-10-98 12-9-17*	*5 y. 111 d. 23 y. 111 d.*	*12-9-35 5-12-17*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Walsh**, Arthur Patrick (25, 33, 36, 46, 52, 62).	16-3-99 12-9-17	5 y. 111 d. 23 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
465	W. York. R.	**Bradshaw-Smith**, Brian, *p.s.c.*†(25, 144). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 18 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.*	17-4-98 19-12-16	5 y. 111 d. 25 y. 56 d.	12-9-35 11-4-18	8 Punjab R.
	Bord. R.	**Haswell**, Francis William (25, 38, 91). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 June 16 to 18 Dec. 16, 201 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.*	9-2-98 19-12-16	5 y. 111 d. 24 y. 118 d.	12-9-35 13-5-18	4 G. R.
	R. W. Fus.	**Storey-Cooper**, Edward Samuel, O.B.E., M.C. (25, 33). *Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.*	19-7-96 19-12-16	5 y. 111 d. 24 y. 13 d.	12-9-35 29-5-18	Mily. Farms Dept.
	A. S. C.	**Swann**, Arthur Edmund [L] ... (30, 50, 51, 56, 91, 97, 107, 171). *Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.*	18-2-94 21-12-16	5 y. 111 d. 24 y. 11 d.	12-9-35 6-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Sco. Rif. ...	¶Purvis, Robert Graham (25, 33, 52).	12-12-95 / 19-12-16	5 y. 111 d. / 25 y. 77 d.	12-9-35 / 12-10-18	4 Bombay Grs.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Aug. 14 to 18 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 129 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.				
470	...	Lloyd-Jones, William Rice (33)	9-10-96 / 18-4-16	...	20-9-35 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—11 Sikh R.
	...	Jackson, Harold John Ross (32, 36, 44, 159, 203).	20-3-97 / 18-4-16	...	20-9-35 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—13 R. F. F. Rif.
	R. A. ...	Joynes, Arthur, M.C. (38, 61) ...	22-11-90 / 2-5-16	5 y. 102 d. / 25 y. 197 d.	21-9-35 / 15-11-23	I. A. O. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, mobd. terr. force 5 Aug. 14 to 1 May 16; 1 yr. 271 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17. Service for Ind. element. in India 7 July 16 to 30 Apr. 17, out of India 5 yrs.				
	I. A. R. O. ...	¶*Smallwood, Robert (33, 36, 203).*	*25-8-93 / 1-1-17*	*5 y. 97 d. / 25 y. 74 d.*	*26-9-35 / 3-7-17*	*Supy. List.*
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 149 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Ford, Frank O'Neill (25, 33, 97).	26-9-94 / 5-1-17	5 y. 97 d. / 23 y. 361 d.	26-9-35 / (a)	The Burma Rifl.
		Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.				
	York L. I. ...	Hawthorn, Douglas Cyril, *p.s.c.*† (25, 32, 33, 62, 203).	13-10-97 / 25-1-17	5 y. 97 d. / 23 y. 341 d.	26-9-35 / 8-2-18	1 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.				
475	Lan. Fus. ...	Greeves, Stuart, M.C., *p.s.c.*†(48, 50, 51, 55, 72, 109, 154, 163, 203).	2-4-97 / 25-1-17	5 y. 97 d. / 24 y. 307 d.	26-9-35 / 29-10-18	R. I. A. S. C. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 34.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Apl. 15 to 24 Jan. 17—1 yr. 298 ds., half to count; for promn. from 26 Sep. 17.				
	Tank Corps ...	Mackenzie, Fleming (25, 33, 37, 46, 163).	16-7-97 / 26-1-17	5y. 97 d. / 23 y. 340 d.	26-9-35 / 18-5-18	15 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.				
	Aus. Imp. Force.	Kelly, Wallscourt Steen (33, 50, 51, 56, 66, 67b).	16-6-95 / 17-1-17	... / 24 y. 165 d.	26-9-35† / 28-1-40 / 25-3-18	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Jan. 16 to 16 Jan. 17, 363 ds., half to count.				
	R. A. ...	Parsell, Hubert Greenish, M.C. (y*).	19-11-96 / 28-9-17	5 y. 95 d. / 23 y. 95 d.	28-9-35 / 23-11-22	I. A. O. C.
		Service for Ind. element of pension from 23 Nov. 17, i.e., 23 yrs. 39 ds.				
	R. A. ...	Hugo, John Mandeville (33, 36, 60).	1-7-99 / 28-9-17	5 y. 95 d. / 23 y. 95 d.	28-9-35 / 15-10-21	7 Lt. Cav.
480	...	Cotton-Swanston, William Lawrence, (33).	17-2-92 / 14-8-15	...	5-10-35 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—Kumaon Rif.
	...	Gillespie, Donald Stanley, (33, 36).	21-6-91 / 4-2-15	...	8-10-35 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—13 F. F. Rif.
	...	Scott, William, (50, 51, 156) ...	22-5-92 / 15-3-15	...	15-10-35 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Harrison, Edmund Louis, (33, 36, 44, 62).	31-12-92 / 1-9-14	...	21-10-35 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—2 Punjab R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

Date of seniority *vide* D. D. letter No. 01609/484 (M. S. 3), dated 8th May 1940.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	I.A. R.O.	Fry, Wallace John (50, 51, 55) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 1 d., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.*	28-10-91 / 6-9-16	5 y. 72 d. / 25 y. 117 d.	21-10-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
485	Unattd. List	Larkin, Henry Sloane (25, 29)	25-10-98 / 12-9-17	5 y. 72 d. / 23 y. 111 d.	21-10-35 / 5-12-17	16 Punjab R.
	...	Lloyd, Arthur Cresswell, M.B.E., (50, 51, 55).	10-7-87 / 12-2-15	... / ...	22-10-35 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Reynolds, John Ridgway, *p.s.c.*† *f.s.* (25, 32, 45, 47, 154).	14-4-98 / 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. / 23y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Godley, Brian Richard, *p.s.c.*† (25, 32, 42, 49).	26-3-99 / 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. / 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Hutchings, Claude Morgan, *p.s.c.*† (25, 32, 154).	28-5-98 / 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. / 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	6 Raj. Rif. *Ag. l. c.*, 27 May to 26 Aug. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 27 Aug. 40. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 39. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 34.
490	Unattd. List	Lewis, Charles Benjamin, *p.s.c.*† (32, 36, 38, 46).	3-3-99 / 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. / 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	1 G. R. *Ag. l. c.*, 12 July to 11 Oct. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 12 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Stephenson, John, O.B.E., *p.s.c.*† *f.s.* (25, 33, 46, 81).	14-4-99 / 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. / 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gwyn, Philip Eustace Congreve Jermy [L], *p.s.c.*† (25, 33, 129, 154).	14-1-99 / 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. / 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cotton, John Colson (32, 36, 37)	13-4-99 / 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. / 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ward, George Ross, *p.s.c.*† (32, 36, 62).	19-3-99 / 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. / 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Alington, Noel Stanley*, M.C. (*33, 97*).	*4-1-99 / 27-10-17*	*5 y. 66 d. / 23 y. 66 d.*	*27-10-35* (a)	*Supy. List.*
495	Unattd. List	Goode, Robert Leigh, *p.s.c.*† *f.s.* (25, 33, 45, 47, 157).	26-2-99 / 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. / 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. l.c.*, 8 Nov. 40. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 34.
	Unattd. List	Macdonald, James Balfour, O.B.E., *p.s.c.*† (25, 33, 42).	9-6-98 / 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. / 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	19 Hy'bad R. *Ag. l.c.*, 27 Nov. 40
	Unattd. List	Owens, Theobald David Cogswell, M.C. (33, 38, 42, 46A, 52, 62, 80).	27-3-99 / 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. / 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	4 G.R. *Ag. l. c.*,— to 5 June 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 6 June to 30 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	John, Kenneth Edwin (33, 38, 60, 62).	14-9-98 / 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. / 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Rossack, Ian Fraser (25, 33, 36, 38, 40, 45, 48, 60).	9-4-99 / 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. / 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Skinner's Horse.
500	Unattd. List	Fox, Edward Lionel Wakefield, M.C. (25, 33, 39).	12-8-98 / 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. / 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Fowler, Hugh Oliver Wilson (19, 33, 36, 60, 91).	14-3-99 / 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. / 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	18 Cav.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Armstrong, Howard Francis Clon-curry (25, 33, 36, 46*b*).	12-8-98 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (*a*)	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Alexander, Leigh Arbuthnot (25, 33, 46).	4-7-98 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (*a*)	5 R. G. R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Alfieri, Frederick John (50, 51) *Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 17.*	25-5-92 29-1-17	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 337 d.	27-10-35 5-2-17	R. I. A. S. C. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 37. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 32. *Ag. l. c.*, 22 June to 12 Aug. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 13 Aug. 40.
505	Unattd. List	Harris, John Noel Alexander (25, 33, 50, 51, 154, 197, 199).	25-12-98 27-10-17	y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Echlin, Francis Charles (25, 33, 36, 40).	23-11-97 10-11-17	5 y. 52 d. 23 y. 52 d.	10-11-35 11-1-19	10 Baluch R.
	R. W. Fus.	Coy, Francis Caleb (25, 50, 51). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.*	10-4-89 11-2-17	5 y. 52 d. 25 y. 54 d.	10-11-35 4-12-17	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. l. c.*, 1 to 31 July 40.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Davies, Owen, A.M.I.M., ECH.B. (52) *Service for pension.—Comsd. Mobd. Serv., 22 Feb. 15 to 24 Jan. 21; relqd. Commn. 25 Jan. 21, temp. Capt., Mobd. Def. Force 16 Apl. 21 to 21 July 21; relqd. 22 July 21. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 17 Jan. 23 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.*	22-5-88 22-2-15	5 y. 52 d. 24 y. 54 d.	10-11-35 31-3-23	I. A. O. C.
	Innis. Fus.	Boyce, Thomas Walker, M.C., M.M. (25, 33, 46A, 157). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 15 to 19 Feb. 17—1 yr. 139 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.*	4-10-97 20-2-17	5 y. 52 d. 24 y. 202 d.	10-11-35 12-10-18	14 Punjab R.
510	High. Cyclist Bn.	Peffers, John (33, 37, 42, 46, 52) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Feb. 17, 2 yrs. 208 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.*	21-6-96 1-3-17	5 y. 52 d. 25 y. 45 d.	10-11-35 (*a*)	15 Punjab R.
	Lond. R. ...	Ross-Magenty, Ernest, *p.s.c.*† (25, 62, 154). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 28 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 184 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.*	1-8-95 1-3-17	5 y. 52 d. 25 y. 33 d.	10-11-35 26-2-18	5 Mahratta L. I. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 39. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 35. *Ag. l. c.*—to 19 Sep. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 20 Sep. 40.
	High. L. I.	Lawson, John, *p.s.c.*† (25, 33, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 20 Aug. 15—347 ds. and 10 July 16 to 28 Feb. 17—234 ds. Total 1 yr. 216 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.*	29-2-96 1-3-17	5 y. 52 d. 24 y. 231 d.	10-11-35 5-12-17	Skinner's Horse.
	Suff. R. ...	*Bowden, Spencer Albert, P.A.S.I. (25, 39, 62, 151, 203).* *Service for promn from 10 Nov. 17.*	*21-5-99 1-3-17*	*5 y. 52 d. 23 y. 306 d.*	*10-11-35 1-10-18*	*Supy. List.*
	I. A. R. O. ...	Walsh, Hugh, O.B.E. (25, 32, 37, 148, 202). *Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.*	26-9-95 1-3-17	5 y. 52 d. 23 y. 306 d.	10-11-35 (*a*)	6 G. R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	R. W. Fus. ...	McCarthy, Eugene Daniel, O.B.E. (25, 33, 36, 91, 160). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Dec. 14 to 10 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.*	29-7-93 / 11-3-17	5 y. 52 d. / 24 y. 339 d.	10-11-35 / 22-11-17	*S. E. List, Sec. II, Cat. (VI), 11 Oct. 39.*
515	R. A. S. C. ...	Blyth, Geoffrey Maurice, M.I.A.E. (50, 51). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 10 Mar. 17.—2 yrs. 181 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.*	21-2-95 / 11-3-17	5 y. 52 d. / 25 y. 21 d.	10-11-35 / 13-3-25	I. A. O.
	...	Bampton, John Augustus Hamilton, M.B.E., A.M.I.M. ECH.E., (50, 51, 54, 60).	16-9-90 / 20-11-14	...	17-11-35 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—R. I. A. S. C. (Attd. I. A. O. C.).
	...	Bates, Richard Sydney Patrick, (33).	6-3-97 / 5-7-17	...	7-12-35 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—9 R. Jat R.
	...	Nicholes, Frank Herbert Mathews, A.M.I.M. ECH.E., A.M.I.A.E., (50, 51, 56).	10-7-92 / 25-10-16	...	7-12-35 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—O. M. E. (I. A. O. C.)
	...	Bartleet, Thomas Edwin, (29, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 60).	15-4-97 / 28-11-16	...	7-12-35 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—R. I. A. S. C.
520	...	Macdonald, Sutherland Robert, (33, 42, 53).	5-7-92 / 25-6-15	...	16-12-35 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—1. G. R.
	...	Hasler, Harold John, M.C., (L), (33, 46, 111, 112, 155).	10-12-93 / 18-4-16	...	18-12-35 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Hutton, Reginald Antony, *p.s.c.*† (25, 30, 33, 37, 39, 42, 46, 146).	18-4-99 / 21-12-17	5 y. 11 d. / 23 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 / 19-3-18	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, Godfrey Edward (25, 33, 36).	2-12-98 / 21-12-17	5 y. 11 d. / 23 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 / 21-3-18	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bryceson, Donald John, M.C. (25, 33, 36, 49, 62, 157).	21-12-97 / 21-12-17	5 y. 11 d. / 23 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 / 18-3-18	12 F. F. R.
525	D. C. L. I. ...	Cadogan-Rawlinson, Roger John Edward (33, 200). *Serv. for Ind. element of pension out of India 5 yrs.*	24-8-98 / 21-12-17	5 y. 11 d. / 23 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 / 28-3-26	7 Rajput R. / *Bt.* m., 1 July 35.
	Unattd. List	Orgill, Arnaur William (25, 33, 37, 38, 62).	11-11-98 / 21-12-17	5 y. 11 d. / 23 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 / 14-3-18	7. G. R.
	Devon. R. ...	Clarke, Frank Dennis, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 45, 46). *Service for Indian element.—In I. 7 Sep. 19 to 11 Mar 27, out of I. 5 yrs.*, i.e., *all services.*	28-8-98 / 21-12-17	5 y. 11 d. / 23 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 / 20-12-27	8 G. R. / *Ag. l.c.*, 9 Sep. to 6 Oct. 39; 29 July to 29 Sep. 40. / *Ty. l.c.*, 30 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Bell, John Vincent (29, 44, 46*b*, 60).	12-8-98 / 21-12-17	5y. 11 d. / 23 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 / 18-3-18	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Harrison, Thomas Reed (15, 25, 33, 42).	27-3-99 / 21-12-17	5 y. 11 d. / 23 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 / 18-3-18	5 R. G. R.
530	Unattd. List	Birdwood, *Hon.* Christopher Bromhead, M.V.O. (19, 33, 46, 49, 60, 157, 203).	22-5-99 / 21-12-17	5 y. 11 d. / 23 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 / 10-4-19	Probyn's Horse.
	R. Berk. R....	Guinee, James Aloysius (29, 38, 50, 51). *Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 17.*	27-10-95 / 28-3-17	5 y. 11 d. / 23 y. 279 d.	21-12-35 / 9-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	North'd. Fus.	MacLaren, Hugh, M.B.E., M.C. (33, 36, 43, 62). *Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 17.*	7-2-98 / 28-3-17	5 y. 11 d. / 23 y. 279 d.	21-12-35 / 12-1-19	4 Bombay Grs.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	I. A. R. O. ...	**Tozer**, Donald Charles Essery, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 50, 51, 56). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 224 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.*	2-10-95 / 23-4-17	4 y. 362 d. / 25 y. — d.	4-1-36 / (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Lond. R. ...	**Wards**, George Thexton, O.B.E. [L] (33, 104, 203). *Serv. for pension.—In ranks mobilised territorial Force 6 Aug. 14 to 25 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 263 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.*	17-6-97 / 26-4-17	4 y. 362 d. / 25 y. 16 d.	4-1-36 / 26-3-18	1 Punjab R. / *Bt. m.*, 1 July 33.
535	I. A. R. O. ...	**Marsland**, Kenneth Davidson [*f*] (13, 32, 37, 42, 62, 173). *Service for promotion and pension from 4 Jan. 18 and 22 Nov. 17 respectively.*	19-2-98 / 26-4-17	4 y. 362 d. / 23 y. 40 d.	4-1-36 / 19-11-17	7 Rajput R.
	S. Wales Bord.	**Colsey**, John William Thomas, *p.s.c.*†. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 238 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.*	2-6-98 / 28-4-17	4 y. 362 d. / 25 y. 2 d.	4-1-36 / (a)	19 Hy'bad. R. / *Bt. m.*, 1 July 38.
	Can. Forces.	**Boughton**, Eric James (48, 50, 51). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Oct. 14 to 27 Apl. 17, 2 yrs. 182 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.*	25-5-94 / 28-4-17	4 y. 362 d. / 24 y. 339 d.	4-1-36 / 29-7-18	R. I. A. S. C. / *Ag. l.c.*, 30 Sep. to 29 Dec. 39. / *Ty. l. c.*, 30 Dec. 39.
	...	**Yarde**, Gilbert Ferrers, (29, 36, 50, 51, 55).	8-1-96 / 15-8-14	...	17-1-36 / ...	*From S. U. L.*— R. I. A. S. C.
	...	**Gatehouse**, Robert Oswald Arthur, [L], *q.s.l.* (33, 172).	2-7-98 / 29-6-16	...	29-1-36 / ...	*From S. U. L.*— (Baluch R.)
540	...	**Ramsay**, Robert, M.C., (29, 50, 51, 56).	20-2-89 / 29-8-17	...	31-1-36 / ...	10 *S. U. L.*— R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Macguckin**, Charles Edward, M.B.E.	7-10-97 / 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. / 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 / (a)	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Wallace**, Roland William Astell, *p.s.c.*† (25, 307). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Feb. 17 to 28 May 17, 104 days, half to count.*	11-8-98 / 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. / 23 y. 22 d.	31-1-36 / (a)	Kumaon Bn.
	Unattd. List	**Tatham**, Phillip Robert (19, 25, 33, 36, 46, 60, 62, 150).	31-12-98 / 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. / 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 / (a)	11 Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Steed**, Frederick Charles William [L] (25, 33, 129, 173).	7-6-99 / 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. / 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 / (a)	8 Punjab R.
545	Unattd. List	**Howman**, Ross Cosens, O.B.E., *p.s.c.*† (25, 33, 94, 97).	11-7-99 / 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. / 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 / (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Ker**, Thomas Menzies (25, 33, 37, 42).	12-7-99 / 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. / 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 / (a)	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Putnam**, William Augustus, *p.s.c.*† (38, 151, 157, 202).	10-1-99 / 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. / 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 / (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Harrison**, Jim Willoughby Hyde, M.C. (*Ty. Non-Effective List, 8 Apl. 22 to 8 Oct. 22 to count towards pension and promotion.*)	11-4-99 / 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. / 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 / (a)	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	**Maxwell**, William Ernest, C.I.E. (25, 32, 36).	28-11-98 / 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. / 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 / (a)	10 Baluch R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service as calculated upto 31st Dec. 40.

No	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*				
550	Unattd. List	Campbell, Albert Gordon (25, 33, 38).	8-8-99 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (*a*)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gilbert, Clarence (25, 29, 157)	6-8-99 31-1-18	4 y. 130 d. 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (*a*)	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. tn.*, 25 May to 30 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Fitz-Maurice, Wilfred Haughton (25, 33, 42, 62, 157).	11-1-99 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (*a*)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Stephenson, George Eric Burdett [L] (29, 33, 38, 46, 48, 172).	19-3-99 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (*a*)	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Berkeley, Maurice Hamilton (19, 25, 29, 33, 36, 37, 176).	28-6-99 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (*a*)	7 G. R.
555	Unattd. List	Leonard, Ronald Garvie (33, 36, 38, 39, 62, 146).	26-2-99 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (*a*)	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Coldstream, George Anson Probyn (33, 157).	20-7-99 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (*a*)	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lindsay, Pooler Leeman (25, 33, 36, 49).	27-7-99 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (*a*)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Newington, Gordon Henderson (29, 38, 42).	27-6-99 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (*a*)	15 Punjab R.
	...	O'Connor, Roderick Lewis, [L] (38).	12-3-93 11-12-14	... ...	1-2-36	*From S. U. L.*—9 Jat R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	*Sullivan, Arthur Stevens*, M.C. (*25 38*).	*27-6-96* *5-5-17*	*4 y. 334 d.* *23 y. 241 d.*	*1-2-36* (*a*)	*Supy. List.*
		Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.				
560	I. A. R. O. ...	Scott, Reginald Ellis (33, 36, 43).	5-6-94 5-5-17	4 y. 334 d. 24 y. 363 d.	1-2-36 (*a*)	7 Rajput R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Koch, Edwin Miller, *p.s.c.*† ...	27-10-94 5-5-17	4 y. 334 d. 23 y. 241 d.	1-2-36 (*a*)	19 Hy'bad R.
		Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Lines, Reginald Edward, M.B.E. (25, 33, 38, 50, 51, 56).	16-3-97 5-5-17	4 y. 334 d. 24 y. 266 d.	1-2-36 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Mar. 15 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 50 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.				

(*a*) In India, when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	M. G. Corps.	Whelton, John Henry (25, 29, 33, 62).	13-1-98 26-5-17	4 y. 322 d. 24 y. 104 d.	13-2-36 27-8-18	8 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Jan. 16 to 25 May 17, 1 yr. 133 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Penny, Clarence Edward (25, 33, 46).	13-1-93 30-5-17	4 y. 322 d. 24 y. 343 d.	13-2-36 3-12-17	9 Jat R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Sep. 14 to 29 May 17, 2 yrs. 255 ds., half to count ; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.				
565	R. A. S. C.	Forbes, John Archibald, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (54, 57).	8-2-95 8-5-17	4 y. 322 d. 24 y. 299 d.	13-2-36 19-1-28	I. A. O. C.
		Comsd. Mobd. ser., T. C. 8 May 17 to 27 Mar. 19, demobilised 12 Mar. 19 and re-mobilized 10 May 19. Comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 3 Nov. 20 with seniority from 8 Nov. 19.				
		Serv. for pension from 20 June 17 & in addn. serv. in ranks, 12 Oct. 14 to 7 May 17, 2 yrs. 208 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18 ; for Indian element, in India 10 Nov. 22 to 10 Feb. 27 & up to 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.				
	I. A. R. O.	Colwill, Richard Freeman, M.B.E., *p.s.c.*† (50, 51, 55).	26-5-95 29-6-17	4 y. 322 d. 24 y. 350 d.	13-2-36 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 38.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 June 17, 2 yrs. 328 ds., half to count ; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Woods, Harold Starmer, O.B.E. (50, 51, 56, 109).	22-2-95 4-7-17	4 y. 322 d. 24 y. 347 d.	13-2-36 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C. *Bt. m.*, 6 May 32.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 17, 2 yrs. 333 ds., half to count ; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Hansford, Edwin Victor (25, 41, 50, 51, 56).	31-7-93 8-7-17	4 y. 322 d. 24 y. 318 d.	13-2-36 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 35.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 7 July 17—2 yrs. 282 ds., half to count ; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.				
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Crooke, Frederick Montague Warren, M.M. (25, 29, 33, 46).	2-7-96 23-7-17	4 y. 322 d. 24 y. 202 d.	13-2-36 11-4-18	
		Service for pension.—In ranks 3 May 15 to 22 July 17, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count ; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.				
570	...	Marriott, John Richard, *p.s.c.*,† (33).	21-9-98 12-9-17	... ...	14-2-36 ...	*From S. U. L.*—7 Rajput R. *Ag. l. c.*, 1 May to 31 July 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 1 Aug. 40.
	...	Ansell, John Wolseley (33, 38, 42, 46, 46*b*, 62, 157).	18-4-95 1-10-14	... ...	4-3-36 ...	*From S. U. L.*—7 Rajput R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated upto 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	...	**Taitt**, Noel Rothwell, M.C. (33, 36)	13-12-89 10-1-15	...	10-3-36 ...	*From S. U. L.*—4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	**Hayes-Newington**, Eric Adrian, O.B.E. (33, 36, 38, 45).	8-4-98 18-6-17	4 y. 277 d. 23 y. 197 d.	30-3-36 (*a*)	7 Rajput R.
	I. A. R. O...	**Rogers**, Harry Buston (33, 36, 43) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 267 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.*	14-2-93 5-5-17	4 y. 277 d. 25 y. 9 d.	30-3-36 (*a*)	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. l.c.*, 24 Oct. 39 to 23 Jan. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 24 Jan. 40.
575	...	**Barett**, Lancelot Young, (33)	12-7-91 27-1-16	...	30-3-36 ...	*From S. U. L.*—7 G. R.
	...	**Gorringe**, William Pennington Hugh, (25, 33, 131).	1-8-98 27-10-17	...	30-3-36 ...	*From S. U. L.*—15 Punjab R.
	...	**Cox**, Michael, (33, 60).	5-7-95 14-11-16	...	17-4-36 ...	*From S. U. L.*—C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Mackenzie**, David Alexander Laurence, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*† (25, 32, 37, 157). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Jan. 16 to 3 May 17—1 yr. 96 ds., half to count.*	2-5-97 24-4-18	4 y. 252 d. 23 y. 117 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	12 F. F. R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 35.
	Unattd. List	**Dinwiddie**, Herbert William, *p.s.c.*† (25, 33, 38, 151).	22-3-99 24-4-18	4 y. 252 d. 22 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 18-10-18	11 R. Sikh R.
580	Unattd. List	**Angus**, Tom Hardy, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*†, *f.s.* (25, 33, 45, 47, 62, 149).	22-5-99 24-4-18	4 y. 252 d. 22 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	11 Sikh R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 39.
	Unattd. List	**Cooper**, Charles Henry (50, 51, 56)	7-7-99 24-4-18	4 y. 252 d. 22 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Som. L. I. ...	**Boucher**, Humphrey Murray (27, 38).	28-3-99 24-4-18	4 y. 252 d. 22 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 19-11-20	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	**Ballinger**, George Alexander (25, 33, 37, 43).	7-7-98 24-4-18	4 y. 252 d. 22 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Sadlier**, James Willoughby Vickers (25, 36, 40, 61).	27-3-99 24-4-18	4 y. 252 d. 22 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 18-10-18	7 G. R.
585	Unattd. List	**Holder**, Eric Denzil (19, 25, 33, 36, 60).	22-4-99 24-4-18	4 y. 252 d. 22 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	Skinner's Horse.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Maxwell, Francis Scott, *p.s.c.*† (25, 33, 36, 38, 46).	30-3-99 24-4-18	4 y. 252 d. 22 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Holmes, Laurence Vernon (50, 51, 57).	2-8-99 24-4-18	4 y. 252 d. 22 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 12-10-18	I. A. O. C.
	R. W. K. ...	Burgess, Ernest Oakley (*0**) (29, 34).	5-8-99 24-4-18	4 y. 252 d. 22 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 5-9-21	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Mould, Blair Stirling, O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (25, 33).	19-9-97 27-7-17	4 y. 252 d. 24 y. 131 d. (*a*)	24-4-36 { 10 G. R. *Bf. m.*, 1 Jan. 35.	
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 15 to 26 July 17—1 yr. 311 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.				
590	North's Fus.	Fairley, William Melrose (25, 33)	11-5-92	4 y. 252 d.	24-4-36	7 Rajput R.
		Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	1-8-17	23 y. 153 d.	12-1-19	
	R. Berk. R.	Morris, Charles Edwin, D.S.O. (15, 25, 33, 52).	17-7-98 1-8-17	4 y. 252 d. 23 y. 211 d.	24-4-36 22-1-19	18 F. F. Rif.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Apl. 17 to 31 July 17—116 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Pearson, Thomas Francis (29) ...	4-6-95 29-8-17	4 y. 252 d. 24 y. 243 d.	24-4-36 6-12-17	16 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Jan. 15 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 237 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Hancock, Arthur, M.C. (36) ...	22-2-89 29-8-17	4 y. 252 d. 28 y. 299 d.	24-4-36 5-12-17	9 R. Jat R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 16 to 28 Aug. 17—348 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Harris, Albert Thomas Robert, *p.s.c.* (*c*) (25, 46, 50, 51).	24-6-94 29-8-17	4 y. 252 d. 24 y. 298 d.	24-4-36 11-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17; 2 yrs. 347 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.				

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
595	R. Highrs.	Campbell, James [L], (40, 50, 51, 80, 154, 164, 202). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 15 to 25 Sep. 17—2 yrs. 7 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.*	19-9-97 26-9-17	4 y. 252 d. 24 y. 100 d.	24-4-36 1-10-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Waumsley, Thomas Harold, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (25, 33, 145). *Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	28-9-98 26-9-17	4 y. 252 d. 23 y. 97 d.	24-4-36 23-1-18	4 Bombay Grs.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Sanders, Hubert Wilfred (50, 51, 63). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	1-3-95 5-10-17	4 y. 252 d. 24 y. 287 d.	24-4-36 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Culley, Ronald Harry (25, 32, 37, 157). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 29 Jan. 15 and W. O., Class II, 30 Jan. 15 to 5 Oct. 17, 3 yrs. 36 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	1-11-92 7-10-17	4 y. 252 d. 24 y. 286 d.	24-4-36 26-11-17	7 Rajput R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 35.
	M. G. Corps	Creffield, George, M.B.E., *p.s.c.*† (25, 33, 36, 41, 52). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 9 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	22-9-97 27-10-17	4 y. 252 d. 24 y. 70 d.	24-4-36 17-5-18	8 Punjab R.
600	M. G. Corps.	Beard, William Horace Gladstone, *p.s.c.*† (25, 33). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Dec. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—1 yr. 302 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	29-12-97 27-10-17	4 y. 252 d. 24 y. 34 d.	24-4-37 1-6-18	2 Punjab R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 35.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Deakin, Charles Cecil, *p.s.c.*† (25, 33, 38). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 30 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 356 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.*	16-7-96 31-10-17	4 y. 252 d. 24 y. 240 d.	24-4-36 8-2-18	2 Punjab R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	I. A.R. O. ...	**Lancaster**, Maurice Poynter (33) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 June 16 to 31 Oct. 17—1 yr. 146 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.*	16-5-98 31-10-17	4 y. 252 d. 23 y. 317 d.	24-4-36 8-2-18	5 Mahratta L. I.
	I. A.R.O.	**Frost**, Fred. Hyde, M.B.E. (50, 51, 55). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.*	15-3-92 1-11-17	4 y. 252 d. 24 y. 287 d.	24-4-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. T. C. ...	**Flye**, Thomas Henry (38) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 17, 3 yrs. 65 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	26-7-95 5-11-17	4 y. 252 d. 24 y. 272 d.	24-4-36 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. T. C. ...	*Merrill, William Eric (25, 36, 50, 51, 60).* *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 92 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	*29-8-92 5-11-17*	*4 y. 252 d. 24 y. 235 d.*	*24-4-36 (a)*	*Supy. List.*
605	...	**Calger**, Arthur Clarence Everett (33, 36, 42, 50, 51, 56, 97)	29-6-95 8-11-15	...	8-5-36 ...	*From S. U. L.*—R. I A. S. C.
	...	**Hanwell**, Joseph Osborne (33, 36, 45, 60, 62).	15-10-96 1-10-14	...	14-5-36 ...	*From S. U. L.*—Probyn's Horse.
	...	**Nolan**, Michael Charles (25, 33, 97).	26-4-98 21-12-17	...	24-5-36 ...	*From S. U. L.*—Attd. Burma Rif.
	R. A. ...	**Tyacke**, Ashley John (s.c.) (o*) (29, 34). *Service for Indian element from 27 Oct. 20.*	4-10-98 6-6-18	4 y. 209 d. 22 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 27-10-25	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. ...	**Crumby**, Leslie Herbert, (o*) (29, 34, 38).	12-12-98 6-6-18	4 y. 209 d. 22 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 22-4-20	I. A. O. C.
610	R. A. ...	**Lawrence-Archer**, James Henry, p.a.c. *Service for Ind. element out of India 5 years, i.e., 21 yrs. 349 ds.*	8-12-98 6-6-18	4 y. 209 d. 22 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 17-1-24	I. A. O. C.
	..	**Gass**, Fenwick Temperley, (46).	22-10-96 25-10-16	...	7-6-36	*From S. U. L.*—10 G. R
	...	**Palmer**, Stephen Vaughan (36, 43).	15-1-95 8-8-14	...	9-6-36 ...	*From S. U. L.*—1 Punjab R.
	...	**Prinsep**, David Walter MacLeod, (60, 62).	16-6-95 8-8-14	...	9-6-36 ...	*From S. U. L.*—Skinner's Hors.
	...	**Marriott**, Neville Edward, M.C., (33, 38, 54, 60, 62).	5-7-94 8-8-14	...	9-6-36 ...	*From S. U. L.*—Sam Browne's Cav.
615	R. A. S. C.	**Dalrymple**, Montagu John ... *Comsd. Mobd. Ser., T. C., 23 Mar. 17 to 1 Aug. 22; relqd. commn. 2 Aug. 22. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 24 Jan. 23 with seniority from 23 Aug. 19. Serv. for pension from 14 Sep. 17; and in addn. serv. in ranks, 23 Oct. 14 to 23 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 151 ds., half to count; for promn. from 14 June 18.*	17-4-90 23-8-17	4 y. 201 d. 24 y. 184 d.	14-6-36 29-3-23	I. A. O. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	...	Lindquist, William Herbert Horatio, M.C. (30, 33, 48, 62).	10-6-97 29-6-16	...	16-6-36 ...	*From S. U. L.*—1 G. R.
	...	Guy, Kenneth (25, 29, 33)	25-9-94 7-11-14	...	20-6-36 ...	*From S. U. L.*—6 Raj. Rif.
	...	Burgan, Norman, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (33, 36, 52, 146).	23-9-93 14-11-16	...	22-6-36 ...	*From S. U. L.*— —1 G. R.
	...	Pilkington, Thomas Lionel (25, 29, 33, 45, 46).	4-7-96 26-1-16	...	29-6-36 ...	*From S. U. L.*—5 R. Mahratta L. I.
620	...	Elliott-Bateman, Herbert Elliott Richard (32, 91, 99).	23-1-99 31-1-18	...	4-7-36 ...	*From S. U. L.*—13 F. F. Rif.
	...	Ferguson, John Mackay (25, 33, 36, 38, 60, 62).	22-5-93 1-5-17	...	4-7-36 ...	*From S. U. L.*—P. A. V. O. Cav.
	...	Price, Walter Cyril (29, 50, 51)	28-12-93 17-3-15	...	19-8-36 ...	*From S. U. L.*—R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Hill, Herbert Lawrence, *p.s.c.*† (25, 33, 50, 51).	4-8-99 21-8-18	4 y. 133 d. 22 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 7-1-19	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Cook, Douglas Oswald (50, 51, 56)	26-11-99 21-8-18	4 y. 133 d. 22 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 8-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.
625	Unattd. List	MacKirdy, James Joseph Lambert, *p.s.c.*† (25).	25-8-99 21-8-18	4 y. 133 d. 22 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 23-2-19	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Robert Douglas Clague (25, 40, 50, 51, 56).	19-2-99 21-8-18	4 y. 133 d. 22 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 27-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Williams, John Whitaker (25, 27, 33, 36, 46, 49).	28-11-99 21-8-18	4 y. 133 d. 22 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 11-1-19	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Davidson, Andrew Forbes (33, 36, 46, 60).	18-5-99 21-8-18	4 y. 133 d. 22 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 11-1-19	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Morris, Frederick Arthur (25, 29, 33, 36).	28-10-99 21-8-18	4 y. 133 d. 22 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 7-1-19	1 G. R.
630	Unattd. List	Lyons, James John (25, 33, 36, 43).	27-12-98 21-8-18	4 y. 133 d. 22 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 25-1-19	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Cradock Watson, Kenneth Cradock (19, 25, 29, 38, 60, 62, 157).	30-10-99 21-8-18	4 y. 133 d. 22 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 11-1-19	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Travers, Temple Hugh (33, 36, 46, 60, 62).	16-6-99 21-8-18	4 y. 133 d. 22 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 24-2-19	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Dixon, Frederick Hedley (25, 29, 50, 51, 56).	21-7-99 21-8-18	2 y. 153 d. 22 y. 133 d.	{21-8-36‡ 1-8-38 28-3-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Hurst, Thomas Robert, *p.s.c.*† (37).	16-1-98 23-8-18	4 y. 131 d. 22 y. 131 d.	23-8-36 18-10-18	7 G. R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 36.
635	Leic. Yeo. ...	Wilson, John (25, 33, 49, 52, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Mar. 17 to 23 Nov. 17—263 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.*	17-1-99 24-11-17	4 y. 131 d. 23 y. 169 d.	23-8-36 12-1-19	8 Lt. Cav.
	Bord. R. ...	Miller, Andrew Douglas (25, 32, 203). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 May 16 to 27 Nov. 17—1 yr. 183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.*	22-3-98 28-11-17	4 y. 131 d. 23 y. 308 d.	23-8-36 3-11-18	10 Baluch R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 35.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Crapp, William Vivian (25, 36, 131, 157). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.*	9-4-96 28-11-17	4 y. 131 d. 24 y. 274 d.	23-8-36 29-1-18	17 Dogra R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Lintott, Leslie Edward (33, 42, 97). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 27 Nov. 17—2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promn. from 23 Aug. 18.*	1-11-97 28-11-17	4 y. 131 d. 24 y. 47 d.	23-8-36 15-1-18	The Burma Rif.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Hallett, Bertram Edwin, *p.s.c.*† (50, 51, 55). *Service for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.*	19-6-96 28-11-17	4 y. 131 d. 23 y. 34 d.	23-8-36 28-1-18	R. I. A. S. C. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 35.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

‡Date of seniority, *vide* D. D. letter No. 01609/484 (M. S. 3), dated 8th May 1940.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
640	...	White, George Frederick, M.C. (33, 42, 46*b*, 60, 157).	21-9-91 7-7-16	... ...	25-8-36 ...	*From S. U. L.*—6 Lrs
	...	Birch-Reynardson, Morgan Henry (36, 60).	19-12-95 1-10-14	... ...	29-8-36 ...	*From S. U. L.*—15 L
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Ronald, *p.s.c.*† (25, 32, 62, 203).	5-9-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	11 Sikh R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 36.
	Unattd. List	Officer, Hugh Ronald, *p.s.c.*† (25, 32, 39, 157). *Service for pension.—In ranks: 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17—1 yr. 41 ds., half to count.*	31-1-98 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 326 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Byers, Eric (25, 33, 37, 39, 42, 49, 62).	27-9-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	2 Punjab R.
645	Unattd. List	Williams, David Henry James, O.B.E. (25, 38, 157).	13-10-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Thompson, William Gerald Murray, *p.s.c.*† (25, 33, 61).	30-10-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Mildon, Robert Karn (25, 33, 36, 45, 46, 49, 62).	9-8-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Ingram-Johnson, Roland Edward Sydney (25, 33).	28-3-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Skone, Hubert Allen (25, 27, 32)	2-12-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	3 G. R. *Ag. l. c.*,—to 11 June 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 12 June to 10 July 40.
650	Unattd. List	Alston, William Lowry, O.B.E., *p.s.c.*† (25, 36, 46, 157).	19-11-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Blackden, John Franklyn (32, 37, 50, 51, 56, 60, 154, 157).	20-10-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	R.I.A.S.C.
	Unattd. List	Murray, Shadwell Keith, M.B.E., M.C. (25, 33, 36, 38).	1-8-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	18 R. Garh. Rif. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 35. *Ag. m.*, 16 Feb. 21 20 Mar. 21.
	Unattd. List	Steveney, Oscar Kinsman, *p.s.c.*† [L] *q.s.l.* (25, 33, 46, 110, 144, 156, 194).	9-11-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Smith, Terence Nelson, *p.s.c.*† (25, 33, 36, 38, 42, 145).	12-4-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	6 G. R.
655	Unattd. List	Worthington, Roger Francis (33, 42, 45, 57, 62).	31-10-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Proctor, Percival (25, 33, 37)	9-4-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pirouet, Henri Nicolle, *p.s.c.*† (25, 33, 62).	8-10-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Greatwood, Hugh Egerton (25, 33, 37, 42).	11-9-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Whitley, Archibald Pepin (33, 36)	13-8-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	6 Raj. Rif.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
660	Unattd. List	**Day**, Horace Melville (25, 36, 94).	27-1-99 / 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. / 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	Burma Frontier Force.
	Unattd. List	**Phelps**, John Newbery (25, 33, 37, 42, 46).	28-8-99 / 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. / 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	**Wardle**, John Leeke (15, 19, 25, 33, 37, 42, 60).	31-5-99 / 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. / 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Hale**, William Godfrey (15, 29, 33, 37, 46*b*, 52, 62).	5-10-99 / 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. / 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	**Roche**, Ian Aird (25, 29, 33, 37, 42, 91).	13-9-99 / 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. / 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	9 G. R.
665	Unattd. List	**Thomson**, William Robert, M.C. (25, 33, 36, 62).	11-8-99 / 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. / 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	**Carles**, John Robin (50, 51, 54, 62, 149, 151).	3-10-99 / 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. / 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Brown**, William Felix (33, 38).	29-1-99 / 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. / 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Windsor-Aubrey**, Wentworth Arthur (25, 33, 45, 151, 157 171).	26-11-99 / 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. / 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	19 Hy'bad R.
	R.A.S.C. ...	**Harrison**, Thomas Vernon, A.M.I.A.E.	29-8-92 / 23-6-17	4 y. 123 d. / 24 y. 6 d.	31-8-36 / 31-3-23	I. A. O. C.
		Comsd. Mobd. Ser., T. C., 23 June 17 to 7 Aug. 22; relqd. commn., 8 Aug. 22. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 27th Jan. 23 with seniority from 23 Dec. 19.				
		Service for pension from 12 Dec. 17, and in addn. serv. in ranks, 21 July 15 to 22 June 17—1 yr. 337 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.				
670	7 Hrs. ...	**Colquhoun**, George Tedcastle, M. I. A.E. (50, 51, 56, 57, 60, 62).	19-4-94 / 15-12-17	4 y. 123 d. / 24 y. 265 d.	31-8-36 / 12-1-19	I. A. O. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.				
	Unattd. List	**Lane**, Charles Malet, M.C. (33, 36, 38, 157).	19-7-99 / 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. / 22 y. 123d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Robinson**, John Godfrey (25, 33, 37, 157).	20-6-99 / 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. / 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	15 Punjab R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 46.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	...	Finlay, John, M.B.E. (50, 51) ...	24-4-94 7-10-16	...	1-9-36 ...	*From S. U. L.*—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Johns, Reginald Charles Walmington (25, 33).	6-9-98 12-9-17	...	14-9-36 ...	*From S. U. L.*—8 Punjab R.
675	R. Signals	Goadby, Franz Reginald Lindsay, M.B.E., *p.s.c.*† (46).	29-3-99 20-9-18	4 y. 103 d. 22 y. 103 d.	20-9-36 26-6-20	6 Raj. Rif.
	...	Robertson, John McIntyre, M.C. (25, 43, 50, 51, 55, 62, 63, 119, 139).	7-11-90 5-11-17	..	26-9-36 ...	*From S. U. L.*—R.I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Mallaby, Aubertin Walter Sothern, *p.s.c.*† (32, 36, 39, 45, 47, 62, 203).	12-12-99 1-10-18	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (*a*)	2 Punjab R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 35.
	Unattd. List	Spencer, Leonard Algernon, O.B.E. (36, 60).	27-4-00 1-10-18	4 y. 92 d 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (*a*)	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Lentaigne, Walter David Alexander, *p.s.c.*† (25, 33, 36, 45, 52, 62).	15-7-99 1-10-18	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (*a*)	4 G. R.
680	Unattd. List	Nicholls, Alfred William, O.B.E., *p.s.c.*† (50, 51, 55, 62, 158).	5-6-99 1-10-18	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. l. c.*, 27 May to 26 Aug. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 27 Aug. 40. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 35.
	Unattd. List	D'Oyly-Lowsley, Geoffrey Lione (33, 36, 45, 46, 47, 52, 62).	10-1-00 1-10-18	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (*a*)	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Coleman, George Vincent Leigh, *p.s.c.*† (25, 32, 39, 43, 50, 56).	3-2-00 1-10-18	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (*a*)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Gardner, John Henry Dunningham (25, 36, 42).	19-1-00 1-10-18	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (*a*)	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	O'Ferrall, John Lawrence, Francis (29, 33, 36, 62, 145, 156).	18-2-00 1-10-18	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (*a*)	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Sinclair, Malcolm Cecil (122)* ...	*25-9-99* *1-10-18*	*4 y. 92 d.* *22 y. 92 d.*	*1-10-36* (*a*)	*Supy. List.*
685	Unattd. List	Stables, Francis Hugh Anthony [L], (33, 36, 46, 52, 102, 197).	30-11-99 1-10-18	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (*a*)	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lowndes, Donald George (32, 38, 171). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Jan. 18 to 6 Feb. 18.—34 days half to count.*	3-6-99 1-10-18	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 109 d.	1-10-36 (*a*)	18 R. Garh. Rif

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Price**, Cyril Hugh (25, 33, 36).	10-10-99 1-10-18	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (*a*)	12 F. F. R.
	A. E. C.	**‡C Dawson**, James Lennox, *p.s.c.*† (29) *Mobd. Temp. Comsd. serv. 27 Feb. 16 to 31 Jan. 19. Demobilised, 1 Feb. 19. Re-comsd. Lt., A. E. C., 11 Dec. 20 with seniority from 15 June 20.* *Service for pension from 7 Jan. 18, and in addn. rank service 28 Nov. 14 to 6 Nov. 15, W. O., cl. II, 7 Nov. 15 to 26 Feb. 16, 1 yr. 91 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.* *For Indian element from 19 Dec 24 and 5 yrs. out of India.*	25-12-91 27-2-16	5 y. 21 d. 23 y. 222 d.	1-10-36 11-1-25	I. A. O. C. *Ag. l.s.*, 17 Oct. 40. *Ty. m.*, 14 Nov. 17 to 4 Sep. 18.
	I. A. R. O.	**Sullivan**, Cecil Stevens (33, 52, 94). *Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.*	18-10-98 15-1-18	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 351 d.	1-10-36 (*a*)	The Burma Rif.
690	I. A. T. C.	**Tuffin**, Reginald (25, 30, 38, 42). *Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 123 ds., half to count; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.*	2-8-95 15-1-18	4 y. 92 d. 24 y. 230 d.	1-10-36 (*a*)	16 Punjab R.
	A. E. C.	**Waters**, Thomas Zachariah, D.S.O., M.C. [*I*] (25, 29, 46, 50, 51, 55, 62, 111, 112). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 18, 3 yrs. 94 ds., half to count; for Indian element from 22 Dec. 20; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.*	13-5-93 21-1-18	4 y. 92 d. 24 y. 209 d.	1-10-36 22-12-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	***Alban**, Reginald George Evelin William*, O.B.E., [*I*] (*33, 72, 159, 203*).	*21-3-99* *1-10-18*	*4 y. 92 d.* *22 y 92d.*	*1-10-36* (*a*)	*Supy. List.*
	...	**Lester-Garland**, Arthur Garland, M.C. (33).	10-12-90 5-8-14	...	5-10-36 ...	*From S. U. L.*—1 Punjab R.
	...	**Ledward**, Richard Boyd (33)	18-3-94 5-8-14	...	5-10-36 ...	*From S. U. L.*—1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Blaber**, Hugh Kenneth (25, 36, 39, 94).	22-8-99 31-1-18	4 y. 74 d. 22 y. 336 d.	19-10-36 (*a*)	The Burma Rif.
695	...	**Virgin**, Arthur Herbert (33, 36, 42).	17-4-92 22-8-14	...	21-10-36 ...	*From S. U. L.*—Attd. Burma Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	**Taylor**, Sidney (40, 50, 51, 61) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Mar. 16 to 9 Dec. 17—1 yr. 261 ds., half to count; for promotion from 2 Nov. 18.*	6-2-92 19-2-18	4 y. 60 d. 23 y. 264 d.	2-11-36 25-3-18	R. I. A. S. C.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	...	Knight, Lionel Rankin, M.C.	12-6-92 19-9-14	...	18-11-36 ...	*From S. U. L.*—12 F. F. R.
	...	Tanner, George Walter, M.C., (33, 36, 91).	25-10-92 22-9-14	... ...	18-11-36	*From S. U. L.*—8 Punjab R.
	...	Solly, Alec Richard, (33, 52, 62)	7-1-96 22-12-15	...	23-11-36 ...	*From S. U. L.*—5 Mahratta L. I.
700	Unattd. List	Fairlie, John Evelyn (33, 38, 46)	11-7-99	4 y. 34 d.	28-11-36	10 Baluch. R.
		Serv. for promotion from 28 Nov. 18; Service for pension.—In. ranks 11 July 17 to 27 Nov. 17—140 days, half to count; Comsd. Ser. 28 Nov. 17 to 31 Aug. 20, 2 yrs. 278 ds., all to count.	31-8-22	21 y. 106 d.	20-10-22	
	...	Worlledge, Leofric Henry (33, 36)	14-8-95 29-6-16	...	1-12-36 ...	*From S. U. L.*—19 Hy'bad R.
	...	Sallai, Charles Greenslade, (33, 36).	7-9-91 22-11-16	... ...	7-12-36	*From S. U. L.*—1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Byrne, Ian Cesnola (18, 32, 45, 46, 60, 62, 91, 97).	19-3-00 16-12-18	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	Scinde Horse. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 35.
	Unattd. List	Cropper, Richard Alfred, O.B.E. (25, 33, 36, 42, 157).	2-12-99 16-12-18	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	17 Dogra R.
705	Unattd. List	Denholm-Young, Eric John, *p.s.c.*† (25, 33, 39, 45, 62, 157).	1-5-00 16-12-18	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Peart, John Fiddian (25, 29, 33, 38, 62, 151).	31-12-99 16-12-18	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dalton, Dominick Fitzgerald (33, 36, 42).	13-3-00 16-12-18	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gerty, Bernard Charles Hamilton	3-2-00 16-12-18	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	9 R. Jat. R.
	Unattd. List	Tucker, Edwin Fraser (25, 33, 37, 45).	17-8-99 16-12-18	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	18 R. Garh Rif.
710	Unattd. List	Lewis, Gilbert Cecil Gaunt (25, 37, 38, 42, 49).	13-5-99 16-12-18	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Langridge, Cecil Francis Somerton, M.C. (25, 29, 33).	15-11-99 16-12-18	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Agnew, David Quentin Hope, *p.s.c.*† (33, 36, 38, 46, 154).	7-2-00 16-12-18	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	19 Hy'bad. R.
	Unattd. List	Gillespie, Donald Robert Bayly (25, 33, 36, 38).	1-11-99 16-12-18	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Walton, Frederick (19, 29, 36, 42, 46, 60).	3-12-99 16-12-18	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	Guides Cav.
715	Unattd. List	Bomford, George Warren (33, 38, 46, 52, 60).	22-4-00 16-12-18	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	2 R. Lrs. *Ag. l.c.*, 7 Sep. to 6 Dec. 39. *Ty. l.c.*, 7 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	Eustace, John Patrick Leonard, M.C. (25, 33, 36, 38, 151).	3-8-98 16-12-18	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 293 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	11 R. Sikh R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Aug. 16 to 7 Feb. 18—1 yr. 189 ds., half to count.				
	Unattd. List	Trafford, Cecil Leigh (29, 33, 36, 38).	6-3-00 16-12-18	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Furney, Cormac (33, 36, 62, 160).	12-6-99 16-12-18	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	14 Punjab R.
	...	Webb, George Sholto Ripley, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (32, 36, 155).	28-1-92 29-6-15	... ...	20-12-36 ...	*From S. U. L.*—15 Lr.
	...	Francis, William Donald, M.B.E., (25, 32, 36, 42, 157).	22-8-94 26-9-17	... ...	20-12-36 ...	*From S. U. L.*—13 F. F. Rif.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Thompson, William Gordon Starkey, *p.s.c.*† (37, 122, 146, 157, 203).	25-1-00 20-12-18	4 y. 12 d. 22 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 28-3-19	5 R. G. R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 36.
	Unattd. List	Humphrey, Harold Wilfred (29, 39, 50, 51).	25-10-99 20-12-18	4 y. 12 d. 22 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 29-5-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Shannon, Douglas Richard St. John (46, 50, 51, 54, 55, 158).	26-2-00 20-12-18	4 y. 12 d. 22 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 26-3-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd List	McCallum, Frank, O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (28, 33, 39, 42, 46, 148).	11-3-00 20-12-18	4 y. 12 d. 22 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 26-3-19	9 G. R.
725	Unattd List	Carey, Octavius Robert Catel, *p.s.c.*† (33, 37, 46, 49).	22-2-00 20-12-18	4 y. 12 d. 22 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 27-3-19	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lawrenson, Ralph (19, 25, 33, 36, 43).	20-7-99 20-12-18	4 y. 12 d. 22 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 26-3-19	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd List	Cunningham, James Braham, [L], *q.s.l.* (29, 50, 51, 56, 75, 152, 158, 164, 204).	19-11-99 20-12-18	4 y. 12 d. 22 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 28-3-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Hampshire R.	Lawes, Owen Faulkner (29, 50, 51, 56). *Service for Ind. element from 24 Mar. 21.*	6-9-99 20-12-18	4 y. 12 d. 22 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 24-3-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. T. C. ...	Burton, Victor Marshall (33, 45, 52) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 236 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.*	28-3-93 29-3-18	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 213 d.	20-12-36 1-3-16	16 Punjab R.
730	I. . R. C.	MacLeod, Ian Norman (33, 36). *Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	17-1-94 29-3-18	4 y. 12 d. 22 y. 278 d.	20-12-36 (*a*)	6 G. R.
	R. Fus. ...	Jones, John Cooksey (46, 50, 51, 56). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 30 Apl. 18—3 yrs. 269 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	21-12-94 1-5-18	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 197 d.	20-12-36 10-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Dean, George Bernard, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (57). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 July 15 to 12 May 18—2 yrs. 309 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	3-2-92 13-5-18	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 22 d.	20-12-36 13 3 25	I. A. O. C.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 46.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Wilts. R. ...	Carter, Lionel, (25, 37, 43, 62) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 June 15 to 28 May 18—2 yrs. 347 ds., half to count, for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	11-5-93 29-5-18	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 25 d.	20-12-36 23-2-19	Mily. Farms Dept.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Cook, Robert (33, 94, 97, 174) [*l*]. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 245 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	11-11-93 29-5-18	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 157 d.	20-12-36 30-6-18	15 Punjab R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 34.
735	I. A. R. O. ...	Davis, Francis Gregory Tothill (50, 51, 64). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 273 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.*	11-3-95 29-5-18	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 171 d.	20-12-36 26-11-18	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Browning, John Morgan (25, 33). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 1 June 18—3 yrs. 270 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.*	27-4-93 2-6-18	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 165 d.	20-12-36 2-6-18	7 Rajput [illegible].
	I. A. R. O. ...	Watts, William Walter (50, 51, 55). *Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	2-12-93 7-6-18	4 y. 12 d. 22 y. 208 d.	20-12-36 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 36.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Wilkinson, William Edward Duncan (33, 38, 40, 50, 56, 57). *Service for pension.—In ranks, (Emod. Ind. V.J's.) 6 July 15 to 26 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 113 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.*	10-12-95 7-6-18	4 y. 12 d. 23 y. 264 d.	20-12-36 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. T. C. ...	Barber, Philip Thomas, M.C. (25, 33, 44, 80, 91, 99, 156, 202). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 306 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	12-4-95 7-6-18	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 178 d.	20-12-36 (*a*)	10 Baluch. R.
749	I. A. T. C.	Swinburn, Henry Robinson, M.C., *p.s.c.* † (33, 151, 203). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 May 15 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 30 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.*	8-5-97 7-6-18	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 35 d.	20-12-36 1-5-16	17 Dogra R. *Bt. l.c.*, 1 Jan. 39. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 34.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Gray, George Ernest (25, 33, 36, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 314 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.*	14-4-95 15-6-18	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 174 d.	20-12-36 (*a*)	14 Punjab R.
	Genl. List ...	Martin, George Frederick (50, 51, 55). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 85 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.*	26-5-93 15-6-18	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 60 d.	20-12-36 31-10-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Brown, Alan Davidson [L], *q.s.l.* (33, 36, 46, 172). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Aug. 15 to 25 June 18—2 yrs. 314 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.*	6-6-97 26-6-18	4 y. 12 d. 23 y. 346 d.	20-12-36 26-9-18	19 Hyd. R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Roberts, William Charles (50, 51) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 June 18—3 yrs. 325 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.*	27-7-94 26-6-18	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 169 d.	20-12-36 30-9-18	R. I. A. S. C. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 34.
745	I. A. R. O. ...	Whiteside, Alan, *p.s.c.*† (33, 39, 44, 46, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Mar. 15 to 25 June 18—3 yrs. 106 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.*	12-3-97 26-6-18	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 59 d.	20-12-36 30-9-18	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Gregson, David Anwyl (19, 33, 39, 60). *Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	18-3-99 21-3-18	4 y. 12 d. 22 y. 286 d.	20-12-36 3-6-18	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Res. Regt. of Cav.	Ellis, Henry Barrowcliff, M.M. (25, 30, 33, 50, 51, 60). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 9 May 18—3 yrs. 174 ds. half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	25-5-95 10-5-18	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 139 d.	20-12-36 13-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. T. C. ...	Cartmel, Alfred Edward, C.I.E., M.M. (91, 97). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 9 July 18—3 yrs. 339 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	11-5-93 10-7-18	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 102 d.	20-12-36 25-7-18	*S. E. List*, (*Sec. II—Cat. VI*).
	Res. Regt. of Cav.	Hungerford, Winspeare Toye (50, 51, 52, 56). *Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	20-8-98 6-4-18	4 y. 12 d. 22 y. 270 d.	20-12-36 11-1-1	R. I. A. S. C.
750	I. A. R. O.	Marchant, Lavinius Brice, O.B.E. (50, 51). *Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	1-12-94 2-6-18	4 y. 12 d. 22 y. 213 d.	20-12-36 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C. *Aq. l. c.*, 10 Sep. to 9 Dec. 39. *Ty. l.c.*, 10 Dec. 39.
	...	Thomas, Percy Edmond (29, 33, 36, 38, 46).	12-9-95 1-10-17	...	25-12-36 ...	*From S. U. L.*—8 Punjab R.
	...	Matthewman, Gerald Beverley, M.C. (33).	10-6-95 4-8-15		6-1-37 ...	*From S. U. L.*—9 G. R.
	...	le Patourel, Edward Claude, M.C. (37).	15-1-93 13-11-14	...	13-1-37 ...	*From S. U. L.*—3 Jat R.
	...	Ham, Douglas Miller	30-4-95 22-1-15	...	15-1-37 ...	*From S. U. L.*—8 Punjab R.
755	...	Vaughan, Harry Russell (91, 99).	20-10-89 27-11-14	...	17-1-37 ...	*From S. U. L.*—11 Dogra R.
	R. A. ...	*Fletcher, Edward Walter (175, 201).* *Service for Indian element, in India, 5 Dec. 19 to 1 Nov. 26, out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., from 23 Jan. 19.*	*23-7-99* *23-1-19*	*3 y. 343 d.* *21 y. 344 d.*	*23-1-37*; *22-2-38*	*Supy. List.*
	F. & L. R.	Sime, Archibald William Hepburn, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 37, 50, 51, 56). *Comsd. Mobd. Ser. T. C. 25 Oct 16 to 3 May 19; demob'd., 4 May 19. Re-comsd. as Lt., Y. & L. R., 10 Dec. 20 with Seniority from 25 Feb. 19. Serv. for pension from 2 June 18 & in addn. serv. in ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16; 2 y. 54 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Jan. 19.*	13-9-95 25-10-16	4 y. 162 d.* 23 y. 240 d.	23-1-37 17-11-21	R. I. A. S. C. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 32. *Ag. m.*, 25 Mar. to 1 June 18; 13 July to 4 Nov. 18. * *Includes 184 days service rendered as paid acting Major during the Great War.*
	...	...Ruttledge, Robert Francis, M.C. (25, 33, 36, 60, 62, 154).	11-9-99 31-8-18	...	24-1-37 ...	*From S. U. L.*—Poona Horse.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	...	Henrotin, Herber Victor	14-8-90 28-11-14	...	30-1-37	*From S. U. L.*—A. R. Dept.
	...	Colhoun, William Albert, M.C. (29, 33, 62)	20-7-93 15-8-14	...	30-1-37	*From S. U. L.*—15. Punjab. R. *Ag. l.c.*,—1 Dec. 40.
760	...	Warren, Peter, (25, 33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 60, 91).	16-9-99 31-8-18	...	2-2-37	*From S. U. L.*—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Brindley, William Walter, M.B.E. (33, 52).	19-12-96 24-7-15	...	6-2-37	*From S. U. L.*—10 Baluch R.
	...	Le Cornu, Ralph Bertram, M.C. (29, 50, 51).	2-8-93 27-12-14	...	17-2-37	*From S. U. L.*—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Huthwaite, Henry Youle, M.C. (33, 49, 52).	28-7-90 5-8-14	...	5-3-37	*From S. U. L.*—16 Punjab R.
	...	Falcon, Robert Rex Berney (33, 36, 38, 157).	29-5-90 5-8-14	...	5-3-37	*From S. U. L.*—5 Mahratta L. I.
765	...	Donaldson, Arthur Leslie, (33)	10-4-93 5-8-14	...	5-3-37	*From S. U. L.*—2 G. R.
	...	Hedley, Geoffrey Hutton, M.C. (50, 51).	22-11-89 5-8-14	...	5-3-37	*From S. U. L.*—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Ashford, Ernest, (25, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62).	29-10-95 5-1-18	...	5-3-37	*From S. U. L.*—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Kirwan, James, William Kiernan (29, 33, 39, 43).	26-11-96 30-1-18	...	5-3-37	*From S. U. L.*—6 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Matthews, James Frederick (33)	6-10-97 16-12-18	3 y. 299 d. 22 y. 16 d.	8-3-37 (*a*)	18 R. Garh Rif.
770	...	Knight, Austen Bertram, M.C. (70).	29-3-97 17-3-15	...	11-3-37	*From S. U. L.*—2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	¶Thornton, John Chetwynd Talbot (25, 33, 36, 38, 52). *Service for promotion from 13 Mar. 19, Service for pension.—In ranks 31 Jan. 17 to 11 Mar. 18—1 yr. 40 ds., half to count. Comsd. Serv. 13 Mar. 18 to 28 Jan. 20—1 yr. 322 ds., all to count.*	31-1-99 14-7-21	3 y. 294 d. 21 y. 330 d.	13-3-37 15-10-21	3 G. R
	...	Young, George Murdoch Kirkpatrick (62).	26-2-95 30-8-14	...	21-3-37	*From S. U. L.*—7 Rajput R.
	...	Ewen, Alan Charles (*l*) (50, 51, 55, 57).	31-7-92 22-1-15	...	24-3-37	*From S. U. L.*—O. M. E. (I. A. O. C.)
	...	Jermyn, Keppel (*l*) (50, 51, 109, 157, 203).	15-12-96 25-10-16	...	25-3-37	*From S. U. L.*—R. I. S. C.
775	...	James, Leigh (25, 33, 40, 62) ...	23-6-99 24-4-18	...	27-3-37	*From S. U. L.*—12 F. F. R.
	...	Thew, Illius Augustus, (36, 50, 51, 56, 57, 197).	9-10-98 27-10-17	...	31-3-37	*From S. U. L.*—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Adams, Arthur Gwyther (29, 36, 39, 62, 80, 157, 160).	9-6-94 14-2-15	...	3-4-37	*From S. U. L.*—Kumaon Rif. *Ag. l.c.*,—20 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Wansbrough-Jones, Harold Arthur (32, 36, 60, 62).	27-3-99 15-4-19	3y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	O. I. Horse
	Unattd. List	Tweedy, Vivian Carlyon (32, 36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 202).	28-1-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
780	Unattd. List	Picken, Henry Woodley, *p.s.c.*† (32, 36, 38, 60).	27-5-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Parker, Phillip White, *p.s.c.*† (33, 38).	15-4-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	12 R. F. F. R
	Unattd. List	Belchamber, Alan Edgar (25, 33, 36, 38, 43, 149).	22-5-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Morris, Cyril Walter Montague (33).	14-4-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Coldicott, Cecil Underhill (25, 33, 46).	15-4-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	6 G. R.
785	Unattd. List	Bristow, Robert Claude Battman (25, 33, 36, 46).	18-5-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	17 Dogra R. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 3 Dec. 40 *Ty. l.c.*, 4 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	Wiseman, David James Corteen (25, 30, 33, 36, 48, 62, 157).	19-5-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	15 Punjab R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Gleeson, Leo Dominic (33, 36, 151, 157).	4-8-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Rodham, Cuthbert Harold Boyd, O.B.E., M.C. (32, 36).	25-5-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	18 R. Garh. Rif. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 36.
	Unattd. List	Forman, James Francis Robert, *p.s.c.*† *f.s.* (32, 38, 44, 45).	15-11-99 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	19 Hy'bad. R.
790	Unattd. List	Mackay, James Noble (33, 48, 52, 94).	18-1-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Barlow, Lance Mount, O.B.E., M.C. (33, 46, 52, 157).	8-11-99 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd List	Bulfield, Gerald Francis Xavier (33, 36, 38, 144).	30-5-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wyndham, Hugh Leslie, *p.s.c.*† (33, 37, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, Aust. Imp. Forces), 7 Jan. 16 to 20 Oct. 18—2 yrs. 287 ds., half to count.*	16-3-97 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 23 y. 39 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Grey, Clement Arthur, *p.s.c.*† [L], *q. s. l.* (46A. 109, 151, 157, 172, 203).	2-6-01 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	11 Sikh R.
795	Unattd List	Browne, Arnold Eustace (25, 29, 33, 38, 62).	12-2-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gascoigne, Arthur William Harry (25, 30, 33, 36, 44, 50, 51). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 15 to 14 Apl. 19—3 yrs 164 ds., half to count.*	2-11-97 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 23 y. 100 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Cobb, Evelyn Hay*, O.B.E. (*131, 157, 169*).	*15-9-99* *15-4-19*	*3 y. 261 d.* *21 y. 261 d.*	*15-4-37* (*a*)	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Cubitt-Smith, Henry Ernest (37, 157).	1-6-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	12 F. F. R. *Ag. l.c.*, 9 Sep. to Oct. 39.
	Unattd. List	Anderson, Victor Dennistoun Winstanley (33, 36, 43, 62).	6-4-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bishaw, James (33, 36)	26-11-99 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	14 Punjab R.
800	Unattd. List	Marshall, Alexander Haywood (15, 32, 50, 51, 62).	24-3-01 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	West, John Roberts (25, 27, 33, 37, 45, 50, 51).	16-5-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Howitt, John Francis Grahamsley (32, 36, 46, 60, 62).	26-3-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	¶Jenkins, Jack Selwyn. M.C., *p.s.c.*† (33, 36, 38, 62, 157).	12-5-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, James (25, 33) ...	14-6-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	9 Jat R.
805	Unattd. List	Gayer, Humphrey Walter (33, 42, 91).	15-12-99 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	¶Youngman, Henry Charles Lindsay, M.C. (33, 38, 42, 131, 157).	3-10-01 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	4 Bombay Grs.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Cosens, Francis Roy Seppings (33, 36, 38, 52, 62).	27-5-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	4 G. B.
	Unattd. List	Leakey, Horace Grosvenor Nettleton (29, 50, 51, 56).	5-3-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd List	Griffin, Victor Carlton (33, 41) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks (Aust. Imp. Forces), 16 April 16 to 11 Sept. 18—2 yrs., 149 ds., half to count.*	16-4-98 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 22 y. 335 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	5 Mahratta L. I.
810	Unattd. List	Sanders, Gerard Arthur Ingalton (25, 33, 38, 183).	12-6-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Harvey, John Long Gaskell (O*) (25, 29, 34, 42).	3-7-00 15-4-19	3 y 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Dalrymple-Hay, Hugh Brereton (33, 38, 60).	15-12-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Voules, Charles Lyons Mervyn (29, 33, 36).	25-1-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Hill, Thomas Geoffrey (29, 33, 42, 50, 51, 56).	3-4-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	*Leeper, William Cluff (42, 61, 157).*	*26-11-99* *15-4-19*	*3 y. 261 d.* *21 y. 261 d.*	*15-4-37* (*a*)	*Supy. List.*
815	Unattd. List	deWilton, Jack Donald (25, 29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 56).	14-12-99 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	White, Richard de Vere (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 64, 157).	28-12-99 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	Unattd. List	Wilson, Cecil Graeme (33, 50, 51, 52, 56).	5-5-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. T. C. ..	Lowther, Albert William (25, 30, 38, 49). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Srp. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 318 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Apl. 19.*	5-7-96 22-7-18	3 y. 261 d. 24 y. 139 d.	15-4-37 (*a*)	1 Punjab R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec 40

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank, / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Poole, Arthur Eric Croker (19, 33, 38, 61, 157).	29-3-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	6 Lrs.
820	Unattd. List	Jesty, Oswald Keith Ernest (38, 201).	3-3-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Birnie, Eugene St. John (33, 60, 156)	18-3-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Arthur George (25, 33, 36, 38, 62).	22-3-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*McGonigal, Alfred Kelly (36)* ...	*25-9-99* *15-4-19*	*3 y. 261 d.* *21 y. 261 d.*	*15-4-37* (a)	*Supy. List.*
	I. A. R. O. ...	Martin, James Elliot Leslie (33, 60, 91). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 June 16 to 21 July 18—2 yrs. 47 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 April 19.*	5-6-98 22-7-18	3 y. 261 d. 23 y. 186 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Burma Mily. Police.
	Unattd. List	Hamilton Cox, Harry Richard (50, 51, 55).	11-1-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	*Packman, Kenneth Chalmers (31)*	*14-5-99* *15-4-19*	*3 y. 261 d.* *21 y. 261 d.*	*15-4-37* (a)	*Supy. List.*
825	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Arthur Hayward (50, 51, 52, 56).	1-2-00 15-4-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 261 d.	{15-4-37‡ {1-8-38 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Lang, Wolfran Iveagh, (33) ...	31-3-94 16-9-14	...	18-4-37 ...	*From S. U. L.*—10 Baluch R.
	...	Lea, Edward Heath, (33) ...	5-2-95 19-9-14	...	18-4-37 ...	*From S. U. L.*—1 Punjab R.
	...	Lalor, James Francis Victor, (29, 36, 50, 51, 62).	21-10-93 15-11-15	...	19-4-37 ...	*From S. U. L.*—8 Punjab R.
	...	Tinney, George Edward, (29, 39, 62).	7-5-96 15-11-15	...	19-4-37 ...	*From S. U. L.*—15 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
830	I. A. R. O. ...	Denyer, Percival Henry, M.M. (33) *Service for pension.—In ranks 3 yrs. 317 ds., half to count for promn. from 1 May 19.*	10-11-97 31-7-18	3 y. 245 d. 24 y. 130 d.	1-5-37 12-10-18	{11 Sikh R. {*Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 35.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Wright Neville, Vivian Russell (33, 38, 43, 46*b*, 62, 157). *Service for promotion from 1 May 19.*	2-8-98 14-8-18	3 y. 245 d. 22 y. 140 d.	1-5-37 (a)	2 Punjab.
	...	Gillmore, Horatio Frederick, (50, 51).	13-3-90 24-10-14	...	18-5-37 ...	*From S. U. L.*—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Small, Charles George, (33, 38, 46).	30-11-95 19-3-18	...	20-5-37 ...	*From S. U. L.*—19 Hy'bad R.
	...	Christie, George Hewitt (25, 29, 145).	4-12-98 21-12-17	...	25-5-37 ...	*From S. U. L.*—10 G. R.
835	...	Booth, Richard, (33, 36, 197) ...	21-2-93 28-11-14	...	6-6-37 ...	*From S. U. L.*—8 G. R.
	...	Hall, William Henry	20-3-97 12-11-14	...	13-6-37 ...	*From S. U. L.*—19 Hy'bad R.
	...	Peel, Wilmot Reginald Bloomfield, (32, 33, 38, 60).	25-10-97 25-4-15	...	16-6-37 ...	*From S. U. L.*—19 Lrs.
	...	Columbine, Roland Herbert, (33, 91).	26-1-91 10-12-14	...	2-7-37 ...	*From S. U. L.*—Attd. Burma Rif.
	...	Cleave, John Clive Tyler, (33, 37).	24-11-94 30-1-17	...	4-7-37 ...	*From S. U. L.*—7 Rajput R.
840	...	Lewis, Francis Herbert (41) ...	21-7-89 24-11-14	...	5-7-37 ...	*From S. U. L.*—6 Raj. Rif.
	...	Fullerton, Gordon Alexander, (25, 33, 38).	2-7-99 31-1-18	...	5-7-37 ...	*From S. U. L.*—4 G. R.
	...	Jardine, Arthur, M.B.E., (33, 36)	28-5-95 7-5-15	...	8-7-37 ...	*From S. U. L.*—15 Punjab R
	Unattd. List	Misselbrook, Victor Leopold, M.B.E., *p.s. c.*† (33, 42).	21-3-00 16-7-19	3 y. 169 d. 21 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	I. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Apcar, Seth Thomas (154) ...	14-5-99 16-7-19	3 y. 169 d. 21 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 23-11-19	A. R. Dept.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

‡ Date of seniority *vide* D. D. letter No. 01609/484 (M. S. 3), dated 8th May 1940.

No.	Former Corps.	Name	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*				
845	**Unattd List**	**Bromhead, *Sir* Benjamin Denis Gonville, *Bart.* (33, 157).**	7-5-00 / 16-7-19	3 y. 169 d. / 21 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 / 1-12-19	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Campbell, Charles Harry (29, 33, 37, 45, 146, 157).**	23-1-00 / 16-7-19	3 y. 169 d. / 21 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 / 29-11-19	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Gahan, William Gerald (32, 36, 39, 42).**	20-4-00 / 16-7-19	3 y. 169 d. / 21 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 / 30-11-19	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Norrish, Wilfrid Edgar (25, 33, 52).**	31-1-00 / 16-7-19	3 y. 169 d. / 21 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 / 28-11-19	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Haynes, Basil Britain (25, 50, 51, 56).**	25-9-99 / 16-7-19	3 y. 169 d. / 21 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 / 29-11-19	R. I. A. S. C.
850	**Unattd. List**	**Macadam, Douglas Leslie Dehane (33, 36, 62).**	1-10-99 / 16-7-19	3 y. 169 d. / 21 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 / 29-11-19	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	***Laughton, Frederick Eastfield (43, 81, 87, 203).***	***29-4-00 / 16-7-19***	***3 y. 169 d. / 21 y. 169 d.***	***16-7-37 / 29-11-19***	***Supy. List.***
	Unattd. List	**Rawlins, Henry Sebastian (33, 42).**	29-8-00 / 16-7-19	3 y. 169 d. / 21 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 / 29-11-19	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. R. O. ...	**Blake, William John (33, 50, 56)**	25-10-91 / 12-11-18	3 y. 169 d. / 26 y. 217 d.	16-7-37 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Dec. 09 to 11 Nov. 18—8 yrs. 334 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19				
	...	Irwin, Henry Neville, M.C., (36) ...	28-10-95 / 18-12-14	...	18-7-37 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—10 G. R.
	...	Phillips, William Joseph Christopher (25, 30, 33, 42, 45, 62).	7-12-96 / 30-4-15	...	22-7-37 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—5 Mahratta.
855	...	Dyer, Ivon Reginald, (35, 39, 41, 205).	8-3-95 / 4-11-14	...	29-7-37 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—5 Mahratta L. I.
	...	Austin, John Byron Fraser, (28, 36, 38, 45).	14-7-97 / 20-10-15	...	22-8-37 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—8 Punjab R.
	...	Newill, Wilfred Marsdon, M.C., (33, 36, 46, 52).	1-7-91 / 14-2-15	...	22-8-37 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—Poona Horse.
	...	Hatch, Kelth, *p.s.c.*† (41, 70, 71, 137).	23-10-96 / 14-11-16	...	24-8-37 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—Poona Horse.
	...	Wallington, John Mildmay, (41, 52, 71).	7-1-94 / 10-12-14	...	24-8-37 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—16 Lt. Cav.
860	...	Faulder, George Bertram, (41, 71).	6-12-93 / 1-12-14	...	24-8-37 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—19 Hy'bad R. *Ag.l.c.*, 12 Oct. to 27 Nov. 40.
	R. A. S. C.	Poole, Eric George	3-6-22 / 4-3-18	3 y. 114 d. / 22 y. 278 d.	9-9-37 / 31-3-23	I. A. O. C.
		Comsd. Mobd. ser., T. C., 4 Mar. 18 to 21 Apl. 22, relqd. commn., 22 Apl. 22. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 27 Jun. 23, with seniority from 4 Mar. 21. Serv. for pension from 9 Dec. 18; & in addn. serv. in ranks, 3 yrs. 183 ds., half to count; for promn. from 9 Sep. 19.				
	...	Bromham, Angus Claude, (25, 33, 36).	16-12-95 / 15-11-15	..	17-9-37 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—7 Rajput R.
	...	Pratt, John (33, 36, 60)	22-5-97 / 15-11-15	...	17-9-37 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—3 Cav.
	...	Hurrell, John Gooch (33, 36, 52, 66*a*, 144).	15-3-00 / 15-4-19	...	17-9-37 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—10 G. R.
865	...	Reed, Ronald Robert (33) ...	22-1-98 / 18-4-16	...	19- -37 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—4 Bombay Gr. L. I.
	...	Wallace, Edward Grainger, (33, 46).	24-6-96 / 5-3-15	...	26-9-37 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—19 Hy'bad R.
	...	Nickalls, John Pattison	30-11-96 / 12-8-14	...	29-9-37 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—I. A. O. C.
	...	Crozier, William Henry (36) ...	17-8-88 / 12-8-15	...	5-10-37 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—7 G. R.
	...	Duguid, Thomas Coutts (52, 91, 97).	24-3-90 / 19-3-15	...	17-10-37 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—Attd. Burma Rif.
870	...	Smallman, William Frederick (33, 62, 91, 97, 208).	20-12-94 / 29-5-18	...	22-10-37 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—8 Punjab R.
	...	Gilmore-Ellis, Patrick Douglas (46).	23-3-91 / 15-2-15	...	9-11-37 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—I. A. O. C.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	...	Brown, John Ray, (32, 37, 52, 60).	26-3-95 1-3-15	...	18-11-37 ...	*From S. U. L.*—6 Lrs.—attd. 20 Lrs.
	...	Clarke, Percy Trant, O.B.E., (33, 42, 157).	12-4-98 18-6-17	...	20-11-37 ...	*From S. U. L.*—12 F. F. R.
	...	Douglas, John Ulrich Ruegg, (57, 63, 109, 171).	15-3-98 26-1-16	...	28-11-37 ...	*From S. U. L.*—O.M.E. (I. A. O. C.)
875	...	Beamish, Richard Percival, (29, 33, 159).	13-5-95 29-6-16	...	30-11-37 ...	*From S. U. L.*—14 Punjab R.
	...	Roper, Richard Blayney, (33, 46).	21-12-97 29-6-16	...	1-12-37 ...	*From S. U. L.*—15 Punjab R.
	...	Andrews, David Ernest, (29, 33, 50, 51, 56).	4-8-90 4-10-15	...	1-12-37 ...	*From S. U. L.*—7 Rajput R.
	...	Swift, Horace George, A.M.I. MECH. E., (57).	6-9-92 27-6-17	...	16-12-37 ...	*From S. U. L.*—O. M. E. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	Atherton, Thomas George (25, 33, 38, 41, 45 60).	31-7-00 17-12-19	3 y. 15 d. 21 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	R. Deccan Horse.
880	Unattd. List	Wheeler, Lyndon Grier (33, 41, 94).	31-12-00 17-12-19	3 y. 15 d. 21 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Woulfe-Flanagan, Stephen Hugh James, *p.s.c.* † (36, 49, 50, 51).	9-2-00 17-12-19	3 y. 15 d. 21 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Spottiswoode, George Andrew Gordon (33, 38, 45, 60).	2-10-00 17-12-19	3 y. 15 d. 21 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Woods, Douglas Leslie Oswald O.B.E. [*i*] (30, 33, 36, 114, 157).	12-11-00 17-12-19	3 y. 15 d. 21 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Ross, Robert Hector David (33, 36, 62).	3-3-00 17-12-19	3 y. 15 d. 21 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 15-4-20	8 Punjab R.
885	...	Brown, George, (33, 38, 50, 62, 159).	9-4-92 19-10-18	...	18-12-37 ...	*From S. U. L.*—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Ingles, Henry Noel George, (41, 52, 63).	19-1-94 21-5-15	...	6-1-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—16 Punjab R.
	...	Vaney, Louis Shreiber, (29, 34, 36).	18-5-97 17-6-15	...	15-1-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—I. A. O. C.
	...	Sansom, Henry Jonathan (33, 38).	26-3-97 16-8-16	...	18-1-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—6 Raj. Rif.
	...	Wells, George Kerslake, D.S.O., M.C.	28-2-89 23-3-16	...	23-1-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—I. A. O. C. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 3 July 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 4 July 40.
890	...	Major, Reginald George Lockyer	15-2-89 20-3-15	...	26-1-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Fanning, Robert James, M.C. (33, 36).	9-8-96 9-12-15	...	28-1-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Wilcock, Leslie Thomas (19, 32, 49, 157).	29-5-97 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	8 Cav. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 36.
	Unattd. List	Stray, George Francis Miles, M.C., *p.s.c.* † (33, 36).	3-12-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Salomons, Joseph Arthur (33, 38, 62).	14-3-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	7 Rajput R.
895	Unattd. List	Lawrence, Reginald Harold Le Marchant (25, 33, 39, 46, 62, 154).	7-9-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Fellows, Robert Ernest (33, 38, 157).	19-8-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d	29-1-38 (*a*)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Jones, John Leslie, *p.s.c.* † (33, 37, 52).	7-8-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Pearse, Edward Powell Finch (32, 42).	9-3-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Harvey Williams, Samuel Frederick (33, 37, 45, 46, 46A, 62).	20-8-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	7 G. R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*				
900	Unattd. List	Jerrard, Charles Ian, *p.s.c.*† (28, 32, 36, 38).	13-6-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Scott, Richard Harold Huntley, *p.s.c.*† (25, 33, 37, 38, 42).	11-11-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Emsden-Lambert, William Herbert (19, 33, 37, 38, 46, 62).	2-7-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hight, Terence Henry Whitlock, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (25, 27, 33, 50, 51, 56, 57).	3-11-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Knowles, Geoffrey (19, 21, 33, 36, 60).	2-8-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	P. A. V. O. Cav.
905	Unattd. List	Clough, George (25, 29, 33, 38).	9-1-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Broadbent, Reginald Brown (32, 38, 52, 154).	10-10-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Ronald Prestwich (25, 33, 39, 42, 157, 176).	9-2-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Murray, David Edward (25, 38, 38, 62).	12-12-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	15 Punjab R *Ag. l.c.*,—to 3 Dec. 39. *Ty. l.c.*,4 Dec. 39 to 31 Mar. 40.
	Unattd. List	Pettyfer, Allen Oswald Charles (15, 25, 33, 37, 38, 62).	17-9-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	*Woods-Ballard, Basil, M.B.E.* (42, 62)	*28-9-00* *29-1-20*	*20 y. 337 d.* *20 y. 337 d.*	*29-1-38* (*a*)	*Supp. List.*
910	Unattd. List	Mearns, Cornelius (25, 29, 33, 46, 50, 51, 56, 60, 64, 158, 203).	15-11-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Goble, Donald Christopher (33, 38, 46)	5-6-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Nash, Charles Stanley, *p.s.c.*† (33, 38, 46, 62, 159).	12-8-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Cornwall-Jones, Arthur Thomas, *p.s.c.*† (25, 29, 32, 35, 62, 148, 157).	21-7-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	5 R. G. R. *Ag. l. c.* 10th July to 9th. Oct. 40. *Ty. l. c.* 10 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Murcott, Stephen Snow (38, 49, 50, 51, 56, 60).	30-7-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
915	Unattd. List	Aspinall, Wallace Bournes (19, 33, 36, 39, 60, 62, 157).	27-1-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	Scinde Horse.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of brith, 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Keys, John Gordon Innes** (32, 37, 38).	14-4-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Adams, Frank** (29, 33, 36, 38, 50, 51, 62).	23-4-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Johnson, Raymond Sinclair** (25, 29, 33, 157).	26-4-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Hoffman, Miles Atlee Henry** (25, 29, 33, 37, 38, 46).	2-5-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	13 F. F. Rif.
920	**Unattd. List**	**Curtis, Alfred Guy Noel** (25, 36, 46, 48, 60).	22-12-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Webb, George Mervil Stirling** (33, 38, 46).	9-3-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Cann, Philip Hugh Mark** (15, 33, 38, 43, 157).	23-5-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Robinson, William Eric Dixon, M.C.** (32, 33, 60).	9-9-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Wilson-Haffenden, Donald James, *p.s.c.*†** (33, 38).	26-11-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	8 Punjab R.
925	**Unattd. List**	**Tarver, George Leigh, *p.s.c.*†** (33, 46).	9-11-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**Tomkins, Leslie Herbert** (*o**) (29, 38, 42, 62).	11-11-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	**Vedder, John Roos** (25, 33, 38, 42).	3-8-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Roberts, Frederick Lambert, *p.s.c.*†** (33, 46, 158).	24-2-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Grant, Robert Alistair** (33, 64, 91, 99, 208).	10-11-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	J. A. G.'s Dept.
930	**Unattd. List**	**Gracie, John Classon Roberts** (33, 36, 38).	12-2-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Macnamara, Arthur Denis** (33, 36, 43, 46, 52, 60).	30-5-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Bwys, Mark** (25, 29, 33, 36, 151).	1-3-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Killingley, Dermot MacDowell, *p.s.c.*†** (33, 36, 38, 40).	12-11-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Wright, Colin Patric McClure** (25, 62, 122, 152, 157, 202).	9-2-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	M. F. Dept.
935	**Unattd. List**	**Dyer, Archibald Buchan Hepburn** (25, 29, 33, 49, 50, 51, 56).	22-4-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Tucker, Harold Domville** (33, 36, 60).	10-11-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Stapleton, Terence Augustus** (25, 36, 131, 157).	29-4-01 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Waterhouse, Eric Reginald** (33, 62).	23-2-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Fitzpatrick, Brian Patrick Sutherland** (25, 29, 33, 38, 42, 62, 157).	9-9-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	15 Punjab R.
940	**Unattd. List**	**Child, Claude Herbert, A.M.I. MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E.** (50, 51, 57, 62).	20-1-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*a*)	I. A. O. C.

(*a*) **In India when first commissioned.**

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Farmer, Leslie Frederic William** (29, 41, 50, 51, 62).	5-9-00 / 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. / 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 / (*a*)	**R. I. A. S. C.**
	Unattd. List	**Sherwood, Launcelot Vincent Stoneham** (25, 29, 33, 36, 43, 62).	25-11-00 / 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. / 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 / (*a*)	**10 Baluch R.**
	Unattd. List	**Webb, William Brian Stenning** (33).	3-2-00 / 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. / 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 / (*a*)	**6 Raj. Rif.**
	Unattd. List	**Wilcock, Stanley Davison, M.C.** (33, 43, 151, 157, 163).	30-11-00 / 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. / 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 / (*a*)	**16 Punjab R.**
945	**Unattd. List**	**Morrison, David Malcolm Clements** (33, 38, 46, 50, 51, 56).	16-7-00 / 29-1-20	... / 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38† / 14-7-40 (*a*)	**R. I. A. S. C.**
	...	**O'Hara, James Ambrose Columbkille,** (49, 50, 51).	3-9-95 / 19-12-16	...	14-2-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—**R. I. A. S. C.**
	...	**Tippett, Henry, Kenneth,** [L] (33, 39, 146).	2-5-00 / 15-4-19	...	15-2-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—**9 G. R.**
	...	**Chappell, Hereward** (33, 36) ...	21-4-98 / 18-4-16	...	18-2-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—**18 R. Garh. Rif.**
	...	**Leir, John Russell Charles Vernon** (50, 51, 55).	26-6-88 / 25-7-15	...	18-2-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—**R. I. A. S. C.**
950	...	**Clark, John, O.B.E.** (33, 42, 62)	26-7-91 / 6-5-15	...	19-3-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—**18 R. Garh Rif.**
	...	**Hathaway, Cecil John** (33, 36)	6-5-92 / 8-9-15	...	30-3-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—**14 Punjab R.**; *Bt. m.*, 1 July 32.
	...	**Brand, Kingsford William** ...	20-7-94 / 11-9-16	...	2-4-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—**R. I. A. S. C.**
	...	**Kilroy, Alan James Minchin** (25, 46, 151).	24-10-97 / 30-1-17	...	13-4-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—**11 Sikh R.**
	...	**Fisher, Francis Arthur Braddon** (36, 45, 46, 48).	15-10-97 / 14-11-16	...	18-4-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—**8 G. R.**
955	...	**Pigot, Harold** (36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 172).	7-11-98 / 14-11-16	...	17-4-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—**R. I. A. S. C.**
	...	**Moore, Arthur James** (50, 51, 56).	24-11-88 / 19-3-16	..	18-4-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—**R. I. A. S. C.**
	...	**Rundall, John Wingate** (25, 33, 36, 146).	15-7-98 / 12-9-17	...	18-4-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—**1 G. R.**
	...	**Revell, Alfred John** (25, 33, 36, 64).	1-4-93 / 29-6-16	...	1-5-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—**1 Kumaon Rif.**
	...	**Holy-Hasted, John Shaw** (33, 36, 49).	2-10-99 / 16-12-18	...	20-5-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—**2 G. R.**
960	...	**Luker-Brown, Harold Ernest Frederick** (54, 55, 63).	24-9-00 / 17-12-19	...	21-5-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—**R. I. A. S. C.**
	...	**Rootes, Augustus Hugh** (25, 33, 52).	4-4-00 / 21-12-17	...	25-5-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—**15 Punjab R.**
	...	**Bond, Leonard Charles, M.C.** (29, 36, 50, 51).	11-2-95 / 15-4-16	...	5-6-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—**R. I. A. S. C.**
	...	**Munckton, Victor Charles Alexander** (25, 33, 51, 62, 171).	20-12-88 / 27-4-17	...	8-6-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—**7 Rajput R.**
	...	**Hewett, William George O'Connell,** [L] (52).	17-9-98 / 29-6-16	...	23-6-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—**Attd. Burma Rif.**
965	...	**Curtis, Arthur Gilbert Clements** (50, 51, 55, 62).	9-12-91 / 6-12-15	...	28-6-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—**R. I. A. S. C.**
	...	**Hilliard, Percy Joseph** (32, 33, 60).	16-3-98 / 27-10-17	...	29-6-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—**16 Lt. Cav.**
	...	**Thomas, Kempson Frederic Welman** (29, 62).	6-6-96 / 22-1-16	...	1-7-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—**1 Kumaon Rif.**
	...	**Mc Caughey, Frederick George** (48).	27-1-98 / 30-1-17	...	4-7-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*— **2 Punjab R.**
	...	**Gerrard, Robert, Joseph** (33, 46, 49).	21-1-99 / 30-1-17	...	4-7-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—**16 Punjab R.**
970	...	**Lane, Phillip Gerald Cambridge** (33, 35).	27-2-99 / 30-1-17	...	4-7-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—**16 Lt. Cav.**

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

Date of seniority *vide* D. D. letter No. 01609/484 (M. S. 3), dated 8th May 1940.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	...	Newman, George, Stanley (33, 39, 42).	7-1-00 29-1-20	...	3-7-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—17 Dogra R.
	...	Mostert, Derrick de la Grange, (19, 25, 36, 60, 91, 157, 203)	26-7-00 29-1-20	...	3-7-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—13 Lrs
	...	Dracott, Horace (33, 157) ...	15-10-00 29-1-20	...	3-7-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—14 Punjab R.
	...	Johnson, Edward George (33)	21-3-05 15-12-15	..	14-4-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—18 R. Garh. Rif.
975	...	Reeve, Alfred John (33, 62, 154)	27-6-94 2-1-16	...	14-7-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Proud, Richard Riseley, *p.s.c.* † (30, 33, 36, 38).	23-4-01 2 y. 169d. 16-7-20 20y. 169d.		16-7-38 13-9-20	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Frye, Maurice Charles, *p.s.c.*† (25, 33, 36, 46, 49, 62). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 7 Mar. 17 to 17 Jan. 19—1 yr. 317 da., half to count.*	20-10-98 2y. 169d. 16-7-20 21y. 145d.		16-7-38 17-11-20	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Robertson, Derek Baillie Cornwell (33, 38, 44). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 20 July 17 to 16 Jany. 19—1 yr 181 da., half to count.*	20-7-99 2y. 169d. 16-7-20 21y. 77d.		16-7-38 17-11-20	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Garraway, Maurice Charles Roger (30, 33, 37, 39, 46, 62).	23-11-00 2y. 169d. 16-7-20 20y. 169d.		16-7-38 17-11-20	1 Punjab R.
980	Unattd. List	Boyes-Cooper, Alexander, *p.s.c.*† [L] (33, 38, 46, 164).	12-11-00 2y. 169d. 16-7-20 20y. 169d.		16-7-38 17-11-20	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Bateman, Donald Roland Edwin Rowan, *p.s.c.* † (25, 33, 38, 42 62).	21-1-01 2y. 169d. 16-7-20 20y. 169d.		16-7-38 24-10-20	10 Baluch R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 37.
	Unattd. List	Wilson, Arthur Cecil (33, 36, 38, 40).	22-11-00 2y. 169d. 16-7-20 20y. 169d.		16-7-38 17-11-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Brain, Hubert Gervais Lennox (33, 39, 46).	26-1-01 2y. 169d. 16-7-20 20y. 169d.		16-7-38 18-11-20	13 R. W. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Muller, Rudolf Christian (25, 29, 33).	17-10-00 2y. 169d. 16-7-20 20y. 169d.		16-7-38 18-11-20	19 Hyd'bad R. *Ag. l.c.*, 27 Sep. to 12 Oct. 40.
985	Unattd. List	Kekwick, John Fergus, *p.s.c.*† (*a*) (33, 45, 47, 203).	12-12-00 2y. 169d. 16-7-20 20y. 169d.		16-7-38 16-11-20	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Stead, Reginald Sherman (33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 62).	18-12-00 2y. 169d. 16-7-20 20y. 169d.		16-7-38 18-11-20	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Leonard, Douglas Goodwin Russell (25, 30, 33, 39, 42, 46, 46*b*).	4-2-01 2y. 169d. 16-7-20 20y. 169d.		16-7-38 17-11-20	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Moss, Harry Marlborough de Vere (25, 33, 37).	4-3-01 2y. 169d. 16-7-20 20y. 169d.		16-7-38 18-11-20	12 R. F. F. R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension is calculated up to 31st December 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, Sydney George (25, 33, 43, 52, 62, 91).	18-5-00 / 16-7-20	2y. 169d. / 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 / 18-11-20	15 Punjab R.
990	Unattd. List	Attwell, Greville Edward (33, 36, 68).	11-9-00 / 16-7-20	2y. 169d. / 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 / 17-11-20	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Miller, Thomas Lewin Thurgill, *p.s.c.* † (25, 33, 37, 46, 60, 62, 156).	17-1-01 / 16-7-20	2y. 169d. / 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 / 18-11-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Maxwell, Laurence Edward Lockhart, *p.s.c.*† (25, 33, 37, 46, 60, 62).	19-4-01 / 16-7-20	2y. 169d. / 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 / 20-11-20	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Gregory, Charles Eric Cyril (33, 36, 38, 46b).	14-1-01 / 16-7-20	2y. 169d. / 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 / 23-11-20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Mitchell, Owen Herbert (33, 36, 46, 46b, 49, 157).	19-7-00 / 16-7-20	2y. 169d. / 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 / 14-11-20	13 F. F. Rif.
995	Unattd. List	Saunders-Jacobs, John Conrad, *p. s. c.* † (32, 36, 45).	12-11-00 / 16-7-20	2y. 169d. / 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 / 18-11-20	18 R. Garh. Rif. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 38.
	Unattd. List	Morris, James Ronald (25, 33, 37, 91).	6-10-00 / 16-7-20	2y. 169d. / 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 / 20-11-20	9 G. R.
	D. C. L. I.	Shephard, John Brownlow (56).	17-8-00 / 16-7-20	2y. 169d. / 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 / 1-4-22	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Parsons, Edward Hugh Moyle, *p.s.c.*† (25, 32, 45, 62).	21-4-01 / 16-7-20	2y. 169d. / 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 / 22-11-20	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Leigh, Roger Francis William (29, 33, 42, 91).	26-4-01 / 16-7-20	2y. 169d. / 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 / 19-11-20	10 G. R.
1,000	Unattd. List	Crozier, Alan James (25, 29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 156, 189).	10-6-00 / 16-7-20	2y. 169d. / 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 / 17-11-20	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Crowther, William Alan (33, 37, 43).	28-4-01 / 16-7-20	2y. 169d. / 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 / 18-11-20	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Dyer, Cecil Jerome (46, 62, 87, 157).	20-6-00 / 16-7-20	2y. 169d. / 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 / 18-11-20	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Bacon, Roger Noel, o.b.e. (46A, 62, 157).*	*25-12-00 / 16-7-20*	*2y. 169d. / 20y. 169d.*	*16-7-38 / 16-11-20*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Booth, John Robert (25, 29, 46A, 158).	5-1-01 / 16-7-20	2y. 169d. / 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 / 16-11-20	14 Punjab R.

Pension is calculated up to 31st December 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Roland Theodore Wroughton [L], *q.s.l.* (32, 48, 50, 51, 56).	4-9-00 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 20-11-2	R. I. A. S. C.
1,005	H. Lan. R. ...	Day, Thomas Charles (O*) (29, 33, 34, 41). *Service for Indian element from 25 Nov. 20.*	26-7-00 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 25-11-25	I. A. D. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Webb, Sidney Albert (29, 50, 51, 63).	25-6-00 16-7-20	2y. 169d. 20y. 169d.	16-7-38 22-9-21	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. Fus. ...	Bate, Trafford Ian (o*) (34) ...	30-4-01 16-7-20	2y 169d. 20y. 169d	16-7-38 3-4-22	I. A. O. C. *Bt. m., 1 Jan. 38.* *Ag. l.c.*,—to 21 June 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 22 June 40.
	Unattd. List.	*Iskander Mirza, O.B.E. (62)* ...	*13-11-99* *16-7-20*	*2y. 169d.* *20y. 169d.*	*16-7-38* *2-10-20*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Abdur Rahim Khan (203)* ... *Service for pension.—(T. C.), Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.*	*9-11-98* *17-7-20*	*2y. 168d.* *21y. 32d.*	*17-7-38* *(a)*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Malik* Gul Sher Khan Noon (33, 36, 50, 60, 202). *Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.*	18-7-97 17-7-20	2y. 168d. 21y. 32d.	17-7-38 (a)	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Cariappa, Kodandera Madappa, *p.s.c.*† (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 47). *Service for pension—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.*	28-1-00 17-7-20	2y. 168d. 21y. 32d.	17-7-38 (a)	7 Rajput R.
1,010	Unattd. List	Mohammad Akbar Khan, M.B.E. (25, 36, 41, 50, 51, 56, 202). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 May 14 to 30 June 15, 1 yr. 61 ds., half to count. Comsd. ser., 1 July 15 to 30 Nov. 19, 4 yrs. 153 ds., and (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.*	19-4-97 17-7-20	2y. 168d. 26y. 33d.	17-7-38 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Roy, Satya Brata Sinha (36) ... *Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.*	2-1-94 17-7-20	2y. 168d. 21y. 32d.	17-7-38 (a)	7 Rajput R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	*Malik* Mohamed Ali (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 60, 203).	14-7-97 17-7-20	2y. 168d. 21y. 32d.	17-7-38 (*a*)	7 Lt. Cav.
		Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.				
	Unattd. List	¶Visheshar Nauth Singh (25, 33, 36, 46, 62).	24-7-97 17-7-20	2y. 168d. 21y. 32d.	17-7-38 (*a*)	4 Bombay Grs.
		Service for pension—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.				
	...	Dutton, William Harold Ralph, M.C. (25, 33).	1-1-92 1-3-17	... ...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—13 F. F. Rif.
1,015	...	Hamilton, Eric Walter Hamilton, (29, 50, 51, 55).	2-7-94 11-7-16	... ...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Harris, George Wilfred (50, 51)	22-10-87 26-3-15	... ...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Goddard, Frederick Charles (62)	7-8-98 29-6-16	... ...	1-8-38 ..	*From S. U. L.*—5 Mahratta L. I.
	...	Waite, John Johnston, (33, 60, 62).	18-6-94 18-2-16	... ...	1-8-38 ..	*From S. U. L.*—9 Jat R.
	...	Hadaway, John Carre Snelling (36, 62).	5-4-98 30-1-17	... ...	1-8-38 ..	*From S. U. L.*—14 Punjab R.
1,020	...	Widdicombe, John Line Temple (91, 99, 144).	20-1-99 27-10-16	... ...	1-8-38 ..	*From S. U. L.*—7 G. R.
	...	Randall, John Harold [L] (33, 49, 129, 148).	15-3-00 15-4-19	... ...	1-8-38 ..	*From S. U. L.*—Kumaon Rif.
	...	Slowan, Sydney More (25, 33, 36, 49).	11-9-00 29-1-20	... ...	1-8-38 ..	*From S. U. L.*—9 Jat R.
	R. A.	... Dillon, Francis Joseph, M.C. (50, 51, 56, 157).	19-10-98 23-11-16	2y. 153d. 24y. 39d.	1-8-38 30-9-27	R. I. A. S. C. *Bt. m.*, 3 July 34.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 23 Nov. 16.				
		For Indian element of pension. In India 25 Apl. 19 to 24 Mar. 25 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 yrs., i.e., *all to count.*				
	R. A.	... French, Eric Edward, M.C. (33, 46*a*, 157).	5-7-97 28-2-17	2y. 153d. 23y. 307d.	1-8-38 30-6-21	10 Baluch R.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 28 Feb. 17; for Indian element out of I., 5 yrs.				
1,025	R. A.	... Peart, James Church Brodie (25, 30, 42, 50, 51, 56).	12-10-98 6-6-18	2 y. 153 d. 22 y. 209 d.	1-8-38 16-5-19	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18; for Indian element 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., *all service.*				
	R. A.	... Sanger, Percival Bertram (21, 33)	19-10-99 6-6-18	2 y. 153 d. 22 y. 209 d.	1-8-38 31-12-29	P. A. V. O. Cav. *Ag. i. c.*, 1 Aug. to 31 Oct. 40. *Ty. i.c.*, 1 Nov. 40.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18; for Indian element in India from 17 Nov. 19 to 8 Sep. 25 and 5 yrs. out of India.				
	R. A.	... Williamson, Loris Arthur (50, 51).	29-5-99 6-6-18	2 y. 153 d. 22 y. 209 d.	1-8-38 31-1-24	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18. For Indian element, 5 yrs., out of India.				

(*a*) In India, when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Devon. R. ...	**Hill**, Arthur Reynold, A.M.I. MECH. E. (25, 33, 50, 51, 57). *Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 21 Aug. 18. For Ind. element of pension 5 yrs. out of India.*	10-10-99 / 21-8-18	2 y. 153 d. / 22 y. 133 d.	1-8-38 / 3-10-29	I. A. O. C.
	Foresters ...	**Fowler**, Harold Gordon ... *Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and increment of pay according to length of service from 21 Aug. 18.*	4-1-99 / 21-8-18	2 y. 153 d. / 22 y. 133 d.	1-8-38 / 8-11-22	I. A. O. C. *Ag. l. c.*, 3 to 29 Sep. 39; 2 July to 3 Sep. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 4 Sep. 40.
1,030	...	**Cole**, William Johnson, O.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. (50, 51, 56).	26-12-86 / 17-4-16	...	1-8-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. l. c.* 18 Apl. to 17 July 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 18 July 40.
	...	**Bradford**, Francis Keysall (29, 33, 46).	10-11-96 / 13-3-16	...	1-8-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—3 G. R.
	R. A. ...	**Muller**, Hugh Valdemar Sigvald, *p.s.c.*† (50). *Service for promotion from 20 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 20 Sep. 18.*	20-10-99 / 29-9-18	2 y. 153 d. / 22 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 / 7-9-22	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. ...	**Gimson**, William Alexander, M.C. (33, 61, 157). *Service for promotion from 20 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 20 Sep. 18.*	14-6-99 / 20-9-18	2 y. 153 d. / 22 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 / 13-11-19	Guides Cav.
	...	**Ellery**, Albert Charles (25, 29, 50, 51, 56).	26-1-89 / 29-8-17	...	1-8-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—R. I. A. S. C.
1,035	...	**Dart**, Leonard Victor, M.C. (41)	11-11-93 / 22-4-15	...	1-8-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—12 F. F. R.
	...	**Shelley**, Percy (36, 49) ...	6-8-98 / 1-5-17	...	1-8-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—5 Mahratta L. I.
	...	**Spence**, James, M.C. (33, 36) ...	25-3-95 / 5-9-16	...	1-8-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—6 Raj. Rif.
	...	**Longley**, Stephen John Allnut (29, 33, 37, 38).	15-8-00 / 29-1-20	...	1-8-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—16 Punjab R.
	...	**Geake**, Thomas Henry (33, 36, 62, 208).	16-3-99 / 1-5-19	...	1-8-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—16 Punjab R.
1,040	...	**Yiend**, Edgar Kenelm (25, 29, 43, 109, 203).	19-1-98 / 18-6-17	...	1-8-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—16 Punjab R.
	...	**Lawton**, Thaddeus Danie Vincent (33, 36, 50, 197).	30-1-98 / 18-6-17	...	1-8-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—2 Punjab R.
	...	**Sansom**, Albert Edward (19, 33, 37, 46, 60, 154, 203).	8-7-97 / 18-6-17	...	1-8-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—6 Lrs.
	...	**King**, Lawrence Charles, M.C. (33, 46).	25-1-91 / 26-9-16	...	1-8-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—14 Punjab R.
	...	**Bates**, William Noel, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E., (50, 54).	30-12-93 / 5-7-17	...	1-8-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—R. I. A. S. C.—Attd. I. A. O. C.
1,045	...	**Crampin**, Ronald William (33, 36, 45).	24-10-97 / 25-10-16	...	1-8-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—1 Punjab R.
	...	**Hodgkinson**, Frank Ourtam (29, 42).	27-9-00 / 16-7-20	...	1-8-38 / ...	*From S. U. L.*—Attd. The Burma Rif.
	P. W. Vols.	**Walsh**, Francis James, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* † (33, 38, 50, 51, 56). *Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 20; for pension and increment of pay from 20 Dec. 18; for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I.*	12-1-00 / 20-12-18	2 y. 153 d. / 22 y. 12 d.	1-8-38 / 14-9-28	R. I. A. S. C. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 37.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Robinson, Robert Crawford (33, 36, 49).	22-7-99 14-3-22	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 180 d.	1-8-38 8-5-22	16 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 23 Dec. 20. Service for pension.—In ranks 3 yrs. 140 ds., half to count.				
	Unattd. List	Eustace, Norman, *p.s.c.*† (33, 36, 146).	27-5-01 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	6 G. R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 37.
1,050	Unattd. List	Iliff, Alan Durnford (25, 29, 33, 36, 80, 203).	13-5-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	4 Bombay Grs. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 38.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, John Evison, *p.s.c.*† (33, 36, 49, 60, 157).	21-6-01 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 17-3-21	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Garland, Harry Earle (33, 36, 157)	8-3-01 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	King, Cecil Vesey, *p.s.c.*† (25, 29, 62, 151).	2-5-01 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Simmance, Francis Douglas Kingsley, *p.s.c.*† (33, 43).	11-2-01 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	8 Punjab R.
1,055	Unattd. List	Staples, Aidan Joseph (33, 45) ...	14-12-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hedley, Robert Cecil Osborne (13, 25, 30, 33, 37, 46, 62, 146).	31-10-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Vosper, Geoffrey Essington, *p.s.c.*† (32, 38, 43).	2-3-01 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Leatherdale, Vincent William Storey (15, 25, 32, 36, 91).	10-2-01 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 3-3-21	Punjab R
	Unattd. List	Cregan, Stephen Joseph Gerard Aubrey, O.B.E. (50, 51, 56).	6-3-01 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 17-3-21	R. I. A. S. C.
1,060	Unattd. List	Purser, Geoffrey William, A. M. I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (25, 33, 36, 38, 43, 50, 51, 57).	26-4-01 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 7-3-21	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Perry, Arthur Victor (29, 33, 36, 38, 91).	9-1-01 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 3-3-21	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Lash, Henry Alleyne, *p.s.c.*† (33)	7-4-01 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Davidson, Thomas Neville (33, 50, 51, 57, 157).	22-2-01 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Ellison, Arthur Leonard, A.M.I. A.E. (54, 57).	14-7-99 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 149 d.	1-8-38 19-1-28	I. A. O. C.
		Service for Indian element of pension: In India 4 Feb. 22 to 3 Feb. 27 and out of India up to a maximum of ten years, i.e., *all service.*				
		Service for pension. In ranks 11 May 18 to 16 Feb. 19 i.e., *282 ds. half to count.*				

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec, 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors— *contd.*				
1,065	Unattd. List	Swash, Norman Beresford (30, 33, 46, 62).	10-7-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Latham, Ian Harold McDiarmid (28, 33, 36, 62).	13-12-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 3-3-21	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Cotterill, Frank Howard, M.B.E. (38, 46, 62).	21-6-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 3-3-21	5 Mahratta L.I. *Ag. l. c.*, 3 to 26 Sep. 39.
	Unattd. List	Caldecott, Hugh Devon (19, 21, 25, 33, 36, 61)	31-3-01 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 1-3-21	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Dixon, Arthur Percival (33, 36) ...	18-8-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	1 G. R.
1,070	Unattd. List	White, Edward Purchase Hall (25, 29, 33, 46).	26-6-01 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 5-3-21	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Flewett, John Godfrey (33, 46, 62, 151, 203).	9-12-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 17-3-21	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Rodger, Hugh Kemlo Collie Ritchie [L], *q. s. l.* (25, 29, 33, 38, 172).	1-11-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 3-3-21	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Loretz, Stephen Joseph [L] (33, 36, 46, 46A, 110, 158).	3-5-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lovett, Richard Neville (33, 61, 62)	1-5-01 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 2-3-21	C. I. Horse. (A. R. Dept.)
1,075	Unattd. List	Northam, Victor Palser (25, 29, 33, 43).	15-9-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Mackay, Coryndon Luxmoore (33, 38, 41, 50, 51, 56, 156).	27-2-01 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 17-3-21	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Mitchell, Frank (33, 38, 46, 91).	20-6-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Galloway, Arnold Crawshaw, O.B.E. (33, 36, 43, 49, 62).*	*5-1-01* *24-12-20*	*2 y. 153 d.* *20 y. 8 d.*	*1-8-38* *14-4-21*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Jones, Noel James Glanville (33, 157).	21-11-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Emtage, Edmund James Raymond (33, 38, 60).	3-5-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	6 Lrs.
1,080	Unattd. List	Lambert, Denis de Gruchy (21, 28, 33, 36, 38, 46, 46A, 58, 60, 62).	8-9-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Moriarty, Gerald Ruadh O'Neil (25, 29, 33, 38).	21-6-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 2-4-21	10 Baluch R.
	...	Johnstone, Edward (41, 57, 71)	13-5-94 1-1-17	...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—Punjab R.
	...	Gardiner, William Henry (33, 42, 60).	8-7-00 29-1-20	...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—8 Lt. Cav.
	...	Jai Singh, *Sardar* (25, 29, 23) ...	22-7-93 17-7-20	...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—19 Hy'bad R.
1,085	...	Blakeney, Stephen Richard St. Ledger (33, 38).	31-3-97 30-1-17	...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—10 Baluch R.
	...	Doherty, Patrick Joseph (33) ...	17-3-93 7-7-16	...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—1 Punjab R.
	...	Jarman, George Standerwick (33, 42).	29-6-99 21-8-18	...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—6 Raj. Rif.
	...	Phillips, William Kimberley (25, 33, 62).	12-12-99 21-8-18	...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—6 G. R.
	R. A. ...	Guille, John Denys de Carteret (32, 43, 49, 60).	3-5-99 23-1-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 15-12-25	13 Lrs.
		Service for pension and increments of pay from 23 Jan. 19; for promotion from 23 Jan. 21, for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of 1.				

Pension scribe iscalculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*				
1,090	**Unattd. List**	**Rudra**, Ajit Anil (26, 29, 33, 41, 62).	15-10-96 17-7-20	1 y. 280 d. 22 y. 290 d.	1-8-38 (*a*)	**15 Punjab R.**
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Oct. 15 to 13 Dec. 17 and 9 Sep. 18 to 30 Nov. 19, 3 yrs. 152 ds., half to count; Commd. Ser. (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds. Pay of rank from 27-3-39.				
	Unattd. List	**Davidson**, Gerard Noel (40, 42, 50, 51).	25-8-00 24-12-20	1 y. 280 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 18-3-21	**R. I. A. S. C.**
		Pay of rank from 27 Mar. 1939.				
	Unattd. List	**Yeates**, Christopher Willson (25, 33, 37).	12-6-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 178 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	**8 G. R.**
		Service for pension—In ranks, 4 Oct. 18 to 9 Sep. 19, 341 ds., half to count.				
	Unattd. List	**Hubert**, John Armstrong (33, 36, 62).	13-7-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 3-3-21	**16 Punjab R.**
	...	**Adams**, John Alan (25, 29, 33, 62).	25-3-95 28-11-17	...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—8 Punjab R.
1,095	...	**Bryant**, George Dangerfield, *p.s.c.*†, (25).	12-3-99 31-8-18	...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—7 Rajput R.
	...	**Hindle**, Malcolm Douglas (33, 38).	7-9-99 31-8-18	...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—Attd. Burma Rif.
	...	**Russell**, Henry Brian (25, 29, 33).	7-2-98 12-9-17	...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—7 Rajput R. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 30 Sep. 40. *Ty. l.c.*, 1 Oct. 40.
	...	**Beadon**, William a'Court (33, 36, 46, 62).	30-12-94 5-8-16	...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—16 Punjab R.
	...	**Dean**, Albert Armytage, (*o**) (25, 29, 34, 72, 109).	16-12-95 5-8-16	...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—I. A. O. C.
1,100	...	**Broadway**, Alan Colquhoun (25, 33).	15-2-00 1-10-18	...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—13 F. F. Rif.
	...	**White**, Luke William Newbold (33).	30-6-94 5-9-16	...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—10 Baluch R.
	...	**Shearburn**, Frederick (29, 38, 50, 51, 56).	27-7-94 12-5-17	...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	**Finlayson**, Ronald Edward Maclennan (50, 51).	21-10-97 14-8-16	...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	**Moreton**, Basil Meredith (33) ...	9-9-99 31-8-18	...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—4 Bombay Grs.
1,105	...	**Gordon**, John Vincent, M.C. (33, 43).	3-12-00 16-7-20	...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—11 Sikh R.
	...	**Madge**, Hubert Edward (25, 33, 36, 62).	24-4-98 27-10-17	...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—4 G. R.
	...	**Gibbs**, Herbert Ronald Keith (25, 42, 62, 145).	1-6-99 27-10-17	...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—6 G. R.
	...	**Pearson**, George Thomas (25, 33).	20-7-98 27-10-17	...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—13 F. F. Rif.
	...	**Shaw**, William James, M.B.E., M.C. (27, 33, 36, 45, 46, 47, 49).	26-2-96 11-3-15	...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—11 R. Sikh R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

*Has not passed the final examination.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

Majors—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
1,110	Unattd. List	Gamble, Walter Morris Felix, M.C. (41, 52, 106*a*, 107, 169).	26-11-96 9-8-16	...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—8 Punjab R.
	...	Farrell, Thomas William (25, 29, 33, 46).	4-10-94 1-5-18	...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—10 Baluch R.
	...	Knowles, Vivian Issac Shelley (29, 46).	6-2-00 29-1-20	...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—2 Punjab R. Attd. I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre.
	...	Hayes, William Arthur Hewitt (25, 33, 50, 51, 56).	13-6-00 29-1-20	...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Wilder, Bernard Leslie (33, 62, 94, 157).	17-2-99 31-1-18	...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—Attd. Burma Rif.
1,115	...	Mallinson, Ernest Henry Powell (25, 33, 94, 157, 203).	14-6-98 31-1-18	...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—17 Dogra R.
	...	Ross-Lewin, Francis Henry-Westropp (25, 33, 62).	3-3-98 1-2-18	...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—2 Punjab R.
	R. A. ...	O'Sullivan, Frank Patrick Mockler (50, 51, 56).	18-7-01 13-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 23-3-23	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. ...	Way, Alban Brian Menzies (50, 51, 56).	28-7-01 13-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 3-12-21	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. ...	Winch, Cosmo Gordon Montagu (*o**) (30, 34..	21-7-01 13-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 3-10-24	I. A. O. C.
1,120	R. A. ...	Firbank, Leslie Telford (38, 38, 45, 46, 49, 60).	5-6-01 13-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 21-10-22	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Paterson, Victor James Ewing (36, 38, 60). *Service for promotion from 13 July 21.*	24-5-01 20-9-22	2 y. 153 d. 18 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 26-11-22	O. I. Horse.
	Devon. R. ...	Douglas, William Abbott Gale, A.M.I.MECH.E. (29, 33, 40, 47, 50, 51, 54, 56, 57). *For Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I.*	25-7-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 3-10-29	I. A. O. C.
	Somerset L. I.	George, James Henry Noel (33, 37, 46, 144). *Service for pension, 2 yrs. 297 ds. with Sudan Defence Force to count double towards service element.*	25-12-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 22 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 4-2-36	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Smith, Wesley Guard (33, 36, 49, 157).	24-1-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 19-10-21	1 Punjab R.
1,125	Worc. R. ...	Buchanan, Alfred Walter (33, 37, 38, 43).	27-3-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 14-3-36	2 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	Permain, George Edwin (63) ...	2-1-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 16-2-23	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, Gordon Leonard, *p.s.c.*† (33, 36, 46, 156).	28-10-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Emerson, John, *p.s.c.*† (33, 36, 38, 42).	31-8-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 14-10-21	4 G. R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Baily, Michael Henry Hamilton** (25, 33, 38, 157).	6-12-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	**12 F. F. R.**
1,130	**Lan. Fus.** ...	**Squire, Edward Keith** (s. c.) (25, 33, 44) *Service for Ind. element of pension prior to transfer to Indian establishment, 13 years 258 days.*	25-6-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 14-3-36	**11 Sikh R.**
	Unattd. List	**Wright, Maurice Vernon**, *p.s.c.*† (32, 36, 42).	26-8-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	**10 Baluch R.**
	Unattd. List	**Tottenham, Leonard Bolton**, *p.s.c.*† (32, 36, 38, 157).	28-7-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 17-10-21	**2 Punjab R.**
	Unattd. List	**Topham, John Vernon** (33, 36, 39, 60, 62).	20-6-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	**Poona Horse.**
	Unattd. List	**Janson, Philip Bowen** (33, 38, 157)	11-5-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 16-10-21	**12 F. F. R.**
1,135	**Cameronians**	**Drake-Brockman, Cyril Lancelot Everard** (27, 33, 37, 43, 46).	1-2-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 4-2-36	**6 Raj. Rif.**
	Unattd. List	*Crichton, Gerald Charles Lawrence (157).*	*30-7-00* *14-7-21*	*2 y. 153 d.* *19 y. 171 d.*	*1-8-38* *11-9-21*	***Supy. List.***
	King's R.	**Kerin, Frederick Cecil Anthony** (33, 36, 64, 97). *Service for Indian element from 7 Jan. 29.*	22-5-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 7-1-27	**2 Punjab R. (J. A. G.'s Dept.).**
	Unattd. List	***Raj Kumar Shri* Rajendrasinhji** (19, 33, 36, 38, 52, 60, 62).	15-6-99 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 12-9-21	**2 R. Lrs.** ***Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 37.**
	Unattd. List	**Kirkham, Percy Charles Frederick** (29; 33, 36, 49).	22-9-00 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	**6 Raj. Rif.**
	Unattd. List	**Lowe, Reginald Higginson** (29, 33, 36, 42, 44, 46).	1-10-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	**9 Jat R.**
1,140	**Unattd. List**	**Simpson, Ronald Lysaght, M.C.** (25, 29, 33, 38, 43, 60, 156).	28-8-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 13-10-21	**18 Cav.** ***Ag. l.c.*, 3 Aug. 40.**
	Worc. R. ...	**Harrison, Leonard Audley** (33, 38).	17-11-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 27-2-36	**5 Mahratta L. I.**
	Unattd. List	*Pinhey, Louis Alexander Gordon*	*28-10-01* *14-7-21*	*2 y. 153 d.* *19 y. 171 d.*	*1-8-38* *15-10-21*	***Supy. List.***
	Worc. R.	**Love, Stephen William Addington**	29-5-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 18-3-36	**7 G. R.**
	Unattd. List	**Byrne, Reginald Otho Llewellyn-Davies** (33, 36, 60, 109, 157).	3-8-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	**A. R. Dept**
	Seaforth	**Jemeson, Edward Nigel** (25, 27, 33, 36, 144).	23-1-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 22-1-36	
1,145	**Unattd. List**	**Faiz Mohammad Khan** (38, 52)...	15-10-00 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 10-9-21	**16 Lt. Cav**
	Unattd. List	**Cooke, Edward Hewitt** (25, 33, 62, 79, 94, 99, 106).	22-8-00 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 14-10-21	**Kumaon Rif.**
	Unattd. List	**Somers, Reginald Arthur Jeffcott** (33, 36, 38, 42).	15-2-01 14-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 171 d.	1-8-38 15-10-21	**7 Rajput R.**
	Unattd. List	***Bedi, Baba Daya Singh (25, 60)***	*27-1-99* *14-7-21*	*2 y. 153 d.* *19 y. 171 d.*	*1-8-38* *12-9-21*	***Supy. List.***
	Unattd. List	**Dinsmore, Gerald Telford** (33, 38, 46, 150, 51, 56).	30-5-00 24-12-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 17-3-21	**19 Hy'bad R. (R. I. A. S. C.)**
	Unattd. List	**Boulter, Herbert George** (33, 42, 157). ***Pay of rank from 16 Oct. 39.***	30-12-00 24-12-20	1 y. 77 d. 19 y. 8 d.	1-8-38 4-3-21	**6 Raj. Rif**
1,150		**Woodman, Reginald Stanley** (25, 33, 36, 38, 42, 62, 154).	3-11-98 12-9-17	...	1-8-38 ...	***From S. U. L.*—5 Mahratta L. I.**

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	...	**Dickinson**, Frederick Richard (25).	4-6-98 12-9-17	...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—7 Rajput R.
	...	**Kennedy**, Charles Edward Wordsworth (33, 38).	6-5-00 15-4-19	...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—19 Hy'bad R.
	...	**Wouterse**, Eugene Percival Terence (25, 38).	30-10-93 14-6-18	...	1-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—9 Jat R.
	B. A. ...	**Wooldridge**, John Warwick Tainton. (46b). *Service for pension and increments of pay from 23 Jan. 19; for promotion from 23 Jan. 21. Pay of rank from 16 Oct. 39.*	10-10-99 23-1-19	1 y. 77 d. 21 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 15-8-19	R. I. A. S. C.
1,155	...	**Lee**, John Leonard (33) ...	29-10-00 17-12-19	...	22-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—18 F. F. Rif.
	...	**Pilcher**, Vernon Doyle (25, 29, 33, 36, 42, 52).	24-4-96 5-9-16	...	23-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—10 Baluch R.
	...	**Harwood**, George Edward (25, 29, 33).	15-9-97 25-10-16	...	23-8-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—2 Punjab R.
	...	**Newman**, Charles Edwin Tweed (33).	2-7-98 31-7-18	...	2-9-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—19 Hy'bad R.
	...	**Lewis**, James Albert, M.C. (33, 36, 38, 42).	19-11-93 22-11-16	...	3-9-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—6 Raj. Rif.
1,160	...	**Meadmore**, Cecil Rufford Anlaby (25, 33, 36).	23-5-94 30-5-17	...	3-9-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—7 Rajput R.
	...	**Greenwood**, William Lockhart (33, 62).	16-8-92 21-12-17	...	3-9-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—8 Punjab R.
	...	**Andrews**, Eric Robert (33, 36) ...	8-3-00 15-4-19	...	17-9-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—8 Punjab R.
	...	**Albert**, Edward Francis (33, 36, 52, 62).	21-12-94 18-9-18	...	3-10-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—7 Rajput R.
	...	**Dennis**, Preston (55, 63, 156) ...	17-10-95 18-12-17	...	20-10-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—R. I. A. S. C.
1,165	...	**Berthon**, Charles Hector Darell (25, 33).	23-12-00 29-1-20	...	9-11-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—1 G. R.
	...	**Noel**, Edward Francis Hamlyn (25, 33, 36, 41, 51, 56, 62).	4-1-99 31-1-18	...	3-12-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—8 Punjab R.
	...	**Churchill**, John Stanton (33) ...	30-11-98 31-1-18	...	3-12-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—19 Hy'bad R. (R. I. A. S. C.).
	...	**Watson**, James Patrick Hill (50, 51).	31-3-00 24-12-20	...	14-12-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	**Jordan**, Harry Guy Bowen ...	10-6-98 29-6-17	...	16-12-38 ...	*From S. U. L.* 3 Cav.
1,170	...	**Higham-Hodge**, Wilfred James (33, 38, 45, 52).	25-7-00 16-7-20	...	18-12-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—16 Punjab R.
	R. A. ...	**Armstrong**, Percy Francis Brash Newhouse (c*) (29, 34, 38).	23-6-01 22-12-21	2 y. 10 d. 19y. 10 d.	22-12-38 2-8-22	I. A. O. C.
	R. War. R.	**Boultbee**, Henry Leonard (33, 36, 52).	26-1-01 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 14-1-36	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Marks**, Robert Neville Falkner, *p.s.c.*† (33, 42).	5-8-01 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Featherstone**, Cyril Francis (33, 38, 157).	22-2-02 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Wooldridge, Lovell William* ...	*9-12-01* *23-12-21*	*2 y. 9 d.* *19 y. 9 d.*	*23-12-38* *6-4-22*	*Supy. List.*
1,175	Gordon	**Campbell-Harris**, Algernon, *s.a.c.* (25, 33, 37, 44, 55).	27-1-02 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	3-132-38 10-8-34	I. A. O. C.

*Has not passed the final examination.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Pease, Richard Henry, *p.s.c.*† [*l*] (25, 29, 32, 38, 148, 157, 202).	21-10-02 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 14-3-22	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ashe, Robert Arthur d'Escourt (25, 28, 33, 37, 46).	15-9-01 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Hugh George Pigot (33, 36, 46, 49, 151, 154).	25-4-02 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9d.	23-12-38 13-3-23	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Pryce, Gordon George (33) ...	21-5-01 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 10-3-22	8 Punjab R.
1,180	Gloster R. ...	Hutchinson, Henry Peter Laughton, *p.s.c.*† (33, 46). *Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of I.*	24-3-02 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-11-30	19 Hy'bad R.
	Faniskilling Fus.	Macnamara, Gerald Burton (37).	19-5-01 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 7-2-36	7 Rajput R.
	Cameronians	*Cole, George Ashmead (33, 41, 62, 72, 80, 157).*	*1-2-02* *23-12-21*	*2 y. 9 d.* *19 y. 9 d.*	*23-12-38* *3-4-22*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Nicholas, Rupert Claude (29, 33, 39, 43).	26-3-02 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Davidson, Randolph Alan Noel, *p.s.c.*† (33, 36).	9-6-02 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hunt, William Shapter (19, 33, 37, 60, 62).	30-4-02 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	Hodson's Horse.
1,185	16th/5th L....	Jephson, John Arthur Holmes (19, 33, 43, 52).	13-3-02 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 1-12-22	18 Cav.
	E. Surrey R.	Cope, Edward Arthur Shazell (50, 51).	9-4-02 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 11-11-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	H. L. I. ...	Berridge, Basil (50, 51, 56) ...	9-3-02 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 30-3-28	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., *from 7 Mar. 23.*				
	Unattd. List	Ward, Edward Cecil Sibbald (33, 39, 49).	10-11-01 23-12-21	2 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-38 13-3-22	7 Rajput R.
	Unatld. List	*Willoughby, Vere William Digby (33, 41, 163).*	*18-8-01* *23-12-21*	*2 y. 9 d.* *19 y. 9 d.*	*23-12-38* *12-3-22*	*Supy. List.*
	...	White, Percy Ralph (33, 42, 50)	16-5-93 5-10-17	...	25-12-38 ...	*From S. U. L.*—1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Mohite, Amrut Rao (25, 29, 32, 38, 43, 62). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 27 June 14 to 19 Dec. 19—5 yrs. 76 ds., half to count. Comsd. ser. 20 Dec. 19 to 13 Jan. 22.*	27-6-94 14-1-22	1 y. 352 d. 23 y. 232 d.	14-1-39 (*a*)	5 Mahratta L. I.
1,190	R. A. S. C.	Reeve, Ian Hamilton, B.SC. (*Eng.*), A.M.I. MECH. E. (27, 54). *Service for promotion from 17 Jan. 22.*	17-1-02 5-9-25	1 y. 349 d. 15 y. 118 d.	17-1-39 20-12-27	I. A. O. C.
	...	Alexander, Augustus Gordon Stewart (25, 42, 60).	22-10-99 31-8-18	...	1-2-39 ...	*From S. U. L.*—C.I. Horse.
	...	Nayler, George, A.M.I.MECH.E.	21-2-96 5-10-15	...	7-2-39 ...	*From S. U. L.*—Empld under War Office
	...	Peal, Daryl Robert George (35, 41, 66*a*).	11-4-99 15-4-19	...	7-2-39 ...	*From S. U. L.*—5 Mahratta L. I.
	...	Hodder, Eric Mesney (25, 33, 42, 144).	9-6-96 5-10-17	...	17-2-39 ...	*From S. U. L.*—1 G. R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*				
1,195	...	Smith, Harry Neville (35, 57).	6-1-96 26-9-17	...	24-2-39 ...	*From S. U. L.*—Mahratta L. I.
	...	Bacon, William David (33, 36)	9-3-94 26-9-17	...	24-2-39 ...	*From S. U. L.*—4 Bombay Grs.
	...	Wilks, Bertie St. Clair (29, 34, 159).	5-2-86 5-11-17	...	24-2-39 ...	*From S. U. L.*—I. A. O. C.
	...	Mit Singh, *Bahadur*, M.B.E., M.C., I.D.S.M. (37, 52).	15-8-38 7-10-19	...	11-3-39 ...	*From S. U. L.*—1 Sikh R.
	...	Mohamed, Malik Khan, I.O.M. (33, 60, 62, 162, 202).	1-1-91 7-10-19	...	11-3-39 ...	*From S. U. L.*—Scinde Horse.
1,200	...	Morris, Henry Graham (36, 38).	28-5-98 29-6-16	...	1-5-39 ...	*From S. U. L.*—13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. l. c.*, 15 Nov. 40.
	...	Benn, Lawrence Molymeux Herbert (33, 36, 60, 81, 154).	3-8-00 17-12-19	...	21-5-39 ...	*From S. U. L.*—Probyn's Horse.
	...	Gorringe, George Thomas John (50, 51, 56).	21-12-01 24-12-20	...	28-5-39 ...	*From S. U. L.*—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Raper, Charles Fraser (25, 33) ...	7-10-99 31-8-18	...	3-7-39 ...	*From S. U. L.*—6 Raj. Rif.
	...	Fife, Douglas MacDuff (25, 33, 38, 91, 99).	16-12-99 31-8-18	...	3-7-39 ...	*From S. U. L.*—9 R. Jat R.
1,205	...	de Wilton, Charles Sydney (33, 36, 39).	30-12-00 29-1-20	...	3-7-39 ...	*From S. U. L.*—9 G. R.
	Devon R. ...	Tawney, Richard Radcliffe (27, 40, 50, 51, 56).	30-4-01 16-7-20	1 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	16-7-39 3-10-29	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 16 July 22; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 16 July 20; for Indian element of pension 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 3 Oct. 24.				
	...	Madhuv Singhji (32, 38, 52, 154)	20-8-98 24-1-18	...	3-8-39 ...	*From S. U. L.*—5 Mahratta L. I.
	...	Hawthorn, Henry James (38, 50, 51, 52, 56, 128).	25-6-96 1-5-18	...	8-8-39 ...	*From S. U. L.*—R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Thompson, Chadwick Eckersley, B.Sc. [*I*] (64, 163, 171).	15-5-00 30-8-22	1 y. 124 d. 17 y. 203 d.	30-8-39 30-1-28	J. A. G.'s Dept.
		Service for pension from 8 Sep. 23 and in addn., Comsd. serv., Def. Force, 11 Apl. to 7 July 21—88 ds., all to count.				
1,210	R. A. ...	Martin, James Mansegh Wentworth, *p. s. c.*† [L] (33, 39, 48, 60, 110, 112, 157, 202).	5-8-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 30-1-28	8 Lt. Cav.
		Service for Indian element—5 yrs. out of I., i.e., from 7 Jan. 23.				
	Unattd. List	Macnamara, Playford Rawdon *p. s. c.*† (25, 33, 36, 159).	2-9-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 20-10-22	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Humphreys, Maurice Brian (25)...	12-6-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 20-10-22	A. R. Dept. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 38.
	Unattd. List	Wheeler, Gilbert Tyrwhitt *p. s. c.*†(33, 43, 61, 62, 157, 203).	9-6-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 22-10-22	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Wren, George William, *p. s. c.*† (33, 36, 41).	27-2-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 20-10-22	12 F. F. R.
1,215	Unattd. List	Leakey, Charles John Bazett (33, 38, 41, 50, 51).	17-7-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 22-10-22	R. I. A. S. C.
	Lan. Fus. ...	Williams, Patrick Robert, *p. s. c.*† (33, 38, 48, 203).	10-9-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 21-1-36	14 Punjab R.

Pension Service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	McKillop, Hugh Frederik (33, 40, 46, 49, 52, 60).	28-6-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 20-10-22	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Voelcker, Dennis Cooke (19, 33, 46, 61).	17-9-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 16-10-22	R. Deccan Horse.
	R. S. Fus.	Macdonald, Angus, M.B.E. *p.s.c.*† (149)	29-8-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 21-1-36	11 Sikh R.
1,220	Unattd. List	Conron, Philip Alfred Ronayne (32, 36, 46, 145).	21-11-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 20-10-22	2 G. R.
	R. Sussex R.	Woodruffe, Edward Daniel Seaman (30, 33, 50, 51).	12-1-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 2-9-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	Glosfer R.	*Morton, Boyce Edward Rowland *Service for Indian element of pension prior to 14-3-35, 9 years 162 days.*	22-7-01 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 14-3-35	R. I. A. S. C.
	Gordons	Mainwaring, Richard Quinton Charles. (33, 36, 155).	16-1-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 7-2-36	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	White, Sidney John (33, 38, 46, 50, 51).	2-10-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 19-10-22	R. I. A. S. C.
1,225	Unattd. List	Ross-Thompson, Gerald (33, 37, 38, 91).	23-9-02 31-8-22	1y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 20-10-22	15 Punjab R
	Unattd. List	Gracie, William (33, 38, 42) ...	29-12-01 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 20-10-22	8 Punjab R.
	R. S. Fus.	Wilson, Francis Arthur Holmes	1-12-01 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 4-2-36	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Tims, Edward Delorsine (33, 36, 41, 157).	14-9-01 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 21-10-22	13 F. F. Rif
	Leicester R.	Kerrich, Henry Adrian Walter *Service for Indian element, In India, 23 Nov. 22 to 30 Oct. 23, 342 days, out of India 5 years prior to transfer to Indian Establishment.*	2-10-01 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 14-3-35	R. I. A. S. C.
1,230	Unattd. List	Pettigrew, William Norman (33, 36).	19-8-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 20-10-22	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid (52).*	*21-7-01 31-8-22*	*1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.*	*31-8-39 (a)*	*Supp. List.*
	Unattd. List	Walton, William Lee (33, 37, 38, 46).	1-12-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 24-10-22	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Scott, Robert Bernard (25, 33, 37, 43, 157).	4-11-01 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 19-10-22	6 Raj. Rif.
	Cheshire R.	Cuningham, Herbert Ian (*a*) ...	7-9-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 22-3-36	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Sangster, Robert Awdry Kilgour (33, 37, 38, 191).	20-11-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 21-10-22	12 R. F. F. R.
1,235	Foresters	Morris, Arthur De Burgh ...	11-12-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 22-2-36	8 G. R.
	H. L. I. ...	Elliot, Augustus John (29, 33, 46, 465).	5-8-01 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 16-2-25	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Singh, *Thakur* Sheodatt, *p.s.c.*† (33, 36, 46, 52, 60, 62).	22-8-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 (*a*)	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd List	Lyle, John George Charlton (33, 38, 49, 91, 99).	7-5-01 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 22-10-22	18 R. Garh. Rif.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

*Has not passed the final examination.

Pension Service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth / 1st Commission.	Rank element / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors —*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Dykes, Oswald Campbell Travers,** M.C., *p.s.c.*† (33). *Service for pension Comsd. Serv., R. Marines, 1 Oct. 20 to 3 Feb. 29; for Ind. element of pension out of I. service up to 5 yrs.; for promotion from 1 Sep. 22.*	18-10-02 4-2-29	1 y. 122 d. 20 y. 92 d.	1-9-39 (*a*)	6 G. R.
1,240	...	**Lynn, John Arthur Goodenough**	29-10-94 17-9-13	...	17-9-31 ...	I. R. R. O.
	...	**Light, Hilton**	20-2-95 1-10-14	...	1-10-32 ...	I. R. R. O.—I. A. O. C.
	...	**Cay, Cyril Stancomb**	30-5-96 16-12-14	...	16-12-32 ...	I.R.R.O.—8 Punjab R. (Adjt., Delhi Contgt.).
	...	**Maynard, Crichton Ivan Fleming.**	14-4-95 5-8-14	...	3-5-33 ...	I. R. R. O.—Inf. (11-17 Dogra R.).
	...	**Blood, John Neptune** ...	23-4-97 27-10-15	...	27-10-33 ...	I. R. R. O.—I. A. O. C.
1,245	...	**Rowcraft, Maurice George** ...	1-9-87 22-12-14	... ...	24-6-34 ...	I. R. R. O.—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	**Imlay, Alexander Peter,** D.S.O., ...	1-2-85 3-12-21	...	26-9-35 ...	I. R. R. O.—R. I. A. S. C., (Hony. Lt.-Col.)
	...	**Hurst, George Stanley**	17-3-99 27-10-17	...	27-10-37 ...	I. R. R. O.—Ind. Sig. Corps. *Bt. m.* 3 July 34.
	...	**Schute, Reginald Gordon**	4-6-85 20-11-16	...	3-9-38 ...	I. R. R. O.—R. I. A. S.
	...	**Brown, Montague Joseph** (25, 33, 38, 40).	12-3-98 27-2-18	...	4-9-39 ...	*From S. U. L.*—18 R. Garh. Rif.
1,250	...	**Farran, Charles Colin Cunninghame,** *p.s.c.*† (33, 36, 62). *Service for pension and promotion from 16 Oct. 22. Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., in the Australian Staff Corps prior to Joining I. A.*	16-10-02 21-10-30	1 y. 77 d. 18 y. 77d.	16-10-39 21-10-30	13 Lrs.
	...	**Ellis, Arthur Reginald** (41, 175)	4-3-95 29-5-18	...	21-11-39 ...	*From S. U. L.*—6 Raj. Rif.
	...	**Steabben, John Orchard** (33, 201)	25-2-96 19-10-18	...	8-12-39 ...	*From S. U. L.*—16 Punjab R.
	...	**Cochrane, James Boa** (*Cont. Serv. W. O.*).	4-11-91 13-5-18	...	14-12-39 ...	*From S. U. L.*—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	**West, Augustus Cuthbert Erskine** (33, 46, 46*b*, 49, 62).	29-7-00 16-7-20	...	18-12-39 ...	*From S. U. L.*—10 Baluch R.
1,255	...	**Bryan, Goodhand Charles,** M.C. (25, 29, 33, 36, 43).	18-9-00 16-7-20	...	18-12-39 ...	*From S. U. L.*—13 F.F. Rif.
	...	**Trim, Jack Harold** (33, 36, 38)	14-5-00 16-7-20	...	18-12-39 ...	*From S. U. L.*—5 Mahratta L. I.
	...	**Cama, Jehangir Rustom Hormasji** (32, 38).	31-3-95 17-7-20	...	19-12-39 ...	*From S. U. L.*—2 Punjab R.
	...	**Ponnappa, Cheppudira Biddayya** (33, 43, 62).	31-5-94 17-7-20	...	19-12-39 ...	*From S. U. L.*—5 Mahratta L. I.
	...	***Malik* Muhammad Munir Khan,** Tiwana (33, 38, 46, 60).	2-7-94 17-7-20	...	19-12-39 ...	*From S. U. L.*—19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	***Hailey, Philip Cotes***	*20-1-03* *1-2-23*	... *17 y. 334 d.*	*1-2-40* *18-3-23*	*Supy. List.*
1,260	R. A. S. C.	**Kennedy, Percival Joseph,** *p.s.c.*†., A.M.I.M.E. (57).	8-3-03 1-2-23	... 17 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 24-1-28	R. I. A. S. C
	Unattd. List	**Keenan, James Desmond Seymour,** *p. s. c.*† (25, 29, 33, 38, 42).	2-10-02 1-2-23	... 17 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 17-3-23	17 Dogra R.
	R. Warwick R.	**Jowett, Harry Thomas Wallace** (32, 36, 50, 51, 56).	13-11-02 1-2-23	... 17 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 9-3-23	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. W. K ...	**Addison, Leonard Joseph Lancelot** (29, 50, 51, 56).	27-9-02 1-2-23	1y. 120 d. 17 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 31-3-23	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. l. c.*, 5 Aug. to 4 Nov. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 5 Nov. 40. *Ag. m.*, 3 Sep. to 29 Sep. 39; 30. Sep. to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. m.*, 3 Dec. 39 to 31 Jan. 40.

Pension service is calculated upto 31st. Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	*Cooke, George Humphrey (33, 45).*	*23-1-03* *1-2-23*	... *17 y. 334 d.*	*1-2-40* *16-3-23*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Fawcett, Henry Nussey Noble (29, 49, 50, 51).	2-6-02 1-2-23	... 17 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 18-3-23	R. I. A. S. C.
1,265	Unattd. List	Murray, Campbell Patrick, *p.s.c.*† (25, 29, 33, 36, 38).	30-1-03 1-2-23	... 17 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 21-3-23	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Dring, Arthur John (48)* ...	*4-11-02* *1-2-23*	... *17 y. 334 d.*	*1-2-40* *20-3-23*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Forster, Leslie Gibson, *p.s.c.*† (33, 42).	1-5-03 1-2-23	... 17 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 18-3-23	3 G. R. *Ag. l. c.*,—to 30 Sep. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 1 Oct. 40.
	Border R.	Hallward, Philip Norman Romaine (O), (27, 33, 36).	1-2-03 1-2-23	1 y. 120 d. 17 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 11-10-33	I. A. O. C. *Ag. m.*—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. m.*, 3 Dec. 39 to 31 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	Cortlandt-Anderson, George Percival Gordon (25, 29, 33, 38, 46, 50, 51).	6-2-03 1-2-23	... 17 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 17-3-23	4 Bombay Grs.
	K. S. L. I.	*Bench, George Edward (27, 33, 36, 50, 51, 54, 56). 201	7-9-02 1-2-23	... 17 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 4-1-36	R. I. A. S. C.
1,270	Unattd. List	Leeming, Derek William Herbert (33, 38, 43, 46).	5-6-02 1-2-23	... 17 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 19-3-23	15 Punjab R.
	R. Ir. Fus. ...	Barrington, Guy Leonard Gresham, *p.s.c.*† [*l*] (33, 46, 49, 60, 180). *Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of India*, i.e., *from 10 Dec. 34.*	5-6-02 1-2-23	... 17 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 31-12-29	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Edlmann, Francis John, [L.] *g.s.l.* (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 52, 126).	3-11-02 1-2-23	... 17 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 18-3-23	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Thakur* Nathu Singh, *p.s.c.*† (33, 36, 124, 157, 203).	10-5-02 1-2-23	... 17 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 *(a)*	7 Rajput R.
	Worc. R. ...	Edwards, Thomas Oliver Martin (25, 29, 33, 43).	17-2-02 1-2-23	.. 17 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 14-10-24	2 G. R.
1,275	Unattd. List	*Kunwar* Gurbachan Singh (25) ...	30-12-02 1-2-23	... 17 y. 334 d.	1-2-40‡ 2-6-40*(a)*	R. I. A. S. C.
	Welch R.	Lewis-Bowen, James William (56)	19-11-02 1-2-23	... 17 y. 334 d.	1-2-40 4-4-23	R. I. A. S. C.
	...	Hopley, Gordon David (41, 52, 57, 71).	28-6-00 15-4-19	...	16-2-40 ...	*From S. U. L.*—12 F. F R.
	...	Manby, John (33, 37, 46, 81, 87)	7-4-00 15-4-19	...	16-2-40 ...	*From S. U. L.*—7 G. R.
	...	Murphy, Horace Wilfred (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 52).	14-11-99 15-4-19	...	16-2-40 ...	*From S. U. L.*—1 Punjab R.
1,280	...	Forbes, Edward Atholl (33, 42, 91).	7-2-00 15-4-19	...	16-2-40 ...	*From S. U. L.*—18 R. Garh. Rif.
	...	Watchorn, Albert Edward (29, 33, 36, 49, 154).	9-12-99 15-4-19	...	16-2-40 ...	*From S. U. L.*—5 Mahratta L. I.
	...	Blackburn, Edward Broughton [*l*].	26-12-00 15-4-19	...	16-2-40 ...	*From S. U. L.*—16 Punjab R.
	...	Gloyne, Robert William Davis (35, 39, 41, 57).	19-12-99 15-4-19	...	9-4-40 ...	*From S. U. L.*—17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, Alfred Spencer (33, 45, 46) *Service for pension.—Comsd. serv., R. A. F., 14 May 23 to 8 Nov. 28; for promotion from 14 May 23, for Indian element in India, 4 Oct. 24 to 23 Nov. 27 and out of I. 5 years*, i.e., *all service.*	4-3-04 9-11-28	... 17 y. 232 d.	14-5-40 3-12-28	12 F. F. R.
1,285	...	Barker, Walter George (25, 33, 42, 46, 49, 62).	23-2-00 16-7-19	...	18-5-40 ...	*From S. U. L.*—8 Punjab R.

*Has not passed the final examination.
Pension service is calculated upto 31st Dec 40.
‡ Date of seniority *vide* D. D. Letter No. 01609/484 (M. S. 3), dated 8th May 1940.
(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
...		Cox, Henry Francis (25, 29, 33)	3-9-01 24-12-20	...	28-5-40 ...	*From S. U. L.*—15 Punjab R
...		Herbert, Arthur Edward (33, 36, 43).	22-1-01 24-12-20	...	28-5-40 ...	*From S. U. L.*—8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lord, Clive Wilberforce (33, 50, 51, 56). *Pay of rank from 14 Oct. 40.* *Service for promotion from 11 June 23, forfeits 125 ds. service (11 June 23 to 13 Oct. 1923) for promotion under I. A. O. 451 of 1936.*	25-12-02 15-9-30	11-6-40 (*a*)	...	R. I. A. S. C.
...		Sutton, Eric George (33) ...	20-2-01 16-7-20	...	18-6-40 ...	*From S. U. L.*—6 Raj. R.
1,290	Foresters	Proctor, Ernest Godfrey Bartlett, *p.s.c.* †(32, 144). *In ranks—5 yrs. 285 ds. when qualified for retired pay at the rate for a Major or higher rank one half of 2 yrs. 316 ds. will count.*	11-5-02 14-7-23	1 y. 120 d. 18 y. 329 d.	14-7-40 14-12-35 ...	10 G. R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 38. *Ag. m.*— to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. m.* 3 Dec. 39 to 13 July 40.
	R. A. S. C.	Harris, Ralph Alfred (18, 50, 56) *Service for pension—Temp. Comsd. Serv., 2 Apl. 19 to 25 Nov. 19 and in ranks 28 Aug. 16 to 1 Apr. 19 and 26 Nov. 19 to 13 July 23, 6 yrs. 32 ds., half to count, service in ranks in India 20 Jan. 20 to 24 Aug. 22.*	29-7-98 14-7-23	1 y 0 d. 21 y. 85 d.	14-7-40 22-1-36	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*,— 1 Jan. to 31 Mar. 40. *Ty. m.*, 1 Apl. to 13 July 40.
	W. York R.	Woodman, George Henry Robertson (50, 51, 56). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 June 17 to 13 July 23—6 yrs. 27 ds., half to count.*	17-6-99 14-7-23	... 20 y. 184 d.	14-7-40 20-1-23	R. I. A. S. C.
	Lan. Fus.	*Triggs, Richard George* ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Dec. 14 to 13 July 23—8 yrs. 219 ds., half to count.*	*7-12-96* *14-7-23*	... 21 y. 280 d.	14-7-40 19-12-23	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	White, Finch (50, 51, 56) ... *Service for pension.—Comsd. Serv., King's R., 14 July 21 to 7 Jan. 25—3 yrs. 178 ds., all to count; for promotion from 1 Aug. 23.*	26-7-01 26-1-27	... 17 y. 153 d.	1-8-40 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
...		Gripper, Harold Basil (70)	27-12-95 12-10-15	19-8-40 ...	... ...	*From S. U. L.*—A. H. Dept.
1,295	R. A. ...	King, Reginald George Michael (27, 38, 60).	1-6-03 29-8-23	... 17 y. 125 d.	29-8-40 5-1-26	R. Deccan Horse.
	R. Tank Corps.	Stevinson, John Lancaster Bridge (50, 51, 56, 57, 58). *Service for Ind. element of pension in India 24 Oct. 25 to 14 Jan. 29 and out of India upto a maximum of 5 yrs.*, i.e., *all service.*	21-5-03 29-8-23	... 17 y. 125 d.	29-8-40 1-3-30	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Ross-Hurst, Kenneth Wilson (13, 25, 29, 33, 37, 38, 42, 146, 157).	29-1-03 30-8-23	... 17 y. 124 d.	30-8-40 6-10-23	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Upson, Godfrey David, *p.s.c.*† (25, 30, 33, 37, 38).	26-8-03 30-8-23	... 17 y. 124 d.	30-8-40 6-10-23	2 Punjab R.
	R. Sussex R.	Goring, Harold, *p.s.c.*†	8-6-03 30-8-23	... 17 y. 124 d.	30-8-40 22-11-35	10 Baluch R.
1,300	Unattd. List	Stevens, Frank Hugh, O.B.E., *p.s.c.*† (30, 33, 36, 37).	16-12-03 30-8-23	1 y. 0 d. 17 y. 124 d.	30-8-40 6-10-23	6 Raj. Rif. *Ag. m.*, 1 Jan. to 31 Mar. 40. *Ty. m.*, 1 Apl. to 29 Aug. 40.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated upto 31st Dec. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*concld.*				
	R. Warwick R.	Montgomery, Brian Frederick, *p.s.c.*† (33, 36, 46).	18-10-03 30-8-23	... 17 y. 124 d.	30-8-40 14-1-36	10 Baluch R. *Ag. m.*, 7 to 29 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Garrett, James Stead, M.B.E., *p.s.c.*† (32, 36, 42).	1-7-03 30-8-23	1 y. 120 d. 17 y. 124 d.	30-8-40 6-10-23	8 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 3 Nov. to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. m.*, 3 Dec. 39. to 29 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Power, Arthur John (33, 36) ...	28-7-03 30-8-23	... 17 y. 124 d.	30-8-40 6-10-23	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Hichinbotham, Tom*, O.B.E. (*25, 29*)	*27-4-03* *30-8-23*	... 17 y. 124 d.	30-8-40 6-10-23	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Shah, Agha Sayed Bad (33, 39, 62)*	*23-1-03* *30-8-23*	... 17 y. 124 d.	30-8-40 (*a*)	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Rushton, Hugh Darrell (39, 60, 62, 71).*	*6-11-03* *30-8-23*	... 17 y. 124 d.	30-8-40 6-10-23	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Shrinagesh, Satyavant Mallannah (33, 38, 49, 52, 62).	11-5-03 30-8-23	... 17 y. 124 d.	30-8-40 9-9-23	19 Hy' Dad R.
1,305	Unattd. List	Loring, Walter Watson Alexander *p.s.c.*† (33, 37, 60, 61, 156).	20-10-03 30-8-23	... 17 y. 124 d.	30-8-40 6-10-23	19 Lr'. *Ag. m.*, 15 July to 29 Aug. 40.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Gould, Alan George James, M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. (57, 63).	1-8-03 30-8-23	... 17 y. 124 d.	30-8-40 19-3-30	I. A. O. C.
	King's Own R.	Haynes, Edward George, *p.s.c.*† (33, 36, 38, 48, 60, 62).	18-7-03 30-8-23	... 17 y. 124 d.	30-8-40 19-12-23	Skinner's Horse
	Unattd. List	Nash, Joseph Hastings Elwin *p.s.c.*† (25, 29, 33, 36).	17-5-03 30-8-23	... 17 y. 124 d.	30-8-40 6-10-23	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. m.*, 1 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Loch, Lawrence John Caryafort (33, 36).	19-12-02 30-8-23	... 17 y. 124 d.	30-8-40 6-10-23	Kumaon Rif. *Ag. m.*, — to 13 Aug. 4. *Ty. m.*, 14 to 29. Aug. 40.
1,310	E. York R.	Peters, Ralph Whitin, *p.s.c.* (32, 60). *Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of India*, i.e., *from 12 Feb. 24.*	30-8-03 30-8-23	... 17 y. 124 d.	30-8-40 4-3-29	C. I. Horse.
	K. O. Y. L. I.	Saw, Edward Clifford (29, 32, 36, 39, 43, 46).	24-12-03 30-8-23	... 17 y. 124 d.	30-8-40 13-2-24	17 Dogra R.
	Somerset L. I.	*Bruce, John Charles Douglas, *p.s.c.*† (25, 33, 38, 48) ...	2-8-02 30-8-23	... 17 y. 124 d.	30-8-40 18-3-36	8 G. R. *Ag. m.* 1 Mar. to 31 May 40. *Ty. m.*, 1 June to 29 Aug. 40.
	R. U. Rif. ...	Cole, Roland Noel Pearson (32, 36, 50, 51, 56).	24-12-03 30-8-23	... 17 y. 124 d.	30-8-40 5-1-24	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Wall, Richard Robert Copinger (33, 36).	25-9-03 30-8-23	... 17 y. 124 d.	30-8-40 6-10-23	8 G. R.
1,315	Unattd. List	Moss, Gerald Crompton de Vere (25).	21-6-03 30-8-23	... 17 y. 124 d.	30-8-40 6-10-23	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Brown, George Jervis Waterhouse (33, 38, 41, 52, 203).	23-10-03 30-8-23	... 17 y. 124 d.	30-8-40 6-10-23	11 Sikh R. *Ag. m.*,— to 14 May 40. *Ty. m.*, 14 to 29 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Davis, Jack Gronow (33, 38) ...	19-8-03 30-8-23	... 17 y. 124 d.	30-8-40 6-10-23	14 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*,—to 6 Dec. 39. *Ty. m.*, 7 Dec. 39 to 14 Feb. 40 and 7 to 29 Aug. 40.
1,320	Unattd. List	Cooper, William Saffery (33, 60, 62)	17-1-03 30-8-23	... 17 y. 124 d.	30-8-40 6-10-23	Poona Horse.
	...	Khanvilkar, Dattajirao S., M.C. (35, 41, 52).	10-12-90 7-10-19	... ...	1-10-40	*From S. U. L.*—5 Mahratta L. I.
	...	Wise, Leslie Albert (25, 29, 31)	21-12-99 17-12-19	... ...	19-10-40	*From S. U. L.*—5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. m.*, 20 Oct. 40.
	...	Raikes, Robert Fitzgerald (25, 33, 38).	19-10-00 17-12-19	... ...	19-10-40	*From S. U. L.*—15 Punjab R.
	...	Wood, Edwin Kyme (33, 60, 157)	21-1-00 29-1-20	1-12-40 ...	...	*From S. U. L.*—Guides Cav. *Ag. m.*, 29 Apl. to 28 July 40. *Ty. m.*, 29 July 40.
1,325	...	Bayly, Eric Goodenough (37, 38, 50, 51).	8-7-00 29-1-20	1-12-40 ...	...	*From S. U. L.*—R. I. A. S. C.
1,326	...	Godwin, Harold Thomas (33, 36, 46, 52).	23-3-00 29-1-20	1-12-40 ...	...	*From S. U. L.*—4 Bombay Grs.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated upto 31st Dec. 40.
*Has not passed the final examination.

Captains—745.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
1	...	**Muhammad Ayub Khan**, M.B.E.	15-10-89 17-7-20	19-5-31 ...	...	*From S. U. L.*—Sam Browne's Cav.
	...	**Pritam Singh, Bakhshi** (25, 33, 46, 60).	15-7-96 17-7-20	19-8-31 ...	...	*From S. U. L.*—C. I. Horse.
	...	***Kanwar* Ari Sal**, (33, 36) ...	20-11-99 17-7-20	19-8-31 ...	...	*From S. U. L.*—6 Rif. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	**Boyd, Frederick Lewis** (33, 36, 38).	20-6-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	11-4-24	7 Rajput R.
		The period 24 Oct. 33 to 12 Mar. 36, inclusive, will not reckon as service towards promotion, increases of pay, pension or gratuity.				
5	...	**Spurgin, Wyndham Harold Lintorn** (36, 38, 60, 62).	27-2-01 24-12-20	27-9-32 ...	...	*From S. U. L.*—19 Lrs.
	...	**Hill, St. John Alfred**	28-7-99 11-4-22	17-10-32 ...	...	*From S. U. L.*—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	**Burn, Richard Robert Tinsley** [*I*] (25, 33, 38, 60, 157).	3-10-00 24-12-20	25-10-32 ...	...	*From S. U. L.*—Cav.
	...	**Smith, Andrew** (33, 36) ...	6-2-01 24-12-20	25-10-32 ...	...	*From S. U. L.*—Attd. Burma Rif.
	R.A. ...	**Trouton, Hubert Gardiner**, *p.s.c.* (33, 60).	1-9-03 31-1-25	29-1-33 15-11-26	3-3-29	3 Cav. (R. I. A. S. C.).
		Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 24.				
10	Unattd. List	**Hunter, Norman Gunning** (32, 39, 50, 51, 56, 60, 62).	21-1-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 15-2-24	21-3-25	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, — to 22 Sep. 40. *Ty. m.*, 23 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Wingrove, Norman Douglas**, *p.s.c.*† (29, 32, 39).	17-5-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	18-3-25	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Murcott, Andrew Karslake** *p.s.c.*† (32, 38, 156).	30-7-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	16-4-25	12 F. F. R.
	Hampshire R.	**Robinson, Allen Ormerod**, *p.s.c.*† (33, 37).	27-5-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 4-2-36	4-2-36	9 G. R. *Ag. m.*,—to 17 Sep 40. *Ty. m.*, 18 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Goldney, James Lang**, *p.s.c.*† (33, 36, 46, 47, 146).	16-5-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 12-3-24	22-3-25	4 G. R. *Ag. m.*, —to 30 Sep. 40. *Ty. m.*, 1 Oct. 40.
15	Unattd. List	**Man, Lionel Garnet**, *p.s.c.* (32, 38)	11-7-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 11-3-24	19-3-25	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	**Morrison, David Irving** (25, 33, 37, 38, 157).	16-3-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 11-3-24	23-3-25	1 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*,—to 29 Oct. 40. Ty. *m.*, 30 Oct. 40.
	N. Stafford R.	**Robins, Stanley Colston** (50, 51, 56).	4-8-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 14-3-24	7-10-29	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Smith, Claud Hutchinson**, *p.s.c.*† (33, 38, 157).	6-10-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	13-3-25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Turner, John Hector** (25, 29) ...	6-8-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	19-3-25	7 G.R.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*				
20	Unattd. List	Simpson, Cecil John William, *p. s. c.*† (25, 33, 38, 45, 46).	24-2-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	15-3-25	5 Mahratta L. I.—*Seconded from I. A.*
	Dorset R. ...	Macartney, Fergus George Chichester (30, 33, 36, 46, 48).	16-4-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 17-12-26	15-6-28	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Outram, Keith Davidson (25, 33, 38, 49, 157).	9-11-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	21-3-25	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Alford, Jack (25, 33, 38, 60, 157)	9-1-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 30-3-24	3-4-25	8 Lt. Cav. *Ag. m.*, 10 Sep. to 9 Dec. 39. *Ty. m.*, 10 Dec. 39 to 3 Feb. 40.
	Unattd. List	Jermyn, Rowland Oswald, *p.s.c.*† (33, 38).	27-4-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	22-3-25	2 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*,—to 31 Oct. 40. *Ty. m.*, 1 Nov. 40.
25	Unattd. List	Grant, Sholto Murdoch, *p.s.c.* (33, 46, 49, 52).	29-6-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	24-3-25	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Davis, Charles Arthur Lyulph (29, 33, 43, 52).	1-12-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	19-3-25	15 Punjab R.
	H.L.I. ...	Gibb, Francis William, *p.s.c.* ...	21-5-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 ...	18-3-36	19 Hy'bad R.
	E. Lan. R.	Jones, Staveley Gordon Dawes (15, 149)	8-9-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 4-2-36	4-2-36	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Baig, Mirza Osman Ali*, M.B.E. ..	*9-1-04* *31-1-24*	*31-1-33* (*a*)	*21-3-25*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Wolfe, John Philip (33, 36, 48) ...	27-3-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 17-3-24	22-3-25	16 Punjab R.
30	4th H. (R. A. R. O.).	Armstrong, Jocelyn Elliott (33, 38, 46, 47, 50, 51, 56)...201 *Service for Ind. element of pension in Ind. 30 Oct. 23 to 10 Nov. 30 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 years.*	18-1-03 20-7-24	20-7-33 23-1-37	23-1-37	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. ...	Hill, Peter Leonard Arthur, *p.s.c.*† (19, 33, 50).	3-11-04 26-8-24	26-8-33 23-9-24	16-10-27	13 Lrs.
	R. A. ...	*Napier, Alexander ... ...*	*7-9-04* *26-8-24*	*26-8-33* *7-1-27*	*22-3-30*	*Supy. List.*
	R. A. ...	Smith, John Lindsay (33, 38, 46, 48, 144). *Service for Ind. element in India, 14 Oct. 24 to 27 Feb. 28 and out of I., rest up to 5 yrs.*, i.e., *all service.*	7-3-04 26-8-24	26-8-33 18-3-30	25-2-30	7 G. R.
	Somerset L. I.	Evans, Leslie Nicholson, (13, 33, 37, 38) *Service for Ind. element of pension: In India 26 Nov. 30 to 23 Dec. 31 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 yrs.*	7-7-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 ...	27-2-36	2 G. R. *Ag. m.*, —to 19 Aug. 40. *Ty. m.*, 20 Aug. to 15 Sep. 40 and 23 Sep. 40 to—
	Unattd. List	Lauder, Ian Conaill Anthes, *p.s.c.*† (25, 29, 33, 38, 42).	13-7-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	24-12-25	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. m.*, 17 Oct. 40.
35	K. S. L. I.	Jones, Hume Riversdale *p.s.c.*† (33, 62, 158). *In India from 15 Oct. 24 to 25 Feb. 29 and from 9 Aug. 29. For I. E. from date of first Commission.*	6-9-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 5-11-24	15-5-31	13 R. F. F. Rif. *Ag. m.*, 1 Aug. 40.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Egerton, David George (19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 60, 157).	20-6-04 / 27-8-24	27-8-33 / 3-10-24	6-10-25	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Tarver, Edward Knapp (36, 43, 50, 51, 56).	27-5-04 / 27-8-24	27-8-33 / 3-10-24	24-10-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Lethbridge, Robert William Slator, *p.s.c.*† (25, 29, 32, 36, 46, 47).	18-5-04 / 27-8-24	27-8-33 / 3-10-24	13-10-25	18 R. Garh. Rif. *Ag. m.*, 15 May to 14 Aug. 40. *Ty. m.*, 15 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Steele, Maurice Charles Beevor (33, 38).	13-1-04 / 27-8-24	27-8-33 / 3-10-24	14-10-25	16 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, — to 13 Aug. 40. *Ty. m.*, 14 Aug. 40.
40	**Y. & L. R.**	*Hooton, Donald Langley (50, 51, 56).	20-7-03 / 27-8-24	27-8-33 / 25-1-34	25-1-39	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Gurdip Singh Dhillon (25, 29, 33, 36, 43, 46, 49, 50, 51, 56, 62, 151, 202).	25-4-04 / 27-8-24	27-8-33 (*a*)	19-10-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Bett, Neil Granger (43, 50, 51, 56).	22-3-04 / 27-8-24	27-8-33 / 3-10-24	19-10-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	Y. & L. R.	Farquharson, Charles Duncan Frederick Acton (29, 33, 37, 38).	18-1-04 / 27-8-24	27-8-33 / 11-1-25	10-2-29	18 R. Garh. Rif. *Ag. m.*, 26 Aug. to 2 Nov. 40. *Ty. m.*, 3 Nov. 40.
	King's R.	*Chauncy, Frederick Charles Leslie (36).*	*22-12-04 / 27-8-24*	*27-8-33 / 9-4-26*	*27-5-27*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Sheridan, John Kevin Charles (33, 36, 157).	7-11-03 / 27-8-24	27-8-33 / 3-10-24	26-10-25	13 F. F. Rif. (A. B. Dept.)
45	**Unattd. List**	Butcher, Harold Cecil (33, 36, 38, 52, 62).	24-11-03 / 27-8-24	27-8-33 / 3-10-24	10-10-25	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Wright, Rollo Scott, *p.s.c.* (33, 46, 52, 60).	10-12-04 / 27-8-24	27-8-33 / 3-10-24	26-10-25	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Majid, Mahammed Ishfakul (29, 33, 46).	17-3-03 / 27-8-24	27-8-33 (*a*)	31-10-25	19 Hy'bad R. *Ag. m.*, 23 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Showers, Lionel James Gaselee, *p.s.c.*† (33, 38).	14-8-04 / 30-8-24	30-8-33 / 3-10-24	13-10-25	1 G. R. *Ag. m.*, 3 Sep. to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. m.*, 3 Dec. 39 to 21 Oct. 40.
	E. Surrey R.	Campbell, Denis James ffolliott, *p.s.c.* (25, 29, 33, 46)	7-1-05 / 30-8-24	30-8-33 / 4-2-36	4-2-36	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. m.*, 26 June to 25 Sep. 40. *Ty. m.*, 26 Sep. 40.
50	**Suffolk R.**	Innes Hopkins, Randolph Henry, *p.s.c.* (25, 27, 33, 36, 109)	27-3-05 / 30-8-24	30-8-33 /	18-3-36	19 Hy'bad R. *Ag. m.*, 16 Aug. to 15 Nov. 40. *Ty. m.*, 16 Nov. 40.
	R. U. Rif. ...	Mould, Cecil Langton, *p.s.c.* (33, 36, 49, 60).	29-9-04 / 30-8-24	30-8-33 / 6-11-24	2-12-29	2 R. Lrs.
	Gloster R. ...	Phillips, Raynold Richmond (33, 163).	5-4-05 / 30-8-24	30-8-33 / 7-2-36	7-2-36	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Waters, Henry Patrick Ernest, *p.s.c.* (25, 29, 33, 37, 46).	16-12-04 / 30-8-24	30-8-33 / 3-10-24	19-10-25	8 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 21 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Cuerden, Frederick Gordon (33, 36, 38).	5-8-04 / 30-8-24	30-8-33 / 3-10-24	8-10-25	6 Raj Rif.
55	**R. Sussex R.**	Bellamy, John Lytton, *p.s.c.* (155).	3-2-05 / 30-8-24	30-8-33 / ...	14-1-36	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Rose, Hugh Vincent (S.C.) (33, 36, 38, 44, 46, 52, 145).	11-4-05 / 30-8-24	30-8-33 / 3-10-24	4-11-25	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Barlow, John Mount (33, 36, 60, 62).	18-4-05 / 30-8-25	30-8-33 / 3-10-24	7-10-25	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Chimni, *Sirdar* Bakhshish Singh, *p.s.c.* (18, 30, 33, 38, 50, 51, 141)	28-8-04 / 30-8-24	30-8-33 (*a*)	2-11-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Dredge, Arthur Claude Lea (25, 30, 33, 43, 46)	3-1-05 / 30-8-24	30-8-33 / 3-10-24	25-10-25	11 Sikh R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*				
60	**Unattd. List**	**Hennessy**, Philip James (33, 46, 52)	2-5-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	16-10-25	10 Baluch R. *Ag.m.*, 24 June to 23 Sep. 40. *Ty. m.*, 24 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Kilkelly**, Rupert Gerard Patrick (33, 38, 49, 60, 62)	4-12-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	5-10-25	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Vaughan**, Geoffrey Lionel Sinclair (33, 36, 43, 131)	16-9-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	2-11-25	6 G. R. *Ag. m.*, — to 13 Aug. 40. *Ty. m.*, 14 Aug. 40.
	Y. & L. R.	**Sheppard**, George Kinloch (25, 33, 34).	11-4-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 7-2-36	7-2-36	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Anis Ahmad Khan** (25, 33, 43, 50, 51, 56)	8-1-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 (*a*)	4-11-25	R. I. A. S. C.
65	**15th/19th H.**	**Kensington**, *The Lord* (29, 33, 36, 45, 46, 60, 155)...	15-5-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 ...	17-11-35	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Dimsey**, Geoffrey Whitting (25, 29, 33, 93)	28-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	14-10-25	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Orman**, Leslie (25, 29, 33, 43, 46, 60)	13-5-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	14-10-25	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Studdert**, Alfred Theodore Stanley (29, 33, 43, 44) ... ... *Service for pension.—Commd. serv. in R. A. F., 15 July 24 to 14 July 29, 5 yrs.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 24.*	2-3-05 13-9-29	13-9-33 5-10-29	13-9-29	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	**Mizen**, Leslie Rodway, *p.s.c.* (30, 33,157) *Service for pension.—Commd. ser. in R. A. F., 15 Sep. 24 to 14 Sep. 29, 5 yrs.; for promotion from 20 Sep. 24.*	21-1-06 20-9-29	20-9-33 13-10-29	20-9-29	12 F. F. R. *Ag. m.*, 5 May to 4 Aug. 40. *Ty. m.*, 5 to 18 Aug. 40 and 15 Sep. 40.
70	...	**Stokes**, Ralph Hedley (35, 41) ...	20-9-00 16-7-20	11-10-31 ...	...	*From S. U. L.*—8 G. R. *Ag. m.*, — to 29 Sep. 40. *Ty. m.*, 30 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Bromhead**, Edmund de Gonville Hosking (33, 38, 157).	23-8-03 31-1-24	16-10-33 10-3-24	17-3-25	12 F. F. R. *Ag. m.*, 4 Aug. to 3 Nov. 40. *Ty. m.*, 4 Nov. 40.
	R. A. S. C.	**Parsons**, Sidney Victor, A.M.I. A.E. (25, 54, 55, 57) ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 209 ds., half to count.*	23-5-02 18-12-24	18-12-33 2-5-30	2-5-30	I. A. O. C. *Ag. m.*, 28 Nov. 39 to 21 Feb. 40. *Ty. m.*, 28 Feb. 40.
	R. A. S. C.	**Dryer**, Edwin Arthur Benjamin (57) ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Nov. 22 to 17 Dec. 24, 2 yrs. 40 ds., half to count.*	19-7-01 18-12-24	18-12-33 2-5-30	2-5-30	I. A. O. C. *Ag. m.*, 3 Sep. to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. m.*, 3 Dec. 39 to 17 Mar 40; 1 Aug. 40.
	Leicester R.	**Parker**, Samuel John (33, 36) ... *In ranks, 6 yrs. 280 ds., half to count.*	13-3-00 18-12-24	18-12-33 4-2-36	4-2-36	9 R. Jat R. *Ag. m.*,—to 12 Oct. 40. *Ty. m.*, 13 Oct. 40.
75	**R. W. Fus.**	**Pritchard**, Philip Frederick, M.C. (15, 19, 33, 44, 49, 50, 51) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 yrs. 37 ds., half to count.*	11-11-01 18-12-24	18-12-33 ...	14-3-36	R. I. A. S. C.
	D. W. R. ...	**Frith**, Algernon Jaspar ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 19 to 17 Dec. 24—5 yrs. 125 ds., half to count. Service for Ind. element from 21 Nov. 23.*	15-8-01 18-12-24	18-12-33 1-12-28	11-4-31	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*,—to 30 Sep. 40. *Ty. m.*, 1 Oct 40.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	R. A. ...	Fell, James Heywood, *p.s.c.* (33,39, 48, 60)	16-4-05 28-1-25	28-1-34 30-3-28	16-6-30	Poona Horse.
	R. A. ...	D'Arcy-McArthy, Hugh Stanley, M.C., *p.s.c.* (33, 39, 44)... ...	7-6-04 28-1-25	28-1-34 24-3-25	22-5-30	3 G. R.
	R. A. ...	Verrieres, Louis (*o**)	12-12-04 28-1-25	28-1-34 27-2-25	18-1-35	I. A. O. C. *Ag. m.*, — to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. m.*, 3 Dec. 39.
80	Lan. Fus.	Neep, Francis Ronald (33, 36, 44).	1-8-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 4-2-36	4-2-36	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Rich, Harry William Wallace (25, 29, 33, 37)	24-11-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	17-3-26	4 G. R. *Ag. m.*,—to 14 Oct. 40. *Ty. m.*, 15 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Donald, John Ommanney Stewart* (42, 159, 203)	*19-10-05* *20-1-25*	*29-1-34* *13-3-25*	*15-4-26*	*Supy. List.*
	R. Tank Corps	Miller, Richard Oliver (50, 51, 56, 58)	9-11-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 22-2-27	15-4-33	R. I. A. S. C
	Unattd. List	Mehtab, Khurana Singh (25, 29, 33, 50, 51, 52, 56, 202).	28-1-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 (*a*)	13-4-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	K. O. Y. L. I.	Hingston, Walter George, *p.s.c.* (25,33, 44, 48).	15-2-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 14-3-36	14-3-36	1 Punjab R.
85	Unattd. List	Jenney, William Richard (25, 29, 33, 38, 42, 46, 52, 63*b*) ...	22-8-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	22-3-26	Mily. Farms Dept.
	King's Own R.	Mandeville, Conrad (36, 49, 50, 51, 56, 62).	2-8-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 2-10-25	19-12-31	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Kalwant Singh, *p. s. c.*† (38, 157)	23-2-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 (*a*)	7-4-26	1 Punjab R.
	R. Tank Corps	Grant, Edgar Lyn (29, 50, 51, 56, 58, 59)	18-1-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 15-2-27	29-6-33	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Sant Singh (25, 29, 32, 36, 46) ...	28-11-03 29-1-25	29-1-34 (*a*)	1-4-26	14 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, — to 13 Aug. 40. *Ty. m.*, 14 to 17 Aug. 40 and 18 Aug. 40.
90	Y. & L. R.	Gaffney, Edward Desmond (33, 37, 49, 52)	19-3-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 ...	5-12-35	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Loyal R.	Wright, Eric Codrington Stewart	9-7-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 ...	14-1-36	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Middleton, James William (29, 33, 46)	8-9-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	26-3-26	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Atal, Hira Lal (33, 38, 52, 60, 62)	26-1-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 (*a*)	31-3-26	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Frier, Ralph Nelson Drummond (25, 33, 176)	20-2-00 31-1-25	31-1-34 13-3-25	4-4-26	1 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In Ranks, Mob. T. F.—20 Feb. 18 and 8 June 18 to 4 Feb. 19, 243 ds., half to count.				
95	Cameronians	Morison, Peter (29, 43, 50, 51, 55, 62)	6-2-02 31-1-25	31-1-34 20-3-25	6-7-31	R. I. A. S. C *Ag. m.*, — to 26 June 40. *Ty. m.*, 27 June 40.
		Service for pension.—Comsd. serv., Def. Force, 9 Apl. 21 to 4 July 21—87 ds., all to count.				
	Unattd. List	Spittle, Walter Richard John (29, 33, 38, 42, 46)	7-5-06 25-2-30	14-3-34 3-1-27	25-2-30	8 G. R.
		Previous Commissioned Service in R. A. F. 14 Mar. 25 to 24 Feb. 30.				
		Service for promotion and pension from 14 Mar. 25.				
	Unattd. List	Lowman, Stephen Alfred (50, 51, 56, 62)	7-12-04 29-1-25	26-3-34 13-3-25	26-3-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Cowie, John Antony Lewis (33, 43, 50, 56, 62)	18-8-04 4-2-28	18-5-34 18-3-28	24-3-29	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 18 May 25.				

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*				
100	R. Tank Corps.	Glassco, Alan Ewart ... ... *The period 21 Aug. to 13 Sep. 26 not to count for pay, increase of pay or promotion; Service for promotion from 15 July 25.*	4-2-05 / 21-6-25	15-7-34 / ...	14-1-36	5 Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	Merrett, Thomas Kilminster (50, 51, 56, 62) ... ... *Commissioned Service in R. A. F. 18 July 25 to 17 Apl. 30.* *Service for promotion and pension from 18 July 25.*	13-11-05 / 18-4-30	18-7-34 / 7-1-27	18-4-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. War. R.	*Tweed, Jack Robert Lowrie (19, 33, 37, 43, 46, 49) ... (201) *Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 25.* *Service for Ind. element out of India, 5 yrs.*	23-12-04 / 4-9-26	2-9-34 / 18-1-38	21-7-38	Skinners' Horse.
	R. A. ...	Shoolbred, Walfer James, *p.s.c.* (33, 38, 49, 60, 149)	25-3-05 / 3-9-25	3-9-34 / 7-10-25	28-4-37	Hodson's Horse.
	Green Howards	Smeeton, Miles Richard (s. c.) (33, 49, 61)	5-3-06 / 3-9-25	3-9-34 / 28-1-36	28-1-36	Hodson's Horse.
105	Unattd. List	Nangle, George Slator, *p.s.c.*† (33, 36, 39).	1-2-06 / 3-9-25	3-9-34 / 7-10-25	13-10-26	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Platt, John William Carlo (60, 62, 109)	21-3-06 / 3-9-25	3-9-34 / 7-10-25	29-10-26	8 Lt. Cav.
	The Queen's R.	Newell, Herbert William (29, 33, 46)	15-5-06 / 3-9-25	3-9-34 / 10-9-36	18-3-36	14 Punjab R.
	The Queen's R.	*Kelly, Harry Stanley (50, 51, 56). *Service for Indian element of pension, 14 Oct. 25 to 30 Dec. 26, 1 y. 78 ds. on the Indian Establishment and in addition 5 yrs. outside the Indian Establishment prior to his transfer to the Indian Establishment.*	25-11-05 / 3-9-25	3-9-34 / 23-11-34	14-11-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Naranjan Singh Gill, *p.s.c.* (33, 43, 52, 62, 154, 202)	2-7-05 / 3-9-25	3-9-34 / 7-10-25	21-11-26	19 Hy'bad R. *Ag. m.*, 17 Oct 40.
110	K. O. Y. L. I.	Power, Pierce James, *p.s.c.*† (25, 29, 33, 38, 45)	25-10-04 / 3-9-25	3-9-34 / ...	18-3-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	King's Own R.	Bartholomew, William George Henry (50, 51, 56)	6-7-05 / 3-9-25	3-9-34 / 17-11-25	9-4-32	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, — to 31 Jan. 40. *Ty. m.*, 1 Feb. 40.
	Unattd. List	Smart, Arthur John Wernicke (s. c.) (33, 38, 43, 109). ...	3-9-05 / 3-9-25	3-9-34 / 7-10-25	12-10-26	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Ross, Donald (21, 25, 29, 33, 58, 60, 62)	5-5-05 / 3-9-25	3-9-34 / 15-9-25	14-10-26	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Lakhinder Singh (s. c.) (25, 30, 33, 38, 46, 62, 151)	30-10-05 / 3-9-25	3-9-34 / (*a*)	...	2 Punjab R.
115	Unattd. List	Hay, John Westwood (25, 29, 33, 38)	22-5-06 / 3-9-25	3-9-34 / 7-10-25	19-11-26	9 Jat R.
	Leicester R.	Nevile, John Martin (50, 51)	6-10-05 / 3-9-25	3-9-34 / 30-1-28	17-12-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Keene, Geoffrey Abbott Exshaw (25, 29, 33, 36, 42, 144) ...	27-5-06 / 3-9-25	3-9-34 / 4-11-25	4-11-26	16 Punjab R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Ryder, Ernie Terrick Dudley (25, 29, 33, 38)	18-4-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	13-10-26	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bowman-Vaughan, Alan (33, 43, 91, 200)...	17-5-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	...	11 Sikh R.
120	Lincoln R. ...	Wilson, Geoffrey Clinton (36, 37*a*)	18-1-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 4-1-36	4-1-36	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Idris, Khairuddin Mohammad (33, 49, 60, 62)	15-6-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	6-11-26	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Baljit Singh (25, 29, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62, 203)	25-7-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 (*a*)	3-11-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. ...	Meadows, Gerald Evelyn Manvers, *p.s.c.*† (29, 38, 45, 47, 49, 60)... *Service for promotion from 3 Sep. 25.*	12-3-06 2-2-26	3-9-34 16-9-30	10-10-31	C. I. Horse.
	R. A. ...	*Battye, Richmond Keith Molesworth (38) ... ... Service for promotion from 3 Sep. 25.*	*30-3-06* *2-2-26*	*3-9-34* *24-3-26*	*27-10-29*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Lewis, John Charles (44, 45) ... *Service for promotion from 16 Sep. 25; for pension.—Comd. Ser. R. A. F., 18 July 25 to 17 July 30, 5 yrs.*	11-2-06 16-9-30	16-9-34 3-1-27	16-9-30	13 F. F. Rif.
125	Unattd. List	Spaight, William James Molony (28, 33, 47, 52, 146) ... ... *Service for pension.—Comsd. Serv. R. A. F., 7 July 25 to 6 July 30; for promotion from 16 Sep. 25.*	8-11-03 16-9-30	16-9-34 8-10-30	16-9-30	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Sinker, Alick Jahleel Brenton (33, 36, 38, 50, 51, 56, 145). *Forfeits 3 yrs. 18 days Service (31 Aug. 22 to 17 Sep. 25) for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 30.* *To be granted an antedate, without pay, equivalent to the period of service so forfeited, on promotion to Major.*	21-5-01 31-3-22	18-9-34 19-10-22	25-11-23	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 10 Oct. 40.
	R. Tank Corps.	Peacocke, Joseph Reginald Hyde (18, 33.) *Service for promotion from 23 Sep. 25.*	23-3-04 8-9-26	23-9-34 ...	16-11-35	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Veevers, Charles James (33) ... *Service for promotion and pension from 14 Mar. 25.*	28-6-04 25-2-30	15-10-34 3-1-27	25-2-30	2 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*,—to 4 Nov. 40. *Ty. m.*, 5 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	Hughes, Arthur John Lloyd [*l*] (33, 111) ... ... *Service for pension in ranks. R. A. S. C., 14 Apl. 21 to 18 May 25, 4 yrs. 35 ds., half to count; Commissioned service R. A. F. 12 July 25 to 12 July 35; ten years, all to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 25.*	1-6-01 14-11-35	14-11-34 14-11-35	16-12-35	4 Bombay Grs.
130	R. A. ...	Hobbs, Juan Beresford (s. c.) (33, 48, 49, 60, 156)	15-5-06 3-2-26	3-2-35 16-11-31	20-11-32	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Stephens, Gordon Britton Riccardo, *p.s.c.*† (29, 33, 38) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 23 to 3 Feb. 26, 2 yrs. 159 ds., half to count.*	23-4-02 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	7-4-27	7 G. R. *Ag. m.*
	Unattd. List	Elliott-Lockhart, William, *p.s.c.* (33, 38, 60, 109, 157)	11-2-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	29-3-27	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Budgen, Christopher Roger (36, 61, 157, 203).	1-7-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	28-3-27	3 Cav.
	R. A. S. C.	Vokins, Albert Victor (57) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count.*	28-6-02 4-2-26	4-2-35 27-2-28	27-2-28	I. A. O. C.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*				
135	Unattd. List	Crimmin, John Francis (s. c.) (33, 60)	18-6-06 / 4-2-26	4-2-35 / 24-3-26	27-3-27	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Alan James Wroughton (15, 25, 29, 42, 109, 157, 189).	12-2-06 / 4-2-26	4-2-35 / 24-3-26	6-4-27	12 R. F. F. R. *Ag. m.*, — to 14 Aug. 40. *Ty. m.*, 15 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Cuerden, Charles Gordon (13, 33, 37, 39, 46)	4-1-06 / 4-2-26	4-2-35 / 24-3-26	30-3-27	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ghose, Sushil Kumar, *p.s.c.* (25, 29, 33, 46, 52, 62)	4-1-06 / 4-2-26	4-2-35 / (*a*)	28-4-27	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Abbott, Burton Edward, *p.s.c.* (29, 33, 38, 43, 52)	21-11-06 / 4-2-26	4-2-35 / 24-3-26	8-4-27	13 F. F. Rif.
140	R. S. Fus.	Pollard, Arthur Rodney Erskine (s. c.) (38, 155)	21-8-06 / 4-2-26	4-2-35 / 4-2-36	4-2-36	12 F. F. R. *Ag. m.*,—to 12 Oct 40. *Ty. m.*, 13 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Belchem, Frederick Howard (33, 36, 46)	23-7-06 / 4-2-26	4-2-35 / 24-3-26	21-4-27	19 Hy'bad R. *Ag. m.*, 14 May to 14 June 40 : 9 July to 7 Sept. 40. *Ty. m.*, 8 Sept. 40 (one day only) and 8 Oct. 40 to—
	Hampshire R.	Hudson, John Cuthbert (36, 144)	11-9-06 / 4-2-26	4-2-35 / ...	10-12-35	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Benwell, Reginald John (33, 49, 60, 62)	28-4-06 / 4-2-26	4-2-35 / 24-3-26	25-4-27	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hanmer, Richard Graham (21, 33, 38, 46, 60. 62)	5-11-06 / 4-2-26	4-2-35 / 24-3-26	9-6-27	P. A. V. O. Cav.
145	Border R.	Winkfield, William John (19, 33, 36, 144).	20-6-06 / 4-2-26	4-2-35 / 7-2-36	7-2-36	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Tara Singh Bal (29, 33, 36, 60) ...	15-8-05 / 4-2-26	4-2-35 / (*a*)	9-4-27	7 Lt. Cav.
	Lincoln R.	*Hughes, Hampden Ashburner (33, 201).	9-8-06 / 4-2-26	4-2-35 / ...	12-2-36	11 R. Sikh R.
	R. War. R.	Cox, Peter St. John (27, 33, 38, 201).	22-7-06 / 4-2-26	4-2-35 / 20-11-37	20-11-37	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Thimayya, Kodandrea Subayya (33, 36, 46)	31-3-06 / 4-2-26	4-2-35 / 24-3-26	28-5-27	19 Hy'bad R.
150	Unattd. List	Lawder, Robert Julius Francis Arkwright (25, 29, 33, 131) ...	12-5-06 / 4-2-26	4-2-35 / 24-3-26	24-4-27	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Thapar, Pran Nath, *p.s.c.*† (25, 29, 32, 36, 43, 157)	8-5-06 / 4-2-26	4-2-35 / (*a*)	18-4-27	1 Punjab R.
	North'n R.	Twiss, Godfrey (33, 38, 42) ...	17-11-05 / 4-2-26	4-2-35 / 7-2-36	7-2-36	8 G. R. *Ag. m.*, 20 July 40.
	D. C. L. I.	Mainprise-King, Terence ... *Service Ind. element of pension on Indian Estt. 4 Mar. 26 to 25 Feb. 30 and outside Indian Estt. upto 5 yrs.*	28-3-06 / 4-2-26	4-2-35 / 7-2-36	7-2-36	2 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*,—to 23 Oct. 40. *Ty. m.*, 24 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Babington, Alfred Melville Stafford (25, 29, 33, 41, 46, 157) ...	1-9-06 / 4-2-26	4-2-35 / 24-3-26	27-3-27	12 F. F. R.
155	Unattd. List	Melville, Cecil Alan Swinton (27, 33, 46)	24-6-06 / 4-2-26	4-2-35 / 24-3-26	31-3-27	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. W. Fus.	Goodchild, Sidney, *p.s.c.* (25, 33)	4-1-03 / 6-2-26	6-2-35 / 24-3-26	26-3-26	14 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 15 July to 14 Oct. 40. *Ty. m.*, 15 Oct. 40.
	Tank Corps	Walker, Kenneth (27, 36, 46, 58, 59)	13-7-04 / 6-2-26	6-2-35 / ...	14-1-36	14 Punjab R.
	Durham L. I.	Sladden, Andrew (50, 51, 56) ... *Service for Ind. element of pension, in India Apl. 26 to Jan. 32 and out of India up to 5 yrs.*	13-5-02 / 6-2-26	6-2-35 / 22-12-33	18-11-35	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Trobridge, Frank Milford, A.M.I.MECH.E. ... ... *Service for pension.— In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 12 May 16 and 23 June 16 to 8 Sep. 17, 2 yrs. 360 ds. ; half to count. Comsd. ser., 9 Sep. 17 to 16 Nov. 19 and comsd. ser., I. A. R. O., 27 Jan. 20 to 17 July 22, 4 yrs 241 ds., all to count; for promotion from 9 Mar. 26.*	24-12-93 / 12-7-30	9-3-35 / (*a*)	14-7-30	I. A. O. C.
160	Unattd. List	Atma Singh (33, 203) ... ... *Service for pension from 17 Sep. 25 ; for promotion from 17 Mar. 26.*	17-9-05 / 29-1-31	17-3-35 / 18-2-31	...	1 Punjab R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.
* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Loring, Nigel Trench (25, 29, 33, 38, 60, 62, 109)	12-7-06 / 4-2-26	25-3-35 / 24-3-26	9-4-27	Skinner's Horse.
	R. Tank Corps.	Coyle, Edwin Davidson (36, 149) *Service for promotion from 21 June 26.*	25-9-05 / 8-1-27	21-6-35 / ...	15-11-35	8 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*,—to 1 Oct 40. *Ty. m.*, 2 Oct. 40.
	R. A. ...	Rouse, Rudolf Fitzroy Reginald, *p.s.c* [*l*] (33, 46, 109, 111, 157, 202).	15-2-07 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / 1-11-28	6-6-30	2 Punjab R.
	R. A. ...	*Hughes, Arthur Cunynghame (43) 199 *Service for Indian element of pension 5 yrs. out of India.*	18-9-06 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / ...	28-9-37	I. A. O. C *Ag. m.*, —to 1 May 40. *Ty. m.*, 2 May to 1 July 40; 17 July 40.
165	R. A. S. C.	Draper, Basil Evelyn (29, 50, 51, 54, 55, 156) ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 May 19 to 29 Aug. 26, 7 yrs. 101 ds., half to count; for Ind. element, in I., 20 Mar. 21 to 7 Dec. 24 and out of I. up to 10 yrs., i.e., all service.*	14-2-01 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / 29-3-28	7-3-28	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Burton, Guy Wirral Springman, *p.s.c.*† (32, 38, 42, 200) ..	24-1-07 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / 26-10-26	31-10-27	5 R. G. R.
	R. Fus. ...	Goring, Arthur, *p.s.c.* (33, 36, 46, 49, 60)	25-1-07 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / 5-12-26	24-3-30	Probyn's Horse.
	R. Tank Corps	Clifford, Roland Vere (20, 37, 46, 47, 59, 155)	5-6-07 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / 4-2-36	4-2-36	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Shelley, James Richard (25, 30, 33, 36, 38, 46, 50, 51, 56, 62) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, Def. Force, 88 ds., and in ranks, 3 yrs. 360 ds., half to count.*	30-11-01 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / 26-10-26	2-11-27	R. I. A. S. C
170	R. U. Rif	*Ratcliffe, Frederick George (149, 201). *In ranks 6 yrs. 182 ds. half to count.*	22-2-02 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / 31-1-38	31-1-38	8 Punjab R
	Suffolk R. ...	*Bazalgette, John Evelyn Arnold*	*24-1-07 / 30-8-26*	*30-8-35 / 16-1-29*	*5-4-30*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Cuerden, Frank Edward Field (25, 29, 32, 37)	22-12-06 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / 26-10-26	30-10-27	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	¶Stuart, Nigel John Buchanan, *p.s.c.* (33, 38, 43)	18-11-06 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / 26-10-26	29-10-27	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. m.*, 12 July to 11 Oct. 40. *Ty. m.*, 12 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Brewester, Leonard Vincent Ardagh (25, 30, 33, 46)	27-8-06 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / 26-10-26	29-10-27	I. A. O. C. *Ag. m.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. m.*, 3 Dec. 39 to—; 22 July 40.
	Unattd. List	Walker, James Gerald Bromhead (25, 29, 33, 36, 109) ...	11-3-07 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / 26-10-26	31-10-27	11 Sikh R.
175	Unattd. List	Standley, Brian Latham (29, 38, 50, 51, 56)	28-9-06 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / 26-10-26	2-11-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Sandison, William (s. c.) (25, 30, 33, 38, 62, 131, 157)	13-4-07 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / 26-10-26	31-10-27	8 Punjab R
	Unattd. List	Massie, Thomas Antony (33, 37, 145, 156)	23-6-06 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / 26-10-26	30-10-27	9 G. R.
	R. Signals	Carpenter, Raymond Leslie (50, 51) ... ... *Service for pension in ranks 27 Sep. 20 to 29 Aug. 26, half to count. Service in India 7 Mar. 23 to 22 Jan. 33 both days inclusive.*	27-9-02 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / 12-10-33	1-4-36	I. A. O. C. *Ag. m.*, 1 Oct. 40.
	Camerons	Campbell-Meiklejohn, Kenneth Campbell, *p.s.c.*, (33, 36, 52, 109, 202).	23-3-07 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / ...	23-9-35	10 Baluch R.
180	Unattd. List	Green, Sebert John Hely (25, 29, 33)	17-11-06 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / 26-10-26	6-11-27	13 R. F. F. Rif. *Ag. m.*,—to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. m.*, 7 Nov. 40.
	R. Sussex R.	Clench, Gordon Ridsdale McDakin ... ... *Posted in India on 9 Nov. 26, all service to count towards Indian element.*	27-5-06 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / ...	4-7-38	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Woods, Edward Galbraith, M.B.E., *p.s.c.* (38, 40)	29-7-06 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / 26-10-26	3-11-27	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Thorat, Shankarrao Pandurung Patil (33, 33a, 38, 46, 49) ...	12-8-06 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / (*a*)	27-10-27	14 Punjab R. *Ag. m*—to 17 Nov. 40. *Ty. m.*, 18 Nov. 40.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.
* Has not passed the final examination.

Captains—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
	Foresters	Morrison, Cyril Campbell (s. c.) (36)	28-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	2-12-35	3 Cav.
185	Unattd. List	Cruddas, Gordon John (33, 38, 43, 157)	3-10-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	10-11-27	17 Dogra R.
	Cheshire R.	Iles, Francis Frederick Charles (27, 33, 36, 51, 109, 114, 125)	31-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	16-2-36	7 Rajput R.
	Cheshire R.	Alexander Charles Low (33, 36, 38, 52)	17-4-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	14-1-36	15 Punjab R.
	R. Berks R.	d'Apice, John Anthony Charles (s. c.) (33, 38, 43)	25-7-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	14-1-36	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Brar, Digamber Singh (29, 33, 38, 45, 46)	10-7-05 30-8-26	30-8-35 (*a*)	6-12-27	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
190	Unattd. List	McDonald, Harvey William Donald (33, 36)...	9-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	4-11-27	12 F. F. I.
	Unattd. List	Greenway, John Waller Harry Kelynge (25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 49, 51)	28-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	6-11-27	8 G. R.
	R. U. Rif.	Elderton, Alan Colin Reginald, *p.s.c.*	22-5-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	14-3-36	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Harman, Robert Leslie (29, 33, 38, 94)	29-6-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	23-11-27	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Cheshire R.	Baker, Hugh Cecil Aufrere (33, 36).	15-11-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 4-2-36	4-2-36	14 Punjab R.
195	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Duncan Crawford (43, 50, 51, 56)	24-4-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	6-2-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Stevenson-Hamilton, Vivian Edgar Olmar (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	20-3-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	4-11-27	4 G. R. *Ag. m.*, — to 13 Aug. 40. *Ty. m.*, 14 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Seagrim, John Halstead (25, 29, 33, 36)	24-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	28-4-28	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Connell-McDowell, Basil Edward Arnott (33, 37, 43, 49)... ...	23-7-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	5-11-27	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gunning, Jack Hamilton (29, 46)	5-2-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 5-12-26	20-12-27	4 Bombay Grs.
200	Unattd. List	Trotter, Joseph Graham (33) ...	21-2-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	29-11-27	19 Hy'bad R. *Ag. m.*, — to 13 Aug. 40. *Ty. m.*, 14 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Thomas Ernest (25, 29, 33, 36)	19-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 5-12-26	6-1-28	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Todd, Terence Thomas (33) ...	12-10-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	4-11-27	A. E. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Chapman, John Harold George (29, 33, 46)	19-3-05 1-9-26	1-9-35 26-10-26	29-10-27	I. A. O. C. *Ag. m.*, 20 Oct. 39 to 19 Jan. 40. *Ty. m.*, 20 Jan. 40
	R. A. S. C.	Lawrence, John Fortune	9-9-04 29-1-27	21-10-35 29-3-28	7-3-28	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 9 Mar. 26.				
205	Unattd. List	Tregear, Vyvian William (33, 37, 109)	5-4-07 30-8-26	21-10-35 26-10-26	9-1-28	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Gurbachan Singh (29, 33, 60) ...	5-4-05 30-8-26	21-10-35 (*a*)	27-10-27	7 Lt. Cav
	R. A.	Kaye, William	3-8-06 29-1-27	29-1-36 20-9-27	3-9-37	I. A. O. C. *Ag. m.*, 30 Sep. to 29 Dec. 39. *Ty. m.*, 30 Dec. 39.
	K. S. L.	Smallas, Richard Alexander (50, 51, 56) *In ranks, 5 yrs. 178 ds., half to count.*	4-1-02 29-1-27	29-1-36 7-2-36	7-2-36	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	*Hawes, Derrick Gordon Harington (33, 43, 62, 121, 151, 202)*	*22-5-07 29-1-27*	*29-1-36 15-3-27*	*22-3-28*	*Supy. List.*

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	P. W. Vols.	Long, Robert Herbert (s. c.) (25, 29, 33) ... ... *Service for pension— In ranks, 3 yrs. 193 ds., half to count.*	20-7-05 29-1-27	29-1-36 ...	14-3-36	7[Rajput R.
210	Unattd. List	Hume Wright, Hugh Edmond (33, 38, 50, 51, 56) ... ... *Service for pension.— In ranks, 3 Mar. 23 to 28 Jan. 27, 3 yrs. 327 ds., half to count.*	25-3-03 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	24-3-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. W. K.	Brown, John Weyer (32, 37, 43, 46)	14-6-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 ...	17-12-35	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Railton, Roy St. Erme, Montagu (33, 50, 51, 56) ... ... *Service for pension.— In ranks, 12 Nov. 23 to 28 Jan. 27, 3 yrs. 78 ds., half to count.*	12-11-05 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	6-5-28	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, —to 14 Apl. 40. *Ty. m.*, 15 Apl. 40.
	Lincoln R.	Genders, Charles Herbert (15, 37) *In ranks 6 yrs. 192 ds.*	8-8-04 29-1-27	29-1-36 21-2-36	21-2-36	
	E. Surrey R.	McLeay, Donald James (29) ... *Service for pension.— In ranks, 3 yrs. 314 ds., half to count.*	10-1-04 29-1-27	29-1-36 16-9-30	23-11-35	I. A. O. C.
215	Unattd. List	Laman, Frederick Ernest Kirkland, M.C. (33, 36, 157) ...	31-12-06 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	1-4-28	1 Punjab R.
	Essex R. ...	Whyte, Morris Hudman (25, 29, 37, 44, 149, 159)	2-3-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 4-1-36	4-1-36	16 Punjab R.
	Lan. Fus. ...	Bamford, Percy Geoffrey, *p.s.c.* (36, 45, 46)	23-5-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	7-4-30	11 Sikh R.
	Cheshire R.	Weld, Denis John Patrick (29, 50, 51, 56)	1-4-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 21-2-27	21-11-35	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	*Stewart Andrew Charles [L] (33, 42, 164, 203).*	*22-4-07* *29-1-27*	*29-1-36* *15-3-27*	*31-3-28*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Carr, George Hannyngton (33, 42, 60)	7-12-06 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	24-3-28	R. Deccan Horse.
220	Unattd. List	Ahmad Jan (36, 43, 46, 46*a*) ...	12-10-05 29-1-27	29-1-36 4-3-27	31-3-28	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Stringer, Albert John (32, 43)	12-8-05 30-1-27	30-1-36 15-3-27	2-4-28	10 G. R.
	S. Wales Bord.	Richardson, John Crowe (36, 46) *Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 27.*	4-11-05 1-9-28	4-2-36 ...	23-11-35	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Molony, Chartres James Chatterton, *p.s.c.* (33, 156) ... ... *Service for promotion from 23 Feb. 27.*	23-2-07 12-10-29	23-2-36 12-12-29	14-12-30	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Pesse, John Walter (33) ... *Service for pension.—Comsd. serv., R. A. F., 17 July 26 to 16 July 31; for promotion from 23 Sep. 26.*	25-4-07 28-9-31	30-3-36 23-9-31	28-9-31	7 Rajput R.
225	Unattd. List	Mohammad Afzal Janjua (33, 38, 43)	14-5-05 29-1-27	30-3-36 4-3-27	24-3-28	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	O'Brien, Henry James Ronald (43, 50, 51, 56)	15-8-06 29-1-27	30-3-36 8-4-27	10-4-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Rahman Kallue, Fazal-ur (36, 38, 50)	25-1-06 29-1-27	30-3-36 4-3-27	29-3-28	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Chauvel, Ian Harry Keith, *p.s.c.*† (33, 38, 60) ... ... *Service for promotion and pension from 23 Apl. 27.*	23-4-07 21-10-30	23-4-36 8-11-30	12-11-30	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Monro-Higgs, Walter Roy (50, 51, 56). *Service for promotion and service element from 1 July 1927. Service for Indian element — 5 yrs. out of India.*	5-6-06 28-3-38	1-7-36 28-3-38	20-4-38	R. I. A. S. C.
230	Unattd. List	Ridley, Charles William (s. c.) (29, 33, 36, 60, 62) ... ... *Service for promotion from 1 Aug. 27.*	1-2-07 15-9-28	1-8-36 19-11-28	17-12-29	C. I. Horse
	Unattd. List	Afif Khan (23, 46)	... 27-8-27	27-8-36 12-10-33	5-11-34	7 Rajput R.

*Has not passed the final examination.

Captains—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
	R. A. ...	Willans, Charles Harte Keatinge, *p.s.c.* (49, 50, 51, 56, 156) ...	6-12-07 / 1-9-27	1-9-36 / 4-1-29	17-12-32	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 22 Nov. 40. *Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Ramsay, Norman (25, 29, 33, 46)*	*11-11-07 / 1-9-27*	*1-9-36 / 21-10-27*	*28-1-29*	
	Unattd. List	Still, George Bingham (25, 29, 39)	8-12-07 / 1-9-27	1-9-36 / 21-10-27	25-10-28	19 Lrs. *Ag. m.*, 9 Aug. to 8 Nov. 40. *Ty. m.*, 9 Nov. 40. R. I. A. S. C.
	R. S. Fus. ...	Coleman, Maurice Byrne, *p.s.c.* (25, 50, 51, 56) ... ... *Service for pension.— In ranks, 3 yrs. 205 ds., half to count.*	24-10-04 / 1-9-27	1-9-36 / 30-9-27	9-4-32	
235	R. Tank Corps	*Beamiss, Wilfred Stanley ... *In ranks, 5 yrs. 114 ds., half to count.*	10-5-04 / 1-9-27	1-9-36 / 5-1-32	3-9-37	I. A. O. C. *Ag. m.*,— to 19 Sep. 40. *Ty. m.*,20 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Houghton, Henry Walter (21, 33, 38, 91, 99, 208)... ... ... *Service for pension.— In ranks, 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Aug. 27, 5 yrs. 212 ds., half to count.*	22-8-02 / 1-9-27	1-9-36 / 21-10-27	29-10-28	7 G. R. *Ag. m.*,—to 12 Sep. 40. *Ty. m.*, 13 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Widdicombe, George Templer [*l*] (33, 38, 46)	25-7-07 / 1-9-27	*1-9-36 / 21-10-27	16-11-28	9 G. R.
	Leicester R.	Armstrong, Walter Johnston, *p.s.c.* (25, 33, 38, 43, 45, 155)	3-7-07 / 1-9-27	1-9-36 / ...	22-11-35	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Stansfeld, Hamer Slessor (29, 33, 36, 131)	1-9-07 / 1-9-27	1-9-36 / 21-10-27	26-11-28	19 Hy'bad R.
240	Unattd. List	Wallace, Frederick Ingram (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 109, 156) ...	2-9-07 / 1-9-27	1-9-36 / 21-10-27	31-12-28	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Cornah, Donald Maxwell (32, 38, 43, 52)	26-5-07 / 1-9-27	1-9-36 / 21-10-27	29-10-28	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd List	Oliver, Peter Roderick (s. c.) (29, 33, 38, 157)	29-8-07 / 1-9-27	1-9-36 / 21-10-27	15-11-28	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Anderson, Frank Graham (s. c.) (25, 29, 32, 38, 46) ...	16-8-07 / 1-9-27	1-9-36 / 21-10-27	18-12-28	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Newell, Eric Duncan (s. c.)(27, 33, 46)	4-6-07 / 1-9-27	1-9-36 / 18-3-28	23-3-29	7 Rajput R.
245	Unattd. List	Burton, Henry Gerard (33, 42, 46, 157)	17-4-07 / 1-9-27	1-9-36 / 21-10-27	25-10-28	12 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Misri Chand (29, 33, 38, 49, 156)	11-10-07 / 1-9-27	1-9-36 / 21-10-27	27-2-30	14 Punjab R.
	North'n R.	Low, Robert Duncan (33) ...	31-8-07 / 1-9-27	1-9-36 / ...	24-11-35	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	*Maunsell, Anthony Charles Ker (38, 109, 156) 203*	*23-10-07 / 1-9-27*	*1-9-36 / 21-10-27*	*7-11-28*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Faunce, Edmund de Laune (O*) (38, 97)...	17-8-07 / 1-9-27	1-9-36 / 21-10-27	8-11-28	I. A. O. C. *Ag. m.*,—to 11 Oct. 40. *Ty. m.*, 12 Oct 40. Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Prentice, Henry Maunsell (33, 38, 60, 157)	10-8-07 / 1-9-27	1-9-36 / 21-10-27	23-10-28	
250	R. Berks. R.	Mellsop, John Arthur (33, 37, 44, 52) ... ... 201 *Service for Ind. element of pension on Ind. Estt. 1 Oct. 27 to 17 Jan. 34 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 yrs.*, i.e., *all service to count.*	8-12-07 / 1-9-27	1-9-36 / 7-2-36	7-2-36	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. m.*, — to 13 Aug. 40. *Ty. m.* 14 to 19 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Fox, Reginald John Owen (29, 43, 46, 50, 51, 56, 91)...	6-8-07 / 1-9-27	1-9-36 / 21-10-27	26-10-28	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Whittington, Frank John Felix (s. c.) (33, 36)	10-5-07 / 1-9-27	1-9-36 / 21-10-27	21-10-28	15 Punjab R.
	S. Stafford R.	Lane, Harold Thomas Andrew... (36, 38) 201	26-11-07 / 1-9-27	1-9-36 / ...	23-9-35	I.A.O.C. *Ag. m.*,—to 31 Oct. 40. *Ty. m.*, 1 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	Wakefield, Edward Alan Gibbon (32, 37)	20-8-07 / 1-9-27	1-9-36 / (*a*)	10-1-29	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Dredge, Allen Lancelot Austin (42, 81, 157) ...*	*14-11-07 / 1-9-27*	*1-9-36 / 21-10-27*	*25-11-28*	*Supy. List.*
255	Unattd. List	Forbes, Lestock Charles (33, 38)	7-11-07 / 1-9-27	1-9-36 / 21-10-27	23-10-28	6 Raj. Rif. *Ag. m.*,—to 4 Oct. 40. *Ty. m.*, 5 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Medway, William (33, 52) ... *Service for pension.— In ranks, 29 Sep. 20 to 31 Aug. 27, 6 yrs. 337 ds., half to count.*	29-9-02 / 1-9-27	1-9-36 / 21-10-27	20-11-28	7 Rajput R. *Ag. m.*,—to 14 Oct. 40. *Ty. m.*, 15 Oct. 40.
	R. W. Fus.	Morris, John Truman Harford (30, 36)	6-8-06 / 1-9-27	1-9-36 / 27-10-27	15-11-30	7 G. R.

*Has not passed the final examination.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	Somerset L. I.	**Marriott-Dodington, Michael** (*o*) (29, 33, 36, 38, 40)	9-3-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 ...	23-9-35	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Carroll, Donough (S. C.) (25, 29, 33,43)	15-7-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	7-11-28	10 Baluch R.
260	R. T. C.	*Brook, Kenneth Read ...	23-3-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-1-39	21-1-39	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Graham, Cyril Carew(S.C.) (32, 38)	26-10-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	31-10-28	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Willis, Henry Richmond Easom (33)	21-6-05 3-9-27	3-9-36 21-10-27	2-11-28	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Downes, Thomas Harold (50, 51, 56) ... ... 201 *Service for promotion and pension from 28 Jan. 28, service in R. A. F. on Indian Establishment, 16 Oct. 31 to 31 Aug. 36, 4 years 321 ds. and 5 yrs. outside the Indian establishment to count for Indian Element of pension.*	1-1-05 28-1-38	28-1-37 ...	22-2-38	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. Signals	MacMunn, George Alexander (33, 38, 155)	16-11-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 ...	1-4-36	12 F. F. R.
265	Unattd. List	¶Marks, Kenneth Frederick, *p.s.c.* (33, 38, 42, 46) ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 24 to 1 Feb. 28, 3 yrs. 132 ds., half to count.*	13-6-05 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	28-3-29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Gauvain, Rowland de Putron (S. C.) (33, 39, 46A)	24-1-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	20-3-29	13 F. F. Rif
	Unattd. List	Fry, Leslie Alfred Charles (33, 156)	17-4-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	25-3-29	4 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Hill, John Ernest (25, 29, 33, 45, 46, 50, 51, 56)	15-6-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	24-3-29	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*,—to 14 Mar. 40. *Ty. m.*, 15 Mar. 40.
	Unattd. List	Harrison, John Bryden (33, 38)	14-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	21-3-29	8 Punjab R.
270	Unattd. List	Dougall, Robert (S.C.) (33, 39, 46, 150)	10-12-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	14-6-29	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Chaudhuri, Joyanto Nath (S. C.) (32, 36, 46, 60).	10-6-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	19-3-29	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*St. John, Oliver Charles Beauchamp (29, 33) ... ...*	*22-10-07* *2-2-28*	*2-2-37* *23-2-28*	*31-3-29*	*Supy. List.*
	Gloster R.	Collinson, Lewis St. John Daly (33, 36, 42, 50, 94)	24-6-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 15-10-30	16-3-32	19 Hy'bad R. *Ag. m.*,—to 19 Sep. 40. *Ty. m.*, 20 Sep. 40.
	H. L. I.	Stewart, Herbert Ian George (33, 44)	27-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 ...	23-10-35	7 Rajput R. *Ag. m.*,—to 3 Aug. 40. *Ty. m.*, 4 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Beyts, Geoffrey Herbert Bruno, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (25, 29, 33, 38, 45, 46, 109)	17-1-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	28-3-29	6 Raj. Rif.
275	Welch R.	Parry-Evans, David (32, 50, 51, 56) *Service for Indian element, on the Indian Establishment 18 Feb. 31 to 30 Jan. 35, 3 yrs. 347 ds., outside the Indian Establishment less than 5 years, all to count.*	7-7-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 7-2-36	7-2-36	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Nixon, Francis John Malet (19, 33, 38, 49, 61, 62) ...	11-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	27-4-29	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Waller, Reginald Charles Bentley, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (38)	6-6-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	24-3-29	10 Baluch R. *Ag. m.*, 3 Sep to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. m.*, 3 Dec. 39. 19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Chaplin, Nigel Forbes Elliot (33, 38, 60)	9-1-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	21-3-29	
	Unattd. List	Hickman, John Allen (33, 36, 43, 60)	12-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	14-4-29	18 R. Garh. Rif
280	Hampshire R.	Dent, Richard Clinton Wilkinson (S. C.) (15, 37)	30-3-08 2-2-28	2-2-37	17-12-35	12 F. F. R *Ag. m.*,—to 22 Sep. 40. *Ty. m.*, 23 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Chitty, Arthur Grant (25, 29, 33, 38, 157)	16-4-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	22-4-29	10 Baluch R. *Ag. m.*,—to 20 Oct. 40. *Ty. m.*, 21 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Ayub Khan (25, 29, 33, 43, 156, 202).	14-5-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 (*a*)	10-4-29	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Nash, George Herbert, (LL) (33, 38, 46, 112, 172) .. .. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Jan. 26 to 31 Aug. 26, 233 ds. half to count.*	5-7-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	8-4-29	16 Punjab R.

*Has not passed the final examination.
(*a*) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Casson,** John Wilfrid Fitz-Gerald (25, 29, 33, 37, 49, 60, 91) ..	19-5-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 1-83-28	21-3-29	R. Deccan Horse.
285	Unattd. List	**Hickman,** Philip Harry Bolingbroke (15, 33)	14-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	20-3-29	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Stephens,** John Wilson (33, 37, 46*b*, 49, 157)	13-1-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	22-3-29	10 G. R.
	Green Howard.	**Whitfield,** Edward William (29, 49, 60).	14-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37	15-11-35	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Hullock,** Harold (25, 29, 33, 43)	5-12-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	9-4-29	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Nagar,** Ganpat Ram (25, 29, 50, 51, 56, 157).	25-3-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	28-3-29	R. I. A. S. C.
290	Unattd. List	**Kitson,** John Alexander (25, 29, 33, 38)	30-5-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 26-4-28	7-6-29	2 G. R. *Ag. m.*,—to 10 Nov. 40. *Ty. m.*, 11 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Bhonsle,** Jagannathrao Krishnarao (29, 33, 45, 46)	10-12-06 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	12-4-29	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	**Nasir,** Ali Khan (33, 38, 48, 202)	16-12-06 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	23-3-29	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Prince,** Robert Tenant, *p.s.c.* (33, 38, 46)	2-7-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	8-4-29	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**Katoch,** Janak Chand (33) ..	3-4-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	9-5-29	1 Punjab R.
295	Unattd. List	**Plunkett,** *Hon.* Randal Arthur Henry (19, 21, 33, 60)	25-8-06 3-2-28	3-2-37 18-3-28	21-3-29	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	**MacLaurin,** Henry Normand, M.B.E., *p.s.c.*, (19, 33, 46, 60, 62)	1-4-04 4-2-28	4-2-37 18-3-28	22-3-29	Skinner's Horse.
	R. Tank Corps	**Eccles,** Harold Garnett (18, 144)	26-11-03 4-2-28	4-2-37 22-2-36	22-2-36	3 G. R.
	D. C. L. I.	**Symons,** Richard Oliver (33, 37)	26-5-06 4-2-28	4-2-37 ...	28-1-36	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Page,** Reginald Francis (33) ..	11-6-03 4-2-28	4-2-37 18-3-28	14-5-29	19 Hy'bd R. *Ag. m.*, 29 July 40.
300	Unattd. List	**Mackenzie,** Kenneth William (25, 29, 33, 36, 52) .. .. .. *Forfeits 6 months' service for purposes of promotion.*	14-9-07 1-9-27	1-3-37 21-10-27	29-10-28	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Khanolkar** Vikram Ramji (33, 46) *Service for promotion from 2 Nov. 27.*	28-6-05 29-1-31	8-3-37 18-2-31	1-4-32	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**White,** Richard Herbert (33, 38, 40, 46)	6-2-08 2-2-28	8-3-37 18-3-28	30-3-29	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	**Walters,** Malcolm Holbeche (S. C.) (33, 50, 51, 52) .. .. .. *Service for promotion from 6 Apl. 28.*	6-4-08 12-11-30	6-4-37 5-12-30	6-12-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Ponuke Henson Kyadoe** (25, 32) *Service for pension from 17 Nov. 27; also in ranks, 21 Nov. 24 to 16 Nov. 27; 2 yrs. 361 ds., half to count; for promotion from 21 May 28.*	21-11-07 1-9-32	21-5-37 ...	4-11-33	1 Punjab R.
305	Unattd. List	**Wright,** Corrie Robertson (33) *Service for promotion from 2 Aug. 28.*	30-8-07 31-8-29	2-8-37 13-10-29	20-10-30	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	***Cullum,** Noel William Aubrey (51, 56).	.. 5-8-38	5-8-37 ..	28-8-38	R. I. A. S. C.
	R.A.	***Ireland-Smith,** Norman George Archie.	16-9-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 15-12-37	15-12-37	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	**Kewley,** Leonard Joseph Ellis (33, 37*a*, 42, 46, 46*a*)	26-6-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	14-10-29	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**MacLeod,** Olaf Eoin Bernera, *p.s.c.* (33, 37)	6-7-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	9-10-29	18 F. F. Rif. *Ag. m.*, 15 Apl. to 14 July 40. *Ty. m.*, 15 July 40.
310	R. Sussex R.	**Catt,** Charles Erling Bernard (s. c.) [L] (33, 39, 110).	1-12-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 15-11-28	10-12-35	14 Punjab R.
	D. C. L. I.	*Davy, Anthony Edward Gaius* ..	*10-12-08* *30-8-28*	*30-8-37* ..	*28-10-35*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Magan,** William Morgan Tilson [L], q.s.i., (33, 37, 48, 60, 62, 164, 203).	13-6-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	13-10-29	Hudson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Tighe,** Stanislaus Charles Hubert (33, 38, 46)	1-1-09 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	12-10-29	14 Punjab R.

*Has not passed the final examin

Captains—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
	Worc. R.	*Wilson, Basil Frederick (33, 199)	8-2-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 ...	28-1-38	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Shipway, George Frederick Morgan (19, 21*a*, 33, 39, 62, 80) ...	20-5-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	20-11-29	18 Lrs.
315	Unattd. List	Whitehead, Ernest Victor (33, 38, 42)	25-5-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	16-10-29	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mahadeo Singh (33, 36, 38, 62)...	17-12-07 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	10-10-29	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hughes, Thomas Lee (33, 38, 60)	28-6-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	11-11-29	18 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Roe, Brian Wellesley (33, 38) ...	15-10-04 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	29-10-29	8 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 24 to 29 Aug. 28—3 yrs. 303 ds., half to count.				
	Unattd. List	Mohindar Singh Chopra (33, 37, 39, 40, 42)	12-1-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	17-10-29	13 R. F. F. Rif.
320	Essex R.	Church, Frederick Owen (25, 27, 33, 44, 46). 201	4-9-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 20-11-37	20-11-37	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	White, Martin William Helenus, M.B.E. (25, 30, 33, 36, 45, 46)...	30-9-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	10-10-29	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Moore, Darrell John Robert (S.C.) (33, 38, 42)	19-5-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	8-10-29	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Tarver, Charles Herbert (S.C.) (32, 38, 43, 91, 100, 156)	6-10-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	16-11-29	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Yadunath Singh (33, 43, 46) ...	11-2-07 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	18-10-29	19 Hy'bad R.
325	Unattd. List	Heneker, Patrick Allason Holden (61)	1-9-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	2-12-29	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Orr, John Reginald Henry (30, 32, 39, 48, 60, 62)	10-10-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	9-11-29	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Syer, Hubert Edmund (37, 38, 45 46).	25-11-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	22-10-29	9 Jat R. *Ag. m.*, 27 July to 26 Oct. 40. *Ty. m.*, 27 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Copeland, Francis Thomas (29, 33, 38, 171)	19-12-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	10-10-29	G. S. O. 3, Army Hdqrs.
		S. E. List (Sec. II—Cat. VI), 30 Nov. 37.				
	Unattd. List	Lowis, John William Anson (33, 36, 38)	27-9-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-27	9-10-29	4 G. R.
330	Unattd. List	Higham, Peter Norman (19, 29, 33, 37, 38, 62)	30-8-08 30-8-28	30-8-38 5-10-27	10-10-29	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Bolam, John Arthur Valentine (29, 33, 46, 62, 156)	3-9-08 30-8-28	30-8-38 5-10-28	10-7-30	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Newell, George Archibald (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 156)	9-10-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	24-11-29	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List.	*Saker, Richard Kenneth Maitland (25, 29, 33)*	*30-12-08* *30-8-28*	*30-8-37* *5-10-28*	*1-11-29*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Smith, John Montague (S.C.) (33, 38, 46)	30-6-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	27-10-29	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Jamal Dar (25, 29, 33, 49, 50, 51, 56, 157, 203)	1-7-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	1-12-29	R. I. A. S. C.
335	Unattd. List	Rowlandson, Algernon Harvey Wynyard (25, 29, 33*a*, 36, 157)	15-11-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	24-11-29	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Surve, Dinkerrao Appasahib (29, 33, 36, 43, 46, 52)	31-10-07 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	11-10-29	R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Khalid Jan (29, 33, 36, 49, 60, 62, 156)	31-12-06 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	10-10-29	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Murphy, Louis Michael (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 61, 62)	4-5-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	8-10-29	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Walton, Alan Roland (33, 43, 50, 51, 56)	14-2-06 31-8-28	31-8-37 5-10-28	14-10-29	R. I. A. S. C.
340	R. A	*Hincks, John Harold Wynne ...	1-7-03 1-9-28	1-9-37 9-2-35	15-7-39	I.A.O.C. *Ag. m.*,—to 6 May 40. *Ty. m.*, 7 May to 2 June 40; 11 July 40.
	Unattd. List	Appleby, Charles Bernard (25, 29, 33, 38, 94, 98)	14-7-05 1-9-28	1-9-37 5-10-28	2-11-29	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bond, George Harvey Weston (29, 33, 38)	27-7-07 1-9-28	1-9-37 5-10-28	17-10-29	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mohite, Hanmantrao Martandrao (29, 33, 43, 46, 49, 62) ...	23-3-08 27-8-31	23-9-37 ...	24-10-32	5 Mahratta L. I. (R. I. A. S. C.)
		Service for pension from 14 June 26; for promotion from 23 Sep. 28.				

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Nasir Ahmad (32, 62, 157, 202) *Service for pension from 1 Nov. 25; for promotion from 1 Oct. 28.*	1-4-08 1-9-32	1-10-37 11-10-32	12-11-33	13 R. F. F. Rif.
345	P. W. Vols.	Robinson, Godfrey Manthey (33, 37, 45, 144). *Service for promotion from 16 Nov. 28.*	16-11-08 30-6-31	16-11-37 ...	28-11-35	5 R. G. B.
	Unattd. List	Gardner, John Hassall (30, 36, 60)	10-12-07 10-12-28	10-12-37 31-1-29	4-2-30	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Raza, Agha Mahammad (33, 46, 157, 203)	14-5-05 29-1-27	18-10-37 (*a*)	19-3-28	7 Rajput R. *Ag. m.*, 4 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Cotton, John Richard (49, 60, 62, 157, 203)*	*22-1-09* *31-1-29*	*31-1-38* *20-3-29*	*21-3-30*	*Supy. List.*
	Black Watch	McConnel, Anthony Hogarth (19, 33, 28, 44 52).	22-6-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 17-2-29	5-12-36	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	LeMarchand, Lewis Patrick (33, 38)	23-10-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	4-4-30	5 R. G. R.
350	Unattd. List	Gurdial Singh (13, 25, 29, 33, 37, 42, 46, 203)	15-6-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	25-3-30	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Mohinder Singh Wadalia (32, 43, 46, 49, 60, 62)	30-11-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	13-4-30	16 Lt. Cav.
	R. Tank Corps.	Mudie, David Herbert (S.C.) (37, 46)	28-6-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 ...	26-11-35	R. Deccan Horse. *Ag. m.*, 10 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Vir Singh (33, 38, 43, 45, 46)	12-2-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 (*a*)	12-6-30	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Tyrer, Alfred (S.C.) [*L*] (32, 38, 52, 141)	2-11-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	8-4-30	11 Sikh R.
355	R. W. K.	Gaskin, William John (o*) (25, 29, 33, 52).	15-4-04 31-1-29	31-1-38 19-2-29	23-9-35	I. A. O. C. *Ag. m.*,—to 1 Feb. 40. *Ty. m.*, 2 Feb. to 18 June 40; 30 June 40.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yrs. 291 ds., half to count.				
	Unattd. List	*Metcalfe Roy Douglas (25, 29, 36, 38, 156)*	*9-2-09* *31-1-29*	*31-1-38* *20-3-29*	*29-4-30*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Durrant, Noel Seymour (29, 33)	20-5-07 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	1-4-30	18 R. Garh. Rif.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 221 ds., half to count.				
	Unattd. List	Baker, Alfred Robert George (33, 38, 156)	9-1-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-8-29	30-8-30	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Denman, Percy Darrell (33, 36)	1-4-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	2-4-30	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Jenney, George Robert Frederick (33, 36)	21-2-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	22-2-31	11 Sikh R.
360	The King's R.	Collison, Edward Arthur Sutton (33, 48, 50, 51, 56)	24-5-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 30-12-35	30-12-35	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Keily, Philip Barnard (33, 43, 48)	1-5-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	28-3-30	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wood, Stephen William [L] (29, 33, 38, 46, 109, 111)	6-11-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	27-4-30	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Ingall, Francis Herman Barclay (36)	24-10-08 31-1-29	13-1-38 20-3-29	23-4-30	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Mohammed Yousuf (33, 61)	14-10-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	22-5-30	7 Lt. Cav.
365	Unattd. List	Eustace, Gerard Henry (S. C.) (29, 33, 38).	20-2-09 31-1-29	31-4-38 20-3-29	17-5-30	12 F. F. R. *Ag. m.*,—to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. m.*, 7 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	Foss, Thomas Frederick (50, 51, 56) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Apl. 24 to 30 Jan. 29—4 yrs. 298 ds., half to count.*	28-12-04 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	27-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Verma, Shiv Dev (S. C.) (33, 36, 49, 60, 62)	27-9-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 19-3-29	3-4-30	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Niall, William Hugh (33, 38, 50, 51, 56)	6-1-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	29-3-30	R.I.A.S. C. *Ag. m.*, 27 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	Cuerden, Henry Ballantine (33, 56)	5-10-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	11-6-30	R. I. A. S. C.
370	Unattd. List	Seagrim, Hugh Paul (29, 33, 38)	24-3-09 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	9-8-31	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Godfrey, Christopher George (29, 33, 40)	18-10-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 20-3-29	8-3-30	Mily. Farms Dept.
	R. Warwick R.	*Howes, John Baron [L] (30, 33, 39, 72, 110, 164, 178, 202)* *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 29.*	*17-12-07* *12-9-31*	*31-1-38* *3-1-34*	*24-10-35*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Bowie, Albert Gordon, *p.s.c.*† (25, 29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 56)	29-4-07 1-2-29	1-2-38 20-3-29	21-3-30	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*,—to 12 Oct. 40. *Ty. m.*, 13 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Middleton-Stewart, Ivor Charles de Wickham (33, 36, 38, 39)	13-8-07 2-2-29	2-2-38 20-3-29	4-4-30	1 Punjab R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Chauvel, Clarence Edward Piercy, *p.s.c.* (46) ... ... *Service for promotion from 9 Feb. 29.*	9-2-09 23-2-32	9-2-38 23-2-32	14-3-32	19 Lrs.
375	Unattd. List	Wakefield, John Howard (33, 46, 49, 60) ... ... *Service for promotion from 17 Feb. 29.*	10-7-08 31-8-29	17-2-38 17-10-29	19-10-30	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Harrison, Hugh Devereux (33, 46) .. .. *Service for promotion from 17 Feb. 29.*	24-7-08 31-8-29	17-2-38 21-10-29	10-11-30	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Leask, John Edward Mercer Ewart Clark, *p.s.c.* [*l*] (33, 43, 173) *Service for promotion from 18 Feb. 29.*	13-1-07 30-8-30	18-2-38 29-9-30	27-10-31	1st R. Garh. Rif. *Ag. m.*, 22 July to 31 Oct 40. *Ty. m.*, 1 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	Neale, Gordon Brook (19, 36, 49, 60). *Service for promotion from 18 Feb. 29.*	10-7-09 18-10-30	18-2-38 22-11-30	6-1-32	Scinde Hors .
	Unattd. List	MacConachie, Allan Dunn, *p.s.c.* (33, 38, 81) ... ... *Service for promotion from 18 Feb. 29.*	6-11-08 30-8-30	18-2-38 29-9-30	27-4-32	7 G. R.
380	Unattd. List	Thunder, Geoffrey Bernard (29, 33, 62)	30-12-08 31-1-29	28-3-38 20-3-29	20-3-30	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Cheeseman, William Alfred (33, 38, 62, 157)	30-6-08 31-1-29	28-3-38 20-3-29	27-9-30	6 Raj. Rif.
	Manch. R.	*Ekin Smyth, Walter Lionel ... *Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 29.*	9-6-09 30-6-31	1-8-38 23-1-37	1-12-39	I. A. O. C *Ag. m.*,—to 3 Mar. 40. *Ty. m.*, *4 Mar. 40.*
	Unattd. List	Pickard, Edward Cecil (33, 39)	3-5-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	27-10-30	18 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Abbott, Dennis (25, 30, 33, 39, 46)	14-11-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	22-10-30	18 R. Garh. Rif.
385	Unattd. List	Butterfield, Ronald Stephen (33, 38) ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 205 ds., half to count.*	16-6-05 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	22-10-30	4 Bombay Grs.
	E. York R.	*Biscoe, Dudley Hugh (157)* ...	*12-7-09 29-8-29*	*1-8-38 10-1-31*	*15-4-34*	*Supy. List.*
	Worc. R.	Wood, Ronald Herbert Norton (33, 38, 46)	23-3-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 4-1-36	4-1-36	4 Bombay Grs, *Ag. m.*,—to 13 Sep. 40. *Ty. m.*, 14 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Redpath, Alexander William (32, 46, 47, 176)*	*4-9-09 29-8-29*	*1-8-38 17-10-29*	*23-10-30*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Pettigrew, Guy Irvine (38, 153)*...	*2-11-09 29-8-29*	*1-8-38 17-10-29*	*20-11-30*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Keighley, Geffrey Evelyn Vernon (33, 61)	24-12-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	14-10-30	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Keenan, Patrick Joseph (19, 29, 33, 49, 60, 62)	2-2-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	8-11-30	Hodson's Horse. *Ag. m.*, 1 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Spearman, Leo Stanley (19, 25, 29, 33, 36, 62, 91)	26-11-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	22-10-30	9 Jat R. *Ag. m.*, to 20 Oct. 40. *Ty. m.*, 21 Oct. 40.
390	Unattd. List	Edleman, John Harris Reginald (33, 46)	13-7-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 12-10-29	22-10-30	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Hesketh, Claude Walter (25, 29, 33, 36, 60)	20-7-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	15-10-30	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	McLean, John Annand (29, 33, 38)	4-6-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	16-10-30	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Walker, Samuel Edward Colyear (38)	5-11-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	4-12-30	8 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*,—to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. m.*, 7 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	Somerville, William (32, 38) ...	4-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	26-10-30	3 G. R.
395	Unattd. List	Danvers, Alec Anthony John (19, 33, 42)	10-7-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	12-11-30	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Gibson, Lawrence Norman (33, 48)	16-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	16-10-30	17 Dogra R
	Unattd. List	Sealy, William Geoffrey David (29, 33, 38, 50, 51, 56)	1-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	16-11-30	R.I.A.S.C. (I. A. O. C.).
	Unattd. List	Robertson, Frank Douglas, M.C.... (33, 38)	26-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	19-10-30	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Iftikhar Khan (33, 60)	10-1-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	16-10-30	3 Cav.
400	Unattd. List	Mohammad Azam Khan (33, 38, 45, 46, 202)...	1-7-08 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	1-11-30	19 Hy'bad. R.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Boulter, Henry George Victor	10-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	15-10-30	9 Jat R. (J. A. G.'s. Dept.).
	Unattd. List	Moore, Alec Cecil Sutherland (42	16-4-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	22-10-30	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	North, Oliver Brian Masters (19, 33, 38)	20-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 21-10-29	1-11-30	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Fawcett, William Henry Martin (33, 39)	25-10-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	18-10-30	16 Punjab R.
405	Unattd. List	Shebbeare, Robert Austin (19, 21, 25, 29, 36, 60)	13-12-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 20-10-29	25-10-30	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Henderson Brooks, Thomas Bryan (29, 33, 38, 52, 62)	11-1-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	5-11-30	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Townsend, Edward Philip (32, 38)	24-7-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	1-11-30	5 R. G. R. *Ag. m.*,—to 13 Aug. 40. *Ty. m.*, 14 Aug. to 16 Sep. 40 and 1 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Bullock, Gerald Lendon (19, 29, 33, 38, 48, 60, 62)	21-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	27-10-30	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Harris, Vere Wallace (33)... ...	11-4-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	10-11-30	19 Hy'bad. R.
410	10th H.	Parbury, Charles Graham (19, 33)	4-2-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 10-2-36	10-2-36	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Forteath, George Mackenzie (32, 38)	1-10-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	15-10-30	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Fuller, Francis Henry (33, 37, 43, 45, 46)	12-2-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	23-10-30	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Dodge, Nigel Kenneth Beaton (33, 43, 46, 62)	7-8-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	27-10-30	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. m.*,—to 19 Sep. 40. *Ty. m.* 20 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Gohel, Mahavirsingh Bapubha (29, 33, 36, 38, 49)	8-8-07 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	1-11-30	7 Rajput R. *Ag. m.*,—to 14 Oct. 40. *Ty. m.*, 15 to 25 Oct. 40
415	Unattd. List	Stewart, Francis Robert Cameron, [1] (33, 38, 60, 109, 114) ...	27-9-07 30-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	29-11-30	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Greenway, Arthur Rupert Courtney Kelynge (33, 46)	26-2-08 30-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	26-10-30	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mitcheson, Philip Stanley (33, 38)	12-11-06 31-8-29	1-8-38 21-10-29	7-11-30	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Ryan, John Warren Swale (46) ...	16-12-05 31-8-29	1-8-38 ...	2-8-31	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Ashdown, John William Richard Durham (38, 50, 51). *Pay of rank from 10 Oct. 38.*	19-11-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 13-10-29	24-10-30	E. I. A. S. C.
420	Unattd. List	Armstrong, Alan Spurgeon (19, 29, 33, 60) ... ... *Pay of rank from 17 Oct. 38.*	28-11-08 31-1-29	1-8-38 20-3-29	5-4-30	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Edwardes, Herbert Gibson (33, 45, 46) ... ... *Pay of rank from 17 Oct. 38.*	24-10-09 29-8-29	1-8-38 17-10-29	16-10-30	10 G. R.
	Cheshire R.	Barcroft, Robert Ball (33, 38, 60) (P) *Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 29.*	4-5-09 31-1-31	1-8-38 23-2-32	16-3-36	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Purton, Lawrence Humphrey (33, 38) ... ... *Pay of rank from 13 Feb. 39.* *Service for promotion from 14 Apl. 29.*	14-7-08 31-1-31	1-8-38 18-2-31	25-4-32	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Binny, Ranald Alexander William, *p.s.c.* (33, 38)	20-1-10 30-1-30	1-8-38 1-2-30	1-4-31	9 R. Jat R.
425	Unattd. List	Craig, Alexander Thomas Bellew (33, 38, 45, 46, 156)	7-9-09 30-1-30	1-8-38 18-3-30	30-3-31	19 Hy'bad. R.
	Unattd. List	Pottle, William Franklin Herbert (28, 29, 33) ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 39 as., half to count.*	12-12-07 30-1-30	1-8-38 18-3-30	20-3-31	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Agar, Alexander Agar (33, 38, 46, 52).	16-8-09 30-1-30	1-8-38 18-3-30	15-4-31	8 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 15 June to 14 Sep. 40. *Ty. m.*, 15 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Mills, Arthur William (29, 32, 145) ...	28-5-10 30-1-30	1-8-38 18-3-30	21-3-31	4 G. R. *Ag. m.*,—to 15 June 40. *Ty. m.*, 16 June to 14 July 40.
	Unattd. List	Nangle, Francis Edward (33, 36) ...	11-5-10 30-1-30	1-8-38 18-3-30	21-3-31	4 G. R.
430	Hampshire R.	Colson, Edward Barron ...	26-5-10 30-1-30	1-8-38 ...	27-2-36	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, John Russell Lindsay (33, 46, 60)	19-5-10 30-1-30	1-8-38 18-3-30	20-3-31	8 Lt. Cav.

*Has not passed the final examination.

Captains—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
	Unattd. List	*Kapur, Balraj Krishna (33, 62)*	*12-1-10* / *30-1-30*	*1-8-38* / ..	*6-4-31*	*Supy. List.*
	K. S. L. I.	*Russell-Roberts, Denis Guy 201	28-7-09 / 30-1-30	1-8-38 / 9-9-37	1-4-39	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Hutchinson, Donald Bertram Wynne (29, 33, 50, 51, 56, 64)	5-3-10 / 30-1-30	1-8-38 / 18-3-30	20-3-31	R. I. A. S. C. (J. A. G.'s Deptt.)
	Unattd. List	Scott, Alastair Thame (33, 37, 43, 46)	22-1-10 / 30-1-30	1-8-38 / 18-3-30	19-3-31	12 F. F. R.
435	R. W. K.	*Kenny, Robert John Charles (50, 51, 56). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs.103 ds., half to count.*	14-11-07 / 30-1-30	1-8-38 / 18-2-31	14-11-39	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Dubey, Udey Chand (32, 43, 46, 203)	26-3-10 / 30-1-30	1-8-38 / ...	30-3-31	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wood, George Raymond (33) ...	26-6-10 / 30-1-30	1-8-38 / 18-3-30	26-3-31	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. m.*,—to 19 Sep. 40. *Ty. m.*, 20 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Steele, Leslie Fawcett (33, 38, 156)	2-1-10 / 30-1-30	1-8-38 / 18-3-30	19-3-31	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	McNalty, Peter Geoffrey Bourchier (33, 36, 109, 121, 164, 202).	7-6-09 / 30-1-30	1-8-38 / 18-3-30	8-5-31	2 R. Lrs.
440	Unattd. List	Rivett-Carnac, Charles Francis (33, 38, 46)	28-2-09 / 30-1-30	1-8-38 / 18-3-30	31-3-31	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Garforth Bles, George David Garforth (32, 36, 60, 157) ... ... *Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 30.*	5-10-09 / 29-8-31	1-8-38 / 30-9-31	30-10-32	Guides Cav. *Ag. m.*, 10 Sep. to 4 Oct. 39.
	Unattd. List	Hopkinson, Paul, *p.s.c.* (33) ..	29-6-06 / 1-2-30	1-8-38 / 18-3-30	10-4-31	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Walter, Cyril Frederick Hembrough (33, 33 *a*, 50, 51) ... *Pay as Capt. from 20 Mar. 39.*	4-9-09 / 29-8-29	1-8-38 / 17-10-29	21-10-30	11 Sikh R. *Ag. m.*,—to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty.m.*,7 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	Wood, Vincent Alexander (33, 36, 38) ... ... *Pay as Capt. from 27 Mar. 39.*	9-10-09 / 30-1-30	1-8-38 / 18-3-30	5-4-31	15 Punjab R.
445	Unattd. List	Shurlock, Terence Allan (29, 33, 50, 51)... ... ... *Pay as Capt. from 6 Apl. 39.*	24-8-07 / 1-2-30	1-8-38 / 18-3-30	23-3-31	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Thomas, Raymond Francis Lewis (33, 36)	6-4-09 / 6-4-30	1-8-38 / 16-9-30	10-10-31	14 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, to 1 Dec. 40. *Ty. m.* 2 Dec. 40.
	Unattd. List	Parkash Chand (33, 50, 51, 52, 56, 62, 155) *Service for pension from 4 Mar. 30; for promotion from 4 June 30.*	24-12-09 / 2-2-33	1-8-38 / 8-2-33	1-4-34	10 Baluch R.
	Border R.	Power, Hilary John (33, 36, 39, 52, 155) ... ... *The period 8 Feb. 32 to 8 Mar. 32 not to count for pay, increase of pay, time promotion, or retirement. Service for pension from 7 Jan. 32; for promotion from 3 July 30.*	6-9-08 / 8-12-31	1-8-38 / 8-2-33	27-11-35	14 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 14 May to 13 Aug. 40. *Ty. m.*, 14 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Charles Robert Douglas (33) *Half pay list, 20 Nov. 31 to 22 Jan. 32 to count towards promotion and pension. Pay of rank from 16 Oct. 39.*	31-12-09 / 30-1-30	1-8-38 / 25-2-30	17-5-32	Skinner's Horse.
450	Unattd. List	Richardson, Gordon Stewart Newham (33, 38, 60)	12-7-10 / 28-8-30	28-8-38 / 29-9-30	24-10-31	2 G. R.
	R. W. K.	Wright, Douglas George Mansell *In ranks 27 July 25 to 27 Aug. 30, 5 yrs. 32 ds., half to count.*	4-7-06 / 28-8-30	28-8-38 / 24-11-31	1-4-36	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Hugo, Harry Rothney (33, 157)	12-8-10 / 28-8-30	28-8-38 / 29-9-30	30-10-31	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Roffey, Leslie Alexander John (19, 33, 38, 61) ...	19-10-10 / 28-8-30	28-8-38 / 1-10-30	20-10-31	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Stone, John Cecil Faris (33, 42, 144)	17-7-10 / 28-8-30	28-8-38 / 29-9-30	25-10-31	7 G. R.
455	Unattd. List	Hewson, Anthony Ronald 33, 38, 46)	7-8-10 / 28-8-30	28-8-38 / 29-9-30	24-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Saunders, James Michael (29, 32, 42)	26-7-10 / 28-8-30	28-8-38 / 29-9-30	25-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Harper, Alexander Forrest (21,33 38, 49, 60, 109)	12-7-10 / 28-8-30	28-8-38 / 29-9-30	26-10-31	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Whitehead, Stanley Henry James (32, 36, 38)... ...	21-8-10 / 28-8-30	28-8-38 / 29-9-30	24-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif. *Ag.m.*,—to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. m.*, 7 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	Thunder, Brian Joseph (38, 46)	16-7-10 / 28-8-30	28-8-38 / 29-9-30	9-11-31	10 Baluch R.
460	Unattd. List	Johnson, Edmund (33, 38, 46) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Mar. 24 to 27 Aug. 30, 6 yrs. 158 ds., half to count.*	23-3-06 / 28-8-30	28-8-38 / 29-9-30	22-10-31	1 Punjab R.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Martin, Edward John (29, 33, 39, 52)	31-3-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	23-10-31	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Robertson, James Alexander Rowland (33, 40, 42, 46) ...	23-3-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	24-10-31	6 G. B. *Ag. m.*,—to 9 Sep. 40. *Ty. m.*,10 Sep. 40.
	R. W. K.	*Edwards, Anthony Roland Gamul Macleod (25, 33, 50, 56) 201 *Service for Indian element, outside the Indian establishment less than 5 years, all to count.*	1-8-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 23-1-37	2-10-39	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Murray, John Kenneth Ronald, [L] (33, 172)	29-6-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	23-10-31	4 Bombay Grs.
465	Unattd. List	McLeod, Malcolm Kelty (33, 43, 46)	3-4-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	15-11-31	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Inwood, Ralph Preston (33) ...	9-4-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	23-10-31	6 Raj. Rif.
	D. C. L. I.	Edward-Collins, Charles Thurstan (29, 33)	30-7-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 ...	15-11-35	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hirst, Leslie Brierley (37*a*) ...	28-2-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	6-11-31	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wall, Edward Beringer Cook (33, 38, 46, 156)	14-8-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	24-10-31	12 R. F. F. R.
470	Unattd. List	Barham, John Desmond (48, 56)	28-4-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	16-11-31	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Kauntze, Colin Shubrick (33, 52)	11-5-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	1-11-31	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Habibullah, Enaith (33, 36, 60)	2-4-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	5-1-32	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Bradbury, George Charles (29, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62) ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yr. 38 days, half to count.*	21-7-06 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	11-11-31	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Parkes, Ernest John Strother (33, 38, 46) 201	1-4-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	4-11-31	5 Mahratta L. I.
475	Unattd. List	Bromilow, Henry Mesnard (19, 22*a*, 29, 33)	27-9-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 29-9-30	25-10-31	Hodson's Horse.
	Leicester R.	Brett, John Raymond Louis Denis (33, 36, 43) ...	2-4-10 28-8-30	28-8-38 23-9-31	24-11-35	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Bowen, John Charles Edward Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.*	*8-10-09 30-1-32*	*28-8-38 12-2-32*	*15-3-33*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Reford, Lewis Blizard Hope, M.C. (33, 46, 62, 157) ... ... *Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.*	5-3-10 30-1-32	28-8-38 12-2-32	5-3-33	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Thomas Evans (29, 33, 56, 62). *Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.*	14-12-10 30-1-32	28-8-38 12-2-32	7-3-33	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Kemsley, Arthur Richard (19, 33) *Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.*	27-5-10 30-1-32	28-8-38 12-2-32	6-3-33	Probyn's Horse.
480	Unattd. List	Hasan, Syed Ibn I (33, 39, 157) ... *Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.*	10-10-10 29-1-31	28-8-38 18-2-31	16-3-32	10 Baluch R.—Ind Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Paranjpe, Yeshwant Sridhar (s.c.) (33, 38, 50, 51) ... ... *Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.*	8-1-09 29-1-31	28-8-38 18-2-31	14-3-32	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Chopra, Inder Sen (33, 38, 42, 46) *Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.*	7-9-09 29-1-31	28-8-38 18-2-31	5-4-32	16 Lt. Cav.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Qizilbash *Nawabzada* Zulfiqar Ali Khan (29, 33, 38, 157) *Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.*	26-10-10 29-1-31	28-8-38 18-2-31	14-3-32	6 Raj. Bif. *Ag. m.*,—to 18 Oct. 40. *Ty. m.*, 19 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Fink, Eustace James ... ... *Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.*	25-5-09 29-1-31	28-8-38 18-2-31	13-3-32	3 Cav.
485	Unattd. List	Jai Singh (29, 33, 38) ... *Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 30.*	1-8-10 29-1-31	28-8-38 18-2-31	16-3-32	2 Punjab R.
	K. O. Y. L. I.	*Maberly, John Edward Astley (19, 21, 33, 44; 58) ... (199)	7-4-09 29-8-30	29-8-38 ...	16-12-37	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Knapp, Denis Bruce (43, 46) ... *Commd. service in R. A. F. 28 Dec. 28 to 27 Dec. 33 ; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30.*	28-1-10 14-11-35	14-11-38 14-11-35	17-12-35	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Purcell, Herbert Gerard Joseph (33, 46, 144). *Commd. service in R. A. F. 28 June 29 to 27 June 34 ; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30.*	10-2-10 14-11-35	14-11-38 14-11-35	17-12-35	8 G. R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Gillan, George Michael (29, 33, 46) *Service for pension; Commissioned service in R. A. F. 13 Apl. 29 to 12 Apl. 34; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30.*	10-12-09 14-11-35	14-11-38 14-11-35	12-12-35	7 Rajput R.
490	Unattd. List	Oldham, Wilfrid Henry Burd (s.c.) (33, 38). *Service for promotion from 25 Jan. 31.*	20-10-09 6-8-32	25-1-39 1-10-32	29-10-33	4 G.
	Unattd. List	Butcher, Claude George (s. c.) (33, 38) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 303 days, half to count.*	22-4-08 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	8-4-32	6 Raj. Rif.
	Hampshire R	Keen, Patrick John (41, 52, 157)	30-6-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 ...	1-10-36	13 F. F. Rif.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Lan. Fus.	*Blyth, John Henry (*o*) ... ... *In ranks—5 yrs. 23 ds., half to count.*	11-1-07 29-1-31	29-1-39 23-1-32	-9-37	I. A. O. C. *Ag. m.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. m.*, 3 Dec. 39 to 23 June 40 & 12 July 40.
	Unattd. List	Butler, James Dighton (29, 33, 38, 49, 60) ...	9-1-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	20-3-32	Probyn's Horse.
495	Unattd. List	Moberly, William Innes (32, 157) 203	10-2-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	16-3-32	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Raw, William Geoffrey (33, 36)	6-10-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	15-3-32	11 Sikh R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Grimshaw, Ewing Henry Wrigley (33, 38, 43, 46*b*) ...	30-6-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	5-4-32	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Smart, Dermot Milbanke Boddington (33)	15-5-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	1-4-32	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hawkins, Geoffrey Jack (38, 46, 157)	2-12-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	5-5-32	12 F. F. R. *Ag. m.*,—to 12 Nov. 40. *Ty. m.*, 13 Nov. 40.
500	Unattd. List	Venning, Douglas Ralph, M.C. (33, 157)	18-5-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	19-3-32	5 R. G. L.
	Unattd. List	Fearon, Sheppard Percy (33, 38, 157)	5-6-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	23-3-32	14 Punjab R *Ag. m.*,—to 13 Nov. 40. *Ty. m.*, 14 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	Steed, Henry Leslie (33, 38) ...	29-8-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	31-3-32	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Croysdale, John Bryan Hawkshaw (33, 60, 156) ...	27-12-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	19-3-32	19 Lrs.—A. E. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Wainright, Victor Lawrence Moira, M.C. (33, 46, 157) ...	2-3-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	30-3-32	13 F. F. Rif.
505	Unattd. List	Bailey, Robert Anthony (13, 19, 30, 33, 37, 49, 112) ...	5-1-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	14-3-32	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Cargill, Jack Chalmers Wynne (29, 33, 39) ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Mar. 28 to 28 Jan. 31,—2 yrs. 305 ds.), half to count.*	30-3-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	19-3-32	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Laslett, Henry Collier Renny (29, 33, 50, 51, 56) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 207 days, half to count.*	5-12-06 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	29-3-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Vickers, James Sholto (33)	9-8-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	24-3-32	10 G. R. *Ag. m.*,—to 13 Nov. 40. *Ty. m.*, 14 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	Maunsell, George Arthur Cecil (19, 33, 38)	26-3-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	14-3-32	14 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*,—to 13 Aug. 40. *Ty. m.*, 14 Aug. 40.
510	Unattd. List	Brodie, Neil Malcolm (33, 38, 49)	24-10-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 30-9-31	9-11-32	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Boulter, Hereward Emanuel (33, 39, 157)	12-6-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	15-3-32	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	McGill, John Malcolm (29, 33, 38, 43)	20-9-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	15-3-32	9 G. R. R. *Ag. m.*,—to 2 Nov. 40. *Ty. m.*, 3 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	Mortimer, Philip Roger (21, 29, 33, 38, 49, 58, 60, 62) ...	2-4-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	21-3-32	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Watts, George Macdonald (33, 36, 50, 51, 56)	22-4-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	21-3-32	R. I. A. S. C.
515	Unattd. List	Power, Thomas Geoffrey Beresford (29, 31, 42, 145)	5-8-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	22-3-32	6 G. R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	Lerwill, Godfrey, M.C. (33, 43, 157)	14-9-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	7-4-32	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Lowe, Thomas Murray O'Hara (29, 33, 38, 43)	14-10-10 29-1-31	29-1 39 18-2-31	24-3-32	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Alexander, David (33, 38)	30-5-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	14-3-32	19 Hy'bad R.
	Y. & L. R.	*Willis, Raymond Austin (50, 51, 56) *Service for Indian element. On Indian establishment 23 Feb. 32 to 6 Mar. 35, 3 years 12 days, i.e., all service to count.*	22-1-08 29-1-31	29-1-39 7-1-39	14-11-39	R. I. A. S. C.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names,	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd*				
520	Unattd. List	**Collard, Francis William** (29, 33)	31-1-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	3-4-32	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Luck, Henry Oswald** (33, 38, 203)	24-1-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	15-3-32	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Nicholls, Cyril George** (33, 50, 51, 56)	3-5-11 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	15-3-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	K. O. R. R.	*Morrell, Charles Arthur (50, 51, 56)	17-2-09 29-1-31	29-1-39 23-9-34	14-11-39	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Ormiston, George Ross** (33, 36)	9-8-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	2-4-32	2 Punjab R.
525	Unattd. List	**Cable, Gordon Evelyn Porter** (33, 43)	13-6-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 22-5-31	22-6-32	7 Rajput R. (I.A.O.C.).
	Unattd. List	**Slatter, Arthur William Donat** (33, 36)	11-12-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-2-31	23-3-32	15 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*,—to 10 July 40. *Ty. m.*, 11 July 40. 11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Fowler, Edward Cole. Willoughby** (29, 33, 46*a*, 149, 156) *Service for pension from 15 Oct. 32.*	9-3-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 18-11-32	6-1-34	
	Unattd. List	*Pearson Francis Fenwick (170)* *Service for pension from 3 Sep. 32*	*13-6-11* *29-1-31*	*29-1-39* *11-10-32*	*3-11-33*	*Supy. List*
	Unattd. List	**Girling, John Denis** (33, 91) *Service for pension from 21 Sep. 32.*	24-9-08 29-1-31	29-1-39 11-10-32	17-11-33	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Gurdip Singh** (33*a*, 37, 151, 156 203). *Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.*	27-11-10 29-1-31	29-1-39 ...	24-10-32	10 Baluch R.
530	Unattd. List	**Daulet Singh** (29, 33*a*, 60) ... *Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 31.*	4-1-11 27-8-31	29-1-39 ...	24-10-32	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Bilimoria, Nasservanji Dhanjisha** (32) *Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 31.*	31-12-10 27-8-31	29-1-39 ...	5-11-32	1 Rajput R. *Ag. m.*,—to 15 Dec. 39. *Ty. m.*, 16 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	**Gambhir Singh** (33, 36)... ... *Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 31.*	31-5-11 27-8-31	29-1-39 ...	25-10-32	Survey Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Kanwar Bahadur Singh** (33) *Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 31.*	5-8-10 27-8-31	29-1-39 ...	7-11-32	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	**Rodrigues, Edward Augustus** (29, 33, 38). *Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 31.*	4-9-10 27-8-31	29-1-39 ...	24-10-32	1 Punjab R. (I.A.O.C.).
535	Unattd. List	**Sheriff, Muhammad Khalilullah** (33, 43) ... ... *Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 31.*	22-6-10 27-8-31	29-1-39 ...	1-11-32	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	**Sen, Lionel Protip** (33, 46) ... *Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 31.*	20-10-10 27-8-31	29-1-39 ...	26-10-32	10 Baluch R. *Ag. m.*, 25 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Krishna Purshotam Dhargalkar** (13, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 60) ... *Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 31.*	7-9-09 27-8-31	29-1-39 ...	24-10-32	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Grice, Cecil Walter Symington** (33, 38, 46, ...)	17-9-09 30-1-31	30-1-39 18-2-31	29-3-32	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Rieu, Etienne Alfred** (33, 37, 38)	5-2-08 31-1-31	31-1-39 18-2-31	22-3-32	5 Mahratta L. I. (I. A. O. C.)
540	Unattd. List	**Spence, Robert Francis** (29, 33, 43, 91)	15-8-08 31-1-31	31-1-39 18-2-31	1-4-32	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Trewby, Herbert Frederick**, A.M. I.R.E., A.M.I.A.E., (33, 47, 49, 50, 51, 62)	3-10-09 31-1-31	31-1-39 18-2-31	5-5-32	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	**Gahan, Henry Michael** (29, 33) *Commissioned service in R. A. F. 11 Oct. 29 to 10 Oct. 34; for promotion from 12 Feb. 31.*	13-12-04 12-2-36	12-2-39 12-2-36	1-3-36	8 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*,—to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. m.*, 7 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Wemyss, James Rawlinson** (29, 33). *Commissioned service in R. A. F. 5 Dec. 30 to 4 Dec. 35; for promotion from 14 Mar. 31.*	29-12-07 14-3-36	14-3-39 14-3-36	6-4-36	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. m.*,—to 13 Aug. 40. *Ty. m.*, 14 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Stapleton, Gregory Joseph Kenneth.** ... ... *Previous service in the Royal Navy 1 Sep. 28 to 23 July 33, 4 yrs. 326 ds. to count for promotion only; service for promotion reckons from 18 Mar. 31.*	1-9-08 7-2-36	18-3-39 7-2-36	1-3-36	Kumaon Rif.
545	Unattd. List	**McCoy, Samuel Vallis** (33, 60)	25-11-08 31-1-29	27-3-39 20-3-29	3-4-30	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Jarvis, Cyril Eustace** (33, 38, 144, 171)	30-4-11 30-4-31	30-4-39 12-10-33	5-11-34	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Moore, Alick Bartley Brady** (38, 49, 60)	16-6-10 16-6-31	16-6-39 30-9-31	23-10-32	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Taylor, Thomas Sydney, M.C.** (30, 32, 157) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 143 ds., half to count.*	30-3-09 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	26-10-32	14 Punjab R.

* Has not Passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Barlow-Wheeler, William Hubert (32, 39, 48)	19-10-09 27-8-31	7-8-39 30-9-31	22-10-32	11 Sikh R. *Ag. m.*,—to 27 Oct 40. *Ty. m.*, 28 Oct 40.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 310 ds., half to count.				
550	Unattd. List.	Tomlinson, Basil Lothian Murray (33, 144)	7-8-10 4-2-33	27-8-39 8-2-33	24-3-34	4 G. R.
		Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.				
	Unattd. List	Prince, Hugh Anthony (37, 38, 45, 46, 145)	11-8-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	22-10-32	6 G. R.
	Cheshire R.	*Wellwood, Henry Strachan (50, 51, 56) 199	12-4-08 27-8-31	27-8-39 16-12-32	25-1-39	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 107 ds., half to count.				
	Unattd. List	*Thornburgh, David Gill (30, 33, 81, 150, 156)*	*7-2-11* *27-8-31*	*27-8-39* *30-9-31*	*24-10-32*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Barbour, Reginald Fraser (33, 157)	28-2-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	25-10-32	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Shaw, Noel Frederick Bridgman (33, 38, 145)	26-12-10 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	24-10-32	6 G. R. *Ag. m.*,—to 25 Sep. 40. *Ty. m.*, 26 to 30 Sep. 40.
555	Unattd. List	Coke, Philip Geoffrey William Miller (33)	8-8-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	25-10-32	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Kidd, Terence Pakenham (33, 36, 60, 109)	22-10-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	23-10-32	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Manson, John Prendergast (33)	7-8-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	31-10-32	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Ovans, Michael Edward (33, 38, 42, 46)	6-10-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	12-11-32	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Russel, Edward Howard (32)	18-10-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	3-11-32	9 G. R.
560	Unattd. List	Packwood, Sidney William (33, 36, 46)	27-9-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	23-11-32	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Holmes, John Derek (33, 36) ...	11-9-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	23-10-32	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Salkeld, Philip Edward (43) ...	5-8-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	23-10-32	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Sorby, Robert Arthur Clement (33, 38, 61)	25-8-10 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	23-10-32	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Hyde, Robert George (29, 33, 38, 46)	14-4-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	1-11-32	17 Dogra R.
565	Unattd. List	Duncan, John Graeme (37, 50, 51, 56)	15-2-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	6-11-32	R.I.A.S.C.
		Forfeits six months' service for purposes of promotion.				
	Unattd. List	Douglas, John Sholto (33, 36, 38)	20-5-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	23-10-32	4 G. R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	Sproule, Andrew Roger Waldyve (18, 33, 38, 46, 61)	17-11-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	23-10-32	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Conroy, Hubert George (33, 38, 157)	9-6-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	22-10-32	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Kirton, Patrick York Campbell (36, 38)	17-3-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse.
570	Unattd. List	Ryley, John William [*l*] (33, 62, 111)	17-8-10 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	26-10-32	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Royston, Christopher Sorrenson Sheridan (30, 33, 42)	23-1-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	17-11-32	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Anthony St. Clair Rance. (33, 38, 43, 157) ...	20-12-10 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	25-10-32	2 G. R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
		Forfeits six months' service for purposes of promotion				
	Unattd. List	Crookshank, Arthur Kennedy (21, 33)	27-9-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	7-11-32	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Charles Alexander Gordon (33, 43).	7-6-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 ...	29-4-33	7 Rajput R.
575	Unattd. List	Pearson, Charles Leonard (29, 33, 36, 46)	18-9-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	26-10-32	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Crawford, James Dirom (61) ...	29-6-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	23-10-32	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Rustom Maneckji Billimoria (33)	18-11-08 27-8-31	27-8-39 ...	31-10-32	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, John Francis (37*a*, 38, 43, 46)	20-12-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	23-10-32	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Roosmale Cocq, Alexander Hendrick. (33)	15-11-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 30-9-31	27-11-32	6 Raj. Rif.
580	Unattd. List	Ommanney, Peter Richard (33, 45, 46, 46*a*)	29-6-11 27-8-31	27-8-39 24-11-31	5-1-33	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Herbert Mayo (33, 38, 144)	30-10-10 4-2-33	27-8-39 8-2-33	4-3-34	7 G. R.
		Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.				
	Unattd List	Woodroffe, John Henry Patrick (19, 37, 60)	6-7-11 3-9-32	27-8-39 11-10-32	19-11-33	19 Lrs.
		Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.				

* Has not passed the final examination.

Captains—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
	Unattd. List	*Dixon, Michael Grey (156) ... Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.*	*24-6-10 4-2-33*	*27-8-39 3-2-33*	*11-3-34*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Boome, Kenneth Edward, [L] *q.s.l.* (33, 144, 172) *Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.*	15-10-10 4-2-33	27-8-39 3-2-33	10-3-34	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Aserappa, Richard Edwin (30, 49) *Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.*	27-12-10 28-1-32	27-8-39 ...	27-4-33	Ind. Engrs.
585	Unattd. List	Gyani, Prem Singh (19, 39, 46, 156) *Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.*	17-7-10 28-1-32	27-8-39 6-10-32	11-4-33	"A" Fd. Bde., Ind. Arty.
	Unattd. List	Sarda Nand Singh (46) ... ... *Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.*	1-7-10 28-1-32	27-8-39 12-2-32	7-3-33	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Allah Dad Khan (33, 38) ... *Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.*	12-2-10 28-1-32	27-8-39 12-2-32	18-3-33	11 Sikh R.—Ind. Pol. Serv.
	Unattd. List	*Sheikh* Muhammad Afzal (43) ... *Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.*	22-6-11 28-1-32	27-8-39 12-2-32	13-3-33	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Umrao Singh (156) ... *Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.*	5-12-11 28-1-32	27-8-39 12-2-32	19-12-33	6 Raj. Rif.
590	Unattd. List	*Mian* Hayaud Din (33, 151, 157, 202) *Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.*	2-7-10 28-1-32	27-8-39 12-2-32	6-3-33	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Vidya Dhar Jayal (33, 121, 157, 202) *Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.*	31-12-10 28-1-32	27-8-39 12-2-32	8-3-33	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Khan* Ata Mohammad Khan (29, 33, 38, 46, 62, 203) ... ... *Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.*	6-10-10 28-1-32	27-8-39 12-2-32	8-3-33	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Rajinder Singh Kalha (33, 38, 46) *Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.*	13-6-10 28-1-32	27-8-39 12-2-32	10-3-33	Survey Dept.
	Unattd. List	Raza, *Nawabzada* Agha K. (33) ... *Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.*	22-1-10 28-1-32	27-8-39 12-2-32	6-3-33	3 Cav.
595	Unattd. List	Laenman Singh Negi (33, 43) ... *Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.*	16-12-09 28-1-32	27-8-39 23-1-32	16-9-33	6 Raj. Rif.
	...	Law, Charles Harold	7-8-93 24-1-14	24-1-18 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—Rectt. Duties, Delhi. *Bt. m.*, 3 Sep. 39.
	...	Greenhouse, Ronald Eric	26-1-96 15-8-14	15-8-18 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—19 Hy'bad R *Bt. m.* 3 Sep. 39. *Ag. m.*,—to 13 Aug. 40. *Ty. m.*, 14 Aug. 40.
	...	Pakenham, Maxwell Mark	15-12-94 1-10-14	1-10-18 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—Inf. *Ag. m.*,—to 22 Sep. 40. *Ty. m.*, 23 Sep. 40. *Bt. m.* 3 Sep. 39.
	...	Jameson, Charles Edward Eustace	4-12-91 15-8-14	13-5-19 ...	...	I. R. R. O. *Bt. m.*, 3 Sep. 39.
600	...	Gordon, Thomas James, M.C. ...	15-11-95 5-9-14	2-6-19 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—10 Baluch R. *Bt. m.* 3 Sep. 39.
	...	Wilson, Lionel Ernest	12-4-95 18-10-14	16-7-19 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—10 Baluch R. *Bt. m.*, 25 Jan. 40. *Ag. m.*, 5 June to 4 Sep. 40. *Ty. m.*, 5 Sep. 40.
	...	Erskine Lindop, Adrian Horatius, M.C.	11-10-93 24-12-14	15-9-19 ...	...	I. R. R. O. *Bt. m.*, 3 Sep. 39.
	...	Clyde, William Thomas	28-3-95 10-4-15	4-1-20 ...	...	I.R.R.O.—Kumaon Rif. *Bt. m.* 3 Sep. 39.
	...	Reed, Marmaduke Wilfred ...	11-4-94 7-5-15	3-2-20 ...	...	I. R. R. O. *Bt. m.*, 3 Sep. 39.
605	...	Craster, Reginald Fenwick ...	24-5-96 22-5-15	3-2-20 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—Inf. *Bt. m.*, 3 Sep. 39.
	...	Williams, John Fortescue Hugh	6-8-97 10-7-15	8-4-20 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—Inf. *Bt. m.* 14 Feb. 40.
	...	Baker, Cedric Stansmore ...	27-8-97 18-4-16	18-4-20 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—Inf. *Bt. m.* 3 Sep. 39.
	...	Thomason, Archibald David Fawcett	25-4-98 18-4-16	18-4-20 ...	...	I. R. R. O. *Bt. m.* 3 Sep. 39.
	...	Armitage, Hugo Evans	28-4-95 16-8-15	6-5-20 ...	...	I.R.R.O.—12 F.F.R. *Bt. m.* 5 Nov. 39.
610	...	Dunn, Cyril Leslie	20-2-98 7-9-15	28-5-20 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—Inf. *Bt. m.* 3 Sep. 39.

Captains—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
	...	**Bowtell-Harris**, Frederic James, M.C.	9-5-96 28-9-15	24-6-20 ...	...	I. R. R. R. O.—Inf. I. G. S. C. Depot. *Bt. m.* 26 Nov. 39.
	...	**Short**, John McLoughlin	6-10-97 29-6-16	29-6-20 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—11 Sikh R.
	..	**Orr**, Harry Douglas	25-6-95 3-11-15	27-7-20 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—Sign. Trng. Centre. *Bt. m.*, 3 Sep. 39.
	...	**Woods**, John McBirney	14-9-94 27-12-15	11-9-20 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—R. I. A. S. C. *Bt. m.*, 28 May 40.
615	...	**Hodgshon**, Frederick William ...	22-2-93 30-12-15	11-9-20 ...	...	I. R. R. O. *Bt. m.*, 16 Sep. 39.
	..	**Fry**, George Cyril	18-11-98 14-11-16	14-11-20 ...	...	I. R. R. R. O.—Inf.—Attd. Offr., G. S. Bch., Army Hdqrs. *Bt. m.*, 31 Aug. 40.
	...	**Percy-Smith**, Hubert Kendall ...	9-9-97 1-5-17	1-5-21 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—Mily. Accts. Deptt. *Bt. m.*, 25 Aug. 40.
	...	**Jackson**, George O'Neill Bayley	11-4-99 27-10-17	27-10-22 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—R. I. A. S. C. *Bt. m.* 3 Sep. 39.
	...	**Cooper**, Albert Charles	25-4-96 30-5-17	13-2-23 ...	...	I. R. R. R. O.—18 R. Garh. Rif. *Ag. m.*,—to 19 Sep. 40. *Ty. m.*, 20 Sep. 40. *Bt. m.*, 23 Jan. 40.
620	...	**Gruar**, Romald Foster	9-9-92 1-6-17	13-2-23 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—Skinner's Horse.
	...	**Inglis**, Ernest John D'Oyly ...	25-5-99 21-8-18	21-8-23 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—G. S. O. 2, Army Hdqrs. *Ag. m.*, 1 Dec. 39 to 29 Feb. 40. *Bt. m.*, 21 July 40. *Ty. m.* 1 Mar 40.
	...	**Norris-Hill**, Derrick	20-1-00 16-12-18	16-12-24 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—1 Punjab R.
	..	**Herdon**, Wilfred Fraser Harris	7-8-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—Sig. Trng School. *Bt. m.*, 3 Sep. 39.
	...	**Sellick**, William Henry	18-1-95 5-11-18	19-10-25 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—Inf.
625	..	**Burmester**, Arnold Claridge ...	2-9-95 30-1-18	4-1-26 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—I. A. O. C. *Bt. m.* 3 Sep. 39.
	...	**Hutton**, Hugh Overthwaite ...	18-7-99 31-8-18	29-3-26 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—3 Punja b R. *Bt. m.* 3 Sep. 39.
	...	**Berry**, William	20-3-98 29-1-20	29-1-27 ...	...	I. R. R. R. O.—Inf.—No. 15 Garr. Coy.
	...	**Dawson**, Arthur Vernon ...	27-5-99 31-8-18	17-10-26 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—Cav. *Ag. m.*, 10 Sep. 40.
	..	**Walker**, Roland Carmichael ...	24-7-00 18-12-19	18-12-30 ...	...	I. R. R. O. *Bt. m.* 3 Sep. 39.
630	...	**Richardson**, Cecil Arthur ...	31-3-99 30-9-19	29-5-32 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	**Glenn**, Henry Ellis Heaney (25, 33, 44, 157, 202).	2-12-02 30-8-23	30-8-32 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—1 Punjab R.
	...	**Critchley**, Gerald Holt	30-4-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—19 Lrs.
	...	**Critchley**, Richard Oswald ...	30-4-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—Probyn's Horse.
	...	**Coates**, John Martin Edward Buller.	13-11-04 29-1-35	29-1-34 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—2 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.)
635	...	**Joyce**, John George, (50, 51) ...	26-12-02 29-1-27	30-3-36 ...	...	I. R. R. O.—R. I. A. S. C.
	...	**Elliot**, Charles Francis Desmond	24-12-08 31-1-29	31-1-38 ...	...	I. R. R. R. O.—Inf.
	Unattd. List	**Ekins**, William John Howard ... *Service for promotion from 5 Nov. 31.* *Service in R. A. F. for pension—7 yrs. For Indian element out of India—5 yrs.*	7-4-12 5-11-38	5-11-39 5-11-38	30-11-38	R. I. A. S. C
	Unattd. List	**Prendergast**, John Hume, M.C. (29, 33)	15-11-10 15-11-31	15-11-39 22-12-31	22-1-33	15 Punjab R.
	R. A. ...	*Tandy, Maurice Patrick O'Conor (151, 157, 164, 202).* [L.]	*14-5-12* *28-1-32*	*28-1-40* ...	*1-10-36*	*Ag. m.*, 14 Oct. 40. *Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Hance**, Hugh Dunstan Holwell (33)	19-5-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	18-3-33	1 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
640	Unattd. List	**Pettigrew**, Hugh Rudolf Conway (36, 156)	14-5-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	6-4-33	14 Punjab *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39 to 27 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Campbell**, Charles Grimshaw (50, 51, 56, 157)	16-4-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	8-3-33	12 F. F. R. (R. I A. S.C.)
	Unattd. List	**McConaghey**, Ronald Allen (39, 176)	21-5-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	11-3-33	8 Punjab R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Bird, Alan Carlos (29, 33, 38) ...	6-2-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	9-3-33	5 R. G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39 to 27 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	Rumbold, William Allan (33, 38) *Service for pension— In ranks 4 yrs. 12 ds., half to count.*	21-4-09 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	7-3-33	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Panton, Phillip Henry Dupernex (33)	27-11-11 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	7-3-33	2 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39 to 27 Jan. 40.
645	Unattd. List	Wakefield, Edward Gibbon (32, 42).	23-8-11 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	7-3-33	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bennett, Harold St. Patrick John (38, 49, 60)	3-12-11 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	8-3-33	Poona Horse.
	Border R.	*Clague, Joseph Lawrence (33, 44, 50, 51). *Service for pension, In ranks 4 yrs. 199 ds. half to count.*	4-5-09 28-1-32	28-1-40 28-2-33	14-11-39	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Farquharson, Edward Graham (33*a*, 38).	4-12-11 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	13-3-33	9 Jat R. (I. A. O.C.) *Ag. m.*, 1 Oct. 40.
*	Unattd. List	Crowdy, Rupert Crowdy (29, 43, 46, 63*b*) *Service for pension.— In ranks. 3 yrs. 126 ds., half to count.*	12-3-10 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	14-3-33	17 Dogra R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
650	Unattd. List	Ottley, John Francis Shibley (33, 46, 157)	11-5-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	13-3-33	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hares, Marcus William ...	25-4-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	21-3-33	16 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 24 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 25 Dec. 39 to 27 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	Watson-Smyth, Cyril Etwall (29, 32, 46).	11-2-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	8-3-33	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Owens, Cyril Claud (50, 51, 56)	23-9-11 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	8-3-33	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Alexander Frederick (43)	17-7-11 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	8-3-33	8 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Jan. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 to 27 Jan. 40.
655	Devon. R. ...	Griffith, Ralph Robert (33, 42, 109, 155)	12-2-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 ...	11-11-35	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Ryan, Denis Gill (33, 37, 46, 203)	17-4-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	7-3-33	19 Hy'bad R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*,— 3 Dec. 39 to 2 Jan. 40.
	Suffolk. R.	Holmes, Nicholas Stuart [*l*] ...	9-4-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 ...	26-3-38	7 Rajput R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39 to 27 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	Waddilove, Malcolm Cyrus (37, 46, 60)	8-4-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	16-3-33	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Sanders, Geoffrey Peter Vere (33, 52)	23-10-11 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	12-3-33	5 R. G. R.
660	Unattd. List	Rowley, Jack Ronald Edward (29, 33*a*, 38 50, 51, 56)	20-8-11 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	9-3-33	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Gillan, David Hedley Drummond (33, 38, 43, 46, 157, 203).	23-1-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	8-3-33	8 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*, — to 22 Jan. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 23 Jan. to 27 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	Deeks, Edward Gibson (27, 33)	23-6-12 28-1-32	28-1-40 12-2-32	17-3-33	15 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39 to 27 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	MacLean, Malcolm Finlayson (29, 33, 155). *Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.*	21-12-10 2-9-34	28-1-40 14-9-34	13-10-35	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Kennedy, Frederick William (38, 46, 49, 61, 149) *Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.*	31-12-11 2-9-33	28-1-40 12-10-33	5-11-34	Probyn's Horse.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*				
665	Unattd. List	Henley, Anthony Cornish (19, 33, 36, 149) *Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.*	9-3-10 2-9-33	28-1-40 12-10-33	6-11-34	16 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 15 Sep. to 14 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 to 16 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	Wadia, Laurence Maneck Hayward [L] (110) ... ... *Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.*	4-2-12 2-9-32	28-1-40 ...	19-12-33	Ind. Engrs.
	Unattd. List	Mangat Rai, Charles Rajinder (33*a*) *Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.*	17-3-12 2-9-32	28-1-40 ...	19-12-33	Ind. Engrs.
	Unattd. List	Bal, Nijanand Vishnu (33, 48, 157) *Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.*	18-12-10 2-9-32	28-1-40 11-10-32	2-11-33	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Sher Khan (33, 37, 46, 46*a*, 157). *Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.*	12-2-11 2-9-32	28-1-40 11-10-32	3-11-33	13 R. F. F. Rif.
670	Unattd. List	Sheikh, Khalid Masoud (29, 33, 38) *Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.*	8-7-10 2-9-32	28-1-40 11-10-32	7-11-33	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Chowdhury, Pritam Singh (29, 33, 44, 50, 51, 56) *Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.*	13-2-11 2-9-32	28-1-40 11-10-32	3-11-33	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Som-Dutt, Drone (33, 43) .. *Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.*	11-11-16 2-9-32	28-1-40 11-10-32	3-11-33	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Massaud Khan (33, 38, 60) ... *Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.*	7-3-12 2-9-32	28-1-40 11-10-32	20-11-33	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Palat Sankaran Nair (33, 60) ... *Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.*	10-7-11 2-9-32	28-1-40 11-10-32	3-11-33	16 Lt. Cav.
675	Unattd. List	Adam Khan, M.C. (36, 157) ... *Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.*	14-9-10 2-9-32	28-1-40 11-10-32	13-12-33	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gates, Logan Dähne (33)	10-12-09 29-1-32	29-1-40 12-2-32	7-3-33	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Murray, Edward Dymoke (33, 43, 52, 144)	9-6-10 30-1-32	30-1-40 12-2-32	18-4-33	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hudson, Hubert Boyd (32, 38, 62)	13-5-08 30-1-32	30-1-40 12-2-32	9-3-33	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Brownsdon, Thomas Edward (39)*	*26-6-10* *30-1-32*	*30-1-40* *12-2-32*	*8-3-33*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Hutchinson, Thomas John (33, 46)	2-5-08 30-1-32	30-1-40 12-2-32	14-3-33	15 Punjab R.
680	Unattd. List	Brooke, Edmund Godson (33, 38, 145).	17-2-10 30-1-32	30-1-40 2-12-32	12-3-33	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hill, Peter Lionel Heyliger ... *Service for promotion from 23 Feb. 1935.*	12-10-10 28-12-38	23-2-40 ...	28-12-38	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	*Adie, Cyril Edgar (199)	23-12-09 28-12-38	6-3-40 ...	28-12-38	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	*Finlayson, Robert Logan, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E.	30-9-06 28-12-38	7-3-40 ...	28-12-38	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	McWilliams Herbert James, A.M.I. MECH. E. (199)	4-12-06 10-3-37	31-3-40 ...	31-3-37	I. A. O. C. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39 to 30 March 40.
685	Unattd. List	Stephens, Gerald Olver, A.M.I. MECH.E. 190	6-2-07 10-3-37	31-3-40 ...	31-3-37	I. A. O. C. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 29 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 30 Dec. 39 to 30 March 40.
	Unattd. List	Fisher, Arthur Hayward, A.M.I.A.E., A.I.MAR.E. ...	18-12-08 10-3-37	31-3-40 ...	31-3-37	I. A. O. C. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39 to 30 Mar. 40.
	Unattd. List	Harvey, Bernard William, A.M.I.MECH.E.	6-10-09 10-3-37	31-3-40 ...	31-3-37	I. A. O. C. *Ag. Capt.*—to 4 Jan. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 5 Jan. to 30 Mar. 40.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Sanderson, Charles Hubert, G.I.A.E.	27-3-11 10-3-37	31-3-40 ...	31-3-37	I. A. O. C. *Ag. Cap.*—to 25 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 26 Dec. 39 to 30 Mar. 40.
	Unattd. List	Gueritz, John Elton Fortescue *Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.*	8-5-11 3-2-34	1-9-40 16-2-34	30-3-35	18 R. Garh. Rif.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
690	Unattd. List	Magor, Edward Walter Moyle (33,46) *Service for promomotion from 1 Sep. 32*	1-6-11 3-2-34	1-9-40 16-2-34	27-3-35	Poona Horse—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Morland-Hughes, Richard Wethered (30, 33) ...	25-4-11 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	4-11-33	5 R. G. R. *W.S. Capt.*, 14 Aug. 40. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 to 24 Dec. 39, 11 Mar. to 31 Aug. 40. *Ag. m.*,—to 13 Aug. 40. *Ty. m.*, 14 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Sealy, Hugh Victor Plowden (33, 38, 42, 48)	7-8-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	12-11-33	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 15 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 16 June 40.
	Unattd. List	Bennett, Charles Brown (42, 49, 60).	2-6-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	7-11-33	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Howes-Roberts, Wynne (29, 38, 46, 46A, 156)	3-10-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	3-11-33	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*,— 3 Dec. 39.
695	Unattd List	Blair, Alexander (19, 33, 149) *Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.*	22-11-11 1-9-32	1-9-40 16-2-34	17-3-35	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Johnstone, Ronald Ellis ... *Service in ranks 3 yrs. 120. ds. half to count.*	13-8-10 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	25-11-33	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Steward, John Amyot (33, 56) ...	12-11-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	29-11-33	Probyn's Horse.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Bolton, John Stacey (37) ...	12-11-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	27-11-33	9 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 14 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 June 40.
	Unattd. List	Bird, Richard Ernest Rowland (33, 39, 145, 157, 163, 202)	5-3-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	3-11-33	9 G. R.—Ind. Pol. Serv. *Ag. Capt.*, 1 Aug. to 31 Aug. 40.
700	Unattd. List	McGill, Richard Patrick Thomas (29, 33, 46, 156)	1-7-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	9-11-33	8 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 14 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 June 40 to 3 July 40.
	Unattd. List	Holdaway, Eric Stephen (33, 38) ...	2-9-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	6-11-33	7 G. R. *Ag. m.*,—to 10 Oct. 40. *Ty. m.*, 11 Oct. 40. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 21. Mar. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 22 Mar. to 31 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Pringle, Ian McGregor (33, 37) ...	13-5-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	4-11-33	16 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 14 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 June to 31 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Curling, John Douglas Forsyth (33)	15-10-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	14-11-33	10 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39 to 13 Feb. 40; 18 Mar. to 31 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Ingham John Oliver (37, 49, 61)	1-12-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	22-11-33	R. Deccan Horse.
705	Unattd. List	Wall, Arthur Reginald (33, 50, 51, 56)	18-1-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	24-11-33	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 14 Mar. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 Mar. 40.
	Unattd. List	Willcocks, Roger Malcolm Durant (32)	26-6-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	5-11-33	18 R. Garh. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39 to 1 Feb. 40; 21 Apl. to 13 July 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Hamilton** Godfrey John, D.S.O. (33)	31-3-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	4-11-33	12 F. F. R. *Ag. m.*,—to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. m.*, 7 Nov. 40. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 14 Jan. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 Jan. to 21 May 40.
	Unattd. List	**Redford**, Cecil James William (33, 38, 43, 46).	17-6-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	8-11-33	10 Baluch R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 27 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 28 June to 31 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Peacock**, John Brownlow (33, 42)	8-7-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	22-11-33	9 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39 to 19 Feb. 40; 8 Mar. 40.
710	Unattd. List	**Milanes**, Reginald John Felix (33, 42, 157)	12-7-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	29-11-33	12 F. F. R. *Ag. m.*,—to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. m., 7 Nov. 40.* *Ag Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39 to 28 Jan. 40 ; 1 Feb. to 31 Aug 40.
	Unattd. List	**Brown**, Ralph Weyer (33, 43) ...	7-5-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	1-11-33	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	**McVean**, Colin Hector (33) ...	26-12-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	2-11-33	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Rush**, Leslie Herbert (33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 157)	15-11-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	2-11-33	R. I. A. S. C. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39
	Unattd. List	**Drew**, Alan Douglas (19, 29, 36, 49, 60)	4-4-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	2-11-33	Poona Horse.
715	Unattd. List	**Terry**, James William (33, 38)	30-12-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	16-11-33	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	**Murphy**, Raymond Clive (42, 157, 176, 203)	4-5-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	4-11-33	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**Walkley**, John Robert Samuel (33, 38)	21-12-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	2-11-33	15 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 29 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 30 to 31 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	**McHarg**, Ian Hume (43, 157)	25-11-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	12-11-33	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Warden**, James William Stanley, M.C.	5-4-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	4-11-33	2 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 5 Jan. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 6 Jan. to 31 Aug. 40.
720	Unattd. List	**Ballin**, Julian Frederick (33, 43, 46, 49) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 234 ds.—half to count.*	14-9-10 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	4-11-33	7 Rajput R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 to 24 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	**Churchill**, Robert Hastings (33, 36)	5-5-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	1-12-33	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	**Ryan**, Richard Michael Joseph Nugent (33, 38, 46).	10-1-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	2-11-33	2 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 19 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 20 to 31 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	**David**, Ivor Anthony (33) *Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.*	19-9-11 3-2-34	1-9-40 16-2-34	21-3-35	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Burdon**, Martin Dudley (33, 38, 60) *Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.*	24-11-11 3-2-34	1-9-40 16-2-34	4-4-35	C. I. Horse. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 18 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 14 to 31 Aug. 40.
725	Unattd. List	**Niven**, Raymond Wighton (33, 62, 157) *Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.*	19-7-11 3-2-34	1-9-40 16-2-34	10-3-35	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*, 10 to 19 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 20 June 40.
	Unattd. List	**Ajaib Singh** (33, 46) ... ... *Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.*	1-6-12 2-2-33	1-9-40 8-2-33	27-3-34	11 Sikh R. (I. A. O. C.)

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—*concld.*				
	Unattd. List	**Pritam Nath** (33, 38) ... ... *Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.*	1-3-12 2-2-33	1-9-40 8-2-33	15-3-34	6 Raj. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 31 Mar. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 1 to 29 Apl. 40; 14 May 40.
	Unattd. List	*Sardar* **Harnarain Singh** (33, 46, 50, 51, 56) *Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.*	26-5-12 2-2-33	1-9-40 8-2-33	5-3-34	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39 to 31 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Balwant Singh** (29, 33, 38, 156) ... *Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32. Service for pension—In ranks 27 Sep. 30 to 15 June 31—262 ds.. half to count.*	1-4-11 2-2-33	1-9-40 8-2-33	6-3-34	19 Hy'bad R.
730	Unattd. List	**Ratan Narain Mulla** (33,50,51,56,156) *Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.*	28-8-11 2-2-33	1-9-40 8-2-33	14-3-34	1 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	**Prithvi Jeet Singh** (19, 33, 38) ... *Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.*	11-5-12 2-2-33	1-9-40 8-2-33	5-3-34	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Kalwant Singh Sandhu** (29, 33, 50, 52, 56, 62). *Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.*	1-1-12 2-2-33	1-9-40 8-2-33	8-3-34	8 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.) *Ag. m.*,—to 4 Aug. 40. *Ty. m.*, 5 to 31 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Bikram Singh** (33, 38, 43, 155) .. *Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.*	4-7-11 2-2-33	1-9-40 8-2-33	16-3-34	13 R. F. F. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 25 Apl. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 26 Apl. to 30 May 40.
	Unattd. List	**Greenwood, Gilbert** (33, 50, 51, 56)	12-6-12 1-9-32	1-9-40 11-10-32	1-11-33	6 Raj. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39 to 21 Feb. 40 and 6 June to 14 Aug. 40.
735	Unattd. List	**Krishna Kumar Varma** (33, 56) *Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.*	10-2-12 2-2-33	1-9-40 8-2-33	5-3-34	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Sangram Kesbary Ray** (33, 56) *Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.*	19-11-11 2-3-33	1-9-40 13-11-34	4-2-35	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Harkirat Singh** (203) ... ... *Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 32.*	7-4-11 2-2-33	1-9-40 28-3-36	15-12-35	Ind. Engrs.
	Unattd. List	**Pryke, William Hanby** (33) 201	25-7-08 2-9-32	2-9-40 11-10-32	2-11-33	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 31 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 1 to 6 Jan. 40 and 25 Feb. 40.
	Unattd. List	***Rumsey, John Richard Longston** *Service in R. A. F. for promotion and pension 6 yrs. For Ind. element 5 yrs. out of Ind.*	25-10-11 24-9-38	24-9-40 24-9-38	19-10-38	6 Raj. Rif.
740	Unattd. List	***Wilkins, Patrick Noel Jeremie** (50, 56) 201 *Service for promotion and pension from 5 Nov. 32. For Indian element—5 years out of India in R. A. F.*	7-12-12 5-11-38	5-11-40 5-11-38	28-11-38	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	***Leslie, Arthur**, A.M.I.A.E., A.M.I.L.E., A.M.I.B.E., F.M.S.A.E. ...	9-1-09 28-12-38	4-11-40 ...	28-12-38	I. A. O. C. *W. S. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39. *Ag. m.*, 3 Sep. to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. m.*, 3 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	***Morgan, Edward Delmar** ..	26-6-04 19-4-39	4-11-40 ...	19-4-39	I. A. O. C. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 21 May 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 22 May 40.
	Unattd. List	***Smith, Herbert Maurice Victor Norman.**	29-1-10 28-12-38	15-11-40 ...	28-12-38	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	***Bonnor-Morls, John David Agar** (201).	27-2-11 28-12-38	15-11-40 ...	28-12-38	I. A. O. C.
745	Unattd. List	***Vinycomb, Godfrey Bernard**	9-8-10 28-12-38	15-11-40 ...	28-12-38	I. A. O. C. *W. S. Capt.*, 22 May 40. *Ag. m.*, 22 Feb. to 21 May 40. *Ty. m.*, 22 May 40.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants 898.				
1	Unattd. List	Lee, Kenneth Betram Powell, A.M.I.A.E.	26-6-07 10-3-37	31-3-32 ...	31-3-37	I. A. O. C.—On Probn.
	Unattd. List	*Heaven, Edgar Joseph Ninian ... *Commissioned service in R. A. F. from 11 Apl. 30 to 10 Apl. 36; for promotion from 18 Apl. 30.*	25-9-08 18-4-36	18-7-32 18-4-36	19-5-36	*S. E. List, 28 Aug. 38.*
	Unattd. List	*Hudson, Laurence	26-11-03 13-3-38	14-3-33 ...	14-3-38	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	*Gibson, Obsborne, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.MECH.E.	25-12-06 27-8-38	12-10-33 ...	12-10-38	I. A. O. C. *W.S. Capt.*, 2 July 40. *Ag. m.*, 2 Apl. to 1 July 40. *Ty. m.*, 2 July 40.
5	Unattd. List	*Bennett, Kenneth de Benstead (199)	15-6-09 27-8-38	12-10-33 ...	12-10-38	I. A. O. C. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39. to 7 July 40; 17 July 40.
	Unattd. List	*Cornwall, Roderick John Fitzalan Kingscote. 199	29-5-10 27-8-38	12-10-33 ...	12-10-38	I. A. O. C. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Jan. 40. *Ty.Capt.*, 3 Jan.40.
	Unattd. List	*Cole, Ian Ronald (201)	9-9-10 27-8-38	12-10-33 ...	12-10-38	I. A. O. C. *Ag.Capt.*,—to 2 Dec 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	*D'Arcy, Laurance Victor Augustus (201)	11-10-11 27-8-38	12-10-33 ...	12-10-38	I. A. O. C. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	*Robinson, Frederick Graham ...	6-5-13 27-8-38	12-10-33 ...	12-10-38	I. A. O. C. *Ag.Capt.*,—to 2 Dec.39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39 to 10 July 40 ; 15 July 40.
10	Unattd. List	Dubey, Gian Chand (43, 46, 62) *Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 31.*	1-2-11 28-1-32	27-11-33 12-2-32	14-3-33 ..	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Baghel Singh Rajkumar (43, 49, 56) 203 *Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 32.*	9-12-11 1-9-32	28-4-34 11-10-32	13-11-33	11 Sikh R. (R.I.A.S.C.)
	Unattd. List	*Steers, Bernard Neville 199 *Service for promotion from 13 May 34.*	11-10-12 22-4-39	13-5-34 22-4-39	13-5-39	O.M.E.—I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	*Jones, Richard Glyn	... 7-10-39	7-10-34† 7-10-39	7-10-39	O.M.E.
	Unattd. List	*Wright, Donald Molyneux ...	... 7-10-39	7-10-34† 7-10-39	7-10-39	O.M.E.
15	Unattd. List	*Hill, Henry John Carwardine ...	... 7-10-39	7-10-34† 7-10-39	7-10-39	O.M.E.
	Unattd. List	O'Lone, Robert John (33, 144) 201	13-7-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	6-3-34	3 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 14 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 June to 23 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Sheppard, John Donovan (33, 149, 163) 201 *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.*	6-10-11 1-9-34	2-5-35 14-9-34	15-10-35	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Cox, Eric Beecroft (33, 38, 43) 201	6-2-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	15-3-34	7 Rajput R. (I. A. O. C.) *Ag. Capt.*,—to 29 Feb. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, on 1 Mar. 40 and 5 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Worsley, John Francis (30, 33, 36, 149). 201	8-7-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	28-3-34	2 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 9 Jan. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 10 Jan. to 14 Mar. 40. 22 Mar to 11 May 40 ; 18 June 40.
20	Unattd. List	Nicholls, Richard Aubrey (36) 201	1-3-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	4-3-34	12 F. F. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 3 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 4 Dec. 39 to 29 Jan. 40 ; 1 May to 15 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Cocksedge, Alfred Edgar (33, 38, 141) 201	28-9-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	10-3-34	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 9 July 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 10 July 40.

* Has not passed the final examination.
† Date of seniority.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Wagstaff, Anthony Hugh (19, 33, 36, 46, 48, 60) 201	11-6-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	30-3-34	18 Cav. *Ag. Capt.*, 21 May to 20 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 21 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Jackman, Raymond Clive (29, 33) 201 *Service for pension—In ranks, 3 yrs. 263 days, half to count.*	13-8-10 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	5-3-34	2 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 14 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 June 40—.
	Unattd. List	Prentice, John Wickham (33, 43, 46) 201	26-2-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	27-3-34	Poona Horse.
25	Unattd. List	Hardinge, Lionel Brien Haughton Von Donop [L], *q. s. l.*, (33, 111, 113, 155, 172) 201	7-3-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	18-3-34	10 Baluch R. *Ag. Capt.*, 6 Sep. to 30 Nov. 39.
	Unattd. List	Alderman, Richard Harold Robert, M.C. (33, 62, 157) 201	5-5-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	22-3-34	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Pearson, Clive William, M.C. (29, 33, 37). 201	28-2-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	6-3-34	12 F. F. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 9 Dec. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 10 Dec. 40.
	Unattd. List	Walker, Walter Colyear (33, 144) 201	11-11-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	6-3-34	8 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 18 July 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 19 July 40.
	Unattd. List	Mordmore, Wilton Gregory (29, 33, 156) 201	23-3-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	15-3-34	6 Raj. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 14 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 June 40.
30	Unattd. List	McCready, David Drummond Maurice (33, 37, 42, 144) 201	14-1-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	5-3-34	10 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*, 20 July 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 21 Aug. 40. *Ag. m.*, 1 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	Pelly, Henry Patrick Neville (37*a*, 157, 201)	15-1-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	13-4-34	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Kennard, Robert Bruce (33, 46, 48, 60) 201	4-6-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	20-3-34	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Warren, John Frederick (33, 38, 94) 201	26-5-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	10-3-34	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 19 July 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 20 July 40.
	Unattd. List	Lance, John Waterlow Fitzhugh (33, 38, 46, 149) 199	4-7-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	5-3-34	19 Lrs.
35	Unattd. List	Cullinan, William Ernest (19, 29, 33, 60) 201	19-11-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	19-3-34	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Sandeman, Arthur Guy (33, 36, 60) 201	4-11-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	2-4-34	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Massey, Patrick (21, 33, 46, 49, 52, 61) 201	15-3-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	18-3-34	Hodson's Horse. *Ag. Capt.*, 26 July to 25 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 26 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Walker, John Riddell Bromhead (33, 38, 149) 201	21-6-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	4-3-34	11 Sikh R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 25 July 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 26 July 40.
	Unattd. List	Chambers, Kenneth Mackay (29, 33, 149) 201	14-1-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	12-3-34	8 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39 to 11 July 40; 29 Aug. 40.
40	Unattd. List	Anson, Kenneth George (29, 33) 201	13-1-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	22-9-34	8 G. R. (I.A.O.C.)
	Unattd. List	Vanrenen, Walter Deneys (19, 29, 33) 201	11-2-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	14-9-34	C. I. Horse. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 15 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 16 June 40.
	Unattd. List	Foster, Harry Seymour (50, 51, 56) 201	15-11-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	11-3-34	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. Capt.*, 3 Sep. to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39
	Unattd. List	Oakes, Charles William (19, 37, 149) 201	3-10-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	5-3-34	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Redl, Francis Arthur Grace (33, 36, 144) 201	7-2-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	14-3-34	4 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 10 Mar 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 11 Mar. to 31 May 40; 9 June 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
45	Unattd. List	McKay, John Arthur ... 201	14-10-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	6-3-34	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Baxter, John St. John (30, 149) 201	12-3-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	21-3-34	8 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 28 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 29 June to 9 July 40 and 1 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Kelly, Fabian John O'Keeffe (33, 109) 144, 201	7-4-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	6-3-34	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Wheeler, Hilary George (36, 46, 49, 157) 201. *Service for pension from 1 Sep. 38.*	22-6-11 1-9-34	2-5-35 14-9-34	10-10-35	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Atter, Anthony Lea (33) ... 201 *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.*	7-7-12 1-9-34	2-5-35 14-9-34	7-10-35	18 R. Garh. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 30 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.* 1 Oct. 40. *W. S. Capt.*, 18 Nov. 40. *Ag.m.*,—to 17 Nov. 40. *Ty. M.*, 18 Nov. 40.
50	Unattd. List	Rainsford, Richard Bathoe (33,149) 202 *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.*	6-10-10 1-9-34	2-5-35 14-9-34	12-11-35	2 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 3 Sep. to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	Partap Narain (30, 203)... ... *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.*	10-1-12 31-8-33	2-5-35 ...	17-12-34	Madras S. & M. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 23 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 24 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Raj Kumar Kochhar ... ... *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.*	1-5-13 31-8-33	2-5-35 ...	23-12-34	Madras S. & M.
	Unattd. List	Kumaramangalam, Paramasiva Prabhakar (46) ... ... 201 *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.*	1-7-13 31-8-33	2-5-35 16-2-34	12-11-34	"B" Fd. Regt., Ind. Arty. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Feb. 40;—to 2 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 to 22 Feb. 40; 3 Mar. to 25 Apl. 40; 26 May to 1 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Nawabzada Mohammed Sher Ali Khan (33, 36, 43, 48, 202) ... *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.*	12-5-13 31-8-33	2-5-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	7 Lt. Cav.
55	Unattd. List	Jai Krishna Majumdar (33, 38, 45, 46, 46A) ... ... 201 *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.*	20-12-11 31-8-33	2-5-35 12-10-33	12-11-34	16 Lt. Cav
	Unattd. List	Meraj-ud-Din (33, 43, 157) 201 *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.*	1-11-11 31-8-33	2-5-35 12-10-33	13-11-34	1 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*, 25 Mar. to 24 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 25 June 40.
	Unattd. List	Probhat Chandra Banerji (33, 38) *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.*	1-4-13 31-8-33	2-5-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Chand Narain Das (33, 43) ... *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33*	11-11-11 31-8-33	2-5-35 12-10-33	17-11-34	6 Raj. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 24 May 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 25 May to 30 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Kaul, Brij Mohan (29, 50, 51, 56) ... *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.*	1-5-12 31-8-33	2-5-35 12-10-33	10-11-34	R. I. A. S. C.
60	Unattd. List	Mahabir Singh Dhillon (50, 51) ... *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.*	13-8-12 31-8-33	2-5-35 12-10-33	6-11-34	R. I.A.S.C.
	Unattd. List	Gurbachan Singh (29, 33, 139) ... *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.*	28-3-13 31-8-33	2-5-35 12-10-33	17-11-34	5 R. Mahratta L.
	Unattd. List	Misra, Suresh Chandra (29, 33, 121, 155, 203) ... ... *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 33.*	15-12-12 31-8-33	2-5-35 12-10-33	6-11-34	12 F. F. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 31 May 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 1 June 40.
	Unattd. List	Hamilton, Thomas Patton (19, 33, 42, 149) 201	23-5-09 3-2-33	3-5-35 8-2-33	5-3-34	11 Sikh R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 26 May 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 27 May 40.
	Unattd. List	Laws, Howard Stracey (33, 201)... *Service in R. A. F. for pension and promotion, 6 years. For Indian element out of India, 5 years.*	5-6-13 10-2-39	10-5-35 10-2-39	7-3-39	19 Hy'bad R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 20 Jan. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 21 Jan. to 22 Apl. 40; 26 June 40.
65	Unattd. List	Green, Arthur (50, 56, 77) 201 *Service for promotion from 3 Mar. 33).*	20-3-12 28-3-38	3-6-35 ...	20-4-38	R. I. S. C.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	*Northey, John Chilton .. ... *Service for pension and promotion from 3-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years.*	26-4-13 3-3-39	3-6-35 3-3-39	27-3-39	I. A. O. C. *Ag. Capt.*, 1 June to 31 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 1 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Hall, Richard Mowbray (19, 33, 199) *Service for promotion and pension from 24-3-33. For Indian element, Service out of India in R. A. F. 5 years.*	27-5-13 22-2-39	24-6-35 22-2-39	21-3-39	7 Rajput R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 6 Feb. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 7 to 28 Feb. 40; 28 Apl. to—; 14 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Staveley, John Charles William (50, 56)	5-8-38	17-10-35	28-8-38	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Strover, George Miles (36, 43, 155). 201	9-12-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	6-11-34	Guides Cav.
70	Unattd. List	Hall, Harold Percival (39) 201	9-9-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	6-11-34	15 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*, 14 May 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 14 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	§Bell, James L'Argent, S. C. (38, 109, 201). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 5 yrs. 336 ds., half to count.*	26-9-08 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	12 R. F. F. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 5 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 6 Dec. 39 to 19 Jan. 40; 28 June to 9 July 40; 14 July 40.
	Unattd. List	Bols, Kenneth William (149) 201	7-7-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	30-11-34	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Lyons-Montgomery, Hugh Gascoigne (29, 33, 38, 48, 144) 201	30-10-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Strickland, John Wylmeth, M.C. (33, 38) ... ...201 *Service for pension.— In ranks, 6 yrs. 43 ds., half to count.*	15-11-09 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	14-11-34	4 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*—to 30 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 1 Oct. 40.
75	Unattd. List	Hill, John Hugh Conway (33, 144, 157) 201	22-11-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	4-11-34	3 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 6 Feb. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 7 Feb. to 16 Apl. 40; 3 May 40.
	Welch R.	Forestier Walker, Alan Ivor 201	1-12-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 ...	1-4-38	16 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to Mar. 40. *Ty.* Capt., 3 Mar. 40.
	Unattd. List	Hislop, John Archibald (33, 46) 201	28-6-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	13-11-34	9 Jat R. *Ag. m.*,—to 28 Oct. 40. *Ty. m.*, 29 Oct. 40. *W.S. Capt.*, 29 Oct. 40. *Ag. Capt.*,—to Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39.
	Gloster, R.	*Ingles, John Paget	19-5-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 14-2-35	14-11-39	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Garrett, Peter Croft (38, 155) 201	4-10-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	12 F. F. R.
80	Unattd. List	Nightingale, George Manners (33*a*, 36, 42). 201	7-12-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	4-11-34	5 R. G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 to 31 Dec. 39; 22 Feb. 40.
	Unattd. List	Phillips, Terence John (144, 156) 201	7-9-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Holmes, Denis Cecil Bernard (29, 33, 43, 109, 144, 149) 201	26-9-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Picard, Humphrey Leopold Freestun (38) 201	14-1-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	14-11-34	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Cranston, William Patrick (33, 155) 201	5-10-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	Scinde Horse —Ind. Poll. Serv.
85	Unattd. List	Mooney, Henry Charles (33, 38, 144). 201	9-6-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	10 G. R.
	E. Surrey R.	*Cliff, Arthur Reginald Victor (27, 33, 37, 44, 50, 51, 56). *Service for Indian element. In India 24 Nov. 36 to 26 Oct. 37, 337 days, outside India, less than 5 years, all to count.*	6-1-10 31-8-33	30-11-35 23-1-39	14-11-39	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Garlick, George Charles (19, 29, 49, 59, 155). 201	3-12-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	4-11-34	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Jackson, John Elliot (29, 201) ...	20-8-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	18-11-34	5 Mahratta L. I. (R. I. A. S. C.) *Ag. Capt.*,—to 26 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 27 Oct. 40.

* Has not passed the final examination.

Lieutenants—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
	W. York. R.	*Eaton, Jack (27, 32, 38, 44) 201. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 May 25 to 30 Aug. 33—8 yrs. 97 days, half to count.*	25-8-10 31-8-33	30-11-35 6-1-37	5-1-40	I. A. O. C. *W. S. Capt.*, 5 Jan. 40. *Ag. m.*, 3 Sep. to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. m.*, 3 Dec. 39.
90	Unattd. List	Cope, Peter Russell Stanlake (33, 46) 201	21-9-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-38	15-3-35	2 Punjab R.
	K. S. L. I.	*Rathbone, Raymond Aubrey Francis.	24-10-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-9-34	14-11-39	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Dumas, Philip Anthony Egerton (37, 38, 109, 144) ... 201	11-9-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	6-11-34	8 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 30 Jan. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 31 Jan. to 28 July 40.
	Unattd. List	Elsmie, Robert (33, 43, 62, 155) 201	6-7-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	6-12-34	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, John Frederick Rance (33) 201	24-9-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	2-11-34	10 Baluch R.
95	Unattd. List	Heard, Edward Gordon Dunham (33, 37*a*) ... 201	18-1-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 16-2-34	23-3-35	12 R. F. F. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 28 Mar. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 29 Mar. 40.
	King's R.	*Smith, Ulric Vivian	12-7-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-6-34	14-11-39	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Birdwood, Traver John Durrant (21, 33, 38, 56) ... 201	26-9-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	15-11-34	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Quigley, Festus William Mac Donagh, M. C. (33, 43). 201 *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 181 ds., half o count.*	7-3-11 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Ricketts, John Mildmay (29, 33*a*, 40, 46). 201	8-11-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	15-12-34	12 F. F. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 6 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 7 to 16 Oct. 40.
100	Unattd. List	Moule, Hugh Douglas (33) ...	5-1-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	6-11-34	4 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 16 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 28 June to 16 Aug. 40, 17 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	ffinch, Henry Desmond Noel (33, 52, 144) 201.	25-12-12 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	3 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 to 5 Dec. 39; 14 May to 28 Aug. 40 and 9 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Bewoor, Madhav Gururao ... *Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.*	20-12-13 1-2-34	30-11-35 ...	26-4-35	Ind. Engrs.
	Unattd. List	Anand Parkash Nanda (29) ... *Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.*	12-7-12 1-2-34	30-11-35 ...	9-5-35	Ind. Engrs. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 3 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 4 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Randhir Singh, Apji (29, 36) ... *Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.*	30-10-13 1-2-34	30-11-35 16-2-34	21-4-35	19 Hy'bad R.
105	Unattd. List	Akbar Khan (33, 45, 157, 202) *Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.*	1-12-12 1-2-34	30-11-35 16-2-34	18-3-35	13 R. F. F. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 30 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 31 Dec. 39 to 14 Feb. 40.
	Unattd. List	Pran Nath Narang (29, 121, 157), 201 *Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.*	19-1-12 1-2-34	30-11-35 16-2-34	12-3-35	13 R. F. F. Rif. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39 to 21 July 40 and 22 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Latif Khan, Mohamad Abdul (29, 33, 202). *Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.*	9-10-13 1-2-34	30-11-35 16-2-34	19-3-35	7 Rajput R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 25 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 26 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Hamid Saiyid Shahid (33, 50, 51, 56, 202). *Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.*	12-10-12 1-2-34	30-11-35 16-2-34	12-3-35	3 Cav. (R. I. A. S. C.) *Ag. Capt.*,—to 24 Sep, 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 25 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Ghanshyam Singh (13, 29, 37, 43, 50, 51, 56, 201). *Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.*	8-9-13 1-2-34	30-11-35 16-2-34	16-5-35	16 Lt. Cav. (R. I. A. S. C.) *Ag. Capt.*,—to 9 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 10 Sep. 40.

* Has not passed the final examination.

Lieutenants—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
110	Unattd. List	**Nehra**, Rajendra Nath (33, 43) *Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.*	14-10-13 / 1-2-34	30-11-35 / 16-2-34	13-3-35	14 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.) *Ag. Capt.*,—to 24 June 40 and 20 Aug. to 2 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*,. 25 June 40 to 14 Aug. 40. and 2 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Ajit Singh Guraya** (50, 51, 56, 122, 151, 163, 201). *Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.*	13-10-13 / 1-2-34	30-11-35 / 16-2-34	12-3-35	8 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.) *Ag. Capt.*,—to 4 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 5 Aug. 40.
	Unattd List	**Suryakant** (38) ... . *Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.*	4-3-12 / 31-8-33	30-11-35 / 16-2-34	26-3-35	5 R. Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	**Tomlinson**, John Michael (128) 201 *Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.*	27-12-12 / 23-2-35	30-11-35 / 14-3-35	8-4-36	Kumaon Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39 to 22 Dec. 39; 14 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Wigram**, Edward Robert Woolmore (39) .. 201 *Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.*	19-7-13 / 23-2-35	30-11-35 / 14-3-35	5-4-36	19 Lrs. *Ag. Capt.*, 14 May 40 to 13 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 14 Aug. 40.
115	Unattd. List	**Heale**, Roger Newton (33) 201 *Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.*	22-9-12 / 2-2-35	30-11-35 / 15-2-35	16-3-36	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	**Mottram**, James (156) ... 201 *Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.*	21-4-13 / 2-2-35	30-11-35 / 15-2-35	15-3-36	4 Bombay Grs. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 3 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 4 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	**Akenhead**, John.[*l*] (29, 33, 37, 62, 114). 201 *Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.*	26-12-11 / 2-2-35	30-11-35 / 15-2-35	12-3-36	6 Raj. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 13 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 14 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Stone**, Geoffrey Edward Innes (37*a*, 38, 46). 201 *Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.*	2-3-12 / 2-2-35	30-11-35 / 15-2-35	16-3-36	5 R. G. R. *Ag. Capt.*, 24 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Nixon**, Guy Brinsley (19, 29, 149)201 *Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.*	26-6-13 / 2-2-35	30-11-35 / 15-2-35	9-3-36	R. Deccan Horse.
120	Unattd. List	**Sparrow**, Sylvester George (33) 201 *Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.*	9-9-11 / 20-2-35	30-11-35 / 14-3-35	25-10-36	10 Baluch R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39
	Unattd. List	**Paterson**, George Lionel (29, 33, 52, 62) 201 *Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.*	19-10-11 / 23-2-35	30-11-35 / 14-3-35	5-4-36	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 3 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 4 June 40.
	Unattd. List	*Reed, John Arthur	... / 7-10-39	7-12-35 / 7-10-39	...	O. M. E.
	Unattd. List	*Newman, Denis Malachy ... *Serv. for promn. & pension from 22 Sep. 33.* *Serv. for Ind. element outside the Ind. estabt., less than 5 yrs. all to count.*	18-9-13 / 15-3-40	22-12-35 / 15-3-40	8-4-40	4 Bombay Grs. *Ag. m.*,—to 23 Oct. 40. *Ty. m.*, 24 Oct. 40. *W. S. Capt.*, 24 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Simonds-Gooding. Hamilton (13, 32, 36) 201.	3-10-12 / 3-10-33	3-1-36 / 12-10-33	30-11-34	Hodson's Horse.
125	Unattd. List	**Agard-Butler**, George Edward (51, 56) *Service for promotion and pension from 5 Nov. 33.* *For Indian element—5 yrs. out of India in R. A. F.*	18-3-09 / 5-11-38	5-2-36 / 5-11-38	29-11-38	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	*Purcell, Walter Joseph Benedict (201). *Half pay List, 21 Nov. 36 to 23 Feb. 37 and 15 Jan. 38 to 3 Jan. 39; service for 84 ds. spent on this list in excess of 1 yr. not to count towards promotion and pension. Deducting 34 ds. from the date of seniority as a 2nd. Lt. (viz., 31 Aug. 33), service for promotion now counts from 23 Nov. 33. Paid as Lt. from 31 May 39.*	11-9-11 / 23-2-35	28-2-36 / 14-3-35	31-5-39	8 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39 to 21 July 40.
	Unattd. List	**Wyndham**, Roy Edward Percy, M.C. (33) 201 *Service on half pay List, 6 Aug. 35 to 3 Jan. 36, 151 ds. not to count for pension and promotion.*	19-7-13 / 31-8-33	29-4-36 / 12-10-33	22-3-36	6 Raj. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 14 Jan. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 Jan. 40.

*Has not passed the final examination.

Lieutenants—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
	Unattd. List	Usman, Mohamad (33, 155, 202) ... *Service for promotion from 31 Aug. 33.*	15-7-12 1-2-34	30-4-36 6-2-34	9-3-35	10 Baluch R *Ag. Capt.*, 10 Mar. to 12 May 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 13 May 40.
	Unattd. List	Chenevix-Trench, Charles Pocklington (21, 38, 56, 149, 157) ... 201 *Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 34.*	29-6-14 31-8-35	1-5-36 ...	24-12-36	Hodson's Horse. *Ag. Capt.*, 26 July to 25 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 26 Oct. 40.
130	Unattd. List	Jones, Evan Thomas Rowland (32, 36) 201	20-2-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	11 Sikh R
	Unattd. List	Mains, Antony Archibald (29, 33, 38, 46, 144) 201	29-12-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	9 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	Harper, Charles Kenneth Mervyn (33, 38, 42, 144) 201	23-5-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	19-3-35	10 G. R. (I. A. O. C.) *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39 to 13 June 40.
	Unattd. List	Langdon, Kenneth Bertram (32, 38, 155) 201	26-5-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	18-3-35	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 9 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 10 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	Wakefield, John Howard (35, 38, 109, 149, 157) 201	17-2-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	21-3-35	Punjab R. *Ty. Capt.*, 8 Aug. to 15 Oct. 40.
135	Unattd. List	Ransford, James Kenneth (29, 33*a*, 37, 144) 201	18-10-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	12-3-35	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Steward, Reginald (33, 36, 49, 52, 155) 201	17-6-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 8-3-34	4-5-35	13 F. F Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 to 17 Dec. 39; 18 Dec. 39 to 13 Mar. 40; 7 Apl. to 3 Sep. 40 and 25 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Clyde-Smith, Anthony (37, 149) 201	26-2-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	12-3-35	11 Sikh R *Ag. Capt.*,—to 13 Jan. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 14 Jan. to 6 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Pinsent, Charles Hildige (33, 155) 201	11-2-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	3-4-35	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 31 Mar 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 1 Apl. 40.
	Unatttd. List	Forster, John Michael (33, 157) 201	7-2-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	10-3-35	10 Baluch R. *Ag. m.*,—to 19 Sep. 40. *Ty. m.*, 20 Sep. 40. *W. S., Capt.*, 20 Sep. 40. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 14 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 June 40.
140	Unattd. List	Stuart, Ivor Arthur James (43, 62, 155) 201	11-6-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	22-3-35	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Davies, Hugh Charles Seys ... 201	30-10-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	10-3-35	7 Rajput R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 7 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 8 to 14 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	Butterworth, Derrick Geoffrey (33*a*, 109, 155) 201	20-11-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 6-2-34	10-3-35	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Richards, Howard Gerald Avenel (33, 38) 201	9-4-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	Raj Rif. *Ag. Capt.*, 21 June to 4 July 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 5 July 40.
	Unattd. List	Parker, Henry Frank (33, 38, 46) 201	5-8-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	13-3-35	17 Dogra R.
145	Unattd. List	Hooper, Ralph Albert Lewis Powell (44, 149) 201	20-8-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	14-3-35	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wilkinson, Peter John (36, 149) 201	17-11-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Dill, Robert Hastings (29, 33, 155) 201	13-6-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	13-3-35	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Holme, Harold Oliver (38, 43, 62) 201	8-2-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	19-3-35	6 Raj. Rif *Ag. Capt.*,—to 11 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 12 Oct 40.
	Unattd. List	Buckley, Malcolm Percival (50, 51, 56) 201	23-7-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 14-2-34	11-4-35	R.I.A.S.C. *Ag. Capt.*, 28 July to 8 Sep. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
150	Unattd. List	**deSausmarez**, Hugh John St. Vincent (29, 33, 38, 144)	5-10-13 201	1-5-36 1-2-34 16-2-34	13-3-35	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Yeoman**, William Hinder Lawton	201 25-9-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	25-3-35	6 Raj. Rif. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	**Bartholomew**, Roderick Eyre Godson (37, 62)	201 21-11-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 25-1-34	15-4-35	6 Raj. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 12 Sep. 40 *Ty. Capt.*, 13 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Orgill**, James Codrington (19, 29, 33, 155)	201 8-4-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	12-3-35	14 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 12 July 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 13 July 40.
	Unattd. List	**Doyle**, Patrick Maurice William (29, 37, 38, 62, 139)	201 13-1-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 16 May 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 17 May 40.
155	Unattd. List	**Fairweather**, James Sinclair Henry (33*a*, 144)	201 22-9-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	14-3-35	4 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 26 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 27 Dec. 39 to 27 Feb. 40; 7 Mar. 40.
	Unattd. List	**McCausland**, Marcus La Touche (46*a*, 155)	201 22-8-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	Guides Cav
	Unattd. List	**Hallifax**, Claud (33*a*, 43) ...	201 7-1-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	18 R. Garo. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 6 Feb. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, to 20 Feb. 40; 21 Feb. to 19 June 40.
	Unattd. List	**Thunder**, Gerald Edward (33, 38)	201 26-8-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	18-3-35	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Bradley**, Wilfred Alec McLeod *In ranks—4 yrs. 110 ds., half to count.*	201 6-6-11 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	7 Rajput R. (I. A. O. C.)
160	Unattd. List	**Strong**, Stephen Inglis (38) ...	201 8-4-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	12-4-35	1 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 to 26 Dec. 39; 3 Mar. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Anthony**, Richard Adam (109)	201 13-8-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	10-3-35	14 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 9 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 10 Dec. 39 to 14 Feb. 40; 1 June to 14 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Elvins**, George Frederick (12, 33, 37) *Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 34.*	201 17-4-14 31-8-35	1-5-36 ...	28-11-36	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Monteath**, David Ian (37*a*, 146) *Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 34.*	201 26-4-14 31-8-35	1-5-36 ...	30-11-36	5 R. G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 15 Feb. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 16 Feb. 40.
	Unattd. List	***Scratton**, Edward Michael ... *Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 34.*	201 26-5-14 31-8-35	1-5-36 24-10-35	4-5-36	10 Baluch R.
165	Unattd. List	**Buss**, John Arthur Gregory (33, 43)	201 10-10-12 2-2-34	2-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	3 G. R.—Ind. Pol. Serv. *Ag.Capt.*,—to 10 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 11 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Gowers**, George Kenneth (37, 156)	201 30-12-10 3-2-34	3-5-36 16-2-34	21-3-35	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	**Wenham**, David Herbert (29, 33, 37)	201 29-2-12 3-2-34	3-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	13 F. F. Rif. *W. S. Capt.*, 25 Aug 40. *Ag. Capt.*, — to 16 Jan. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 17 Jan. 40 to —. *Ag. m.*, —to 24 Aug. 40. *Ty. m.*, 25 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Hortin**, Julian Hurlstone (29, 33, 144)	201 2-9-09 3-2-34	3-5-36 16-2-34	24-3-35	7 G. R. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 June to 10 July 40.
	Special List	***Bhagat**, Nripendra Singh (19) ... *Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.*	18-7-14 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	19-3-38	Ind. Engrs.
170	Special List	**Mohammad Mussa** (36, 156) ... *Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.* *Service for pension—In ranks 20 Nov. 26 to 31 Jan. 35 (8 yrs. 73 ds.), half to count.*	20-11-08 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	25-2-36	13 R. F. F. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Sep. 40 *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Sep. 40.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Special List	**Bhagwati Singh** (33)... ... ... *Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.*	22-2-14 / 1-2-35	4-5-36 / ...	13-3-36	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	**Raj, Diwan Ranjit** (33, 36, 49) ... *Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.*	6-2-13 / 1-2-35	4-5-36 / ...	24-2-36	11 Sikh R. *Ag. Capt.*, 8 July to 7 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 8 Oct. 40.
	Special List	**Harbhajan Singh** (33*a*, 37) ... ... *Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.*	20-4-14 / 1-2-35	4-5-36 / ...	5-3-36	16 Lt. Cav.
	Special List	**Gulzar Ahmed**, [L], *q. s. l.* (37, 73, 156, 205). *Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34. Service for pension.—In ranks 1 Oct. 31 to 31 Jan. 35, 3 yrs. 123 ds., half to count for pension.*	1-10-10 / 1-2-35	4-5-36 / ...	6-3-36	10 Baluch R. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 13 July 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 14 July to 20 Aug. 40.
175	Special List	**Kanhya Lal Atal** (33, 155) ... ... *Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.*	7-12-13 / 1-2-35	4-5-36 / ...	4-3-36	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Special List	**Dun, Smith** (25, 32) ... ... *Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34. Service for pension.—In ranks 8 Nov. 24 to 9 Jan. 31—6 yrs. 63 d.; half to count; as V. C. O. 10 Jan. 31 to 31 Jan. 35—4 yrs. 22 ds., all to count.*	8-11-06 / 1-2-35	4-5-36 / ...	9-3-36	1 Punjab R.
	Special List	**Umrao Khan**, Mohammad (13, 25, 29, 33, 37). *Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34. Service for pension.—In ranks 27 Aug. 26 to 31 Mar. 30—3 yrs. 217 d., half to count; as V. C. O. 1 Apl. 30 to 31 Jan. 35—4 yrs. 306 d., all to count.*	27-8-08 / 1-2-35	4-5-36 / ...	24-2-36	1 Punjab R.
	Special List	**Pritam Singh** (49, 151, 202) ... *Service or promotion from 4 Feb. 34. Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Jan. 32 to 31 Jan. 35, 3 yrs. 21 ds., half to count.*	11-7-07 / 1-2-35	4-5-36 / ...	23-3-36	F. A. T. C. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 22 May 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 23 May 40.
	Special List	***Indarjit Singh** (203) ... ... *Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34. Service for pension.—In ranks 9 Oct. 31 to 31 Jan. 35, 3 years 115 days, half to count.*	9-10-11 / 1-2-35	4-5-36 / ...	24-2-36	6 Raj. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 17 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 18 Aug 40.
180	Special List	**Ranbir Singh** ... ... *Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34. Service for pension.—In ranks 17 Sep. 25 to 31 Jan. 35 (less one day forfeited for unauthorised absence), 9 years 136 days, half to count.*	4-9-08 / 1-2-35	4-5-36 / ...	4-9-36	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	**Zaman Khan**, Mohammad (33, 38, 156) *Service for pension—In ranks 15 June to 30 June 31, 16 days, half to count, V. C. O. 1 July 31 to 31 Jan. 35, 3 years 215 days, all to count. Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.*	15-6-08 / 1-2-35	4-5-36 / ...	24-2-36	14 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 16 May 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 17 May to 13 Sep. 40 and 26 Oct. 40 to—
	Special List	**Manekshaw**, Sam Hormuzji Framji Jamshedji (33, 52, 157). *Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.*	3-4-14 / 1-2-35	4-5-36 / ...	24-2-36	12 F. F. R. *W. S. Capt.*, 7 Nov. 40 *Ag. m.*,—to 6 Nov. 40 *Ty. m.*, 7 Nov. 40. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 20 July 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 21 July 40.
	Special List	**Habibullah Khan** Mohammad (33, 33*a*, 157, 202) *Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.*	17-10-13 / 1-2-35	4-5-36 / ...	24-2-36	10 Baluch R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 22 July 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 23 July to 16 Aug. 40.
	Special List	**Isaac**, George Shahbaz ... ... *Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.*	4-10-12 / 1-2-35	4-5-36 / ...	24-2-36	6 Raj. Rif.
185	Special List	***Kashyap**, Amar Nath ... ... *Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.*	11-11-13 / 1-2-35	4-5-36 / ...	15-8-38	Ind. Engrs.
	Special List	**Mohan Singh** (19, 33, 36, 49, 157)... *Service for pension—In ranks, 3 Jan. 27 to 31 Jan. 35, 8 yrs. 29 ds., half to count. Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.*	3-1-09 / 1-2-35	4-5-36 / ...	24-2-36	14 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 13 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 14 Aug. 40.
	Special List	**Ehsan Qadir** (32, 38, 202) ... ... *Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.*	10-9-12 / 1-2-35	4-5-36 / ...	2-3-36	2 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 15 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 16 Nov. 40.

*Has not passed the final examination.

Lieutenants—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
	Special List	Hussain, Mirza Hamid (29, 33, 43, 62, 202)	4-7-14 1-2-35	4-5-36 ...	16-3-36	11 Sikh R. (I. A. O. C.)
		Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.				
	Unattd. List	Anup Singh Kalha (29, 203)	... 16-8-13	30-5-36 14-9-34	11-6-35	"A" Fd. Bde.,—Indian Artillery. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 21 Mar. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 22 to 31 Mar. 40; 23 June 40.
		Service for promotion from 31 Aug 33.	1-2-34			
190	Unattd. List	Masters, John (33, 39, 112, 144) 201	26-10-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 4-9-34	9-10-35	4 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 27 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 28 Dec. 39 to 4 Apl. 40.
	Unattd. List	Grimwood, Ian Robert (12, 29, 33*a*, 37) 201	22-7-12 30-8-34	30-11-36 21-2-36	25-3-37	12 F. F. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 6 July 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 7 July 40.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.				
	Unattd. List	Williams, Neville Glyn (33, 109, 155) 201	18-11-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 4-9-34	8-10-35	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Moffatt, James Dougal (29, 33*a*, 43) 201	20-10-09 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	21-10-35	15 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 13 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 14 Aug. 40.
		In ranks.—2 yrs. 355 ds.				
	Unattd. List	Tuck, Alister Arthur Noel (19, 33) 201	4-9-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	7-10-35	Scinde Horse.
195	Unattd. List	Hodson, Robert Vivian Eric (37, 157) 201	20-7-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 ...	1-2-37	12 F. F. R. (Ind Poll. Serv.)
		(*h. p. list, 8 June 36 to 29 Sep. 36.*)				
	Unattd. List	Hemming, Donald 201	14-8-14	30-11-36	6-4-37	19 Hy'bad R. *Ag. Capt.*, 3 Sep. to 30 Nov. 39; — to 16 Mar. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 17 Mar. to 7 Oct. 40.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 34.	26-2-36	14-3-36		
	Unattd. List	Belchem, John (33, 37*a*, 149) 201	31-8-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	7-10-35	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Smyth, Oliver Neville (19, 33, 36, 109, 144) 201	8-5-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	20-10-35	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Dawes, Richard Arthur Aston (36) 201	28-12-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	22-10-35	6 Lrs. (R.I.A.S.C.). *Ag. Capt.*,—to 11 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 12 Sep. 40.
200	Unattd. List	Parry-Evans, Poter (33*a*, 38, 46, 151) 201	31-10-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	18-10-35	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Cane, Peter Geoffrey (38, 144, 157) 201	19-9-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	10-10-35	9 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*, 11 Nov. to 14 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 Dec. 39. *Ag. m.*, 1 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	Nicholson, Peter Francis Cobham (144, 156) 201	11-7-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	17-10-35	6 G. R. (Ind. Poll. Serv.)
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, Michael Mortimer (33, 38, 109, 155) 201	15-9-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	7-10-35	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wright, Robert Henderson (33, 149) 201	24-5-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	21-10-35	8 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 27 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 28 Sep. 40.
205	Unattd. List	Covernton, John Lawrence (30, 33) 201	12-8-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	11-4-36	16 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*, 1 Oct. to 31 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 1 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	Breaks, Kenneth Gough (13, 37) 201	21-12-09 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	11-10-35	9 Jat R.
		In ranks.—3 yrs. 174 ds., half to count.				
	Unattd. List	Crabtree, Thomas Hugh Valentine (33*a*, 38, 149) 201	14-2-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	19-10-35	16 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 7 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	Hayter, Adrian Goodenough (33, 42, 144) 201	22-12-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	24-10-35	2 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 14 May 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 May to 29 June 40; 7 Aug. to 4 Oct. 40
	Unattd. List	Pulley, Harry Christopher (33, 38, 144) 201	17-8-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	19-10-35	3 G. R.
210	Unattd. List	Howson, William Roxburgh (21*a*, 33, 109, 144) 201	3-6-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	31-10-35	6 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 1 Feb. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 2 Feb. 40.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Maurice Frank Mackenzie (29) 201	25-2-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	9-10-35	17 Dogra R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 31 July 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 1 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Croft, John Armentieres (29, 38, 149) 201	1-1-15 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	8-10-35	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Robert Dill (33, 149) 201	24-4-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	17-10-35	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Minchinton, Henry Lionel (33, 44 201	28-12-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	18-10-35	6 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 18 Apl. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 19 Apl. 40.
2 15	Unattd. List	Howson, John Murray (19, 33, 46, 149) 201	27-6-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	14-10-35	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Stainforth, Charles Herbert (50, 51, 56) 201	12-12-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	22-11-35	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Kingsley, Alan Nepean (94) 201	16-10-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	21-10-35	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Vernon-Betts, Richard John (33) 201	30-5-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	16-10-35	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hutton, Richard Herbert Bowes (33, 38, 144) 201	2-6-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	18-10-35	2 G.R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 31 Mar. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 1 Apl. to 22 Sep. 40 and 1 Oct. 40.
220	Unattd. List	Stevenson, Allan Irvine Russell (29, 43) 201. *In ranks.—3 yrs. 180 ds.*	26-9-11 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	14-12-35	7 G. R. (I. A. C. C.)
	Unattd. List	Johnstone, Allan John Frederick (33) 204	16-2-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	9-10-35	5 Mahratta L. I *Ag. Capt.*,—to 16 Mar. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 17 Mar. to 6 June 40; 7 July 40.
	Unattd. List	Howard, Cyril Eley (33*b*, 38, 139) 201	11-5-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	22-10-35	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 14 Feb. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 Feb. to 24 June 40.
	Unattd. List	Jones, Leslie Llewellyn (50, 51, 56, 149) 201 *In ranks.—3 yrs. 264 ds.*	27-7-11 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	31-10-35	16 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.) *Ag. Capt.*—to 22 Apl. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 23 Apl. 40.
	Unattd. List	Burkitt, Henry Gale Stewart (29, 33) 201 *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 34.*	25-5-13 1-2-36	30-11-36 21-2-36	20-3-37	17 Dogra R.
225	Unattd. List	Thompson, Frederic Charles (33*a*, 37*a*, 155) 201 *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 34.*	21-11-13 1-2-36	30-11-36 21-2-36	18-3-37	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 14 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 June 40.
	Unattd. List	Tainsh, Alasdair Ramsay (33, 56) 201 *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 34.*	17-1-13 5-2-36	30-11-36 22-2-36	20-4-37	16 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Church, Frankham, Noel John (33) 201 *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 34.*	24-12-13 1-2-36	30-11-36 21-2-36	7-4-37	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39 to 19 Jan. 40, 9 Mar. to 8 Apl. 40 and 29 Apl. 40 to—.
	Unattd. List	Kemeys-Jenkin, Ernest Morgan (33). 201	17-9-11 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	15-10-35	15 Punjab R. *Ag.Capt.*,—to 19 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 20 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	France, Maitland Hassall Cole (33, 38, 43, 155) 201	2-10-11 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	8-10-35	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 23 Apl. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 24 Apl. to 21 June 40; 20 July 40.
230	Unattd. List	Edmunds, Stanley Percival (13, 33, 37, 37*a*, 112, 149). 201	27-10-12 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	30-10-35	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Chaloner, George Thomas (29, 33) 201	26-2-12 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	8-10-35	10 Baluch R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 27 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 28 June 40.
	Unattd. List	Buchanan, Keith Handasyde (36) 201	18-9-12 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	30-10-35	19 Hy'bad R. *Ag. Capt.*—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	Parsons-Smith, Henry Douglas (13, 32, 36, 139) 201	11-11-09 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	9-10-35	5 Mahratta L. I.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Bull, Geoffrey Bertram** (33*a*) 201	1-8-12 / 31-8-34	30-11-36 / 14-9-34	7-10-35	19 Lrs. *Ag. Capt.*, 8 Sep. to 7 Oct. 39.
235	Unattd. List	**Galbraith, Percy Hardie Murray,** (29, 33) 201	17-6-12 / 1-9-34	1-12-36 / 14-9-34	24-10-35	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Turner, Henry Rogers** (13, 19, 33, 37) 201	16-9-10 / 1-9-34	1-12-36 / 14-9-34	25-10-35	C. I. Horse. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 13 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 14 Aug. 40.
	Special List	***Iyappa, Apparanda Chegappa** (19, 38)	2-9-13 / 15-7-35	**2-12-36**	23-11-37	4th Ind. Divl. Sigs. Ind. Sig. Corps.
		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.				
	Special List	***Anant Singh** (19)	9-2-13 / 15-7-35	**2-12-36**	24-8-38	Ind. Engrs. Survey Dept.
		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.				
	Special List	**Mohammad Zaman Kiani** (33, 46, 46-A, 156).	1-1-10 / 15-7-35	**2-12-36**	11-8-36	**14 Punjab R.**
		Service in ranks.—1 Jan. 27 to 14 July 35, 8 yrs. 195 days, half to count for pension.				
		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.				
240	Special List	***Wilson, William Trevor** (29, 37, 155) 201	**7-4-13** / **15-7-35**	**2-12-36**	15 8-36	12 F.F.R.—(I.A.O.C.) *Ag. Capt.*,—to 22 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 23 Aug. 40.
		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.				
	Special List	**Harbakhsh Singh** (39)	**1-10-13** / 15-7-35	**2-12-36**	19-8-36	**11 Sikh R.** *Ag. Capt.*,—to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 7 Nov. 40.
		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.				
	Special List	**Chaudhuri, Dilip** (49, 149) ...	**24-10-11** / 15-7-35	**2-12-36**	10-8-36	7 Lt. Cav.
		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.				
	Special List	**Mohammad Hassan** (19, 33, 36, 156, 202).	**24-8-12** / **15-7-35**	**2-12-36**	19-8-36	11 Sikh R.
		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.				
	Special List	**Dil Sukh Maan**	10-1-09 / 15-7-35	**2-12-36**	10-8-36	19 Hy'bad R.
		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.				
245	Special List	**Gupta, Prakash Chandra** (33, 39, 157)	17-6-14 / 15-7-35	**2-12-36**	10-8-36	**12 F. F. R.** *Ag. Capt.*,—to 3 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 4 Sep. 40.
		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.				
	Special List	**Mohammad Yusuf Khan, M.C.** ...	1-5-13 / 15-7-35	**2-12-36**	10-8-36	**13 R. F. F. Rif.**
		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.				
	Special List	**Gurbachan Singh** (42, 157) ...	1-10-12 / 15-7-35	**2-12-36**	10-8-36	8 **Punjab R.** *Ty. Capt.*,—to 27 June 40.
		Service for pension, In ranks, 1 Oct. 30 to 14 July 35, 4 yrs. 287 ds., half to count.				
		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.				
	Special List	**Asam Khanzada Mohammad** (38, 52, 157, 203)	2-3-11 / 15-7-35	**2-12-36**	10-8-36	**10 Baluch. R. (I. A. O. C.)**
		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.				
	Special List	**Dharampal Singh** (33, 42, 46, 46*a*, 49, 139)	25-8-08 / 15-7-35	**2-12-36**	11-8-36	5 **R. Mahratta L. I.** *Ag. Capt.*,—to 31 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 1 Sep. 40.
		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.				
		Service for pension—In ranks 25 Aug. 26 to 18 May 30—3 yrs. 267 ds., half to count, V.C.O., 19 May 30 to 14 July 35, 5 yrs. 57 ds. to count in full.				
250	Special List	**Garewal, Jalawar Singh** (33, 50, 51, 56)	18-8-14 / 15-7-35	**2-12-36**	12-8-36	**3 Cav. (R. I. A. S. C.)**
		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.				
		Service for pension—V. C. O., 18 Aug. 32 to 14 July 35—2 yrs. 331 ds. to count in full.				
	Special List	**Hardial Singh Randhawa** (33, 42, 44).	31-3-09 / 15-7-35	2-12-36	10-8-36	14 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 14 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 Nov. 40.
		Service in ranks, 31 Mar. 26 to 14 July 35, 9 yrs. 106 ds., half to count for pension.				
		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.				
	Special List	**Mohammad Khan Janjua** (42) ...	18-5-14 / 15-7-35	**2-12-36**	16-8-36	**7 Rajput R. (Ind. Air Force).**
		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.				

*Has not passed the final examination.

Lieutenants—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
	Special List	**Khushwakt Ul Mulk** (33) ... *Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.*	16-7-14 15-7-35	2-12-36	10-8-36	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	**Agya Singh** (36, 139) ... ... *Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.*	22-12-13 15-7-35	2-12-36	11-8-36	5 R. Mahratta L. I. (I. A. O. C.)
255	Special List	**Moti Sagar** (37, 46, 202) ... ... *Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.*	8-7-13 15-7-35	2-12-36	10-8-36	7 Rajput R.
	Special List	**Mohammad Sarwar Khan,** *Raja* (25, 30, 36, 62) *Service for pension, In ranks, 3 Nov. 25 to 14 July 35, 9 yrs. 254 ds. half to count. Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34; but forfeits six months' service for purposes of promotion.*	3-11-08 15-7-35	2-12-36	10-8-36	8 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 8 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 9 Nov. 40.
	Special List	**Kuldip Singh,** Bakhshi (33, 42) ... *Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.*	12-6-08 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	7 Rajput R.
	Special List	**Mohammad Aizal Khan** (32) ... *Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.*	20-5-14 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Powell-Jones,** David Leonard (62) 201	22-9-13 22-9-34	22-12-36 10-10-34	12-11-35	6 Raj. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 18 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 19 Nov. 40.
260	Special List	**Ahmad, Haji Iftikhar** (19, 33, 48) *Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34; but forfeits 3 months 20 days service for purposes of promotion. Service for pension in ranks 23 Jan. 32 to 14 July 35—3 yrs. 173 ds., half to count.*	23-1-09 15-7-35	22-3-37 ...	25-2-37	8 Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Shipway,** Godfrey Rossel (29), 201 *Half pay list, 22 May to 9 Oct. 36, not to count for promotion and pension.*	2-10-14 30-8-34	20-4-37 14-9-34	31-3-37	8 Punjab R. (I.A.O.C.)
	Unattd. List	**Parsons-Smith,** Samuel Terence Cracroft (49) ... 201 *In ranks.—3 yrs. 152 ds.*	11-2-11 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	20-3-36	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 6 Apl. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 7 Apl. to 13 June 40; 26 June 40. *W. S. Capt.*, 28 Oct. 40 *Ag. m.*,—to 27 Oct. 40 *Ty. m.*, 28 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Auret,** John Hawkins (33, 157 203)	8-11-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	30-4-36	10 Baluch R. *Ag. Capt.*, 11 Nov. 39 to 10 Feb. 40. *Ty. Capt.* 11 Feb. to 27 May 40; 1 June to 12 July 40: 29 July to 18 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Finch,** Richard James (155) 201 *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 35.*	14-4-15 29-8-36	30-4-37	23-11-37	12 F. F. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 1 Jan. 40 *Ty. Capt.*, 2 Jan. 40.
265	Unattd. List	**Hammond,** Lionel Patrick (30, 33*a*, 38, 157) 201	14-3-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	9-3-36	15 Punjab R, *Ag. Capt.*,—to 13 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 14 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Hudson,** Joseph Edward Havelock, [L], *q. s. l.* (33, 42, 73, 155) 201	23-6-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	21-4-36	10 Baluch. R
	Unattd. List	**Wainwright,** Lionel Richard (39, 49, 144) 201	6-10-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	16-3-36	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Burrows,** Peter Ian (33, 38, 45, 46) 201	22-2-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 18-12-34	21-3-36	12 F. F. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 6 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 7 Dec. 39. to 20 Feb. 40; 16 Apl. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Reid,** John Bolleau (21, 39, 157) 201	24-12-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	19-3-36	Guides Cav.
270	Unattd. List	**Mildmay,** Bernard Arthur Angelo Cardozo (29, 38) 201	28-12-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	18-3-36	2 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.) *Ag. Capt.*,—to 11 Feb. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 12 Feb. 40 to 20 Feb. 40.
	Unattd. List	**O'Neal,** Norman Peter George (46*a*, 112, 144) 201	23-4-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	17-3-36	1 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39 to 11 Jan. 40.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Bickley, George Gordon (42; 149) Ronald 201	1-11-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	12-3-36	16 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 13 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 14 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Mansel-Edwards, Edgar (33*a*) Herbert 201	9-3-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	23-3-36	2 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 17 Feb. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 18 Feb. to 13 Mar. 40;—to 2 May 40.
	Unattd. List	Crossfield, Robert Eric Kyffin (144) 201	6-6-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	18-3-36	10 G. R.
275	Unattd. List	Dykes, Douglas Oswald Thomas (29, 149) 201	2-7-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	10-3-36	11 Sikh R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 7 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 8 to 19 Dec. 39; 5 Jan. to 5 Mar. 40; 7 Mar. 40.
	Unattd. List	Simpson, John Wallace (13, 19, 29, 37) 201	24-10-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	12-3-36	4 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 26 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 27 June 40.
	Unattd. List	Routley, Peter Gordon (37, 38) 201	16-1-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	9-3-36	1 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 29 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 30 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Grstton, Richard John (19, 29, 33, 56) 201	11-3-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	10-3-36	18 Cav. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 25 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 26 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	Robertson-Glasgow, Archibald Frances Collin. (43) 201	31-7-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	10-3-36	Skinner's Horse. *Ag. Capt* 12 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 13 Nov. 40.
280	Unattd. List	Parsons, Lionel Henry Mosse (39, 149) 201 *In ranks.—3 yrs. 219 ds.*	22-6-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	10-3-36	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Prideaux, Charles Stephen Austice (33, 38) ... 201	8-2-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	11-3-36	6 Raj. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 3 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 4 June 40.
	Unattd. List	Close, Richard Alwen (29, 33, 149) 201	25-9-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	10-3-36	1 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 6 Apl. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 7 Apl. to 14 July 40; 7 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Seagrim, Gavin Nott (33*a*, 144) 201	18-6-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	12-3-36	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Dudley, John Leonard Grey (29, 33) 201	18-3-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	21-3-36	9 R. Jat R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 12 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 13 Aug. 40.
285	Unattd. List	Muirhead, Roland Riton (33, 38, 46) 201	11-5-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 18-12-34	20-3-36	19 Hy'bad R. *Ag. Capt.*, 3 Jan. to 20 Feb. 40; 14 May to 25 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 26 June to 28 July 40; 14 Sep. 40. to —.
	Unattd. List	Nesham, Robert Harold (36) 201	2-6-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	25-3-36	18 R. Garh. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 14 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 June 40.
	Unattd. List	Adams, Peter Rainier (149) 201	4-3-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	31-3-36	8 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 3 Jan. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, 4 Jan. to 28 Mar. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 19 June 40.
	Unattd. List	Barrow, Barney Edmund (18, 21, 155) 201	24-11-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	11-3-36	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Dodkins, Clifford Mayhew (149) 201	18-10-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	10-3-36	8 Lt. Cav.
290	Unattd. List	Gardiner, Michael David (33) 201	20-4-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	11-3-36	19 Hy'bad R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 21 Feb. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 22 Feb. 40.
	Unattd. List	Becher, Noel St. John (33, 38) 201	2-12-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	14-3-36	9 Jat R. *Ag. m.*, 4 Dec. 40. 17 Dogra R. *Ag. Capt.*, — to 30 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 6 Dec. 39 to 23 June 40 and 1 July 40 to 28 Sep. 40 and 1 Oct. 40 to —
	Unattd. List	Gleeson, Edward Charles (33) 201	9-9-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	8-4-36	

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	King-Martin John Douglas (29, 33, 155) 201	9-3-15 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	22-3-36	12 F. F. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 19 Apl. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 20 Apl. to 25 May 40; 25 June to 16 July 40.
	Unattd. List	Douglas, Gawain Thomas Alexander ... 201	18-12-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	15-3-36	P. A. V. O. Cav.
295	Unattd. List	Livesey, Eric Godfrey Hastings (29, 38) 201	1-11-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 4-1-35	13-3-36	7 Rajput R. (I.A.O.C.)
	Unattd. List	Rattray, Peter Hugh (33) 201	2-12-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	12-3-36	11 Sikh R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 8 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 9 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Owen, Michael George Wells (51) 201	24-10-14 31-1-35	30-4-37 15-2-35	16-3-36	10 Baluch. R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	Grace, John William (19, 37*a*, 38) 201 *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 35.*	12-11-14 29-8-36	30-4-37 ...	3-11-37	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Wood, John Clairmont 201... *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 35.*	3-1-15 29-8-36	30-4-37 ...	4-5-37	2 Lrs.
300	Unattd. List	Rooke, Henry Thomas Bernard Bellingham (33) 201 *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 35.*	8-7-14 29-8-36	30-4-37 ...	1-11-37	14 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—3 Sep. to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39.
	R. Signals	*Howe, Samuel Francis Maxwell 201 *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 35.*	8-3-13 29-8-36	30-4-37 ...	5-11-38	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Morton, Benjamin (33*a*, 38, 155, 201). *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 35.*	12-1-13 5-9-36	30-4-37 10-10-36	14-11-37	14 Punjab R. *W. S. Capt.*, 7 Nov. 40 *Ag. m.*, —to 6 Nov. 40 *Ty. m.*, 7 Nov. 40. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 to 16 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	Heenan, Patrick Stanley Vaughan. (50, 51, 56) 201	29-7-10 1-2-35	1-5-37 15-2-35	14-9-36	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Fitzpatrick, Roger Godfrey Alexander (33, 109) ... 201	5-12-11 1-2-35	1-5-37 15-2-35	15-3-36	18 Cav. (R. I. A. S. C.) *Ag. Capt.*,—to 26 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 27 Oct. 40.
305	Unattd. List	Mylne, Boris Hamilton (149) 201	18-7-12 1-2-35	1-5-37 15-2-35	20-3-36	Proyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Pollen, Hubert Clement Hungerford. 201	17-4-13 1-2-35	1-5-37 14-3-35*	5-4-36	7 Rajput R. *W. S. Capt.*, 25 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 to 28 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 29 June to 9 July 40. *Ag. m.*,—to 24 Aug. 40. *Ty. m.*, 25 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Butler, Henry Allen ... 201	11-7-12 1-2-35	1-5-37 15-2-35	7-6-36	6 Raj Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 13 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 14 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Oldham, Anthony John (38) 201	29-3-13 1-2-35	1-5-37 15-2-35	20-3-36	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 4 July 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 5 July 40.
	Unattd. List	Newsum, Harold Kenneth 201	24-2-11 2-2-35	2-5-37 15-2-35	21-3-36	10 Baluch R *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39 to 27 Jan. 40; 17 Feb. to 14 Mar. 40; 19 Apl. to 3 June 40; 9 June 40.
310	Unattd. List	King, Theodore Gordon Kippax (33, 37, 37*a*, 149) 201	17-9-12 2-2-35	2-5-37 15-2-35	25-3-36	8 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 8 Apl 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 9 Apl. to 21 July 40 and 2 to 22 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Binham, Leonard Rauworth (19, 29, 33) 201	22-2-13 2-2-35	2-5-37 15-2-35	16-3-36	18 R. Garh. Rif. *W. S. Capt.*, 5 Dec. 39. *Ty. m.*, 5 Dec. 39 to 5 Mar. 40 and 1 to 18 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Sheridan, John Joseph Moran (36, 52, 149) 201	4-8-12 2-2-35	2-5-37 15-2-35	20-10-36	7 Rajput R.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Greenway,** Cyril William Kelynge. Durnford (62) 201	18-8-11 2-2-35	2-5-37 15-2-35	19-3-36	5 Mahratta L. I. (I. A. O. C.) *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39 to 22 Feb. 40.
	Special List	***Dhillon,** Jogindar Singh (33*a*) *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.*	19-11-14 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	15-4-39	Ind. Engrs.
315	Special List	***Mehta,** Gopal Krishan (38, 201) *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.*	3-3-14 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	19-5-39	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	***Verma,** Amar Datt ... *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.*	1-2-14 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	4-4-39	Ind. Engrs.—Survey Dept.
	Special List	**Thakar,** Damodar Narhar (19, 45, 46, 102, 122, 128, 189) 199. *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.*	29-1-08 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-6-37	"B" Fd. Regt. I. Arty. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Nov. 40.
	Special List	**Fateh Khan,** Chaudhuri (29, 33) 201 *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.* *Service for pension, V. C. O. 1 July 29 to 31 Jan. 36, 6 years 215 days, all to count.*	1-7-09 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	10 Baluch. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 15 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 16 Nov. 40.
	Special List	**Pathania,** Anant Singh (29, 33*a*, 44, 156) *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.*	25-5-13 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	13 F. F. Rif.
320	Special List	**Dewan,** Madan Gopal (33, 52, 155). *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.*	14-9-13 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	12 F. F. R. (I. A. O. C.) *Ag. Capt.*,—to 9 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 10 Sep. 40.
	Special List	***Gurkirpal Singh** (13, 29, 37) *Service for pension, In ranks, 7 Nov. 31 to 31 Jan. 36, 4 yrs. 86 ds., half to count.* *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.*	7-11-11 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	8 Punjab R.
	Special List	**Sawal Khan** ... ... *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.* *Service for pension.—In ranks 30 Jan. 26 to 31 Jan. 36 10 years and 2 days, half to count.*	30-1-08 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	25-2-37	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	**Tajmohammad Khanzada** (36, 52 157, 166). *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.*	29-12-14 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	11 Sikh R.
	Special List	**Shahnawaz Khan** (33) ... *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.*	24-1-14 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	14 Punjab R.
325	Special List	**Rahim Ullah Chaudhuri** (33) ... *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.*	16-12-12 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	28-2-37	1 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.* 27 Mar. to 24 May and 18 June to 29 July 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 30 July 40.
	Special List	**Kallue,** Malik Ghulam Dastgir (29, 46). *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.* *Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Nov. 31 to 31 Jan. 36, 4 yrs. 80 ds., half to count.*	13-11-10 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	**Jilani,** Mian Ghulam (37, 202) *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.*	1-3-13 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	**Balbir Singh** (33, 38) ... *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.*	28-7-10 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	**Akbar,** Abidali Khan (38. 202) *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.* *Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Mar. 31 to 31 Jan. 36, 4 years 326 days, half to count.*	12-3-10 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	5 R. Mahratta L. I. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Apl. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Apl. 40 (1 day) and 10 Oct. 40 to —
	Special List	**Bakhtiar Rana** (29, 33, 157, 202) *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.* *Service for pension.— V. C. O., 24 Jan. 33 to 31 Jan. 36—3 yrs. 8 ds. to count in full, and in ranks, 24 Oct. 30 to 23 Jan. 33, 2 yrs. 92 ds. half to count.*	24-10-10 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	13 R. F. F. Rif.
330	Special List	**Moghe,** Kashinath Shriram (36) *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.* *Service for pension,—In ranks 28 Oct. 30 to 23 Jan. 33—2 yrs. 88 ds., half to count, V. C. O., 24 Jan. 33 to 31 Jan. 36—3 yrs. 8 ds. to count in full.*	29-10-11 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	25-2-37	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Special List	***Muzaffar Khan,** Mohammad (33, 44). *Service for pension, In ranks, 1 June 30 to 31 Jan. 36, 5 yrs. 245 ds. half to count.* *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.*	1-6-08 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	6-3-37	8 Punjab R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Special List	**Hussain**, Sayed Munawar (48) *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.*	1-10-13 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	**Nanda**, Diwan Atama Ram ... *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.*	27-7-14 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	1 Punjab R. (Ind. Air Force.)
	Special List	**Mohammad Said** (33*a*, 38, 202) *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35.*	21-9-14 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	25-2-37	7 Rajput R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 15 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 16 Oct. 40.
335	Special List	**Prabhu Singh** ... ... *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 35. Service for pension—In ranks, 19 Aug. 29 to 31 Jan. 36, 6 yrs. 166 ds. half to count.*	19-8-09 1-2-36	3-5-37 ...	24-2-37	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	***MacLeod**, Robert Russel Mackenzie (42) (199) *Service from 13 June 35 to 29 June 36 counts for pay and promotion. Granted antedate of 12 months which counts for pay and promotion. Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 35.*	3-6-13 21-2-37	4-5-37 11-3-37	10-4-38	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	**Kushal Pal Singh** (29, 33, 52) ... *Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 35.*	23-5-14 23-3-36	23-6-37 ...	3-6-37	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Mappin**, Desmond Hamilton (33, 46, 56, 149) 201	21-5-14 21-5-35	21-8-37 ...	20-10-36	R. Deccan Horse *Ag. Capt.*,—to 30 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 1 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	**McLaughlin**, Peter Michael Dalzell Harry. (33, 201) *Service for promotion from 8 June 35.*	11-3-14 8-6-36	8-9-37 ...	6-11-37	6 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 31 Mar. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 1 Apl. 40.
340	Unattd. List	**Rawlins**, John Duke (19) 201 *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 34.*	1-8-14 26-2-36	28-11-37 14-3-36	12-4-37	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Hiatt**, Albert George (19, 32, 36, 42, 52) 201 *In ranks 6 yrs. 332 ds.*	3-11-10 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	20-11-36	1 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 31 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 1 Jan. to 29 Feb. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Wilding**, Francis Hugh Bird Evered (33, 37*a*, 155) (201) *Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 35.*	12-3-14 30-1-37	29-11-37 10-3-37	13-4-38	12 F. F. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 24 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 25 Aug. to 19 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Stewart**, William Walcot, [L] (30, 33, 110, 144) 201	27-10-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	20-11-36	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Grimley**, Guy Barton (50, 51, 56) 201 *In ranks 3 yrs. 209 ds.*	9-12-11 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	17-11-36	R. I. A. S. C.
345	Unattd. List	**Prideaux**, George Neville (18, 39) 201 *In ranks 5 yrs. 12 days, half to count.*	17-8-12 29-8-35	29-11-37 24-9-35	24-12-36	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	***Maling**, John Darwin, M.C. (33, 149) 201	6-2-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	17-11-36	11 Sikh R. *W. S. Capt.*, 7 Nov. 40. *Ag. m.*,—to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. m.*, 7 Nov. 40. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 28 Mar. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 9 Mar. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Beale**, Gerald Edward Ashley (33*a*, 157) 201	7-9-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	19-11-36	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 13 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 14 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Yates**, Denys Ainsworth (37, 39) 201	19-7-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	17-11-36	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Woodhouse**, John Lello (29, 39, 149) 201	17-8-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	29-11-36	8 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 14 Apl. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 Apl. 40.
350	Unattd. List	**Beer**, Geoffrey Burdet ... 201 *In ranks, 4 yrs. 149 ds. half to count.*	5-9-12 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	20-11-36	Kumaon Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 to 22 Dec. 39; 21 Feb. to 26 July 40 and 14 Aug. 40 to—
	Unattd. List	**Farrimond**, Richard Henry (33*a*, 38, 156) 201	20-9-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	21-14-36	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**Tobin**, Cornelius Joseph (31, 52) 201 *In ranks 3 yrs. 197 ds., half to count.*	28-10-10 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	1-12-36	2 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.) *Ag. Capt.*, 10 June to 9 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 10 Sep. 40.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**MacCurrach, Robert Peter** (19, 21, 48) 201	14-4-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	17-11-36	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Auret, Geoffrey Lavie** (39, 42) 201	9-11-15 29-8-35	20-11-37 ...	19-11-36	14 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 22 Jan. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 23 Jan. to 29 Mar. 40; 13 May to 12 July 40.
355	**Unattd. List**	**Constantine, Robert Kenneth** (29, 33, 37) 201 *In ranks 6 yrs. 215 ds.—half to count.*	7-12-10 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	17-11-36	4 G. R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	**Douglas, Kenneth Gore** (37*a*, 49) 201	22-12-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	19-11-36	18 R. Garh. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 3 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 4 to 19 Aug. 40 and 18 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Traynor, Norman Edgar Robert** (155, 203)	23-8-14 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	21-11-36	14 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39 to 11 Jan. 40; 13 Jan. to 2 Feb. 40. and 7 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Tarr, George Jerome** [*l*] (102, 108) 201	18-4-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	14-10-36	Kumaon Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 to 22 Dec. 39 and 14 May 40 to—
	Unattd. List	**Lambert, Henry Alexander** (29, 38) 201	31-1-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	16-11-36	9 Jat R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 27 Feb. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 28 Feb. 40.
360	**Unattd. List**	**Craufurd-Stuart, John Irwin** (33, 42, 46*a*) 201	2-2-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	28-11-36	1 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 31 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 1 Jan. to 9 Apl. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Kealy, Nigel Hugo Hope** (19, 33, 37, 37*a*, 59) 201	14-2-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	17-11-36	7 Rajput R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 6 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 7 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Milligan, Frederick George** (19, 46, 155) 201	1-3-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	19-11-36	15 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 4 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 5 Sep. 40.
	Unattd List	**Prentice, Robert Paul** (13, 19, 29, 37) 201	21-6-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	26-11-36	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Hawker, Ryland Victor** (38) 201 ...	4-12-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	17-11-36	19 Hy'bad R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 5 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 6 Dec. 39.
365	**Unattd. List**	**Reed, Horatio Norman Clive Joseph** (29, 42) ... 201	15-7-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	16-11-36	15 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 7 Nov 40.
	Unattd. List	**Kennedy, John Richard Tatham** (29, 33) 201	10-3-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	17-11-36	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Young, Leslie Garrick** (43, 44, 144) 201	18-7-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	17-11-36	9 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39 to 9 July 40.
	Unattd. List	***Lloyd, Reginald Malcolm** ... 201 *S. E. list 22 July 39 to 17 Apl. 40.* *On account of ill health due to Military service to count towards pension and promotion.*	6-5-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	18-11-36	8 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 8 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 9 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Dawe, Ronald Lytton** (33*a*) ... 201	30-7-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	17-11-36	2 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 19 Apl. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 20 Apl. 40.
370	**Unattd. List**	**Cresswell, Richard Anthony** (33, 49) 201	12-5-15 29-8-35	29-11-37 ...	16-11-36	7 Rajput R. (I. A. O. C.) *Ag. Capt.*,—to 29 Apl. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 30 Apl. to 8 Aug. 40.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Newland**, George Edward Christopher, M.C. (33*a*, 43, 44, 144) 201	21-7-15 / 29-8-35	29-11-37 / ...	19-3-37	1 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 15 May 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 16 May to 30 June 40.
	Unattd. List	***Watt**, Samuel Abbott (33, 43, 157) 201	14-1-15 / 29-8-35	29-11-37 / ...	29-1-37	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**McGowan**, John Gerald (19, 38) 201	9-10-15 / 29-8-35	29-11-37 / ...	29-11-36	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Franks**, Gerald Murray Kendal (33, 43, 139) 201	6-3-15 / 29-8-35	29-11-37 / ...	25-10-36	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 22 May 40. *Ty. Capt.*,—to 20 Apl. 40 and 23 May to 20 June 40 and—to 6 Sep. 40.
375	Unattd. List	***Monahan**, Hugh Cecil Charles (199). *Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 35.*	1-9-14 / 30-1-37	29-11-37 / 10-3-37	15-4-38	5 R. G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 12 June 1940. *Ty. Capt.*, 13 June to 7 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Wilson**, Richard Goddard (155, 201). *Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 35.*	14-2-13 / 3-3-37	29-11-37 / 10-3-37	6-4-38	14 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 11 Jan. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 12 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Alston**, Geoffrey Malcolm Fawssett (155). 201 *Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 35.*	4-4-14 / 30-1-37	29-11-37 / 10-3-37	22-6-38	15 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*, 7 Nov. to 15 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 16 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	**Royds**, Edward Francis Allington (29, 201) *Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 35.*	16-2-15 / 30-1-37	29-11-37 / 25-3-37	19-4-38	Hodson's Horse. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 3 Oct. 40 and 31 Oct. 40 to 5 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	***Phillips**, Gerald David (155) 201 *Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 35.*	2-2-15 / 30-1-37	29-11-37 / 10-3-37	2-4-38	10 Baluch R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 4 Mar. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 5 Mar. to 12 June 40; 20 June 40.
380	Unattd. List	***Robertson**, Brian Courtenay (43) 201 *Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 35.*	23-2-14 / 30-1-37	29-11-37 / 10-3-37	4-4-38	11 Sikh R.
	Special List	**Sujan Singh** (29, 62) ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Dec. 29 to 14 July 35, 5 yrs. 206 ds. half to count.*	21-12-09	30-11-37	14-8-36	8 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 17 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 18 Oct. 40.
		Service for promotion from 2 Sep. 34.	15-7-35	...		
	Unattd. List	**Giles**, Foster Abney 201	6-1-13 / 30-8-35	30-11-37 / ...	2-12-36	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**McLean**, Hector Fraser (37) 201	2-2-14 / 30-8-35	30-11-37 / ...	17-11-36	17 Dogra R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 3 May 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 4 May 40.
	Unattd. List	**Blyth**, James Vincent Grant 201	23-2-14 / 30-8-35	30-11-37 / ...	17-11-36	5 Mahratta L I. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 28 Mar. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 29 Mar. to 3 June 40 and 27 June 40 to—
385	Unattd. List	**Watt**, Wallace Gordon (42, 155) 201	25-8-14 / 30-8-35	30-11-37 / ...	19-11-36	12 F. F. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 6 May 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 7 May 40.
	Unattd. List	**Woollett**, Charles William [L] (37*a*, 49, 62, 149, 179) 201	31-5-14 / 30-8-35	30-11-37 / ...	17-11-36	8 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 24 Jan. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 25 Jan. to 11 Mar. 40; —to 6 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Martineau**, Alfred Arthur Durani (29) 201	21-5-12 / 31-8-35	30-11-37 / ...	17-11-36	18 R. Garh. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 18 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 19 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	***Iremonger**, Edmund Athelwold Lascelles. 201	19-5-12 / 31-8-35	30-11-37 / 24-9-35	24-5-37	14 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*, 14 May to 13 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 14 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Johnson**, Basil Keith (45, 46, 201)	19-12-13 / 31-8-35	30-11-37 / ...	17-11-36	5 Mahratta L. I.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
390	Specil List	*Mohammad Anwar Khan (29) ...	12-10-15	1-12-37	15-4-39	Ind. Engrs.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	15-7-36	...		
	Special List	Sawhny, Leslie (33b, 38)	16-5-15	1-12-37	31-8-37	16 Lt. Cav.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	15-7-36	...		
	Special List	Altaf Qadir (15, 33, 37, 46, 46-A, 52, 155).	6-6-15	1-12-37	10-8-37	12 F. F. R.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	15-7-36	...		
	Special List	Kashmir Singh Katoch (33a, 38, 155)	15-7-15	1-12-37	10-8-37	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	15-7-36	...		
	Special List	Malik Haq Nawaz (156)	29-10-10	1-12-37	10-8-37	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	15-7-36			
		Service for pension.—In ranks 29 Oct. 28 to 14 July 36, 7 years and 260 days, half to count.				
395	Special List	Altaf Hussain (33, 52)	16-3-09	1-12-37	10-8-37	8 Punjab R.
		Service for pension. In ranks 16 March 31 to 14 July 36, 5 yrs. 121 ds., half to count.	15-7-36	...		
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.				
	Special List	Litchfield, Albert William (38, 46) 199	1-10-14	1-12-37	10-1-38	'A' Fd. Bde., I. Arty.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	15-7-36	...		*Ag. Capt.*,—to 1 Nov. 40.
						Ty. Capt., 2 Nov. 40.
	Special List	*Tobin, Richard Henry (29, 33) 201	21-12-11	1-12-37	10-8-37	12 F. F. R. (I. A. O. C.).
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	15-7-36	...		*Ag. Capt.*,—to 3 Oct. 40.
						Ty. Capt., 4 Oct. 40.
	Special List	Waheed Haidar (38)	28-3-13	1-12-37	16-8-37	1 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	15-7-36	...		*Ag. Capt.*, 14 May to 19 June and 19 July to 12 Sep. 40.
						Ty. Capt., 13 Sep. 40.
	Special List	Raj Bir Chopra (39, 203)	19-1-17	1-12-37	10-8-37	5 Rajput R.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	15-7-36	...		
400	Special List	Sayad Ghawas (37a)	11-11-09	1-12-37	24-8-37	10 Baluch R.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sept. 35.	15-7-36	...		
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Nov. 31 to 14 July 36—4 years 247 days, half to count.				
	Special List	Gurdev Singh Gill (13, 37, 56) ...	15-7-15	1-12-37	10-8-37	2 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	15-7-36	...		
	Special List	Man Mohan Khanna	1-5-15	1-12-37	11-8-37	19 Hy'bad R.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	15-7-36	...		
	Special List	*DeSouza, Joseph Roch (29, 38) ...	10-2-15	1-12-37	5-1-39	I. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	15-7-36	...		*Ty. Capt.*, 25 June to 26 July 40.
	Special List	Babar, Habib Ullah Khan (32, 38, 156)	24-12-09	1-12-37	28-8-37	8 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks 21 Dec. 31 to 14 July 36, 4 yrs. 207 ds. half to count.	15-7-36	...		*Ag. Capt.*,—to 25 Oct. 40.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	14-10-11			*Ty. Capt.*, 26 Oct. 40.
405	Special List	Sultan Ali Shah (62)	15-7-36	1-12-37	10-8-37	8 Punjab R.
		Service for pension. In ranks, 14 Oct. 31 to 14 July 36, 4 yrs. 275 ds., half to count.		...		
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.				
	Special List	Kanwar Gajindar Singh (33a, 37a) ...	7-8-08	1-12-37	10-8-37	14 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	15-7-36	...		
		Service for pension.—V. C. O. 1 May 30 to 14 July 36, 6 yrs. 75 ds., all to count.				
	Special List	Raja Ghulam Mohammad Khan (13, 29, 37).	28-2-11	1-12-37	10-8-37	7 Rajput R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks 28 Feb. 27 to 14 July 36, 9 yrs. 138 ds. half to count.	15-7-36	...		
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.				
	Special List	Law, Kenneth Oliver	24-4-11	1-12-37	16-8-37	19 Hy'bad R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	15-7-36	...		
	Special List	Dinesh Chandra Misra (121)	14-8-15	1-12-37	15-8-37	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	15-7-36	...		
410	Special List	Tandan, Narsingh Bir	10-10-13	1-12-37	10-8-37	2 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	15-7-36	...		
	Special List	Habib Ur Rahman Khan (13, 33, 37, 49, 157, 202).	22-12-13	1-12-37	10-8-37	14 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	15-7-36	...		
	Special List	Karki, Vijai Bahadur Singh (33, 139)	4-8-14	1-12-37	10-8-37	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.	15-7-36	...		*Ag. Capt.*,—to 8 Nov. 40.
						Ty. Capt., 9 Nov. 40.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Special List	**Ajit Singh**, Sodhi (151, 157, 202) ... *Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35. Service for pension.—In ranks 20 Jan. 32 to 14 July 36, 4 yrs. 177 ds. half to count.*	20-1-10 15-7-36	1-12-37 ...	11-8-37	13 R. F. F. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 20 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 21 Dec. 39 to 14 Apl. 40; 17 June 40.
	Special List	**Sarbjit Singh Kalha** (33, 46, 52) ... *Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.*	9-2-15 15-7-36	1-12-37 ...	10-8-37	1 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*, 19 June to 24 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 25 Aug. to 25 Sep. 40.
415	Special List	**Balwant Singh** (33) ... ... *Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35. Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Dec. 29 to 14 July 36, 6 yrs. 224 ds. half to count.*	4-12-10 15-7-36	1-12-37 ...	10-8-37	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	**Burhan-ud-Din** (43) ... ... *Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 35.*	1-1-14 15-7-36	1-12-37 ...	20-8-37	10 Baluch R. (Ind. Air Force).
	Unattd. List	**Chancellor**, John Leonard Middleton (21, 38, 56, 149) 201 *Previous service in Royal Navy 3 Sep. 35 to 3 Jan. 37—1 y. 123 ds. to count for promotion only. Service for pension from 10 Mar. 37.*	3-9-15 7-11-35	7-2-38 ...	7-4-37	Hodson's Horse. *Ag. Capt.*, 19 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Mumford**, Edward Neville (29, 33, 144). 201	19-11-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	18-3-37	3 G. R. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39 to 13 Feb. 40; 15 Mar. to 4 June 40; 13 July 40.
	Unattd. List	**Lawford**, James Philip (38) ... 201 *Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 36.*	29-12-15 28-8-37	30-4-38 ...	16-1-39	16 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 17 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 18 Nov. 40.
420	Unattd. List	**Middleton**, Peter Carthew (33) 201 *In ranks—3 yrs.—half to count.*	6-2-14 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	22-3-37	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 7 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 8 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Henderson**, Robert James (33, 38, 149) 201	19-6-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	18-3-37	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Duncan**, Kirk William Walter (29, 38) 201	9-7-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	21-3-37	18 R. Garh. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 31 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 1 Jan. to 12 Oct. 40 and 14 Oct. 40. to—
	Unattd. List	**Hadoke**, Desmond FitzGerald (33a, 38, 109, 144) 201	15-3-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	7-4-37	5 R. G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 27 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 28 Dec. 39 to 5 Mar. 40; 9 Mar. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Whittingham, Arthur John Hawthorn (29, 38) 201	17-5-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	19-3-37	2 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*—to 29 Apl. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 30 Apl. to 16 Aug. 40.
425	Unattd. List	* **Carmichael**, Humphrey Rawstorne (38) 201 *In ranks—3 yrs. 139 ds.—half to count.*	5-3-14 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	20-3-37	17 Dogra R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 1 Jan. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 2 Jan. to 23 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Short**, Noel Edward Vivian (29, 112, 144, 156) 201	19-1-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	11-4-37	6 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 12 Apl. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 13 Apl. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Orbell**, Ivan Edgar Scott (33a) 201	28-7-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	30-3-37	10 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	*Watts, Paul Aubrey (33, 199) ... *Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 36.*	14-10-14 28-8-37	30-4-38 1-10-37	1-11-38	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Weippert, Cecil John Michael (33, 33b) 201 *Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 36*	9-2-16 28-8-37	30-4-38 1-10-37	25-10-38	Poona Horse.
430	Unattd. List	**Benn**, John Thomas (29, 37a) 201 *In ranks—3 yrs. 179 ds.—half to count.*	31-8-13 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	18-3-37	4 Bombay Grs. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 3 Jan. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 4 to 14 Jan. 40; 23 Feb 40.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Baxter, John William Pickford** 201	25-2-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	20-3-37	11 Sikh R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 3 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 4 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	§ **Fannon, Douglas Humphrey** 201 *In ranks—3 yrs. 255 ds.-half to count.*	24-7-11 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	7-4-37	16 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.).
	Unattd. List	**Symonds, Reginald Hugh Bartholomew** (13, 33, 37) 201 *In ranks—3 yrs. 265 ds.—half to count.*	30-10-13 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	18-3-37	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 23 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 24 Aug. to 10 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Mullaly, Herbert Stephen** (37*a*, 144) 201	19-5-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	20-3-37	10 G .R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 18 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 19 June 40.
435	Unattd. List	**Burridge, Henry Francis Bruce** 201	9-1-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	7-4-37	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	* **Charter, George Edward** (33) ... *In ranks—4 yrs. 40 ds.—half to count*	28-2-13 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	20-3-37	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Manson, Peter Brooke** (43, 44, 109, 155). 201	20-3-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	18-3-37	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Harvey, William** (33, 42, 149) 201	11-8-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	18-3-37	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Harington, Hugh** (33, 43, 144) 201	6-4-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	17-3-37	8 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 18 Mar. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 19 Mar. 40.
440	Unattd. List	* **Clifford, William Henry Reginald** (29, 33, 149). 201 *Service for pension.— In ranks 3 yrs. 150 ds., half to count.*	23-8-14 30-1-36	30-4-38 21-2-36	22-5-37	1 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 14 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*,15 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	**Addams Williams, Hopton Trevor** (19, 38). 201	22-6-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	20-3-37	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Haig, George Allan** (L) (38, 109, 111, 156) 201	7-10-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	25-3-37	19 Hy'bad R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 9 Mar. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 10 Mar. to 30 May 40 ;15 July to 25 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Stuart, Edward Francis Ochiltree** (49) 201	10-3-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	28-3-37	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Dorman, Edward Anthony John Reginald.** (19) 201	18-10-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	2-3-37	2 R. Lrs. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 13 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 14 Aug. 40.
445	Unattd. List	**Tookey, Charles Arthur** (33, 49) 201	29-1-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	17-3-37	14 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 28 Oct. 40 . *Ty. Capt.*, 29 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Wildish, Victor Oswald Frederick,** M.C. (37*a*, 201)	31-5-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	26-3-37	10 Baluch R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 4 Jan. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 5 to 6 Jan. 40. 20 Feb. to 14 Mar. 40; 14 May 40.
	Unattd. List	**Wilson, Hillary Garth Waddel** (33*a*) 201	13-12-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	17-3-37	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	**Weymouth, Douglas James** (33, 44) 144, 201	12-10-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	20-3-37	8 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 4 Mar. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 5 Mar. to 22 Apl. 40; 28 Aug. 40.
	Durham L. I.	* **Moore, Herford Ross Middleton du Pré.** (37, 44) ... 201	16-7-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 18-1-38	18-1-38	8 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*, 10 Oct. 40.
450	Unattd. List	**Colquhoun, James Arthur** (44) 201	28-2-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	18-3-37	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	**Greenwood, Thomas Paul** ... 201	13-4-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	17-3-37	10 Baluch R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 23 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 24 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Morisse, James Borron** (19, 21, 43). 201	29-12-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	31-3-37	7 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 30 July 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 31 July 40.
	Unattd. List	**Harper, James Gordon** (29) ... 201	26-9-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	30-3-37	7 Rajput R.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	* Sanders, John Vere (29, 144) 201	15-6-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	25-3-37	6 G.R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 1 May 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 2 May 40.
455	Unattd. List	Kinghorn, Ronald Harrop (29, 33) 201	28-6-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	17-3-37	4 Bombay Grr. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 15 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*,—to 26 May 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 16 June 40 to—; 6 July 40.
	Unattd. List	Finlayson, Douglas Ian MacArthur (33*a*) 201	28-2-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	10-4-37	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Montagu, John Drogo (29, 149, 156) 201	30-5-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	7-4-37	Punjab R 2 *Ag. Capt.*,—to 7 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 8 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Page, Francis Frederick Bruce (37*a*,) 201	3-8-15 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	9-4-37	9 Jat R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Kemmis Betty, Peter (33*a*, 38) 201	5-5-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	18-3-37	2 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 13 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 14 to 20 Aug. 40 and 1 Oct. 40.
460	Unattd. List	* Donisa, Terence Anthony Michae (29, 33*a*, 201). *In ranks—4 yrs. 184 ds.—half to count.*	19-8-12 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	10-4-37	4 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 to 10 Dec. 39; 12 Dec. 39 to 6 Feb. 40; 22 Mar. to 15 July 40 and 15 Sep. to 21 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Morris, Robin Reynolds (157) 201	23-6-16 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	18-3-37	14 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 to 8 Dec. 39; 4 June to 6 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Milton, Robert Nicholas Mann-ings (19) 201 *Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 36.*	16-9-15 28-8-37	30-4-38 1-10-37	31-10-38	15 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 16 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 17 ... 40.
	Unattd. List	*Downes, Andrew Audley Hugh 201 *Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 36.*	13-6-15 28-8-37	30-4-38 1-10-37	25-10-38	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 to 4 Dec. 39; 10 Jan. to—and 7 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Wainwright, John Maurice Everard (201). *Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 36.*	1-7-16 28-8-37	30-4-38 1-10-37	4-10-38	19 Lrs.
465	Unattd. List	*O'Neill, John Stephen Lanchester (38, 199) *Service for promoiton from 30 Jan. 36.*	4-3-16 28-8-37	30-4-38 1-10-37	26-10-38	15 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 23 July 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 24 to 28 July 40.
	Unattd. List	Loraine-Smith, Bernard Lawson (21, 33*a*, 149, 201)	20-4-12 30-1-36	30-4-38 ...	20-3-37	Probyn's Horse. *Ag. Capt* 8 Sep. to 28 Nov. 39.
	Unattd. List	Westmorland, Horace Lyndhurst (18, 37, 49) 201	7-2-14 31-1-36	30-4-38 ...	24-3-37	14 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Magill, Rupert Nigel (29, 201) ...	12-8-14 31-1-36	30-4-38 ...	18-3-37	15 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	* Walker, Raymond Neville (38) 201	20-7-13 1-2-36	1-5-38 ...	3-4-37	8 Lt. Cav.
470	Unattd. List	Hopkin, Henry John Manning (29) 201	3-9-14 1-2-36	1-5-38 ...	26-3-37	6 Raj. Rif. (I. A. O. C.). *Ag. Capt.*,—to 12 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 13 Dec. 39 to 3 Mar. 40.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Special List	* **Mirza Masood Ali Baig** (38) ... *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.*	10-1-15 1-2-37	2-5-38 ...	24-2-38	7 Lt. Cav.
	Special List	* **Badhwar, Hari Chand** (33, 38) ... *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.*	15-10-39 1-2-37	2-5-38 ...	28-2-38	3 Cav.
	Special List	**Nisar Ahmad Qureshi** (33, 156) ... *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.*	28-10-14 1-2-37	2-5-38 ...	25-2-38	7 Rajput R.
	Special List	*Kapur, Brahm Dev (38) ... ... *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.*	9-11-14 1-2-37	2-5-38 ...	22-8-39	Ind. Sig. Corps.
475	Special List	**Pathania, Mahindra Singh** (49, 157) *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.*	1-12-14 1-2-37	2-5-38 ...	24-2-38	10 Baluch R.
	Special List	**Latif Khan, Mohammad Abdul** (33*a*, 49). *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.*	9-1-16 1-2-37	2-5-38 ...	24-2-38	10 Baluch R. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 11 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 12 Nov. 40.
	Special List	*Kanwar Jaswant Singh (33*a*) ... *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.*	19-9-15 1-2-37	2-5-38 ...	25-2-38	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	**Rajendra Singh** (33*b*, 202) ... *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.*	29-12-14 1-2-37	2-5-38 ...	24-2-38	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	**Ram Singh** (33, 203) ... ... *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.*	23-8-10 1-2-37	2-5-38 ...	25-2-38	1 Punjab R.
480	Special List	**Bashir Ahmed** ... ... *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36. Service for pension.— In ranks, 17 Nov. 31 to 31 Jan. 37, 5 years 76 days, half to count.*	17-11-11 1-2-37	2-5-38 ...	6-3-38	5 R. Mahratta L. I. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 19 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 20 Oct. 40.
	Special List	*Shaukat Ali Shah (21, 202) ... *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36. Service for pension.— In ranks, 15 Apl. 31 to 31 Jan. 37, half to count.*	15-4-12 1-2-37	2-5-38 ...	24-2-38	13 F. F. Rif.
	Special List	**Dhillon, Kulwant Singh** (33) ... *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.*	27-5-10 1-2-37	2-5-38 ...	25-2-38	1 Punjab R.
	Special List	**Chandra Shekhar** (38, 139) ... *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.*	1-11-15 1-2-37	2-5-38 ...	24-2-38	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Special List	**Dar, Suraj Narayan** (29) ... ... *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.*	12-12-14 1-2-37	2-5-38 ...	17-9-39	Ind. Engrs.
485	Special List	**Ajmer Singh** ... ... *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36. Service for pension.— In ranks, 27 Jan. 31 to 31 Jan. 37 6 yrs. 5 ds. half to count.*	27-1-14 1-2-37	2-5-38 ...	5-3-38	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	**Naidu Ramasami Gurusami** (33*a*) ... *Service for pension, In ranks 13 Feb. 31 to 31 Jan. 37, 5 yrs. 354 ds. half to count. Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.*	25-8-10 1-2-37	2-5-38 ...	25-2-38	7 Rajput R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 7 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 8 Nov. 40.
	Special List	*Abdel Ali, Mohamed (29, 33, 40, 49) *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36. Service for pension.— In ranks, 24 Oct. 31 to 31 Jan. 37—5 yrs. 100 ds. half to count.*	24-10-11 1-2-37	2-5-38 ...	27-2-38	3 Cav.
	Special List	**Virdi, Mohindra Singh** ... ... *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.*	27-10-14 1-2-37	2-5-38 ...	24-2-38	19 Hy'bad R. (Ind. Air Force.)
	Special List	**Abdul Jabbar** (33*b*, 157) ... ... *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.*	11-7-12 1-2-37	2-5-38 ...	24-2-38	14 Punjab R.
490	Special List	*Farid Khan, Ghulam ... ... *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36. Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 31 to 31 Jan. 37, 5 yrs. 146 ds. half to count.*	25-8-11 1-2-37	2-5-38 ...	24-11-38	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	**Muzaffar Khan** (156) ... ... *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.*	1-4-15 1-2-37	2-5-38 ...	27-2-38	11 Sikh R.
	Special List	*Ross, John ... ... *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.*	4-10-14 1-2-37	2-5-38 ...	28-2-38	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	*Sirdar Iftikhar-ud-Din (29, 33*a*, 49, 156). *Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 36.*	1-7-13 1-2-37	2-5-38 ...	24-2-38	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Chambers, Terence Frederick Thomas. ... ... *Service for promotion from 10 Feb. 36*	4-4-15 23-10-39	10-5-38 23-10-39	24-11-39	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 15 July 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 16 to 22 July 40. *Ag. m.*,—to 1 Aug. 40. *Ty. m.*, 2 Aug. 40.
495	Unattd. List	*Nicholson, Joseph Basil Richard (51, 199) *Service on half pay list, 12 June 37 to 1 Oct. 37, not to count for promotion.*	15-1-15 30-1-36	20-8-38 ...	26-6-38	18 Cav. (R.I.A.S.C.) *Ag. Capt.*,—to 8 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 9 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Kerfoot, James Duncan** (38) 201 *Service for promotion from 14 June 36.*	25-2-16 14-6-37	14-9-38 ... 1-10-37	25-10-38	18 R. Garh. Rif. *Ty. Capt.*, 12 Dec. 39 to 6 Jan. 40; 19 May 40.

*Has not passed the final examination.

Lieutenants—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
	Unattd. List	Halliley, Alec Addison (38, 109) 201 *In ranks—3 yrs. 143 ds., half to count.*	19-1-12 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	18 R. Garh. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 5 July 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 6 July 40.
	Unattd. List	Aeworth, Granville William (19, 30, 39, 109) 201	31-7-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	2-11-37	2 R. Lrs. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 5 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 6 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	Lane, William Hugh Macdonald (33*a*, 46, 155) 201	25-8-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	10 Baluch R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 30 Apl. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 1 to 30 May 40; 13 June to 22 Sep. 40.
500	Unattd. List	Martin, Alan Weston ... (201) *In ranks—4 yrs. 353 ds., half to count.*	18-4-13 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	9 R. Jat R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 12 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 13 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Hillard, John Lambton (33, 38, 144) 201	17-5-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-1-38	4 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 22 Jan. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 23 Jan. 40 to 21 Mar. 40; 11 Apl. 40.
	Unattd. List	Whyte, Gerald Owen (19, 29, 33, 36, 46) 201 *In ranks—5 yrs. 111 ds., half to count.*	7-3-12 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	2-11-37	10 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39 to 2 June 40.
	Unattd. List	Hearn, Hugh Patrick (33) ... 201 *In ranks—3 yrs. 90 ds., half to count.*	17-3-12 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	3-11-37	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 8 May 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 9 May 40.
	Unattd. List	Rowland, John Ruper Wicklam (33*a*, 42, 52) ... 201 *In ranks—3 yrs. 213 ds., half to count.*	23-4-14 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	26-11-37	2 Punjab R.
505	Unattd. List	Buckle, Claude Dampier (37*a*, 42) 201 *In ranks—3 yrs. 212 ds., half to count.*	30-4-14 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	10-11-37	8 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 to 29 Dec. 39; 12 Feb. to 17 Mar. 40; 1 Apl. 40.
	Unattd. List	Cobb, Francis Marsden Peter Carr (33,112) 201	21-10-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	3-11-37	2 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 14 June 40 and to 7 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 June to 2 July 40 and 8 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Riddick, George Riginald (29 33) 201 *In ranks—31 July 34 to 26 Aug. 36, i.e., 2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count.*	31-7-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	5-11-37	6 Raj. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 21 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 22 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Wilcox, Michael (29, 33, 109) 201	31-7-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	11-11-37	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 18 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 19 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Winstanley, Peter Bernard (29, 44) 201	28-4-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	2-11-37	5 R. G. R. *Ag. Capt.*—to 24 Feb. 40. *Ty. Capt.* 25 Feb. to 10 Mar. 40; 18 Apl. 40.
510	Unattd. List	Roberts, James Owen Meirion (33, 201)	21-9-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	4-11-37	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Meares, John (19, 33, 46) 201 *In ranks—4 yrs. 134 ds., half to count.*	8-3-13 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	18 Cav. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 1 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 2 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	Lowe, John Gregorie Dugan 201	30-9-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	2-11-37	17 Dogra R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 13 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 14 Dec. 39 to 24 July 40 and 4 Aug. 40 to
	Unattd. List	Pring, Geoffrey Laurence Victor (29, 155) 201	10-10-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Acland, Peter Theodore 201 *In ranks—3 yrs. 334 ds., half to count.*	24-3-14 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	Kumaon Rif *Ag. Capt.*,—to 12 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 13 Sep. 40.
515	Unattd. List	Wright, Russell Burton Cecil (21, 58, 155.) 201	30-4-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	2-11-37	Scinde Horse.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Lind, Lawrence Courtenay (13, 33*a*, 37) 201 *In ranks—4 yrs. 206 ds., half to count.*	2-10-14 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	2-11-37	19 Hy'bad R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 22 May 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 23 May to 30 June 40 and 9 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Chetwynd-Palmer, Robert John Vernon (46) 201	19-3-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 ...	18-5-38	14 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 20 Apl. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 21 Apl. 40.
	Unattd. List	Franks, Hugh Philip Kendal 201	20-8-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	2-11-37	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	*Dowbiggin, Richard Francis Layard. (38) 201	27-8-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	2-11-37	8 Punjab R. *W. S. Capt.*, 7 Nov. 40. *Ag. m.*, —to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. m.*, 7 to 12 Nov. 40.
520	Unattd. List	Comyn, Kenneth Fitzwilliam (44, 49) 201	26-11-14 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	10 Baluch R. *Ag. Capt.*—to 1 Jan. 40. *Ty. Capt.*; 2 Jan. 40 to 14 Jan. 40; 20 Feb. 40 to 1 Apl. 40; 29 July to 24 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Venning, Walter Reginald (29, 44) 201 *In ranks—4 yrs. 217 ds., half to count.*	10-12-12 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Lee, Harry Mackwood Crowther (38) 201	4-6-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	6-11-37	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Penfold, Robert Bernard (33) 201	19-12-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	3-11-37	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Petty, William Walford (33) 201	15-10-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	22-11-37	17 Dogra R.
525	Unattd. List	*Du Vivier, Charles Lawrence Eastwood (21, 39, 60, 109) 199	24-4-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	10-11-37	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Tyres, Ronald Francis Tyers (19, 59) 201	11-11-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	4-11-37	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Humphries, Edward Rowan Knyvet.	6-9-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	17 Dogra. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 27 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 28 Sep. to 18 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Duncan McArthur (33*a*, 52, 109) 201	27-9-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	8-11-37	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 31 July 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 1 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Jarman, John Dennis (38, 109) 201	26-10-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	16 Punjab R.
530	Unattd. List	Murphy, Denis Luke Maurice (19, 21*a*, 33) 201	22-8-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	C. I. Horse. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 7 July 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 8 July 40.
	Unattd. List	*Graham, John Patrick Neal (33, 38) 201	28-8-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	11-11-37	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Going, Robert John (29, 156) 201	11-10-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	2-11-37	19 Hy'bad R. *Ag. Capt.*, 3 Sep. to 2 Oct. 39; 21 June 40 to—; *Ty. Capt.*, 22 Aug. to 26 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Magoris, Michael Hubert Fairles (37*a*) 199	21-10-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Mathews, George Frederick Tyrrell (38) 201	29-2-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	2-11-37	6 Raj. Rif.
535	Unattd. List	*Cable, Desmond James 201	5-10-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	2-11-37	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Baker, John Anstice Blake (37*a*, 201)	29-4-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	2 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 22 Apl. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 23 Apl. 40.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Donald Fellows (29, 42) 201	11-9-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	6-11-37	7 Rajput R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 1 May 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 2 May 40.
	Unattd. List	Ware, Thomas Stuart ... (33*a*, 201)	2-8-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Reed, Geoffrey Keith Faweett 199	11-9-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	5 Mahratta L. I.
540	Unattd. List	Wilmer, Frederick Clive (33*a*, 43, 56, 201)	6-8-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	2-12-37	R. Deccan Horse.

*Has not passed the final examination.

Lieutenants—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
	Unattd. List	*Miller, James Eric (33) ... 201,	13-8-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	6 Raj. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 to 21 Dec. 39; 25 Mar. to 12 Apl. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Reyne, Peter Algernon Rodney (33, 52). (201)	26-7-15 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	1 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 8 Feb. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 9 Feb. 40.
	Unattd. List	Jennings, Maurice Irving (33, 149) 201	23-10-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	9-12-37	8 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 1 Aug. 40 *Ty. Capt.*, 2 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Meredith, John Wynne-Aubrey	17-4-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	4-12-37	7 Rajput R. (R. I. A. S. C.) *Ag. Capt.*,—to 23 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 24 Nov. 40.
545	Unattd. List	*de Las Casas, Hugh Albert (19, 21). 201	18-6-16 27-8-36	27-11-38 10-10-36	31-10-37	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, James Standing (38,201)	6-7-16	27-11-38	10-4-39	9 Jat R.
		Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 36.	29-1-38	8-3-38		
	Unattd. List	*Parbury, John Richard ...	12-3-15	27-11-38	1-4-39	16 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 36.	29-1-38	8-3-38		
	Unattd. List	*Prosser, William Brian Ostell (29, 199)	3-10-14	27-11-38	2-4-39	P. A. V. O. Cav. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 13 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 14 Nov. 40.
		Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 36.	29-1-38	8-3-38		
	Unattd. List	*Cragg, Evelyn Brian Edward (29, 43, 46) 201	6-10-13 28-8-36	28-11-38 10-10-36	1-11-37	5 Mahratta L. I. (R. I. A. S. C.)
550	Unattd. List	Newell, Jack Alfred Edmund (39) 201	7-9-14 29-8-36	29-11-38 10-10-36	10-11-37	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Bewoor, Gopal Gurunath (39, 155)	11-8-16	30-11-38	10-8-38	10 Baluch R. *Ag. Capt.*, 15 Aug. 40.
	Special List	*Bhagat, Brijendra Singh (39) ...	12-8-16	30-11-38	24-11-39	I. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.	15-7-37	...		
	Special List	Panch, Viswanatha (201)... ...	30-7-16	30-11-38	18-9-39	Ind. Engrs. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 14 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 Oct. 40.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.	15-7-37	...		
	Special List	Bhatia, Shiv Narain (19, 46) ...	18-2-15	30-11-38	24-12-38	F. A. T. C.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.	15-7-37	...		
555	Special List	Bahadur, Malik Sher	5-4-11	30-11-38	18-8-38	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.	15-7-37	...		
	Special List	Rajindar Singh Paintal (33, 37, 46, 157, 208)	25-3-15 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38	7 Rajput R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.				
	Special List	Rashid, Niaz Ahmad (37) ...	12-8-11	30-11-38	10-8-38	5 R. Mahratta L. I. R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.	15-7-37			
		Service for pension.—In ranks 12 Aug. 31 to 14 July 37. 5 yrs. 337 ds. half to count.				
	Special List	Sarin, Raj. (37*a*, 203)	15-9-16	30-11-38	10-8-38	7 Rajput R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.	15-7-37	...		
	Special List	*Bikramajit Singh Bajwa ...	1-3-13	30-11-38	11-8-38	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.	15-7-37	...		
560	Special List	Candeth, Kunhiraman Palat (199)	23-10-16	30-11-38	1-1-39	"A" Fd. R., I. Arty.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.	15-7-37	...		
	Special List	Nausherwan Khan, (37*a*, 42, 44)	11-1-13	30-11-38	10-8-38	16 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.	15-7-37	...		
	Special List	Amrik Singh (155)...	23-8-13	30-11-38	10-8-38	12 F. F. R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.	15-7-37	...		
	Special List	*Rawind Singh Garewal	7-4-16	30-11-38	10-8-38	8 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.	15-7-37	...		
	Special List	*Pritam Singh	5-10-11	30-11-38	24-8-38	19 Hy'bad R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.	15-7-37	...		
565	Special List	*Sathe, Sakharam Jagannath ...	25-11-15	30-11-38	18-8-38	5 Raj. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.	15-7-37	...		
	Special List	Gian Chand (335, 43)	29-7-11	30-11-38	10-8-38	1 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.	15-7-37	...		

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*					
	Special List	**Hyat-Khan, Shaukat** (29) ... *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.*	23-9-15 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	30-8-38		Skinner's Horse.
	Special List	**Sharif Khan, Mohammad** ... *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.*	12-9-16 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38		10 Baluch R.
	Special List	***Shivdarshan Singh Tur** (33*b*) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Oct. 30 to 14 July 37, 6 yrs. 287 ds. half toc ount. Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.*	27-9-10 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38		8 Punjab R.
570	Special List	***Paintal, Jatindar Singh** (29) ... *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.*	1-7-16 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	3-9-39		Ind. Engrs.
	Special List	***Arshad, Raja Mohammad** ... *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.*	19-7-15 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38		2 Punjab R.
	Special List	**Dhillon, Malvinder Singh** ... *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.*	25-10-15 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	22-11-38		11 Sikh R (R. I. A. S. C.) *Ag. Capt.*,—to 27 May 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 28 May 40.
	Special List	**Adams, Charles Walwin** (201) ... *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.*	21-8-11 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38		5 R. Mahratta L. I. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 24 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 25 Sep. 40.
	Special List	***Kiani, Inayatullah Jan** ... *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36. Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Oct. 31 to 14 July 37—5 yrs. 271 ds. half to count.*	17-10-12 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38		2 Punjab R.
575	Special List	**Stracey, Cyril John** (38, 201) ... *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.*	11-7-15 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38		14 Punjab R.
	Special List	***Sadiq Khan, Mohammad** (33*b*, 202). *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.*	25-12-14 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	13-10-38		14 Punjab R.
	Special List	***Yusuf Mohammad** .. ... *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36. Service for pension—In ranks, 25 Aug. 31 to 14 July 37, 5 yrs. 324 ds. half to count.*	25-8-11 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38		2 Punjab R.
	Special List	***Kartar Singh** (33, 33*b*) ... *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36. Service for pension—In ranks, 19 Nov. 31 to 14 July 37, 5 years, 238 ds. half to count.*	19-11-12 15-7-37	30-11-38	18-8-38		13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Special List	**Saifurehman** (29, 155) ... ... *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.*	5-3-16 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38		12 F. F. R.
580	Special List	***Abdullah Jan, Sardar** (56, 57) ... *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.*	6-4-10 15-7-37	30-11-38 ...	10-8-38		12 F. F. R. (R. I. A. S. C.) *Ty. Capt.*, 12 July 40 to 8 Aug. 40
	Unattd. List	***McLaughlin, Anthony Patrick** (33*b*) 199. *Service for promotion from 14 Dec. 36.*	17-2-16 14-6-38	14-3-39 24-9-38	12-9-39		10 Baluch. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 15 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 16 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	***Ridout, William Lawton** ... *Service for promotion from 14 Dec. 36.*	3-5-16 14-6-38	14-3-39 24-9-38	9-9-39		9 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 16 Mar. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 17 Mar. to 4 May 40; 15 May 40.
	Unattd. List	**Ray, John Richard Ruthven** (155, 201)	24-1-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	6-4-38		15 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 9 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 10 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Donald, Alan Hilliard** (109, 151, 157, 201)	15-4-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	8-5-38		13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 13 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 14 Aug. 40.
585	Unattd. List	**Amoore, David Miles** (33, 38, 201)	7-12-16 28-1-37.	28-4-39	19-4-38		9 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 4 Jan. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 5 Jan. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Cripps, Alfred Tunstall Harlson** (38, 49, 201)	10-5-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	13-4-38		19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Payne, Samue Harry** (33*a* 39) 201) *In ranks 2 yrs. 38 ds.*	20-12-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	3-4-38		7 Rajput R. *Ty. Capt.*, 16 June to 12 July 40.
	Unattd. List	***Amoore, Wynyard Miles** (32, 38, 144) 201	7-12-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	30-4-38		6 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*, 27 May 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 27 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Hunt, Patrick Gowlland** (29, 33, 201) *In ranks 3 yrs. 137 ds.*	24-12-13 28-1-37	28-4-39	10-4-38		10 Baluch R.
590	Unattd. List	***Holmes, Eric** (38) 199 ... ... *Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 37.*	21-2-15 27-8-38	28-4-39 14-9-38	18-9-39		12 F. F. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 7 Nov. 40.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Buck**, Herbert Cecil (44, 201) ... *Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 37.*	12-12-16 21-9-38	28-4-39 5-11-38	2-1-40	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	***Walsh**, Edward Geoffrey Wyatt Tull. (21) *Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 37.*	18-6-17 27-8-38	28-4-39 14-9-39	14-9-39	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Jones**, Leonard Allsworth (29, 33, 201) *In ranks 3 yrs. 132ds.*	23-11-14 28-1-37	28-4-39	6-4-38	17 Dogra R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 17 Jan. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 18 Jan., to 17 Feb. 40 ; 17 Mar. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Downie**, Alastair, Fairbairn (33, 37, 112, 155, 201)	6 4-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	2-4-38	15 Punjab R.
595	Unattd. List	**Campbell**, Peter Evans (39, 201)...	7-4-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	5-4-38	10 Baluch R. *Ag. Capt.* — to 24 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.* 25 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	***Mackay**, William Miller (33, 33*b*, 109) 201	22-10-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	3-4-38	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 8 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 9 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Tasker**, George Sanderson (37*a*, 155, 201)	1-12-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	21-3-38	12 F. F. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Mar. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Mar. 40 to 15 Mar. 40 4 May to 23 Aug. 40 ; and 3 Sep. 40 to —
	Unattd. List	**Crombie**, James Campbell (201)	4-8-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	3-4-38	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	***Murray**, Adam Turner (46, 201)	16-12-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	4-4-38	6 Raj. Rif.
600	Unattd. List	**Howse**, Roy Douglas (33, 38, 109, 201)	15-9-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	5-4-38	9 Jat. R.
	Unattd. List	**Kennedy**, Myles Harold William (19, 201)	29-4-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	15-4-38	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Christie**, Ian Malcolm (38, 201)	30-7-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	3-4-38	6 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 21 Apl. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 22 Apl. to 30 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Masters**, Alexander (38, 144, 201)	23-4-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	3-4-38	I. G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 15 Mar. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 16 Mar. 40.
	Unattd. List	***Storey**, Aidan Stanislaus Kenneth (201)	13-11-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	1-5-38	2 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.)
605	Unattd. List	**Sievwright**, Charles Frederick Hume (33*a*, 42, 201)	2-4-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	2-4-38	4 Bombay Grs. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 7 June 40, *Ty. Capt.*, 8 June 40.
	Unattd. List	***Arnold**, George Edward (199) *In ranks 4 yrs. 72 ds. half to count.*	20-12-12 28-1-37	28-4-39	5-4-38	5 Maharatta L. I. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39 *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39. to 26 Apl. 40. ; 27 May 40 to 21 June 40.
	Unattd. List	**Horsford**, Derek Gordon Thomond (33*a*, 38, 144, 201)	7-2-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	9-4-38	8 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 22 July 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 23 July 40.
	Unattd. List	***McNiven**, John Duncan Nairn ... (33*a*)	2-8-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	28-4-38	16 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.* — to 16 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 17 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	**Simon**, Richard Cleave (29, 38, ... 201)	5-12-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	5-4-38	17 Dogra R.
610	Unattd. List	**Wilson**, Wallace Gordon Sutcliffe (29, 201)	17-5-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	2-4-38	14 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*, — to 14 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	***Stephenson**, Arnold Theodore (29, 33*a*, 201)	3-12-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	3-4-38	18 R. Garn. Rif.
	Unattd. List	***Morant**, George Cecil Henry (201)	1-6-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	5-4-38	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Keays-Byrne**, Patrick Claude (33*a*, 201) *Service for pension.— In ranks 6 yrs. 170 ds. half to count.*	19-5-12 28-1-37	28-4-39	15-4-38	14 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 4 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 5 to 29 June 40.
	Unattd. List	***Mills**, John Carew Walter (33*a*, 38, 144, 201)	8-6-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	23-3-38	3 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 9 May 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 10 May 40 to 18 Sep. 40 and 1 Oct. 40.
615	Unattd. List	**Hooper**, Brian Arthur William (21, 201)	22-1-17 28-1-37	28-4-39	14-4-38	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd List	***Ivens**, John Carew (43, 49, 109, 201)	8-10-16 28-1-37	28-4-39	4-4-38	15 Punjab R.

*Has not passed the final examination.

Lieutenants—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
	Unattd. List	*Bulkley, Thomas Alexander Wade (33*b*, 199)	14-9-16	28-1-37	28-4-39	2-4-38	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	*MacCutchan, Keith Wilson (149 201)	12-4-17	28-1-37	28-4-39	4-4-38	2 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 12 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 13 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Maguire, Alfred John Merrilees (109, 201)	22-1-17	28-1-37	28-4-39	2-4-38	9 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 19 Mar. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 20 to 26 Mar. 40; 27 Mar. 40.
620	Unattd. List	*Parker, John Anthony (21, 33*a*, 109, 201)	3-2-17	28-1-37	28-4-39	3-4-38	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Evans, David Creighton (201) ...	20-11-16	28-1-37	28-4-39	2-4-38	9 Jat R. *Ag. Capt.*, — to 20 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 21 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Kenny, Gore Sefton (155, 201) ...	13-10-16	28-1-37	28-4-39	6-4-38	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Paterson, Ronald Joseph Jennings (49, 201)	22-7-16	28-1-37	28-4-39	3-4-38	C. I. Horse. *Ag. Capt.*, — to 28 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 29 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Butchard, Herrick Colin (29, 33*a*, 201)	26-6-16	28-1-37	28-4-39	15-4-38	2 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 15 May 40 *Ty. Capt.*, 16 May 40.
625	Unattd. List	*Miller, Robert Charles Patrick (19, 33*b*, 44) *Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 37.*	17-3-16	27-8-38	28-4-39 14-9-38	19-9-39	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Alexander, John David, B.sc., (Eng.). *Service for promotion from 28 Jan. 37.*	1-11-16	27-8-38	28-4-39 ...	12-10-38	I. A. O. C.— *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	*Taylor, Edwin Staffond (33*a*, 157, 201).	24-4-15	29-1-37	29-4-39 10-3-37	2-10-38	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Kent, Simon Patrick Martin (46, 201)	18-1-14	29-1-37	29-4-39	1-8-38	6 Raj. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 22 May 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 23 May 40.
	Unattd. List	*Harris, John Richard Michael (199)	14-11-14	29-1-37	29-4-39	4-4-38	11 Sikh R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 25 Apl. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 26 Apl. 40 to 7 June 40.
630	Unattd. List	*Thompson, Norman Phillips (29, 201)	8-8-13	30-1-37	30-4-39 10-3-37	13-1-39	8 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 23 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 24 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Grier, John Burton (50, 51, 56, 201)	25-3-13	30-1-37	30-4-39	5-11-38	9 Jat R. *Ag. Capt.*, 30 July to 9 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.* 10 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	White, John Robert Branford (42, 201	21-8-14	30-1-37	30-4-39	3-4-38	17 Dogra R.
	Special List	*Batra, Rajinder Nath (39, 156) *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.*	27-12-16	1-2-38	30-4-39	8-7-40	I. S. C.
	Special List	*Dubey, Kartar Nath (19)... ... *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.*	28-3-17	1-2-38	30-4-39 ...	19-9-39	Ind. Engrs.
635	Special List	*Prem Chand, Diwan (42, 157) ... *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.*	14-6-16	1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	10 Baluch R.
	Special List	*Niazi, Niaz Ahmad Khan ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 32 to 31 Jan. 38, 5 yrs. 316 ds., half to count. Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.*	22-3-11	1-2-38	30-4-39	28-2-39	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	*Virendra Singh (33*b*) ... ... *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.*	4-4-17	1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	6 Lrs.
	Special List	*Juneja, Dharm Bin ... ... *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.*	15-3-15	1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	*Malik, Shanti Saroop (19, 202)... *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.*	8-3-15	1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	7 Rajput R.
640	Special List	*Butalia, Inder Jit Singh ... *Service for pension. In ranks, 12 Feb. 32 to 31 Jan. 38, 5 yrs. 354 ds., half to count. Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.*	12-2-11	1-2-38	30-4-39	12-3-39	8 Punjab R.

*Has not passed the final examination.

Lieutenants—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks
	Special List	*Sukhwant Singh (38) ... ... *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.*	10-12-16 / 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Special List	*Chopra, Dharm Bir ... ... *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.*	11-9-15 / 1-2-38	30-4-39 / ...	21-9-39	Ind. Engrs. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 29 Jan. 40 *Ty. Capt.*, 30 Jan. 40 to 20 Mar. 40.
	Special List	*Gulzara Singh .. .. *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.*	11-4-12 / 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	Manohar Lal ... . *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37. Sevice for pension.— In ranks, 15 Mar. 32 to 31 Jan. 38, 5 yrs. 323 ds., half to count for pension.*	15-9-12 / 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	2 Punjab R.
645	Special List	Dube, Keshava Prasad .. ... *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.*	21-10-11 / 1-2-38	30-4-39	28-2-39	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	Rajindar Sing (29) ... ... *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.*	3-10-11 / 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	7 Lt. Cav.
	Special List	*Shaikh Mohiuddin ... ... *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37. Service for pension.— V. C. O., 1 June. 30 to 31 Jan. 38, 7yrs. 245 ds., all to count.*	1-6-11 / 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Special List	*Jadhav, Vithojirav Bhaskerrav *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37. Service for pension.—In ranks —4 Nov. 31 to 31 Jan. 38 (less 5 days forfeited for unauthorised absence), 6 yrs. 84 ds. half to count.*	4-11-10 / 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Special List	*Aurangzeb Khan ... ... *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37. Service for pension— In ranks, 9 Dec. 31 to 31 Jan. 38, 6 yrs. 54 ds. half to count for pension.*	9-6-11 / 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	10 Baluch R.
650	Special List	Badshah, Man Mohan ... ... *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.*	1-9-16 / 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Hari Singh ... ... *Service for pension. In ranks, 1 Oct. 32 to 31 Jan. 38, 5 yrs. 123 ds., half to count. Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.*	1-10-12 / 1-2-38	30-4-39	27-3-39	8 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Mehta, Mahanbir Chand (33b, 52) *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.*	9-3-13 / 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	Bhag Singh ... ... *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.*	26-5-11 / 1-2-38	30-4-39	3-3-39	11 Sikh R.
	Special List	*Mukhtar Singh ... ... *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37. Service for pension.— In ranks 4 Mar. 30 to 31 May 30, 89 ds., half to count, V. C. O. 1 Jun. 30 to 31 Jan. 38, 7 yrs. 245 ds. all to count.*	25-10-10 / 1-2-38	30-4-39	28-2-39	6 Raj. Rif.
655	Special List	*Niranjan Prasad ... ... *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.*	29-1-16 / 1-2-38	30-4-39	4-3-39	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	*Mathura Singh (42) ... ... *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37. Service for pension— In ranks—14 Sep. 32 to 31 Jan. 38, 5 yrs. 140 ds. half to count.*	14-9-10 / 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Special List	*Rajwade, Dinkar Ganpat Rao ... *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.*	30-5-15 / 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	7 Lt. Cav.

*Has not passed the final examination.

Lieutenants—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
	Special List	**Mehta**, Bhanu Nanalal (19, 121, 199) *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.*	25-11-16 1-2-38	30-4-39	26-6-39	"A" Fd. R., Ind. Arty.
	Special List	**Kamta Prasad** (33*b*) ... ... *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.*	16-3-16 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	14 Punjab R.
660	Special List	***Mohammad Anwar Khan Durrani** *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.*	22-5-16 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	***Aziz-ud-din** (33*a*) ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 May 33 to 31 Jan. 38, 4 yrs. 264 ds., half to count. Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.*	13-5-13 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Special List	**Ashraf Khan**, Mohammad ... *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.*	5-8-15 1-2-38.	30-4-39	24-2-39	1 Punjab R.
	Special List	***Fraser**, Leslie James Douglas (33*b*) *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 37.*	10-11-11 1-2-38	30-4-39	24-2-39	7 Rajput R. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 13 No 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 14 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	***Bulkeley**, Richard David Spencer 201	20-2-16 20-2-37	20-5-39	3-4-32	8 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*, — to 29 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 30 Sep. 40.
665	Unattd. List	***Pyper**, Gordon ... ... 201 *Service for promotion from 15 Apl. 37.*	29-5-16 12-11-38	15-7-39 20-12-38	27-9-39	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	***Spink**, Ernest Edgar (19, 201)...	24-4-16 24-4-37	24-7-39 25-5-37	14-1-39	11 Sikh R. *W. S. Capt.*, 15 Nov. 40. *Ag. M.*, — to 14 Nov. 40. *Ty. M.*, 15 Nov. 40. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 8 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 9 June 40.
	Unattd. List	***Leadbitter**, Nicholas Andrew 201 *Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 37.*	22-5-16 28-1-39	26-11-39 22-2-39	2-1-40	8 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*, — to 1 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 2 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	***Esmonde-White**, Laurence George Patrick (33, 38, 109, 201).	1-12-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	23-10-38	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	***Walter**, Norman Ian McNeil (33*b*, 39, 201)	23-11-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	4 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 18 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 19 June 40.
670	Unattd. List	**Daly**, Cecil Raymond Scott (29, 56, 155) 201 *Service for pension.— In ranks, after attaining the age of 18 yrs.—5 yrs. 47 ds., half to count.*	10-7-14 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	15 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	***Newton**, Harold Robert (33*b*) 199	2-3-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	22-10-38	7 Rajput R. *Ag. Capt.*, — to 5 Apl. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 6 Apl. to 8 June 40 and 6 July 40
	Unattd. List	***Hubbard**, John Gilmour (19, 201)	14-12-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	8-10-38	2 Punjab R *Ag. Capt.*,—to 30 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 1 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	***Sutherland**, Robert Lillard MacKenzie (38, 199). *Service for pension.— In ranks after attaining the age of 18 years—16 years 165 days, half to count.*	14-3-13 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	10-10-38	7 Rajput R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 30 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 31 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	***Collins**, James Henry (37, 199) *Service for pension.— In ranks, 4 years 200 days, half to count.*	26-10-14 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	8-10-38	14 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 19 May 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 20 May to 5 Sep. 40.

* Has not passed the final examination.

Lieutenants—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
675	Unattd. List	*Graham, Herbert Edward Onslow (44). (199)	19-8-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	26-10-38	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*O'Flynn, Geoffry Conway (33*b*, 149) 201	21-12-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	26-10-38	8 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*, — to 9 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 10 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	Pardey, Hugh Geoffrey (201) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 313 ds. half to count.*	17-5-13 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	30-9-38	19 Hy'bad R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 16 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 17 June 40 to 22 June 40 ; 22 July 40.
	Unattd. List	*Tugwell, Lewen Basil Oswald (29, 201)	31-7-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	14-10-38	16-Punjab R.
	Unattd List	Seaward, William Gay (33, 37*a*, 144) ... ... 201 *Service for pension. In ranks, 4 yrs. 348 ds., half to count.*	14-2-14 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	1 G. R.
680	Unattd. List	*Allsopp, Richard Lindsay (33*b*,) 201	28-12-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	15-6-39	1 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*, — to 5 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 6 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Coaker, Ronald Edward (19) 201	28-11-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	30-10-38	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Trenam, Douglas (33*b*, 39, 149 201)	21-9-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	14-2-39	8 Punjab R *Ag. Capt.*,—to 29 Apl. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 30 Apl. to 31 May 40 and 21 Aug. 40 to —.
	Unattd. List	*Watt, John Andrew (109, 201)	11-9-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Hutchinson, Richard Gordon (38) 201	22-7-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	12 F. F. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 26 June 40 *Ty. Capt.*, 27 June to 2 Oct. 40.
685	Unattd. List	*Nelson, Ivor Robert (201) ..	8-2-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	26-10-38	8 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 25 May 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 26 May 40 to 21 July 40 ; 8 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	Crosland, Edwin (38) ... 201 *In ranks, 4 yrs. 12 ds.*	2-6-13 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	25-10-38	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Boyd, Francis Bagenal (19, 196) *In ranks, 4 yrs. 206 ds.*	18-10-13 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	27-10-38	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Hanafin, Patrick Joseph Reginald (33*a*, 199) ...	5-3-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	14 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 to 9 Dec. 39.
	Unattd. List	*Knowles, Ivan Arthur ... 199	15-6-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	6 Raj. Rif.
690	Unattd. List	*Brown, Donald Ramsay (33, 39) 201	3-7-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	22-10-38	2 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*, — to 2 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Irwin, Hamlyn Richard Hubert Frederick (33) 201	14-7-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	23-10-38	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. Capt.*, — to 22 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 23 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Adam, Arthur de Bels (29) 201	19-1-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	19 Hy'bad R *Ag. Capt.*,—to 4 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 5 to 8 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Harley, James Alan Gerald 201	6-10-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Atkinson, John Surtees (33*b*) ...	4-9-16 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	25-10-38	8 Lt. Cav.
695	Unattd. List	*Palmer, John Blackall (199) ... *In ranks, 5 yrs. 115 ds.*	15-1-14 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 13 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 14 Aug. to 24 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Shakespear, Leslie Talbot Crowdy. ... 196	25-10-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	13-10-38	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Coombe, George Allen (19, 33*a*) 201	7-6-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	6-10-38	10 Baluch R. *Ag. Capt.*, — to 28 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 29 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	*O'Brien, Terence Patrick Reginald John 201	11-8-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	26-10-38	7 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39 *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	*Best, Arthur Dunlop ... 201	11-12-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	29-10-38	8 Lt. Cav.
700	Unattd. List	*Phillips, John Richard Clarmont (201)	7-4-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	26-10-38	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Martin, Guy William Bannar 201	29-5-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	12-11-38	5 Mahratta L. I
	Unattd. List	*Ritchie, William David (33*b*) 199	28-5-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	9 Jat R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 15 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 16 June to 16 July 40.
	Unattd. List	*Buckland, Peter Michael (38) 201	7-1-17 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	26-10-38	8 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*, — to 3 Oct., 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 4 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Johnson, Thomas Reginald (19) ... *In ranks, 3 yrs. 93 ds.*	22-6-13 26-8-37	26-11-39 1-10-37	28-11-38	12 F. F. R.
705	Unattd. List	*Slattery, Denis David (201) ... *Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 37.*	25-7-17 28-1-39	26-11-39 14-2-39	12-1-40	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Clark, James Donald (201) ... ... *Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 37.*	4-7-15 28-1-39	26-11-39 22-2-39	2-1-40	12 F. F. R. *Ag. Capt.*, — to 4 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 5 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Williams, Chester Fleetwood (19) (201).	10-1-13 27-8-37	27-11-39 1-10-37	5-10-38	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Hutchins, Horace Rollo (33*b*, 149, 201)	17-5-16 27-8-37	27-11-39 1-10-37	26-10-38	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Maclaran, Raymond (29, 33*b*) 199	30-7-16 27-8-37	27-11-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	7 Rajput R. *Ag. Capt.*, — to 9 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 10 Aug. 40.
710	Unattd. List	*Inglis, Robert Frederick ... 201	5-12-14 27-8-37	27-11-39 1-10-37	25-10-38	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	*Dawe, Allan Ramsay (33*a*, 201) ...	4-5-14 27-8-37	27-11-39 1-10-37	25-10-38	10 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 7 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 8 June 40.
	Unattd. List	*Renny, Robert Alexander Campbell 201	29-10-12 27-8-37	27-11-39 1-10-37	25-10-38	13 F. F. Rif. (R. I. A. S. C.) *Ag. Capt.*,—to 14 July 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 July 40.
	Unattd. List	*Jenkins, Owen Rees	11-5-15 27-8-37	27-11-39 1-10-37	9-10-38	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Laverick, Gordon (19, 29) ... 199	21-7-13 27-8-37	27-11-39 1-10-37	25-10-38	P. A. V. O. Cav.
715	Unattd. List	*Radcliffe, Michael Dermot (33, 37*a*, 201).	15-2-16 28-8-37	28-11-39 1-10-37	25-10-38	9 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 16 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 17 June 40.
	Unattd. List	*Ellis, Thomas Frederick (33*a*) (201)	36-3-13 28-8-37	28-11-39 1-10-37	25-10-38	2 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*, — to 21 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 22 Oc 40.
	Unattd. List	*Gordon, Charles Ian Brymer ... (149) 201.	16-12-15 28-8-37	28-11-39 1-10-37	30-9-38	8 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	*Brown, David Hugh Wylie (19) 201	6-8-12 28-8-37	28-11-39 1-10-37	24-10-38	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 20 July 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 21 July 40 to 3 Aug. 40.
	Special List	*Dunn, Patrick Oswald (33*b*, 201) ... *Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37*	29-5-11 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	10-8-39	10 Baluch R.
720	Special List	*Gurbachan Singh Bal ... ... *Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37*	1-9-14 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	15-8-39	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	*Sharma, Krishna Chandra (201) ... *Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37*	13-10-17 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	11-8-39	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	*Mir Afzal (203) ... ... *Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37* *Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Nov. 31 to 14 July 38, 6 years 243 days, half to count for pension.*	14-1-14 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	10-8-39	10 Baluch R.
	Special List	*Khanna, Keshab Chander (33*b*) ... *Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37*	30-8-16 15-7-38	29-11-30 ...	5-9-39	Skinner's Horse. *Ag. Capt.*, 2 Sep. 40.
	Special List	*Bhatia, Shambhoo Narain (19, 38) ... *Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37*	26-2-17 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	15-12-39	I. S. C.

* Has not passed the final examination.

Lieutenants—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
725	Special List	*deSouza, George Francis (335) ... *Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37*	2-12-11 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	10-8-39	7 Rajput R.
	Special List	*Naravane, Anant Shankar (19) ... *Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37*	9-11-16 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	28-10-39	'A' Fd. R., Ind. Arty.
	Special List	Loomba, Ram Adhar ... *Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37.*	17-9-16 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	1-5-40	Ind. Engrs.
	Special List	*Bhandari, Kewal Krishen ... ... *Service for promotion from 29 Aug.37*	20-6-15 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	12-8-39	11 Sikh R.
	Special List	*Balwant Singh (156) ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Nov. 32 to 14 July 38, 5 yrs. 250 ds., half to count. Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37*	7-11-13 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	10-8-39	16 Punjab R.
730	Special List	*Bireshwar Nath (157) ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 July 32 to 14 July 38, 5 yrs. 362 ds. half to count. Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37*	18-7-13 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	10-8-39	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Special List	*Sarfaraz Khan ... ... (202) *Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37*	13-9-12 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	10-8-39	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Sadiqullah Khan ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 May 32 to 14 July 38, 6 yrs. 56 ds., half to count. Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37*	20-5-12 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	10-8-39	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Special List	*Jogindar Singh (155) ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Oct. 31 to 14 July 38, 6 yrs. 286 ds., half to count. Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37*	2-10-11 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	10-8-39	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Budh Singh (52) ... ... *Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37*	15-10-11 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	10-8-39	1 Punjab R.
735	Special List	*Rashid Ahmed Khan (52, 203) ... *Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37*	28-3-13 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	10-8-39	4 Bombay Grs.
	Special List	*Mohan, Parkash Chand (52, 155, 203) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 32 to 14 July 38, 5 yrs. 256 ds., half to count. Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37.*	1-11-12 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	10-8-39	10 Baluch. R.
	Special List	*Gulati, Yagya Bhushan (19) ... *Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37*	4-7-16 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	26-10-39	A' Fd. R., Ind. Arty.
	Special List	*Kapur, Jai Chand ... ... *Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37*	1-5-17 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	10-8-39	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	*Rodrigues, Joseph William ... ... *Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37*	9-7-16 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	10-8-39	2 Punjab R.
740	Special List	*Ali, Amir Alam (335) ... ... *Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37*	25-1-16 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	9-8-39	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Special List	*Purshottam Lall Chopra (335) ... *Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37*	27-9-16 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	11-8-39	3 Cav.
	Special List	*Mohinder Singh, M.C. (156) ... ... *Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37*	27-1-14 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	22-8-39	11 Sikh R.
	Special List	*Chhotu Singh ... ... *Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37*	1-5-13 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	11-8-39	7 Lt. Cav.
	Special List	*Bedi, Avinindar Singh ... ... *Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37*	3-2-17 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	27-8-39	7 Lt. Cav.
745	Special List	*Wisal Mohammad Khan (203) ... *Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37*	1-2-16 15-7-38	29-11-39 ...	10-8-39	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Hedderwick, Ivar Henry (144) 201 ...	30-9-16 30-9-37	30-12-39 11-11-37	8-12-38	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Cannell, John Antony (199)... ... *Service for promotion from 22 Oct. 37.*	27-5-17 22-4-39	22-1-40 22-4-39	13-5-39	I. A. O. C. (on probn.).
	Unattd. List	*Roach, Roger Alexis, B.SC. (ENG.) 199 *Service for promotion from 22 Oct. 37.*	4-11-15 22-4-39	22-1-40 22-4-39	13-5-39	I. A. O. C. on probn.). *Ag. Capt.*,—to 4 Jan. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 5 Jan. to 15 Aug. 40 and 1 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Acton, Gerald	21-6-15 27-8-37	27-1-40 1-10-37	3-4-39	2 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 17 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 18 Aug. to 14 Oct. 40.
750	Unattd. List	*Alabaster, Christopher James Clifford (38, 201)	1-11-16 1-11-37	1-2-40 30-11-37	22-12-38	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Critchley-Salmonson, John Albert Miles (335, 199)	16-12-16 16-12-37	16-3-40 28-1-38	20-2-39	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Fraser, Ian Montagu (29, 201) ... *Service for promotion from 27 Jan. 38.*	14-10-16 29-7-39	27-4-40 3-8-39	29-1-40	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 27 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 28 Sep. 40.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	*Marsden, Edmund Percy (21) ... *Service for promotion from 27 Jan. 38.*	6-5-18 / 29-7-39	27-4-40 / 3-8-39	29-1-40	P. A. V. O. Cav. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 25 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 26 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Robinson, Keith Fletcher (29, 38, 155, 201)	17-2-18 / 27-1-38	27-4-40 / 27-1-38	2-4-39	13 Lrs.
755	Unattd. List	*Glancy, Terence Roland (21, 201) ...	1-7-18 / 27-1-38	27-4-40 / ...	30-3-39	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Trout, Digby Alfred (37, 201) ...	26-1-18 / 27-1-38	27-4-40 / 8-3-38	31-3-39	2 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.* —to 5 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 6 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Hodges, John Winter (33, 201) ... *Service in ranks—3 yrs. 109 ds., half to count for pension.*	17-7-14 / 27-1-38	27-4-40 / 8-3-38	11-4-39	12 F. F. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 24 July 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 25 July to 19 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Owen, Derek Edward (33*b*, 48, 201)	8-4-18 / 27-1-38	27-4-40 / 8-3-38	8-4-39	5 R. G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 24 Jan. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 25 Jan. 40 to 9 Feb. 40; 11 Mar. 40 to 11 May 40; 10 June 40.
	Unattd. List	*Roche, David John Hugh (201) ... *Service for promotion from 27 Jan. 38.*	3-10-16 / 26-7-39	27-4-40 / 3-8-39	29-1-40	9 R. Jat R. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 9 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 10 Nov. 0.
760	Unattd. List	*Bentley, Robert John (29) ... ... *Service for promotion from 27 Jan. 38.*	25-5-17 / 26-7-39	27-4-40 / 3-8-39	29-1-40	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Mules, Darwin Kennedy (201) ... *Service in ranks—3 yrs. 103 ds. half to count for pension.*	8-6-16 / 27-1-38	27-4-40 / 8-3-38	11-4-39	18 R. Garh. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 24 Mar. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 25 to 28 Mar. 40; 1 June to 6 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	Tuite Dalton, Edward Irvine Vincent (33*b*, 112, 144, 157, 201). ...	18-4-18 / 27-1-38	27-4-40 / 8-3-38	1-4-39	3 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 9 July 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 10 to 12 July 40.
	Unattd. List	*Lumley, James Rutherford (144, 201)	9-11-17 / 27-1-38	27-4-40 / 8-3-38	1-4-39	6 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 30 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 1 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Clibborn, Edward Barclay (29, 33*b*, 201)	4-4-18 / 27-1-38	27-4-40 / 8-3-38	1-4-39	16 Punjab R.
765	Unattd. List	*Monteith, David John (201) ... ... *Service in ranks—3 yrs. 232 ds., half to count for pension.*	1-1-14 / 27-1-38	27-4-40 / 8-3-38	11-4-39	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Fuller, John Anesley O'Donnell (201)	17-4-18 / 27-1-38	27-4-40 / 8-3-38	1-4-39	13 F. F. Rif *Ag. Capt.*, —to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 7 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Harpham, Harold Beaumont (109, 201).	4-5-18 / 27-1-38	27-4-40 / 8-3-38	6-4-39	14 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 13 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 14 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Rawlins, Denis Bernard Wilton (42, 44, 109, 201).	9-4-18 / 27-1-38	27-4-40 / 27-1-38	30-3-39	10 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 19 July 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 20 July to 15 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Yule, Ralph Victor Henry (19, 38 201).	5-1-18 / 27-1-38	27-4-40 / 8-3-38	6-4-39	Hodson's Horse. *Ag. Capt.*, 1 to 4 Sep. 40 and 4 to 30 Oct. 40.
770	Unattd. List	*Raw, Stanely Hughes (38, 201) ...	5-11-17 / 27-1-38	27-4-40 / 8-3-38	7-4-39	12 R. F. F. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 July 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 July 40 to—; 16 July 40.
	Unattd. List	*Hodson, Michael Harry (155, 201) ...	10-2-18 / 27-1-38	27-4-40 / 8-3-38	31-3-39	12 F. F. R. *Ag. Capt.*, — ta 6 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.* 7 to 20 Oct. 40.

* Has not passed the final examination.

Lieutenants—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
	Unattd. List	*Thompson, Patrick Lloyd Ker (33*a*). *Service for promotion from 27 Jan. 38.*	5-1-18 29-7-39	27-4-40 3-8-39	29-1-40	11 R. Sikh R. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 7 Nov. 40. *Ag. M.*, 20 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Waller, Richard Heron (199) ... *Service for promotion from 27 Jan. 38.*	15-3-18 26-7-39	27-4-40 3-8-39	31-1-40	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Hawkins, John Michael (33*b*, 199) *Service for promotion from 27 Jan. 38.*	25-3-18 26-7-39	27-4-40 3-8-39	30-1-40	4 G. R. *W. S. Lt.*, 31 July 40. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 30 July 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 31 July 40 (1 day).
775	Unattd. List	*Garstin, Herbert Crosbie (201) ...	25-7-17 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	21-4-39	7 Rajput R. *Ag. Capt.*, — to 14 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Bishop, Robert Alan (33*b*, 201) ...	21-4-18 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	1-4-39	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Shore, *Hon.* Lionel Charles Frederick (33*b*, 37*a*, 201).	3-1-18 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	11-4-39	2 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 4 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 5 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	Patterson, Arthur Gordon (109, 201).	24-7-17 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	1-4-39	6 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 24 Apl. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 25 Apl. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Hill, Edward Ronald (199) ...	8-4-18 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	30-3-39	7 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec. 39 to 17 Jan. 40; 8 Mar. 40 to 14 Mar. 40.
780	Unattd. List	*Butler, Walter George Ormonde (38, 199).	20-12-17 27-1-38	27-4-40 5-11-38	15-9-39	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Tounsend, Frank (19, 21, 201) ...	25-5-18 27-1-38	27-4-40 27-1-38	6-4-39	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Browne, Nigel Quentin (44)	26-6-18 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	21-4-39	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Badham-Thornhill, Desmond George Barry (109, 201)	16-11-17 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	25-10-39	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Vernon-Betts, Robert Anthony (19, 201).	13-9-17 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	31-3-39	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*, — to 6 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 7 Oct. 40.
785	Unattd. List	*Matheson, Michael Black (33*b*) 201 ... *Service in ranks—4 yrs. 223 ds., half to count for pension.*	15-8-14 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	29-3-39	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Boulter, Charles John ... (201)	20-1-18 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	1-4-39	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Footit, Ian Desmond (33*b*, 201) ...	10-4-18 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	7-5-39	2 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*, — to 9 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.* 10 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Campbell, Allister Henry (*l*) (33*b*, 56, 114, 149).	5-4-18 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	2-4-39	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Hughes, Guy Owen (19, 21*a*, 199) ...	8-7-17 27-1-38	27-4-40 ...	24-3-39	P. A. V. O. Cav.
790	Unattd. List	*Doyle, Laurence Stephen John (38, 159) 201	11-4-18 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	22-4-39	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Gell, Peter Lewis (37, 112) (201) ...	15-4-18 27-1-38	27-4-40 27-1-38	30-3-39	17 Dogra R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 9 Feb. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 10 Feb. to 5 Sep. 40 and 16 Sep. 40 to —.
	Unattd. List	*Hope-Campbell, John Bagot (19, 29, 33*b*).	7-8-17 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	31-3-39	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Savignon, Joseph Louis (33*b*, 201) ...	3-7-17 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	11-4-39	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Campbell, William Ian (33*b*) ...	8-2-18 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	5-4-39	12 F. F. R.
795	Unattd. List	*Hadden, James McAra	23-4-18 27-1-38	27-4-40 8-3-38	2-4-39	6 Rajput Rif.

*Has not passed the final examination.

Lieutenants—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
	Unattd. List	*Franks, Ian Fergusson Kendal (33, 33*a*, 201).	7-4-18 / 27-1-38	27-4-40 / ...	30-3-39	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 22 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 23 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Graham-Hogg, George Christopher (38, 199).	30-9-17 / 27-1-38	27-4-40 / 8-3-38	1-4-39	9 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 11 July 40 *Ty. Capt.*, 12 July 40.
	Unattd. List	*Dunlop, Alastair Henry Johnstone	30-10-17 / 27-1-38	27-4-40 / ...	7-4-39	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	*Gray, Cyril Humphry ... ... *Service in ranks—4 yrs. 148 ds., half to count for pension.*	18-7-13 / 27-1-38	27-4-40 / 8-3-38	1-4-39	Kumaon Rif.
800	Unattd. List	*Meek, Patrick Leggatt (33*b*, 201)	2-10-17 / 27-1-38	27-4-40 / 8-3-38	29-3-39	17 Dogra R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 26 Feb. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 27 Feb. 40 to 14 Mar. 40 ; 1 to 21 Apl. 40 : 21 May 40.
	Unattd. List	*Wethey, Ian Howard	17-7-17 / 27-1-38	27-4-40 / 8-3-38	6-4-39	14 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 25 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 26 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Brookes, Victor Hamilton (44) ...	28-10-17 / 27-1-38	27-4-40 / 8-3-38	5-4-39	7 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 29 Feb. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 1 Mar. 40. to 6 Apl. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Mortimer, John Francis Alexander (201).	3-10-17 / 27-1-38	27-4-40 / 8-3-38	1-4-39	1 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 10 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 11 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Harvey-Kelly, John Hubert (49) 201	26-6-18 / 27-1-38	27-4-40 / 8-3-38	12-4-39	10 Baluch R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Dec. 39. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Dec 39 to 11 Jan. 40 ; 1 Apl. 40 to 27 June 40 ; 25 July 40.
805	Unattd. List	*Coke, Alastair Hall	2-12-17 / 27-1-38	27-4-40 / 8-3-38	3-4-39	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Bown, George Launchbury (33*b*) (199)	21-11-17 / 27-1-38	27-4-40 / 8-3-38	2-4-39	4 Bombay Grs. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 9 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 10 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Scott, Orme Laurence Neville (199)	22-11-17 / 27-1-38	27-4-40 / 8-3-38	10-4-39	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 22 May 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 23 May 40 to 31 May 40 ; 7 June 40 to 28 July 40.
	Unattd. List	*Hook, Hilary (33*b*, 196)	26-9-17 / 27-1-38	27-4-40 / 8-3-38	27-11-39	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Downie, Campbell Fairbairn (38, 201).	15-6-18 / 27-1-38	27-4-40 / 8-3-38	27-6-39	17 Dogra R.
810	Unattd. List	*Barron, Michael Wigmore ...	27-9-17 / 27-1-38	27-4-40 / 8-3-38	12-4-39	7 Rajput R. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 14 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 Sep. to 24 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Thomson, Bernard Oscar Alastair (29, 201). *Service for promotion from 27 Jan. 38.*	17-12-15 / 26-7-39	27-4-40 / 3-8-39	29-1-40	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Brebner, Ian Cunningham (33*a*) *Service for promotion from 27 Jan. 38.*	16-2-18 / 26-7-39	27-4-40 / 3-8-39	29-1-40	6 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 21 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 22 June 40.
	Unattd. List	*Haymes, Richard Arthur Leycester	11-6-15 / 28-1-38	28-4-40 / 8-3-38	5-4-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Stokes, Patrick Robert	24-3-14 / 28-1-38	28-4-40 / 8-3-38	22-9-39	Hodson's R
815	Unattd. List	*Cusins, George Ronald Stuart (201)	11-2-14 / 29-1-38	29-4-40 / 8-3-38	31-3-39	14 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	*Graham, John Onslow (19, 201) ...	21-1-16 / 29-1-38	29-4-40 / 8-3-38	6-4-39	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Freegard, Harry Sinclair (29, 33*b*, 201).	30-10-16 / 29-1-38	29-4-40 / 8-3-38	4-5-39	18 R. Garh. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 28 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 29 June 40.
	Unattd. List	*Beyts, Anthony Grant Ayerst (156, 201).	27-12-15 / 29-1-38	29-4-40 / 8-3-38	11-4-39	6 Raj. Rif. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 14 Oct. 40 *Ty. Capt.*, 15 Oct. 40.
	Special List	*Runganadhan, Mark ... ... *Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38*	26-7-16 / 1-2-39	30-4-40 / ...	28-3-40	"A" Fd. Regt., Ind. Arty.
820	Special List	*Jang Shamsher Singh ... ... *Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38*	10-6-15 / 1-2-39	30-4-40 / ...	24-2-40	16 Lt. Cav

* Has not passed the final examination.

Lieutenants—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of Birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
	Special List	*Jaswant Singh (156)	6-6-11	30-4-40	22-2-40	19 Hy'bad R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan.38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Gurbux Singh (33)	9-2-18	30-4-40	25-2-40	7 Rajput R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan.38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Sahgal, Prem Kumar (52, 155) ...	25-1-17	30-4-40	24-2-40	10 Baluch. R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan.38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Yadav, Mani Ram	4-1-13	30-4-40	6-3-40	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan.38	1-2-39	...		
825	Special List	*Chinwan, Meharwan Singh ...	16-11-11	30-4-40	24-2-40	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan.38	1-2-39	...		
		Service for pension —V. C. O. 16 Nov. 31 to 31 Jan. 39, 7 yrs. 77 ds., all to count.				
	Special List	*Thompson, Joffrey Neville ...	24-3-17	30-4-40	24-2-40	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan.38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Kalaan, Sworup Singh	16-11-12	30-4-40	6-3-40	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan.38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Nagar, Hem Chandra (202) ...	29-3-12	30-4-40	24-2-40	10 Baluch. R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan.38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Pande, Keshava Datt	12-7-17	30-4-40	9-3-40	Ind. Engrs.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan.38	1-2-39	...		
830	Special List	*Pandit, Suresh Chand	26-11-15	30-4-40	24-2-40	1 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan.38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Aurora, Jagjit Singh (202) ...	13-2-17	30-4-40	22-2-40	2 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan.38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Ghulam Qadir	1-10-13	30-4-40	24-2-40	17 Dogra R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan.38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Cama, Jal Sorab	24-8-12	30-4-40	24-2-40	7 Rajput R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan.38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Surendra Singh	2-3-16	30-4-40	26-8-40	12 F. F. R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38.	1-2-39	...		
835	Special List	*Lal, Nand Kishore (19, 202) ...	14-1-18	30-4-40	24-2-40	12 F. F. R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan.38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Nanavati, Nalin Kumar Dhirajla	28-6-17	30-4-40	24-2-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan.38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Bahadur, Jaswant Raj	9-8-16	30-4-40	29-3-40	"A" Fd. Regt. Ind. Arty.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan.38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Apar Singh (38)	13-6-13	30-4-40	17-6-40	Ind. Sig. Corps.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38.	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Yudhbir Singh Panwar	19-4-12	30-4-40	24-2-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan.38	1-2-39	...		
840	Special List	*Man Mohan Nath Sahgal	5-6-17	30-4-40	24-2-40	13 F. F. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan.38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Dara, Ali Iqtadar Shah	12-7-14	30-4-40	24-2-40	14 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Pirthi Pal Singh	3-6-16	30-4-40	24-2-40	11 Sikh R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan.38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Nazar Mohammad (203)	3-11-13	30-4-40	24-2-40	8 Punjab R.
		Service for pension—In ranks 3 Nov. 31 to 31 Jan 39, 7 yrs. 90 ds., half to count.	1-2-39	...		
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan.38				
	Special List	*Rahman Khan, Azizur	14-8-11	30-4-40	28-2-40	7 Rajput R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan.38	1-2-39	...		
845	Special List	*Balwant Singh	12-11-11	30-4-40	14-3-40	2 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan.38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Ghosh, Nobin Chandra (29) ...	25-9-16	30-4-40	24-2-40	7 Rajput R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Ali Akhtar	15-5-15	30-4-40	24-2-40	5 R. Mahratta L. I. (R. I. A. S. C.)
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38	1-2-39	...		
		Service for pension—In ranks, 15 May 33 to 31 Jan. 39 (less 4 ds. forfeited for unauthorised absence) 5 yrs. 258 ds., half to count.				
	Special List	*Vasudeva, Krishna Datt	12-9-11	30-4-40	22-2-40	19 Hy'bad R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 38	1-2-39	...		
	Special List	*Khanzada Mohammad Nazir Khan	15-5-16	30-4-40	24-2-40	8 Punjab R.
		Seirvce for promotion from 30 Jan.38	1-2-39	...		
850	Unattd. List	*Lloyd-Bostock, James Patrick Ian (37, 37a, 149, 201)	6-2-17	6-5-40	14-4-39	11 Sikh R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 8 July 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 9 July 40.
			6-2-38	8-3-38		
	Unattd. List	*Gillespy, Peter Roebuck	16-9-14	27-10-40	1-4-39	16 Punjab R.
		Forfeits six months service for purposes of promotion, after 16 Nov. 39. Service for pension—In ranks—3 yrs. 360 ds., half to count for pension.	27-1-38	8-3-38		

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Int. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	*Johnston, Francis Evelyn Fairbanks (114, 199).	11-11-18 / 25-8-38	25-11-40 / 14-9-38	14-9-39	2 R. Lrs. *W. S. Lt.*, 12 Nov. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 11 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 12 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Dunford Wood, Colin Dairmid Campbell (29, 201).	9-7-18 / 25-8-38	25-11-40 / 14-9-38	22-9-39	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Latham, Morris (201)	30-8-18 / 25-8-38	25-11-40 / 14-9-38	14-9-39	1 G. R.
855	Unattd. List	*McCutcheon, Donald Sutherland (109, 201).	1-7-18 / 25-8-38	25-11-40 / 14-9-38	12-9-39	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*§Head, Brian Arthur (33, 33*b*) ... *In ranks 4 yrs. 144 ds., half to count for pension.*	27-3-16 / 25-8-38	25-11-40 / 14-9-38	16-9-39	14 Punjab R. *W. S. Lt.*, 9 July 40. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 8 July 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 9 to 18 July 40 and 17 to 31 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Dowson, Harry Bradshaw (19, 22*a*, 201).	7-11-18 / 25-8-38	25-11-40 / 14-9-38	13-9-39	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Coleman, Philip John Dennett (33*b*, 38, 201).	26-11-18 / 25-8-38	25-11-40 / 14-9-38	15-9-39	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*§Connell-McDowell, Desmond Michael (33*b*). *In ranks 3 yrs. 213 ds., half to count for pension.*	9-11-14 / 25-8-38	25-11-40 / 14-9-38	15-9-39	7 G. R. *W. S. Lt.*, 1 June 40. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 31 May 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 1 June 40.
860	Unattd. List	*Mackenzie, Harry Nicholas (33*b*) ...	25-11-18 / 25-8-38	25-11-40 / 5-11-38	20-9-39	8 G. R. *W. S. Lt.*, 15 Oct. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 14 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	*§Maydew, Geoffrey Fredrick (109, 201) *In ranks 3 yrs. 360 ds., half to count for pension.*	24-10-18 / 25-8-38	25-11-40 / 14-9-38	13-9-39	8 Punjab R. *W. S. Lt.*, 7 Nov. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 7 Nov. 40
	Unattd. List	*Raymond, Anthony Elliot Garden (33) (199)	22-11-18 / 25-8-38	25-11-40 / 14-9-38	11-9-39	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Robinson, Harry George Willasey (29, 201).	6-9-18 / 25-8-38	25-11-40 / 14-9-38	15-9-39	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*§Skipwith, John Philip d'Estoteville (33*b*, 201). *In ranks 4 yrs. 32 ds., half to count for pension.*	4-7-15 / 25-8-38	25-11-40 / 14-9-38	16-10-39	19 Hy'bad R. *W. S. Lt.*, 15 Oct. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 14 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 Oct. 40.
865	Unattd. List	*Norris, Walter Vincent (201) ...	22-6-18 / 25-8-38	25-11-40 / 14-9-38	17-9-39	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*§Alden, Henry Ronald (201) ... ... *In ranks 5 yrs. 211 ds., half to count for pension.*	10-10-14 / 25-8-38	25-11-40 / 14-9-38	13-9-39	7 Rajput R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	*Hickley, Victor Gerald Guy (199) ...	10-9-18 / 25-8-38	25-11-40 / 14-9-38	14-9-39	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Mitchell, Peter Ronald Barnes (199)...	20-2-18 / 25-8-38	25-11-40 / 14-9-38	13-9-39	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Milman, Derek (38, 199)	23-6-18 / 25-8-38	25-11-40 / 14-9-38	8-9-39	2 Punjab R.
870	Unattd. List	*Emerson, John Halifax Patrick Sloan	28-8-18 / 25-8-38	25-11-40 / 14-9-38	14-9-39	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	*§Flynn, James Lough (19, 201) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks 4 yrs. 31 ds., half to count.*	25-7-16 / 25-8-38	25-11-40 / 14-9-38	16-9-39	14 Punjab R. *W. S. Lt.*, 26 Aug. 40. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 25 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 26 Aug. to 22 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Petit, Peter John Russell (201) ...	14-5-18 / 25-8-38	25-11-40 / 14-9-38	8-9-39	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*§Oliver, Robert Michael Farquharson (33*b*). *In ranks 6 yrs. 141 ds., half to count for pension.*	26-9-13 / 25-8-38	25-11-40 / 14-9-38	15-9-39	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*§Williams, Leonard Lumsden Saethon (38, 201). *Service for pension—In ranks 5 yrs. 7 ds. half to count.*	20-2-15 / 25-8-38	25-11-40 / 14-9-38	13-9-39	14 Punjab R. *W. S. Lt.*, 7 Nov. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 7 Nov. 40.

* Has not passed the final examination.

Lieutenants—*concld.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
875	Unattd. List	*Mitchell, Paul Baldwin	17-4-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	22-9-39	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Wilson, Stanley Archibald (29, 37*a*, 33, 201).	14-12-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	12-9-39	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Malone, Arthur Reginald (44, 199) ...	4-8-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	13-9-39	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Hawes, Thomas Archie Desmond (196)	21-7-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	13-9-39	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Upton, *The Hon'ble* Henry Eric Patrick Mountjoy Spalding.	20-5-17 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	13-9-39	7 Rajput R.
880	Unattd. List	*Henson, Basil Edmund Wyvill (29, 33, 294).	31-7-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	11-9-39	18 R. Garh. Rif. *W. S. Lt.*, 21 Aug. 40. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 20 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 21 to 30 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Holland, George Walter Sydney (33*b*, 201.)	13-3-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	13-9-39	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Ward, Anthony Bangor (199) ...	19-9-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	16-9-39	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*§Hungerford, Richard Thomas ... *Service for pension.—In ranks 4 yrs. 124 ds., half to count.*	14-4-16 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	10-9-39	6 Raj. Rif. *W. S. Lt.*, 30 Aug. 40. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 29 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 30 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Hamilton, Charles Robert Francis (199)	6-5-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	15-9-39	Probyn's Horse.
885	Unattd. List	*Donovan, Hugh Latimar (33*b*, 199) ...	29-6-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	15-9-39	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	*Allen, Tom James Whiteside (201) ...	1-3-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	12-9-39	5 R. G. R. *W. S. Lt.*, 12 May 40. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 11 May 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 12 May 40 to 22 July 40.
	Unattd. List	*Tyndale, Charles Henry Guise ...	7-4-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	13-9-39	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Western, Brian James Murray (44, 199)	11-7-18 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	14-9-39	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*§Benbow, John Herbert Maurice ... *In ranks 4 yrs. 267 ds., half to count for pension.*	11-9-15 25-8-38	25-11-40 14-9-38	17-9-39	15 Punjab R *Ag. Capt.*, —to 22 Sep. 40. *W. S. Lt.*, 23 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 23 Sep. 40.
890	Unattd. List	*Ormsby, Montagu Albert (199) ...	16-9-16 26-8-38	26-11-40 14-9-38	13-9-39	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Stephenson, John Dalton	8-1-15 27-8-38	27-11-40 14-9-38	19-9-39	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Lenman, Francis James (201) ...	12-3-16 27-8-38	27-11-40 14-9-38	17-9-39	8 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 25 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 26 Oct. 40. *W. S. Lt.*, 26 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Buchanan, George Rowland	13-8-15 27-8-38	27-11-40 14-9-38	13-9-39	9 G. R.
	Special List	*Abdul Hajid Khan ... ... *Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.*	29-4-17 15-7-39	28-11-40 ...	27-8-40	10 Baluch R.
895	Special List	*Hargreaves, Allan Samuel (39) ... *Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.*	19-12-13 15-7-39	28-11-40 ...	30-9-40	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	Special List	*Bakshi, Ranbir ... ... *Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.*	15-8-12 15-7-39	28-11-40 ...	2-8-40	"A" Fd. R. Ind. Arty.
	Special List	*Satarawalla, Jehangir Themurasp ... *Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.*	16-5-17 15-7-39	28-11-40 ...	7-8-40	13 F. F. Rif.
	Special List	*Khanna, Jaswant Kishen ... *Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.*	7-12-16 15-7-39	28-11-40 ...	2-8-40	"A" Fd. R., Ind. Aux.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		2nd-Lieutenants—271.				
1	Special List	*Shiv Dial Singh	15-12-14 / 15-7-39	...	1-5-40	Ind. Engrs.
		Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.				
	Special List	*Bhagat, Premindra Singh ...	14-10-18 / 15-7-39	...	1-5-40	Ind. Engrs.
		Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38				
	Special List	*Tiwary, Yogesh Chandra ...	10-11-16 / 15-7-39	...	1-5-40	Ind. Engrs.
		Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.				
	Special List	*Effendie, Hissam Mahmud-EL.	7-9-13	...	27-8-40	P. A. V. O. Cav.
		Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.	15-7-39			
5	Special List	*Tripathi, Kailash Nath	8-9-18	...	16-8-40	Poona Horse.
		Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.	15-7-39			
	Special List	*Mohammad Muzaffar (33b) ...	15-8-14	...	22-8-40	13 F. F. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.	15-7-39			
	Special List	*Risal Singh	18-9-14	...	2-9-40	9 Jat R.
		Service for promtion from 28 Aug. 38.	15-7-39			
	Special List	*Arjan Singh	26-8-17 / 15-7-39	...	1-5-40	Ind. Engrs.
		Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38				
	Special List	*Thapan, Mohan Lal	10-7-18	...	31-8-40	7 Rajput R.
		Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.	15-7-39			
10	Special List	*Agha Mohammad Yahya Khan...	4-2-17	...	2-9-40	10 Baluch R.
		Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.	15-7-39			
	Special List	*Machia, Conanda Ponappa ...	14-2-18	...	26-8-40	7 Rajput R.
		Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.	15-7-39			
	Special List	*Guman Singh Kanwar	18-7-17	...	20-8-40	7 Rajput R.
		Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.	15-7-39			
	Special List	*Safdar Ali	8-3-11	...	20-8-40	9 Jat R. *W. S. Lt.*, 20 Nov. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 19 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 20 Nov. 40.
		Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.	15-7-39			
	Special List	*Ripu Daman Singh	8-12-12	...	5-8-40	13 F. F. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.	15-7-39			
15	Special List	*Sathe, Vithal Laxman	30-7-17	...	26-8-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
		Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.	15-7-39			
	Special List	*Mohammad Mataul Mulk ...	10-2-18	...	20-8-40	15 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.	15-7-39			
	Special List	*Khalid, Gulzar Mohd. Ali (203)...	4-10-12	...	26-8-40	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.	15-7-39			
	Special List	*Palande, Arjunrao	1-4-15	...	26-8-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
		Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.	15-7-39			
	Special List	*Rahim Khan, Kazi Abdul ...	15-10-17	...	30-8-40	13 F. F. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38	15-7-39			
20	Special List	*Ansari, Mateen Ahmed (203) ...	5-12-16	...	23-8-40	7 Rajput R.
		Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.	15-7-39			
	Special List	*Sher Jang Panwar	1-9-13	...	1-9-40	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.	15-7-39			
	Special List	*Dalip Singh	23-9-18	...	27-8-40	8 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 20 Aug. 38.	15-7-39			
	Special List	*Chopra, Madan Lal	8-9-17	...	16-9-40	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.	15-7-39			
	Special List	*Sandhu, Himmat Singh ...	16-9-14	...	28-8-40	12 E. F. R.
		Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.	15-7-39			
25	Special List	*Mohammad Mukhtar Shah ...	31-10-13	...	29-8-40	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 38.	15-7-39			
	Unattd. List	*Donald, Charles Russell (199) ...	15-1-15 / 22-9-38	... 5-11-38	19-9-39	1 Punjab R. *W. S. Lt.*, 19 Aug. 40. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 18 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 19 Aug. 40.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth / 1st Commission.	Date of rank / Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		2nd-Lteutenants—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	*Finnis, Neville D'Oyly (201) ...	26-5-19 26-1-39	... 22-2-39	2-1-40	12 F. F. R. *W. S. Lt.*, 7 Nov. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 7 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Fitz Gerald, Arthur Desmond (109, 201).	27-6-19 26-1-39	... 22-2-39	2-1-40	13 F. F. Rif. *W. S. Lt.*, 31 Oct. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 30 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 31 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Armstrong, Guy Lionel Walter ... (155, 201) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 61 ds., half to count,*	19-2-18 26-1-39	... 22-2-39	2-1-40	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Colley, George Frederick (109, 199)	23-10-18 26-1-39	... 22-2-39	2-1-40	11 Sikh R.
30	Unattd. List	*Taggart, Anthony Brand (44,109, 201)	28-9-18 26-1-39	... 22-2-39	2-1-40	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Cheyne, Alexander Mackenzie (201) *Service for pension,—In ranks, 3 yrs. 228 ds., half to count.*	17-4-17 26-1-39	... 22-2-39	2-1-40	8 G. R. *W. S. Lt.*, 11 Aug. 40. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 10 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 11 Aug. 40 to 19 Sep. and 23 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	*James, William Rhodes (201) ...	25-4-19 26-1-39	... 22-2-39	2-1-40	6 G. R. *W. S. Lt.*, 14 Aug. 40. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 13 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 14 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Trestrail, Simon Anthony Cunningham (199) *Service for pension,—In ranks, 3 yrs. 12 ds., half to count.*	30-9-17 26-1-39	... 22-2-39	12-1-40	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Maxwell, Robert Michael (201)	29-3-19 26-1-39	... 22-2-39	3-1-40	5 R. G. R. *W. S. Lt.*, 24 June 40. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 23 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 24 June 40.
35	Unattd. List	*Collins, Geoffrey Gowen (38, 201)	16-2-19	...	3-1-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Thorpe, Joseph Richardson (196) *Service for pension,—In ranks, 6 yrs. 3 ds. half to count.*	26-1-39 18-12-15 26-1-39	22-2-39 ... 22-2-39	2-1-40	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Pickett, William Donald	13-11-18 26-1-39	... 22-2-39	3-1-40	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Collins, Michael Grosett (201) ...	15-12-18 26-1-39	... 22-2-39	2-1-40	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Naller, Keith John Fitzroy ...	24-5-19 26-1-39	... 22-2-39	3-1-40	10 Baluch R.
40	Unattd. List	*Dunlop, Dennis Douglas Wallace (38, 199)	23-1-19 26-1-39	... 22-2-39	2-1-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Parry, Robin George Richard (33*b*)	13-7-18 26-1-39	.. 22-2-39	2-1-40	5 R. G. R. *W. S. Lt.*, 28 Apl. 40. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 27 Apl. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 28 Apl. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Watson, Colin Ian MacKenzie (201)	25-8-18 26-1-39	... 22-2-39	2-1-40	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*James, Maurice Keith Burbridge (38, 201).	7-6-19 26-1-39	... 22-2-39	2-1-40	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Palmer, William Anthony (109) ...	5-6-19 26-1-39	... 22-2-39	2-1-40	14 Punjab R.
45	Unattd. List	*Sharp, John Martin	24-6-19 26-1-39	... 22-2-39	2-1-40	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Thompson, Bernard Julian Allfree (44). *Service for pension,—In ranks, 3 yrs. 335 ds., half to count.*	15-7-15 26-1-39	... 22-2-39	2-1-40	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	*Mountford, Deryck Godfrey Attestone, M.C.	14-9-18 26-1-39	... 22-2-39	4-1-40	4 G. R. *W. S. Lt.*, 16 July 40.
	Unattd. List	*Shoosmith, Peter Reginald ...	1-12-18 26-1-39	... 22-2-39	3-1-40	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*McKinley, Richard Lawrence (196)	6-12-18 26-1-39	... 22-2-39	2-1-40	16 Punjab R.
50	Unattd. List	*Ansell, Charles Cecil (33, 33*b*) ...	13-6-19 26-1-39	... 22-2-39	2-1-40	7 Rajput R. *W. S. Lt.*, 10 Oct 40. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 9 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 10 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Barber, Richard Loughborough (199)	31-12-18 26-1-39	... 22-2-39	3-1-40	6 G. R.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	*Allen, Cecil Frank (*e*), 127 ...	28-11-18 / 26-1-39	... / 22-2-39	2-1-40	5 R. G. R. *W. S. Lt.*, 26 June 40. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 25 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 26 June 40.
	Unattd. List	*Holland, Niall Vincent (201) ...	14-7-18 / 26-1-39	... / 22-2-39	3-1-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Mills, Anthony David (196) ...	14-12-18 / 26-1-39	... / 26-2-39	3-1-40	9 G. R. *W. S. Lt.*, 29 July 40. *Ag. Capt.*, — to 28 July 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 29 July 40.
55	Unattd. List	*Ashworth, John McNab ...	27-1-19 / 26-1-39	... / 22-2-39	2-1-40	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Birdwood, Christopher Halhed Lovett (33*b*, 199).	16-8-18 / 26-1-39	... / 22-2-39	3-1-40	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Lind, James Randolph (201)	10-4-19 / 26-1-39	... / 22-2-39	2-1-40	1 Punjab R. *W. S. Lt.*, 6 Aug. 40. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 5 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 6 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Easton, Robert Hugh (199) ...	11-4-19 / 26-1-39	... / 22-2-39	2-1-40	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Donovan, James Percy Howe (199)	29-6-18 / 26-1-39	... / 22-2-39	29-1-40	16 Punjab R.
60	Unattd. List	*Cotterill, Hugh Anthony Stapledon (199).	4-4-19 / 26-1-39	... / 22-2-39	13-1-40	13 F. F. Rif. *W. S. Lt.*, 30 Nov. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 29 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 30 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Hussey, Peter Murray Cotton ...	29-11-18 / 26-1-39	... / 22-2-39	6-1-40	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Heath, Gerald Frederick Macclesfield (19) *Service for pension— In ranks, 3 yrs. 264 ds., half to count.*	15-8-16 / 26-1-39	... / 22-2-39	2-1-40	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Greaves, John Russell	27-11-18 / 26-1-39	... / 22-2-39	2-1-40	1 Punjab R. *W. S. Lt.*, 16 Nov. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 15 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 16 to 17 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Sandford, Patrick Beach (201) ...	3-4-19 / 26-1-39	... / 22-2-39	3-1-40	9 Jat R. *W. S. Lt.*, 9 Oct. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 8 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 9 Oct. 40.
65	Unattd. List	*Sedgwick, David Barcham... ...	31-5-17 / 27-1-39	... / 22-2-39	2-1-40	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hoddinott, Joseph Hughes (201)	14-10-14 / 27-1-39	... / 22-2-39	2-1-40	5 R. G. R. *W. S. Lt.*, 16 Aug. 40. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 15 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 16 Aug. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Stone, Francis William ... (201)	15-4-15 / 27-1-39	... / 22-2-39	2-1-40	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Waring, Michael Robert John 201	28-8-15 / 27-1-39	... / 22-2-39	3-1-40	17 Dogra R. *W. S. Lt.*, 19 Aug. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 18 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 19 Aug. to 27 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Schofield, Parick Ernest	13-3-17 / 27-1-39	... / 22-2-39	2-1-40	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. Lt.*, 17 July to 17 Sep. 40.
70	Unattd. List	*Lorimer, George	10-10-17 / 27-1-39	... / 22-2-39	4-1-40	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Martyn, Richard Valentine Cleeve	10-12-17 / 27-1-39	... / 22-2-39	2-1-40	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Lambert, John Barnard ...	12-5-16 / 27-1-39	... / 22-2-39	3-1-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Pearson, Bertram Robert (199)	10-7-17 / 28-1-39	... / 27-5-39	2-1-40	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Challiss, Robert Harold ...	19-6-19 / 1-2-40	...	16-10-40	Ind. Arty.
75	Special List	*Gomes, Ashley Lawrence ...	11-1-16 / 1-2-40	...	24-6-40	Ind. Engrs.
	Special List	*Service for promotion from 29 Jan 39.* *Shamsher Singh	17-1-18 / 1-2-40	...	24-6-40	Ind. Engrs.
	Special List	*Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 39.* *Chopra, Devinder Nath ... ... *Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 39.*	15-9-18 / 1-2-40	...	20-10-40	Ind. Arty.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	*Ingall, Reginald William (33*b*, 201)	19-8-18 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Mercer, Allan Eric Eustace (29, 201) *Service for pension. In ranks, 3 yrs. 229 ds., half to count.*	22-11-14 1-7-39	... 3-8-39	30-1-40	4 G. R.
80	Unattd. List	*Wylie, Charles Geoffrey (144, (201).	24-12-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Sample, William Norman ...(201)	20-12-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Davis, Derek Heyworth (155, 201)	30-12-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Tippetts-Aylmer, George Musgrave (33*b*, 199)	19-10-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	31-1-40	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Yule-Macleod, Donald Harry (33) (201).	5-6-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	5 R. G. R.
85	Unattd. List	*Kinloch, Bruce Grant	27-8-19 1-7-39	... 3-8-39	30-1-40	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Bridges, David Ronald ... ... *Service for pension. In ranks 3 yrs. 322 ds., half to count.*	22-7-16 1-7-39	... 3-8-39	30-1-40	7 G. R. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 31 Aug. 40. *W. S. Lt.*, 1 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 1 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Montagu, John Humphrey (33*b*, 199).	19-7-19 1-7-39	... 3-8-39	1-2-40	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Paton, John Ramsay ... (199)	12-7-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Dunnett, William Gavin (29, 199)	1-10-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	1 Punjab R. *W. S. Lt.*, 6 Aug. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 5 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 6 Aug. 40.
90	Unattd. List	*Milton, Joseph Richard Knight (33)	4-11-19 1-7-39	... 3-8-39	30-1-40	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Fosbury, James Anthony (199)	11-8-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Newsome, Maurice Cecil Vesey (201)	17-5-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hardy, Paul Garbutt Unfreville (199)	14-3-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	17-1-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Chisholm, Wallace Mackellar ...	22-4-19 1-7-39	... 3-8-39	30-1-40	12 F. F. R.
95	Unattd. List	*Haine, Robert Alec Blantern King (196)	13-5-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	1-2-40	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Nugent, David Richard ... ... *Service for pension. In ranks, 4 yrs. 47 ds., half to count.*	20-1-16 1-7-39	... 3-8-39	29-1-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Jones, Michael Peter Feltham ...	19-10-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Lidstone, Peter Howard (199) ...	20-12-19 1-7-39	... 3-8-39	29-1-40	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Thornton, Percy Cleeve (19, 45), 199)	15-10-19 1-7-39	... 3-8-39	29-1-40	Hodson's Horse.
100	Unattd. List	*Wilson, Kenneth Beaumont (199)	10-8-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	*Chetwynd-Palmer, Peter Maxwell (199)	15-9-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Grant, Robert	5-8-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Beck, Anthony Francis Vernon (29, 196)	5-4-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	12 F. F. R. *W. S. Lt.*, 3 Oct. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 2 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Clarke, Archibald Richard Emlyn (201) *Service for pension. In ranks, 3 yrs. 123 ds., half to count.*	23-11-17 1-7-39	... 3-8-39	29-1-40	18 R. Garh. Rif. *W. S. Lt.*, 22 Oct. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, — to 21 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 22 Oct. 40.
105	Unattd. List	*Pounsford, Peter William ...	7-10-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	1 Punjab R. *W. S. Lt.*, 7 Nov. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 7 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Hand, Peter (199)	28-7-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	1-2-40	19 Hy'bad R. *Ag. Capt.*, 15 July to 21 Aug. 40. & —to 26 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 27 Oct. 40. *W. S. Lt.*, 27 Oct. 40.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	*Ball, Alexander Roy	19-11-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Shaw, James Alexander (199) ...	13-4-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Kenney, Richard Benjamin (199)	4-1-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	10 G. R. *W. S. Lt.*, 14 Sep. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 13 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 14 Sep. 40.
110	Unattd. List	*Block, Adam John (199) ...	10-9-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Dickson, Peter Norman Lowthian	14-3-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Scott, John Powell (199) ...	21-10-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Wharry, Denys Foord (199) ...	3-11-19 1-7-39	... 3-8-39	29-1-40	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Brown, John Harold Cavendish (199) *Service for pension. In ranks, 4 yrs. 335 ds., half to count.*	26-7-16 1-7-39	... 3-8-39	30-1-40	15 Punjab R.
115	Unattd. List	*Wood, George Basil (199) ...	1-6-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Seaton, Basil Norman (33) ...	11-5-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	31-1-40	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Church, Peter Gordon (38) ...	4-7-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Flowers, Anthony Roger (201) ...	14-8-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	9-2-40	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Burns, Maurice Herbert Colvin (29).	7-4-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	8 Punjab R. *Ag. Lt.*, 29 July to 17 Sep. 40. *Ty. Lt.*, 29 Oct. 40.
120	Unattd. List	*Tice, Michael Allen	9-8-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Janitsch, Claude Duchesnay (199)	14-8-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Scott, Claude Charles Justin ...	4-5-19 1-7-39	... 3-8-39	5-2-40	7 Rajput R. *W. S. Lt.*, 22 Sep. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, — to 21 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 22 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Volce, John Hugh (38, 199) ...	13-12-19 1-7-39	... 3-8-39	29-1-40	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Kennedy, John Rennie Malcolm (21, 33*b*).	19-12-19 1-7-39	... 3-8-39	29-1-40	P. A. V. O. Cav.
125	Unattd. List	*Downe, Peter Gordon	16-9-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	13 F. F. Rif. *W. S. Lt.*, 7 Nov. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 7 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Lynch, Peter Lawrence	16-3-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	31-1-40	15 Punjab R. *W. S. Lt.*, 7 Nov. 40. *Ag. Capt.* —to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 7 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Bate, Ronald Thomas (33*b*) ...	11-9-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	31-1-40	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Horwood, Patrick Kenric ...	28-4-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Elias, Trevor James Glyn (199)...	10-10-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	8 Punjab R.
130	Unattd. List	*Offer, James Curtis (199) ...	3-1-19 1-7-39	... 3-8-39	29-1-40	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Anderson, Stephen John ...	23-9-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Hammond, Deryck Charles Eckron (201)	5-7-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	8 Punjab R. *W. S. Lt.*, 7 Nov. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 7 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Perkin, Ronald Alexander (196)...	7-7-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	5-2-40	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Shebbeare, John Digby (33*b*, 199)	9-8-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	Poona Horse.
135	Unattd. List	*Tilly, John Robert	13-4-19 1-7-39	... 3-8-39	29-1-40	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Seagrim, Alan Nott (199)... ...	21-12-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Lincoln, Henry Owen (199) ...	13-5-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	8 Punjab R. *W. S. Lt.*, 7 Nov. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 7 Nov. 40.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	*O'Neill, John Hugh Shirley (201)	4-8-18 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	15 Punjab R. *W. S. Lt.*, 15 Oct. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, — to 14 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Pyper, Antony Richard Bevan	23-11-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
140	Unattd. List	*Richardson, Peter	4-3-19 1-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Mathers, David Allan Finlayson...	21-10-17 2-7-39	... 3-8-39	29-1-40	14 Punjab R. *W. S. Lt.*, 17 Oct. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 16 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 17 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Suter, Frederick Benjamin (201)	20-4-20 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	11 Sikh R. *W. S. Lt.*, 26 Nov. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, — to 25 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 26 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Cowan, Michael Andrew Innes(201)	18-4-20 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Stubbs, Patrick Luckock (196) ...	19-3-20 3-7-39	... 11-7-39	6-2-40	2 G. R.
145	Unattd. List	*Mason, Frank William (199) ...	21-9-16 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	2 Punjab R.
		Service for pension. In ranks, 3 yrs. 102 ds., half to count.				
	Unattd. List	*Ball, Robert Emmett John ...	20-11-16 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	15 Punjab. R. *W. S. Lt.*, 7 Nov. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 7 Nov. 40.
		Service for pension. In ranks, 4 yrs. 225 ds., half to count.				
	Unattd. List	*Mace, Rex Charles (201) ...	2-9-19 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Stewart, William Gustave Francis Richmond Harold (199)	23-8-19 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Satterthwaite, Richard George (33b, 199)	8-4-20 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	19 Lrs.
150	Unattd. List	*Reynolds, Desmond McVeagh (19)	29-12-19 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Reinhold, Miles Allington Hayward (29) (201)	6-3-20 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	1-2-40	10 Baluch R. *Ag. Capt.*, 16 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	*McLennan, Kenneth Leslie ...	18-2-20 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	1-4-40	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Anthony, Terence Elmer Brownlee.	3-10-19 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	11 Sikh R. *W. S. Lt.*, 7 Nov. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 7 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Smith, John Michael Somers (201)	16-2-20 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	11 R. Sikh R.
155	Unattd. List	*Lyons, Richard Michael	15-4-20 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hutchison, Kenneth Mahaffy ...	13-3-20 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	1-2-40	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Coventry, Paul Wyndham (19) ...	29-4-20 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Thiselton-Dyer, John Hooker (196)	26-5-20 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Williams, Robert Neville Dutton (29, 201)	12-4-20 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	4 G. R.
160	Unattd. List	*Snell, Navil Lee	2-1-20 3-7-39	1-8-39	21-1-40	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Morgan, Thomas Scott	26-1-20 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	7-2-40	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Wallace, John Lyon (201) ...	14-7-19 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hockings, Ernest (19)	8-5-17 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	9 R. Jat R.
		Service for pension. In ranks, 4 yrs. 149 ds., half to count.				
	Unattd. List	*Burridge, Phillip	26-10-19 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	Skinner's Horse.
165	Unattd. List	*Holden, Cyril Beresford Vivian ...	10-4-20 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	9 Jat R. *W. S. Lt.*, 21 Oct. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 20 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 21 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Meikle, Alexander Carmichael (199)	12-1-17 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	10 G. R.
		Service for pension. In ranks, 2 yrs. 319 ds., half to count.				
	Unattd. List	*Humphries, Donald Munro (38, 201)	5-10-19 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	10 Baluch R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		2nd-Lieutenants— *contd.*				
	Unattd. List	***Dales,** William Robert (33) ... *Service for pension. In ranks, 3 yrs. 43 ds., half to count.*	23-6-17 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	6 G. R. *W. S. Lt.*, 28 Nov. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, — to 27 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 28 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	***Cassels,** Frank Kennedy	3-9-19 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	14-1-40	14 Punjab R.
170	Unattd. List	***Gordon,** John Hamilton (199) ...	28-3-20 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	17-2-40	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	***Nairne,** Alexander Barclay ...	23-11-19 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	4-2-40	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	***Letchworth,** Edward Peter Tawse	20-5-20 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	6 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	***Squier** David Westwood ...	10-1-20 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	***Knight,** Hugh Michael Allen ...	15-6-20 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	16 Punjab R.
175	Unattd. List	***Standbridge,** William Bruce (196)	4-2-20 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	16-1-40	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	***Ellis,** William Keith Venn (196).	24-6-20 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	31-1-40	11 Sikh R. *W. S. Lt.*, 7 Nov. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 7 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	***Watson,** William Argyle ...	19-5-20 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	***Craig,** Robert Colin Birdwood ...	15-1-20 3-7-39	... 3-8-39	30-1-40	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	***Reynolds,** Timothy Nairne ...	6-12-19 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	C. I. Horse.
180	Unattd. List	***Berryman,** Martin Edward Fielding (33*b*, 199.)	6-3-20 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	29-1-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	***Dibben,** Kenneth Michael (199)	6-9-19 3-7-39	... 1-8-39	30-1-40	4. G. R.
	Special List	***Man Mohan Nath** (29) ... ... *Service for promotion from 4 July 39.*	29-1-18 3-4-40	...	5-10-40	Ind. Engrs.
	Special List	***Jamiluddin Ahmed Faruqi** ... *Service for promotion from 4 July 39.*	5-5-18 3-4-40	...	5-10-40	Ind. Engrs.
185	Special List	***Williams,** Robert George ... *Service for promotion from 4 July 39.*	1-9-18 3-4-40	...	15-10-40	Ind. Arty.
	Special List	***Foregard,** Richard Edward Maxwell ... ... *Service for promotion from 4 July 39.*	25-8-15 3-4-40	...	15-10-40	Ind. Arty.
	Special List	***Sartaj Singh** ... ... *Service for promotion from 4 July 39.*	19-7-18 3-4-40	...	15-10-40	Ind. Arty.
	Special List	***Harishchandra Narayanrao Summanwar** ... ... *Service for promotion from 4 July 39.*	1-9-18 3-4-40	...	15-10-40	Ind. Arty.
	Special List	***Nahapiet,** Victor Donald ... *Service for promotion from 6 July 39.*	6-3-15 3-4-40	...	5-10-40	Ind. Engrs.
190	Special List	***Sita Ram Nautiyal** ... ... *Service for promotion from 6 July 39.*	20-8-16 3-4-40	...	5-10-40	Ind. Engrs.
	Special List	***Tej Bahadur Nanda** ... ... *Service for promotion from 6 July 39.*	15-9-18 3-4-40	...	28-10-40	Ind. Arty.
	Special List	***Khawaja Wasiuddin** ... ... *Service for promotion from 6 July 39.*	20-3-20 3-4-40	...	20-10-40	Ind. Arty.
	Special List	***Wilshaw,** Denis Hopson ... *Service for promotion from 6 July 39.*	22-8-15 3-4-40	...	15-10-40	Ind. Arty.
	Special List	***Furdoon,** Siavax Byramjee Mehta *Service for promotion from 6 July 39.*	3-3-20 3-4-40	...	15-10-40	Ind. Arty.
195	Special List	***Vijaya Narain Mathur** ... ... *Service for promotion from 6 July 39.*	18-12-19 3-4-40	...	16-10-40	Ind. Arty.
	Unattd. List	***Whittaker,** Thomas Warren ...	7-8-18 7-8-39	... 28-9-39	14-1-40	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	***Stephens,** Peter Clifford	8-4-20 22-10-39	... 21-11-39	2-4-40	3 [illegible]

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estb.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	*Ward, John Desmond (33, 199)... *Service for pension. In ranks, 4 yrs. 123 ds, half to count.*	31-1-18 / 22-10-39	... / 21-11-39	1-4-40	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Bowe, Harold (33)	22-3-17 / 22-10-39	... / 21-11-39	22-3-40	19 Hy'bad R. *Ag. Capt.*, 15 July to 16 Sep. 40 and 27 Oct. 40.
200	Unattd. List	*Shakespear, Henry Gordon Wyndham. (196)	28-6-20 / 22-10-39	... / 21-11-39	30-3-40	2. G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Clark, Robert Wake	3-1-20 / 22-10-39	... / 21-11-39	3-4-40	1 G. R.
	Unattd .List	*Petrie-Hay, William Goulding ...	18-4-20 / 22-10-39	... / 21-11-39	24-3-40	9 R. Jat. R.
	Unattd. List	*Fairgrieve, Alex	14-2-20 / 22-10-39	... / 22-11-39	2-7-40	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Rawson-Gardiner, Edward Kenneth. (33, 196)	15-12-20 / 22-10-39	... / 21-11-39	22-3-40	6 Raj. Rif.
205	Unattd. List	*Smith, Alexander Charles Dallas	29-7-20 / 22-10-39	... / 21-11-39	27-3-40	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Ricketts, Desmond Forbes (199)	9-7-20 / 22-10-39	... / 21-11-39	3-4-40	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Tee, William Stothard	5-11-20 / 22-10-39	... / 21-11-39	28-3-40	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hodges, Derek MacDonald ...	24-4-20 / 22-10-39	21-11-39	24-3-40	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Hislop, Archibald William (196)	25-9-20 / 22-10-39	... / 21-11-39	24-3-40	9 Jat R.
210	Unattd. List	*Poole, Peter Brian (29)	13-10-20 / 22-10-39	21-11-39	22-3-40	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Davin, Vincent Lawrence Frederick	21-2-20 / 22-10-39	... / 22-11-39	5-7-40	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Chapman, Melrose William (38)...	4-5-20 / 22-10-39	... / 21-11-39	21-3-40	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Dewing, Mark Poynter (196) ...	12-4-20 / 22-10-39	... / 21-11-39	23-3-40	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Gordon, John Ramsay	28-12-20 / 22-10-39	... / 22-11-39	27-6-40	2 R. Lrs.
215	Unattd. List	*Truscott, Bevil Gilbert (199) ...	21-9-20 / 22-10-39	... / 21-11-39	23-3-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Sell, Graham Ross	1-11-20 / 22-10-39	... / 21-11-39	24-3-40	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	*Arkell, James William... ...	21-9-20 / 22-10-39	... / 21-11-39	3-4-40	5 R. G. R. *W. S. Lt.*, 24 July 40. *Ag. Capt.*—to 23 July 40 *Ty. Capt.*, 24 July 40 to 20 Sep. 40 and 1 Oct. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Fraser, Alec Hugh	4-9-20 / 22-10-39	... / 21-11-39	2-4-40	8 Punjab R. *W. S. Lt.*, 7 Nov. 40. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 7 Nov. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Newall, Frederick Alan (196) ...	3-9-20 / 22-10-39	... / 21-11-39	22-3-40	7 Rajput R.
220	Unattd. List	*Allen, Ronald Lewis (29) ...	30-1-20 / 22-10-39	... / 21-11-39	22-3-40	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Upton, Thomas Vivian	3-8-20 / 22-10-39	... / 21-11-39	24-3-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Cunningham, Ian Angus David	30-1-20 / 22-10-39	... / 21-11-39	22-3-40	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Jackson, David Norman (33*b*) ...	7-9-20 / 22-10-39	... / 21-11-39	23-3-40	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Thomas, Peter Paul (19, 21) ...	7-10-20 / 22-10-39	... / 21-11-39	2-4-40	Hodson's Horse.
225	Unattd. List	*Cruickshank, Malcolm Lindsay (29, 196)	20-12-20 / 22-10-39	... / 21-11-39	30-3-40	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Pearson, Derek Nigel (33*b*) ...	24-12-20 / 22-10-39	... / 21-11-39	18-3-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Watt, John Donald	21-3-20 / 22-10-39	... / 21-11-39	1-4-40	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Symes, Arthur David	14-3-20 / 22-10-39	... / 21-11-39	23-3-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*d'Apice, Richard Henry Joseph	3-4-20 / 22-10-39	... / 21-11-39	2-4-40	1 Punjab R. *W. S. Lt.*, 7 Nov. 40. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 7 Nov. 40.
230	Unattd. List	*McGarity, John...	6-5-19 / 22-10-39	... / 21-11-39	1-4-40	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Spooner, Alexander Patrick (196)	17-9-20 / 22-10-39	... / 21-11-39	4-4-40	8 G. R.

*Has not passed the final examination.

2nd-Lieutenants—*concld.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
	Unattd. List	*Waller, Desmond de Warenne ...	30-9-20 22-10-39	... 21-11-39	24-3-40	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Watson, Henry William (196) ...	9-3-20 22-10-39	... 21-11-39	24-3-40	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	*Farran, John Michael Lambert...	10-7-20 22-10-39	... 21-11-39	2-4-40	2 R. Lrs.
235	Unattd. List	*Hamilton, Dudley Carmichael ...	25-9-20 22-10-39	... 21-11-39	2-4-40	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Dennys, Villiers Ebrington St. George (33).	23-4-20 22-10-39	... 21-11-39	3-4-40	5 R. G. R. *W. S. Lt.*, 17 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 17 to 20 Sep. 40.
	Unattd. List	*Myles, Wilfred Leech Clarke ...	... 22-10-39	... 21-11-39	22-3-40	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Scott, Henry Nicholson Stewart	4-11-19 22-10-39	... 21-11-39	24-3-40	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	*Shaw, Ian Reginald Ladbrooke (196)	... 31-12-39	... 23-1-40	2-6-40	12 F. F. R.
240	Unattd. List	*Dodd, Ian Alastair Scott (199) ...	... 31-12-39	... 23-1-40	30-6-40	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Combe, David Boyce (196) ...	... 31-12-39	... 23-1-40	27-5-40	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Kennedy, Kenneth Claude ...	... 31-12-39	... 23-1-40	29-5-40	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Horsford, Elliot Thomond (196)	... 31-12-39	... 23-1-40	27-5-40	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Wauton, David Hubert (33*b*) ...	... 31-12-39	... 23-1-40	3-6-40	18 Cav.
245	Unattd. List	*Gell, Paul Brian (33*b*)	... 31-12-39	... 23-1-40	2-6-40	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Carrick, Norbert Wylie (196) ...	... 31-12-39	... 23-1-40	27-5-40	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Kirkwood, Thomas Andrew William (196).	... 31-12-39	... 23-1-40	3-6-40	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Roberts, Charles Michael Anthony Rookherst.	... 31-12-39	... 23-1-40	10-6-40	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Joynes, Charles Peter Anthony (33*b*)	... 31-12-39	... 23-1-40	6-6-40	3 G. R
250	Unattd. List	*Ross, Kenneth Michael MacDonald.	... 31-12-39	... 23-1-40	3-6-40	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Heelis, John Eric (196)	... 31-12-39	... 23-1-40	29-5-40	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*MacKenzie, Keith Roderick Turing.	... 31-12-39	... 23-1-40	3-6-40	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hackett, Conn William Cuninghame Dalby.	... 31-12-39	... 23-1-40	16-6-40	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Holt, William Maurice Dunn ...	... 31-12-39	... 23-1-40	29-5-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
255	Unattd. List	*Donovan, Denis Howe	... 31-12-39	... 23-1-40	3-6-40	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Chisholm, Hugh Gerald Alexander.	... 31-12-39	... 23-1-40	4-6-40	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Aers, Ian Benwell Joseph (33*b*, 196)	... 31-12-39	... 23-1-40	2-6-40	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Benskin, John Ernest	... 31-12-39	... 23-1-40	29-5-40	8 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Killick, Peter (199)	... 31-12-39	... 23-1-40	23-5-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
260	Unattd. List	*Marston, Charles Arthur... ...	... 31-12-39	... 23-1-40	4-6-40	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Chadburn, Anthony Bertram Peter (33)	... 31-12-39	... 23-1-40	2-6-40	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Yeates, John Henry Michaelson	... 31-12-39	... 23-1-40	27-5-40	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Bruen, Edward John Drout (196)	... 31-12-39	... 23-1-40	4-6-40	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Bridges, Michael David Howard	... 31-12-39	... 23-1-40	23-5-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
265	Unattd. List	*Fordham, Peter Marshall ...	... 31-12-39	... 23-1-40	28-5-40	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Haig-Thomas, Douglas James Christian.	... 31-12-39	... 23-1-40	3-6-40	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*James, Rafe Edward Amyas (199)	... 31-12-39	... 23-1-40	3-6-40	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Gardner, Harold Brian Crowder	... 31-12-39	... 23-1-40	1-6-40	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*O'Bree, Cecil Peter	... 31-12-39	... 23-1-40	2-6-40	4 G. R.
270	Unattd. List	*Smith, Roy Albert (196) ...	... 31-12-39	... 23-1-40	26-5-40	4 Bombay Grs.
271	Unattd. List	*Walton, John Bendyshe... ...	... 31-12-39	... 23-1-40	27-5-40	17 Dogra R.

*Has not passed the final examination.

Names.	Date of birth.	First commn.	Date of rank.		REMARKS.

EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS.

Captain—1.

Fulton, Charles Frederick Vernon, M.C.	28-5-96	21-1-40	19-6-39‡ 21-1-40		

Lieutenants—134.

Neville, Russell George *Service for promotion from*	13-12-95	10-12-39	10-12-34‡ 10-12-39	*Ty. Capt.*, 10 Dec. 39.	
Brady, Ralph Hollinshed *Service for promotion from*	19-2-04	10-12-39	10-12-34‡ 10-12-39	*Ty. Capt.*, 10 Dec. 39.	
Chapman, Herbert Henry *Service for promotion from*	18-3-09	10-12-39	10-12-34‡ 10-12-39		
Burn, William Cargill *Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.*		15-1-40	30-12-34‡ 15-1-40	*O.M.E.*	*Ag. Capt.*, —to 30 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 31 Oct. 40.
Johns, Jack James *Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.*		13-1-40	30-12-34‡ 13-1-40	*O.M.E.*	
Stallibrass, Thomas Herrick *Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.*		13-1-40	30-12-34‡ 13-1-40	*O.M.E.*	
Spalding, Alexander Hall *Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.*		13-1-40	30-12-34‡ 13-1-40	*O.M.E.*	
Shepherd, George Herbert *Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.*		15-1-40	30-12-34‡ 15-1-40	*O.M.E.*	
Walton, John Webber, A.M.I. MECH. E. *Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.*		13-1-40	30-12-34‡ 13-1-40	*O.M.E*	*Ag. Capt.*, —to 3 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 4 Sep. 40.
Hicks, Ernest *Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.*		15-1-40	30-12-34‡ 15-1-40	*O.M.E.*	
Brown, Peter Hally *Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.*		30-12-39	30-12-34‡ 30-12-39	*O.M.E.*	
Lutton, Samuel *Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.*		30-12-39	30-12-34‡ 30-12-39	*O.M.E.*	
Fletcher, Thomas William Nicholas *Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.*		13-1-40	30-12-34‡ 13-1-40	*O.M.E.*	
McGill, Allan *Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.*		15-1-40	30-12-34‡ 15-1-40	*O.M.E.*	
Marson, Leonard *Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.*		15-1-40	30-12-34‡ 15-1-40	*O.M.E.*	
Bothwell, Alexander Brownlow Grant *Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.*		15-1-40	30-12-34‡ 15-1-40	*O.M.E.*	
Kennedy, Gerald Leonard Joseph *Service for promotion from 30 Dec. 34.*		15-1-40	30-12-34‡ 15-1-40	*O.M.E.*	
King, Brian Trevor Lorraine *Service for promotion from*	19-7-85	27-1-40	27-1-35‡ 27-1-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 27 Jan. 40.	
Beeching, William Edward John *Service for promotion from*	27-7-02	28-1-40	28-1-35‡ 28-1-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 28 Jan. 40.	
Polak, Joseph Vaclav (199) *Service for promotion from*	25-11-05	28-1-40	28-1-35‡ 28-1-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 28 Jan. 40.	
Walsh, Geoffrey Gould *Service for promotion from*	13-9-12	28-1-40	28-1-35‡ 28-1-40	I. A. O. C. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 30 June 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 1 July to 4 Sep. 40.	
Withers, Frank Alexander *Service for promotion from*	13-2-09	29-1-40	29-1-35‡ 29-1-40		
Gould, George Charles (29) *Service for promotion from*	14-11-04	2-2-40	2-2-35‡ 2-2-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 2 Feb. 40.	
Silver, Bernard James, A.M.I.R.E. *Service for promotion from*	15-6-92	8-2-40	8-2-35‡ 8-2-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 8 Feb. 40.	
Witheford, Harry Edward *Service for promotion from 12 Feb. 35.*		12-2-40	12-2-35‡ 12-2-40	*O.M.E.*	
Foster, James Evelyn, M.B.E. *Service for promotion from*	19-7-98	12-2-40	12-2-35‡ 12-2-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 12 Feb. 40 to 24 Apl. 40. *W. S. Capt.*, 25 July 40. *Ag. m.*, 25 Apl. to 24 July 40. *Ty. m.*, 25 July 40.	
Muirhead, Alexander John Arthur	30-10-10	8-4-40	28-2-35‡ 8-4-40	8 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 17 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 18 Sep. 40.	
Jameson, Sydney Vernon, A.M. I.A.E., *Service for promotion from*	5-9-97	21-3-40	21-3-35‡ 21-3-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 21 Mar. 40.	
Batra, Basheshar Nath *Service for promotion from*	6-9-08	21-3-40	21-3-35‡ 21-3-40		
Scott, Charles Alexander *Service for promotion from*	2-1-09	21-3-40	21-3-35‡ 21-3-40	I. A. O. C. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 21 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 22 Aug. 40 to 30 Sep. 40 : 1 Oct. 40	
Anand, Labh Singh *Service for promotion from*	7-7-14	21-3-40	21-3-35‡ 21-3-40	I. A. O. C.	
Mann, Fredericks Coutts *Service for promotion from*	30-12-12	6-4-40	6-4-35‡ 6-4-40	I. A. O. C. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 19 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 20 Oct. 40.	

‡Date of seniority.

EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS.

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Name.	Date of birth.	First commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Carruthers, Charles John Durham	1-12-05	13-4-40	13-4-35‡ 13-4-40	*O.M.E.* *Ty. Capt.*, 13 Apl. 40.
Service for promotion from 13 Apl. 35.				
Lewis, Eric	...	13-4-40	13-4-35‡ 13-4-40	*O.M.E.*
Service for promotion from 13 Apl. 35.				
Hooper, Edgar Lawrence	...	13-4-40	13-4-35‡ 13-4-40	*O.M.E.*
Service for promotion from 13 Apl. 35.				
Anderson, John Douglas	...	4-5-40	13-4-35‡ 4-5-40	*O.M.E.*
Simpson, Clarence Stanley	31-3-92	15-4-40	15-4-35‡ 15-4-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 15 Apl. 40.
Service for promotion from				
Schofield, John Albert	30-1-08	29-4-40	29-4-35‡ 29-4-40	I. A. O. C. *Ag. Capt.*, — to 30 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 31 Oct. 40.
Service for promotion from				
Murchie, William Hunter	10-12-07	4-5-40	4-5-35‡ 4-5-40	
Service for promotion from				
Thomson, Frederick James	2-4-93	12-6-40	12-6-35‡ 12-6-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 12 June 40.
Service for promotion from				
Barclay, David Charles	16-12-10	18-6-40	18-6-35‡ 18-6-40	
Service for promotion from				
Breyer, Robert Frank	19-5-12	19-6-40	19-6-35‡ 19-6-40	I. A. O. C. *Ag. m.*, 5 Oct. 40.
Service for promotion from				
Abbott, Neil Melville	24-4-02	21-6-40	21-6-35‡ 21-6-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 21 June 40.
Service for promotion from				
Carnegie, Patrick James	12-5-13	23-6-40	23-6-35‡ 23-6-40	
Service for promotion from				
Dalgarno, Douglas James	7-3-90	1-7-40	1-7-35‡ 1-7-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 1 July 40.
Service for promotion from				
King, Arthur Alexander	17-6-14	2-7-40	2-7-35‡ 2-7-40	
Service for promotion from				
Bradley, Francis Thomas Hilton ...	24-6-06	8-7-40	8-7-35‡ 8-7-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 8 July 40.
Service for promotion from				
Perry, Stephen William	3-11-96	16-7-40	16-7-35‡ 16-7-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 16 July 40.
Service for promotion from				
White, Ronald Michael Elton	19-4-04	17-7-40	17-7-35‡ 17-7-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 17 July 40.
Service for promotion from				
Tutton, Percy Charles	7-3-92	9-4-40	18-7-35‡ 9-4-40	Staff Capt., Contracts Dir. *Ag. Capt.*, 19 June 40.
Comsd. Serv. for promotion, 22 July 15 to 13 July 22—6 yrs. 357 ds., all to count i.e., *from 18 Apl. 33.*				
Gareau, Kenneth Henry	3-5-94	25-7-40	25-7-35‡ 25-7-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 25 July 40.
Service for promotion from				
Hammond, Henry Herbert, M.I.A.E. ...	28-2-03	25-7-40	25-7-35‡ 25-7-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 25 July 40.
Service for promotion from				
Watson, Alfred Haubrey	10-6-03	29-7-40	29-7-35‡ 29-7-40.	*Ty. Capt.*, 29 July 40.
Service for promotion from				
Simpson, John James Robert	6-7-13	29-7-40	29-7-35‡ 29-7-40	
Service for promotion from				
Elder, Alwin Clifford	11-6-93	31-7-40	31-7-35‡ 31-7-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 31 July 40.
Service for promotion from				
Norman, Alfred Winton	10-3-99	1-8-40	1-8-35‡ 1-8-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 1 Aug. 40.
Service for promotion from				
Hendricks, Noel Edward	6-5-13	4-8-40	4-8-35‡ 4-8-40	
Cameron, John Kenneth	12-6-11	7-8-40	7-8-35‡ 7-8-40.	
Service for promotion from				
Partridge, Thomas Digby	6-3-11	8-8-40	8-8-35‡ 8-8-40	
Service for promotion from				
Withworth, George Sayce	9-12-99	10-8-40	10-8-35‡ 10-8-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 10 Aug. 40.
Haire, Sidney Sedgwick	31-3-13	11-8-40	11-8-35‡ 11-8-40	
Stevenson, Geoffrey Ernest	28-10-11	12-8-40	12-8-35‡ 12-8-40	
Baker, James	13-9-14	12-8-40	12-8-35‡ 12-8-40	
Gibson, William Robb	13-4-11	14-8-40	14-8-35‡ 14-8-40	
Van Der Gucht, Paul Ian	2-11-11	14-8-40	14-8-35‡ 14-8-40	
Hall, Maurice Carne	3-5-13	14-8-40	14-8-35‡ 14-8-40	
Douris, John	21-5-14	14-8-40	14-8-35‡ 14-8-40	
Ansell, Charles Arthur	27-6-15	14-8-40	14-8-35‡ 14-8-40	
Murray, William Grant	11-1-11	15-8-40	15-8-35‡ 15-8-40	
Smeatham, Thomas Roy	30-9-13	16-8-40	16-8-35‡ 16-8-40	

‡Date of seniority

EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS—*contd.*

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Welsby, Albert ... ... *Service for promotion from*	17-12-93	29-8-40	29-8-35‡ 29-8-40.	*Ty. Capt.* 29 Aug. 40.
Dooley, Joseph Anthony		4-9-40	4-9-35‡ 4-9-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 4 Sep. 40.
Pells, Hansell de Mowbray	21-1-86	19-9-40	9-9-35‡ 19-9-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 19 Sep. 40.
Boyd, Charles Stanley	3-7-93	9-9-40	9-9-35‡ 9-9-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 9 Sept. 40.
Bradshaw, James George	22-9-01	21-9-40	9-9-35‡ 21-9-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 21 Sept. 40.
Bracey, Loftus Hugh	22-10-02	9-9-40	9-9-35‡ 9-9-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 9 Sep. 40.
Walker, Frederick	3-1-03	21-9-40	9-9-35‡ 21-9-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 21 Sep. 40.
Dew, Frederick Robert	6-9-03	21-9-40	9-9-35‡ 21-9-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 21 Sep. 40.
Breese, Thomas Wood	9-11-03	9-9-40	9-9-35‡ 9-9-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 9 Sep. 40.
Tate, Leslie Richard Gordon	16-2-05	21-9-40	9-9-35‡ 21-9-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 21 Sep. 40.
Jubb, Brian	9-5-05	21-9-40	9-9-35‡ 21-9-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 21 Sep. 40.
Palmer, John Whicher	30-6-05	21-9-40	9-9-35‡ 21-9-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 21 Sep. 40.
Langslow, Gordon	16-2-06	21-9-40	9-9-35‡ 21-9-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 21 Sep. 40.
Tyrrell, Henry Richard	15-5-06	21-9-40	9-9-35‡ 21-9-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 21 Sep. 40.
Heaslip, Eric Arnold	...	21-9-40	9-9-35‡ 21-9-40	
Eastwood, John Arthur	...	21-9-40	9-9-35‡ 21-9-40	
Deakin, Francis Derek	...	21-9-40	9-9-35‡ 21-9-40	
Luke, Norman Trevor	...	21-9-40	9-9-35‡ 21-9-40	
Spencer, Arthur	...	21-9-40	9-9-35‡ 21-9-40	
Harvey, Maurice Charles	...	9-9-40	9-9-35‡ 9-9-40	
L'Enfant, Remy	...	21-9-40	9-9-35‡ 21-9-40	
Millard, Harry	...	21-9-40	9-9-35‡ 21-9-40	
Doxford, Arthur Denis, B.A., A.M.I.A.E.	... 13-7-06	17-9-40	17-9-35‡ 17-9-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 17 Sep. 40.
Grant, Lewis Richard	... 15-3-12	17-9-40	17-9-35‡ 17-9-40	
Chablani, Mohanlal Parmanand ...	... 29-2-08	21-9-40	21-9-35‡ 21-9-40	Ty. Capt., 21 Sep. 40.
Nandy, Devi Prasad	... 28-12-07	21-9-40	21-9-35‡ 21-9-40	
Mohamedi, Masood	... 16-12-13	21-9-40	21-9-35‡ 21-9-40	
Sanderson, John George	... 27-7-11	25-9-40	25-9-35‡ 25-9-40	
Powell, Irvine	... 16-4-01	25-9-40	25-9-35‡ 25-9-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 25 Sep. 40.
Ramackers, John	... 19-8-87	26-9-40	26-9-35‡ 26-9-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 26 Sep. 40.
Douglas, Robert	... 27-2-05	26-9-40	26-9-35‡ 26-9-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 26 Sep. 40.
Welsh, Kenneth John	... 1-2-11	26-9-40	26-9-35‡ 26-9-40	
Grant, John McLaren	... ...	26-9-40	26-9-35‡ 26-9-40	
Hawkins, Cyril	... 7-9-12	26-9-40	26-9-35‡ 26-9-40	
Clacher, Thomas Loudon	... 28-7-13	27-9-40	27-9-35‡ 27-9-40	
Eldridge, Martin William	... ...	1-10-40	1-10-35‡ 1-10-40	
Vohra, Satya Paul ... ... *Service for promotion from*	... 12-10-15	5-3-40	12-10-35‡ 5-3-40	
Anderson, Bernard Le Dieu	... 8-6-04	15-10-40	15-10-35‡ 15-10-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 15 Oct. 40.
Beavan, Roger Chamney	... 21-10-09	24-10-40	24-10-35‡ 24-10-40	
Mitchell, John Gourlay Steele	19-2-08	30-10-40	30-10-35‡ 30-10-40	
Arthur, William...	... 31-5-98	10-11-40	10-11-35‡ 10-11-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 14 Nov. 40.
Boas, Cecil Paul...	... 2-7-99	10-11-40	10-11-35‡ 10-11-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 10 Nov. 40.
Finlay, Robert	... 14-7-04	10-11-40	10-11-35‡ 10-11-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 10 Nov. 40.

‡Date of seniority.

EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS—*contd.*

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Kirkwood, Trelford	8-10-09	10-11-40	10-11-35‡ 10-11-40	
Holburn, Robert Paterson	21-12-10	10-11-40	10-11-35‡ 10-11-40	
Royle, Kenneth Brookes	21-4-11	10-11-40	10-11-35‡ 10-11-40	
Paterson, Thomas Horsburgh	26-11-08	10-11-40	10-11-35‡ 10-11-40	
Hibberd, Charles	3-12-96	11-11-40	11-11-35‡ 11-11-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 11 Nov. 40.
Abbott, Charles Warren	8-9-06	11-11-40	11-11-35‡ 11-11-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 11 Nov. 40.
Gilbert, Alfred	23-6-12	12-11-40	12-11-35‡ 12-11-40	
Wilkinson, Edward Victor	6-7-87	14-11-40	14-11-35‡ 14-11-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 14 Nov. 40.
Reid, William	21-4-14	20-11-40	20-11-35‡ 20-11-40	
Barr, Thomas	11-1-98	10-12-40	10-12-35‡ 10-12-40	*Ty. Capt.*, 10 Dec. 40.
Rich, Stanley Frederick	31-7-92	28-12-40	28-12-35‡ 28-12-40	*Ty Capt.*, 28 Dec. 40.
Evans, Arthur		21-9-40	1-3-36‡ 21-9-40	
Stamp, Robert Verdun		13-4-40	9-3-36‡ 13-4-40	*O.M.E.*
Service for promotion from 9 Mar. 36. **Thadani,** Shiva Khanchand	31-3-16	4-8-40	31-3-36‡ 4-8-40	
Donald, Lewis Nigel Drowning	24-4-16	21-7-40	24-4-36‡ 21-7-40.	
Service for promotion from **Vaughan,** Gordon	27-7-16	10-11-40	27-7-36‡ 10-11-40	
Ellis, Francis Robert Bloye		13-4-40	19-4-37‡ 13-4-40	*O.M.E.*
Service for promotion from 19th April 37 **Davis,** Trevor Crombie Maitland	3-8-17	4-12-40	3-8-37‡ 4-12-40	
Brown, Henry	11-9-09	4-5-40	4-5-35‡ 4-5-40	
Service for promotion from 4 May 35. **Trevithick,** John Douglas		15-1-40	15-9-37‡ 15-1-40	*O.M.E.*
Haseler, Alan Roy	16-4-95	10-12-39	4-2-39‡ 10-12-39	Staff Capt., Contracts Dir. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 4 Apl. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 5 Apl. 40.

2nd-Lieutenants—1,386.

Cox, Cuthbert Eustace Connop, C.I.E.	9-3-85	17-2-40	19-3-39‡ 17-2-40	Senior Censor, Belgaum. *W. S. Capt.*, 17 May 40. *Ag. m.*, — to 16 May 40. *Ty. m.*, 17 May 40.
Legat, Henry Davis	1-6-84	13-9-39	13-9-39	A. T. R. O., Peshawar. *W. S. Capt.*, 14 Dec. 39. *Ag. m.*,—to 13 Dec. 39. *Ty. m.*, 14 Dec. 39.
Bleeck, John		10-10-39	10-10-39	
Coombs, William Henry	14 11-97	19-2-40	11-10-39‡ 19-2-40	
Cowell, Arthur Victor (196)	29-10-09	15-11-39	15-11-39	R. I. A. S. C. *W. S. Lt.*, 15 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 Oct. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, 15 July 40 to 14 Oct. 40.
Philips, Hugh Cristopher Arrol (196)	22-2-10	15-11-39	15-11-39	12 R. F. F. E.
Harrison, Frank Benjamin (196)	7-5-10	15-11-39	15-11-39	
Milner, William Edward Barrow (196)	29-8-10	15-11-39	15-11-39	17 Dogra R. (I. A. O. C.)
Soutar, James Brodie	30-8-10	15-11-39	15-11-39	7 G. R.
Hollands, John Albert (196)	6-9-10	15-11-39	15-11-39	2 Punjab R.
Poltock, William Denis (19)	14-12-10	15-11-39	15-11-39	7 Rajput R.
Hutton, Patrick Montgomerie Gilbert	12-2-11	15-11-39	15-11-39	
Hogan, Garrett George (196)	15-4-11	15-11-39	15-11-39	9 Jat R.
Strong, John Montague Douglas	7-5-11	15-11-39	15-11-39	8 Punjab R.
Lofthouse, Francis Rickerby (196)	29-5-11	15-11-39	15-11-39	
Fegen, Francis Whitfeld	12-4-12	15-11-39	15-11-39	10 Baluch. R.
Ash, Mark Gerald (196)	18-7-12	15-11-39	15-11-39	14 Punjab R.
Christie, Graham Martin James	18-12-12	15-11-39	15-11-39	Kumaon Rif.
Blane, George Cunningham	4-2-13	15-11-39	15-11-39	I. A. O. C. *W. S. Lt.*, 1 Sep. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, — to 31 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 1 Sep. 40.
Workman, James Gray (33, 196)	31-3-13	15-11-39	15-11-39	11 Sikh R. *W. S. Lt.*, 7 Nov. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, — to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 7 Nov. 40.
Macdougall, John	2-4-13	15-11-39	15-11-39	15 Punjab R.
Catto, William Ewan (196)	23-4-13	15-11-39	15-11-39	16 Punjab R.

‡Date of seniority.

EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Crean, John Michael Fitzgerald	... 30-10-13	15-11-39	15-11-39	10 Baluch R.
Rankin, John	... 1-11-13	15-11-39	15-11-39	14 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.)
Greenwood, John Arnold Charles (196)	... 23-1-14	15-11-39	15-11-39	11 Sikh R.
Bayner, James Bryan Fitzgerald (196) ...	... 29-1-14	15-11-39	15-11-39	4 Bombay Grs.
Boyagis, George Laurence	... 27-5-14	15-11-39	15-11-39	
Perkins, John Noel	... 24-12-14	15-11-39	15-11-39	11 Sikh R.
Jackson, Geoffrey Bowman (201)... ...	... 27-1-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	17 Dogra R.
Hobbins, John Robert (196)	... 9-4-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	7 Rajput R.
Maclaren, Eric Anthony John	... 9-4-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	14 Punjab R.
Jackson, Oswald Maule Hamilton ...	... 24-4-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	Hodson's Horse.
Atherton, John Bramall	... 25-4-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Humphries, John William (19)	... 26-4-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	Guides Cav.
Cherry, John Vincent	... 27-5-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	R. I. A. S. C. *W. S. Lt.*, 21 Oct. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, — to 20 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 21 Oct. 40.
Vining, Frderick Herbert	... 9-9-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	
Gilman, Edward Cristopher Bagot ...	... 15-9-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	6 Lrs.
Popple, William Geoffrey	... 26-9-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	16 Punjab R.
Morden, Ward Leighton	... 11-10-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	6 Raj. Rif.
Parsons, John Michael	... 29-10-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Seymour, Edgar Augustus	... 21-11-15	15-11-39	15-11-39	5 Mahratta L. I.
Walsh, Robert Frederick	... 30-1-16	15-11-39	15-11-39	Poona Horse.
McCall, Arthur James (196)	... 8-3-16	15-11-39	15-11-39	2 Punjab R.
Dudgeon, James Murray	... 18-5-16	15-11-39	15-11-39	5 Mahratta L. I.
Leigh, Herbert Egerton Miller	... 9-6-16	15-11-39	15-11-39	10 Baluch. R.
Jackson, Michael Cecil Amar	... 24-8-16	15-11-39	15-11-39	1 Punjab R.
Burn, Colin Mackenzie (19)	... 3-7-17	15-11-39	15-11-39	13 F. F. Rif.
Steel, Ian Joseph	... 23-7-17	15-11-39	15-11-39	10 Baluch R.
Crosland, Philip William John	... 30-7-17	15-11-39	15-11-39	15 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*, 4 June 40 to — *Ag. Lt.*, 21 Oct. 40.
Bowles, Charles Edward Richard... ...	... 11-1-18	15-11-39	15-11-39	13 Lrs.
Pitcairn, Ellis Andrew (196)	... 27-12-18	15-11-19	15-11-39	4 Bombay Grs.
Suren, Edward	... 15-6-19	15-11-39	15-11-39	Scinde Horse.
Travers Smith, Arthur Denis	... 22-3-20	15-11-39	15-11-39	6 Raj. Rif.
Hammond, Edwin Victor	... 12-11-99	10-12-39	10-12-39	Staff Capt., Contracts Dir. *W. S. Lt.*, 8 May 40. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 7 May 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 8 May 40.
Hodder, George Norman Patrick	6-1-03	10-12-39	10-12-39	Staff Capt., Contracts Dir. *W. S. Lt.*, 1 June 40. *Ag. Capt.*, 26 Feb. 40 to 31 May 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 1 June 40.
Giles, Derek Hammond	14-12-13	12-12-39	12-12-39	
Gill, Henry Hugh Beckwith	18-6-01	13-12-39	13-12-39	Staff Capt., Contracts Dir. *W.S. Lt.*, 4 Apl. 40. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 3rd Apl. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 4 Apl. 40.
Kind, Noel Lancaster		27-8-40	17-1-40‡ 27-3-40	
Westwood-Axtell, John Henry	22-2-19	15-7-40	10-2-40‡ 15-7-40	18 R. Garh Rif.
Crutchfield, Philip Leslie		27-8-40	11-2-40‡ 27-8-40	
McConnell, William Derrick		27-8-40	11-2-40 27-8-40	
Rose, Hector Herman	30-5-04	17-2-40	17-2-40	Asst. Censor, Calcutta. *W. S. Lt.*, 17 May 40. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 16 May 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 17 May 40.
MacGregor-Cheers, Joseph	6-6-15	9-3-40	9-3-40	
Cornock, Archibald Rae		27-8-40	9-3-40‡ 27-8-40	
Robinson, Kenneth Crayden		27-8-40	9-3-40‡ 27-8-40	
Mooney, Thomas Arthur	28-12-16	15-3-40	15-3-40	9 G. R.
Sax, Douglas		27-8-40	15-3-40‡ 27-8-40	
Baldwin, George William	15-1-84	15-4-40	15-4-40	
Evill, Charles Hugh Graham		27-8-40	19-4-40‡ 27-8-40	
Dodwell, Timothy Leonard Rowland Goodwin	14-10-14	20-4-40	20-4-40	12 F. F. R.
More, Ian Andrew Hanson	14-1-15	20-4-40	20-4-40	2 Punjab R.
Moynihan, Martin John	17-2-16	20-4-40	20-4-40	12 F. F. R.
Daykin, Philip		27-8-40	20-4-40‡ 27-8-40	
Padfield, William David Curtis		27-8-40	20-4-40‡ 27-8-40	
Ricketts, Henry William Felix Rodney ...	31-8-15	4-5-40	4-5-40	13 F.F. Rif.
Franklin, Anthony Harold Bevington		27-8-40	10-5-40‡ 27-8-40	
Daws, Edward George James	3-1-17	11-5-40	11-5-40	15 Punjab R.
Hubbard, Vyvyan Alexander St. Aubyn ...	18-10-17	18-5-40	18-5-40	6 Raj Rif.
Dugan, John Desmond, ...	9-12-17	18-5-40	18-5-40	13 F. F. Rif

‡ Date of seniority.

EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS—*contd.*

2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Kealy, Patrick Charles Bayley	... 19-6-19	18-5-40	18-5-40	11 Sikh R.
Austin, Desmond Stanley Rouget ...	... 28-9-19	18-5-40	18-5-40	13 F. F. Rif.
Franklin, John Benjamin Gough ...	... 11-5-20	18-5-40	18-5-40	11 R. Sikh R.
McCulloch, Gavin Stewart	... 13-5-20	18-5-40	18-5-40	13 F. F. Rif.
Wilson, David Arthur Trevenen... ...	... 16-1-21	18-5-40	18-5-40	12 F. F. R
Clifford, Richard Nigel (196)	... 9-2-21	18-5-40	18-5-40	1 Punjab
Haynes, Geoffrey	... ...	18-5-40	18-5-40	12 F. F. R.
Atkin, John Patrick	... ...	27-8-40	18-5-40‡ 27-8-40	
Stonehouse, William Geoffrey	... 13-4-09	25-5-40	25-5-40	7 G. R.
Humphrys, Arthur Francis Walter ...	... 20-10-09	25-5-40	25-5-40	C. I. Horse
Glanley, Archie Lloyd	... 19-11-09	25-5-40	25-5-40	Kumaon Rif.
Owen, David John Trahaiarn	... 10-1-10	25-5-40	25-5-40	15 Punjab R.
Burgess, Terence Arthur Warren ...	... 12-2-10	25-5-40	25-5-40	11 R. Sik. R.
Price, Rose Francis (196)	... 15-3-10	25-5-40	25-5-40	11 Sikh R.
Tatum, John Joseph	... 21-3-10	25-5-40	25-5-40	7 Rajput R.
Glaskin, Moritz Vanovy	... 31-3-10	25-5-40	25-5-40	1 Punjab R.
Harrison, Charles Thomas Harold ...	... 27-7-10	25-5-40	25-5-40	9 Jat R.
Herbert, Arthur Patrick (196)	... 21-8-10	25-5-40	25-5-40	10 Baluch R.
Nicoll, William Hughes (196)	... 26-10-10	25-5-40	25-5-40	7 Rajput R.
Ricketts, James Ronald	... 23-12-10	25-5-40	25-5-40	5 R. G. R.
Ambler, Philip	... 10-1-11	25-5-40	25-5-40	7 Rajput R.
Brooks, Eric Stanley (196)	... 13-2-11	25-5-40	25-5-40	4 Bombay Grs.
Craig, John Bogle	... 11-6-11	25-5-40	25-5-40	10 Baluch R.
Bourke, John William Neal	... 13-6-11	25-5-40	25-5-40	Hodson's Horse.
Marsden, Thomas Anderson	... 20-8-11	25-5-40	25-4-40	5 R. G. R.
Hewitt, Terence John Lifford	... 30-8-11	25-5-40	25-5-40	9 G. R.
Jackson-Burton, Douglas Ellis Stuart	... 18-9-11	25-5-40	25-5-40	3 G. R.
Fitzgerald, George Dennis Augustine ...	... 2-10-11	25-5-40	25-5-40	12 F. F. R.
Wiles, Walter Antony	... 20-1-12	25-5-40	25-5-40	5 R. G. R.
Gee, Lawrence William (196)	... 3-2-12	25-5-40	25-5-40	9 Jat R.
Thompson, Bertram William Francis ...	... 1-5-12	25-5-40	25-5-40	18 R. Garh Rif.
Lyle, Robert Ludovic (196)	... 16-6-12	25-5-40	25-5-40	8 Punjab R.
Graham, Peter	... 2-8-12	25-5-40	25-5-40	Guides Cav.
Sinclair, Walter John	... 4-9-12	25-5-40	25-5-40	1 G. R.
Luckham, John	... 10-10-12	25-5-40	25-5-40	6 Raj. Rif.
Sullivan, Arthur Patrick (196) ...	... 18-11-12	25-5-40	25-5-40	16 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.)
Woodhead, John Lawrence	... 30-11-12	25-5-40	25-5-40	14 Punjab R.
Cook, James Freeman (19, 196)	... 27-3-13	25-5-40	25-5-40	10 G. R.
Hopkins, Cecil William (201)	... 3-6-13	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R.
Perceval, Alexander Robert Charles ...	... 4-8-13	25-5-40	25-5-40	7 Rajput R.
Becker, Henry Bryan	... 12-8-13	25-5-40	25-5-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Ward, Angus Frederic	... 6-9-13	25-5-40	25-5-40	17 Dogra R.
Blenkinsop, Norman	... 27-9-13	25-5-40	25-5-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
Jamieson, Stuart Romanes	... 2-10-13	25-5-40	25-5-40	7 G. R.
Mackay, Peter Vansittart	... 7-11-13	25-5-40	25-5-40	13 F. F. Rif.
Middleton, Frank	... 21-11-13	25-5-40	25-5-40	
Newman, William Robert	... 24-2-14	25-5-40	25-5-40	15 Punjab R.
Bridgman Christopher John	... 20-4-14	25-5-40	25-5-40	15 Punjab R.
Van Loo, Gerald Herbert (33, 201) ...	... 6-5-14	25-5-40	25-5-40	10 Baluch R.
Andrews, Henry	... 25-7-14	25-5-40	25-5-40	2 Punjab R.
Harper-Smith, Edwin Martin (196) ...	... 4-8-14	25-5-40	25-5-40	8 Punjab R.
Edwards, George William Antony ...	... 11-9-14	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R.
Baird, William Henry Gardiner (336) ...	... 11-10-14	25-5-40	25-5-40	4 Bombay Grs.
Monk-Mason, Roger Lewis (201) ...	... 5-12-14	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Lrs.
Hill, Frederic Motague	... 9-12-14	25-5-40	25-5-40	6 Raj. Rif.
Haworth, Philip Cunningham	... 9-12-14	25-5-40	25-5-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
Plumbe, Edwin John Astley	... 24-12-14	25-5-40	25-5-40	10 Baluch R.
Deavin, John	... 28-3-15	25-5-40	25-5-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Brown, Neil William Gordon	... 26-4-15	25-5-40	25-5-40	6 Raj. Rif. *W. S. Lt.*, 15 Oct. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, —to 14 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 Oct. 40.
Murray, David Stewart	... 31-5-15	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R.
Thomlinson, Robert Graham	... 10-7-15	25-5-40	25-5-40	10 Baluch R.
Moreton, Michael Henley	... 31-8-15	25-5-40	25-5-40	14 Punjab R.
Smith, William Stephen	... 17-9-15	25-5-40	25-5-40	7 Rajput R.
Monteath. Ruthven Barry	... 19-9-15	25-5-40	25-5-40	17 Dogra R.
Leahy Patrick Brian	... 21-9-15	25-5-40	25-5-40	12 R. F. F. R.
Masterson, Robert Moncrieff	... 25-9-15	25-5-40	25-5-40	7 Rajput R.
Everard, Geoffrey John Howel	... 4-12-15	25-5-40	25-5-40	11 Sikh R.
Wilson, John Gunn	... 20-1-16	25-5-40	25-5-40	14 Punjab R.
Rimmer, Denys John	... 6-2-16	25-5-40	25-5-40	11-R. Sikh R.
Greensted, Reginald Terry	... 10-2-16	25-5-40	25-5-40	9 Jat R. (R. I. A. S.C.
Franks, Rodney Jack, Stonely	... 24-2-16	25-5-40	25-5-40	14 Punjab R.
Kendall, Peter Gordon	... 17-4-16	25-5-40	25-5-40	17 Dogra R.
London, Cyril Henry Stanford (33) ...	... 22-4-16	25-5-40	25-5-40	18 Garh. Rif.
Clarke, Hugh Rankin	... 26-4-16	25-5-40	25-5-40	2 Punjab R.
Simon, Harold Norman	... 25-8-16	25-5-40	25-5-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
Harvey-Kelly, Hume Diarmid	... 28-8-16	25-5-40	25-5-40	10 Baluch R.
Mileham, Francis Edgar	... 16-1-17	25-5-40	25-5-40	9 Jat R.
Nicol Alan Charles	... 5-3-17	25-5-40	25-5-40	15 Punjab R.
Gilbert, Christopher (196)	... 10-4-17	25-5-40	25-5-40	6 Raj. Rif.
Sowerby, Charles Granville	... 15-5-17	25-5-30	25-5-40	5 Mahratta L. I.

‡ Date of seniority.

EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS—*contd.*

2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lawson, Eric Thomas Rosling	27-5-17	25-5-40	25-5-40	14 Punjab R.
Galvin, John Michael Roxburgh	10-9-17	25-5-40	25-5-40	7 Rajput R.
Williams, Richard Michael	29-9-17	25-5-40	25-5-40	12 F. F. R.
Cooper, Robert Craig	5-10-17	25-5-40	25-5-40	6 Raj. Rif.
Rae, George	21-11-17	25-5-40	25-5-40	7 G. R.
Hervy, Peter Dunsford de La Motte	19-1-18	25-5-40	25-5-40	4 G. R.
Smyth, Richard Charles	14-2-18	25-5-40	25-5-40	6 Raj. Rif.
Hewitt, Theodore Denis	21-4-18	25-5-40	25-5-40	9 G. R.
Metcalfe, Charles Cranstoun (33)	7-5-18	25-5-40	25-5-40	13 F. F. Rif.
Mackenzie, Kenneth David Ellis	18-7-18	25-5-40	25-5-40	19 Hy'bad R. *Ag. Capt.*, 17 Sep. to 12 Oct. 40.
Landon, Richard Kenelmn (144)	26-10-18	25-5-40	25-5-40	6 G. R.
Howie, James Mitchell	27-11-18	26-5-40	25-5-40	18 R. Garh Rif.
Grieve, Alan Kenneth	25-3-19	25-5-40	25-5-40	5 R. G. R.
McQueen, David Chalmers Ferguson	25-5-19	25-5-40	25-5-40	15 Punjab R.
Henderson, David Rowan	6-8-19	25-5-40	25-5-40	2 G. R.
Vassay, Walter James	26-1-20	25-5-40	25-5-40	6 Raj. Rif.
Graham, Ronald McDermott	15-11-15	25-5-40	25-5-40	1 Punjab R.
Ford, Richard Boris	...	25-5-40	25-5-40	
Henderson, Andrew	10-4-16	25-5-40	25-5-40	9 Jat R.
Bennett, Frederick William	1-2-99	1-6-40	1-6-40	Engrs.
Krishna Lal, *Rai Sahib*	28-1-98	1-6-40	1-6-40	A. T. R. O., E. Area.
O'Reilly, Keith Wilfred Robert	18-1-94	3-6-40	3-6-40	*W. S. Capt.*, 8 Sep. 40. *Ag. m.*, 8 June 40. to 7 Sep. 40. *Ty. M.*, 8 Sep. 40.
Law, Reginald Owen Hassall	12-5-97	5-6-40	5-6-40	
Hawkins, Joseph Albert Percy	26-11-03	5-6-40	5-6-40	
Howieson, James Stewart	1-2-07	5-6-40	5-6-40	
Barr, James	26-5-12	5-6-40	5-6-40	
Catley, Edwin, M.B.E.	31-7-01	6-6-40	6-6-40	
Dent, Albert Mervyn	27-1-11	7-6-40	7-6-40	
Westwood, Henry Charles Wright	15-2-12	7-6-40	7-6-40	*W. S. Lt., 11 Sep. 40.* *Ag. Capt.*, — to 10 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 11 Sep. 40.
Joscelyne, Francis George	22-4-16	7-6-40	7-6-40	
Price, Philip Archibald George	4-1-10	10-6-40	10-6-40	
Birupaksha Basu	...	12-6-40	12-6-40	
Rich, William Harold Adrian	...	15-6-40	15-6-40	*W. S. Capt.*, 15 Sep. 40. *Ag. m.*, 15 June 40. to 14 Sep. 40. *Ty. M.*, 15 Sep. 40.
Cooper, Robert John	25-9-16	15-6-40	15-6-40	16 Lt. Cav.
Hammond, Mervyn John	1-5-19	15-6-40	15-6-40	12 F. F. R.
Naismith, Norman Vaughan	12-3-19	15-6-40	15-6-40	11 Sikh R.
Wardlaw, Roger Peter Plowden	12-11-15	15-6-40	15-6-40	16 Lt. Cav.
Lilly, Percival Arthur	...	17-6-40	17-6-40	
Sujan Singh	7-2-09	20-6-40	20-6-40	
Burns, John Crawford (196)	29-8-04	21-6-40	21-6-40	16 Punjab R.
Sargon, John Cecil Michael	28-12-04	21-6-40	21-6-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
Durand, Charles Herbert Stewart	7-3-05	21-6-40	21-6-40	18 K. E. O. Cav.
Pierson, Stephen Charles France	1-8-06	21-6-40	21-6-40	R. Deccan Horse.
James, Ronald Edward Cordington (196)	14-1-07	21-6-40	21-6-40	12 F. F. R.
Dove, Patrick Harry de Carne	6-2-07	21-6-40	21-6-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
Howie, Robert Morwood	1-4-07	21-6-40	21-6-40	R. Deccan Horse.
Murray, Henry Lade	31-5-07	21-6-40	21-6-40	10 Baluch R.
Harvey, Bernard Wilfrid (196)	4-7-07	21-6-40	21-6-40	12 F. F. R.
Clifton, Harry Cecil	16-10-07	21-6-40	21-6-40	C. I. Horse.
Menzies, Eric James Coldstream	2-5-08	21-6-40	21-6-40	1 G. R.
Price, Frank	19-7-08	21-6-40	21-6-40	4 Bombay Grs.
Hughes, Arthur Thomas Martin	17-7-10	21-6-40	21-6-40	4 G. R.
Hart, Edward David (201)	23-12-10	21-6-40	21-6-40	10 Baluch R.
Robertson, John Alastair	22-4-11	21-6-40	21-6-40	1 Punjab R.
Murison, Alister Ian (199)	9-9-11	21-6-40	21-6-40	8 G. R.
Townsend, Charles Michael Southcote	12-10-11	21-6-40	21-6-40	5 R. G. R.
Williamson, Patrick Hay	13-11-11	21-6-40	21-6-40	6 D. C. O. Lrs.
Fraser, Eric Cyril	5-12-11	21-6-40	21-6-40	10 Baluch R.
Campbell, Cochrane Highet (196)	23-6-12	21-6-40	21-6-40	19 K. G. O. Lrs.
Schofield, Dudley Owen	3-8-12	21-6-40	21-6-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
Johnson, Peter	21-9-12	21-6-40	21-6-40	8 Punjab R.
McDermott, Adrain Michael William Brown (196)	14-2-13	21-6-40	21-6-40	12 F. F. R.
Hannay, Eric John Hooker	18-2-13	21-6-40	21-6-40	15 Punjab R.
Allen, Geoffrey St. George Turner	28-10-13	21-6-40	21-6-40	7 G. R.
Hunter, Frank Alan Ritchie	16-11-13	21-6-40	21-6-40	Probyn's Horse.
McNiven, Archibald	18-11-13	21-6-40	21-6-40	11 Sikh R.
Cole, Norman Sydney	4-12-13	21-6-40	21-6-40	7 Rajput R.
Hay, Roy William (196)	5-4-14	21-6-40	21-6-40	16 Punjab R.
Gilbertson, Bruce Noel	2-5-14	21-6-40	21-6-40	1 Punjab R.
Fraser, Donald William	13-7-14	21-5-40	21-6-40	Scinde Horse.
Bishop, Theo. Millard	28-8-14	21-6-40	21-6-40	12 F. F. R.
Brock, Francis Antoine (201)	3-11-14	21-6-40	21-6-40	6 D. C. O. Lrs.
Sherriff, Ronald Joseph	17-11-14	21-6-40	21-6-40	

EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS—*contd.*

2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Markham Lee, Colin Francis	... 18-3-15	21-6-40	21-6-40	6 Raj. Rif.
Wood, Robert Steward Sidney	... 26-4-15	21-6-40	21-6-40	6 G. R.
Barkley, John Banks (33*b*)	... 24-5-15	21-6-40	21-6-40	1 Punjab R.
Campbell, Colin Cadogan	... 7-7-15	21-6-40	21-6-40	13 F. F. Rif.
Winckler, Dennis Lancelot (196) ...	... 14-7-15	21-6-40	21-6-40	8 Punjab R.
Price, Austin Melville Lawrence ...	... 2-8-15	21-6-40	21-6-40	3 G. R.
Surita, Ivan Bernard St. Regis (196) ...	... 5-9-15	21-6-40	21-6-40	6 Raj Rif.
Thomson, George Raymond (201) ...	... 13-10-15	21-6-40	21-6-40	9 Jat R.
Deane, Marcus Hugh	... 19-10-15	21-6-40	21-6-40	7 Rajput R.
Milne, Donald James	... 26-10-15	21-6-40	21-6-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Carmichael, Duncan Smart	... 8-11-15	21-6-40	21-6-40	P. A. V. O. Cav.
Morgan, David Ralph (196)	... 10-3-16	21-6-40	21-6-40	6 Raj. Rif.
Burnett, Derrick Hinton	... 22-8-16	21-6-40	21-6-40	1 G. R.
Darkin, Roy Bertram	... 3-9-16	21-6-40	21-6-40	10 Baluch R.
Ray, James Neville	... 30-10-16	21-6-40	21-6-40	7 Rajput R.
Saunders, Robert Gordon Leonard ...	... 6-11-16	21-6-40	21-6-40	15 Punjab R *Ag. Lt.*, 20 Oct. *40*.
Vaughan, Bernard John	... 16-4-17	21-6-40	21-6-30	9 Jat R.
Daw, Geoffrey Hugo	... 20-5-17	21-6-40	21-6-40	13 F. F. Rif.
Lee, Brian	... 4-7-17	21-6-40	21-6-40	9 Jat R.
Magan, Francis Shaen	... 9-3-18	21-6-40	21-6-40	8 Lt. Cav.
Haigh, John Campbell (196)	... 4-4-18	21-6-40	21-6-40	17 Dogra R.
Morrison, James Maconochie	... 22-4-18	21-6-40	21-6-40	13 F. F. Rif.
Cowell, Ronald Edmund (196)	... 5-5-18	21-6-40	21-6-40	7 Rajput R.
Lancaster, Douglas William	... 9-7-18	21-6-40	21-6-40	11 Sikh R. *W. S. Lt.*, 7 Nov. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, — to 6 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 7 Nov. 40.
Moreton, Denzil Mervyn Elliot (201) ...	... 11-6-19	21-6-40	21-6-40	16 Punjab R.
Wright, Edwin Robin McMurdo (33*b*) ...	... 20-6-19	21-6-40	21-6-40	19 Lrs.
Turner, John Anthony	... 2-9-19	21-6-40	21-6-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Burden, Hugh Archibald Nairn	... 3-4-13	22-6-40	22-6-40	10 Baluch R.
Marshall, Arnold Graham	... 2-6-13	22-6-40	22-6-40	10 Baluch R.
Richmond, Harold Stanley	... 27-10-17	22-6-40	22-6-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
Steele, John Hendry Dinning	... 10-2-17	22-6-40	22-6-40	17 Dogra R.
Fox, Lester Somerville	... 29-7-16	22-6-40	22-6-40	6 Raj. Rif.
England, Gerald Barnes	... 5-6-18	22-6-40	22-6-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Maxon, Nathaniel Aloysius	... 17-6-18	22-6-40	22-6-40	7 G. R.
Bell, Jack Arthur	... 15-8-18	22-6-40	22-6-40	1 Punjab R.
Redsull, Douglas Edward	... 7-10-18	22-6-40	22-6-40	12 F. F. R.
Sturrock, William Grant	... 16-10-18	22-6-40	22-6-40	12 F. F. R.
McMurtrie, George	... 21-10-18	22-6-40	22-6-40	9 G. R.
Mason, Bernard Edward Higham ...	... 22-11-18	22-6-40	22-6-40	7 Rajput R.
Crozier, Thomas Gibson	... 23-1-19	22-6-40	22-6-40	6 Raj. Rif.
Evans, David	... 26-2-19	22-6-40	22-6-40	8 G. R.
Bissett, John George	... 11-4-19	22-6-40	22-6-40	8 G. R.
Wollheim, James Henry	... 2-6-19	22-6-40	22-6-40	5 R. G. R.
Derozhinsky, Dmitri	... 19-7-19	22-6-40	22-6-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
Bevan-Jones, Brynmor Rhys	... 23-1-20	22-6-40	22-6-40	2 G. R.
MacDwyer, Peter Hugh	... 29-7-20	22-6-40	22-6-40	11 Sikh R.
Kidson, Brian Norman Sealy	... ...	22-6-40	22-6-40	5 R. G. R.
Millachip, Henry John Anthony	... 21-3-19	22-6-40	22-6-40	11 Sikh R.
Jayashanker Ramchandra Dwivedi ...	... 20-10-84	25-6-40	25-6-40	
Paterson, Thomas Ritchie	... 24-9-04	25-6-40	25-6-40	2 Punjab R. *Ag. Capt.*, 3 Oct. 40.
Elliot, John Kenneth	... 21-1-05	25-6-40	25-6-40	13 D. C. O. Lrs.
Trafford, John Briscoe	... 7-4-05	25-6-40	25-6-40	3 G. R.
Osborne, Cyril Jack	... 25-5-05	25-6-40	25-5-40	6 G. R.
Playfair, Arthur Melville	... 20-8-05	25-6-40	25-6-40	12 F. F. R.
Damo Valiathan Daran	... 17-11-05	25-6-40	25-6-40	
Duncan, Richard Houston Roan (196)	... 22-5-06	25-6-40	25-6-40	18 R. Garh Rif.
Gardner, Gregory	... 30-4-07	25-6-40	25-6-40	10 G. R.
Seabrook, John Strachan	... 18-5-07	25-6-40	25-6-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
Reid, Alexander William (19)	... 18-7-07	25-6-40	25-6-40	13 D. C. O. Lrs.
Shipton, Eric Earle	... 1-8-07	25-6-40	25-6-40	
Marr, Donald Middleton	... 24-8-07	25-6-40	25-6-40	16 Punjab R.
Bayley, Clive, M.B.E. (196)	... 17-10-07	25-6-40	25-6-40	C. I. Horse.
Bryson, David	... 14-12-07	25-6-40	25-6-40	14 Punjab R.
Kershaw, Kenneth Lionel	... 31-3-08	25-6-40	25-6-40	4 Bombay Grs.
Champion-Jones, Ronald Nelson (33*b*) ...	... 26-9-08	25-6-40	25-6-40	19 Hy'bad R.
Jehu, Ivor Stewart	... 21-10-08	25-6-40	25-6-40	Dir. of Public Relations, Defence Dept. *W. S. Maj.*, 25 Sep. 40. *Ag.l. c.*, 25 June 40 to 24 Sep. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 25 Sep. 40.
Bason, Miles Milward (196)	... 27-6-09	25-6-40	25-6-40	4 Bombay Grs.
Jbffares, Richard Lett	... 24-7-09	25-6-40	25-6-40	5 Mahratta L. I.

EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS—*contd.*

2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Brooke-Smith, Charles Arthur (196) ...	... 18-8-09	25-6-40	25-6-40	8 Punjab R.
Skinner, Edgar Osric Martyn	... 11-9-10	25-6-40	25-6-40	8 Jat R.
Ottman, Robert George Pembleton ...	... 4-9-11	25-6-40	25-6-40	14 Punjab R
Gorst, William Crawford Carr	... 9-2-12	25-6-40	25-6-40	9 G. R.
Pritchard, Frank Alfred	... 12-5-12	25-6-40	25-6-40	
Norbury, Michae	... 13-8-12	25-6-40	25-6-40	13 F. F. Rif.
Battey, Wilfred Bruce Kenyon (199) ...	... 15-9-12	25-6-40	25-6-40	11 Sikh R.
Harrel, David Brian	... 20-11-12	25-6-40	25-6-40	7 Rajput R.
Richardson, James Douglas	... 30-11-12	25-6-40	25-6-40	1 Punjab R.
Mytton, Hugh Devereaux Philip ...	... 22-4-13	25-6-40	25-6-40	8 G. R.
Lobban, Kenneth Edward (33)	... 5-8-13	25-6-40	25-6-40	6 G. R.
Fairbairn, Patrick Yelverton	... 5-10-13	25-6-40	25-6-40	15 Punjab R.
Green, Cecil	... 12-10-13	25-6-40	25-6-40	2 G. R.
Wheyman Meakins, Philip Denis (201) ...	... 27-10-13	25-6-40	25-6-40	10 Baluch R.
Moreton, Derek Avenal Henly (199) ...	... 21-11-13	25-6-40	25-6-40	15 Punjab R.
Duncan, Ross James	... 15-3-14	25-6-40	25-6-40	2 Punjab R.
Brokenshaw, Arthur Dingwall	... 29-4-14	25-6-40	25-6-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
Samuels, Leslie Henry	... 6-6-14	25-6-40	25-6-40	6 Raj. Rif.
Mackenzie, Colin Roderick Fraser ...	... 11-7-14	25-6-40	25-6-40	5 G. R.
Wakefield, George Colin (196)	... 15-9-14	25-6-40	25-6-40	16 Punjab R.
Roy, William Campbell (196)	... 4-11-14	25-6-40	25-6-40	10 Baluch R.
Fitzgerald-Hillis, James Noel	... 10-12-14	25-6-40	25-6-40	
Anson, James William	... 9-1-15	25-6-40	25-6-40	11 Sikh R.
Little, Thomas	... 17-1-15	25-6-40	25-6-40	2 Punjab R.
Longhurst, Christopher Aubry	... 18-2-15	25-6-40	25-6-40	8 G. R. *W. S. Lt.*, 30 Oct. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, — to 29 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 30 Oct. 40.
Kerfoot, Robert Gaskell	... 3-3-15	26-5-40	25-6-40	14 Punjab R.
Falconar, Keith Inglis	... 26-3-15	25-6-40	25-6-40	10 G. R.
Mure, Lindsay Albert Haye	... 2-4-15	25-6-40	25-6-40	7 Rajput R.
McNeill, Bedford Hugh Nicholas ...	... 12-5-15	25-6-40	25-6-40	9 G. R.
Parry, John Meirion	... 6-8-15	25-6-40	25-6-40	7 G. R.
Puttock, Edward Collin Litten ...	... 18-8-15	25-6-40	25-6-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Sandes, Robert Neville	... 22-10-15	25-6-40	25-6-40	12 F. F. R.
King, David Halford	... 26-10-15	25-6-40	25-6-40	6 Raj Rif.
Butler, Maurice Richard	... 7-11-15	25-6-40	25-6-40	2 R. Lrs.
Leckie, Percival Sanford Guise	... 7-12-15	26-6-40	25-6-40	7 Rajput R.
Longwill, William Robert (196)	... 11-4-16	25-6-40	25-6-40	14 Punjab R.
Leslie, Christopher John	... 10-8-16	25-6-40	25-6-40	19 Hy'bad R.
Werner, Roger Leigh Henderson ...	... 4-10-16	25-6-40	25-6-40	4 G. R.
Macfarlane, Donald Kennedy	... 31-10-16	25-6-40	25-6-40	4 Bombay Grs.
Croyle, Eric Freeland	... 25-11-16	25-6-40	25-6-40	1 Kumaon Rif.
Hargreaves, Henry	... 3-12-16	25-6-40	25-6-40	5 Mahratta L. I.
Hobbs, James Noel Anthony (196) ...	... 25-12-16	25-6-40	25-6-40	9 G. R.
Court, Cecil Peter	... 30-6-17	26-6-40	25-6-40	17 Dogra R.
Longhurst, Hubert Melville	... 10-8-17	25-6-40	25-6-40	8 G. R.
Gordon, Alan St. John (33*b*)	... 26-10-17	25-6-40	25-6-40	7 Rajput R.
Temple, Julian Evelyn Silvester ...	... 18-6-18	25-6-40	25-6-40	15 Punjab R.
Oldrini, David Kenneth (33*b*)	... 3-7-18	25-6-40	25-6-40	2 G. R.
Farquharson, Joseph Gibson (196) ...	... 19-9-18	25-6-40	25-6-40	19 Hy'bad R.
Rostron, Geoffrey Thurston	... 16-10-18	25-6-40	25-6-40	14 Punjab R.
Foster, Frederick Guy	... 28-12-18	25-6-40	25-6-40	Scinde Horse.
Hopkins-Husson, Cecil Ernest Noel ...	... 30-12-18	25-6-40	25-6-40	14 Punjab R.
Macgregor, Anthony Gordon Leith ...	... 7-2-19	25-6-40	25-6-40	3 G. R.
Rennick, Richard	... 22-2-19	25-6-40	25-6-40	19 Hy'bad R.
Harvey, John Lindsay (33*b*)	... 2-7-19	25-6-40	25-6-40	7 G. R.
Mavrugordato, Julian Paul	... 25-7-19	25-6-40	25-6-40	6 Raj. Rif.
Middleton, Henry Edward	... ...	26-6-40	25-6-40	
Robertson, Arthur	... ...	25-6-40	25-6-40	
Shaw, Vincent Eric	12-9-88	25-6-40	25-6-40	W. S. L. (previous service 7 yrs 172 ds.)
Walker, Cecil Eyre	... ...	25-6-40	25-6-40	
Kalvoda, Ludvik	... ...	25-6-40	25-6-40	
Sopher, Ivan Jack	... ...	25-6-40	25-6-40	
Barker, Trevor William Hyde	... ...	25-6-40	25-6-40	
Barker, Geoffrey Harold Pitt	... ...	25-6-40	25-6-40	
Anthony Mader	... ...	25-6-40	25-6-40	
Satyendra Nath Chakravarty	... ...	25-6-40	25-6-40	
Lekraj Gopaldas Jagtiani	... ...	25-6-40	25-6-40	
Ramchandra Lakshman Rau	... ...	25-6-40	25-6-40	
Miller, Alfred Edward James		27-6-40	27-6-40	*W. S. Lt.*, 27 Sep. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, 27 June 40 to 26 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 27 Sep. 40 to 11 Oct. 40. *Ag. M.*, 12 Oct. 40.

EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS—*contd.*

2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Shimwell, Geoffrey Humphrey Hosken	24-10-17	29-6-40	29-6-40	17 Dogra R.
Gibson, Hugh Frederick Yeoman	26-3-20	29-6-40	29-6-40	6 G. R.
Williams, Howell Propert	29-2-20	29-6-40	29-6-40	12 F. F. R.
Hart, Ignatius	23-1-89	1-7-40	1-7-40	
Williams, Leonard Cleaveland	11-3-95	1-7-40	1-7-40	
Thouless, Kenneth James	13-5-00	1-7-40	1-7-40	I. S. C. *W. S. Capt.*, 6 Oct. 40. *Ag. m.*, — to 5 Oct. 40. *Ty. m.*, 6 Oct. 40.
Lochan Singh	11-7-02	1-7-40	1-7-40	I. S. C. *W. S. Lt.*, 6 Oct. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, 5 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 6 Oct. 40.
Hicks, Mervyn Douglas	23-12-03	1-7-40	1-7-40	
Wright, Arthur	6-7-99	1-7-40	1-7-40	
Bennett, Joseph William	17-7-90	3-7-40	3-7-40	*W. S. Capt.*, 15 Oct. 40. *Ag. m.*, — to 14 Oct. 40. *Ty. m.*, 15 Oct. 40.
Comber, Joseph Atkin	9-4-91	3-7-40	3-7-40	Ind. Engrs. *Ag. Lt.*, — to 7 Oct. 40. *Ty. Lt.*, 8 Oct. 40.
Latham, Leslie Dopping	16-1-14	3-7-40	3-7-40	Ind. Engrs. *Ag. Lt.* — to 7 Oct. 40. *Ty. Lt.*, 8 Oct. 40.
Myles, John Stanley Noel	16-6-19	4-7-40	4-7-40	18 R. Garh Rif.
Eaton, Cedric Maxwell Philip Arnold	17-5-17	4-7-40	4-7-40	1 Punjab R.
Moller, Thomas Appleby	1-8-19	4-7-40	4-7-40	10 Baluch R.
Odling, Victor Tom	13-12-18	4-7-40	4-7-40	15 Punjab R.
Young, Peter Richard Graham	5-12-20	4-7-40	4-7-40	Poona Horse.
Clarke, Cyril Ewart	8-3-99	8-7-40	8-7-40	
Nelson, Patrick Hay Montgomerie		10-7-40	10-7-40	I. A. O. C. *W. S. Lt.* 1 Nov. 40. *Ag. Capt.*, 1 Aug. to 31 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 1 Nov. 40.
Pymm, William Edward	14-5-04	11-7-40	11-7-40	
Adair, Percival William Gordon	4-5-10	13-7-40	13-7-40	16 Punjab R.
Chippindale, Derek Keith	23-12-18	13-7-40	13-7-40	11 Sikh R.
Cope, Frank Bryan	28-12-17	13-7-40	13-7-40	9 Jat R.
Couper, Norman	3-11-18	13-7-40	13-7-40	11 Sikh R.
France, Joseph	16-9-15	13-7-40	13-7-40	17 Dogra R.
Fullam, Arnold Edward (196)	3-9-18	13-7-40	13-7-40	9 G. R.
Hodgett, David Alexander Hynes	12-9-14	13-7-40	13-7-40	9 G. R.
Monaghan, Thomas Joseph	24-9-20	13-7-40	13-7-40	8 Punjab R.
Patrick, Victor Peter	4-6-20	13-7-40	13-7-40	18 R. Garh Rif.
Vaughan, Dennis	17-10-18	13-7-40	13-7-40	P. A. V. O. Cav.
Johnson, Samuel Holmes	11-9-99	14-7-40	14-7-40	
Johnston, James Stanley Michael	19-4-00	14-7-40	14-7-40	
Dow, Robert	5-4-04	14-7-40	14-7-40	
Banyard, Peter	3-9-12	14-7-40	14-7-40	6 Lrs.
Partridge, Jack Herbert		14-7-40	14-7-40	
Heywood, John Henry		14-7-40	14-7-40	
Taylor, Roderick James Lucking		14-7-40	14-7-40	
Andrew, James Albert		14-7-40	14-7-40	
Bedos, Georges Louis [*l*] (127)		14-7-40	14-7-40	
Lane, Tom Leslie	26-11-97	15-7-40	15-7-40	
Thomas, Claude Vivian	24-1-94	16-7-40	16-7-40	Supply Dept.
Otter, Reginald Bruce	28-10-98	16-7-40	16-7-40	Staff Capt., Contracts Dir. Supply Dept.
Owen, James		19-7-40	19-7-40	Comdt., M. P. & D. B. *Ag. Capt.*, 19 July 40 to 18 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 19 Oct. 40. *W. S. L.*, 19 Oct. 40.
Welch, Ernest Frederic	29-7-98	20-7-40	20-7-40	
Roberts, Paul Louis (199)		20-7-40	20-7-40	
Miller Ralzph Arthur Thornnicraft	5-11-06	20-7-40	20-7-40	
Swain, George Edward	28-6-07	20-7-40	20-7-40	
Wrenicke, CyrilJames Tempman	26-8-07	20-7-40	20-7-40	
Clarkson, John Raywood	12-11-08	20-7-40	20-7-40	
Pryce, William James	18-11-09	20-7-40	20-7-40	
Bowen, Edward Ivor	4-3-10	20-7-40	20-7-40	
Kedge, Edward George	7-6-11	20-7-40	20-7-40	
Chapple, Edward Trevor	10-7-12	20-7-40	20-7-40	
Price, John Alexander Woodhouse	11-11-12	20-7-40	20-7-40	
Paxton, George Stephen Hargreaves	26-11-12	20-7-40	20-7-40	
Bishop, Richard William Noel	25-12-12	20-7-40	20-7-40	
Stratton-Christensen, Edwin Olaf	13-9-14	20-7-40	20-7-40	
Duncan, John	28-6-15	20-7-40	20-7-40	
Hayward, John Riton	20-4-17	20-7-40	20-7-40	
Parris, Ernest Jack	29-4-17	20-7-40	20-7-40	

EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS—*contd.*

2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Sheldon, Dennis Lawrence	5-6-17	20-7-40	20-7-40	
Smith, Deryck Donald	22-11-17	20-7-40	20-7-40	
Polesello, Bernard William	15-12-18	20-7-40	20-7-40	
Thompson, Gorden Charles Lamoureux	8-2-15	20-7-40	20-7-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Adam, William Robertson	10-5-15	20-7-40	20-7-40	13 F. F. R.
Bayley, Kenneth Alan	11-10-16	20-7-40	20-7-40	8 Punjab R.
Corrigan, Thomas William Edward	24-10-19	20-7-40	20-7-40	16 Punhab R.
Durrad, Ian Stephens	5-5-17	20-7-40	20-7-40	19 Hy'bad. R.
Fortt, Guy William	1-2-21	20-7-40	20-7-40	13 F. F. R.
Gibson, Albert Ninian	15-10-15	20-7-40	20-7-40	3 G. R.
Henshaw, Kenneth Ralph	1-11-18	20-7-40	20-7-40	8 G. R.
Hughes, Christopher John	6-3-18	20-7-40	20-7-40	17 Dogra R.
Jones, Herbert Thomas	20-1-16	20-7-40	20-7-40	13 F. F. R.
Cummings, Denis Frederick Albert	7-10-15	20-7-40	20-7-40	16 Punjab R.
Doyle-Davidson, Angus Roy	7-11-20	20-7-40	20-7-40	15 Punjab R.
Mooney, Austin William	18-5-18	20-7-40	20-7-40	13 F. F. R.
Pawle, Bertram	15-3-16	20-7-40	20-7-40	8th Light Cav.
Salter, Charles Henry	21-7-18	20-7-40	20-7-40	18 R. Garh Rif.
Sell, David Norman	18-7-19	20-7-40	20-7-40	12 F. F. R.
Llewellyn, John Owen Rhys	22-3-21	20-7-40	20-7-40	17 Dogra R.
Montgomery, George Harold	23-6-89	21-7-40	21-7-40	
Rattan Singh	20-1-13	21-7-40	21-7-40	R. I. A. S. C.
Gairola, Krishna Nand	1-4-13	21-7-40	21-7-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Gurcharan Singh	1-4-14	21-7-40	21-7-40	7 Rajput R.
Padam Singh Thapa	20-6-14	21-7-40	21-7-40	18 R. Garh Rif.
Dewan, Kishan Lal	13-9-14	21-7-40	21-7-40	R. I. A. S. C.
Peters, Denis Sherman	24-9-14	21-7-40	21-7-40	16 Punjab R.
Thorpe, Owen Edwin	4-11-14	21-7-40	21-7-40	17 Dogra R.
Azizullah Khan	2-12-14	21-7-40	21-7-40	R. I. A. S. C.
Somasundram, Krishnan John	24-2-15	21-7-40	21-7-40	15 Punjab R.
Ibn-i-Hassan Shah	4-7-15	21-7-40	21-7-40	15 Punjab R.
Gonsalves, Ronald Aloysius	6-8-15	21-7-40	21-7-40	R. I. A. S. C.
Braganza, Albert Hyginius Aloysius	10-1-16	21-7-40	21-7-40	R. I. A. S. C.
Chatelier, Maurice Penrose	24-2-16	21-7-40	21-7-40	R. I. A. S. C.
Pande, Bhuwan Chandra	14-7-16	21-7-40	21-7-40	R. I. A. S. C.
Kermani, Salah-ud-din Ahmed	14-8-16	21-7-40	21-7-40	R. I. A. S. C.
Ottley, Noel Hurst	23-12-16	21-7-40	21-7-40	R. I. A. S. C.
Boga, Rustom Feroze	10-2-17	21-7-40	21-7-40	R. I. A. S. C.
Abdur Razzaq	25-2-17	21-7-40	21-7-40	7 Rajput R.
Khattak, Hamid Ullah	26-2-17	21-7-40	21-7-40	R. I. A. S. C.
Mohammed Ismail Khan	9-3-18	21-7-40	21-7-40	10 Baluch R.
Pinto, Charles Stanislaus	6-8-18	21-7-40	21-7-40	R. I. A. S. C.
Abrar Husain	9-9-18	21-7-40	21-7-40	10 Baluch R.
Pachnanda, Kapil Dev.	1-10-18	21-7-40	21-7-40	R. I. A. S. C.
Nadirshaw, Jamshed Dadabhoy	10-2-14	21-7-40	21-7-40	
Deane, Michael Frederick	4-9-17	21-7-40	21-7-40	
Rathi, Mahavir Singh	26-5-18	21-7-40	21-7-40	
Hafeez Imam, Syed Ali	12-12-14	21-7-40	21-7-40	
Kanwar, Hari Indar Singh	28-12-17	21-7-40	21-7-40	
Burston, Charles John	29-11-00	24-7-40	24-7-40	Adjt., Bareilly Corps. A. F. I.
Finlator, Thomas Fairburn	3-12-01	24-7-40	24-7-40	*W. S. Capt.*, 29 Oct. 40. *Ag. m.*,—to 28 Oct. 40. *Ty. m.*, 29 Oct. 40.
Bate Rex	18-6-11	24-7-40	24-7-40	*W. S. Capt.*, 29 Oct. 40. *Ag. m.*, to 28 Oct. 40. *Ty. m.*, 29 Oct. 40.
Holt, Edmund	6-12-91	25-7-40	25-7-40	
Umfreville, Michael Walter Ralph	4-3-08	26-7-40	26-7-40	P. A. V. O. Cav.
Roberts, Vernon Owen		27-7-40	27-7-40	
Blackeway, John Denys	27-5-18	27-7-40	27-7-40	1 Punjab R.
Brereton, John Maurice	11-8-14	27-7-40	27-7-40	3 Cav.
Davis, John Stanley Heyworth	11-12-15	27-7-40	27-7-40	14 Punjab R.
Hartridge, Charles Anthony		27-7-40	27-7-40	
Hewitson, Leslie Frank		27-7-40	27-7-40	
Illius, Robert Warwick	3-10-12	27-7-40	27-7-40	R. Deccan Horse.
Pook, Frederick Peter		27-7-40	27-7-40	
Quinton, Maurice		27-7-40	27-7-40	
Rumsey, Richard Ingram	3-2-20	27-7-40	27-7-40	1 G. R.
Vaughan, Michael Vincent	14-12-15	27-7-40	27-7-40	8 Punjab R.
Thatcher, John Anthony Ranulf	7-6-19	27-7-40	27-7-40	16 Punjab R.

EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS—*contd.*

2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Waters, Harold Frederick William (*local Capt.*)	23-6-01	28-7-40	28-7-40	Adjt., Chota Nag. R., 28 July 40.
Eales, Ralph Arthur George	1-11-87	31-7-40	31-7-40	
Hart, Earnest Warne	19-12-93	31-7-40	31-7-40	
Bull, Christopher	31-3-87	1-8-40	1-8-40	
Homer, Robert Charles Harvey	12-8-04	1-8-40	1-8-40	
Gulliland, Colin Campbell (*local Maj.*)		1-8-40	1-8-40	Govr.'s B. G., Bombay.
Clarke, Rodney Thomas		1-8-40	1-8-40	
Gleeson, Thomas		1-8-40	1-8-40	
Wells, John Alfred, R.E.		1-8-40	1-8-40	
Angelo, Sidney Seymour	2-3-86	1-8-40	1-8-40	
Sharma, Balaram Das	14-10-94	1-8-40	1-8-40	
Gill, James Archibald	6-10-93	1-8-40	1-8-40	Asst. Admin. Offr., Cadet Coll., Bangalore. *Ag. Capt.*, 2 Aug. 40. T. C. & W. S. L., 2 Nov. 40.
Adler, Thomas Bogue	29-1-04	1-8-40	1-8-40	Mily. Secy. to H. E. Gover., Assam.
Cook, William Ray Clement Caldwell		3-8-40	3-8-40	
Klein, Claud Harold	16-7-88	5-8-40	5-8-40	
Hill, William Agnew (196)	21-8-89	5-8-40	5-8-40	
Oliver, St. John Louis	27-10-89	5-8-40	5-8-40	
Morgan, Patrick Francis (*local Capt.*)	6-3-95	5-8-40	5-8-40	Adjt., E. I. Ry. R., 5 Aug. 40.
Osborne, Thomas Charles	12-11-89	5-8-40	5-8-40	
Thomson, Cyril Raby	11-9-12	5-8-40	5-8-40	
Berger, John Peter William	22-7-01	7-8-40	7-8-40	
Molony, Alexander Weldon	5-6-87	8-8-40	8-8-40	
Bernard, Peter	15-5-78	9-8-40	9-8-40	
Berry, John Charles	15-9-03	9-8-40	9-8-40	
Eversden, William	9-3-05	9-8-40	9-8-40	
Case, John William	24-11-90	10-8-40	10-8-40	
Wilson, Charles Boswell	5-1-91	10-8-40	10-8-40	
Rumfitt, Edwin	25-2-93	19-8-40	19-8-40	
Chadbourn, Albion Dudley Clarence	20-8-96	10-8-40	10-8-40	
Dale, Edwin Forbes	9-6-99	10-8-40	10-8-40	
King, Charles Frederick	16-10-02	10-8-40	10-8-40	
Ford, Thomas Sydney	11-3-03	10-8-40	10-8-40	
Quraishi, Abdul Rashid	25-10-03	10-8-40	10-8-40	
Morton, James Clifford	7-6-05	10-8-40	10-8-40	
Fletcher, William Stevenson	19-3-06	10-8-40	10-8-40	
Smith, Eric Aubrey	23-7-06	10-8-40	10-8-40	
Massey-Sharpe, Frederick	27-8-08	10-8-40	10-8-40	
Chicken, Cedric William	16-12-10	10-8-40	10-8-40	
Bowring-Walsh, Edward Fredrick	26-6-14	10-8-40	10-8-40	
Mytton, Goeffrey Llewellyn	27-10-14	10-8-40	10-8-40	
Seal, John Robert, M.B.E.	2-7-91	10-8-40	10-8-40	Staff Capt., A. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs. *Ag. Capt.*, 12 Aug. 40.
Dhawan, Kundan Lall	16-12-05	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Park, Sydney Archibald Seymour	5-1-05	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Lett, Merton St. John	6-7-05	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Menage, Ronald Adolphe	30-1-07	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Woodward, Cyril	31-3-07	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Holmes, John William	16-4-07	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Van-Ollenbach, Aubrey William	7-6-08	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Woodhouse, Kenneth Charlton	8-6-08	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Meyer-Gleaves, John Harry	22-9-08	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Pritchard, Leonard	16-5-09	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Hardingham, Trevlyn John	12-10-09	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Fowler, Leonard Leslie	26-11-09	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Kellett, Gordon Ephraim Batty	30-11-09	11-8-40	11-8-40	
McGowan, Harry Rennick	31-12-09	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Wallace, William Stead	25-3-10	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Wilson, Willliam Felix Henry Francis	27-4-10	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Clarke, Cyril George	27-4-10	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Hartley, Robert Francis	6-11-11	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Milne, Andrew Moir	5-12-11	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Thomas, Harry	27-1-12	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Slaney, Ian Desmond	29-9-15	11-8-40	11-8-40	
Littell, Dudley Philip	3-11-92	11-8-40	11-8-40	

EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS—*contd.*

2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Carey, John Patrick	28-10-96	12-8-40	12-8-40	
Richardson, George Sydney Kneller	10-3-05	12-8-40	12-8-40	
Newling, Vernon Henry	11-2-08	12-8-40	12-8-40	
Hayman, Curzon Victor Melville	28-6-12	12-8-40	12-8-40	Ind. Survey Unit.
Jenkins, Charles George	25-10-12	12-8-40	12-8-40	1 Punjab R.
Curtis, Leonard	28-5-13	12-8-40	12-8-40	
Murphy, Samuel Ronald	12-8-15	12-8-40	12-8-40	
Dunbar, Edward Loraine	28-4-02	12-8-40	12-8-40	Adm. Offr., O. T. Sch., Mhow. *Ag. m.*, 14 Aug. 40.
Kenderine, Edward Reginald	7-8-02	14-8-40	14-8-40	
Lewis, Harry	1-6-05	14-8-40	14-8-40	
Curtis, Cecil Delmar	21-5-09	14-8-40	14-8-40	
Watkins, Frederick James	2-3-89	15-8-40	15-8-40	
Panton, Leslie Lawrence	17-4-05	15-8-40	15-8-40	
Hilton, Fred	8-6-95	16-8-40	16-8-40	
Allan, Lester Wilson		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Birsll, Harry		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Brooks, William Kenneth		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Brunner, Emil Arthur Frederick		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Forsyth, Ian Nigel Malcolm		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Gribble, Owen Roy		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Johnston, Thomas Braithwaite		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Kennedy, Graham		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Myles, James		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Park, Robert Leishman		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Roberts, Richard William		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Sanson, Alexander Drummond		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Seale, John Patrick Crawley		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Silcock, George William Noel		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Snell, Blair Calvert		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Warner, Percy Clifford		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Wilson, Alan David Read		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Adair, Hugh Michael		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Appleton, John Grigg		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Booth, Kenneth Alec James		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Brown, Robert		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Boyd, John Higginson		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Cairns, Howard Moore		17-8-40	17-8-40	

EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS—*contd.*

2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Carr, Leonard Douglas		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Cronheim, Geoffrey Newton		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Goff, John		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Grove, Douglas William		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Hobbs, Henry Anthony Charles Cheyne		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Houston, Desmond Hugh		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Howe, John Michael		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Hulme, Herbert Raymond		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Kirby, Oliver Rufus		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Lamb, Charles Douglas		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Lundie, John Taylor		17-8-40	17-8-40	
McCall, Alexander Steen		17-8-40	17-8-40	
McConnell, Roy Cyril		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Nicoll, Ian Alfred		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Peterkin, Henry		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Robertson, Mark Manwaring		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Spalding, Ian Lindsay		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Sinclair, Norman		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Smith, Roger Haydn.		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Somerville, William Hugh		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Thomson, William Maitland Mackay		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Vincent, Patrick Russell		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Welsh, Kenneth		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Woodward, Robert Stanley		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Dallas, Donald William Agnew		17-8-40	17-8-40	
Tresham, Basil	18-8-81	20-8-40	20-8-40	
Fitzhardinge-Berkeley, Maurice	12-8-94	21-8-40	21-8-40	
Dore, Gilbert Bennet	29-9-95	21-8-40	21-8-40	
Alcock, Ronald	9-5-09	21-8-40	21-8-40	
Smith, Cecil Douglas	14-5-88	21-8-40	21-8-40	
Framjee, Minoo Dinshaw	28-7-08	21-8-40	21-8-40	
Willard, Frederick William	14-8-91	22-8-40	22-8-40	
Wilson, Douglas Gray		24-8-40	24-8-40	
Adams, Percy Lionel		24-8-40	24-8-40	
Bradfield, James Charles Gooda		24-8-40	24-8-40	
Bray, Richard Patrick		24-8-40	24-8-40	
Lee, Wallace Kirby		24-8-40	24-8-40	
Maydew, Maurice Herbert		24-8-40	24-8-40	
Nicholas, George Davenport John		24-8-40	24-8-40	
Kilgour, Robert	19-1-96	26-8-40	26-8-40	
Netscher, Edward George	20-11-97	26-8-40	26-8-40	
Duff, Rowland Malcolm Steer	21-1-08	26-8-40	26-8-40	
Bradbury-Flint, Shirley	9-12-04	26-8-40	26-8-40	
Sevenoaks, Charles Lutman	10-3-96	27-8-40	27-8-40	Staff Capt., A. G.'s Bch., **Army** Hdqrs. *Ag. Capt.*
Lambert, John	23-5-97	27-8-40	27-8-40	
Fitzherbert, Gerald Allingham	13-5-81	28-8-40	28-8-40	
Herbert, Henry William, M.M.	31-10-95	28-8-40	28-8-40	Record Offr.
Pollock, Archibald Barr	6-1-84	28-8-40	28-8-40	
De Boer, Anthony Peter		31-8-40	31-8-40	
Eadie, James Duncan		31-8-40	31-8-40	
Mercer, Cyril Hugh		31-8-40	31-8-40	
Morrow, Edward		31-8-40	31-8-40	
Spain, Dudley Augustine		31-8-40	31-8-40	
Moore, Anthony Charles Cottew		31-8-40	31-8-40	
Hunt, William Burfield	27-8-91	1-9-40	1-9-40	
Ward, Denis, M.B.E.	3-5-94	1-9-40	1-9-40	Adjt., S. I Ry. Bn.
Lawrence, Thomas Bernard	2-1-95	1-9-40	1-9-40	
Mackie, Edwin George	29-3-02	1-9-40	1-9-40	
Yates, Alfred Duckworth	16-11-02	1-9-40	1-9-40	
Grange, Mark Earnest	17-10-12	1-9-40	1-9-40	
Sihota, Gurbaksh Singh	10-4-13	1-9-40	1-9-40	
Hallett, Alfred Walter	20-5-14	1-9-40	1-9-40	
Henderson, John Conroy	4-9-16	1-9-40	1-9-40	
Gartly, George Herbert	20-9-88	1-9-40	1-9-40	Mily. Secy. to Govr. of C. P. & Berar.
Munro, Donald	6-5-03	1-9-40	1-9-40	
Vining, Leonard Edward	29-10-87	1-9-40	1-9-40	D. A. D. (Trans.) *Ag. Maj.*, 1 Sep. 40.
Harding, Frederick John Atkins	4-8-11	2-9-40	2-9-40	
Pattison, Philip Ryder	24-11-03	2-9-40	2-9-40	G. S. O., 3, G. S. Bch., **Army** Hdqrs. *Ag. Capt.*, 14 Sep. 40.
Kirby, Edward Stuart		2-9-40	2-9-40	
Emmerson, Norris Lindsay	3-11-12	2-9-40	2-9-40	Asst. Dir. of Public Relations, Defence Dept. *Ag. Capt.*, 12 Sep. 40.
Dickson, Eric James	21-12-99	2-9-40	2-9-40	

EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS—*contd.*

2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Shearer, William	27-5-96	3-9-40	3-9-40	
Herbrych, Karel Vaclav	17-12-05	3-9-40	3-9-40	
Hill, Edward Bernard Lewin (29)	22-5-03	3-9-40	3-9-40	
Lever, Thomas James	25-6-98	3-9-40	3-9-40	
Taylor, Thomas Alfred, M.C.	20-10-92	3-9-40	3-9-40	
Palmer, Thomas Arthur	7-11-84	4-9-40	4-9-40	Accts. Offr.
Penn-Simkins, Wallace George	26-2-92	4-9-40	4-9-40	
Ryan, Edward Patrick John	18-12-00	4-9-40	4-9-40	
Liddell, Charles Oliver	15-11-88	6-9-40	6-9-40	
Blake, Stephen Brainerd	14-1-96	6-9-40	6-9-40	
Gayer, John Hamilton Courtney	22-10-92	6-9-40	6-9-40	
Cole, Gerald Durand	7-10-04	7-9-40	7-9-40	
Corks, Walter Eardley	12-6-01	7-9-40	7-9-40	
Austin, Anthony Mordaunt Innis	...	7-9-40	7-9-40	
Bolus, Anthony Oliver	...	7-9-40	7-9-40	
Eastwood, Boris James	...	7-9-40	7-9-40	
Stratford, Leslie Harry	...	7-9-40	7-9-40	
Barnes, Gordon Albert	...	7-9-40	7-9-40	
Bassett, Douglas Cameron Stewart	...	7-9-40	7-9-40	
Bradbury, John	...	7-9-40	7-9-40	
Campbell, Dennis Clifford	...	7-9-40	7-9-40	
Gillam, Arthur Robert	...	7-9-40	7-9-40	
Greenwood, John Cleland	...	7-9-40	7-9-40	
Hall, George Fitzgibbon	...	7-9-40	7-9-40	
Kelman, Kenneth James	...	7-9-40	7-9-40	
Murdoch, Frank	...	7-9-40	7-9-40	
Radmore, George William Ironside	...	7-9-40	7-9-40	
Ritchie, James Methven	...	7-9-40	7-9-40	
Temple, Alfred Longdale	...	7-9-40	7-9-40	
Fowler, Arthur Lawrence	...	7-9-40	7-9-40	
Fletcher, Eric James	...	7-9-40	7-9-40	
Furtado, John Leslie	...	7-9-40	7-9-40	
McFarlane, Robert George	...	7-9-40	7-9-40	
Stevens-Neck, John Stanley Newcombe ...	...	7-9-40	7-9-40	
Newson, William Charles	...	7-9-40	7-9-40	
Rothwell, Raymond Edward	...	7-9-40	7-9-40	
Smith, Edward William	...	7-9-40	7-9-40	
McAlpin, Duncan Francis Claude	7-12-89	8-9-40	8-9-40	
St. John-Ives Charles	28-3-83	9-9-40	9-9-40	
Wright, Arthur William (*local Capt.*) ...	28-3-01	9-9-40	9-9-40	Adjt., Bihar L. H., 9 Sep. 40.
Turner, William...	21-5-94	9-9-40	9-9-40	
Mangharam, Tuljiram Wadhwani, *Rai Bahadur*	8-9-98	10-9-40	10-9-40	Supply Dept.
de Launey, Paul...	25-2-00	10-9-40	10-9-40	
Johnston, Gavin Smith	19-11-99	11-9-40	11-9-40	
Isaacs, George Frederick	7-4-96	11-9-40	11-9-40	
Thomas, Roland James Chilton	20-4-03	11-9-40	11-9-40	
Taylor, Herbert Oswald	28-9-01	12-9-40	12-9-40	
Freiter, Mark Antony St. Clair	11-7-93	13-9-40	13-9-40	
Gratton, John Steuart	8-7-90	13-9-40	13-9-40	
Collett, Harold Stephen	4-12-91	14-9-40	14-9-40	
Gosselin, Hugh de Vere	5-11-86	14-9-40	14-9-40	
Boyle, Douglas Gordon	...	14-9-40	14-9-40	
Campbell, Eric	...	14-9-40	14-9-40	
Casson, Kenneth Alfred Harry	...	14-9-40	14-9-40	
Dunn, Derrick William	...	14-9-40	14-9-40	
Eager, Basil Mervyn	...	14-9-40	14-9-40	
Elliott, Alan John Anthony	...	14-9-40	14-9-40	
Harman, Richard Anthony	...	14-9-40	14-9-40	
Hopkins, Philip Arthur	...	14-9-40	14-9-40	
Merrick, James Leonard	...	14-9-40	14-9-40	
Redley, Roland Francis	...	14-9-40	14-9-40	

EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS—*contd.*

2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Rowling, William Daniel		14-9-40	14-9-40	
Schuberth, Peter Herbert		14-9-40	14-9-40	
Shingles, Raymond Edward Laws		14-9-40	14-9-40	
Taylor, William Norman		14-9-40	14-9-40	
Tompkins, Peter Henry		14-9-40	14-9-40	
Walther, Evelyn Malcolm		14-9-40	14-9-40	
Burgess, Gordon Cliff		14-9-40	14-9-40	
Ward-Close, Reginald		14-9-40	14-9-40	
Harbage, Michael John		14-9-40	14-9-40	
Howarth, Paul Geoffrey		14-9-40	14-9-40	
Jones, Felix Robert		14-9-40	14-9-40	
Keen, Gordon Wilfred Francis		14-9-40	14-9-40	
Lennam, David Douglas		14-9-40	14-9-40	
May, Raymond Wallace		14-9-40	14-9-40	
Morgan, David Emrys		14-9-40	14-9-40	
Mourin, Robert Dennis		14-9-40	14-9-40	
Richards, Geoffrey Ronald		14-9-40	14-9-40	
Robins, Horace Edward		14-9-40	14-9-40	
Stimson, Noel David		14-9-40	14-9-40	
Taylor, Cyril George		14-9-40	14-9-40	
Thomson, Lowry Thomas George		14-9-40	14-9-40	
Underhill, Bernard John		14-9-40	14-9-40	
Walter, John Leslie		14-9-40	14-9-40	
Williams, Norris		14-9-40	14-9-40	
Wilson, Geoffrey Courtenay		14-9-40	14-9-40	
Rai, Shib Parshad	19-3-93	15-9-40	15-9-40	
Bion, Lawrence William	24-2-02	15-9-40	15-9-40	
Robert, Henry Boyle, *The Earl of* SHANNON	1-[illegible]-02	15-9-40	15-9-40	A. D. C. to H. E. Govr., Madras.
Moore, Desmond Greville	17-12-04	15-9-40	15-9-40	A. D. C. to H. E. Govr., Bombay.
Jessop, Charles Richard	4-2-96	16-9-40	16-9-40	
Brameld, Geoffrey Francis Matthew Hurt	11-1-99	16-9-40	16-9-40	Spec. Serv. Offr., Mysore Inf. *Ag. Lt.*, 13 Oct., 40.
Waheed-Ud-Din, Fakir Syed	1-4-08	16-9-40	16-9-40	
Laurie, James Ure	9-12-00	16-9-40	16-9-40	Adjt., Lucknow Contgt.
Bartlett, Harold Victor	20-10-97	16-9-40	16-9-40	
James, David Edward	18-11-09	17-9-40	17-9-40	
Dunkoff-Gordon, Douglas Franklin	17-3-02	18-9-40	18-9-40	
Sherrard-Smith, Norman	10-2-96	18-9-40	18-9-40	*Ag. m.*, 18 Sep. 40.
Bell, Henry George	11-11-96	18-9-40	18-9-40	
Rigg, Walter Miller	25-12-13	18-9-40	18-9-40	
Munro, Charles Alexander	9-6-13	19-9-40	19-9-40	
Parker, Eric	16-6-96	20-9-40	20-9-40	Staff Capt., A. G.'s Bch., Army Hdqrs. *Ag. Capt.*, 25 Sep. 40.
Nightingale, Robert Hugh	4-2-16	21-9-40	21-9-40	
Thompson, John Stanley	21-2-96	21-9-40	21-9-40	Supply Dept.
Carstairs, David Annan	12-6-08	21-9-40	21-9-40	
Dutt, Sarat Behary	2-10-97	21-9-40	21-9-40	Supply Dept.
Anver, Mian Khurshid	27-2-02	21-9-40	21-9-40	Supply Dept.
Auchmuty, Charles William		21-9-40	21-9-40	
Graham, Peter Arthur Onslow		21-9-40	21-9-40	
Lea, Michael Francis Julian		21-9-40	21-9-40	
Latham, John Patrick Moloney		21-9-40	21-9-40	
Manico, Basil Courtenay		21-9-40	21-9-40	
Robinson, Michael William Hugh		21-9-40	21-9-40	
Smith, Ronald James		21-9-40	21-9-40	
Gibson, Hugh Russell		21-9-40	21-9-40	
Handley, Raeburn Anthony Francis		21-9-40	21-9-40	
Holland, Antony Francis		21-9-40	21-9-40	
Lamb, Medworth		21-9-40	21-9-40	
Lougher, Robert William		21-9-40	21-9-40	
Marten, Charles William		21-9-40	21-9-40	
Palfery, Eric		21-9-40	21-9-40	
Radcliffe, Denis Collingwood		21-9-40	21-9-40	
Radcliffe, Patrick Dilston		21-9-40	21-9-40	
Stanway, Renney William		21-9-40	21-9-40	
Wallace, Reginald James		21-9-40	21-9-40	
Walmsley, David Lacey		21-9-40	21-9-40	
Wilson, Kenneth Arthur Archibald		21-9-40	21-9-40	

EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS—*contd.*

2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Chowdary, Parvathaneni Siviah	25-8-00	22-9-40	22-9-40	Supply Dept.
Waymark, John Christopher	1-4-08	22-9-40	22-9-40	
Woods, Arthur Cecil	29-9-99	24-9-40	24-9-40	Staff Capt., M. S. Bch., Army Hdqrs. *Ag. Capt.*, 24 Sep. 40.
Sujan, Hiranand Alimchand	18-10-08	24-9-40	24-9-40	Supply Dept.
Scott-Oldfield, Clarence Eric	26-9-99	24-9-40	24-9-40	
Tulloch, Edmond Charles Cyril	26-4-02	24-9-40	24-9-40	
Robathan, Robert Douglas Brice	16-5-17	24-9-40	24-9-40	
Advani, Kalachand Hashmatrai	3-1-01	25-9-40	25-9-40	Supply Dept.
Brenden-Brady, Percival Julius	1-8-96	25-9-40	25-9-40	
Chapman, William Herbert	12-10-94	25-9-40	25-9-40	
Price, Cormell Edward William	28-2-98	25-9-40	25-9-40	
Richards, Ralph Arthur Charles	30-9-93	25-9-40	25-9-40	*Staff. Capt.* (A) Lahore District. *Ag. Capt.*, 1 Oct. 40.
Davies, William Alan	1-8-94	25-9-40	25-9-40	
Silsby, Geoffrey Charles	31-1-15	25-9-40	25-9-40	
Todd, Stuart Ernest Rubie	2-4-92	25-9-40	25-9-40	
Whysall, Thomas	2-9-85	25-9-40	25-9-40	
Peal, Bernard Clement Astley	11-10-94	25-9-40	25-9-40	
Raynor, Vernon Hamilton	6-12-96	26-9-40	26-9-40	
Jardine, Douglas Peter	16-4-90	26-9-40	26-9-40	
McKee, John Lockhart	16-7-09	26-9-40	26-9-40	
Maurice, John Oliver Fiennes	3-9-97	26-9-40	26-9-40	Ind. States Forces.
Beale, Alfred John	23-5-02	27-9-40	27-9-40	
Priest, Frank Thomas (*local Capt.*)	12-1-01	27-9-40	27-9-40	Adjt., E. B. Ry. Bn., 27 Sept. 40.
Banerji, Jyotirmoy	24-10-04	28-9-40	28-9-40	Supply Dept.
Gillett, Richard Hamilton	...	28-9-40	28-9-40	
Price, Walter Dyfrig Howard	...	28-9-40	28-9-40	
Savill, Peter Compton	...	28-9-40	28-9-40	
Blick, Graham	...	28-9-40	28-9-40	
Lynch, Wilfred Stephen	...	28-9-40	28-9-40	
Green, Ronald Baigent	...	28-9-40	28-9-40	
Hampson, John Bagshawe	...	28-9-40	28-9-40	
Harris, Victor James	30-10-89	29-9-40	29-9-40	
Lang, Robert Chalmers	28-4-97	1-10-40	1-10-40	Adjt., G. I. P. Ry. R.
Gill, Frederick, M.B.E.	20-7-79	1-10-40	1-10-40	*Ag. Capt.*, 1 Oct. 40.
Marshall, Arthur Douglas	7-8-88	1-10-40	1-10-40	
Reid, Mervyn Charles	18-10-10	1-10-40	1-10-40	
Majid, Abdul, *Khan Bahadur*, O.B.E.	16-6-79	1-10-40	1-10-40	
Ryan, Hubert Guy	27-11-82	1-10-40	1-10-40	
Evett, George Samuel	5-4-09	1-10-40	1-10-40	
Corbett, Edward James (*local Major*)	25-7-75	1-10-40	1-10-40	
Temple, William (*local Capt.*)	25-12-98	1-10-40	1-10-40	Adjt., Cal. Pres. Bn. 1 Oct. 40.
Mogg, Herbert Barrow, M.C.	...	1-10-40	1-10-40	
Mayne, Rupert Eric Mosley	15-3-10	2-10-40	2-10-40	
Hughes, Arthur Robert	12-3-00	2-10-40	2-10-40	
Barnard, Charles Frederick Graham	30-1-06	2-10-40	2-10-40	
Thornback, Frederick Walter	18-2-91	3-10-40	3-10-40	R. T. O. *Ag. Lt.*, 1 Nov. 40.
Timms, Frederick William	2-2-07	3-10-40	3-10-40	
Whiteside, James Drake Leggatt	23-3-09	3-10-40	3-10-40	
Barron, Thomas Arthur	10-3-90	3-10-40	3-10-40	
Bacon, Edward Frank Harold	20-11-00	3-10-40	3-10-40	
Hopwood, Stanley	22-8-08	4-10-40	4-10-40	
Leigh, Edward Joseph Miller	17-8-07	4-10-40	4-10-40	
Parker, Joseph (*local Capt.*)	14-2-95	5-10-40	5-10-40	Adjt., N. Beng. M. Rif. 5 Oct. 40.
Collett, John William	8-2-96	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Kunzru, Mahendra Nath	27-3-13	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Wynne, Leslie Radcliffe	24-4-14	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Hamid Nawaz Khan	16-2-15	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Saif-Ullah Khan	1-3-15	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Vakil, Jamshyd Framroze	17-7-15	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Winckler, Edward	12-10-15	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Sardar Mohammad Ismail Khan	20-11-15	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Gupte, Hemchandra Vishnu	20-3-16	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Roy, Vijendra Prasad	1-5-17	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Warde-Jones, Hubert William	14-10-17	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Garewal, Hardev Singh	3-1-19	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Doutre, Edwin	24-2-14	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Bawa Sundar Singh	27-5-14	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Gordon, Kenneth Patrick Cuthbert	3-8-14	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Syed Chiragh Hussain	19-9-14	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Dyer, Aloysius Joseph Ronald	5-12-14	5-10-40	5-10-40	

EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS—*contd.*

2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First commision.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Wilson, Walter William	18-12-14	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Mohammad Salim Khan	27-12-14	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Dass, Jyotirmoy	1-3-15	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Tripathi, Ramalal	10-8-15	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Khanna, Parkash Chandra	1-9-15	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Cole, William Cornwell	18-10-15	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Jagjit Singh Chima	1-1-16	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Vidya Sagar Mangar	18-2-16	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Edmunds, Frederick Raymond	10-3-16	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Khan Manzoor Ahmad Khan	10-2-17	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Bakhshi Jagdish	11-3-17	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Daljit Singh Kalha	5-4-17	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Mellocastro, Eustace Mervyn	3-6-17	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Victor, Anbu David Jesudoss	26-7-17	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Belliappa, Codanda Muddappa	22-1-18	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Osmany, Muhammad Ataul Ghani	1-9-18	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Naiyer Raza, Syed	4-9-18	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Sheikh Mohamed Yusuf	18-10-18	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Clarke, Francis John	27-10-18	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Powell, Gerald George	26-1-19	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Wates, Cecil John	27-3-19	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Ihsan Ali	21-8-14	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Shakil-Ud-Din Ahmed	15-10-17	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Mohatarem, Ghulam Rasool	1-1-19	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Williamson, Ernest Gordon	3-6-03	5-10-40	5-10-40	
Little, David George	26-2-05	6-10-40	6-10-40	Supply Department.
Mohindar Singh	20-12-14	6-10-40	6-10-40	Ind. Arty.
Deane, Nelson John	2-1-19	6-10-40	6-10-40	Ind. Arty.
Bedi, Davinder Singh	7-6-18	6-10-40	6-10-40	Ind. Arty.
Voelcker, George Geoffrey	7-5-95	6-10-40	6-10-40	
Grange, Ernest George	10-2-14	6-10-40	6-10-40	Coy. Offr., O. T. Sch., Mhow. *Ag. Lt.*, 6 Oct. 40.
Lettin, Frank	12-4-08	7-10-40	7-10-40	G. S. O. 3, Army Hdqrs. *Ag. Capt.*, 8 Oct. 40.
Price, Norman Neville	12-4-09	8-10-40	8-10-40	
Lawale, Punjaji Sukadeo	27-5-03	8-10-40	8-10-40	
Sharpe, Kenneth Maxwell	15-5-11	9-10-40	9-10-40	
Clarke, Christopher John	12-8-00	9-10-40	9-10-40	
Budd, Harold George	26-6-99	10-10-40	10-10-40	
Kenderdine, Gordon Robert	12-8-21	10-10-40	10-10-40	
Zutshi, Jeewan Nath	18-9-06	10-10-40	10-10-40	
Booth, Edward Kipling	21-9-04	10-10-40	10-10-40	
Henderson, Herbert Richard	12-11-96	10-10-40	10-10-40	Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s Bch., Army, Hdqrs. *Ag. Capt.*, 17 Oct. 40.
Robertson, Alexander Lindsay	27-12-86	10-10-40	10-10-40	
Hillier, Victor Florian	26-6-93	11-10-40	11-10-40	
Oldman, Michael Walter Deare	22-3-16	11-10-40	11-10-40	
Krishnamurty, Muttam Seshier	6-3-97	11-10-40	11-10-40	
Trusler, William Jaffrey	10-2-86	12-10-40	12-10-40	
Morris, Horace Stanley, M. C.	21-3-95	12-10-40	12-10-40	
Baker, Trevor Howard	23-10-09	15-10-40	15-10-40	
Anand, Oudh Narain	1-11-06	15-10-40	15-10-40	
Dixon, Murray Deighton	2-11-99	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Davison, Daryl Henry	16-5-97	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Yeend, Norman Hector	27-8-97	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Fricker, Alwyan Basil	26-11-99	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Harvey James, Arthur Ralph	7-1-00	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Robinson, Henry John	20-6-00	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Boswell, Charles James	11-9-00	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Abbott, Henry Edwin	20-7-01	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Gumbley, Richard Henry	13-8-01	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Lawless, Douglas Charles	10-10-01	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Power, Terence Charles	2-2-02	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Elliott, George Gilbert	4-2-02	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Frith, William Geoffrey Cokayne	15-2-02	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Rowney, Cyril	18-7-02	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Thompson, John Hope Alister	19-7-02	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Merson, Duncan Taylor	20-8-02	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Corridon, Edgar Maxwell Alfred	20-10-02	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Stead, Francis Clement	9-2-03	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Lyford, Arthur	16-7-03	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Blakeney, Thomas Sydney	3-8-03	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Brown, Roy Elder	10-10-03	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Darby, John	31-10-03	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Heron, William Snowden	23-1-04	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Merrick, Julian Ashlay Melville	16-3-04	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Tripp, Thomas Edward Chamier	20-5-04	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Satchell, Charles	17-9-04	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Little, Carl Anthony Ronald	19-5-05	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Beal, Percival Edwin	17-10-05	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Goddard, Henry John	7-11-05	16-10-40	16-10-40	
O'Quinn, Patrick Lawrence, O'Toole, M.B.E.	17-11-05	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Murphy, John Francis	6-3-06	16-10-40	16-10-40	

EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS—*contd.*

2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Hunt, Claude	9-5-06	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Gumper, James Edward	12-5-06	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Cottrell, Norman	15-5-06	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Robinson, Geoffrey Stuart	15-3-07	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Goodsir-Cullen, William James	29-3-07	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Spooner, Charles Selwyn	6-10-07	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Cox, John Archbald	11-12-07	16-10-40	16-10-40	
O'Connor, Alfred Gerald Butler	26-1-08	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Hartley, Frederick Matthews	20-4-08	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Buchanan, Joseph	19-6-08	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Patient, Edwin Charles	27-1-09	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Horley, Walter Edward	17-3-09	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Dudgeon, John Robert Ninian Cecil	23-7-10	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Larkin Sharpe, Austin Edmond Joseph	30-10-10	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Kemp, Ronald Hilary	19-3-11	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Willmer, Walter Cecil George	15-6-11	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Hardy, Claude Camille Marcel	12-8-11	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Gregory, Albert Ernest	6-9-11	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Holmes, Aubrey Trevor	28-9-11	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Leader-Williams, Geoffrey Ernest	9-10-11	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Towning, Herbert Rainford	3-11-11	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Moss, Fred	9-11-11	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Windle, Philip St. Maur	23-7-12	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Donkin, Hugh Dudley	17-9-12	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Milne, George William Porter	28-6-13	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Darwin, Eugene Kirby	7-8-13	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Baker, Robert George Alexander	13-8-13	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Hipkin, Graham Levett	20-9-13	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Gordon, James Lenehan	19-10-13	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Chisholm, Henry Lumsden	4-11-13	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Ring, Cuthbert Edwin	21-1-14	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Christie, Melville Spencer	9-5-14	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Ladds, Donald Arthur Gordon	17-5-14	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Marder, Cyril	9-9-14	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Swanson, James	10-9-14	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Clayton, Peter Mervyn	10-1-15	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Porter, Andrew Leslie	21-3-15	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Morrow, Reginald Ivan	25-8-15	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Nestor, Harold Gordon	2-11-15	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Dodd, Norman Evelyn	10-11-15	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Taylor, Edward Hugh	29-11-15	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Leather, Colin	21-12-15	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Haywood, Joseph Wilfred	5-1-16	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Campbell, Peter Douglas James	14-3-16	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Hotz, Frank Edwin	16-7-16	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Gibson, Michael William	29-9-16	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Short, John Lawrence	22-10-16	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Clarke, Albert Douglas	25-2-18	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Hannisette, Donald Sydney	13-6-18	16-10-40	16-10-40	
West, John William	8-8-09	16-10-40	16-10-40	
Isch-Wall, Clude Isaac	1-8-89	17-10-40	17-10-40	
Read, Walter Edward	19-11-00	20-10-40	20-10-40	
Creese, Harry	11-1-02	21-10-40	21-10-40	
Brook, Edwin Beilby	20-3-07	21-10-40	21-10-40	
Danby, Arthur Lloyd	30-3-90	21-10-40	21-10-40	
Anderson, William Francis	14-11-00	21-10-40	23-10-40	G. S. O. 3, Army Hdqrs.
Coventry, Frank Chetwynd	9-12-79	21-10-40	21-10-40	
Van Ingen, Eugene James		21-10-40	23-10-40	
Colbourne, Bernard	3-12-07	23-01-40	21-10-40	
Jones, Thomas George	15-8-92	23-10-40	23-10-40	Adjt., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R.
Maiden, Charles James Dick	3-8-95	23-10-40	23-10-40	
Mortimer, William Henry	15-10-03	23-10-40	23-10-40	
Taylor, Henry	29-10-87	23-10-40	23-10-40	
White, William Neville	17-7-00	23-10-40	23-10-40	
Palmer, Julian Arthur Beaufort	16-8-99	25-10-40	25-10-40	
Tidy, Sydney Ernest	15-4-91	25-10-40	25-10-40	
Peppe, George Tosco Vivian	19-11-87	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Whitehorn, Brian Hammond	1-3-08	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Young, Alan	24-11-11	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Blackwell, James Hay	18-12-13	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Glover, James Henry	16-9-15	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Croley, Terence Vivian	1-12-05	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Clement-Parker, Lionel St. George	6-12-05	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Scott, David Noel	24-12-05	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Ross, Alexander Lindsay	2-1-06	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Mair, Walter Moray	23-10-06	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Milner, Richard Henry	29-3-07	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Cardale, Thomas Dowglasse	16-9-07	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Plunkett, Patrick Trevor Anthony Garret	13-6-08	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Tippett, George William	23-10-08	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Butler Shawe, Denis William Graham	22-6-09	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Vaughan-Arbuckle, Keith Hutchison	15-9-09	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Brooke, Peter, Geoffrey Monck Michael	29-9-09	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Swinnerton-Dyer, Benjamin Frederick	20-3-10	26-10-40	26-10-40	

EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS—*contd.*

2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Case, Henry Stephen Russell	29-2-12	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Anderson, John Duncan Allan	20-4-12	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Hurley, Leslie Norman	23-3-13	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Tassie, Colin William	31-3-14	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Cooper, Michael (18)	5-5-14	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Frost, John Norton	28-2-15	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Chapman, Peter Francis De Pruger	8-3-15	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Taylor, Ronald Edgar	12-2-15	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Acton, Chichester Charles Hampden	8-2-16	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Weatherall, Vivian Stuart	11-11-19	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Harrison, Vernon Charlton	7-8-20	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Taylor, Richard John	25-9-04	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Edge, John Ffiske	25-11-05	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Pratt, Bernard Morrell	1-12-05	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Willenberg, Hugh George Neville	11-12-05	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Cormack, Henry Ian	1-2-06	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Ramble, James Alfred	9-2-06	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Milne, Alistair Mackenzie	3-10-06	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Keiller, Kenneth Daer	8-10-06	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Pearson, John Herbert	11-10-06	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Hardman, Donald Cawley	17-10-06	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Harris, John Henry	8-11-06	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Beard, Christopher George James	5-1-07	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Erskine-Scott, Ralph	26-1-07	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Dunn, Ronald Raines Moore	26-3-07	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Baxter, Arthur Cecil	16-8-07	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Tredaway, George Ivor	14-11-07	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Hearsey, Duncan Neville Andrew	28-11-07	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Davidson, Wilfred Noel Maxwell	14-12-07	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Williamson, Alexander George Gunn	22-12-07	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Rathbone, Philip Eugene Gerard	26-5-08	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Grierson, Henry Alexander	4-6-08	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Bucknall, Beverley Sylvester	22-7-09	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Ross, John Edgar	19-8-09	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Hamm, Clifford Frederick	4-10-09	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Pearce, Clifford Louis	12-11-09	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Bradley, John Mortimer	9-2-10	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Sewell, Valentine Evelyn	12-4-10	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Andrew, James Anderson	24-4-10	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Gainsford, Arthur Thomas	24-7-10	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Wildish, Frank	5-9-10	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Palmer, Harold William	16-10-10	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Edwards, Reginald Wilfred Manning	16-11-10	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Whitney, Winston Garfield	28-11-10	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Lyth, Spence Hardy	22-3-11	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Paterson, Robert Sibbald	16-5-11	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Stanley, Frank Bernard	22-6-11	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Leffler, Herbert	10-8-11	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Gregory, Benjamin Roland	25-9-11	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Burrows, John Reginald Townend	2-10-11	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Calder, Kenneth Campbell	10-1-12	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Slayter, John Norman Bruce	7-3-12	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Adamson, Gordon Andrew	1-4-12	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Church, Francis Dominic	18-5-12	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Smith, Alfred George	11-6-12	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Kerr, Ewen Frere	1-8-12	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Hughes, Hugh Eric	5-9-12	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Scott, Ian Fettes	21-11-12	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Godfrey, Donald James	9-12-12	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Leavens, Douglas	27-3-13	26-10-40	26-10-40	
McIntosh-Smith, Alexander Thomas Alan	8-5-13	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Iliff, Hubert Durnford	9-6-13	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Garrett, Harold Francis	2-9-13	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Ginnever, Oswald Robert	3-1-14	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Lack, Richard Robert	2-2-14	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Leah, Jack	13-3-14	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Clarke, Frank Alfred	24-5-14	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Coke, Charles Sacheverell	2-6-14	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Jack, Allan Ivor	4-6-14	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Denton, Richard Lionel	25-6-14	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Moss, Robert Francis	13-7-14	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Stanford, Leslie Frederick	24-8-14	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Lane, Christopher Charlton	6-11-14	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Lucas, Marcus Sydney	20-11-14	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Beck, Adrian Claude	15-1-15	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Lockhart, John	18-1-15	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Parker, Albert George	10-4-15	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Fordyce, Alexander William	24-4-15	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Irwin, John Fenwick Whitehead	6-5-15	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Sinclair, Herbert Gerard	21-6-15	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Currie, William Mackinnon	14-8-15	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Gillett, Trevor Hubert	16-9-15	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Miller, Richard Anthony Swainson	14-10-15	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Deane, Maurice Neville	19-10-15	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Kean, John Richard Ballantyne	22-11-15	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Fyfe, Donald Morrison	27-11-15	26-10-40	26-10-40	

EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS—*contd.*

2nd—Lieutenants—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First commn.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Perry, Frederick William Donald	24-1-16	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Watson, John Cruickshank Kermack	12-4-16	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Smith, Wilfred Elmar	22-6-16	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Taylor, Gilbert d'Arnaud	22-6-16	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Goodchild, David John	15-7-16	26-10-40	26-10-40	
McArthur, Neil Shand	18-7-16	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Rust, Bernard James	4-9-16	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Earle, Basil Charles Ewan	5-9-16	26-10-40	26-10-40	
De la Rue Browne, George Donald	16-9-16	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Castle, Bernard Frank	25-9-16	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Ragg, Parkes Hugh	16-10-16	26-10-40	26-10-40	
White, Douglas Eric	20-10-16	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Hansen, Harry	17-12-16	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Twist, Ralph Fuller	3-8-17	26-10-40	26-10-40	
John, Patrick Evan	20-4-17	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Asbury, Patrick Robert	27-7-17	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Newby, Ian Neville George	12-8-17	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Walsh, Desmond Michael	6-9-17	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Chamier, Colin Henry	27-9-17	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Cook, Donald Edward Marsden	12-10-17	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Wallace, John Henry Claude	16-11-17	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Kitching, Desmond Charles	3-4-18	26-10-40	26-10-40	
McCarthy, John	29-6-18	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Cleland, Alexander David	30-9-18	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Carswell, Ronald Alec	14-11-18	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Marley-Clarke, Keith Walter George	8-6-19	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Quinn, Robert Arthur	26-9-19	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Comens, George Lloyd	5-11-19	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Huban, John George	18-11-19	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Bowden, Alexander Gwynne	20-9-20	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Mann, George Arthur	4-8-10	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Rowley, John Ernest	14-10-12	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Winnpenny, Edward	27-10-12	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Hill, Carleton George	9-2-13	26-10-40	26-10-40	R. I. A. S. C.
Debenham, Nicholas Harold	23-11-16	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Carnachan, Gordon Arthur George Stuart	29-1-17	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Manuel, John	22-8-17	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Cobbett, Harold Frederick	4-3-07	26-10-40	26-10-40	
Butcher, Alvin Charles Sydney	23-5-88	28-10-40	28-10-40	
Pryce, Ernest John	12-2-95	28-10-40	28-10-40	
Matthews, Royston Henry	23-3-08	29-10-40	29-10-40	
Gardiner, James Eric	4-5-00	30-10-40	30-10-40	
Crookshank, Chichester Kennedy	30-8-07	30-10-40	30-10-40	
Shone, Norman Edward	20-2-04	30-10-40	30-10-40	
Granville, Shirley Aylmer Haines	18-12-95	31-10-40	31-10-40	
Malins, Sydney Price	1-12-97	1-11-40	1-11-40	Adjt., A. B. Ry. Bn.
Sorby, William John Woodcroft	3-4-93	1-11-40	1-11-40	
Olyott, Stanley Walter	15-8-05	1-11-40	1-11-40	
Stoodley, William Joseph	9-7-11	1-11-40	1-11-40	
Chisholm, Duncan	4-2-94	2-11-40	2-11-40	
Akerland, Gustaf William	1-9-95	2-11-40	2-11-40	
Puxley, Herbert Lavallin	6-11-07	2-11-40	2-11-40	
Keston, Thomas Henry	14-6-83	3-11-40	3-11-40	
Oliver, Ernest William	20-8-11	3-11-40	3-11-40	
Francis, George Norman	23-5-94	4-11-40	4-11-40	7 Rajput R.
Wales, Horace Geoffrey Quaritch	17-10-00	4-11-40	4-11-40	G. S. O. 3, Army Hdqrs.
Bigsby, Sydney Herbert, C.I.E.	26-7-85	5-11-40	5-11-40	
Sampson-Way, Evan Fitz Edward	7-3-03	5-11-40	5-11-40	
Hares, Walter Pullin	12-4-77	6-11-40	6-11-40	Staff Capt. (C. L. O.), Army Hdqrs
Wilson, John	9-9-97	6-11-40	6-11-40	
Vaile, Maurice Arthur Stewart	10-6-96	6-11-40	6-11-40	
Jefferis, Charles Edward	1-12-85	7-11-40	7-11-40	
Richardson, Bernard Ian	15-4-00	7-11-40	7-11-40	
Rush, Edward George Reynolds	20-1-04	8-11-40	8-11-40	
Horseman, Harold Jim (*local Capt.*)	9-3-99	8-11-40	8-11-40	Adjt. E. B. Coy., A. F. I., 8 Nov. 40.
Hechle, James Rea	6-10-05	9-11-40	9-11-40	
De La Mare, John Coulthard	24-8-07	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Wilkie-Brown, William Elmslie	24-1-08	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Thomas, Charles Holwell	2-8-09	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Edey, Anthony Russell	29-5-13	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Carter, Robert William	14-6-06	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Holmes, Henry	3-8-06	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Leach, Eric Rivington	7-8-06	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Connolly, Hary Stuart	14-11-06	9-11-40	9-11-40	
McClintock, Frawcis Robert	8-4-08	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Carter, George Francis	20-8-08	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Davies, Stanley Horace	29-8-09	9-11-40	9-11-40	
White, Arthur William	4-2-11	9-11-40	9-11-40	
James, Melvyn Cecil	1-5-11	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Legat, Arthur Wellesley	24-1-12	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Charlton, Alfred Evan	9-6-12	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Van Ingen, Edwin Joubert	17-7-12	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Twelvetrees, Ronald Edward Gerard	19-1-13	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Murray, Douglas Maurice	30-4-13	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Baird, Donald Campbell	17-6-13	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Georgiadi, Michael	15-1-14	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Phillips, Herbert Baker	27-8-14	9-11-40	9-11-40	

EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS—*contd.*

2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Jarvie, James Kennedy	24-1-15	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Duncan, William Watson	20-5-15	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Firmston-Williams, Gordon Idris	19-7-16	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Millar, Alexander	28-11-04	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Hart, James	27-7-05	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Howard, Mark Arthur	21-12-05	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Verdi, Andre	14-8-06	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Allen, Ronald Hector Colquhoun	20-2-07	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Clark, Wilfred Mollison	20-7-07	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Binyon, Joseph Burtt	13-8-07	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Macpherson, Ian Alexander	25-11-07	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Darling, Austin Eaton	1-11-08	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Notley, Peter Glanville	30-5-08	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Hislop, David Kenneth	4-6-08	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Fordyce-Harvey, John Dingwall	8-10-08	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Hayward, Alexander Frederick Arthur	10-2-09	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Watson, James Moir	3-8-09	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Grant, John Mackenzie	22-4-10	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Johnson, Charles Henry	18-10-10	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Bryning, Alan Cresswell	11-11-10	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Dunbar, Nigel Gordon	26-6-11	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Bushell, Samuel Eric Eden	10-7-11	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Chapman, John William	31-7-11	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Simpson, John William	3-8-11	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Plested, Sydney James	24-9-11	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Greef, Alex. Oval	1-11-11	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Howard, Vivian Arnold Dillon	5-11-11	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Arnott, John Dickson	19-10-12	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Durrant, Michael George	1-11-12	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Nicholson, Kenneth Wheeler	12-2-13	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Finding, Thomas	16-4-13	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Courtenay, Donovan William	28-4-13	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Hutchings, Ronald Victor	8-2-14	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Colville-Smith, Deryck	2-3-14	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Sim, William	1-5-14	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Foster, Marshall Harley Ritchie	9-5-14	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Pepys, Peter Andrew Leslie	25-6-14	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Rutherford, William Alan	5-9-14	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Smallwood, James Warren	14-11-14	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Beaumont, Bob	11-12-14	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Close, Hubert Michael	22-12-14	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Leach, John Chadwick	9-1-15	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Richardson, Dennis Stafford Freer	2-2-15	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Whittall, Harold Frederick	20-2-15	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Hiles, Robert Ralls	12-7-15	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Morrey, Edward Frederick	17-7-15	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Hackney, Douglas	28-8-15	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Pattison, Arthur Thomas	30-11-15	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Wilkinson, Robert Arthur	1-3-16	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Edwards, Robert George	1-4-16	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Condover, Dorian Harold George	28-9-16	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Wightman, John	15-10-16	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Donald, William Alexander	22-2-17	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Hammett, Clifford James	8-6-17	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Walker, David Wainwright	13-6-17	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Gabrielsen, Romund	22-7-17	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Haywood, Harold Douglas	4-9-17	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Ellis, Edward John	8-10-17	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Taylor, John Joseph O'Sullivan	24-10-17	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Davidson, Gordon McKean	25-3-18	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Willoughby-Foster, Gordon	26-4-18	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Williams, Clifford Herbert	19-5-18	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Wade-Smith, Alan Kenneth	22-5-18	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Green, Peter Bertram	26-8-18	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Black, Ian Douglas	26-9-19	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Watts, Frederick Albert	1-11-19	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Butterworth, Alan Kimball	5-8-20	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Truss, Donald Andrew	5-11-20	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Palmer, Gerald Baden	18-7-21	9-11-40	9-11-40	
L'Estrange, Frank Owen	18-6-19	9-11-40	9-11-40	
Darby, Edward	9-8-06	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Paterson, Dennis Richard Austin	13-1-05	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Langton, John	29-12-05	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Hudson, Wilfred Burton	11-4-07	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Savage, Maurice Herbert	15-1-11	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Kerr, Richard	15-5-13	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Casey, Peter Fraser	20-9-14	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Tait, William Crichton	18-7-15	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Duckworth, William Nicholas Robinson	30-11-17	10-11-40	10-11-40	
West, Albert Charles	30-9-04	10-11-40	10-10-40	
Grice, Thomas George	19-11-04	10-11-40	10-11-40	

EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS—*contd.*

2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Rae, James Ogilvie	9-9-05	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Wallace, Charles Ronald	4-5-06	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Fraser, Keith Houlton	4-6-06	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Fleming, Leslie George Brandon	24-1-07	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Kirkbride, Thomas Cuthbert	13-9-07	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Ponsford, Leslie Arnold	6-12-07	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Allen, Charles James	6-4-08	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Stewart-Jacks, Vincent Eardly Randolph	4-5-08	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Trippe, Patrick James Conners	25-7-08	10-11-40	10-11-40	
McGraith, Brian George	29-7-09	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Palmer, Douglas Gordon	14-10-09	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Gotch, Charles Walter	14-11-09	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Dougall, Robert Aeneas	26-6-10	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Packer, Francis John	2-8-10	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Drury-Brewer, James Patrick	14-9-10	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Viney, George Leslie	14-5-11	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Mackenzie, James Steven	4-6-11	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Edwin Reny, Cecil Francis	10-1-12	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Brooks, George Victor	4-2-12	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Costello, Douglas Henry	9-7-12	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Leyland-Naylor, Henry Irwin	11-9-12	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Reid, Malcolm Nicholson	1-5-14	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Coombs, Arthur Donal	21-10-14	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Hodge, Hugh Pollock	7-5-16	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Ramble, Donald	22-4-17	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Benzimra, Danny Otto	10-8-19	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Davy, Norman Thomas John	15-10-12	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Goodway Cyril Ernest Francis	3-5-13	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Wadley, Brian Wynning	7-5-16	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Willsher, Theodore Edward James	14-6-19	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Arthur, Douglas Richard	8-9-19	10-11-40	10-11-40	
Moore, John Walter	13-3-08	11-11-40	11-11-40	
Hyat Khan, Azmat	13-2-21	11-11-40	11-11-40	A. D. C., to Govr. of Punjab.
Skidelsky, Grigori	1-5-06	11-11-40	11-11-40	
Clark, Alastair George	26-10-06	11-11-40	11-11-40	
Spalding-Martin, Percy Hubert	4-10-02	12-11-40	12-11-40	
Honey, Stephen Roland	20-5-08	12-11-40	12-11-40	
Poke, Ernest Bertram Thomas	19-2-03	12-11-40	12-11-40	
Reed, Cyril Lindsay	11-3-1900	13-11-40	13-11-40	
Cowper, George Godwin St. John	19-2-97	13-11-40	13-11-40	
Darby, Alexander Whyte	5-9-86	13-11-40	13-11-40	
Stalnforth, Henry William Moxon	19-7-03	13-11-40	13-11-40	
Brewer, Thomas	11-10-04	13-11-40	13-11-40	
Edwards, Harold Victor	2-6-06	13-11-40	13-11-40	
Jackson, William Brannan	3-7-03	13-11-40	13-11-40	
Muhammad Yaqub Khan	15-9-01	13-11-40	13-11-40	
Reeves, Harold McDonald	31-10-98	14-11-40	14-11-40	
Smith, Arthur	4-9-89	14-11-40	14-11-40	
Burnett, Allan Foster Anthony	20-2-13	14-11-40	14-11-40	
Hambly, Donald Montague	31-7-99	15-11-40	15-11-40	*Ag. m.*, 15 Nov. 40.
MacGillivray, Alastair	12-5-95	16-11-40	16-11-40	
Eccott, Cecil Thomas	27-5-93	16-11-40	16-11-40	Adjt. Punjab Contgt.
Seymour, Charles Mark	12-11-93	19-11-40	19-11-40	
Shephard, Frank Richard Grenville	11-12-98	21-11-40	21-11-40	
Stirling, James Clark Paul	30-4-03	21-11-40	21-11-40	
Hearsey, Lionel Douglas William	21-9-77	21-11-40	21-11-40	

EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS—*concld.*

2nd-Lieutenats—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Comma.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Abbott, Peter Roy Leslie	17-2-93	22-11-40	22-11-40	
Terry, Percival Eustace	21-3-93	22-11-40	22-11-40	
Reid, Herbert Lionel	10-3-02	22-11-40	22-11-40	
Fox, Leonard Richard	4-10-04	22-11-40	22-11-40	
Keatinge, Claude Albany	31-12-96	23-11-40	23-11-40	
Raitt, William Charles	4-5-85	23-11-40	23-11-40	
Howard, Harold George	28-8-94	23-11-40	23-11-40	
Taylor, John Ralph Carlisle	18-8-02	25-11-40	25-11-40	
Dampier-Bennett, Arthur Edward	24-8-98	26-11-40	26-11-40	
Wallington-Beddoe, Edward Charles ...	9-11-03	26-11-40	26-11-40	
Pagdivala, Kaikobad Nusservanji	30-8-99	26-11-40	26-11-40	
Mortimer, Alan Lee	7-7-89	27-11-40	27-11-40	
Bennett, Reginald Miles	1-7-05	29-11-40	29-11-40	
Pannas, Gerasimos Nicholas	14-1-83	29-11-40	29-11-40	
Rajindra Shamshere Singh Kohli	...	30-11-40	30-11-4	
Ward, Kenneth Edward	31-10-86	30-11-40	30-11-40	
Keatinge, Gilbert	20-6-90	30-11-40	30-11-40	
Thorne, Theophilus Herbert	25-4-91	30-11-40	30-11-40	
Imrie, Norman William	15-8-92	30-11-40	30-11-40	
Pollock, Louis Archibald	1-12-92	30-11-40	30-11-40	
McGee, Harry Estavan	26-8-93	30-11-40	30-11-40	
Pillar, Lionel Charles	10-5-94	30-11-40	30-11-40	
Vaughan, Arthur Douglas	9-6-96	30-11-40	30-11-40	
Ryper, Harry Joseph	10-11-96	30-11-40	30-11-40	
Saunders, Alfred Alexander	1-5-97	30-11-40	30-11-40	
Shillingford, Cyril Alexander Norman ...	3-11-98	30-11-40	30-11-40	
Bagley, Francis Ralph	27-9-04	30-11-40	30-11-40	
Leech, John Burns	23-2-06	30-11-40	30-11-40	
Stuart-Williams, Evelyn Patrick	14-4-09	30-11-40	30-11-40	
Brown, Peter Austen Leadley	25-1-12	30-11-40	30-11-40	
David, Victor David	20-3-02	1-12-40	1-12-40	
Moulton, Frank Herbert	26-2-93	2-12-40	2-12-40	
Beck, Frederick George	11-6-89	6-12-40	6-12-40	
Walker, Leonard Reid	8-5-89	7-12-40	7-12-40	
Connor, Michael William	28-10-88	9-12-40	9-12-40	
Luker Frederick George	12-3-92	10-12-40	10-12-40	
Callingham, Richard Robert	21-10-96	11-12-40	11-12-40	
Bagnall, John Frederick	29-5-02	16-12-40	16-12-40	
Lawson, Anthony Sydney	17-8-07	16-12-40	16-12-40	
Samson, Jonathan Reuben	21-1-18	20-12-40	20-12-40	
Banerjee, Jahar Lal	6-12-13	20-12-40	20-12-40	
Rashid, Syed Abdur	31-10-16	20-12-40	20-12-40	
Ghose, Manindra Kumar	11-9-11	20-12-40	20-12-40	
Vaughan, Louis Seaton	1-8-08	24-12-40	24-12-40	
Wilson, George Francis	10-5-05	26-12-40	26-12-40	
Calvert, Edward John	14-4-99	28-12-40	28-12-40	
Swain, Oscar Brewer	12-1-09	28-12-40	28-12-40	

Names.	Date of birth	First Commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks

INDIAN REGULAR RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Lieutenant-Colonels—6.

Phayre, Robert Bernard, M.C. (*Retd. list, 2 Apl. 32 to 2 Sep. 39.*)	2-1-86	5-8-05	2-4-29	S. C. "Q", N. Comd.
Prendergast, Norman Henry, D.S.O., M.V.O. (*Retd. list, 15 Nov. 38 to 2 Sep. 39.*)	7-11-86	24-1-06	16-8-31	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
Preedy, Clement, O.B.E. (*Retd. List, 18 June 36 to 2 Sep. 39.*)	30-9-86	23-7-07	15-3-32	*Late* R. E.—Dy. E.-in-C. (Provn.) A. Hdqrs. *Ag. c.*, 17 July 40.
Urmson, Denis George Severn, O.B.E. (*Retd. list, 24 Apl. to 2 Sep. 39.*)	26-2-88	11-12-09	24-10-34	R. I. A. S. C.
North, Kenneth Amber, M.C. (*Retd. list, 30 Aug. to 2 Sep. 39.*)	12-7-91	18-1-11	30-8-35	D. A. A. G., Army Hdqrs.
Irwin, Hubert Richard Benjamin Hinde (*Retd. list, 6 June 38 to 2 Sep. 39.*)	25-2-90	29-1-10	31-12-34	R. I. A. S. C.

Majors—9.

Lynn, John Arthur Goodenough (*Retd. list, 17 Sep. 39 to .*)	29-10-94	17-9-13	17-9-31	Adjt., Cal. L. H.
Light, Hilton (*Retd. list, 9 May 35 to 2 Sep. 39.*)	20-2-95	1-10-14	1-10-32	I. A. O. C.
Cay, Cyril Stancomb (*Retd. list, 16 Mar. 35 to 2 Sep. 39.*)	30-5-96	16-12-14	16-12-32	8 Punjab R.—Adjt., Delhi Contgt.
Maynard, Cricton Ivan Fleming (*Retd. list, 8 Aug. 34 to 2 Sep. 39.*)	14-4-95	5-8-14	3-5-33	Inf.—17 Dogra R.
Blood, John Neptune (*Retd. list, 23 Jan. 35 to 2 Sep. 39.*)	23-4-97	27-10-15	27-10-33	I. A. O. C.
Rowcroft, Maurice George (*Retd. list, 1 Sep. 40 to .*)	1-9-87	22-12-14	24-6-34	R. I. A. S. C.
Imlay, Alexander Peter, D.S.O. (*Retd. list, 1 Feb. 40 to—.*)	1-2-85	3-12-21	26-9-35	R. I. A. S. C.
Hurst, George Stanley (*Retd. list, 1 Nov. 37 to 2 Sep. 39.*)	17-3-99	27-10-17	27-10-37	*Hony. Lt.-Col.* Ind. Sg. Corps.
Schnte, Reginald Gordon (*Retd. list, 4 June 40 to—.*)	4-6-85	20-11-16	*Bt. m.* 3-7-34 3-9-38	R. I. A. S. C.

Captains—41.

Law, Charles Harold (*Retd. list, 7 Aug. 32 to 2 Sep. 39.*)	17-8-93	24-1-14	24-1-18 *Bt. m.*, 3-9-39	Rect'g. Duties, Delhi.
Greenhouse, Ronald Eric (*Retd. list, 4 Mar. 33 to 2 Sep. 39.*)	26-1-96	15-8-14	15-8-18 *Bt. m.* 3-9-39	19 Hy'bad R.
Fakenham, Maxwell Mark (*Retd. list, 4 Feb. 32 to 2 Sep. 39.*)	15-12-94	1-10-14	1-10-18 *Bt. m.* 3-9-39	Inf.
Jameson, Charles Edward Eustace (*Retd. list, 6 Sep. 34 to 2 Sep. 39.*)	4-12-91	15-8-14	13-5-19 *Bt. m.* 3-9-39	
Erskine Lindop, Adrin Horatius, M.C. (*Retd. list, 14 Oct. 36 to 2 Sep. 39.*)	11-10-93	24-12-14	15-9-19 *Bt. m.*, 3-9-39	R. I. A. S C.
Gordon, Thomas James, M.C. (*Retd. list, 2 Oct. 32 to 2 Sep. 39.*)	15-11-95	5-9-14	2-6-19 *Bt. m.* 3-9-39	10 Baluch R.
Wilson, Lionel Ernest (*Retd. list, 20 Feb. 32 to 2 Sep. 39.*)	12-4-95	18-10-14	16-7-19 *Bt. m.* 28-1-40	10 Baluch R.
Clyde, William Thomas (*Retd. list, 31 July 33 to 2 Sep. 39.*)	28-3-95	10-4-15	4-1-20 *Bt. m.* 3-9-39	Kumaon Rif.
Reed, Marmaduke Wilfred (*Retd. list, 3 Feb. 35 to 2 Sep, 39.*)	11-4-94	7-5-15	3-2-20 *Bt. m.* 3-9-39	
Craster, Reginald Fenwick (*Retd. list, 13 June 35 to 2 Sep. 39.*)	24-5-96	22-5-15	3-2-20 *Bt. m.* 3-9-39	Inf.
Williams, John Fortescue Hugh (*Retd. list, 26 Oct. 32 to 2 Sep. 39*)	6-8-97	10-7-15	8-4-20 *Bt. m.* 14-2-40	Inf.
Baker, Cedric Stansmore (*Retd. list, 21 Apl. 34 to 2 Sep. 39.*)	27-8-97	18-4-16	18-4-20 *Bt. m.* 3-9-39	Inf.
Thomason, Archibald David Fawcett (*Retd. list, 20 Apl. 33 to 2 Sep. 39.*)	25-4-98	18-4-16	18-4-20 *Bt. m.* 3-9-39	
Armitage, Hugo Evans (*Retd. list, 1 Mar. 33 to 2 Sep. 39.*)	28-4-95	16-8-15	3-5-20 *Bt. m.* 5-11-39	12 F. F. R.
Dunn, Cyril Leslie (*Retd. list, 8 Sep. 34 to 2 Sep. 39.*)	20-2-98	7-9-15	28-5-20 *Bt. m.* 3-9-39	8 Punjab R.—Adjt., 10 Bn., U. T. C.
Bowtell-Harris, James Frederic, M.C. (*Retd. list, 1 Apl. 33 to 2 Sep. 39.*)	9-5-96	28-9-15	24-6-20 *Bt. m.* 26-11-39	Inf.—I. G. S. C. Depot.
Short, John McLoughlin (*Retd. list, 29 June 31 to 2 Sep. 39.*)	6-10-97	29-6-16	29-6-20	11 Sikh R.
Orr, Harry Douglas (*Retd. list, 11 Sep. 36 to 2 Sep. 39.*)	25-6-95	3-11-15	27-7-20 *Bt. m.* 3-9-39	Sig. Trng. Bn.
Woods, John McBirney (*Retd. list, 2 Apl. 32 to 2 Sep. 39.*)	14-9-94	27-12-15	11-9-20 *Bt. m.* 28-5-40	R. I. A. S.C.
Hodgshon Frederick William. (*Retd. list, 20 Oct. 33 to 2 Sep. 39.*)	22-2-93	30-12-15	11-9-20 *Bt. m.* 16-9-39	

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.

INDIAN REGULAR RESERVE OF OFFICERS—*contd.*

Captains—*contd.*

Fry, George Cyril ... ... *(Retd. list, 17 Nov. 32 to 2 Sep. 39).*	18-11-98	14-11-16	14-11-20 *Bt. m.* 31-8-40	Inf.—Attd. Offr., G. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs.
Percy-Smith, Hubert Kendall ... *(Retd. list, 10 May 33 to 2 Sep. 39).*	9-9-97	1-5-17	1-5-21 *Bt. m.* 25-8-40	Inf. Mily. Accts. Deptt.
Jackson, George O'Neill Bayley ... *(Retd. list, 11 Dec. 34 to 2 Sep. 39).*	11-4-99	27-10-17	27-10-22 *Bt. m.* 3-9-39	R. I. A. S. C.
Cooper Albert Charles ... ... *(Retd. list, 24 Sep. 34 to 2 Sep. 39).*	25-4-96	30-5-17	13-2-23 *Bt. m.* 23-1-40	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Gruar, Ronald Foster ... ... *(Retd. list, 27 Apl. 33 to 2 Sep. 39).*	9-9-92	1-6-17	13-2-23	Skinner's Horse.
Inglis, Ernest John D'Oyly ... *(Retd. list, 4 Oct. 34 to 2 Sep. 39).*	25-5-99	21-8-18	21-8-23 *Bt. m.* 21-7-40	G. S. O. 2, A. Hdqrs.
Norris-Hill, Derrick ... ... *(Retd. list, 16 Dec. 31 to 2 Sep. 39).*	20-1-00	16-12-18	16-12-24	1 Punjab R.
Herdon, Wilfred Fraser Harris ... *(Retd. list, 21 July 37 to 2 Sep. 39).*	7-8-00	15-4-19	15-4-25 *Bt. m.* 3-9-39	Sig. Trng. School.
Sellick, William Henry ... ... *(Retd. list, 3 Nov. 32 to 2 Sep. 39).*	18-1-95	5-11-18	19-10-25	Inf.
Burmester, Arnold Claridge ... *(Retd. list, 18 Oct. 38 to 2 Sep. 39).*	2-9-95	30-1-18	4-1-26 *Bt. m.* 3-9-39	I. A. O. C.
Hutton, Hugh Overthwaite ... *Retd. list, 1 Sep. 37 to 2 Sep. 39).*	18-7-99	31-8-18	29-3-26 *Bt. m.* 3-9-39	8 Punjab R.
Berry, William ... . *(Retd. list, 1 Aug. 34 to 2 Sep. 39).*	20-3-98	29-1-20	29-1-27	Inf.—No. 15 Garr. Coy.
Dawson, Arthur Vernon ... ... *(Retd. list, 2 Sep. 33 to 2 Sep. 39).*	27-5-99	31-8-18	17-10-27	Cav.
Walker, Roland Carmichael ... *(Retd. list, 14 July 38 to 2 Sep. 39).*	24-7-00	18-12-19	18-12-30 *Bt. m.* 3-9-39	
Richardson, Cecil Arthur ... ... *(Retd. list, 17 Dec. 36 to 2 Sep. 39).*	31-3-99	30-9-19	29-5-32	R. I. A. S. C.
Glenn, Henry Ellis Heaney ... (25, 33, 44, 157, 202) *(Retd. list, 11 Feb. 37 to 2 Sep. 39).*	2-12-02	30-8-23	30-8-32	1 Punjab R.
Critchley, Gerald Holt ... ... *(Retd. list, 23 Sep. 38 to 2 Sep. 39).*	30-4-05	29-1-25	29-1-34	19 Lrs.
Critchley, Richard Oswald ... *(Retd. list, 11 Oct. 38 to 2 Sep. 39).*	30-4-05	29-1-25	29-1-34	Probyn's Horse.
Coates, John Martin Edward Buller *(Retd. list, 16 Nov. 38 to to 2 Sep. 39).*	13-11-04	29-1-25	29-1-34	2 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.).
Joyce, John George, (50, 51) ... *(Retd. list, 7 Jan. 37 to 2 Sep. 39).*	26-12-02	29-1-27	30-3-36	R. I. A. S. C.
Elliot, Charles Francis Desmond ... *Retd. list, 2 Feb. 39 to 2 Sep. 39).*	24-12-08	31-1-29	31-1-38	Inf.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[*Vide* A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Note.—Officers of the S. U. L. recalled to military duty are shown with their revised dates of rank in proper order of seniority in the gradation list of the Indian Army (pp. 68 to 309).

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of transfer to S.U.L. / Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	Remarks.
Bt.-Colonel.					
Pender, William Stanhope, C.I.E., M.B.E.	18-10-89	...	*l.c.* 7-10-34	11-11-36	*Bt. c.*, 7 Oct. 33.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. and W.O. (cl. II), 29 Jan. 15 to 2 Feb. 15—142 ds., half to count. (Unempld. 29 Nov. 35 to 14 Feb. 36.)	3-2-15	25 y. 325 d.	3-11-17	3-2-43(*c*)	
Majors.					
Simson, Gerard Oliver, *p.s.c.*,† 16 Lt. Cav. (29, 62, 72, 119).	18-11-91	(*m*)	6-9-28	25-6-36	
Rundle, Cubitt Archer Grant, M.C., 2-16 Punjab R.	6-9-11	29 y. 117 d.	1-11-11	18-11-41(*a*)	
Rogers, George Gordon, M.C., 1 G. R.	10-1-93	(*m*)	20-1-29	16-3-36	
	20-1-12	28 y. 346 d.	21-3-12	10-1-43 (*a*)	
Thomas, Herbert Prichard, O.B.E. [*I*] 10 Baluch R. (29, 33, 42, 80, 157, 163, 173)	9-4-93	(*m*)	20-1-29	1-4-36	*Ty. m.*, 1 Apl. 21 to Sep. 21.
	20-1-12	28 y. 346 d.	6-3-12	9-4-43(*a*)	
	22-12-92	(*m*)	24-8-29	25-6-36	
	24-8-12	28 y. 130 d.	11-10-12	22-12-42(*a*)	
Trevelyan, Walter Raleigh Fethers-tonhaugh, 8 Punjab R.(29)	16-10-93	8 y. 352 d.	14-1-32	1-4-37	
	14-1-14	26 y. 352 d.	5-3-14	16-10-43(*a*)	
Taylor, Jack Hulme, Probyn's Horse. (33, 36, 62).	11-12-94	8 y. 352 d.	14-1-32	24-6-36	
	14-1-14	26 y. 352 d.	11-2-14	11-12-44 (*a*)	*Ag. m.*, 28 June 19 to 24 Sep. 19. *Ag. l. c.*, 25 Sep. 19 to 3 Oct. 19. *Ag. m.*, 4 Oct. 19 to 22 Nov. 19; 15 Oct. 20 to 18 Nov. 20; 19 Jan. 21 to 28 May 21.
Palmer, Stephen Vaughan, 1-1 Punjab R. (36, 43).	15-1-95	9 y 89 d.	8-8-32	1-11-35	
	8-8-14	26 y. 146 d.	21-9-14	15-1-45(*a*)	
Fausset-Baker, Arthur Amys, Mily. Farms Dept. (38, 80).	29-9-94	8 y. 146 d.	8-8-32	1-4-36	
	8-8-14	26 y. 146 d.	21-9-14	29-4-44 (*a*)	D. A. D. of Grass Farms, No. 5, Circle.
Prinsep, David Walter MacLeod, Skinner's Horse (60, 62).	16-6-95	7 y. 146 d.	8-8-32	1-11-35	
	8-8-14	26 y. 146 d.	20-9-14	16-6-45(*a*)	
Marriott, Neville Edward, M.C., Sam Browne's Cav. (33, 38, 54, 60, 62).	5-7-94	8 y. 146 d.	8-8-32	1-11-35	
	8-8-14	26 y. 146 d.	21-9-14	5-7-44(*a*	
Yarde, Gilbert Ferrers, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 36, 50, 51, 55).	8-1-96	8 y. 139 d.	15-8-32	1-4-36	
	15-8-14	26 y. 139 d.	16-2-21	8-1-46(*a*)	
Bunbury, George Francis, *p.s.c* † 20 Lrs. (33, 60).	9-11-95	8 y. 139 d.	15-8-32	20-1-37	
	15-8-14	26 y. 139 d.	5-11-15	9-11-45(*a*)	*Bt. l.c.*, 1 Jan. 36.
Ansell, John Wolseley, 4-7 Rajput R. (33, 38, 42, 46, 46b, 62, 157).	18-4-95	9 y. 174 d.	1-10-32	1-4-36	*Ag. m.*, 19 Feb. 19 to 10 May 20.
	1-10-14	26 y. 92 d.	11-12-14	18-4-45 (*a*)	
Hanwell, Joseph Osborne, Probyn's Horse (33, 36, 45, 60, 62).	15-10-96	8 y. 92 d.	1-10-32	20-1-36	
	1-10-14	26 y. 92 d.	7-12-14	15-10-46(*a*)	
Herbert, Douglas Maxwell Arthur M.C., 8-1 Punjab R.	18-8-95	8 y. 295 d.	11-11-32	1-4-37	*Ag. m.*, 11 May 18 to 26 June 18; 28 Aug. 18 to 14 Feb. 19.
	11-11-14	26 y. 51 d.	23-1-15	18-8-45 (*a*)	
Powell, Arthur Nugent Waldemar, R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51, 202).	2-11-96	8 y. 43 d.	23-12-32	1-4-38	
	23-12-14	26 y. 9 d.	26-10-19	2-11-46(*a*)	
Burgan, Norman, M.C., *p.s.c.*,† 1 G. R. (33, 36, 52, 146).	23-9-93	8 y. 64 d.	19-1-33	1-4-36	*Ag. m.*, 23 May 18 to 6 June 18; 6 July 18 to 6 Sep. 18; 6 May 19 to 9 May 19.
Service for pension.—Comsd. ser. 5 Aug. 14 to 29 May 16—1 yr. 299 ds.; for promotion from 19 Jan. 15.	14-11-16	25 y. 347 d.	(*d*)	23-9-43 (*a*)	
Ham, Douglas Miller, 4-8 Punjab R.	30-4-95	7 y. 364 d.	22-1-33	9-9-35	*Ag. m.*, 4 Oct. 18 to 23 Oct. 18.
	22-1-15	25 y. 344 d.	19-3-15	30-4-45(*a*)	
Knight, Austen Bertram, M.C., 2 R. Lrs. (76).	29-3-97	7 y. 322 d.	17-3-33	9-9-35	*Ag. m.*, 25 Dec. 18 to 25 Jan. 19.
	17-3-15	25 y. 290 d.	1-5-15	29-3-47(*a*)	
Price, Walter Cyril, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51).	28-12-93	7 y. 290 d.	17-3-33	1-4-36	
Service for Indian element, in India, 23 Dec. 21 to 25 Nov. 26 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 17 Mar. 15.	17-3-15	25 y. 309 d.	10-1-28	28-12-43 (*a*)	

(*a*) On attaining 58 years of age. (*d*) In India when first commissioned.
(*c*) On completing 28 years' commissioned service. (*m*) Maximum rank element as Major.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[*Vide* A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of transfer to S.U.L. Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*			
Birch-Reynardson, Morgan Henry, 15 Lrs. (36, 60). *T. N. E. List, from 28 May 31 to 22 Oct. 31 not to count towards promotion and pension. Service for Indian element of pension out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., 23 yrs. 177 ds.*	19-12-95 1-10-14	7 y. 280 d. 25 y. 309 d.	27-3-33 10-2-22	1-4-36 19-12-45(*a*)	
Donald, Alexander Gostling, *p.a.c.*, (*o*) I. A. O. C. *Service for pension from 24 Dec. 14; for Ind. element out of Ind. up to 5 yrs.*, i.e., *17 yrs. 300 ds.*	7-2-92 17-7-13	7 y. 276 d. 26 y. 8 d.	31-3-33 7-3-28	1-4-37 24-12-42 (*c*)	
Morgan, Kenneth Sayce [L], 19 Hy'bad. R. (33, 36, 129, 172). *Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 2 yrs. 50 ds.; for promotion from 28 Apl. 15.*	10-4-95 18-6-17	7 y. 248 d. 25 y. 247 d.	28-4-33 (*d*)	23-2-36 10-4-45 (*a*)	
Stewart, Ian, P. A. V. O. Cav. (25, 33, 60, 62. 154). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	13-7-90 5-8-14	7 y. 243 d. 26 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 23-11-1	1-4-39 5-8-42(*c*)	Dy. Commissioner, Jalpaiguri.
Emery, Thomas Smythe, M.C. (*s.c.*) 15 Punjab R. (29, 33, 37). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	21-7-88 5-8-14	7 y. 269 d. 26 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 31-7-17	1-4-39 5-8-42(*c*)	*Ty. m.*, 5 to 33 Sep. 19.
Huthwaite, Henry Youle, M.C., 14 Punjab R. (33, 49, 52). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	28-7-90 5-8-14	7 y. 254 d. 26 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 26-11-37	1-11-35 5-8-42(*c*)	Attd. 14 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 29 May to 8 June 21.
Portal, Gervas Edward, 2 R. Lrs. (32, 60). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	18-1-90 5-8-14	7 y. 243d. 26 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 1-8-17	1-4-38 5-8-42 (*c*)	
Lester-Garland, Arthur Garland, M.C., 3-1 Punjab R. (33). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	10-12-90 5-8-14	7 y. 243 d. 26 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 5-11-14	1-4-36 5-8-42(*c*)	Attd. 1 Punjab R.
Falson, Robert Rex Berney, 1-5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 36, 38, 157). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	29-5-90 5-8-14	7 y. 275 d. 26 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 3-12-14	1-11-35 5-8-42(*c*)	*Ty. m.*, 16 Apl. to 17 May 20.
Ledward, Richard Boyd, 1-1 Punjab R. (33). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	18-3-94 5-8-14	8 y. 248 d. 26 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 29-7-17	1-4-36 18-3-44(*a*)	Attd. 1 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 2 Sep. 18 to 7 Mar. 19 ; 15 June to 10 Sep. 19. *Ag. l. c.*, 11 Sep. to 14 Dec. 19.
Donaldson, Arthur Leslie, 2-2 G. R. (33). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	10-4-93 5-8-14	7 y. 243 d. 26 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 22-1-18	1-11-35 10-4-43 (*a*)	
Free, Cuthbert William, M.C., *p.s.c.*†, *f.s.*, Guides Cav. (33, 157). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	6-2-93 5-8-14	7 y. 243 d. 26 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 5-12-17	1-7-36 6-2-43 (*a*)	*Bt. m*, 1 July 31.
Hedley, Geoffrey Hutton, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15. Service for Indian element.—In India, 24 Apl. 21 to 28 Dec. 25, out of India—10 yrs.*, i.e., *from 5 Aug. 14.*	22-11-89 5-8-14	7 y. 243 d. 26 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 4-3-27	1-11-35 5-8-42(*c*)	
Mackay, George Sutherland, 1-7 G. R. (33*b*). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15. (Unempld. ex l., 4 Apl. 35 to 3 Sep. 35.)*	10-7-94 5-8-14	7 y. 243 d. 26 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 20-10-17	9-9-35 10-7-44(*a*)	
Dalzell, John Norton, 7 Rajput R. (33, 49).	17-11-97 12-5-15	7 y. 234 d. 25 y. 234 d.	12-5-33 24-7-18	31-1-38 17-11-47 (*a*)	
Oxley Brennan, Cyril Gascoigne, [L], 16 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 46, 203).	21-5-95 12-5-15	7 y. 234 d. 25 y. 234 d.	12-5-33 23-10-15	1-4-36 21-5-45(*a*)	
Barlow, Cyril Bourchier, *p.s.c.*†, 12 F. F. R.	24-12-96 12-5-15	7 y. 234 d. 25 y. 234 d.	12-5-33 24-10-15	23-3-38 24-12-46 (*a*)	
Colhoun, William Albert, M.C., 4-15 Punjab R. (29, 33, 62). *Service for promotion from 13 May 15.*	20-7-93 15-8-14	7 y. 233 d. 26 y. 139 d.	13-5-33 1-6-18	15-12-35 20-7-43(*a*)	Attd. 15 Punjab R.
Virgin, Arthur Herbert, 20 Burma Rif. (33, 36, 42). *Service for promotion from 19 May 15.*	17-4-92 22-8-14	7 y. 227 d. 26 y. 132 d.	19-5-33 4-11-14	1-4-36 22-8-42 (*c*)	
Teague, John. O.B.E., M.C. [*l*]. 2-10 Baluch. R. (33, 163) (*Local Lt.-Col.*). *Service for promotion from 19 May 15.*	16-11-96 29-8-14	7 y. 227 d. 26 y. 125 d.	19-5-33 6-10-17	1-4-36 16-11-46(*a*)	Liaison Offr., R. A. F. Hd. Qrs., Palestine.

(*a*) On attaining 50 years of age.
(*c*) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.
(*d*) In India when first commissioned. Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[*Vide* A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. / Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*			
Young, George Murdoch Kirkpatrick, 4-7 Rajput R. (62).	26-2-95 30-8-14	7 y. 227 d. 26 y. 124 d.	19-5-33 5-5-18	1-11-35 26-2-45(*a*)	
Service for promotion from 19 May 15.					
Hamlyn, Herbert William Andrew, 4 Bombay *Grs.* (33).	4-6-96 1-9-14	7 y. 227 d. 26 y. 122 d.	19-5-33 12-6-17	1-4-39 4-6-46 (*a*)	
Service for promotion from 19 May 15.					
Harrison, Edmund Louis, 1-2 Punjab R. (33, 36, 44, 62).	31-12-92 1-9-14	7 y. 227 d. 26 y. 122 d.	19-5-33 10-9-17	1-4-37 31-12-42 (*a*)	
Service for promotion from 19 May 15.					
Jones, Bertram Owen, 2-10 G. R. (25, 29, 33).	7-9-90 12-9-14	7 y. 207 d. 26 y. 111 d.	8-6-33 4-1-19	17-8-37 12-9-42(*c*)	
Service for promotion from 3 June 15.					
Lang, Wolfran Iveagh, 5-10 Baluch R. (33).	31-3-94 16-9-14	7 y. 199 d. 26 y. 107 d.	16-6-33 (*d*)	1-11-35 31-3-44(*a*)	
Service for promotion from 16 June 15.					
Lee, Edward Heath, 5-1 Punjab R. (33).	5-2-95 19-9-14	7 y. 199 d. 26 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 14-5-18	1-11-35 5-2-45(*a*)	Attd. 1 Punjab R.
Service for promotion from 16 June 15.					
Knight, Lionel Rankin, M.C., 12 F.F. R.	12-6-92 19-9-14	7 y. 199 d. 26 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 25-2-18	1-4-36 19-9-42(*c*)	12- F. F. R.
Service for promotion from 16 June 15.					
Tanner, George Walter, M.C., 2-8 Punjab R. (33, 36, 91).	25-10-92 22-9-14	7 y. 292 d. 26 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 8-2-18	1-4-36 25-10-42(*a*)	
Service for promotion from 16 June 15.					
Kennedy, Horas Graham, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55).	10-1-91 22-9-14	7 y. 199 d. 26 y. 149 d.	16-6-33 7-6-28	1-2-39 22-9-42 (*c*)	
Service for promotion from 16 June 15.					
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 Sep. 14, 48 ds. half to count.					
Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 265d.					
Clarke, Francis Edward Morley, 1-20 Burma Rif. (25, 29).	24-10-96 22-9-14	7 y. 199 d. 26 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 7-4-17	1-11-35 24-10-46 (*a*)	
Service for promotion from 16 June 15.					
Rawsons, Douglas Bertram Murray 11 Sikh R. (32, 43, 45, 46).	27-6-93 11-10-14	7 y. 175 d. 26 y. 82 d.	10-7-33 1-6-18	1-4-38 27-6-43 (*a*)	
Service for promotion from 10 July 15.					
Hasler, Harold John, M.C., 3-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 46, 111, 112, 155) [L].	10-12-93 18-4-16	7 y. 169 d. 25 y. 233 d.	16-7-33 (*d*)	1-4-37 10 12-43(*a*)	
Service for pension.—comd. ser. 9 Dec. 14 to 11 Sep. 15—277ds. In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14, 126 ds. half to count; for promotion from 16 July 15.					
King, Thomas Claude, A.M.I.A.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 54, 57).	11-12-91 24-10-14	7 y. 169 d. 26 y. 95 d.	16-7-33 27-2-28	1-4-39 24-10-42 (*c*)	
Service for promotion from 16 July 15.					
Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 23 Oct. 14—52 ds., half to count; for Indian element, in India, 4 Nov. 22 to 3 Aug. 26, and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.					
Gillmore, Horatio Frederick, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51).	13-3-90 24-10-14	7 y. 169 d. 26 y. 69 d.	16-7-33 28-7-17	1-11-35 24-10-42(*c*)	
Service for promotion from 16 July 15.					
Stansfeld, Cecil Alfred, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56).	28-8-92 3-11-14	7 *y.* 157 d. 26 y. 59 d.	28-7-33 4-9-18	1-4-38 3-11-42 (*c*)	
Service for promotion from 28 July 15.					
Osborne, Charles Edward Frank, R. I. A. S. C. (49, 50, 51, 52, 55)	4-7-91 3-11-14	7 y. 341 d. 26 y. 59 d.	28-7-33 1-4-17	1-4-39 3-11-42 (*c*)	*Ag. m.*, 26 Dec. 18 to 27 June 19.
Service for promotion from 28 July					
Matthewman, Gerald Beverley, M.C., 9 G. R. (33).	10-6-95 4-8-15	7 y. 150 d. 25 y. 150 d.	4-8-33 23-10-15	1-4-36 10-6-45 (*a*)	
Dyer, Ivon Reginald, 3-5 Mahratta L.I. (35, 39, 41, 205).	8-3-95 4-11-14	7 y. 179 d. 26 y. 58 d.	4-8-33 27-8-18	9-9-35 8-3-45 (*a*)	Attd. 5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. m.*, 1 Oct. 19 to 29 Oct. 19.
Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.					

(*a*) On attaining 50 years of age.
(*d*) In India when first commissioned
(*c*) On completing 28 years' commissioned service. Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[*Vide* A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and Former Corps.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. / Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	REMARKS.
Majors—*contd.*					
Guy, Kenneth, 5-6 Raj. Rif. (25, 29, 33).	25-9-94 7-11-14	7 y. 148 d. 26 y. 100 d.	6-8-33 25-3-18	19-10-36 25-9-44(*a*)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Nov. 14—90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 6 Aug. 15.					
Cole, Ronald St. George, Mily. Farms Dept. (38).	23-4-95 11-8-15	7 y. 266 d. 25 y. 241 d.	11-8-33 23-11-17	1-11-35 23-4-45(*a*)	*Ag. m.*, 23 May 19 to 22 Sep. 19.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—197 ds., half to count.					
Thurling-Blackwell, Glenton, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51).	7-5-89 12-11-14	7 y. 143 d. 26 y. 50 d.	11-8-33 18-1-28	1-4-39 12-11-42 (*c*)	
Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.					
Service for Indian element out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 348 d.					
Hall, William Henry, 4-19 H'ybad R.	20-3-97 12-11-14	7 y. 143 d. 26 y. 50 d.	11-8-33 11-5-18	1-11-35 20-3-47(*a*)	
Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.					
†Patourel, Edward Claude, M.C., 2-9 Jat R. (33).	15-1-93 13-11-14	7 y. 143 d. 26 y. 49 d.	11-8-33 (*d*)	1-4-36 15-1-43(*a*)	9 Jat R.
Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.					
Pryor, Oswald John, R. I. A. S. C. (52, 65*a*, 66, 67*b*, 71).	18-9-97 15-8-15	7 y. 139 d. 25 y. 139 d.	15-8-33 (*d*)	9-9-35 18-9-47(*a*)	
Weaver, John Yardley, A. R. Dept. (38, 60).	9-11-91 20-11-14	7 y. 139 d. 26 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 23-1-18	1-4-36 20-11-42 (*c*)	
Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.					
Jonas, Reginald Maurice (*c**) I. A. O. C. (36).	21-11-89 20-11-14	7 y. 139 d. 26 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (*d*)	1-9-37 20-11-42(*c*)	
Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.					
Bampton, John Augustus Hamilton, M.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 54, 60).	16-9-90 20-11-14	9 y. 120 d. 26 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (*d*)	1-6-37 20-11-42(*c*)	*Ag. m.*, 20 Sep. 19 to 28 Jan. 23.
Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.					
¶Lewis, Francis Herbert, 2-6 Raj. Rif. (41).	21-7-89 24-11-14	7 y. 139 d. 26 y. 38 d.	15-8-33 27-7-17	14-10-35 24-11-42(*c*)	
Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.					
Vaughan, Harry Russell, 3-17 Dogra R. (91, 99).	20-10-89 27-11-14	7 y. 139 d. 26 y. 35 d.	15-8-33 (*d*)	1-4-36 27-11-42 (*c*)	
Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.					
Henrotin, Herber Victor, A. R. Dept.	14-8-90 28-11-14	7 y. 126 d. 26 y. 34 d.	28-8-33 27-8-18	1-4-36 28-11-42 (*c*)	
Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.					
Booth, Richard, 2-8 G. R. (33; 36, 197).	21-2-93 28-11-14	7 y. 126 d. 26 y. 34 d.	28-8-33 12-1-18	25-11-35 21-2-43(*a*)	
Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.					
Hatch, Keith, *p.s.c.*†, Poona Horse. (41, 70, 71, 137).	23-10-96 14-11-16	7 y. 124 d. 25 y. 124 d.	30-8-33 1-12-16	9-9-35 23-10-46(*a*)	
Service for pension, 16 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 76 ds.; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.					
Wilmot, Samuel Howard, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 54).	20-11-95 5-12-14	7 y. 124 d. 26 y. 27 d.	30-8-33 14-9-26	1-8-38 20-11-45(*a*)	
Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.					
Service for Indian element, 19 yrs., out of I., i.e., 24 yrs. 109 d.					
Dean, Alan Ernest, Skinner's Horse (36).	2-7-93 6-12-14	7 y. 124 d. 26 y. 26 d.	30-8-33 26-3-18	1-4-38 2-7-43 (*a*)	
Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.					
Balding, Charles Dennis, The Burma Rif. (36, 41, 52, 79, 94, 97).	28-12-89 9-12-14	7 y. 124 d. 26 y. 86 d.	30-8-33 6-1-15	1-4-39 9-12-42(*c*)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14—126 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.					
Wallington, John Mildmay, 16 Lt. Cav. (41, 52, 71).	7-1-94 10-12-14	7 y. 124 d. 26 y. 22 d.	30-8-33 27-3-17	9-9-35 7-1-44(*a*)	Attd. 15 Lrs. Specl. Ser. Offr. 3rd Gwalior Lrs., Ind. S. Forces.
Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.					
Columbine, Roland Herbert, 2-20 Burma Rif. (33, 91).	26-1-91 10-12-14	7 y. 124 d. 26 y. 85 d.	30-8-33 28-7-17	1-11-35 10-12-42(*c*)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14—127 days, half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.					

(*a*) On attaining 50 years of age. (*c*) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.
(*d*) In India when first commissioned. ¶ Remains under the pension rules in force prior to 11-5-28
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[*Vide* A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. / Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	Remark
Majors—*contd.*					
O'Connor, Roderick Lewis [L], 9 R. Jat R. (38). *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	12-3-93 11-12-14	7 y. 124 d. 26 y. 21 d.	30-8-33 19-7-17	1-4-37 12-3-43 (*a*)	
Faulder, George Bertram, 1-19 Hy'bad R. (41, 71). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Dec. 14—128 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	26-12-93 11-12-14	7 y. 359 d. 26 y. 85 d.	30-8-33 30-6-18	9-9-35 26-12-43(*a*)	*Ty. m.*, 1 Dec. 16 to 28 June 17. *Ag. m.*, 29 June 17 to 23 July 17.
Irwin, Henry Neville, M.C., 1-10 G. R. (36). *Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.*	28-10-95 18-12-14	7 y. 108 d. 26 y. 14 d.	15-9-33 (*d*)	1-11-35 28-10-45(*a*)	
Carstairs, Norman Moray, *p.s.c.*†, 3-10 Baluch R. (41, 52, 71). *Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.*	29-4-95 23-12-14	7 y. 108 d. 26 y. 9 d.	15-9-33 20-10-17	9-9-35 29-4-45(*a*)	
Le Cornu, Ralph Bertram, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51). *Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15. Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 26 Dec. 14—102 ds., half to count; for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs.*, i.e., *23 yrs. 27 ds.*	2-8-93 27-12-14	7 y. 108 d. 26 y. 56 d.	15-9-33 5-12-27	1-4-36 2-8-43(*a*)	
Taitt, Noel Rothwell, M.C., 1-4 Bombay Grs. (33, 36). *Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.*	13-12-89 10-1-15	7 y. 87 d. 25 y. 356 d.	6-10-33 28-8-12	1-4-37 10-1-43 (*c*)	
Nicholls, John Pattison, I. A. O. C. *Service for promotion from 12 May 15.*	30-11-96 12-8-14	7 y. 77 d. 26 y. 142 d.	16-10-33 19-12-19	20-9-35 30-11-46(*a*)	
Austin, John Byron Fraser, 1-8 Punjab R. (28, 36, 38, 45). *Service for Indian element, in India, 12 Nov. 20 to 19 Dec. 21, out of I., 5 yrs.*, i.e., *19 yrs. 50 d.*	14-7-97‡ 20-10-15	7 y. 73 d. 25 y. 73 d.	20-10-33 20-12-27	1-11-35 14-7-47(*a*)	Attd. 8 Punjab R.
Ewen, Alan Charles, A.M.I. MECH. E., [I] R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55, 57). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Sep. 14 to 21 Jan. 15—114 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	31-7-92 22-1-15	8 y. 25 d. 26 y. 36 d.	20-10-33 1-5-16	1-4-36 22-1-43(*c*)	*Ty. m.*, 21 Mar. 19 to 31 Jan. 20.
Butcher, Alfred Leopold, M.C., 11 Sikh R. (29, 32, 36). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 15—131 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	4-4-95 25-1-15	7 y. 73 d. 26 y. 41 d.	20-10-33 5-12-17	21 9-36 4-4-45 (*a*)	
Brett, Douglas Alexander, O.B.E., M.C., D.C.M. 9 R. Jat R. (45, 62). *Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	4-10-96 25-1-15	7 y. 73 d. 25 y. 341 d.	20-10-33 24-3-18	1-4-39 4-10-46(*a*)	
Gillespie, Donald Stanley, 13 F. F. Rif. (33, 36). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 15 Jan. 15, 160 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	21-6-91 4-2-15	7 y. 73 d. 26 y. 46 d.	20-10-33 6-4-17	15-9-37 4-2-43 (*c*)	
Newill, Wilfred Marston, M.C., Poona Horse (33, 36, 46, 52). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15—193 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	1-7-91 14-2-15	7 y. 73 d. 26 y. 52 d.	20-10-33 29-7-17	1-11-35 14-2-43(*c*)	
Adams, Arthur Gwyther, Kumaon Rif. (29, 36, 39, 62, 80, 157, 160). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15—193 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	9-6-94 14-2-15	7 y. 73 d. 26 y. 52 d.	20-10-33 1-7-17	21-3-36 9-6-44(*a*)	
MacPherson, Samuel, M.C., I. A. O. C. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 09 to 2 Nov. 15—6 yrs. 14 ds., half to count.* (Active List,—to—)	20-3-91 3-11-15	7 y. 228 d. 26 y. 66 d.	3-11-33 3-9-19	1-11-35 3-11-43(*c*)	*Ag. m.*, 27 Oct. 18 to 13 Apl. 19.

(*a*) On attaining 50 years of age.
(*c*) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.
(*d*) In India when first commissioned. Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[*Vide* A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. / Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	Remarks.
Majors—*contd.*					
Bromham, Angus Claude, 2-7 Rajput R. (25, 33, 36).	16-12-95 15-11-15	7 y. 47 d. 25 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*d*)	1-11-35 16-12-45(*a*)	Attd. 15 Punjab R.
Pratt, John, 3 Cav. (33, 36, 60).	22-5-97 15-11-15	7 y. 47 d. 25 y 47 d.	15-11-33 (*d*)	1-11-35 22-5-47(*a*)	
Rowlinson, Oliver Alfred, 5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 36, 42, 52).	2-7-95 15-11-15	7 y. 47 d. 25 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	1-4-38 2-7-45(*a*)	
Lalor, James Francis Victor, 5-8 Punjab R. (29, 36, 50, 51, 62).	21-10-93 15-11-15	7 y. 47 d. 25 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*d*)	1-4-36 15-11-43(*c*)	
Tinney, George Edward, 4-15 Punjab R. (29, 39, 62).	7-5-96 15-11-15	7 y. 47 d. 25 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*d*)	1-4-36 7-5-46(*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
Coates, John Cuthbert, M.C., 5 R. G. R. (52, 57, 65*a*, 66, 172*a*).	25-10-97 15-11-15	7 y. 47 d. 25 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*d*)	1-4-36 25-10-47 (*c*)	
Bullock, Penry Gerald Willoughby, Sam Browne's Cav. (33, 36, 60, 62).	10-11-95 15-11-15	7 y. 47 d. 25 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*d*)	1-11-35 10-11-45(*a*)	
Gilmore-Ellis, Patrick Douglas, I. A. O. C. (46). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15—165 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.*	23-3-91 15-2-15	7 y. 47 d. 26 y. 37 d	15-11-33 (*d*)	9-9-35 15-2-48 (*c*)	
Brown, John Ray, 6 Lrs. (32, 37, 52, 60). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 28 Feb. 15—180 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.*	26-5-95 1-3-15	7 y 38 d. 26 y. 31 d.	24-11-33 25-2-18	9-9-35 26-3-45(*a*)	
Wallace, Edward Grainger, 2-19 Hy'bad R. (33, 46). *Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.*	24-6-96 5-3-15	7 y. 38 d. 25 y. 302 d.	24-11-33 (*d*)	1-11-35 24-6-46(*a*)	Attd., 19 Hy'bad R.
Scott, William, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 156). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Mar. 15—182 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Dec. 15.*	22-5-92 15-3-15	7 y. 19 d. 26 y. 18 d.	13-12-33 12-5-18	1-11-37 15-3-43(*c*)	
Duguid, Thomas Coutts, 1-20 Burma Rif. (52, 91, 97). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 15—168 days, half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.*	24-3-90 19-3-15	7 y. 17 d. 26 y. 7 d.	15-12-33 1-4-15	1-11-35 19-3-43(*c*)	
Newington, Malcolm Theodore Lysaght, 18 Cav. (33, 38, 154). *Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.*	29-9-91 19-3-15	7 y. 17 d. 25 y. 288 d.	15-12-33 (*a*)	1-1-38 19-3-43(*c*)	
Solly, Alec Richard, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 52, 62).	7-1-96 22-12-15	7 y. 10 d. 25 y 10 d.	22-12-33 21-2-16	1-10-36 7-1-46(*a*)	Attd. 5 Mahratta L. I.
Salt, George, 9 Jat R. (33) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 26 Mar. 15—204 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.*	6-6-89 27-3-15	7 y. 5 d. 26 y. 17 d.	27-12-33 9-7-17	30-1-36 27-3-43 (*c*)	
Carroll, William Stacpoole, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56) *Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.*	1-8-90 2-4-15	7 y. 261 d. 25 y. 274 d.	28-12-33 6-5-17	1-4-39 2-4-43(*c*)	*Ty. m.*, 29 Nov. 18 to 22 Jan. 19; 17 May to 4 Dec. 19.
Ricketts, Gordon Archibald McGeorge, M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif. (33). *Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.*	19-12-96 10-4-15	6 y. 362 d. 25 y. 266 d.	4-1-34 1-6-18	1-4-38 19-12-46(*a*)	
Lloyd, Arthur Cresswell, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55). *Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.* *Service for pension from 19 Apl. 15 (66 ds. demob. deducted).*	10-7-87 12-2-15	8 y. 228 d. 25 y. 257 d.	12-1-34 (*d*)	24-11-37 10-7-42(*b*)	*Ty. m.*, 5 Jan. 20 to 31 Dec. 21.
Adams, Thomas, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51), *Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.*	5-10-89 19-4-15	7 y. 182 d. 25 y. 257 d.	12-1-34 12-5-18	1-4-39 19-4-43(*c*)	*Ty. m.*, 27 May to 5 Dec. 20.
Young, John William, O.B.E., 2-10 G. R. (33, 93). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—225 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.*	13-11-88 19-4-15	6 y. 354 d. 26 y. 4 d.	12-1-34 3-12-17	1-10-36 19-4-43(*c*)	

(*a*) On attaining 50 years of age.
(*c*) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.
(*d*) In India when first commissioned. Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

INDIAN ARMY.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[*Vide* A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*			
Franklin, Eric Angus McAlister, M.C., 8 Punjab R. (32, 36, 50, 51). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—242 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.*	21-7-94 19-4-15	6 y. 354 d. 26 y. 13 d.	12-1-34 29-7-17	1-11-38 21-7-44(*a*)	
Peel, Wilmot Reginald Bloomfield, 19 Lrs. (32, 33, 38; 60). *Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.*	25-10-97 25-4-15	6 y. 354 d. 25 y. 251 d.	12-1-34 22-11-17	1-4-36 25-10-47 (*a*)	
Douglas, John Ulrich Ruegg, R. I. A. S. C. (57, 63, 109, 171). *Service for Indian element—In India 15 Mar. 27 to 1 Dec. 27 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 185 ds.*	15-3-98 26-1-16	6 y. 340 d. 24 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 19-3-30	1-11-35 15-3-48 (*a*)	
Pilkington, Thomas Lionel, 5 R. Mahratta L. I. (25, 29, 33, 45, 46).	4-7-96 26-1-16	6 y. 340 d. 24 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 12-5-18	1-4-37 4-7-46(*a*)	
Phillips, William Joseph Christopher, 5-5 Mahratta L.I. (25, 30, 33, 42, 45, 62). *Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.*	7-12-96 30-4-15	6 y. 337 d. 25 y. 246 d.	29-1-34 4-3-16	12-3-36 7-12-46(*a*)	
Jardine, Arthur, M.B.E., 15 Punjab R. (33, 36). *Service for promotion from 3 Feb 16.*	28-5-95 7-5-15	6 y. 332 d. 25 y. 239 d.	3-2-34 12-1-18	1-4-36 28-5-45(*a*)	Attd. 15 Punjab R.
Tice, Charles Allen, R. I. A. S. C. (51, 52, 55, 56). *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	21-7-89 14-5-15	6 y. 332 d. 25 y. 232 d.	3-2-34 (*a*)	1-12-38 14-5-43(*c*)	
Ingles, Henry Noel George, 2-16 Punjab R. (41, 52, 63b). *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	19-1-94 21-5-15	6 y. 332 d. 25 y. 225 d.	3-2-34 8-6-15	1-10-35 19-1-44 (*a*)	Attd. 16 Punjab R.
Porter, William Dunbar, 9 Jat R. (32, 62) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	29-10-95 27-5-15	6 y. 332 d. 25 y. 313 d.	3-2-34 29-7-17	1-4-36 29-10-45(*a*)	
Vaney, Louis Shreiber, I. A. O. C. (29, 34, 36). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 May 15 to 16 June 15—30 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Mar. 16; for Indian element—In I. 23 Feb. 20 to 26 Aug. 20 and out of I. up to 5 years, i.e., 24 yrs. 183 ds.*	18-5-97 17-6-15	6 y. 292 d. 25 y. 213 d.	15-3-34 30-12-21	1-11-35 18-5-47(*a*)	
Macdonald, Sutherland Robert, 1 G. R. (33, 42, 53). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 June 15—325 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.*	5-7-92 25-6-15	6 y. 288 d. 25 y. 352 d.	19-3-34 25-1-16	5-123-7 25-6-43(*c*)	
Webb, George Sholto Ripley, M.C., p.s.c., 15 Lrs. (32, 36, 155). *Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.*	28-1-92 29-6-15	6 y. 288 d. 25 y. 186 d.	19-3-34 20-5-17	1-12-36 29-6-43(*c*)	
Wells, George Kenlake, D.S.O., M.C., I. A. O. C. *Service for pension—In ranks, 31 Dec. 07 to 10 May 15, and as W. O. Class II. 11 May 15 to 2 Mar. 16—8 yrs. 83 ds., half to count.*	28-2-89 23-3-16	6 y. 312 d. 29 y. 119 d.	23-3-34 (*d*)	1-11-35 28-2-44(*b*)	
Major, Reginald George Lockyer, R. I. A. S. C. *Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15. Service for Indian element in India from 16 Feb. 21 to 23 Aug. 25 and out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., all service.*	15-2-89 20-3-15	7 y. 293 d. 25 y. 287 d.	26-3-34 30-1-28	1-11-35 20-3-43(*c*)	*Bt. m.*, 16 Sep. 26. *Ty. l.c.*, 14 Oct. 18 to 25 Oct. 19.
Wyatt, Randolph Maurice, The Burma Rif. (50, 51, 91, 99). *Service for pension.—In Civil 2 Nov. 03 to 3 July 15; 6 yrs. 249 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Apl. 16.*	24-7-88 9-7-15	6 y. 268 d. 28 y. 300 d.	8-4-34 (*a*)	1-4-38 9-7-43 (*c*)	

(*a*) On attaining 50 years of age.
(*b*) On attaining 55 years of age.
(*c*) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.
(*d*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[*Vide* A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. / Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	Remarks.
Majors—*contd.*					
Johnson, Reginald Sidney, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56).	26-6-92 11-7-15	6 y. 268 d. 25 y. 343 d.	8-4-34 1-6-18	1-4-38 11-7-43(*c*)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 10 July 15—338 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Apl. 16.					
Reed, Ronald Robert, 2-4 Bombay Grs. (33).	22-1-98 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*d*)	1-4-36 22-1-48(*a*)	
Skene, Stuart Gray Sanders, 8 G. R. (25, 33).	5-10-97 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	1-4-38 5-10-47 (*a*)	
Lloyd-Jones, William Rice, 11 Sikh R. (33)	9-10-96 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	1-4-38 9-10-46(*a*)	
Jackson, Harold John Ross, 13 F. F. Rif. (32, 36, 44, 159, 203).	20-3-97 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	1-4-38 20-3-47	
Chappell, Hereward, 2-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33, 36).	21-4-98 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*d*)	1-11-35 21-4-48(*a*)	Offg. Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn., Burma Military Police.
Hodson, Denham, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 38).	19-6-98 18-4-16	6 y. 258 d. 24 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*d*)	1-11-35 19-6-48(*a*)	
Chevallier, Francis Temple, R. I. A. I. S. C. (50, 51, 56).	30-10-88 23-7-15	6 y. 258 d. 25 y. 162 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	1-4-39 23-7-43(*c*)	
Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.					
Brindley, William Walter, M.B.E. 4-10 Baluch R. (33, 52).	19-12-96 24-7-15	6 y. 258 d. 25 y. 269 d.	18-4-34 22-2-16	13-11-36 19-12-46(*a*)	Attd. 10 Baluch R.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Dec. 14 to 23 July 15—217 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.					
Leir, John Russell Charles Vernon, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55).	26-6-88 25-7-15	6 y. 258 d. 25 y. 322 d.	18-4-34 (*d*)	1-11-35 26-6-43 (*b*)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 24 July 15—324 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.					
Crozier, William Henry, 2-7 G. R. (36).	17-8-88 12-8-15	6 y. 243 d. 25 y. 311 d.	3-5-34 27-11-17	1-4-36 12-8-43 (*c*)	S. S. O., Quetta.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 11 Aug. 15—338 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.					
Cotton-Swanston, William Lawrence, M.C., Kumaon Rif. (33).	17-2-92 14-8-15	6 y. 243 d. 25 y. 309 d.	3-5-34 10-2-18	1-4-38 14-8-43 (*c*)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15—339 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.					
Lee, Tom Reginald, 4-14 Punjab R. (33, 154).	26-3-90 14-8-15	6 y. 243 d. 25 y. 310 d.	3-5-34 6-5-17	1-4-36 14-8-43(*c*)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15—341 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.					
Joyce, Wilfred Digby, 14 Punjab R. (33, 36).	16-2-92 24-8-15	6 y. 228 d. 25 y. 322 d.	18-5-34 (*d*)	1-12-38 24-8-43(*c*)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Aug. 15—1 yr. 19 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 May 16.					
Barclay-Brown, Robert, 1-17 Dogra R. (62).	6-8-95 26-8-15	6 y. 220 d. 25 y. 128 d.	26-5-34 15-10-18	1-11-35 6-8-45(*a*)	
Service for promotion from 26 May 16.					
Hathaway, Cecil John, 3-14 Punjab R. (33, 36).	6-5-92 8-9-15	6 y. 218 d. 25 y. 115 d.	28-5-34 (*d*)	1-11-35 8-9-43(*c*)	*Bt. m.*, 1 July 32.
Service for promotion from 28 May 16.					
Beamish, Richard Percival, 3-14 Punjab R. (29, 33, 159).	13-5-95 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. 24 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (*d*)	1-4-36 13-5-45(*a*)	
Lindquist, William Herbert Horatio, M.C., 1-1 G. R. (30, 33, 48, 62).	10-6-97 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. 24 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (*d*)	15-9-37 10-6-47(*a*)	
Robinson, James Arthur, O.B.E., 6-13 R. F. F. Rif. (46 A, 157).	17-2-93 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. 24 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (*d*)	1-4-36 29-6-44(*c*)	Asst. Dir., Intell., Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Gatehouse, Robert Oswald Arthur, [L], *q.s.l.*, 10 Baluch R. (33, 172).	2-7-98 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. 24 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (*a*)	1-2-38 2-7-48 (*a*)	
Allsebrook, Maurice Bryer, M. C., 9 G. R. (33, 36).	1-11-96 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. 24 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (*a*)	7-9-38 1-11-46 (*a*)	
Hewett, William George O'Connell, [L], 1-20 Burma Rif. (52).	17-9-98 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. 24 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (*d*)	9-9-35 17-9-48(*a*)	

(*a*) On attaining 50 years of age.
(*b*) On attaining 55 years of age.
(*c*) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.
(*d*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[*Vide* A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. / Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	Remarks.
Majors—*contd.*					
Revell, Alfred John, Kumaon Rif. (25, 33, 36, 64).	1-4-93 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. 24 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (*d*)	1-11-35 29-6-44(*c*)	Attd. J. A. G.'s Dept.
Roper, Richard Blayney, 3-15 Punjab R. (33, 46).	21-12-97 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. 24 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (*d*)	1-1-36 21-12-47(*a*)	Bengal S. & M.
Worlledge, Leofric Henry, 19 Hy'bad R. (33, 36).	14-8-95 29-6-16	6 y. 186 d. 24 y. 396 d.	29-6-34 (*d*)	1-4-37 14-8-45(*a*)	
Service for pension.— In ranks, K. S. L. I., 6 Sep. 14 to 27 Sep. 14 and R. Marines, 30 Sep. 14 to 2 Nov. 15—1 yr. 56 ds., half to count.					
Andrews, David Ernest, 3-7 Rajput R. (29, 33, 50, 51, 56).	4-8-90 4-10-15	6 y. 186 d. 25 y. 211 d.	29-6-34 16-9-17	1-4-36 4-10-43 (*a*)	Madras S. & M.
Service for pension.— In ranks, 2 Feb. 15 to 3 Oct. 15—244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.					
Hunter, James Herbert Douglas, M.C., [L], 19 Hy'bad R. (33, 36, 42).	18-8-91 10-10-15	6 y. 178 d. 25 y. 298 d.	7-7-34 21-8-17	1-4-39 10-10-43 (*c*)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 9 Oct. 15—1 yr. 66 ds., half to count; for promotion from 7 July 16.					
Sampson, William Henry, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51).	1-1-90 21-10-15	6 y. 165 d. 25 y. 251 d.	20-7-34 21-4-22	1-4-39 21-10-43 (*c*)	
Service for pension.— In ranks, Canadian Expy. Force 23 Oct. 14 to 15 Oct. 15—358 ds., half to count; for Ind. element out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 23 yrs. 255 ds.; for promotion from 20 July 16.					
Morris, Charles John, 2-3 G. R. (30, 36, 121, 147, 154, 189).	27-8-95 22-10-15	6 y. 165 d. 25 y. 71 d.	20-7-34 29-8-17	1-11-35 27-8-45(*a*)	
Service for promotion from 20 July 16.					
Green, James Henry, M.B.E., The Burma Rif. (33, 46, 94, 99).	27-5-93 7-11-15	6 y. 158 d. 25 y. 253 d.	27-7-34 18-5-18	1-9-38 7-11-43 (*c*)	
Service for pension.— In ranks, 7 Oct. 14 to 6 Nov. 15—1 yr. 31 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.					
Caiger, Arthur Clarence Everett R. I. A. S. C. (33, 36, 42, 50, 51, 56, 97)	29-6-95 8-11-15	6 y. 158 d. 25 y. 273 d.	27-7-34 31-10-17	22-11-37 29-6-45 (*z*)	
Service for pension.— In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 7 Nov. 15—1 yr. 74 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.					
Samsom, Henry Jonathan, 4-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 38).	26-3-97 16-8-16	6 y. 138 d. 24 y. 138 d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	1-4-36 26-3-47 (*a*)	6 Raj. Rif.
Curtis, Arthur Gilbert Clements, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55, 62).	9-12-91 6-12-15	6 y. 128 d. 25 y. 29 d.	26-8-34 9-8-17	1-11-35 6-12-43 (*c*)	
Service for pension.— In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 5 Dec. 15—1 yr. 100 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.					
Fanning, Robert James, M.C., 5-7 Rajput R. (33, 36).	9-8-96 9-12-15	6 y. 128 d. 25 y. 23 d.	26-8-34 9-2-18	1-4-36 9-8-46 (*a*)	7 Rajput R.
Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.					
Johnson, Edward George, 1-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33).	21-3-95 15-12-15	6 y. 112 d. 25 y. 23 d.	11-9-34 7-5-17	1-11-35 21-3-45(*a*)	
Service for pension.— In ranks, 5 Aug. 14, to 14 Dec. 15—1 yr. 132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.					
Reeve, Alfred John, 1-2 Punjab R. (33, 62, 154).	27-6-94 2-1-16	6 y. 121 d. 25 y. 243 d.	11-9-34 25-3-18	1-11-35 27-6-44(*a*)	*Ag. m.*, 30 Jan. to Feb. 20. Attd. 2 Punjab R.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 1 Jan. 16—1 yr. 123 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.					
Dart, Leonard Victor, M.C., 5-12 F. F. R. (41).	11-11-93 22-4-15	6 y. 78 d. 26 y. 149 d.	5-10-34 11-2-18	19-9-35 11-11-43(*a*)	
Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 5 Aug. 14 to 21 Apl. 15.					

(*a*) On attaining 50 years of age. (*d*) In India when first commissioned.
(*c*) On completing 28 years' commissioned service

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[*Vide* A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*			
Clark, John, O.B.E., 3-18 R. Garh. Rif (33, 42, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 5 May 15—167 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	26-7-91 6-5-15	6 y. 78 d. 25 y. 323 d.	15-10-34 20-8-17	1-4-36 6-5-43 (*c*)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Thomas, Kempson Frederic Welman, 1st Kumaon Rif. (29, 62). *Service for pension—In ranks, (Mob. Terr. Force). 31 May 15 to 21 Jan. 16—236 days, half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	6-6-96 22-1-16	6 y. 78 d. 25 y. 97 d.	15-10-34 -2-17	18-12-35 6-6-46 (*a*)	Punjab Jails Department.
Martin, Horace James, I. A. O. C. (30) (*o**).	26-11-96 27-10-16	6 y. 66 d. 24 y. 66 d.	27-10-34 27-12-16	24-3-36 26-11-46 (*o*)	
Widdicombe, John Line Temple, 1-7 G. R. (91, 99, 144).	20-1-99 27-10-16	6 y. 66 d. 24 y. 66 d.	27-10-34 27-12-16	1-11-35 20-1-49(*a*)	
Baxeit, Lancelot Young, 7 G R. (33) *Service for promotion from 27 Oct 16.*	12-7-91 27-1-16	6 y. 66 d. 24 y. 339 d.	27-10-34 (*a*)	1-4-38 27-1-44 (*c*)	
Cousins, Cyril Walter, 10 G. R. (36, 91) *Previous Commsd. sert., 1 Dec. 15 to 21 Apl. 19. Demobd. 22 Apl. 19. Recommsd. 28 June 19. Service (for pension from 6 Feb. 16); for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.*	6-10-89 1-12-15	6 y. 66 d. 24 y. 329 d.	27-10-34 (*a*)	1-4-39 1-12-43 (*c*)	
Fedden, William Leslie Agnew, A.M.I. MECH.E., R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15. —251 ds., half to count; Comsd. Mobd. ser., T. C., 19 Apl. 15 to 1 Dec. 19; demobilised, 2nd Dec. 19; Comsd. in Reg. Forces as Lt., R. A. S. C., 20 Sep. 20 with seniority from 19 July 17, i.e., from 3 Sep. 15; for promn. from 27 Oct. 16; for Indian element—In I. 29 Mar. 22 to 14 Aug. 26 & 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.*	11-7-91 19-4-15	6 y. 66 d. 25 y. 120 d.	27-10-34 6-1-28	1-4-39 19-4-43(*c*)	
Latter, Frank Austen, 1 Punjab R (29, 33, 36, 49, 97, 154).	27-9-97 14-11-16	6 y. 48 d. 24 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (*d*)	1-1-38 27-9-47 (*a*)	
Cox, Michael, C. I. Horse (33, 60)	5-7-95 14-11-16	6 y. 48 d. 24 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (*a*)	1-4-38 5-7-45(*a*)	
Fisher, Francis Arthur Braddon, 1-8 G. R. (36, 45, 46, 48).	15-10-97 14-11-16	6 y. 48 d. 24 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (*d*)	1-4-36 15-10-47 (*a*)	
Vosper, Erich Essington, Scinde Horse, (29, 36, 40, 97).	24-7-97 14-11-16	6 y. 48 d. 24 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (*a*)	1-4-39 24-7-47 (*a*)	
Pigot, Harold, R. I. A. S. C. (36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 172).	7-11-98 14-11-16	6 y. 48 d. 24 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (*d*)	1-4-36 7-11-48(*a*)	
Bradford, Francis Keysall, 1-3 G. R. (29, 33, 46). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 31 July 15—342 ds. and 14 Aug. 15 to 12 Mar. 16—212 ds., Total—1 yr. 189 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.*	10-11-96 13-3-16	6 y. 48 d. 25 y. 206 d.	14-11-34 9-2-18	1-11-35 10-11-46(*a*	
Moore, Arthur James, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). *Service for pension.—In Civil. 1 Nov. 09 to 13 Mar. 16—6 yrs. 139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.*	24-11-88 19-3-16	6 y. 48 d. 27 y. 357 d	14-11-34 (*d*)	1-4-36 24-11-48(*b*)	
Cary-Grey, Reginald William Hargrave, 1-7 Rajput R. (33, 41). *Forfeited one year of his service or promotion.*	21-10-97 24-11-15	6 y. 38 d. 25 y. 38 d.	24-11-34 24-1-16	1-11-35 21-10-47(*a*)	
Johnstone, Edward, 1-8 Punjab R. (41, 57, 71). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 May 12 to 31 Dec. 16—4 yrs. 233 ds., half to count.*	13-5-94 1-1-17	6 y. 0 d. 26 y. 116 d.	1-1-35 5-3-18	9-9-35 1-1-45(*c*)	Attd., 8 Punjab R.

(*a*) On attaining 50 years of age.
(*b*) On attaining 55 years of age.
(*c*) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.
(*d*) In India when first commissioned.

Pensi on service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[*Vide* A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. / Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	REMARKS.
Majors—*contd.*					
Stevens, Leo, O.B.E., M.C., [L], 4-16 Punjab R. (41).	7-11-93 13-8-15	6 y. 0 d. 24 y. 271 d.	1-1-35 23-9-22	9-9-35 5-4-44 (*c*)	G. S. O., 2nd Gr., India Office.
Ty. Comad. serv., 13 Aug. 15 to 1 July 20, i.e., 4 yrs. 324 ds., relnq'd commn. 2 July 20; re-comad. in Reg. Forces as Lt., 23 Feb. 21, with seniority from 13 Nov. 17.					
Service for pension.—Ind. element from 23 Sep. 17, i.e., 23 yrs. 160 ds.; serv. element from 5 Apl. 16, for promn. from 7 Jan. 17.					
Bond, Leonard Charles, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (29, 36, 50, 51).	11-2-95 15-4-16	6 y. 0 d. 25 y. 175 d.	1-1-35 14-10-25	1-4-36 11-2-45(*a*)	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Oct. 14 to 14 Apl. 16—1 yr. 193 ds., half to count; for Ind. element out of India 5 years, i.e., 20 yrs. 79 ds.; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.					
Hodgson, Horace Leslie, R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 63, 67, 67a, 67b, 73).	23-5-97 8-6-15	6 y. 0 d. 24 y. 259 d.	1-1-35 (*d*)	1-11-35 23-5-47(*a*)	
Service for pension.—Mobd. Comad. ser., T. F., 8 June 15 to 8 Apl. 20; demobd. 9 Apl. 20; Recomad. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 17 Feb. 21 with seniority from 23 Nov. 17; service element from 17 Apl. 16; for Ind. element in I., 13 Apl. 17 to 21 Apl. 21 and out of I. up to 10 yrs., i.e., from 17 Apl. 16; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.					
Cole, William Johnson, O.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56).	26-12-86 17-4-16	6 y. 0 d. 24 y. 259 d.	1-1-35 (*d*)	1-1-36 26-12-41(*b*)	D. A. A. G., Army Hdqrs.
Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.					
Wakeam, Charles Eric, 18 Cav. [I], (33, 60, 154).	18-12-98 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*d*)	1-11-35 18-12-48(*a*)	
(*Temp. N. E. List, 31 Jan. 30 to 11 Dec. 30 to count towards promotion and pension.*)					
McCaughey, Frederick George, 1-2 Punjab R. (48).	27-1-98 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*d*)	1-4-36 27-1-48(*a*)	
Ennis, John Ignatius, M.C., 1-10 G. R. (25, 33, 46).	12-2-99 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*d*)	1-4-36 12-2-49(*a*)	
Active List.—to—)					
Gerrard, Robert Joseph, 3-16 Punjab R. (33, 46, 49).	21-1-99 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*d*)	1-4-36 21-1-49(*a*)	Attd., 16 Punjab R.
Lane, Phillip Gerald Cambridge, 16 Lt. Cav. (33, 35).	27-2-99 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*d*)	1-4-36 27-2-49(*a*)	
Kilroy, Alan James Minchin, 4-11 Sikh R. (25, 46, 151).	24-10-97 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 23 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*d*)	22-6-36 24-10-47(*a*)	Attd. 11 Sikh R.
Cleave, John Clive Tyler, 7 Rajput R. (33, 37).	24-11-94 30-1-17	5 y. 336 d. 24 y. 306 d.	30-1-35 (*d*)	1-4-37 30-1-45(*c*)	Attd. 7 Rajput R.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 26 June 16—1 yr. 305 ds., half to count.					
Doherty, Patrick Joseph, 5-14 Punjab R. (33).	17-3-93 7-7-16	5 y. 284 d. 25 y. 126 d	23-3-35 30-6-18	1-11-35 7-7-44(*a*)	Attd., 14 Punjab R. Temp. Adjt. G. I. P. Ry., R. A. F.(I.)
Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 262 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.					
White, George Frederick, M.C. 6 Lrs., (33, 42, 46b, 60, 157).	21-9-91 7-7-16	5 y. 284 d. 25 y. 164 d.	23-3-35 30-6-18	1-4-38 7-7-44 (*c*)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 337 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.					
Hamilton, Eric Walter Hamilton, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51, 55).	2-7-94 11-7-16	5 y. 284 d. 25 y. 145 d.	23-3-35 1-11-18	1-4-36 11-7-44(*c*)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 10 July 16—1 yr. 303 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.					

(*a*) On attaining 50 years of age.
(*b*) On attaining 55 years of age.
(*c*) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.
(*d*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[*Vide* A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. / Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*			
Fell, Alfred Lakeland, 2 G. R. (25, 29, 32, 42, 62, 144, 154). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Nov. 15 to 10 July 16—250 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.*	4-11-97 11-7-16	5 y. 284 d. 24 y. 299 d.	23-3-35 27-9-17	1-4-39 4-11-47(*a*)	
Harris, George Wilfred, R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51). *Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 15.*	22-10-87 26-3-15	5 y. 282 d. 25 y. 281 d.	25-3-35 12-4-15	1-4-36 22-10-42(*b*)	
Goddard, Frederick Charles, 1-5 Mahratta L. I. (62).	7-8-98 29-6-16	5 y. 282 d. 24 y. 186 d.	25-3-35 (*d*)	1-4-36 7-8-48(*a*)	
Waite, John Johnston, 3-9 Jat R. (33, 60, 62). *Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.*	18-6-94 18-2-16	5 y. 282 d. 24 y. 317 d.	25-3-35 24-3-18	1-4-36 18-6-44(*a*)	Attd., 4 Bombay Gns.
Hadaway, John Carre Snelling, 2—14 Punjab R. (36, 62).	5-4-98 30-1-17	5 y. 282 d. 23 y. 336 d.	25-3-35 (*d*)	1-4-36 5-4-48 (*a*)	Comdt. Kapurthala Jagatjit Infy.
Shelley, Percy, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (36, 49).	6-8-98 1-5-17	5 y. 245 d. 23 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 26-3-18	1-4-36 6-8-48 (*a*)	Attd. 5 Mahratta L. I.
Beadon, William a'Court, 4-16 Punjab R. (33, 36, 46, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Mar. 15 to 4 Aug. 16—1 yr. 143 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.*	30-12-94 5-8-16	5 y. 245 d. 25 y. 38 d.	1-5-35 1-7-17	1-11-35 30-12-44 (*a*)	Attd. 16 Punjab R.
Dean, Albert Armytage (o *), I. A. O. C. (25, 29, 34, 72, 109). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 4 Aug. 16—1 yr. 324 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17; for Indian element from 3 Nov. 17, i.e., 23 yrs. 54 ds.*	16-12-95 5-8-16	5 y. 245 d. 25 y. 128 d.	1-5-35 8-11-22	1-11-35 16-12-45 (*a*)	
Gramble, Walter Morris Felix, M.C., 3-8 Punjab R. (41, 52, 106*a*, 107, 169). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 May 15 to 8 Aug. 16—1 yr. 73 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.*	26-11-96 9-8-16	5 y. 245 d. 24 y. 364 d.	1-5-35 28-3-18	9-9-35 26-11-46 (*a*)	8 Punjab R.
Tobin, Ralph Walter, *p.s.c.*† 2-10 G. R. (33, 39, 52). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Oct. 15 to 9 Aug. 16—285 ds., half to count; comsd. ser., 10 Aug. 16 to 27 Sep. 17—1 yr. 49 ds.; for promotion from 10 May 17.*	30-10-97 21-8-18	5 y. 236 d. 23 y. 324 d.	10-5-35 9-11-18	1-3-37 30-10-47 (*a*)	
White, Luke William Newbold, 3-10 Baluch R. (33). *Service for pension.—In ranks, from 2 Oct. 14 to 23 July 15—295 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.*	30-6-94 5-9-16	5 y. 236 d. 24 y. 265 d.	10-5-35 25-4-17	1-11-35 5-9-44 (*c*)	
Spence, James, M.C., 5-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 36). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 4 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.*	25-3-95 5-9-16	5 y. 236 d. 25 y. 131 d.	10-5-35 4-7-18	1-4-36 25-3-45 (*a*)	Attd. 6 Raj. Rif.—Adjt. (temp.) 2nd Bn., B., B. & C. I. Ry. Regt.
Shearburn, Frederick, R.I.A.S.C. (29, 38, 50, 51, 56). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 July 12 to 11 May 17—4 yrs. 289 ds., half to count.*	27-7-94 12-5-17	5 y. 234 d. 26 y. 13 d.	12-5-35 17-3-21	1-11-35 12-5-45 (*a*)	
Yiend, Edgar Kenelm, 2-16 Punjab R. (25, 29, 43, 109, 203).	19-1-98 18-6-17	5y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (*d*)	1-4-36 19-1-48 (*a*)	
Clarke, Percy Trant, O.B.E.. 1-12 F. F. R. (33, 42, 157).	12-4-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (*d*)	1-4-37 12-4-48 (*a*)	Attd., 12 F. F. R.
Lawton, Thaddeus Danie Vincent, 4-2 Punjab R. (33, 36, 50, 197).	30-1-98 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 23 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (*d*)	1-4-36 30-1-48 (*a*)	Attd. 2 Punjab R.
Sansom, Albert Edward, 6 Lrs. (19, 33, 37, 46, 60, 154, 203). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Oct. 15 to 18 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 39 ds., half to count.*	8-7-97 18-6-17	5 y. 197 d. 24 y. 34 d.	18-6-35 (*d*)	1-4-36 8-7-47 (*a*)	
King, Lawrence Charles, M.C., 5-14 Punjab R. (33, 46). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 16 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.*	25-1-91 26-9-16	5 y. 197 d. 25 y. 105 d.	18-6-35 27-4-18	1-4-36 26-9-44 (*c*)	Madras S. & M.

(*a*) On attaining 50 years of age.
(*b*) On attaining 55 years of age.
(*c*) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.
(*d*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[*Vide* A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. / Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	REMARKS.
Majors—*contd.*					
Bates, William Noel, A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 54). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Feb. 15 to 7 Sep. 16, 1 yr. 197 ds., half to count.*	30-12-93 5-7-17	6 y. 20 d. 23 y. 180 d.	5-7-35 26-11-17	1-4-36 5-7-45 (*c*)	*Ag. m.* 11 Sep. 18 to 27 Sep. 18 : 26 Jul - 20 to 29 Jan. 21.
Bates, Richard Sydney Patrick 9 R. Jat R. (33).	6-3-97 5-7-17	6 y. 20 d. 23 y. 180 d.	5-7-35 26-11-17	1-4-39 6-3-47 (*a*)	*Ag. m.*, 11 to 27 Sep 18; 26 July 20 to 29 Jan. 21.
Gass, Fenwick Temperley, 10 G. R. (46). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 345 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17.*	22-10-96 25-10-16	5 y. 180 d. 24 y. 240 d.	5-7-35 27-7-17	1-10-38 22-10-46(*a*)	
Grampin, Ronald William, 2-1 Punjab R. (33, 36, 45). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 343 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	24-10-97 25-10-16	5 y. 180 d. 24 y. 239 d.	5-7-35 30-9-18	1-4-36 24-10-47 (*a*)	Coy. Comdr., I. A. G. C. Trg., Jubbulpore.
Nicholes, Frank Herbert Mathews, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). *Service for pension.—In ranks, Mobilised Territorial Force, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for Indian element service out of India up to 5 years, 18 yrs. 313 ds.; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	10-7-92 25-10-16	5 y. 180 d. 25 y. 108 d.	5-7-35 22-2-27	1-4-39 25-10-44 (*c*)	
Sallai, Charles Greenslade, 1 Punjab R. (33, 36). *Service for pension from 21 Dec. 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 21 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 21 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	7-9-91 22-11-16	5 y. 180 d. 23 y. 204 d.	5-7-35 8-2-18	1-4-38 22-11-44 (*c*)	Attd. 1 Punjab R.
Bartleet, Thomas Edwin, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 60). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Jan. 16 to 27 Nov. 16, 308 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	15-4-97 28-11-16	5 y. 180 d. 24 y. 182 d.	5-7-35 1-10-17	1-4-39 15-4-47 (*a*)	
Ramsay, Robert, M.C., R.I.A.S.C. (29, 50, 51, 56). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Mar. 03 to 28 Aug. 17, 9 yrs. 162 ds., half to count; for Ind. element from 19 Feb. 21, i.e., 19 y. 316 d.*	20-2-89 29-8-17	5 y. 125 d. 28 y. 23 d.	29-8-35 19-2-26	1-4-39 20-2-44 (*b*)	
Russell, Henry Brian, 7 Rajput R. (25, 29, 33).	7-2-98 12-9-17	5 y. 111 d. 23 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	1-4-36 7-2-48 (*a*)	Attd., 7 Rajput R. *Ag. l.c.*,—to 30 Sep 40.
Marriott, John Richard, *p.s.c.*†, 7 Rajput R. (33). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 16 to 4 Nov. 16, 45 ds., half to count.*	21-9-98 12-9-17	5 y. 111 d. 23 y. 133 d.	12-9-35 7-12-17	1-4-39 21-9-48 (*a*)	*Ty. l.c.*, 1 Oct. 40.
Woodman, Reginald Stanley, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (25, 33, 36, 38, 42, 62, 154).	3-11-98 12-9-17	5 y. 111 d. 23 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	1-11-35 3-11-48 (*a*)	
Johns, Reginald Charles Walmington, 4-8 Punjab R. (25, 33).	6-9-98 12-9-17	5 y. 111 d. 23 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 5-12-17	1-9-38 6-9-48 (*a*)	Attd., 8 Punjab R.
Dickinson, Frederick Richard, 3-7 Rajput R. (25).	4-6-98 12-9-17	5 y. 111 d. 23 y. 111 d	12-9-35 5-12-17	1-11-35 4-6-48(*a*)	
Rundall, John Wingate, 1-1 G. R. (25, 33, 36, 146)	15-7-98 12-9-17	5 y. 111 d. 23 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 3-12-17	28-1-37 15-7-48(*a*)	2nd-in-Comd. & Adjt. Kolahpur Inty.
O'Hara, James Ambrose Columbkille, R. I. A. S. C. (49, 50, 51). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Dec. 15 to 17 Dec. 16, 1 yr. 18 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.*	3-9-95 19-12-16	5 y. 111 d. 24 y. 204 d.	12-9-35 12-1-19	1-4-37 3-9-45(*a*)	
Phillips, Robert Lionel, 2-20 Burma Rif. (33, 42) (*Ty. N. E. List, 4 Sep. 27 to 14 Nov. 27 to count for pension and promotion.*) *Reverted to S. U. L., 22 Oct. 40.*	21-2-98 12-9-17	5 y. 111 d. 23 y. 111 d.	12-9-35 18-12-17	1-11-35 21-2-48(*a*)	
Blakeney, Stephen Richard St. Leger, 1-10 Baluch R. (33, 38).	31-3-97 30-1-17	5 y. 72 d. 23 y. 366 d.	21-10-35 10-2-17	1-6-36 31-3-47 (*a*)	

(*a*) On attaining 50 years of age. (*c*) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.
(*b*) On attaining 55 years of age.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[*Vide* A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. / Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*			
Finlayson, Ronald Edward Maclennan, R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 16—1 yr. 346 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.*	21-10-97 14-8-16	5 y. 72 d. 25 y. 130 d.	21-10-35	1-4-36 21-10-47(*a*)	
Pilcher, Vernon Doyle, 1-10 Baluch R. (25, 29, 33, 36, 42, 52). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 5 Feb. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—1 yr. 213 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.*	24-4-96 5-9-16	5 y. 72 d. 25 y 42 d.	21-10-35	1-11-35 24-4-46 (*a*)	
Brand, Kingsford William, R.I.A.S.C. *Service for pension.— In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 10 Sep. 16—1 y. 362 ds., half to count; for Indian element, in India, 12 Oct. 21 to 4 Nov. 26, out of I., 10 yrs.*, i.e., *all service for promotion from 10 May 17.*	29-7-94 11-9-16	5 y. 72 d. 25 y. 110 d.	21-10-35	24-3-37 11-9-44 (*c*)	
Harwood, George Edward, 1-2 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 24 Feb. 15 to 24 Oct. 16—1 yr. 243 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	15-9-97 25-10-16	5 y. 72 d. 24 y. 322 d.	21-10-35 (*d*)	1-11-35 15-9-47 (*a*)	Attd., 2 Punjab R.
Jermyn, Keppel [I] R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51, 109, 157, 203). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 7 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	15-12-96 25-10-16	5 y. 72 d. 24 y. 254 d.	21-10-35 27-4-18	1-4-38 15-12-46 (*a*)	
Madge, Hubert Edward, 2-4 G. R. (25, 33, 36, 62).	24-4-98 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (*d*)	1-4-36 24-4-48(*a*)	Attd., 4 G. R.
Gorringe, William Pennington Hugh, 15 Punjab R. (25, 33, 131).	1-8-98 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (*a*)	1-4-39 1-8-48(*a*)	
Gibbs, Herbert Ronald Keith, 1-6 G. R. (25, 42, 62, 145).	1-6-99 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (*d*)	1-4-36 1-6-49 (*a*)	Attd., 6 G. R.
Hilliard, Percy Joseph, 16 Lt. Cav. (25, 32, 33, 60).	16-3-98 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (*d*)	1-1-37 16-3-48 (*a*)	
¶Pearson, George Thomas, 5—13 F. F. Rif. (25, 33).	20-7-98 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (*d*)	1-4-36 20-7-48(*a*)	Attd., 13 F. F. Rif.
Thew, Illius Augustus, R.I.A.S.C. (36, 50, 51, 56, 57, 197).	9-10-98 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (*d*)	1-4-38 9-10-48 (*a*)	
Shipton, Geoffrey Leonard, 6 Raj. Rif. (25, 32, 36).	18-1-99 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d	27-10-35 (*d*)	1-1-38 18-1-49 (*a*)	
Shaw, William James, M.B.E., M.C., 2-11 R. Sikh R. (27, 33, 36, 45, 46, 47, 49). *Comsd. Mobd. Serv., 11 Mar. 15 to 7 Apl. 19. Re-comsd. as Lt., The King's R., 24 Feb. 21 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for pension from 27 Jan. 17 & in addn. serv. in ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 10 Mar. 15—191 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 17. Service for Ind. element, out of I. 5 yrs.*, i.e., *from 7 Jan. 22.*	26-2-96 11-3-15	5 y. 66 d. 24 y. 69 d.	27-10-35 7-1-27	1-4-36 26-2-46 (*a*)	
Burke, Anthony Owen Lec., 2—7 G. R. (33, 37, 40). *Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.*	17-1-99 1-3-17	5 y. 52 d. 23 y. 306 d.	10-11-35 18-5-18	1-4-36 17-1-49 (*a*)	Cypher Offr. H. Q. Western (1) Dist. Quetta.
Dutton, William Harold Ralph, M.C., 1—13 F. F. Rif (25, 33). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 7 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17—1 yr. 267 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.*	1-1-92 1-3-17	5 y. 52 d. 24 y. 157 d.	10-11-35 3-11-18	4-12-36 1-3-45 (*c*)	
Hushar, William Sydney R. I. A. S. C. (63) *Service for pension.— In ranks, 30 Mar. 05 to 29 Mar. 16, 11 yrs., half to count; and as W. O., Cl. I, 30 Mar. 16 to 16 Nov. 17, 1 yr. 232 ds., all to count. Service for Indian element, 10 yrs. out of I.*, i.e., *22 yrs. 336 ds.*	30-3-87 17-11-17	5 y. 45 d. 30 y. 94 d.	17-11-35 30-1-28	1-4-37 30-3-42 (*b*)	
Nolan, Michael Charles, The Burma Rif. (25, 33, 57).	26-4-98 21-12-17	5 y. 11 d. 23 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	1-4-39 26-4-48 (*a*)	
Rootes, Augustus Hugh, 15 Punjab R. (25, 33, 52).	4-4-99 21-12-17	5 y. 11 d. 23 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 20-3-18	1-4-37 4-4-49 (*a*)	

(*a*) On attaining 50 years of age.
(*b*) On attaining 55 years of age.
(*c*) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.
(*d*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[*Vide* A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. / Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	Remarks.
Majors—*contd.*					
Christie, George Hewitt, 10 G. R. (25, 29, 145).	4-12-98 21-12-17	5 y. 11 d. 23 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	1-4-38 4-12-48 (*a*)	
Munekton, Victor Charles Alexander, 1-7 Rajput R. (25, 33, 51, 62, 171). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 26 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 230 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.*	20-12-88 27-4-17	4 y. 362 d. 25 y. 24 d.	4-1-36 (*d*)	1-4-37 20-12-43 (*b*)	
Fullerton, Gordon Alexander, 4 G. R. (25, 33, 38).	2-7-99 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (*d*)	1-4-38 2-7-49 (*a*)	Attd. 4 G. R.
Wilder, Burnard Leslie, 3-20 Burma Rif. (33, 62, 94, 157).	17-2-99 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (*d*)	1-4-36 17-2-49 (*a*)	
Mallinson, Ernest Henry Powell, 1-17 Dogra R. (25, 33, 94, 157, 203).	14-6-98 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (*d*)	1-4-36 14-6-48 (*a*)	Qr.-Mr., Lawrence R. Mily. Sch., Sanawar.
Elliott-Bateman, Herbert Elliott Richard 13 F. F. Rif. (32. 91, 99).	23-1-99 31-1-18	4 y. 335 d. 22 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (*a*)	1-4-39 23-1-49 (*a*)	
Ferguson, John Mackay, P. A. V. O. Cav. (25, 33, 36, 38, 60, 62). *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 18.*	22-5-98 1-5-17	4 y. 335 d. 23 y. 245 d.	31-1-36 25-11-17	1-4-39 22-5-48(*a*)	
Ross-Lewin, Francis Henry Westropp, 4-2 Punjab R. (25, 33, 62). *Service for pension from 27 Aug. 21; and in addn. serv. in ranks 1 day and in ranks of Mobd. Army Res. to 28 Feb. 17—117 ds. (half to count); also comsd. Mobd. Spec. Res., 1 Mar. 17 to 17 Mar. 19—2 yrs. 17 ds., all to count.*	3-3-98 1-2-18	4 y. 334 d. 21 y. 203 d.	1-2-36 24-10-21	1-4-36 3-3-48 (*a*)	
Swift, Horace George, A.M.I. MECH. E., R. I. A. S. C. (57). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 26 June 17—2 yrs. 303 ds., half to count; for Indian element from 20 Mar. 20, i.e., 20 yrs. 287 ds.; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.*	6-9-92 27-6-17	4 y. 322 d. 24 y. 399 d.	13-2-36 20-3-25	1-11-37 27-6-45 (*c*)	
Finlay, John, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51) *Service for promotion from 5 July 17.*	24-4-94 7-10-16	4 y. 277 d. 24 y. 86 d.	30-3-36 (*d*)	1-4-39 7-10-44 (*c*)	
James, Leigh, 4-12 F. F. R. (25, 33, 40, 62).	23-6-99 24-4-18	4 y. 252 d. 22 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 12-10-18	1-10-38 23-6-49 (*a*)	12 F. F. R.
Illery, Albert Charles, R. I. A. S. C. (25, 29, 50, 51, 56). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 350 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.*	26-1-89 29-8-17	4 y. 252 d. 24 y. 300 d.	24-4-36 12-1-18	1-4-37 26-1-44 (*b*)	
Francis, William Donald, M.B.E., 13 F. F. Rif. (25, 32, 36, 42, 157) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 23 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	22-8-94 26-9-17	4 y. 252 d. 24 y. 291 d.	24-4-36 26-3-18	6-1-39 26-9-45(*c*)	
Thomas, Percy Edmund, 8 Punjab R. (29, 33, 36, 38, 46). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 14 to 30 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	12-9-95 1-10-17	4 y. 252 d. 24 y. 291 d.	24-4-36 6-10-17	1-1-39 1-10-45 (*c*)	Comdt., Mily. Prison Detn. Barracks, Lucknow.
Robertson, John McIntyre, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (25, 43, 50, 51, 55, 62, 63, 119, 139). *Service for pension.—In Civil, 3 June 12 to 4 Nov. 17—5 yrs. 149 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	7-11-90 5-11-17	4 y. 252 d. 26 y. 314 d.	24-4-36 (*d*)	1-4-39 5-11-45 (*c*)	
Jarman, George Standerwick, 4-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 42).	29-6-99 21-8-18	4 y. 133 d. 22 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 8-1-19	1-4-37 29-6-49 (*a*)	R. A. F. Reserve.
Phillips, William Kimberley, 6 G.R. (25, 33, 62).	12-12-99 21-8-18	4 y. 133 d. 22 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 7-1-19	1-4-37 12-12-49(*a*)	Attd., 8 Punjab R.
Adams, John Alan, 8 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Aug. 15 to 27 Nov. 17—2 yrs. 93 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.*	25-3-95 28-11-17	4 y. 131 d. 24 y. 80 d.	23-8-36 28-1-18	1-4-37 28-11-45 (*c*)	

(*a*) On attaining 50 years of age. (*c*) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.
(*b*) On attaining 55 years of age. (*d*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[*Vide* A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and Former Corps.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service. element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	Remarks.
Majors—*contd.*					
Bryant, George Dangerfield, *p.s.c.*†, 2-7 Rajput R. (25).	12-3-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*d*)	1-4-37 12-3-49 (*a*)	
Hindle, Malcolm Douglas, 3-20 Burma Rif. (33, 38).	7-9-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*d*)	1-4-37 7-9-49 (*a*)	
Ruttledge, Robert Francis, M.C., Poona Horse (25, 33, 36, 60, 62, 154).	11-9-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*d*)	10-4-39. 11-9-49 (*a*)	
Forrest, George, 2-1 G. R. (25, 33). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.*	10-9-94 18-12-17	4 y. 123 d. 24 y. 243 d.	31-8-36 13-8-18	1-4-37 18-12-45 (*c*)	
Moreton, Basil Meredith, 1-4 Bombay Grs. (33).	9-9-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*d*)	7-2-37 9-9-49 (*a*)	Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal.
Warren, Peter, 6 Lrs. (25, 33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 60, 91).	16-9-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*d*)	1-4-39 16-9-49. (*a*)	
Broadway, Alan Colquhoun, 2-13 F. F. Rif. (25, 33).	15-2-00 1-10-18	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (*d*)	1-4-37 15-2-50 (*a*)	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Ashford, Ernest, R. I. A. S. C. (25, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 4 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 124 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1st Oct. 18.*	29-10-95 5-1-18	4 y. 92 d. 24 y. 241 d.	1-10-36 (*a*)	1-4-39 5-1-46 (*c*)	
Kirwan, James William Kiernan, 5 Mahratta L.I. (29, 33, 39, 43). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 13 Apl. 16 to 29 Jan. 18—1 yr. 292 ds., half to count; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.*	26-11-96 30-1-18	4 y. 92 d. 23 y. 299 d.	1-10-36 28-10-18	1-4-39 26-11-46. (*a*)	Attd., 5 Mahratta L. I.
Hare, Horatio John [L], 2 G. R. (29, 33, 49, 62).	17-4-00 16-12-18	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*d*)	20-12-38 17-4-50 (*a*)	
Mason, John Oscar Lawrence, O.B.E., 2 Punjab R. (33, 38, 91, 98).	12-9-99 16-12-18	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*d*)	1-4-39 12-9-49(*a*)	
Small, Charles George, 19 Hy'bad R. (33, 38, 46). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 18 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 225 ds., half to count; for promn. from 16 Dec. 18.*	30-11-95 19-3-18	4 y. 16 d. 24 y. 218 d.	16-12-36 (*d*)	1-4-39 19-3-46 (*c*)	
Holy-Hasted, John Shaw, 2 G. R. (33, 36, 49).	2-10-99 16-12-18	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*d*)	1-4-38 2-10-49 (*a*)	
Farrell, Thomas William, 4-10 Baluch. R. (25, 29, 33, 46). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 30 Apl. 18—3 yrs. 244 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.*	4-10-94 1-5-18	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 184 d.	20-12-36 14-1-19	1-4-37 1-5-46 (*c*)	
Smallman, William Frederick, 2-8 Punjab R. (33, 62, 91, 97, 208) *Service for pension.— In ranks, 11 Dec. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 69 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.*	20-12-94 29-5-18	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 119 d.	20-12-36 28-8-18	1-11-38 29-5-46 (*a*)	8 Punjab R.
Tippett, Henry Kenneth [L] 9 G. R. (33, 39, 146).	2-5-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*d*)	1-11-38 2-5-50 (*a*)	
Hurrell, John, Gooch, 10 G. R. (33, 36, 52, 66*a*).	15-3-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*d*)	1-4-39 15-3-50 (*a*)	
Kennedy, Charles Edward Wordsworth, 4-19 Hy'bad. R. (33, 38)	6-5-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (*d*)	1-6-37 6-5-50 (*a*)	19 Hy'bad R.
Geake, Thomas Henry, 16 Punjab R. (33, 36, 62, 208). *Service for pension from 24 Dec. 20; and in addition serv. in ranks, 5 July 17 to 30 Apl. 18—300 ds. half to count & Ty. 2nd Lt., R. Fus., 14 May 19 to 21 Oct. 19—161 ds., all to count. Total serv. 311 ds. to count for pension before 24 Dec. 20.*	16-3-99 1-5-19	3 y. 245 d. 20 y. 319 d.	1-5-37 7-3-21	1-3-38 16-3-49 (*a*)	
Newman, Charles Edwin Tweed, 1-19 Hy'bad. R. (33). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 2 July 16 to 30 July 18—2 yrs. 29 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 19.*	2-7-98 31-7-18	3 y. 245 d. 23 y. 168 d.	1-5-37 (*d*)	2-5-37 2-7-48 (*a*)	

(*a*) On attaining 50 years of age.
(*c*) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.
(*d*) In Indin when first commissioned. Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[*Vide* A. I. (L) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. / Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*			
Brown, George, 14 Punjab R. (33, 38, 50, 62, 159).	9-4-92 19-10-18	3 y. 169 d. 24 y. 111 d.	16-7-37 (*d*)	1-4-39 19-10-46 (*c*)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 18 Oct. 18—4 yrs. 74 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.					
Wouterse, Eugene Percival Terence, 9 Jat R. (25, 33)	30-10-93 14-6-18	3 y. 75 d. 22 y. 12 d.	18-10-37 (*d*)	22-11-37 14-6-46 (*c*)	Attd. 4th/9th Regt.
Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.					
Luker-Brown, Harold Ernest Frederick, R. I. A. S. C. (54, 55, 63).	24-9-00 17-12-19	3 y. 15 d. 21 y. 15 d.	17-12-37 20-10-21	1-4-39 24-9-50 (*a*)	
¶**Lee**, John Leonard, 18 F. F. Rif. (33).	29-10-00 17-12-19	3 y. 15 d. 21 y. 15 d.	17-12-37	29-12-37 29-10-50 (*a*)	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Newman, George Stanley, 17 Dogra R. (33, 39, 42).	7-1-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*d*)	1-4-39 7-1-50 (*a*).	Attd., 17 Dogra R.
Longley, Stephen John Allnutt, 16 Punjab R. (29, 33, 37, 38).	15-5-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*d*)	1-12-38 15-5-50(*a*)	Attd., 16 Punjab R.
Knowles, Vivian Isaac Shelley, 2 Punjab R. (29, 46).	6-2-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*d*)	1-4-38 6-2-50 (*a*)	
Mostert, Derrick de la Grange, 13 Lrs. (19, 25, 36, 60, 91, 157, 203).	26-7-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*d*)	1-4-39 26-7-50 (*a*)	
Gardiner, William Henry, 3 Lt. Cav. (33, 42, 60).	8-7-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*d*)	1-10-38 8-7-50(*a*)	
Hayes, William Arthur Hewitt, R. I. A. S. C. (25, 33, 50, 51, 56).	13-6-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*d*)	1-4-38 13-6-50 (*a*)	
Oracott, Horace, 14 Punjab R. (33, 157).	15-10-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*d*)	1-4-39 15-10-50 (*a*)	
Slowan, Sydney More, 9 Jat R. (25, 33, 35, 49).	1-9-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-38 (*d*)	1-2-39 1-9-50(*a*)	Attd., 9 Jat., R.
Randall, John Harold [L], Kumaon Rif. (33, 49, 129, 148).	15-3-00 15-4-19	2 y. 279 d. 2 y. 261 d.	28-3-38 (*d*)	1-4-39 15-3-50(*a*)	Attd., 19 Hy'bad R.
Main, Leslie Coore, 12 F. F. R. (25, 33, 38).	25-4-01 16-7-20	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	16-12-38 25-4-51(*a*)	Hony. Flight Lt. R. A. F. Vol. R.
Hodgkinson, Frank Outram, The Burma Rif. (42)	27-9-00 16-7-20	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	1-4-39 27-9-50(*a*)	
Gordon, John Vincent, M.C., 11 Sikh, R. (33, 43).	3-12-00 16-7-20	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169d.	16-7-38 17-11-20	22-12-38 3-12-50(*a*)	Spl. Ser. Offr., Alwar Jey Paltan, Ind. States Forces.
***Sardar* Jai Singh** 19 Hy'bad R. (25, 29, 33).	22-7-93 17-7-20	2 y. 176 d. 21 y. 31 d.	1-8-38 (*d*)	1-4-39 1-12-47(*c*)	
Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds. Paid as Major from 17-10-33.					
Lewis, James Albert, M.C., 4-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 36, 38, 42).	19-11-93 22-11-16	5 y. 180 d. 24 y. 40 d.	{3-9-38‡ {3-9-39 23-9-17	1-4-36 22-11-44 (*c*)	R. Bombay S. & M.
Service for pension in ranks Canadian Expedy. Force, 9 Nov. 14 to 21 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 13 days, half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17.					
Meadmore, Cecil Rufford Anlaby, 7 Rajput R. (25, 33, 36).	23-5-94 30-5-17	4 y. 322 d. 24 y. 138 d.	{3-9-38‡ {3-9-39 24-10-17	1-4-36 30-5-45 (*c*)	Attd., 7 Rajput R.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 29 May 17, 1 yr. 210 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.					
Greenwood, William Lockhart, 8 Punjab R. (33, 62).	16-8-92 21-12-17	— y. — d.	{3-9-38‡ {3-9-39 8-2-18	1-8-38 21-12-45(*c*)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Mar. 16 to 20 Dec. 17—1 yr. 280 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.					
Andrews, Eric Robert, 1-8 Punjab R. (33, 36).	8-3-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	{17-9-38‡ {3-9-39 (*d*)	1-4-37 8-3-50 (*a*)	Attd. 8 Punjab R.
Albert, Edward Francis, 2 Rajput R. (33, 36, 52, 62).	21-12-94 18-9-18	3 y. 245 d. 22 y. 105 d.	{3-10-38‡ {3-9-39 (*d*)	1-4-37 18-9-46 (*c*)	Attd., 7 Rajput R.
Serv. for promotion from 1 May 19.					
Lennis, Preston, R. I. A. S. C. (55, 63, 156).	17-10-95 18-12-17	5 y. 14 d. 23 y. 14 d.	{20-10-38‡ {3-9-39 22-12-25	1-11-35 18-12-45 (*c*)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Nov. 14 to 17 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 32 ds., half to count.					
Berthon, Charles Hector Darell, 1 G. R. (25, 33).	23-12-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	{9-11-38‡ {3-9-39 ...	23-11-37 23-12-50 (*a*)	

(*a*) On attaining 50 years of age.
(*c*) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.
(*d*) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1940.
‡ Date of seniority.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[*Vide* A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. / Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	Remarks.
Majors—*contd.*					
Noel, Edward Francis Hamlyn, 3-8 Punjab R. (25 33, 36, 41, 51, 56, 62).	4-1-99	4 y. 335 d.	3-12-38‡ / 3-9-39	1-11-35	Attd., 8 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
Churchill, John Stanton, 1-19 Hy'bad R. (33).	31-1-18 30-11-98	22 y. 335 d. 4 y. 335 d.	(*d*) 3-12-38‡ / 3-9-39	4-1-49 (*a*) 1-11-35	
Watson, James Patrick Hill, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51).	31-1-18 31-3-00	22 y. 335 d. 2 y. 8 d.	(*d*) 14-12-38‡ / 3-9-39	30-11-48(*a*) 13-9-38	
Jordan, Harry Guy Bowen, 3 Cav. *Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.*	24-12-20 10-6-98	20 y. 8 d. 4 y. 322 d.	... 16-12-38‡ / 3-9-39	31-3-50 (*a*) 1-11-35	
Higham Hodge, Wilfrid James, 16 Punjab R. 33, 38, 45, 52).	29-6-17 25-7-00	23 y. 187 d. 2 y. 169 d.	22-1-19 18-12-38‡ / 3-9-39	10-6-48 (*a*) 1-4-38	Attd., 16 Punjab R.
White, Percy Ralph, 2-1 Punjab R. (33, 42, 50). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs 7 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	16-7-20 16-5-93 5-10-17	20 y. 169 d. 4 y. 252 d. 24 y. 274 d.	15-11-20 25-12-38‡ / 3-9-39 (*d*)	25-7-50 (*a*) 1-1-36 5-10-45 (*c*)	Adjt. and Qr. Mr., S. A. S., Saugor.
Alexander, Augustus Gordon Stewart, C. I. Horse. (25, 42, 60).	22-10-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	1-2-39‡ / 3-9-39 (*d*)	1-4-36 22-10-49 (*a*)	
Nayler, George, A.M.I. MECH. E., R.I.A.S.C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.) *Mobd. T. F. Serv. 5 Oct. 15 to 20 Mar. 19*, i.e., *3 yrs. 167 ds. The period 5 Dec. 15 to 13 Dec. 15 not to count for pay, increase of pay or ret. pay; Comsd. reg. forces, R. A. S. C. as Lt., 9 Nov. 20, with seniority from 5 Jan. 18; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18. Serv. element from 4 June 17; Indian element, serv. in I., 30 Mar. 21 to 30 Mar. 27 & out of I., 10 yrs.*, i.e., *from 4 June 17.*	21-2-96 5-10-15	4 y. 322 d. 23 y. 211 d.	7-2-39‡ / 3-9-39 6-1-28	9-9-35 21-2-46(*a*)	Asst. Inspr. (Cl. CO) (temp.) War Office.
Peal, Daryl Robert George, 2-5 Mahratta L. I. (35, 41, 66*a*). *Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.*	11-4-99 15-4-19	4 y. 322 d. 21 y. 261 d.	7-2-39‡ / 3-9-39 (*d*)	9-9-35 11-4-49 (*a*)	
Hodder, Eric Mesney, 1 G. R. (25, 33, 42, 144). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 31 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Pay as Maj. from 5 June 40.*	9-6-96 5-10-17	4 y. 252 d. 24 y. 287 d.	17-2-39‡ / 3-9-39 (*d*)	8-11-35 9-6-46 (*a*)	
Smith, Harry Neville, 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (35, 57). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 53 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	6-1-96 26-9-17	4 y. 252 d. 24 y. 306 d.	24-2-39‡ / 3-9-39 15-5-18	1-11-35 6-1-46 (*a*)	Cipher Officer, S. Comd.
Bacon, William David, 2-4 Bombay Grs. (33, 36). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 17 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	9-3-94 26-9-17	4 y. 252 d. 24 y. 288 d.	24-2-39‡ / 3-9-39 23-1-18	1-11-35 26-9-45 (*c*)	
Wilks, Bertie St. Clair, I. A. O. C. (29, 34, 159). *Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	5-2-86 5-11-17	4 y. 252 d. 23 y. 58 d.	24-2-39‡ / 3-9-39 (*d*)	1-11-35 5-2-41 (*b*)	*Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 35.
Mit Singh, *Bahadur*, M.B.E., M.C., I.D.S.M., 5-11 Sikh R. (37, 52). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 60 ds., half to count. I A. (Commd.), 9 yrs. 133 ds.*	15-8-88 7-10-19	3 y. 86 d. 32 y. 299 d.	11-3-39‡ / 3-9-39 (*d*)	1-4-37 15-8-43 (*b*)	

(*a*) On attaining 50 years of age.
(*b*) On attaining 55 years of age.
(*c*) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.
(*d*) In India when first commissioned.
‡Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1940.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[*Vide* A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. / Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	REMARKS.
Majors—*contd.*					
Mohamed, Malik Khan, I.O.M., Scinde Horse (33, 60, 62, 162, 202).	1-1-91	3 y. 86 d.	11-3-39‡ / 3-9-39	1-4-37	
Service for pension.—I. A. (Commd.), 6 yrs. 197 ds.	7-10-19	27 y. 283 d.	(*d*)	1-1-46 (*b*)	
Morris, Henry Graham, 2-13 F. F. Rif. (36, 38).	28-5-98	4 y. 186 d.	1-5-39‡ / 3-9-39	1-11-35	
Forfeits two yrs.' service for purposes of promotion.	29-6-16	24 y. 186 d.	(*d*)	28-5-48 (*a*)	
Benn, Lawrence Molyneux Herbert, Probyn's Horse (33, 36, 60, 81, 154).	3-8-00	3 y. 15 d.	21-5-39‡ / 3-9-39	1-4-37	
	17-12-19	21 y. 15 d	21-3-20	3-8-50 (*a*)	
Gorringe, George Thomas John, R. I. A.S. C. (50, 51, 56).	21-12-01	2 y. 8 d.	28-5-39‡ / 3-9-39	1-4-38	
Service for Indian element 5 yrs., out of India, i.e., from 6 Mar. 21.	24-12-20	20 y. 8 d.	16-3-26	21-12-51 (*a*)	
Raper, Charles Fraser, 3-6 Raj. Rif. (25, 33).	7-10-99	4 y. 123 d.	3-7-39‡ / 3-9-39	1-11-35	
	31-8-18	22 y. 123 d.	(*d*)	7-10-49 (*a*)	
Fife, Douglas MacDuff, 9 R. Jat R. (25, 33, 38, 91, 99).	16-12-99	4 y. 123 d.	3-7-39‡ / 3-9-39	1-11-35	Attd. 4th/9th Regts. Adjt. A. B. Ry. Bn., A. F. I.
	31-8-18	22 y. 123 d.	(*d*)	16-12-49 (*a*)	
Brett, Wills Hill, 8 Lt. Cav. (36, 60, 154).	3-9-99	4 y. 1 23 d.	3-7-39‡ / 3-9-39	1-11-35	
	31-8-18	22 y.123 d.	(*d*)	3-9-49 (*a*)	
deWilton, Charles Sydney, 2-0 G. R. (33, 36, 39).	30-12-00	2 y. 337 d.	3-7-39‡ / 3-9-39	1-4-37	
	29-1-20	20 y. 337 d.		30-12-50 (*a*)	
Madhuv Sinhji, 5 R. Mahratta L. I. (32, 38, 52, 154).	20-8-98	4 y. 92 d.	3-8-39† / 3-9-39	1-11-35	
Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.	24-1-18	22y. 342 d.	(*d*)	20-8-48 (*a*)	
Hawthorn, Henry James, R. I. A. S. C. (38, 50, 51, 52, 56, 128).	25-6-98	4 y. 12 d.	8-8-39‡ / 3-9-39	15-1-36	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Nov. 14 to 16 Oct. 17 and W. O., Class II, 17 Oct. 17 to 30 Apl. 18, 3 yrs. 166 ds., half to count for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	1-5-18	24 y. 145 d.	(*d*)	25-6-46 (*a*)	
Brown, Montague Joseph, 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. (25, 33, 38, 40).	12-3-98	4 y. 60 d.	4-9-39	1-11-35	Attd., 18 R. Garh. Rif.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Mar. 16 to 26 Feb. 18—1 yr. 352 ds., half to count ; for promn. from 2 Nov. 18.*	27-2-18	23 y. 301 d.	12-1-19	12-3-48 (*a*)	
Ellis, Arthur Reginald, 2-6 Raj. Rif. (41, 175).	4-3-95	4 y. 12 d.	21-11-39	2-10-35	Attd. 6 Raj. Rif.
Service for pension.—In ranks 4 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 267 ds., half to count‖ ; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	29-5-18	24 y. 75 d.	22-1-19	29-5-46 (*c*)	
Stebben, John Orchard, 4-16 Punjab R. (33, 201).	25-2-96	3 y. 169 d.	8-12-39	11-4-36	Attd., 16 Punjab R.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Apl. 15 to 18 Oct. 18—3 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.	19-10-18	23 y. 351 d.	(*d*)	19-10-46 (*c*)	
Cochrane, James Boa, R.I.A.S.C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)	4-11-91	4 y. 12 d.	14-12-39	9-9-35	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 12 May 18—3 yrs. 276 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	13-5-18	24 y. 188 d.	16-12-26	13-5-46 (*c*)	
West, Augustus Cuthbert Erskine, 4-10 Baluch R. (33, 46, 46*b*, 49, 62).	29-7-00	2 y. 169 d.	18-12-39	1-4-37	
	16-7-20	20 y. 169 d.	...	99-7-50 (*a*)	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal En., Dacca.

(*a*) On attaining 50 years of age.
(*b*) On attaining 55 years of age.
(*c*) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.
(*d*) In India when first commissioned.

*Rank service for the period 10 May 15 to 11 Mar. 16 does not count for pension on promotion to Major, *vide* A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

‡ Date of seniority.

The rank service from 26-9-14 to 29-3-15 does not count for pension, *Vide* A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1940.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[*Vide* A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service. element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. / Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	Remarks.
Majors—*concld.*					
Bryan, Goodhand Charles, M.C., 2-13 F. F. Rif. (25, 29, 33, 36, 43).	18-9-00 16-7-20	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	18-12-39 ...	1-4-37 18-9-50(*a*)	Comdt., Malabar Special Police. *local m.*
Trim, Jack Harold, 2-5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 36, 38).	14-5-00 16-7-20	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	18-12-39 ...	1-4-37 14-5-50 (*a*)	Attd., 5 Mahratta L. I.
Cama, Jehangir Rustom Hormasji, 2-2 Punjab R. (32, 38).	31-3-95 17-7-20	2 y. 168 d. 20 y. 168 d.	19-12-39 ...	1-4-37 1-12-47(*c*)	
Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.					
Ponnappa, Cheppudira Biddayya, 5 R. Mahratta L. I. (33, 43, 62).	31-5-94 17-7-20	2 y. 168 d. 20 y. 168 d.	19-12-39 ...	1-4-37 1-12-47(*c*)	O./c., III, Travancore Nayar Infy. & Arty.
Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.					
***Malik* Mohammad Munir Khan**, Tiwana, 19 Lrs. (33, 38, 46, 60).	2-7-94 17-7-20	2 y. 168 d. 23 y. 130 d.	19-12-39 ...	1-4-37 1-12-47(*c*)	
Service for pension.—In ranks 13 May 07 to 30 Nov. 17, half to count and as Viceroy's Commissioned Officer 1 Dec. 17 to 30 Nov. 19 and—(T. C.) 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.					
Hopley, Gordon David, 2-12 F. F. R. (41, 52, 57, 71).	28-6-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	16-2-40 (*d*)	1-11-35 28-6-50 (*a*)	Attd. 12 F. F. R.
Manby, John, 1-7 G. R. (33, 37, 46, 81, 87).	7-4-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	16-2-40 (*d*)	1-11-35 7-4-50 (*a*)	
Murphy, Horace Wilfred, 3-1 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 52).	14-11-99 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	16-2-40 (*d*)	1-11-35 14-11-49 (*a*)	Attd., 1 Punjab R.
Forbes, Edward Atholl, 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33, 42, 91).	7-2-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	16-2-40 (*d*)	1-11-35 7-2-50 (*a*)	
Watchorn, Albert Edward, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (29, 33, 36, 49, 154).	9-12-99 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	16-2-40 (*d*)	1-11-35 9-12-49 (*a*)	Attd., 5 Mahratta L. I.
Blackburn Edward Broughton [*l*], 2-16 Punjab R.	26-12-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	16-2-40 (*d*)	1-11-35 26-12-50 (*a*)	Attd., 16 Punjab R.
Gloyne, Robert William Davis, 1-17 Dogra R. (35, 39, 41, 57).	19-12-99 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	9-4-40 (*d*)	9-9-35 19-12-49 (*a*)	
Barker, Walter George, 1-8 Punjab R. (25, 28, 42, 45, 49, 52).	23-2-00 16-7-19	3 y. 169 d. 21 y. 169 d.	18-5-40 29-11-19	1-11-35 23-2-50 (*a*)	
Cox, Henry Francis, 1-15 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33).	3-9-01 24-12-20	2 y. 8 d. 20 y. 8 d.	28-5-40 ...	1-4-37 3-9-51 (*a*)	15 Punjab R.
Herbert, Arthur Edward, 3-8 Punjab R. (33, 36, 42).	22-1-01 24-12-20	2 y. 8 d. 20 y. 8 d.	28-5-40 ...	1-4-37 22-1-51 (*a*)	8 Punjab R.
Sutton, Eric George, 5-6 Raj. Rif. (33).	20-2-01 16-7-20	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	18-6-40 ...	1-10-36 20-2-51(*a*)	
Gripper, Harold Basil, A.R. Dept. (70).	27-12-95 12-10-15	3 y. 129 d. 21 y. 345 d.	19-8-40 6-11-17	9-9-35 25-11-46(*c*)	
Service for promotion from 12 July 16 before restoration.—Retired, 1 Apl. 23. Restored to active List, I. A., 15 May 26. The period 1 Apl. 23 to 14 May 26 not to count as service for pay, pension and promotion. Serv. for promotion from 25 Aug. 19 after restoration.					
Service for pension.—In ranks, mobilised territorial force, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 15—1 yr. 68 ds., half to count.					
Khanvilkar, Dattajirao S., M.C., 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (35, 41, 52).	10-12-90 7-10-19	3 y. 86 d. 28 y. 76 d.	1-10-40 (*d*)	9-9-35 10-12-45(*b*)	
Service for pension.—I. A. (Commd.), 6 yrs. 355 ds.					
Raikes, Robert Fitzgerald, 2-15 Punjab R. (25, 33, 38).	19-10-00 17-12-19	3 y. 15 d. 21 y. 15 d.	19-10-40 15-4-20	1-11-35 19-10-50 (*a*)	
Wise, Leslie Albert, 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (25, 29, 33).	21-12-99 17-12-19	3 y. 15 d. 21 y. 15 d.	19-10-40 15-4-20	1-11-35 21-12-49(*a*)	Attd., 5 Mahratta L. I.
Wood, Edwin Kyme, Guides Cav. (33, 60, 157).	21-1-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	1-12-40 ...	1-11-35 21-1-50 (*a*)	
Bayly, Eric Goodenough, R. I. A. S. C. (37, 38, 50, 51).	8-7-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	1-12-40 ...	1-11-35 8-7-50 (*a*)	
Gedwin, Harold Thomas, 1-4 Bombay Grs. (33, 36, 46, 52).	23-3-00 29-1-20	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	1-12-40 ...	1-11-35 23-3-50 (*a*)	Ind. Sig. Corps.

(*a*) On attaining 50 years of age.
(*b*) On attaining 55 years of age.
(*c*) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.
(*d*) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

*Rank service for the period 26 Sep. 14 to 29 Mar. 15 not to count for pension on promotion to Major, *vide* A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[*Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.*]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. / Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	REMARKS.
		Captains.			
Dicker, Bertie Percival, 4-15 Punjab R. [L]. (29, 33, 62, 128, 160, 192).	7-9-98 12-9-17	5 y. 111 d. 23 y. 111 d.	12-9-22 5-12-17	1-11-35 7-9-48 (*a*)	
Smyth, Henry Malcolm, O.B.E. [*l*] 1-9 G. R. (25, 33, 144).	1-12-98 27-10-17	5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d.	27-10-22 (*d*)	1-4-36 1-12-48 (*a*)	
Butcher, Charlie Robert, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 20 May 12 to 11 Aug. 17—5 yrs. 84 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. (Active List,—to 10 Oct. 39.)*	12-12-91 12-8-17	4 y. 252 d. 26 y. 1 d.	24-4-23 20-9-17	1-11-35 12-8-45 (*c*)	
Austen, Edward Joseph, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 9 Jan. 16 to 28 Aug. 17—1 yr. 232 ds., half to count*; for promotion, from 24 Apl. 18.*	9-1-98 29-8-17	4 y. 252 d. 24 y. 303 d.	24-4-23 5-12-17	1-11-35 9-1-48 (*a*)	
Toyne, Cuthbert John, 1-2 G. R. (25, 33, 37).	12-5-99 31-8-18	4 y. 123 d. 22 y. 123 d.	31-8-23 (*d*)	1-11-35 12-5-49 (*a*)	
Woodcock, Tom, M.M., 2-19 Hy'bad R. (35, 39, 41, 63b, 66a). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 16 Feb. 16 to 25 June 18—2 yrs. 130 ds., half to count; for promotion. from 20 Dec. 18.*	19-6-90 26-6-18	4 y. 12 d. 23 y. 254 d.	20-12-24″ 30-9-18″	9-9-35 19-6-45 (*b*)	Comdt., Berhampur Dettn. Camp. *St. m.*, 1 July 34.
Keating, Geoffry Forbes Skene, 5-14 Punjab R. (33, 40, 46, 49, 62, 158).	1-4-00 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (*d*)	1-5-36 1-4-50 (*a*)	
Bullock, Philip Critchell, 20 Lrs. (25, 33, 39, 60).	28-12-99 15-4-19	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 261 d.	15-4-25 (*d*)	20-10-36 28-12-49 (*a*)	
Sherman, Frederick John, 1-7 G. R. (25, 33, 52). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 26 June 12 to 18 Oct. 18—6 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.‡*	20-10-96 19-10-18	3 y. 169 d. 24 y. 74 d.	19-10-25 (*d*)	15-2-37 20-10-46 (*a*)	R. A. F. Reserve.
Wilson, Robert, Skinner's Horse (33, 36, 60). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 5 Apl. 18—3 yrs. 169 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	30-11-95 6-4-18	4 y. 12 d. 24 y. 172 d.	20-12-24 20-12-25 4-1-19	1-11-35 6-4-46 (*c*)	R. A. F. Reserve.

(*a*) On attaining 50 years of age.
(*b*) On attaining 55 years of age.
(*c*) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.
(*d*) In India when first commissioned.

‡Rank service for the period 26 June 12 to 18 Oct. 14 not to count for pension on promotion to Major under A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

* To take rank and Precedence from this date after 20-5-23.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[*Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.*]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Indian Estt.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. / Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	Remarks.
			Captains—*concld.*		
Mir Haider, R. I. A. S. C. (36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 152, 159, 163, 202).	18-12-98 17-7-20	2 y. 168 d. 21 y. 32 d.	17-7-27 ...	1-11-35 18-12-48(*a*)	
Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.					
Muhammad Ayub Khan, M.B.E., Sam Browne's Cav.	15-10-89 17-7-20	2 y. 168 d. 34 y. 79 d.	17-7-27 ...	1-11-35 15-10-44(*b*)	Asst. Rectg. Offr, Kohat.
Service for pension.—Viceroy's Comsd. ser., 15 Oct. 06 to 30 Nov. 19—13 yrs. 47 ds., and (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.					
Stokes, Ralph Hedley, 2-8 G. R. (35, 41).	20-9-00 16-7-20	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 169 d.	17-10-27 ...	9-9-35 20-9-50 (*a*)	
Forfeits 2 yrs. service for purposes of promotion.					
Pritam Singh, Bakhshi, C. I. Horse (25, 33, 46, 60).	15-7-96 17-7-20	2 y. 168 d. 22 y. 131 d.	17-10-27 ...	1-11-35 1-12-47 (*c*)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 May 17 to 30 Nov. 19—2 yrs. 198 ds., half to count & (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.					
Kanwar **Ari Sal**, 4-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 36).	20-11-99 17-7-20	2 y. 168 d. 21 y. 32 d.	17-10-27 ...	1-11-35 20-11-49 (*a*)	Second-in-Command, Jaipur Sawai Man Guards, Jaipur State.
Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.					
Hill, St. John Alfred, R. I. A. S. C.	28-7-99 11-4-22	... ...	15-12-28 ...	1-11-35 11-4-50 (*c*)	
Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 20.					
Burn, Richard Robert Tinsley [*l*], 3 Cav. (25, 33, 38, 60, 157).	3-10-00 24-12-20	2 y. 8 d. 20 y. 8 d.	24-12-28 ...	1-11-35 3-10-50(*a*)	
Smith, Andrew, 1-20 Burma Rif. (33, 36).	6-2-01 24-12-20	2 y. 8 d. 20 y. 8 d.	24-12-28 ...	1-11-35 6-2-51 (*a*)	
Spurgin, Wyndham Harold Lintorn, 19 Lrs. (36, 38, 60, 62).	27-2-01 24-12-20	2 y. 8 d. 20 y. 8 d.	25-3-29 ...	1-3-36 27-2-51 (*a*)	
Hayat, Masud, 1-2 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 52, 203).	22-6-97 17-7-20	2 y. 168 d. 21 y. 32 d.	21-10-29 ...	1-11-35 1-12-47 (*c*)	
Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.					
Booth, Francis Middleton, 3-2 Punjab R. (33, 38).	27-2-00 16-7-19	3 y. 169 d. 21 y. 169 d.	31-3-30 27-11-19	1-4-36 27-2-50 (*a*)	R. A. F. Reserve.

(*a*) On attaining 50 years of age.

(*b*) On attaining 55 years of age.

(*c*) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

ROYAL ENGINEERS (INDIAN ARMY).

No.	Names.	Rank element. Service element (a).	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of transfer to R.E.(I. A.).	Date of rank. Date of commencement of service on Ind. estabt.	REMARKS.
	Lieutenant-Colonels (2).					
1	**Stevens, Arthur Edward (29, 94, 199)**	2 y. 140 d.	7-5-91	8-12-22	14-8-38	M. E. S.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 May 09 to 19 Nov. 15=6 yrs. 197 ds., half to count.	28 y. 140 d.	20-11-15		23-3-11	
2	**Green, Harold Walter Battman, (156, 201).**	*m.* 8 y. 184 d. 26 y. 330 d.	15-2-90 28-5-18	24-1-22	4-2-40 15-10-09	M. E. S.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Oct. 03 to 27 May 18=3 yrs. 225 ds., half to count.					

(a) *Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec.4*
(*m*) Maximum rank element is Major

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Audited for assessment of pension.

	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank element. Service element (a).	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of first attachment to a Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.)	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonel—1.					
1	King's Own R.	King, Henry Joseph, M.B.E. (33). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 July 10 to 1 Oct. 15—5 yrs. 67 ds., W. O., cl. II, 292 ds., 2 Oct. 15 to 19 July 16, half to count.*	3 y. 275 d. 27 y. 162 d.	27-3-92 20-7-16	8-6-28	1-4-37	The Burma Rif.
		Majors—13.					
1	3rd H. ...	Barton, Herbert Ralph, M.C. (29) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Mar. 12 to 30 Sep. 14—2 yrs. 197 ds., half to count.*	... 27 y. 190 d.	18-10-93 1-10-14	8-11-32	1-10-29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Gloster R.	Furley, Albert, O.B.E., M.C. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 04 to 14 Dec. 14—10 yrs. 94 ds., half to count.*	10 y. 17 d. 31 y. 64 d.	12-8-86 15-12-14	17-8-28	15-12-29	18 R. Gar Rif.
	R. Fus. ...	Corrall, George Edward, O.B.E. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 June 06 to 5 Sep. 15—9 yrs. 79 ds., half to count.*	9 y. 117 d. 29 y. 339 d.	19-6-88 6-9-15	3-3-28	6-9-30	10 Baluch R.
	R. Fus. ...	Hepburn, Oliver William, M.C. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 06 to 11 June 16—9 yrs. 272 ds., half to count.*	9 y. 203 d. 29 y. 156 d.	14-9-88 12-6-16	20-3-28	12-6-31	15 Punjab R.
5	Oxf. and Bucks. L. I.	Coad, Reginald Henry, O.B.E., M.C. (25, 33). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Feb. 09 to 21 Feb. 17—8 yrs. 14 ds., half to count.*	8 y. 313 d. 27 y. 320 d.	8-2-91 22-2-17	1-6-28	22-2-32	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Gloster R.	Sheppard, Herbert James, D.C.M. (27). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Jan. 13 to 28 Oct. 17—4 yrs. 296 ds., half to count.*	8 y. 64 d. 25 y. 212 d.	6-6-92 29-10-17	15-3-28	29-10-32	6 Raj. Rif. *Bt. l.c.*, 1 July 36.
	Oxf. and Bucks. L. I.	Yeoman, Walter Thomas (36). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 05 to 31 Dec. 15—10 yrs. 116 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 yr. 334 ds., 1 Jan. 16 to 30 Nov. 17, half to count.*	8 y. 31 d. 29 y. 73 d.	7-9-87 1-12-17	26-2-28	1-12-32	7 Rajput R.
	Gloster R.	Townsend, Cecil Herbert (25). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 10 to 26 Mar. 18—7 yrs. 200 ds., half to count.*	... 26 y. 197 d.	8-11-91 27-3-18	25-2-28	27-3-33	8 Punjab R.
	Midd'x R.	Chisholm, Graham Arthur Noel (25, 198). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Dec. 17 to 17 Dec. 24—7 yrs. 9 ds., half to count.*	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 201 d.	9-12-99 18-12-24	6-5-28	1-8-38	2 Punjab R.

(a) Date of admission for promotion and pension.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of first attachment to a Trng. Bn. (Ind. Inty.).	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Majors—*concld.*					
10	Lan. Fus.	Johnson, Robert Charles, M.M. (200). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 15 to 9 Feb. 27—11 yrs. 129 ds., W. O., cl. II, 10 Feb. 27 to 18 Mar. 28—1 yr. 37 ds., half to count.* *Appointment antedated for promotion and pension to 19 Mar. 28.*	25-9-96 / 17-8-28	17-8-28	19-8-40	4th-9th Regts.	
	R. W. K.	Bamblett, Edward Arthur (33, 154). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Feb. 10 to 4 Jan. 26—15 yrs. 331 ds., W. O., cl. II, 5 Jan. 26 to 30 Mar. 28—2 yrs. 85 ds., half to count.* *Appointment antedated for promotion and pension to 31 Mar. 28.*	8-9-91 / 18-8-28	18-8-28	31-3-40	16 Punjab R.	
12	K. O. Y. L. I.	Guthrie, Robert (200) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Nov. 15 to 31 May 21—7 yrs. 191 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 June 21 to 13 Apl. 28—6 yrs. 317 ds., half to count.* *Appointment antedated for promotion and pension to 14 Apl. 28.*	22-11-95 / 4-9-28	4-9-28	14-4-40	11 Sikh R.	
		Captain—1.					
13	I. U. L.	§ Watts, Herbert Noah, M.B.E., D.C.M. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 May 10 to 12 Mar. 31—20 yrs. 308 ds., half to count, W. O., cl. I, 13 Mar. 31 to 11 Apl. 37—6 yrs. 30 ds., all to count.*	9-4-91 / 7-5-37	...	4-10-40	Sam Browne's Cav.	
		Lieutenants—17.					
	I. U. L.	Salew, Louis George Leslie (50, ... 51, 200) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Jan. 27 to 13 Jan. 36, 9 years, half to count and W. O., Class I, 14 Jan. 36 to 21 Aug. 38, 2 years 220 days, all to count. Service for promotion, Temporary Commissioned service in R. A. F. from 15 Feb. 19 to 2 Sept. 19 and in A. I. R. O. from 28 May 20 to 31 Aug. 21.*	16-12-99 / 10-12-38	22-8-38	30-10-36‡ / 10-12-38	13 Lrs.	
	Scots Guards	Harold, Edwin, M.B.E. ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 July 20 to 25 June 27—6 yrs. 356 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. II, 26 June 27 to 13 Sep. 32—5 yrs. 80 ds., half to count, & W. O., cl. I, 14 Sep. 32 to 1 Sep. 36—3 yrs. 354 ds., all to count.* *Appointment antedated for promotion and pension to 2 Sep. 36.*	16-6-02 / 2-3-37	2-9-36	2-3-37	1 Punjab R.	
	I. U. L.	§ Jarrard, Donald George ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 14 to 28 Mar. 19 and 10 Oct. 19 to 26 Apl. 28—13 y. 26 d., W. O., cl. II, 27 Apl. 28 to 31 Mar. 37—8 y. 339 d., half to count.*	19-5-93 / 7-5-37	1-4-37	1-4-37	15 Lrs.	

‡ Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—*concld.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of first attachment to a Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.).	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—17—*concld.*				
	14/20th H.	§ **Trueman**, Lionel Edgar, M.M. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 July 12 to 12 Nov. 31—19 yrs. 107 ds., half to count and W. O. cl. I, 13 Nov. 31 to 6 May 37—5 yrs. 175 ds., all to count.*	28-2-94 / 7-5-37	...	1-5-37	20 Lrs.
5	I. U. L.	**Murphy**, John Ernest, M.B.E. (29, 40, 201) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Jan. 11 to 9 Mar. 26—15 yrs. 55 ds. and W. O., cl. II, 10 Mar. 26 to 23 Oct. 35—9 yrs. 228 ds., half to count; W. O., cl. I, 24 Oct. 35 to 31 Dec. 37—2 yrs. 69 ds., all to count.*	12-1-93 / 1-1-38	...	1-1-38	Army Sch. of Phys. Trng.
	I. U. L.	**Morris**, John Arthur ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks and as W. O., class II, 22 Aug. 19 to 6 May 37, 17 years 258 days, half to count. Warrant Officer, Class I, 7 May 37 to 31 Mar. 39, 1 y. 329 ds., all to count.*	20-1-03 / 1-4-39	3-10-38	1-4-39	19 Hy'bad R.
	I. U. L.	***Onslow**, George Edgar, E. C. ... *Service for pension.—In ranks and as W. O., Cl. II, 16 Jan. 19 to 1 May 35, i.e., 16 yrs. 106 ds., half to count. W. O., Cl. I, 2 May 35 to 30 Sep. 3, 4 yrs. 152 ds., all to count.*	25-9-00 / 1-10-39	1-10-39	1-10-39	Offr's. Trg. Sch., Belgaum.
		***Carpenter**, Norman, M.B.E., E. C. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Feb. 19 to 31 Dec 39, 20 yrs. 328 ds., half to count.*	27-5-00 / 1-1-40	1-1-40	1-1-40	Fighting Vehicles Sch., India.
	I. U. L.	**Hone**, Arthur, E. C. ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks 1 Feb. 16 to 23 Aug. 37, 21 yrs. 209 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. I., 29 Aug. 37 to 13 July 40, 2 yrs. 320 ds., all to count.*	2-2-94 / 14-7-40	...	14-7-40	Cadet College, Bangalore.
10	I. U. L.	**Symons**, William John, E. C. ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Dec. 19 to 14 July 40 (less 21 days in detention), 20 yrs. 196 ds., half to count.*	11-12-01 / 15-7-40	...	15-7-40	S. A. School (1).
	I. U. L.	**Addis**, Robert George, E. C. ... *Service for pension.—In ranks 10 Nov. 21 to 24 Jan. 38, 16 yrs. 76 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. I., 25 Jan. 38 to 21 July 40, 2 yrs. 179 ds., all to count.*	10-11-03 / 22-7-40	...	22-7-40	Offr's. Trng. School, Mhow.
	I. U. L.	**Shakespear**, Ernest William, E. C. *Service for pension.—In ranks 6 Mar. 24 to 9 Oct. 28* (plus *3 yrs. 252 ds., previous qualifying service*), *8 yrs. 104 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. I., 10 Oct. 28 to 26 July 40, 11 yrs. 291 ds., all to count.*	25-7-00 / 27-7-40	...	27-7-40	Qr.-Mr., Junior Comdr's School, Poona.
	R. I. A. S. C.	**West**, William Charles ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Dec. 20 to 24 Oct. 38, 17 yrs. 320 ds. half to count ,W. O., class I, 25 Oct. 38 to 31 July 40, 1 yr. 281 ds., all to count.*	9-12-02 / 1-8-40	16-4-40	1-8-40	17 Dogra R.
	R. I. A. S. C.	**Hodges**, Phillip Henry (201) ...	5-4-03 / 29-8-40	20-4-40	29-8-40	14 Punjab R.
15	I. U. L.	**Gordon**, William, E. C. ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks and as W. O., class II, 19 Sep. 21 to 1 Mar. 37, 15 yrs. 164 ds., half to count. W. O., class I, 2 Mar. 37 to 6 Sep. 40, 3 yrs. 189 ds., all to count.*	23-4-02 / 7-9-40	...	7-9-40	
	R. I. A. S. C.	**Pearce**, Edward William, E. C. ...	... / 14-9-40	...	14-9-40	Qr.-Mr., R. I. A. S. C. Sch.
17	Mily Farms Dept.	**Welch**, Chistopher Cyril, E. C. ...	1-7-90 / 22-11-40	...	22-11-40	

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS SAPPERS AND MINERS (INDIAN ARMY).

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank element. Service element(a).	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of first attachment to a Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.).	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Majors—2.					
1	S. Wales Bord.	**Hooper**, Arthur William, M.C. (33). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Jan. 08 to 25 Sep. 14—6 yrs. 248 ds., half to count. [Transfd. to "S. L." of Qr. Mrs., S. & M. (I. A.) from 10 Feb. 33.]*	... 29 y. 222 d.	20-5-87 25-9-14	3-10-28	25-9-29	Madras S. & M.
2	Essex R.	**Andrews**, Welter Norman ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Mar. 10 to 25 June 18—8 yrs. 111 ds., half to count. [Transfd. to "S. L." of Qr. Mrs., S. & M. (I. A.) from 10 Feb. 33.]*	7 y. 189 d. 26 y. 244 d.	7-3-88 26-6-18	1-6-28	26-6-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
		Captains—4.					
1	I. U. L.	**McCoy**, William James ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Nov. 05 to 19 Feb. 28—22 yrs. 88 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 20 Feb. 28 to 15 Feb. 33, 4 yrs. 362 ds., all to count.*	...	24-3-86 16-2-33	16-2-33	14-8-36	Madras S. & M.
	R. E.	**Boxall**, Harry ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Jan. 13 to 3 Oct. 20 and 30 March 21 to 16 June 29—15 yrs. 329 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 4 Oct. 20 to 29 March 21 and 17 June 29 to 15 Feb. 33—4 yrs. 56 ds., all to count.*	...	20-3-94 16-2-33	16-2-33	16-2-39	Bengal S. & M.
	R. E.	**Phillips**, Harold Arthur ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 July 10 to 25 May 28—17 yrs. 327 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 26 May 28 to 15 March 33—4 yrs. 297 ds., all to count.*	...	4-5-90 19-3-33	19-3-33	19-3-39	Madras S. & M.
4	R. E.	**Southam**, Francis Arnold ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Feb. 14 to 13 Dec. 27—13 yrs. 294 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 14 Dec. 27 to 12 Nov. 33—5 yrs. 334 ds., all to count.*	...	29-10-93 13-11-33	13-11-33	13-11-39	R. Bombay S. & M.
		Lieutenants—7.					
1	R. E.	§**Fookes**, Arthur William ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Jan. 11 to 12 Dec. 28—17 yrs. 329 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 13 Dec. 28 to 13 Feb. 35—6 yrs. 63 ds., all to count.*	...	18-6-91 14-2-35	14-2-35	14-2-35	R. Bombay S. & M.
	R. E.	**Ray**, Percy Frank ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 15 Feb. 33.—18 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 16 Feb. 33 to 19 Mar. 35—2 yrs. 32 ds., all to count.*	...	31-7-91 20-3-35	20-6-35	20-3-35	Bengal S. & M.
	R. E.	**Andrews**, Harold Albert ... *Service for pension.—In ranks from 25 July 19 to 31 Dec. 38, 19 years 160 days, half to count.*	...	30-12-00 1-1-39	1-1-39	1-1-39	Bengal S. & M.
	R. E.	Westby, Fred, E. C.	...	...	...	...	
5	R. E.	**Haffenden**, Alfred Owen, E. C. ... *Service for pension.—In ranks and as W. O., class II, 10 Apr. 13 to 12 Nov. 33, 20 yrs. 217 ds., half to count. W. O., class I, 13 Nov. 33 to 1 Sep. 40, 6 yrs. 294 ds., all to count.*	...	30-8-40 10-4-95 2-9-40	30-8-40 2-9-40	30-8-40 2-9-40	R. Bombay S. & M.
	R. E.	Budden, Walter, E. C.	...	...	...	...	
	R. E.	**Mason**, Norman Phillip, E. C. ... *Service for pension.—In ranks and as W. O., class II, 3 Dec. 19 to 8 Sep. 41, 20 yrs. 281 ds., half to count.*	...	9-9-40 ... 9-9-40	9-9-40 ... 9-9-40	9-9-40 9-9-40	Bengal S. & M. Madras S. & M.

(a) Date of admission for promotion and pension.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 40.

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTER MASTERS ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS (INDIAN ARMY).

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank. Service element.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of appointment to I. S. C.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Lieut.-Colonel—1.					
1	I. S. C. (S. L.)	Newton, Arthur, O.B.E. (56, 201). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 168 ds., half to count.*	3 y. 305 d. 27 y. 297 d.	16-9-89 2-6-18	2-6-18	2-3-37	Ind. Sig. Corps. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 20.
		Major—1.					
1	R. Signals	Capel, Bertie Henry ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 yrs. 161 ds., W. O., cl. II, 6 yrs. 182 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 4 yrs. 316 ds.*		23-12-88 12-11-28	12-11-28	12-11-40	Ind. Sig. Corps.
		Captains—5.					
	R. Signals	Lawrance, Frederick George, M.M. (56). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Jan. 07 to 18 Mar. 22—15 yrs. 63 ds., W. O., cl. II, 19 Mar. 22 to 15 Sep. 25—3 yrs., 181 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I., 16 Sep. 25 to 11 Mar. 29—3 yrs. 177 ds.*	...	15-4-88 12-3-29	12-3-29	12-3-37	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	Jones, Thomas (56) ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Feb. 07 to 4 Sep. 18—11 yrs. 208 ds., and W. O., cl. II, 5 Sep. 18 to 31 Mar. 27—8 yrs. 208 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 1 Apl. 27 to 24 July 29—2 yrs. 115 ds.*	...	9-2-88 25-7-29	25-7-29	25-7-37	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	Cussens, John Thomas ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 yrs. 198 ds., W. O., cl. II, 3 yrs. 81 ds., half to count, and W. O., cl. I, 21 Nov. 24 to 26 Mar. 30—5 yrs. 126 ds.*	...	16-2-86 27-3-30	27-3-30	20-8-37	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	Turner, Alexander, M.B.E. ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 yrs. 232 ds., W. O., cl. II, 8 yrs. 167 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 1 Apl. 27 to 9 May 31—4 yrs. 39 ds.*	...	26-4-88 10-5-31	10-5-31	1-8-38	Ind. Sig. Corps.
5	R. Signals	§Fegan, Horace Lionel Frederick, M.M. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Dec. 10 to 29 Oct. 22—11 yrs. 317 ds., W. O., cl. II, 30 Oct. 22 to 11 Mar. 29—6 yrs. 133 ds., half to count—W. O., cl. I., 12 Mar. 29 to 16 Nov. 33—4 yrs. 250 ds.*	...	17-12-92 17-11-33	17-11-33	17-11-39	Ind. Sig. Corps.
		Lieutenants—12.					
1	R. Signals	§ Caulfield, Charles Hughomont *Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 y. 206 d. half to count, W. O., cl. I, 4 y. 149 ds.*	...	26-7-94 16-7-37	16-7-37	16-7-37	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	§Day, Charles Edwin ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks 24 June 18 to 31 Mar. 36 i.e. 17 yrs. 282 ds., half to count W. O., Cl. I 1 Apl. 36 to 25 Aug. 39, 3 yrs. 147 ds., all to count.*	...	20-6-00 24-8-39	1-1-39	24-8-39	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	§Bew, George James ... ... *In ranks 13 yrs. 323 ds. W. O. Cl. II, 6 yrs. 4 ds., half to count W. O., Cl. I, 3 yrs. 147 ds., all to count.*	...	11-12-97 26-8-39	26-10-39	26-8-39	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	Taylor, Albert Alexander ... *Service for pension.—In ranks 28 May 15 to 8 Dec. 39, 24 yrs. 195 ds., half to count.*	...	28-5-97 9-12-39	10-2-40	9-12-39	Ind. Sig. Corps.
5	R. Signals	Cooper, John, E. C.		... 17-7-40	...	17-7-40	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	Dunn, Arthur Edwin, E. C. ...		... 25-8-40	...	25-8-40	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	Newbury, Richard, E. C.		... 20-9-40	...	20-9-40	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	Snook, Herry, E. C.		... 20-9-40	...	20-9-40	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	Beverley, Edmund, E. C.		... 20-9-40	...	20-9-40	Ind. Sig. Corps.
10	R. Signals	Coombes, Llewellyn, E. C. ...		... 20-9-40	...	20-9-40	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	Watford, Ronald Harrison, E. C.		... 20-9-40	...	20-9-40	Ind. Sig. Corps.
12	R. Signals	Wyeth, Edward John, E. C. ...		... 10-10-40	...	10-10-40	Ind. Sig. Corps.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1940.

UNATTACHED AND SPECIAL LISTS.

For appointment to the Indian Army.

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
Lieutenant.			
Bhatia, Shambhoo Narain (19, 38) ... ... (*Service for promotion from 29 Aug. 37 and for pension from 15 July 38*).	3-9-39	Attd. S. T. C., Jubbulpore ...	10-5-38
2nd-Lieutenants.			
Dove, Percy Anthony ... ... (*h.p. list, 2 Dec. 38*).	27-8-36	Green Howards	1-11-36
McPherson, Gardon Ian Henry (199) ... ... (*h. p. list, 8 May 40.*)	25-5-38	Green Howards	11-10-38
Faris, Romney Bowen	27-1-39	Cameronians	20-3-39
Fazal Ali Khan	1-2-39	Attd. 5 Fd. Regt., R. A.	24-2-39
Smith, Michael Johnstone	31-12-39	... ...	
Stewart, Harold Ian Edward Richard Charles	31-12-39	Offrs. Trg. Sch.	
Rahman, Mohamed Attiqur	1-2-40	12 F. F. R.	
Ranbir Singh	1-2-40	7 Rajput R.	
Chukerbuti, Harry (38)	1-2-40	Sig. T. C., Jubbulpore.	
Sultan Mohd.	1-2-40	13 F. F. Rif....	
Chadda, Vikramjit	1-2-40	2 Punjab R.	
Ghulam Farid	1-2-40	6 Raj. Rif.	
Jagtar Singh	1-2-40	6 Lrs.	
Bedi, Man Mohan Singh	1-2-40	2 R. Lrs.	
Har Prasad	1-2-40	2 Cav.	
Mohd. Siddiq	1-2-40	11 Sikh R.	
Harkrishen Sibal (155)	1-2-40	10 Baluch R.	
Dewan, Prithvi Raj	1-2-40	5 R. Mahratta L. I.	
Fazal Muqeem Khan	1-2-40	12 F. F. R.	
Hassan, Inayatullah	1-2-40	14 Punjab R.	
Ujagar Singh	1-2-40	1 Punjab R.	
Tehl Singh	1-2-40	2 Punjab R.	
Gill, Jai Singh	1-2-40	8 Punjab R.	
Gurmit Singh	1-2-40	11 Sikh R.	
Ali Mohd. (203)	1-2-40	1 Punjab R.	
Padam Singh	1-2-40	19 Hy'bad R.	
Parab, Harishchandra Sakharam	1-2-40	5 R. Mahratta L. I.	
Sardar Shahnawaz Khan	1-2-40	14 Punjab R.	

UNATTACHED AND SPECIAL LISTS—*concld.*

For appointment to the Indian Army—*concld.*

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
2nd-Lieutenants—*concld.*			
Ajit Singh (56)...	3-4-40	R. I. A. S. C.	
Bishan Singh	3-4-40	16 Punjab.	
Williams, Robert George	3-4-40	'B' Fd. Regt.	
Gul Mawaz Khan	3-4-40	10 Baluch. R.	
Foregard, Richard Edward Maxwell	3-4-40	Nucleus 'R'. A. A. Regt.	
Sartaj Singh	3-4-40	2 Heavy Bty.	
Dharitri Kumar Palit (155, 201)	3-4-40	10 Baluch. R.	
George Bharat Sewak Singh	3-4-40	13 R. F. F. Rif.	
Sawhny, Rahty	3-4-40	12 F. F. R.	
Khanjar Zaman Tiwana	3-4-40	1 Punjab R. (Ind. Air Force).	
Harishchandra Narayanrao Summanwar	3-4-40	'B' Fd. Regt.	
Ketoli Changappa Medappa	3-4-40	12 F. F. R.	
Gurbakhsh Singh (203)	3-4-40	8 Punjab R.	
Gurdial Singh (56)	3-4-40	R. I. A. S. C.	
Siri Ram	3-4-40	5 R. Mahratta L. I.	
James, Charles Edward	3-4-40	19 Hy'bad R.	
Gurcharan Singh (56)	3-4-40	R. I. A. S. C.	
Dilbagh Singh (56)	3-4-40	R. I. A. S. C.	
Dodamane Chikka Basapa	3-4-40	3 Cav.	
Syed Hamid Shah (56)	3-4-40	R. I. A. S. C.	
Sahib Dad (33b)	3-4-40	7 Rajput R.	
Mohindra Nath Batra	3-4-40	Sig. Trng. Centre.	
Pran Nath Luthra	3-4-40	Sig. Trng. Centre.	
Nepal Singh (56)	3-4-40	R. I. A. S. C.	
Mohammed Abbas Beg (56)	3-4-40	R. I. A. S. C.	
Tej Bahadur Nanda	3-4-40	22 Mtn. Regt.	
Rab Nawaz	3-4-40	2 Punjab R.	
Partap Singh	3-4-40	8 Punjab R.	
Khawaja Wasiuddin	3-4-40	24 Mtn. Regt., R. A.	
Kanwar Zorawar Singh	3-4-40	16 Lt. Cav.	
Mohammed Hayat	3-4-40	6 Raj. Rif.	
Wilshaw, Denis Hopson	3-4-40	Nucleus "R". A. A. Regt.	
Karnail Singh Sandhu	3-4-40	1 Punjab R.	
Gangaram Parab	3-4-40	19 Hy'bad R.	
Gurbakhsh Singh Dhillon	3-4-40	14 Punjab R.	
Mirza Sikander Ali Baig	3-4-40	7 Lt. Cav.	
Shiv Charan Singh	3-4-40	6 Raj. Rif.	
Nawin Chandra	3-4-40	2 Punjab R.	
Furdoon Siavax Byramjee Mehta	3-4-40	'A' Fd. Regt.	
Vijaya Narain Mathur	3-4-40	'A' Fd. Regt.	
Jangbahadur Singh Grewal	3-4-40	2 Punjab R.	
Nisi Kanta Chatterji	3-4-40	10 Baluch. R.	
Samirendra Nath Gupta (33b)	3-4-40	11 Sikh R.	
Mohammed Gulsher	3-4-40	5 R. Mahratta L. I.	
Gian Chand	3-4-40	6 Raj. Rif.	
Mohammed Saleem Rizwani (56)	3-4-40	R. I. A. S. C.	
Mohammed Amir Rahim Hafiz	3-4-40	7 Rajput R.	
Nur Hussain Khan	3-4-40	14 Punjab R.	
Maharajkumar Indrajit Narayan	3-4-40	7 Lt. Cav.	
Macpherson, Ian Edger	7-6-40 21-6-40	7. G. R.	
Henderson, Gordon Ernest	11-6-40 21-6-40	8 G. R.	
Dean, Nelson John	6-10-40	20 Mtn. Regt.	

Officers holding Honorary Commissions.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors.				
Sirdar Jagjit Singh, Ahluwalia	12-4-93	1-2-18	1-2-36	6 Lrs.
Maharaja Sri Krishna Chandra Gajapati Narayana Deo Garu, of Parlakimedi	26-4-92	1-2-18	1-2-36	
Durga Narain Singh, *Raja*	5-6-96	{1-3-18 / 21-11-19*}	1-3-36	7 Rajput R.
Phaltan, Raja Shrimant Malojirao Mudhojirao *alias* Nana Saheb Naik Nimbalkar, *Raja of* ...	11-9-96	24-5-18	24-5-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
Hamid Asghar	27-9-97	{25-7-19 / 29-6-22*}	25-7-37	
Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, M.B.E., of Baghpat ...	1-8-94	3-12-20	1-8-38	* 4th-9th Regts.
Nawab Bahadur Haji Muhammad Abdus Sami Khan, *Khan Bahadur*, of Talibnagar	7-11-96	10-6-21	1-8-38	4th-9th Regts.
Kunwar Deep Chand, O.B.E.	31-12-97	20-3-22	20-3-39	
Ashiq Hussain Quraishi, M.B.E.	5-8-00	23-1-23	23-1-40	Hodson's Horse.
Captain.				
Ram Gopal Singh Bahadur, *Raja*	21-10-96	8-10-18	8-10-24	
Lieutenant.				
Sahibzada Ravi Pratab Narain Singh of Rudarpur	19-10-98	5-4-18	5-4-19	

*Date of confirmation.

Note.—The grant of honorary commissions in the Indian Land Forces to civilians has been discontinued.

(Vide *Regulations for the Army in India Reserve of Officers.*)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels—4.					
✕**Duke**, Victor William Harington, O.B.E, M.C.	24-5-89	14-10-08	29-5 [illegible]	9-3-27	Misc. duties (Pool).—Hony. A.-D.-C. to C.-in-C.
✕**Cangley**, Frederick George, D.S.O., M.C. ... (*Hony. Col.*)	15-5-89	17-12-26	17-12-26	14-12-37	Misc. duties (Pool).—Hony. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy.
✕**Dennis**, William Edwin, M.I.E.E.	19-10-95	22-6-38	22-6-38	22-6-38	Sigs.
✕**Adlard**, Leonard Stanley ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 6 Oct. 39*).	3-12-93	14-7-38	14-7-38	14-7-38	Engrs.—B.
Majors—16.					
✕**Jones**, Reginald Philip	25-7-91	5-3-10	17-12-25	5-3-26	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff & M. F. O.
Byrne, Frederick Keays ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 22 Sep. 39.*)	26-4-86	22-5-18	31-3-27	31-3-27	Rectg. Staff.
✕**Conville**, Leopold Henry George ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 5 Dec. 40.*)	19-10-96	12-4-12	19-3-24	12-4-29	Remounts.
✕**Lander**, John Henry (201) ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 16 May 27 to 29 May 31 and 20 Nov. 39.*)	9-3-93	24-7-16	16-11-26	24-7-34	Sigs.
✕**Pring**, Noel Grattan ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 39.*)	30-12-96	1-10-37	1-10-37	1-10-37	Censorship Staff. *Ag. l. c.*, 7 June 40 to 6 Sep. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 7 Sep 40.
✕**Vicarage**, Lionel John ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 19 Oct. 39.*)	1-4-85	3-12-37	3-12-37	3-12-37	Rectg. Staff.
✕**Herdon**, Bertram Lawrence, M.B.E. (160, 201) (*Called to Army Serv., 1 Apl. 28 to 27 Sep. 33.*)	13-3-98	17-1-18	3-11-26	17-1-38	Sigs.
✕**Losasso**, Maria Raffael[illegible] ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 39.*)	9-1-92	13-3-16	25-1-38	25-1-38	Censorship Staff.
Binge, Felix George Henry ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 9 Sep. 39.*)	4-7-94	11-12-17	24-8-38	24-8-38	I. A. O. C. (Stores).
✕**Rossiter**, Gerard Lewis ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 39 to*)	25-4-91	31-10-38	31-10-38	31-10-38	Censorship Staff.
✕**Holland**, George Walter ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39 to*)	6-2-90	28-2-12	11-12-35	28-3-39	Staff. *Ag. l. c.*, 7 June 40 to 6 Sep. 40. *Ty. l. c.*, 7 Sep. 40.
✕**Larcombe**, John Norman ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 11 Sep. 39*).	20-4-98	3-5-17	7-5-23	18-7-39	Censorship Staff.
Mansfield, Montague George ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 29 Sep. 39.*)	27-11-87	6-5-15	4-2-27	22-4-40	Rectg. Staff.
✕**Banon**, Hugh Lavalan ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 10 Sep. 39.*)	25-3-93	27-1-18	9-3-28	22-4-40	Rectg. Staff.
Lavender, George Alexander, V.D. ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 22 Sep. 39.*)	10-6-94	13-9-15	19-11-37	22-4-40	Rectg. Staff.
‡**Hill** Claud Raymond ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 30 July 40.*)	10-3-01	4-5-23	4-5-23	4-5-40	Cav. (Armoured).
Captains—296.					
✕**Baker**, Henry Leslie (151, 201)	11-10-95	18-7-15	29-2-24	18-7-19	Misc. duties (Field Cashiers).
✕**McDonald**, Donald William ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 8 Sep. 39.*)	15-12-94	2-6-16	27-3-23	2-6-20	R. I. A. S. C (M. T.).
†**Baskett**, Wynne Albert ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 23 Oct. 39.*)	18-10-94	28-10-16	15-11-27	28-10-20	I. A. O. C. (O.M. pt).
Keatinge, Frederick William George, M.C. ... (*Called to Army Serv., 4 Aug. 37 to 13 Jan. 38 and 22 Feb. 40.*)	9-5-88	23-11-16	30-8-29	23-11-20	R.I. A. S. C. (A.T.Es.).
✕**O'Mealy-Pigott**, Frederick Michael ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 3 Aug. 37 to [illegible] Jan. 38.*)	29-9-93	27-2-17	4-4-28	27-2-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
✕**Standish**, Norman (197) ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39.*)	18-7-98	13-5-17	3-5-23	13-5-21	Censorship Staff. *W. S. Maj.* 7 Sep. 40. *Ag. l. c.*, 7 June 40 to 6 Sep. 40. *Ty l. c.*, 7 Sep. 40.
†**Taylor**, Clarence Henry... ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 19 Oct 39.*)	17-8-96	22-5-17	31-5-27	22-5-21	A. I. O. C. (O. M. Es.).

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

‡ Retained under the old terms.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*					
✕**James, Thomas Albert** ... ... (*Called to Army Serv.. 1 July 40.*)	12-11-94	19-7-17	10-11-26	19-7-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
✕**Brandon, Rudolph William**	15-4-93	9-10-17	8-8-27	9-10-21	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
✕**Howarth, Herbert Sutcliffe** ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 12 Oct. 39.*)	21-5-94	26-10-17	13-1-27	26-10-21	Engrs.—B.
✕**Christie, Thomas Murray** ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 26 Feb. 40.*)	8-10-96	2-11-17	4-12-26	2-11-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.). *Ag. m.*, to 13 Aug. 40. *Ty. m.*, 14 Aug. 40.
✕**MacDonald, Douglas Stuart, O.B.E.**	8-1-96	11-11-17	22-7-30	11-11-21	Staff.
✕**Cornwell, Richard Barry** ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 26 July 40.*)	20-2-90	8-1-18	31-7-28	8-1-22	Engrs.—B.
Bowden, Cecil Charles Hooper ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 13 June to 1 Nov. 37 and 17 Aug. 39*).	26-4-97	9-2-18	13-11-26	9-2-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Niblett, Douglas Howard ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 2 June 40.*)	3-7-92	27-3-18	1-4-36	27-3-22	Misc. duties (Ind. Genl Serv. Corps Depot).
✕**Bainbridge, Reginald Athelstane Hereward**... (*Called to Army Serv., 29 Sep. 39.*)	18-8-95	10-4-18	23-2-27	10-4-22	Engrs.—B.
✕**Read, William Stanley** ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 1 Mar. 40.*)	23-4-91	13-5-18	1-4-27	13-5-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
✕**Sherrard-Smith, Walter, M.C.** ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 25 Feb. 40.*)	26-11-93	10-6-18	14-6-27	10-6-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Morgan, Eric ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 15 Nov. 39.*)	31-10-97	9-8-18	27-5-32	9-8-22	Engrs.—B.
Willis, Harold Augustus ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 15 May. 40.*)	6-11-97	20-9-18	28-11-27	20-9-22	Staff.
✕**Andrew, Thomas Harold** ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 1 Jan. 40.*)	2-11-90	25-9-18	8-7-30	25-9-22	Engrs.—B.
✕**Callaway, Frederick Maynard** ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 23 Feb. 40.*)	9-5-96	17-10-18	24-2-27	17-10-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
✕**Haigh, George, M.M.** ... ... (*Called to Army Serv. 24 July 40.*)	12-11-92	16-11-18	4-12-26	16-11-22	Engrs.—B.
✕**Strover, Clive Haldenby** ... ... (*Called to Army Serv. 26 Oct. 39.*)	8-2-97	26-12-18	23-11-26	26-12-22	Censorship Staff.
MacNeill, Clarence Hugh ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 24 May 40.*)	24-9-92	31-12-18	16-2-28	31-12-22	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Potts, Thomas Frederick ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 9 Feb. 40.*)	15-5-89	13-1-19	5-3-27	13-1-23	Engrs.—B.
Niblett, Lance Howard (200) ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 24 May 40.*)	10-6-94	4-2-19	4-4-28	4-2-23	Staff.
✕**Kemp, John Henry Bryning** ... . (*Called to Army Serv., 22 Dec. 39.*)	5-11-97	11-3-19	9-6-30	11-3-23	Infy.
✕**Lawless, Aylmer William Henry**	20-6-92	18-3-19	1-3-28	18-3-23	Staff.
Newton, George Joseph ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 37 to 2 Jan. 38 and 23 Feb. 40.*)	30-7-91	2-4-19	2-4-31	2-4-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
✕**Sparham, Alan Charles** ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 22 Sep. 39.*)	30-10-96	9-4-19	5-2-29	9-4-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Campbell, George Edward Frederick ... (*Called to Army Serv., 23 May 40.*)	9-11-89	5-5-19	24-10-31	5-5-23	Misc. duties (Ry. Res. Regt.).
Crookshank, Henry ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 30 July 40.*)	13-2-93	10-6-19	5-12-26	10-6-23	Engrs.—B.
Chetwynd-Palmer, Francis, Edward ... (*Called to Army Serv., 1 Mar. 40.*)	6-5-87	24-6-19	6-2-29	24-6-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*					
Willcox, Eric William	29-11-96	29-6-19	29-11-39	29-6-23	Engrs.—B.
⚔**Baxter**, William George Edwin, M.B.E. ... *(Called to Army Serv., 29 Feb. 40.)*	13-3-91	8-8-19	22-5-30	8-8-23	R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.).
Reynolds, Charles Clavell Richardson. ...	3-5-99	20-8-18	30-12-24	20-8-23	Engrs.—A.
⚔**Axtel**, Leslie Harry Westwood ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 4 Jan. 40.)*	28-3-97	20-8-19	16-8-30	20-8-23	Infy.
Hill, Claude Foster	6-11-95	2-9-19	30-11-26	2-9-23	Misc. duties (Ind Genl. Serv. Corps Depot.).
Webster, Cyril Heathcock ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 1 June 40.)*	9-4-90	25-9-19	2-1-31	25-9-23	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
⚔**Weeks**, Victor Herbert... ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 24 June 40.)*	13-5-95	22-11-19	10-2-28	22-11-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
⚔**Hoskins**, George Douglas, M.B.E. ... ... *Called to Army Serv., 10 Sep. 40.)*	5-2-89	9-12-19	22-9-27	9-12-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
⚔**Connett**, Frank James ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 5 Aug. 40.)*	13-3-92	13-12-19	29-7-27	13-12-23	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Gentle, Joseph Alfred Hector Roberts ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 8 June 40.)*	26-2-00	24-12-18	15-8-32	24-12-23	Censorship Staff.
Stone, Robert Charles ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 11 July 40.)*	9-7-94	9-1-20	4-11-26	9-1-24	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Goldsmith, John William ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 29 Aug. 40.)*	5-12-90	21-1-20	11-6-27	21-1-24	Remts.
⚔**Macqueen**, Ronald Brodie ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 1 Mar. 40.)*	28-2-99	30-1-19	22-4-24	30-1-24	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
⚔**Hardaker**, Harold Lawrie Walwin ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 14 June 40.)*	21-9-93	15-3-19	26-8-26	15-3-24	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
⚔**Dennis**, John, M.M. ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 39.)*	5-3-95	26-3-20	4-6-31	26-3-24	Censorship Staff. *Ag. m.*, 31 Aug. 40.
Walpole, Percy William Fenwick ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., ———.)*	9-12-90	28-3-20	18-7-31	28-3-24	Misc. duties (Pool).
⚔**Walker**, James ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 9 Sep. 39.)*	4-12-97	10-4-20	5-5-27	10-4-24	Censorship Staff.
⚔**Dunning**, Angus Ashburton John ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 31 Aug. 37 to 31 Jan. 38.)*	14-9-96	20-4-20	28-4-27	20-4-24	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Morris, Randolph Comroux ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 15 July 40.)*	3-3-95	23-4-20	1-1-27	23-4-24	Misc. duties (Pool).
Cotton, Trevor Charles ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 20 Dec. 39.)*	19-5-98	6-5-20	20-10-26	6-5-24	Infy.
Ottley, Adam Rupert Cyril ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 8 Dec. 36 to 17 Nov. 36.)*	25-6-95	13-6-20	14-1-27	13-6-24	Engrs.—B.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—*contd.*					
Rooke, William Charles	12-9-88	23-6-20	28-12-28	23-6-24	R. I. A .S. C. (A. Tpt.).
Hastings, James Everard ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 17 Oct. to 27 Dec. 39.*)	24-11-96	26-6-20	16-12-27	26-6-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
⚔**Johnstone**, Archibald Meredith ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 25 Sept. 39.*)	19-2-97	11-7-20	19-5-28	11-7-24	I. A. O. C. (Stores).
⚔**Millin**, Dennis John ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 2 Nov., 39.*)	28-8-95	18-7-20	26-1-28	18-7-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
⚔**Hodgkins**, Norman Francis ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 3 Aug. 39 to 13 Jan. 38 and 25 Feb. 40.*)	26-1-97	28-7-20	4-4-30	28-7-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
⚔**Francis**, Charles Barrat ... ... (*Called to Army Serv.,*)	19-1-98	13-8-20	6-5-27	13-8-24	Misc. duties (Pool).
†**Morris**, Albert Eric Camroux	20-1-94	13-9-20	24-12-26	13-9-24	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es.)
⚔**Huggins**, Frederick Mumford ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 22 Sep. 40.*)	21-3-92	2-9-20	4-9-28	28-9-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
⚔**Hipsey**, Alfred William Leslie... ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 22 Feb. 40.*)	13-7-95	23-10-20	25-1-28	23-10-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Teal, Frank Harold Dunn ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 26 Sep. 39.*)	11-9-98	16-11-20	1-4-33	16-11-24	R .I. A. S. C. (Supplies). *Ag. m.*, 26 to 29 Sep. 39 ; 2 July 40 to 1 Oct. 40. *Ty. m.*, 2 Oct. 40 to 3 Nov. 40. Ag. l. c., 4 Nov. 40.
Weinman, Aubery Neil... ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 7 July 40.*)	28-4-97	22-12-20	8-4-27	22-12-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
⚔**Bartlett**, Frederick George Selman	1-3-98	6-1-21	29-11-27	6-1-25	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.).
Athol-Liddel, Ralph Edmond ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 26 Sep. 39.*)	27-4-94	16-3-21	14-4-27	16-3-25	Rectg. Staff.
⚔**Oldfield**, Sidney ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 26 Oct. 40.*)	27-3-93	30-4-21	9-8-29	30-4-25	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
St. John Dessa, Bertam ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 1 June 40.*)	23-4-89	23-5-21	31-10-27	23-5-25	Misc. duties (Lab. Depots).
Fletcher, Percy John	20-11-86	26-6-21	1-8-27	26-6-25	I. A. O. C. (M. O. Es.)
⚔**Tancred**, Noel George Wilberforce	9-5-95	19-7-21	7-2-30	19-7-25	R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.).
Smith, Frank Gwyther ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 6 June 40.*)	15-8-95	24-7-21	16-2-27	24-7-25	Staff.
Carrott, William (97) ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 27 Feb. 40.*)	4-2-87	28-7-21	30-11-27	28-7-25	R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt).
Traylen, Harold Edward (81, 154, 201)... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 10 Sep. 39.*)	13-9-91	19-10-21	26-6-29	19-10-25	Rectg. Staff.
Martin, John Guy ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 2 July 40.*)	5-11-91	15-11-21	27-7-27	15-11-25	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
⚔**Pym**, Frank Edmund William... ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 8 July 40.*)	15-6-98	21-11-21	15-9-27	21-11-25	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Name.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniortiy. in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*					
✕**Hardinge**, Roderic Melwood ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 8 July 40.*)	23-8-92	11-1-22	6-7-27	11-1-26	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Gilroy, Alexander William (200) ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 4 June 40.*)	21-1-98	6-2-22	23-11-26	6-2-26	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
✕**Mannering**, Percy Edward ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 31 May 40.*)	2-2-97	26-2-22	16-8-27	26-2-26	Misc. duties (Pool).
✕**Gill**, Colin Noel Neville ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 11 July 40.*)	8-10-98	28-2-22	25-7-27	28-2-26	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Walton, William, A. M. I. Mech. E. ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 20 Jan. to 31 May 36 and 12 Nov. 39.*)	24-8-93	3-3-22	24-1-28	3-3-26	Misc. duties (M. G. O. Services—Factories).
Thompson, Eric Charles Ashington	18-6-94	6-3-22	6-5-31	6-3-26	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
✕**Ross**, Sydney Reginald... ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 4 July 40.*)	27-1-95	16-3-22	8-1-30	16-3-26	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Hinchliff, Percy Francis	2-9-91	19-4-22	27-3-28	19-4-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Rossetti, Federico Verdi ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 20 Sep. 40.*)	21-5-88	10-5-22	18-2-31	10-5-26	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
Charles-Mayne, Edward John ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 31 Aug. to 15 Dec. 37 and 5 Aug. 39.*)	17-7-88	15-6-22	3-1-31	15-6-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Roy, James Leishmna	29-4-93	12-8-22	12-3-27	12-8-26	Engrs.—B.
Byrne, Malcolm Peter ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 22 Feb. 40.*)	10-12-95	19-8-22	11-1-29	19-8-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Broadey, James William	18-4-94	5-9-22	22-2-27	5-9-26	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Parry, Stuart Theodore St. John ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 24 Feb. 40.*)	19-1-99	13-9-21	8-12-27	13-9-26	Sigs.
†**Simpson**, Gerald Hugh ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 19 Nov. 39.*)	18-9-94	30-9-22	24-3-30	30-9-26	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es.).
Malik Muzaffar Khan, *Khan Bahadur*, M.B.E.	4-1-88	4-10-22	19-11-30	4-10-26	Remts.

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*					
✕**Bivar**, Hugh Godfrey Stuart (85) ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 15 Nov. 39.)*	28-11-97	13-11-22	16-3-28	13-11-26	Sigs.
Bidwell, Edward Henry ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 37 to 1 Jan. 38 and 15 June 40.)*	15-11-96	10-12-22	15-3-27	10-12-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Rose, George Charles Griffiths Forbes ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 15 May 40.)*	11-6-96	23-12-22	17-9-28	23-12-26	Staff.
Kelly, Vivian Walter Palmer ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 24 June 40.)*	2-4-99	2-1-23	2-5-29	2-1-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Bain, John Eric ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 6 Aug. 40.)*	22-1-99	12-2-23	13-12-26	3-1-27	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
✕**Hill-Murray**, Robert ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39.)*	26-9-96	3-1-23	30-10-29	3-1-27	Censorship Staff.
✕**Winn**, Henry Murray	23-10-91	27-1-27	27-1-27	27-1-27	Engrs.—B.
Fitzpatrick, Thomas Stephen ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 37 to 2 Jan. 38 and 23 Feb. 40.)*	26-12-95	21-2-23	29-3-27	21-2-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Raff, Alexander ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 12 July 40.)*	19-4-97	6-3-23	19-2-29	6-3-27	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O.
✕**Davies**, Arthur Edward ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 37 to 21 Jan. 38 and 19 Feb. 40.)*	1-3-99	4-4-23	10-2-27	4-4-27	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
✕**Spencer**, Mortimer Joseph Campbell ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 19 May 40.)*	16-11-91	8-4-23	30-11-27	8-4-27	Staff.
✕**Emery**, Ronald John	12-12-96	15-4-23	26-4-28	15-4-27	R.I.A.S.C. (A. Tpt.).
Hardie, William Alexander	18-2-96	12-5-23	17-6-31	12-5-27	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps Depôts).
Wreford, Arthur Percy ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 28 Feb. 40.)*	16-10-95	21-5-23	21-11-30	21-5-27	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*					
✕**Jagpal Singh** ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 9 Oct. 40.*)	22-11-95	22-6-23	9-3-28	22-6-27	Misc. duties (Pool).
✕**Russell-Wells, Edward**	25-5-98	27-6-23	8-3-28	27-6-27	Engrs.—B.
Alderson, Ronald Cyril	20-6-97	3-7-23	16-5-31	3-7-27	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Young, Stanley William Leslie ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 9 Sep. 39.*)	4-10-97	18-7-23	10-3-27	18-7-27	Censorship Staff.
✕**Slark, James Wilson Archibald** ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 3 Mar. 40.*)	23-6-96	12-8-23	19-2-31	12-8-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies). *Ag. m.*,—to 23 Nov. 40. *Ty. m.*, 24 Nov. 40.
✕**Hetherington, John Thomas** ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 5 Oct. 39.*)	3-10-97	3-10-23	9-1-29	3-10-27	Rectg. Staff.
Murcutt, Frederick Andrew ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 20 Mar. 40.*)	9-5-91	16-10-23	7-10-31	16-10-27	Misc. duties Internment Camps).
Davies, Gerald Alfred ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 16 Dec. 35 to 29 Feb. 36.*)	22-7-99	22-11-22	22-1-27	22-11-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
✕**Rath, Reginald Hope** ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 4 Mar. 40.*)	20-3-86	29-12-23	31-12-26	29-12-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
§✕**Lawrie, Harry Sydney** ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 37 to 31 Dec. 37 and 2 Mar. 40.*)	22-12-94	19-1-24	29-10-31	19-1-28	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
O'Sullivan, Dennis Neil ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 20 Sep. 40.*)	20-7-99	21-5-23	10-9-27	21-5-28	Infy.
✕**Ryan, Bernal John, O.B.E., M.C., T.D.**.... (*Called to Army Serv., 14 Nov. 39.*)	22-9-90	15-6-17	25-9-29	15-6-28	Engrs. B.
✕**Pickering, Henry Thomas** ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 30 Aug. 37 to 2 Jan. 38 and 19 Feb. 40.*)	25-10-88	14-8-24	16-9-29	14-8-28	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
✕**Hall, Bernard Louis William** ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 16 Sep. 39.*)	12-7-97	20-8-24	15-9-30	20-8-28	Misc. duties (Rest Camps). *Ag. m.*, 15 July 40 to 14 Oct. 40. *Ty. m.*, 15 Oct. 40.
Goodwin, Eric Robert Carlyle	15-3-98	13-9-24	6-4-27	13-9-28	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.).
Framjee, Keki Dinshaw Heerjeebhoy ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 27 July 40.*)	5-7-99	25-10-24	12-11-26	25-10-28	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Carcary, Donald Duncan	18-9-99	28-10-23	9-7-29	28-10-28	Engrs.—A.

Name.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—*contd.*					
Davidson, Reginald Terence ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 6 May 40.*)	11-12-93	12-12-24	8-5-29	12-12-28	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Minto, Archibald Henry ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 21 Feb. 40.*)	15-7-99	17-1-24	8-3-28	17-1-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
⚔**Willmer**, Eric John ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 9 Dec. 39.*)	15-4-00	10-2-23	24-9-26	10-2-29	Infy. *Ag. m.*,—to 30 Nov. 40. *Ty m.*, 1 Dec. 40.
Gurney, Albert ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 31 Aug. to 26 Dec. 37 and 22 Feb. 40.*)	1-8-98	10-2-25	20-9-30	10-2-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Sanders, Alexander John Vincent ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 37 to 2 Jan. 38 and 28 Feb. 40.*)	16-6-86	12-2-25	12-11-27	12-2-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
⚔**Langley-Moone**, Albert John, A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E. (IND.) ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 18 Sep. 39.*)	3-8-85	19-4-18	5-7-35	19-4-29	Engrs.—B.
†**Parkinson**, John Warren ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 20 Dec. 39.*)	30-8-98	14-6-25	13-12-30	14-6-29	I.A.O.C. (O. M. Es.).
⚔**Berry**, Frank	19-12-97	5-7-25	1-9-31	5-7-29	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
⚔**Angell-Smith**, Adrian Gerald ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 13 Nov. 40.*)	18-10-90	20-8-25	8-7-30	20-8-29	Misc. duties (Pool.).
Harding, Archibald Walter ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 20 Feb. 40.*)	24-5-93	28-8-18	21-4-39	28-8-29	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
⚔**Burkett**, Richard Norman ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 10 Sep. 39.*)	18-8-99	3-9-24	5-7-30	3-9-29	Misc. duties (Internment Camps). *Ag. m.*,—to 14 Oct. 40. *Ty. m.*, 15 Oct. 40.
†**Browne**, Thomas Garnet Henry ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 28 Nov. 39.*)	20-7-85	10-9-24	6-9-28	10-9-29	I. A. O. C. (O. Ms.)
Staynor, Erya Vere ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 31 May 40.*)	15-7-97	8-10-23	28-7-30	8-10-29	Misc. duties (Pool.).
Browne, Robert Steele, O.B.E. (196) ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 24 Dec. 39.*)	31-7-99	2-11-24	22-9-27	2-11-29	Infy.
Major, Robert Arthur Middleton ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 21 Feb. 40.*)	10-10-99	20-12-18	7-12-35	20-12-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.) *Ag. m.*, 17 Oct. 40.

† Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—*contd.*					
Williamson, Ulric Gladwin ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 11 June 40.*)	27-9-96	25-12-25	30-4-34	25-12-29	Misc. duties (Ry. Res. Regt.)
Rose, Arnold Sinclair ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 3 Mar. 40.*)	21-8-00	15-4-24	7-8-33	15-4-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Doyle, Thomas ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 23 Nov. 40.*)	15-7-96	30-5-26	20-4-31	30-5-30	Staff.
Monro, George Lowson	6-10-93	19-6-26	9-1-28	19-6-30	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Amar Singh ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 23 Sep. 39.*)	13-1-99	13-7-25	30-1-28	13-7-30	Rectg. Staff.
†**Raine**, Robert James ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 7 Dec. 39.*)	20-6-92	5-9-27	16-7-30	16-7-30	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es.).
Baz Mohammad Khan, *Khan Bahadur, Nawab of Teri* ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 17 Oct. 39 to 4 Nov. 39 and 3 Dec. 39.*)	22-12-98	29-7-30	29-7-30	29-7-30	Rectg. Staff.
Brooke, George Arthur ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 26 Dec. 39.*)	26-2-94	11-9-19	27-7-39	11-9-30	Censorship Staff. *Ag. m.*, 7 June 40 to 6 Sep. 40. *Ty. m.*, 7 Sep. 40.
Aggarwala, Amin Chand, M.R.C.V.S., B.SC. (Hons.)	26-7-00	20-6-27	20-6-27	20-12-30	Vety.
Mohsin Ali, Abul Fazal Muhammad ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 28 Sep. 39 to 31 Mar. 40.*)	16-9-91	2-2-26	11-10-27	2-2-31	Rectg. Staff.
Finlayson, Andrew ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 12 Oct. 39.*)	11-8-00	10-2-25	21-3-29	10-2-31	Engrs.—A.
Tancred, Douglas Robert ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 9 July 40.*)	28-11-98	22-2-27	9-10-30	22-2-31	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Thomson, Alexander Martin ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 1 Dec. 40.*)	10-4-00	1-3-26	25-4-29	1-3-31	Staff.
Fordyce-Harvey, Arthur Charles ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 26 Feb. 40.*)	19-9-99	15-3-26	22-8-31	15-3-31	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Lever, James Charles Gilbert ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39.*)	22-6-99	4-5-24	6-7-28	4-5-31	Censorship Staff.
Curtis, Alfred James, M.B.E. ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 23 May 40.*)	20-3-02	18-5-24	9-3-27	18-5-31	Infy.
Datta, Satchidananda	2-8-99	29-11-27	29-11-27	29-5-31	

† Retained under the old terms.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*					
Pope, Clive Fairbridge ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 11 May 40.*)	24-6-91	12-7-27	4-7-3	12-7-31	Staff.
Byron, Geoffrey ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 24 May 40.*)	29-7-02	31-10-23	13-5-31	31-10-31	Infy.—Assam Rif.
Abbott, Bruce Aubrey ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 16 Oct. 39.*)	30-6-03	13-12-23	28-5-26	13-12-31	Engrs.—A.
⚔**Ward**, Charles Archibald ... . (*Called to Army Serv., 20 Feb. 40.*)	21-10-98	21-1-28	1-8-30	21-1-32	R.I.A.S.C. (A. Tpt.)
Matthews, Robert Claude	12-3-97	8-3-28	28-3-31	8-3-32	Censorship Staff.
Payne, Edgar Herbert ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 26 Feb. 40.*)	30-3-00	24-3-27	12-12-29	24-3-32	R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.)
Arbuthnot, Patrick Charles	26-11-02	29-4-24	1-10-27	29-4-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Niblett, Basil Howard	14-8-01	8-7-26	17-5-29	8-7-32	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
⚔**Sinclair**, William Stephen ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 10 Sep. 37 to 21 Jan. 38 and 16 Dec. 39.*)	6-7-00	20-7-27	4-2-30	20-7-32	Censorship Staff.
⚔**Gillon**, John Bruce ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 39.*)	22-7-89	17-8-21	26-4-39	17-8-32	Censorship Staff.
⚔**Hamid**, Khawaja Abdul	1-1-93	1-4-25	5-4-27	12-9-32	Engrs.—B.
Fitzpatrick, Arthur Edward ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 21 Sep. 39 and 21 Sept 39.*)	17-11-02	15-10-23	15-10-23	15-10-32	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Whittenbury, William George ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 17 Oct. 39.*)	28-5-03	21-10-24	1-4-36	20-10-32	Staffs.
Evans, James Symond ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 6 Sep. 37 to 31 Dec. 37 and 10 Sept. 39.*)	16-4-00	2-11-27	25-4-31	2-11-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
***Gora**, Ardeshir Hormasji	12-12-91	29-12-28	27-1-30	29-12-32	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es.).
Muhammad Abdul Hamid, M.B.E. ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 39.*)	20-11-96	5-1-28	6-4-28	5-1-33	Censorship Staff.

*Qualified workshop officer or employed on wokshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*					
Ledrick, Frank Williamson ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 6 Nov. 39.)*	28-11-00	27-4-27	29-7-27	27-4-33	Misc. duties (Internment Camps).
⚔**Adcock**, Wilfrid Herbert Horatio ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 7 June 40.)*	30-7-98	2-5-22	30-4-35	2-5-33	Engrs.—B.
Saunders, Trevor Holmes Lee ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 1 Dec. 39.)*	1-10-02	14-7-24	1-4-33	14-7-33	Censorship Staff.
Atkinson, Alexander Edward ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 24 May 40.)*	10-2-03	11-8-24	2-12-25	11-8-33	Infy.
Cummuskey, Frank Harold	30-8-00	10-12-28	21-3-31	10-12-33	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
⚔**Gilson**, Henry Charles William (33) ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39.)*	17-4-93	29-12-22	23-11-37	29-12-33	Censorship Staff.
Hyde, Edgar Stanley	6-2-06	5-3-25	24-8-29	5-3-34	Infy.
Dukes, George Kirkpatrick .. .. *(Called to Army Serv., 30 Dec. 39.)*	1-12-04	11-4-25	8-2-27	11-4-34	Infy.
Lahiri, Jnanendra Mohan, M.R.C.V.S.	1-3-05	20-12-30	20-12-30	20-6-34	Vety.
Gordon, Noel Lenehan (199) ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 4 Feb. 40.)*	3-12-03	21-6-25	7-4-31	21-6-34	I. A. O. C. (Stores).
Cooksedge, Harold George ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 6 Sep. 39.)*	29-8-97	5-8-23	15-12-38	5-8-34	Censorship Staff.
Rasmussen, Francis John ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 9 Dec. 39.)*	30-1-03	7-10-26	17-6-32	7-10-34	Infy.
Coventry, Relph ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 37 to 1 Jan. 38 and 22 Feb. 40.)*	24-9-03	13-10-25	1-11-29	13-10-34	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Osmaston, Fitzwalter Campiyon	3-7-01	11-11-25	27-2-28	11-11-34	Engrs.—B.
Bromhead, George Peter ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 19 May 40.)*	10-8-97	26-2-24	15-7-35	26-2-35	Misc. duties (Pool)
Bachan Singh	2-8-04	29-8-31	29-8-31	28-2-35	Vety.
Cameron, Donald Keatinge Stuart ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 2 Jan. 40.)*	26-12-04	16-8-24	18-8-39	16-8-35	Engrs.—A.
⚔**Shipp**, George Richard Gordon ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 39.)*	26-4-89	5-9-24	2-2-39	5-9-35	Censorship Staff.
⚔**Mukerjea**, Rajendra Lal	16-3-99	21-9-24	3-1-38	21-9-35	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Pool).
⚔**Robertson**, Richard Bruce ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 39.)*	2-9-93	3-10-24	19-11-38	3-10-35	Censorship Staff.
Banerjee, Durga Pada	20-2-96	14-10-24	28-3-38	14-10-35	Staffs.
⚔**Fraser**, John Neilson ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 24 May 40.)*	22-8-05	10-3-25	28-11-27	10-3-36	Infy. *Ag. m.*,—to 15 Nov. 40. *Ty. m.*, 16 Nov. 40
Babington, Hugh Beecroft ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 21 May 40.)*	28-11-04	18-8-25	25-10-39	18-8-36	Infy.
Price, Colin Anthony ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 25 May 40.)*	20-10-98	20-9-25	30-9-35	20-9-36	Staff.
Johnson, Glendower William Dudley ... *(Called to Army Serv., 14 Dec. 39.)*	16-10-03	22-9-25	12-6-29	22-9-36	Infy.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*					
Webb, Arthur Maurice ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 27 Aug. 39.*)	20-5-02	25-9-25	16-8-39	25-9-36	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Walker, Edward Ramsay Wingate ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 22 May 40.*)	5-8-02	4-10-25	12-1-40	4-10-36	Infy.
Getley, George John ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 9 Nov. 39.*)	24-10-03	12-12-25	12-12-25	12-12-36	Censorship Staff.
Davis, Phillip Wellinger ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 21 July 40.*)	9-6-02	16-1-26	44-7-28	16-1-37	Infy. *Ag. m.*,—to 13 Nov 40. *Ty. m.*, 14 Nov. 40.
Thomas, Edward O'Dwyer ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 25 May 40.*)	0-3-04	4-2-26	2-2-29	4-2-37	Infy.
Fennell, Charles Dennis	16-5-88	27-5-26	1-4-37	1-4-37	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Ghosh-Maulik, *Hon'ble* Satyendra Chandra, C.I.E.	16-6-96	7-4-26	27-2-28	7-4-37	Staff.
Sillar, Laurence Gilbert ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 26 Sep. 39.*)	29-1-02	7-4-26	7-4-26	7-4-37	Engrs. - A. *Ag. m.*, 27 May 40 to 26 Aug. 40. *Ty. m.*, 27 Aug. 40.
Rajah Damara Kumara Venkata Raghava Verma ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 40.*)	23-7-96	11-4-26	12-9-29	11-4-37	Misc. duties (Pool).
Jakkal, Abanna Vithal ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 23 Sep. 39.*)	21-2-02	19-5-26	1-3-31	19-5-37	Rectg. Staff.
Zorab, Arthur John	18-4-05	30-5-26	18-12-35	30-5-37	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Landray, Harry Gilbert ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 23 Sep. 40.*)	1-7-05	5-6-26	8-2-32	5-6-37	Infy.
⚔**Partridge**, Ernest John ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 22 Sep. 39.*)	17-2-98	17-6-26	10-4-39	17-6-37	Rectg. Staff.
Kothawala, Jamshed Dorabsha ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 27 Feb. 40.*)	4-9-93	1-7-26	24-3-30	1-7-37	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Humphreys, Brian (29)	28-1-01	28-7-26	14-2-29	17-9-37	Cav. (Armoured).
Syed, Ali-Bin-Hamid	15-10-90	2-10-26	6-9-29	2-10-37	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Macalpine, Robert Ian ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 24 May 40.*)	8-5-02	2-10-26	1-1-35	2-10-37	Infy. *Ag. m.*,—to 18 Nov. 40. *Ty. m.*, 19 Nov. 40.
Narayan Vishram Kadam, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	3-6-89	30-10-26	7-7-37	30-10-37	(I. W.)—Rectg. Staff.
⚔**Bean**, Alfred Philip ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 25 Sep. 39.*)	0-2-98	11-11-26	23-6-29	11-11-37	Rectg. Staff.
Rustomji, Homi Jehangir ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 15 July 40.*)	5-12-95	24-11-26	24-11-26	24-11-37	Misc. duties (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps. Depot.)
Cearns, Irvine Douglas Eldred ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 12 July 40.*)	17-10-03	14-12-26	11-5-32	14-12-37	R. I. A. S. C (Supplies).
Ricketts, Charles Edward ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 30 Sep. 39.*)	25-7-05	12-1-27	25-8-27	12-1-38	Misc. duties (M. G. O. Services—Factories).
Clark, David Picton ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 21 Aug. 39.*)	6-4-00	24-1-27	24-1-27	24-1-38	R. I. A. S. C. (M.T.).
Jauhar, Kirpa Ram, *Rai Sahib*	20-11-91	1-2-27	1-2-27	1-2-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Sodhi, Harnam Singh	5-8-03	2-2-27	12-2-27	12-2-38	Misc. duties (Rest Camps Indpt. Secs.).

Captains—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Chhikara, Bhup Singh ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 7 Sep. 40.*)	21-1-94	12-2-27	12-2-27	12-2-38	Misc. duties. (Reinfmt. Camps).
d'Issa-Boomgardt, John Alan ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 11 Dec. 39.*)	20-7-06	4-3-27	24-1-29	4-3-38	Infy.
Mohammad Muslihuddin Khan ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 22 Oct. 40.*)	3-3-93	23-3-27	23-3-27	23-3-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Corps Depots).
Warrington, Reginald Claude	17-6-03	5-11-26	1-7-28	26-3-38	Misc. duties. (Pool).
Hazari, Gehlsingh Phundumal	29-8-90	29-3-27	29-3-27	29-3-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Corps Coys.).
Agrawal, Des Raj ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 24 Sep. 39.*)	11-10-02	31-3-27	31-3-27	31-3-38	Rectg. Staff.
Coventry, Andrew ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 23 Feb. 40.*)	12-2-06	14-4-27	14-4-27	14-4-38	R. I. A. S. C (Supplies).
Baldev Singh	22-10-04	21-4-27	21-4-27	21-4-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
✕**Reuben**, Joseph Benjamin	6-1-87	2-5-27	2-5-27	2-5-38	Engrs.—B.
Kaul, Har Kishan ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 5 Oct. 40.*)	16-3-93	13-5-27	13-5-27	13-5-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Renton, Harold Dougal ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 9 May 40.*)	31-1-96	14-4-27	14-4-27	14-4-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Rikhye, Ram Chand	1-11-96	19-5-27	19-5-27	19-5-38	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps).
Agha, Jafferally Khan G. (200) ... (*Called to Army Serv., 20 July 40.*)	27-7-02	2-6-27	2-6-27	2-6-38	Movt. (R. T.) Staff & M. F. O.
Jaafar, Mirza Abu	1-4-91	23-6-27	23-6-29	23-6-38	Staff.
Zahiruddin, Saiyid	16-6-95	24-6-27	24-6-27	24-6-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Clark, Thomas Welbourne ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 30 Nov. 39.*)	2-1-04	1-7-27	1-7-27	1-7-38	Censorship Staff. *Ag. m.*, 7 June 40 to 6 Sep. 40. *Ty. m.*, 7 Sep. 40.
Tikka, Surindar Singh Bedi ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 2 Oct. 39.*)	22-2-97	8-7-27	8-7-30	8-7-38	Rectg. Staff.
Wadia, Ardesheer Hormusjee Nusserwanjee ...	20-8-01	22-7-27	22-7-27	22-7-38	Misc. duties. (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot).
Still, Charles John	26-9-06	27-7-27	17-10-39	27-7-38	Cav. (Armoured).
✕**Barnes**, William Alfred ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 39.*)	21-10-99	7-4-33	3-8-38	3-8-38	Censorship Staff.
Surendropal Singh	20-10-97	15-9-27	15-9-27	15-9-38	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps Indpt. Secs.)
Rustomji, Peshotan Byramji	8-12-89	26-9-27	26-9-27	26-9-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Holmans, Leonard Charles ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 25 May 40.*)	27-8-03	28-9-38	28-9-38	28-9-38	Engrs.—B.
***Allen**, John ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 23 Oct. 39.*)	2-5-03	12-10-27	12-10-27	12-10-38	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es.).
Robertson, Stewart ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 10 Sep. 39.*)	24-5-95	16-10-27	31-5-35	16-10-38	Censorship Staff.
Allani Jam Mir Khan ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 21 Sep. 39.*)	2-1-03	28-10-27	28-10-27	28-10-38	Rectg. Staff.
Gaudoin, Alan Augustus Walls ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 3 Mar. 40.*)	30-1-03	31-10-27	31-10-27	31-10-38	R. I. A. S. C (Supplies).
Sadik, Asgar Habib ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 10 Nov. 40.*)	30-1-04	23-3-27	23-3-27	3-11-38	Remts.
Muzaffar, Sheikh-ud-Din	24-9-96	7-11-27	7-11-27	7-11-38	Staff.

* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Woskshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*					
Kanwar Dalpat Singh	15-12-96	14-11-27	14-11-27	14-11-38	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.)
Edney, Eric Herbert (29) ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 28 Nov. 39.*)	16-4-04	19-11-27	9-11-39	19-11-38	Engrs.—A.
✕**Quigley, Arthur Oswald** ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 16 Sep. 39.*)	1-5-93	3-9-32	17-12-38	17-12-38	Censorship Staff.
Dams, Francis Ormond ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 15 July 40.*)	13-9-05	30-1-28	18-8-33	21-2-39	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Sumner, Eric Lawton ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 20 Nov. 39.*)	15-8-01	20-2-39	20-2-39	20-2-39	Sigs.
Sims, Ernest Henry ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 19 Dec. 39.*)	12-5-03	1-3-28	3-9-28	1-3-39	Staff.
Paxton, Walter Hargreaves ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 9 Dec. 39.*)	11-6-05	16-3-28	9-1-29	16-3-39	Infy.
✕**Golding, Cyril Frederick** ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 27 May 40.*)	26-10-94	18-3-28	8-2-35	18-3-39	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Betts, Frederick Nicholson ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 24 June 40.*)	25-10-06	20-3-28	12-1-40	20-3-39	Infy.
Marindin, Francis Jocelyn de Vere ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 21 Nov. 40.*)	11-7-04	27-7-27	27-7-27	22-3-39	Infy.
Bennett, Christopher Macaulay ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 30 Sep. 39.*)	15-2-03	3-5-28	1-5-29	3-5-39	Engrs.—A. (Madras S. & M.)
Bhise, Sadashiv Govind	15-5-96	19-5-28	18-9-29	19-5-39	Misc. duties. (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot).
Talwar, Badri Nath	29-9-98	12-6-28	12-6-28	12-6-39	Misc. duties. (Pool).
Joshi, Vithal Krishna	27-9-02	14-7-28	14-7-28	14-7-39	Infy.
Phadnis, Sitaram Vasudev ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 9 Dec. 39.*)	4-11-04	14-7-28	14-7-28	14-7-39	Infy.
✕**Tajik Abdulaziz, Sultan Mohamed**	8-4-04	8-8-28	8-8-28	8-8-39	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps).
Warrington, Charles Walter	17-10-03	11-8-28	11-8-28	11-8-39	Movmt. (R. T.) Staff & M. F. O.
Cheesley, Harold James ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 22 May 40.*)	24-1-06	20-8-28	18-10-39	20-8-39	Infy.
Raja, Haider Zaman Khan, M.B.E.	16-12-94	31-8-28	9-10-28	31-8-39	Misc. duties. (Re-inf mt. Camps).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniortiy. in A. I. R. O	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—*contd.*					
Athavale Govind Trimbak ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 40.)*	28-2-05	11-9-28	11-9-28	11-9-39	Infy.
Bowden, Horace Chipperfield	31-12-04	19-9-28	5-6-31	19-9-39	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
Moore, Ernest Arthur ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 2 Oct. 39.)*	21-12-00	1-10-28	20-2-29	1-10-39	Engrs.—A. (Madras S. & M.)
Mackie, James (33*a*) ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 13 Oct. 39.)*	1-1-04	5-10-28	5-10-28	5-10-39	Engrs.—A (Madras S. & M.)
Duncan, Robert Symon ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 29 Sep. 39.)*	27-9-01	23-3-27	23-3-27	16-10-39	Engrs.—A. *Ag. m.*, 16 Oct. 40.
Little, Edward Pybus ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 8 Oct. 39.)*	4-5-02	8-3-28	8-3-28	16-10-39	Engrs.—A.
Herbert, Neville George ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 18 July 40.)*	12-10-05	21-11-27	8-11-39	23-10-39	Infy.
Wheatley, William Geoffrey	6-6-01	2-11-28	1-10-33	2-11-39	Engrs.—A.
Wiles, Basil	20-10-00	7-11-28	7-11-28	7-11-39	Movmt. (R.T.) Staff & M. F. O.
Tobin, Bernard Lawrence ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 9 Sep. 39.)*	11-5-96	14-11-28	6-7-38	14-11-39	Censorship Staff. *Ag. m.*, 27 July 40.
Wilcox, Stephen William (199) ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 31 July 40.)*	26-1-06	23-8-27	15-1-38	12-12-39	Cav. (Armoured).
Meek, Leonard Fredrick Raymond ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 6 Sep. 39.)*	16-1-01	28-12-28	8-12-38	28-12-39	Censorship Staff.
Watson, John Dykes	22-7-01	28-12-28	28-12-28	28-12-39	Engrs.—A.
Shenton, Kenneth Alfred ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 3 Dec. 39.)*	20-4-08	5-6-28	5-6-28	1-1-40	Infy.
⚔**Kesava, Sivasankaran Nair**	15-7-94	6-7-36	28-7-39	6-1-40	(I. W.) Vety.
Dorsett, Graham Charles Dennis ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 3 Aug. 40.)*	30-8-06	14-2-29	9-10-39	14-2-40	Misc. duties. (Pool.)
***Laver, George** ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 20 Nov. 39.)*	15-10-92	5-3-29	5-3-29	5-3-40	I.A.O. C. (O. M. Es.).
Tunks, Leslie Sam Seymour (29) ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 9 Dec. 39.)*	19-10-05	5-4-27	4-2-28	13-3-40	I. A. O. C. (Stores).
Lemmon, Henry	13-10-00	16-4-29	1-3-38	16-4-40	Misc. duties. (Pool).
Muir-Hardinge, Harvey ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 27 Dec. 39.)*	25-10-03	26-4-29	26-4-29	26-4-40	Infy.
Vane-Hamilton, Donald (196) ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 24 Feb. 40.)*	20-8-03	29-4-29	5-9-31	29-4-40	I.A.O.C. (O. M. Es.).

* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Name.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—*concld.*					
*Davis, Seymour Arthur ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 31 Oct. 39.*)	27-6-89	30-5-29	30-5-29	30-5-40	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es.).
Bhide, Pandurang Ramkrishna ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 30 Aug. 40.*)	17-10-04	20-7-29	20-7-29	20-7-40	Infy.
Walters, Darrel Alwyn	31-12-07	18-4-28	22-1-30	9-8-40	Infy.
Mankar, Keshavrao Shamrao ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 24 Sep. 39.*)	26-10-89	29-8-29	29-8-29	29-8-40	Rectg. Staff.
Mishelmore, Walter Harold Strachan ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 16 Nov. 40.*)	4-4-08	9-10-29	9-10-29	9-10-40.	Infy.
Lieutenants—312.					
Kelly, Robert William ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 39.*)	13-4-92	16-7-28	26-11-38	16-10-30	Censorship Staff.
Gee, Edward Rowland	1-9-01	23-8-28	23-8-28	23-11-30	Engrs A.
*O'Leary, Brian Patrick	8-5-04	18-5-29	18-5-29	18-8-31	I.A.O.C. (O. M. Es.)
Garrett, Oliver ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 11 Sep. 39.*)	16-1-09	21-6-29	1-7-35	21-9-31	Engrs. (Madras) S. & M.
Heard-Craig, Robert ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 17 Oct. 39.*)	7-1-93	4-8-29	6-11-36	4-11-31	Engrs.—B.
Murari, Timeri ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 9 Mar. 40.*)	8-10-01	14-10-29	14-10-29	14-1-32	R. I. A. S. C. (A.Tpt.)
Dodgson, William Paisley ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39 to 26 Jan. 40, and 3 Nov. 40.*)	14-2-08	1-11-29	18-3-32	1-2-32	Cav. (Armoured).
Harris, Francis Charles (199)	16-8-05	19-11-29	19-11-29	19-2-32	Engrs.—A.
Himbury, Ralph Arthur Basil ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 13 Aug. 40.*)	30-4-07	27-12-29	27-12-29	27-3-32	Infy. *Ag. Capt.*, — to 15 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 16 Nov. 40.
Pigott, Vivian Maurice ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 23 Feb. 40.*)	28-10-02	27-12-29	27-12-29	27-3-32	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
⚔Zamin Ali Khan ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 19 Jan. 40.*)	26-12-92	12-2-30	12-2-30	12-5-32	Rectg. Staff. *Ag. Capt.*, 15 Nov. 40.
Kirke, Claud Richard ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 5 June 40.*)	6-5-06	15-2-30	15-2-30	15-5-32	Infy.
Donald, Ivan Miller Stewart ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 12 Nov. 40.*)	16-9-90	20-2-30	20-12-37	20-5-32	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es.)
Joyce, Gladwyn Samuel Andrew... ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 30 Nov. 39.*)	30-11-04	24-2-30	12-4-37	24-5-32	Misc. duties. (Pool).
Navarra, Penn Unwin ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 4 Apl. 40.*)	9-5-05	3-4-30	3-4-30	3-7-32	Infy.
Nawabzada Edris Nadir ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 27 July 40.*)	22-10-96	5-4-30	5-4-30	5-7-32	Misc. duties. (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot.)
*Gossain, Amir Chand ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 19 Oct. 39.*)	11-12-05	30-4-30	30-4-30	30-7-32	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Es.). *Ag. Capt.*,—to 16 May 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 17 May to 21 June 40; 6 July 40 to 30 Sep. 40.

*Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Name.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—*contd.*					
Massy, Eyre Fitzgerald Francis ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 13 Nov 40.*)	11-11-07	30-4-30	25-10-39	30-7-32	Cav. (Armoured).
Lithgow, Leslie Malcolm	14-6-02	19-5-30	11-5-39	19-8-32	Cav. (Horsed).
Gulab Singh	15-1-05	9-6-30	9-6-30	9-9-32	Misc. duties (Reinfmt Camps)
Malak, Abdus Samad Khan ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 9 Sep. 40.*)	1-1-01	9-6-30	9-6-30	9-9-32	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.)
Herford, Oscar Harold Meakin (33b) ... (*Called to Army Serv., 8 Aug. 40.*)	2-4-08	9-6-30	17-10-39	9-9-32	Cav. (Armoured).
Dube, Jwala Prasad	2-7-02	21-6-30	21-6-30	21-9-32	Misc. duties (Rest Camps Indpt. Secs.
Kapoor, Faqir Chand	9-12-95	7-7-30	7-7-30	7-10-32	Engrs.—B.
Kazi Muhammad Ayub Khan ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 40.*)	4-3-04	7-7-30	7-7-32	7-10-32	Infy.
Downward, Brian Sutton ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 3 July 40.*)	23-9-11	26-7-30	30-5-39	26-10-32	Engrs.—A.
McDonald, Thomas ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 16 Sep. 40.*)	16-1-08	31-7-30	4-5-31	31-10-32	Misc. duties. (Feld Cashiers.)
Irwin, Herbert William ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 22 Sep. 39.*)	11-7-06	18-8-30	18-8-30	18-11-32	Engrs.—A.
Har Charan Dass ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 16 Sep. 39.*)	23-4-00	25-8-30	24-11-37	25-11-32	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff. *Ag. Capt.*, 15 Nov. 40.
Travers-Drapes, Frederick George Vernon (*Called to Army Serv., 13 Dec. 39.*)	3-2-10	19-9-30	19-9-30	19-12-32	Infy.
Gray, Clarence ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 22 Sep. 39.*)	27-7-95	24-9-30	9-2-35	24-12-32	Rectg.-Staff. *Ag. Capt.*, 15 Nov. 40.
Surjan Singh ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 30 June 40.*)	18-2-03	30-9-30	30-9-30	30-12-32	Censorship Staff.
Khanna, Mela Ram ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 30 Sep. 39.*)	15-8-04	17-10-30	17-10-33	17-1-33	Engrs.—B.
Saudagar Singh	3-3-00	30-10-30	30-10-30	30-1-33	Engrs.—B.
Roberts, Charles ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 39.*)	11-10-95	3-11-30	14-9-35	3-2-33	Censorship Staff. *Ag. Capt.*—to 22 July 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 23 July 40
Kanwar Ganpati Singh ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 23 Sep. 39.*)	22-8-95	20-12-30	20-12-30	20-3-33	Rectg. Staff.
Smyth, Archibald Adams ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 30 Dec. 39.*)	12-6-02	27-12-30	5-8-31	27-3-33	Engrs.—B.
✕**Combes**, Cyril Herbert... ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 23 Feb. 40.*)	17-7-00	26-1-31	21-5-35	26-4-33	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
Ajit Singh Kalha	27-5-04	18-2-31	18-2-31	18-5-33	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps.)
Sasdullah Khan	13-12-05	8-4-31	1-8-37	8-7-33	(I. W.) Infy.
Creaner, Thomas Ambrose ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 29 Nov. 39.*)	24-11-06	22-4-31	22-4-31	22-7-33	Engrs.—A.
Salam, Syad Abdul ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 22 Dec. 39.*)	8-2-07	24-4-31	24-4-31	24-7-33	Infy.
Chaudhri Khem Chand	26-11-01	18-5-31	1-8-37	18-8-33	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Pool.)
Quayle, Harold Michael Dallas ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 9 Dec. 39.*)	24-6-09	8-6-31	7-8-36	8-9-33	Infy.
Kapur, Prakesh Lal	10-10-04	13-6-31	13-6-31	13-9-33	I. A. O. C. (O. M. Hs.)
Jaini Trilok Chand ... ... (*Called to Army Serv 23 Sep. 39.*)	14-2-94	20-6-31	20-6-31	20-9-33	Rectg. Staff.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—*contd.*					
Cooper, Jal Rustomji	1-1-03	4-7-31	4-7-31	4-10-33	Misc. duties. (Ry. Reserve Regt.)
Chaudhri, Ranpat Rai ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 22 Sep. 39.*)	8-7-03	8-7-31	8-7-31	8-10-33	Rectg. Staff.
***Khan* Abdul Hamid Khan** ... (*Called to Army Serv., 24 Sep. 39.*)	21-8-94	8-7-31	8-7-31	8-10-33	Rectg. Staff.
Middleton-Stewart, Donald Jesmond ... (*Called to Army Serv., 29 Nov. 39.*)	13-8-07	18-7-31	18-7-31	18-10-33	Engrs.—A. *Ag. Capt.*— to 6 Mar. 40. *Ty. Capt.* — 7 to 12 Mar. 40.
Gurpuran Singh ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 6 Oct. 39.*)	25-12-08	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-33	Rectg. Staff.
***The Hon'ble Sardar* Buta Singh, C.B.E.** (*Called to Army Serv., 13 Aug. 40.*)	16-10-03	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-33	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps—Indn t. Secs.)
Mann, *Sardar* Nau Nihal Singh, M.B.E. (*Called to Army Serv., 24 Sep. 39.*)	30-9-97	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-33	Rectg. Staff.
⚔**Handby,** John Edmund (200)	3-7-04	25-8-31	14-9-39	25-11-33	Sigs.
Gardiner, Reginald Thomas ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 28 Nov. 39.*)	27-4-06	28-8-31	28-8-31	28-11-33	Engrs.—A.
Mortimer, Frederick John ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 26 Aug. 40.*)	10-4-06	10-9-31	31-1-36	10-12-33	Cav. (Armoured).
Andrade, Cajetan Sales de ... (*Called to Army Serv., 29 July 40.*)	24-2-01	31-10-31	31-10-31	31-1-34	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Lunn, Arnold Alexander ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 1 Aug. 40.*)	14-3-06	5-11-31	14-9-38	5-2-34	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
North, William (196) ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 2 June 40.*)	7-6-06	17-12-31	18-12-39	17-3-34	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
⚔**Ghulam Sarwar Khan** ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 6 Sep. 39.*)	14-12-94	24-12-31	11-6-38	24-3-34	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Teal, Arthur Edward, A.M.I.E.E. ... (*Called to Army Serv., 28 Sep. 39 to 1 Feb. 40.*)	25-11-02	26-12-31	13-10-38	26-3-34	Engrs.—A.
D'Abreo, Vincent Laurence Augustus ... (*Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 39.*)	9-8-07	9-1-32	11-6-38	9-4-34	(I. W.) Censorship Staff. *Ag. Capt.*, 7 June 40 to 7 Sep. 40. *Ty. Cap.*, 7 Sep. 40.
Wootton, Eric Austen ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 17 Feb. 40.*)	28-7-03	10-1-32	15-9-39	10-4-34	Censorship Staff.
Hardie, Frank Cyril ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 25 May 40.*)	9-2-03	18-2-32	21-5-36	18-5-34	Infy.
James, Stafford Charles ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 9 Sep. 39.*)	24-2-01	4-3-32	4-3-38	4-6-34	Engrs.—A.
⚔**Phillips,** Charles Vernon ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 8 Sep. 39.*)	24-12-94	16-3-32	27-10-38	16-6-34	Censorship Staff.
Beard, Herbert George	19-8-13	19-3-32	24-8-39	19-6-34	Infy. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 7 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 8 Sep. 40.
Whitburn, Robert Hardly ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 37 to 2 Jan. 38.*)	13-11-08	1-4-32	1-4-32	1-7-34	R. I. A. S. C. M. T.) *Ag. Capt.*,—to 12 July 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 13 July 40.
Choudhri, Keval Krishna	16-6-00	17-4-32	1-8-37	17-7-34	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Poel).
McDermott, Lindsay Sherwood ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39.*)	7-12-93	28-5-32	1-4-37	28-8-34	Censorship Staff.
Farmer, Thomas Henry Frederick	28-5-07	24-6-32	6-10-39	24-9-34	R. I. A. S. C. (N. T.)
Fateh Mohamed ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 7 Sep. 39.*)	31-1-91	6-7-32	11-6-38	6-10-34	(I. W.) Censors i Staff.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—*contd.*					
✕**Fitzpatrick**, Donald Hugh ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 29 May 40.*)	22-9-98	9-7-32	10-4-35	9-10-34	Staff.
Winton, Douglas Murray ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 14 Aug. 40.*)	9-7-07	26-9-32	21-7-37	26-12-34	Cav. (Armoured).
Gibson, Edwin Joseph ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 21 Dec. 39.*)	4-5-04	28-11-32	31-7-35	28-2-35	Infy.
O'Leary, Glyndon Ralph ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 20 June 40.*)	17-12-02	6-12-32	9-5-39	6-3-35	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Leech, Godfrey Eric ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 4 Aug. 40.*)	26-5-08	1-1-33	10-6-37	1-4-35	I. A. O. C. (Stores).
Day, Albert Henry ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 9 Dec. 39.*)	18-2-08	4-1-33	4-1-39	4-4-35	Infy.
Howson, Herbert Frederick	27-6-07	19-9-33	30-10-39	19-5-35	Cav. (Armoured).
Tarleton, Frederick Weldon (29) ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 9 Dec. 39.*)	4-10-04	9-5-33	28-11-38	9-8-35	Infy. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 2 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 3 Nov. 40.
Williamson, Dennis Vernon	13-4-09	17-6-33	1-8-37	17-9-35	(I. W.) Road Constrn. Corps Depot.
Hyatt, Geoffrey	24-10-07	6-7-33	17-11-39	6-10-35	Cav. (Armoured). *Ag. Capt.*, — to 17 Apl. 40. *Ty. Capt.*,18 Apl. 40.
Hibbert, Frederick David ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 24 May 40.*)	30-6-12	14-7-33	28-7-36	14-10-35	Infy.
Heberlein, Edward Adalbert	14-8-02	2-8-33	21-7-39	2-11-35	Censorship Staff.
Sandilands, Donald Ian... ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 23 June 40.*)	21-8-09	8-9-33	8-11-39	8-12-35	Infy. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 9 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 10 Oct. 40.
Charters, Herbert Christopher ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 15 Apl. 40.*)	30-11-02	19-9-33	5-7-35	19-12-35	Engrs.—B.
Brotherton, Arthur Charles Tennyson ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 25 May 40.*)	24-1-03	9-1-34	21-11-35	9-4-36	Infy.
Lloyd-Bennett, Norman ... (199) (*Called to Army Serv., 9 Dec. 39.*)	19-9-06	27-1-34	29-3-39	27-4-36	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies). *Ag. Capt.*,—to 8 Aug. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 9 Aug. 40.
Ball, Stuart Sydney Brooke	5-1-07	5-3-34	5-6-39	5-6-36	O. D. (Cl. Y), Cav. (Armoured).
Heberlein, Edward Arthur ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 39.*)	14-8-02	20-3-34	21-7-39	20-6-36	Censorship Staff.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—*contd.*					
✕**Birch**, Charles Raymond Blackburne *(Called to Army Serv., 20 Sep. 39.)*	1-4-99	17-5-34	6-9-36	17-8-36	Rectg. Staff.
Tara Chand *(Called to Army Serv., 24 May 40.)*	21-1-09	18-5-34	1-8-37	18-8-36	(I. W.) Infy.
La Frenais, Edgar Charles *(Called to Army Serv., 10 Dec. 39.)*	31-12-04	11-6-34	8-9-39	11-9-36	Misc. duties (Internment Camps). *Ag. Capt.*,—to 14 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 Oct. 40.
Egerton, Reginald William John (33*b*) *(Called to Army Serv., 14 Aug. 40.)*	27-9-10	15-6-34	2-3-40	15-9-36	Infy.
Bruce, John Charles Langlois	21-11-10	17-6-34	15-5-37	17-9-36	Remts.
Andrews, Herbert *(Called to Army Serv., 6 Sep. 39.)*	30-11-00	20-6-34	14-6-39	20-9-36	Censorship Staff.
Hall, James Farquharson *(Called to Army Serv., 12 Aug. 40.)*	13-1-05	7-7-34	21-5-40	7-10-36	Cav. (Armoured).
Hartley, Kenneth John Harold *(Called to Army Serv. 31 Aug. 40.)*	11-11-06	23-7-34	14-5-40	23-10-36	Infy.
✕**Parry**, John Harold *(Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39.)*	15-7-01	6-8-34	11-4-38	6-11-36	Censorship Staff.
Stevenson, Robert Mair *(Called to Army Serv., 30 May 40.)*	30-12-07	16-8-34	27-2-40	16-11-36	Engrs.—A. *Ag. Capt.*,— to 11 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 12 Sep. 40.
MacLean, Lorance Alexander (33*a*) *(Called to Army Serv., 24 May 40.)*	30-1-08	23-8-34	11-2-37	23-11-36	Infy.
Mainwaring, Eleazer George (43) *(Called to Army Serv., 13 Dec. 39.)*	27-1-09	30-8-34	31-8-39	30-11-36	Infy.
Darby-Smyth, Basil George *(Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39.)*	18-1-90	19-9-34	10-11-38	19-12-36	Censorship Staff.
Judge, Cyril Clair Justice *(Called to Army Serv., 30 Aug. 39.)*	10-11-08	2-10-34	14-6-38	2-1-37	R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.) *Ag. Capt.*, 15 July 40 to 14 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 Oct. 40.
Curtis, Maurice Seymour, (33, 33b, 199) *(Called to Army Serv., 30 Dec. 39.)*	16-5-06	7-11-34	23-10-39	7-2-37	Infy. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 6 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 7 Sep. 40.
Jenkins, Owain Trevor *(Called to Army Serv., 6 Sep. 40.)*	20-2-07	23-11-34	12-12-39	23-2-37	Cav. (Armoured).
Thompson, Noel John Sinnamon	18-12-11	27-11-34	4-8-36	27-2-37	Staff (Intelligence).
Tweddle, Andrew Blair Ogilvie *(Called to Army Serv., 23 Sep. 39.)*	18-10-10	18-12-34	16-6-39	18-3-37	Engrs.—A. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 30 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 1 Oct. 40.
Blessington, Edward Alfred *(Called to Army Serv., 15 June 40.)*	14-12-12	19-12-34	6-10-39	19-3-37	(Armoured.)
Hawes, Robert Martin	24-10-10	22-12-34	12-1-40	22-3-37	Cav. (Armoured).
✕**Coombs**, Thomas William, D.C.M. *(Called to Army Serv., 1 Oct. 39.)*	2-3-91	4-1-35	28-5-38	4-4-37	Rectg. Staff.
Gilbart-Smith, Mervyn Denham Humphrys *(Called to Army Serv., 16 Dec. 39.)*	20-7-09	16-1-35	16-11-38	16-4-37	Infy.
Bikas Chandra Ghosh	3-3-03	28-2-35	4-10-38	28-5-37	(I. W.) Staff.
Atkinson, Terence Clive *(Called to Army Serv., 24 May 40.)*	10-3-07	14-3-35	6-10-39	14-6-37	Infy.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—*contd.*					
Barker, Robert Henry ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 2 Oct. 40.*)	27-11-11	16-4-35	3-8-40	16-7-37	Cav. (Armoured).
Wadley, Keith Lloyd Hamilton	5-9-08	27-7-37	27-7-37	27-7-37	Engrs.—A.
Malvalli Gundappa Krishna Murti ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 5 Oct. 39.*)	24-8-97	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Rees, Lloyd	4-11-13	26-6-35	1-2-38	26-9-37	Cav. (Horsed). *Ag. Capt.*,—to 20 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 21 Nov. 40.
Smith, Mark Henry (199)	16-1-10	24-7-35	20-11-37	24-10-37	Infy.
Lawson, John Grafton ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 18 Mar. 40.*)	1-6-08	3-8-35	1-2-36	3-11-37	I. A. O. C. (O.M.Es.).
⚔**Hardeastle**, Charles Henry Arnhard Richelle (*Called to Army Serv., 26 Sep. 39.*)	10-12-98	12-8-35	24-3-38	12-11-37	Censorship Staff. *Ag. Capt.*, 7 June 40 to 6 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 7 Sep. 40.
Chandi Pershad ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 29 Sep. 39 to 30 Apr. 40 and 17 Sep. 40.*)	1-2-94	15-8-35	26-7-38	15-11-37	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Naidu, Bettala Durgiah ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 22 Sep. 39.*)	12-3-93	20-12-37	20-12-37	20-12-37	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff. *Ag. Capt.*, 15 Nov. 40.
Anant Dattatraya Paradkar ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 17 Jan. 40.*)	3-6-11	15-10-35	18-10-38	15-1-38	(I. W.) Ind. Arty.
Coventry, Edgar Donald (29) ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 23 Feb. 40.*)	8-3-07	17-10-35	17-10-35	17-1-38	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.) *Ag. Capt.*,— to 11 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 12 Oct. 40.
Lea, Frank Neville ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 24 May 40.*)	25-3-14	18-10-35	27-10-39	18-1-38	Infy.
Course, Richard George ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 11 July 40.*)	28-10-09	10-11-35	27-11-39	10-2-38	Infy.
Thompson, Anthony O'Brien ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 20 Sep. 39.*)	20-5-10	12-12-35	28-2-39	12-3-38	Engrs.—A. (Madras S. & M.)
Hall, Geoffrey Peter ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 22 June 40.*)	22-2-15	17-12-35	30-12-39	17-3-38	Cav. (Horsed).
Tobin, Denis Leslie	22-4-07	30-12-35	6-10-39	30-3-38	Cav. (Armoured.) *Ag. Capt.*,—to 4 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 5 Oct. 40.
⚔**Aimable**, Herbert Curston Conrad ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 39 to 15 Dec. 39.*)	14-5-98	2-1-36	9-8-38	2-4-38	Censorship Staff.
Cooke, Harry Lewis ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 18 Nov. 39.*)	4-6-95	16-1-36	19-10-39	16-4-38	Censorship Staff.
Cookerill, Robert Frank ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 40.*)	31-8-10	25-1-36	6-10-39	25-4-38	Cav. (Armoured).
Hartley, John Cosmo ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 25 May 40.*)	11-10-14	29-1-36	3-11-39	29-4-38	Infy. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 16 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 17 Nov. 40.
Houghton, Stanley ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 26 Nov. 39.*)	12-2-07	1-2-36	10-6-39	1-5-38	Engrs.—A.
Bruce, Alexander Edwin Robert (189) ... (*Called to Army Serv., 30 Oct. 1939.*)	30-4-16	10-3-36	25-3-37	10-6-38	Censorship Staff.
Corfield, John Charles Elliott (199) ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 28 July 39.*)	20-5-15	17-3-36	17-3-36	17-6-38	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Tanner, Denis ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 30 Sep. 39.*)	21-10-00	19-3-36	3-8-37	19-6-38	Rectg. Staff.
Mouradian, Nerses Neshid ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 2 to 19 Sep. 39.*)	23-5-94	1-7-38	1-7-38	1-7-38	Censorship Staff.
Dziubinski, Victor Otto	9-10-99	5-7-38	5-7-38	5-7-38	Censorship Staff,
Marsden, Robert William ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 7 Dec. 39.*)	26-10-14	9-5-36	9-5-36	9-8-38	Infy.
Hastings, William Charles Holland ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 7 Dec. 39.*)	8-11-07	10-5-36	11-1-39	10-3-38	Infy.

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Tipping, Samuel Percy Owen Dunbar ... *(Called to Army Serv., 23 June 40.)*	25-8-14	21-5-36	20-10-39	21-8-38	Infy.
Griffith, Richard Graham ... *(Called to Army Serv., 3 Aug. 40.)*	10-5-11	25-5-36	6-12-39	25-8-38	Cav. (Armoured).
Ferguson, Samuel Stuart	25-7-10	28-5-36	13-10-38	28-8-38	O. D. (Cl. Y), Infy.
Scott, Claude John ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 39.)*	31-10-08	10-6-36	15-10-38	10-9-38	Censorship Staff.
Comens, Albert Bernard (199) ... *(Called to Army Serv., 24 Nov. 39.)*	5-10-13	9-8-36	6-10-39	9-11-38	Engrs.—A. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 14 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 Nov. 40.
Hannan-Stanley, Kenneth Alan ...	28-8-05	13-8-36	13-8-36	13-11-38	R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies). *Ag. Capt.*,—to 14 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 Nov. 40.
Abbott, Evelyn Thomas ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 18 Mar. 40.)*	17-5-06	23-8-36	8-11-39	23-11-38	Engrs.—A.
Morgenstern, Maximilian Alfred ... *(Called to Army Serv., 24 May 40.)*	18-12-10	11-9-36	11-9-36	11-12-38	Infy.
Brownlie, Thomas Archibald Campbell (29, 199) *(Called to Army Serv., 26 Sep. 39.*	6-9-14	18-9-36	4-1-39	18-12-38	Engrs.—A.
St Martin, Terence Benjamin (33b) ... *(Called to Army Serv., 25 May 40.*	6-10-13	28-9-36	6-10-39	28-12-38	Infy.
Eagan, Reginald Hugh	22-4-02	28-10-36	28-10-36	28-1-39	Engrs.—A. (Madras S. & M.)
(Called to Army Service, 30 Oct. 37.) **Wate**, Terence Owen (19) ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 16 Dec. 39.)*	15-9-12	5-11-36	6-9-38	5-2-39	Infy.
Moodie, Frank Robert McLintock ... *(Called to Army Serv., 26 Dec. 39.)*	23-3-08	12-11-36	19-4-39	12-2-39	Engrs.—B.
Miles, Philip Pierpoint ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 27 Nov. 39.)*	17-7-04	16-11-36	27-10-39	16-2-39	Engrs—A.
Surdivall, Robert Cecil ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 1 Jan. 40.)*	28-10-13	26-11-36	10-10-39	26-2-39	Cav. (Armoured).
Weston, Lionel Anthony ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 25 May 40.)*	13-9-10	7-12-36	8-2-39	7-3-39	Infy.
Durell, Leslie Sydney ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 28 June 40.)*	23-10-09	27-12-36	18-11-39	27-3-39	Sigs.
Bold, Arthur Archibald ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 6 Jan. 40.)*	28-1-14	12-1-37	14-3-39	12-4-39	Infy.
Wilson, Arthur Gerald	16-4-10	25-1-37	20-10-39	25-4-39	Cav. (Armoured). *Ag. Capt.*,—to 8 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 9 Nov. 40.
Coulton, Frank Trevena ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 13 Dec. 39.)*	18-2-09	1-2-37	16-9-38	1-5-39	Censorship Staff. *Ag. Capt.*, 7 June 40. to 6 Sep. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 7 Sep. 40.
Gordon, James Henry Low ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 18 Nov. 39.)*	26-7-07	6-2-37	30-10-39	6-5-39	Misc. duties (Internment Camps.) *Ag. Capt.*,—to 14 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 Oct. 40.
Stewart, David Cameron Robertson ... *(Called to Army Serv., 24 May 40.)*	2-2-15	21-2-37	22-12-38	21-5-39	Infy.
Colquhoun, Ian Murray ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 24 May 40.)*	20-9-14	26-2-37	14-9-39	26-5-39	Infy. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 14 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 Nov. 40.
Grenyer, Norman Lawrence Reid ... *(Called to Army Serv., 17 June 40.)*	11-9-13	15-3-37	10-8-38	15-6-39	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Sherred, Basil Edmund ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 13 Dec. 39.)*	28-9-05	25-4-37	24-8-38	25-7-39	Infy.
Barnes, Alfred Francis ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 8 Sep. 39.)*	17-1-00	8-6-37	14-11-38	8-9-39	Censorship Staff.
Burton-Hogan, James John ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 19 Dec. 39.)*	23-1-12	30-4-36	25-2-38	11-9-39	Infy.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—*contd.*					
Howatson, Robert John (29) ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 17 Dec. 39.*)	8-11-11	15-7-37	15-7-37	15-10-39	Infy.
Sardar Makhan Singh ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 40.*)	28-8-12	15-7-37	1-8-37	15-10-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Armoured).
Kent, Cavendish Bryan Sherlock .. (*Called to Army Serv., 5 Oct. 40.*)	7-10-12	27-6-34	14-9-36	30-10-39	R.I. A.S.C. (Supplies).
Kiernander, Neblett Alfred ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 24 May 40.*)	21-9-16	30-7-37	30-7-37	30-10-39	Infy.
***Sardar Sahib* Kartar Singh**	15-10-99	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Pool).
Gadre Narayan Balkrishna (199) ... (*Called to Army Serv., 1 Nov. 39.*)	3-12-99	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Preo Nath Dutt ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 6 Oct. 40.*)	1-5-01	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Misc. duties Field Cashiers.
Mian Mohammad Sadiq ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 4 Jan. 40.*)	16-12-02	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Said Ahmad	6-9-03	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Pool).
Jagjit Singh Paul ... . (*Called to Army Serv., 8 Oct. 39.*)	5-1-04	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Kodandera Ponapa Thimayya ... (*Called to Army Serv., 15 Dec. 39.*)	21-2-04	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Gur Charan Singh Chopra ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 40.*)	25-12-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Harbhajan Singh Dhillon ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 40.*)	1-3-16	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Partab Chander Anand ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 25 May 40.*)	25-6-16	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Lingojirao Manjnath Hervattekar ...	2-7-04	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I.W.) Misc. duties Field Cashiers.
Siraj-ud-din, Aslam Walter .. .. (*Called to Army Serv., 2 Jan. 40.*)	18-1-05	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Munishwar Datt ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 26 Sep. 39.*)	10-6-05	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Mihir Kumar Basu .. ... (*Called to Army Serv., 30 Sep. 39.*)	16-3-06	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Ram Nath Kapur...	14-4-06	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Sardar Jehangir Rustom Vakil .. .. (*Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 40.*)	18-8-06	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Shanmukharam Gokul Das .. (*Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 40.*)	12-1-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Rama Shankar Misra	15-1-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Nawabzada Agha Hasan Raza ... (*Called to Army Serv., 19 Dec. 39.*)	6-3-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Ganardhan Madhao Shahane ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 31 Aug. 40.*)	1-11-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Yagya Datta ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 39.*)	29-11-07	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—*contd.*					
Harkishan Lal Chopra ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 40.)*	22-2-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Hukmat Khan ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 16 Oct. 40.)*	20-3-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Staff.
Mian Kausar Ali ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 28 Aug. 40.)*	18-9-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Kamaleswar Barua ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 5 Oct. 39.)*	1-11-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Manohar Lal Verma ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 40.)*	13-12-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Raghvendra Hanmantrao Desai ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 30 Aug. 40.)*	22-2-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Shankar Bhaskar Sudame ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 21 May 40.)*	7-3-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 14 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 Nov. 40.
Malik Vidya Parkash Kapur ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 18 Aug. 40.)*	18-6-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs. —B.
Anand, Jyoti Kumar ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 25 May 40.)*	12-11-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Sri Krishna Mehta ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39.)*	1-1-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Fakhruddin Mir ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 40.)*	15-1-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Khan Ahmad Raza Khan	6-2-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	Misc. duties (Pool).
Sisir Kumar Bose ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 1 Oct. 39.)*	8-2-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Fyyazuddin Ahmed Mirza ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 25 May 40.)*	8-3-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Vallabh Das Seth ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 13 July 40.)*	20-3-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Sigs.
Ahmad Ali Khan ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 31 Aug. 40.)*	20-7-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Hira Singh ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 29 Sep. 39.)*	15-8-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—A. (Madras S. & M.)
Raghvendra Singh ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 28 Aug. 40.)*	19-9-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Armoured).
Harnam Singh Kandhari	12-10-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Bhagwant Singh Mamik ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 15 Oct. 40.)*	4-11-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Saiyid Mehdi Husain Naqvi	7-12-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Trichinopoly Padmanabha Rajan ... ... *(Called to Army Ser., 2 Sep 40.)*	15-12-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Vij, Gopal Krishen	19-12-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Engrs.—A.
Mohan Harishchandra Honawar ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 30 Aug. 40.)*	25-1-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Venkatasubramani Nanjappa (199) ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 15 Feb. 40.)*	26-1-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Arty.

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Rasal Datt ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 16 Feb. 40.)*	18-3-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Arty.
Sohan Singh Sedi ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 26 June 40.)*	21-3-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Sigs.
Fariduddin Ahmad ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 9 Dec. 39.)*	21-3-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Balwant Singh ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 40.)*	6-4-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Manakamvat Kesavan Unni Nayar ... *(Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 40.*	15-4-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Minocher Behramji Desai ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 40.)*	20-9-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Sampuran Bachan Singh ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 40.)*	24-9-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Raja Inder Nath Luthra ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 23 May 40.)*	30-9-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Narendra Nath Khosla ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 18 Nov. 40.)*	30-9-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Pool)
Karan Singh Malik ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 22 Dec. 39.)*	31-10-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Omeo Arthur Vere Sen ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 9 Dec. 39.)*	5-5-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Chaman Lall	1-8-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Narayan Dwarkanath Karnick (199)	17-10-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Syed Wajid Ali	15-12-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Armoured).
Chindamada Chengappa Monnappa (199) ...	15-12-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Bhupinder Nath Khanna ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 40.)*	5-3-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Mohinder Singh Kalha ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 25 Jan. 40.)*	21-4-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Arty.
Rajinder Singh Bhardwaj ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 29 Aug. 40.)*	27-8-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Armoured).
Chandra Pal Singh ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 29 Aug. 40.)*	13-1-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Cav. Armoured).
Vasant Shankar Jog ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 40.)*	26-9-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Manohar Lall Sethi ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 40.)*	7-11-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Arjmand Hamidullah ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 23 May 40.)*	11-12-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Armoured).

Lieutenants—*concld.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Raja Singh Brar	17-12-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Sewa Ram Kapur... ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 28 June 40.)*	1-2-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Sigs.
Hanumanthu Sambhamurti ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 27 Aug. 40.)*	15-3-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Parkash Chand Bahl ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 40.)*	31-7-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-11-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Armoured).
Nagaratnam Thiga Rajan	19-5-09	19-8-37	19-8-37	19-11-39	(I. W.) R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Chase, Arthur Sam ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 29 Dec. 39.)*	10-7-14	23-8-37	8-2-39	23-11-39	Infy.
Hotz, Robert Eric ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 1 Aug. 40.)*	13-2-12	6-9-37	6-9-37	6-12-39	Cav. (Armoured)
Wright, Charles Henry Edmund ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 20 Sep. 39.)*	29-9-09	7-9-37	7-9-37	7-12-39	Rectg. Staff.
Hari Das Bedi ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 18 Sep. 39.)*	4-4-92	16-9-37	16-9-37	16-12-39	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Hara Singh Gill ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 14 Sep. 39.)*	26-3-02	16-9-37	16-9-37	16-12-39	(I W.) Rectg. Staff.
Bhai Fateh Jang Singh ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 13 Sep. 39.)*	29-3-09	16-9-37	16-9-37	16-12-39	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Raja Fazal Rehman Khan ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 4 Oct. 39.)*	15-6-04	28-9-37	28-9-37	28-12-39	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Tanner, Thomas Reginald Oriel ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 4 Aug. 40.)*	17-6-14	4-10-37	17-10-39	4-1-40	Cav. (Armoured.)
Jeffrey, Jack Gordon	8-6-13	6-10-37	22-11-38	6-1-40	Cav. (Armoured).
Syed Mubarik Ali Shah Bukhari ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 24 Sep. 39.)*	5-11-00	18-10-37	18-10-37	18-1-40	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Pearce, Vivian George (29) ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 6 Dec. 39.)*	14-7-00	4-11-37	17-2-39	4-2-40	Infy.
Graham, John Ferguson	25-11-17	7-11-37	20-10-39	7-2-40	Cav. (Armoured).
Malik Mehrban Khan ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 3 Oct. 39.)*	7-10-94	8-11-37	8-11-37	8-2-40	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Mohammed Ali	15-12-13	11-11-37	11-11-37	11-2-40	(I. W.) Infy.
Ram Singh Sarkaria ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 20 Nov. 40.)*	29-8-01	19-11-37	19-11-37	19-2-40	(I. W.) Staff
Hardial Singh Khorana ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 29 June 40.)*	11-2-09	19-11-37	19-11-37	19-2-40	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Mian Mohammed Saeed ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 17 Oct. 40.)*	31-8-10	19-11-37	19-11-37	19-2-40	(I. W.) Staff.
Fowler, Colin Townshend Maxwell ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 22 Feb. 40.)*	20-9-02	25-11-37	25-11-37	25-2-40	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies) *Ag. Capt.*,—to 12 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 13 Nov. 40.
Hari Shadhan Banerjee ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 40.)*	7-1-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	25-2-40	(I. W.) Infy.
Hooper, Cyril Tom Glass	9-2-93	27-11-37	31-5-39	27-2-40	Engrs. ' B '.
Peterson, Claude Albert	8-3-04	8-12-37	8-12-37	8-3-40	Cav.
Kahan Singh Chowdhury	28-4-89	10-12-37	10-12-37	10-3-40	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Pool).
Partap Singh	25-10-94	14-12-37	14-12-37	14-3-40	(I. W.) Misc. duties—(Pool).
Shankarrao Gangadharrao Chaphekar *(Called to Army Serv., 8 Oct. 40.)* ...	8-8-08	16-12-37	16-12-37	16-3-40	(I. W.) Misc. duties.—Rest Camps (Ind. Sections.)
Amar Nath Talwar ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 21 Sep. 39.)*	13-9-00	17-12-37	17-12-37	17-3-40	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff.
Harbhagat Singh ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 40.)*	13-6-16	22-12-37	22-12-37	22-3-40	(I. W.) Infy.
Syed Maqbul Hussain ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 40.)*	5-9-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	10-4-40	(I. W.) Infy.
Gopal Singh Aneja	19-6-12	12-1-38	12-1-38	12-4-40	(I. W.) Misc. duties.) (Lab. Coys.).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remark
Lieutenants—*concld.*					
Nanikbux Janjimal Israni	24-11-01	19-1-38	19-1-38	19-4-40	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Pool).
Eusoph Sethi, Khwaja Mohammed ... (*Called to Army Serv., 9 Dec. 39.*)	23-7-14	24-1-38	24-1-38	24-4-40	(I. W.) Infy.
Mohammed Umar Khan ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 22 May 40.*)	1-1-16	25-1-38	25-1-38‡	25-4-40	(I. W.) Infy.
Dhirendra Chandra Nag	10-1-96	9-2-38	9-2-38	9-5-40	(I. W.) Staff.
Gurcharn Singh Kondal ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 28 Nov. 40.*)	23-11-05	10-2-38	10-2-38	10-5-40	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.)
Randall, Harry Oswald ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 12 Dec. 39.*)	21-8-12	15-2-38	15-2-38	15-5-40	I. A. O. C. (Stores).
Bhuwan Chandra Pande ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 40.*)	15-6-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	23-5-40	(I. W.) Infy.
Lyons, George Henry ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 12 Dec. 39.*)	20-6-07	1-3-38	1-3-38	1-6-40	Infy.
Beaty, Sidney Cadenhouse	19-10-13	8-3-38	8-3-38	8-6-40	Cav. (Horsed).
Varma, Harish Chandra...	6-4-15	24-3-38	24-3-38	24-6-40	(I.W.) Cav. (Armoured)
Laden La, Wangchuk Dorji ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 22 Sep. 39 to 2 May 40 and 1 Aug. 40.*)	5-2-04	26-3-38	26-3-38	26-6-40	(I. W.) Rectg. Staff
Nilakantam, Satyamangalam Venkataramana (*Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 40.*)	16-10-11	30-3-38	30-3-38	30-6-40	(I. W.) Infy.
Blair, Ian James (33b) ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 18 June 40.*)	5-5-15	9-4-38	17-10-39	9-7-40	Infy.
Denis Pietas Nicholas Aranha ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 9 Nov. 39.*)	10-9-05	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-40	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Gurdev Singh ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 23 Jan. 40.*)	24-10-11	1-2-38	1-2-38	1-9-40	(I. W.) Arty.
Coimbatore Parthasaradhi ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39.*)	5-9-96	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
***Rao Bahadur* Dhondiram Gopal Diwakar** ... (*Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 39.*)	9-10-96	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Maulvi Manzoor Hasan ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 39.*)	29-3-97	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
***Rai Sahib* Julian Oscar Nathan Shukla** ... (*Called to Army Serv., 10 Sep. 39.*)	17-1-98	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Syed Mohamed Sabir Husain Kazmi ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 6 Sep. 39.*)	4-2-98	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Ikramul-Haq Osmani ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39.*)	13-2-99	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
***Khan Sahib* Ghulam Hasan Khan** ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 1 Oct. 39.*)	1-6-99	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Raja Abbas Khan ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 8 Sep. 39.*)	17-11-02	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Mohammed Inamul Haque ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39.*)	14-12-02	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Thotakat Govind Menon ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 19 May 40.*)	18-3-04	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Nisar Ali Durrani ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 39.*)	1-1-07	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
***The Hon'ble Nawabzada* Khurshid Ali Khan**, M.B.E (*Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 39 to 7 Nov. 39.*)	26-1-09	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Ram Singh ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 17 Sep. 39.*)	25-4-10	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.

‡ On probation.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—*contd.*					
Prithvi Raj Ahuja ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 7 Sep. 39.*)	... 2-2-11	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Harkishen Singh Achreja ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 6 Sep. 39.*)	... 4-1-12	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Abdur Rehman Khan Kiani ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 7 Sep. 39.*)	... 16-6-12	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Puran Singh Multani ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 39.*)	... 18-9-12	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Abdul Hameed Khalid ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 18 Sep. 39.*)	... 13-8-13	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-9-40	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Clayton, Richard Henry Michael ... (*Called to Army Serv., 7 Sep. 39.*)	... 11-8-07	29-6-38	29-6-38	29-9-40	Misc. duties (Internment Camps). *Ag. Capt.*,—to 14 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 Oct. 40.
Taylor, Stuart Mathias (29) ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 31 Oct. 39.*)	... 22-9-15	21-7-38	21-7-38	21-10-40	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies). *Ag. Capt.*,—to 30 Nov. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 1 Dec. 40.
Milligan, Oliver Leslie James ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 11 Sep. 39.*)	... 27-11-03	9-8-38	9-8-38	9-11-40	Censorship Staff.
Kripa Shanker Mathur ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 6 Sep. 40.*)	... 2-3-14	9-8-38	9-8-38	9-11-40	(I. W.) Infy.
Vanrenen, John Charles Douglas ... (*Called to Army Serv., 8 Sep. 40.*)	... 9-10-14	3-9-38	3-9-38	3-12-40	Cav. Armoured.
2nd-Lieutenants—74.					
Sardar Mohindar Singh Bedi ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 40.*)	... 22-8-16	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Ghulam Shabbir Shah ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 18 Sep. 40.*)	... 2-2-05	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—A.
Hari Chand	... 13-7-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Armoured).
Amar Nath Vasudeva ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 27 Aug. 40.*)	... 15-5-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Lakshman Swarup Misra ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 40.*)	... 16-6-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Jehangir Hormusji Wadia ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 40.*)	... 4-8-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Armoured).
Sirdar Kuldip Singh Chimni ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 40.*)	... 15-10-12	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Armoured.)
Narendra Datt ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 23 May 40.*)	... 1-4-13	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Asghar Mian	... 11-1-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Gurcharan Singh Puri ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 40.*)	... 6-5-14	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Mansurul Haq ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 40.*)	... 26-7-15	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Cav. (Armoured.)
Man Singh ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 40.*)	... 1-6-14	26-11-37	26-11-37	26-11-37	(I. W.) Infy.
Irwin, Lyndon Gerald O'Malley ...	... 25-2-07	26-12-37	13-10-38	26-12-37	O. D. (Cl. Y),—Infy.
Richardson, Edward Leslie Thomas (29) (*Called to Army Serv., 27 Dec. 39 to 22 Aug. 40.*)	... 13-5-17	25-5-38	25-5-38	25-5-38	Staff.
Syed Pir Ghulam Mohammad Shah ...	... 10-7-94	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Misc. duties (i) Road Constrn. Corps Depot.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*					
Diwan Sikandar Lal Whig ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 7 Sep. 39 to 14 Aug. 40.*)	15-7-97	11-6-38	11-6-38	11-6-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
***Malik*, Mohammad Ayub Khan Tiwana** ... (*Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 40.*)	14-12-11	22-7-38	22-7-38	22-7-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Mohammad Aslam ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 40.*)	22-12-07	2-9-38	2-9-38	2-9-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Mohammad Gulzar Khan ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 8 Sep. 39.*)	3-9-09	3-9-38	3-9-38	3-9-38	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
***Raja* Mohammad Afzal Khan**	13-6-05	10-9-38	10-9-38‡	10-9-38	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Pool).
Dutt, Birendra Saday ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 31 Aug. 40.*)	13-1-09	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Cav. (Armoured).
Bhag Singh Bal ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 40.*)	7-4-13	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Dhan Raj Oberai ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 40.*)	13-3-14	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Cav. (Armoured).
Profulla Kumar Banerjee ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 40.*)	26-11-14	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Gir Raj Saran Singh ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 6 Sep. 40.*)	14-2-15	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Cav. (Armoured).
Ajindar Singh Butalia ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 40.*)	5-4-17	10-9-38	10-9-38	10-9-38	(I. W.) Cav. (Armoured).
Raju, Mugada Gunna ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 30 Sep. 40.*)	12-4-99	16-9-38	16-9-38‡	16-9-38	(I. W.) Engrs.—B. { *Ag. Lt.*——to 31 Dec 39. *Ty. Lt.* 1 Jan. 40
Tolani, Tarachand Nihalchand ... (*Called to Army Serv., 6 Oct. 39.*)	12-9-07	16-9-38	16-9-38‡	16-9-38	(I. W.) Engrs.—B. { *Ag. Lt.*—to 11 Jan. 40. *Ty. Lt.*, 12 Jan. 40.
Seth, Tara Chand	10-11-09	16-9-38	16-9-38‡	16-9-38	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Jetha Nand Shahani ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 30 July 40.*)	9-3-11	29-9-38	29-9-38	29-9-38	(I. W.) Sigs.
Mino Shivax Pav ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 5 July 40.*)	30-8-13	29-9-38	29-9-38	29-9-38	(I. W.) Sigs.
Philipsz, Terence George ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 9 Dec. 39.*)	11-5-16	7-10-38	7-10-38	7-10-38	Infy.
Hyde-Barker, Denzil Norman ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 12 Dec. 39.*)	15-5-08	12-10-38	12-10-38	12-10-38	Infy.
Cunnington, James Inglis (29) ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 8 Dec. 39.*)	18-7-17	15-10-38	15-10-38	15-10-38	Infy.
Ward, John Dennis (199) ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 7 Sep. 39.*)	4-5-05	18-10-38	18-10-38	18-10-38	Censorship Staff.
Koka Simhadri Babu ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 31 Aug. 40.*)	5-2-10	18-10-38	18-10-38	18-10-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Sice, Walter Francis ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 39.*)	18-10-16	19-10-38	19-10-38	19-10-38	Censorship Staff.

‡ On probation.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*					
Khan Sahib **Mohammad Abdul Ghani Khan** ... (*Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 40.*)	1-1-07	24-10-38	24-10-38	24-10-38	(I. W.) Infy.
Staynor, Mervyn Clarence ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 9 Dec. 39.*)	9-11-14	27-10-38	27-10-38	27-10-38	Infy.
Lawrence, James Robert Charles ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 14 Dec. 39.*)	4-12-14	10-11-38	10-11-38	10-11-38	Infy.
Banerji, John Shishir Chandra ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 2 Oct. 39*)	6-2-05	18-11-38	18-11-38	18-11-38	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Shenton, Maurice Trevor ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 2 Aug. 40.*)	30-12-15	22-11-38	22-11-38	22-11-38	Cav. (Armoured).
Reed-Thomson, Arthur Robert (33*b*) ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 26 May 40.*)	17-3-17	30-11-38	30-11-38	30-11-38	Infy.
Mahmud, Husain Khan	6-7-12	9-1-39	9-1-39	9-1-39	(I. W.) Misc. duties Rest Camps.
Rattan Singh ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 20 Sep. 39.*)	4-7-05	17-1-39	17-1-39	17-1-39	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Narindra Singh ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 31 July 40.*)	1-5-07	10-2-39	10-2-39	10-2-39	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.)
Williams, Robert Inskip ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 14 Dec. 39.*)	8-8-17	3-3-39	3-3-39	3-3-39	Infy.
Hickley, Frank ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 13 Dec. 39.*)	9-10-03	10-3-39	10-3-39	10-3-39	Sigs.
Canteenwala, Erach Hormasji	22-12-98	13-3-39	13-3-39‡	13-3-39	(I. W.) Misc. duties (Pool).
Islam Rashid Khan Zubairi ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 39.*)	13-3-09	20-3-39	20-3-39‡	20-3-39	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Dixon, Edward Wilberforce ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 4 Jan. 40.*)	9-9-10	20-3-39	20-3-39‡	20-3-39	Infy.
Jenkins, Edward Arthur ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 1 Nov. 40.*)	24-1-12	26-3-39	26-7-39	26-3-39	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Wotherspoon, Charles Iain (33*a*, 199) ... (*Called to Army Serv., 8 Dec. 39.*)	1-4-12	6-4-39	6-4-39	6-4-39	Cav. (Armoured).
Payne, Ronald Charles Field ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 7 Oct. 39.*)	18-9-18	5-5-39	14-9-39	5-5-39	Engrs.—A. (Madras S. & M.)
Jaswant Singh Bhamroyal ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 13 Sep. 39.*)	19-10-97	8-5-39	8-5-39	8-5-39	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.

‡ On probation.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
2nd-Lieutenants—*concld.*					
Goolry, Kirpal Singh ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 30 June 40.)*	20-10-10	15-5-39	15-5-39	15-5-39	(I. W.) Sigs
Willing, Albert John ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 39.)*	24-5-01	17-5-39	17-5-39	17-5-39	Censorship Staff.
Bach, Stephen Craine Goulden ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 30 Dec. 39.)*	5-10-10	31-5-39	31-5-39	31-5-39	Infy.
Dowson, Philip Hugh Bourne ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 6 Dec. 39.)*	20-2-10	14-6-39	14-6-39	14-6-39	Sigs.
Burns, Horatio Llewellyn Kennedy ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 24 Feb. 40.)*	17-7-05	21-6-39	21-6-39	21-6-39	R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies). *W. S. Lt.*, 9 Oct. 40. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 8 Oct. 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 9 Oct. 40.
Gian Chand Chhibber ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 40 to 30 Nov. 40.)*	16-6-07	26-6-39	26-6-39	26-6-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Armoured).
Jewan Hiteshi Chhibber ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 40.)*	6-7-16	26-6-39	26-6-39	26-6-39	(I. W.) Cav. (Armoured).
Roderick, Leslie John ... ... *(Called to Army Serv.. 24 Nov. 39.)*	7-4-09	3-7-39	13-10-39	3-7-39	Sigs.
Lejeune, John Christopher (29) ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 8 Nov. 39.)*	15-7-04	12-7-39	12-7-39	12-7-39	Engrs.—*A. W. S Lt.*, 15 Nov. 40. *Ag. Capt.*,—to 14 Nov 40. *Ty. Capt.*, 15 Nov. 40.
Hopkins, Trevor Henry ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 1 Apl. 40.)*	1-12-11	20-7-39	20-7-39‡	20-7-39	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Breithaupt, John Archibald Arbuthnot ... *(Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 39.)*	30-9-97	21-7-39	21-7-39	21-7-39	Censorship Staff.
Siddiqui, Mohammad Anis ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 17 Sep. 39.)*	19-2-01	24-7-39	24-7-39	24-7-39	(I. W.) Censorship Staff.
Grey, Peter Guthrie ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 21 Mar. 40.)*	9-1-18	27-7-39	27-7-39	27-7-39	Infy.
Ramdass Joshi ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 5 Sep. 40.)*	7-12-15	2-8-39	2-8-39	2-8-39	(I. W.) Infy.
Borthwick, Ian ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 23 May 40.)*	28-10-04	3-8-39	3-8-39	3-8-39	Infy.
Dawesar, Amar Nath ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 40.)*	6-3-02	5-8-39	5-8-39	5-8-39	(I. W.) R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Cummins, Frank Emil ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 24 May 40.)*	26-4-08	2-9-39	2-9-39	2-9-39	Infy. —Assam Rif.
Lahiri, Pratul Chandra ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 30 Aug. 40.)*	21-4-10	8-9-39	8-9-39	8-9-39	(I. W.) Ind. Arty.
Millar, Arthur David Curtis, M.L.A. ... ... *(Called to Army Serv., 2 Oct. 39.)*	25-7-04	15-9-39	15-9-39	15-9-39	Staff.

‡ On probation.

3rd Carabiniers (Prince of Wales's Dragoon Guards).

Arrived in India, 17th October 1936 from U. K.

Two carbines in saltire surmounted by the Plume of the Prince of Wales.

The Rising Sun in the second corner and The Red Dragon in the third corner.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Willems," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Peninsula," "Sevastopol," "Delhi, 1857," "Abyssinia," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

***The Great War.*—*3rd Dragoon Guards (Prince of Wales's) and The Carabiniers (6th Dragoon Guards).*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Arras, 1917," "Scrape, 1917" "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."**

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow. *Plume*—Black and Red.

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir* George A. Weir, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*), *p.s.c.*†, 14-9-29.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
17-9-18	Gill, W. T., M.C.	21-12-38	
	Majors.		
1-10-14	Horn, S. B., M.C.	4-10-31	
4-4-18	Ford, E. C. K. H. (19)	2-6-38	
21-8-18	Holland, A. F. (18, 21)	1-8-38	
23-12-21	Coxwell-Rogers, J. H. (19)	23-12-38	
	Captains.		
3-9-25	Dollar, G. (19)	30-4-36	
1-2-23	*Goddard, B. M.*	16-9-36	
4-2-26	*Watson, W. R. H.* (19)	16-9-36	
30-1-24	de Winton, R. P., *p.s.c.*†	25-9-36	
4-2-26	*Warden, G. P.*	25-9-36	*Adjt.*
2-9-33	Dimsdale, T. E.	21-1-38	
29-8-29	Fishbourne, J. R. (s. c.) (19)	1-8-38	
27-8-31	Ley, H. M. H. (21, 29)	27-8-38	
	Lieutenants.		
3-9-32	Fronside, P. W. A. (19, 21)	17-2-37 31-12-36	
1-9-32	Allason, J. H. (18)	25-8-37 1-9-35	
30-8-34	Cordy-Simpson, G. F. (19, 58)	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Sloan, W. C. W. (19, 29, 46)	30-8-37	
31-1-35	Ashton, J. M. (18)	31-1-38	
29-8-35	Prideaux, H. P. T. (18)	29-8-38	
30-1-36	Johnstone, N. V. (18, 33)	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Leyland, F. M. H. (19, 21)	30-1-39	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
28-1-37	Palairet, J. H. (21*a*, 29, 59)	28-1-37	
26-8-37	Sanford, E. A. (19, 58)	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Alexander, C. W. D. W. (19, 37, 38)	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Murphy, M. D.	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Pain, B. W.	27-1-38	
10-11-40	MacCaw, A. W.	10-11-40	
4-2-26	Warden, Capt. G. P.	25-9-36	Adjt., 1 Aug. 37.
7-7-34	Driskell, Lt. A. T. E.	7-7-34	Qr.-Mr.

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.
Regimental Associations. (*3rd Dragoon Guards.*)
92, Victoria Street, London, S. W. 1.
(*6th Dragoon Guards*). 92, High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

14th/20th King's Hussars.

Arrived in India, 9th January 1934 from Egypt.

14th King's Hussars.

The Royal Crest within the Garter.

"Douro," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes" "Peninsula," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Persia," "Central India," "Relief of Ladysmith" "South Africa, 1900—02."

The Great War.—"Tigris, 1916." "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915—18," "Persia, 1918."

20th Hussars.

"Vimiera," "Peninsula," "Suakin, 1885," "South Africa, 1901-02".

The Great War.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914-15" "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line. "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18."

Uniform—Blue. *Plume*—White. *Busby-bag*—Yellow.

COLONEL—Hon. Brig. F. B. Hurndall, M.C., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*), *p.s.c.*† . . 21-5-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
11-8-15	Groves, L. H. S. (27, 33, 36, 60)	13-1-40	
	Majors.		
17-9-13	*Woodhouse, R. A. G.* (33, 60)	1-6-34	*Imp. Estab.*
16-8-16	Jones, V. H. (19, 33,36,41, 60)	18-6-36	
24-12-20	Norton, J. B. (27, 33, 36, 41, 54, 60) ...	27-1-37	
31-8-22	*Fanshawe, E. L., p.s.c.*†	31-8-39	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., 2nd Div.*
30-8-23	*Pemberton, J. B.* [*I*] (33, 61)	30-8-40	*King's African Rif.*
	Captains.		
30-8-24	*Tilney, H. A. R.* (25, 60)	13-1-33	*Sudan Defence Force.*
31-8-29	Stephen, R. J. (25, 31, 36, 46, 47) (*Ag. Maj.*)	1-8-33	
20-9-30	Woodd, B. B. N. (33, 36, 48, 60)	31-12-33	
31-1-31	*Scott, G. L.* (19, 29)	18-6-36	*Imp. Estab.*
9-9-31	Allen, R. P. D. F. (33)	5-3-37	
3-9-32	Johnston, C. F. (21, 33, 38, 60)	1-6-38.	
27-8-31	Studd, E. B. (19, 33, 36)	27-8-39	
28-1-32	Browne, P. F. W. (18, 33)	28-1-40	
6-9-32	*Sullivan, G. L.* (19, 29, 41)	1-9-40	*Trans-Jordan Frontier Force.*
1-9-32	Loraine-Smith, G. N. L. (19)	1-9-40	
	Lieutenants.		
2-2-33	*Hurndall, J. W. W.* (33, 44)	2-2-36	*R. A. F.*
2-2-33	Pearson, J. P. S. (21, 33, 38)	2-2-36	
1-9-33	*Silvertop, D. A. H.* (21, 33, 36)	1-9-36	*Imp. Estab.*
1-2-34	Haggie, P. F. S. (33, 38)	1-2-37	
30-8-34	*Mc Allen, R.J.W.* (19, 21, 29, 33)(*Ag. Capt.*)	30-8-37	*Adjt.*
31-1-35	Congreve, W. R. (19, 29, 33) (*Ag.. Capt.*) ...	31-1-38	
30-1-36	*Meautys, T. G.* (19)	30-1-39	*Imp. Estab.*
30-1-36	Mann, J. J. (19, 21) (*Ag. Capt.*)	30-1-39	
	Sanders, G. S.,(21*a*) Res. of Off.	24-8-39	
27-8-36	*Nicholson, H. R.* (19)	27-8-39	*Imp. Estab.*
	Cornes, R. C. J., Res. of Off.		
	Longstaff, C. C., Res. of Off.		
26-6-40	Henniker-Heaton, C. A. C., u (196), Res. of Off. ...	26-6-40	
26-8-37	Stanton, A. J. C. (19, 21)	26-8-40	
26-8-37	Parry-Crooke, J. E. (19)	26-8-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
25-8-38	Tayleur, B. C. L. (19, 21, 44)...	25-8-38	
30-8-34	McAllen, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) R. J. W. ...	30-8-37	Adjt.
13-11-26	Smith, Maj. W. J., M.M.	13-11-38	Qr.-Mr.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	Lieutenant.		
10-11-40	Drew, P. T. (29, 33)	10-11-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
21-1-40	Groundse-Peace, J. V. St. C. (21, 38) ...	21-1-40	
21-1-40	Talbot, G. A. L. C. (19, 21, 38)	21-1-40	
18-2-40	Bankes, J. W.	18-2-40	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Associations.—14th King's Hussars Old Soldiers' Association 92, Victoria Street, London, S. W. 1.
20th Hussars Association, 92, Victoria Street, London S. W. 1.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

16th-5th Lancers.

Arrived in India 6th November 1937 from Overseas.

16th The Queen's Lancers.

The Cypher of Queen Charlotte within the Garter.

"*Aut cursu, aut cominus armis.*"

"Beaumont," "Williams," "Talavera," "Fuente d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Maharajpore," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '15," "Gheluvelt," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914—18."

5th Royal Irish Lancers.

The Harp and Crown.

"*Quis separabit.*"

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Suakin, 1885," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Gheluvelt," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914—18."

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Plume*—Black.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal *His Majesty King* Alfonso, K.G., G.C.V.O... ... 20-11-22 / 8-6-05

COLONEL—*Hon.* Genl. *Sir* Hubert de la P. Gough, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., ret. pay, *p. s. c.*† ... ... 16-6-36.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
19-7-16	Nicholson, C., *p.s.c.*†	24-2-38 / 1-1-38	
	Majors.		
1-10-14	Macintyre, A. C.	3-4-36 / 1-7-33	
24-4-18	Collins, E.	14-10-37	
17-12-19	*Leaf, A. L*	24-2-38 / 1-1-38	
30-8-23	*Babington, G.*	30-8-40	
	Captains.		
30-1-24	Fanshawe, R. M.	0-4-32	
27-8-24	Dixon, R. (19)	30-9-34 / 25-5-35	
3-2-28	Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, F. S. ...	1-10-34	
29-8-31	Taylor, R. V.	8-7-36	
3-9-32	Loveday, J. N. R. [*l*]	30-9-36	
3-9-32	*Chamberlayne, J. E. S.*	14-10-37	*Adjt. Oxf. Univ. Contig., O. T. C.*
	Lieutenants.		
2-2-33	Smyly, D. D. P.	2-2-36	
1-9-34	*Illingworth, G. H.* (46)	2-2-36	*Adjt.*
1-2-34	Rew, J. (21)	1-2-37	
30-8-34	Rous, *Hon.* P. J. M. (13, 36)	30-8-37	
31-1-35	Arkwright, P. F.	31-1-38	
29-8-35	Bullivant, A. S. (19)	29-8-38	
30-1-36	Lakin, G. M. (33)	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Johnson, S. C. (37)	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Gill, R. P.	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Maitland, E. W. MacL.	30-1-39	
26-8-37	Elwes, R. P. H. (21)	26-8-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
27-1-38	Beaumont, A. T.	27-1-38	
26-1-39	Eveleigh, B. D. (19)	26-1-39	
27-1-39	Gough, G. W.	27-1-39	
3-7-39	Dubs, J. A.	3-7-39	
11-5-40	Price, W.	11-5-40	
1-9-34	Illingworth, Lt. G. H.	2-2-36	Adjt., 30 Sep. 39.
15-8-35	Smith, Lt. S. C.	15-8-35	Qr.-Mr.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—Scarlet and Green Regimental Headquarters.

Regimental Association.—16th Lancers' Association, 89, Thurlow Park Road, W. Dulwich, S.E. 21. 5th Royal Irish Lancers Old Comrades' Association, 92, Victoria Street, London S. W. 1.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Royal Tank Regiment.

A tank encircled by a wreath of laurel and surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

"*Fear naught.*"

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—THE KING.

COLONELS COMMANDANT

Elles, Gen. *Sir* Hugh, J., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*), *p.s.c.*† . . . . . 7-12-34.

§Lindsay, Maj.-Gen. G. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay, *p.s.c.*† . . . . . 21-10-38.

Broad, Lt.-Genl. C. N. F., C.B., D.S.O. *p.s.c.*† . . . 14-1-39.

§Representative Colonel Commandant for 1940.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

Removed from the Corps and still on the active list.

Colonels.

8-2-17	*Roberts, H. G. V.*, M.C., ‖ (18, 19, 58, 59, 200) ...	1-4-37	*Comdt., Small Arms and Mech. Schl., India.*

Majors.

8-9-18	O'Carroll, W. C. L., D.S.O. (19, 31, 59, 68*a*) ...	1-3-36	
25-6-15	*O'Conor, E. J.*, O.B.E., M.C. (17, 18, 109, 112) ...	1-3-37	*Wing Comdr., Cl. A., Small Arms and Mech. Schl., India.*
20-10-15	Whitaitt, A. F. (30, 31, 68, 68*a*)	1-4-37	
8-10-16	Runciman, J. G. (18, 19)	12-4-37	
7-4-16	Ivor-Moore, T., M.C., *p.s.c.*†	21-5-37	

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Tank Corps Journal, 67-68 Jermyn Street, St. James's London, England.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Majors—*contd*		
26-8-16	*Napier, J. L. C., p.s.c.*†, ‖ (19, 25, 36, 38, 44, 156, 199).	8-7-38	
6-11-20	Willis, A. S. W., M.C. (18, 19, 25, 44)	1-8-38	
29-8-17	Montague, C. H. (17, 18, 20, 36, 46, 47)	1-8-38	
28-9-17	*Jones, L. M., p.s.c.*† (y*) (18, 19, 25)	1-8-38	*Bde. Maj.*
15-12-20	*Birks, H. L., p.s.c.*†	1-8-38 1-1-36	*Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.*
24-4-18	Lister, M. D. B. (18, 58, 171)	1-8-38	
21-8-18	Bradshaw, E. W.	1-8-38	
10-12-20	Crouch, L. P., M.C. (18 19, 44, 58)	1-8-38	
	Captains.		
1-2-28	Dewhurst, F. J. P.	4-1-36	
13-12-24	*Dent, N. H.*, M.B.E. (16, 18, 25)	23-3-36	*S. S. O.*
31-1-25	...*Caley, F. R.* (58, 59)	14-6-36 19-4-36	*Attd. I. A. O. C.*
12-4-30	*Bryant, E. N. H.*	1-4-37	*Instr., Small Arms and Mech. Schl., India.*
2-2-28	...*Dickinson, W. A. K.* (59, 109)	21-5-37	*Attd. R. A. O. C.*
30-8-30	Pyman, H. E., *p.s.c.*† (18, 58) (*Ty. Maj.*) (*Local Lt.-Col.*). ...	1-8-37	
30-8-30	Draper, St. J. (19)	14-10-37	
1-9-28	*Rew, H.* (18, 40, 58 ,59)	1-2-38	*Instr., Small Arms and Mech. Schl., India.*

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captains—*concld.*		
30-1-30	*Fitzpatrick, J. A.* (18, 58, 68)	1-8-38	*Instr., Small Arms & Mech. Schl., India.*
8-12-31	*Hearder, R. D.* (45, 46, 58, 59)	1-8-38	*Instr., Small Arms & Mech. Schl., India.*
28-8-30	*Mallock, A. R. deH.*, u (18, 58, 59, 199)	8-8-38	*Instr., Small Arms & Mech. Schl., India.*
28-8-30	Hopkinson, G. C., M.C., (S.C.) u (199)	28-8-38	Staff. Coll., Quetta.
28-8-30	Ward, M. B. J. (18)	28-8-38	
29-8-30	Tighe, L. G. (25, 59)	29-8-38	
29-8-30	Sutherland, W. L. (18, 59)	29-8-38	
2-2-33	Nelson, H. O.	9-8-38	
28-8-30	Russell, J. H. (18, 47, 58)	28-8-38	
29-1-31	Rumsey, L. C. (18, 58, 59)	29-1-39	
29-8-30	Scale, R. D. (18)	12-2-39	
27-8-31	Mackenzie, F. S. R. (19, 58)	27-8-39	
28-1-32	Green, F. C. (44, 58, 59)	28-1-40	
	Lieutenants.		
2-2-33	Stoker, J. P. (58)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Trevor, W. A. B. (18, 20)	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Pettingell, A. J. D. (47)	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Greenwood, J. K.	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Pettman, E. J. A.	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Watts, N. E. O.	31-8-36	
1-9-33	Ballantine, J. D. H.	1-9-36	
1-2-34	Cruickshank, A. G. (47)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Oldfield, J. V.	1-2-37	
1-2-34	O'Sullivan, H. B. (37, 47, 58)	1-2-37	
2-2-34	Harvey, C. J. R.	2-2-37	
30-8-34	Seaver, S. D. W.	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Massy, H. P. S., u (201)	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Greenway, S. H. P. K.	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Stibbard, G. D. (19)	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Graham, E. L.	30-8-37	
19-6-35	Prichard, J.	19-6-38	
31-1-36	Johnston, J. D.	31-1-39	

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

Bihar Light Horse.

Formed as Bihar Mounted Rifle Corps on 8th December 1868. Designation changed to Bihar Light Horse on 29th February 1884.

THE WILD BOAR—"*Necaspera terrent*"

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Troops and 4 Motor Troops.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir* THOMAS ALEXANDER STEWART, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. I.C.S. (*Governor of Bihar*) . . . . . 1-9-39.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captains (2).		
5-12-30	⚔Maclean, Charles Allan, C.B.E., M.C. (*Lt.-Col.—Hony. Col.*)	6-12-38	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.
1-5-18	Kemp, Walter Noel Roche (*Maj.*)	6-3-31	
	Subalterns (6).		
	Lieutenants.		
5-6-23	Peppe, John Homphery Hill (*Capt.*) ...	29-10-29	
1-10-33	Bion, Roy Harold	1-10-36	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Governor of Bihar.
11-2-37	Macdonald, Arthur St. John	11-2-40	
	Second Lieutenants.		
20-3-40	Bowring, John Lewin	20-3-40	
1-4-40	Crighton, Harry	1-4-40	
8-8-40	Ellis, Eric Thomas Haulton	8-8-40	
	Staff.		
9-9-40	Wright, 2nd Lt. (*local Capt.*) A. W., E.C. ...	9-9-40	Adjt. 9 Sep. 40.
20-1-23	Henderson, Maj. C. R., M.B., CH.B. (ST. AND.), I.M.S.	29-9-31	Medl. Offr.
8-3-31	Judah, *The Revd.* E., B.A.	20-3-31	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.)

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

Calcutta Light Horse.

Formed as Calcutta Volunteer Lancers on 22nd August 1878. Reconstituted as Calcutta Mounted Volunteer Rifles on 7th October 1881. Designated Calcutta Mounted Rifles 1st October 1886 and Calcutta Light Horse on 20th May 1887. Absorbed on 1st November 1901 the Central Bengal Light Horse, raised on the 27th June 1884.

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR WITH CROWN "C. L. H." AND MOTTO IN SCROLL ("*Defence not Defiance*"), SUPERIMPOSED THEREON.

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Squadron and 4 Motor Troops.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency the Most Hon'ble* VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, *Marquess* of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. (*Viceroy and Governor-General of India*) . . . 20-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
20-7-18	⚔Grice, William Henry	1-4-39	
	Captains (2).		
17-5-29	Burder, John Henry	1-11-38	
29-6-30	Warren, Patrick Francis Sutherland	1-4-39	
	Subalterns (8).		
	Lieutenants		
1-10-34	⚔Langham, Ernest Albert	1-10-37	
1-6-35	Eliott-Lockhart, Allan Robert	1-6-38	
29-1-36	Sandys-Lumsdaine, Colin Cren	29-1-39	
29-1-36	Campbell, Richard Henry Dennistoun ...	29-1-39	
19-10-36	Williams, Frederick Cecil	19-10-39	
	Second Lieutenants.		
27-3-39	Humfrey, Cyril Maurice	27-3-39	
18-7-39	Richardson, Bernard Ian	18-7-39	
2-9-40	Dalmahoy, Alexander Edward	2-9-40	
	Supernumerary.		
7-5-15	⚔Lawson, Lt. Charles Prichard	17-5-31	
2-4-37	Bernard, 2nd Lt. James Lawrence	2-4-37	
	Staff.		
17-9-13	Lynn, Maj. J. A. G.	17-9-31	*I. R. R. O.*—Adjt., 19 Sep. 40.
1-4-17	⚔O'Connor, Capt. M. C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.SC., M.B., A.F. (Medl. Corps)	27-6-38	Medl. Offr.
30-12-38	Rawlings, Lt. G. R., M.B., CH.B. (CANTAB.), M.R.C.S., L.A.C.P., D.A. (LOND.), A. F. (Medl. Corps)	30-12-38	Medl. Offr.
10-3-15	⚔McGee, Maj. H. E., E.D., A. F. (Vety. Corps)	4-6-38	Vety. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

Surma Valley Light Horse.

Formed as Sylhet Volunteer Rifle Corps on the 22nd October 1880. Became Cachar and Sylhet Mounted Rifles on the 6th April 1883. Present designation 15th August 1888.

"Non Sibi Sed Patriæ"

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Squadrons, 2 Motor Troops and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir* ROBERT NIEL REID, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Governor of Assam*) . . . . . 4-3-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Majors (2).		
7-1-28	Holbrook, Thomas Edward, E. D.	1-12-36	
4-4-29	⚔Knott, Victor...	1-4-40	Adjt. 23 Oct. 40.
	Captain (1).		
12-4-29	⚔Grindley, Walter Gerald, E.D.	1-4-40	
	Subalterns (10).		
	Lieutenants.		
10-1-29	Blacklaws, Tom Alexander, E.D.	10-1-32	
7-5-30	⚔Bacon, Noel Francis, M.C.	7-5-33	
1-9-30	⚔Tyler-Street, Thomas William, M.C., E.D. ...	1-9-33	*Lv. ex l., 8 m., to 9 Dec. 40*
1-6-33	⚔Livingstone, Duncan Ronald	1-6-36	
24-6-35	Hall, Robert	24-6-38	
8-4-36	McKay, James Weir	8-4-39	
1-7-36	Brown, Alexander Guthrie	1-7-39	
	Second Lieutenant.		
14-12-33	Macdonald, John Mackinnon	14-12-38.	
	Supernumerary.		
28-7-15	⚔Reid, Maj. James Edward, E. D.	1-2-31	
3-2-30	Wilson, Capt. George Francis	4-12-33	
	Staff.		
4-4-29	⚔Knott, Maj. V., Surma V. L. H. ...	1-4-40	Adjt. 23 Oct. 40.
14-1-16	⚔Terrell, Maj. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*) C. G., A. F. (Med. Corps). E.D.,	1-2-32	Medl. Offr.
30-5-13	Waite, *The Revd.* A., B.A.	30-5-13	Hony. Chaplain.

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—White.

Assam Valley Light Horse.

The Lakhimpur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised on the 3rd November 1883, became the Lakhimpur Mounted Rifles on the 27th July 1888. The Sibsagar Mounted Rifles, formed on the 29th February 1884, became the Sibsagar Mounted Infantry on the 30th April 1886, and resumed their original designation on the 15th February 1889. The Darrang Mounted Infantry, formed on the 3rd June 1887, became the Darrang Mounted Rifles on the 15th February 1889. These units, with the Nowgong Mounted Rifles, raised on the 27th July 1888 and the Gauhati Rifles, formed on the 15th November 1885, were amalgamated as the Assam Valley Mounted Rifles on 6th November 1891. Present designation 25th September 1896. The Shillong Volunteer Rifles, formed on the 11th August 1883, were absorbed on the 1st May 1906.

A. V. L. H. Monogram.

"Semper Paratus."

Composition:—H. Q., 3 Squadrons, 12 Motor Troops and 1 W./T. Section.

Honorary Colonel—*His Excellency Sir* Robert Niel Reid, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Governor of Assam*) . . . . . 4-3-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
27-11-14	⚔O'Connor, Fergus Patrick, V. D.	1-4-39	
	Major (1).		
1-9-30	⚔Turnbull, James, M.C., E.D....	1-6-39	
	Captains (5).		
18-2-24	⚔Woodford, Ronald Courtis	1-6-39	
1-1-31	⚔Fitt, Harold	1-6-39	
11-7-31	⚔Cronin, Ronald Herbert	1-6-39	
31-5-23	Greig, James	1-12-39	
1-1-32	⚔Marr, Francis Alleyne, D.S.O., M.C., E.D. ...	1-9-40	
	Subalterns (24).		
	Lieutenants.		
1-4-32	Kenny, Edward William Bodenham ...	1-4-35	
25-11-32	⚔Davis, Robert James Green	25-11-35	
20-12-33	Oakes, George Macalpine	20-12-36	
3-9-34	Brough, William Gordon (*local Capt.*) ...	3-9-37	
5-2-35	Moore, Donald Brockholes Harvey	5-2-38	
19-11-35	⚔Harvey, Leslie Richard	19-11-38	
17-4-36	⚔Gardner, Osmond	17-4-39	
27-4-36	⚔Petgrave-Johnson, Reeve	27-4-39	
15-5-36	Hunt, Francis Raimond	15-5-39	
1-11-39	Corps, Edward Victor	1-11-39	
	Second Lieutenants.		
1-8-38	Munro, Hamish Andrew	1-8-38	
1-11-38	Pontin, George Frederick (*local Capt.*) ...	1-11-38	Adjt.
1-12-38	Davis, John	1-12-38	
28-12-38	Gillespie, Alexander	28-12-38	
1-7-39	Farquharson, Gideon Kemlo	1-7-39	
25-7-39	Kaye, Edward	25-7-39	
1-10-39	⚔Grayburn, Robert Clement	1-10-39	
13-10-39	Leonard, William John	13-10-39	
1-12-39	⚔Spaull, Cecil Mickleburgh	1-12-39	
10-6-40	Pigot, Raymond Walter Becher	10-6-40	
1-7-40	Lewis, Edward Heygate Sunderland ...	1-7-40	
	Staff.		
1-11-38	Pontin, 2nd Lt. (*local Capt.*) G. F., Assam V. L. H...	1-11-38	Adjt., 28 July 40.
21-7-22	⚔Moloney, Maj. W. J., E.D., A. F. (Med. Corps)	20-4-40	Medl. Offr.
22-6-34	Burke, Capt. M. E. T., A. F. (Med. Corps)...	20-4-40	Medl. Offr.
1-4-37	Robertson, Lt. J. R., M.B., CH.B., A.F. (Med. Corps)	1-4-37	Medl. Offr.
15-6-37	Flack, Lt. H., M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., A. F. (Med. Corps)	15-6-37	Medl. Offr.
15-1-39	Macdonald, Lt. O. J. S., M.D., A.F. (Med. Corps.)	15-1-39	Medl. Offr.
20-7-39	Harrington, Lt. F. T., M.R.C.S., (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), A.F. (Med. Corps)	20-7-39	Medl. Offr.
21-7-39	Lapping, Lt. D. J., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps.)...	1-7-39	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).

The Allahabad Troop Light Horse was formed on the 12th September 1884 from the Allahabad Volunteer Rifle Corps and became the Allahabad Light Horse in 1890. The Cawnpore Light Horse, formed on 5th February 1886 from the Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Ghazipur Light Horse, formed on 7th January 1887 from the Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Gorakhpur Light Horse, formed on 20th May 1887, and the Oudh Light Horse, formed on 19th June 1887 from the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps, were amalgamated as United Provinces Light Horse on the 1st April 1901. Designation changed to 1st United Provinces Horse, 1st April 1909, and to 7th (Southern Regiment) United Provinces Horse on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

A SWORDS-MAN WITH A DRAWN SWORD ON A PRANCHING CHARGER. Below it inscribed *"Relief of Lucknow, 1857"* and *"United Provinces Horse."*

Composition :—4 Motor Troops (Allahabad), 3 Motor Troops (Cawnpore), and 1 Motor Troop and 1 Sec. Motor Cyclist (Lucknow).

(Included in & administered by the Allahabad, Cawnpore and Lucknow Contingents.)

HONORARY COLONEL.— *Sir* Harry Graham Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S . . 1-6-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captain (1).		
1-4-25	⚔ Davies, Francies Joseph, V.D.	1-4-30	Adjt., Allahabad Contgt.
	Subalterns (8).		
	Lieutenants.		
14-11-34	Caldwell, Ewen Cameron	14-11-37	
10-5-35	⚔ Bower, Denzil Mowbr	10-5-38	
2-11-36	⚔ Tattersall, Cecil O w	2-11-39	
1-4-37	Morgan, Vernon E l	1-4-40	
	Second Lieutenants		
15-4-39	Bell, Robert Donald Robertson	15-4-39	
1-6-38	Twining, 2nd Lt. A. G. M.	1-6-38	
	Supernumerary.		
19-11-24	Watt, Capt. William Robert	29-10-29	
1-6-29	Blanchett, Lt. Guy Thomas	1-6-32	
	Staff.		
1-4-25	Davies, Capt. F. J., V.D., U. P. Horse ...	1-4-30	Adjt., 1 Dec. 40.

Uniform—Scarlet.
Facings—White.

Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.

Formed on 6th August 1873 as Northern Bengal Volunteer Rifle Corps. Absorbed Darjeeling Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th August 1881. Re-organized on 15th February 1889 under present designation.

THE BENGAL TIGER. *"Fideliter."*

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Squadrons and 4 Motor Troops

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir* JOHN (ARTHUR) HERBERT, G. C. I. E. (*Governor of Bengal*) 9-2-40

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
30-6-26	Treanor, Robert Stanley Seymour ...	10-5-39	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bengal.
	Majors (2).		
1-4-35	⚔Moss, Reginald Samuel	10-5-39	
	Captains (3).		
15-3-30	Hannagan, Lawrence	1-4-36	
31-10-31	Matthews, William Hardwood	8-2-39	
8-2-28	Henderson, John Crabtree	10-5-39	
	Subalterns (10).		
	Lieutenants.		
1-12-35	⚔Maude, Edwin Walter, M.C....	1-12-38	
1-12-35	⚔Deck, Alfred Castell, M.C.	1-12-38	
14-8-37	Simpson, James McArthur	14-8-40	
	Second Lieutenants.		
16-7-38	Murison, Alan MacDonald	16-7-38	
15-9-38	Normington, George Edwin	15-9-38	
1-10-38	⚔Durnford, Francis John	1-10-38	
7-1-39	⚔Calvert, Edward John	7-1-39	
16-7-39	Turner, John Sutherland	16-7-39	
	Attached.		
2-12-17	⚔Lloyd, Lt. (*Hony. Capt.*) John Thomas R.D.	1-7-30	Cadet Offr.
8-10-32	Henson, Lt. Alan Dale	3-10-35	Cadet Offr.
1-11-34	Chopin, Lt. Maurice Kenneth	1-11-37	Cadet Offr.
	Staff.		
5-10-40	Parker, 2nd Lt. (*local Capt.*) J., L.F. (I. A.)	5-10-40	Adjt., 5 Oct. 40.
3-8-16	⚔Harrison, Maj. C. C., R.D., A. F. (Med. Corps).	13-3-30	Medl. Offr.
31-1-31	Arthur, Lt. J. H., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	31-1-31	Medl. Offr.
25-5-05	Graham, The *Revd.* J. A., C.I.E., V.D., D.D.	25-5-05	Hony. Chaplain.

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—White

Punjab Light Horse.

Raised on 12th May 1895.

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN, WITH THE MOTTO
"De Bon Voulir Servir Le Roy."

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Troops and 4 Motor Troops.

(*Administered as part of the Punjab Contingent.*)

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir* HENRY (DUFFIELD) CRAIK, *Bt.*, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. (*Governor of the Punjab*) .. .. 8-10-38.

§First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
	Major (1).		
30-12-31	⚔Cooke, Noel Frederick...	24-2-39	
	Captain (1).		
1-8-32	Davies, Tewdur Griffith Bowen	28-2-39	
	Subalterns (5).		
	Lieutenants.		
20-6-32	Burrell, Norman Sidney John	20-6-35	
20-11-40	McLellan, Robert	20-11-40	
	Second Lieutenants.		
3-9-40	Nolds, Norman Leslie	3-9-40	
9-10-40	Dawkins, Frank Grahame	9-10-40	
9-10-40	Bustin, Frederick William	9-10-40	
	Supernumerary.		
21-9-38	Johnston, 2nd Lt. Christopher George ...	21-9-38	

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—White.

Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.

Formed on 12th February 1904.

'BUGLE.'

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Troop, 1 A./C. Section and 10 Motor Troops.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Capt. the Hon'ble Sir* ARTHUR OSWALD HOPE, G.C.I.E., M.C. (*Governor of Madras*)—13-3-40.

	Major (1).		
5-6-15	⚔Cumming, Ian, E.D. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*) ...	5-4-30	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
	Captains (4).		
22-12-14	⚔Lodge, Alfred Percy Derriman, E.D. (*Hony Maj.*)	17-9-30	
3-9-17	⚔Danagher, Arthur Vincent, E.D. (*Hony. Maj.*)	1-7-31	
26-6-28	Hopton, Alan William	24-11-31	
3-7-27	Laurence, Basil Stanley	1-4-38	
	Subalterns (13).		
	Lieutenants.		
7-7-18	⚔Hawkings, Frank (*Hony. Capt.*)	21-2-30	
16-3-29	Hughesdon, Geoffrey Douglas...	16-3-32	
15-3-32	Lowndes, Maurice Wyndham	15-3-35	
25-2-33	Bisiker, Ronald William Livingston	25-2-36	
1-5-37	Hay, George Leslie	1-5-40	
1-5-37	Marshall, John Robert	1-5-40	
	Second Lieutenants.		
17-5-38	McIntyre, Donald McEwen	17-5-38	
7-7-39	King, Raymond Maltravers	7-7-39	
1-5-40	Nicolls, John Cony	1-5-40	
29-5-40	Hoare, Michael Walter	29-5-40	
	Supernumerary.		
1-7-16	⚔John, Capt. (*Hony. Maj.*) Cyril Harry, M.C. E.D.	13-9-32	Adjt.
30-3-31	⚔Diaper, Lt. Frederick John Burletson, M.M.	30-3-34	
15-10-34	Rowlandson, Lt. Paulin Edward	15-10-37	
	Staff.		
1-7-16	⚔John, Capt. (*Hony. Maj.*) C. H., M.C., S. Prov. M. Rif.	13-9-32	Adjt., 18 June 40.
12-1-36	Burnie, Capt. C. M., M.B., CH.B., A. F. (Med. Corps)	12-12-39	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

Chota Nagpur Regiment.

Formed as Chota Nagpur Mounted Rifles on 7th August 1891. Became Chota Nagpur Light Horse on 1st March 1910. Present designation, 1st April 1917.

HORSE SHOE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN ENCIRCLING A COBRA IN THE ACT OF STRIKING.

"I strike to kill."

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Squadron, 1 Coy. Infantry, 1 W./T. Section, 5 Motor Troops and 1 A. C. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir* THOMAS ALEXANDER STEWART, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Governor of Bihar*) . . . . . 1-1-40.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
22-9-23	Henderson, William Oscar	20-1-38	
	Majors (2).		
1-2-13	Luby, Thomas, V.D. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*) ...	19-10-31	
16-12-29	⚔Ingledew, Arthur Edward, D.S.M. ...	18-8-38	
	Captains (3).		
27-2-25	⚔Jones, James Wilfrid	30-1-34	
20-2-29	McCrae, James	30-1-34	
1-6-30	Mooney, Herbert Francis, O.B.E.	18-8-38	
8-4-31	Pearce, Thomas, V. D. (*Hony. Maj.*)	25-9-38	
	Subalterns (15).		
	Lieutenants.		
13-10-28	Hutchison, Lowrie Menzies	13-10-31	
21-7-30	Berkeley, Harold Allan Penn	21-7-33	
12-12-33	Jebb, Richard Lewthwaite	12-12-36	
1-5-35	⚔Barraclough, Norman, M.M.	1-5-38	
1-4-36	Nowell, Ronald Victor	1-4-39	
1-9-36	Thesiger, Osric Wilfred	1-9-39	
31-12-36	Aitken, Ian Miller Edington	31-12-39	
14-1-37	Kerr, John Millar	14-1-40	
	Second Lieutenants.		
9-5-38	Williams, Thomas Hugh	9-5-38	
22-7-38	Clarke, Frederick Austin	22-7-38	
19-10-38	Lowe, James Cousland	19-10-38	
28-11-40	Peeling, Harry Vivian	28-11-40	
	Supernumerary.		
5-9-29	⚔Hart, Capt. Frank Anthony Albert, O.B.E.	1-1-38	
	Staff.		
29-7-40	Waters, 2nd Lt. H. F. W. (*local Capt.*) ...	29-7-40	Adjt., 28 July 40.
24-5-15	⚔Simpson, Maj. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*) F. T., M.C., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-9-30	Medl. Offr.
6-7-39	Rose, Lt. L. W., A. F. (Med. Corps.) ...	6-7-39	Medl. Offr.
15-1-39	Layton Jones, *The Revd.* G., M.A. ...	15-1-39	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

The Bombay Light Patrol.

Formed from Bombay Light Horse and Bombay Light Motor Patrols of the Bombay Contingent. Constituted the Bombay Light Patrol 1933.

Present designation 30th September 1933.

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. IN THE CENTRE OF THE STAR THE BOMBAY COAT OF ARMS ENCIRCLED BY A BAND INSCRIBED *"Urbs Prima in India"*.

BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED *"Bombay Light Patrol"*.

Bombay Light Horse.

Raised on 18th May 1885

The Bombay Light Motor Patrol

Constituted in 1933.

Composition :—H. Q., 2 troops and 8 Motor Troops.

(*Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.*)

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir* ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D. (*Governor of Bombay*) 19-9-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
29-6-31	⚔Bell, William Anderson	7-1-37	
	Captains (3).		
8-4-19	Noel-Paton, Victor Ferrier	1-9-35	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bombay.
22-2-30	*Stephens, Charles Alan William Daly Watson (Ty. Maj.)*	7-1-37	
1-10-35	⚔Ferguson, James Scott, M.C.	1-3-40	
16-10-39	Collinson, William Maxted	20-5-40	
	Subalterns (10).		
	Lieutenants.		
10-3-37	Owen, Clive William	16-3-40	
	Second Lieutenants.		
2-3-40	Sheppard, Edward Duncan	2-3-40	
26-3-40	Hall, George Ronald Bracebridge	26-3-40	
17-4-40	Rix Spelman, John Shelly	17-4-40	
24-5-40	Goldrich, Frederick Mocatta	24-5-40	
27-5-40	Evans, Horace	27-5-40	
14-6-40	Peacock, Stanley Charles	14-6-40	
20-6-40	Thornely, Francis Bodenhem, M.C.	20-6-40	
27-7-40	Anderson, John Hoyle	27-7-40	
31-7-40	Bagnall, Charles Thomas Mitford	31-7-40	
	Supernumerary.		
30-6-23	Brett, Capt. Frank Wesley	1-2-30	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Madras.
4-5-33	Taylor, Capt. Charles David...	25-11-37	
18-11-39	Shuttleworth, 2nd Lt. A. T. St. J. W. ...	18-11-39	A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet. *Busby-bag*—Scarlet. *Plumes*—White.

Royal Regiment of Artillery.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS, WITH A GUN.

"*Ubique*" (above). "*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt*" (*below the Gun*).

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY SERVING IN INDIA.

Removed from the Regiment and still on the Active List.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.‡	Remarks.
	General Officers.		
22-12-97	Brind, *Sir* John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*†	*g.* 2-2-39	Col. Comdt.—G. O. C.-in-C., S. Comd.
8-1-00	Armitage, *Sir* C. Clement, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. *p. s. c.*†	*g.* 8-6-40	Col. Comdt.—Master-Genl. of the Ordce., A. Hdqrs.
24-12-02	Norton, E. F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *i. d. c.*, *p.s.c.*†	*m.g.* 24-12-37	Comdr.
23-12-09	Hutton, T. J., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† (*Ag. Lt.-Genl.*)	*m.g.* 20-3-38	Dy. C. G. S., A. Hdqrs.
29-7-08	Akerman, W. P. J., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*†	*m.g.* 19-6-38	Major-General, R. A., A. Hdqrs.
	Colonels.		
28-7-09	Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*†, A.D.C. (*Ty. Brigadier*)	1-1-32	Brigadier, R. A., N. Comd.
23-12-03	Butler, *Hon.* T. P. P., D.S.O. (*local Maj.-Genl.*)	1-7-34	Comdr.
23-12-10	Body, O. G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*†	1-1-35	Dy. Dir. of Quartering, A. Hdqrs.
19-7-12	Price-Williams, H., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (*Ty. Brigadier*)	1-7-37	Brigadier, R. A., E. Comd.
23-7-10	Graham, S. D., M.C., *p.s.c.*†	9-1-39	Instr., Sr. Offrs.' Schl., Belgaum.
19-12-13	Painter, G. W. A., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*† (*Ag. Brigadier*)	1-7-38	Bde. Comdr.
	Lieutenant-Colonels.		
23-12-11	Johnstone, G. H., D.S.O., (*g**) (29) (*Ag. Col.*)	1-9-38	Comdt., Schl. of Arty. (I.), Kakul.
19-7-12	Garry, R. V. M., M.C., (*g*†*) (159) (*Ag. Col.*)	22-11-38	Col. Mtn. Arty., N. Comd.
19-7-12	English, J. W., u (29, 163, 201)	22-11-38	Comdt., M. A. T. C.
19-7-12	Myburgh, P. S., D.S.O., M.C.	9-1-39	F. A. T. C.
19-7-12	Mackenzie, H. H., u (29, 154, 201)	21-1-39	

‡ Date of seniority.

NOTE.—The date of First *regular* commission and not the antedated date of Seniority is given in the first Column.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.‡	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonels—*concld.*		
29-7-12	Steevens, D. J., M.C., *p.s.c.*†	17-6-39	
18-7-13	Peskett, A. H., M.C., U (49, 201)...	17-7-39	
18-7-13	Goodman, E. W., D.S.O., M.C., (*g**†), U (29, 201)	28-7-39	C. R. A., W. (Indep.) Dist.
18-7-13	Dennis, M. E., M.C. (*Ag. Brigadier*)	31-7-39	Brigadier R. A., S. Comd.
18-7-13	Scott-Watson, W., M.C.	1-8-39	
18-7-13	Teesdale, P. H., M.C., *p.s.c.*†	1-8-39	
19-12-13	Rusher, A. E., M.C., *p.s.c.*†	24-8-39	
10-6-14	Birbeck, J. H. B. (29)	1-1-40	
10-6-14	Elliot, F. E., U (49, 154, 176, 201)	17-1-40	
	Majors.		
11-8-14	Selby, J. G., M.C. (19)	1-7-33	
16-9-14	Woodward, D. S. H. [L] (110)	6-4-34	
16-9-14	Welchman, G. de V., O.B.E., (*g**) (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)	17-4-34 1-7-33	
17-11-14	Stansfield, E. J., U (199)	1-10-34	
7-1-15	Fisken, S. F., M.C. (30) (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)... ...	5-2-35	
10-2-15	Kirkman, S. C., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*†	15-3-35	
10-2-15	Horsfield, G., U (19, 201)	1-4-35	
10-2-15	Jephson, E. W. F., M.C. (*l*)	30-4-35	
22-4-15	Blaker, H. H., M.C. (*g**†), U (201)	18-10-35	
22-4-15	Stirling, W. G. P., U (201) (*Ag. Lt. Col.*) ...	15-11-35	F. A. T. C.
22-4-15	Holbrook, J. St. C., M.C., (*g**†)	15-11-35	
28-7-15	Harris, L. A., D.S.O., M.C. (*g**†), U (156, 201)	1-8-36	*Instr., Schl. of Arty., Kakul.*

‡ Date from which seniority counts in R. A. only.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Majors—*contd.*		
20-2-18	Cave-Bigley, J. (*y*)	25-11-36	
29-7-16	Williamson, J. R.	12-12-36	
30-1-16	Fergusson, J. C., u (60, 201)	12-12-36	
8-7-17	Donkin, A. J., M.C. (*o*)	1-1-37	
14-10-16	Fletcher, M. H. A.	1-1-37	
31-3-17	Hughes, G. L., M.C., u (25, 201)	1-1-37	
27-10-15	Rigby, T., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (*y*), u (60, 201) ...	21-1-37	
27-10-15	Yolland, J. R. (25, 47)	22-1-37	
27-10-15	Ord, R. G.	10-2-37	
27-10-15	Helby, T. E. H., M.C., *p.s.c.*†	19-3-37	
27-10-15	Paton, A., D.S.O., M.C., (*l*), u (25, 111, 201) ...	1-4-37	
27-10-15	Awdry, R. J. (*z*), u (199)	1-5-37	
1-8-18	Barlow, E. A.	4-6-37	
19-2-16	Bowser, P. R. (*g**†), u (201)	14-9-37	
19-2-16	Askwith, S. C. (*g**†) (*y**)	14-10-37	
2-4-16	Jeffery, C. H. P., M.C.	16-1-38	
10-5-16	Marshall, J. F. C., M.C., *p.s.c.*†	1-2-38	
10-5-16	Vivian, J. A. (*g**†)	21-3-38	
26-5-16	Cooper, W. J., u (49, 109, 201) (*local Lt.-Col.*)	7-5-38	*Indian States Forces.*
26-5-16	Brodie, D. G.	1-6-38	
26-5-16	Scott, W. K. (*g**†)	3-6-38	

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Majors—*contd.*		
26-5-16	Picton, F. C.	1-8-38	
26-8-16	Allardyce, J. C., u (25, 38, 201)	1-8-38	
26-8-16	Lambe, R. B., *p.s.c.*† (*y*)	1-8-38	
26-8-16	Fowler, B. J., M.C.	1-8-38 1-7-37	
26-8-16	Constable, W. G., u (201)	1-8-38	
26-8-16	Digges, H. G. G. (*g**†), u (201)	1-8-38	
26-8-16	Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J., M.C. (19) ...	1-8-38	
23-11-16	Dobree, T. S., M.C.	1-8-38	
3-12-16	Gallagher, L. S.	1-8-38	
28-2-17	Jones, E. (*g**†), u (201)	1-8-38	*Instr. in Gunnery, A. Hdqrs.*
28-2-17	Fawns, G. C., M.C. [L]	1-8-38	
28-2-17	Roger, J.	1-8-38	
28-2-17	Morley, E. S. (*g**†), u (25, 55, 201)	1-8-38	*Jammu and Kashmir Mtn. Bty.*
6-6-17	Barrington, J. (*y**)	1-8-38	
6-6-17	Witherow, T. M. (*g**†), u (201)	1-8-38	
22-8-17	Hutcheon, A. G., *p.s.c.*† [L]	1-8-38	*D. A. Q. M. G.*
25-1-18	Scott, A. G. O'C., *p.s.c.*† (*g**†) (*local Lt.-Col.*)	1-8-38	*Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.*
25-1-18	Courtenay, G. W., u (163, 201)	1-8-38	
16-11-18	Needham, J. H. (38)	1-8-38	

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Comm.	Names,	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Majors—*contd.*		
6-6-18	Barford, B. C., u (25, 201)	1-8-38	
20-9-18	Firth, J. E. A. (39, 44, 60, 128, 171) ...	1-8-38	
20-9-18	Kaye, J. W., u (33, 201)	1-8-38	*S. S. O., Gwalior State Forces.*
20-9-18	MacNicoll, J. M. (g*†)	1-8-38	*Instr., Schl. of Arty., Kakul.*
23-1-19	Ronald, A. J. D., u (201)	1-8-38	
17-12-19	Fennell, G. W. P., u (53, 199)	1-8-38	
17-12-19	Gibbon, M. D. (19, 25, 49, 60)	1-8-38	
15-7-20	Scott, G. W. I. (g*†)	1-8-38	*Instr., Sch. of Arty., Kakul.*
16-7-20	Gaffney, E. S. B., *p.s.c.*† (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) ...	1-8-38	*G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs. (temp.).*
16-7-20	Molesworth, R. B., *p.s.c.*†, u (201)	1-8-38	*Bde. Maj. 1st Ind. Inf. Bde.*
23-12-20	Drake-Brockman, R. F. H.	1-8-38	
23-12-20	Hemming, W. W., *p.s.c.*†, u (44, 200) ...	1-8-38	*Staff Capt.*
23-12-20	Gyde, W. J. (*y*), u (199)	1-8-38	
22-12-21	Dalton, C. J. G., *p.s.c.*† [*J*] (114)	22-12-38	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
22-12-21	Donaldson, J. B. (*y**), u (49, 199)	22-12-38	*Adjt. and Qr. Mr., A. Schl., Phys. Trngs., Ambala.*
22-12-21	Bannatyne, F. W. N.	22-12-38	
	Scott, R. H. R., M.C., Res. of Off.	24-8-39	

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Majors—*concld.*		
31-8-22	Walters, J. B. (*g*†*)	31-8-39	*Asst. Inspr. of Ammn., Kirkee.*
31-8-32	Sugden, A. J. F., *p.s.c.*† (*y*) (38, 45, 47)	31-8-39	
31-8-22	Cameron, C. A. S. (*y**) (27)	31-8-39	
31-8-22	Willans, J. H. H. [L], u (201)	31-8-39	
31-8-22	Knight, F. B. B., u (157, 200)	31-8-39	
31-8-22	Harris, H. W. W. (*g*†*), u (27, 201) ...	31-8-39	
31-8-22	Burton, C. E. C., u (28, 49, 157, 201) ...	31-8-39	
31-1-23	Capper, C. F. (*l*), u (55, 111, 156, 171, 200).	31-1-40	
29-8-33	Hanley, E. R. (27, 39, 49)	29-8-40	
	Captains.		
30-1-24	Findlay, P. B. L., u (201)	1-10-36	
30-1-24	Nicholson, R. A. G. (*Ag. Maj.*) ...	1-10-36	*S. O., R. A., E. Comd.*
30-1-24	Lane, E. B. A., u (201)	1-10-36	
26-8-24	Powell, P. K., *p.a.c.*	1-1-37	*A. I., G. C. V., Jubbulpore.*
26-8-24	Lyons, R. N., u (201) (*Ty. Maj.*) ...	1-1-37	
3-9-25	Byas, W., *p.s.c.* †, u (27, 202) (*Ag. Maj.*)	1-4-37	*Bde. Maj., Mtn. Arty., N. Comd.*
3-9-25	Cowie, D. G. C., u (25, 38, 201) (*Ty. Maj.*)	4-4-37	
3-9-25	Darling, T. ff. M. (*y*) (29)...	15-4-37	
3-9-25	Waring, M. H. F., u (199)	24-4-37	
3-9-25	Hawks, G. R. L., M.C., u (27, 39, 55, 157, 201)	29-5-37	
3-2-26	Betts, D. L., (s.c.) u (42, 59, 109, 201) (*Ag. Maj.*)	19-10-37	*S. O., R. A., N. Comd.*
20-1-27	Hooper, J. H., *p.s.c.* (45, 46)	21-1-38	
29-1-27	Pugh, L. H. O. (*y*) (38, 45, 46, 46b) ...	30-1-38	*Mily. Intelligence Offr., Bengal.*

NOTES.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captains—*contd.*		
1-9-27	Cunningham, G. P., **u** (25, 60, 201) ...	7-3-38	
1-9-27	Kemmis Betty, M. F., **u** (201)	1-4-38	
1-9-27	Coldstream, R. A. C. (s.c.)	1-4-38	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., N. Comd.*
1-9-27	Wood, M. T. G., (s.c.) **u** (199)	1-4-38	
1-9-27	McIntosh, I. R., **u** (44, 201)	1-4-38	
2-2-28	Munn, J. W. (s.c.) (*y*), **u** (38, 46, 46A, 151, 157, 171, 201)	24-5-38	*Asst. Dir., Intell., Peshawar.*
2-2-28	Haslam, J. P. MacD. (*y*), **u** (201) ...	24-5-38	
2-2-28	Chestnutt, J. M. A., **u** (39, 60, 201) ...	24-5-38	
2-2-28	Houghton Beckford, F. W., **u** (201) ...	8-6-38	
30-8-28	Galloway, J. R. D. (45)	1-8-38	
30-8-28	Nicholson, G. W. W., **u** (60, 196) (*Ag. Maj.*)	1-8-38	
30-8-28	Horne, H. F. C. (*y*), **u** (201)	1-8-38	*Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.*
30-8-28	Cook, R. A., **u** (38, 60, 201)	1-8-38	
30-8-28	Dyke, R. C. (46)	1-8-38	*Staff College.*
31-1-29	Lascelles, R. G. (*y*) (46)	1-8-38	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
31-1-29	Lushington, G. F.	1-8-38	
31-1-29	Morris, J. E. L. (*y*) (38, 45, 46)	1-8-38	
30-1-29	Waterfield, P. R. M. (30, 44)	1-8-38	

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captains—*contd.*		
18-2-29	Dawson, P. E. R., u (38, 46, 201) ...	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Grubb, A. J. W.	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Bibra, F. A.	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Edmeades, A. W. (60)	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Lyons, P. O., u (201)	1-8-38	I. A. O. C.
30-1-30	Lloyd Price, R. J., u (38, 46, 109, 201)...	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Gregson, M. I.	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Jones, B. A. G. (s.c.) (29, 60)	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Page, R. K.	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Rodwell, J. R. (*y*)	1-8-38	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
30-1-30	Gillson, H. K. (*y*) (46)	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Bradshaw, P. G. P., u (199)	1-8-38	*Staff Capt.*
30-1-30	Becher, W. P. St. J. (38)	1-8-38	*Attd. I. A. O. C.*
30-1-30	Zambra, W.	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Brook, G. S., u (201)	1-8-38	
28-8-30	Jervis, A. S. (*y*) (46)	28-8-38	
28-8-30	Patey, R. E. L.	28-8-38	
28-8-30	Adams, J. D. (*y*), u (125, 201)	28-8-38	
28-8-30	Poe, J. (60)	28-8-38	
28-8-30	Hodges, H. R. L.	28-8-38	
28-8-30	Ashby, R. T., u (39, 157, 204)	28-8-38	
28-8-30	Tindal-Carill-Worsley, P. G. N. (45, 49)	28-8-38	
28-8-30	Hodgson, C. V.	28-8-38	
28-8-30	Hyatt, R. B. O., u (199)	28-8-38	
28-8-30	English, R. A.	28-8-38	
29-1-31	de Brett, E. M., u (29, 156, 201) (*Ag. Maj.*)	29-1-39	
29-1-31	Gutch, J. R., u (49, 61, 201)	29-1-39	
29-1-31	Corner, D. R. (*y*), u (44, 151, 201) ...	29-1-39	
29-1-31	Nelson, F. J. H.	29-1-39	*S. O., R. A., S. Comd.*

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captains—*concld.*		
27-8-31	Milne, W. B. P., u (43, 201)...	27-8-39	Chitral.
27-8-31	Waller, J.	27-8-39	
27-8-31	Burnett, C. M. D.	27-8-39	
	Barlow, J. H., Res. of Off.	2-9-39	
	Simpson, S. H., Res. of Off.		
28-1-32	Hall, K. R. L.	28-1-40	
28-1-32	Hynes, C. A. (59)	28-1-40	
28-1-32	Sawyer, E. L. (*y*), u (38, 201)	8-1-40	
28-1-32	Broke-Smith, W., u (38, 201)	28-1-40	
28-1-32	Knapp, J. (*y*) [L], u (157, 172, 201) ...	28-1-40	
2-9-33	Hutt, R. C.	28-1-40	
28-1-32	Reeve, J. N., u (29, 38, 60, 201)... ...	28-1-40	
28-1-32	Smith, F. P.	28-1-40	
28-1-32	Hingston, A. T.	28-1-40	
1-9-32	Christopher, T. F. S.	1-9-40	
1-9-32	Chaplin, J. B., u (48, 202)	1-9-40	
1-9-32	Keelan, R. E. T., u (201)...	1-9-40	
1-9-32	Searle, G. H., u (201) (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	1-9-40	
1-9-32	Brocklebank, G. R. (38)	1-9-40	
	Lieutenants		
2-2-33	Maccoll, D. (19)	2-2-36	
1-9-34	Ashton, J. L., u (19, 199) (*Ag. Maj.*) ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Wilberforce, W. H. H., u (29, 45, 201)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Walker, G. B., u (201)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Ronald, D. B., u (19, 201) (*Ag. Capt.*)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Pearse, C. F. G., u (196)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Bassett, J. F. (39)	2-2-36	*Instr., Army Signal School.*
2-2-33	Wells, D. F. (38, 59)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Branford, J. H., u (19, 109, 201) (*Ag. Capt.*)	2-2-36	F. A. T. C.
2-2-33	Hewitt, P. D. S. (193)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Jones-Davies, H. M. O., u (44, 201) (*Ag. Capt.*)	2-2-36	M. A. T. C.
2-2-33	Couper, D. O., u (201)	2-2-36	
2-2-35	Beale, F. M., u (196)	31-8-36	*Instr., Schl. of Arty., Kakul.*
31-8-33	Addison, G. M., u (201)	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Reynolds, P. C., u (112, 201)	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Trench, G. S. C., u (203)	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Hazelgrove, P. W., u (201)	31-8-36	
31-8-33	MacFetridge, C. H. T., u (201)	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Walshe, F. G. W., M.C., u (44, 201) ...	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Rouse, G. V., u (291)	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Robinson, P. G. (39, 46, 48)	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Jourdier, J. A.	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Bray, A. E., u (18, 199)	31-8-36	

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenants—*contd.*		
31-8-33	Harrison, T. H., u (38, 201)	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Sopper, J. B., u (27, 112, 201) (*Ty. Capt.*)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Corbett, R. S., u (201)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	McCaig, R. (*y*), u (201)	1-2-37	Survey Sec.
1-2-34	Olivier, J. D., u (39, 112, 203) (*Ag. Capt.*)	1-2-37	M. A. T. C.
1-2-34	Don, P. A. C.	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Chase, F. J. (38, 45) (*Ag. Capt.*) ...	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Cree, P. R.	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Burgas, R. L. T. (46)	1-2-37	*Instr., Sch. of Arty., Kakul.*
1-2-34	Gillett, P. B., u (201)	1-2-37	*Instr., Sch. of Arty., Kakul.*
1-2-34	Tracy, A. E.	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Arthur, A. H.	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Holderness, J. A. A. (*y*) (112)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Mackie, D. G. H. (38)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Turner, W. M. D., u (38, 46, 199) ...	1-2-37	
30-8-34	Kennedy, C. D. S., u (19, 201) ...	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Humphreys-Davies, A. W.	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Lock, R. J. P., u (109, 201)	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Hartley, P., u (201) (*Ag. Capt.*)... ...	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Hume, J. G. L., u (39, 201) (*y*) ...	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Daubney, R. H.	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Rose, R. C., u (45, 201)	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Holme, J. R., u (18, 112, 201)	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Cochrane, J. O.	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Bently, P. R., u (201)	30-8-37	M. A. T. C.
30-8-34	Burrows, J. R. C., u (46, 156, 201) ...	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Haughton, J. C., u (29, 199)	30-8-37	
31-1-35	Evans, J. W., u (19, 201)	31-1-38	*Instr., I. M. A*
31-1-35	Slade, P. R., u (201)	31-1-38	I. A. O. C.
31-1-35	Evans-Lawrence, J. L. (39, 112) (*Ag. Capt.*)	31-1-38	
29-8-36	Pearson, R. A. R. B.	31-1-38	
29-8-36	Leach, L. R. H. G., u (199)	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Lomas, G. J. E.	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Lucas, F. R. (39, 109)	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Gardner-Brown, G. P., u (38, 201) ...	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Webb, M. J., u (38, 109, 201)	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Daniell, J. N. A. (109)	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Wyld, E. J.	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Gibson, D. H. M., u (201)...	31-1-38	I. A. O. C.
8-6-35	Gemmell, T. R.	8-6-38	
8-6-35	Packard, L. H., u (201)...	8-6-38	
29-8-35	Bell, J. W., u (157, 201) (*Ag. Capt.*) ...	1-8-38	
29-8-35	Hull, G. T., u (201)	29-8-38	
29-8-35	Phayre, R. D. H., u (111, 196)	29-8-38	
29-8-35	Gilbert, C. W. B., M.C., u (203)	29-8-38	
29-8-35	Scott, J. W. P., u (46, 199)	29-8-38	
29-8-35	Bamber, C. J. C.	29-8-38	
29-8-35	Badham-Thornhill, P. L.	29-8-38	
29-8-35	McClure Williams, M., u (199)	29-8-38	
29-8-35	Stamp, P. E., u (29, 201) (*Ag. Capt.*) ...	29-8-38	
29-8-35	Rushmore, F. H. M., u (201)	29-8-38	
30-8-35	Mosse, H. E. (48)	30-8-38	
29-8-35	Reith, H. McN. T., u (46, 201)	29-8-38	
30-1-36	Stanton, A. F., u (199) (*Ag. Capt.*) ...	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Pusinelli, C. C. L., u (199) (*Ag. Capt.*)...	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Maxwell, L., u (157, 201)	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Burne, C. J. S., u (201)	30-1-39	

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Column.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenants—*contd.*		
30-1-36	Piper, S. R. J.	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Baxter, D. V. St. J.,u (30, 201)... ...	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Gregory, R. B. (19)	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Lamb, J. C. G. M.,u (201)	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Bryan, R. C. P.,u (201)	30-1-39	F. A. T. C.
30-1-36	Warden, W. A. P. (19, 109)	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Langford, P. E., u (45, 201)	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Esmonde-White, D. C. B. L. (109) (*Ag. Capt.*)	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Hearn, P. J. (19, 38, 109) (*Ag. Capt.*) ...	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Jeans, J. G.	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Field, G. M.	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Tennant, H. T.	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Smith, J. V. P.,u (49, 201)	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Sturdee, E. P. L.	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Martin, F. G. E.	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Bill, J. G.	30-1-39	
31-1-36	Farrington, H. F. C.	31-1-39	
	Harvey, H. B., Res. of off. (*Ag. Capt.*)...	24-8-39	F. A. T. C.
	Harrison, P. T., Res. of off. (*Ag. Capt.*)...	24-8-39	Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.
27-8-36	Hall, M. C.	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Oliver, J. A.,u (19, 201)	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Crawford, M. T.,u (156, 201)	27-8-39	
27-8-36	O'Grady, P. H. V. de C. (38)	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Evans-Gordon, B. K. S.,u (199)... ...	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Birch, F. H. C.,u (201)	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Bassett, J. H. C. (y),u (201)	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Justice, I. C.	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Stocker, E. L.,u (201)	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Garnier, D. A. (19, 38)	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Harbigan, D. J.,u (201)	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Spens, W. G. M.,u (199)	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Freeman, D. H. (19)	27-8-39	
29-8-36	Jones, D. T. E.,u (199)	29-8-39	
28 -37	Campbell, R. M., u (201)	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Smithson, N. B. M.,u (29, 201)	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Tower, P. T. (19, 39)	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Shore, F. S. G	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Waller, H. J. de W.	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Buckwell, B. A.	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Laird, D. (19)	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Oswald, D. F. (19)	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Head, C. W. P.	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Gordon, J. E. G. (19, 109) (*Ag. Capt.*) ...	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Calcott, S. T. (19)...	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Wilson, D. F. M. (38, 45)	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Dodd, N. L.	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Warren, P. V. (30, 109)	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Lang, H. M. (19)	28-1-40	
26-8-37	Standish, P. R. C.,u (199)	26-8-40	
26-8-37	Forsyth, R. C. N.,u (199)...	26-8-40	
26-8-37	Elsmie, V., u (19, 201) (*Ag. Capt.*) ...	26-8-40	
26-8-37	Dening, R. H.,u (199)	26-8-40	
26-8-37	Howard A. B. (19)	26-8-40	
28-8-37	Vick, I. H.	28-8-40	

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Second Lieutenants.		
26-1-38	Hadfield, E. G.	26-1-38	
27-1-38	Elmsley, J. R. S. (39)	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Wilson, A. B.,u (201)	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Coats, P. B.	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Ingis, R. T. S.	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Firth, L. J. B. (29, 38)	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Power, J. P. R.	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Linton, M. E. H. (19)	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Lind, C. F.	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Edge-Partington, I. N.	27-1-38	
29-1-38	Hunt, R. W. (19)...	29-1-38	
25-8-38	Walker, C. A. G.	25-8-38	
26-1-39	Scott, D. R. (19)	26-1-39	
	Longstaffe, H. J.		
	Gordon, L. M.		
	District Officers (5).		
1-8-31	Lane, Capt. A.	1-8-38	
16-10-35	Winstone, Lt. P. C.	16-10-35	
9-2-38	Cole, Lt. S. W.	9-2-38	
	Quarter Masters.		
1-4-38	Waddington, Lt. W. W.	1-4-38	
1-4-38	Pilbeam, Lt. R. H., u (201)	1-4-38	M. A. T. C.
17-10-39	Davis, Lt. C. R.	17-10-39	
17-10-39	Richards, Lt. E. T.	17-10-39	Sch. of Arty. (T).
17-10-39	McGinty, Lt. F. A.	17-10-39	
17-10-39	Merwood, Lt. E. G.	17-10-39	
	Temporary Short Service Commissions.		
	Lieutenants.		
	Le Cheminant, L. A. [*l*]	23-7-39	
	Chartwright, J. N.	30-7-39	M. A. T. C.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	Lieutenants.		
	Cameron, W. (*Ag. Capt.*)	13-9-39	F. A. T. C.
	Shelcott, H.	24-1-40	
	Cullen, F. J.	24-1-40	
	Darby, C. F. (*Ag. Capt.*)	24-1-40	F. A. T. C.
	Rickards, W. R.	24-1-40	
	Weston, H. S.	24-1-40	
	Bowles, A. T.	24-1-40	
	Gentry, E. W.	24-1-40	
	Jolly, H. W.	24-1-40	
	Smith, T. W. A.	24-1-40	
	Bannan, A....	24-1-40	
	Phayer, J. E.	24-1-40	
	Randell, J. P.	24-1-40	
	Buckingham, N.	24-1-40	
	McCubbin, A. E.	24-1-40	
	Harrington, A. P.	17-4-40	
	Horton, L. J.	17-4-40	
	Wilkinson, F. H. J.	17-4-40	
	Evans, C. W. A.	17-4-40	
	Baker, S. E.	17-4-40	
	Willey, J.	17-4-40	
	Stowe, F. L.	17-4-40	
	Winslow, W. E.	1-10-40	
	Goddard, F.	1-10-40	

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	Second Lieutenants.		
12-9-39	Smart, G. M.	12-9-39	
25-9-39	Dunlop, J. M., D. S. O.	25-9-39	
20-1-40	Strauss, R. L.	20-1-40	
24-2-40	Cross, F. C.	24-2-40	
24-2-40	Coombes, K. G.	24-2-40	
24-2-40	Creber, G. E. H.	24-2-40	F. A. T. C.
24-2-40	Greenley, M. W. G.	24-2-40	
24-2-40	Long, A. E. F. C.	24-2-40	
24-2-40	Sheridan, H. L. B. (29)	24-2-40	
24-2-40	Stoakes, F.	24-2-40	F. A. T. C.
24-2-40	Buchanan, D. V. G.	24-2-40	
24-2-40	Chenevix-Trench, A.	24-2-40	
24-2-40	Hurndall, D. F. J.	24-2-40	
24-2-40	Lewis, A. G.	24-2-40	
24-2-40	MacEwen, P. M.	24-2-40	
24-2-40	Wilcock, R. St. G.	24-2-40	
24-2-40	Williams, R. J. G....	24-2-40	
2-3-40	Walker, C. M. (19)	2-3-40	
2-3-40	Walker, R. A.	2-3-40	
2-3-40	Bradfield, J. B.	2-3-40	
2-3-40	Dulling, G. K.	2-3-40	
2-3-40	Haycock, P. F.	2-3-40	
2-3-40	Slight, W. E.	2-3-40	
2-3-40	Whitby, T. A. T. (19)	2-3-40	
2-3-40	Branson, J. F. H.	2-3-40	
2-3-40	Bunting, W. H.	2-3-40	
2-3-40	Burke, P. H. C.	2-3-40	
2-3-40	Cooper, C. J. (19)	2-3-40	
2-3-40	Hughes, C. R. G.	2-3-40	
2-3-40	Wolfers, D....	2-3-40	
2-3-40	Bailward, B. T.	2-3-40	
2-3-40	Buckels, R. D.	2-3-40	
2-3-40	Chamberlin, C. C.	2-3-40	
2-3-40	Francis, P. G.	2-3-40	
2-3-40	Houston, A. D.	2-3-40	
2-3-40	Howard, A. B.	2-3-40	
2-3-40	Marshall, T. R.	2-3-40	
2-3-40	Savill, E. W. C.	2-3-40	
2-3-40	Scott, J. D.	2-3-40	
2-3-40	Smith, B. A.	2-3-40	
2-3-40	Williams, I. M. G.	2-3-40	
2-3-40	Wilson, W. I. S., u (199)	2-3-40	
2-3-40	Downie, J.	2-3-40	
2-3-40	Fisher, G. P. W.	2-3-40	
2-3-40	Fulcher, C. P.	2-3-40	
2-3-40	Jenkins, W.	2-3-40	
2-3-40	Paul, R. B....	2-3-40	
2-3-40	Scott, G. B.	2-3-40	
2-3-40	Thursfield, P. S.	2-3-40	
2-3-40	Bartle, J., u (199)	2-3-40	
9-3-40	Dixie, C.	9-3-40	
9-3-40	Phillips, R. F. R.	9-3-40	
9-3-40	Phipps, A. C.	9-3-40	
20-4-40	Barlow, J.	20-4-40	
27-4-40	Hare, R. M.	27-4-40	
27-4-40	Inglis, A. P.	27-4-40	
8-6-40	Downie, P.	8-6-40	
8-6-40	Jamieson, A.	8-6-40	
8-6-40	Tombs, C. J. K.	8-6-40	
8-6-40	Warren, J. P.	8-6-40	
8-6-40	Young, A. J.	8-6-40	
8-6-40	Fox, P. B.	8-6-40	
8-6-40	Katte, T. H.	8-6-40	

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

Emergency Commissions.

Second Lieutenants—*concld.*

8-6-40	Richardson, P.	8-6-40	
8-6-40	Rushton, F. A.	8-6-40	
8-6-40	Bryant, G. J.	8-6-40	
8-6-40	Randall, G. W.	8-6-40	
8-6-40	Steele, J.	8-6-40	
8-6-40	Wright, T. S.	8-6-40	
16-6-40	Howard, H.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Baker, K. T. D.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Townend, H. R.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Forbse, W. K.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Bigge, H. T.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Dowson, P. M.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Graham, S. E.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Heald, M.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Hannay, J. P.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Gruning, E. H.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Murray, G. F. (19)	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Gordon, S. H.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Vernon, J. D.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Mogor, R. B.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	McCosh, T.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Breakell, J. C.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Thomas, P....	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Macmillan, J. M.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Weaver, O. J. P.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Timmons, J. B.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Lock, A. F.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Thomson, J. M.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Tewson, R. R.	16-4-40	
16-6-40	Wilding, D. M.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Forster, T. D.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Ayre, H. St. J.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Coldwell, N. S.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Williams, D. A. H., **u** (196)	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Milligan, J. A.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Robertson, J. S.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Rickford, C. C. K. (20)	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Mitchell, K. A. (19)	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Bruce, J.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Whyte, E. A. H.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Janson, J. O. S., **u** (199)	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Willis, A. H. D.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Nettelfield, J.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Bowder, G. R. M.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Foulds, J. P., **u** (199)	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Shute, L. A. J.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Kershaw, M. A.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Stares, G. R. D. (19)	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Coleman, W. D.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Newbould, J. D.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Clark, A. B.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Stroud, S. D.	16-6-40	
16-6-40	Eacott, A. G. W.	16-6-40	
1-9-40	Corsar, C. L.	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Stevenson, S.	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Macklinlay, G. M.	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Robson, I. C.	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Duncan, J. A.	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Grant, M. S.	1-9-40	
6-1-41	Lloyd, A. C.	6-1-41	F. A. T. C.

District Officers.

Williams, C. E., Lt.	1-4-40	
Beckett, A. G., Lt.	17-6-40	
Poole, G. H., Lt.	1-7-40	

Quartermasters.

Wallace, M., Lt.	1-2-40	
Allcock, T. W. A., Lt.	16-8-40 24-1-40	
Bennett, J. A., Lt.	11-8-40	F. A. T. C.
Sandys, A. J., Lt.	5-9-40	
Cornish, C. F., Lt.	16-9-40	
Chiswell, J. V., Lt.	... 24-1-40	

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Territorial Army.		
	Major.		
25-4-25	Parsons, P. J. F.	18-7-31	F. A. T. C.
	Lieutenants.		
	Kirkaldy, J. N.		
	Syme, J. F.	28-4-39	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
	Carter, W. B.	24-8-39 14-5-38	
	Henderson, J. K.	24-8-39 24-6-39	A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., E. Comd.
	Wills, G.	24-8-39 31-8-39	
	Ryan, E. P.	24-8-39 16-8-39	G. S. O., 3rd gr., E. Comd.
1-9-39	Booth, H. J.	1-9-39	F. A. T. C.
	Tysoe, J. R.*	...	
	Territorial Army Reserve of Officers.		
	Lieutenant.		
	Marshall, G. S. W.		
	Second-Lieutenants.		
	Mason, P. H.	1-9-39	
	Cleave, R. A.	2-9-39	
	Ormond, E. C.		Dir. of Misc. Stores Supply Dept.
	Territorial Short Service Commissions.		
	Second-Lieutenants.		
	Morrish, P.	13-8-39	
	Supplementary Reserve.		
	Lieutenants.		
5-9-31	Thomas, G. E.	5-9-34	
	Edwards, W. H.	10-6-36	
1-8-33	Tyrrell, W. A.	2-8-36	M. A. T. C.
	Mateer, H. O. (19)	26-10-38	
5-8-36	Livingston, H. L. G.	5-8-39	
	Second Lieutenants.		
6-1-37	Bertin, L. M.	6-1-37	M. A. T. C.
1-4-37	Withycombe, P. T. G.	1-4-37	
3-4-37	Chadwick, J. W. R.	3-4-37	
11-9-37	Colley, P. G.	11-9-37	
10-11-37	Gale, A. W. R.	10-11-37	
23-4-38	Robinson, C. H.	23-4-38	
8-6-38	Harris, L. H. K. (38)	8-6-38	
31-12-38	Hickman, F. D. (38)	31-12-38	
31-12-38	Old, B. W. G., u (196)	31-12-38	
12-2-39	Hunter, J. H. C., u (196)...	22-2-39	Survey Sec.
12-2-39	Bailey, J. H., u (199)	22-2-39	
25-2-39	Cressy, D. D.	25-2-39	F. A. T. C.
1-3-39	Jones, T. M.	1-3-39	
15-3-39	Pickering D. L.	15-3-39	
15-3-39	Wilkinson, T. B.	15-3-39	
25-3-39	Lamacraft, M. B. (29)	25-3-39	
10-5-39	McMath, R. W. (29)	10-5-39	
10-5-39	Thomson, W. K., u (199)	10-5-39	M. A. T. C.
20-5-39	Howarth, E. S. (38)	20-5-39	
17-5-39	Stephen, J. F.	17-5-39	
24-5-39	Hartley, H. L.	24-5-39	
27-5-39	Gorton, J. B. (29)	27-5-39	
17-6-39	Meadows, A.	17-6-39	
17-6-39	Liversidge, G.	17-6-39	F. A. T. C.
24-6-39	Clayton, H. S., u (196)	24-6-39	
24-6-39	Lamond, A. W.	24-6-39	
	Prevost, A. de T.	...	
15-7-39	Griffiths, O. O.	15-7-39	

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—Scarlet.

The Bengal Artillery, Auxiliary Force, India.

Constituted, 18th Dec. 1925.

Formed from amalgamation of I (Calcutta) Field Bde. & IV (Cossipore) Field Bde.

I (Calcutta) Field Brigade.

Formed as Calcutta Naval Artillery Volunteers on 21st September 1883, became the (Calcutta Port Defence) Group, Garrison Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920 as I (Calcutta Port Defence) Field Brigade.

IV (Cossipore) Field Brigade.

Formed as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers on 1st February 1884. Re-organised as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers 7th September 1888. Became I (Cossipore) Brigade Mobile Artillery, 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920 as IV (Cossipore) Field Bde.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS WITH A GUN.

"*Ubique*" (above). "*Quo fas et Gloria ducunt*" (below the Gun).

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Batteries and 2 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL:—Lt.-Col. (*Hony. Col.*) R. R. WILL, C.I.E., D.S.O., V.D. (*late* A. F. I.) . . . . . 20-12-32.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
12-8-15	Lamb, *Sir* Thomas, V.D. (*Hony. Col.*) ...	12-3-32	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
	Majors (5).		
15-11-15	⚔Scroggie, Thomas Willock, M.C., E.D. ...	20-12-25	
22-3-23	⚔Nimmo, Thomas Bryce, E.D.	26-8-32	
10-3-27	⚔Mitchell, Thomas Watson	1-4-36	
3-4-27	⚔Morrow, Charles, E. D.	19-1-38	
17-10-39	Harman, Arthur Leslie, D.S.O., M.C. ...	17-10-39	Adjt.
	Captains (2).		
	Subalterns (14).		
	Lieutenants.		
22-9-14	⚔Bryars, Gavin Paterson (*local Capt.*)	29-7-32	
14-12-29	Buist, Ian Donald Crichton	14-12-32	
6-11-30	MacLure, James Wyper	6-11-33	
19-3-31	Urquhart, William Herbert Walton ...	19-3-34	
28-5-32	Leslie, William	28-5-35	
7-12-34	Tosh, Kenneth Elmslie	7-12-37	
1-10-39	Cannon, Reginald Charles	1-10-39	
19-2-37	Adamson, Alfred George	19-2-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
27-10-38	Craig, Ian Archibald Forbes	27-10-38	
21-9-39	Cole, Rupert Arnold	21-9-39	
21-9-39	Morrison, Ralph Hepworth	21-9-39	
22-9-39	Thom, Charles David	22-9-39	
	Supernumerary.		
29-11-14	⚔Gallie, Lt.-Col. James, E. D.	13-3-32	
12-7-15	⚔Matthews, Maj. Henry Idris, M.C. ...	22-2-29	
27-4-32	Shannon, Lt. Ian Alexander Templeton	27-4-35	
	Staff.		
17-10-39	Harman, Maj. A. L., D.S.O., M.C., Ben Arty. (A. F. I.)	17-10-39	Adjt. 14 Nov. 40.
9-1-33	Copeland, Capt. F. J., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-7-40	Medl. Offr.
1-11-33	⚔Graeme-Cook, *The Revd.* H.	1-11-33	Hony. Chaplain.

Uniform—Khaki.

No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, R. A. "The Duke's Own"

Raised on the 1st January 1879 from the Madras Volunteer Guards and designated Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became 2nd (Madras) Group, Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917. Constituted II (Madras) Field Brigade "The Duke's Own" 1st October 1920. Reconstituted No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, "The Duke's Own", 1933. Present Designation 13th May 1933.

Composition :—Two Sections.

(*Administered as part of the Madras Contingent.*)

HONORARY COLONEL :—*His Excellency* Capt. *the Hon'ble Sir* ARTHUR OSWALD HOPE, G.C.I.E., M.C. (*Governor of Madras*) . . . . . 12-3-40.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
8-6-26	Waterfield, John Edwin	... 19-5-34	
	Captain (1).		
12-8-37	Beardsell, Joseph Bentley ...	12-8-40	
	Subalterns (2).		
	Lieutenants.		
2-8-40	Shaw, Finlay	... 2-8-40	
	Second Lieutenants.		
29-11-39	McCulloch, I. G.	... 29-11-39	
18-3-40	Kelly, Daniel Patrick	... 18-3-40	
3-8-40	Meek, John	... 3-8-40	
	Supernumerary		
2-11-27	Thomas, Capt. Frank Macdonald	... 19-5-34	
1-11-30	Hopkins, Lt. Hector George ...	... 1-11-33	
3-12-35	Yates, Lt. John Penderel ...	... 3-12-38	
18-9-39	Young, 2nd Lt. James Grigor ...	... 18-9-39	

No. 10 (Bombay) Battery, R. A.

Formed as Bombay Volunteer Artillery on 6th June 1887; became 4th (Bombay) Group Garrison Artillery on 1st April 1917, No. V (Bombay) Field Brigade on 1st October 1920. Reconstituted, 1933. Present designation 13th April 1933.

Composition :—One Battery.

(*Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.*)

HONORARY COLONEL :—*His Excellency Sir* ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D. (*Governor of Bombay*) . . . . . 19-9-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
1-4-26	⚔Dickinson, Cecil Scott ...	... 1-4-39	
	Captains (2).		
31-10-17	⚔Malby, Jack	... 1-10-39	R.A.
	Subalterns (3).		
	Second Lieutenants.		
27-1-40	Spilling, Edwin Alfred	... 27-1-40	
6-9-40	Birtwistle, Joseph	... 6-9-40	
	Supernumerary.		

No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Battery, R. A.

Formed as the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th August 1865. Reorganised as the Lucknow Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th January 1872. Became the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 6th June 1884, and again the Lucknow Volunteer Rifles 21th July 1903. Reconstituted as the 5th (Lucknow) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917; became No. VI (Lucknow) Field Brigade, R. A., on 1st October 1920.

The Royal Coat of Arms and Supporters with a Gun. Inscribed above "*Ubique*" below "*Quo fas et Gloria ducunt.*"

Composition :—One Section.

(*Included for administrative purposes in the Lucknow Contingent.*)

HONORARY COLONEL :—*Sir* Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . 1-12-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Subaltern(1).		
	Lieutenant.		
12-2-35	Doutré, Meredith	... 13-2-38	
	Supernumerary.		
13-12-25	Marchand, Capt. Rene	... 1-4-32	
1-10-31	Fordham, Lt. Percival Sydney ...	... 1-10-34	

Uniform—**Khaki.**
Facings—**Blue, Red.**

No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Battery, R. A.

Constituted as F (Kirkee) Battery Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Poona Contingent.)

Composition :—One Section.

HONORARY COLONEL :—*His Excellency Sir* ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., D.L. *(Governor of Bombay)* . . . . . 19.9.37.

First Commn.	Names	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Subaltern (1).		
	Lieutenant.		
26-10-34	Clayton Dudley, G.I.MECH.E. ...	... 26-10-37	

No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A.

Formed as Agra Volunteer Rifle Corps on 9th August 1878. Became the 19th Agra Company on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Agra Contingent.)

Composition :—One Section.

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

15-7-36	Ellis, Maurice Clifford	... 15-7-39	

No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery, R. A.

(Included for administrative purposes in the Bareilly Corps.)

Composition :—One Section.

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

1-4-31	Morgan, Robert Harry Tagney ...	... 1-4-34	
	Supernumerary.		
13-7-16	Crawshaw, Capt. Percy William, V.D. ...	23-11-23	

No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Battery, R. A.

Composition :—One Section.

(Included for administrative purposes in the Cawnpore Contingent.)

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

Supernumerary.

28-5-27	Finch, Lt. Herbert	... 25-8-30	

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS.—"*Ubique*" and "*Quo Fas Et Gloria Ducunt*".

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

CHIEF ROYAL ENGINEER:—Charles, *Sir* J. Ronald E., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*† (*Ret.*) . . 23-4-40.

OFFICERS ON THE INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.

Audited for assessment of pension in respect of Majors and above. For explanatory note *see page 50.*

NOTE.—(i) The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit. All officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, Pension Regulations, as amended by A. I. I. Nos. B.-112 and 274 of 1928.

(ii) The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the column for First Commn.

Names.	Date of birth. / First Commn.	Date of rank. / Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estabt.	Remarks.

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

General Officer.

Bird, C. A., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*†	5-2-85 21-12-04	*m. g.* 4-1-38 28-8-39	Engr.-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs. *Rank element, M. G. 2y. 362 ds.* *1st tour, 17 Feb. 07 to 4 Oct. 25.* *2nd tour, 14 Mar. 30 to 10 Nov. 33.* *Ind. element, 28 y. 233 d.* *Serv. element, 36 y. 11 d.*

Colonels.

Lewis, C. G., O.B.E. (201) (*Ty. Brigadier*) *[h. p. List (employed) 31 Dec. 33.]*	25-11-85 21-12-04	31-12-32 19-6-34‡ 17-2-07	Survey Dept. *Ind. element, 36 y. 11d.*
Woodhouse, H. L., M.C., ü (80,201)... ... *[h. p. (employed) List 24 Sep. 34.]*	30-1-87 25-7-06	24-9-33 3-6-35‡ 29-9-09	Ry. Dept. *Serv. element, 34 y. 160 d.*
Marsden, R. M. W., M.C. ... ... *(h. p. List 24 Sep. 34 to 9 Mar. 36.)*	22-5-86 25-7-06	24-9-33 24-9-34‡ 21-3-37	Dy. E. in C., A. Hdqrs. *Ind. element, 8 y. 286 d.* *Serv. element, 32 y. 357 d.*
Jackson, C. V. S., C.B.E., ü (80, 199) (*Ty. Brigadier*) *(h. p. List 24 Sep. 34 to 19 May 36.)*	4-1-87 25-7-06	24-9-33 24-9-34‡ 20-5-36	C. E., S. Comd. *1st tour, 4 Oct. 21 to 18 Apl. 27.* *2nd tour, 10 Jan. 31 to 23 Sep. 34.* *Ind. element, 18 y. 315 d.* *Serv. element, 32 y. 286 d.*
Johnston, D. S., C.I.E., ü (199)	7-8-86 6-8-06	27-9-33 27-9-34‡ 4-9-08	P. W. D. *Serv. element 34 y. 148 d.*
Wakely, A. V. T., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (*Ag. Maj.-Genl.*) *(h. p. List 31 Dec. 34 to 15 Dec. 36.)*	28-11-86 20-12-06	31-12-33 31-12-34‡ 8-1-38	Divl. Comdr. *1st tour 28 Feb. 26 to 30 Dec. 34.* *Ind. element, 16y. 299 d.* *Serv. element 32 y. 27 d.*

‡ Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estabt.		Remarks.
Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List—contd.				
Colonels.—*contd.*				
Chater, A. F., *p.s.c.*† ... ... (*h. p. List 8 Apl. 36 to 4 Apl. 37*).	6-11-87 23-7-07	8-4-35 8-4-36‡ 5-4-37		*1st tour 16 Sep. 09 to 10 Sep. 23.* *2nd tour 20 Jan. 30 to 7 Apl. 36.* *Ind. element 32 y. 165 d.* *Rank element 3 y. 271 d.* *Serv. element 32 y. 165 d.*
E. C. Martin, C. G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (29) ...	19-12-91 23-12-11	6-5-35 30-7-39‡ 8-10-28		D. C. E., N. Comd. *Ind. element 17 y. 35 d.* *Rank element, c. 1 y. 155 d.* *Serv. element, 29 y. 9 d.*
Roome, H. E., M.C. (*Ty. Brigadier*) ...	17-5-87 18-12-07	10-8-35 10-8-36‡ 16-10-31		C. E., N. Comd. *1st tour 17 Jan. 10 to 30 Apl. 28.* *Ind. element 32 y. 182 d.* *Serv. element 33 y. 14 d.*
Carson, C. F., M.C., U (201) ... ... [*h. p.* (*employed*) *List 22 Sep. 36.*]	10-2-86 26-6-08	22-9-35 2-9-37‡ -11-11		Ry. Dept. *Rank element 3 y. 121 d.* *Serv. element 32 y. 189 d.*
Farley E. L. M.C., U (159, 201)	27-7-89 23-12-09	26-11-35 2-11-37‡ 27-12-11		*Bt. c.* 26 Nov. 36. *Rank element 3 y. 60 d.* *Serv. element 31 y. 9 d.*
Hutchison, D. A., O.B.E.	1-12-87 23-7-09	27-1-36 21-6-37‡ 1-1-37		Chief Tech. Exmr. of Works (India). *Bt. c.* 27 Jan. 37. *Ind. element 9 y. 0 d.* *Rank element 3 y. 194 d.* *Serv. element 31 y. 162 d.*
Pyne, H. G. M.C.	23-8-87 18-12-08	14-5-36 14-5-37‡ 26-5-39		*1st tour 1 Jan. 26 to 5 Jan. 31.* *Ind. element 11 y. 225 d.* *Rank element 3 y. 232 d.* *Serv. element 32 y. 14 d.*
Wheeler, E. O., M.C., U (29, 199) ... ... [*h. p.* (*employed*) *List 5 Dec. 37.*]	18-4-90 23-6-10	5-12-36 30-3-39‡ 27-6-12		Survey Dept. *Rank element., c. 1 y. 277 d.* *Serv. element 30 y. 192 d.*
Kirby, S. W., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† (*Ag. Maj.-Genl.*)	13-2-95 17-7-14	1-7-37 1-7-38‡ 22-5-37		Dy. M. G. O., A. Hdqrs. *Bt. c. 10 Oct. 37.* *Ind. element 8 y. 224 d.* *Rank element 2 y. 184 d.* *Serv. element 26 y. 163 d.*
Slater, C. M.C., U (201) ... ... [*h. p.* (*employed*) *List 27 Sep. 38*]	19-6-90 23-7-10	27-9-37 3-5-39‡ 27-7-12		Survey Dept. *Rank element, c. 1 y. 243 d.* *Serv. element 30 y. 162 d.*
Papillon, A. H. B. (29) ... ... (*Ty. Brigadier*)	14-5-92 23-12-11	3-7-38 11-5-39‡ 28-1-26		C. E., W. (Indep.) Dist. *1st tour 11 Feb. 14 to 20 May 23.* *Rank element, c. 1 y. 235 d.* *Serv. element 29 y. 9 d.*
Pert, E. W., M.C.	24-11-93 12-8-14	1-8-39 4-2-36		Dy. E.-in-C. A. Hdqrs. *1st tour 22 Feb. 21 to 4 July 31.* *Ind. element 20 y. 99 d.* *Rank element c. 1 y. 153 d.* *Serv. element 26 y. 142 d.*
Glennie, E. A., D.S.O.	18-7-89 23-7-10	14-11-37 3-3-40‡ 27-7-12		Survey Dept.
Lieutenant-Colonels.				
Kellie, G. H. S., M.C., U (29, 201)	15-10-03 1-4-14	3 y. 334 d. 26 y. 275 d.	1-2-37 12-2-36	M. E. S. *1st tour 22 Feb. 21 to 7 June 35.* *Ind. element 23 y. 64 d.*
Ransford A. J., C.I.E., U (201)	5-1-95 17-7-14	3 y. 232 d. 26 y. 168 d.	14-5-37 24-10-20	Mint Master, Bombay. *Ind. element 25 y. 69 d.*

‡ Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

Names.	Date of birth. / First Commn.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estabt.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels.				
Lee, K. J., M.C., [*l*] U (29, 109, 201) ...	17-10-93 17-7-14	3 y. 200 d. 26 y. 168 d.	15-6-37 2-11-21	*Ind. element 24 y. 60 d.*
Armstrong, S. J., O.B.E., M.C., U (29, 199) ...	25-5-94 17-7-14	3 y. 194 d. 26 y. 168 d.	21-6-37 3-10-32	M. E. S. *1st tour 29 June 24 to 28 June 29.* *Ind. element 18 y. 90 d.*
Gosset, H. H. E., M.C., U (199) ... ... [*h. p. (employed) List 1 June 37.*]	3-8-88 23-7-09	... 31 y. 162 d.	1-6-33 12-9-12	Ry. Dept.
Gordon, R. E., M.C., U (199)... ... ... [*h. p. (employed) List 2 Nov. 37.*]	17-1-89 23-12-09	... 31 y. 9 d.	2-11-33 -1-12	Ry. Dept.
Wagstaff, H. W., M.C., U (29, 154, 201) ...	19-7-90 23-12-10	... 30 y. 9 d.	31-12-34 12-2-13	Ry. Dept.
Penney, T. M. M., U (29, 201) ... ... [*h. p. (employed) List 1 Aug. 39.*]	28-3-93 19-7-12	... 28 y. 166 d.	3-4-36 11-6-19	Survey Dept. *Ind. element 26 y. 204 d.*
Orange-Bromehead, F. E., O.B.E. (29) ...	9-5-93 27-8-13	... 2- y. 127 d.	24-12-36 15-2-35	M. E. S. *1st tour 25 Oct. 20 to 30 Sep. 31.* *Ind. element 21 y. 296 d.*
Greenwood, H. G. F., M.C. (*Ag. Col.*) ...	15-11-94 16-9-14	3 y. 51 d. 26 y. 107 d.	11-11-37 14-1-36	M. E. S. *1st tour 7 Jan. 21 to 24 Apl. 26.* *2nd tour 15 Dec. 28 to 2 Nov. 33.* *Ind. element 20 y. 53 d.*
Hersfield, H. E., M.C., (29)	23-8-95 16-9-14	3 y. 27 d. 26 y. 107 d.	5-12-37 11-9-37	R. Bombay S. & M. *1st tour 9 Dec. 20 to 9 Jan. 36* *Ind. element 23 y. 144 d.*
Whishaw, W. B., O.B.E., M.C., U (200) ...	22-5-96 16-9-14	2 y. 348 d. 26 y. 107 d.	18-1-38 17-2-22	M. E. S. *Ag. m.* 2 Aug. 19 to 9 Oct. 19. *Ind. element 23 y. 318 d.*
Read, E. E., M.C. [L]	26-11-95 17-11-14	2 y. 262 d. 26 y. 45 d.	14-4-38 17-1-38	M. E. S. *Ind. element 7 y. 349 d.*
Cardew, C. G., U (29, 199) (*Ag. Col.*) ...	24-10-94 17-11-14	2 y. 208 d. 26 y. 45 d.	7-6-38 1-2-21	M. E. S. *Ind. element 24 y. 334 d.*
Spottiswoode, J., M.C.	3-4-96 17-11-14	2 y. 184 d. 26 y. 45 d.	1-7-38 5-11-38	M. E. S. *Ind. element 7 y. 57 d.*
Christie, W. D. M.	7-4-96 17-11-14	2 y. 175 d. 26 y. 45 d.	10-7-38 10-3-37	M. E. S. *Ind. element 8 y. 297 d.*

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

Names.	Date of birth. / First Commn.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estabt.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels — *concld*				
Gilpin, G. R., M.C., u (29, 199) (*Ag. Col.*) ...	7-9-95 10-2-15	2 y. 73 d. 25 y. 325 d.	20-10-38 17-2-22	M. E. S. *Ind. element 23 y. 313 d.*
Lee, G. H. H., u (200)	5-10-96 10-2-15	2 y. 31 d. 25 y. 325 d.	1-12-38 17-1-22	M. E. S. *Ind. element 23 y. 349 d.*
‡**Cutler, R. V.**, M.B.E., M.C.	31-10-92 15-2-22	1 y. 318 d. 18 y. 320 d.	17-2-39	M. E. S. *Indian element 9 y. 90 d.*
Ross, G. MacL., M.C., M.ENG., M.INST.C.E. (*Ag. Col.*) *In ranks, Mobd. T. F. to 23 Mar. 15* i.e., *231 ds. half to count. Ty. Commd. Serv. 24 Mar. 15 to 18 July 19* i.e. *4 y. 117 ds., counts for pension.*	31-10-93(*m*) 24-9-21	1 y. 225 d. 23 y. 331 d.	1-4-39 11-11-38	M. E. S. *Bt. l.c.* 1-7-38. *Ag. Maj. 26 May 17 to 4 Jun. 17 and 4 Apr. 18 to 18 Jul. 19.* *1st tour 24 Sep. 21 to 8 Jan. 24.* *Ind. element 9 y. 158 d.*
Whitehead, J. G. O., M.C., *p.s.c.*†, u (201) ...	27-2-97(*m*) 22-4-15	1 y. 153 d. 25 y. 254 d.	1-8-39 10-3-37	M. E. S. *Ag. m. 15 Oct. 19 to 19 Dec. 19.* *1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 9 July 20.* *2nd tour 19 Sep. 22 to 21 Jan. 33.* *Ind. element 21 y. 23 d.*
Hasted, W. F., D.S.O., M.C. (33)	28-9-97(*m*) 22-4-15	1 y. 153 d. 25 y. 254 d.	1-8-39 7-2-36	M. E. S. *Ind. element 9 y. 328 d.*
Pigott, F. B., u (201) (*Ag. Col.*) ... ... *Mobd. service 5 Sep. 14 to 31 Dec. 19, 5 y. 118 ds. counts for pension.*	13-12-94(*m*) 15-7-21	1 y. 153 d. 24 y. 288 d.	1-8-39 1-9-24	Supply Dept. *Ind. element 21 y. 122 d.*
Graham, J. A., u (29, 199)	21-1-98(*m*) 28-7-15	1 y. 149 d. 25 y. 157 d.	5-9-39 19-12-33	M. E. S. *Ind. element 12 y. 13 d.*
Irvine-Fortescue, W. G., MC., u (201) ...	26-5-97(*m*) 28-7-15	1 y. 9 d. 25 y. 157 d.	23-12-39 23-12-26	R. Bombay S. & M. *Ind. element 19 y. 9 d.*
Bowra, E. V., O.B.E., B.A., u (29, 201) ...	23-10-96(*m*) 28-7-15	7 y. 214 d. 25 y. 157 d.	14-1-40 29-9-31	M. E. S. *Ind. element 14 y. 94 d.*
Horner, R. S.	9-3-96(*m*) 28-7-15	7 y. 184 d. 25 y. 157 d.	14-5-40 14-3-39	M. E. S. *1st tour 18 Jan. 24 to 29 Jan. 44.* *Ind. element 17 y. 305 d.*
Crane, E. A., M.C., u (199)	25-9-97 28-7-15	7 y. 122 d. 25 y. 157 d.	15-6-40 8-2-35	M. E. S. *1st tour 3 July 18 to 8 Sep. 21.* *2nd tour 28 Nov. 23 to 14 Jan. 30.* *Ind. element 20 y. 78 d.*
Busk, C. W. F. [*l*], u (199)	17-1-98 28-7-15	7 y. 115 d. 25 y. 157 d.	21-6-40 14-2-34	M. E. S. *Ind. element 11 y. 321 d.*
Majors.				
Tucker, P. A. u (201)	11-11-96 28-7-15	8 y. 225 d. 25 y. 157 d.	1-10-39 28-11-23	Madras S. & M. *Ag. m. 19 Oct. 19 to 28 Feb. 21.* *1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 8 Sep. 21.* *Ind. element 25 y. 60 d.*
Buchanan, R. V. M., M.C.	11-1-98 28-7-15	6 y. 269 d. 25 y. 157 d.	7-4-34 11-1-39	M. E. S. *1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 26 Aug. 21.* *Ind. element 19 y. 3 d.*

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.
(*m*) Rank element as Major.

Names.	Date of birth. / First Comma.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estabt.	Remarks.
Majors—*contd.*				
Barker, H. F., u (200)	8-1-92 27-10-15	6 y. 260 d. 25 y. 66 d.	16-4-34 13-2-34	M. E. S. *1st tour 17 Dec. 18 to 18 July 21.* *2nd tour 18 Jan. 24 to 28 June 30.* *Ind. element 20 y. 333 d.*
Perry, R. H., M.C., u (60, 157, 201)... ...	9-5-96 27-10-15	6 y. 242 d. 25 y. 66 d.	4-5-34 19-9-22	Air Force Hdqrs. *Et. m.* 1 July 33. *Ind. element 23 y. 104 d.*
Christie, R. G.	19-10-98 26-2-21	6 y. 305 d. 23 y. 159 d.	11-11-32 8-2-39	Engr. Unit. *Ag. m., 1 Dec. 18 to 16 Mar. 19.* *1st tour 18 Dec. 34 to 30 July 37.* *Ind. element 9 y. 187 d.*
Ty. Comsd. Service 9 Jan. 15 to 16 Mar. 19. Counts for pension. Retired 31 July 1937. Restored from Res. of Officers. 5 Mar. 38. Service 31 July 37 to 4 Mar. 38 not to count for "Rank" and "Service" element of pension.				
Obbard, H. N. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)...	27-4-98 10-2-16	...	24-6-34	Bengal S. & M.
Jacques, L. I., M.C., u (33, 201)	11-12-97 19-2-16	6 y. 40 d. 24 y. 316 d.	22-11-34 10-1-30	Madras S. & M. *Ind. element 15 y. 356 d.*
Steedman, J. F. D., M.B.E., M.C., u (200) ...	30-11-97 19-2-16	6 y. 177 d. 21 y. 316 d.	28-12-34 19-1-39	Madras S. & M. *Ag. m., 9 Sep. 20 to 28 Feb. 21.* *1st tour 9 July 19 to 29 July 21.* *2nd tour 13 Feb. 24 to 5 Jan. 36.* *Ind. element 20 y. 330 d.*
Heaney, G. F.	1-6-97 26-5-16	5 y. 258 d. 24 y. 220 d.	18-4-35 13-2-20	Survey Dept.
Csmaston G. H., M.C.	26-9-98 26-5-16	5 y. 184 d. 24 y. 220 d.	1-7-35 11-6-19	Survey Dept.
Lockhart, K. H.	2-6-98 26-5-16	5 y. 105 d. 24 y. 220 d.	18-9-35 10-11-38	M. E. S. *1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 21 July 22.* *Ind. element 11 y. 29 d.*
Cooke, C. S. V., M.C. B.A., u (201) ...	16-3-98 26-8-16	4 y. 296 d. 24 y. 128 d.	11-3-36 6-2-36	R. Bombay S. & M. *Ind. element 9 y. 329 d.*
Lang-Anderson, W. G., O.B.E., u (157, 201)	13-2-98 26-8-16	4 y. 268 d. 24 y. 128 d.	8-4-36 25-1-25	P. W. D. *Ind. element 20 y. 341 d.*
Bomford, G.	28-6-99 28-2-17	4 y. 141 d. 23 y. 307 d.	13-8-36 21-9-19	Survey Dept.
Guthrie, A., M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E.E., u ... (29, 200)	17-2-96 28-2-17	4 y. 101 d. 23 y. 307 d.	22-9-36 6-8-26	M. E. S. *1st tour 24 Sep. 19 to 19 Aug. 22.* *Ind. element 22 y. 113 d.*
Gucterbock, E. A. L., B.A., *p.s.c.*†, u (199)...	24-6-97 6-6-17	4 y. 9 d. 23 y. 148 d.	23-12-36 23-1-32	Instr. Staff Coll., Quetta. *Et. l. c.*, 1-7-38. *1st tour 16 Jan. 18 to 30 Sep. 22.* *Ind. element 18 y. 237 d.*
University course 12 Oct. 23 to 10 June 24, 3/4th, i.e., 182 ds. only to count for pension.				
Church, J. B., u (29, 199)	19-10-98 26-8-16	3 y. 334 d. 24 y. 128 d.	1-2-37 23-12-38	R. Bombay S. & M. *1st tour 20 Apr. 20 to 30 Sep. 22.* *2nd tour 12 Sep. 24 to 2 Mar. 31.* *Ind. element 15 y. 345 d.*
Roberts, O. L., B.A., *p.s.c.*† [*I*], **u** (109, 112, 114, 202). (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	3-4-98 6-6-17	3 y. 209 d. 23 y. 209 d.	6-6-37 14-3-35	G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs. *Et. l. c.*, 1 July 38. *1st tour 15 Jan. 18 to 21 Nov. 22.* *Ind. element 15 y. 239 d.*
Vernon, G. F. D., B.A., u (94, 201)	1-11-97 6-6-17	3 y. 209 d. 23 y. 209 d.	6-6-37 17-12-34	M. E. S. *1st tour 15 Jan. 18 to 30 Sep. 23.* *Ind. element 16 y. 274 d.*

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

Names	Date of birth. / First Commn.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estabt.	Remarks.
Majors—*contd.*				
Hatton, G. S., *p.s.c.*†, ū (199)	13-2-99 22-8-17	3 y. 132 d. 23 y. 132 d.	22-8-37 7-2-36	*Ind. element 9 y. 328 d.*
James, R. C. P., ū (201)	17-3-98 28-9-17	3 y. 95 d. 23 y. 95 d.	28-9-37 24-11-36	M. E. S. *1st tour 28 Feb. 20 to 15 Sep. 23.* *2nd tour 30 Dec. 29 to 2 Jan. 35.* *Ind. element 17 y. 242 d.*
Martin, D. R., ū (29, 93, 199) ... ... *In ranks 4 July 16 to 1 Mar. 17, 241 ds. half to count for pension*, i.e., *120 ds.*	11-10-92 25-1-18	2 y. 341 d. 23 y. 96 d.	25-1-38 28-2-33	M. E. S. *1st tour 29 Aug. 18 to 28 July 23.* *Ind. element 17 y. 276 d.*
Gibbs, G. A. E., ū (199)	27-10-98 25-1-18	2 y. 341 d. 22 y. 341 d.	25-1-38 18-1-38	Engr. Unit. *1st tour 13 Feb. 20 to 15 Sep. 23.* *Ind. element 11 y. 198 d.*
Armstrong, A. E., M. C. [L], ū (73, 114, 157, 201)	8-10-95 25-1-18	2 y. 341 d. 22 y. 341 d.	25-1-38 14-9-28	M. E. S. *Ind. element 17 y. 109 d.*
Armitage, A. E., M.C., *p.s.c.*†, ū (200)	30-12-98 25-1-18	2 y. 341 d. 22 y. 341 d.	25-1-38 8-9-25	R. Bombay S. & M. *1st tour 6 June 19 to 16 July 23.*
Fea, J. H. S., *p.s.c.*†, ū (201)	11-2-99 6-6-18	2 y. 209 d. 22 y. 209 d.	6-6-38 27-1-36	*1st tour 10 Feb. 20 to 28 July 23.* *Ind. element 13 y. 143 d.*
Patterson, N. E. V., ū (200)	14-2-99 6-6-18	2 y. 209 d. 22 y. 209 d.	6-6-38 14-12-37	M. E. S. *1st tour 16 Dec. 26 to 18 Dec. 31.* *Ind. element 13 y. 21 d.*
Gulton, R. Le H., ū (29, 33, 201)	21-1-99 6-6-18	2 y. 209 d. 22 y. 209 d.	6-6-38 10-12-35	Madras S. & M. *1st tour 3 Dec. 20 to 2 Oct. 24.* *2nd tour 16 Dec. 26 to 8 Feb. 32.* *Ind. element 19 y. 17 d.*
Lindesay, T. H., ū (201)	17-12-99 20-9-18	2 y. 153 d. 22 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 24-11-36	R. Bombay S. & M. *1st tour 28 Feb. 20 to 7 Nov. 22.* *Ind. element 11 y. 291 d.*
Chapman, R. C. G., B.A., ū (156, 200) ... *University Course 13 Oct. 25 to 11 June 26; 344th* i.e., *181 ds. count for pension.*	18-5-99 20-9-18	2 y. 153 d. 22 y. 42 d.	1-8-38 25-2-30	Dy. Master, Security Printing India. *Ind. element 15 y. 310 d.*
Armstrong, E. F. E., *p.s.c.*†, ū (201) (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)	27-12-99 20-9-18	2 y. 153 d. 22 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 26-10-26	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. *1st tour 22 Dec. 20 to 15 Aug. 24.*
Swinhoe, M. R. H. Z., O.B.E., ū (27, 201) ...	19-10-98 20-9-18	2 y. 153 d. 22 y. 103 d.	1-8-38 18-12-34	R. Bombay S. & M. *1st tour 2 Mar. 20 to 2 Oct. 24.* *Ind. element 15 y. 229 d.*
Bader, E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E.E. ...	11-10-99 23-1-19	2y. 153 d. 21 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 11-3-39	A. D. of Mechanization, A. Hdqrs. *Ind. element 6 y. 296 d.*
Hainsworth, J. R., ū (157, 200)	14-3-00 23-1-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 2-2-22	M. E. S.
Muirhead, R. H., M.B.E., ū (199)	29-6-99 23-1-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 18-3-38	M. E. S. *Ind. element 7 y. 281 d.*

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

Names.	Date of birth. / First Commn.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estabt.		Remarks.
Majors—*contd.*					
Richards, G. E., u (199)	24-2-00 23-1-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 11-11-38		Madras S. & M. *1st tour 4 Feb. 22 to 3 Aug. 33.* *Ind. element 18 y. 232 d.*
Belcher, C. G., u (29, 201)	6-1-00 23-1-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 10-12-35		M. E. S. *1st tour 10 Feb. 22 to 2 Apl. 29.* *Ind. element 17 y. 74 d.*
Chilvers, F. E., u (104, 200)...	13-6-99 23-1-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 343 d.	1-8-38 24-8-23		M. E. S.
Napier, A. H. G., u (201)	17-5-00 17-7-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 19-12-38		*1st tour 7 Mar. 22 to 2 July 35.* *Ind. element 20 y. 131 d.*
Vaughan-Lee, G. H., u (199) (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)...	31-5-00 17-7-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 27-2-36		M. E. S. *Ind. element 9 y. 308 d.*
Clayton, R., u (33, 47, 199) (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) ..	15-4-00 17-7-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 14-9-34		M. E. S. *Ind. element 11 y. 109 d.*
Garnett, A. M., u (25, 29, 47, 201) ...	27-8-00 17-7-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 23-11-36		M. E. S. *1st tour 7 Mar. 22 to 26 May 33.* *Ind. element 20 y. 120 d.*
Maclachlan, C. M., u (201)	25-12-99 17-7-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 4-2-38		M. E. S. *1st tour 7 Mar. 22 to 3 July 33.* *Ind. element 19 y. 85 d.*
Reed, C. D., u (201) (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)	8-5-00 17-7-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 168 d.	1-8-38 26-3-38		M. E. S. *1st tour 6 Jan. 23 to 12 Aug. 34.* *Ind. element 19 y. 135 d.*
Murray, A. [L], u (111, 179, 201)	5-6-00 18-12-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 14 d.	1-8-38 15-2-35		Madras S. & M. *Ind. element 10 y. 320 d.*
St. George, H. E. G.	17-6-00 18-12-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 14 d.	1-8-38 14-4-39		R. Bombay S. & M. *1st tour 18 Jan. 24 to 6 June 34.* *Ind. element 17 y. 37 d.*
Stuart, J., u (157, 200)	7-11-99 18-12-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 14 d.	1-8-38 28-1-24		M. E. S.
Newman, H. E. M., u (27, 199)	5-10-00 18-12-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 14 d.	1-8-38 27-2-36		Madras S. & M. *1st tour 18 Jan. 24 to 3 Nov. 29.* *Ind. element 15 y. 233 d.*
Angwin, J. B. P., M.B.E., u (201)	25-9-00 18-12-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 14 d.	1-8-38 3-11-22		Survey Dept.
Bennetts, A., u (200)	21-3-00 18-12-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 14 d.	1-8-38 7-2-33		M. E. S. *1st tour 23 Jan. 23 to 2 June 28.* *Ind. element 18 y. 95 d.*
Graham, C. E. A., u (29, 201)	28-3-00 18-12-19	2 y. 153 d. 21 y. 14 d.	1-8-38 23-11-36		M. E. S. *1st tour 10 Feb. 27 to 25 June 32.* *Ind. element 14 y. 176 d.*
Gardiner, R., u (199)	28-10-00 15-7-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 170 d.	1-8-38 13-9-26		Madras S. & M. *1st tour 2 Nov. 21 to 14 June 23.*
Crone, D. R., O.B.E., u (206)	24-9-00 16-7-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 169 d.	1-8-38 17-1-24		Survey Dept.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

Names.	Date of birth. First Commn.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estabt.	Remarks.
Majors—*contd.*				
French, F. H. R., u (157, 201)	3-1-01 16-7-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 169 d.	1-8-38 9-1-23	M. E. S.
Cator, P. J., u (28, 157, 201)...	14-4-01 16-7-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 169 d.	1-8-38 3-3-39	R. Bombay S. & M. *1st tour 17 Jan. 24 to 5 Mar. 29.* *Ind. element 11 y. 352 d.*
Cassels, G. K., u (25, 29, 44, 48, 60, 200) ...	28-12-00 16-7-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 169 d.	1-8-38 9-1-33	Engr. Unit.
Dunn, R. W. J., u (201)	28-2-00 16-7-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 169 d.	1-8-38 29-12-24	M. E. S.
Palairet, E. J., u (201)	24-2-01 16-7-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 169 d.	1-8-38 6-1-23	M. E. S.
Dalby, E. S., O.B.E., u (157, 201)	12-7-00 16-7-20	2 y. 153 d. 20 y. 169 d.	1-8-38 4-1-24	Engr. Unit.
Boulden, C. B., u (49, 200) (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) ...	19-8-02 19-6-22	2 y. 153 d. 18 y. 196 d.	1-8-38 28-1-25	S. O., R. E., 1st gr., N. Comd.
Granted antedate of one year counts for increment of pay and promotion but not for retired pay.				
Service for promotion from 19 June 21.				
Healing, W. R., u (200)	5-2-01 13-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 11-8-37	M. E. S. *1st tour 17 Jan. 24 to 7 Jan. 30.* *2nd tour 15 Sep. 30 to 7 Nov. 35.*
Beyts, W. D. H., A.M.I.E.E., u (201) ...	17-10-01 13-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 18-1-24	M. E. S.
Philbrick, G. E. H., u (29, 201)	26-9-01 13-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 11-3-37	R. Bombay S. & M. *1st tour 5 Jan. 24 to 9 Mar. 34.* *Ind. element 18 y. 360 d.*
Cavendish, H. P., u (200)	26-8-01 13-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 26-8-28	R. Bombay S. & M.
Moscardi, H. L.	12-11-01 13-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 7-1-39	M. E. S. *1st tour 23 Jan. 25 to 8 Mar. 32* *Ind. element, 14 y. 46 d.*
Lowe, J. H. B., *p.s.c.*, †, **u** (200) (*local Lt.-Col.*)	27-10-01 13-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 28-1-38	*1st tour 19 Dec. 24 to 12 Jan. 30.* *Ind. element 12 y. 363 d.*
Wright, H. W., u (94, 201)	18-6-01 13-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 4-1-24	Survey Dept.
Veitch, W. L. D., O.B.E., u (200) (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)	21-11-01 13-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 4-1-24	Bengal S. & M.
Walker, A. A. C., u (200)	21-12-01 13-7-21	2 y. 153 d. 19 y. 172 d.	1-8-38 17-2-36	M. E. S. *1st tour 4 Jan. 24 to 29 May 30.* *Ind. element 16 y. 99 d.*
Grove-White, T., B.A., u (199)	5-7-01 24-2-23	2 y. 11 d. 17 y. 311 d.	21-12-38 21-9-37	M. E. S. *Ind. element 8 y. 102 d.*
Granted antedate to 21 Dec. 21. Counts for promotion but not for retired pay. Service for promotion, 21 Dec. 21. Service for pension 24 Feb. 23.				

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

Names.	Date of birth. First Commn.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estabt.	Remarks.
Majors—*concld.*				
Clark, G. C., u (156, 201)	2-11-01 22-12-21	2 y. 10 d. 19 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 10-10-34	Bengal S. & M. *1st tour 22 Feb. 24 to 17 Jan. 32.*
Holloway, R. E., M.B.E., *p.s.c.*†, u (201) ...	16-1-02 22-12-21	2 y. 10 d. 19 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 5-1-29	Bengal S. & M. *Ind. element 16 y. 361 d.*
Hutchins, H. R. P., u (33, 201)	28-1-01 22-12-21	2 y. 10 d. 19 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 22-2-24	M. E. S.
Bourne, H. J., *p.s.c.*†, u (29, 201)	3-1-02 22-12-21	2 y. 10 d. 19 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 17-12-34	G. S. O., 2nd gr. *1st tour 22 Feb. 24 to 15 Nov. 28.* *Ind. element 15 y. 283 d.*
Lucas, A. R. S., u (52, 201)	12-9-01 22-12-21	2 y. 10 d. 19 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 27-2-36	R. Bombay S. & M. *1st tour 7 Feb. 24 to 3 Mar. 30.* *Ind. element 15 y. 333 d.*
Macdonald, D. G. G., *p.s.c.*†, u (199) ...	5-4-02 22-12-21	2 y. 10 d. 19 y. 10 d.	22-12-38 28-1-38	Bde. Maj. *Ind. element 7 y. 338 d.*
Volland, N. de C., u (199)	16-12-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 15-10-29	M. E. S. *Ind. element 16 y. 78 d.*
Micklam, G. V., u (29, 47, 157, 171, 203) ...	20-10-01 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 14-2-31	Engr. Unit. *Ind. element 14 y. 321 d.*
Blunt, D. S., u (199)	17-5-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 21-9-37	Hdqrs. R. A. F. *Ind. element 8 y. 102 d.*
Pritchard, G. A. T., u (157, 200)	14-11-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 14-3-36	M.E. S. *1st tour 12 Sep. 24 to 16 Sep. 34.*
Blundell, J. H., u (33, 201)	18-10-01 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 13-2-31	Bengal S. & M. *Ind. element 14 y. 322 d.*
Reilly, J. F. C.	6-11-01 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 10-1-39.	Madras S. & M. *Ind. element 6 y. 356 d.*
Deane, D. V., O.B.E., u (200), ...	19-10-02 31-8-22	1 y. 123 d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-39 24-1-25	Mint Master, Calcutta. *Ind. element 18 y. 1 d.*
§Cobb, E. H. W., *p.s.c.*†, u (25, 131, 157, 201).	6-8-02 31-1-23	... 17 y. 335 d.	31-1-40	
§Paten, L. A. B., u (25, 29, 200)	4-6-02 31-1-23	... 17 y. 335 d.	31-1-40	Madras S. & M.
§Hill, A. J. R., u (29, 49, 200)	30-4-02 31-1-23	... 17 y. 335 d.	31-1-40	Engr. Unit.
§Whitman, B. E., u (201)	6-4-03 31-1-23	... 17 y. 335 d.	31-1-40	Madras S. & M.
§Heard, H. T., u (30, 201)	23-11-02 31-1-23	... 17 y. 335d.	31-1-30	R. Bombay S. & M.
§Miller, C. F. W., u (201)	6-10-02 31-1-23	... 17 y. 335 d.	31-1-40	M. E. S.
§Conlay, R. A., u (199)	31-10-02 31-1-23	... 17 y. 335 d.	31-1-40 18-2-25	M. E. S.
§Wilson, I. H. R., u (201)	11-11-02 31-1-23	... 17 y. 335 d.	31-1-40	
§Easton, P. A., u (33 ,49, 157, 200) ...	26-2-03 31-1-23	... 17 y. 335 d.	31-1-40	R. Bombay S. & M.
Grattan, H., u (157, 201)	10-7-03 29-8-23	...	29-8-40	Bengal S. & M.
Macdonald, H. A., u (27, 156, 201) ...	10-5-03 29-8-23	...	29-8-40	Bengal S. & M.
Waring, E., u (199)	22-3-03 29-8-23	...	29-8-40	Madras S. & M.
Loch, I. G., u (29, 201)	15-4-03 29-8-23	...	29-8-40	Bengal S. & M.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estabt.	Date of rank.	Remarks
Captains.				
How, R. W. W., u (29, 201)	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	Madras S. & M.
Clements, A. E., u (200)	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	Ry. Dept.
Elkington, J. R. S. W., u (25, 29, 201) ...	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	Madras S. & M.
Sams, R. H., B.Sc., u (201)	29-1-27	...	1-2-35	Survey Dept.
Lillie, W. M. S., u (33, 44, 201)	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Madras S. & M.
Cameron, J. A., u (29, 52, 200)	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Madras S. & M.
Bond, W. H., u (29, 201) *(Ag. Maj.)* ...	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Bengal S. & M.
Graham, R. C.	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	
Tod, R. L., u (156, 201) *(local Maj.)* ...	28-1-25	...	28-1-36	Indian States Forces.
Orr, O. J. R.	28-1-25	...	28-1-36	
White, P. H. C., u (25, 29, 49, 200)... ...	28-1-25	...	28-1-36	Engr. Unit
Sutherland J. B., D.S.O., u (29, 33, 201) ...	21-6-26	...	21-6-36	Madras S. & M.
Jameson, G. O. M., B.A., *p.s.c.*†, u (199) *(Ag. Maj.)*	3-9-25	...	3-9-36	*D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.*
Smith, J. McC., u (201)	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Wilson, C. A. K., u (201)	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	Survey Dept.
Wright, T., B.A., u (156, 201) *(Ag. Maj.)* ...	3-2-26	...	3-2-37	Bengal S. & M.
Jenney, R. C. N., B.A. *(Ag. Maj.)*	3-2-26	...	3-2-37	Survey Dept.
Wimberly, E. A., B.A., u (200)	3-2-26	...	3-2-37	Dy. Mint Master, Bombay.
Swetenham, C. A., u (201)	2-2-26	...	13-6-37	R. Bombay, S. & M.
Hill, F. M., B.A. (s. c.) (157)	30-8-26	...	30-8-37	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
Cottrell, H. E. M., B.A. (s. c.) [L], u (27, 33, 111, 126, 156, 201)	30-8-26	...	30-8-37	Madras S. & M.
Richards, G. C., B.A., u (157, 200)	30-8-26	...	30-8-37	Madras S. & M.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*				
Jelly J. S. O., B.A., **u** (201)	1-9-28	...	27-10-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Perceval, M. C., B.A., (s. c.) **u** (60, 200) ...	29-1-27	...	29-1-38	M. E. S.
Sloot, M. P. R., B.A., **u** (156, 199)	29-1-27	...	29-1-38	M. E. S.
Griffin, C. V., B.A., **u** (199)	29-1-27	...	29-1-38	M. E. S.
Battye, S. H. M., B.A., **u** (25, 33, 60, 156, 201)	29-1-27	...	29-1-38	Bengal S. & M.
Godwin, J. F., **u** (29, 60, 201) (*temp. Maj.*)	30-8-27	...	1-8-38	Madras S. & M.
Obbard, R. W., B.A., **u** (199)	1-9-27	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Dinwiddie, R., B.A., **u** (19, 25, 29, 33, 157, 201)	1-9-27	...	1-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Boyd, I. H. F., B.A., **u** (109, 157, 203) ...	1-9-27	...	1-8-38	Supply Deptt.
Brown, J. B., B.A., **u** (29, 52, 201)	2-2-28	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Stuart, N. L., B.A., **u** (29, 52, 201)	2-2-28	...	1-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Foulkes, T. H. F., B.A., **u** (156, 200) ...	2-2-28	12-3-31	1-8-38	*Staff Capt.*
Hunt, J. deV., B.A., **u** (33, 157, 201) ...	2-2-28	...	1-8-38	I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
Vaughan, J. H. V., B.A., **u** (111, 157, 203) ...	2-2-28	12-3-31	1-8-38	*Indian States Forces.*
Caffin, C. G., B.A., **u** (157, 201)	2-2-28	12-3-31	1-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Leahy, A. G. P., B.A., **u** (47, 201)	30-8-28	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Platt, J. R. H., B.A., **u** (201) (*Ag. Maj.*) ...	30-8-28	...	1-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Connor, J. R., B.A., **u** (27, 201) (*Ag. Maj.*) ...	30-8-28	...	1-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Godfrey, C. J., B.Sc., **u** (201)	6-10-28	...	1-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Travers, W. H. C., B.A. (29)	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Biddle, C. A., B.A., **u** (201)	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	Survey Dept.
Radcliffe-Smith, H. A. H., B.A., **u** (156, 201) (*Ag. Maj.*)	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Thackwell, D. E. O., B.A., **u** (201)	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	Survey Dept.
Butler, H. A. B. C., B.A., **u** (156, 201) ...	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	Madras S. & M.
Clementi, D. M., B.A., **u** (201)	31-1-29	...	1-8-38	Survey Dept.
Millar, P. R. A., B.A., **u** (29, 199)	14-9-29	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
O'Ferrall, J. G. A. J., B.A., **u** (30, 156, 201)	14-9-29	...	1-8-38	Madras S. & M.
Binny, R. A. G., B.A., **u** (201)	6-9-30	...	1-8-38	
Burrowes, T., B.A., **u** (157, 202)	29-8-29	...	1-8-38	Staff College.
Hatch, P. G., B.A., **u** (33, 52, 156, 201) (*Ag. Maj.*)	30-1-30	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Bostock T. M. T., B.A., **u** (33, 156, 201) ...	30-1-30	...	1-8-38	Madras S. & M.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estabt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*				
Chesshyre, N. H. L., B.A., u (201) (*Ag. Maj.*)	30-1-30	...	1-8-38	M. E. S.
Elphinstone, H. G. A., B.A., u (201) (*Ag.* Maj.)	30-1-30	...	1-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Greenwood, H. R., B.A., u (20, 201) ...	18-5-30	...	1-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Rogers, R. T. L., B.A., u (199)	18-5-30	...	1-8-38	Survey Dept.
McKendrick, J. G., B.A., u (33, 157, 201) ...	28-8-30	...	28-8-38	M. E. S.
Walker, D. W. R., B.A., u (33, 157, 201) ...	28-8-30	...	28-8-38	Engr. Unit.
Lavies, A. P. B.A., u (157, 201)	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	R. Bombay S. & M.
Corbet, J. J., B.A., (S.C.) u (157, 199) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	M. E. S.
Gardiner, R. A., M.A., u (201)	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	Survey Dept.
Reid, D. W., B.A., u (29, 199)	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	Madras S. & M.
Hayes, P. F., B.A., u (60, 201)	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	Bengal S. & M.
Finch, J. R. G., B.A., u (131, 201)	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	R. Bombay S. & M.
Power, R. M., B.A., u (156, 201)	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	Bengal S. & M.
Russell, C. C. A., B.A., u (29, 60, 199) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-39	Madras S. & M.
Muir, R. B., B.Sc., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.E.E., u (19, 52, 59, 199)...	2-9-33	...	29-1-39	Madras S. & M.
Bakes, L. H., Res. of off.		...	...	M. E. S.
Harris, A. V. St. G., Res. of off.		...	24-8-39	M. E. S.
Moore, P. N. M., B.A., u (156, 201)	27-8-31	...	27-8-39	
Hutchinson, R. R. L.	27-8-31	...	27-8-39	
Orgill, R. C., B.A., u (156, 201)	27-8-31	...	27-8-39	Malerkotla S. & M.
Crosthwait, A. E. L., B.A.	28-1-32	...	28-1-40	M. E. S.
Winchester, J. C., B.A., u (33, 112, 157, 201)	28-1-32	...	28-1-40	Bombay S. & M.
Wakely, W. H. D., B.A., u (201)	28-1-32	...	28-1-40	Bengal S. & M.
Delmé-Radcliffe, M., B.A., u (19, 157, 201)...	28-1-32	...	28-1-40	R. Bombay S. & M.
Holmes, P. E., B.A. [L]. u (30, 33, 111, 199)	14-6-33	...	14-6-40	Madras S. & M.
English, D. R., B.A., u. (199)	1-9-32	...	1-9-40	M. E. S.
Griffith, J. M., B.A., u (27, 60, 201)	1-9-32	...	1-9-40	Bengal S. & M.
Bell, A. D., B.A.	1-9-32	...	1-9-40	
Edge, R. C. A., B.A., u (201)...	1-9-32	...	1-9-40	Survey Dept.
Williams, L. H., B.A., u (201)	1-9-32	...	1-9-40	Survey Dept.
Lieutenants.				
Thompson, C. J. P., B.A., u (19, 29, 201) (*Ag. Capt.*)	2-2-33	...	2-2-36	Bengal S. & M.
Moor, H. W., B.A., u (201) (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	2-2-33	...	2-2-36	Bengal S. & M.
Millar, H. M., B.A., u (201)	13-6-33	...	13-6-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Bowring, J. H. S., B.A., u (29, 46, 156, 201)	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Bennett, P. M., B.A., u (201)	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	Madras S. & M.
Nash, T. W., B.A., u (29, 43, 156, 201) ...	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Jack, A. F. M., B.A., u (201) (*Ag. Capt.*) ...	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	Bengal S. & M.
Boyd, D. G. B., B.A.	31-8-33	...	31-8-36	
Armstrong, W. B. J., B.A., u (196)	31-8-33	8-2-39	31-8-36	Madras S. & M.
Boydell, D. H., B.A., u (201)...	31-8-35	...	1-2-37	R. Bombay S. & M.

Lieutenants—*concld.*

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estabt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Bate, J. E., B.Sc., U (201)	31-8-35	...	1-2-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Burrell, P. G., B.A., U (201)	1-2-34	...	1-2-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Lawrie, W. G. A., B.A., U (29, 112, 157, 202) [L] (*Ag. Capt.*)	1-2-34	...	1-2-37	Bengal S. & M.
Shaw, W. A., B.A., U (29, 201)	1-2-34	...	1-2-37	Jr. Comdrs. Schl.
Smith, A. P., B.A., U (29, 201)	1-2-34	...	1-2-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Carver, R. O. H., B.A., U (19, 199) (*Ag. Capt.*)	1-2-34	...	1-2-37	M. E. S.
Whyte, J. W. G., B.A., U (201)	31-8-35	...	1-2-37	Indian States Forces.
Hibbert, J. D., B. A., U (201)	30-8-34	...	30-8-37	Madras S. & M.
Beattie, A. R., B.A., U (19, 201) (*Ag. Capt.*)	30-8-34	...	30-8-37	Bengal S. & M.
Lewis, A. C., B.A., U (109, 201)	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Lindsell, E. A., B.A., U (18, 156, 201) ...	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	Madras S. & M.
David, D. C. S., B.A., U (201) (*Ag. Capt.*) ...	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	Bengal S. & M.
Rolt, M. J. J., B.A., U (156, 201) (*Ag. Capt.*)	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	Bengal S. & M.
Rosher, C. C., B.A., U (201)	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	Bengal S. & M.
Ker-Gibson, R., B.A., U (19, 30, 201) ...	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Lyall-Grant, I. H., B.A., U (156, 201) (*Ag. Capt.*)	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	Bengal S. & M.
Jackson, J. P. A., B.A., U (201)	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Adams, P. A., B.A., U (29, 199)	31-1-35	...	31-1-38	Madras S. & M.
Taylor, I. B., B.Sc., (19, 43)	29-8-36	...	31-1-38	Madras S. & M.
Hall, E. M., B.A., U (199)	29-8-35	...	29-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Rawlence, J. R., B.A., U (27, 201)	29-8-35	...	29-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Barker, N. H. S., B.A., U (27, 201)	29-8-35	...	29-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Edgar, J. D., B.A., U (201)	29-8-35	...	29-8-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Porter, J. M., B.Sc., U (201)	30-1-37	...	29-8-38	
Adams, M. B., B.A., U (33, 201) (*Ag. Capt.*)	30-1-36	...	30-1-39	Bengal S. & M.
Maude, B. A. E., U (201)	30-1-36	...	30-1-39	Bengal S. & M.
Cooper, A. C., B.A.	30-1-36	...	30-1-39	Madras S. & M.
Cooke, P. F., U (201)...	30-1-36	...	30-1-39	R. Bombay S. & M.
MacLeod-Carey, R., Res. of Off.	19-6-35	...	24-8-39	Madras S. & M.
Addis, C. I., M.I.B.E., Res. of Off.	...	...	24-8-39	M. E. S.
Crosthwait, M. L.	27-8-36	...	27-8-39	
Gordon, G. A., Res. of Off.	...	...	...	Engr. Unit.
Ahern, P. J., A.M.I.E.E., Res. of Off. (*Ag. Capt.*)	...	...	3-9-39	Bengal S. & M.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

Inspectors of R. E. Machinery.

Captain.

Templeman, A.	16-6-32	1-8-38	A. C. R. E., E. & M., Waziristan Dist.

Lieutenants.

Menage, V. R. T.	16-4-35	...	I. R. E. M., S. Comd.
Deveney, F. G., D.C.M.	23-2-36	...	I. R. E. M., N. Comd.
Manton, J. A.	1-4-36	...	I. R. E. M., E. Comd.
Priddin, S. H.	1-4-36	...	I. R. E. M., Lahore Dist.
Bowyer, G. H. E., A.M.I.MECH.E.	8-6-36	...	I. R. E. M., Lucknow Dist.
Grainger, J. A.	28-11-36	...	I. R. E. M., W. (Indep.) Dist.
Hudd, H. F.	10-8-40	...	I. R. E. M.
Daniell, A. N.	10-8-40	...	I. R. E. M., Supply Dept.
ebb, W. J.	10-8-40	...	I. R. E. M., Waziristan Dist.
Herrington, J. W.	10-8-40	...	I. R. E. M.
Herriot, J. A.	10-8-40	...	I. R. E. M., C. R. E. Civil, Quetta.
Carney, W.	10-8-40	...	I. R. E. M., Dehra Dun.

Surveyors of Works.

Majors.

Sutcliffe, W. H. L.	6-10-21	6-10-36	Supdg. S. of W., A. Hdqrs.
White, A., P.A.S.I.	21-3-25	1-8-38	Addl. Supdg. S. of W., Murree.

Captains.

Payne, W. C. (*local Maj.*), P.A.S.I.	29-6-29	29-6-37	Supdg. S. of W., N. Comd.
Livsey, A., P.A.S.I.	11-2-31	1-8-38	Supdg. S. of W., S. Comd.

Supplementary Reserve.

Lieutenants.

Dale, J. E., A.M.I.E.E. (*Ag. Capt.*)	24-8-39	24-8-35	M. E. S.
Bell, M. E. F., ¤ (199)	24-8-39	7-3-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
Darley, G. V. C.	24-8-39	5-6-38	R. Bombay S. & M.
Beer, A. E. (*Ag. Capt.*)	24-8-39	9-9-36	M. E. S.
Hay, R. T.	24-8-39	7-4-37	Madras S. & M.
Snape, J. W. (29)	24-8-39	21-8-38	Bengal S. & M.
Beattie, L. MacI.	24-8-39	31-8-38	Overseas.
Mason, E. S.	24-8-39	4-12-38	M. E. S.
Williams, C. P., A.R.I.B.A.	24-8-39	18-12-38	M. E. S.
Lee, W. E. 20-6-36	24-8-39	20-6-39	M. E. S.
Davies, J. O.	24-8-39	23-5-39	M. E. S.
Sansome, R. J. F., A.M.I.C.E. (*Ag. Capt.*)	24-8-39	22-7-39	M. E. S.
Mason, R. T.	24-8-39	25-7-39	M. E. S.

Second-Lieutenants.

Young, K. G., ¤ (199)	24-8-39	26-5-37	M. E. S.
Pugh, I. W.	24-8-39	23-6-37	R. Bombay S. & M.
McKay, A. M.	24-8-39	22-1-38	Bengal S. & M.
Hellicar, A. G., ¤ (19, 201)	24-8-39	16-2-38	Bengal S. & M.
Barnes, J. E. (19)	24-8-39	6-4-38	Madras S. & M.
Potts, T. E.	24-8-39	12-4-39	Madras S. & M.
Fraser, C. C.	24-8-39	3-6-39	R. Bombay S. & M.
Thomas, N. B.	24-8-39	10-6-39	Bengal S. & M.
Boardman, H. M.	24-8-39	24-6-39	R. Bombay S. & M.

Emergency Commissions.

Second Lieutenants.

Name.	Date of Commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Browning, W.	10-11-40	10-11-40	Bengal S. & M.
Wells, H. H. G.	10-11-40	10-11-40	Bengal S. & M.
Drumm, W. R.	10-11-40	10-11-40	Bengal S. & M.
Forbes, F. J. N. (19)	18-9-39	18-9-39	R. Bombay S. & M.
Martin, L. W.	6-10-39	6-10-39	M. E. S.
Sandford, J. E. F.	18-10-39	18-10-39	Bengal S. & M.
Roberts, J. H. C. (19)	18-10-39	18-10-39	Bengal S. & M.
Phillips, E. W. I.	18-10-39	18-10-39	Bengal S. & M.
Mills, P. C. M.	18-10-39	18-10-39	R. Bombay S. & M.
Gray, B.	15-12-39	15-12-39	M. E. S.
Beaumont, T.	20-12-39	20-12-39	Bengal S. & M.
Sargeant, F.	20-12-39	20-12-39	Madras S. & M.
Morris, A.	30-12-39	30-12-39	Madras S. & M.
Grove, E. A.	22-1-40	22-1-40	Bengal S. & M.
Howarth, R. (*Ty. Lt.*) R.	1-2-40	1-2-40	M. E. S.
Keating, M. J. P. (*Ag. Capt.*)	9-3-40	9-3-40	E.-in-C.'s Branch, A. H. Q.
Cutts, R. H.	19-4-40	19-4-40	M. E. S.
Carter-Clout, D. G.	19-4-40	19-4-40	R. Bombay S. & M.
Barrett, A. D.	19-4-40	19-4-40	Bengal S. & M.
Wooldridge, F. D.	20-4-40	20-4-40	H. Q. Air Forces in India.
Lynch, C. W. R. (*Ag. Lt.*)	20-4-40	20-4-40	M. E. S.
Richards, R. G.	20-4-40	20-4-40	Bengal S. & M.
Peel, P. R. E.	20-4-40	20-4-40	R. Bombay S. & M.
Swain, R. L.	20-4-40	20-4-40	R. Bombay S. & M.
Hamilton, C. A. (*Ag. Lt.*)	23-4-40	23-4-40	M. E. S.
Scott, W. S.	23-4-40	23-4-40	M. E. S.
Gray, M. C.	23-4-40	23-4-40	M. E. S.
Laird, G. S.	23-4-40	23-4-40	Madras S. & M.
Locock, N. G. H. C.	23-4-40	23-4-40	Madras S. & M.
Ballantyne, A. R.	23-4-40	23-4-40	Bengal S. & M.
Patterson, H. B.	23-4-40	23-4-40	R. Bombay S. & M.
Lyon, J. G.	23-4-40	23-4-40	
Penney, R. D.	23-4-40	23-4-40	R. Bombay S. & M.
Butters, K.	11-5-40	11-5-40	R. Bombay S. & M.
Nevell, A. A.	11-5-40	11-5-40	Madras S. & M.
Standish, J. W.	11-5-40	11-5-40	Madras S. & M.
Bennett, J. A.	11-5-40	11-5-40	Bengal S. & M.
Coates, H.	11-5-40	11-5-40	M. E. S.
Feilden, B. M.	11-5-40	11-5-40	Bengal S. & M.
Horne, G.	11-5-40	11-5-40	Madras S. & M.
Hyamson, T. D.	11-5-40	11-5-40	R. Bombay S. & M.
Owen, G. R.	11-5-40	11-5-40	Bengal S. & M.
Storry, J.	11-5-40	11-5-40	Madras S. & M.
Banner, N. R.	11-5-40	11-5-40	Bengal S. & M.
Glossop, N. O.	11-5-40	11-5-40	Bengal S. & M.
Hall, N. L.	11-5-40	11-5-40	Madras S. & M.
Ibbotson, P.	11-5-40	11-5-40	R. Bombay S. & M.
Peach, J. R.	11-5-40	11-5-40	Bengal S. & M.
Plummer, B. A. A.	11-5-40	11-5-40	R. Bombay S. & M.
Ralph, J. E.	11-5-40	11-5-40	R. Bombay S. & M.
Smith, P. E. C.	11-5-40	11-5-40	Bengal S. & M.
Devonald, N. S. J.	11-5-40	11-5-40	Bengal S. & M.
Mackley, J. R.	11-5-40	11-5-40	R. Bombay S. & M.
Selkirk, A.	16-6-40	16-6-40	Bengal S. & M.
Murray, W. J. A.	16-6-40	16-6-40	Madras S. & M.
Carter, W. G.	16-6-40	16-6-40	R. Bombay S. & M.
Scott, A. E.	16-6-40	16-6-40	Bengal S. & M.
Jardine, A. R.	16-6-40	16-6-40	Madras S. & M.
Hutton, C. E.	16-6-40	16-6-40	Bengal S. & M.
Skinner, A. G.	16-6-40	16-6-40	R. Bombay S. & M.
Mott, P. G.	16-6-40	16-6-40	Survey.
Penistan, J. B.	16-6-40	16-6-40	
Mulholland, E. B. (19)	16-6-40	16-6-40	Madras S. & M.
Henry, S. A. C., u (196)	16-6-40	16-6-40	Madras S. & M.
Jaap, J. H.	16-6-40	16-6-40	
Olds, A. H.	16-6-40	16-6-40	
Jarvis, H. F. G.	16-6-40	16-6-40	
Butler, S. W. J.	16-6-40	16-6-40	Bengal S. & M.
Middleton, L.	16-6-40	16-6-40	
Prichard, M. I.	1-9-40	1-9-40	R. Bombay S. & M.
Gregson, H. R.	1-9-40	1-9-40	Madras S. & M.
Gorst, C. K.	1-9-40	1-9-40	M. E. S.
Poyser, S. V.	1-9-40	1-9-40	Bengal S. & M.
Head, P. M., u (196)	1-9-40	1-9-40	R. Bombay S. & M.
Wainwright, G.	1-9-40	1-9-40	
Winterbotham, H. F. M.	1-9-40	1-9-40	Madras S. & M.

Name.	Date of Commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Emergency Commissions—*contd.*			
Second Lieutenants—*contd.*			
Burnet, T. S.	1-9-40	1-9-40	Madras S. & M.
Cayley, H. E.	1-9-40	1-9-40	Bengal S. & M.
Landon, P. G. O.	1-9-40	1-9-40	Madras S. & M.
Wood, P. L.	1-9-40	1-9-40	Bengal S. & M.
Howell, R. R.	1-9-40	1-9-40	R. Bombay S. & M.
Penn, A.	1-9-40	1-9-40	Madras S. & M.
Lees, A. M.	1-9-40	1-9-40	
Street, J. S.	1-9-40	1-9-40	R. Bombay S. & M.
Alcock, L. D.	1-9-40	1-9-40	
Blagg, S. M.	21-12-40	21-12-40	R. Bombay S. & M.
Coombe, H. G.	21-12-40	21-12-40	Madras S. & M.
Brewin, F. J.	21-12-40	21-12-40	Bengal S. & M.
Stewart, C.	21-12-40	21-12-40	Madras S. & M.
Nicholls, P. B.	21-12-40	21-12-40	Madras S. & M.
Taylor, D.	21-12-40	21-12-40	Madras S. & M.
Grant, W. E.	21-12-40	21-12-40	Madras S. & M.
Gilmour, A.	21-12-40	21-12-40	Madras S. & M.
Horton-Bennett, G.	21-12-40	21-12-40	Madras S. & M.
Territorial Army Reserve of Officers.			
Captain.			
Lea, A. L.	...	...	Madras S. & M.
Lieutenants.			
Hall, E. P.	...	...	M. E. S.
Coope, L.	19-6-34	19-6-37	Bengal S. & M.
Teasdel, C. J.	4-5-35	3-9-39	Bengal S. & M.
2nd Lieutenant.			
Kent, R.	...	...	Madras S. & M.
Indian Regular Reserve of Officers.			
Lieutenant Colonel.			
Preedy, C., O.B.E. (*Ag. Col.*)	...	...	M. E. S.
Captain.			
Walker, R. C.	18-12-30 *Bt. m.* 3-9-39		M. E. S.

"H" Company, Royal Engineers.

Formed G. G. O. No. 418, 22nd April 1868, and I. A. Cir., 1891, Clause 76.

Designation changed by India Army Circular, 1885, Clause 97.

Headquarters—Simla.

Hatch, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) P. G., R. E., Commanding.

OFFICERS SERVING WITH THE MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.

Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors.		
James, R. C. P.	28-9-37	G. E., Lucknow.
Patterson, N. E. V.	6-6-38	G. E., (East) Peshawar.
Hainsworth, J. E.	1-8-38	G. E., Nowshera.
Belcher, C. G.	1-8-38	Asst. G. E., Lahore.
Graham, C. E. A.	1-8-38	G. E., Sialkote.
Walker, A. A. C.	1-8-38	G. E., Jubbulpore.
Captains.		
Obbard, R. W., B.A.	1-8-38	G. E., Arsenal, Jubbulpore.
Millar, P. E. A., B.A.	1-8-38	G. E., Razmak.
Bakes, L. H., Res. of Off.		Attd. to Secy., P. W. D., Quetta.
Lieutenant.		
Addis, C. I., M.I.B.E., Res. of Off.	24-8-39	Asst. G. E., (East) Peshawar.

SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Lieutenants.

Mason, E. S. Cat. 'B' (*Ag. Capt.*) ...	24-8-39 4-12-38	G. E., Thal.
Williams, C. P., A.R.I.B.A. (Cat. 'B') (*Ag. Capt.*)	24-8-39 18-12-38	G. E., Meerut.
Lee, W. E.	24-8-39 20-6-39	Asst. G. E., Bannu.

Second-Lieutenant.

Young, K. G.	24-8-39 26-5-37	Asst. G. E., Fort Sandeman.

EMERGENCY COMMISSIONS.

Second-Lieutenants.

Howarth, R. (*Ty. Lt.*)	1-2-40	G. E., Abbottabad.
Cutts, R. H. (*Ag. Lt.*)	19-4-40	Asst. G. E., Razmak.
Gray, M. C. (*Ag. Lt.*)	23-4-40	Asst. G. E., Fort Sandeman.
Hamilton, C. A. (*Ag. Lt.*)	23-4-40	Asst. G. E., Wana.
Scott, W. S. (*Ag. Lt.*)	23-4-40	Asst. G. E., Agra.

TERRITORIAL ARMY.

Second Lieutenant.

Scudamore, H. W. (*Ty. Capt.*)	24-8-39 4-11-39	Madras S. & M.

INDIAN REGULAR RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Captain.

Walker, B. C. (Bt. Maj.)...	3-9-39	G. E., Wana.

‡Officers attached to the staff are shown under A. Hdqrs., commands and Districts.

OFFICERS SERVING WITH THE MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

TERRITORIAL ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Lieutenant.

Hall, E. P.		G. E., Landikotal.

OFFICERS SERVING WITH ENGINEER UNITS.

Majors.

Christie, R. G.	11-11-33	O. C.
Gibbs, G. A. E.	25-1-38	O. C.
Cassels, G. K.	1-8-38	O. C.
Dalby, R. S. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)	1-8-39	O. C.
Micklam, G. V.	31-8-39	2nd-in-Command.
Hill, A. J. R.	31-1-40	O. C.

Captains.

White, P. H. C. (*Ag. Maj.*)	28-1-36	O. C.
Walker, D. W. R.	28-8-38	Adjt.

Lieutenants.

Gordon, G. A., Res. of Off. (*Ag. Capt.*) ...		O. C.
Hudd, H. F., Insp. of R. E. Mech. ...	10-8-40	Section Offr.
Herrington, J. W., Insp. of R. E. Mech.	10-8-40	Section Offr.

2nd Lieutenants.

Gray, B., E. C.	15-12-39	Section Offr.
O'Reilly, K. W. R., E. C. (I. A.) (*W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.*)	3-6-40	O. C.
Dent, A. M., E. C. (I. A.)	7-6-40	
Westwood, H. C. W., E. C. (I. A.) ...	7-6-40	
Basu, B., E. C. (I. A.)	12-6-40	Section Offr.
Middleton, L., E. C.	16-6-40	2nd-in-Command.
Jaap, J. H., E. C.	16-6-40	O. C.
Olds, A. H., E. C.	16-6-40	2nd-in-Command.
Jarvis, H. F. G., E. C.	16-6-40	2nd-in-Command.
Penistan, J. B., E. C.	16-6-40	Adjutant.
Bennett, J. W., E. C. (I. A.) (*W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.*)	3-7-40	O. C.
Latham, L. D., E. C. (I. A.) (*Ty. Lt.*)	3-7-40	2nd-in-Command.
Clarke, C. B., E. C. (I. A.) (*Ag. Capt.*)	3-7-40	O. C.
Comber, J. A., E. C. (I. A.) (*Ty. Lt.*) ...	3-7-40	2nd-in-Command.
Gibson, T., E. C. (I. A.)	1-8-40	Section Offr.
Clarke, R. T., E. C. (I. A.)	1-8-40	Section Offr.
Wells, J. A., E. C. (I. A.)	1-8-40	Section Offr.
Wainwright, G., E. C.	1-9-40	Section Offr.
Lees, A. M., E. C.	1-9-40	Section Offr.
Alcock, L. D., E. C.	1-9-40	Section Offr.
Gorst, C. K., E. C.	1-9-40	Asst. Adjt.
Dickson, E. J., E. C. (I. A.)	2-9-40	Section Offr.
Munro, C. A., E. C. (I. A.)	3-9-40	Section Offr.
Thomas, R. J. C., E. C. (I. A.) ...	11-9-40	Section Offr.
Rigg, W. M., E. C. (I. A.)	18-9-40	Section Offr.
Nightingale, R. H., E. C. (I. A.) ...	21-9-40	Section Offr.
Waymark, J. C., E. C. (I. A.) ...	22-9-40	Section Offr.
Robatham, R. D. B., E. C. (I. A.) ...	5-10-40	Section Offr.
Price, N. N., E. C. (I. A.)	8-10-40	Section Offr.
Elton, V., E. C. (I. A.)	10-11-40	Section Offr.
Honey, S. R., E. C. (I. A.)	12-11-40	Section Offr.

A. I. R. Os.

Captain.

Adcock, W. H.	2-5-33	2nd-in-Command.

Lieutenant.

Stevenson, R. M.	16-11-36	2nd-in-Command.

OFFICERS OF THE R. E. (I. A.) SERVING WITH THE M. E. S.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

20 11-15	Stevens, A. E.	14-8-38	C. R. E., Meerut Dist.
28-5-18	Green, H. W. B.	4-2-40	C. R. E., P. & A. Dist.

No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Company, R. E.

Raised 1st April 1902 from Calcutta Port Defence Volunteers. Became No. 1 Electrical Engineer Company 1st April 1917, and No. 1 (Calcutta) Field Company, 1st October 1920. Present designation, 1st April 1933.

(Also performs duties of the Calcutta Defence Light Section.)

Composition:—H. Q., 3 Sections and 2 W./T. Sections.

HONORARY COLONEL.—

Major (1).

16-6-16	⚔Hook, Charles Wilfrid Theodore (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	1-11-36

Captain (1).

21-7-17	⚔Mair, James Gray (*Hony. Maj.*)...	1-11-36

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenants.

25-1-17	⚔Meff, Robert Forbes, M.C. (*Capt.*)	1-6-33
1-4-34	Haynes, Stanley Tom...	1-4-37
5-5-37	Hedley, Brian Ernest	5-5-37
20-11-35	Fraser, Hamish Russel	20-11-38

Second Lieutenant.

12-9-39	Taylor, Harry Eric Fitzgerald ...	12-9-39

Supernumerary.

15-10-34	Skipwith, Capt. William Estouteville	8-9-37
16-4-31	Bolland, Lt. Patrick Henry ...	16-4-34

No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, R. E.

Raised 1st April 1908 from Bombay Volunteer Artillery. Became No. 3 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company, 1st October 1920. Reconstituted as No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, 1933. Present designation, 13th April 1933.

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Sections and 1 W./T. Section.

(*Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.*)

HONORARY COLONEL :—*His Excellency Sir* ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D. (*Governor of Bombay*) . . . . . 19-9-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
17-12-38	Roberts, Richard, Arthur	25-5-40	
	Captain (1).		
18-3-39	Bury, Leonard Rupert	25-5-40	
	Subalterns (9).		
	Second-Lieutenants.		
7-8-39	Simpson, Colin Percy	7-8-39	
2-9-39	Mossley, Gerald Edwin Chilton ...	2-9-39	
7-8-40	Lyon, David	7-8-40	
	Supernumerary.		
15-10-34	Armstrong, Maj. James Ridley ...	1-4-39	
18-1-37	Dickie, Capt. John	2-9-39	
24-1-38	Avis, 2nd Lt. Howard George ...	24-1-38	
1-3-40	Wakefield, 2nd-Lt. Trevor Marsden	1-3-40	

No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Company, R. E.

Raised 1st April 1902 from Karachi Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 4 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. No. 4 (Karachi) Field Company, 1st October 1920. No. 3 (Karachi) Electrical and Mechanical Company, 1st May 1925. No. 4 (Search light) Company, 10th February 1928. Present designation, 1st April 1933.

Composition :—H. Q., 3 Sections and 1 W./T. Section.

(*Administered as part of the Karachi Corps.*)

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir* LANCELOT GRAHAM, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Governor of Sind*) . . . . . 22-5-36.

	Major (1).		
20-12-26	Masson, Eric Falconer	26-7-39	
	Captain (1).		
	Subalterns (6).		
	Lieutenant.		
25-11-37	Allen, William Henry	25-11-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
4-7-39	Irwin, Lyndon Gerald O'Malley	4-7-39	
4-7-39	Mack, Ian Charles	4-7-39	
1-2-40	Maish, Frank	1-2-40	
24-5-40	Birch, Bryan Edmund	24-5-40	
12-10-40	Hill, John Henry Alexander	12-10-40	

Uniform—Khaki.

The Royal Corps of Signals, Auxiliary Force, India.

Constituted 31st March 1928.

No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, R. C. S.

Raised from Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 5 (Madras) Field Company, 1st October 1929 Disbanded and reconstituted with present designation 23rd June 1928.

Composition :—H. Q., Wireless Section, Operating Section, 2 D. R. Sections and 1 W./T. (Short Wave) Section.

(*Administered as part of the Madras Contingent.*)

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency* Capt. *the Hon'ble Sir* ARTHUR OSWALD HOPE, G.C.I.E., M.C. (*Governor of Madras*). . . . . 12-3-40.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
2-3-28	Barlow, Norman	26-8-33	
	Captain (1).		
1-8-34	Pugh, Thomas Stott	11-10-40	
	Subalterns (2).		
	Lieutenant.		
	Second-Lieutenants.		
8-10-40	Reid, Edward Brousson	8-10-40	
10-10-40	Martin-Jenkins, Kenneth Almeida ...	10-10-40	
	Supernumerary.		
21-6-21	Hendrie, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) James Halkett	1-7-31	
24-2-39	Capper, 2nd Lt. James Leslie	24-2-39	

The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey). [2]

Arrived in India, December 1934, from China.

The Cypher of Queen Catherine within the Garter.
In each of the four corners the Paschal Lamb with motto "*Pristinæ virtutis memor.*"
"*Vel exuviæ triumphant.*" A Naval Crown, superscribed "1st June, 1794."
The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Tangier 1662-80," "Namur, 1695," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Khelat," "Afghanistan, 1839," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Burma, 1885-87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

***The Great War.*—*31 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Poziéres," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," Passchendæle," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917" "Macedonia, 1916-17," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Tell, Asur", "Megiddo" "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Khan Baghdadi," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17."**

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. M. QUEEN MARY.

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir* Ivo L. B. Vesey, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay, *p.s.c.*† . . . . . 4-5-39.

First Comman.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
11-11-14	Coates, J. B., M.C., *p.s.c.*†, u (25, 33, 199)	26-11-38	
	Majors.		
1-5-17	Evans, H. G. M. (25, 33, 37)	1-8-38	
12-9-17	Phillips, J. B. P. (15, 33, 44)	1-8-38	
	Captains.		
4-2-26	Sheldon, L. S. (25, 29, 44)	12-2-37	
2-2-28	Metcalfe, J. F., (*Ag. Maj.*)	24-11-37	
29-8-31	Fletcher, M. V. (25, 33, 44, 49, 109, 112)	1-8-38	
29-1-31	Jenyns, E. T. R.	29-1-39	
...	Paine, J. L. P., (33, 33, 56, 201) Res. of Off.	24-8-39	
	Lieutenants.		
2-2-33	Mott, A. R. C. (33, 37, 44) (*Ag. Capt.*) ...	2-2-36	
...	Brooke, C. J. B., Res. of Off. (*Ag. Capt.*)	24-8-39	Censor.
27-8-36	Thomson, I. P. (33, 33*a*, 52) (*Ag. Capt.*)	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Marsden, N. A. H. (33, 44) (*Ag. Capt.*)	27-8-39	
26-8-37	*Lockyer, E. A. W.* (29, 44) (*Ag. Capt.*)	26-8-40	*Adjt.*
	Second-Lieutenants.		
27-1-38	Mansel, M. L.(33*a*)	27-1-38	
27-1-39	Lynch-Staunton, A. C. (29, 33)	27-1-39	
1-7-39	Lowry, M. A. (44)	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Haswell, C. J. D. (29)	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Palmer, J. B. C. (33*b*)	3-7-39	
26-8-37	Lockyer, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) E. A. W. ...	26-8-40	Adjt., 1 Aug. 40.
8-6-35	Watford, Lt. W.	8-6-35	Qr. Mr.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	Second-Lieutenants.		
2-10-39	May, D. G. (37*a*)	2-10-39	
15-10-39	Arblaster, H. H. (*Ag. Capt.*)	15-10-39	
22-10-39	Denny, C. E. (29)...	22-10-39	Censor.
22-11-39	Milligan, D. K. (29)	22-11-39	
10-2-40	Pegler, B. H. (33*b*)	10-2-40	
10-2-40	Fowles, F. J. (44)...	10-2-40	
10-2-40	Smith, P. R., u (199)	10-2-40	
	Supplementary Reserve.		
	Second-Lieutenants.		
3-8-38	De Saulles, B. R. N.	24-8-39 3-8-38	
12-11-38	Hamilton, J. A. (33)	24-8-39 12-11-38	
	Territorial Army.		
	Lieutenants.		
	Gill, J. H.	24-8-39	Offrs'. Trng. Schl.
	Wyatt, J. S. (55) (*Ag. Capt.*)... ...		

Agents.—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Journal of The Queen's Royal Regiment," Corner House, Worplesdon, Surrey.
Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Guildford, Surrey.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

The King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster). [4]

Arrived in India, October 1934, from Egypt.

The Royal Cypher within the Garter. In each of the four corners the Lion of England.

"Namur, 1695," "Gibraltar, 1704—5," "Guadaloupe, 1759," "St. Lucia, 1773," "Corunna," "Badaloz" "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1879," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

The Great War.—16 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914,"** "Aisne, 1914," **"Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde" **"Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," **"Pozieres,"** "Guillement," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," **"Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," **"Messines, 1917,"** "Pilckem," "Ypenin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin," **"Lys,"** "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant" **"Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord,"** "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1914-18."** **"Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915—18,"** "Suvla," "Sari Bair," **"Gallipoli, 1915,"** "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," **"Mesopotamia 1916—18."**

COLONEL.—Lt.-Genl. O. C. Borrett, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . 19-11-26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
17-2-15	Tittle, D. R. (25, 32, 37, 44)	3-3-40	
	Majors.		
31-8-22	Everett, E. N. (13, 15, 32, 46)	31-8-39	
1-2-23	Simpson, A.	1-2-40	
	Captains.		
30-1-26	Evans, P. H. F. (*Ag. Maj.*)	2-10-35	
1-9-27	Robins, W. V. H. (13, 27, 33, 37, 44, 50, 62)	12-2-37	
	Lieutenants.		
2-2-33	Underwood, J. B. (33, 37, 42) (*Ty. Capt.*)	2-2-36	
31-8-33	*Bryers, R. H. C.* (33, 38, 44, 46) (*Ty. Capt.*)	31-8-36	*Adjt.*
30-1-36	Clayton, D. G. (33, 44) (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	30-1-39	
16-7-27	Helme, J. (33, 37, 46, 49), Res. of Off. (*Ag. Capt.*)	24-8-39	
27-5-33	Hawkins, G. W. B. (44) Res. of Off. (*Ag. Capt.*)	24-8-39	
28-1-37	Gribbon, N. St. G. (33, 38) (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	28-1-40	
26-8-37	Henning, D. E. H. (32, 37*a*)	26-8-40	
26-8-37	Weir, P. J. H. (44, 59)	26-8-40	
26-8-37	Addy, A. J. (33, 59)	26-8-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
1-7-39	Pott, R. L. J.	1-7-39	
2-7-39	Burke, H. P. J. M.	2-7-39	
3-7-39	Thorp, J. H. (19, 37 *a*)	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Blyth, C. J.	3-7-39	
31-8-33	Bryers, Lt. (*Ty. Capt*) R. H. C. ...	31-8-36	Adjt., 11 Mar. 40.
1-12-31	Bell, Capt. W., M.C.	1-8-38	Qr.-Mr.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	Second-Lieutenants.		
2-10-39	Anderson, C. D. (38)	2-10-39	
15-10-39	Rogers, C. H. (29, 33)	15-10-39	
17-12-39	King, F. B.	17-12-39	
21-1-40	Oppe, A. F.	21-1-40	
10-2-40	Hodgson, C. J. (33*b*)	10-2-40	
	Supplementary Reserve.		
	Lieutenant.		
	Royle, V. F. (*Ag. Capt.*)	24-8-39 to 30-4-36	Staff Capt. Western (I.) Dist.
	Second-Lieutenants.		
	Roche, J. P.	24-8-39 to 1-7-39	Instr., B. O. T. S.
	Dunscath, J. F.	24-8-39 to 1-7-39	Instr., O. T. S.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Lion & The Rose," Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.

Regimental Associations—The King's Own Royal Regiment Old Comrades Association, The Depot. Lancaster.

The King's Own Royal Regiment Aid Fund, Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

The Royal Warwickshire Regiment. [6]

Arrived in India, 3rd January 1934, from Egypt.

The Antelope within the Garter.

In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose slipped ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Namur 1695," "Maxtinique, 1794," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1852-2-3," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—30 Battalions.—"**Le Cateau,**" "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "**Ypres, 1914, '15, '17,**" "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Albert, 1916, 18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Poziéres," "Guillemont," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "**Arras, 1917, '18,**" "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "**Arleux,**" "Oppy," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosiéres," "**Lys,**" "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleúl," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "**Hindenburg Line,**" "Epéthy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "**Piave,**" "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "**Sari Bair,**" "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "**Baghdad,**" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918."

COLONEL.—Hon. *Brig.-Genl.* C. T. Tomes, D.S.O., M.C., *ret. pay, p.s.c.*† . . . **5-8-35.**

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
17-2-15	Dibben, W. L., M.C. (15, 33)	10-3-38	
	Majors.		
16-6-15	Giles, A. C. (15, 25, 33, 36, 63) ...	17-4-36	
25-8-16	Rogers, C. W. (25, 33, 44, 55, 63)	1-8-38	
20-12-18	Young, N. C. S. (29, 32, 46, 47) ...	1-8-38	
	Captains.		
28-8-30	Henderson, A. D.	28-8-38	
25-9-18	Alsop, G. P. R., M.C. (33, 60), Res. of Off.	25-9-39	
1-9-32	De Free, H. (*Ag. Capt.*) (33, 44)...	1-9-40	
	Lieutenants.		
31-8-33	Faulkner, J. H. (33, 36)	31-8-36	S. S. O.
20-1-36	Iremonger-Watts, H. B. (*Ag. Capt.*) (13, 33, 37)	30-1-39	
29-8-36	*Richards, P. B.*	29-8-39	Adjt.
...	Shilleto, R. J., Res. of Off.	4-12-39	
28-1-37	Fraymouth, D. R. (33, 38, 46, 112, 119)	28-1-40	
30-1-37	Mossman, T. C. T. (33*b*)	30-1-40	
26-8-37	Scott, J. (48)	26-8-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
26-8-37	King, W. A. (33, 33*a*)	26-8-37	
27-1-38	Browell, L. H. H. (33*b*)	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Nias, D. (25, 33*b*)	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Walford, R. R. (37 *a*)	27-1-38	
24-8-39	Wilson-Jerrim, T. L., Res. of Off. ...	24-8-39	
29-8-36	Richards, Lt. P. B.	29-8-36	Adjt., 1 July 39.
23-4-38	Humpage, Lt. E. B.	23-4-38	Qr.-Mr.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	Second-Lieutenants.		
15-10-39	Hodges, T. N. S.	15-10-39	
22-10-39	Chapman, R. E. S.	22-10-39	
15-12-39	Denny, J. R.	15-12-39	
	Supplementary Reserve.		
	Second-Lieutenants.		
16-6-37	Walker, H. R.	24-8-39 16-6-37	
2-7-39	Parfitt, M. R.	2-7-39	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Antelope," Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.

Regimental Association—The Royal Warwickshire Regimental Association, Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment). [7]

Arrived in India, April 22 from England.

The United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

In each of the four corners the White Horse.

"Namur, 1695," "Martinique, 1809," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Albuhera," "Badajor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria" "Pyrens," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—47 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Basee, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Lanzemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passelmalacle," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaumeo, 1918," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havricourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy 1917-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918," "Troitsa," "Archangel, 1919," "Kilimanjaro," "Behobeho," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1915-17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—H. R. H. *The Duke of* Kent, *Earl of* St. Andrews, K.G., K.T., G. C. M. G., G. C. V. O. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King.*) 12-8-37.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. W. P. H. Hill, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*†, ret. pay. (*Res. of Off.*), *t.a.* 2-8-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
	Majors.		
4-9-12	Arnold, A. C., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*† ...	29-9-30 (*ic. 1-7-35*)	
3-12-21	Edwards, G. H., M.C. (33, 37, 109, 112)...	1-5-36	
23-12-21	Johnson, C. R. (27, 33, 37, 44, 47) ...	23-12-38	
30-8-23	Partridge, H. C. (33, 37, 41)	30-8-40	
	Captains.		
30-8-24	Shipley, C. A. L. (25, 27, 33, 37) ...	4-4-35	
29-1-25	McCall, B., *p.s.c.* (33, 37, 44, 46) ...	4-4-35	
30-8-28	Stevens, G. R. (33, 37, 39)	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Darling, K. T. (S.C.) (33, 39, 49) ...	1-8-38	
29-1-31	*Macdonald, J. R. S.*, u (33, 37, 201) ...	29-1-39	*Adjt.*
	Lieutenants.		
30-8-34	Cleghorn, J. R. (37)	30-8-37	
31-1-35	Harding, B. E. M. (19, 29, 37, 44, 59) ...	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Warner, P. E. H. (38)	31-1-38	
29-8-35	Hodgson, G. H. (37)	29-8-38	
30-1-36	Rose, S. M. (33)	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Legge, D. A. K. (37)	30-1-39	
27-8-36	Searight, J. P. (37, 46)	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Cundy-Cooper, J. M. E. (29, 33, 37) ...	27-8-39	
16-10-36	Fisher, W. J.	16-10-39	A. D. C. to Dist. Comdr.
28-1-37	Chard, W. W. M. (37, 59)	28-1-40	
26-8-37	Wilson, T. P.	26-8-40	
29-1-31	Macdonald, Capt. J. R. S.	29-1-39	Adjt., 9 Sep. 38.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—Royal Fusiliers Chronicle, The Barracks, Hounslow, Middlesex.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column

The King's Regiment (Liverpool). [8]

Arrived in India, 18th March 1932, from Egypt.

The White Horse within the Garter "*Nec aspera terrent.*" In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1809," "Java," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Pelwar Kotal," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—45 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Auders," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre 1916," "Bapume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1915," "Archangel, 1918-19."

COLONEL.—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
12-8-14	Miller, G. W., D.S.O., M.C.	16-1-39	
	Majors.		
15-8-14	Moorhead, W. B. (28, 33, 36)	29-10-33	*Lv. ex I., m.c., to*
12-3-16	Moore, C. P., M.C. (25, 27, 32, 36) ...	22-2-37	
24-4-18	Short, H. K. (29, 33, 36, 63)	1-8-38	
	Captains.		
3-9-25	Harvey, J. M.	21-1-35	
4-2-26	*Lardner-Clarke, G. V.* (27, 33, 38, 45, 46)	16-5-35	*Adjt.*
30-8-28	Fremantle, P. O. R. (27, 37, 44)... ...	1-8-38	
30-8-30	Hannaford, S. J. (33, 33*a*, 38, 44) ...	30-8-38	
14-7-15	Girling, L. H. G. (110) [L], Res. of Off.	24-8-39	
	Lieutenants.		
2-2-33	Hepworth, A. G. E., u (33, 36, 44, 46, 201)	2-2-36	S. S. O.
2-2-34	Pickett, C. W. Y. (33, 44)	2-2-37	
18-5-17	McGuinness, J., D.C.M., Res. of Off. ...	24-8-39	
15-12-16	Ward, S. G., Res. of Off	24-8-39	S. S. O.
27-8-36	Stainton, R. H. R. (33, 38, 44)	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Bartrum, V. H. (33, 44)	27-8-39	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
27-1-38	Coltart, M. B. S. (44)	27-1-38	
15-3-38	Krell, P. R. G., u (44, 199)	15-3-38	B. I. O.
24-8-39	Burrow, J. M. S., Res. of Off.	24-8-39	
4-2-26	Lardner-Clarke, Capt. G. V.	16-5-35	Adjt., 27 Oct. 39.
21-2-40	McManamon, Lt. C. H.	21-2-40	Qr.-Mr.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	Second-Lieutenants.		
1-10-39	Stephenson, P. B.	1-10-39	
15-10-39	Olley, A. B.	15-10-39	
15-12-39	Young, P. M. D.	15-12-39	
17-12-39	O'Donnell, C. H.	17-12-39	
17-12-39	Cross, M. H.	17-12-39	
	Territorial Army.		
	Second-Lieutenant.		
24-8-39	Findle, E. C., u (33, 199)	24-8-39	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Kingsman," The State House, Sandhurst, Berks.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

The Royal Norfolk Regiment. [9]

Arrived in India, 29th December 1929, from Shanghai.

The Figure of Britannia.

"Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—20 Battalions.—**"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Poziéres," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line" "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Shaiba," "Kut-Al-Amara, 1915, '17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut-al-Amara," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."**

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir* E. Peter Strickland, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) . . . . . 24-12-17.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
7-4-16	Thorne, G. C. (33, 37)	10-7-39	
	Majors.		
24-4-18	Drake-Briscoe, F. M. E. D. (15, 25, 33, 44, 47, 60)	1-8-38	
16-7-19	Fitzgerald, D. M. (25, 33)	16-7-39	
	Captains.		
3-9-25	Freeman-Taylor, R. P. (25, 29, 33, 37, 44)	28-8-36	
1-9-27	Packard. J. N. (25, 33, 37, 38, 44, 60) ...	8-1-38	
1-9-32	Lewis, St. H. W. T. [*l*], u (19, 33, 38, 52, 114, 199)	1-9-40	
	Lieutenants		
31-8-33	*Brinkley, W. H.* (33, 44)	31-8-36	*Adjt.*
1-2-35	Read, N. F. (19, 33)	1-2-38	
...	Darby, A. T., Res. of Off.	24-8-39	S. S. O.
26-8-37	Hamond, R. (33 38, 49)	26-8-40	
	Second-Lieutenants		
27-1-38	Holden, H. R. (29, 33*a*, 49)	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Cooper-Key, E. A. (37*a*, 44, 49)	27-1-38	
1-7-39	Robertson, A. J. (44)	1-7-39	
2-7-39	Burton, R. S. M.	2-7-39	
2-7-39	Woodhouse, J. A. D.	2-7-39	
3-7-39	Fisher, T. R. (44)	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Ferrier, R. A. P. G.	3-7-39	
31-8-33	Brinkley, Lt. W. H.	31-8-36	Adjt., 1 Dec. 39.
29-11-39	Grix, Lt. F. (E. C.)	29-11-39	Qr. Mr.
	Supplementary Reserve.		
	Second-Lieutenant.		
10-12-38	Beck, F. P.	24-8-39 10-12-38	
	Emergency Commissions.		
	Second-Lieutenants.		
15-10-39	Atkinson, F.	15-10-39	
12-11-39	Baker, P. G.	12-11-39	
15-12-39	Bagwell, W. E. G.	15-12-39	
17-12-39	Gudgin, P. T.	17-12-39	
17-12-39	Smith, D. W.	17-12-39	
21-1-40	Beck, R.	21-1-40	
	Territorial Army.		
	Second-Lieutenants.		
26-5-36	Taylor, G. E.	26-5-36	Attd.
17-12-38	Whitworth, I. H.	17-12-38	
12-5-39	Lilly, E. C.	12-5-39	

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn Mills and Co., Holt's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—"The Britannia", Britannia Barracks, Norwich.
Regimental Association.—The Royal Norfolk Regiment Association, Britannia Barracks, Norwich.
NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

The Lincolnshire Regiment. [10]

Arrived in India, 19th January 1936, from Hong Kong.

Within two clarions, thereon a sphinx, the plinth inscribed "Egypt," the Roman numeral X.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Peninsula," "Sobraon," "Mooltan," "Goojerat," "Punjab," "Lucknow," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—19 Battalions.—**"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914-18," "La Bassee, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15 '17," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenbert," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Deville Wood," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Mein Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Billeul," "Kemmel," "Amines," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Ephehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Sele," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914, 18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."**

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. J. H. T. Priestman, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*† [*l*] . 3-6-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
20-9-11	Richards, E. F. O., M.C. (33)	7-4-39	
	Majors.		
17-4-15	Gates, P. H. (33)	23-9-37	
12-5-15	deBrisay, R. L. (25)	1-5-38	
4-11-17	Gates, L. C., M.B.E., M.C. (13, 33, 37, 46)	1-8-38	
	Captains.		
3-9-25	Sinker, C. A. C. (27, 46)	17-10-37	
30-8-28	*Hocquard, J. H.* (25, 36, 44)	4-4-38	*Adjt.*
	Lieutenants.		
30-1-36	Varian, J. H. (13, 33, 41, 44, 52) ...	30-1-39	
...	Heath, F., Res. of Off.	24-8-39	
...	Wharton, L. E., Res. of Off.	24-8-39	
27-8-36	Innes, A. W. (33, 44)	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Martin, H. N. Y. (33, 49)	27-8-39	
28-1-37	Hoey, C. F. (19, 29, 33*a*)	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Cotton, G. J. S. (33, 52, 55)	28-1-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
27-1-38	Griffin, J. R. (19, 29)	27-1-38	
29-1-38	Kershaw, C. H. M. (33)	29-1-38	
25-8-38	Sergeant, R.	25-8-38	
1-7-39	Leith-Hay-Clark, D. M. (33*a*)	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Lee, B. S. (44)	3-7-39	
20-8-28	Hocquard, Capt. J. H.	4-4-38	Adjt., 5 Sep. 37.
23-5-32	Whittingham, Capt. F.	1-8-38	Qr.-Mr.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	Lieutenants.		
24-1-40	Segon, P. H. (33)	24-1-40	
24-1-40	Ottley, J. (25, 33, 37)	24-1-40	
24-1-40	Sidwells, G. A. (25, 29, 33, 37, 37*a*) ...	24-1-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
1-10-39	Hewson, R. W. J.	1-10-39	
14-1-40	Duncombe, J. W.	14-1-40	
21-1-40	Cheales, M. P.	21-1-40	
21-1-40	Lock, F. J. de R.	21-1-40	
21-1-40	Roberts, R. A. (33, 44)	21-1-40	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Association.—10th Foot Lincolnshire Regimental Association, New Barracks, Lincoln.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

The Devonshire Regiment. [11]

Arrived in India in October 1929, from Malta.

The Castle of Exeter with the Motto "Sempor fidelis."

"Dettingen," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—25 Battalion.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassee, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill, 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916" '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers Courcelette," "Morval," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Plockem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Rosieres," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "BoisDes Buttes," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Charles C. M. Maynard, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay *p. s. c.*† [*l*] . . . . . 14-9-30.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
20-9-11	Cope, A. H., D.S.O.	19-1-39	
	Majors.		
7-4-16	Hartley, R. St. J. (25, 33, 36, 45, 47) ...	22-1-37	
21-8-18	Wadham, J. W. (33, 37, 52)	1-8-38	
20-12-18	Bovill, R. W. (19, 33, 37, 52)	1-8-38	
	Captains.		
28-8-30	Gleadell, P. [*l*] (33, 38, 42, 46, 62, 111, 180)	28-8-38	
28-1-32	*Carpenter-Garnier, L. G.* (19, 33, 36, 62)	28-1-40	*Adjt.*
	Lieutenants.		
2-2-34	Bampfylde, J. A. F. W. (33, 36, 42) ...	2-2-37	
28-2-19	Killey, J., Res. of Off.	24-8-39	Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.
27-8-36	Coleridge, G. G. C. (33*b*, 36)	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Nation, D. C. (36)	27-8-39	
26-8-37	Farr, J. R. (38)	26-8-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
1-7-39	Snowden, P. B. (33*b*)	1-7-39	
2-7-39	McNair, D.	2-7-39	
3-7-39	Gilchrist, D. A. (44)	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Willcocks, P. T. (44)	3-7-39	
28-1-32	Carpenter-Garnier, Capt. L. G.	28-1-40	Adjt., 1 Jan. 40.
1-8-28	Cooke, Maj. P. F. (25, 33)	1-8-40	Qr.-Mr.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	Lieutenant.		
26-6-40	Brown, G. W.	26-6-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
15-12-39	Dubois, R. H., (29)	15-12-39	
15-12-39	Glanville, L. H. (33*a*)	15-12-39	
15-12-39	Sandford, R. A. G. (19)	15-12-39	
15-12-39	Wyke-Holloway, G.	15-12-39	
15-12-39	Gowland, R. J.	15-12-39	
21-1-40	Bishop, D. E. H.	21-1-40	
21-1-40	Lockton, T. L.	21-1-40	
22-6-40	Young, R. A. (33)...	22-6-40	
	Territorial Army.		
	Second-Lieutenants.		
24-8-39	Batten, S. G., u (196)	24-8-39	
24-8-39	Pincott, G. H. E.	24-8-39	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

NOTE—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

The Suffolk Regiment. [12]

Arrived in India, 16th January 1929, from Shanghai.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779-83" and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" underneath.

The Roman Numeral XII within a branch of Roses and a branch of oak.

"Dettingen," "Minden," "Seringapatam," "India," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—22 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, 18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil" "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur" "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Col. W. N. Nicholson, C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . . . 25-3-39.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
5-10-10	Eley, D. R. A., D.S.O. (33, 36, 41)	... 28-1-38	
	Majors.		
1-10-14	Lloyd, J. S. D. (25, 33, 36, 42) ...	... 21-8-35	
12-5-15	Monier-Williams, H. B., M.C. (33, 36, 46, 47)	... 28-1-38	
20-2-18	Yates, J., M.C.	... 1-8-38	
16-7-19	March, R. Q.	... 1-8-38	
16-7-20	*Dean, H. W.* (27, 33, 36, 46) ...	... 1-8-38	*Adjt.*
1-2-23	Goodwin, A. A.	... 1-2-40	
	Captains.		
4-2-26	Rice, W. A.	... 21-1-36	
26-8-30	Freeland, R. B. (25, 27, 33, 46) ...	... 23-2-38	O. C., Transit Section.
29-8-29	Leach, O. K. (36)	... 1-8-38	
30-1-30	Trelawny, J. W. (25, 29, 33, 38)...	... 1-8-38	A. D. C. to Dist. Comdr.
27-8-31	Manser, R. deZ. (29, 33, 46) ...	... 27-8-39	
	Lieutenants.		
2-2-33	Wightwick, J. H. (29, 43, 46) ...	... 2-2-36	
1-9-33	Hinde, K. A. L. (46)	... 1-9-36	
1-2-34	Ritchie, E. N. (29, 49)	... 1-2-37	Adjt. & Qr. Mr., Chemical Warfare Sch., India.
30-8-34	Prescott, J. R. B. (199)	... 30-8-37	
25-2-35	Bevan, W. S., M (33, 36, 44, 199)	... 25-2-38	
30-1-36	Leese, K. H. R., M (199)	... 30-1-39	
27-8-36	Ferrier, W. P. (38)...	... 27-8-39	
28-1-37	Horne, O. C. (49)	... 28-1-40	
27-8-37	Springfield, G. T. O.	... 27-8-40	
16-7-20	Dean, Maj. H. W.	... 1-8-38	Adjt., 6 Nov. 38.
13-1-28	Hill, Maj. J. H.	... 13-1-40	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Suffolk Regimental Gazette", Gibralter Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, Gibralter Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

The Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's). [13]

Arrived in India, 10th December 1930, from China.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." Within a bugle horn stringed ensigned with a mural Crown superscribed "Jellalabad," the Roman numeral XIII.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Bettingen," "Martinique, 1809," "Ava," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Affghanistan, 1839," "Cabul, 1842," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1878-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902", "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—16 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Soissonnais—Ourcq," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL.—Maj. Genl. V. H. B. Majendie, D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† . . . . 20-10-38.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
2-3-17	Harding, A. F., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (13, 32, 36)	1-8-39 1-1-38	
	Majors.		
7-1-21	Spurrell, H. W., M.C.,u (28, 33, 37, 44, 206)... ...	1-8-38	
24-4-18	*Hunt, A.* (27, 33, 37, 44)	1-8-38	*Adjt.*
16-7-19	Rooke, G. W. B. (25, 33, 37, 44)	1-8-38	
16-7-19	Evered, E. C. H. (14, 19, 25, 27, 33)...	1-8-38	
	Captains.		
	* * * *		
	Lieutenants.		
30-8-34	Lawson, W. R. (19, 33, 37*a*)	30-8-37	
31-1-35	Ubsdell, E. T. H. (33, 33*a*, 38, 44)	31-1-38	
31-1-36	Cooke-Hurle, F. J. (33, 49)	31-1-39	
	Slade, M. N., Res. of Off.	24-8-39	
28-1-37	Anley, M. J. G. (29, 33*a*, 44)	28-1-40	
26-8-37	Satterthwaite, C. W. E. (33*b*, 44, 49)	26-8-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
27-1-38	Samuda, C. A. W. (37*a*)	27-1-38	
28-1-38	Ogilvie, J. J. (44)	28-1-38	
3-7-39	Burgess, J. R.	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Waddy, J. L. (29, 44, 51)	3-7-39	
24-8-39	Whitehead, J. A., Res. of Off.	24-8-39 25-1-39	
	Congreve, P., Res. of Off.		
24-4-18	Hunt, Maj. A.	1-8-38	Adjt., 22-12-37.
4-6-40	Farmer, Lt. G. H.	4-6-40	Qr.-Mr.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	Second-Lieutenants.		
22-10-39	Barnfield, A. J.	22-10-39	
22-10-39	Welch, J. A. V. (33*b*)	22-10-39	
22-10-39	Witchel, W. J. H.	22-10-39	
12-11-39	Balderston, T. W.	12-11-39	
17-12-39	Hart, R. D. McE.	17-12-39	
17-12-39	Hume, D. G. H. (33*b*)	17-12-39	
14-1-40	Gibbs, A. L.	14-1-40	
	Territorial Army.		
	Second-Lieutenants.		
30-6-37	Austin, P. E. J. (33)	30-6-37	
17-5-39	Paton, P. C.	17-5-39	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Light Bob Gazette", The Barracks, Taunton.

Regimental Association.—The Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's) Regimental Association, The Barracks Taunton.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

The West Yorkshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Own). [14].

Arrived in India, 28th March 1934, from Egypt.

The Prince of Wales' Plume. The White Horse. "*Nec aspera terrent*".

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India."

"**Namur, 1695,**" "**Tournay,**" "**Corunna,**" "**Java,**" "**Waterloo,**" "**Bhurtpore,**" "**Sevastopol,**" "**New Zealand,**" "**Afghanistan, 1879-80,**" "**Relief of Ladysmith,**" "**South Africa, 1889-1902.**"

The Great War—31 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "**Armentieres, 1914,**" "**Neuve Chapelle,**" "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Bullecourt," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917, '18," "**Ypres, 1917, '18,**" "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "**Cambrai, 1917, 18,**" "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "**Villers, Bretonneux,**" "**Lys,**" "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Marne, 1918," "**Tardenois,**" "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "**Piave,**" "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "**Suvla,**" "Landing at Suvla."

"Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

COLONEL.—Field-Marshal *Sir* Cyril J. Deverell, G.C.B., K.B.E., *p.s.c.*† . . . . 21-3-24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
	Majors.		
13-1-15	Marindin, P. C., M.C. (15, 33) (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)	15-12-36	
15-9-15	Phillips, A. K. (33, 37, 38)	1-8-38	
	Captains.		
28-8-30	Cooper, W. M. (13, 27, 33, 37, 44)	3-7-38	Staff College.
29-1-31	Crofton, H. H. [L] (25, 33, 37, 38, 40, 44) (*Ag. Maj.*)	29-1-39	
...	Owen, B. B., Res. of Off. (*Ag. Maj.*)	24-8-39	
2-2-33	*Holt, H. W.* (32, 36, 38, 46) (*Ag. Maj.*)		*Adjt.*
	Lieutenants.		
30-8-34	Webber, D. R. W. (33, 37, 44, 49) (*Ag. Capt.*) ...	30-8-37	
1-2-35	Croft, J. A. R. (33, 37) (*Ag. Capt.*)	1-2-38	
27-8-36	Garside, B. R. D. (19, 37*a*)	27-8-39	S.A.S.
27-8-36	Nicholson, D. L. (37, 49) (*Ag. Capt.*)...	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Massy, A. J. P. (29, 33, 37) (*Ag. Capt.*)	27-8-39	
26-8-37	Francis, S. C. (29) (*Ag. Capt.*)	26-8-40	
26-8-37	Milling, W. T. (38) (*Ag. Capt.*)	26-8-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
26-1-39	Kinnaird, A. G. (19) (*Ag. Capt.*)	26-1-39	
2-2-33	Holt, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) H. W.	...	Adjt., 1 June 39.
31-1-31	Holdsworth, Capt. J., M.B.E.	1-8-38	Qr.-Mr.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	Lieutenants.		
24-1-40	Musgrove, S. F.	24-1-40	
8-5-40	Scruton, J.	8-5-40	
8-5-40	Gaff, T. W. (33)	8-5-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
1-10-39	Stewart, A.	1-10-39	
1-10-39	Dyson, B. R. (33*a*) (*Ag. Capt.*)	1-10-39	
22-10-39	Twidle, V. R.	22-10-39	
12-11-39	Cowper, A. W	12-11-39	
10-2-40	Lightowler, R.	10-2-40	
10-2-40	MacKey, W.	10-2-40	
10-2-40	Sarsby, R A.	10-2-40	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Ca Irs." The Depot Barracks, York.

Regimental Association.—The Comrades' Association, The Depot Barracks, York.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

The East Yorkshire Regiment (The Duke of York's Own). [15].

Arrived in India, 28th November 1928, from N. China Command.

The Roman Numeral XV ensigned with the White Rose.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah." "St. Lucia, 1778", "Maritinique, 1794, 1809," "Guadaloupe, 1810," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—21 Battalions. **"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill", "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."**

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—THE KING.

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. J. L. J. Clarke, C.M.G. ret. pay *p.s.c.*† . . 21-9-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
10-2-16	Prevett, R. A. C.	1-8-39	
	Majors.		
21-1-21	Given, T. F., M.C. (27, 33, 36, 45)	16-2-36	
19-7-16	Rice, C. C. (33)	8-3-37	
16-8-16	Martin, R. H. (33, 36, 47, 72)	10-10-37	
21-12-17	Norman, D. S. (25, 27, 33, 36, 46)	1-8-38	Adminis. Comdt.
	Captains.		
30-8-24	Dugmore, C. L. D., *p.s.c.*† (13, 25, 27, 33, 38, 46)...	21-1-35	Staff Capt.
31-8-29	Wilkinson, K. (25, 33, 36, 38, 43, 44)	8-5-37	
30-1-30	Benn, A. A. (25, 33, 45, 46)	1-8-38	
28-1-32	Riall, A. B. (33, 36, 39, 62)	28-1-40	
	Lieutenants.		
2-2-33	Thresher, A. L. R. H. (25, 27, 32, 44)	2-2-36	S. A. S., Saugor.
1-2-34	de Brett, R. J. H. (33, 38, 52, 109, III) [*l*]	1-2-37	
30-8-34	Wallace, H. N. (33, 36)	30-8-37	Depot Beverley.
1-9-34	*Belas, C. W. S.* (33, 44, 62)	1-9-37	*Adjt.*
31-1-35	Hewitt, R. G. (33)	31-1-38	
27-8-36	Windham, A.	27-8-39	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Assam.
27-8-36	Laird, R. S. Mac G., u (62, 109, 201)	27-8-39	Depot Beverley.
26-8-37	Youens, S. B. (33*a*)	26-8-40	
27-8-37	Tardrew, J. H. (39,48, 62)	27-8-40	S. S. O.
	Second-Lieutenants.		
27-1-38	Boughton, C. O.	27-1-38	
25-8-38	Evason, J. C. (37)	25-8-38	
1-7-39	Ainley, E. J. R., (33 *b*)	1-7-39	
2-7-39	Whitehead, A. B. (19)	2-7-39	
3-7-39	Maude, D. M. (33, 33*b*)...	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Walker-Brash, J. D. G. (33*a*)	3-7-39	
1-9-34	Belas, Lt. C. W. S.	1-9-37	Adjt. 22 Feb. 40.
14-1-39	Green, Lt. E., M.B.E.	14-1-39	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Snapper."

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

The Leicestershire Regiment. [17]

Arrived in India 30th November 1927 from Egypt.

The Royal Tiger superscribed "Hindoostan."

"Namur, 1695," "Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Khelat," "Affghanistan, 1839," "Sevastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—19 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914 '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Festubert, 1914-15," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Bezentin," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ypres, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Edward M. Woodward, K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay *p.s.c.*† . 7-12-14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
26-8-14	Lindsay-Young, E., u (15, 33, 38, 46, 47, 197) ...	1-4-39	
	Majors.		
1-5-17	McKinstry, L. G. (27, 33, 37, 44, 49, 109, 112, 178)	1-8-38	
31-8-22	Harvey, R. G. G., u (33, 37, 40, 72, 199)	31-8-39	Asst. Instr. O. T S.
	Captains.		
3-9-25	Bowley, R. G., u (13, 33, 37, 40, 42, 49, 112, 201) (*Ag. Maj.*)	1-9-36	
30-8-26	Coburn, D. F. (s.c.) (33, 37, 38, 44, 46,47) ...	1-4-37	G. S. O., 3rd gr. W (I) Dist.
1-9-17	Dodson, C., Res. of Off.	24-8-39	
	Lieutenants.		
1-2-34	*Dobson, E. Y.* (33) (*Ag. Capt.*)	1-2-37	*Adjt.*
18-5-36	Burder, P. G., u (33, 49, 199)	18-5-39	
1-6-18	Driver, S., Res. of Off.	24-8-39	
16-9-30	Ley, E. F. B., (52) Res. of Off.	24-8-39 16-2-38	
27-8-36	Lonsdale, R. T. H., M.C. (33, 33*b*, 37*a*, 44) (*Ag. Capt.*)	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Clarke, I. R. H. S. (19) (*Ag. Capt.*)	27-8-39	
28-1-37	Mitchell, I. D. V. (29, 33*b*, 49) (*Ag. Capt.*) ...	28-1-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
26-8-38	Meade-Waldo-Van, G. J. M. W.	26-8-38	
1-7-39	Thomas, R. J. W. (33*b*, 44)...	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Bracdfield, S. B. (49)	3-7-39	
3-7-39	MccGwire, B. W. (38)	3-7-39	
24-8-39	Hutchinson, L. E. (29) Res. of Off.	24-8-39 17-8-38	
1-2-34	Dobson, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) E. Y.	1-2-37	Adjt., 23 Feb. 40.
9-2-39	Greasley, Lt. J.	9-2-39	Qr.-Mr.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	Lieutenants.		
4-5-40	Harvey, T. (33, 37)	4-5-40	
4-5-40	Marshall, A. (13, 33, 37, 49)	4-5-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
1-10-39	Roberts, A. G. H. L. (38)	1-10-39	
1-10-39	Bonell, J. M. (29)	1-10-39	
15-10-39	Davan, K. E.	15-10-39	Supply Deptt.
22-10-39	King, L. D.	22-10-39	
	Territorial Army.		
	Second-Lieutenant.		
8-5-37	Bramston, J.	24-8-39 8-5-37	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Green Tiger, Glen Parva Barracks, South Wigston, Leicestershire.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

The Green Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment). [19]

Arrived in India, 11th April 1937 from China.

The Cypher of H. R. H. Alexandra, Princess of Wales, in gold (thereon "Alexandra"), interlaced with the Dannebrog inscribed with the date 1875, and the whole surmounted by the Coronet of the Princess.

"Ma'plaquet," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—24 Battalions.—**"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18,' "Messines, 1917, '18, "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aisne, 1918," "Drocourt Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Archangel, 1918."**

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. H. E. Franklyn, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*† . . . . . 21-8-39.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
30-1-16	Peddie, T. A., D.S.O.	27-9-37	*Lv., ex. I., m. c.*
	Majors.		
12-5-15	Hawkins, A. W. (29, 33, 36) (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)	27-9-38	
12-9-17	Branscombe, J. S. G. (15, 33, 37)	1-8-38	
14-7-23	Tucker, E. J. (25, 27, 33, 46, 55)	1-8-38	
23-12-21	Dracup, W. C. (25, 29, 32, 37)	23-12-38	
30-8-23	Walton, W. O. (33, 36, 44)	30-8-40	
	Captains.		
3-9-25	Swan, N. (19, 22 *a*, 25, 33, 38, 41, 42)	28-1-38	
30-1-30	Boyle, S. M. (33, 37, 42)	1-8-38	
...	Bentley, R. C., Res. of Off.	24-8-39	
	Lieutenants.		
1-2-34	*Roberts, M. W. T.* (33, 44) (*Ag. Capt.*)	31-8-36	*Adjt.*
30-8-34	Jordan, A. H. (33, 36, 37*a*, 44) (*Ag. Capt.*)	30-8-37	S. S. O.
31-1-35	Spark, A. D. (33, 38)	31-1-38	
...	Griffiths, J. H., M.M., Res. of Off.	24-8-39	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
30-1-37	Atkinson, J. F. (33*a*)	30-1-37	
1-7-39	Treherne, D. A. A.	1-7-39	
2-7-39	Powell, G. S., u (33*a*, 196)	2-7-39	
3-7-39	Satchell, H. G. (33*b*)	3-7-39	
10-7-39	Marwood, M. B. (44)	10-7-39	
31-12-39	Forrester-Smith, J.	31-12-39	
31-12-39	Fairley, J. G. D.	31-12-39	
31-12-39	Gibbs, F. M. (33*b*)	31-12-39	
1-2-34	Roberts, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) M. W. T.	31-8-36	Adjt., 31 May 40.
3-6-31	Lipscombe, Capt. W. J. (32)	1-8-38	Qr.-Mr.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	Second-Lieutenants.		
2-10-39	Thake, L. R. W. (33)	2-10-39	
17-10-39	Curlington, J. B. (*Ag. Capt.*)	17-10-39	Attd. Censorship Staff.
15-12-39	White, J. S.	15-12-39	
15-12-39	Gray, B. (29)	15-12-39	Attd. R. E.
25-5-40	Stansfeld, A. W.	25-5-40	
26-6-40	Trinder, W. A. (33)	26-6-40	
	Territorial Army.		
	Captain.		
31-5-29	Arnott, F. W.	4-6-35	

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Green Howards Gazette", Torwood, Belfast.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

The Lancashire Fusiliers. [20].

Arrived in India, 16th November 1938, from Tientsin.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." **The Roman numeral XX ensigned with the Red Rose.**
"Omnia Audax"

"Dettingen," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Maida," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes" "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Khartoum," "Relief of Ladysmith" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—30 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914 '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele" "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quetin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul" "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917" "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill" "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17."

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. G. H. B. Freeth, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*), *p.s.c.*† 20-3-26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
19-7-16	Oxenford, E. W.	4-8-40	
	Majors.		
7-4-16	Orrell, L. S.	1-8-38	
21-8-18	Hill, N. O.	1-8-38	
	Captains.		
28-7-24	Shadwell, G. L.	10-7-36	
2-2-28	Christie, J. N. H.	27-5-38	
...	Collier, H. M. G.	19-10-38	
29-1-31	*Bowen, F. H.*	29-1-39	*Adjt.*
	Lieutenants.		
2-2-33	Lea, G. H. (1)	2-2-36	
27-10-35	Shaw, T. P.	27-10-38	
19-5-36	Briggs, G. C. (19, 33)	19-5-39	
28-8-37	Harrington, J. C. K. (29, 38)	28-8-40	
...	Andrews, J. L. W.		
	Second-Lieutenants.		
2-7-39	Steele, T. G.	2-7-39	
3-7-39	Robinson, H. K. (19)	3-7-39	
29-1-31	Bowen, Capt. F. H.	29-1-39	Adjt., 4 Nov. 37.
9-11-35	Bell, Lt. W.	9-11-35	Qr.-Mr.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	Lieutenants.		
	Mella, W.	24-1-40	
	Hutchinson, T. E.	24-1-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
15-12-39	Hewat, D. A.	15-12-39	
15-12-39	Marshall, D. A.	15-12-39	
13-1-40	Pitt, S. P.	13-1-40	
21-1-40	Durnford, A. M.	21-1-40	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Gallipoli Gazette", Wellington Barracks, Bury, Lancashire.

Regimental Associations.—The Lancashire Fusilliers Compassionate and War Memorial Fund, 108, Chorley New Road, Bolton.

Old Comrades' Association, Wellington Barracks, Bury.

Note.—**The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.**

The Royal Scots Fusiliers. [21]

Arrived in India, 7th December 1936, from Egypt.

The Thistle within the Circle and Motto of the Order of the Thistle.

In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1794," "Bladensburg," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Burma, 1885-87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—**"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Helles," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."**

COLONEL—Hon. Maj.-Genl. *The Visct.* Trenchard, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., (*Marshall, R. A. F.*) .. .. 13-7-19.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
17-9-13	Clutterbuck, W. E., M.C. (14, 33, 37)	30-8-39 1-1-39	
	Majors.		
3-9-13	Boyle, E. P .O., M.V.O. (33, 37)	26-6-35	
19-7-16	Dalrymple-Hay, J. E. (33, 37)	1-8-38	
1-5-17	Fleming, W. R., M.C. (27, 33, 37)	1-8-38	
23-12-21	Gosselin, A. N. (33, 37)	23-12-38	
23-12-21	Fowler, G. A. (13, 33, 37)	23-12-38	
24-12-20	Smith, W. G. (25, 33, 37, 46)	16-6-40	
	Captains.		
1-9-27	Ritchie, W. S., *p.s.c.* (33, 37, 44)	1-9-37	G S. O., 3rd, gr., N. Comd.
...	Brunner, R. E. H. B., Res. of Off.	24-8-40	
27-8-31	*Hope Thomson, M. J. R.*, M.C. (33, 37, 38)	27-8-40	*Adjt.*
	Lieutenants.		
1-4-33	Seymour, G. V. (29, 33, 37, 44)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Johnson, A. G. (18, 33, 33*a*, 37, 44, 59)	2-2-36	
30-8-34	Morrogh-Ryan, N. E. G. (33, 38, 44, 46)	30-8-37	
30-8-35	Griffiths, P. W. P.	15-3-39 30-8-38	
31-1-36	Leask, H. L. E. C. (33, 37)	31-1-39	
27-8-36	Ramsay, A. I. G. (37, 59)	27-8-39	
27-8-36	Chichester, E. J.	27-8-39	
29-1-37	Adams, A. C. H. (44)	29-1-40	
20-2-37	Delano-Osborne, J. D. O. (18, 38)	20-2-40	
26-8-37	Evetts, M. J. (33*b*)	26-8-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
3-7-39	Dodson, D. S. L.	3-7-39	
27-8-31	Hope Thomson, Capt. M. J. R., M.C.	27-8-39	Adjt., 15 Feb. 40.
28-5-34	Ruth, Capt. A. F., M.B.E.	28-5-40	Qr.-Mr.
	Territorial Army.		
	Second-Lieutenants.		
24-8-39	Coulter 2nd Lt. R. (29)	24-8-39	
24-8-39	Douglas, 2nd Lt. H. Mc.B.	24-8-39	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of the Royal Scots Fusiliers", The Barracks, Ayr.

Regimental Association.—The Royal Scots Fusiliers Association, Gordon Chambers, 90, Mitchell Street, Glasgow, C. 1.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

The Royal Welch Fusiliers. [23].

Arrived in India, 4th December 1938, From Sudan.

The Plume of the Prince of Wales.

In the first and fourth corners the Rising Sun; in the second corner the Red Dragon; in the third corner the White Horse with motto, "*Nec aspera terrent.*"

The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

"**Namur, 1695,**" "**Blenheim,**" "**Ramillies,**" "**Oudenarde,**" "**Malplaquet,**" "**Dettingen,**" "**Minden,**" "**Corunna,**" "**Martinique, 1809,**" "**Albuhera,**" "**Badajoz,**" "**Salamanca,**" "**Vittoria,**" "**Pyrenees,**" "**Nivelle,**" "**Orthes,**" "**Toulouse,**" "**Peninsula,**" "**Waterloo,**" "**Alma,**" "**Inkerman,**" "**Sevastopol,**" "**Lucknow,**" "**Ashantee, 1873-4.**" "**Burma, 1885-87,**" "**Relief of Ladysmith,**" "**South Africa, 1899-1902,**" "**Pekin, 1900.**"

The Great War—42 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "**Marne, 1914,**" "Aisne, 1914, '18" "**La Bassée, 1914,**" "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "**Ypres, 1914, '17, '18,**" "Langemarck, 1914 '17," "Gheluvelt," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval" "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917 '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "**Hindenburg Line,**" "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Piave," "**Vittorio Veneto,**" "Italy, 1917-18," "**Doiran, 1917, '18,**" "**Macedonia, 1915—18,**" "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla." "Scimitar Hill," "**Gallipoli, 1915-16,**" "Rumani," "**Egypt, 1915-17,**" "**Gaza,**" "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917—18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "**Baghdad,**" "Mesopotamia, 1916—18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. J. R. M. Minshull-Ford, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., ret. pay .. 26-10-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
17-9-13	Wodehouse, E.	17-7-39	
	Majors.		
11-11-14	Kirkby, D. H. W.	1-1-35	
18-12-17	Griffiths, T. S.	1-8-38	
16-7-19	Davies-Jenkins, R. G.	1-8-38	
23-12-21	Bamfield, W. H.	1-8-38	
31-8-22	Freeman, E. R.	23-2-39	
	Captains.		
31-1-24	Liscombe, J. H....	6-12-34	
8-9-25	Vyvyan, J. G.	24-11-37	
29-1-27	Prichard, H. de B.	1-8-38	
22-9-33	Doughty-Wylie, B. P. (38)	28-1-40	
	Lieutenants.		
31-8-33	Vaughan, J. E. (37*a*)	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Riley, J. W.	1-2-37	
31-8-35	Dickson, G. F. T. B. (46)	30-8-37	
28-1-37	Cotton, F. B. E. (19, 46)	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Harrison, M. G. (33*a*, 49)	28-1-40	
26-8-37	Menzies, E. D. K.	26-8-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
27-1-38	Dickson, J. A. B. (33*b*)...	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Thomas, D. J. O.	27-1-38	
25-8-38	Campbell, I. W. P. (33*b*)	26-8-38	
1-7-39	Barber, R. C. H.	1-7-39	
2-2-32	Jones, Capt. C., D.C.M., M.M.	1-8-38	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Y Ddraig Goch", The Barracks, Wrexham.

Regimental Association.—Comrades' Association, The Depot, Wrexham.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

The South Wales Borderers. [24]

Arrived in India, December 1934 from Hong Kong.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." Within a wreath of Immortelles, the Roman numeral XXIV.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "South Africa, 1877-8-9," Burma, 1885-87," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres" 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917-18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt," 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Tsingtao."

The King's Colours.—A Silver Wreath of Immortelles borne round the Colour pike.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. L. I. G. Morgan-Owen, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p. s., c.*† .. .. 30-6-31.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
	Majors.		
24-11-15	Windsor, J. S., M.C. (33, 37, 46) (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) ...	{18-3-38 21-12-37	
8-4-16	Petri, A. V. (12, 14, 15, 33)	{1-8-38 1-7-37	
	Captains.		
31-1-24	Reynolds, C. J. (25, 33, 37, 49) (*Ag. Maj.*)	12-2-34	
30-8-26	Roche, U. E. B. (25, 33, 47) (*Ag. Maj.*)	5-8-37	
30-8-28	Stocker, A. J. (37)	18-3-38	
30-8-30	Vernon-Harcourt, W. R. D. (12, 33, 36, 45, 46, 49)	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Rhys, D. L., M.C. (33, 37)	1-8-38	O. T. S.
	Lieutenants.		
11-8-33	*Margesson, J. E.*, u (32, 37, 48, 112, 156, 201) (*Ag. Capt.*)	31-8-36	*Adjt.*
...	Pryce, F. M., Res. of Off. (*Ag. Capt.*)	24-8-39	Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.
27-8-36	Kirkland-Laman, E. G., u (44, 196) (*Ag. Capt.*) ...	27-8-39	
30-1-36	Price, R. E. C. (33, 38, 44) (*Ag. Capt.*)	30-1-39	
26-8-37	Dawney, G. N., u (19, 29, 32, 201) (*Ag. Capt.*) ...	26-8-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
27-1-38	Phillips, S. E. L.	27-1-38	
28-1-38	Egerton, G. J. B. (39, 42) (*Ag. Lt.*)	28-1-39	
26-1-39	James, E. D., u (49, 196)	26-1-39	
3-7-39	Newson, R., u (29, 33*b*, 196)	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Stephens, T. M. (33, 37)	3-7-39	
...	Chapman, A. N., Res. of Off.	1-9-39	
11-8-33	Margesson, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) J. E.	31-8-36	Adjt., 16 Feb. 40.
4-11-38	Jarman, Lt. I.	4-11-38	Qr.-Mr.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	Lieutenants.		
10-11-40	Scott, A. M. (*Ag. Capt.*)	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Harnden, N. G.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Wright, W.	10-11-40	
	Second Lieutenants.		
15-12-39	Irving, G. D.	15-12-39	Censor.
15-12-39	Jackson, D. J.	15-12-39	S. S. O.
21-1-40	Armstrong, A. B.	21-1-40	Censor.
21-1-40	Tidy, J. W.	21-1-40	
22-6-40	Dickinson, J. D.	22-6-40	
1-11-40	Caldwell, E. C. (*Ag. Capt.*)	1-11-40	
	Territorial Army.		
	2nd Lieutenants.		
1-9-39	Parry, R. W. P., u (196)	1-9-39	
1-9-39	Buttfield, S. C.	1-9-39	

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal—The XXIV Journal of the South Wales Borderers, 10, St. Julian's Avenue, Newport, Mon.

Regimental Association.—The Regimental Association and Employment Bureau, 10, St. Julian's Avenu Newport, Mon.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

The King's Own Scottish Borderers. [25]

Arrived in India, 11th March 1930 from Hongkong.

The Castle of Edinburgh. "*Nisi Dominus frustra.*"

In the first and fourth corners the Royal Crest, with the motto "*In Veritate Religionis confido*".

In the second and third corners the White Horse, with "*Nec aspera terrent*".

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Namur, 1695," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Martinique, 1809," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "Tirah," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—12 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914, "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Soissonnais, Ourcq," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—*H. R. H. The Duchess of* GLOUCESTER, C.I., G.B.E. 11-5-37.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Edward N. Broadbent, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay 30-1-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
26-7-17	Newbigging, T. K., M.C. (s.c.)	30-6-38	
	Majors.		
21-12-17	Vans-Agnew, J. B.	1-8-38	
24-4-18	Mattingley, W. G. (25, 33, 34)	1-8-38	
	Captains.		
3-9-25	MacLaren, J. D. A. (33, 44) (*Ty. Maj.*)	30-4-38	
	Stanton, J. B. M., Res. of Off.		S. S. O.
	Lieutenants.		
2-2-33	Cochran, A. V. (33, 38, 44) (*Ty. Capt.*)	2-2-36	
30-8-34	Hammond-Chambers-Borgnis, D. (33, 44) (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-8-37	
2-2-35	*McConnel, D. W.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	2-2-38	*Adjt.*
29-8-35	Dering, R. A. Y.	29-8-38	11th Inf. Bde.
30-1-36	Henson, J. D. (32) (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-1-39	
	Bromilow, J. B. B.	5-12-39	
28-1-37	Courtenay Hood, F. A. W. (37*a*)	28-1-40	
22-3-37	Moorhead, J. G. H. (29, 49)	22-3-40	
27-8-37	Purves-Smith, G. B. (29, 33*a*)	27-8-40	Edn. Instr., O. T. S.
	Second-Lieutenants.		
27-1-38	Mortimer, J. A. B.	27-1-38	
25-8-38	Forbes, A. M. G. S. (25, 27)	25-8-38	
3-7-39	Irvine, R. H. S.	3-7-39	
2-2-35	McConnel, Lt. (*Ty. Capt.*) D. W.	2-2-38	Adjt., 1 Nov. 39.
30-1-34	Wilson, Capt. J., M.M.	30-1-40	Qr.-Mr.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	Lieutenants.		
26-6-40	Andrews, A. C.	26-6-40	
26-6-40	Warman, S. C., M.M.	26-6-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
1-10-39	Bell, D. M.	1-10-39	
12-11-39	Backus, H. M.	12-11-39	
	Territorial Army.		
	Second-Lieutenants.		
	Newcome, P.		
	Stevenson, M. O. (33*b*)	24-8-39	
		16-5-37	
	Pringle, A. W.	24-8-39	
		25-3-39	
	Irving, W. L.	24-8-39	
		27-5-39	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Borderer's Chronicle", The Barrack, Berwick-on-Tweed.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date or seniority is given in the first column.

The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). [26]

Arrived in India, 10th November 1931, from Egypt.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt". The Dragon superscribed "China".

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Mandora," "Corunna," "Martinique, 1809," "Guadeloupe, 1810," "South Africa, 1846-7," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1877-89," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—37 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentiéres, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Poziéres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arléux," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Rousiéres," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Eric S. Girdwood, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 22-11-27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
8-2-17	Galloway, A., M.C., *p.s.c.*†	25-7-38 1-1-35	
	Major.		
31-8-22	Muir, J. E. R.	31-8-39	
	Captains.		
4-2-26	Tynte, R. M. H.	1-8-37	
1-9-27	Dalziel, J. G. [L] (74)	22-9-37	
1-9-32	*Jebb, D. G.* (33)	1-9-40	*Adjt.*
	Lieutenants.		
31-8-33	Gray, P. V. (33, 33*a*, 38)	31-8-36	
30-1-36	Gray, M. V. (29, 37, 38)	30-1-39	
...	Colchester-Wemyss, F. D., Res. of Off.	24-8-39	
28-1-37	Bradford-Martin, B. R. (19, 49)	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Northey, J. A.	28-1-40	
27-3-37	Sixsmith, J. D. C. (29, 37*a*, 45)	27-8-40	
27-8-37	Denholm, J. N. C.	27-8-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
29-1-38	Grieve, J. A. (38)	29-1-38	
26-1-39	Webster, N. McC.	26-1-39	
4-7-39	Scott, J. M. H.	4-7-39	
4-7-39	Palmer, G. N. (44)	4-7-39	
1-9-32	Jebb, Capt. D. G.	1-9-40	Adjt., 16 Feb. 39.
8-11-37	McGuiness, Lt. R., M.M.	8-11-37	Qr.-Mr.
	Territorial Army.		
	Second Lieutenants.		
24-8-39	Bunten, J. H.	24-8-39	
24-8-39	Gardner, J. N.	24-8-39	
	Brennan, B. J.	...	
	Bryceson, P. K. (33*b*)	...	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Covenanter" The Barracks Hamilton.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. [27].

Arrived in India, 31st October 1938 from Malaya.

The Castle of Inniskilling with three turrets, and St. George's colours flying.
In each of the four corners the White Horse, with the motto "*Nec aspera terrent*," The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."
"Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778, 1796," "Maida," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo,"

"South Africa, 1835, 1846—7," "Central India," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—13 Battalions.—**"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines" 1914, '17," "Armentiéres, 1914," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres" "Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino" "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."**

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—Maj.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Duke of* Gloucester *Earl of* Ulster, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Col. S. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 10th H., Gloster R. and Gordons, *Personal A.D.C. to the King* .. .. 12-3-37.

COLONEL.—Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Travers E. Clarke, G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay .. 23-1-23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
24-1-14	Cox, R. G. S., M.C.	23-9-40	
	Majors.		
20-10-15	Raynar-Smith, L., M.B.E.	1-5-37	
27-10-16	McConnell, S. B.	1-8-38	
	Captains.		
4-2-26	Mahon, B. J. (*Ag. Maj.*)	1-9-37	
4-2-36	Boyle, B. J. H.	1-9-37	
2-2-28	O'Dwyer, J. C.	19-5-38	
31-1-29	Moore, D. G., *p. a. c., s. a. c.*	9-6-38	
2-9-33	Lewin, H. F. C. (38)	28-1-40	Instr., I. M. A.
1-9-32	*Clifford, J. A.*	1-9-40	*Adjt.*
1-9-32	O'Hara, C. E.	1-9-40	*Lv., m. c., 6 m. to 15 Feb. 41.*
	Lieutenants.		
2-2-33	Wilson, E. T. (45, 46)	2-2-36	Instr. S. A. S.
31-8-33	Lowry-Corry, G. A. (*Ty. Capt.*)	31-8-36	S. S. O.
27-8-36	Leggett, C. E. M. (19)	27-8-39	
28-1-37	Robin, C. N. (38) (*Ag. Capt.*)	28-1-40	
30-1-37	Baker, W. R. O. G. (37) (*Ag. Capt.*)	30-1-40	
27-8-37	Brooking, R. G. A.	27-8-40	
27-8-37	Gethin, P. St. L. C.	27-8-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
27-1-38	Grant, A. M.	27-1-38	
1-9-32	Clifford, Lt. J. A.	1-9-35	Adjt., 1 June 39.
18-6-37	Windram, Lt. W. C.	18-6-37	Qr.-Mr.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	Lieutenants.		
24-1-40	Walshe, P. J. (*Ag. Capt.*)	24-1-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
1-10-39	Bole, J. L.	1-10-39	Staff A. H. Q. (I.).
1-10-39	Deas, J. G.	1-10-39	
1-10-39	Long, H. S.	1-10-39	
2-10-39	Petherick, D. B. (29)	2-10-39	
15-10-39	Dewsbury, G. G. (*Ag. Capt.*)	15-10-39	Asst. Embn. Staff Offr. (A).
15-10-39	Thomas, R. J.	15-10-39	
15-10-39	Craig, A. S.	15-10-39	
3-2-40	Dickie, A. W. M. (33 *b*)	3-2-40	
10-2-40	Darragh, W. J.	10-2-40	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch
Regimental Journal.—"Spring of Shillelagh", Military Barracks, Omagh, Co. Tyrone.
Regimental Association.—Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

Note.—**The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.**

The Worcestershire Regiment. [29]

Arrived in India, December 1936, from overseas.

Upon a pedestal inscribed "Firm" the Lion of the Royal Crest.

A Naval Crown, superscribed "1st June, 1794."

"Ramillies," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—22 Battalions.—**"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Height," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai 1917, '18" "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villeres Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave" "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Kirthia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris. 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918."**

COLONEL.—Hon. Brig.-Gen. G. W. St. G. Grogan, V.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . 21-11-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
	Majors.		
17-3-15	Hargreaves, P. W., M.C. (33, 36) (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) ...	16-11-35	
11-8-15	Browne, R. F. H. (25, 33, 36)	1-8-38	
	Captains.		
31-1-29	Bickford, J. B. A. (29) (*Ag. Maj.*)	1-8-38	
1-9-32	*Chippindale, W. A. M.* (33)	1-9-40	*Adjt.*
	Lieutenants.		
31-8-33	Peace, G. G. H. (33, 38, 44)	31-8-36	
31-1-35	Clarke, B. T. S. (35) (*Ag. Capt.*)	31-1-38	
29-8-35	Hart, L. R. A. (29, 33, 44)	29-8-38	A. D. C. to G. O. C. in C., N. Comd.
...	Webster A. St. J., Res. of Off.	...	
28-1-37	Roose, P. Fitz R. R. (33*a*, 44) (*Ag. Capt.*)	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Francis, A. J. (29, 33)	28-1-40	
26-8-37	Patrickson, D. J. (29, 38) (*Ag. Capt.*)	26-8-40	
26-8-37	Gray, M. C. (*Ag. Capt.*)	26-8-40	
25-9-37	Graham, J. G. (49) (*Ag. Capt*).	25-9-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
...	Faulkner, P. A., Res. of Off.		
...	Pritchard, R. D., Res. of Off.		
...	Deakin, J. C., Res. of Off.		
...	Hunter, G. J. (33*b*), Res. of Off.		
2-7-39	O'Malley, P. D. (*Ag. Lt.*)	2-7-39	
3-7-39	Jefferies, P. H. M. (33*b*)	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Finlay, B. F. G. (33*b*)	3-7-39	
1-9-32	Chippindale, *Capt.* W. A. M.	1-9-40	Adjt., 20 Dec. 39.
8-2-30	Newman, Capt. M. E.	8-2-38	Qr.-Mr.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	Lieutenant.		
10-11-40	Harling, C. H., M.M.	10-11-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
1-10-39	Stuart, B. E. St. L.	1-10-39	
17-12-39	Elliott, F. L.	17-12-39	
14-1-40	Evans, D. H.	14-1-40	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"FIRM", Norton Barracks, Worcester.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, 16, Silver Street, Worcester.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

BRITISH INFANTRY

The East Lancashire Regiment. [30]

Arrived in India.....1937 from Hong-kong.

The Red Rose charged in the centre with a sphinx, the plinth inscribed "Egypt."

"Spectamur Agendo."

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Corunna," "Java," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Canton" "Ahmad Khel," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—17 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-17."

COLONEL.—Lieut.-Genl. *Sir* John G. Dill, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*† . 24-12-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
13-8-12	Hoskyn, G. W. V. (14, 25, 29, 33, 44)	14-6-39	
	Majors.		
11-12-20	Spurrell, R. K., M.C. (25, 33, 44)	11-1-37	
25-6-18	Arnold, W. J. (14, 27, 33, 47)...	6-2-37	
15-9-15	O'Coffey, S. W. (33)	29-6-37	
31-8-22	Richman, K. G. (13, 15, 33, 37, 44)	1-8-38	
31-8-22	*Thatcher, J. R.* (15, 27, 33, 37, 44)	31-8-39	*Adjt.*
30-8-23	Russell, L. C. N., u (33, 37, 199)	30-8-40	
	Captains.		
3-2-26	Jones, C. (33, 37, 38)	15-2-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
30-8-28	Body, T. T. (29, 33, 38, 44, 47, 55)	1-8-38	
30-8-30	Brenner, D. S. O. (25, 27, 33, 44, 46)	30-8-38	
1-9-32	Harrison, C. A., u (33, 46, 201)	1-9-40	S. S. O.
	Lieutenants.		
2-2-33	Bain, A. T. (33, 44, 46)	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Murphy, K. W. B. (29, 33, 44, 46)	31-8-36	
30-8-34	Goodin, E. (33, 39)	30-8-37	
27-8-36	Lewis, R. S. E. (33, 38, 49)	27-8-39	
28-1-37	Spragg, J. J., u (33, 44, 109, 201)	28-1-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
28-1-38	Coventry, E. W. D. (22*a*, 44)	28-1-38	
28-1-38	Wilkinson, R. B. (25, 33*a*, 44, 52)	28-1-38	
25-8-38	Storey, W. B.	25-8-38	
26-1-39	Richardson, K. S. (33*a*)	26-1-39	
2-7-39	Gossage, A. W. (37*a*)	2-7-39	
3-7-39	Skews-Cox, M. L. D. (44, 49)	3-7-39	
16-7-39	Green, R. (29, 33*a*)	16-7-39	
31-8-22	Thatcher, Maj. J. R.	31-8-39	Adjt., 5 Nov. 38.
16-4-34	Chaplin, Capt. C. (33)	16-4-40	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"East Lancashire Regimental Journal," Fulwood Barracks, Preston, Lancashire.

Regimental Association.—The East Lancashire Regimental Association, East-view, 26, Fitzroy Road, Tankerton-on-Sea, Kent.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. [32]

Arrived in India, 1st April 1922, from England.

The castle and lion as shown in the Great Seal of the Duchy of Cornwall, pendent therefrom a bugle horn stringed; the whole ensigned with the Coronet of H. R. H. The Duke of Cornwall.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Dominica," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Mooltan," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Sevastopol" "Lucknow." "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile. 1884-85," "Paardeberg." "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—15 Battalions.—**"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18" "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden."**

COLONEL.—Genl. *Sir* W. K. Venning, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*† . . 29-6-35

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
30-3-16	Williams, T. V., M.C. (33)	15-1-40	
	Majors.		
5-9-15	Jones, H. P. E. (33)	27-8-37	A. M. S., A. Hdqrs.
24-12-20	Turner, M. F. C. (33, 38)	1-8-38	
	Captains.		
14-2-26	Salt, T. H. (s. c.) (25, 33, 37, 39, 47)	4-10-37	
30-8-28	*Peel, R. E.* (37)	1-8-38	*Adjt.*
29-8-29	Peter-Hoblyn, J. B. (33, 36, 52)	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Read, N. G. C. G. (18, 21, 33, 38, 55)	1-8-38	
29-1-31	Tonson-Rye, E. J. [L] (33, 35, 279)	29-1-39	
21-8-14	Rawlins, T. M., Res. of Off.	24-8-39	
2-2-33	Radley, D. B. (33, 44)	10-12-39	
2-2-33	Petre; M. S. E. (33)	10-12-39	
	Lieutenants.		
12-3-16	Lee, A. J., Res. of Off.	...	
13-4-18	Daly, H., Res. of Off.	24-8-39	
28-1-37	Floyer-Acland, S. N., *u.* (39, 196)	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Notley, J. T. B. (29, 33, 46)	28-1-40	
29-1-37	Eliot, N. R. M. (19, 33*b*, 43)	29-1-40	
...	Kelly, J. D.	17-4-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
29-1-38	Fry, J. E. E. (33, 37)	29-1-38	
25-8-38	Watson, P. D.	25-8-38	
25-8-38	Allnut, G. A. (33*b*)	25-8-38	
1-7-39	Salusbury Trelawny, J. G.	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Williams, G. T. G. (44)	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Jobson, T. H.	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Burke, R. J.	3-7-39	
30-8-28	Peel, Capt. R. E.	1-8-38	Adjt., 1 Nov.
22-2-38	Pearn, Lt. R. (25, 33)	22-2-38	Qr.-Mr.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	Second-Lieutenants.		
18-10-39	Pryke, W. D. (33)	18-10-39	
15-12-39	Reynolds R. W.	15-12-39	
	Territorial Army.		
	Second-Lieutenants.		
20-10-37	Gray, K. W.	20-10-37	
24-8-39	Smith, J. R. B.	24-8-39	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The One and All", The Barracks, Bodmin.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

The Duke of Wellington's Regiment (West Riding). [33]

Arrived in India 1st December 1928 from Singapore.

The Duke of Wellington's Crest, with the motto "Virtutis fortuna comes."

An Elephant, with howdah and mahout, circumscribed "Hindoostan", ensigned with the imperial Crown.

"Bellingen," "Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Ally Ghur." "Delhi, 1803," "Laswarree," "Deig," "Corunna," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—**"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Nonne Bosschen," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel" "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916-18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin" "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Ancre, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto", "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing, at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."**

COLONEL.—Col. C. J. Pickering, C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . . 31-10-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
25-2-14	Fraser, F. H., D.S.O., M.C. (36)	18-2-38	
	Majors.		
23-12-21	Owen, H. B. (33, 38, 44)	23-12-38	
1-2-23	Faithfull, C. K. T. (33, 44)	1-2-40	
30-8-23	Cumberlege, C. R. T. (32, 37)	30-8-40	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
	Captains.		
29-1-25	Dalrymple, J. H. (29, 33, 37)	23-6-36	Staff College.
28-1-32	*Moran, R, de la H.* (33, 44)	28-1-40	*Adjt.*
	Lieutenants.		
28-8-36	Moran, P. P. de la H. (33, 38)	28-8-39	
28-1-37	Harris, D. M. (33*a*) (*Ag. Capt.*)	28-1-40	Instr., Sr. Offrs. School.
26-8-37	Jones-Stamp, D. S. D. (19, 37*a*) (*Ag. Capt.*) ...	26-8-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
27-1-38	Burton, R. H. (19, 44)	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Savory, A. C. S. (52) (*Ag. Capt.*)	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Evelegh, B. G. N.	27-1-38	A. D. C. to Dist. Comdr.
27-1-38	Coningham, W. D. M. (29)	27-1-38	
26-1-39	Firth, A. D. (33*b*)	26-1-39	
1-7-39	Simonds, D. N. (44)	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Kavanagh, A. B. M. (33*b*, 44)	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Butterfield, J. E. V. (33*b*)	3-7-39	
1-9-39	Roberts, D. C., Res. of Off.	1-9-39	
28-1-32	Moran, Capt. R. de la H.	28-1-40	Adjt., 8 Dec. 38.
17-9-36	Coulter, Lt. J.	17-9-36	Qr.-Mr.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	Lieutenants.		
4-1-40	Robinson, J., a (25, 33, 109, 201) (*Ag.Capt.*) ...	24-1-40	
10-11-40	Barrington, R. V. (25, 29, 32)	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Foster, G. (33, 37)	10-11-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
1-10-39	Gilbey, G. H. (44)	1-10-39	
15-10-39	Baxter, J. N.	15-10-39	
15-10-39	Barker, F. P.	15-10-39	
22-10-39	Sutherland, J. H. C. (52)	22-10-39	
19-11-39	Boxall, R. A. (38)	19-11-39	
15-12-39	Christison, J. A. A.	15-12-39	
10-2-40	Williams, J. A.	10-2-40	
11-2-40	Heaton, J. V.	11-2-40	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Iron Duke", Llwyn-celyn, Pennal, Machynlleth, N. Wales.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Halifax.

Note—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

The Border Regiment. [34]

Arrived in India 4th December 1929 from China.

A Laurel Wreath. The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Albuhera," "Arroyo dos Molinos," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle" "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—16 Battalions.—**"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aisne, 1918," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtral," "Selle" "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917-18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1915," "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1916-17."**

Colonel—Hon. Brig.-Genl. G. H. Harrison, D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of offr.*) . 28-2-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
	Majors.		
7-4-16	Ibberson, G., M.B.E. (33, 37, 44) (*Ag. Lt Col.*)	1-8-38	
24-4-18	Herbert, K. L. (15, 25, 33, 43)	1-8-38	
16-7-20	Chambers, P. J.	1-8-38	
23-12-21	Colbeck, H. E.	1-8-38	
23-12-21	Cooper, H. S. (25, 27, 33, 37, 44) ...	23-12-38	
31-8-22	Verbi, J. B. (25, 33, 37, 44)	31-8-39	
	Captains.		
30-8-29	Warren, W. R. G. de W., M.C. (33, 44, 49)	1-8-38	
4-2-33	Hedley, E.	27-8-39	
	Leslie-Smith, J. L., M.C., (127) [*l*] Res. of Off.	24-8-39	
	Lieutenants		
30-8-34	Bartholomew, H. J. (33, 37)	30-8-37	Attd. Embn. Staff.
31-1-35	Gillam, P. R. L. (33, 37*a*, 46) (*Ag. Capt.*)	31-1-38	
1-2-35	*Zvegintzov, D. D.* (33, 39, 171) (*Ag. Capt.*)	1-2-38	*Adjt.*
29-8-35	Mountain, M. W. (33, 38) (*Ag. Capt.*)	29-8-38	
30-1-36	Irwin, A. F. R. (33, 44) (*Ag. Capt.*) ...	30-1-39	
26-8-37	Sole, D. S. (33, 33*b*) (*Ag.Capt.*)	26-8-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
14-11-33	Mackinnon, D. M. M., Res. of Off. ...	14-11-33	
3-7-39	Ward, R. P. (33*b*)	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Causton, R. G. (33*b*, 49)	3-7-39	
1-2-25	Zvegintzov, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) D. D. ...	1-2-38	Adjt., 1 May 40.
9-8-28	Mann, Maj. T. (33)	9-8-40	Qr.-Mr.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	Lieutenant.		
2-12-39	Laxton, P. B. (*Ag. Capt.*)	2-12-39	Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.
10-11-40	Taylor, W.	10-11-40	
	Second Lieutenants.		
15-10-39	Penton, C. A.	15-10-39	
15-10-39	Urquhart, I. A. N.	15-10-39	
22-10-39	Pritchard, K.(29)...	22-10-39	
22-10-39	Reed, C. H.	22-10-39	Attd. A. Hdqrs.
12-11-39	Hamilton-Miller, C. H. N.	12-11-39	
14-1-40	Child, P. L. G.	14-1-40	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association The Depôt, Carlisle.

Note.—The date of first *egular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in he first column.

The South Staffordshire Regiment. [38]

Arrived in India 6th October 1938 from Egypt.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." **The Stafford Knot.**

"Guadaloupe 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Monte Video," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Pegu," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Central India," "South Africa, 1878—79," "Egypt, 1882," "Kirbekan," "Nile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900—02."

***The Great War—18 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917-'18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18" "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."**

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. P. R. C. Commings, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of offr.*) *p.s.c.*† 23-12-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
30-8-16	Green, W. C., M.C....	1-8-39	
	Majors.		
24-11-15	Dickins, W. A., M.C. (25, 33, 44, 45) ...	12-1-38	
25-9-18	GreenWood, A. C. O.	1-8-38	
23-12-21	*Fox, P. M.* (33, 36, 38, 46)	23-12-38	*Adjt.*
	Captains.		
30-8-23	Gordon, T. P. (33, 43, 49)	4-4-35	
29-1-27	Pike, D. B.	12-1-38	
30-8-26	Clark, H. P. C. (25, 33, 44, 46)	1-8-38	
	Watson, E. C., Res. of Off.	24-8-39	
28-1-32	Gordon, J. P., II (29, 33, 36, 44, 201) ...	28-1-40	S. S. O.
	Lieutenants.		
1-2-35	Webb, J. R. G. (33, 33*a*)	1-2-38	
28-1-37	Murphy, G. W. (33, 33*a*)	28-1-40	
17-4-37	Howard, C. M. B. (33)	17-4-40	
	Second Lieutenants.		
28-1-37	Payne, S. J. (33)	28-1-37	
10-12-38	Hargroves, R. L. (33*b*, 37*a*)	10-12-38	
26-1-39	Wattis, H. P. (33*b*, 38)	26-1-39	
26-1-39	Jervis, J. S. (33*b*, 109)	26-1-39	
1-7-39	Twiss, P. K.	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Walker, P. M.	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Rickcord, J. L.	3-7-39	
23-12-21	Fox, Maj. P. M.	23-12-38	Adjt., 18 Apl. 38.
26-1-39	Davies, Lt. R.	26-1-39	Qr.-Mr.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	Second-Lieutenants.		
1-10-39	Lane, T. B.	1-10-39	
22-10-39	Austin, C.J.	22-10-39	
22-10-39	Mathews, R. E.	22-10-39	
22-10-39	Sales, G. C.	22-10-39	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Staffordshire Knot," The Depot, Whittington Barracks, Lichfield.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, The South Staffordshire Regt., Davidson House, 67, St. John's Street, Lichfield, Staffs.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

The South Lancashire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Volunteers). [40]

Arrived in India 13th October 1922 from Egypt.

The Plume of the Prince of Wales. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Monte Video," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Maharajpore," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—20 Battalions.—**"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914-18," "La Bassee, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916" "Bazentin," "Pozieres," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre-1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baluchistan, 1918."**

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. A. Solly-Flood, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay *p.s.c.*† . . . 1.5.21

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
18-9-09	Braide, R. W., *f.s.*, u (25, 28, 33, 39, 51, 80, 87, 109, 112, 154, 198) ...	4-7-37	
	Majors.		
25-7-14	Hislop, J. F. G., u (32, 37, 38, 80, 156, 197)	9-6-34	
16-8-16	Palmer, C. P. S. L. (25, 33)	1-8-38	
20-12-18	Russell, G. D. B. (33, 38, 46)	1-8-38	
23-12-21	Lane-Joynt, P. R (33, 37, 48, 52) ...	23-12-38	
	Captains.		
31-1-24	Sawers, R. A., *p.s.c.* (33, 36, 45, 46, 47)	27-2-36	
29-1-25	Clarke-Jervoise, C. S. (25, 33, 37, 38, 46)	19-6-36	
1-6-30	Parker, J. H. (25, 33, 45, 38, 45, 46) ...	1-8-38	
	Lieutenants.		
2-2-33	Hipwood, F. C. S. (13, 33, 46, 55) ...	2-2-36	
31-8-33	*Pearson, J. H. C.* (33, 44, 46)	31-8-36	*Adjt.*
2-2-34	Bisgood, P. E. (33, 44, 46)	2-2-37	
1-2-35	Horne, R. W. (29, 33, 38, 44, 55) ...	1-2-38	
18-2-35	Burnett, D. (33, 44)	1-8-38	
27-8-36	Northcote, A. H. S. (33, 44)	27-8-39	
30-1-37	Sass, G. C. B. (29, 44)	30-1-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
28-1-38	Johnson, R. G.	28-1-38	
26-1-39	Jarman, T. A. A. (44)	26-1-39	
26-1-39	Morrison, W. T.	26-1-39	
26-1-39	Whyte, C. R. R. St. G. (19, 29) ...	28-1-39	
28-1-39	Llewellyn, J. W. P. (38)...	28-1-39	
1-7-39	Thomas, P. R. C. (29)	1-7-39	
1-9-39	McMorland, D. B.	1-9-39	
31-8-33	Pearson, Lt. J. H. C.	31-8-36	Adjt., 4 Apl. 39.
20-2-35	James, Lt. A., D.C.M.	20-2-35	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Regimental Chronicle," Peninsula Barracks, Warrington.

Regimental Association.—Peninsula Barracks, Warrington.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

The Welch Regiment. [41]

Arrived in India 1st March 1931, from Singapore.

The Rose and Thistle on the same stalk, within the Garter and the Crown over it.

In the first and fourth corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown, in the second and third corners the Plume of the Prince of Wales.

"Gwell angau na Chywilydd."

A Naval Crown, superscribed "12th April 1782."

"Martinique, 1762," "St. Vincent," "India," "Bourbon," "Java," "Detroit," "Queenstown," "Miami," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Ava," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—34 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne 1914, '18" "Ypres" 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18" "Bazentin," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Messines, 1917, 18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Arras, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza", "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell, Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."**

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Thomas O. Marden, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay *p.s.c.* † (*l*) 26-5-20

First Commn	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
4-9-12	Daniel, J. A., D.S.O., M.C. (29, 33, 40) ...	14-7-39	
	Majors.		
15-5-15	Kinnaird, C. H., M.C. (33, 37, 47) ...	28-11-36	
28-12-21	Tristram, W. B. (22*a*, 33)	23-12-38	
	Captains.		
30-8-24	Whitty, B. N. (33, 44, 47)	19-7-36	Staff Capt.
30-8-28	*Fitzpatrick, T. D.* (33, 36)	21-1-37	*Adjt.*
19-11-24	Arnold, W. S., Res. of Off.	24-8-39	
	Lieutenants.		
27-8-36	Skuse, P. F. (33)	27-8-39	S. S. O.
...	Townsend, E. W. M., Res. of Off. ...	... 12-10-38	
28-1-37	Byrde, H. E. (33)...	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Hynes, B. J. (33)	28-1-40	
27-8-37	Francis-Jupp, J. G. L. (38)	27-8-40	S. S. O.
	Second-Lieutenants.		
27-1-38	Rosling, J. D. (33*a*, 44)	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Roberts, A. G. (29, 37*a*)	27-1-38	
1-7-39	Stevenson, M. C. B. (29, 33*b*)	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Mathias, C. G. J. (38)	1-7-39	
30-8-28	Fitzpatrick, Capt. T. D.	21-1-37	Adjt., 20 July 38.
26-12-38	Jones, Capt. J. H.	26-12-39	Qr.-Mr.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	Lieutenant.		
24-1-40	Millar, R. C. (25, 37, 38)	24-1-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
1-10-39	Holmes, R.	1-10-39	
1-10-39	Jones, J. H.	1-10-39	
17-12-39	Foster Barham, J. J. (126) [L]	17-12-39	
10-2-40	Evans, S.	10-2-40	
	Territorial Army.		
	Second-Lieutenants.		
4-6-38	Clark, A. I. M.	4-6-38	
13-7-38	Hobson, G. B.	13-7-38	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Men of Harlech" Depot, The Welch Regt., The Barracks, Cardiff.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. [43]

Arrived in India March 1922, from England.

A bugle horn stringed.

"Dunbar, 1759," "Martinique 1762," "Havannah," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Martinique, 1794," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees" "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Delhi, 1857," "New Zealand," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—17 Battalions.—**"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres,, 1914-17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915" "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres" "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917-18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave, Vittorio, Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18" "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Kut-al-Amara, 1915," "Ctesiphon," "Defence Kut-al-Amara," "Khan Baghdad!," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Archangel, 1919."**

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir John Hanbury Williams, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.N.G., ret. pay *Eq.* 6-4-18.

First Column.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
24-11-15	Giles, L. W., M.C. (33, 44, 47)	19-1-40	
	Majors.		
1-5-17	Slattery, S. C. P. (27, 33, 36, 41, 47) ...	1-8-38	S. S. O.
24-4-18	Doyne, R. H. (32)	1-8-38	
	Captains.		
3-9-25	Alston-Roberts-West, M. M. (33, 38, 44)	1-5-36	
3-9-25	Clifton, C. (S.C.)	2-8-36	
28-8-30	Darell-Brown, M. (36)	28-8-38	*Adjt.*
	Lieutenants.		
31-1-35	Freeman, J. E. B. (*Ag. Capt.*)	31-1-38	
30-1-36	Astley-Cooper, G. N. A (52) (*Ag. Capt.*)	30-1-39	
30-1-36	St. Aubyn, M. J.. (52)	3-10-39	
30-1-36	Mulholland, M. H. (29)	3-10-39	
28-1-37	Ballard, J. F. (25, 38), (*Ag. Capt.*) ...	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Hornsby-Wright, R. (33, 44, 37*a*, 109) (*Ag. Capt.*) ...	28-1-40	
26-8-37	Harbottle, M. N.	26-8-40	A. D. C. to Dist. Comdr.
	Second-Lieutenants.		
27-1-38	Favell, E. C. M. (*Ag. Capt.*)	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Spencer-Smith, T. C. (29, 46)	27-1-38	
27-4-38 } 28-1-37 }	Tatham-Warter, A. D., M. (33*b*, 109) (*Ag. Capt.*)	27-4-38 { 28-1-37	
25-8-38	Wrottesley, R. (19)	25-8-38	
3-7-39	Bartlett, R. J. N.	3-7-39	
15-4-39	Ruck Keene, H. W. A., Res. of Off. ...	24-8-39 { 22-4-39	
28-8-30	Darell-Brown, Capt. M.	28-8-38	Adjt., 23 Feb. 40.
11-2-28	Moody, Maj. C. T.	11-2-40	Qr.-Mr.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	Second-Lieutenants.		
15-10-39	Stevens-Guille, H. de C.	15-10-39	
22-10-39	Mason, A. C.	22-10-39	
17-12-39	Brabner, M. J.	17-12-39	
13-1-40	Hodgkin, E. E.	13-1-40	
21-1-40	Smith, S. J. H.	21-1-40	
11-2-40	Garnet, M. R. K.	11-2-40	
11-2-40	Eastwood, H. D.	11-2-40	
24-2-40	Everett, P. K.	24-2-40	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Oxfordshire & Buckinghamshire Light Infantry Journal, Cowley Barracks, Oxford.

Regimental Association.—Cowley Barracks, Oxford.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

The Northamptonshire Regiment. [48]

Arrived in India, 24th December 1932, from Egypt.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779—83," and with the motto "*Montis insignia Calpe*" underneath.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt". A sprig of three maple leaves each charged with a fleur-de-lys.

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Maida," "Douro," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Tirah," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, 18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Flers Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Drocourt Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—H. R. H. THE DUCHESS OF GLOUCESTER, C.I., G.B.E.

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir* Harry H. S. Knox, K.C.B., D.S.O., *ret. pay, p.s.c.*† . . 23-10-31.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
11-8-15	Winkler, A. O. F. (33, 62)	22-5-40	
	Majors.		
30-8-16	Brewin, J. V., M.C. (25, 33, 36)	1-8-38	
24-12-20	Drake, H. N. (25, 33, 36)...	1-8-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr.
30-8-23	Taunton, D. E. (33, 43, 46)	30-8-40	
	Captains.		
31-1-24	Tomkins, C. G. L. (33, 38)	23-11-35	S. S.O.
30-8-28	Rawlins, J. W. (27, 33, 33*a*)	29-8-38	
30-1-30	Hyde, E. F. D., ‖ (33, 44, 201) (*local Maj.*)	1-8-38	S. O., Ceylon Defence Force.
28-1-32	*Feehally, W. J.* (29, 33, 38, 44, 51) ...	28-1-40	*Adjt.*
	Lieutenants.		
31-8-33	Bennett, W. J. (*local Capt.*) (33, 44) ...	31-8-36	O. C. Transit Sec.
1-2-34	Spooner, D. W. (33, 37, 37*a*) (*Ag. Capt.*)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Ogle, N. R. (19, 33, 46, 47, 49) (*Ag. Capt.*)	1-2-37	
30-8-34	Thunder, P. S. (33, 38) (*Ag. Capt.*) ...	30-8-37	
11-3-36	Greaves, R. R. (22*a*, 33*b*) (*Ag. Capt.*)	11-3-39	
28-1-37	Girdwood, J. A. (33, 33*a*)	28-1-40	
26-8-37	Molloy, T. R. (28) (*Ag. Capt.*)	26-8-40	
26-8-37	Martin, G. V. (33, 33*a*, 37*a*)	26-8-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
27-1-38	Adams, G. E. (42)	27-1-38	
25-8-38	Withers, B. C.	25-8-38	
27-1-39	Morgan, H. W. (29)	27-1-39	
1-7-39	Haselhurst, M. R. (19)	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Reynes, A. H.	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Napier, C. J., ‖ (33*b*, 199)	3-7-39	U. K.
	Clark, D. S., Res. of Off.	...	
28-1-32	Feehally, Capt. W. J.	28-1-40	Adjt., 18 Feb. 40.
31-3-28	Payne, Maj. H. (38, 42)	31-3-40	Qr.-Mr.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	Second-Lieutenants.		
1-10-39	Harris, M. H. (19)...	1-10-39	
15-10-39	Monckton, G. C.	15-10-39	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
15-10-39	Tannock, J. R.	15-10-39	Movement Control.
12-11-39	Rimmer, H. M.	12-11-39	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
19-11-39	Johnston, H. R. (33*b*)	19-11-39	
19-11-39	Kelly, P. F.	19-11-39	
19-11-39	Marriage, P.	19-11-39	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of the Northamptonshire Regiment," The Barracks, Northampton.

Regimental Association.—The Comrades' Association, 1, St. Giles Street, Northampton; and the Barracks Northampton.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's). [49]

Arrived in India, 13th October 1937, from Egypt.

The Dragon, superscribed "China".

A stag under an oak tree.

"St. Lucia, 1778," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Copenhagen," "Douro," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Queenstown" "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol" "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Tofrek," "Suakin, 1885," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—16 Battalions.—**"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18."**

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. R. J. COLLINS, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.* † [L].....6-4-40.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
29-7-16	Blight, G. L. (109, 178)	1-8-39	
	Majors.		
26-1-16	Aveline, A. P., M.C. (33, 44)	29-4-36	
16-7-19	Brown, A. D. (38, 38)	1-8-38	
	Captains.		
29-1-25	*MacDowel, H. St. G. S. (33, 37, 38) (Ag. Maj.)*	28-10-37	*Adjt.*
2-2-27	Wilder, J. C. (13, 25, 44, 110, 114) [L] ...	21-1-38	Staff Capt., E. Comd.
	Lieutenants.		
31-8-33	Bromhead, R. B. G. (19, 33) (*Ag. Capt.*)	31-8-36	
29-8-35	Dickson, R. G. (33, 39, 109) (*Ag. Capt.*)	29-8-38	
30-1-36	Murphy, A. H. (33) (*Ag. Capt.*)	30-1-39	
30-1-36	Sweet, E. H. (18, 29, 44, 46)	30-1-39	Instr. Fighting Vehicle Sch., Ahmednagar.
28-1-37	Salt, D. F. (38, 44)	28-1-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
25-8-38	Hill, L. J. L. (29, 37*a*) (*Ag. Capt.*) ...	25-8-38	
26-8-38	Mills, W. G. S. (*Ag. Capt.*)	26-8-38	
1-7-39	Waddy, A. P. H. (44) (*Ag. Capt.*) ...	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Sherring, D. A. (49) (*Ag. Capt.*) ...	1-7-39	
2-7-39	Page, C. J. (29) (*Ag. Capt.*)	2-7-39	
3-7-39	Francis, J. L. (33*b*)	3-7-39	
29-1-25	MacDowel, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) H. St. G. S.	28-10-37	Adjt., 14 July 38.
31-8-36	Stroud, Lt. F. G.	31-8-36	Qr.-Mr.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	Lieutenants.		
1-10-39	Pike, R. J.	1-10-39	
15-10-39	Janvrin, C. R. (*Ag. Capt.*)	15-10-39	
15-10-39	Wainright, T. J. (19)	15-10-39	
22-10-39	Sager, F. G.	22-10-39	
22-10-39	Montgomery, H. (38)	22-10-39	
12-11-39	Barns, J. F. F. (44)	12-11-39	
17-12-39	Jennings, T. C. S. (33*b*)	17-12-39	
	Territorial Army.		
	Lieutenants.		
...	Watson, C. R. (*Ag. Capt.*)	24-8-39	
...	Prescott, W. H. Y.		

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—"The China Dragon," Depot, Brock Barracks, Reading.
Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, Brock Barracks, Reading.
Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

The Wiltshire Regiment (Duke of Edinburgh's). [62].

Arrived in India, 11th February 1936, from Singapore.

A cross patée charged in the centre with a roundle thereon the Cypher and Coronet of the late Duke of Edinburgh.

"Louisburg," "Nive," "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Pekin, 1860." "South Africa, 1879, 1900—02."

***The Great War—12 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentiéres, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chappelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."**

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl *Sir* Edward Evans, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay. (*Res. of Offr.*) 1-1-29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
9-7-21	Kellett, J. P., D.S.O., M.C., *p. s. c.*† (13, 14, 15, 36, 46).	1-8-39	
	Majors.		
28-12-14	Theyre, S. M. C. (33)	1-8-38	
27-10-16	Ludford, W. E.	1-8-38	
1-2-23	Ashley, R. (25, 33, 38, 44, 45, 46, 47) ...	1-2-40	Staff Capt.
	Captains.		
2-2-28	Doggrell, D. (27, 33, 37, 44)	25-6-38	
30-1-30	Wood, L. H. (25, 33, 36)	1-8-38	
2-9-33	Seymour, *The Lord*	28-1-40	A. D. C. to Dist. Comdr.
1-9-32	Thomas, R. M. C. (25, 33, 38, 44) ...	1-9-40	
1-9-32	Redman, J. O. S. (19, 33, 44)	1-9-40	
	Lieutenants.		
31-1-35	*Stephenson, R. W.* (33, 37*a*, 47) (*Ag. Capt.*)	31-1-38	*Adjt.*
30-1-36	Cunynghame, V. G. (29, 33) (*Ag. Capt.*)	30-1-39	
28-1-37	Ferro, E. A. P. (33*a*, 38) (*Ag. Capt.*) ...	28-1-40	
	Second Lieutenants.		
27-1-38	Dunn, G. R. (19, 33, 38*a*)	27-1-38	
25-8-38	Awdry, J. (33*a*)	25-8-38	
25-8-38	Robbins, D. I. M. (33, 33*b*)	25-8-38	
26-1-39	Prideaux, R. T. (37*a*)	26-1-39	
26-1-39	Lees-Smith, R. S. (44)	26-1-39	
1-7-39	Hamilton, J. D....	1-7-39	
2-7-39	Magawley, E. W.	2-7-39	
3-7-39	Skene, D. S. R. (33, 37*a*)	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Collins, R. H. M. (37*a*, 38)	3-7-39	
31-12-38	Thornton, G. J., Res. of Off.	24-8-39 31-12-38	
31-1-35	Stephenson, Lt. R. W.	31-1-38	Adjt., 17 Feb. 40.
21-12-34	Newton, Lt. J. C., M.M.	2-12-36	Qr.-Mr.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	Second-Lieutenants.		
15-10-39	Scarlett, A. Y. (33*a*)	15-10-39	
15-12-39	Goodall, A. J. (44)	15-12-39	
17-12-39	Canning, T. R. (29)	17-12-39	
17-12-39	Day, D. A. S	17-12-39	
14-1-40	Behrens, V. W. J.	14-1-40	
21-1-40	Shadwell, J. R.	21-1-40	
10-2-40	Saville, J. MacD. (29)	10-2-40	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of the Wiltshire Regiment," The Barracks, Devizes.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Devizes.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

The North Staffordshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's). [64].

Arrived in India, 17th March 1923, from Constantinople.

The Prince of Wales's Plume. The Dragon, superscribed "China".

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinnique, 1794," "St. Lucia, 1803," "Surinam," "Punjaub," "Reshire," "Bushire," "Koosh-ab," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Hafir," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—17 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Guillemont," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917, '18." "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal" "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle" "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918," "N. W. Frontier India, 1915."

COLONEL.—Hon. Brig.-Genl. L. J. Wyatt, D.S.O., ret. pay.....30-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
8-8-14	Stamer, W. D., D.S.O., M.C. (33)	22-12-38	
	Majors.		
1-5-17	Charrington, H. N. (29, 33)	1-8-38	
24-12-20	Colt, J. R. (13, 25, 33, 37)	1-8-38	
23-12-21	Brown, C. M. (25, 33, 36, 46, 109)	23-12-38	
23-12-21	Dawson, A. H. F. (25, 33)	23-12-38	
	Captains.		
29-1-25	Thompson, J. R. V. (27, 49)	9-10-36	
2-8-14	Smyth, D. M., Res. of Off.	24-8-39	
27-8-31	*Ritchie, A. J. P.* (29, 33, 38, 46)	27-8-39	*Adjt.*
	Lieutenants.		
30-1-36	Haines, R. (33, 38)	30-1-39	
28-1-37	Cock, R. L. (33)	28-1-40	
28-1-37	Penrose, J. V.	28-1-40	
26-8-37	Wheeler, P. M. (19, 33*a*)	26-8-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
25-8-38	Satow, H. D. C. (33*a*)	25-8-38	
25-8-38	Nicholas, C. R. M. (33*a*, 44)	25-8-38	
25-8-38	Edwards, C. R. (29, 33*a*, 44)	25-8-38	
1-7-39	Ringland, T. J.	1-7-39	
2-7-39	Farley, A. J. P. (19)	2-7-39	
3-7-39	Bray, B. W.	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Higgins, H. P.	3-7-39	
27-8-31	Ritchie, Capt. A. J. P.	27-8-39	Adjt., 9 Dec. 39.
16-5-36	Moore, Lt. W.	16-5-36	Qr.-Mr.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	Second-Lieutenants.		
22-10-39	Beales, C. J.	22-10-39	
22-10-39	Wyndham-Kaye, K. A.	22-10-39	
	Territorial Army.		
	Second-Lieutenants.		
3-5-39	Sale, G. R. H.	3-5-39	
2-9-39	Richardson, T. W.	2-9-39	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"China Dragon", The Depot, Lichfield.

Regimental Association.—The Regimental Association, North Staffordshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's), The Depot, Lichfield.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. [79].

Arrived in India, 4th December 1938, from Egypt.

The Thistle ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Cypher of Queen Victoria within the Garter.

"Egmont-op-Zee," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "Athara," "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17 '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellevaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1914-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. N. J. G. Cameron, C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) *p.s.c.*†, *t.a.* 28-5-29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
16-12-14	Cameron, I. C.	4-11-37	
	Majors.		
21-12-17	Wilson, M. J. H.	1-8-38	
21-8-18	Bannerman, D. A. G. [L]	1-8-38	
20-12-18	Saunders, T. P., M.C.	1-8-38	
16-7-20	Duncan, C. S.	1-8-38	
	Captains.		
1-9-27	Sorel-Cameron, J.	31-1-36	
1-2-30	Campbell, *Hon.* A. C.	8-10-36	
29-1-31	Cairns, H. W.	29-1-39	
2-9-33	Tweedie, P. C. C. [L] (110)	28-1-40	
28-1-32	Brodie, D. J.	28-1-40	
1-9-32	Stevenson, W. A. (45)	1-9-40	
3-2-34	*Noble, C. A. H. M.*	1-9-40	*Adjt.*
	Lieutenants.		
2-2-33	Haig, H. R.	2-2-36	
31-8-35	Munro, R. M.	1-2-37	
30-8-34	Rumbold, A. G., M.C.	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Borradaile, R. G., M.C. (46)	30-8-37	
29-8-35	Leah, R. W. (29)	29-8-38	
29-8-35	Robertson, I. D. (19)	29-8-38	
29-1-38	Head, *Sir* Francis, D. S. *Bt.*	27-8-39	
28-1-37	Cameron, A. J.	28-1-40	
26-8-37	Gordon, C. C. B.	26-8-40	
26-8-37	Caldecott Baird, N. P. D.	26-8-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
25-8-38	Irvine, F. C. Q.	25-8-38	
3-2-34	Noble, Capt. C. A. H. M....	1-9-40	Adjt., 18 Aug. 38.
4-1-35	Cochrane, Lt. A. G.	4-1-35	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The 79th News." Cameron Barracks, Inverness.

Regimental Association.—Cameron Barracks, Inverness.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

The Royal Ulster Rifles. [83].

Arrived in India 23rd December 1937 from Hong Kong.

The Harp and Crown with the motto " *Quis Separabit.*"

The Sphinx, superscribed " *Egypt.*"

" India," " Cape of Good Hope, 1806" "Talavera," " Bourbon," " Busaco," " Fuentes d'Onor," " Ciudad Rodrigo," " Badajos," " Salamanca," " Vittoria," " Nivelle," " Orthes," " Toulouse," " Peninsula," " Central India," " South Africa, 1899—1902."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—" Mons," " Le Cateau," " Retreat from Mons," " Marne, 1914," " Aisne, 1914," " La Bassée, 1914," " Messines, 1914, '17, '18," " Armentieres, 1914," " Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," " Nonne Bosschen," " Neuve Chapelle," " Frezenberg," " Aubers," " Somme, 1916, '18," " Albert, 1916," " Bazentin," " Pozieres," " Guillemont," " Glinchy," " Ancre Heights," " Pilckem," " Langemarck, 1917," " Cambrai, 1917," " St. Quentin," " Rosieres," " Lys," " Bailleul," " Kemmel," " Courtrai," " France and Flanders, 1914—18," " Kosturino," " Struma," " Macedonia, 1915—17," " Subia," " Sari Bair," " Gallipoli, 1915," " Gaza," " Jerusalem," " Tell 'Asur," " Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. D. J. C. K. Bernard, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*† .. .. 4-2-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
5-2-21	Brunskill, G., M.C., *p. s. c.*†	1-8-39	
	Majors.		
3-12-16	Calwell, J. Y., M.V.O.	24-11-35	
30-1-24	Morrison, H. McL., M.C.	1-2-36 1-7-31	
4-2-26	Jefferys, J. B.	19-11-39	
	Captains.		
4-2-26	Frizelle, G. S.	4-4-35	A. I. L. O.
29-8-29	Christie-Miller, W.	31-1-38	
28-8-30	Going, G. D. (33*a*)	28-8-38	
28-8-30	Harris, I. C.	28-8-38	
31-8-33	Donlea, B. J. FitzG.	1-7-39	
	Lieutenants.		
30-8-34	*Otway, T. B. H.*	30-8-37	*Adjt.*
29-8-35	Johnston, E. F., U. (44, 105, 199)	... 29-8-38	
30-1-36	Ridgeway, J. W. MacE. (33, 38)	... 30-1-39	
...	Adams, G. H., Res. of Off.	24-8-39	
27-8-36	Shaw, J. K. H. (29, 44)	27-8-39	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
27-1-38	Stewart-Liberty, C. D. (44)	27-1-38	
21-6-38	de Stacpoole, G. G. R. E. (33*b*)	21-6-38	
27-1-39	Gore, H. G. N.	27-1-39	
24-8-39	Liddle, E. A. D., Res. of Off.	24-8-39 12-10-38	
30-8-34	Otway, Lt. T. B. H.	30-8-37	Adjt.
3-6-35	Mc Faull, Lt. W.	3-6-35	Qr.-Mr.
	Emergency Commission.		
	Second Lieutenant.		
1-10-39	Dennison. M. W.	1-10-39	
	Territorial Army.		
	Second Lieutenants.		
17-6-39	Quinn, R.	17-6-39	
24-8-39	Brown, J. A.	24-8-39	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—" Quis Separabit," Depot, Armagh, N. Ireland.
Regimental Association.—170, York Street, Belfast, London Branch, 52, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S. W. 1.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's). [91].

Arrived in India 1st December 1933 from China.

A boar's head, with the motto "*Ne obliviscaris,*" within a wreath of myrtle, and a cat with the motto "*Sans Peur*" within a wreath of broom, over all the label as represented in the Arms of the Princess Louise and surmounted with Her Royal Highness's Coronet.

The Princess Louise's Cypher and Coronet.

"Cape of Good Hope 1806," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "South Africa, 1879," "Modder River," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—27 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914." "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, 1918," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Solssonnais-Ourcq," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtral," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. G. Thorpe, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay. *p.s.c.* † . . 8-7-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
25-2-14	Stewart, I. Mac. A., O.B.E., M.C. (33, 37)	10-9-40	
	Majors.		
20-12-18	Robertson, L. B. (22, 33, 46)	1-8-38	
6-7-19	Gairdner, K. D. (27, 33, 37, 38, 46) ...	1-8-38	
23-12-21	Slayter, E. L. P. (27, 33)	23-12-38	
	Captains.		
30-8-24	Hyslop, H. J. M. (33, 37, 44) (*Ag. Maj.*)	19-4-35	
29-8-29	Rose, A. J. C. (s. c.) (19, 27, 36, 39, 44)	1-8-38	Staff College.
...	Mackellar, J. O., M.C., (33) Res. of Off. ...	24-8-39	
	Lieutenants.		
1-9-34	*Macdonald, C. A.* (22, 33, 36, 39, 46, 47) (*Ag. Capt.*)	2-2-36	*Adjt.*
27-8-36	Wilson, A. D. R. G. (19, 37) (*Ag. Capt.*)	27-8-39	
...	Drummond-Hay, D., Res. of Off. (*Ag. Capt.*)	24-8-39	
27-8-36	Stonor, I. W. (33) (*Ag. Capt.*)	27-8-39	
26-8-37	Campbel-Baldwin, A. N. U. (109, 199)	26-8-40	
26-8-37	Farquhar, N. P.	26-8-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
27-1-38	Blackwood, F. M. P. (44)	27-1-38	
27-1-38	Beckett, R. H. C.	27-1-38	
1-9-34	Macdonald, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) C. A.	2-2-36	Adjt., 1 Apl. 39.
10-12-35	Cowan, Lt. J.	10-12-35	Qr.-Mr.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	Lieutenant.		
20-1-40	Moss, E. T. (33)	20-1-40	
	Second-Lieutenant.		
15-12-39	Webber, R. H.	15-12-39	
	Supplementary Reserve.		
	Second-Lieutenants.		
	Pace, L. N. G.	24-8-39	
		15-10-38	
	Law, T. S.	24-8-39	
		12-4-39	
	Territorial Army.		
	Second-Lieutenants.		
	Bardwell, M. E.	24-8-39	
		15-7-37	
	Gordon, E.	24-8-39	
		2-9-39	
	Macpherson, J. D. G.	24-8-39	
		2-9-39	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—"The Thin Red Line", Stirling, Scotland.
Regimental Association.—114, West Campbell Street, Glasgow, C. 2.
Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
	Subadar-Majors.	
	Nizam Din, *Hony. Capt., Bahadur*, O.B.I.	15-4-34
	(*A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., S. Comd.*).	
	Kanshi Ram (48)	25-11-36
	Hashmat Ali, *Bahadur*, O.B.I. (23, 25)	6-2-38
	Umar Hayat Khan, M.B.E. (23, 26, 48)	1-5-38
	Parshotam Das (26)	16-7-38
	Muhammad Shafi Khan (24) ...	1-12-39
M. A. T. C.	Thakur Singh	6-12-39
F. A. T. C.	Sipahi Singh (19, 33, 49) ...	1-1-40
	Alam Khan, *Hony. Lt. Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M.I., I.D.S.M.	1-7-40
	Habibullah Khan (23) ...	1-8-40
	Subadars.	
	Abdulla Khan (*Ag. Sub.-Maj.*)...	3-3-26
	Pal Singh, *Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. ...	16-9-29
	Ghulam Hussain, I.O.M. ...	5-12-29
	Anant Ram	21-2-30
	Narayan Singh (49)	1-4-30
	Phuman Singh	1-8-30
	Hayat Muhammad	3-2-32
	Kishen Singh, *Hony. Lt.* ...	15-8-32
	Muhammad Sharif	1-11-32
	Jhanda Singh	24-12-32
	Dalip Singh	1-3-33
	Kundan Lal (23, 26, 49) ...	1-3-33
	Payanda Khan, M.B.E., I.D.S.M.	1-9-33
	Sultan Khan (23, 25)	1-10-33
	Shadam Khan	15-4-34
	Gurdit Singh	13-5-34
	Natha Khan	8-7-34
	Shib Sahai (25, 30, 43) ...	26-2-35
	Daulat Singh (49)	18-8-35
F. A. T. C.	Ghulam Ghous (*Hony. Lt.*), *Bahadur*, O.B.I. (19, 24, 43, 48, 60)	1-9-35
	Ranjit Singh (60)	1-11-35
	Mir Khadam	12-12-35
	Raj Wali Khan	11-2-36
M. A. T. C.	Ahmed Khan	27-9-36
	Lachman Singh (23, 25) ...	1-12-36
	Fazal Ahmed	9-3-37
	Thakar Dass	1-4-37
	Jiwan Khan (29, 49)	20-4-37
	Sultan Mahmud...	12-6-37
	Nawab Khan (*Hony. Lt.*), I.D.S.M.	1-10-37
	Said Akbar	2-10-37
	Firoz Khan	23-10-37
	Mian Khan	1-11-37
	Maghar Singh (49)	15-11-37
	Raj Wali...	15-11-37
	Wasawa Singh	15-11-37
	Burhan Ali (49)...	15-11-37
	Ghulam Mohiuddin, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	6-2-38
	Sawaran Singh	1-4-38
	Bostan Khan	1-5-38
	Sadhu Singh	1-8-38
	Saghar Khan	16-7-38
	Umrao Singh	15-8-38
	Mumtaz Khan	26-8-38
	Muhammad Zaman Shah (49)...	16-11-38
	Gopi Chand	5-1-39
	Bhagat Singh	1-2-39
	Sher Mohammed	1-3-39
	Feroze Khan	1-4-39
	Mirza Khan	1-4-39
	Muhammad Tufail	1-4-39
	Chain Singh (42)	1-4-39
	Kesar Singh	9-5-39
	Ghulam Ali Shah	9-5-39
	Talib Khan	1-6-39
	Raghu Pal Singh (43, 60) ...	1-6-39
M. A. T. C.	Amar Singh (29)	10-6-39
	Bharpur Singh	15-6-39
	Khushal Singh	15-6-39
	Lakhmir Singh	15-6-39
	Assa Singh, I.D.S.M.	1-7-39
	Ajmer Singh	1-7-39
	Banta Singh (23, 26)	1-7-39
	Wali Dad	1-7-39
	Pyare Lal	9-8-39
	Bakhtawar Singh (23)	1-8-39
M. A. T. C.	Khan Gul	1-10-39
	Muhammad Khan (43)... ...	1-11-39
	Sher Zaman	22-11-39
	Sajawal Khan	1-12-39
	Ali Shan	1-12-39
	Pritam Singh	1-12-39
F. A. T. C..	Mula Singh	1-1-40
	Mohan Singh	17-1-40
	Mehar Singh	19-1-40
	Hakim Singh	19-1-40
	Sucha Singh	1-4-40
	Khub Ram	1-4-40
	Bahadur Khan	24-4-40
Survey	Banta Singh (23, 26)	1-5-40
F. A. T. C.	Hukumat Rai (23)... ...	1-6-40
	Lal Husain	17-6-40
	Jafar Shah	1-7-40
	Muhammad Beg	1-7-40
	Sucha Singh	23-7-40
	Ahmad Khan	1-8-40
	Kirpal Singh	29-8-40
	Chet Singh (60)	1-9-40
	Umed Ram	1-8-40
	Pahlwan Khan	1-8-40
	Allah Ditta	1-11-40
	Jemadars.	
M. A. T. C.	Khem Chand (23, 26) (*Hony. Subdr., 29 Dec. 36*)	28-11-26
	Ali Muhammad	1-9-27
	Shah Dad Khan (23)	1-3-31
	Saudagar Singh (23)	7-8-31
	Chiragh Din Ahmed (23) ...	1-5-32
	Kharag Singh (23)	6-4-33

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
	Jemadars—*contd.*	
	Mohammed Akbar Khan (I) (25)	1-9-33
	Mian Muhammad	14-2-34
	Sangar Khan	15-4-34
	Hidait Shah	7-7-34
F. A. T. C.	Banaras Khan	15-1-35
	Thakar Singh (49)	26-2-35
	Hazura Singh	1-3-35
F. A. T. C.	Sheo Govind Singh (42, 60) ...	11-4-35
	Abdul Aziz	1-6-35
M. A. T. C.	Kor Singh	1-9-35
F. A. T. C.	Muhammad Sandal Khan (24, 25)	1-9-35
	Anand Singh (43)	1-11-35
M. A. T. C.	Hukam Chand...	10-2-36
	Ghulam Muhammad	11-2-36
	Sohan Singh	27-4-36
F. A. T. C.	Balwant Singh (19, 23, 25, 26)	1-8-36
	Muhammad Shafi (24)... ...	27-9-36
	Amir Ali...	21-10-36
	Bhawani Singh (33)	1-11-36
M. A. T. C.	Kunda Singh	17-12-36
M. A. T. C.	Aunkar Singh	1-3-37
Survey	Sujan Singh (24)	9-3-37
	Nanak Singh	15-3-37
	Ghaya Singh	1-4-37
	Alam Sing Negi...	4-4-37
	Mian Khan	20-4-37
	Sajawal Khan	12-6-37
	Gopal Singh (23)	1-9-37
M. A. T. C.	Pahlwan Khan	2-10-37
M. A. T. C.	Nur Khan	23-10-37
	Ganda Singh (49)	1-11-37
	Murad Ali	15-11-37
M. A. T. C.	Nur Hussain	15-11-37
	Prem Singh	15-11-37
	Assa Singh	15-11-37
	Said Ullah Khan (49)	15-11-37
F. A. T. C.	Gulab Khan	1-12-37
F A. T. C.	Mir Dad (19, 60)	1-12-37
	Dhan Singh	14-12-37
	Allah Ditta (*Ag. Subdr.*) ...	6-2-38
	Ghulam Hussain	1-5-38
M. A. T. C.	Pindi Dass	5-5-38
	Shiv Ram, I.D.S.M.	16-7-38
	Jhanda Singh	16-7-38
	Fazal Dad (23)	26-8-38
	Bant Singh (23, 25, 29) ...	3-9-38
	Bhagwan Singh	3-9-38
Survey	Muhammad Ajaib (24)... ...	31-10-38
	Muhammad Yusaf (23)... ...	15-11-38
	Najib Ali	1-12-38
M. A. T. C.	Hari Ram	5-1-39
	Ali Akbar	1-3-39
	Ghulam Muhammad	1-4-39
	Muhammad Hussain	1-5-39
	Mahabat Khan	1-5-39
	Ghulam Ahmed	1-5-39
F. A. T. C.	Ghulam Qadir Khan	1-5-39
	Rakha Singh (60)	1-5-39
	Tota Singh	1-5-39
	Kehar Singh (23)	9-5-39
	Chela Singh	9-5-39
	Fazal Ilahi	9-5-39
	Khuda Dad Khan	9-5-39

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
	Jemadars—*concld.*	
	Bhagat Singh	9-5-39
	Lall Khan	10-5-39
	Feroz Khan	15-5-39
	Fazal Ilahi	17-5-39
	Muhammad Sidiq	1-6-39
	Kamlapat Singh	1-6-39
M. A. T. C.	Gurdial Singh	15-6-39
	Said Muhammad	15-6-39
	Sant Singh	15-6-39
	Nand Singh	1-7-39
	Kapur Singh	1-7-39
	Aurangzeb	1-7-39
	Sher Zaman	1-7-39
	Sarban Singh	1-7-39
	Nanak Chand	1-7-39
	Moti Singh	9-8-39
Survey	Lok Ram	18-8-39
M. A. T. C.	Nanak Singh (23, 29)	1-9-39
	Muhammad Akbar	1-9-39
	Hakim Khan	1-10-39
	Jetha Singh	23-10-39
	Pritam Singh (I)	1-11-39
	Abdullah	1-11-39
	Kartar Singh	7-11-39
	Gulzar Khan	30-11-39
	Kala Khan	1-12-39
	Mal Singh	1-12-39
	Munsif Khan	1-12-39
F. A. T. C.	Mahipat Singh	1-1-40
	Amar Singh	17-1-40
	Teja Singh	19-1-40
	Balwant Singh	19-1-40
	Khair Muhammad	1-2-40
	Darbar Singh	1-2-40
F. A. T. C.	Ghulam Husain...	3-2-40
	Jawala Singh	16-2-40
	Abdul Haq	14-3-40
	Kartar Singh	1-4-40
	Moola Singh	1-4-40
	Muhammad Khan	10-4-40
	Ahmad Khan	22-4-40
	Wariam Singh	1-5-40
	Gulab Shah	15-5-40
	Gurcharan Singh	20-5-40
F. A. T. C.	Shyam Kishore Narain (23) ...	1-6-40
	Mehr Khan	12-6-40
F. A. T. C.	Ganpat Singh	1-6-40
F. A. T. C.	Harnath Singh	1-6-40
F. A. T. C.	Khushal Singh	1-6-40
	Mohabat Khan	17-6-40
	Khub Ram	17-6-40
	Khurshid Ahmad	17-6-40
	Ram Singh	17-6-40
	Mirbaz Khan	12-7-40
	Dur Khan	22-7-40
	Pritam Singh (II)	22-7-40
	Chanan Singh	22-7-40
	Gurmukh Singh	22-7-40
	Jogindar Singh	22-7-40
	Sardar Ali	22-7-40
	Hetam Khan	1-8-40
	Muhammad Aslam	1-8-40
	Jodh Singh	1-8-40
	Wadi Khan	1-8-40
	Mohram Khan	1-8-40
	Khan Zaman	1-8-40
	Sabar Din	1-8-40
	Tagat Ram	1-8-40
	Thakar Singh	1-8-40
	Rup Chand	1-8-40
	Muhammad Akbar Khan (II) ...	1-8-40
	Muhammad Afzal	1-8-40
	Dalip Singh	7-8-40
	Gurdas Singh	1-9-40
	Kotamalai Thever	15-9-40
	Muhammad Khan	15-9-40
	Jagat Singh	24-9-40 (Re-employed.)
	Mohammad Litif	30-9-40 (Re-employed.)
	Bishan Singh	2-10-40 (Re-employed.)
	Ajit Singh	1-11-40

Uniform—Khaki
Facing—White.

The East Indian Railway Regiment.

Raised 17th July 1869 as the East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Sibpore College Volunteer Rifle Corps formed 19th August 1881, incorporated on 20th May 1890. St. Michael's School Cadet Corps, raised 15th April 1892 amalgamated as 7th East Indian Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Became 7th East Indian Railway Corps 8th November 1918. Present designation 1st October 1920. Amalgamated in 1926 with the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Battalion.

THE CREST OF THE EAST INDIAN RAILWAY COMPANY SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN AND ENCIRCLED BY A LAUREL WREATH BEARING THE WORDS "*East Indian Railway Regiment Auxiliary Force*", AND THE MOTTO "*Strong without Rage*".

Composition :—H. Q., 1st Battalion. H. Q. & 4 Coys. 2nd Battalion H. Q. & 2 Coys.

1st Battalion—

2nd Battalion—

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Most Hon'ble* VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, *Marquess* of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. (*Viceroy and Governor-General of India*) . . . . . 11-5-36.

First Commn		Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Commandant (1).		
29-10-12	2	⚔Marriott, Lt.-Col. (*Hony. Col.*) Robert Ecklin, V.D.	12-5-39	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.
		Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
18-12-14	1	⚔Hughff, Reginald George, E.D (36, 199, 201)	4-10-37	
		Majors (5).		
20-2-15	2	⚔Chisholm, Donald Malcolm Francis, V.D. (33, 36) (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	10-11-28	
25-2-15	1	Dunsdon, Arthur Culham, E.D. (36) (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	23-9-31	
2-7-16	2	⚔Gatford, Harry, E.D (33, 36) (*Local Lt.-Col.*)	1-9-36	
10-11-16	1	⚔Whitby, Robert Bertram Hindhaugh, E.D. (36, 40, 201) (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*) ...	10-2-38	
		Captains (4).		
15-5-17	2	⚔Cambridge Sydney John Pelham, V.D. (36) (*Hony. Maj.*)	26-12-29	
4-7-16	1	⚔Morris, James Archibald (36) (*Hony. Maj.*)	8-11-31	
25-2-21	1	Higman, Walter Frederick Baron (36) (*Hony. Maj.*)	1-2-37	
14-3-22	1	Saunders-Jacobs, Ruskin Atkinson (36) (*Hony. Maj.*)	19-2-3	
23-11-17	1	⚔Carter, Horace Leonard (36) (*Hony. Maj.*)	1-4-38	
		Subalterns (26).		
		Lieutenants.		
11-8-24	2	⚔Burns, Charles Norman (36)	21-10-24	
21-7-23	1	⚔Tucker, Owen Rufus (*Hony. Capt.*) ...	21-10-25	
1-10-23	1	⚔Bathgate, Keith Otten (36)	1-1-26	
21-12-23	2	Cruickshank, Douglas Dickson (36) (*Hony. Capt.*)	21-3-26	
22-12-23	1	Fenton, Jack Maurice (36)	22-3-26	
7-1-24	1	Spray, William Alfred (36) (*Hony. Capt.*)	7-4-26	
19-1-24	1	⚔West, Algernon Sydney (*Hony. Capt.*) ...	19-4-26	
21-6-24	1	⚔Heysham, Eric Henry Berkeley, E.D., (33, 36) (*Hony. Capt.*)	21-9-26	
1-8-24	2	Tayler, John Harrison (36) (*Hony. Capt.*)	1-11-26	
7-3-25	1	Stavridi, Alexander Gregory (201)	7-3-29	
7-3-26	1	⚔Turnbull, Leslie Dudley John (201) ...	7-3-29	
21-5-26	1	Harvey, Reginald Charles	21-5-29	
24-7-28	1	Stanhope-Johnes, Percival, E.D. (*Hony. Capt.*)	24-7-31	
17-7-29	1	Macmillan, John Niven	17-7-32	
14-8-29	1	Watson, Ronald MacLaren	14-8-32	
7-10-29	1	Hewitt, Geoffrey Irwin	7-10-32	
24-11-29	1	Purdie, David William	24-11-32	
28-5-30	2	Lambe, Thomas Trajan	28-5-33	
6-6-31	2	Goodman, Robert Henry	6-6-34	
26-6-31	1	Meneze, Lt. John Arthur	26-6-34	
1-9-33	2	Stewart, Harold Vivian Moore	1-9-36	

The East Indian Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Second Lieutenants.		
3-2-38	1 Marley, Arthur Harold	2-2-38	
30-4-38	2 Moir, Charles Crichton	30-4-38	
3-5-38	1 Towner-Jones, Evan Llewellyn	3-5-38	
7-3-39	2 Hart, Herbert Samul	7-9-38	
25-6-40	2 Dickson, Frederick Andrew John	25-6-40	
	Supernumerary.		
10-9-15	1 ⚔Kitchen, Maj. Hugh Melville, M.C., E.D.	1-2-37	
21-8-22	Holt, Lt. John William Cecil (36)	21-11-24	
12-11-22	Marcon, Lt. Eugene Louis Marie	12-2-25	
6-8-24	Gillon, Lt. Wilfrid Henry	5-11-26	
1-5-27	Hall, Lt. Charles Jasper	1-5-29	
14-5-29	Bevan, Lt. William John	14-5-32	
1-8-29	Kidd, Lt. Thomas	1-8-32	
30-8-29	2 Thomson, Lt. Walter Douglas	30-8-32	
21-8-18	⚔Michael, Lt. James Dunbar	18-12-32	
2-10-35	2 Peadwick, Lt. Ernest Maxwell	2-10-38	
	Staff.		
22-9-14	2 Kinns, Maj. P. C., 10 Baluch R.	16-6-33	Adjt. 1 Oct. 40.
5-8-40	1 Morgan, 2nd Lt. (*local Capt.*) P. F., E.C.; ...	5-8-40	Adjt., 5 Aug. 40.
27-2-15	1 ⚔Laborda, Maj. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*) F. E. R., E.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., R.C.P. & S., A.F. (Med. Corps)	4-10-28	Medl. Offr.
4-2-24	1 ⚔Paul, Maj. G. E., (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*), M.B.B.H., M.R.C.S., D.P.H., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	2-12-32	Medl. Offr.
8-9-24	1 ⚔Niblock, Maj. W. G., M.B., CH.B., D.C.O.G., A. F. (Med. Corps)	10-10-36	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.

Raised 1st March 1875 as Eastern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Northern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 24th January 1879, amalgamated in 1882 as Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Resumed original designation on 21st November 1884. Became 12th Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

A TIGER'S HEAD ENCIRCLED BY A LAUREL WREATH AND SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN ABOVE THE CROWN A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*Semper Paratus,*" BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion*".

Composition:—H. Q. and 1 Company.

HONORARY COLONEL:—L. P. MISRA, ESQ. (*Genl. Manager, E. B. Ry.*) . . . 1-1-40.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
16-1-16	MacAulay, Donald	1-6-40	
	Captain (1).		
1-10-21	⚔de la Nougerede, Frederick Adair, V.D., (*Hony. Maj.*)	1-6-40	
	Subalterns (3).		
	Lieutenants.		
30-3-26	Burman, Harold Percy (*Local Capt.*)	30-3-29	
27-9-29	Hannah, John	27-9-32	
11-8-30	Connell, Lt. Fergus Reginald Terence	11-8-33	
	Supernumerary.		
15-8-27	Osborn, Lt. Jack Dashwood Breton	15-8-30	
22-5-29	Watts, Lt. Walter Alfred Henry ...	22-5-32	
	Staff.		
27-9-40	Priest, 2nd Lt. (*local Capt.*) F. T., E.C. ...	27-9-40	Adjt., 27 Sep. 40.
1-5-26	Robson, *The Revd.* J. R., M.A.	1-5-26	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).
1-8-38	Van Den Berg, *The Revd.* A. M. M. PH.D., D. D. (S.J.)	1-8-38	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.)

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Scarlet.

The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.

Raised 29th December 1875 as Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Corps. The Midland Railway Volunteer Corps, raised 22nd August 1890, was amalgamated as the 2nd Battalion on 5th August 1908. Became 13th Great Indian Peninsula Railway Battalion 1st April 1917 Present designation 1st October 1920.

STRINGED BUGLE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*G. I. P. Rly. Regt.*"

Composition :—H. Q., 1st Bn. H. Q. and 4 Coys., 2nd Bn., H. Q. and 2 Coys. (less 2 Platoon).

1st Battalion.

2nd Battalion.

HONORARY COLONEL :—*His Excellency Sir* ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D. (*Governor of Bombay*) . 19-9-37.

First Commn.		Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Commandant (1).		
27-2-29		⚔Cuffe, George Eustace, E.D. (*Hony. Col.*) ...	27-7-40	
		Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
6-1-10	1	⚔Gurney, Wilfred Eric Randall, V.D. (*Hony. Col.*)	21-4-38	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
		Majors (5).		
1-6-14	2	Brock, Henry Norman, E.D. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*) ...	7-5-32	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of the U. P.
9-11-14	1	Wood, Percy, E.D. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	29-4-34	*Lv. ex I., to 16 Dec. 40.*
1-4-15	1	Berkley, Gerald Eustace, E.D.	1-12-36	
23-4-15	1	Barton, John Everard, E.D.	17-1-37	
3-7-16	1	⚔Ensor, Eric Lovell, E.D.	21-4-38	
1-1-23	1	Compton, Joseph Neild	1-12-40	
		Captains (3).		
19-7-18	2	Dowling, Lionel Edward, V.D. (*Hony. Maj.*) ...	2-10-31	
1-1-23	1	Wightwick, John Claude	21-4-38	
2-3-25	1	⚔Barber, Samuel	1-12-40	
		Subalterns (25).		
		Lieutenants.		
27-6-27	2	Gibson, Robert Boye	28-6-30	
12-8-27	2	Jack, John Eadie (*Hony. Capt.*)	12-8-30	
1-1-28	1	Johnson, Leonard Seddon	1-1-31	
27-9-29	1	Clarke, Charles William	27-9-32	
29-5-30	1	⚔L'Evine, Kenneth Montague Linzey (*Hony. Capt.*)	29-5-33	
18-8-30	1	Harris, Reginald John	13-8-33	
18-8-30	1	Vandertaelen, Ferdinand Paul	13-8-33	
18-8-30	2	Presswell, George Jardine	13-8-33	
6-10-31	1	Dowson, John Seymour	6-10-34	
10-12-31	1	Strang, Frank Sharp	10-12-34	
11-7-33	1	Ham, Leslie Howell	11-7-36	
1-5-35	2	Milne, Robert	1-5-38	
		Second Lieutenants.		
14-4-38	2	Macrae, James	14-4-38	
18-10-39	2	Townsend, Gilbert Edward	18-10-39	
1-12-39	1	Wilson, Reginald Wray	1-12-39	
11-3-40	1	Hill, Thomas Frederick	11-3-40	
		Supernumerary.		
7-3-31	1	Thornton, Lt. Edward Charles Bexley	7-2-34	
		Staff.		
7-7-16		herty, Maj. P. J., S. U. L., attd. 14 Punjab R.	23-3-35	Tempy. Adjt., 24 Jan. 40.
1-10-40	1	Lang, 2nd Lt. (*local Capt.*) R. C., E.C.	1-10-40	Adjt., 1 Oct. 40.
1-2-25	1	⚔Rishworth, Maj. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*) H. R., O.B.E., E.D. F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	1-5-34	Medl. Offr.
21-2-35	1	Robertson, Capt. C. H. H., A. F. (Med. Corps)	20-11-37	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.

Raised 3rd August 1877 as Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Corps. The Ghadeshi Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 23rd December 1885 amalgamated in 1886. The Rajputana-Malwa Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 8th August 1882, amalgamated as 2nd Battalion in 1887. Became 17th Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

CROSSED BAYONETS AND FLAGS AND CROWN WITH RAILWAY CREST SUPERIMPOSED.

Composition:—

H. Q., 1 Bn., H. Q. and 2 Companies, and 2 Bn., H. Q. and 3 Companies.

1st Battalion.

2nd Battalion.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Genl. *Sir* H. F. E. FREELAND, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., Brit. Ser.; ret. pay...17-5-32.

First Comm.	Names	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Commandant (1).		
3-9-11	⚔Campion, Lt.-Col. (*Hony.-Col.*) Arthur Haward Monsriou, V.D.	1-11-36	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
	Lieutenant Colonel (1).		
5-10-14	1 ⚔Blake, William, V.D.	21-12-38	
	Majors (4).		
1-9-15	2 Moore, William James Alexander, E.D. (*local Lt.-Col.*)	15-1-38	
1-9-15	1 Nash, Hurbert Jephson, E.D.	21-12-38	
14-11-14	2 ⚔Fairbourn, Arthur Norman, E.D.	1-3-39	
	Captains (3).		
19-9-14	2 ⚔James, John Neville Abraham, E.D. (*Hony. Maj.*)	15-10-24	
30-11-14	1 ⚔Collins, Rupert Trevelyn, E.D. (*Hony. Maj.*)	21-7-25	
1-4-16	⚔Moseley, Frank, E.D. (*Hony. Maj.*)... ...	1-4-26	

The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment —*contd.*

First Commn.		Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Subalterns (23).		
		Lieutenants.		
5-6-16	2	⚔McIntosh Thomas Duncan (*Hony. Capt.*)	1-10-20	
20-1-17	1	⚔Pick, Stanley George, M.C., E.D. (*Hony. Capt.*)	1-10-20	
11-9-18	1	⚔Iredale, Norman (*Hony. Capt.*)	2-2-21	
22-10-14	1	⚔Godley, Rowland William, M.C., E.D. (*Hony. Capt.*)	1-4-23	
1-4-23	2	Armitage, Edward Cecil	1-7-25	
9-8-23	2	Villiers, Arthur William Crips	9-11-25	
1-4-24	2	Simmons, Reynolds Mainwaring	1-7-26	
1-9-24	1	Williams, Gordon Edward Henry	1-12-26	
1-4-25	2	Kendrick, Arthur John	1-6-27	
1-2-26	1	Craig, William Rymer	1-2-29	
1-12-27	2	Towers, Herbert Cecil	1-11-30	
15-1-18	1	⚔Soper, Owen Norman	18-10-31	
28-12-28	1	Leeper, George Preston	28-12-31	
5-4-29	2	Allum, Philip Fairley	5-4-32	
26-7-29	2	Maye, John Wintle	26-7-32	
26-7-29	2	Benson, Alan Francis	26-7-32	
1-4-30	2	Brice, Arthur Leonard	1-4-33	
21-6-30	2	Martelli, Gerald Anthony Holroyd	21-6-33	
8-2-32	2	Doig, Neil McDonald	8-2-35	*Lv. ex I., to 24 Nov. 40.*
		Second Lieutenants.		
6-7-39	2	Battams, Eric William	6-7-39	
16-9-39	2	Rees, Clifford George Burton	16-9-39	
1-6-40	1	Dady, Cyril St. Alban Rae	1-6-40	
		Supernumerary.		
15-10-14	1	⚔Clarke, *Maj.* (*Hony.Lt.-Col.*) Percy Scamander, M.C., V.D.	15-5-33	
17-12-17	2	⚔Mitton, Lt. Paul Dury, E.D.	16-4-21	
1-4-24	1	MacGee, Lt. Donald Stuart	1-7-26	*Lv. ex I., to 9 Nov. 40.*
29-6-31	1	⚔Graveston, Lt. Richard Augustus Blakeman	29-6-34	
3-10-31	1	⚔Sheridan, Lt. Robert St. Hilaire	3-10-34	*Lv. in I., to 20 Nov. 40.*
23-5-39	1	Butterfield, 2nd Lt. Ian Lloyd	23-5-39	
		Staff.		
20-6-30	1	⚔Macaulay, Lt. (local Capt.) J. H., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R.	20-6-33	Adjt., 1 Sep. 40.
23-10-40	2	Jones, 2nd Lt. (*local Capt.*) T. G., E.C. ...	23-10-40	Adjt. 23 Oct. 40.
5-10-26	2	Heatley, Maj. R. A., B.A., M.B., CH.B., B.A.O. (DUB.), A. F. (Med. Corps)	25-11-38	Medl. Offr.
1-4-30	1	Turner, Maj. R. H., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	1-4-40	Medl. Offr.
20-9-27	1	Hardwick, *The Revd.* B., M.A.	20-9-27	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).
1-1-28	2	Marris, *The Revd.* S. P., M.A.	1-1-28	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

The Bengal and North Western Railway Battalion.

Formed as Tirhoot State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 17th January 1879. The Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 14th June 1879, became Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 11th November 1881, resumed former designation in 1885 and amalgamated as Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Corps on 17th June 1893. Became 22nd Bengal and North Western Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1926

ST. ANDREW'S CROSS IN A WREATH OF THISTLE.

Composition :—H. Q. and 1 Coy.

HONORARY COLONEL—Maj. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*) J. D. WESTWOOD, C.I.E. V.D. (*late* A. F. I.) 20-4-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
9-7-18	⚔Cairns, William Thomas Stanley	20-4-38	
	Captain (1).		
9-7-16	Wightwick, Walter Francis David	20-4-38	
	Subalterns (5).		
	Lieutenants.		
11-8-17	⚔Rowlerson, George Arthur, M.C., E.D. (*Hony. Capt.*)	4-4-23	
1-9-29	Polwhele, Reginald Kaye	1-9-32	
1-6-31	Wilson, James Annan	1-6-34	
	Second Lieutenants.		
8-11-38	Anderson, David Jack	18-11-38	
1-3-40	Langer, Edward William Frederick	1-3-40	
11-7-40	Robinson, Dennis Reginald	11-7-40	
	Supernumerary.		
1-11-11	Hannay, Capt. (*Hony. Maj.*) Robert, V.D. ...	1-10-20	
5-1-18	Barker, Lt. Frederick Raymond	4-8-23	
18-12-15	⚔Shepherd, Lt. David Kennedy	5-1-27	
9-9-28	⚔Walker, Lt. Alexander Izat, M.C.	19-9-31	
	Staff.		
11-3-19	Kemp, Capt. J. H. B., A. I. R. O., attd. 14 Punjab R.	11-3-28	Adjt., 5 Aug. 40.
7-1-18	Birney, Lt. H., B.A., M.B., A. F. (Med. Corps)	18-5-31	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

The North Western Railway Battalion.

Formed as 3rd or Sind, Punjab and Indus Valley Railways Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th March 1880. Designation changed 1888 to 3rd Punjab (North-Western Railway) Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles on 27th July 1892, and 24th North-Western Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Became the North-Western Railway Regiment 1st October 1920. Present designation 1st April 1933.

Composition :—H. Q. and 4 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL.—

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
10-9-14	⚔Phillips, Alan Andrew, V.D. (199)	2-4-38	Hony. A. D. C. to C.-in-C.
	Majors (3).		
1-4-15	Proudlock, Robin, E.D.	12-8-34	
18-2-15	⚔Sorby, William John Woodcroft, V.D. (36, 199)	2-4-38	
25-9-15	⚔Drummond, Bernard Classon (*Hony. Maj.*) ...	1-9-39	
	Captains (2).		
4-8-17	⚔Hambly, Donald Montague (*Hony. Maj.*) ...	2-4-38	
1-9-24	Rose, Frederick William	1-9-39	
	Subalterns (19).		
	Lieutenants.		
29-7-18	⚔Puttick, Harold Walter (*Capt.*) (33, 36) ...	23-9-21	
20-6-27	Pett, James Robert John...	20-6-39	
3-8-29	Sparrow, Harry	3-8-32	
21-11-30	Blackwood, Edward Austin	21-11-33	
21-5-31	Wheeler, Frank Montagu George	21-5-34	
26-9-32	Plank, George Austin	26-9-35	
25-10-35	Woodmore, Stanley Reginald	25-10-38	
31-7-40	Ogle, John Wilfrid, E.D. (*Hony. Maj.*)	31-7-40	
31-7-40	Eagan, Thomas George Royal, E.D. (*Hony. Capt.*)	31-7-40	
	Second Lieutenants.		
12-7-38	Madden, Frederick Robert	12-7-38	
14-7-38	Mitchell, Arthur Richard	14-7-38	
23-11-39	Yates, Jack Seymour Ford	23-11-39	
16-7-40	Taylor, Ernest Bertram Neave, V.D. (*Hony. Maj.*)	16-7-40	
16-7-40	Moody, Basil, V.D. (*Hony. Capt.*)	16-7-40	
16-7-40	Hinton-Cooper, Harold (*Hony. Capt.*)	16-7-40	
16-7-40	Cameron, Bruce Lachlan (*Hony. Capt.*) ...	16-7-40	
	Staff.		
14-11-16	Good, Maj. S. B., O.B.E., 12 F. F. R.	14-11-34	Adjt., 9 Nov. 39.
1-4-37	Inglis, *The Revd.* A. F., O.B.E.	1-4-37	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).
1-7-40	Macaire, *The Revd. Father*, O. C.	1-7-40	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.).

Uniform—Khaki.

The South Indian Railway Battalion.

Formed 5th August 1884 as South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became 28th South Indian Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Composition:—H. Q. and 3 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL:—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
19-7-17	⚔Hockley, Leslie Thomas, E.D....	10-1-38	
	Majors (2).		
5-8-16	⚔Shield, Thomas Lanyon, E.D.	14-3-35	
17-7-20	Hodgson, Henry Charles	10-1-38	
	Captains (2).		
14-9-21	⚔Smith, Sidney	23-6-36	
1-1-18	⚔Osborne-Jones, Martin Tom	10-1-38	
	Subalterns (14).		
	Lieutenants.		
14-7-24	Parisot, Eugene Oscar William La Valette (*Hony. Capt.*)	1-5-28	
22-9-24	Wright, Joseph Farrall (*Hony. Capt.*)	1-5-28	
24-10-24	Peyton, Patrick George Charles	1-5-28	
7-10-25	Restrick, James	1-5-28	
26-2-26	Gayes, Cyril Ernest	26-2-29	
19-10-26	Bourne, Donald James	19-10-29	
12-4-27	Dodge, Charles Maxwell	12-4-30	
27-8-28	White, Cyril Arthur	27-8-31	
3-10-36	Moore, Godfrey William Ollick	3-10-39	
10-3-37	Walter, Reginald Donald...	10-3-40	
	Second Lieutenants.		
15-7-38	Ellicott, Charles Donald	15-7-38	
27-10-38	Atkinson, George Elliot Lytton	27-10-38	
24-11-38	Bywater, William	24-11-38	
	Supernumerary.		
8-9-25	Wooldridge, Lt. Cecil John	1-5-28	
16-9-31	Bonner, Lt. William Alexander	16-9-34	
20-1-36	Riley, 2nd-Lt. Victor Riversdale	20-1-39	
	Staff.		
1-9-40	Ward, 2nd-Lt. D., M.B.E., E. C.	1-9-40	Adjt., 1 Sep. 40.
6-10-14	⚔Norman, Maj. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*) C. E. R., E.D., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-11-31	Medl. Offr.
30-5-27	Johnson, Maj. R. A., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	2-9-37	Medl. Offr.
30-11-37	⚔Condillac, Capt. M. C. St. J., M.M., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps)	30-11-38	Medl. Offr.
1-4-17	Leigh, *The Revd.* C. S. J., D.D.	1-4-17	Hony. Chapln. (E. C.).
9-11-35	Johnson, *The Revd.* M. O. W., B.A.	9-11-35	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).
1-6-40	Murphy, *The Revd.* L. D., M.A.	1-6-40	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.).

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.

1st Battalion formed as Madras Railway Volunteers on 21st August 1885.

2nd Battalion formed as Southern Mahratta Railway Rifle Corps on 20th October 1886. Bellary Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 24th July 1885, amalgamated 28th January 1898.

Reconstituted Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 4th June 1910. Became 32nd Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

The Eightpointed Star surmounted by a Crown with a Bugle encircled by a Garter in the Centre.

"One and all."

Composition—H. Q., 1st Bn. H. Q. and 3 Coys. (less 1 Platoon) and 2nd Bn., H. Q. and 2 Coys. and 1 Platoon.

1st Battalion—

2nd Battalion—

Honorary Colonel—Brig.-Genl. *Sir* Charles Lanes Magniac, C.M.G., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. *ret. pay* . . . . . 1-10-20.

First Comms.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Commandant (1).		
18-2-16	⚔Cordon, Lt.-Col. (*Hony. Col.*) Cecil Gilbert William, E.D.	13-10-37	
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
1-12-1	1 ⚔Roberts, Edward Lancelot, M.C., E.D. ...	19-4-38	
	Majors (4).		
3-7-16	2 ⚔Elton-Williams-Jervis, Archy d'Eltos, E.D.	9-4-37	
3-7-24	1 Gold, James	19-4-38	
27-3-18	2 ⚔Pickford, Hugh, E.D.	1-9-40	
	Captains (3).		
13-3-18	1 ⚔Thomas, David Oliver	19-4-38	
17-7-40	Sharpe, Rupert Arthur, V.D.	17-7-40	
	Subalterns (23).		
	Lieutenants.		
3-10-24	2 Bishop, Alan Linley	13-1-27	
1-6-25	2 ⚔Perry, Reginald Joseph John	1-6-27	
15-9-25	2 Buck, Eric Cecil	15-9-27	
1-11-24	1 Cullen, Eric Graham	6-12-27	
3-3-25	1 Anwyl, Stanley Meredyth	6-12-27	
1-5-25	1 Morris, Percy	6-12-27	
17-10-24	2 Latham, William Godfrey	1-5-28	

The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles—*contd.*

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenants—*contd.*		
12-4-20	1 Reid, William George Webb	12-4-29	
28-6-26	1 Read, Arnold Charles	28-6-29	
12-5-28	2 Ewing, George Edward	12-5-31	
12-5-28	2 Jenkins, Kenneth Lee	12-5-31	
12-5-28	1 Fawcett, John Gilbert	12-5-31	
3-7-29	2 Robson, Lionel Douglas	3-7-32	
9-8-30	1 deBruyn, William	9-8-33	
12-9-30	1 Hooper, Ambrose Leslie Edmed	12-9-33	
27-3-31	1 Slater, George Albert	27-3-34	
1-3-32	2 Sisnett, Vivian George Herbert	1-3-35	
30-6-36	1 McPherson, Duncan Hugh	30-6-39	
	Second Lieutenants.		
1-12-37	2 Gordon, Hugh Mackay	1-12-37	
1-3-38	1 Clapp, Harold Edwin	1-3-38	
8-3-39	1 Fiddes, John Stuart	8-3-39	
25-6-40	Crawford, Kenneth Lennox	25-6-40	
	Supernumerary.		
2-4-15	1 ⚔Nash, Maj. Leonard Augustus Howard, E.D.	6-7-37	Adjt.
17-7-40	2 Sharpe, Capt. R. A., V.D....	17-7-40	Adjt.
30-6-30	1 Bradley, Lt. Joshua	30-6-33	
	Staff.		
2-4-15	1 ⚔Nash, Maj. L. A. H., E.D., M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.	6-7-37	Adjt., 25 July 40.
17-7-40	2 Sharpe, Capt. R. A., V.D., M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.	17-7-40	Adjt., 18 July 40.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Bengal Nagpur Railway Battalion.

Raised as Bengal Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th June 1885.

Amalgamated 15th November 1898 with Orissa Volunteer Rifles. Reorganised into a Corps of two Battalions, G. G. O. No. 632 of 1903. Became 36th Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Indian Defence Force, 1st April 1917. Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Auxiliary Force, India, 1st October 1920. Present designation 15th April 1933.

Composition :—H. Q. and 3 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL.—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
11-12-14	⚔Higginson, Guy St.George, V.D.	1-6-40	Calcutta.
	Majors (2).		
17-8-16	⚔Hannah, John Stewart, M.C.	1-12-38	Chakardharpur.
4-8-23	Goode, William James	1-3-40	Calcutta.
	Captains (2).		
1-3-32	Terry, John Eustace	1-3-40	Kharagpur.
	Subalterns (14).		
	Lieutenants.		
27-12-26	Waynforth, Harry Hutchings	27-12-29	Chakradharpur.
12-2-28	Lawton, Mark Anthony	12-2-31	Chakradharpur.
5-8-30	Bell, Thomas	5-8-33	Adra.
7-8-30	⚔Medcalf, Sidney Haighton	7-8-33	Kharagpur.
10-8-30	Hopkins, David Kenneth	10-8-33	Raipur.
14-8-30	Beckett, Arthur William	14-8-33	Calcutta.
17-8-30	Greenham, William Edward Carr ...	17-8-33	Chakradharpur.
19-8-30	Conran, Denzil Arthur Stewart	19-8-33	Kharagpur.
1-5-32	Clark, Alwyn Niven	1-5-35	Adra.
1-5-32	⚔Morgan, Frank Ewen	1-5-35	Kharagpur.
1-4-37	Payne, Hubert Russell	1-4-40	Kharagpur.
1-4-37	Hardy, William Norman	1-4-40	Kharagpur.
5-8-37	Homer, Harold Percival	5-8-40	Kharagpur.
	Supernumerary.		
4-5-15	⚔Robertson, Lt.-Col. (*Hony. Col.*) Alexander MacLeod, M.C., V.D.	1-6-27	Kharagpur.
7-8-15	Duncan, Lt.-Col. (*Hony. Col.*) Alexander, V.D.	1-4-33	Calcutta—Hony. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy.
18-3-17	⚔Humphries Maj (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*) James, E.D.	1-4-37	
6-1-18	⚔Cross Capt. Percival Samuel	6-1-27	Kharagpur.
8-9-26	Simpson, Capt. Harry Fox...	1-12-38	Kharagpur, "A" Coy.
3-3-26	⚔Heanly, Lt. Basil Walton	3-3-29	Calcutta.
21-10-28	Phillips, Lt. Reginald Alfred	21-10-31	Waltair.
8-8-30	Carr-Hall, Lt. Maurice Ralph	8-8-33	Cuttack.
15-8-30	Croley, Lt. Frederick James St. John ...	15-8-33	Adra.
16-8-30	Tubby, Lt Frank Kendrick	16-8-33	Calcutta.
20-8-30	Marsh, Lt. Eric Ralph	20-8-33	Mohuda.
1-3-32	Orton, Lt. William Kennedy	1-3-35	Waltair.
	Staff.		
26-7-15	Gamble, Maj. L., 4 G. R.	18-4-34	Adjt., 3 Jan. 39.
29-1-25	⚔Speedy, Maj. W. D., M.B., B.CH., D.P.H., A. F. (Med. Corps)	29-8-39	Medl. Offr., Calcutta.
8-7-32	⚔Molony, *The Revd.* A. C. B., M.A. ...	8-7-32	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.), Kharagpur.
14-1-36	Vrithoff, *The Revd.* C. A., S.J., PH.D. ...	14-1-36	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.), Calcutta.
2-4-31	Morgan Capt. A. W. J., A. F. (Med. Corps)	2-2-35	Medl. Offr., Kharagpur.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Green.

The Assam Bengal Railway Battalion.

Formed as Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles on 23rd January 1901.
Became 42nd Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917.
Present designation, 1st October 1920.

BENGAL TIGER ENCIRCLED BY LAUREL WREATH, ENSIGNED BY ROYAL CROWN.

"In Omnia Paratus."

Composition :—H. Q. and 2 Companies (less 2 platoons).

HONORARY COLONEL— R. G. Manson, Esq. (*Agt. & Genl. Manager* A. B. Ry.) 1-10-40

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major.		
28-9-21	Bavin, John Herbert	1-10-38	
	Captain (1).		
29-11-23	⚔Collier, Harold	1-10-38	
	Subalterns (9).		
	Lieutenants.		
30-5-30	Keating, John Clinton	30-5-33	*Lv. ex I.*
25-5-32	Ormerod, Oliver George Holt	25-5-35	
22-6-32	Harris, Lawrence James	22-6-35	
7-4-36	⚔Barraclough, Arnold Alfred, E.G.M.	7-4-39	
17-4-36	Cole, Eric Aston	17-4-39	*Lv. ex I.*
5-11-37	Bagley, Ralph William	5-11-40	
	Second Lieutenant.		
4-9-39	Dennison, Henry Francis	4-9-39	
	Supernumerary.		
5-11-31	Woods, Lt. Trevor Vernon	5-11-34	Attd. to Trg. Centre—I. A. O. C.
	Staff.		
1-11-40	Mallns, 2nd-Lt. (*local Capt.*) S.P., E.C.	1-11-40	Adjt. 1 Nov. 40.
24-3-31	Coulcher, The Revd. E. H. B., M.A.	24-3-31	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—Scarlet.

The Madras Guards.

Raised on 2nd July 1857 as the Madras Volunteer Guards. Became 1st Madras Guards on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

THE ROYAL ARMS WITHIN A GARTER—OVER IT A CROWN "*Ready aye Ready*" UNDERNEATH

Composition:—H. Q. and 2 Companies including one M. G. Section.

(*Administered as part of the Madras Contingent.*)

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency* Capt. *the Hon'ble Sir* ARTHUR OSWALD HOPE, G.C.I.E., M.C. (*Governor of Madras*) . . . . . 12-3-40.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
5-8-31	Hughes, John Rolant	16-10-40	
	Captains (3).		
12-1-35	Wilson, John William Kenneth	1-8-40	
25-11-36	Scott, Alexander Francis	16-10-40	
	Subalterns (8).		
	Lieutenants.		
1-8-40	Madden, Walter John	1-8-40	
13-10-40	Turpin, Christopher Frank	13-10-40	
13-10-40	Guthrie, James Tulloch	13-10-40	
16-10-40	Tod, John Dudley Hugh	16-10-40	
12-11-40	Osmond, Wilfred George	12-11-40	
	Second Lieutenants.		
27-7-38	Tod, Geoffrey Noel	27-7-38	
13-1-40	Toothill, Herbert Bruce	13-1-40	
15-3-40	Jeffares, Alfred Shaun	15-3-40	
	Supernumerary.		
2-9-14	Gourlay, Lt.-Col. Geoffory Balfour, M.C., E.D. ...	9-1-33	
21-11-16	Phillips, Maj. John Humphrey	13-4-33	
4-11-14	Killick, Capt. Alfred Sydney	5-4-29	
10-12-30	Cockburn, Capt. Gordon Vivian	9-12-36	
13-4-35	Thorpe, Lt. Douglas Stewart	13-4-38	
	Staff.		
22-2-29	Waller, *The Right Revd.* E. H. M.	12-2-29	Hony. Chaplain.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Nagpur Rifles.

Formed 29th December 1860. Absorbed the Berar Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 21st February 1879, on 1st October 1904. Became 2nd Nagpur Rifles on 1st April 1917. The Nagpur Rifles on 1st October 1926. The Nagpur Regiment on 24th December 1927. Present designation on 12th June 1937.

BUGLE AND CORD.

Composition:—H. Q. 2 Companies (less 1 Platoon) and 1 Motor Platoon.

HONORARY COLONEL—*Sir* FRANCIS VERNER WYLIE, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., . . 8-10-38.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
13-2-26	⚔Braye, Philip George (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	20-11-37	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
	Captains (2).		
14-7-28	Hewetson, Cyril Edward	20-11-37	
31-7-36	⚔Bazsell, Albert Maurice, M.C.	21-4-39	
	Subalterns (7).		
	Lieutenants.		
1-10-32	Cole, Francis Norman	1-2-3.	
	Second Lieutenants.		
10-1-35	Meldrum, James White	10-1-35	
8-10-35	Olpherts-Forrester, Shirley Wybrandts George ...	8-10-35	
18-9-39	Hay-Ellis, Edgar Charles	18-9-39	
	Supernumerary.		
1-1-32	⚔Borwick, Maj. Thomas Faulkner, C.I.E., D.S.O. ...	1-1-32	
11-9-18	Bose, Capt. Lal Mohun Vivian	3-2-28	
5-1-26	⚔Grigson, Lt. Wilfred Vernon	5-1-26	
16-9-35	Matthews, 2nd-Lt. Victor George	16-9-35	
18-9-39	Polley, 2nd Lt. Jack Ernest George (*local Capt.*) ...	18-9-39	Adjt.
	Staff.		
18-9-39	Polley, 2nd-Lt. (*local Capt.*) J. E. G., Nag. Rif.	18-9-39	Adjt. 1 Sep. 40.
1-6-23	Larrivaz, *The Revd.* A.	1-6-23	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.)

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Scarlet.

The Punjab Rifles.

Raised as the 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifle Corps on 1st April 1861. Absorbed on 15th July 1871 the Punjab Light Horse (Volunteers) raised on 27th March 1867. Became the 3rd Punjab Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

PUNJAB COAT OF ARMS.

"*Crescate Fluviis.*"

Composition.—H. Q., 1 Coy. Infantry (6 Platoons) and 2 Motor Platoons.

(*Administered as part of the Punjab Contingent.*)

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir* HENRY (DUFFIELD) CRAIK, *Bt.*, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. (*Governor of the Punjab*) . . . . . 8-10-38.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
	Captain (1).		
5-6-26	Munrowd, Eric Maurice	30-12-38	Ghora Gali.
	Subalterns (9).		
	Lieutenants.		
13-9-27	⚔Smith, Hubert Eric Rawling	13-9-30	Ghora Gali.
26-11-25	O'Hagan, Charles Gilbert (*local Capt.*)	26-11-31	Lahore.
9-7-31	Smallwood, Reginald Percy Fuller	9-7-34	Lahore.
5-10-31	James, Derek William	5-10-34	Lahore.
	Second Lieutenants.		
21-10-38	⚔Haslett, John James	21-10-38	Dhariwal.
23-6-39	Adamson, George	23-6-39	Amritsar.
2-10-39	Honey, Stephen Roland	2-10-39	Lahore.
4-7-40	Mach, David White	4-7-40	Lahore.
5-10-40	Lang, Tyrrell Bertram	5-10-40	
28-10-40	Coates, Udolphus Aylmer	28-10-40	
	Staff.		
2-11-32	Baldwin, *The Revd. Father* H. E. T., O.C.	2-11-32	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.) Lahore.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Rifle Green.

The Simla Rifles.

Raised on 2nd May 1861 as the 2nd Punjab or Simla Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became the Simla Volunteer Rifles in 1904 and the 4th Simla Rifles on 15th April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

THE MONOGRAM "S. R." SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN, PENDENT THEREFROM. A BUGLE HORN STRINGED. "THE SIMLA RIFLES, A. F. I." ON A SCROLL BENEATH.

"In Defence."

Composition:—1 Company.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Most Hon'ble* VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, *Marquess of Linlithgow*, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., C.B.E., D.L., T.D. (*Viceroy and Governor General of India*) 18-5-36

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
21-1-09	✕Grant, Leonard Bishop, C.I.E., T.D. (*s.c.*) (*Lt.-Col.*) (*Hony. Col.*) (199)	3-7-28	Hony. A. D. C. to C.-in C.
	Captain (1).		
18-10-28	Drake, Reginald, M.B.E., E.D. (*Hony. Maj.*)... ...	1-4-31	
	Subalterns (2).		
	Lieutenant.		
	Second Lieutenants.		
7-10-39	Sparkes, Eric Arthur	7-10-39	
6-8-40	Goldstein, Ralph Kenneth	6-8-40	Cadet Offr.
24-10-40	Lyle, Archibald	24-10-40	
	Supernumerary.		
1-10-25	✕Fullam, Lt. Edward McKeon	1-10-27	
1-9-36	Lemmon, Lt. Cyril Whitefield	1-9-39	
15-4-40	Cole, Lt. Charles Stanley (*local Capt.*)	15-4-40	*Adjt.*
31-7-36	Stott, 2nd Lt. Frederick Arthur	31-7-36	
	Staff.		
15-4-40	Cole, Lt. (*local Capt.*) C. S., Simla Rif.	15-4-40	Adjt., 1 June 40.
1-4-40	Barne, *Rt. Revd.* G. D., C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., M.A. (Bishop of Lahore)	1-11-32	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.)

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

The Calcutta and Presidency Battalion.

The Calcutta Battalion—Formed on 3rd February 1863 as the Calcutta Volunteer Rifle Corps. Reconstituted as the 1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, on 24th March 1898. Became 5th Calcutta Battalion on 1st April 1917 and the Calcutta Battalion on 1st October 1920.
Calcutta Presidency Battalion—Raised as Presidency Volunteer Reserve Battalion on 30th March 1888. Became Presidency Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 3rd July 1891; and Presidency Battalion Calcutta Volunteer Rifles on 24th March 1898; 37th Calcutta Presidency Battalion, 1st April 1917. The Calcutta Presidency Battalion, 1st October 1920.

Amalgamated, with present designation, 23rd July 1926.

ARMS OF CALCUTTA SURMOUNTED ON CROSS RIFLES.

"Per Ardua Stabilis Esto."

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Companies, 6 Motor Platoons, 1 Motor Cyclist Platoon and 2½ Armoured Car Sections.

HONORARY COLONEL :—*His Excellency the Most Hon'ble* VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE *Marquess* of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. (*Viceroy and Governor General of India*) . . . . . 14-6-39.

First Comml.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
15-10-16	⚔Baggs James	1-8-40	
	Majors (2).		
20-10-24	Newman, John Sydney, E.D.	25-9-35	
	Captains (3).		
2-6-24	Crouch, Joseph Harold Edward	16-9-33	
12-1-27	⚔McMurtrie, John Brown	25-9-35	
31-1-28	⚔Gemmell, Andrew, O.B.E. (*local Maj.*)	2-1-37	
	Subalterns (20).		
	Lieutenants.		
21-12-29	⚔Weldon-Church, Alexander Bertram (*local Capt.*)	21-12-32	
15-8-30	Seagor, Frank Carl	15-8-33	
14-8-32	Kidd, Frank Carlisle	14-8-35	
23-7-32	Heysham, George Cliffold Berkeley	23-7-35	
2-5-33	Youngman, Reginald	2-5-36	
8-6-34	Harris, Kenneth Frank Lempriere	8-6-37	
31-7-34	Liddardale, Eric Francis	31-7-37	
31-7-34	Ferrand, Henry Victor	31-7-37	
11-12-35	Atherton, George Frederick	11-12-38	
23-3-36	Pickstock, Ernest John Ford	23-3-39	
23-3-36	Mordue, Leslie Howard	23-3-39	
1-7-36	Riches, Alexander Joseph Frederick	1-7-39	
25-1-37	Needham, Frederick William	25-1-40	
	Second Lieutenants.		
7-1-39	Leveritt, Thomas William	7-1-39	
11-1-39	MacEwan, William Irvine Niven	11-1-39	
1-10-39	Horn, Loftus Percival	1-10-39	
11-12-39	Hart, Charles Alfred Percival	11-12-39	
30-3-40	Warren-Boulton, John Clifford	30-3-40	
1-8-40	Bird, John Alan Geoffrey	1-8-40	
	Supernumerary.		
27-7-35	Brackenbury, Lt. Edward Lugard	27-7-35	
	Staff.		
1-10-40	Temple, 2nd Lt. (*local Capt.*) W., E.C.	1-10-40	Adjt. 1-10-40.
17-1-22	De-Staercke, *The Revd.* A., S.J., D.D....	17-1-22	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.).
13-1-36	Matthews, *The Revd.* S. J.	13-1-36	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Uniform—Rifle Green
Facings—Scarlet.

The Bangalore Battalion.

Raised as the Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 21st December 1868. The Coorg and Mysore Rifles became a separate unit on 21st November 1884 but were amalgamated as the 6th Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

"Defence not defiance."

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Coy. and 1 W./T. Section.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
	Captain (1).		
1-10-29	Reynolds, Cyril Albert	12-9-35	
	Subaltern (4).		
	Lieutenants.		
14-9-36	Prager, William Lionel	14-9-39	
	Second Lieutenants.		
8-7-39	Holmes, Michael William	13-7-39	
30-12-39	Dennis, Stanley	30-12-39	
24-8-40	Byrne, Joseph Eugene	24-8-40	
	Supernumerary.		
20-8-24	Davenport, Capt. Edwin Donald	1-9-34	Adjt. Bangalore Contgt.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Allahabad Rifles.

Formed 11th January 1871, became 8th Allahabad Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Composition :—1 Platoon.

(*Administered as part of the Allahabad Contingent.*)

HONORARY COLONEL.—*Sir* Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. . . . 1-6-35.

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

1-2-29	Wilby, Mervyn	1-9-31

Supernumerary.

1-10-20	⚔Kerrin, Maj. Daniel, E.D.	1-4-30
1-10-20	Jervis, Maj. William Richard Sandford, E.D. ...	1-10-30
1-4-30	McBride, Lt. William Seymour	1-4-33

Uniform—Khaki.

The Dehra Dun Contingent.

Formed 24th July 1871 as the Mussoorie Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Thomason College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1872, and the Mussoorie Volunteer Reserve Corps, formed 13th August 1889 were incorporated on 4th March 1901. Became 9th Mussoorie Battalion on 1st April 1917. Mussoorie Battalion, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Dehra Dun Det., U. P. Horse (N.) and the Meerut Det., No. 5 Coy., M. G. Corps, and reconstituted as the Dehra Dun Contingent 10th July 1925.

HIMALAYAN BEAR WITH THE MOTTO—"*Strike Fast.*"

Composition:—H. Q., 3 Platoons, 1 W./T. Section, and 4 Motor Platoons.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
15-1-26	Crawford, John (*Hony. Lt.-Col. & local Lt.-Col.*)	1-3-35	
	Captains (2).		
11-4-15	Chunn, George Frederick, B.D.	9-9-29	
4-11-30	Pearce-Fleming, Brian Erol	18-7-35	*Adjt.*
	Subalterns (7).		
	Lieutenants.		
5-7-29	Timbs, Richards Joseph	5-7-32	
1-4-31	Kinsey, Reginald Leslie	1-4-34	
13-6-32	Atzenwiler, Romeo Percy Anthony	13-6-35	
9-5-37	Macqueen, Herbert Samuel	9-5-40	
	Second Lieutenants.		
27-2-39	Bason, Oswald Duhan	27-2-39	
3-9-40	Palman, Cyril Melville John	3-9-40	
	Supernumerary.		
10-6-32	Todd, Lt. James Henry	10-6-35	
13-6-32	McCarroll, Lt. Leo Bernard Michael	13-6-35	
	Staff.		
4-11-30	Pearce-Fleming, Capt. B. E., Dehra Dun Contgt. ...	18-7-35	Adjt., 5 June 40.
21-5-27	Misquitta, Maj. J. F. E., M.B., D.H.H. (Lond.), A. F. (Med. Corps)	21-5-39	Medl. offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Bareilly Contingent.

Formed as Naini Tal Volunteer Rifle Corps on 26th July 1871. Became 10th (Naini Tal) Company on 1st April 1917. The Naini Tal Rifles, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Bareilly Det., U. P. Horse (N.) and reconstituted as the Bareilly Contingent 18th December 1925.

CROSSED RIFLES UPON A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED WITH A CROWN WITH THE WORD '*Bareilly*', UPON A SCROLL BELOW.

Composition:—H. Q. The Bareilly Contgt. consisting of 1 Coy. (less 2 Platoons), 2 Motor Platoons and 1 W./T. Section.

(*Administered as part of the Bareilly Corps.*)

HONORARY COLONEL.—*Sir* Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I. C.I.C. ..... 20-6-35.

	Captain (1).		
1-7-31	Sullivan, Douglas George	20-10-37	
	Subalterns (5).		
	Lieutenants.		
7-4-32	Rigby, Thomas	7-4-35	
23-5-34	Charleston, Denzil Stanley	23-5-37	
1-4-37	Robertson, Charles Duncan	1-4-40	Cadet Offr.
	Second-Lieutenants.		
30-10-39	Knight, John William Whitmarsh	30-10-39	
1-4-40	O'Dowd, Rudolph Montague	1-4-40	
	Supernumerary.		
8-5-21	⚔Pedley, Maj. John Edward, C.I.E., M.C.	8-10-31	

Uniform—Khaki.

The Bombay Battalion.

Raised as Bombay Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th August 1877. Became 15th Bombay Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)

CROWN ON BUGLE.

Composition :—H. Q. and two Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir* ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D. (*Governor of Bombay*)—19-9-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
	Majors (2).		
31-3-40	Puttick, Alec Walter, M.C.	31-3-40	
30-10-28	Telfer, David Alexander (62)	4-9-33	
	Captain (1).		
1-5-27	Binns, Angus Richards	13-8-38	
	Subalterns (8).		
	Lieutenants.		
4-7-35	Robottom, Henry Malcolm	4-7-38	
10-12-36	Munro, Archibald Campbell	10-12-39	
12-4-37	Wastie, Harold Gordon	12-4-40	
5-11-37	Rogers, William Joseph	5-11-40	Asst. Adjt., Bombay Contgt.
	Second Lieutenants.		
22-4-39	Giles, Alfred Norman	22-4-39	
13-3-40	Norman, John	13-3-40	
24-5-40	Ferard, Richard Laurence	24-5-40	
18-6-40	Goodwin, Leslie Frank Hutchinson	18-6-40	
25-9-40	Douglass, Reginald Ward	25-9-40	
10-10-40	Gardiner, Clarence Richard Charles	10-10-40	
10-10-40	Randall, Lancelot	10-10-40	
10-10-40	Buser, Charles Frederick	10-10-40	
21-10-40	Agar, Cecil Rupert	21-10-40	
	Supernumerary.		
1-1-23	⚔Bottomley, Maj. Arthur Claude	1-4-32	
2-6-22	Mody, *Khan Bahadur* Sorab Rustomji, Capt. ...	21-11-28	
23-3-36	Hutchison, Lt. Hugh Arbuckle	23-3-39	
7-9-38	Lloyd, 2nd-Lt. Geoffrey Keith	7-9-38	

Uniform—Khaki.

The Cawnpore Rifles.

Formed as Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps on 16th August 1877. Became 16th Cawnpore Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Cawnpore Contingent.)

THE CAWNPORE ANGEL AT THE WELL—"*Defence not defiance.*"

Composition :—H. Q., 3 Platoons and 1 W./T. Section and 1 Armoured Car Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*Sir* Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ..... 1-6-35.

	Major (1).		
9-12-25	Brightman, Frederick George, E.D.	28-2-39	
	Captain (1).		
8-6-30	⚔Bannerman, John Meiklejohn	28-2-39	
	Subaltern (3).		
	Lieutenant.		
27-11-37	Alexander, Edward Thomas Howard	27-11-40	
	Second Lieutenants.		
5-8-39	Hepburn, Thomas Frederick Gerald	5-8-39	
15-2-40	Hill, Herbert	15-2-40	
15-2-40	Buckland, Arthur Henry	15-2-40	
30-5-40	Duncan, Leslie Francis	30-5-40	

Uniform—Khaki.

The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.

Raised as Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles on 29th October 1878. The Coimbatore Volunteer Corps, formed 7th August 1888, incorporated on 4th January 1892. The Malabar Volunteer Rifles, formed 14th August 1885 from the Calicut and Tellichery Volunteer Corps, were amalgamated as 20th Nilgiri Malabar Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

STAG'S HEAD ENCIRCLED BY A GARTER INSCRIBED "*Auxiliary Force India*," AND SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. THE WHOLE ENCIRCLED BY A COCOANUT PALM WREATH AND BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*Nilgiri Malabar Batt.*"

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Companies and 2 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency* Capt. *The Hon'ble Sir* ARTHUR OSWALD HOPE, G.C.I.E., M.C. (*Governor of Madras*) . . . . . 12-3-40.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
1-11-15	⚔Cole, Philip James Linter (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*) ...	1-4-36	
	Captains (2).		
16-6-16	⚔Dean, Sidney Harry	5-7-40	
22-6-40	Meadows, Alfred	11-7-40	
	Subalterns (8).		
	Lieutenants.		
	Second Lieutenants.		
3-5-39	Grundy, James	3-5-39	
16-10-39	Ashley-Biggs, Harold	16-10-39	
10-11-39	Vernede, Conrad Ridsdale Beaver	10-11-39	
14-6-40	Brodie, Richard Patrick Grant	14-6-40	
23-7-40	Carlisle, Arnold	23-7-40	
24-11-40	French, Leonard	24-11-40	
	Supernumerary.		
8-8-15	⚔Kilgour, Capt. (*Hony. Maj.*) William Watson, E.D.	1-3-34	Adjt.
25-9-14	Kirkbride, Lt. (*Hony. Capt.*) John Kenneth ...	21-7-24	
1-4-32	Broughton, Lt. Charles Crossley Mann	1-4-35	
4-11-37	Voelcker, 2nd Lt. George Geoffrey	4-11-37	
	Staff.		
8-8-15	⚔Kilgour Capt. (*Hony. Maj.*) W. W., Nilgiri M. Bn.	1-3-34	Adjt., 11 July 40.
20-5-15	Grant, Capt. W. G., A. F. (Med. Corps)	20-1-23	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Sind Rifles.

Raised as the Sind Volunteer Rifle Corps on 11th November 1879. Became 23rd Sind Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920. Combined for administrative purposes with No. 4 Fortress Company, R. E. (A. F. I.), and No. 2 (Karachi) Company, Machine Gun Corps.

Composition :—H. Q. and 3 Platoons.

(*Administered as part of the Karachi Corps.*)

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir* LANCELOT GRAHAM, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Governor of Sind*) . . . . . 22-5-36.

Captain (1).

6-12-34	Davis, William Francis John	26-7-39	

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

Second Lieutenant.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Hyderabad Rifles.

Formed as Hyderabad Volunteer Rifle Corps, 7th July 1882. Became 26th Hyderabad Rifles, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Coy. (less 1 Platoon), 1 Motor Platoon and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble* Mr. C. H. SIDNEY, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Resident at Hyderabad*) 17-12-38

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

Major (1).

21-9-35	✕Slaughter, Ernest William, M.B.E. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	2-9-35	

Captain (1).

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenants.

1-6-28	Gurr, John Walter Evelyn	1-6-31	
25-2-29	Lewis-Bowen, Gerard Arthur	25-2-32	
7-10-37	Burnett, Alfred Harding	7-10-40	

Supernumerary.

12-7-27	Nichols, Lt. William George	12-7-30	
3-5-29	✕Boxall, Lt. Arthur	3-5-32	
25-5-29	Hough, Lt. Frank Edward	25-5-32	
19-9-38	Rogers, 2nd Lt. Thomas	19-9-38	

Staff.

8-9-15	Jeffreys, Capt. J. F. D. (I. A., Retd.)	28-5-20	Adjt., 19 Oct. 40.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Yellow.

The Eastern Bengal Company.

Raised as Dacca Volunteer Rifle Corps on 14th November 1884. The Chittagong Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 24th July 1885, amalgamated as Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles on 6th November 1900. Became 41st Eastern Bengal Company, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

CROCODILE. *"Vis Et Tenax."*

Composition :—H. Q. 1 Coy. (less 1 Platoon), 1 M. G. Section and 1 Motor Platoon

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
	Captain (1).		
18-7-40	Carbery, Murtough	18-7-40	
	Subalterns (4).		
	Lieutenant.		
1-4-33	⚔Boyle, Francis Daniel	1-4-36	
	Second Lieutenants.		
1-1-39	Hogg, Granville Alexander	1-1-39	
1-11-39	Wilson, Robert James	1-11-39	
	Staff.		
8-11-40	Horseman, 2nd Lt. (*local.-Capt.*) H. J. E C. ...	8-11-40	Adjt., 8 Nov. 40.
1-2-27	⚔Pateman, Capt. E. A. T., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	9-4-34	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

The East Coast Battalion.

Raised as Godavari Rifle Volunteers on 9th June 1885 and amalgamated with Vizagapatam Rifle Volunteers raised 10th October 1885, to form East Coast Rifle Volunteers on 14th October 1890. Became East Coast Volunteer Rifles on 16th October 1903, and 38th East Coast Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

DOLPHIN SURMOUNTED BY TUDOR CROWN *"Manu Forte"*.

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Coy., 1 M. G. Section and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency* Capt. *the Hon'ble Sir* ARTHUR OSWALD HOPE, G.C.I.E., M.C. (*Governor of Madras*) . . . . . 12-3-40.

	Major (1).		
8-4-39	Bratton, John	1-9-40	
	Captain (1).		
16-3-27	Power, Courteney William	1-9-40	
	Subalterns (4).		
	Lieutenant.		
6-11-30	Maclennan, G. H.	6-11-33	
	Second Lieutenants.		
5-12-37	Haylock, Raymond James	5-12-37	
19-7-39	Willis, Eric Gordon	19-7-39	
25-9-39	Dodd, Benjamin Bentley	25-9-39	
	Supernumerary.		
11-4-28	Campbell, Maj. Archibald Alexander, E.D.	16-2-38	Adjt. 1 Sep. 40.
	Staff.		
11-4-28	Campbell, Maj. A. A., E.D., E. Coast Bn.	16-2-38	Adjt., 1 Sep. 40.
1-9-32	Baud, *The Revd. Father* J. A., B.A., L.T.	1-9-32	ony. Chapln. (R. C.).

Uniform—Khaki

The Poona Rifles.

Raised as Poona Volunteer Rifles on 4th January 1887. Became 35th Poona Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

Composition :—4 Motor Platoons.

(*Administered as part of the Poona Contingent.*)

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir* ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., D.L. (*Governor of Bombay*) 19-3-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captain (1).		
20-7-35	Gidney, George Stewart	1-9-40	
	Subalterns (4).		
	Lieutenant.		
	Second Lieutenants.		
25-1-39	Foy, Leslie Frank Robert	25-1-39	
15-7-39	Smith, Leslie Ernest George	15-7-39	
24-9-40	Gidney, William Arthur Stewart	24-9-40	

Uniform—Khaki

The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.

Formed from detachment of Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 26th June 1903. Became 43rd Kolar Gold Field Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

CROSSED PICKAXE AND HAMMER IN A CIRCLE SUPERSCRIBED "*The Kolar Gold Field Bn.*" THE WHOLE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN.

Composition :—H. Q., 4 Coys. and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Capt. (*Hony. Col.*) K. B. TAYLOR, M.C. . . . . 8-6-36.

	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
11-4-15	⚔Williams, Morley James, M.C., V.D.	1-4-37	Hony. A. D. C. to C.-in-C.
	Majors (2).		
11-8-15	⚔Goepel, John Alfred, E.D.	1-4-37	
1-8-17	⚔Jeffery, Hubert Edmund, E.D.	24-7-40	
	Captains (3).		
27-8-27	Best, Peter	1-4-38	
27-8-27	Hocking, William Thomas	1-4-38	
19-4-28	Hosking, Arthur Edward	24-7-40	
	Subalterns (13).		
	Lieutenants		
1-10-31	Spalding, Jack (*local Capt.*)	1-10-31	
18-9-29	Roberts, Henry Angwin	18-9-32	
5-7-30	Bayley, Stewart Alfred (*local Capt.*)	5-7-33	
1-4-33	Walker, John Kenneth	1-4-36	
24-12-34	Sharp, Frederick George	24-12-37	
12-7-35	Dunmore, George Douglas Chamberlin	12-7-38	
8-1-36	Horsley, Roger Rowland Hill	8-1-39	
1-4-37	Holding, Denzil Austin Samuel	1-4-40	
12-10-37	Hooper, James Benjamin	12-10-40	
	Second Lieutenants.		
29-9-38	Burdon, David Joseph	29-9-38	
1-4-39	O'Regan, Mathew Terence	1-1-39	
15-7-40	Goodman, Charles Albert Wigley	15-7-40	
4-9-40	Freeman, Henry	4-9-40	
	Supernumerary.		
26-4-17	⚔Moyes, Maj. Edgar William, M.C., E.D.	20-4-28	Adjt.
	Staff.		
26-4-17	⚔Moyes, Maj. E. W., M.C., E.D., Kolar G. F. Bn.	20-4-28	Adjt., 24 July 40.
22-11-34	Roantree, Capt. W. B., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., A. F. (Med. Corps).	22-11-35	Medl. Offr.
1-4-37	Caplan, Capt. A., M.D., M.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps)	17-1-39	Medl. Offr.
3-9-40	Dunkerley, Lt. G. E., M.B.B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. A. F. (Med. Corps)	3-9-40	Medl. Offr.
5-1-39	Sansbury, *The Revd.* G. R., M.A.	5-1-39	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.)

Uniform—Scarlet.
Facings—Yellow.

The Calcutta Scottish.

Formed as Calcutta Scottish Volunteers on 1st August 1911. Became 44th Calcutta Scottish, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

THE CROSS OF ST. ANDREW WITH THE COAT OF ARMS OF CALCUTTA SUPERIMPOSED IN THE UPPER ANGLE OF THE CROSS A CROWN "*Per Ardua Stabilis Esto.*"

Composition :—H. Q. 2 Coys. and 4 Motor Platoons.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir* JOHN (ARTHUR) HERBERT, G.C.I.E. (*Governor of Bengal*) 9-2-40.

First Commn.	Name	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
1-9-17	⚔Gunn, Thomas Bain, M.C. E.D., (62)	1-12-38	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.
	Major (1)		
6-3-15	⚔Woolford, Charles Randolph Bowles	1-12-38	
	Captains (2).		
5-8-30	Ames, Oswald Clarke	1-12-38	
28-4-33	Campbell, Kenneth Macrae	14-3-40	
	Subalterns (12.)		
	Lieutenants.		
4-11-33	Dewis, Wavell Henry (*local Capt.*)	4-11-36	Adjt.
18-4-35	Hutchison, Edward Arthur	18-4-38	
24-2-37	Hemming, Charles Capper	24-2-40	
	Second Lieutenants.		
12-1-38	Jones, Simpson Lees	12-1-38	
5-4-38	Duguid, Robert Hutton	5-4-38	
20-9-40	Brown, John Douglas Keith	20-9-40	
21-9-40	Anstey, Baron Archibald	21-9-40	
22-9-40	Grieve, Alan Caldwell	22-9-40	
11-10-40	Booth-Smith, James Gregory	11-10-40	
12-10-40	Birch, Joseph James Nathaniel	12-10-40	
	Supernumerary.		
4-11-33	Maclauchlan, Lt. Colin Sinclair	4-11-36	
	Staff.		
4-11-33	Dewis, Lt. W. H., (*local Capt.*)Cal. Sco.	4-11-36	Adjt., 8-6-40.
9-1-32	McCay, Capt. F. H., M.A., M.D., A. F. (Med. Corps)	15-1-36	Medl. Offr.
1-11-34	Nairn, Capt. S. J. G., M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (E.), A. F. (Med. Corps)	21-3-39	Medl. Offr.
1-6-38	Ingram, *The Revd.* J. W., M.A., B.D.	21-8-31	Hony. Chapln. (C. of S.).

Uniform—Khaki.

The Delhi Contingent.

Formed 4th February 1921, from detachments of the Punjab Light Horse and the Punjab Rifles.

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Troop, 1 Coy. Infy. and 3 Motor Pls.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Mr. A. V. ASKWITH, C.I.E., I.C.S., Chief Commr., Delhi . 18-10-40.

	Majors (2).		
19-7-18	⚔Webb-Johnson, Stanley, O.B.E., E.D. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	1-1-29	
18-3-31	Wigley, Claude Brookes	1-4-39	
	Captain (1).		
1-10-20	Labanti, Vincent Wilbert, E.D.	1-4-39	
	Subalterns (8).		
	Lieutenants.		
1-8-36	Petrie, William Henry	1-8-39	
8-2-37	Millman, Charles Henry	3-2-40	
	Second Lieutenants.		
10-2-38	Kennan, John Irving	10-2-38	
1-4-40	Campbell, John Herbert	1-4-40	
21-9-40	Jenkins, Geoffrey	21-9-40	
21-9-40	O'Brien, George Ellis	21-9-40	
	Supernumerary.		
23-1-35	Barrans, Lt John Joseph	23-1-38	
	Staff.		
16-12-14	Cay, Maj. C. S., I. R. R. O. attd. 8 Punjab R. ...	16-12-32	Adjt., 1 Dec. 39. Also Adjt. 9 Bn. U. T. C.

Uniform—Khaki
Facings—Green.

The Coorg and Mysore Company.

Formed from Bangalore Coorg and Mysore Battalion as No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Coy. and reorganised with the present designation in 1933.

BISON HEAD.

Composition :—H. Q. and 3 Motor Platoons.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*The Hon'ble* Lt.-Col. J. de la H. GORDON, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., Supy. List *Resdt. in Mysore and Ch. Commr. of Coorg*) . . . 14-10-38.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captain (1).		
1-8-40	⚔Morgan, James Sharrer Hungerford, M.C., E.D.	1-8-40	
	Subalterns (3).		
	Second Lieutenants.		
	Supernumerary.		
18-7-40	Youngman, John Southgate	18-7-40	
4-9-17	English, Capt. Henry Human Ernest, E.D.	15-10-38	

The Lucknow Rifles.

Constituted as No. 7 (Lucknow) Company Machine Gun Corps 1st October 1920. Reconstituted as the Lucknow Rifle 1933.
Present designation 13th April 1933.
The Lucknow Residency "Defence of Lucknow, 1857."

Composition :—H. Q. and 1 Company (less 1 Platoon).
(Administered as part of the Lucknow Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—*Sir* Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. . . . . 1-12-35.

	Captain (1).		
23-7-30	Wates. Edward Sidney Howard ...	23-7-38	Offg. Adjt., Lucknow Contgt.
	Subalterns (3).		
	Second-Lieutenants.		
1-10-38	Brooker, Richard John Maurice ...	1-10-38	Cadet Offr.
25-9-40	Kelly, Norman Ernest	25-9-40	
	Supernumerary.		
11-4-40	Gilbert, Alfred	11-4-40	
28-7-24	Taylor, Lt. James Gemmell	28-10-26	
20-7-37	Wittenbaker, Lt. Harold Bunyan ...	20-7-40	
8-5-38	Chippendale, 2nd-Lt. James Montague...	8-5-38	

The Yercaud Company.

Formed from No. 13 (Yercaud) Company, Machine Gun Corps. Constituted as an Infantry unit 1933. Present Designation 13th April 1933.

Composition :—1 Platoon.

	Subaltern (1).		
	Lieutenant.		
30-8-34	Rahm, William Alfred	30-8-37	

The Bhusawal Company.

Constituted, 1st August 1936.
Composition:—One Platoon.
(Administered by the 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. Regt.)

UNITS GROUPED FOR ADMINISTRATIVE PURPOSES.

The Agra Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A., and No. 5 (Agra) Company, Machine Gun Corps.

	Major (1).		
1-8-14	Ball, Cyril Francis, E.D. (*Lt.-Col.*) (*Hony. Col.*)	1-12-30	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
	Staff.		
11-7-30	Waugh, Capt. R. R., 5 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	27-11-34	Adjt., 8 Sep. 40.

The Allahabad Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., U. P. Horse (S. R.) and The Allahabad Rifles.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*Sir* Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., ... 1-6-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
1-4-30	⚔Powell-Price, John Cadwgan	13-9-36	
	Staff.		
1-4-25	⚔Davies, Capt. F. J., V.D., U. P. Horse ...	1-4-30	Adjt., 1 Dec. 40.

The Bangalore Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., The Bangalore Armoured Car Company and The Bangalore Battalion

Major (1).

Supernumerary.

11-10-26	⚔Secar, Maj. Leslie E.D.	1-4-39	
	Staff.		
20-8-24	Davenport, Capt. E. D., Bang. Bn. ...	1-9-34	Adjt., 1st Aug. 40.
7-3-38	Pacheco, Capt. J. N. J., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps)	21-8-39	Medl. Offr.

The Bareilly Corps.

Comprising :—H. Q., The Bareilly Contingent and No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery, R. A. (A. F. I.)

Major (1).

24-2-25	Brandon, Frederick George, E.D. ...	8-10-32	
	Staff.		
24-7-40	Burston, 2nd-Lt. (*local capt.*) C. J., E.C.	24-7-40	Adjt., 24 July 40.

The Bombay Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., The Bombay Light Patrol, 10 (Bombay) Bty., R. A., No. 3 (Bombay Fortress Coy., R. E. and The Bombay Battalion).

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir* ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D. (*Governor of Bombay*) 19-9-37

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

3-1-13	Hammond, William Henry, V.D., J.P., ... A. D. C. (*Hony. Col.*)	1-4-37	Comdt. & Adjt. 21 June 40.
	Staff.		
22-4-27	Petigera, Maj. P. M., E.D., A. F. (Med. Corps)	22-4-37	Medl. Offr.
30-5-38	⚔Robertson, Maj. J., M.R.C.V.S., A. F. (Vety. Corps)	30-5-38	Vety. Offr.
5-11-37	Rogers, Lt. W. J., Bo. Bn.	5-11-37	Asst. Adjt., 25 Sep. 40.

The Cawnpore Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., U. P. Horse (Southern Regt.), No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Bty. R. A. and The Cawnpore Rifles.

Major (1).

Staff.

17-1-16	Pocock, Capt. S. R., M.C., R. A. R. O. The Welch R.	12-10-24	Adjt., 1 Sep. 40.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Karachi Corps.

THE CAMEL SURROUNDED BY THE GARTER WITHIN THE RISING SUN, SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN SUPERSCRIBED '*Karachi Corps Auxiliary Force.*'

"*Defence*".

Comprising :—H. Q., No. 4 (Fortress) Coy., R. E.—3 D. L. S. Sections and 1 W./T. Sec. The Sind Rifles, 3 Platoons, No. 2 (Karachi) Coy., Machine Gun Corps, 1 A./C. Sub-Sec., 1 M. G. Section and 2 Motor Platoons.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir* LANCELOT GRAHAM, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I. C. S. (*Governor of Sind*) . . . . . 22-5-36.

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

12-6-29	⚔Hossack, William Bartlet	8-12-37	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Sind.
	Staff.		
15-11-15	Pratt, Maj. J., S. U. L., attd. 3 Cav.	17-9-37	Adjt., 1 June 40.

The Lucknow Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., U. P. Horse (S. R.), No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Bty., R. A., and the Lucknow Rifles.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*Sir* Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. . . . . 1-12-35.

First Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
1-12-15	Andrews, William Edgar, E.D. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	6-11-29	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of U. P.
	Staff.		
23-7-30	Wates, Capt. E. S. H., Luck. Rif. ...	23-7-38	Offg. Adjt.
16-9-40	Laurie, 2nd Lt. J. U.	16-9-40	Adjt. 16-9-40.

The Madras Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery 'The Duke's Own' R. A., The Madras Guards and No. 1 Madras Signal Company, R. C. S.

HONORARY COLONEL—

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

9 8-14	Reid, Douglas Muir, O.B.E., M.C., E.D., A. D. C. (*Hony. Col.*)	13-4-33	(Madras Bty.).
	Staff.		

The Poona Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Bty., R. A., and The Poona Rifles

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir* ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D. (*Governor of Bombay*) . . . . . 19-9-37.

Major (1).

7-12-38	⚔Ingram, George Edward (*I. A. Retd.*) ...	7-12-38	
	Staff.		
2-7-29	⚔Windsor, Capt. W. J. H., Poona Rif. ...	19-10-37	Adjt., 24 Sep. 40.

The Punjab Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., The Punjab Light Horse—2 Troops Cavalry (4 Motor Troops) and The Punjab Rifles 1 Coy. (6 Platoons) Infantry (2 Motor Platoons), respectively.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir* HENRY (DUFFIELD) CRAIK, *Bt.*, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. (*Governor of the Punjab*) . . 8-10-38.

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

1-7-38	⚔Monroe, James Harvey (*Hony. Col.*)	22-2-40	Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
	Staff.		
16-11-40	Eccott, 2nd Lt. C. T., E. C.	16-11-40	Adjt. 16 Nov. 40.
9-8-40	Forrest, Lt. F. M. F., L.M.S., S.A. A.F. (Med. Corps)	9-8-40	Medl. Offr.
1-10-40	Evers, The *Ven'ble* Mervyn Saxelbye, M.C., M.A. ...		Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Machine Gun Corps.

No. 2 (Karachi) Company.

Formed as Karachi Artillery Volunteers on 25th October 1892. Reorganised as 2nd (Karachi) Brigade Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted, 1st October 1920. Combined for administrative purposes with No. 4 (Fortress) Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.) and The Sind Rifles.

Composition :—H. Q., 1 A./C. Sub-Sec., 1 M. G. Section & 2 M. Ps.

Administered as part of Karachi Corps.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir* LANCELOT GRAHAM, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Governor of Sind*) . . . . . 22-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captain (1)		
10-2-32	⚔Fairclough, Rowland Broadhurst, M.C., E. D. (*Maj.*)	1-2-35	
	Subalterns (4).		
	Lieutenant.		
1-1-33	⚔Taylor, Alan Scott	1-1-36	
	Supernumerary.		
25-12-27	Graham, Capt. Bevis Royal	2-1-32	

No. 5 (Agra) Company.

Formed as No. 5 (Agra) Company, Machine Gun Corps, 1st October 1920, absorbed in Agra Det., U. P. Horse, September 1926.

Administered as part of the Agra Contingent.

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Platoon, 2 L. M. Ps. & 1 M. G. Section.

	Captain (1).		
	Subalterns (4)		
	Lieutenants		
15-1-34	Ireland, Bennett Gosnell	15-1-37	
1-9-37	O'Reilly, Arthur	1-9-40	
	Second Lieutenant.		
19-9-39	John, Ronald Edwin	19-9-39	

The Bangalore Armoured Car Company.

Formed from the No. 14 (Bangalore) Field Battery, Royal Artillery, 1933. Present designation, 13th April 1933.

Composition :—2 Sections.

	Major (1).		
18-8-18	⚔Williams, James Pascoe, E.D. ...	14-12-33	
	Captains (2).		
16-2-29	⚔Campbell, Clifford Rixon	1-2-40	
13-6-30	Ainscow, Albert Edward	1-8-40.	
	Subalterns (4).		
	Lieutenants.		
6-7-35	Godfrey, Charles Adal	6-7-38	
1-2-37	Richardson, Harry	1-2-40	
	Second Lieutenants.		
29-7-38	Thomas, Percy Arthur	29-7-38	
13-5-40	Ramble, Donald	13-5-40	
	Supernumerary		
1-11-30	⚔Cardwell-Hill, Capt. Edgar Johnston...	1-4-39	
13-4-33	Brewin, Lt. Frederick James	13-4-33	
4-7-33	Sweeney, Lt. Richard Thomas	14-7-36	

General List.

[Vide *paragraph 24, Regulations for the Auxiliary Force, India, 1933.*]

First Comma.	Names	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonels.			
2-12-00	Sinclair, Harold David Blanchard, V.D.	24-4-19	...	
29-11-00	Kirkhope, Kenneth Macleay, C.I.E., V.D.	1-10-20	12-1-29	
1-4-06	Wilson, Francis Henry, V.D.	1-10-24	1-11-25	
13-4-18	⚔Davies, Lawrence Stanley Richard Gilbert	1-6-28	1-12-30	
10-9-14	⚔Tait, Gerald Trevredyn (*Hony. Col.*)	4-2-29	1-4-33	
4-8-14	⚔Boyd, Edward Robert Hugh, M.C. ...	18-4-29	20-12-32	
1-10-03	Beddow, Arnold Bellamy, C.I.E., V.D. (*Hony. Col.*)	1-4-30	1-4-35	
20-11-14	⚔Danby, Arthur Lloyd, E.D. (*Hony. Col.*).	2-4-30	1-4-39	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
29-6-10	⚔Bishop, Alfred Harold, M.C., E.D. (*Hony. Col.*) (38)	2-6-30	14-9-35	
21-6-15	Glazebrook, Eric Kirkland, E.D. (*Hony. Col.*)	17-4-31	17-1-35	
8-3-15	⚔Elliott, Walter Robert, M.C., E.D. (*Hony. Col.*)	13-4-33	1-12-38	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
8-6-17	⚔Maitland-Heriot, Gerald Ian, M.C., E.D.	1-4-35	1-4-39	Attd. 14th/20th H.
22-5-17	⚔Pilcher, Alan Humphrey, M.C., E.D. (*Hony. Col.*)	1-4-35	1-4-39	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
24-2-24	Ferguson, Robert Hunter, E.D. ...	10-5-35	10-5-39	
18-1-16‖	Warren-Boulton; Clifford George, E.D. (62) (*Hony. Col.*)	14-9-35	1-8-40	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
1-9-11	⚔Cooper, Thomas, V.D.	15-1-38	20-12-38	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bombay.
	Majors.			
1-9-08	Browne, Charles Henry, V.D. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	16-12-16	1-7-27	
6-6-16	Hamil, Harry	1-10-21	1-10-21	
10-16	⚔Stow, Vincent Aubrey Stewart, C.I.E....	3-2-28	18-9-31	
21-5-18	Freeman, Max Lee	24-7-28	1-4-33	
7-7-11	Lacey, Onward Bayes, V.D. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	21-6-29	12-10-34	
22-3-23	Seymour-Williams, Francis, D.S.O. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	7-11-29	7-11-34	
25-4-18	Preston, Arthur Kerrison, E.D. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*). ...	4-6-30	1-4-40	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Assam.
1-6-23	⚔Shoobert, Wilfred Harold, E.D. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	4-4-31	10-8-40	
15-3-17	⚔Williams, Charles Robert Farmer, M.C.	1-8-31	27-10-34	
17-10-14	⚔Read, Humphry Mabyn, M.C., E.D. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	1-4-32	18-9-37	
7-11-15	⚔Wilmot, Raymond, M.C., E.D. (*Hony. Lt. Col.*)	14-4-33	30-8-40	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of the U. P.
1-9-34	⚔Burford, Walter Beckwith (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	7-11-34	1-4-39	
20-8-17	⚔Irving, Martin, E.D.	11-12-34	1-4-38	
1-4-22	Cockram, Edgar Estehan	1-2-35	1-11-37	
1-5-24	⚔Webber, Richard Edward Galliford ...	1-4-35	1-4-39	
29-4-18	Strang, John Alexander, E.D.	29-4-36	18-4-22	3 Bn., U. T. C.

General List—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
	Captains.			
31-5-17	Corbett, James Edward, V.D.	1-10-20	1-9-25	
2-11-14	⚔Tunnicliffe, Felix Duncan, M.C. ...	19-5-21	1-1-29	
23-7-15	Gilburt, Wilfred Houghton	1-9-21	11-2-22	
1-9-16	Griffith, Francis Gordon, O.B.E., E.D. (*Hony. Maj.*)	1-4-26	31-3-38	
1-9-15	⚔Wyatt, Bertram Thomas, V.D. (*Hony. Maj.*)	1-6-27	1-8-31	
...	Harvey, Godfrey Thomas Benedit ...	1-9-27	1-5-28	
25-10-21	Bhedwar, Sorab Hormusji	1-7-28	9-8-32	
27-1-30	Buchanan, James, M.M., D.C.M.	27-1-30	...	
24-4-25	⚔Crosse, Thomas Grant, M.C.	6-3-31	1-4-35	
1-7-23	Kirby, Robert Ramsay	1-4-35	1-4-36	
15-1-28	Hill, George Copeman	1-1-36	1-4-36	
0-1-36	⚔McClanaghan Herbert Eric St. George	10-1-36	21-4-39	
	Lieutenants.			
30-7-15	Symonds, Archibald Hugh Buckner, V.D. (*Capt.*)	1-10-20	1-2-31	
...	Adcock, William, Robert Colquhoun ...	30-3-21	30-10-23	
5-2-23	Wyld, Eric John Martin	5-2-23	5-2-23	
1-1-24	O'Neill, Wilfrid Stephen	1-1-24	18-10-27	
22-2-24	⚔Butler, James Scot	22-2-24	4-3-34	
1-4-26	Pusey, William Tamerlain George ...	1-4-29	1-1-32	
1-4-27	Van Ingen, Eugene James	1-4-30	1-4-33	
18-10-28	Coles, William Richard	18-10-31	...	
23-1-31	Whitson, Harry Hector Adie, M.B.E. ...	23-1-34	12-3-38	
14-5-31	Abel, John	14-5-34	1-11-35	
1-12-31	Sorby, John Ernest Heathcote	1-12-34	27-9-35	
15-1-32	Gadd, Gilbert	15-1-35	1-4-36	
8-2-32	Adamson, Robert McKenzie	8-2-35	1-12-36	
15-12-34	Lang, Harold Rodney	15-12-37	1-4-40	
26-11-34	Sargon, John Cecil Michael, (*W. S., Lt. & Ty. Capt.*)	26-11-37	1-9-38	
19-9-36	Austin, William Metcalfe	19-9-39	1-9-40	
3-6-37	Ballardie, John William	3-6-40	1-10-40	
13-7-15	Meadmore, Claude Clement Charles ...	1-4-36	31-10-40	
15-2-35	Ashworth, A. D.	15-2-38	31-10-40	
	Second Lieutenants.			
15-12-23	Davenport, Alan Gilbert	15-12-23	1-5-35	
29-7-30	Charles-Worth, Frank Herbert ...	19-7-30	13-4-33	
22-9-30	Gasson, Henry John	22-9-30	5-10-32	
28-4-32	Bindon, Sydney Albert	28-4-32	1-4-33	
30-7-32	Yates, Alfred Duckworth	30-7-32	1-4-33	
22-9-32	Savidge, Cecil Arthur Grant	22-9-32	1-3-34	
12-11-32	Mitchell, Alfred Norval	12-11-32	...	
1-4-34	Brown, Harry Ernest Johnstone ...	1-4-34	5-6-36	
21-5-38	Hawksworth, Cyril	21-5-38	15-5-40	
12-5-36	Wilson, Kenneth Stephen Horace ...	12-5-36	17-6-39	
5-11-37	Berry, John William Edward	15-11-37	10-1-40	
1-4-38	Rea, David Barclay Scott	1-4-38	12-7-39	
23-6-38	Brown, John Carey	23-6-38	11-7-40	
29-7-38	Day, Miles Edward Milne	29-7-38	1-4-40	
26-11-38	Gasson, John Vance	26-11-38	1-7-40	

Units of the Auxiliary Force, India, in order of precedence.

Cavalry.

Bihar Light Horse.
Calcutta Light Horse.
Surma Valley Light Horse.
Assam Valley Light Horse.
United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).
The Bombay Light Patrol.
Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles
Punjab Light Horse.
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.
Chota Nagpur Regt.

Royal Artillery.

The Bengal Artillery.
No. 3 (Madras) Field Bty., "The Duke's Own."
No. 10 (Bombay) Battery.
No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Bty.
No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Bty.
No. 17 (Agra) Field Bty.
No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Bty.
No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Bty.

Royal Engineers.

No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Coy.
No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Coy.
No .4 (Karachi) Fortress Coy.

Royal Corps of Signals.

No. 1 (Madras) Signal Coy.

Infantry.

The Madras Guards.
The Nagpur Rifles.
The Punjab Rifles.
The Simla Rifles.
The Calcutta and Presidency Bn.
The Bangalore Battalion.
East Indian Rly. Regt.
The Allahabad Rifles.
The Dehra Dun Contingent.
The Bareilly Contingent.
Eastern Bengal Rly. Bn.
G. I. P. Railway Regt.
The B., B. & C. I. Rly. Regt.
The Bombay Bn.
The Cawnpore Rifles.
The Nilgiri Malabar Bn.
The B. & N. W. Rly. Bn.
The Sind Rifles.
The North Western Rly. Bn.
The Hyderabad Rifles.
The South Indian Rly. Bn.
The Eastern Bengal Company.
The East Coast Bn.
M. & S. M. Railway Rifles.
The Poona Rifles.
The Bengal Nagpur Rly. Bn.

Units of the Auxiliary Force, India, in order of precedence—*contd.*

Infantry—*contd.*

The Assam Bengal Rly .Bn.
The Kolar Gold Fields Bn.
The Calcutta Scottish.
The Bangalore Armoured Car Coy.
The Coorg and Mysore Coy.
The Lucknow Rifles.
The Delhi Contingent.
The Yercand Company.
The Bhusawal Company.

Machine Gun Corps.

No. 2 (Karachi) Company.
No. 5 (Agra) Company.

Units of the Indian Territorial Force, in order of precedence.

Provincial Battalions.

7th Rajput Regiment.
15th Punjab Regiment.
1st Punjab Regiment.
11th Madras Battalion.
19th Hyderabad Regiment.
5th Mahratta Light Infantry
12th Malabar Battalion.
13th Malabar Battalion.
14th Coorg Battalion.
6th Rajputana Rifles.
9th Jat Regiment.
18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.
14th Punjab Regiment.
13th Frontier Force Rifles.
17th Dogra Regiment.
12th Frontier Force Regiment.
4th Bombay Grenadiers.

Urban Battalions.

2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry
3rd (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry.
4th (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.
5th (Bengal Presidency) Urban Infantry.

University Training Corps units.

1st (Bombay) Battalion.
2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.
3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.
4th (Lahore) Battalion.
7th (Madras) Battalion.
5th (Patna) Company.
9th (Delhi) Battalion.
10th (Nagpur) Battalion.
11th (Karachi) Company.
12th (Dacca) Company.

The Indian Territorial Force Medical Branch.

... ...

Uniform—Scarlet, *Facings.*—Blue.

Governor-General's Body-Guard.

"Auspicio Regis et Senatus Angliae."

"Java" "Ava" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon".

Raised at Benares in Sep. 1773, by Captain S. Toone, under the official designation of the 'Governor General's Troop of Body-Guard,' but was at first generally known as the 'Governor's Troop of Moghal.' The present designation, which was never formally conferred upon the corps, was first used in 1781.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Sikhs.

Commandant.

Service for promn. from	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
3-2-16	Mostyn-Owen, Maj. H. L.	3-2-34	1-4-36	19 Lrs.

Adjutant.

4-2-26	Hanmer, Capt. R. G.	4-2-35	9-6-39	P. A. V. O. Cav.

Risaldar-Majors.

Date of enrolmt.		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
1-9-13	*Muzaffar Khan, Hony. Lt. (33, 51, 52, 60)*	*16-6-18*	*26-3-28*	*19-4-31*	*A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.*
2-5-10	Bishan Singh, *Hony. Lt.* (60)	1-11-27	19-4-31	19-4-36	

Risaldar.

1-9-15	Ali Raza, M.B.E. (23, 26, 201) (*Hony. Risldr., 29-12-36*)	1-4-24	20-8-40

Jemadars.

5-8-18	Gujjar Singh (33)...	19-4-36	
16-2-20	Abdul Rashid (23, 26)	20-8-40	Head Clerk.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings.*—Blue.

Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.

"Sectabuldee."

Formed in 1778 as a small body of European troopers. Expanded in 1781 to one European and one Native troop under Lt. P. Sullivan. Reduced to one Native troop, 1784. Reorganised in 1808 and again in 1820 as a body of details borne on the strength of the regular regiments of Madras Cavalry re-formed as a separate body, 1897.

Composition—Rajputana Rajputs and Jats.

Commandant.

Service for promn. from				
29-1-20	Curtis, Maj. A. G. N.	29-1-38	23-3-39	6 Lrs.

Risaldars.

Date of enrolmt.		Jemdr.	Risldr.	
15-7-12	*Bijai Singh, Hony. Lt. (33)*	*16-6-30*	*1-4-32*	*A. D. C. to H. E. the Gov of Madras.*
4-5-18	Bahadur Singh (33, 43)	4-1-38	16-3-40	

Jemadar.

4-7-17	Mukhtiyar Singh (33, 60)	16-3-40	

Uniform—Scar-et. *Facings*—Blue.

Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.

Raised at Poona in 1863, from a portion of the Southern Mahratta Horse, retained for the purpose when that corps was disbanded. Reorganised in 1895.

Composition :—Mahrattas and Sikhs.

Service for promn. from	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks
	Commandant.			
1-8-40	Gulliland, 2nd-Lt. (*local* Maj.) C. C., E. C.	1-8-40	1-8-40	
	Adjutant.			
	Risaldar (1).			
Date of enrolmt.		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.
	Jemadars (3).			
25-2-16	Ujagar Singh (23, 32, 60)	18-5-29		
1-6-22	Singeshwar Prasad (*Hony. Risldr., 1 July 40*)	1-7-30		
11-8-22	Feroz Khan	1-6-38		
	Phulaji Zalte	1-10-40		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.

Raised at Calcutta in 1912, by Captain R. B. Worgan, 20th Deccan Horse, from volunteers of Indian Cavalry regiments.

Composition— Punjabi Musalmans and Rajputana Rajputs.

Commandant.

Service for promn. from			
	Risaldar.		
Date of enrolmt.		Jemdr.	Risldr.
5-4-12	Achal Singh		3-10-32
	Jemadar.		
18-2-17	Painda Khan	13-10-40	

Uniform—Yellow. *Facings*—Black.

Skinner's Horse.

(1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry.)

"Bhurtpore" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Candahar, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Pekin, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"France and Flanders, 1914-16" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915" "Baluchistan, 1918."

[Late 1st D. Y. O. Lancers (Skinner's Horse) and 3rd Skinner's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 1st Duke of York's Own Skinner's Horse, 1922, present designation, 1927.

1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

Raised in 1803 by Captain James Skinner from a body of Perron's Horse (in Sindhia's service), who came over to the British after the battle of Delhi. Originally styled 'Captain Skinner's Corps of Irregular Horse; a designation soon abbreviated into 'Skinner's Horse'. Became the 1st Regiment of Local Horse, 1823; the 1st Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 1st Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1896; the 1st (The Duke of York's Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers 1899; the 1st (Duke of York's Own) Bengal Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1903.

3rd Skinner's Horse.

Raised at Hansi in 1814 by Lt.-Col. James Skinner, and was originally styled 'Second Corps of Lt.-Col. Skinner's Irregular Horse.' Became 'Baddeley's Frontier Horse,' 1821; the 4th Regiment of Local Horse, 1823; the 4th Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 3rd Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 3rd Bengal Cavalry (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 3rd Skinner's Horse, 1903.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Pomeroy Holland-Pryor, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.

(*Retd.*) 4-5-23

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
	Commandant.		
22-10-15	Scott, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) T., 6 Lrs., *p.s.c.*†	1-1-37	Apptd., 24-7-40.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
14-1-14	Fulton, E. J.	14-1-40	2nd-in-Comd., 24-7-37.—*Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 13 Jan. 41, p.r.*
	Majors.		
1-2-17	Dean, A. E.	1-2-35	*From S. U. L.*
27-10-17	Hossack, I. F.	27-10-35	
10-11-17	*Lawson, J., p.s.c.*†	10-11-35	*D. A. Q. M. G.*
24-4-18	Holder, E. D.	24-4-36	
10-6-18	Prinsep, D. W. MacL.	10-6-36	*From S. U. L.*—With I. S. F. Unit.
21-8-18	Cradock-Watson, K. C.	21-8-36	
21-8-18	*Travers, T. H.*	21-8-36	
29-1-20	*Macnamara, A. D.*	29-1-38	*Mily. Secy. to Govr. of Burma.*
23-12-21	Boultbee, H. L.	23-12-38	*Lv. ex I. m.c., to 7 Jan. 41.*
30-8-23	*Haynes, E. G., p.s.c.*†	30-8-40	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., N. Comd.*

Skinner's Horse

(1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry).

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captains.		
2-9-25	Tweed, J. R. L.	2-9-34	Adjt., 23 Jan. 39.
4-2-26	*Loring, N. T.*	25-3-35	*Burma Frontier Force.*
4-2-28	MacLaurin, H. N., M.B.E., *p.s.c.*	4-2-37	
31-1-29	*Armstrong, A. S.*	1-8-38	*With I. C. T. C.*
31-1-31	*Barcroft, R. B.*	1-8-38	*Ind. States Forces.*
30-1-30	Gray, C. E. D.	1-8-38	Qr.-Mr., 23 Jan. 39.
1-6-17	*Grüar, R. F.*	13-2-23	I. R. R. O.—*No. 1, I. C. T. C.*
	Lieutenants.		
2-2-33	Cullinan, W. E.	2-5-35	
31-1-35	*Robertson-Glasgow, A. F. C. (Ty. Capt.)* ...	30-4-37	*With I. S. F. Unit.*
29-8-35	*Prideaux, G. N.*	29-11-37	*Instr., F. V. Schl.*
29-8-35	Prentice, R. P.	29-11-37	
30-1-36	Addams Williams, H. T.	30-4-38	
30-8-36	Hyat-Khan, S.	30-11-38	
29-8-37	Khanna, K. C. (*Ag. Capt.*)	3-9-39	
26-8-37	Coaker, R. E.	26-11-39	
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
1-7-39	Anderson, S. J.	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Burridge, P.	3-7-39	
22-10-39	Hamilton, D. C.	22-10-39	
	A. I. R. O.		
	Lieutenant.		
26-9-32	Winton, D. M.	26-12-34	
	2nd-Lieutenant.		
22-11-38	*Shenton, M. T.*	22-11-38	With No. 1, I. C. T. C.
	Honorary Officer.		
	Honorary Lieutenant.		
19-7-39	Skinner, James A. R., of Hansi	19-7-39	

Risaldar-Major.

Date of enrolmt.		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
1-3-12	Nur Muhammad Khan (33, 60) ...	1-2-20	1-5-27	21-6-37	

Risaldars.

23-5-21	Bannu Singh (19, 33, 37)	1-10-31	3-7-32		
10-1-20	Kunwar Singh (19, 23, 26, 33, 156) ...	16-6-32	1-5-33		
2-7-22	*Daryao Singh* (23, 25, 33, 60)	1-8-32	1-4-36		*With I. C. T. C.*
19-3-20	Amar Singh (19, 25, 33)	1-7-32	10-10-36		
16-9-09	Abdul Razaq Khan (33, 43, 60)	10-9-28	21-6-37		
4-11-22	Jai Lall (33, 37, 43, 61)	16-7-33	1-9-37		
12-4-24	Tej Singh (24, 33, 60)	10-10-36	1-4-39		
1-9-24	Habib Khan (19, 24, 33, 43, 61) ...	24-12-36	10-7-39		
13-7-25	Mehar Singh (23, 29, 33)	1-4-36	8-5-40		
18-8-17	Muhammad Yunus Khan (33, 37, 43, 49, 60)	1-10-35	21-6-40		

Jemadars.

22-9-23	Muhammad Ismail Khan (33, 43, 61) ...	6-10-31	
5-7-21	Labh Singh (23)	23-6-34	Head Clerk.
5-8-29	Umrao Singh (33, 60)	21-6-37	Woordie-Maj.
7-11-31	Qadam Singh (23, 25, 26)	1-1-38	Supy.—Instr., A. S. E.
23-10-29	Jai Bhagwan Singh (24, 33, 60)	1-4-38	
29-6-32	Muhammad Sharif Khan (19, 26, 33, 60)	21-5-38	
8-7-22	Mathra Singh (33)	13-6-38	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
3-8-29	*Baghrawat Singh* (19, 24, 33, 38) ...	1-3-39	*With I. C. T. C.*
1-9-24	Suraj Mall (19, 24, 25, 33)	1-4-39	
13-7-32	Jagmal Singh (33, 60)	10-7-39	
16-1-27	Parbhati Singh (25, 26)	16-2-40	
3-10-32	Muhammad Mashuq Khan (19, 23) ...	8-5-40	
21-10-24	Fazal Ali Shah (33, 37)	21-6-40	
..	Hardwari Singh	27-7-40	
..	Abdul Razak Khan	12-9-40	

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Light blue.

2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

"Arracan" "Sobraon" "Punjab" "Mooltan, 1857-8" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassee, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Festubert, 1915" "Somme 1916" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1915-16."

ON FOUR CROSSED LANCES, WITHIN THE GARTER SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN, A LION PASSANT REGARDANT.

[Late 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse) and 4th Cavalry, amalgamated 1922.]

2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), 1922; present designation, 1935.

2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

Raised at Furruckabad and Mainpuri in 1809, by Lt.-Col. W. L. Gardner, and was originally styled 'Lieut.-Col. Gardner's Corps of Irregular Horse,' a term soon abbreviated into 'Gardner's Horse'. Became the 2nd Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 2nd Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 2nd Bengal Lancers, 1901; 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), 1903.

4th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore, Oudh, in 1838, by Capt. C. Newbery, as the Cavalry Regt. of the Oudh Auxiliary Force. Became 6th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 4th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 4th Lancers, 1903; 4th Cavalry, 1904.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sind in 1844, bearing the device of a lion passant regardant.

COLONEL.—Colonel (*Hony. Brigr.*) R. Johnston, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Retd.*).....10-2-39.

HONY. COLONEL—Hony. Genl. *His Highness Maharajadhiraja* Raj Rajeshwar Shiromani Maharaja Shri *Sir* Ganga Singhji, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., A.D.C., *Maharaja* of Bikaner .....30-12-19.

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
	Commandant.		
29-6-16	de Salis, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*), R. A. ...	29-6-34	Apptd. 12 Oct. 40.
	Majors.		
3-5-15	*Portal, G. E.*	5-10-34	*From S. U. L.*
14-11-16	*Harris, C. E. L., p.s.c.†* (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) ...	14-11-34 *Bt. l.c.* 1-1-37	*G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs.*
30-1-17	*Wilkinson, J. H., p.s.c.†* (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) ...	30-1-35	*G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs.*
16-12-18	*Bomford, G. W.* (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	16-12-36	With I. S. F. Unit.
17-8-15	*Knight, A. B.*, M.C.	11-3-37	*From S. U. L.*—G. S. O., 2nd gr (A. D.) E. Comd.
15-4-19	*Howitt, J. F. G.*	15-4-37	*Asst. Comdt.* (*G. S. O., 3rd gr.*), *S. A. Sch.*

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.

2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

Majors.

15-4-19	Dalrymple-Hay, H. B.	15-4-37	Tempy. 2nd-in-Comd.
14-7-21	*Raj Kumar Shri* Rajendrasinhji	1-8-38 1-1-37	

Captains.

30-8-24	*Mould, C. L., p. s. c. (Ag. Maj.)*	30-8-33	*Bde.-Maj.*
3-2-26	*Hobbs, J. B. (s.c.)*	3-2-35	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs*
31-1-29	McConnel, A. H.	31-1-38	
20-1-30	*McNally, P. G. B.* [L], *q. s. l.*	1-8-38	*With No. 1, I. C. T. C.*
31-1-29	*McCoy, S. V.*	27-3-39	
27-8-31	Sproule, A. R. W.	27-8-39	Adjt., 23 Jan. 39.

Lieutenants.

31-1-35	Wood, J. C.	30-4-37	
30-1-36	Dorman, E. A. J. R. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-38	
27-8-36	Acworth, G. W. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-11-38	
27-8-37	Williams, C. F.	27-11-39	
25-8-38	Johnston, F. E. F. (*Ty. Capt.*)	25-11-40	
25-8-38	Dowson, H. B.	25-11-40	

2nd-Lieutenants.

3-7-39	Reynolds, D. McV.	3-7-39	
22-10-39	Farran, J. M. L.	22-10-39	
22-10-39	Gordon, J. R.	22-10-39	

Emergency Commission.

2nd-Lieutenants.

25-6-40	Butler, M. R.	25-6-40	
..	Leach, E. R.	...	
..	Holmes, H.	...	

A. I. R. O.

Lieutenant.

7-7-34	*Hall, J. F.*	7-10-36	*With No. 1, I. C. T. C.*

2nd-Lieutenant.

10-9-38	Dutt, B. S.	10-9-38	

Honorary Officer.

Captain.

10-3-15	Hearsey, L. D. W., M.C.	25-7-19	*Late I. A. R. O.*

Risaldar-Majors.

Date of enrolmt.		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
10-9-11	Prem Nath (23, 25, 26, 29)	18-4-22	...	11-9-30	28-8-35	Supy.—Asst. to Comd Edn. Offr.
1-11-10	Krishna Chandra Singh, *Hony. Capt. Bahadur*, C.B.I., I.D.S.M. (60).	*Sardar* 1-11-10	9-2-17	9-4-18	9-2-36	

Risaldars.

12-8-10	*Aziz Ahmad Khan* (24, 52, 60)	6-6-21	...	16-11-29	*With No. 1, I. C. T. C.*
1-7-13	Sis Ram (24, 33, 36)	16-9-24	...	6-3-34	
1-11-11	Sarwar Ali Khan (23, 25, 29)	9-2-31	...	19-12-37	With No. 1, I. C. T. C.
1-1-17	Ude Singh (32, 61)	13-3-30	...	21-5-38	
13-8-19	Shiv Shankar Singh (29, 33, 36)	16-5-33	...	16-3-39	
1-5-23	Ram Singh (33, 36)	5-9-33	...	30-4-39	
20-10-18	Bhagwat Singh (33, 36)	15-9-33	...	30-4-39	
1-7-25	Dhan Ram (25, 29, 33)	18-1-34	1-9-40		

Jemadars.

6-2-26	Abdulla Khan (19, 26, 33, 36)	6-3-34	Ag. Risldr., 1 Sep. 40.
1-5-28	Muhammad Yusaf (25, 29, 33)	1-4-34	Ag. Risldr., 1 Sep. 40.
9-2-36	Bishan Singh (19, 24, 33, 60)	9-2-36	
10-2-30	Hari Raj Singh (19, 24, 25, 29, 33, 60) ...	1-6-37	Woordie-Maj.
1-1-17	Munshi Khan (33, 60)	19-12-37	
15-9-19	Shiv Darshan (23)	1-8-38	Head Clerk.
24-8-23	Sardar Chand (19, 25, 26, 33, 43)	16-3-39	Edn. Offr.
2-9-18	Sultan Ahmad Khan (33, 38)	30-4-39	
15-12-25	Ratan Singh (19, 33, 43, 60)	30-4-39	
31-12-19	Abdul Karim Khan (23)	1-7-40	
23-12-27	Shrafatullah Khan (19, 33)	1-9-40	

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Primrose.

3rd Cavalry.

"Mooltan" "Punjab" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

The Great War.—"Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

[Late 5th Cavalry and 8th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

5th Cavalry.

Raised at Bareilly in 1841, by Captain F. Wheler, as the 7th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 5th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 5th Bengal Cavalry, 1901; 5th Cavalry, 1903.

8th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore in 1845, by Capt. W. H. Ryves, as the 17th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 18th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 8th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 8th Lancers, 1903; 8th Cavalry, 1921.

COLONEL—COL. ALEXANDER B. SKINNER, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 21-6-40.

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
	Commandant.		
24-8-12	de Wilton, Lt.-Col. J. G. B.	24-8-38	Apptd., 17-10-38.
	Majors.		
3-7-15	*Collyns, G. G. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)*	3-7-33	2nd-in-Comd. 17-10-38. With I. S. F. Unit.
18-6-17	Crichton, T. C., M.C.‡	18-6-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
15-4-19	*Pitken, H. W., p.s.c.*†	15-4-37	*G. S. O., 2nd gr.*
17-9-19	*Pratt, J.*	17-9-37	*From S. U. L.—Adjt. Karachi Corps.*
29-1-20	Wilcock, L. T.	29-1-38 / 1-1-36	
16-12-21	Jordan, H. G. B.	16-12-38	*From S. U. L.*—M. I. O., Jhansi.
	Captains.		
26-10-21	*Burn, R.R. T.*	26-10-32	*From S. U. L.*—With No. 2, I. C. T. C.
20-1-24	*Trouton, H. G., p.s.c.*	29-1-33	*R. I. A. S. C.*
4-2-26	Budgen, C. R.	4-2-35	

Service for promn from.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
	3rd Cavalry.		
	Captains.		
30-8-26	*Morrison, C. C. (s.c.)*	30-8-35	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
30-8-28	*Heneker, P. A. H.*	30-8-37	*No. 2 I. C. T. C.*
29-8-29	*Mohammad Iftikhar Khan*	1-8-38	*Staff Capt., "A".*
29-1-31	Daulet Singh	29-1-39	
29-1-31	Krishna Purshotam Dhargalkar	29-1-39	Adjt., 6 Aug. 40.
23-8-30	*Fink, E. J.*	28-8-38	*A. D.-C. to Govr. of Burma.*
27-8-31	Raza, *Nawabzada* A. K.	27-8-39	
	Lieutenants.		
2-2-33	*Probhat Chandra Banerji*	2-5-35	*No. 2 I. C. T. C.*
31-3-33	*Hamid Saiyed Shahid (ty. Capt.)*	30-11-35	*R. I. A. S. C.*
2-9-34	*Garewal, J. S.*	2-12-36	*R. I. A. S. C.*
2-9-34	Ahmad, H. I.	22-3-37	Instr., F. V. Sch.
2-2-36	Badhwar, H. C.	2-5-38	Qr. Mr., 5 Oct., 40.
2-2-36	*Abdel Ali, M.*	2-5-38	*Indian Air Force.*
29-8-37	Purshottam Lall Chopra	29-11-39	
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
1-2-40	*Har Prasad*	1-2-40	Attd. *No. 2 I. C. T. C.*
3-4-40	*Dodamane Chikka Basapa*	3-4-40	Attd. *No. 2 I. C. T. C.*
	Emergency Commissions.		
	2nd-Lieutenant.		
...	Brereton, J. M.		
	A. I. R. O.		
	Lieutenant.		
16-4-35	Barker, R. H.	16-7-37	
	Honorary Officers.		
	Hony. Major.		
—	*H. H. the Maharaja Shri Sir* Ghanshyamsinhji Ajitsinhji, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., of Dhrangadhra	19-6-37	
	Hony. Lieutenant.		
17-9-13	Sardar Abdul Rahman Khan, *Effendi* ...	17-9-13	

Risaldar-Major.

Date of enrolment.		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
18-7-16	Bisal Singh (49, 60)	1-8-18	16-9-26	17-3-40
	Risaldars.			
25-11-12	Muhammad Hanif Khan (32, 33, 37, 60)...	1-3-24	20-2-38	
23-1-14	Muhammad Mirza (32, 33, 36, 60, 62) ...	16-9-26	24-2-37	
15-7-14	Mehtab Singh (32, 36, 37)	4-8-27	13-3-37	
2-10-16	Sardar Singh (32, 33, 36, 37)	1-8-33	24-2-38	
28-6-18	Jadonath Singh (29, 33)	1-1-33	1-1-39	
7-10-16	Puttu Singh (33)	17-11-33	12-1-40	
30-10-24	Zamir Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 32, 60) ...	1-10-34	27-5-40	
	Jemadars.			
23-2-40	Raghbir Singh (19, 33)	1-8-37		
4-7-24	Uggam Singh (19,33, 43)	30-4-39		
...	Hashmat Ullah Khan	28-4-40		
28-8-24	Garraj Singh (19, 33, 37)	27-5-40		
...	Rashid Muhammad Khan (19, 23, 33) ...	1-6-40		
1-1-33	*Raghubir Singh* (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	3-8-40	*No. 2, I. C. T. C.*	
19-9-29	Tulsi Ram (19, 24, 39)	3-8-40		
26-5-33	Bharat Singh (19, 23, 33)	3-8-40		
17-12-36	Jaswant Singh (38)	3-8-40		
2-4-35	Muhammad Hanif Khan (25, 26, 29) ...	3-8-40		
28-9-25	Maru Singh (32, 49)	3-8-40		
16-2-29	Matlub Ahmad Khan	1-9-40		
...	Suraj Baldev Singh	1-12-40		Head Clerk.

Uniform—Blue *Facings*—Scarlet.

Hodson's Horse.

(4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers.)

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Suakin, 1885" "Chitral" "Punjab Frontier"

The Great War.—"Givenchy, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Fiers-Courcelette" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Khan Baghdadi" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18".

9th Hodson's Horse and 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse) were raised in separate risallahs in the Punjab in 1857 and embodied by Lieutenant W. S. R. Hodson in the camp before Delhi, under the designation "Hodson's Horse". Became the 1st and 2nd Regiments of Hodson's Horse, 1858; 9th and 10th Regiments of Bengal Cavalry, 1861, the latter regiment having become the 10th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; 10th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1874 and 10th Bengal (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers, 1878. The 9th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry became the 9th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1885; 9th Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901 and 9th Hodson's Horse, 1903. The 10th Bengal (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers became the 10th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901; and 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1903.

Amalgamated, 1921; became the 4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Hodson's Horse, 1922; and received present designation, 1927.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Guy A. H. Beatty, K.B.E., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Retd.*). 5-4-32.

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
	Commandant.		
14-1-14	Bidie, Lt.-Col. A. G. C.	3-9-39	Apptd., 1-3-40.
	Majors.		
30-1-17	*Cumming, R. H. R., p. s. c.*†	30-1-35	*Asst. Instr., O. T. Sch.*
16-7-20	*Maxwell, L. E. L., p.s.c.*†	16-7-38	*G. S. O., 2nd gr.*
23-12-21	Hunt, W. S.	23-12-39	Temporary 2nd-in-Comd.
1-2-23	*Barrington, G. L. G., p.s.c.*† [*l*]	1-2-40	*G. S. O., 2nd gr.*
	Captains.		
15-7-25	Glassco, A. E.	15-7-34	
3-9-25	*Shoolbred, W. J., p.s.c.*	3-9-34	Bde. Maj.
3-9-25	*Smeeton, M. R. (s.c.)*...	3-9-34	*Staff Capt.*
30-8-28	*Magan, W. M. T.* [*L*] *q.s.l.*	30-8-37	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
31-1-29	*Thunder, G. B.*	28-3-38	*Burma Frontier Force.*
29-8-29	Keenan, P. J.	1-8-38	
28-8-30	Bromilow, H. M.	28-8-38	

Service for promn. from	Name.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.

Hodson's Horse

(4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers).

Lieutenants.

2-2-33	Massey P. (*Ty. Capt.*)	2-5-35	Adjt., 5 Oct. 39.
2-2-33	*Oakes, C. W.*	2-5-35	*With I. C. T. C.*
3-10-33	*Simonds-Gooding, H.*	3-1-36	*Instr., Cl. C., S. A. Sch.*
1-2-34	Chenevix-Trench (*Ty. Capt.*) C. P.	1-5-36	
29-8-35	Royds, E. F. A.	29-11-37	Qr.-Mr., 22 May 40.
7-11-35	Chancellor, J. L. M.	7-2-38	
27-1-38	Yule R. V. H.	27-4-40	
28-1-38	Stokes, P. R.	28-4-40	*Lv. ex-I., m. c., to 17 Feb. 41.*

2nd-Lieutenants.

1-7-39	Thornton, P. C.	1-7-39	
22-10-39	Thomas, P. P.	22-10-39	

Emergency Commissions.

2nd-Lieutenants.

15-11-39	Jackson, O. M. H.	15-11-39	
25-5-40	Bourke, J. W. N.	25-5-40	
26-10-40	Sinclair, H. G.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Currie, W. M.	26-10-40	
9-11-40	Edey, A. R.	9-11-40	
21-12-40	Holmes, E. C. T.	21-12-40	
21-12-40	Kingsley, A. B.	21-12-40	

A. I. R. O.

Lieutenant.

4-10-37	Tanner, T. R. O.	4-1-40	

Attached.

2nd-Lieutenant.

21-1-40	Butler, R. G. D., R. A. C. (19, 21) ...	21-1-40	With No. 1, I. C. T. C.

Honorary Officer.

Honorary Major.

23-1-23	Ashiq Hussain Quraishi, M.B.E.	23-1-40	I. L. F. (Attd.).

Risaldar-Major

Date of enrolment.		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
1-5-14	Khalil-ul-Rahman Khan (33, 37, 43, 49, 52, 60). ...	1-10-18	1-7-31	16-4-40

Risaldars.

15-6-13	Kartar Singh (19, 33, 61)	1-1-30	30-3-34	
16-10-13	Sohan Singh (23, 25, 26)	1-11-24	19-12-34	Supy.—A. I. E. T.
25-2-14	Balawal Shah (33, 60)	18-4-30	16-4-35	
1-11-27	Chanchal Singh (19, 23, 33, 49, 60) ...	3-7-31	3-7-36	
16-11-16 to 16-6-22	Jiwan Singh (33, 61)	1-1-33	1-5-39	
17-7-16	Sewa Singh (19, 21, 32, 37, 61)	16-11-33	16-4-40	
11-2-22	Ata Muhammad (19, 33, 49, 60)	30-3-34	1-5-40	
2-9-22	Zardad Khan (19, 33, 49, 61)	15-5-34	1-6-40	

Jemadars.

25-3-18	Ram Rakha	1-5-31	Head Clerk.
8-11-24	Sarup Singh (19, 23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 43) ...	17-11-34	
29-7-17	Bostan Khan (21, 33)	1-10-36	Woordie-Maj.
6-9-19 to 28-4-22	Durga Dass (21, 33)	1-1-37	
11-3-18	Amar Singh (33, 49)	30-3-37	
18-11-17	Maghar Singh (24, 25, 33, 37)	1-4-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
30-11-20	Tara Chand (33, 49)	1-3-38	
27-10-20	Baldev Singh (19, 33, 43)	17-4-38	
20-4-23	*Faujdar Singh (25, 29)*	1-5-39	Jemdr. Adjt. & Qr. Mr. A. Sch. of Edn.
22-8-17 to 14-2-23	Muhammad Ali (19, 37)	1-5-39	
28-6-22	*Basheshar Singh (33, 37, 43)*	16-4-40	With I. C. T. C.
3-7-22	*Surat Singh* (19, 23, 33, 49, 60)	1-5-40	*With I. C. T. C.*
18-4-25	Parshotam Dev Singh (19, 24, 25, 33) ...	1-6-40	Edn. Jemdr.
9-4-26	Mir Baz Khan (19, 23, 33)	1-11-40	

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet

Probyn's Horse

(5th King Edward VII's Own Lancers.)

"Lucknow" "Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Ali Masjid" "Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiab" "Kabul 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier".

The Great War.—"Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

(Late 11th K. E. O. Lancers and 12th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.)

(Became the King Edward's Own Probyn's Horse, 1922; Probyn's Horse (5th King Edward's Own Lancers), 1927; present designation, 1936.

11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. F. Wale, and was at first sometimes known as 'Wale's Horse.' Became the 1st Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry, Sept. 1857; at a later period was known as 'Probyn's Horse'; became the 11th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1876; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers, 1903; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1904; 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1906.

12th Cavalry.

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. P. R. Hockin, as the 2nd Regt. of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 12th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry in 1861; the 12th Bengal Cavalry in 1901; 12th Cavalry, 1903.

COLONEL—Field-Marshal *the Lord* Birdwood, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., *q.s.* 21-6-24

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
	Commandant.		
6-9-11	Prinsep, Lt.-Col. E. S. MacL., O.B.E. [L]	6-9-37	Apptd., 15-1-38
	Majors.		
18-6-17	Pert, C. E.	18-6-35	2nd-in-Comd., 1-10-39. Tempy.
25-3-17	Taylor, J. H.	25-3-35	*From S. U. L.*—With I. C. T. C.
21-12-17	Birdwood, Hon. C. B., M.V.O.	21-12-35	
15-5-18	Hanwell, J. O.	15-5-36	*From S. U. L.*—O. C., L. of C. Provost Unit and Mily. Prisons.
21-8-18	*Davidson, A. F.*	21-8-36	*With I. C. T. C.*
24-12-20	*Gordon J. E., p.s.c.*†	1-8-38	*D. A. & Q. M. G.*
21-5-22	Benn, L. M. H.	21-5-39	*From S. U. L.*
	Captains.		
30-8-24	Orman, L.	30-8-33	
30-8-26	*Goring, A., p.s.c.*	30-8-35	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
4-2-28	Symons, R. O.	4-2-37	

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.

Probyn's Horse.

(5th King Edward VII's Own Lancers.)

Captains—*concld.*

29-8-29	Hesketh, C. W.	1-8-38	Staff Coll., Quetta.
28-8-30	Kemsley, A. R.	28-8-38	
29-1-31	Butler, J. D.	29-1-39	Adjt., 25 Aug. 38.
29-1-25	Critchley, R. O.	29-1-34	*I. R. R. O.*—G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
28-1-32	*Kennedy, F. W.*	28-1-40	
1-9-32	*Steward, J. A.*	1-9-40	*A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of N.-W. F. P*

Lieutenants.

31-1-35	Parsons, L. H. M.	30-4-37	
1-2-35	Mylne, B. H.	1-5-37	Qr.-Mr., 11 Sep. 39.
30-1-36	Loraine-Smith, B. L.	30-4-38	
27-8-36	*Venning, W. R.*	27-11-38	*With I. C. T. C.*
16-12-37	Critchley-Salmonson, J. A. M.	16-3-40	
26-7-39	Bentley, R. J.	27-4-40	
27-1-38	Campbell, A. H. (*l*)	27-4-40	
25-8-38	Hamilton, C. R. F.	25-11-40	

2nd-Lieutenants.

3-7-39	Craig, R. C. B.	3-7-39	
31-12-39	Stewart, H. I. E. R.C.	31-12-39	

Emergency Commissions.

2nd-Lieutenants.

21-6-40	Hunter, F. A. R.	21-6-40	
9-11-40	Bushell, S. E. E.	9-11-40	
...	Thomson, D. M.	...	

Attached.

24-8-39	Rayment, C. H., R. T. R.	24-8-39	With No. 1, I. C. T. C.

Risaldar-Majors.

Date of enrolment.		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
1-5-09	*Lall Singh, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur* M.B.E., O.B.I. (*23, 42, 48, 60*)	24-9-18	1-3-26	16-10-35	*A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.*
12-10-14	*Muhammad Amin*, I.O.M. (36, 60)	26-6-23	1-4-30	15-11-39	*A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C.*
4-7-18	Tungal Singh (33, 36)	1-10-31	16-10-35	6-6-40	

Risaldars.

14-12-16	*Sher Khan* (33, 49, 61)	1-11-27	1-3-37	Reinstated 12 Sep. 22 after demobilisation—*With I. C. T. C.*
1-2-16	Ghazanfar Ali Khan (33, 60)	1-2-33	22-6-38	
7-1-18	Auliya Khan (33, 36)	1-12-30	18-8-38	Reinstated 20 Sep. 22.
19-12-17	Bhajan Singh (25, 29, 33)	16-10-35	19-1-39	
16-5-18	Bhagat Singh (19, 25, 29, 33)	18-5-33	1-5-39	
25-11-21	Ghulam Haidar Khan (19, 25, 29, 33) ...	1-1-35	15-11-39	
4-5-18 30-7-22	Nanak Singh (33, 37, 42)	1-10-33	6-6-40	
1-6-23	Udham Singh (23, 33, 36)	16-4-35	15-7-40	

Jemadars.

13-10-14	Lal Singh	1-6-34	Head Clerk.
1-5-23	Sharaf Ali Khan (33, 36, 49, 60)	16-11-35	Woordie-Maj.
10-2-27	Gurdial Singh (19, 21, 23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 48)	8-11-36	
16-8-26	Siri Singh (33, 49, 60)	5-1-37	
12-10-27	Rachhpal Singh (19, 23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 49)	1-2-38	
1-10-20	Santa Singh (32)	22-6-38	
22-5-25	Muhammad Nawaz Khan (25, 33) ...	11-7-38	Edn. Offr., 18 Nov. 39.
16-6-24	Roda Singh (33)	18-8-38	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr
22-10-23	Devinder Singh (24, 33)	19-1-39	
8-1-24	Adalat Zar Khan (33, 42)	15-11-39	
22-11-27	Sant Ram (23, 25, 26, 33, 37, 49, 60) ...	15-7-40	

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse).

"Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919"

The Great War.—"Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

[Late 13th D. C. Lancers (Watson's Horse) and 16th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1922; present designation, 1924.

13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1858, by Lt. H. C. Cattley and Lt J. Watson, as the 4th Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1884; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, 1903; 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse), 1904.

16th Cavalry.

Raised at Haldwani in 1857 as the 'Rohilkhand Horse' by Capt. F. G. Crossman; became 16th Bengal Cavalry, 1862; was disbanded, 1882; re-raised at Ambala in 1885, by Lt.-Col. G. C. Ross, as the 16th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry; became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Lancers in 1900; the 16th Bengal Lancers in 1901; 16th Cavalry, 1903.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D.
Personal A. D. C. to the King . . . . . 13-5-04.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Herbert C. Holman. K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., [L]
(*Retd.*) 30-3-23

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
	Commandant.		
30-1-17	Bendle, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) M. S., *p.s.c.*† ...	30-1-35 / 1-1-34	Apptd. 1-9-40.
	Majors.		
22-10-15	*Scott, T., p.s.c.*† (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	22-12-33 / (*Et. l. c.*, 1-1-37	2nd-in-Comd., 30-9-39. *With Skinner's Horse.*
15-4-19	Poole, A. E. C.	15-4-37	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-11-19	*Brown, J. R.*	18-11-37	*From S. U. L.*—With No. 2, I. C. T. C.
29-1-20	*Curtis, A. G. N.*	29-1-38	*Comdt., G. B. G., Madras.*
19-11-20	Sansom, A. E.	1-8-38	*From S. U. L.*
24-12-20	Emtage, E. J. R.	1-8-38	

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.

6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse).

Captains.

3-9-25	Platt, J. W. C.	3-9-34	
4-2-26	*Crimmin, J. F. (s.c.)*...	4-2-35	*Staff Capt.*
23-4-27	*Chauvel, I. H. K., p.s.c.*† (*Ag. Maj.*) ...	23-4-36	*Bde.-Maj.*
30-8-29	Stewart, F. R. C. [1]	1-8-38	
16-6-31	Moore, A. B. B.	16-6-39	
1-9-32	Bennett, C. B.	1-9-40	Adjt.
1-9-32	Blair, A.	1-9-40	
1-9-32	Prithvi Jeet Singh	1-9-40	

Lieutenants.

31-8-33	Birdwood, T. J. D.	30-11-35	
30-8-34	*Dawes, R. A. A. (Ty. Capt.)*...	30-11-36	*R. I. A. S. C.*
30-8-34	Howson, J. M.	30-11-36	
31-1-35	Grace, J. W.	30-4-37	Instr., F. V. Sch.
28-1-37	*Parker, J. A.*	28-4-39	With No. 2, I. C. T. C.
31-1-37	Virendra Singh	30-4-39	
27-1-38	Hope-Campbell, J. B.	27-4-40	

2nd-Lieutenant.

1-2-40	Jagtar Singh	1-2-40	

Emergency Commissions.

2nd-Lieutenants.

15-11-39	Gilman, E. C. B.	15-11-39	
21-6-40	Williamson, P. H.	21-6-40	
21-6-40	Brock, F. A.	21-6-40	
14-7-40	Banyard, P. (21)	14-7-40	
9-11-40	Beaumont, B.	9-11-40	
...	Salmon, H. J. B.	...	

A. I. R. O.

Major.

29-4-24	*Hill, C. R.*	4-5-40	

Lieutenant.

1-11-29	Dodgson, W. P.	1-2-32	

Attached.

2nd Lieutenant.

18-5-40	Hallas, P. K.	18-5-40	With No. 1 I. C. T. C.

Honorary Officer.

Hony. Major.

Date of enrolment.			
1-2-18	Sirdar Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia	1-2-36	I. L. F. (Attd.).

Risaldar-Major

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
1-6-09	Dadan Khan (33, 36, 48, 60)	11-10-20	1-7-25	1-2-40

Risaldars.

19-5-15	*Malik* Muhammad Chiragh Khan (33, 36, 60)	1-11-24	1-6-32
16-7-11	Sardara Singh (33, 42, 60)	16-1-30	6-4-35
19-9-23	Chandan Singh (19, 21 23, 25, 33, 61) ...	7-6-30	1-12-36
16-2-14	Muhammad Zahur Ali (25, 29, 33, 43, 60)	1-7-32	29-4-39
28-10-14	Khazan Singh (33, 38, 49)	2-4-32	1-5-39
1-9-14	Bachan Singh (33, 60)	1-5-33	1-7-39
6-9-23	Muhammad Inayat Hussain (19, 24, 25, 29, 32)	6-4-35	1-2-40

Jemadars.

2-7-13	Sundar Singh (23) (*Hony. Risldr., 29-12-36*)	1-6-21	Head Clerk.
11-5-26	Het Ram (23, 25, 26, 33) (*Ag. Risldr.*) 18-10-40 ...	10-8-33	Edn. Offr., 1 Feb 40
18-12-17	*Baboo Singh* (24, 25, 33)	12-2-37	
10-9-17	Mohindar Singh (29, 33, 38, 49)	1-9-37	
9-1-17	Feroze Khan (33)	21-4-39	Woordie-Maj.
11-11-25	Karn Singh (19, 26, 32, 60)	29-4-39	
12-10-28	Kapur Singh (19, 25, 33, 60)	1-5-39	
21-7-20	*Nahar Singh* (32, 43, 60)	1-5-39	
6-8-18	Siri Chand (38)	1-7-39	Jemdr .Qr.-Mr
3-10-24	*Sewa Singh* (33, 43)	1-7-39	
5-1-26	Risal Singh (24, 33)	12-1-40	
2-4-19	Sakhi Muhammad (21, 33, 37, 60)	1-2-40	
18-5-20	Adalat Khan (33, 38)	1-8-40	
23-8-22	Santa Singh (33, 37)	1-8-40	

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—French Grey.

7th Light Cavalry.

[Late 28th Light Cavalry.]

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Maheidpoor" "Afghanistan, 1919."

***The Great War.*—"Mery" "Persia, 1915-18."**

Campbel-ki-paltan.—Formed in 1764 from selected details of three regiments of Native Cavalry, which had been taken over that year from the Nawab of Arcot, but which had been disbanded for Mutiny, and was originally styled the 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1785, and the 3rd Regiment, 1788; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1891; the 3rd Madras Lancers, 1901; 28th Light Cavalry, 1903, present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—*His Excellency* General *Sir* Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*,† (*Commander-in-Chief in India*) . . . . . 8-12-33.

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
	Commandant.		
16-6-15	Campbell-Harris, Lt.-Col. C.	3-9-39	Apptd., 10-7-40.
	Majors.		
4-1-16	*Palk, L. C.*, p.s.c.† (*local Lt.-Col.*)	4-1-34	*M. S. to H. E. the Govr. of Bombay.*
28-9-17	Hugo, J. M.	28-9-35	Tempy. 2nd-in-Comd.
17-7-20	*Malik* Muhammed Ali	17-7-38	
	Captains.		
4-2-26	Tara Singh Bal	4-2-35	
30-8-26	*Gurbachan Singh*	21-10-35	*With 2 I. C. T. C.*
29-1-27	*Ahmed Jan*	29-1-36	
2-2-28	*Chaudhuri, J. N.* (*s.c.*)	2-2-37	
31-1-29	Mohammad Yousuf	31-1-38	Adjt., 27 Oct. 39.
27-8-31	Rustom Maneckji Billimoria, ...	27-8-39	
28-1-32	Massaud Khan	28-1-40	Qr.-Mr., 15 Jan. 40.
	Lieutenants.		
2-2-33	Nawabzada Mohammed Sher Ali Khan ...	2-5-35	
2-9-34	*Chaudhuri, D.*	2-12-36	
2-2-36	Mirza Masood Ali Baig	2-5-38	
2-2-36	Sirdar Iftikhar-ud-Din	2-5-38	
31-1-37	Rajindar Singh	30-4-39	
31-1-37	*Rajwade, D. G. R.*	30-4-39	With 2, I. C. T. C.
29-8-37	*Chhotu Singh*	29-11-39	*Indian Air Force.*
29-8-37	Bedi, A. S.	29-11-39	
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
3-4-40	Mirza Sikander Ali Baig	3-4-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Maharajkumar Indrajit Narayan	3-4-40	Attd.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
20-10-40	Read, W. E.	20-10-40	
...	Taylor, J. J. O's.	...	
	Attached.		
	2nd-Lieutenant.		
24-8-39	Gibbs, G. A.	24-8-39	With No. 1, I. C. T. C.

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars date of rank.	Remarks.

7th Light Cavalry.

[Late 28th Light Cavalry.]

Honorary Officers.

Hony. Major.

7-8-37	Berar, *H. H. Walashan Nawab* Azam Jah Bahadur, *Prince of*—	7-8-37

Hony. Captain.

21-11-31	Loharu, *Nawab* Mirza Amin-ud-Din Ahmad Khan, *Bahadur, Nawab of*— ...	19-7-39

Risaldar-Majors.

Date of enrolment.		Jemdr.	Risdr.	Ris.-Maj.
1-7-08	*Tek Chand, Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I. (33, 52, 60)	7-5-23	16-10-30	1-8-38 *A. D. C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.*
1-3-13	Bishan Singh, *Hony. Lt.* (24, 36)	1-2-20	14-4-26	30-11-35

Risaldars.

7-1-13	Ahmad Khan (33)	1-8-33	10-5-36	
3-4-23	Radha Kishan (25, 30, 32, 37, 44) ...	1-12-33	1-9-36	
12-10-18	Partap Singh (24, 32, 33, 37, 61)	1-11-33	24-2-38	
8-1-15	*Muhammad Amir Khan* (32, 60)	1-5-33	1-5-39	*With No. 2 I. C. T. C.*
20-9-22	Diwan Singh (23, 33, 48)	12-7-34	1-7-39	
19-3-14 11-6-23	Inder Singh (33, 48, 52, 60)...	16-10-34	1-7-39	
9-2-17	Waryam Singh (33)	16-10-34	11-5-40	
1-5-08 16-8-40	Harnam Singh	24-1-22	16-8-40	Re-employed.

Jemadars.

12-11-15 15-11-20	Jaswant Singh (*Hony. Risldr., 1 Jan. 37*) (23).		1-6-25	Head Clerk.
25-10-17 4-8-23	Gurpal Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)		1-1-30	Supy.—Ind. Instr., Kitchener Coll.
1-7-20 30-9-26	Mohammad Ayub Khan (23, 25, 26, 30) ...		5-9-33	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Sch.
14-1-18 25-9-23	*Sheo Karan* (33, 49, 60)		29-9-38	
8-7-22	Ali Khan (25, 33)		2-2-40	
7-6-22	Mange Ram (33)		11-5-40	
16-7-19	Khan Muhammad Khan (33)		1-6-40	Woordie-Maj.
5-5-17	Bishan Singh (33, 37)		3-8-40	
21-9-21	Muhammad Abdullah Sharif (24, 33, 52)		3-8-40	
5-1-28	Gurbachan Singh (23, 25, 29)		3-8-40	
27-6-22	Hardwari		3-8-40	
12-7-26	Sher Singh (33, 37)		3-8-40	
14-7-15 30-4-23 25-8-40	Rajab Ali Khan (32, 60)		25-8-40	Re-employed.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—French Grey.

8th King George V's Own Light Cavalry.

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Ava" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Givenchy, 1914" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Aden".

[Late 26th K. G. O. Lt. Cavalry and 30th Lrs. (Gordon's Horse), amalgamated 1922 | Became 8th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 1922 ; present designation, 1937.

26th King George's Own Light Cavalry

Raised in 1787, by Capt. H. Darley, as the 5th Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1788; the 1st Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 1st Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1886; the 1st Madras Lancers, 1901; the 25th Light Cavalry, 1903; 25th Prince of Wales's Own Light Cavalry, 1906; 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 1910.

THE PLUMES OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).

Raised at Mominabad in 1826, by Sir John Gordon, *Bart.*, as the 4th Regiment of Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 4th Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse), 1903.

COLONEL— Field Marshal *Sir* Philip W. Chetwode, *Bart.*, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 21-10-39.

HONY. COLONEL—

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
	Commandant.		
14-11-16	Walker, Lt.-Col. J. E.	1-9-40	Apptd. 1-9-40
	Majors.		
19-5-15	Powell, W. N., M.C. (*Ty. Lt. Col.*)	19-5-33	2nd-in-Comd, 24-8-38.
30-1-17	*Whittick, H. D., p.s.c.*†	30-1-35	D. A. Q. M. G., N. Comd.
23-8-18	Wilson, J.	23-8-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
17-12-19	Spottiswoode, G. A. G.	17-12-37	
29-1-20	*Tucker, H. D.*...	29-1-38	*With I. S. F. Unit.*
1-1-21	*Gardiner, W. H.*	1-8-38	*From S. U. L.—Censor O.C.*
13-7-21	*Firbank, L. T.*	1-8-38	*Ind. States Forces.*
31-8-18	Brett, W. H.	3-7-39	*From S. U. L.*
31-8-22	*Martin, J. M. W., p.s.c.*† [L]	31-8-39	*Bde. Maj.*
	Captains.		
31-1-24	*Alford, J.* ... ... -	1-1-33	*With I. S. F. Unit.*

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.

8th King George V's Own Light Cavalry.

Captains.

4-2-26	*Cox, P. St. J.*	4-2-35	*G. S. O. 3rd gr.*
30-1-30	*Roberts, J. R. L.*	1-8-38	*Adjt., O. T. Schl.*
27-8-31	*Salkeld, P. E.*	27-8-39	*G. S. O., 3rd gr.,*
27-8-31	*Sorby, R. A. C.*	27-8-39	*With No. 2 I. C. T. C.*
7-5-15	Reed, M. W.	3-2-20	*I. R. R. O.*
28-1-32	*Waddilove, M. C*	28-1-40	*With No. 2 I. C. T. C.*

Lieutenants.

30-8-34	Gordon, R. D.	30-11-36	Adjt., 1 Oct. 39.
31-1-35	Dodkins, C. M.	30-4-37	
1-2-36	Walker, R. N.	1-5-38	Qr.-Mr.
26-8-37	Atkinson, J. S.	26-11-39	
26-8-37	Best, A. D.	26-11-39	*With No. 2 I. C. T. C.*
25-8-38	Norris, W. V.	25-11-40	*With No. 2 I. C. T. C.*

2nd-Lieutenants.

26-1-39	Birdwood, C. H. L.	26-1-39	
22-10-39	Myles, W. L. C.	22-10-39	

Emergency Commissions.

2nd-Lieutenants.

21-6-40	Magan, F. S.	21-6-40	
...	Pawle, B.	...	
...	Price, C. E. W.	...	
...	Connolly, H. S.	...	

ATTACHED.

2nd-Lieutenant.

24-8-39	Veale, J. D. R.	24-8-39	With No. 1, I. C. T. C.

Honorary Officer.

Hony. Lieutenant-Colonel.

1-1-18	Barla, *His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir* Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, K.C.S.I., *Raja of*—	5-5-37	

Risaldar-Majors.

Date of enrolment.		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
8-1-13	Muhammad Qadir Khan (24, 33, 48, 60) ...	27-1-21	16-7-26	1-1-37	
1-12-08	Sheikh Sirajuddin (25, 26, 30, 33)	1-11-24	16-1-35	1-8-39	Supy.—K. G. R. I. M. Sch.

Risaldars.

8-4-13	Lachhi Ram (33, 37, 60)	16-5-28	9-5-34
16-9-14	Bijai Singh (33, 37, 60)	16-5-28	1-11-34
16-8-14	Karnail Singh (33, 60)	2-10-29	2-1-36
14-11-18	Abdul Shakur (33, 36, 48)	17-5-27	1-5-36
27-7-13	Sabit Ali Khan (33, 60)	1-7-29	1-1-37
25-3-18	Ujagar Singh (33, 60)	9-5-34	18-3-37
11-11-16	Tara Singh (33)	27-10-31	1-5-40
27-8-16	Hukam Singh (33, 43, 61)	1-1-36	1-5-40

Jemadars.

26-8-19	Sheikh Hamidullah (25, 29, 32 36, 42, 61)	1-1-31	
30-3-18	Hazara Singh (33)	4-9-38	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
19-2-17	Raghubir Singh (23)	27-12-35	Head Clerk.
9-12-21	Amar Singh (23, 25, 29, 33)	2-1-36	
27-6-18	Khushi Ram (19, 32, 37, 38)	1-1-37	
29-3-18	Sucha Singh (33, 37, 43)	18-3-37	
9-11-26	Pitam Singh (25, 26, 30, 32)	7-4-38	Edn. Offr.
6-12-10	*Peshaura Singh (33)*	1-5-38	*With No. 2, I. C. T. C.*
11-9-23	Hazara Singh (33)	1-10-39	
1-11-32	Abdul Rahman (19, 33)	1-12-39	
28-6-30	Abuzar Khan (33)	1-5-40	
1-11-23	Pritam Singh (32, 61)	3-7-40	

Uniform—Rifle Green. *Facings*—White.

The Royal Deccan Horse.

(9th Horse).

"Central India."

The Great War.—**"Givenchy, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Delville Wood" "Flers Courcelette" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918."**

CROSSED LANCES WITH LETTERS R. D. H. WITHIN THE GARTER SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN

[Late 20th Royal Deccan Horse and 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), amalgamated 1921.]
Became 9th Royal Deccan Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

20th Royal Deccan Horse.

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Jalal-ud-daula's, Capt. Davis' and Capt. Clark's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was originally styled the 1st Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 1st Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 1st Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 20th Deccan Horse, 1903; 20th Royal Deccan Horse, 1921.

29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Murtiza Yar Jang's Captains Hallis' and Smith's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was styled the 2nd Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 2nd Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 2nd Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), 1903.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. F. Gwatkin, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*†..... 2-8-39.

HONY. COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Exalted Highness Nawab Sir* Mir Usman Ali Khan *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., *Nizam* of Hyderabad and Berar . 1-1-18

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
	Commandant.		
16-11-14	Nunn, Lt.-Col. R. N., M.C., *p.s.c.*† ...	3-6-39	Apptd., 3-6-39
	Majors.		
16-8-16	Ballentine, J. S., *p.s.c.*†	16-8-34	2nd-in-Comd., 3-6-39.
30-1-17	*Sawers, C. M. O., p.s.c.*†	30-1-35	*D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.*
31-8-18	Wardle, J. L.	31-8-36	
17-12-19	*Atherton, T. G.*	17-12-37	*Air Intell. Liaison Offr. (G. S. O., 3rd gr.)*
31-8-22	Voelcker, D. C.	31-8-39	
29-8-23	*King, R. G. M.*	29-8-40	*With No. 2, I. C. T. C.*
	Captains.		
27-8-24	*Wright, R. S., p.s.c.*	27-8-33	*Staff Capt.*
29-1-27	*Carr, G. H.*	29-1-36	*Staff Capt., A. & T. F.*
1-9-27	*Wakefield, E. A. G.*	1-9-36	*Tech. Offr. (Instr., Cl. C.), S. A. Sch.*

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.

The Royal Deccan Horse

(9th Horse).

Captains.

2-2-28	Casson, J. W. Fitz-G.	2-2-37	Staff Coll., Quetta.
31-1-29	*Mudie, D. H.* (S.C.) (*Ag. Maj.*)	31-1-38	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., F. V. Sch.*
28-8-30	Harper, A. F.	28-8-38	
27-8-31	Kirton, P. Y. C.	27-8-39	
1-9-32	Ingham, J. O.	1-9-40	Adjt., 1 June 39.
1-9-32	*David, I. A.*	1-9-40	*A. D. C. to Govr. of the Punjab.*

Lieutenants.

2-2-33	*Kennard, R. B.*	2-5-35	*With No. 2, I. C. T. C.*
31-8-33	Nixon, G. B.	30-11-35	Qr.-Mr., 1 June 39.
30-8-34	Croft, J. A.	30-11-36	
21-5-35	*Mappin, D. H.* (*Ty. Capt.*)...	21-8-37	*G. S. O., 3rd gr.*
27-8-36	Wilmer, F. C....	27-11-38	
27-1-38	Hook, H.	27-4-40	

2nd-Lieutenant.

31-12-39	Yeates, J. H. M.	31-12-39	

Emergency Commissions.

2nd-Lieutenants.

21-6-40	Pierson, S. C. F.	21-6-40	
21-6-40	Howie, R. M.	21-6-40	
...	Illius, R. W.	...	

A. I. R. O.

2nd-Lieutenants.

1-8-37	Sirdar Kuldip Singh Chimni	1-8-37	
10-9-38	Gir Raj Saran Singh	10-9-38	

Attached.

2nd-Lieutenant.

18-10-39	Conder, E. M.	18-10-39	With No. 1, I. C. T. C.

Honorary Officer.

Hony. Major.

22-6-13	Savanur, *Nawab* Abdul Majid Khan, *Nawab* of—	26-9-31	

Risaldar-Major

Date of enrolment.		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
24-8-14	Raghbir Singh, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. (23, 33, 60)	3-10-18	1-6-26	1-4-38

Risaldars.

1-1-14	Sarwan Singh (36, 52, 60)	24-11-26	1-5-33	
6-11-13	Alakh Ram (33, 37)	4-11-28	16-8-34	
31-7-17	Sham Singh (23, 25, 32, 37)	16-8-27	16-9-35	
3-5-13	Deep Chand (33, 61)	1-7-29	22-9-35	
26-3-20	Mir Yousaf Ali (33, 37, 42, 49, 60) ...	16-8-34	6-11-36	
4-10-14	Fateh Khan (33)	6-11-35	1-10-37	
16-11-18	Bharat Singh (32, 36)	1-4-34	1-10-38	

Jemadars.

7-10-17	Sadhu Singh (23, 43) (*Hony. Risldr., 13-8-37*)	13-8-27	Head Clerk.
18-12-16	Mehar Singh (33)	1-8-32	
22-10-17	*Indar Singh* (49, 60)	16-11-32	
13-2-22 / 26-7-15	Atar Singh (33, 48, 61)	20-5-33	
26-3-18	Indar Singh (33, 37*a*, 43, 49)	22-9-35	
10-5-20 / 14-12-17	Gugan Singh (33, 37, 49)	17-5-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
13-8-19	*Chand Khan* (33, 60)	1-6-36	
5-10-17	Surindar Singh (23, 25, 33)	15-6-36	Edn. Offr., 15 June 36.
15-2-26	Mir Sarwar Ali (33, 42, 48, 61)	6-11-36	Woordie-Maj.
16-3-29	Ahmed Nawaz Khan (24, 33, 60)	1-10-37	
15-4-27	Gaj Singh (33, 49, 61)	1-10-37	
9-9-19	Nasib Singh (33)	1-3-38	
17-8-32	Muhammad Khan (24, 33, 49, 60)... ...	1-10-38	

Uniform—Drab. *Facings*—Red.

The Guides Cavalry
(10th Queen Victoria's Own Frontier Force.)

"Moeltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Delhi, 1857" "Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Khan Baghdadi" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Raised at Peshawar in 1846-47 by Lieut H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1857; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1875; Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's), 1904; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Cavalry, 1911; 10th Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

COLONEL—Colonel (Hony. Brigr.) Hector Campbell, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (*Retd.*) .. 30-8-35.

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars date of rank.	Remarks
	Commandant.		
12-10-14	Gradidge, Lt.-Col.. J. H., O.B.E.	17-7-39	Apptd. 17-7-39.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
	Majors.		
18-6-17	Prioleau, C. P. J.	18-6-35	
16-12-18	Walton, F.	16-12-36	
15-4-19	*Birnie, E. St. J.*	15-4-37	*A. M. S., A. Hdqrs.*
20-9-20	*Gimson, W. A.*, M.C.	1-8-38	*Instr., I. M. A.*
31-8-22	*Mainwaring, R. Q. C.*	31-8-39	*With I. C. T. C.*
1-12-23	Wood, E. K.	1-12-40	*From S. U. L.*—G. S. O., 2nd gr. A. Hdqrs.
	Captains.		
27-8-24	*Egerton, D. G.*	27-8-33	*Instr., Jr. Comdrs. Sch.*
30-8-24	*Kensington, The Lord*	30-8-33	*Staff Capt.*
4-2-26	*Eliott-Lockhart, W., p.s.c.*	4-2-35	*D. A. Q. M. G.*
3-2-28	Plunkett, Hon. R. A. H.	3-2-37	
29-8-29	Shebbeare, R. A.	1-8-38	
30-1-30	*Garforth-Bles, G. D. G.*	1-8-38	*With I. S. F. Unit.*
28-8-30	Roffey, L. A. J.	28-8-38	Adjt., 15 May 39.
29-1-31	*Bailey, R. A.*	29-1-39	*With No. 2, I. C. T. C.*
	Lieutenants.		
31-8-33	*Strover, G. M.*	30-11-35	*Gilgit Scouts.*
1-2-34	McCausland, M. LaT.	1-5-36	
31-1-35	Reid, J. B.	30-4-37	Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 39.
26-8-37	Phillips, J. R. C.	26-11-39	
27-1-38	Monteith, D. J.	27-4-40	
27-1-38	Butler, W. G. O.	27-4-40	
27-1-38	*Waller, R. H.*	27-4-40	*Instr., Cadet Coll.*
	Emergency Commissions.		
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
15-11-39	Humphries, J. W.	15-11-39	
25-5-40	Graham, P.	25-5-40	
26-10-40	Lack, R. R.	26-10-40	
10-11-40	Thomas, C. H.	10-11-40	
...	L'Estrange, F. O.	...	
...	Eliott-Lockart, J.	...	
	A. I. R. O.		
	Lieutenants.		
23-11-34	Jenkins, O. T.	23-2-37	
3-9-38	Vanrenen, J. C. D.	3-12-40	
	Attached.		
	2nd-Lieutenant.		
...	Crosley, B. J.		With No. 1, I. C. T. C.

Date of enrolment.		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
	Risaldar-Major				
1-7-12	Sardara Singh (23, 25, 33, 36, 60) ...	1-3-25	14-3-32	13-3-39	
	Risaldars.				
13-8-13	Indar Singh (I) (19, 23, 25, 32, 36)	10-6-22	15-9-32		Reinstated, 10 June, after demobilisation.
1-5-13	Indar Singh (II) (20, 33, 60) ...	22-2-29	28-11-35		
10-9-17	Gurdial Singh (32, 60)	3-10-32	29-1-36		
13-3-18	Nawaz Jang (29, 33, 36, 60) ...	15-10-32	15-6-38		
29-8-17	Ghulam Sarwar (19, 23, 25, 29, 33, 36)	20-12-32	1-9-38		
9-3-18	Shankar Singh (21, 33)	1-11-35	6-3-39		
30-9-16	Jagindar Singh (33, 60)	16-4-34	13-3-39		
	Jemadars.				
19-2-23	*Garka Ram* (33, 36)	28-11-35	*With I. C. T. C.*		
17-5-17	Jaswant Singh,(24 26, 29, 32, 38)	1-12-35			
12-6-20	Ram Singh (25, 33, 36, 60)	29-1-36	Woordie-Maj.		
26-2-18	Mowaz Khan (33)	1-8-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.		
31-8-22	Faqir Muhammad (21, 33, 37, 49)	1-3-37			
17-8-23	Zaid Gul (33)	1-10-37			
26-12-16	Chuni Lal (24)	1-4-38	Head Clerk.		
20-8-23	Zarin Khan (25, 29, 33)	15-6-38			
2-9-22	Darshan Singh (33)	1-9-38			
14-9-18	Ainchal Singh (33)	6-3-39			
1-7-24	Muhammad Umar (23, 26, 29, 33) ...	13-3-39	Edn. Offr., 25 Apl. 39		
9-8-18	*Gurmukh Singh* (19, 25, 29) ...	1-5-39	*With F. V. Sch.*		
17-12-18	Gorakh Singh (19, 33, 38, 60) ...	1-8-39			
11-7-22	Balwant Singh (33)	1-1-40			

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry

(11th Frontier Force).

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Ahmad Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Afghanistan, 1919." *The Great War.*—"Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdadi" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

THE KANDAHAR STAR WITH THE LETTERS P. A. V. O. SUBSTITUTED FOR THE IMPERIAL CYPHER V. R. I. IN THE CENTRE, IMPOSED UPON TWO CROSSED SWORDS.

[Late 21st P. A. V. O. Cavalry (F. F.) (Daly's Horse) and 23rd Cavalry (F. F.), amalgamated 1921.] Became 11th Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse).

Raised at Peshawar in 1849 by Lt. H. Daly, as the 1st Regt. of Punjab Cavalry. Became 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Regt. of Punjab Cavalry, 1890; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse), 1904.

23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force)

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. W. G. Prendergast, as the 3rd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 3rd Punjab Cavalry, 1903; 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1905.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Charles A. C. Godwin, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . 18-4-24.

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
	Commandant.		
17-3-15	Bayer, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) C. P.	17-3-33	Apptd., 1-9-40.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
14-1-14	*Walker, B. W. G.*, M.C.	14-1-40	2nd-in-Comd., 26-8-35.—*2nd-in-Comd., Internment Camp.*
	Majors.		
31-1-18	Tatham, P. R.	31-1-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
5-7-18	Ferguson, J. M.	5-7-36	*From S. U. L.*—2nd-in-Comd. and O. C. Trng. Wing, I. H. Corps.
20-12-18	*Gregson, D. A.*	20-12-36	*With C. I. Horse.*
29-1-20	Knowles, G.	29-1-38	
1-9-20	*Sanger, P. B.* (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	1-8-38	*Asst. Comdt., O. T. Sch.*
31-8-22	*Wheeler, G. T., p.s.c.*†	31-8-39	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
	Captains.		
4-2-26	*Hanmer, R. G.*	4-2-35	*Adjt., G. G. B. G.*
30-8-28	Orr, J. R. H.	30-8-37	Adjt., 1 Apl. 39.
29-8-29	Danvers, A. A. J.	1-8-38	
	Lieutenants.		
31-8-33	Bols, K. W.	30-11-35	
31-1-35	*Douglas, G. T. A.*	30-4-37	*A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.*
27-8-36	DuVivier C. L. E.	27-11-38	Qr. Mr., 4 Aug. 40.
27-8-36	Prosser, W. B. O. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-11-38	
28-1-37	*Walsh, E. G. W. T.*	28-4-39	*Instr., Jr. Comdrs. Schl.*
26-8-37	Boyd, F. B.	26-11-39	No. 1, I. C. T. C.
27-8-37	*Laverick, G.*	28-11-39	*With C. I. Horse.*
27-1-38	Hughes, G. O.	27-4-40	
27-1-38	Marsden, E. P. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-4-40	

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry.

(11th Frontier Force.)

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
28-8-38	Effendi, H. M.-El.	28-8-38	
1-7-39	Kennedy, J. R. M.	1-7-39	No. 1, I. C. T. C.
	Attached.		
	Lieutenant.		
28-1-37	Paterson, R. J. J. (*Ty. Capt.*)	28-4-39	C. I. Horse.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
21-6-40	Carmichael, D. S.	21-6-40	
13-7-40	Vaughan, D.	13-7-40	
26-7-40	Umfreville, M. W. R.	26-7-40	
...	Dunn, R. R. M.	...	
	A. I. R. O.		
	2nd-Lieutenant.		
1-8-37	Hari Chand	1-8-37	
	Honorary Officer.		
	Hony. Lieutenant-Colonel.		
7-10-19	*Hon'ble Sir* Hissam-ud-din, *Bahadur*, C.I.E., O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (*Retd.*)	22-11-33	
	Risaldar-Major.		

Date of enrolment.		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris. Maj.
7-6-13	Mallik Ahmed Khan, *Hony. Lt.* (25, 33, 49, 60)	8-6-21	15-8-29	1-7-36
	Risaldars.			
8-3-12	Fauja Singh (23, 36, 52)	1-1-22	1-7-31	
3-6-12	Khan Zaman Khan (25, 33) (*Hony. Ris.-Maj.*, 3-6-40)	15-5-29	24-2-36	Re-employed.
21-7-13	Basant Singh (21, 25, 30, 32, 36, 42, 61)	15-8-29	1-7-36	
1-6-13	Gurmukh Singh (33)	1-7-31	16-3-37	No. 1, I. C. T. C.
25-10-21	Jahan Dad Khan (21, 33, 37, 43) ...	1-5-32	1-6-38	
1-8-14	Chanan Singh (19, 25, 33)	1-9-32	1-5-39	
3-5-16	Ishar Singh (25, 33)	15-7-34	3-6-40	
20-12-22	Rafiq Ahmad Khan (19, 33)	31-12-34	5-9-40	
29-7-24	Sher Muhammad Khan (23, 33, 60) ...	24-2-36	12-11-40	
	Jemadars.			
17-11-14	Ghulam Rasul (23, 26) (*Hony. Risldr., 29-12-36*)	9-11-23	Head Clerk to No. 2, I. C. T. C.	
17-8-24	Muhammad Zahid (19, 21, 25, 33) ...	1-7-36		
2-5-17	Nazar Singh (25, 33, 42, 60)	1-1-37		
15-10-20	Muhammad Ghaus (19, 33, 39) ...	16-3-37		
30-10-23	Parmodh Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	1-6-38	No. 2, I. C. T. C.	
7-10-20	Shah Baz Khan (33, 37)	14-11-38		
5-11-23	Habib Nawaz Khan (19, 32, 43, 61) ...	1-12-38	Woordie Major.	
26-2-24	Fauja Singh (19, 24, 25, 33)	15-12-38	Instr. A. F. V. Sch.	
15-7-19	*Labh Singh* (19, 25, 29, 33)	1-5-39	*With I. C. T. C.*	
1-7-32	Muhammad Sher Khan (19, 25, 33) ...	1-4-40		
24-9-18	Hakam Singh (23)	3-6-40		
14-3-25	Hashmat Ullah Khan (25, 29, 33, 42) ...	28-4-40.		
15-12-20	Muhammad Inayat Khan	5-8-40		
4-10-27	Dost Muhammad Khan	5-8-40		
4-10-23	Ghahi Khan	5-8-40		
1-11-15	Amir Singh (23)...	1-9-40	Head Clerk.	
4-7-27	Ram Singh (19, 24, 25)	1-10-40	Edn. Jemdr.	

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

"Ghuznee" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Mooltan" "Punjaub" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Kut-al-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India 1917."

[Late 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers and 32nd Lancers, amalgamated 1923.]

Became 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Bombay Lancers, 1923; present designation 1927.

31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Raised at Beerah in 1817, by Lt.-Col. R. Barclay, the first of two existing troops forming the nucleus and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry (Lancers), 1842; the 1st Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861; reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1862; the 1st Bombay Lancers, 1880; the 1st (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bombay Lancers, 1890; 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1903.

32nd Lancers.

Raised at Baroda in 1817, the second of two existing troops forming the nucleus, and was originally designated the 2nd Regt. of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation in the same year; became the 2nd Bombay Lancers, 1863, 32nd Lancers, 1903.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., *Personal A. D. C. to the King* 13-5-04.

COLONEL—*His Excellency* General *Sir* Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*† *(Commander-in-Chief in India)* .. .. 17-3-39.

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
	Commandant.		
15-8-14	Fraser, Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O.	3-9-39	Apptd., 21-9-39.
	Majors.		
14-11-16	*Corner, R. J.*	14-11-34	2nd-in-Comd., 19-3-40. *With I. C. T. C.*
12-9-17	*Dyer, G. M., p.s.c.*† *f. s. (Ag. Lt.-Col.)* ...	12-9-35	*G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs.*
3-7-20	Mostert, D. de la G.	3-7-38	*From S. U. L.—Tempy. 2nd-in-Comd.*
24-12-20	Caldecott, H. D.	1-8-38	
23-1-21	*Guille, J. D. deC.*	1-8-38	*D. A. P. M.*
16-10-22	*Farran, C. C. C., p.s.c.*†	16-10-39	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
	Captains.		
26-8-24	*Hill, P.L. A., p.s.c.*† *(local Maj.)* ...	26-8-33	*Inspr. of Mobile Forces and Staff Officer, Training (G. S. O., 2nd gr.) Brit. Mily. Mission.*

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.

13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers

Captains—*contd.*

3-9-25	*Ross, D*	3-9-34	Staff Coll , Quetta.
30-8-28	*Shipway, G. F. M.*	30-8-37	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-28	Hughes, T. L.	30-8-37	
29-8-29	*Parbury, C. G.*	1-8-38	*With I. C. T. C.*
29-8-30	*Maberly, J. E. A.*	29-8-38	*With I. C. T. C.*
29-1-31	Mortimer, P. R.	29-1-39	Adjt., 19 July 37.

Lieutenants.

31-5-33	Garlick, G. C.	30-11-35	Qr.-Mr., 21 Apl. 40.
29-8-35	MacCurrach, R. P.	29-11-37	
27-8-36	de Las Casas, H. A.	27-11-38	
27-1-38	Robinson, K. F.	27-4-40	

2nd-Lieutenants.

26-1-39	Thorpe, J. R.	26-1-39	
22-10-39	Watt, J. D.	22-10-39	
31-12-39	Hackett, C. W. C. D.	31-12-39	

Emergency Commissions.

2nd-Lieutenants.

15-11-39	Bowles C. E. R.	15-11-39	
25-6-40	Elliot, J. K....	25-6-40	
25-6-40	Reid, A. W.	25-6-40	
9-11-40	Sim, W.	9-11-40	

A. I. R. O.

Lieutenant.

6-9-37	Hotz, R. E.	6-12-39	

2nd-Lieutenants.

10-9-38	Oberai, D .R.	10-9-38	
10-9-38	Ajinder Singh Butalia	10-9-38	

Risaldar-Majors.

Date of enrolment.		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
15-12-08	*Piyara Singh*, Hony. Lt. (*42, 60*)... ...	1-7-22	11-1-28	1-10-37	*A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C.*
12-8-12	Naranjan Singh *Bahadur*, O.B.I. (19, 24, 36)	16-11-20	15-9-29	29-1-40	

Risaldars.

1-12-17	Hashim Ali Khan (19, 21, 23, 48, 60) ...	12-9-19	6-10-31	
10-11-14	Puran Singh (23, 25, 26, 29)	1-4-23	21-5-35	Supy.—A. D. E. O.
1-9-16	*Bir Singh* (19, 21, 24, 33, 36, 43, 48, 60) ...	15-9-29	29-6-36	
6-2-20	Nawab Khan (19, 21, 25, 33)	1-11-32	1-10-37	
1-10-14	Ajaz Khan (19, 29, 32, 42)	1-9-35	1-10-37	
17-4-15	Sahar Khan (19, 33, 52, 60)	1-12-32	1-4-39	
30-9-15	Said Qasam (21, 29, 33, 42, 61)	15-9-34	1-4-39	
6-12-15	Farzand Ali Khan (19, 33, 60)	1-7-35	1-4-39	
10-4-22	*Nawaz Jang* (21, 29, 33, 36, 43, 60) ...	1-6-36	1-4-39	*With I. C. T. C.*

Jemadars.

6-5-18	Bikram Singh (23, 26)	1-12-31	Head Clerk.	
19-9-32	Muhammad Shafi Khan (19)	19-9-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
2-8-16	Darbara Singh (21, 25, 29, 33, 49) ...	29-6-36		
1-10-22	Muhammad Sadiq Khan (19, 33, 36, 43, 49, 60)	1-7-36		
22-12-17	Basant Singh (19, 33, 36)	1-10-37		
22-9-22	Muhammad Yusaf (19, 25, 29, 33, 43, 46A)	16-5-38	Woordie-Maj.	
16-9-27	Prag Singh (21, 33, 43)	1-10-38		
27-4-32	Muhammad Mashal Khan (21, 23, 26, 33)...	1-4-39		
1-8-25	Muhammad Rafiq Khan (21, 32)	1-4-39		
1-8-27	Ghulam Habib (19, 21)	1-4-39		
10-8-28	Ranjit Singh (19, 21, 25, 29)	16-4-39		
25-6-29	Abdul Wahab Khan (19,23,25,26, 29) ...	1-8-39	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Sch.	
19-6-23	Muhammad Hafiz Khan (19, 21, 25, 29, 33)	1-10-39	Edn. Offr.	

Uniform—Dark Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

The Scinde Horse

(14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry.)

"Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Gutchee" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Persia" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

The Great War.—"Somme, 1916" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "N.W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '16".

[Late 35th Scinde Horse and 36th Jacob's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 14th Prince of Wales's Own Scinde Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

35th Scinde Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1839, by Capt. Ward, as the Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 1st Regiment, Scinde Irregular Horse, 1846; the 1st Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1850; the 8th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Scinde Horse), 1888; 35th Scinde Horse, 1903

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, the device of a Native horseman with lance. Also carries a Standard surmounted by an open hand captured at Meeanee.

36th Jacob's Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1846, by Capt. J. Jacob, as the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1850; the 9th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob's Horse), 1888; 36th Jacob's Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance.

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir* George de S. Barrow, G.C.B., K.C.M.G. [*I*] (*Retd.*) . 20-5-17.

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
	Commandant.		
30-1-17	King, Lt.-Col. R. S., M.C.	25-8-40	Apptd. 25-8-40.
	Majors.		
14-11-16	Stroud, G. M. (*Tp. Lt.-Col.*)	14-11-34	2nd-in-Comd., 1-10-39.
14-11-16	Watkins, F. W. S., O.B.E.	14-11-34	*Lv. ex I., m.c., to 7 Apl. 41.*
18-4-17	Vosper, E. E.	18-4-35	*From S. U. I.*
16-12-18	Byrne, I. C.	16-12-36 1-7-35	
29-1-20	*Aspinall, W. B.*	29-1-38	*With No. 2, I. C. T. C.*
29-1-20	Robinson, W. E. D., M.C.	29-1-38	
24-12-20	Lambert, D. de G	1-8-38	

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.

The Scinde Horse

(14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry).

Majors—*concld.*

11-3-22	Mohamed, M. K., I.O.M.	11-3-39	*From S. U. L.*
31-8-22	*McKillop, H. F., p.s.c.*	31-8-39	*G. S. O., 2nd gr.*

Captains.

4-2-26	*Benwell, R. J.*	4-2-35	*Ind. States Forces.*
1-9-27	Prentice, H. M.	1-9-36	
1-9-27	Brooke, K. R.	1-9-36	
2-2-28	Nixon, F. J. M.	2-2-37	Instr. F. V. Sch.
18-2-29	Neale, G. B.	18-2-38	Adjt., 1 Nov. 39.
27-8-31	*Crookshank, A. K.*	27-11-38	*No. 1, I. C. T. C.*

Lieutenants.

31-8-33	*Cranston, W. P.*	30-11-35	*Ind. States Forces.*
30-8-34	Tuck, A. A. N.	30-11-36	Qr.-Mr., 15 Nov. 39.
31-1-35	Barrow, B. E.	30-4-37	
27-8-36	Wright, R. B. C.	27-11-38	
27-8-36	Tyers, R. F. T.	27-11-38	
27-1-38	Townsend, F.	27-4-40	

Emergency Commissions.

2nd Lieutenants.

15-11-39	*Suren, E.*	15-11-39	With No. 1, I. C. T. C.
3-6-40	Fraser, D. W.	3-6-40	
3-6-40	Foster, F. G.	3-6-40	
...	Plunkett, P. T. A. G., ...	...	

A. I. R. O.

Lieutenants.

1-8-37	Chandra Pal Singh, ...	1-11-39	
1-8-37	Parkash Chand Bahl	1-11-39	

Honorary Officer.

Honorary Major.

7-12 12	*Nawab Sir* Ahmed Nawaz Khan, *Saddozai*, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.L.A., of Dera Ismail Khan	3-6-19	

Risaldar-Major.

Date of enrolmt.		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris-Maj.
1-2-10	Jalal Gul (19, 25, 33	1-7-26	1-8-29	1-8-29

Risaldars.

4-8-19	Gurdayal Singh (19, 23, 26, 32, 60, 157)	6-1-27	1-8-34
1-11-16	Riyasat Ali Khan (19, 33, 36, 60) ...	1-5-30	1-1-36
13-11-14	Shah Zarin Khan (21, 52, 60)	2-7-27	1-4-39
9-9-14	Muhammad Bashir Khan (21)	1-8-29	30-6-39
11-1-21	Niaz Muhammad (33, 60)	7-1-31	1-8-39
1-3-23	Fazal Karim (19, 33, 44)	1-9-34	18-9-39
17-3-25	Ram Singh, I.D.S.M. (12, 20, 24, 30, 36, 60)	17-11-35	1-2-40

Jemadars.

12-12-12	Arjan Singh (I) (*Hony. Risldr., 16-11-38*)	16-11-28	Head Clerk.
1-11-23	Alam Gir Khan (25, 33)	22-2-34	
1-8-22	*Muhammad Shabbir Khan* (19, 25, 33, 36)	1-1-36	*With I. C. T. C.*
2-10-22	Arjan Singh II (20, 23, 26, 29, 32, 36, 43, 60)	1-1-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1-4-25	Kartar Singh (I) (19, 20, 33, 38)... ...	1-9-36	
10-3-22	Gurbax Singh (19, 32, 61)	20-2-37	With No. 2, I. C. T. C.
27-5-25	Saidullah Khan (19, 32, 38)	1-10-37	
16-10-25	Ashaq Ali (19, 25, 33, 60)	1-4-39	
5-2-28	Surjan Singh (19, 33, 60)	1-6-39	
16-11-24	Hanifullah Khan (19, 25, 33, 60) ...	30-6-39	With A. F. V. Sch.
7-9-26	Mumtaz Khan (20, 25, 33, 60)	1-8-39	
16-3-29	Allah Dad Khan (23)	18-9-39	
12-4-25	Kartar Singh (II)	1-2-40	With F. V. Sch.
14-6-24	*Kartar Singh* (III)	20-4-40	*With I. C. T. C.*
16-4-30	Ghulam Muhammad	28-4-40	

Uniform—Dark Blue. *Facings*—French Grey

16th Light Cavalry.

[Late 27th Light Cavalry.]

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

Stevenson-ki-paltan.—Date of raising unknown; was in the service of the Nawab of Arcot prior to 1760. Received into the service of the East India Company, 1784, as the 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1784; the 4th Regiment, 1785; and the 2nd Regiment, 1788. Became the 2nd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1885; the 2nd Madras Lancers, 1901; and 27th Light Cavalry, 1903; present designation 1922.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

Service for promn. from.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
	Commandant.		
10-3-14	Holmes, Lt.-Col. B., D.S.O.	31-10-38	Apptd., 31-10-38.
	Majors.		
7-4-16	Dixon, W.	7-4-34	2nd-in-Comd., 11-11-38.
24-8-19	Wallington, J. M.	24-8-37	*From S. U. L.*—With I. S. F. Unit.
29-6-20	*Hilliard, P. J.*	29-6-38	*From S. U. L.*
3-7-20	*Lane, P. G. C.*	3-7-38	*From S. U. L.—A. M. S., E. Comd.*
14-7-21	Faiz Mohd. Khan	1-8-38	
31-8-22	*Singh, Thakur S., p.s.c.*†	31-8-39	*Bde. Maj.*
	Captains.		
29-1-25	Atal, H. L.	29-1-34	Staff Coll., Quetta.
3-9-25	Idris, K. M.	3-9-34	
30-8-28	*Khalid Jan*	30-8-37	*With No. 2 I. C. T. C.*
31-1-29	Mohinder Singh Wadaila	31-1-38	Staff Coll., Quetta.
31-1-29	*Verma, S. D. (s.c.)*	31-1-38	*Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.*
28-8-30	Habibullah, E.	28-8-38	Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 38.
28-8-30	*Chopra, I. S.*	28-8-38	*Ind. Poll. Serv.*
28-1-32	Palat Sankaran Nair	28-1-40	
1-9-32	Krishna Kumar Varma	1-9-40	*With No. 2 I. C. T. C.*
1-9-32	Sangram Keshary Ray	1-9-40	
	Lieutenants.		
2-2-33	Jai Krishna Majumdar	2-5-35	A. L. O.
31-8-33	*Ghanshyam Singh (Ty. Capt.)*	30-11-35	*R. I. A. S. C.*
4-2-34	*Harbhajan Singh*	4-5-36	*Instr., S. A. Sch. (India).*
2-9-34	*Mohammad Afzal Khan*	2-12-36	*With No. 2 I. C. T. C.*
1-9-35	Sawhny, L.	1-12-37	
30-1-38	Jang Shamsher Singh	30-4-40	
	2nd Lieutenant.		
3-4-40	Kanwar Zorawar Singh	3-4-40	Attd.

16th Light Cavalry.

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.

Emergency Commissions.

2nd-Lieutenants.

15-6-40	Cooper, R. J.	15-6-40	
15-6-40	Wardlaw, R. P. P.	15-6-40	
9-11-40	Davidson, G. Mc K.	9-11-40	

Attached.

2nd Lieutenant.

24-8-39	Bathgate, P. L. S.	24-8-39	With No. 1 I. C. T. C.

Honorary Officer.

Honorary Major.

15-10-19	Rajpipla, *H. H. Maharana Shri Sir* Vijayasinhji Chhatrasinhji, K.C.S.I., *Maharaja* of—	27-8-32	

Risaldar-Major.

Date of enrolmt.		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
17-2-13	Ugam Singh (42, 49, 60)‖	18-3-18	7-8-28	23-4-36	

Risaldars.

27-11-16	Zahur Ali Khan (60)	15-11-22	1-11-28		
11-8-14	Wahid Ali Khan (23, 25, 33, 36) ...	27-10-25	1-5-34		
6-2-15	Aseel Singh (33, 60)	21-8-26	23-12-34		
26-7-14	Raghubir Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 60) ...	1-10-30	1-10-37		
2-8-15	*Abdul Razak Khan* (32, 60)	1-5-34	21-3-38		
17-6-20	Kishan Singh (23, 25, 29, 33)	1-9-32	10-8-38		
1-6-22	Ude Singh (25, 26, 33, 156)	23-12-34	27-5-40		
24-11-13	Chhotu Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43, 61)		2-9-40		Re-employed.

Jemadars.

29-10-18	Ganga Singh (I) (33)	21-3-35	
26-6-18	*Hayat Muhammad Khan* (25, 33, 49) ...	1-8-37	
3-7-23	*Ganga Singh* (II) (33, 38)...	1-8-37	
16-3-25	Gajraj Singh (25, 29, 33, 43)	21-3-38	Woordie-Maj.
20-3-30	Muhammad Yasin Khan (29, 32, 4 3, 60)	12-6-38	
27-7-18	Mazhar Ali Khan (33, 60)	23-7-40	Woordie-Maj.
...	Narayan Singh	3-8-40	
...	Samandar Singh	3-8-40	
29-10-13	Narayen Singh (23, 26, 156)	3-8-40	Head Clerk. (Re-enlisted 21-3-25).
20-7-23	Attar Singh (25, 29, 33)	3-8-40	Qr.-Mr. Jmdr.
29-9-25	Mahandar Singh (33,37)	3-8-40	Adjt. & Qr.-Mr. Jemdr., S. A. Sch., (I. W.) Saugor.
5-1-32	Jeewan Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	14-10-40	Edn. Jem.
12-11-15	Hukam Singh (33, 36)	22-10-40	Re-employed.

Uniform—Blue. [*Facings*—French Grey.

The Poona Horse.

(17th Queen Victoria's Own Cavalry).

"Gorygaum" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Affghanistan, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Kooshab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar" 1880" "Afghanistan 1879-80" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Flers-Courcelette" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaiba" "Ctesiphon" "Tigris, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

[Late 33rd Q. V. O. L. Cavalry and 34th P. A. V. O. P. Horse, amalgamated 1921.] Became 17th Queen Victoria's Own Poona Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.

Raised at Sirur in 1820, by Major P. Delamotte, as the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 3rd (the Queen's Own) Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1876; the 3rd (Queen's Own) Bombay Light Cavalry, 1901; 33rd Queen's Own Light Cavalry, 1903; 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry, 1917.

34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.

Raised in 1817, as the Auxiliary Horse. Became the Poona Auxiliary Horse, 1818; the Poona Irregular Horse, 1847; the Poona Horse, 1860; the 4th Regiment, Poona Silladar Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regiment, Poona Horse, 1861; the Poona Horse, 1862; the 4th Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1890; 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse, 1903.

Carries a Standard surmounted by a silver hand and bearing a Persian inscription (captured at the battle of Koosahab).

COLONEL—Col. C. Knowles, D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 14-2-30.

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars date of rank.	Remarks.
	Commandant.		
22-1-13	Baines, Lt.-Col. G. D.	19-12-38	Apptd., 10-12-38.
	Majors.		
26-1-16	*Lunham, T. M.*	26-1-34	*With No. 4 I. H. C.*
30-1-17	*McNeill, D. S. E., p.s.c.†* (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)	30-1-35	G. S. O. I (Trg.), S. Comd.
27-10-17	John, K. E.	27-10-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
24-1-19	Ruttledge, R. F., M.C.	24-1-37	*From S. U. L.*
22-8-19	Newill, W. M., M.C.	22-8-37	*From S. U. L.*—Mily. Intel. offr.
24-8-19	*Hatch, K., p.s.c.†*	24-8-37	*From S. U. L.—Bde.-Maj.*
29-1-20	*Waterhouse, E. R.*	29-1-38	*Staff Capt., A. & T. Forces.*
14-7-21	*Topham, J. V.*	1-8-38	*Staff Capt., A. & T. Forces, S. Comd.*
30-8-23	*Cooper, W. S.*	30-8-40	*With No 2, I. C. T. C.*

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.

The Poona Horse.

(17th Queen Victoria's Own Cavalry).

Captains.

30-8-24	*Kilkelly, R. G. P.*	30-8-33	*Staff Capt., A. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.*
28-1-25	Fell, J. H., *p.s.c.*	28-1-34	
2-2-28	Whitfield, E. W.	2-2-37	
17-2-29	Wakefield, J. H.	17-2-38	Staff Coll., Quetta.
28-1-32	Bennett, H. St. P. J.	28-1-40	
1-9-32	Magor, E. W. M.	1-9-40	Adjt., 22 July 40.
1-9-32	Drew, A. D.	1-9-40	Qr.-Mr., 19 May 38.

Lieutenants.

2-2-33	*Prentice, J. W.*	2-5-35	
1-2-34	*Elvins, G. F.*	1-5-36	*Instr., Jr. Comdrs.' Sch., Kirkee.*
29-8-35	*Kennedy, J. R. T.*	29-11-37	*Burma Frontier Force.*
30-1-36	*Weippert, C. J. M.*	30-4-38	*Overseas.*
28-1-37	*Bulkley, T. A. W.*	28-4-39	*With No. 2 I. C. T. C.*
26-8-37	Esmonde-White, L. G. P.	26-11-39	
25-8-38	*Raymond, A. E. G.*	25-11-40	*With I. C. T. C.*

2nd-Lieutenants.

28-8-38	Tripathi, K. N.	28-8-38	
1-7-39	Shebbeare, J. D.	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Stewart, W. G. F. R. H.	3-7-39	

Emergency Commissions.

2nd-Lieutenants.

15-11-39	*Walsh, R. F.*	15-11-39	*With No. 2 I. C. T. C.*
17-9-40	Young, P. R. G.	17-9-40	
16-11-40	McClintock, F. R.	16-11-40	

A. I. R. O.

Captain.

28-7-26	*Humphreys, B.*	28-7-26	

Lieutenant.

3-9-38	Vanrenen, J. C. D.	3-12-40	

2nd Lieutenants.

1-8-37	Manzurul-Haq	1-8-37	
6-4-39	Wotherspoon, C. I.	6-4-39	

Attached.

2nd Lieutenant.

...	Lindell, W. B.		With No. 1 I. C. T. C.

Honorary Officer.

Honorary Colonel.

5-10-21	Jodhpur, *His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir* Umaid Singh, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., A. D. C., *Maharaja* of—*Hony. Air Commodore R. A. F., 27 Feb. 39*	23-9-36	

Risaldar-Major.

Date of enrolmt.		Jemdr	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
20-6-12	Khan Muhammad Khan, Hony. Lt. (24, 33)	1-7-18	19-7-24	21-3-37

Risaldars.

21-3-16	*Dost Muhammad Khan* (33, 36, 60) ...	16-6-19	1-7-25	*A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.*
21-6-16	Chandrup Singh (33, 60)	1-2-20	1-3-28	
30-1-17	Mumtaz Ali Khan (25, 27, 33, 43, 60) ...	19-7-28	21-3-37	
9-5-17	Durjan Singh (33, 36, 49, 60)	1-7-29	1-11-37	
21-1-18	Molar Singh (23, 25, 26, 27, 33, 49) ...	24-1-29	4-1-38	
5-5-17	Ganga Singh (33, 43, 49, 60)	21-9-35	1-8-39	
2-9-19	Alam Ali Khan (25, 33)	27-11-35	11-11-39	
12-6-16	Sukh Lal (33, 37)	19-7-30	16-9-40	

Jamadars.

21-1-18	Jug Lal (33, 43, 49, 60)	3-4-32	
4-7-18	Khem Ram (29, 33, 37)	15-3-37	Woordie-Maj.
15-7-22	Chhel Singh (29, 33, 36)	1-7-37	
19-8-18	Basheshar Nath (23, 26)	22-8-37	Head Clerk.
6-9-20	Gokal Singh (25, 33)	1-11-37	Edn. Offr., 12 Sep. 38.
7-1-28	Bhagirath Singh (23, 26, 33, 60) ...	1-7-39	
7-1-20	Fazal Rasul Khan (33, 49)	1-8-39	
18-1-22	Badam Singh (25, 29, 33)	16-2-40	
24-12-20	Bhawani Singh (33)	1-8-40	
13-3-20	Muhammad Amin Khan (33, 37, 43) ...	1-8-40	
28-10-22	Muhammad Yusuf Khan (33, 38, 61) ...	1-9-40	
2-8-26	Kishan Singh (25, 29, 43)	16-9-40	

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—French Grey.

18th King Edward VII's Own Cavalry.

"Punjaub" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon" "Punjaub" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Burma, 1885-87" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Somme, 1916" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megidde" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915" "Ctesiphon" "Tigris, 1916." "Mesopotamia, 1915-16."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

[Late 6th K. E. O. Cavalry and 7th Hariana Lrs. amalgamated 1921.]

Became 18th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 1922; present designation, 1936.

6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1842, by Lt. W. H. Ryves, as the 8th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 6th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 6th (the Prince of Wales's) Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1883; the 6th (Prince of Wales's) Bengal Cavalry, 1901; the 6th Prince of Wales's Cavalry, 1903; 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 1906.

7th Hariana Lancers.

Raised at Cawnpore and Meerut in 1846, by Capt J. Liptrott, as the 16th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry; became the 17th Regt., Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 7th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 7th Lancers, 1903; 7th Hariana Lancers, 1904.

COLONEL—Col. J. K. Tod, C.M.G. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 9-10-31.

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
	Commandant.		
23-5-16	Tulloch, Lt.-Col. H. M.	... 21-12-38	Apptd., 21-12-38.
	Majors.		
26-5-16	Lickman, E. W., *p.s.c.*† ...	... 26-5-34	2nd-in-Comd., 19-1-39.
11-9-16	*Jones, G. F.*, O.B.E. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	... 11-9-34	*With I. S. F. Unit.*
17-8-17	*Newington, M. T. L.*	... 17-8-35	*From S. U. L.—With "L" Ind. Transit Camp.*
27-10-17	Fowler, H. O. W.	... 27-10-35	
29-1-20	Killingley, D. MacD., *p.s.c.*† ...	... 29-1-38	
14-7-21	*Simpson, R. L.*, M.C.	... 1-8-38	*With No. 1, I. C. T. C.*
23-12-21	*Jephson, J. A. H.*	... 23-12-38	*Coy. Comdr., O. T. Schl.*
	Captains.		
30-8-24	Barlow, J. M.	... 30-8-33	

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.

18th King Edward VII's Own Cavalry.

Captains—*contd.*

30-8-28	Murphy, L. M.	30-8-37	
29-8-29	Bullock, G. L.	1-8-38	Adjt., 22 July 40.
29-1-31	*Girling, J. D.*	29-1-39	*Burma Frontier Force.*
27-8-31	*Kidd, T. P.*	27-8-39	*With I. C. T. C.*

Lieutenants.

2-2-33	*Wagstaff, A. H.*	2-5-35	*Coy. offr. (Instr., Cl. C.), O. T. Sch.*
31-8-33	*Picard, H. L. F.*	30-11-35	*Burma Frontier Force.*
31-1-35	Gretton, B. J. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-37	
1-2-35	*Fitz Patrick, R. G. A.* (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	1-5-37	*R. I. A. S. C.*
30-8-34	Rawlins, J. D.	28-11-37	
29-8-35	McGowan, J. G.	29-11-37	
20-5-36	*Nicholson, J. B. R.*	20-8-38	*R. I. A. S. C.*
27-8-36	Meares, J. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-11-38	Qr.-Mr., 15 May 1940.
28-1 37	*Miller, R. C. P.*	28-4-39	*With No. 1, I. C. T C.*

2nd-Lieutenants.

3-7-39	Coventry, P. W.	3-7-39
31-12-39	Wauton, D. H.	31-12-39

Emergency Commissions.

2nd Lieutenants.

21-6-40	Durand, C. H. S.	21-6-40
26-10-40	Anderson, J. D. A.	26-10-40

A. I. R. O.

Lieutenants.

25-5-36	Griffith, R. G.	25-8-38
1-8-37	Raghvendra Singh	1-11-39
1-8-37	Rajinder Singh Bhardwaj	1-11-39

Honorary Officer.

Hony. Captain.

1-1-21	Hanut Singh, *Rao Raja*, of Jodhpur ...	1-1-21

Risaldar-Major.

Date of enrolment.		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
1-4-14	Kapur Singh, *Bahadur.* O.B.I., I.O.M. (43, 49, 60)	27-9-17	1-7-23	1-8-39

Risaldars.

1-2-13	*Azim Khan* (36, 48)	1-1-24	1-9-28	*With I. C. T. C.*
23-8-19	Mehtab Singh (19, 25, 29, 33, 60) ...	25-4-27	19-11-34	
14-10-16	Medh Singh (33, 37, 60)	1-7-28	28-4-36	With No. 2, I. C. T. C.
11-9-19	Dan Singh (19, 33, 43)	15-5-31	1-5-36	
9-7-13	Abdullah Khan (19, 43, 60)	16-4-23	1-8-37	
11-7-22	Mukarram Ali Khan (19, 25, 29, 32, 43, 61)	1-9-31	1-9-37	
1-9-17	Jai Lal (19, 25, 26, 30, 32)	15-3-33	25-4-38	
10-12-20	Richhpal Singh (19, 33, 36, 43, 60) ...	25-4-33	1-3-40	
28-6-19	Ram Saran (19, 32, 37, 43, 48)	25-10-33	2-8-40	

Jemadars.

20-7-16	Basant Singh	1-11-33	Head Clerk.
15-4-26	Durjan Singh (19, 25, 29, 33, 36, 60) ...	11-4-34	
28-5-19	Muhammad Hassan Khan (19, 24, 33, 49, 60)	1-12-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
11-9-19	Badan Singh (33, 49)	1-5-36	
23-8-19	Hasham Ali Khan (19, 25, 29, 33) ...	1-8-37	
1-2-26	Narain Singh (19, 25, 29, 33, 43, 60) ...	1-8-37	Woordie-Maj.
6-6-18	Azam Ali Khan (19, 33, 60)	1-9-37	
21-1-27	Asa Ram (19, 26, 33, 60)	25-4-38	With F. V. Sch.
8-6-23	Jag Ram (19, 33, ?)	1-10-38	
1-2-18	Shankar Lal (25, 33)	25-10-39	Jemdr. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., K. G. R. I. M. Sch.
21-4-20	Muhammad Ishaq Khan (25, 27, 33) ...	1-5-40	
4-2-31	Attar Singh. I. D. S. M. (19, 33) ...	2-8-40	
9-1-27	Soran Singh (23, 25, 29, 33, 56)	2-10-40	
1-4-33	Guman Singh (23,33.	6-10-40	

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

19th King George V's Own Lancers.

"Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier".

The Great War.—"Somme, 1916," "Bazentin" "Flers-Courcelette" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

[Late 18th K. G. O. Lancers and 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse) amalgamated 1921.]

Became 19th King George's Own Lancers, 1922; present designation, 1937.

18th King George's Own Lancers.

Raised at Gwalior in 1858, by Capt. F. H. Smith, as the 2nd Regiment of Mahratta Horse. Became the 18th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1885; the 18th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 18th Tiwana Lancers, 1903; 18th Prince of Wales's Own Tiwana Lancers, 1905; 18th King George's Own Lancers, 1910.

19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).

Raised at Cawnpore in 1850, by Lt. Fane, in a great measure from volunteers from Hodson's Horse, and was originally designated 'Fane's Horse.' Became the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 19th Bengal Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1901; 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1903.

COLONEL—Bt. Col. *The Lord* Wigram, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.S.I. (*Retd.*).
Keeper of H. M. the King's Archives, Permanent Lord in Waiting to H. M. the King. Eq., and Dy. Constable and Lt. Govr., Windsor Castle. . . 21-10-32.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Genl. *Nawab Malik Sir* Umar Hayat Khan, G.B.E., K.C.I.E., M.V.O., A.D.C., Tiwana . . . . 4-10-35.

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
	Commandant.		
22-1-13	Forbes, Lt.-Col. A. F. G., M.C.	12-10-38	Apptd., 12-10-38.
	Majors.		
3-2-16	*Mostyn-Owen, H. L.*	3-2-34	*Comdt., G. G. B. G.*
31-8-18	*Thompson, W. G. M., p.s.c.†, q.s.l.* ...	31-8-36	*D. A. A. G.*
1-10-18	Spencer, L. A., O.B.E.	1-10-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
15-6-19	*Peel, W. R. B. (local Lt.-Col.)*	15-6-37	*From S. U. L.—Mily. Secy. to Govr. of Bengal.*
31-8-22	Wilson, F. A. H.	31-8-39	With No. 2, I. C. T. C.
17-7-20	*Malik* Mohd. Munir Khan	19-12-39	*From S. U. L.*—Garrison Coy.
30-8-23	*Loring, W. W. A., p. s. c.†*	30-8-40	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
	Captains.		
24-12-20	Spurgin, W. H. L.	27-9-32	*From S. U. L.*—With I. S. F. Unit.
1-9-27	*Still, G. B., p.s.c. (Ty. Maj.)*	1-9-36	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
2-2-28	*Chaplin, N. F. E.*	2-2-37	*Ind. States Forces.*
9-2-29	Chauvel, C. E. P., *p.s.c.*	9-2-38	
29-8-29	*Keighley, G. E. V.*	1-8-38	*A. D. C. to Viceroy*
29-1-31	*Croysdale, J. B. H.*	29-1-39	*A. R. Dept.*
27-8-31	Woodroffe, J. H. P.	27-8-39	
29-1-25	Critchley, G. H.	29-1-34	*I. R. R. O.*

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.

19th King George V's Own Lancers.

Lieutenants.

2-2-33	Lance, J. W. F.	2-5-35	Adjt., 1 Sep. 40.
31-8-33	*Wigram, E. R. W.*	30-11-35	*Coy. Offr. (Instr., cl. C.), O. T. Sch*
1-2-34	*Wilkinson, P. J.*	1-5-36	*Mily. Intell. Officer.*
31-8-34	Bull, G. B.	30-11-36	Qr.-Mr., 1 Sep. 40.
30-1-36	*Wainwright, J. M. E.*	30-4-38	*With No. 2 I. C. T. C.*
28-1-37	Cripps, A. T. H.	28-4-39	
27-1-38	Glancy, T. R.	27-4-40	

2nd-Lieutenants.

1-7-39	Sample, W. N.	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Satterthwaite, R. G.	3-7-39	

Emergency Commissions.

2nd-Lieutenants.

25-5-40	*Monk-Mason, R. L.*	25-5-40	*With No. 2 I. C. T. C.*
21-6-40	Wright, E. R. Mc.M.	21-6-40	
21-6-40	Campbell, C. H.	21-6-40	

A. I. R. O.

Captain.

23-8-27	*Wilcox, S. W.*	12-12-39	Staff Coll., Quetta.

Lieutenants.

30-4-30	Massy, E. F. F.	30-7-32	
10-9-31	Mortimer, F. J.	10-12-33	

2nd-Lieutenants.

15-7-37	Sardar Makhan Singh	15-7-37	
26-6-39	Jewan Hiteshi Chibber	26-6-39	

Honorary Officers.

Hony. Lieutenant-Colonel.

27-1-38	*Rao Raja* Ganpat Rao Raghunath Rajwade, *Mushir-i-Khas Bahadur*, C.B.E., *Shaukat Jung* of Gwalior State ...	15-11-30	

Hony. Major.

17-4-18	*Hon'ble* Mallik Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan, O.B.E.	8-11-39	

Risaldar-Majors.

Date of enrolment.		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
1-5-07	Ram Sarup (36)	4-1-18	16-1-24	4-3-39
20-8-14	Muhammad Zaidullah, *Khan Sahib* (23, 42)	1-6-29	1-12-31	22-4-40.

Risaldars.

5-5-14	Mubariz Khan (36, 60)	8-5-18	1-3-25
1-11-13	Autar Singh (33)	23-8-21	1-2-29
21-10-13	Muhammad Sharif Khan, I.D.S.M. (33, 36)	2-1-26	1-8-34
1-8-11	Bakhshi Singh (33, 36, 61)	21-6-27	2-5-35
2-1-17	Khanjar Khan (23, 24, 25, 32, 60) ...	11-6-28	1-7-37
26-7-13	Jage Ram (33, 60)	1-5-29	1-10-37
28-10-18	Niadar Singh (32, 60)	29-4-34	4-3-39

Jemadars.

7-5-22	Malik Muhammad Khan (36, 48, 60) ...	2-2-31	
6-11-22	Muhammad Azam Khan (24, 25, 29, 32, 60)	4-3-34	
17-3-23	Beant Singh (33, 36, 48)	1-8-34	
10-3-23	*Teja Singh* (33, 60)	1-1-35	*With No. 2 I. C. T. C.*
8-4-22	Chhotu Ram (32, 61)	2-5-35	
1-3-24	Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 48, 60) ...	19-4-36	Woordie-Maj.
13-11-22	Ram Sarup (33, 42)	1-7-37	
9-10-17	Alamsher Khan (33)	1-10-37	
10-7-20	Didar Singh (33, 36)	1-10-37	Qr.-Mr. Jemadr.
26-6-15	Amar Singh	24-4-39	Head Clerk.
9-11-20	Prahbu Singh	1-7-39	Edn. Offr.
2-1-32	Ajaib Singh	1-7-39	
15-11-20	Behari Singh	1-10-39	

Uniform Drab. *Facings*—Maroon.

The Central India Horse.

(21st King George V's Own Horse.)

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Somme, 1916" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918".

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

[Late 38th K. G. O. C. I. Horse and 39th K. G. O. C. I. Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 21st King George's own Central India Horse, 1922; The Central India Horse (21st King George's Own Horse), 1922; present designation, 1937.

38th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Raised, 1858, by Capt. H. O. Mayne, from a nucleus of the faithful remains of the Cavalry of the Gwalior, Bhopal and Malwah Contingents and originally styled "Mayne's Horse". Augmented, 1860, to a corps of three regiments (Beatson's Horse being incorporated), and the first of these became, the same year the 1st Regiment of Central India Horse; the 38th Central India Horse, 1903; 38th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906; 38th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.

39th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad, in 1858 by Col. W. F. Beatson, as the 1st Regiment of Beatson's Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Mayne's Horse, 1860; the 2nd Regiment, Central India Horse, the same year. Two hundred men of Meade's Horse transferred to the Corps in 1861; the 39th Central India Horse, 1903; 9th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1905; 39th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William A. Watson, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (*Retd*).

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
	Commandant.		
8-6-15	Pocock, Lt.-Col. J. G., *p.s.c.*†	3-9-39	Apptd., 15-7-40.
	Majors.		
14-11-16	George, R.	14-11-34	2nd-in-Comd., 15-8-39.
28-1-17	*Dalrymple-Hay, B. G.*	28-1-35	*Ind. States Forces.*
18-6-17	*Jackman, H. R.*	18-6-35	*With I. S. F. Units.*
14-11-16	Cox, M.	18-4-36	*From S. U. L.—Attd. R. I. A. S. C.*
15-4-19	*Wansbrough Jones, H. A.*	15-4-37	*With I. C. T. C.*
24-12-20	*Lovett, R. N*	1-8-38	*A. R. Dept.*
13-7-21	Paterson, V. J. E.	1-8-38	
31-8-18	Alexander, A. G. S.	1-2-39	*From S. U. L.*—With I. S. F. Unit.
30-8-23	Peters, R. W., *p.s.c.*	30-8-40	
	Captains.		
17-7-20	Pritam Singh, B.	19-8-31	*From S. U. L.*—O. C. Garrison Coy.
3-9-25	*Meadows, G. E. M., p.s.c.*†	3-9-34	*Staff Capt.*
1-8-27	*Ridley, C. W.*, s.c.	1-8-36	*G. S. O., 3rd gr.*
10-12-28	Gardner, J. H.	10-12-37	Adjt., 21 Feb. 38.
28-8-30	*Edward-Collins, C. T.*	28-8-38	*With I. C. T. C.*
30-1-31	*Grice, C. W. S.*	30-1-39	
27-8-31	Crawford, J. D.	27-8-39	
1-9-32	Burdon, M. D.	1-9-40	
	Lieutenants.		
2-2-33	*Sandeman, A. G.*	2-5-35	*Burma Frontier Force.*
2-2-33	Vanrenen, W. D. (*Ty. Capt.*)	2-5-35	
1-9-34	Turner, H. R. (*Ty. Capt.*)	1-12-36	Qr.-Mr., 1 Sep. 39.
27-8-36	Murphy, D. L. M. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-11-38	
27-8-36	Graham, J. P. N.	27-11-38	
28-1-37	*Paterson, R. J. J.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	28-4-39	*With P. A. V. O. Cav.*

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.

The Central India Horse.
(21st King George V's Own Horse.)

2nd-Lieutenants.

26-1-39	Hussey, P. M. C.	26-1-39	
3-7-39	Reynolds, T. N.	3-7-39	
31-12-39	Kennedy, K. C.	31-12-39	

Attached.

Major.

21-3-18	Gregson, D. A.	20-12-36	P. A. V. O. Cav.

Lieutenant.

27-8-37	Laverick, G.	3-9-39	P. A. V. O. Cav.

Emergency Commissions.

2nd-Lieutenant.

25-5-40	Humphrys, A. F. W.	25-5-40	
26-10-40	Irwin, J. F. W.	26-10-40	On Spl. duty.

A. I. R. O.

Captain.

27-7-27	Still, C. J.	27-7-38	

Lieutenant.

19-2-33	Howson, H. F.	19-5-35	

Attached.

2nd-Lieutenant.

18-5-40	Wall, J. M.	18-5-40	No. 1, I. C. T. C.

Honorary Officers.

Hony. Major-General.

5-2-08	Ratlam, *H. H. Maharaja Sir* Sajjan Singh, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., A.D.C., *Maharaja* of—	23-9-36	

Hony. Lieutenant-Colonel.

5-2-08	Jaora, *H. H. Nawab Sir* Muhammad Iftikhar Ali Khan, *Bahadur*, G.B.E., K.C.I.E., *Nawab* of—	5-2-08	

Hony. Major.

25-10-21	Bahawalpur, *H. H. Nawab Al-Haj Sir* Sadiq Muhammad Khan, Abbasi, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., LL.D., *Nawab* of—	27-8-32	

Risaldar-Major.

Date of enrolment.		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
17-12-13	Jagir Singh (32, 60)	12-10-26	1-5-32	1-11-38

Risaldars.

10-9-16	Malik Ahmad Khan (19, 25, 33, 37, 60)	1-2-25	1-7-29	
12-2-15	Anant Ram, P. A. V. O. Cav. (33, 38)	10-10-33	15-7-34	
2-7-13	*Jahangir Khan* (32, 49, 60)	1-7-29	1-11-36	*With I. C. T. C.*
6-4-16	Kartar Singh, (23, 26, 33, 36, 60)	12-7-32	1-1-38	
1-3-13	Imrat Singh (33, 61)	1-6-32	11-1-38	
4-1-30	Malik Muhammad Allahdad Khan (33, 36)	8-10-33	1-7-39	
4-4-17	Kehar Singh (33, 49, 60)	16-9-34	1-8-39	
8-9-24	Chandgi Ram (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	21-10-33	2-9-39	
23-10-17	Gauhar Rahman Khan (19, 29, 33)	2-12-34	8-5-40	
6-11-16	Ratan Singh (19, 32, 60)	12-7-35	1-6-40	

Jemadars.

3-8-15	Jagat Narain Bhatnagar	1-11-31	Head Clerk.	
10-7-17	Bachittar Singh, P. A. V. O. Cav. (33, 48)	10-5-33		
24-11-17	Narayan Singh, P. A. V. O. Cav. (19, 25, 29, 33)	1-8-34		
27-4-27	Chain Singh, P. A. V. O. Cav. (19, 24, 33, 60)	14-12-34		
15-11-22	Gokal Singh (13, 19, 23, 26, 33, 37)	1-4-36		
4-5-17	Kartar Singh (19, 32, 36)	1-7-36		
6-11-17	Waryam Singh (19, 25, 30, 33, 38, 49, 60)	1-11-36	Woordie-Maj.	
24-11-17	Sarban Singh, P. A. V. O. Cav. (33)	1-10-37		
1-6-28	Muhammad Zamurrad Khan (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	1-10-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1-1-20	Sis Ram (33)	1-10-37		
17-10-22	Muhammad Afzal Khan (33, 43, 49, 60)	1-1-38		
10-12-19	Fauja Singh (33, 43)	11-1-38		
29-8-23	*Ali Musa Khan* (19, 33, 60)	1-4-39	*With I. C. T. C.*	
5-3-25	Amir Singh (33, 38)	1-8-39		
15-5-22	Sohan Singh	25-2-40	Tempy. Jemdr. Adjt., C. W. Sch., India.	
4-5-31	Ajaib Singh (19, 33)	8-5-40		
18-9-30	Ram Singh (19, 33, 60)	1-6-40		
4-3-23	Balbir Singh, P. A. V. O. Cav. (21, 33, 43, 60)	5-8-40		

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Afghanistan, 1919".

The Great War.—"Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15" "E. Africa, 1917."

St. George and the Dragon.

"Audax".

[Late Sam Browne's Cavalry (12th Frontier Force) and 15th Lancers. Amalgamated 1940.]

Sam Browne's Cavalry.

(12th Frontier Force.)

[Late 22nd S. B. Cavalry (F. F.) and 25th Cavalry (F. F.), amalgamated 1921. Became 12th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; Sam Browne's Cavalry (12th Frontier Force) 1927.]

15th Lancers.

[Late 17th Cavalry and 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), amalgamated 1922; 15th Lancers, 1922.]

COLONELS— Maj.-Genl. Arthur W. Peck, C.B., C.M.G. (*Retd.*) 14-8-31
Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Ernest F. Orton, K.C.I.E., C.B. (*Retd.*) 18-5-28

Service for promn. from	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appt. in I. C. T. C.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
6-9-11	**Stevens**, Lt.-Col. (*Ty. Col.*) C. F. L., M.C., *p.s.c.*†	14-5-37	1-3-40	
	Assistant Commandant.			
23-9-14	Persse, Lt.-Col. S. H.	3-9-39	1-9-40	
	Majors.			
14-11-16	Corner, R. J., 13 Lrs.	16-11-34	1-8-40	
14-1-14	Taylor, J. H., attd. Probyn's Horse ...	14-1-32	1-3-40	*From S. U. L.*
21-8-18	Davidson, A. F., Probyn's Horse	21-8-36	1-3-40	
21-8-18	Travers, T. H., Skinner's Horse	21-8-36	1-11-40	
15-4-19	Wansborough Jones, H. A., C. I. Horse ...	15-4-37	12-8-40	
14-7-21	Simpson, R. L., M.C., 18 Cav.	1-8-38	3-10-40	Wing Comdr.
31-8-22	Mainwaring, R. Q. C., Guides Cav. ...	31-8-39	1-3-40	
	Captains.			
29-8-29	Parbury, C. G., 13 Lrs.	1-8-38	26-3-40	
31-1-29	Armstrong, A. S., Skinner's Horse ...	1-8-38	1-3-40	
30-1-30	McNalty, P. G. B., 2 R. Lrs. [L], *q.s.l.* ...	1-8-38	1-3-40	
29-8-30	Maberly, J. E. A., 13 Lrs.	29-8-38	1-3-40	Armt. Gp. Comdr.
27-8-31	Crookshank, A. K., Scinde Horse ...	27-11-38	10-12-40	
27-8-31	Kidd, T. P., 18 Cav....	27-8-39	10-4-40	Adjt.
1-6-17	Gruar, R. F., Skinner's Horse	13-2-23	8-11-40	I. R. R. O.
	Lieutenants.			
2-2-33	Oakes, C. W., Hodson's Horse	2-5-35	1-3-40	Adjt. (T.)
27-8-36	Venning, W. R., Probyn's Horse	27-11-38	1-3-40	P. T. Offr.
28-1-37	Miller, R. C. P., 18 Cav.	28-4-39	6-10-40	Wln Offr.
26-8-37	Boyd, F. B., P. A. V. O. Cav.	26-11-39	14-10-40	Wing Offr.
	2nd-Lieutenant.			
1-7-39	Kennedy, J. R. M., P. A. V. O. Cav. ...	1-7-39	27-10-40	

Service for promn. from	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appt.in I. C. T. C.	Remarks.
	Emergency Commissions.			
	2nd Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	Suren, E., Scinde Horse	15-11-39	30-9-40	
26-10-40	Croley, T. V., Skinner's Horse	26-10-40	...	
26-10-40	Twist, R. F., C. I. Horse	26-10-40	10 11-40	
...	Hawkes, H. S., Skinner's Horse ...	...	...	
...	Williams, C. L. G., Skinner's Horse ...	...	...	
...	Cooke, W. B., Skinner's Horse	...	...	
...	Sixsmith, M. W., C. I. Horse	...	...	
	. R. O.			
	Li eutenant.			
7-7-34	Hall, J. F., 2 R. Lrs. (*Ag. Capt.*) ...	7-10-36	...	D. & M. Gp.Comdr.
	nd-Lieutenant.			
22-11-38	Shenton, M. T., Skinner's Horse ...	22-11-38	29-9-40	
	Quartermaster's Special List.			
	Captain.			
12-4-37	Watts, H. N., M.B.E., D.C.M.	4-10 40	1-3-40	Qr. Mr.
	Lieutenant.			
30-10-36	Salew, L. G. L.	30-10-36	22-4-40	Qr. Mr. (T.).

Risaldar Majors.

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
14-11-14	*Bahadur Sher Khan* (23, 52, 60) ...	7-3-17	30-1-25	3-7-36	*No. 1 Sch., of A. F. T. T.*
1-10-12	Muzaffar Khan (32, 61)	19-4-29	3-10-32	1-6-38	

Risaldars.

1-2-13	Azim Khan, 18 Cav. (36, 48) ...	1-1-24	1-9-28	...	
13-9-17	Ram Nath, Probyn's Horse (25, 26, 32, 36, 52)	1-11-24	1-2-29	...	
12-8-10	Aziz Ahmad Khan, 2 R. Lrs. (24, 52, 60)	6-6-21	16-11-29	...	
2-7-22	Daryao Singh, Skinner's Horse (23, 25, 33, 60)	1-8-32	1-4-36	...	
2-7-13	Jahangir Khan, C. I. Horse (33, 49, 60) ...	1-7-29	1-11-36	...	
14-12-16	Sher Khan, Probyn's Horse (33, 49, 61) ...	1-11-27	1-3-37	...	Reinstated 12 Sep. 22 after demobilization.
1-6-13	Gurmukh Singh, P. A V O. Cav. (33) ...	1-7-31	16-3 37	...	
1-11-11	Sarwar Ali Khan, 2 R. Lrs. (23, 25, 29) ...	9-2-31	19-12-37	...	Qr.-Mr. Jemdr. (T)
10-4-22	Nawaz Jang, 13 Lrs. (21, 29, 33, 36, 43, 60) ...	1-6-36	1-4-39	...	
12-4-24	Tej Singh, Skinner's Horse (24, 33, 60) ...	10-10-36	1-4-39	...	
1-12-29	Manohar Lal, (23, 26)	2-4-37	1-3-40	...	Head Clerk.

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Jemadars.		
19-2-23	Garka Ram, Guides Cav. (33, 36)	28-11-35	
1-8-22	Muhammad Shabbir Khan, Scinde Horse (19, 25, 33, 36)	1-1-36	
7-10-20	Shah Baz Khan, P. A. V. O. Cav. (33, 37)	14-11-38	
3-8-29	Baghrawat Singh, Skinner's Horse (19, 24, 33, 38)	1-3-39	Woordie-Maj.
29-8-23	Ali Musa Khan, C. I. Horse (33, 60) ...	1-4-39	D. & M.Jemdr.
15-7-19	Labh Singh, P. A. V. O. Cav. (19, 25, 29, 33)	1-5-39	
12-11-26	Roshan Lal, (23)	1-3-40	Jemdr .Clerk.
28-6-22	Basheshar Singh, Hodson's Horse (33, 37, 43)	16-4-40	
14-6-24	Kartar Singh (III), Scinde Horse ...	20-4-40	Trng. Cadre Jemd.
3-7-22	Surat Singh, Hodson's Horse (19, 23, 33, 49, 60)	1-5-40	

Retired V. C. Os. Re-Employed.

Risaldars.

Date of re-employment.		
15-8-40	Pakhar Singh, C. I. Horse	
17-8-40	Peshawara Singh, Probyn's Horse ...	
21-8-40	Ghulam Mohd., 12 Cav.	Woordie Maj.
23-8-40	Abdul Razak Khan, Skinner's Horse ...	
24-8-40	Khushal Singh, 18 Cav.	
27-8-40	Mohd. Hanif Khan, Skinner's Horse ...	
27-8-40	Bharat Singh, 2 R. Lrs.	
28-8-40	Bawa Singh, Guides Cav.	
9-9-40	Udham Singh, Sam Browne's Cav. ...	
12-9-40	Ganda Singh, I. D. S. M., Guides Cav. ...	
18-9-40	Karim Dad, Guides Cav.	
23-9-40	Gobind Singh, 13 Lrs.	
23-9-40	Ude Singh, Hodson's Horse	
15-11-40	Lall Chand, 2 R. Lrs.	Hony. Ris.-Maj.

Jemadars.

15-8-40	Partap Singh, Guides Cav.	
24-8-40	Ghulam Haider, Skinner's Horse ...	
24-8-40	Shiv Sahai Singh, Skinner's Horse ...	
27-8-40	Rasool Shah, Hodson's Horse	Qr.-Mr. Jemdr.
2-9-40	Mohd. Zaman, 18 Cav.	Hony. Jemdr.
3-9-40	Sadh Ram, 16 Lt. Cav.	
20-9-40	Makhan Singh, Guides Cav.	
2-12-40	Dost Mohd., 13 Lrs.	Edn. Jemdr.

No. 2 INDIAN CAVALRY TRAINING CENTRE.

Uniform—Blue; *Facings*—Scarlet

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

The Great War.—"Neuve Chapelle," "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Shargat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1916-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

St. George and the Dragoon.

Late 20th Lancers.

[Late 14th Murray's Jat Lancers and 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis) amalgamated, 1921; 20th Lancers 1922.]

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir* John S. M. Shea, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.; *q.s.* (*Retd.*) . . . 10-3-22.

Service for promn. from	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appt. in I. C. T. C.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
15-8-14	Bucher, Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Col.*) F. R. R., M.C., *p. s. c.*†	3-9-39	1-9-40	
	Assistant Commandant.			
29-3-17	Bunbury, Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. (*tg. Lt.-Col.*) G. F., 20 Lrs., *p. s. c.*†	29-3-35 *Bt. l. c.* 15-8-38	1-9-40	*From S. U. L.*
	Majors.			
18-11-19	Brown, J. R., 6 Lrs.	18-11-37	1-9-40	*From S. U. L.*
29-1-20	Aspinall, W. B., Scinde Horse	29-1-38	1-9-40	
31-8-22	Wilson, F. A. H., 19 Lrs....	31-8-39	1-11-40	
29-8-23	King, R. G. M., R. Deccan Horse ...	29-8-40	1-9-40	
30-8-23	Cooper, W. S., Poona Horse	30-8-40	1-9-40	
	Captains.			
26-10-21	Burn, R. R. T., 3 Cav.	26-10-32	1-9-40	*From S. U. L.*—P. T. Offr.
30-8-26	Gurbachan Singh, 7 Lt. Cav.	21-10-35	1-9-40	
30-8-28	Heneker, P. A. H., 3 Cav.	30-8-37	1-9-40	
30-8-28	Khalid Jan, 16 Lt. Cav.	30-8-37	1-9-40	
29-1-31	Bailey, R. A., Guides Cav.	29-1-39	1-9-40	D. & M. Group Offr.
27-8-31	Sorby, R. A. C., 8 Lt. Cav.	27-8-39	5-9-40	
28-1-32	Waddilove, M. C., 8 Lt. Cav.	28-1-40	1-9-40	*Adjt.*
1-9-32	Krishna Kumar Varma, 16 Lt. Cav. ...	1-9-40	1-9-40	
	Lieutenants.			
2-2-33	Kennard, R. B., R. Deccan Horse ...	2-5-35	1-9-40	
2-2-33	Probhat Chandra Banerji, 3 Cav. ...	2-5-35	1-9-40	Adjt. Trng.
2-9-34	Mohammad Afzal Khan, 16 Lt. Cav. ...	2-12-36	1-9-40	
1-5-37	Trueman, L. E., M. M., 20 Lrs.	1-5-37	1-9-40	Qr.-Mr.
30-1-36	Wainwright, J. M. E., 19 Lrs. ...	30-4-38	10-9-40	
28-1-37	Bulkley, T. A. W., Poona Horse ...	28-4-39	21-10-40	
28-1-37	Parker, J. A., 6 Lrs.	28-4-39	2-10-40	
31-1-37	Rajwade, D. G. R., 7 Lt. Cav.	30-4-39	5-10-40	
26-8-37	Best, A. D., 8 Lt. Cav.	26-11-39	1-9-40	
	2nd-Lieutenants.			
25-8-38	Norris, W. V., 8 Lt. Cav....	25-8-38	1-9-40	
1-2-40	Har Prasad, 3 Cav.	1-2-40	1-9-40	
3-4-40	Dodamane Chikka Basapa, 3 Cav. ...	3-4-40	1-9-40	
	Emergency Commissions.			
	2nd-Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	Walsh, R. F., Poona Horse	15-11-39	5-9-40	
5-5-40	Monk-Mason, R. L., 19 Lrs.	25-5-40	7-9-40	

No. 2 INDIAN CAVALRY TRAINING CENTRE.

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	Remarks.
	Risaldar-Major.				
16-11-08	Abdul Majid Khan, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 20 Lrs. (33) (*Hony. Capt.*) ...	21-11-17	12-3-32	1-5-39	
	Risaldars.				
14-10-16	Medh Singh, 18 Cav. (33, 37, 60) ...	1-7-28	28-4-36	...	Woordie Major.
8-1-15	Mohd. Amir Khan, 7 Lt. Cav., (33, 60)...	1-5-33	1-5-38	...	Wing Offr.
17-11-14	Ghulam Rasul, P. A. V. O. Cav. (23, 26)	9-11-23	1-9-40	...	Head Clerk.
30-10-23	Parmodh Singh, P. A. V. O. Cav. (23, 25, 26, 33)	1-6-38	1-9-40	...	Edn. Risldr.
	Jemadars.				
10-3-23	Teja Singh, 19 Lrs. (33, 60)	1-1-35	...	...	Woordie Maj. Trng.
10-3-22	Gurbax Singh, Scinde Horse (19, 32, 61)	20-2-37	...	...	D. & M. Jemdr.
6-12-19	Peshaura Singh, 8 Lt. Cav. (33) ...	1-5-38	...	...	
28-8-15	Nathu Khan, 20 Lrs.	1-7-38	...	...	Jemdr. Clerk.
1-1-23	Raghbir Singh, 3 Cav. (23, 25, 26) ...	3-8-40	...	...	Edn. Jemdr.

Retired V. C. Os. Re-employed.

Date of Re-employment.					
	Risaldar Major.				
1-9-40	Hasham Khan, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., (*Hony. Capt.*) 13 Lrs. (60)				Wing Offr.
	Risaldars.				
28-8-40	Kishan Singh, R. Deccan Horse				
2-9-40	Hans Ram, 7 Lt. Cav.				
6-9-40	Debi Singh, 7 Lt. Cav.				
6-9-40	Feroz Khan, Sam Browne's Cav.				
7-9-40	Sarup Singh, 16 Lt. Cav.				
7-9-40	Mula Singh, 7 Lt. Cav.				
7-9-40	Bhim Singh, 8 Lt. Cav.				
7-9-40	Bhag Singh, Sam Browne's Cav.				
9-9-40	Ismail Khan, 3 Cav.				
10-9-40	Bachan Singh, 6 Lrs.				
10-9-40	Indar Singh, I.D.S.M., 6 Lrs.				
14-9-40	Moji Ram, I.O.M., 4 Bombay Grs.				
14-9-40	Gursahae Singh, 3 Cav.				
16-9-40	Dharam Singh, I. O. M., (*Hony. Ris.-Maj.*), 6 Lrs.				
16-9-40	Bur Singh, Poona Horse				
17-9-40	Kartar Singh, 19 Lrs.				
18-9-40	Khub Singh, (*Hony. Ris.-Maj.*), R. Deccan Horse				
19-9-40	Samundar Khan, Sam Browne's Cav.				
21-9-40	Hira Singh, 8 Lt. Cav.				
21-9-40	Hukam Singh, 16 Lt. Cav.				
25-9-40	Sawai Singh, Poona Horse				
8-10-40	Sultan Khan (*Hony. Ris.-Maj.*)				
	Jemadars.				
19-8-40	Mehr Khan, 20 Lrs.				
1-9-40	Gurdit Singh, 20 Lrs.				Qr.-Mr. Jemdr. (T.)
2-9-40	Baba Sharif, 7 Lt. Cav.				
3-9-40	Lal Khan, 20 Lrs.				
4-9-40	Harnam Singh, 8 Lt. Cav.				Qr.-Mr. Jemdr.
9-9-40	Raidal Singh, 3 Cav.				
9-9-40	Ram Chandra Singh, 8 Lt. Cav.				
11-9-40	Mohd. Sarwar Khan, 6 Lrs.				
13-9-40	Rukunuddin Khan, 16 Lt. Cav.				
13-9-40	Sheo Baksh, 19 Lrs.				
13-9-40	Raja Singh, Sam Browne's Cav....				
16-9-40	Khazan Singh, 19 Lrs.				
18-9-40	Nihal Singh, I.O.M., Poona Horse				
21-9-40	Inayat Ali Khan, 16 Lt. Cav.				
22-9-40	Afzal Khan, Poona Horse				
27-9-40	Todar Singh, 8 Lt. Cav.				
28-10-40	Bhagwan Singh, Aden Tp.				
5-11-40	Ishar Singh, 7 Lt. Cav.				
21-11-40	Ali Mohd., Sam Browne's Cav.				

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners.

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.
THE SPHINX. A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Jhellinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Egypt" "Assaye" "Java" "Nagpore" "Maheidpoor" "Ava" "China" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Pegu" "Persia" "Lucknow" "Central India" "Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-17" "Gaza" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17" "E. Africa, 1918."

Raised at Madras, 1780, by Lt. Joseph Moorhouse, as two companies of Pioneers. Augmented, 1793, to 8 companies, and formed into a battalion styled the Madras Pioneer Battn. Augmented successively to 9, 16, 14 and finally in 1803 to 16 companies, organised in two battalions styled the 1st and 2nd Battns. of Madras Pioneers. The 1st Battn. became the Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners in 1831, into which the remaining battalion was absorbed, 1833. Became the Queen's Own Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners, 1876; 2nd Queen's Own Sappers and Miners, 1903; 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners 1911; present designation 1923

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Stewart G. Loch, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*Retd.*) . . 18-1-35.

HONY. COLONEL.—

1st Commn.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
28-7-15	Tucker Maj. P. A., R.E.	1-10-33	1-9-35	
	O. C. Training Battalion.			
19-2-16	Steedman, Maj. J. F. D., M.B.E., M.C., R.E.	28-12-34	16-9-39	
	Staff Officers.			
19-2-16	Jacques, Maj. L. I., M.C., R. E.	22-11-34	17-10-39	Officer i./c., Workshops.
23-1-19	Richards, Maj. G. R., R. E.	1-8-38	16-9-39	Supdt. of Instn.
30-1-24	Elkington, Capt. J. R. S. W., R. E. ...	30-1-35	2-7-40	Chief Instr. C. T. U.
26-8-24	Lillie, Capt. W. M. S., R. E.	26-8-35	1-1-38	Adjt.
30-8-26	Cotton, Capt. H. E. M., B.A., R. E. (S. C.) [L]	30-8-37	2-7-40	Asst. Instr. O. C. T. U.
29-1-31	Reid, Capt. D. W., B.A., R. E.	29-1-39	20-7-40	Corps. Adjt.
...	Lea, Capt. A. L., T. A. (R. O.)	...	1-5-40	Attd. C. H. Q.
2-2-33	Partap Narain, Lt., B.A.	2-5-35	24-6-40	
31-8-33	Armstrong, Lt. W. B. J., B.A., R. E. ...	31-8-36	1-3-40	Asstt. Corps. Adjt.
	Re-employed S. U. L. Officers			
4-10-15	Andrews, Maj. D. E.	30-11-37	2-7-40	
26-9-16	King, Maj. L. C., M.C.	1-8-38	19-2-38	Corps Qr.-Mr.
	Quarter Masters.			
25-9-14	Hooper, Maj. A. W., M.C. (33)	25-9-29	10-2-33	Officer i./c., Records and Accounts.
16-2-33	McCoy, Capt. W. J., M. M.	14-8-36	16-2-33	
19-3-33	Phillips, Capt. H. A....	19-3-39	19-3-33	Workshops.
9-9-40	Mason, Lt. N. P., E. C.	9-9-40		
	Company Commanders.			
6-6-18	Guiton, Maj. R. Le. H., R.E.	6-6-38	12-9-39	
18-12-19	Murray, Maj. A. L.	1-8-38	5-3-40	
18-12-19	Newman, Maj. H. E. M., R.E.	1-8-38	3-5-40	
15-7-20	Gardiner, Maj. R., R. E.	1-8-38	4-6-40	
31-8-22	Reilly, Maj. J. F. C., R. E.	31-8-39	14-5-40	
31-1-23	Paten, Maj. L. A. B., R.E.	31-1-40	13-12-36	
31-1-23	Whitman, Maj. B. E., R. E.	31-1-40	5-4-40	
29-8-23	Waring, Maj. E., R.E.	29-8-40	4-11-37	
30-1-24	How, Capt. R. W. W., R. E.	30-1-35	25-7-40	
26-8-24	Cameron, Capt. J. A., R. E.	26-8-35	30-9-39	
21-6-26	Sutherland, Capt. J. B., D.S.O., R. E. ...	21-6-36	21-10-37	
30-8-27	Godwin, Capt. J. F., B.A., R. E.	1-8-38	27-6-39	
29-1-31	Russell, Capt. C. C. A., B.A., R. E.... ...	29-1-39	10-1-35	

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
	Company Officers.			
30-8-26	Richards, Capt. G. C., B.A., R. E.... ...	30-8-37	4-6-40	
31-1-29	Butler, Capt. H. A. B. C., B.A., R. E. ...	1-8-38	30-9-39	
14-9-29	O'Ferrall, Capt. J. G. A. J., B.A., R. E ...	1-8-38	15-11-37	
30-1-30	Bostock, Capt. T. M. T., B.A., R. E. ...	1-8-38	25-3-33	
2-9-33	Muir, Capt. R. B., B.SC., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E.E., R. E.	29-1-39	1-8-39	
14-6-33	Holmes, Capt. P. E., B.A., R. E.[*l*] ...	14-6-40	14-1-38	
2-2-33	Raj Kumar Kochhar, Lt. B.A.	2-5-35	18-11-36	
31-8-33	Bewoor, Lt. M. G., B.A.	30-11-35	15-4-37	
4-2-34	Kashyap, Lt. A. N.	4-5-36	15-8-38	
31-8-33	Bennett, Lt. P. M., B.A., R. E.	31-8-36	30-9-38	
30-8-34	Hibbert, Lt. J. D., B.A., R. E.	30-8-37	13-12-37	
31-1-35	Lindsell, Lt. R. A., B.A., R. E.	31-1-38	13-4-38	
31-1-35	Adams, Lt. P. A., B.A., R. E.	31-1-38	12-4-38	
29-8-36	Taylor, Lt. I. B., B.SC., R. E.	31-1-38	1-9-39	
30-8-36	Panch, Lt. V.	30-11-38	10-6-40	
30-1-36	Cooper, Lt. A. C., B.A., R. E.	30-1-39	4-8-39	
30-8-36	Paintal, Lt. J. S.	30-11-38	3-9-39	
31-1-37	Chopra, Lt. D. B.	30-4-39	21-9-39	
19-6-35	MacLeod-Carey, Lt. R. Res. of Off. ...	24-8-39	26-11-39	
15-7-38	Loomba, Lt. R. A.	3-9-39	17-5-40	
15-7-39	Tiwary, 2nd Lt. Y. C.	15-7-39	10-8-39	
29-1-39	Gomes, 2nd Lt. A. L.	29-1-39	17-6-40	
29-1-39	Shamsher Singh, 2nd Lt.	29-1-39	17-6-40	
	I. R. R. O.			
10-2-15	Jeakes, Maj. M. M., M.C., R. E.	24-9-30	20-7-40	Asst. Officer i/c Workshops.
	Emergency Commissions.			
20-12-39	Sargeant, 2nd-Lt. F., R. E.	20-12-39	17-5-40	
30-12-39	Morris, 2nd Lt. A., R. E....	30-12-39	10-5-40	
9-3-40	Keating, 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Lt.*) M. J. P., R. E.	9-3-40	9-7-40	
23-4-40	Laird, 2nd Lt. G. S., R. E.	23-4-40	9-7-40	
23-4-40	Locock, 2nd Lt. N. G. H. C., R. E. ...	23-4-40	9-7-40	
11-5-40	Nevell, 2nd-Lt. A. A., R. E.	11-5-40	...	
11-5-40	Standish, 2nd-Lt. J. W., R. E.	11-5-40	...	
11-5-40	Horne, 2nd-Lt. G., R. E.	11-5-40	...	
11-5-40	Storry, 2nd-Lt. J., P. E.	11-5-40	...	
11-5-40	Hall, 2nd-Lt. N. L., R. E.	11-5-40	...	
7-6-40	Catley, 2nd Lt. E., M.B.E.	7-6-40	12-6-40	
7-6-40	Joscelyne, 2nd Lt. F. G.	7-6-40	14-6-40	
16-6-40	Murray, 2nd Lt. W. J. A., R. E. ...	16-6-40	...	
16-6-40	Jardine, 2nd Lt. A. R., R. E.	16-6-40	17-6-40	
16-6-40	Mulholland, 2nd-Lt. E. B., R. E. ...	16-6-40	17-6-40	
16-6-40	Henry, 2nd-Lt. S. A. C., R. E.	16-6-40	17-6-40	
21-12-40	Coombe, 2nd-Lt. H. G., R. E.	21-12-40	...	
21-12-40	Stewart, 2nd-Lt. C., R. E.	21-12-40	...	
21-12-40	Nicholls, 2nd-Lt. P. B., R. E.	21-12-40	...	
21-12-40	Taylor, 2nd-Lt. D., R. E.	21-12-40	...	
21-12-40	Grant, 2nd-Lt. W. E., R. E.	21-12-40	...	
21-12-40	Gilmour, 2nd-Lt. A., R. E.	21-12-40	...	
21-12-40	Horton-Bennett, 2nd-Lt. G., R. E. ...	21-12-40	...	
	A. I. R. O's.			
16-8-24	Cameron, Capt. D. K. S.	16-8-35	6-1-40	
3-5-28	Bennett, Capt. C. M.	3-5-39	3-10-39	
1-10-28	Moore, Capt. E. A.	1-10-39	2-10-39	
5-10-28	MacKie, Capt. J.	5-10-39	14-10-39	
21-6-29	Garrett, Lt. O.	21-9-31	13-9-39	
18-7-31	Middleton-Stewart, Lt. D. J.	18-10-33	1-12-39	
12-12-35	Thompson, Lt. A. O'B.	12-3-38	20-9-39	
28-10-36	Eagan, Lt. R. H.	28-1-39	16-1-40	
9-8-36	Comens, Lt. A. B.	3-9-38	26-11-39	
1-8-37	Hira Singh, Lt.	1-11-39	4-10-39	
5-5-39	Payne, 2nd Lt. R. C. F.	5-5-39	11-10-39	
12-7-39	Lejeune, 2nd Lt. J. C.	12-7-39	4-6-40	

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

Supplementary Reserve.

First commn. or enrolment.	Names and rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
7-4-34	Hay, Lt. R. T.	24-8-39	26-11-39	
24-8-39	Barnes, 2nd Lt. J. E.	24-8-39	19-7-40	
24-8-39	Potts, 2nd Lt. T. E.	24-8-39	13-5-40	

Territorial Army.

...	Scudamore, 2nd Lt. (*Ty. Capt.*) H. W	24-8-39 4-11-39	9-7-40	
...	Kent, 2nd Lt. R. (R. O.)		7-7-40	

Warrant Officers.

...	Greenhalgh Regtl.-Sergt.-Maj. A. ...	23-4-39
...	Lambert, Sergt.-Maj. Instr. H. G. ...	23-4-39
...	King, Sergt.-Maj. Instr. W. E.	24-6-40

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Maj.
30-7-09	Anthony Royappan, Hony. Lt. *Bahadur* O.B.I. (23)	1-11-18	11-9-30	8-6-38
18-8-16	Ersu Nukayya (23, 41)	14-2-18	15-4-20 21-12-27 21-8-28	20-12-38
25-5-11	Saiyid Meera (33, 49, 52)	15-8-24	18-11-32	28-12-39

Subadars.

19-5-13	Rajaratnam (23)	1-6-18	8-3-30	
18-12-12	Narayanasami (I) (24, 52)	8-1-26	18-11-32	*Offrs. Trng. Schl., Belgaum.*
10-11-14	Munisami, I.D.S.M. (I) (24)	6-2-26	18-11-32	
31-1-17	Aligirisami (24, 33, 36, 43) (*q*)	1-7-28	18-5-36	
20-4-14	Royappan (24, 30, 33)	1-4-30	16-5-37	
8-5-15	Govindasami (I)	16-10-30	19-6-37	
21-4-15	Balakrishnan (24), 33)	1-11-30	1-2-38	
24-3-17	Krishnasami (I) (33, 43)	21-4-31	20-12-38	
7-7-17	Ponnurangam (25)	1-5-31	26-4-39	
16-12-14	Rathanasami	1-11-31	6-5-39	
9-3-18	Venkatarathnam (24)	19-2-32	25-5-39	
10-7-17	Muhammad Abdul Aziz (24, 29, 33, 43) ...	20-5-32	31-7-39	
6-8-15	Ayyanar (24, 25, 52)...	20-5-32	16-10-39	
4-5-20	Munisami (II) (23, 25, 29)	18-11-32	22-11-39	
25-10-15	Chinnasami (29, 33, 49)	18-11-32	6-12-39	
15-5-18	Subbarayan (24)	18-11-32	28-12-39	
23-5-17	Krishnasami (II) (23)	18-11-32	24-1-40	
1-1-17	Antoni (29)	1-5-34	15-4-40	
27-5-19	Rangasamiyar (24, 25, 49)	24-5-34	23-4-40	
29-9-19	Susainadan (24, 29)	20-7-34	6-7-40	
24-1-20	Appa Rao (*I*) (24)	17-9-34	12-8-40	
14-2-17	Jaganathan (24, 33, 42)	18-11-32	15-8-40	
13-12-22	Kondayya, I. O. M. (23, 25) (*q*)	5-3-35	15-8-40	
26-4-18	Sitaram (I) (29)	18-11-32	1-11-40	
29-5-19	Chinnappan	19-6-35	1-11-40	
3-3-20	Kalimuthu (23, 29, 49)	8-7-35	26-11-40	
3-11-23	Govindaraju (*I*) (23, 43, 49)	22-11-35	26-11-40	

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Remarks.
	Jemadars.	
8-5-18	Davis (25, 29, 33) 18-11-32	
3-11-10	Shaikh Abdul Aziz (52) 15-12-32	
31-7-18	Sathyanadan 1-12-34	
6-3-20	Rajasundaram (25, 29, 33, 52) (*q*) 16-1-35	
10-7-18	Kuppusami (33, 52) 1-5-36	
23-1-20	Thangavelu (24, 43) 18-5-36	
27-6-18	Munisami (III) (29) 27-6-36	
15-11-25	Damodaram (24, 25, 33) 24-8-36	
9-2-17	Rajalingam (I) 18-12-36	
17-9-19	John Peter (29, 33) 5-3-37	
8-9-24	Varadarajulu (25, 29) 16-5-37	
5-6-24	Darmalingam (43) 5-6-37	
6-4-25	Ramakrishnan (I) (19, 23, 26, 29) 19-6-37	
9-1-26	Shunmugam (23, 26) 23-7-37	
6-11-23	Anthony Dass (25, 26, 29, 34) 24-9-37	
11-11-19	Samaupngii (*I*) (24, 52) 1-2-38	
12-11-18	Dorasami (I) 7-11-38	
12-7-22	Thangaraju (24, 33, 42) 20-12-38	
14-3-32	Arul Dass (24, 33) 26-4-39	
4-1-24	Namasivayan (24, 43) 6-5-39	
11-6-24	Dorasami (II) (23, 29) 25-5-39	
12-3-22	Mari Muthu (33, 49, 60) 31-7-39	
8-11-26	Srinivasaloo (42) 18-9-39	
24-7-19	Yesudoss (24, 25) 18-9-39	
14-5-24	Rajalingam (II) (25, 29) 18-9-39	
5-1-24	Bakkianadan (25, 29) 18-9-39	
24-11-16	Joseph 20-9-39	
20-11-18	Kondal Rao (43) 20-9-39	
24-6-20	Manikkam 20-9-39	
22-1-21	Sitaram (II) (19) 20-9-39	
24-2-21	Narayanasami (II) 23-9-39	
7-6-22	Rahimathull Khan 16-10-39	
10-6-22	Perumal 10-11-39	
7-10-19	Venkatappam (33) 22-11-39	
4-12-22	Munisami (IV) (33) 22-11-39	
4-8-22	Kadirvelu (33) 6-12-39	
16-8-20	Appa 28-12-39	
12-7-22	Sampangi (II) (29) 1-1-40	
10-3-23	Muthusami (25, 29, 33) 1-1-40	
27-10-25	Chinnakanu (33) 1-1-40	
3-10-23	Appa Rao (II) (33) 1-1-40	
21-7-24	Govindaraju (II) (33, 43) 1-1-40	
5-6-23	Masilamoni 1-1-40	
5-6-23	Arjun Rao 1-1-40	
25-6-20	Ranga Reddi (43) 24-1-40	
18-9-18	Munisomi (v) 1-3-40	
21-2-20	Munrathnam 21-3-40	
7-1-25	Sigamoni 15-4-40	
5-6-23	Ratnam (I) (25) 15-4-40	
5-8-25	Narasimulu (24, 30, 33) 15-4-40	
10-3-26	Gnanaparakasamraju (29) 15-4-40	
9-1-26	Ramakrishnan (II) 15-4-40	
6-4-25	Peria Naidu 23-4-40	
9-1-26	Athilingam (24) 13-5-40	
6-4-25	Sampangi (III) 13-5-40	

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—*concld.*

Date of enrolment.	Names.		Remarks.
	Jemadars—*contd.*		
6-4-25	Ramunni	13-5-40	
10-10-16	Subbaramoni	4-6-40	
9-9-26	Gopalsami Naidu	4-6-40	
18-1-27	Augustian	4-6-40	
...	Appalaswami	24-6-40	
...	Lakshmanasami	24-6-40	
...	Ratnam (II)	24-6-40	
...	Duraisingh	6-7-40	
...	Chinnaraju	29-7-40	
...	Husmankhan	29-7-40	
...	Balakrishnan	29-7-40	
...	Arokiaswamy	29-7-40	
...	Rangasami	29-7-40	
...	Rajagopal	29-7-40	
...	Vetrivelu	29-7-40	
...	Damodaram	29-7-40	
...	Ponnusami	10-8-40	
...	Subramani	12-8-40	
...	Govindasami	15-8-40	
...	Bajalingam	15-8-40	
...	Doraisami	15-8-40	
...	Chinniah Naidu	15-8-40	
...	Karuppannan	15-8-40	
...	Raghava Naidu	15-8-40	
...	Ulaganathan	15-8-40	
...	Abdu Majid	15-8-40	
...	Munisami (VI)	15-8-40	
...	Narayanasami Naidu	15-8-40	
...	Munisami (VII)	15-8-40	
...	Manikam	1-11-40	
...	Saravanam	1-11-40	
...	Rajagopal	1-11-40	
...	Gabriel	1-11-40	
...	Rathnasami	6-11-40	Re-employed.
...	Chakrapani	11-11-40	Re-employed.
...	Ramamurthi	26-11-40	
...	Gajandran	26-11-40	
...	Govindasami (IV)	26-11-40	
...	Sanyasi	26-11-40	
...	Appasami	26-11-40	
...	Palanivelu	26-11-40	
	Jemadar Clerks.		
5-12-17	Gopala Menon (23)	18-11-32	
5-11-18	Jogimahanti Krishnamurthi Patnaik (23)	1-10-33	
16-5-19	Kannayya (23)	1-10-33	
21-4-17	George De Silva (23)	29-7-36	
5-10-17	Govindasami (II) (23)	10-1-37	
6-10-21	Ponnuswami (24)	20-9-39	
	Warrant Officer, Class I.		
24-12-20	Appa adass (23)	1-1-38	

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue.

King George V's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

"Bhurtpore" "Cabool, 1842" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Delhi" 1857" "Lucknow" "Ali Masjid" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassee, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chepelle", "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Kut al Amara, 1916, 17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad", "Khan Baghdadi" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918."

Raised at Cawnpore in 1803, by Captain T. Wood, as the Bengal Pioneers, whereof 2 complete companies besides, a large body of selected men from the other companies were taken in 1819 to form the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners raised that year at Allahabad by Major Anburey, and into which the remainder of the Corps of Pioneers was absorbed in 1833. The Corps of Sappers and Miners thus formed became the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Pioneers in 1847; the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1851; the 1st Sappers and Miners in 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Sappers and Miners, 1906; 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners, 1910; King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1923, present designation, 1937.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. *Sir* J. Ronald E. Charles, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*†, Brit. Ser. (*Ret.*).

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.		Remarks.
	Commandant.				
19-2-16	Obbard, Maj. H. N., R. E. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) ...	24-9-34	17-9-40		
	O. C., Training Battalion.				
13-7-21	Veitch, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) W. L. D., O.B.E., R. E.	1-8-38	15-10-40		
	O. C., Depot Battalion.				
29-6-16	Roper, Maj. R. B.	30-11-37	1-7-40		*From S. U. L.*
	Staff Officers.				
22-12-21	Clark, Maj. G. C., R.E.	22-12-38	17-9-40		Supdt. of Instn.
29-8-23	Macdonald, Maj. H. A., R. E.	29-8-40	1-11-40		C. I. O. C. T. U.
18-5-30	Greenwood, Capt. H. R., B.A., R. E. ...	1-8-38	1-4-40		Adjt. C.R.E.
30-8-28	Connor, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) J. R., B.A., R. E.	1-8-38	1-11-39		Corps Adjt.
31-8-33	Jack, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) A. F. M., B.A., R. E.	31-8-36	1-11-40		Adjt.
2-2-33	Moor, Lt. (*Ty. Capt.*) H. W., B.A., R. E. ...	2-2-36	25-5-40		Adjt. C. R. E.
31-1-35	Rosher, Lt. C. C., B.A., R. E.	31-1-38	1-9-40		Instr. I. M. S. C.
31-1-35	Lyall-Grant, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) I.H., B.A., R.E.	31-1-38	10-12-40		Adjt.
29-8-35	Rawlence, Lt. J. R., B.A., R. E.	29-8-38	1-11-40		Asst. Intr. O. C. T. U.
30-1-36	Adams, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) M. B., B.A., R. E.	30-1-39	1-11-40		Asst. Instr. O. C. T. U.
31-1-35	Rolt, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) M. J. J., B.A., R.E. ...	31-1-38	1-11-40		Asst. Offr. i/c Workshops.
31-1-37	Dubey, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) K. N.	30-4-39	1-12-40		C. H. Q.
17-7-19	Ahern, Lt. (*Ag. Maj.*) P. J., R. E., Res. of Off.	3-9-39	15-10-40		Offr. i/c Workshops.
	Quarter-Masters.				
16-2-33	Boxall, Capt. H., M.B.E.	16-2-39	16-2-33		Qr. Mr., Workshops.
20-3-35	Ray, Lt. P. F.	20-3-35	24-2-38		Corps Qr. Mr.
1-1-39	Andrews, Lt. H. A.	1-1-39	7-8-40		Asst. Offr. i/c. Records.
9-9-40	Budden, Lt. W., E. C.	9-9-40	9-9-40		Asst. Supdt. of Instn.

King George V's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners —*contd.*

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
	Company Commanders.			
22-12-21	Holloway, Maj. R. E., M.B.E., R. E., *p. s. c.* †	22-12-38	...	
31-8-22	Blundell, Maj. J. H., R. E.	31-8-39	4-4-39	
29-8-23	Loch, Maj. I. G.	29-8-40	1-2-38	
29-8-23	Grattan, Maj. H.	29-8-40	3-6-40	
26-8-24	Bond, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) W. H., R. E. ...	26-8-35	1-6-40	
3-2-26	Wright, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) T., B.A., R. E. ...	3-2-37	15-10-37	
30-8-28	Platt, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) J. R. H., B.A., R. E.	1-8-38	7-8-40	
31-1-29	Radcliffe-Smith, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) H. A. H., B.A., R. E.	1-8-38	1-9-40	
30-1-30	Elphinstone, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) H. G. A., B.A., R. E. ...	1-8-38	1-9-40	
29-1-31	Hayes, Capt. P. F., B.A., R. E.	29-1-39	1-4-39	
28-1-32	Mangat Rai, Capt. C. R.	28-1-40	1-9-40	
1-9-32	Griffith, Capt. J. M., B.A., R.E.	1-9-40	1-4-40	
	Company Officers.			
29-1-31	Power, Capt. R. M., B.A., R. E. ...	29-1-39	16-11-39	
28-1-32	Wakely, Capt. W. H. D., B.A., R.E. ...	28-1-40	3-6-40	
2-2-33	Thompson, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) C. J. P., B.A., R. E.	2-2-36	1-6-40	
1-2-34	Lawrie, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) W. G. A., B.A., R. E.	1-2-37	1-4-39	
1-2-36	Dhillon, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) J. S.	3-5-37	1-9-39	
20-8-34	Beattie, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) A. R., B.A., R. E....	30-8-37	1-3-39	
15-7-36	Mohammad Anwar Khan, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*)	1-12-37	1-9-40	
31-1-35	David, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) D. C. S., B.A., R. E.	31-1-38	11-4-38	
29-8-35	Barker, Lt. N. H. S., B.A., R. E.	29-8-38	17-2-40	
30-1-36	Maude, Lt. B. A. E., R. E.	30-1-39	1-8-40	
15-7-39	Shiv Dial Singh, 2nd-Lt.	15-7-39	1-6-40	
15-7-39	Arjan Singh, 2nd-Lt.	15-7-39	1-6-40	
	Honorary Officer.			
25-4-31	Jaipur, *His Highness Sri Maharajadhiraja* Sawai Man Singh *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E., *Maharaja of*—	1-1-34	25-4-31	Hony. *Maj.* in Army.
	Emergency Commissions.			
10-11-40	Browning, Lt. W., R. E.	10-11-40	10-11-40	Asst. Offr. i/c Workshop.
10-11-40	Wells, Lt. H. H. G., R. E.	10-11-40	10-11-40	Asst. Supdt. of Instn.
10-11-40	Drumm, Lt. W. R., R. E.	10-11-40	10-11-40	D. B.
18-10-39	Sandford, 2nd-Lt. J. E. F., R.E.	18-10-39	5-4-40	
18-10-39	Roberts, 2nd-Lt. J. H. C., R.E.	18-10-39	5-4-40	
18-10-39	Phillips, 2nd-Lt. E. W. I., R.E.	18-10-39	1-6-40	
20-12-39	Beaumont, 2nd-Lt. T., R. E.	20-12-29	1-8-40	
22-1-40	Grove, 2nd-Lt. E. A., R.E.	22-1-40	1-8-40	
19-4-40	Barrett, 2nd-Lt. A. D., R. E.	19-4-40	1-8-40	
20-4-40	Richards, 2nd-Lt. R. G., R. E.	20-4-40	1-9-40	
23-4-40	Ballantyne, 2nd-Lt. A. R., R. E. ...	23-4-40	1-8-40	
11-5-40	Bennett, 2nd-Lt. J. A., R. E.	11-5-40	1-11-40	
11-5-40	Feilden, 2nd-Lt. B. M., R. E.	11-5-40	1-9-40	
11-5-40	Owen, 2nd-Lt. G. R., R. E.	11-5-40	1-10-40	
11-5-40	Banner, 2nd-Lt. N. R., R. E.	11-5-40	19-9-40	
11-5-40	Glossop, 2nd-Lt. N. O., R. E.	11-5-40	1-11-40	
11-5-40	Peach, 2nd-Lt. J. R., R. E.	11-5-40	1-11-40	
11-5-40	Smith, 2nd-Lt. P. E. C., R. E.	11-5-40	19-9-40	
11-5-40	Devonald, 2nd-Lt. N. S. J., R. E.	11-5-40	1-11-40	
16-6-40	Selkrik, 2nd-Lt. A., R. E.	16-6-40	1-8-40	
16-6-40	Scott, 2nd-Lt. A. E., R. E.	16-6-40	1-8-40	
16-6-40	Hutton, 2nd-Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) C. E., R. E....	16-6-40	23-6-40	Asst. Offr. i/c Workshops.
16-6-40	Butler, 2nd-Lt. S. W. J., R. E.	16-6-40	1-7-40	
20-10-40	Creese, 2nd-Lt. H. I. A.	20-10-40	20-10-40	
21-12-40	Brewin, 2nd-Lt. F. J., R. E.	21-12-40	...	

King George V's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks
	A. I. R. O.			
10-2-25	Finlayson, Capt. A.	10-2-31	1-6-40	
13-12-23	Abbott, Capt. B. A.	13-12-31	1-10-40	
18-8-30	Irwin, Lt. H. W.	18-11-32	26-9-39	
28-8-31	Gardiner, Lt. R. T.	28-11-33	30-11-39	
18-9-36	Brownlie, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) T. A. C.... ...	18-12-38	1-9-40	
12-11-36	Moodie, Lt. F. R. McL.	12-2-39	1-6-40	
1-8-37	Ghulam Shabbir Shah, 2nd-Lt.	1-8-37	27-9-40	
	Supplementary Reserve.			
23-8-35	Snape, Lt. J. W., R. E.	24-8-39 21-8-38	1-6-40	
22-1-38	McKay, 2nd-Lt. A. M., R. E.	24-8-39 22-1-38	1-2-40	
16-2-38	Hellicar, 2nd-Lt. A. G., R. E.	24-8-39 16-2-38	1-2-40	
16-6-39	Thomas, 2nd-Lt. N. B., R. E.	24-8-39 10-6-39	1-5-40	
	Territorial Army.			
19-6-34	Coope, Lt. L.	19-6-37	16-12-40	
4-5-35	Teasdel, Lt. C. J.	3-9-39	1-9-40	
	E. R. O.			
-6-40	Smith, 2nd-Lt. S. W. J., R. E.	-6-40	...	
1-7-40	Morgan, 2nd-Lt. D. L., R. E.	1-7-40	16-12-40	
7-7-40	Fisher, 2nd-Lt. H., R. E.	7-7-40	16-12-40	
8-7-40	Wood, 2nd-Lt. J. R., R. E.	8-7-40	16-12-40	
	Warrant Officers.			
...	Palmer, Regtl.-Sergt.-Maj. R. S. (197) ...	22-11-34	22-11-34	*Lv., ex I., m. c.*
...	Odell, Regtl.-Sergt.-Maj. E. C. (197) ...	30-3-40	20-3-35	
...	Parbery, Sergt.-Maj.-Instr. R. W. (199) ...	30-3-40	30-3-40	

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
1-6-10	Jia Nand, *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I. (33)	5-9-18	2-12-27	22-7-36	
6-1-19 17-2-23	*Bhagwati Parshad Sharma*, M.B.E. (23, 25, 26, 29)	8-6-23	16-1-30	1-8-36	*Supg. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Sch.*
10-4-12	Shadi Khan, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., *q.*	5-6-19	1-1-25	1-8-37	
1-10-14	Kishan Singh (25, 63)	10-10-29	12-2-35	7-11-39	

King George V's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners— *contd.*

Date of Enrolment.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
	Subadars.		
		Jemadar. **Subadar.**	
20-9-13	Mohammad Hassan (*Ag. Sub-Maj.*) ...	27-11-30 18-11-32	
10-7-16	Munir Khan (25, 33, 43) *q.*	21-7-25 28-11-33	
1-10-19	Kartar Singh (23, 25, 26, 62, 157)	1-11-25 1-1-34	
22-10-15	Gopal Singh (25, 29)	19-4-28 1-9-35	
30-6-16	Lachhman Singh	30-1-30 22-7-36	
4-2-14	Ladha Khan (33)	1-11-30 31-8-36	
16-10-14	Sajjan Singh (33, 42)	18-9-32 30-10-36	
6-7-15	Siraj Din (25, 33, 60)	12-2-32 4-3-37	
2-11-14	Gheba Khan	18-11-32 1-6-37	
6-10-14	Indar Singh (33, 43)	1-7-31 1-8-37	
15-2-16	Nur Alam (25)	18-11-32 17-10-37	
22-10-15	Kharak Singh	18-11-32 1-12-37	
16-8-16	Khushi Mohammed (33)	18-11-32 7-2-38	
13-3-17	Hari Singh (25)	24-4-31 13-4-38	
11-6-15	Santa Singh	14-8-31 11-6-38	
18-9-16	Jaman Singh	18-11-32 24-8-38	
8-2-18	Bishan Singh	1-1-34 1-6-40	
15-3-16	Mir Wali	19-9-36 1-6-40	
	Jemadars.		
3-11-17	Puran Singh (I) (25)	19-8-32	(Qr.-Mr. Jemdr.)
14-10-16	Manik Lal (25, 29)	1-1-33	
7-1-18	Kartar Singh (I) (43) (*P. Ag. Subdr.*) ...	1-4-34	
9-8-20	Puran Singh (II) (33, 42) (*P. Ag. Subdr.*)	5-6-35	
21-11-23	Diwan Mehdi Khan (23, 26) (*P. Ag. Subdr.*)	6-6-35	
29-1-16	Raghubar Datt (*P. Ag. Subdr.*)	6-6-35	
18-4-21	Thakar Singh (23, 25, 26) (I)(*P. Ag. Subdr.*)	17-10-35	
21-12-17	Kedar Datt (25) (*P. Ag. Subdr.*)	19-11-35	
10-4-17	Sultan Ahmad (25) (*P. Ag. Subdr.*) ...	10-12-35	
23-3-23	Khem Singh (23, 43) (*P. Ag. Subdr.*) ...	1-2-36	
6-7-17	Prem Lal	1-6-36	
13-7-23	Partab Singh (33)	30-10-36	
20-12-17	Muhammad Abbas	7-11-36	
8-9-20	Abdul Ghafur (*P. Ag. Subdr.*)	3-12-36	
9-6-20	Chet Narain Singh (43) (*P. Ag. Subdr.*) ...	10-12-36	
1-3-20	Mohammad Din (*P. Ag. Subdr.*)	28-12-36	
16-7-19	Kartar Singh (II)	10-2-37	
9-8-15	Umrao Singh	4-3-37	
12-11-20	Mirza (25)	1-6-37	
7-6-22	Nawaz Khan (43)	1-8-37	
6-12-24	Bakhtawar Singh (25, 33)	17-10-37	
25-6-19	Budhi Ballav	1-12-37	
11-4-17	Muhammad Akbar	7-2-38	
15-5-25	Rameshwar Nath (33)	6-4-38	
2-8-17	Chanan Singh	13-4-38	
9-1-24	Bachan Singh (I)	11-6-38	
6-8-18	Akhmad Shah (33)	15-6-38	
20-4-26	Daya Kishan (25)	24-8-38	Jemdr. Adjt.
2-10-22	Kartar Singh (III)	1-9-38	
29-10-23	Gajjan Singh	26-9-38	
9-6-24	Abdul Karim (23, 25, 26, 156)	13-10-38	
9-7-17	Reba Nand (23, 26)	30-10-38	
23-7-24	Dost Muhammad	16-12-38	
2-4-23	Hardayal Singh	1-1-39	
13-12-26	Asnandan Singh, (33)	3-1-39	

King George V's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*concld.*

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
	Jemadars.		
15-1-18	Muhammad Khan (I)	8-1-39	
25-5-27	Kanwal Khan (26)	12-1-39	
15-7-22	Fazal Ilahi (23, 26)	4-2-39	(Edn. Jemdr.)
20-4-25	Nek Muhammad	1-6-39	
15-9-25	Muzaffar Khan (33)	17-6-39	
12-12-22	Kirat Singh (25, 33)	20-7-39	
5-12-23	Arjun Singh (25)	11-9-39	
17-1-25	Deo Nath Singh	11-9-39	
29-3-26	Allah Din (60)	19-10-39	
26-1-27	Ahmad Din (23, 25)	8-3-40	
23-1-24	Parma Nand (32)	8-3-40	
20-10-26	Dalip Singh	8-3-40	
15-7-27	Mohammad Khan (II)	8-3-40	
27-6-24	Ram Chiz Upadhya (43)	9-3-40	
29-10-26	Harbans Singh (33)	1-4-40	
12-8-27	Barkat Ali (25, 29)	1-4-40	
5-3-27	Ali Asghar (23)	1-4-40	
28-4-25	Bhagat Singh (33)	1-4-40	
21-1-27	Kunwar Singh (24, 25, 29)	1-5-40	
14-10-21	Adalat Khan	1-6-40	
19-12-25	Walait Khan	1-6-40	
15-12-28	Ujagar Singh (23, 26) (I)	1-6-40	
16-3-26	Bahadur Chand (43)	1-6-40	
15-5-24	Katar Singh (43)	1-6-40	
7-3-27	Fazal Hussain (33)	1-6-40	
26-10-25	Fazal Din (23, 26, 29)	1-6-40	
20-1-25	Rahmat Khan	6-6-40	
30-11-28	Nagindar Singh	6-6-40	
31-3-26	Tota Ram	16-6-40	
16-9-21	Ghulam Mohammad	16-6-40	
30-1-13	Gul Hasan Shah	20-7-40	Re-employed.
3-8-20	Sajawal Khan	1-8-40	
1-6-27	Kehar Singh (24, 33)	1-8-40	
8-9-22	Nasrullah Khan (33)	1-8-40	
3-7-26	Ujagar Singh (33)	1-8-40	
11-1-29	Sutikshan Singh	1-8-40	
8-1-23	Chiragh Alam	1-8-40	
18-7-22	Kahla Singh	1-8-40	
10-2-25	Sardar Khan (43)	1-8-40	
27-7-23	Bachan Singh (II) (33)	1-8-40	
3-1-27	Thakur Singh (II) (33)	1-8-40	
27-7-27	Haidar Zaman Khan (33)	1-8-40	
10-2-13	Faiz Alam	7-8-40	Re-employed.
8-7-25	Khan Badshah (33)	16-8-40	
26-11-24	Bhure Khan (25)	16-8-40	
23-6-24	Basdeo Singh (33)	16-8-40	
20-11-25	Arjun Singh (33)	16-8-40	
19-1-28	Fazilat Ali Shah (33)	16-8-40	
3-1-27	Chandar Singh (33)	1-9-40	
1-12-26	Kishan Singh (33)	1-9-40	
27-2-30	Hadait Ullah (33)	1-9-40	
13-1-27	Nabi Bakhsh	1-9-40	
14-4-26	Balwant Singh (29,33)	1-9-40	
11-8-27	Bakhtawar Singh (24)	1-9-40	
6-10-30	Muhammad Ashraf (24, 60)	1-9-40	
9-12-29	Firoz Khan (43)	1-9-40	
29-1-27	Narindar Singh (23)	1-9-40	
14-3-24	Khem Singh (43)	1-9-40	
30-9-26	Nur Muhammad (23, 33)	1-9-40	
1-8-27	Gurdit Singh (23)	1-9-40	
14-8-25	Dharam Singh (33)	20-9-40	
3-1-28	Chouhar Singh (33)	1-10-40	
20-11-23	Indar Pal Singh	1-10-40	
	W. O. Class I.		
18-7-24	Gurdial Singh	1-10-39	
	Jemadar Clerks.		
19-11-18	Pyare Lall	18-1-32	
12-12-16	Suleman (23)	18-7-33	
1-11-17	Partap Chand (23)	1-1-34	
31-7-17	Mani Ram (23)	30-1-37	
1-9-20	Nawab Khan (23)	12-8-39	
15-11-20	Mela Ram (23, 25, 156)	11-9-39	

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners.

"Beni Bee Alli" "Ghuznee, 1838" "Affghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Mooltan" "Goojera" "Punjaub" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassee, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nab us" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Basra" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915-17" "Ctesiphon." "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918-19" "N. W Frontier, India, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918" "Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa 1914-18."

Raised at Bombay in 1820 by Capt. T. Dickinson. Designated 'Engineers' in 1829, and the 'Engineer Corps' in 1830, when a corps of Pioneers raised in the last decade of the 18th century was absorbed into it. Became the Corps of Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1840, The 3rd Sappers and Miners in 1903, 3rd Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1921, present designation 1923.

COLONEL—Boileau, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) G. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*Ret.*)18-12-36.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	REMARKS.
	Commandant.			
16-9-14	Horsfield, Lt.-Col. H. E., M.C., R. E. ...	5-12-37	24-9-38	
	O. C. Training Battalion.			
26-8-16	Church, Maj. J. B., R. E.	1-2-37	19-1-39	
	O. C. Depot Battalion.			
25-1-18	Armitage, Maj. A. E., M.C., R. E., *p.s.c.*†	25-1-38	11-8-40	
	Staff Officers.			
28-7-15	Irvine-Fortescue, Lt.-Col. W. G., M.C., R. E.	23-12-39	4-11-39	Offr.-i-c., Workshops.
26-8-16	Cooke, Maj. C. S. V., M.C., B.A., R. E. ...	11-3-36	28-2-36	Supdt. of Instrn.
20-9-18	Swinhoe, Maj. M. R. H. Z., O.B.E., R.E. ...	1-8-38	2-3-35	Chief Instr. O. T. U.
2-2-26	Swetenham, Capt. C. A., R. E.	13-6-37	7-11-37	Second-in-Comd.
2-2-28	Caffin, Capt. C. G., B.A., R. E.	...	1-8-38	Second-in-Comd.
6-10-28	Godfrey, Capt. C. J., B.SC., R. E.	1-8-38	8-4-35	Asst. Offr. i-c., Workshops
13-6-33	Millar, Lt .H. M., B.A.	13-6-36	18-4-38	Corps Adjt.
29-1-31	Lavies, Capt. A. P., B.A., R. E.	29-1-39	31-7-40	Asst. Instr. O. S. T. U.
1-2-34	Smith, Lt. A. P., B.A., R. E.	1-2-37	18-3-37	Adjt. C. R. E.
31-1-35	Lewis, Lt. A. C., B.A., R. E.	31-1-38	3-4-38	Adjt.
31-1-35	Ker-Gibson, Lt. R., B.A., R. E	31-3-38	9-3-39	Asst. Supdt. of Instn.
29-8-35	Edgar, Lt. J. D., B.A., R. E.	29-8-38	24-3-39	Asst. Corps Adjt.
	Quarter-Masters.			
26-6.18	Andrews, Maj. W. N.	26-6-33	10-2-33	Offr.-i-c., Record.
13-11-33	Southam, Capt. F. A.	13-11-39	13-11-33	
14-2-35	Fookes, Lt. A. W.	14-2-35	14-2-35	Hdqrs.
2-9-40	Haffenden, Lt. A. O., E. C.	2-9-40		
	Retired Re-employed Officer.			
28-11-17	Dolan, Capt. J. J., M.B.E., M.C.	28-3-28	27-3-39	
	Company Commanders.			
20-9-18	Lindesay, Maj. T. H., R. E.	1-8-38	1-8-37	
18-12-19	St. George, Maj. H. E. G., R. E. ...	1-8-38	16-9-39	
16-7-20	Cator, Maj. P. J., R. E.	1-8-38	7-8-40	
13-7-21	Phillbrick, Maj. G. E. H., R. E.	1-8-38	31-3-37	
13-7-21	Cavendish, Maj. H P R. E.	1-8-38	24-6-28	
22-12-21	Lucas, Maj. A. R. S., R. E....	22-12-38	1-3-37	
31-1-23	Heard, Maj. H. T., R. E.	31-1-40	1-10-37	
31-1-23	Easton, Maj. P. A., R. E.	31-1-40	25-10-39	
2-2-36	Smith, Capt. J. McC., R. E.	3-9-36	1-6-40	
1-9-27	Dinwiddie, Capt. R., B.A., R. E.	1-8-38	21-10-39	
31-8-33	Nash ,Lt. T. W. B.A. R.E....	31-8-36	7-1-37	

Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	REMARKS.
	Company Officers.			
1-9-28	Jelly, Capt. J. S. O., B.A., R. E.	27-10-37	30-4-40	
2-2-28	Stuart, Capt. N. L., B.A., R. E.	1-8-38	1-9-37	
29-1-31	Finch, Capt. J. R. G., B.A., R.E.	29-1-39	29-3-34	
28-1-32	Delmé-Radcliffe, Capt. M., B.A., R.E. ...	28-1-40	...	
31-8-33	Bowring, Lt. J. H. S., B.A., R. E.	31-8-36	1-9-37	
31-8-35	Boydell, Lt. D. H., B.A., R. E.	1-2-37	...	
31-8-35	Bate, Lt. J. E., B.SC., R. E.	1-2-37	...	
1-2-34	Burrell, Lt. P. G., B.A., R. E.	1-2-37	30-1-39	
31-1-35	Jackson, Lt. J. P. A., B.A., R. E.	31-1-38	10-4-38	
29-8-35	Hall, Lt. E. M., B.A., R. E.	29-8-38	25-3-39	
30-1-36	Cooke, Lt. P. F., R. E.	30-1-39	1-2-39	
	Attached.			
3-4-40	Man Mohan Nath, 2nd Lt.	4-7-39		
3-4-40	Jamiluddin Ahmed Faruqi, 2nd Lt. ...	4-7-39		
3-4-40	Nahapiet, 2nd Lt. V. D.	6-7-39		
3-4-40	Sita Ram Nautiyal, 2nd Lt.	6-7-39		
	Honorary Officer.			
4-6-16	Maler Kotla, *His Highness Nawab Sir* Ahmad Ali Khan, *Bahadur*, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., *Nawab of*	31-12-19	14-6-19	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
	A. I. R. Os.			
26-7-30	Downward, Lt. B. S.	26-10-32	5-7-40	
1-2-36	Houghton, Lt. S.	1-5-38	29-11-39	
23-8-36	Abbott, Lt. E. T.	23-11-38	18-3-40	
16-11-36	Miles, Lt. P. P.	16-2-39	29-11-39	
	Emergency Commissions.			
18-9-39	Forbes, 2nd Lt. F. J. N., R. E.	18-9-39	4-4-40	
18-10-39	Mills, 2nd Lt. P. C. M., R. E.	18-10-39	4-4-40	
19-4-40	Carter-Clout, 2nd Lt. D. G., R. E. ...	19-4-40	21-6-40	
20-4-40	Peel, 2nd Lt. P. R. E., R. E.	20-4-40	21-6-40	
20-4-40	Swain, 2nd Lt. R. L., R. E.	20-4-40	21-6-40	
23-4-40	Patterson, 2nd Lt. H. B., R. E.	23-4-40	21-6-40	
23-4-40	Penney, 2nd Lt. R. D., R. E.	23-4-40	21-6-40	
11-5-40	Butters, 2nd Lt. K., R. E.	11-5-40		
11-5-40	Hyamson, 2nd. Lt. T. D., R. E.	11-5-40		
11-5-40	Ibbotson, 2nd Lt. P., R. E.	11-5-40		
11-5-40	Plummer, 2nd Lt. B. A. A., R. E. ...	11-5-40		
11-5-40	Ralph, 2nd Lt. J. E., R. E.	11-5-40		
11-5-40	Mackley, 2nd Lt. J. R., R. E.	11-5-40		
16-6-40	Carter, 2nd Lt. W. G., R. E.	16-6-40	29-6-40	
16-6-40	Skinner, 2nd Lt. A. G., R. E.	16-6-40	21-6-40	
21-12-40	Blagg, 2nd Lt. S. M., R. E.	21-12-40		
	Supplementary Reserve.			
...	Bell, Lt. M. E. F., R. E.	24-8-39 7-3-37	24-11-39	
...	Darley, Lt. G. V. C., R. E.	24-8-39 5-6-38	24-11-39	
...	Pugh, 2nd Lt. I. W., R. E.	24-8-39 23-6-37	4-11-39	
...	Fraser, 2nd Lt. C. C., R. E.	24-8-39 3-6-39	24-11-39	
...	Boardman, 2nd Lt. H. M., R. E.	24-8-39 24-6-39	24-11-39	
	Warrant Officer.			
	Webb, Sergt.-Maj. Instr. F. J.	14-2-35		

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
16-9-10	Taj Din, *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (25)	27-4-18	8-12-27	18-11-37
13-6-12	Bhagat Singh (32, 43) *q*	25-8-20	26-5-31	16-11-38
1-6-18	Ganpat Powar (43, 52)	1-6-18	17-2-30	18-9-39

Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

Subadars.

Date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Remarks.
25-11-15	Shah Jehan (24)	...	16-8-20	16-3-31	
15-11-13	Rahim Ali (33)	...	16-4-27	16-5-31	
2-4-12	Kirpal Singh, *Bahadur*, O.B.I. (23) *q*	...	16-9-21	1-8-31	
10-6-22	Jiwan Singh (25, 26)...	...	10-6-22	16-9-31	
16-8-13	Sardar Khan (25, 33)	...	8-12-27	18-11-32	
5-7-13	Harnam Singh (25, 33, 43)	...	1-7-25	15-6-33	
18-10-12	Karam Ilahi (33)	...	1-1-29	18-11-37	
3-12-13	Qadir Bakhsh (33)	...	16-3-31	20-1-38	
27-7-14	Ramchandar Omble (25)	...	20-1-32	16-3-38	
24-4-15	Daulu Chogle (52)	...	9-11-27	20-9-38	
24-10-14	Wilayat Khan (25, 33)	...	16-5-31	16-11-38	
18-11-21	Bhag Singh (33, 43)	...	25-2-28	1-5-39	
22-7-18	Jodh Singh (33)	...	16-6-32	16-8-39	
13-4-16	Ramchandar Kadam (52)	...	31-1-28	18-9-39	
5-11-23	Krishna Nalawde (25, 33)	...	4-10-35	22-10-39	
22-3-16	Chet Singh (33)	...	18-6-23	7-2-40	
29-3-16	Imam Ali	...	3-11-31	1-5-40	
9-3-17	Ali Akbar Khan (24, 42, 52) ...	...	9-8-32	1-7-40	
22-5-20	Narsingrao Kadam (33)	...	16-5-36	1-7-40	
26-10-15	Rahmat Khan (52)	...	18-11-32	30-7-40	
6-5-16	Jogindar Singh (33)	...	15-6-33	30-7-40	
17-8-20	Tukaram Surve (33)	...	16-7-37	30-7-40	
21-10-24	Bachan Singh (25, 33)	...	4-10-37	1-9-40	
22-4-25	Narayan Hande (43)...	...	16-8-38	30-7-40	

Jemadars.

2-2-17	Jahan Dad (25, 33, 43)	15-6-33		
11-10-17	Fateh Khan (24, 42, 52)	1-5-34		
19-10-17	Qaim Din (33)	16-6-35		
13-11-17	Farman Ali (25)	8-11-35		
10-10-29	Mir Ahmad (25, 33)	8-5-37		
7-12-20	Fazal Din (25)	18-11-37		
16-5-25	Sohan Singh	1-1-38		
19-6-23	Hussain Shah...	20-1-38		
26-1-23	Harnam Singh (25)	4-4-38		
27-2-24	Muhammad Hussain...	16-6-38		
19-9-25	Santa Singh (25, 26)	20-9-38		
25-4-24	Narayan Khanvilkar (25)	30-9-38		
5-1-23	Muhammad Kasam	16-11-38		
5-2-23	Babu Autade (33)	1-5-39		
17-8-25	Hari Kale	1-5-39		
21-7-23	Mir Dad (33)	1-5-39		
3-11-26	Babu Powar (33)	1-5-39		
12-11-25	Jowand Singh	1-5-39		
25-3-25	Bakhshish Singh (25)	1-5-39		
4-7-23	Talib Din	16-8-39		
30-4-26	Narayan Sinde	18-9-39		
14-2-20	Shah Wali Khan	25-9-39		
18-5-25	Jagir Singh (33)	25-9-39		
29-1-27	Radha Singh (25, 26)	25-9-39		
20-4-20	Shivram More	1-10-39		
1-5-23	Bostan Khan (I)	1-10-39		
22-1-24	Daulat Singh (25)	1-10-39		
9-10-22	Ananda Jagtap (33)	22-10-39		
7-10-25	Ghulam Rasul	25-10-39		
17-10-25	Walayat Hussain Shah	25-10-39		
21-7-25	Pandurang Muke	25-10-39		
27-7-26	Kahan Singh (24)	25-10-39		
9-5-27	Atma Singh (24)	7-2-40		
18-5-27	Tara Singh (23)	18-2-40		
22-1-24	Fateh Ali (25)	22-3-40		
8-4-40	Bhaguji More	22-3-40		
20-5-27	Bajirao Sindhe (33)	22-3-40		
4-8-26	Pritam Singh (24, 25)	22-3-40		
15-2-27	Sadhu Singh (33)	22-3-40		
15-1-24	Jamroz Khan	1-5-40		
27-2-24	Nabi Bakhsh	1-5-40		
9-5-27	Gurdit Singh (25)	1-5-40		
8-1-29	Mahadeo Bhosle (33)	1-5-40		
18-8-27	Laxshman Katkar (25)	1-5-40		
29-6-22	Chandru Chawan	1-7-40		

Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

Date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	REMARKS.
	Jemadars.—*contd.*		
11-3-24	Kesho Kadam	1-7-40	
1-9-26	Nawab Khan (33)	1-7-40	
1-12-24	Mir Husain (25, 33)	1-7-40	
...	Lachhman Singh	1-7-40	
...	Nazar Singh	1-7-40	
...	Abdul Rahman	15-7-40	
...	Muhammad Ashraf	15-7-40	
...	Shah Zaman	15-7-40	
...	Amar Singh	15-7-40	
...	Pandu Nikam	15-7-40	
...	Chandurao More	15-7-40	
...	Hari Menge	15-7-40	
...	Sajawal Khan	30-7-40	
...	Ali Dad	30-7-40	
...	Fazal Dad	30-7-40	
...	Bostan Khan (II)	30-7-40	
...	Punaji Sakpal	30-7-40	
...	Lakshman Bhosle	30-7-40	
...	Jijaba Bhosle	30-7-40	
...	Appa Bhonsle	30-7-40	
...	Hazara Singh	30-7-40	
...	Chanan Singh	30-7-40	
...	Jagjit Singh	30-7-40	
...	Uttam Singh (I)	30-7-40	
...	Raja Khan	1-9-40	
...	Karam Dad	1-9-40	
...	Inayat Khan	1-9-40	
...	Jamal Din	1-9-40	
...	Fazal Haq	1-9-40	
...	Faiz Ahmad	1-9-40	
...	Ramu Sindhe...	1-9-40	
...	Shankar Fartare	1-9-40	
...	Hari Powar	1-9-40	
...	Sakaram More	1-9-40	
...	Uttam Singh (II)	1-9-40	
...	Gulwant Singh	1-9-40	
...	Chuhar Singh	1-9-40	
...	Babu Jadheo	3-10-40	Re-employed.
...	Sahib Singh	7-10-40	Re-employed
...	Muhammad Akbar	1-11-40	
	W. O. Class I.		
11-3-25	Jalal Din	1-4-39	
	Attached.		
25-8-19	Sharm Singh, Subdr. (26)	1-8-34	Supy. A. I. E. T.
	Jemadar Clerks.		
1-4-13	Qurban Shah (*Hony. Subdr.*) (23)	16-5-29	
23-6-16	Faiyaz-ul-Rahman (23)	18-11-32	
24-10-14	Rasul Shah (24)	18-11-32	
6-7-17	Abdul Qadir (23, 26)	18-11-32	
8-5-16	Nasib Singh (23)	1-7-35	
7-2-17	Ram Parshad (23)	22-8-40	
	Officers serving with S. & M.		
...	Pandey, Lt. K. D.	30-4-40	
...	Bhagat, 2nd Lt. P. S.	15-7-39	

OFFICERS SERVING WITH SAPPERS AND MINERS.

CORPS OF INDIAN ENGINEERS.

Captains.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
28-1-32	Wadia L. M. H.	28-1-40	R. Bombay.
28-1-32	Mangat Rai, C. R.	28-1-40	Bengal.

Lieutenants.

2-2-33	Partap Narain (*Ty. Capt.*)	2-5-35	Madras.
2-2-33	Raj Kumar Kochhar	2-5-35	Madras.
31-8-33	Bewoor, M. G.	30-11-35	Madras.
31-8-33	Anand Parkash Nanda	30-11-35	R. Bombay.
4-2-34	Bhagat, N. S.	4-5-36	R. Bombay.
4-2-34	Kashyap, A. N.	4-5-36	Madras.
3-2-35	Dhillon, J. S.	3-5-37	Bengal.
1-9-35	Mohammad Anwar Khan	1-12-37	Bengal.
2-2-36	Dar, S. N.	2-5-38	R. Bombay.
30-8-36	Panch, V.	30-11-38	Madras.
30-8-36	Paintal, J. S.	30-11-38	Madras.
31-1-37	Dubey, K. N.	30-4-39	Bengal.
31-1-37	Chopra, D. B.	30-4-39	Madras.
29-8-37	Loomba, R. A.	3-9-39	Madras.
1-2-39	Pande, K. D.	30-4-40	R. Bombay.

2nd-Lieutenants.

15-7-39	Shiv Dial Singh	15-7-39	Bengal.
15-7-39	Bhagat, P. S.	15-7-39	R. Bombay.
15-7-39	Tiwary, Y. C.	15-7-39	Madras.
15-7-39	Arjan Singh	15-7-39	Bengal.
1-2-40	Gomes, A. L.	1-2-40	Madras.
1-2-40	Shamsher Singh	1-2-40	Madras.
3-4-40	Man Mohan Nath	3-4-40	R. Bombay.
3-4-40	Jamiluddin Ahmed Faruqi	3-4-40	R. Bombay.
3-4-40	Nahapiet, V. D.	3-4-40	R. Bombay.
3-4-40	Sita Ram Nautiyal	3-4-40	R. Bombay.

A. I. R. Os.

First Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	Called to army service.	REMARKS.
Captains.				
10-2-25	Finlayson, A.	10-2-31	6-10-39	Bengal.
13-12-23	Abbott, B. A.	13-12-31	17-10-39	Bengal.
16-8-24	Cameron, D. K. S.	16-8-35	6-1-40	Madras.
3-5-28	Bennett, C. M.	3-5-39	3-10-39	Madras.
1-10-28	Moore, E. A.	1-10-39	2-10-39	Madras.
5-10-28	Mackie, J.	5-10-39	12-10-39	Madras.
Lieutenants.				
21-6-29	Garrett, O.	21-9-31	11-9-39	Overseas.
26-7-30	Downward, B. S.	26-10-32	5-7-40	R. Bombay.
18-8-30	Irwin, H. W.	18-11-32	26-9-39	Bengal.
22-4-31	Creaner, T. A.	22-7-33	30-11-39	Overseas.
18-7-31	Middleton-Stewart, D. J.	18-10-33	7-12-39	Madras.
28-8-31	Gardiner, R. T.	28-11-33	30-11-39	Bengal.
12-12-35	Thompson, A. O'B.	12-3-38	15-9-39	Overseas.
1-2-36	Houghton, S.	1-5-38	30-11-39	R. Bombay.
9-8-36	Comens, A. B.	9-11-38	30-11-39	Madras.
23-8-36	Abbott, E. T.	23-11-38	18-3-40	R. Bombay.
18-9-36	Brownlie, T. A. C.	18-12-38	28-9-39	Bengal.
12-11-36	Moodie, F. R. McL.	12-2-39	29-12-39	Bengal.
16-11-36	Miles, P. P.	16-2-39	30-11-39	R. Bombay.
28-10-36	Eagan, R. H.	28-1-39	20-10-37	Overseas.
1-8-37	Hira Singh	1-11-39	4-10-39	Madras.
2nd-Lieutenants.				
5-5-39	Payne, R. C. F.	5-5-39	11-10-39	Madras.
12-7-39	Lejeune, J. C.	12-7-39	8-11-39	Madras.
1-8-37	Ghulam Shabbir Shah	1-8-37	18-9-40	Bengal.

OFFICERS SERVING WITH THE M. E. S.

CORPS OF INDIAN ENGINEERS.

Captains.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
27-8-31	Aserappa, R. E.	27-11-33	Attd. C. R. E.'s Office, Poona.
1-9-32	Harkirat Singh	1-9-40	Asst. G. E., Ambala.

Emergency Commissions.

Second-Lieutenants.

27-6-40	Miller, A. E. J. (*Ag. Capt.*)	27-6-40	O C., Engr., Store Transit Depot, Dehu Road.
12-8-40	Newling, V. H. (*Ag. Capt.*)	12-8-40	E. Comd.
1-9-40	Grange, M. E.	1-9-40	Asst. G. E., Bannu.
1-9-40	Sihota, G. S.	1-9-40	Asst. G. E., Ferozepore.
1-9-40	Mackie, E. G.	1-9-40	E. Comd.
1-10-40	Evett, G. S. (*Ag. Lt.*)	1-10-40	N. Comd.
1-10-40	Parker, C. J. (*Ag. Capt.*)...	1-10-40	E. Comd.
17-10-40	Trusler, W. J. (*Ag. Capt.*)	17-10-40	E. Comd.
29-10-40	Matthews, R. H. (*Ag. Capt.*)	29-10-40	E. Comd.
30-10-40	Gardiner, J. E. (*Ag. Capt.*)	30-10-40	S. Comd.
5-11-40	Bigsby, S. H. (*Ag. Maj.*)	5-11-40	W. (Indep.) Dist.
7-11-40	Jefferis, C. E. (*Ag. Maj.*)	7-11-40	W. (Indep.) Dist.

A. I. R. O.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Called to army service.	REMARKS.
	Lieutenant Colonel.			
14-7-38	Adlard, L. S.	14-7-38	1-5-40	C. R. E., Poona.
	Captains.			
26-10-17	Howarth, H. S.	26-10-21	12-10-39	A. C. R. E. (W), Poona.
8-1-18	Cornwell, R. B.	8-1-22	30-7-40	Attd. to G. E., Secunderabad.
10-4-18	Bainbridge, R. A. H.	10-4-22	28-9-39	G. E., Ambala.
9-8-18	Morgan, E.	9-8-22	15-11-39	A. C. R. E. (E & M), Calcutta.
25-9-18	Andrew, T. H.	25-9-22	4-1-40	Asst. G. E., Quetta.
16-11-18	Haigh, G., M.M.	16-11-22	22-7-40	Asst. G. E. II, Bannu.
13-1-19	Potts, T. F.	13-1-23	10-2-40	Asst. G. E., Delhi.
10-6-19	Crookshank, H.	10-6-23	7-8-40	Attd. C. R. E.'s Office, Razmak.
15-6-17	Ryan, B. J.	15-6-28	14-11-39	G. E., Modernization, Delhi.
19-4-18	Langley-Moone, A. J.	19-4-29	18-9-39	A. C. R. E. (E & M), Dehra Dun.
5-8-23	Cocksedge, H. G.	5-8-34	1-6-34	Western (Indep.) Dist.
8-3-28	Little, E. P.	16-10-32	8-10-39	A C. R. E. Modernization, Lucknow.
28-9-38	Holmans, L. C.	28-9-38	20-5-40	G. E., Hutting Div., Campbellpore.
	Lieutenants.			
4-8-29	Heard-Craig, R.	4-11-31	18-10-39	C. R. E.'s Office, Bombay.
17-10-30	Khanna, M. R.	17-1-33	1-10-39	Asst. G. E., Bangalore.
27-12-30	Smyth, A. A.	27-3-33	9-1-40	Asst. G. E., Quetta.
19-9-33	Charters, H. C.	19-12-35	21-4-40	C. R. E.'s Office, Bangalore.
1-8-37	Malvalli Gundappa Krishna Murti ...	1-8-37	5-10-39	Asst. G. E., Quetta.
1-8-37	Gadre Narayan Balkrishna	1-11-39	1-11-39	G. E., Mhow.
1-8-37	Mian Mohammad Sadiq	1-8-37	6-1-40	Asst. G. E., Razmak.
1-8-37	Jagjit Singh Paul	1-11-39	8-10-39	Asst. G. E., Jullundur.
1-8-37	Siraj-ud-din, Aslam Walter	1-11-39	11-1-40	Asst. G. E., Quetta.
1-8-37	Munishwar Datt	1-11-39	30-9-39	Asst. G. E., Shillong.
1-8-37	Mihir Kumar Basu	1-8-37	5-10-39	Asst. G. E., Lucknow.
1-8-37	Kamaleswar Barua	1-11-39	5-10-39	Asst. G. E., Cawnpore.
1-8-37	Malik Vidya Parkash Kapur	1-11-39	19-8-40	Attd. to G. E., Mily. Quetta.
1-8-37	Sisir Kumar Bose	1-11-39	4-10-39	Asst. G. E., Calcutta.
11-6-38	Prithvi Raj Ahuja	11-9-40	...	Asst. G. E., Ambala.
	Second-Lieutenants.			
16-9-38	Raju, M. G.	16-9-38	1-10-39	Asst. G. E., Secunderabad.
16-9-38	Tolani, T. N.	16-9-38	6-10-39	Asst. G. E., Secunderabad.
18-11-38	Banerji, J. S. C.	18-11-38	2-10-39	Asst. G. E., Ishapore Div.

First commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.

Emergency Commissions.

2nd-Lieutenants.

9-8-40	John Charles Berry	... 9-8-40	*Ag. Lt.*
10-8-40	Abdul Radhid Quraishi	... 10-8-40	*Ag. Lt.*
11-8-40	Kundan Lall Dhawan	... 11-8-40	*Ag. Lt.*
12-8-40	Curzon Victor Melville Hayman ...	... 12-8-40	

Subadars.

14-7-40	Ichettire Karumbayya Ponnappa ...	... 14-7-40
14-7-40	Kelapanda Belliappa Muthanna ...	... 14-7-40
14-7-40	Jagan Nath Kohli	... 14-7-40
14-7-40	Leslie Ronald Howard	... 14-7-40
14-7-40	Saiyid Saghir Hasan	... 14-7-40
14-7-40	Manawar Khan	... 14-7-40
14-7-40	Sultan Mahmud	... 14-7-40

Jemadars.

7-7-40	D. Arokiasvami	... 7-7-40
7-7-40	Shamsher Singh	... 7-7-40
8-7-40	Sat Narayain Sharma...	... 8-7-40
9-7-40	Jagdish Lal Uberoi	... 9-7-40
9-7-40	Abul Khair Abdullah	... 9-7-40
9-7-40	Paniruddin Ahmad	... 9-7-40
9-7-40	Pitambar Datt Panth	... 9-7-40
9-7-40	K. Alaul Hasan	... 9-7-40
9-7-40	Attar Singh (II)	... 9-7-40
9-7-40	Harwant Singh	... 9-7-40
10-7-40	C. Muhammad Azimuddin	... 10-7-40
10-7-40	Bishambar Dutt	... 10-7-40
10-7-40	Hitendra Lal Bose	... 10-7-40
10-7-40	Gurdit Singh	... 10-7-40
10-7-40	Mauji Ram	... 10-7-40
10-7-40	Syed Zahid Ali	... 10-7-40
10-7-40	Bhajan Singh	... 10-7-40
10-7-40	Nazir Hasan	... 10-7-40
10-7-40	Paresh Chandra Datta	... 10-7-40
10-7-40	Daulat Ram	... 10-7-40
10-7-40	Baldeo Narayan Singh	... 10-7-40
10-7-40	Wilkins Ephraim	... 10-7-40
10-7-40	Kedar Narain	... 10-7-40
10-7-40	Amar Singh Rana	... 10-7-40
10-7-40	Hikmatullah Khan	... 10-7-40
10-7-40	Shafiq Hussain Khan	... 10-7-40
15-7-40	Jubbal Singh Bist	... 15-7-40
15-7-40	Jaleswar Chandra Das	... 15-7-40
15-7-40	Krishna Kumar	... 15-7-40
15-7-40	Rai Singh	... 15-7-40
15-7-40	Mirza Laik Baig	... 15-7-40
15-7-40	Liaqutullah Khan	... 15-7-40
15-7-40	Teja Singh	... 15-7-40
15-7-40	Amar Singh	... 15-7-40
29-8-40	Allah Bachaya	... 29-8-40

Indian Signal Corps.

SIGNAL TRAINING CENTRE, INDIA.—Formed 24th Oct. 1914, with designation Sig. Ser. Depot. Sig. Trng. Centre and Depot, March 1921. Present designation, December 1925.

"A" CORPS SIGNALS.—Formed 1st Apl. 1927, by the amalgamation of No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs. and No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs No. 1 (Line) Coy. raised at Fatehgarh, 15th Feb. 1911, as No. 31 (Divl. Sig.) Coy., by Capt. H. S. F. Franklin, 15th Sikhs. Reorganised as an Army Corps Sig. Coy., 9th Sept. 1914, with designation No. 31 (Corps Sig.) Coy. Present designation Nov. 1920. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans. No 2 (Wireless) Coy., formed 5th May 1917, with designation No. 3 Wireless Sig. Squadron. Present designation July 1921. Composition—½ Sikhs ½ Punjabi Mussulmans.

1ST CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.—Formed 13th Jan. 1917, with designation 6th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "B" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop, Nov. 1920. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

ARMOURED BRIGADE SIGNAL SQUADRON.—Formed 13th April 1918 with designation 12th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "C" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop, Nov. 1920. Redesignated 3rd Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop, July 1929. Present designation, Nov. 1939. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

4TH CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.—Formed in cadre at Sig. Trng. Centre and Depot, July 1922, with designation "D" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

1ST INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Raised at Meerut 18th Augt. 1914, by Major R. G. Earle, R.E., with designation No. 35 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. Amalgamated with No. 44 Sig. Coy. which was formed 27th May 1918. "D" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—½ Punjabi Mussulmans, ½ Dogras.

WESTERN (INDEPENDENT) DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Raised at Ahmednagar 1st March 1911, by Capt. L. H. Queripel R.F.A., with designation No. 33 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "B" Divl. Sig. Nov. 1920. Became 2nd Ind. Divl. Sigs. 1st Apl. 1927. Present designation, 1st Nov. 1938. Composition—Punjabi Mususlmans, Sikhs and Madrasis.

4TH INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Formed 1st April 1916, with designation No. 36 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "E" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Redesignated 3rd Indian Divisional Signals 1st April 1927. Present designation, Nov. 1939 Composition—½ Punjabi Mussulmans, ½ Sikhs.

DECCAN DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Formed 2nd June 1917, with designation No. 39 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "G" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Redesignated 4th Indian Divisional Signals 1st April 1927. Present designation Nov. 1939. Composition—Madrassis.

LUCKNOW DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Formed 1st April 1927 by the amalgamation of No. 1 Line Coy., "B" Corps Sigs. and No. 2 (Wireless Coy.) "B" Corps Signals. No. 1 (Line) Coy. formed 2nd June 1917 (from No. 2 Indian Construction Section and FC and FD Cable Section and details). Redesignated "B" Corps Signals Nov. 1920. Composition—Sikhs. No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. formed 5th May 1917 with designation No. 3 Wireless Sig. Squadron. Redesignated "B" Corps Signals July 1921. Reorganized as a District Signals with present designation, November 1939. Composition—½ Sikhs, ½ Punjabi Mussulmans.

PESHAWAR DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Raised at Fatehgarh, 15th Feb. 1911, by Capt. W. F. Maxwell, R.E., with designation No. 32 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. On return from Palestine in April 1922 amalgamated with "H" Divl. Sigs. which was formed 2nd June 1917 with designation No. 40 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "A" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—½ Punjabi Mussulmans, ½ Sikhs.

WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Raised at Ahmednagar, 1st March 1911, by Captain R. G. Earle. R.E. Reformed as No. 45 Divl. Sig. Coy. at Poona, 19th June 1918. Designation changed to No. 34 (Divl. Sig.) Coy., 19th August 1919. "C" Divl. Sig. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—Madrassis.

KOHAT DISTRICT SINGALS.—Formed 6th Jan. 1917 with designation No. 16 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. changed to No 38 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. 1917. "F" Divl. Sigs. 1920. Present designation 1927. Composition—½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Dogras.

EASTERN COMMAND SIGNAL COMPANY.—Formed Nov. 1939.
SOUTHERN COMMAND SIGNAL COMPANY.—Formed Nov. 1939.
LAHORE DISTRICT SIGNAL SECTION.—Formed Nov. 1939.

5TH INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Formed 22nd August 1940. Composition—Madrassis.

"L" COMPANY, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.—Formed 1st July 1922.

Deals only with Corps postings. Has no separate office and holds no funds, Equipment or stores on charge.

ARMY SIGNAL —Poona.

Headquarters—Jubbulpore.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF H. R. H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL, G.C.V.O., G.B.E. ... ... 14-8-36.

COLONEL-COMMANDANT *His Excellency* General *Sir* Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*† (*Commander-in-Chief in India*) ... ... 1-6-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
	Colonels.			
	Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.			
8-12-04§	§Hitchins, E. N. F., D.S.O., M.C. (*s. c.*) (*Ty. Brigadier*)	Brit. Ser.	1-7-30 20-11-32	
5-10-10	Vyvyan, R. E., M.B.E., M.C. (*Ty. Brigadier*)	Brit. Ser.	1-4-34	S. O. in Chief. (*Ind. element 14 yrs. 322 ds.*)
4-10-11	Howe, W. T., O.B.E.	Brit. Ser.	31-3-37	C. S. O., N. Comd. (*Ind. element 19 yrs. 362 ds.*)
	Lieutenant-Colonels.			
23-9-16	Brown, H. N., **U** (38, 154, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	8-5-38	C. S. O., E. Comd. (*Ind. element 17 yrs. 138 ds.*)
13-5-17	Jee, R., M.C., **U** (201)	R. Signals ...	15-12-38	(*Ind. element 19 yrs. 132 ds.*)
2-10-17	Plummer, G. H., M.C.	R. Signals ...	25-3-39	(*Ind. element 13 yrs. 95 ds.*)
10-7-15	MacSwiney, E. V. F., **U** (38, 49, 199)...	R. Signals ...	1-4-39	(*Ind. element 18 yrs. 314 ds.*)
15-3-18	Halliday, G. R.	R. Signals	26-6-39	(*Ind. element 7 yrs. 348 ds.*)
10-2-15	White, C. M. F.	R. Signals ...	1-8-39	(*Ind. element 11 yrs. 302 ds.*)
27-10-15	Rosenberg, R. L. M., **U** (200)	R. Signals ...	20-11-39	(*Ind. element 22 yrs. 87 ds.*)
11-6-18	Charlesworth, J. F., **U** (39, 200) ...	R. Signals ...	20-5-40	(*Ind. element 12 yrs. 138 ds.*)
	Majors.			
28-7-16	Paton, J. E. F., **U** (38, 49, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	15-5-32	(*Ind. element 26 yrs. 70 ds.*)
11-8-15	Tyrrell, W. U., *p.s.c.*†, A.M.I.E.E. (43) (*Aff. Lt.-Col.*) ...	R. Signals ...	1-4-35	(*Ind. element 7 yrs. 46 ds.*)
17-7-17	Martin, G. St. J., *p.s.c.*†, **U** (201) ...	R. Signals ...	29-6-36	(*Ind. element 18 yrs. 90 ds.*)
26-8-16	*Williams, R. T.*, **U** (201)	R. Signals ...	26-8-36	*D. C. S. O., S. C.* (*Ind. element 7 yrs. 358 ds.*)
26-8-16	Holland, V. C., **U** (201)	R. Signals ...	26-8-36	(*Ind. element 9 yrs. 290 ds.*)
1-1-16	*Smith, R. G., p.s.c.*†, **U** (38, 62, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	26-8-36	*D. A. A. G.* (*Indian element 25 yrs.*)

Service for pension is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1940.

NOTE.—In the case of officers of the British Service, the date of first *regular* commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

NOTE.—*The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals,* vide *para. 59-A, Pension Regulations. The Symbol* § *prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.*

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
	Majors—*contd.*			
30-1-17	Schofield, A. J. A., *p. s. c.*†, A.M.I.E.E., u (39, 60, 62, 201)	R. Signals ...	30-1-37 20-12-32	(*Ind. element 23 yrs. 336 ds.*)
30-1-17	Allen, F. J., u (25, 33, 38, 42, 49, 60, 62, 201).	R. Signals ...	30-1-37	(*Ind. element 23 yrs. 336 ds.*)
19-7-16	Watts, J. A. I., u (36, 38, 200) (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)	R. Signals ...	8-3-37	(*Ind. element 17 yrs. 310 ds.*)
18-5-17	Hart, H. P., M.C., u (201)	R. Signals ...	1-5-37	(*Ind. element 12 yrs. 321 ds.*)
19-5-19	Clapp, W. M., M.B.E., u (33, 38, 62, 201)	R. Signals ...	1-5-37	(*Ind. element 25 yrs. 102 ds.*)
29-8-17	*Wilson, F. K.*, A.M.I.E.E., *p.s.c.*†, u (25, 38, 47, 201)	R. Signals ...	6-6-37	*D. A. Q. M. G.* (*Ind. element 16 yrs. 37 ds.*)
28-9-17	Woodbridge, R. C.	R. Signals ...	28-9-37	(*Ind. element 6 yrs. 304 ds.*)
21-12-17	Morgan, C. L., u (16, 25, 38, 200) ...	R. Signals ...	21-12-37	(*Ind. element 14 yrs. 257 ds.*)
25-1-18	Scott, T, A. R., u (39, 201)	R. Signals ...	25-1-38	(*Ind. element 19 yrs. 231 ds.*)
4-6-21	Younie, L. V., u (201)...	R. Signals ...	25-1-38	(*Ind. element 15 yrs. 118 ds.*)
21-8-18	Gray, F. P. L., u (199)	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	(*Ind. element 17 yrs. 111 ds.*)
1-10-18	*Akehurst, C. H. I.*, u (201) (*local Lt.-Col.*)	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	(*Ind. element 22 yrs. 92 ds.*)
20-12-18	Firth, H. R., u (38, 200)	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	(*Ind. element 12 yrs. 244 ds.*)
15-7-20	Hinds, C. D., u (201)	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	(*Ind. element 10 yrs. 327 ds.*)
18-12-24	McCormack, E. V., u (38, 56, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	12-5-39	(*Ind. element 16 yrs. 135 ds.*)
30-8-23	Gelston, R. T. H., u (25, 39, 49, 55, 201).	R. Signals ...	30-8-40	
	Captains			
30-8-24	*Treseder, K. H., p. s. c.*, u (38, 201) (*Ty. Maj.*)	R. Signals ...	30-8-35	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
28-1-25	Burridge, D. W., u (38, 49, 200) ...	R. Signals ...	30-8-35 28-1-36	Comdt. Army Signal School.
3-9-25	*Hall, D. C. P.* (*Ty. Maj.*)	R. Signals ...	3-9-36	*D. A. D. of Armaments, A. Hdqrs*
4-2-26	*Bastyan, K. C. O.*, S.C. u (60, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	4-2-37	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
5-5-26	*Thompson, E. C.*, B.A., u (38, 55, 201) (*Ag. Maj.*)	R. Signals ...	5-5-37	*G. S. O., 2nd. gr., A. Hdqrs.*
30-8-26	Gray, W. J. S., u (201)	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	
30-8-26	Severin, I. St. Q., u (38, 201) (*local Maj.*)	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	Ind. States Forces.
30-8-26	Bell, G. B. (S.C.) u (199)	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	
30-8-26	Barker, J. N., u (38, 60, 200)	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	
30-8-26	Hoblyn, J. M. C., u (25, 29 38, 200)...	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	
29-1-27	Hyde, D. L., u (29, 38, 44, 52, 55, 201)	R. Signals ...	29-1-38	
1-9-27	Burgess Winn, G. I., u (38, 55, 200)...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	
1-9-27	Gambier, P. B. G., u (199)	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	
1-9-27	Adams, R. M., A.M.I.E.E., u (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	S. O. to C. Sig. Offr., N. Comd.
2-2-28	Palmer, P. J., u (38, 55, 156, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	
2-2-28	Gardiner, C. D., u (38, 44, 46, 60, 65, 201).	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	
2-2-28	Pocock, N. E. I., u (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	
2-2-28	Minshall, N. J. H., u (38, 55, 200) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	
30-8-28	Sladen, A. T., u (201)	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	
30-8-28	Crichton, J. H. L., u (29, 38, 55, 60, 201)	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	
30-8-28	Beeton, J. R., u (38, 55, 201)... ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	

NOTE.—In the case of officers of the British Service, the date of first *regular* commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

NOTE—*The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals*, vide *para. 59-A, Pension Regulations. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.*

Service for pension is calculated up to 31st December 1940.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
	Captains—*concld.*			
31-1-29	McVittie, A. B., u (48, 60, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	
31-1-29	Worrall, H., u (55, 201)	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	
31-1-29	Humphrys, S. G., u (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	
1-1-29	Stodart, W. A. K., u (38, 55, 156, 201)	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	*Asst. Dir., Intell., Peshawar.*
31-1-29	Howe, T. A. K., u (27, 43, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Erant, R. B. S., u (27, 38, 49, 55, 201)	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Barker, C. H., u (38, 55, 109, 157, 201)	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Ommanney, C. L., u (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Whistler, A. M. W., u (38, 55, 60, 201)	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Conway, M. J., B.A., u (201)	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Perry, R. J., u (55, 201)	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Conner, R. A., u (38, 49, 55, 60, 201)...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Harrison, D. E., u (33, 38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Hobson, P. M. P., u (39, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Army Signal School.
30-1-30	*Aldridge, G. E.*, u (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
30-1-30	Harrison, E. J. C., u (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-8-38	Signal Trng. Centre, India.
28-8-30	Hayfield, H. V., B.A., u (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals ...	28-8-38	
28-8-30	Steward, E. K., u (38, 49, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	28-8-38	*G. S. O., 3rd gr.*
29-1-31	Goldsmith, D. J., u (29, 44, 157, 201)	R. Signals ...	29-1-39	
1-2-34	Walton, G., u (199)	R. Signals ...	1-9-38	
27-8-31	Nelson, G. C., u (38, 55, 109, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	27-8-39	
27-8-31	Stevenson, G. B., u (27, 33, 38, 55, 201)	R. Signals ...	27-8-39	
27-8-31	Dagg, S. J., M.B.E., u (199)	R. Signals ...	27-8-39	
27-8-31	Rhind, D. M.	R. Signals ...	27-8-39	
28-1-32	Charlton, M. A., u (38, 55, 156, 201)	R. Signals ...	28-1-40	
28-1-32	Cooke, T. T. S., u (33, 38, 44, 55, 157, 201)	R. Signals...	28-1-40	
28-1-32	Daniel, H. C., u (38, 49, 55, 199) ...	R. Signals ...	28-1-40	
28-1-32	Fuller, T. J. F., u (201)	R. Signals ...	28-1-40	
28-1-32	Pringle, D. A., u (38, 40, 44, 49, 55, 60, 201).	R. Signals ...	28-1-40	
1-9-32	Blaker, E. C. R. (*Ag. Capt.*), u (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals ...	1-9-40	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
1-9-32	Stead, A. C. R., u (38, 44, 55, 157, 201)	R. Signals ...	1-9-40	
	Lieutenants.			
2-2-33	Hewlett, G. H. K., B.A., u (201) ...	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Johnson, A. J. E., u (29, 38, 55, 201)	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Lang, F. S. P. H., u (201)	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Read, L. J. D., u (201)	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Honeybourne, C. T., u (38, 55, 109, 201)	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Dutton, G. A., u (201)...	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Benton, A. V., u (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Williams, P. C., u (38, 201)	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Gardiner, D. E. L., u (29, 55, 157, 201) (*Ag. Capt.*)	R. Signals ...	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Johnson, F. P., u (201)	R. Signals ...	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Nicholson, P. O. J., u (201)	R. Signals ...	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Lyall, D. C., u (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals ...	31-8-36	
2-2-35	Stonestreet, M., B.SC.	R. Signals ...	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Mervyn-Smith, E. F., u (38, 49, 55, 60, 201).	R. Signals ...	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Thorpe, L. E., u (109, 201)	R. Signals ...	1-2-37	
30-8-34	Bradley, P.E.M., u (27, 38, 55, 156, 201)	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	
30-8-34	McGill, A. Fitz G., u (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	
30-8-34	Yearsley, D. R., u (201)	R. Signals ...	30-8-37	
31-1-35	Barnes, B. H. P., u (30, 199)	R. Signals ...	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Elliott, J. D., u (27, 38, 44, 55, 201)	R. Signals ...	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Hunter, H. B. de M....	R. Signals ...	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Young, C. W. M., u (199)	R. Signals ...	31-1-38	
31-1-35	Woolrych, G. D. K.	R. Signals ...	31-1-38	
30-1-36	Shaw, N. D., u (38, 55, 199)	R. Signals ...	30-1-39	
	Second Lieutenant.			
26-8-37	Jones, D. G., u (199)	R. Signals ...	26-8-37	

Firs Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	Lieutenants.		
21-2-40	Gould, G.	21-2-40	
21-2-40	Gudgeon, G. A. W.	21-2-40	
21-2-40	Applegate, W. J.	21-2-40	
21-2-40	Snow, H. A.	21-2-40	
21-2-40	Jessop, T. H. (55)...	21-2-40	
21-2-40	Wales, A. E.	21-2-40	
21-2-40	Drudge, J. M. L.	21-2-40	
21-2-40	Hamilton, C. L.	21-2-40	
21-2-40	Wagg, W. T.	21-2-40	
21-2-40	Fairman, J. D.	21-2-40	
21-2-40	Collins, R.	21-2-40	
21-2-40	Ellison, D. A.	21-2-40	
21-2-40	Jones, E. H.	21-2-40	
21-2-40	Riando, B. P.	21-2-40	
21-2-40	Worth, J. F.	21-2-40	
21-2-40	Barlow, R. G.	21-2-40	
21-2-40	Atkinson, R. W.	21-2-40	
21-2-40	Saunders, T. P.	21-2-40	
21-2-40	Oliver, J. G.	21-2-40	
21-2-40	Prendergast, R.	21-2-40	
21-2-40	Bow, A.	21-2-40	
21-2-40	White, E. J.	21-2-40	
15-6-40	Jackson, J.	15-6-40	Instr. Army Signal School.
15-6-40	Green, W. J. F.	15-6-40	
15-6-40	Mullins, A. R.	15-6-40	
	Second Lieutenants.		
18-10-39	Firman, R. G. L. (*Ag. Capt.*)	18-10-39	Signal Trng. School.
13-10-40	Moss, J. C.	13-10-40	
13-10-40	Meek, R. D. G.	13-10-40	
13-10-40	Wells, J. H.	13-10-40	
13-10-40	Oldham, G. F.	13-10-40	
13-10-40	Glen, D. A.	13-10-40	
13-10-40	Davidson, A. G. B.	13-10-40	
13-10-40	King, R. A.	13-10-40	
13-10-40	Walker, D.	13-10-40	
13-10-40	Lewis, W. J.	13-10-40	
13-10-40	Auret, L. C.	13-10-40	
	Supplementary Reserve.		
	Lieutenants.		
...	Manners, W.	24-8-39 26-1-38	
...	Eraut, A. D., B.A., ¶ (29, 199)	24-8-39 7-8-38	
...	Mathews, M. G.	24-8-39 10-6-39	
	Second Lieutenants.		
12-6-37	Reeves, L. F.	24-8-39 12-6-37	
23-2-38	Norfolk, J. D.	24-8-39 23-2-38	
13-7-38	Stephenson, T. G.	24-8-39 13-7-38	
22-10-38	Robins, N. B.	24-8-39 22-10-38	
2-11-38	Marshall, J. A.	24-8-39 2-11-38	
3-12-38	Renton, A. S.	24-8-39 3-12-38	
13-5-39	Gates, N. P.	24-8-39 13-5-39	
	Territorial Army.		
	Second Lieutenants.		
24-8-39 24-12-38	Watson, R. C.	24-8-39 24-12-38	
24-8-39 20-5-39	Bray, J. A. H.	24-8-39 20-5-39	
24-8-39 29-6-39	Milligan, K. G.	24-8-39 28-6-39	
	Territorial Army Reserve of Officers.		
	Captain.		
...	Soutter, Capt. E. N. R.	4-8-35	
	Lieutenant.		
...	Wolstenholme, J. B.	21-12-32	

NOTE.—In the case of officers of the British Service the date of first *regular* commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

NOTE.—*The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals,* vide *para. 59-A, Pension Regulations. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Quarter-Masters.		
2-6-18	Newton, Lt.-Col. A., O.B.E. (55, 201) ...	R. Signals (I. A.) 2-3-37 to 10-3-38	Admin. Offr., O. T. S., Bangalore.
12-11-28	Capel, Maj. B. H.	R. Signals (I. A.) 12-11-40	Offr.-in-Chge., Records Sec., I. S. C.
12-3-29	Lawrance, Capt. F. G., M.M. (56)	R. Signals (I. A.) 12-3-37	
25-7-29	Jones, Capt. T.	R. Signals (I. A.) 25-7-37	
27-3-30	Cussens, Capt. J. T. (56)	R. Signals (I. A.) 20-8-37	
10-5-31	Turner, Capt. A., M.B.E.	R. Signals (I. A.) 1-8-38	
7-11-33	Fegan, Capt. H. L. F., M.M.	R. Signals (I. A.) 17-11-39	
16-7-37	Caulfield, Lt. C. H.	R. Signals (I. A.) 16-7-37	
24-8-39	Day, Lt. C. E. (60)	R. Signals (I. A.) 24-8-39	
26-8-39	Bew, Lt. G. J.	R. Signals (I. A.) 26-8-39	
9-12-39	Taylor, Lt. A. A.	R. Signals (I. A.) 9-12-39	
	Emergency Commissions.		
17-7-40	Cooper, Lt. J.	R. Signals (I. A.) 17-7-40	
25-8-40	Dunn, Lt. A. E.	R. Signals (I. A.) 25-8-40	
20-9-40	Newbury, Lt. R.	R. Signals (I. A.) 20-9-40	
20-9-40	Snook, Lt. H.	R. Signals (I. A.) 20-9-40	
20-9-40	Beverley, Lt. E.	R. Signals (I. A.) 20-9-40	
20-9-40	Coombes, Lt. L.	R. Signals (I. A.) 20-9-40	
20-9-40	Watford, Lt. R. H.	R. Signals (I. A.) 20-9-40	
	Technical Maintenance Officers.		
31-8-39	Donaghy, Lt. M. B.	31-8-39	
19-12-39	Shilton, Lt. E. D. (19)	19-12-39	
20-9-40	Fuller, Lt. H. A.	20-9-40	
	Officers of the S. U. L., I. A. recalled to duty and employed with the Indian Signal Corps.		
1-10-18	Broadway, Maj. A. C., u (29, 33, 201) ...	1-8-38	
7-12-19	Lee, Maj. J. L., u (33, 201)...	22-8-38	H. Q. Sig. Trng. Centre (India).
29-1-20	Godwin, Maj. H. T., u (33, 36, 46, 52, 201)	1-12-40	
	Officer of the R. of O. recalled to the Active List.		
24-1-14	Beatson-Bell, Maj. A. (*e*), u (38, 201) ...	16-8-28	
26-6-18	Sewell, Lt. T. (*Ag. Capt.*)	26-12-19	
	Officers of the I. R. R. O. recalled for duty with the Indian Signal Corps.		
...	Hurst, Maj. G. S.		
15-4-19	Herdon, Bt. Maj. W. F. H.	15-4-25 to 3-9-39	Sig. Trng. Centre (India).
	Retired officer temporarily re-employed.		
3-11-15	Orr, Bt. Maj. H. D.	27-7-20 to 3-9-39	Sig. Trng. Centre (India).
	Officers of the A. I. R. O. called up for duty with the Indian Signal Corps.		
14-10-08	Duke, Lt.-Col. V. W. H., O.B.E., M.C. ...	9-3-27	
24-7-16	Lander, Maj. J. H.		
17-1-18	Herdon, Maj. B. L., M.B.E.	17-1-38	
13-9-21	Parry, Capt. S. T. St. J.	13-9-26	
...	Bivar, Capt. H. G. S.		
...	Sumner, Capt. E. L.		
...	Joyce, Lt. G. S. A.		
...	Dowson, 2nd-Lt. P. H. B.		
...	Hickley, 2nd-Lt. F.		

First Commission or enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Subadar-Majors		
8-3-09	Ahmed Khan (*Hony. Lt.*). *Bahadur* (48) ...	11-7-36	Signal T. C., India.
17-6-11	Amir Alam (49)	28-12-39	
1-11-08	Chhajja Singh (*Hony. Lt.*), *Bahadur*, O.B.I.	1-1-40	
...	Churia Vacnali Anandan (26)	16-1-40	Asst. Inspr. of Edn. Trng.
26-2-13	Sahib Singh	1-6-40	
12-3-12	Anthony Muthu (23, 25)	1-8-40	Signal T. C., India.
	Subadars.		
3-4-13	Allah Bakhsh (23, 156)	16-6-34	Signal T. C., India.
8-3-20	Ram Rakha Singh (23, 48, 157	9-4-37	
31-10-10	Jogindar Singh	1-2-38	
26-6-20	Yakub Khan (23)	13-6-38	
16-7-13	Janak Singh, I.D.S.M. (49)	25-6-38	Signal T. C., India.
9-5-18	Varadarajulu (23, 26)	11-5-39	
1-1-14	Rur Singh (25)	1-6-39	
22-6-15	Akbar Ali (24, 30, 49, 56)	1-6-39	
10-11-15	Kehar Singh	1-6-39	Signal T. C., India.
27-4-22	Sadhu Singh	1-6-39	Signal T. C., India.
3-11-19	Karam Ilahi	8-7-39	
20-11-26	Feroze Khan (23)	11-7-39	
10-5-17	Abdul Hamid Khan (25)	28-12-39	
17-9-14	Rahim Dad	24-2-40	
7-10-21	Chandan Singh	29-2-40	
4-5-20	Ali Husain Shah (24)	1-4-40	
4-6-26	Isiah Datta	1-6-40	
9-8-17	Mahbub Khan, I.D.S.M.	7-6-40	Army Sig. School.
24-3-21	Sakhi Mohammad (24, 25, 48, 56)	1-8-40	
19-4-18	Shiv Singh (38, 49, 56)	1-8-40	
22-12-19	Adalat Khan (29, 33, 43)	1-8-40	
12-5-24	Isaac (23, 49, 56)	1-8-40	
14-8-40	Nawab Din (I)	14-8-40	Re-employed.
8-12-40	Mohammad Shahab Khan	8-12-40	Re-employed.
11-12-40	Allah Yar Khan	11-12-40	Re-employed.
	Jemadars.		
6-9-26	Noor Mohammad (56)	28-3-31	
8-7-26	Muhammad Husain	14-7-31	Signal T. C., India.
21-3-21	Ali Muhammad	1-10-32	
26-4-24	Kutti Krishnan Nair (23)	9-10-33	Signal T. C., India.
9-8-26	Habibullah	1-9-34	
5-10-17	Jai Ram (*Ag. Subdr.*)	23-5-35	
13-2-26	Sadiq Hussain	23-5-35	
30-9-20	Allah Lok (56)	23-5-35	
14-11-15	Sardar Khan (I)	30-10-35	
6-4-26	Gajjan Singh (*Ag. Subdr.*)	30-10-35	Signal T. C., India.
12-9-28	Muhammad Akbar (24, 25, 29, 52, 60) ...	30-10-35	
5-8-26	Channan Singh	1-6-36	Signal T. C., India.
1-5-24	Sawarn Singh (42)	1-6-36	Signal T. C., India.
29-7-24	Jai Chand (24, 25, 29, 38)	1-6-36	
21-8-17	Abdullah Khan	1-7-36	Signal T. C., India.
19-10-29	Muhammad Aslam Khan (24)	1-7-36	Signal T. C., India.
2-2-29	Lachman Singh	11-7-36	
27-3-28	Puran Singh (I)	1-10-36	
3-1-27	Syed Abdul Rahim	21-11-36	
16-6-17	Puran Singh (24)	1-2-38	
14-1-31	Hari Singh	13-6-38	
5-9-28	Kishan Singh (I)	25-6-38	
14-2-28	Muhammad Yakub Beg	1-9-38	
30-3-28	Bachan Singh	1-9-38	
28-2-31	Samuel Davidoss	10-9-38	
1-11-27	Muhammad Afzal (24, 25, 29)	5-5-39	
28-10-19	Karim Beg (42)	11-5-39	Signal T. C., India.
23-4-23	Fauja Singh (23, 25)	11-5-39	
8-8-29	Sadhu Singh (24)	19-5-39	
10-10-27	Muhammad Anwar Khan (38)	1-6-39	Signal T. C., India.
25-11-29	Hazara Singh (23, 26, 38)	1-6-39	
31-10-27	Muhammad Hayat (25, 42)	1-7-39	
28-10-27	Muhammad Lal (38)...	8-7-39	Signal T. C., India.
13-7-28	Muhammad Yusuf (23, 25, 38)	11-7-39	
3-11-25	Muhammad Aslam	9-8-39	
25-10-29	Bhagat Singh	5-9-39	Signal T. C., India.
4-3-30	Bakhshish Singh	16-9-39	
25-7-24	Tora Khan	22-9-39	
8-5-24	Ganga Ram	22-9-39	

First Commission or enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
	Jemadars—*contd.*		
22-11-19	Sarwar Noor	22-9-39	Signal T. C., India.
16-2-29	Markandayalu Kesawal Naidu	15-11-39	
2-7-32	Vetalla Venkatapati Raju	15-11-39	
22-12-22	Kishan Singh	26-1-40	Army Signal School.
22-4-27	Chanchel Singh	29-2-40	
22-5-21	Sultan Ali (23)	1-4-40	Signal T. C., India.
3-6-20	Karam Singh	1-4-40	Signal T. C., India.
7-10-20	Bakhtawar Singh	1-5-40	
6-5-31	Palaparthy Daniel	1-6-40	
15-11-32	Gnanadickam Deva Doss	7-6-40	
7-11-25	Hari Singh (23)	1-8-40	
23-6-25	Muhammad Sadiq (24, 25, 49)	1-8-40	
26-8-28	Sardar Khan (II)	1-8-40	
16-3-26	Bostan Khan	1-8-40	
24-10-27	Karam Dad (42)	1-8-40	
27-1-29	Ram Dayal (24, 25, 30)	1-8-40	
31-1-28	Muhammad Zaman (24, 38)	1-8-40	
27-3-30	Sher Muhammad (30, 56)	1-8-40	
11-12-28	Khan Alam (24, 25, 29)	1-8-40	
27-1-31	Hardev Singh	1-8-40	
3-11-28	Karam Ullah (56)	1-8-40	
2-1-29	Saif Ali Khan (38)	1-8-40	
17-3-31	Sultan Mahmud (23, 26)	1-8-40	
25-1-33	Sultan Mahmud Khan (23, 38)	1-8-40	
25-5-20	Jumle Shah (43)	1-8-40	
6-8-23	Dorai Swamy (38)	1-8-40	
12-10-26	Mehtab Ali (24)	1-8-40	
19-7-27	Baldev Singh (24, 43)	1-8-40	
6-2-26	Khushal Singh (23, 25, 26, 29)	1-8-40	
20-7-27	Noor Khan (25, 29)	1-8-40	
7-7-30	Sesha Salam (29, 49)	1-8-40	
4-11-25	Malak Dad (43)	1-8-40	
21-10-26	Pehlwan Shah	1-8-40	
27-9-26	Farman Ali	1-8-40	
27-11-28	Muhammad Ashraf	1-8-40	
1-10-31	Haq Niwaz Khan (38)	1-8-40	
29-4-25	Parasurama Naidu (25, 29)	1-8-40	
6-1-31	Thiruppathi Narasimalu (23, 26) ...	1-8-40	
25-3-33	Vaidyalingam Govindasami (24)	1-8-40	
22-6-34	Ethanur Kolankara Sankaran (24) ...	1-8-40	
28-1-36	Minamreddi Krishna Reddi (23)	1-8-40	
1-4-36	Gujju Appaiswamy Ganga Rao (24) ...	1-8-40	
9-1-29	Puran Singh (II) (23, 26)	6-8-40	
10-1-29	Jagdish Singh	6-8-40	
26-6-26	Chet Singh (24, 25)	6-8-40	
3-11-31	Nawab Din (II) (23, 25, 26, 29)	6-8-40	
11-3-24	Mahboob Ali Khan	6-8-40	
28-2-31	Bagynathen Mathew (24, 33)	6-8-40	
22-2-28	Kishan Singh (II)	14-8-40	
28-2-30	Saiyad Zakir Husain Shah (24, 38) ...	14-8-40	
29-8-28	Basant Singh (24)	31-8-40	
27-8-40	Gul Mohammad	27-8-40	Re-employed.
28-8-40	Mangat Ram	28-8-40	Re-employed.
5-9-40	Lall Singh	5-9-40	Re-employed.
15-7-29	Amar Singh (25, 38, 56)	14-10-40	
23-10-40	Jindwade Shah	23-10-40	Re-employe

1st Punjab Regiment.

"Shellinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Assaye" "Leswarree" "Nagpore" "Ava" "Bhurtpore" "Burma, 1885-87" "Bourbon" "China" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Suez Canal" "Egypt 1915" "Aden" "Shaiba" "Kut-al-Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut-al-Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONELS
- Maj.-Gen. William L. O. Twiss, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C. (*Retd.*) . 12-8-32.
- Genl. *Sir* John F. S. D. Coleridge, G.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., (*Retd.*) 4-11-32.
- Genl. *Sir* Claude J. E. Auchinleck, G.C.I.E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c*†. . . . . 13-1-33.
- Col. Stanley Van B. Laing, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (*Retd.*) . . . 29-3-35.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
	Lieutenant-Colonels.			
14-1-15	Cosby, N. R. C., M.C.	10-11-37	...	
14-6-15	Shuker, H.	3-9-39	...	
	Majors.			
23-12-14	*Kellie, C. C. J. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)* ...	23-12-32	15-10-40	
15-11-15	Whitehead, W. A.	15-11-33	...	
8-4-16	Hanna, J. R. M. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) ...	8-4-34	10-11-40	
3-5-16	Sainter, J. D., M.C. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) ...	3-5-34 1-1-33	... ...	
3-5-16	Wilson, W. M. C. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) ...	3-5-34	...	
3-5-16	Davison, H. T.	3-5-34	...	
28-5-16	*Hutchings, D. A.*, M.C., [*l*]	28-5-34	...	*O. C., F. E. Censor Sec.*
28-5-16	*Smith, H. M.*	28-5-34	15-10-40	
19-6-16	*Rowell, J. W.*	19-6-34	...	
19-7-16	Drake, J. A.	19-7-34	...	
16-8-16	*Morell, D. W. (Ag. Lt.-Col.)*	16-8-34 1-7-34	... ...	*Asst. Comdt. Offr. Trng. Sch., Belgaum.*
11-9-16	George, A.	11-9-34	...	
14-11-16	*Elliott, J. G., p.s.c.*†	14-11-34 1-1-34 *Bt. l. c.* 1-7-38	...	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.*
15-4-17	Herbert, D. M. A., M.C.	15-4-35	18-11-39	*From S. U. L.*
26-9-17	*Hawthorn, D. C., p.s.c.*†	26-9-35	...	*G. S. O., 2nd gr.*
21-12-17	*Bell, J. V.*	21-12-35	...	*Mily. Intell. Offr.*
4-1-18	*Wards*, G. T., O.B.E. [L] (*local Lt.-Col.*)	4-1-36 1-7-33	...	
24-4-18	*Maxwell, F. S., p.s.c.*†	24-4-36	...	*Bde. Maj.*
10-6-18	Palmer, S. V.	10-6-36	...	*From S. U. L.*—Censorship duty.
31-8-18	Proctor, P.	31-8-36	...	
1-10-18	*D'Oyly-Lowsley, G. L.*	1-10-36	...	*With Burma Rif.*
4-10-18	Lester-Garland, A. G., M.C.	4-10-36	...	*From S. U. L.*
4-10-18	Ledward, R. B.	4-10-36	...	*From S. U. L.—With 17 Dogra R.*
7-12-18	Sallai, C. G.	7-12-36	...	*From S. U. L.*
15-4-19	Lowther, A. W.	15-4-37	...	
18-4-19	Lea, E. H.	18-4-37	...	*From S. U. L.*
29-1-20	*Johnson, R. S.*	29-1-38	...	*Kurram Militia.*
29-1-20	Gracie, J. C. R.	29-1-38	...	

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.

1st Punjab Regiment—*contd.*

Majors—*contd.*

16-7-20	*Frye, M. C., p.s.c.*†	16-7-38	...	*G. S. O., 2nd gr.*
16-7-20	Garraway, M. C. R.	16-7-38	...	
16-7-20	Attwell, G. E.	16-7-38	...	
6-12-20	Crampin, R. W.	1-8-38	...	*From S. U. L.*—Coy. Comdr. I.A.O.C. Trng. Centre.
24-12-20	*Flewett, J. G. q.*	1-8-38	...	*Staff Capt.*
14-7-21	*Smith, W. G.*	1-8-38	...	*Zhob Militia.*
25-12-21	White, P. R.	25-12-38	...	*From S. U. L.—Adm. Offr.* S. A. S., India.
16-2-23	Murphy, H. W.	16-2-40	...	*From S. U. L.—Staff Capt. A. G.'s Bch. A. Hdqrs.*

Captains.

31-1-24	Morrison, D. I. (*Ty. Maj.*)	31-1-38		
29-1-25	*Hingston, W. G., p.s.c.*	29-1-34	...	*G. S. O., 3rd gr.*
29-1-25	*Kalwant Singh, p.s.c.*† (*Ag. Maj.*) ...	29-1-34	...	*Bde. Maj.*
31-1-25	Frier, R. N. D.	31-1-34	...	
4-2-26	*Thapar, P. N., p.s.c.*†	4-2-35	...	*D. A. Q. M. G.*
17-3-26	*Atma Singh*	17-3-35	...	*A. R. O., Rawalpindi.*
30-8-26	*d'Apice, J. A. C.* (S.C.)	30-8-35	...	*G. S. O., 3rd gr.*
30-8-26	*Elderton, A. C. R., p.s.c.*	30-8-35	...	*G. S. O., 2nd gr.*
29-1-27	Laman, F. E. K., M.C.	29-1-36	...	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-1-27	*Mohammad Afzal Janjua*	30-3-36	...	
2-2-28	Katoch, J. C.	2-2-37	...	
21-5-28	*Ponuke Henson Kyadoe*	21-5-37	...	*Burma Mily. Police.*
1-9-28	*Appleby, C. B.*	1-9-37	...	*With Burma Rif.*
2-2-29	*Middleton-Stewart, I. C. deW.*	2-2-38	...	*Staff Capt.*
30-1-30	Dubey, U. C.	1-8-38	...	
28-8-30	Johnson, E.	28-8-38	...	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-1-31	Grimshaw, E. H. W.	29-1-39	...	
29-1-31	*Brodie, N. M.*	29-1-39	2-10-39	
29-1-31	*Rodrigues, E. A.*	29-1-39	...	*I. A. O. C.*
16-12-18	Norris-Hill, D.	16-12-24	...	*I. R. R. O.*
30-8-23	Glenn, H. E. H.	30-8-32	...	*I. R. R. O.*—Asstt. Censor Offr.
28-1-32	*Rumbold, W. A.*	28-1-40	...	*Staff Capt. A. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.*
28-1-32	*Ottley, J. F. S.*	28-1-40	...	*S. W. Scouts.*
28-1-32	*Adam Khan*, M.C.	28-1-40	17-7-40	
1-9-32	*Ratan Narain Mulla*	1-9-40	...	*R. I. A. S. C.*

Lieutenants.

2-2-33	Meraj-ud-Din (*Ty. Capt.*)	2-5-35	...	
31-8-33	*Holmes, D. C. B.*	30-11-35	...	*Assam Rif.*
1-2-34	Wakefield, J. H.	1-5-36	...	
1-2-34	Strong, S. I. (*Ty. Capt.*)	1-5-36	...	
4-2-34	*Dun, S.*	4-5-36	...	*Burma Mily. Police.*
4-2-34	*Umrao Khan, M.*	4-5-36	25-12-39	
31-8-34	*Edmunds, S. P.*	30-11-36	...	*Instr. S. A. Schl., Saugor.*
31-1-35	Routley, P. G. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-37	...	
31-1-35	Close, R. A. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-37	...	
3-2-35	*Rahim Ullah, C.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	3-5-37	...	*With 6 Raj. Rif.*
3-2-35	*Nanda, D. A. R.*	3-5-37	...	*Ind. Air Force.*
1-9-35	Waheed Haidar (*Ty. Capt.*)	1-12-37		

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt. in Trng. Bn.	Remarks
	1st Punjab Regiment—*contd.*			
	Lieutenants—*concld.*			
1-9-35	Sarbjit Singh Kalha	1-12-37		
30-1-36	Clifford, W. H. R. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-38		
30-1-36	Stuart, E. F. O. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-38	...	*A. D. C.*
2-2-36	Ram Singh	2-5-38		
2-2-36	*Dhillon, K. S.*	2-5-38	16-3-40	
27-8-36	Ware, T. S.	27-11-38		
27-8-36	Reyne, P. A. R. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-11-38		
30-8-36	*Gian Chand*	30-11-38	30-12-39	
28-1-37	*Buck, H. C.*	28-4-39	1-3-40	
31-1-37	Ashraf Khan, M.	30-4-39		
26-8-37	Allsopp, R. L. (*Ty. Capt.*)	26-11-39		
26-8-37	Harley, J. A. G.	26-11-29		
27-8-37	Hutchins, H. R.	27-11-39		
29-8-37	Budh Singh	29-11-39		
27-1-38	Boulter, C. J.	27-4-40		
27-1-38	Mortimer, J. F. A. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-4-40		
30-1-38	Pandit, S. C.	30-4-40		
30-1-38	Ghulam Qadir	30-4-40		
25-8-38	Petit, P. J. R.	25-11-40		
	2nd-Lieutenants.			
22-9-38	Donald, C. R. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*)...	22-9-38		
26-1-39	Shoosmith, P. R.	26-1-39		
26-1-39	*Lind, J. R.* (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*) ...	26-1-39	25-6-40	
26-1-39	Greaves, J. R. (*W. S. Lt.*)	26-1-39		
1-7-39	Dunnett, W. G. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*)	1-7-39		
1-7-39	Pounsford, P. W. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*)	1-7-39		
22-10-39	d'Apice, R. H. J. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*)	22-10-39		
1-2-40	Ujagar Singh	1-2-40	...	Attd.
1-2-40	Ali Mohd.	1-2-40	...	Attd.
3-4-40	*Khanjar Zaman Tiwana*	3-4-40	...	Attd. *I. A. F.*
3-4-40	Karnail Singh Sandhu	3-4-40	...	Attd.
	Quarter-Master.			
	Lieutenant.			
2-9-36	Harold, E., M.B.E.	2-3-37	2-9-36	
	Emergency Commissions.			
	2nd-Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	*Jackson, M. C. A.*	15-11-39		
18-5-40	Clifford, R. N.	18-5-40		
25-5-40	Glaskin, M. V.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	*Graham, R. McD.*	25-5-40	30-11-40	
21-6-40	Robertson, J. A.	21-6-40		
21-6-40	Gilbertson, B. N.	21-6-40		
21-6-40	Barkley, J. B.	21-6-40		
22-6-40	Bell, J. A.	22-6-40		
25-6-40	Richardson, J. D.	25-6-40		
4-7-40	Eaton, C. M. P. A.	4-7-40		
27-7-40	Blakeway, J. D.	27-7-40		
12-8-40	Jenkins, C. G.	12-8-40		
	A. I. R. O.			
	Lieutenants.			
7-7-30	Kazi Muhammad Ayub Khan	7-10-32		
1-8-37	Mian Kausar Ali	1-11-39		
1-8-37	Bhupinder Nath Khanna...	1-11-39		
1-8-37	Manohar Lall Sethi	1-11-39		

1st Punjab Regiment—*contd.*

Subadar-Major.

Date of enrolmt.	Names.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	Remarks.
25-4-16	Rahmat Ullah (25, 33, 43)	17-5-27	1-3-32	1-12-36	
19-10-12	Muhammad Akram (36)	14-8-17	8-10-24	1-2-38	
16-9-11	Nathu Singh (33)	10-2-23	4-6-29	28-9-38	
15-9-11	Karam Dad Khan (24, 25, 37)	1-11-25	1-2-34	6-2-40	
24-10-13	Abdul Hamid (33, 38, 43)	15-8-25	1-1-30	7-8-40	
3-2-17	Jehangir Khan (24, 25, 33, 43)	1-3-28	1-12-36 1-9-40*	1-9-40	

Subadars.

25-4-16	Samundar Khan (32)	1-12-26	1-6-32	
11-5-16	Adam Khan (25, 33, 38, 40, 43) ...	9-10-28	1-9-32	
29-3-22	Ujagar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 37) ...	1-7-29	1-10-33	
10-8-15	*Abdul Jabbar*, I.D.S.M. (24, 32)	1-1-30	1-11-34	
16-7-23	Jodh Singh (25, 33)	1-7-32	1-9-35	
14-7-19	Dalel Khan (25, 30, 33, 37)	1-9-32	1-10-36	
13-7-15	Bhairo Singh (32, 52)	2-6-26	16-3-37	
28-2-17	*Muhammad Afzal Khan* (33)	23-2-31	1-5-37	
20-10-13	Jaswant Singh (33)	1-12-34	1-7-37	
4-3-14	Sultan Muhammad (33)	1-5-34	1-2-38	
29-11-17	Chainchal Singh (33, 36)	17-1-36	1-3-38	
19-5-15	Ata Muhammad (25, 32)	4-7-31	28-5-38	
25-9-18	Fateh Singh (25, 33)	1-9-29	1-7-38	
1-6-22	*Muhammad Sarwar* (25, 32, 52)	1-4-33	28-9-38	
17-12-14	Nawab Khan (29, 33)	1-8-34	1-10-38	
19-12-14	Makhmud Shah (32, 36)	1-9-35	1-6-39	
18-7-18	Hussain Khan (33, 37)	1-4-36	21-7-39	
2-8-18	Banta Singh (33, 37, 52)...	1-10-35	1-9-39	
21-4-25	Surjan Singh (25, 29, 33, 38, 52) ...	9-3-34	1-12-39	
18-2-18	Karam Dad (25, 33)	17-3-35	6-2-40	
18-2-15	Wilayat Khan (33, 37)	16-11-31	1-9-40* 23-2-40†	
14-6-17	Ganpat Singh (25, 33)	1-9-34	16-9-40* 23-2-40†	
9-2-18	Allah Dad (25, 33, 43)	...	3-8-40 24-2-40†	
19-4-18	Umrao Singh (25, 29, 33, 37, 49) ...	1-4-36	1-5-40	
12-4-17	Assu Singh (33)	16-4-32	1-7-40	
24-8-18	*Sukh Singh II* (33)	16-3-37	7-8-40	
29-10-17	Muhammad Feroze (33, 38)	1-5-37	7-8-40	
6-11-17	Muhammad Ajab (33, 36, 39)	1-11-37	7-8-40	
10-3-19	Sajawal Khan (33, 43)	2-11-34	7-8-40	
19-8-19	Lall Khan (32)	6-2-35	7-8-40	
21-11-17	Sukh Singh (I) (33, 36)	1-3-35	7-8-40	
9-11-20	Aslam Khan (33)	16-6-36	7-8-40	
2-7-20	Bhagwan Singh (33, 38, 52)	28-9-38	7-8-40	
6-2-26	*Arjan Singh* (33, 38)	1-12-39	27-8-40	
16-2-16	Fateh Muhammad (33)	1-6-37	1-11-40	
17-8-28	Said Akbar (33, 38)	1-12-36	10-11-40	

Jemadars.

7-7-17	Kehar Singh (23, 26)	16-9-33
5-7-17	Nahar Singh (32, 37, 49)	1-6-34
15-7-21	Kartar Singh (23)	6-1-35
23-1-24	Mangal Singh (25, 26, 29, 32)	1-2-35
18-8-17	*Akbar Khan* (33, 36, 52)	1-4-36

* Date of Re-enlistment

† Date of seniority

1st Punjab Regiment—*concld.*

Date of enrolmt.	Names.		REMARKS.
	Jemadars—*contd.*		
5-1-20	Dogar Singh (33, 36)	1-10-36	
29-3-18	Sheorattan Singh (33, 52)	1-10-36	
20-8-26	Muhammad Akbar (33)	1-11-37	
23-5-27	Abdul Latif (23, 25, 33)	1-2-38	
21-11-28	Muhammad Sadiq (25, 29, 33)	27-3-38	
18-3-18	Pahlwan Khan (25, 33)	28-5-38	
8-7-19	Ismail Khan (33)	1-7-38	
26-4-24	Jodh Singh (33, 37)	1-7-38	
1-7-21	Peshauri Lal (23)	24-7-38	
28-11-24	Kashmir Singh	1-9-38	
6-1-28	Abdul Aziz (24, 25, 29, 33)	5-11-38	
2-4-28	Muhammad Ashraf	10-1-39	
20-4-23	Ujagar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 43) ...	1-6-39	
3-1-27	*Muhammad Ashraf Khan* (33)	1-6-39	
29-8-19	Sher Ali (25, 32)	1-7-39	
18-8-19	Mir Abdul (37)	21-7-39	
15-5-22	Mangel Singh (25)	15-9-39	
18-8-28	Shamsher Singh (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	1-11-39	
28-9-31	Muhammad Ayub Khan (23, 25, 26, 33)	8-11-39	
23-3-22	Girdhara Singh (33, 43)	1-12-39	
23-2-25	Richhpal Singh (I) (33, 43)	1-12-39	
3-8-29	Netar Singh (25, 29, 38)	1-12-39	
24-4-36	Muhammad Jahangir (24)	1-12-39	
19-2-28	*Kesar Singh* (33, 37)	6-12-39	
4-10-26	Sher Afghan (37)	17-12-39	
26-1-27	Gurdial Singh (24, 33)	23-1-40	
18-6-23	Gul Zaman (37)	23-1-40	
1-6-23	Sultan Muhammad (25, 33, 37) ...	6-2-40	
16-4-18	Fateh Singh (33)	21-3-40	
20-4-26	Ahmad Husain	12-4-40	
8-5-25	Jagannath Singh (37)	1-5-40	
...	Gurcharan Singh	18-6-40	
...	Ramkunwar Singh...	30-7-40	
...	Gulab Khan	30-7-40	
15-8-22	Ujagar Mall	3-8-40	
10-3-23	*Bhik Singh* (33)	3-8-40	
3-1-24	Karam Dad (33)	3-8-40	
7-3-28	Mohd. Araf Khan (24, 25, 29, 33) ...	3-8-40	
5-1-29	Devi Singh (38)	3-8-40	
23-2-27	*Kehar Singh*	3-8-40	
13-12-27	Khan Bahadur (37)	3-8-40	
...	Muhammad Rahman	3-8-40	
26-2-32	Sardara Singh (23, 25, 29, 37)	3-8-40	
17-9-27	Muhammad Razak (33)	7-8-40	
5-1-25	Shah Farman (37)	7-8-40	
19-11-25	Gyan Singh (43)	7-8-40	
22-8-23	Raja Singh (43)	7-8-40	
5-1-29	Daud Khan (33, 43)	7-8-40	
7-9-15	Richpal Singh (II)	7-8-40	
26-3-25	Bakhshish Singh (23, 26)...	7-8-40	
21-2-20	Mir Abdullah (33)	7-8-40	
30-4-23	Karim Dad (33)	7-8-40	
6-8-29	*Bhikha Singh*	7-8-40	
25-3-32	Ghulam Muhammad (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	7-8-40	
16-1-32	Ali Ahmad (25, 26, 29)	7-8-40	
14-8-26	*Dalip Singh* (33)	7-8-40	
29-10-29	*Babu Singh* (25, 29, 38)	7-8-40	*Instr., Army Sig. Sch.*
...	Khan Muhammad...	7-8-40	
...	Sadhu Singh	7-8-40	
...	Muhammad Afsar Khan	7-8-40	
...	Burhan Ali Khan	10-11-40	
13-7-25	Ghulam Rasul	1-10-40	
25-8-22	*Chand Singh* (33)	1-10-40	

Duty Company.

	Subadar.	Date of enlistment.
...	Dalip Singh	30-8-40

Jemadars.

...	Ahmad Khan	26-6-40
...	Mall Singh	4-7-40
...	Chanan Khan	24-8-40

2nd Punjab Regiment.

"Shellaghar" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Maheidpoor" "Ava" "China" "Pegu" "Lucknow" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Loos", "France and Flanders, 1915", "Helles", "Krithia", "Gallipoli, 1915", "Suez Canal", "Egypt, 1915", "Megiddo", "Sharon", "Nablus", "Palestine, 1918", "Aden", "Defence of Kut al Amara", "Kut al Amara, 1917", "Baghdad", "Mesopotamia, 1915-18", "N.W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17."

COLONELS—
Col. Charles McG. Withers, C.B. *(Retd.)* 10-2-28
Lt.-Genl. *Honble* Harold R. L. G. Alexander, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† Brit. Ser. 2-7-37
Maj.-Genl. Cyril D. Noyes, C.B., C.I.E., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† 3-3-39

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
	Lieutenant-Colonels.			
1-10-14	Clarke, G. R.	19-9-38		
16-12-14	Hunt, J. M., *p.s.c.*†	13-10-38		*A. A. and Q. M. G.*
5-8-14	Whitehill, R. D., *q.*	12-11-38		
19-9-14	Ballentine, G. C.	18-12-38		
1-10-14	*Ackland, H. J.*	1-10-40		*14 Coorg In.*
	Majors.			
16-6-15	Slater, R. A., M.C.	16-6-33	19-9-38	
4-8-15	Grant, T. G. L'E., *q.*	4-8-33		
15-8-15	*Curnow, E.* (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	15-8-33		*Sr. spl. ser. offr., 4th M. E. In., Gwalior Infy.*
15-11-15	Challen, B. S., *p.s.c.*†	15-11-33		
15-11-15	Hirst, J. E., *p.s.c.*† (*Ty.Lt.-Col.*)	15-11-33		
4-1-16	*Lunnon, J. D. K.*	4-1-34	22-7-40	
3-2-16	Shallow, C. R.	3-2-34		
3-2-16	*Jenkins, F. A. M. B.*, O.B.E., M.C. ...	3-2-34		
26-5-16	White, H. A. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)	26-5-34		
29-6-16	*Barker, D.*	29-6-34	19-5-40	Offr. i/c. Records & Accounts Sectn.
27-7-16	*Walsh, M. C.*	27-7-34		*A. R. O., Rawalpindi.*
27-7-16	*Burrows, L. B., p.s.c.*†	27-7-34		*Bde. Maj.*
1-1-17	*Fripp, F. D. S., p.s.c.*†	1-1-35		*Inspr., Inf. & Staff Offr. to Inspr. Genl. (G. S. O. 2nd gr.) Br., Advisory Mily. Mission attached to Iraq Army.*
23-3-17	*O'Leary, M. G.*, M.B.E.	23-3-35		*Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifle.*
5-7-17	Moriarty, D.	5-7-35		
21-10-17	Harrison, E. L.	21-10-35		From S. U. L.—A. R. O., Lahore.
24-4-18	*Beard, W. H. G., p.s.c.*† (*local Lt.-Col.*)	24-4-36 1-1-35		*G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
24-4-18	*Deakin, C. C., p.s.c.*†	24-4-36		*G. S. O., 2nd gr.*
24-4-18	Flye, T. H.	24-4-36		
31-8-18	Byers, E.	31-8-36		
1-10-18	*Mallaby, A. W. S., p.s.c.*†	1-10-36 1-7-35		*G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.*
16-12-18	*Peart, J. F.*	16-12-36		*Comdt., Crown Representative's Police, Neemuch.*
20-12-18	*Whiteside, A., p.s.c.*†	20-12-36		*Asst. Instr., Offr's. Trng. Schl., Belgaum.*
15-4-19	Gleeson, L. D.	15-4-37		
1-5-19	*Wright-Neville, V. R.*	1-5-37		*Mily. Intell. Offr.*
29-1-20	*Pearse, E. P. F., q.*	29-1-38		
29-1-20	Webb, G. M. S.	29-1-38		
3-7-20	McCaughey, F. G.	3-7-38		*From S. U. L.*—S. S. O.

2nd Punjab Regiment—*contd.*

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of ranks.	Present apptt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
	Majors—*contd.*			
14-7-20	Reeve, A. J.	14-7-38		*From S. U. L.—G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
16-7-20	*Kekwick, J. F., p.s.c.†*	16-7-38		*Asst. Instr., Offrs. Trng. Sch., Belgaum.*
19-11-20	Lawton, T. D. V.	1-8-38	29-9-39	*From S. U. L.*
24-12-20	*King, C. V., p.s.c.†*	1-8-38		*Bde. Maj.*
24-12-20	Leatherdale, V. W. S.	1-8-38		
3-7-21	Knowles, V. I. S.	1-8-38		*From S. U. L.—I. A. O. C. Trng.* Centre.
5-7-21	Ross-Lewin, F. H. W.	1-8-38		*From S. U. L.—G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
14-7-21	*Buchanan, A. W.*	1-8-38	9-10-39	
14-7-21	*Tottenham, L. B., p.s.c.†*	1-8-38		*Bde. Maj.*
14-7-21	*Kerin, F. C. A.*	1-8-38		*J. A. G.'s Dept.*
7-5-21	Harwood, G. E.	23-8-38		*From S. U. L.—Spl. duty, Home Dept.*
31-8-22	Elliot, A. J.	31-8-39		*Lv. ex I., 1 yr. p. r.*
19-12-22	Cama, J. R. H.	19-12-39		*From S. U. L.*—Comdg. I. H. C. Depot.
30-8-23	*Upson, G. D., p.s.c.†*	30-8-40		*G. S. O., 3rd gr., Burma Army.*
	Captains.			
31-1-24	*Jermyn, R. O., p.s.c.† (Ty. Maj.)* ...	31-1-33		*D. A. Q. M. G.*
31-1-24	Jones, S. G. D.	31-1-33		
19-5-24	Hayat, M.	23-8-33		*From S. U. L.*
3-9-25	*Lakhinder Singh,* (S. C.)	3-9-34		*Staff Capt.*
14-3-25	Veevers, C. J. (*Ty. Maj.*)	15-10-34		
4-2-26	*Ghose, S. K., p.s.c., q.*	4-2-35		*Staff Capt.*
4-2-26	Mainprise-King, T. (*Ty. Maj.*) ...	4-2-35		
30-8-26	*Rouse, R. F. R., p.s.c.*	30-8-35		*G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
30-8-26	*Seagrim, J. H.*	30-8-35	16-4-40	
30-8-28	*Mahadeo Singh*	30-8-37	27-10-38	
1-2-30	Hopkinson, P., *p.s.c.*	1-8-38		
28-8-30	*Jai Singh*	28-8-38		
29-1-31	*Luck, H. O.*	29-1-39	7-3-37	
29-1-31	*Ormiston, G. R.*	29-1-39	23-10-38	
28-9-15	Bowtell-Harris, F. J., M.C. ...	... 24-6-20 *Bt. M.* 3-9-39		*I. R. R. O.—Ind. Genl. Ser. Corps. Depot.*
29-1-35	Coates, J. M. E. B.	29-1-34		*I. R. R. O.—I. A. O. C.*
28-1-32	*Wakefield, E. G.*	28-1-40		
1-9-32	*Warden, J. W. S.,* M.C.	1-9-40		*Tochi Scouts.*
	Lieutenants.			
27-8-31	*Dubey, G. C.*	27-11-33		
2-2-33	Worsley, J. F. (*Ty. Capt.*)	2-5-35		
2-2-33	*Rainsford, R. B. (Ty. Capt.)*	2-5-35		*Translation Offr.—G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
31-8-33	*Cope, P. R. S.*	30-11-35		*Intell. Offr., N. Comd.*
1-2-34	Hooper, R. A. L. P. (*Ag. Maj.*) ...	1-5-36		
4-2-34	Ehsan Qadir (*Ty. Capt.*)	4-5-36		
31-1-35	*Mildmay, B. A. A. C.*	30-4-37		*I. A. O. C.*
31-1-35	Mansel Edwards, H. E. (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	30-4-37		
3-2-35	Kallue, M. G. D. (*Ty. Capt.*)	3-5-37		
3-2-35	*Prabhu Singh*	3-5-37		
29-8-35	*Tobin, C. J. (Ty. Capt.)*	29-11-37		*I. A. O. C.*
29-8-35	Dawe, R. L. (*Ty. Capt.*)	29-11-37		
1-9-35	Gurdev Singh Gill	1-12-37		
1-9-35	*Tandon, N. B.*	1-12-37		*R. I. A. S. C.*
1-9-35	Balwant Singh	1-12-37		
30-1-36	Whittingham, A. J. H.	30-4-38		
30-1-36	Montagu, J. D. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-38		

2nd Punjab Regiment—*contd.*

Service for promotion from	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
	Lieutenants—*contd.*			
2-2-36	Ajmer Singh	2-5-38		
27-8-36	*Rowland, J. R. W.*	27-11-38	1-6-40	
27-8-36	Baker, J. A. B. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-11-38		
29-8-36	*Newell, J. A. E.*	29-11-38		*Adjt. & Qr. Mr., Army Sig. Sch., Poona.*
30-8-36	Arshad, R. M.	30-11-38		
30-8-36	Kiani, I. J.	30-11-38		
30-8-36	Yusuf, M.	30-11-38		
28-1-37	*Storey, A. S. K.*	28-4-39		*I. A. O. C.*
28-1-37	MacCutchan, K. W. (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	28-4-39		
31-1-37	Manohar Lal	30-4-39		
31-1-37	Mohammad Anwar Khan Durrani ...	30-4-39		
26-8-37	Hubbard, J. G. (*Ty. Capt.*)	26-11-39		
28-8-37	Ellis, T. F. (*Ty. Capt.*)	28-11-39		
29-8-37	Rodrigues, J. W.	29-11-39		
27-8-37	Acton, G.	27-1-40		
27-1-38	Trout, D. A. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-4-40		
27-1-38	Badham Thornhill, D. G. B.	27-4-40		
27-1-38	Savignon, J. L. (*Ag. Capt.*)	27-4-40		
30-1-38	Aurora, J. S.	30-4-40		
30-1-38	Balwant Singh	30-4-40		
25-8-38	Milman, D.	25-11-40		
	2nd-Lieutenants.			
28-1-39	Pearson, B. R.	28-1-39		
1-7-39	*Shaw, J. A.*	1-7-39		
1-7-39	*Wharry, D. F.*	1-7-39	4-5-40	
3-7-39	Mason, F. W.	3-7-39		
1-2-40	Chadda, V.	1-2-40		Attd.
1-2-40	Tehl Singh	1-2-40		Attd.
3-4-40	Nawin Chandra	3-4-40		Attd.
3-4-40	Rab Nawaz	3-4-40		Attd.
3-4-40	Grewal, J. B. S.	3-4-40		Attd.
	Quarter-Master.			
	Major.			
18-12-24	Chisholm, Maj. G. A. N.	1-8-38	6-5-28	
	Emergency Commissions.			
	2nd-Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	Hollands, J. A.	15-11-39		
15-11-39	McCall, A. J.	15-11-39		
20-4-40	More, I. A. H.	20-4-40		
25-5-40	Andrews, H.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Clarke, H. R.	25-5-40		
25-6-40	Paterson, T. R. (*Ag. Capt.*)	25-6-40		*Welfare Offr.*
25-6-40	Duncan, R. J.	25-6-40		
25-6-40	Little, T.	25-6-40		
12-8-40	Curtis, L.	12-8-40		
26-10-40	Mair, W. M.	26-10-40		
26-10-40	Asbury, P. R.	26-10-40		
9-11-40	Fordyce Harvey, J. D.	9-11-40		
9-11-40	Pattison, A. T.	9-11-40		
	A. I. R. O.			
	Captain.			
11-8-24	Atkinson, A. E.	11-8-33		
20-3-28	Betts, F. N.	20-3-39		
20-8-28	Cheesley, H. J.	20-8-39		
18-4-28	Walters, D. A.	9-8-40		
	Lieutenants.			
28-11-32	Gibson, E. J.	28-2-35		[Raj. Rif.
23-8-34	MacLean, L. A.	23-11-36		
16-1-35	Gilbart-Smith, M. D. H.	16-4-37		6 Raj. Rif.
1-8-37	Gur Charan Singh Chopra	1-11-39		
1-8-37	Omeo Arthur Vere Sen	1-11-39		*I. I. Bde. Tpt. Offr.*
4-11-37	Pearce, V. G.	4-2-40		
1-3-38	Lyons, G. H.	1-6-40		
	2nd-Lieutenant.			
9-8-38	Kripa Shanker Mathur	9-8-28		

2nd Punjab Regiment—*contd.*

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
	2nd-Lieutenants.			
15-10-38	Cunnington, J. I.	15-10-38		
	Honorary Officer.			
	Honorary Major.			
17-4-18	*Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Sir* Sikandar Hayat Khan, Khattar, K.B.E.	8-11-39		
	Subadar-Majors.			

Date of enrolment.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
19-10-09	Paras Ram, *Hony. Capt.., Bahadur*, O.B.I.	21-5-23	1-6-24	25-1-36
3-3-11	Hari Singh, *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M. (36, 41)	6-12-19	11-10-24	20-12-36
1-8-10	Bakhshish Singh, *Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	17-1-24	1-7-31	1-7-37
1-10-11	Rahmat Khan (24, 36)	28-12-16	8-9-26	15-10-39
23-6-09	Painde Khan (24, 36)	1-10-28	16-6-31 10-8-40†	10-8-40
10-11-08	Mehdi Khan *Bahadur*, O.B.I. (33, 36) ...	1-1-25	1-4-34	10-10-40
	Subadars.			
30-9-12	Hassan Khan (33)	31-8-24	22-3-26	
17-6-14	*Mohammad Afzal* (24, 25)	1-10-22	17-4-27	
17-7-14	Badar-ud-Din	19-6-23	14-7-28	
5-3-18	Munshi Ram (33, 36)	1-12-27	1-5-32	
26-10-14	Atma Singh (25, 33, 36)	13-8-24	8-4-35	
25-4-20	*Shankar Das* (25, 29, 33)	1-8-30	25-1-36	
19-12-22*	Qurban Ali (33)	19-8-25	1-5-36	
22-10-18	Diwan Singh (33, 36, 38, 49, 52) ...	1-5-32	11-7-37	
3-3-14	Muhammad-Bakhsh, I.O.M. (33, 36) ...	14-7-28	27-2-38	
19-1-16	Sajawal Khan (33, 38, 42)	5-4-35	1-4-38	
10-2-12	*Hadayat Khan* (25, 33, 46)	1-1-26	1-5-38	
31-1-17	*Diwan Singh* (32, 36)	15-2-33	10-8-38	
5-2-16	*Rahmat Ali* (33, 52)	16-5-36	1-3-39	
26-6-19	Daulat Singh (32, 37)	1-12-32	21-4-39	
12-6-16	*Karam Husain Shah* (29, 33, 35) ...	1-7-26	1-5-39	
7-2-19	*Hasan Din* (25, 33, 36, 62)	1-10-33	1-7-39	
26-1-21	*Sajjan Singh* (32, 37)	16-11-35	1-7-39	
20-1-27	Basakhi Ram (24, 33)	16-9-34	12-8-39	
15-12-17	Hem Raj (33, 43)	1-1-34	11-10-39	
18-9-17	Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	16-3-36	15-10-39	
1-8-19	Anar Khan (33, 36)	13-8-36	23-10-39	
5-11-18	Dayal Singh (25, 33)	21-10-36	20-12-39	
14-4-16	Atta Muhammad (33, 36, 43)	1-8-36	15-2-40	
10-2-17	Madat Khan (33, 36)	11-2-37	1-4-40	
11-6-18	Bhagat Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 38) ...	1-7-37	1-7-40	
6-10-19	Ram Singh (23, 25, 29, 33)	16-5-37	6-7-40	
17-8-17	Ahmad Khan I (25, 29, 33)	1-12-34	3-8-40	
11-1-17	Sant Ram (25, 33)	20-6-35	3-8-40	
26-7-18	Bhagat Singh (33, 38)	1-6-40	4-10-40	
23-3-18	Karam Elahi (33, 38)	16-5-37	10-10-40	
14-7-25	Lachman Singh (25, 29, 33, 36)	16-5-37	10-10-40	
5-1-18	Muhammad Khan (33, 49)	11-7-37	10-10-40	
17-4-21	Amar Singh (33, 36, 38)	1-4-38	10-10-40	
2-10-21	*Khushal Beg* (25, 29, 33)	1-3-39	10-10-40	
16-8-12	Roshan Khan (33)	3-3-32	10-8-38 17-10-40†	

*Re-enlisted. † Date of re-employment.

2nd Punjab Regiment—*concld.*

Date of enrolment.	Names	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
	Jemadars.		
7-8-16	Ganda Mal (23) (*Hony. Subâr., 29 Dec. 36*)	20-1-28	
6-12-17	*Hari Singh* (23, 26)	1-4-31	
1-9-19	*Indar Singh* (23)	1-6-32	
13-4-18	Shah Muhammad (25, 33)	23-6-34	
23-9-18	Farzand Ali (25, 29, 33, 36)	13-11-35	
7-3-25	Fateh Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-5-36	
25-8-22	Gopi Ram (25, 29, 33)	21-6-36	
14-4-19	Kartar Singh (33, 38)	1-8-36	
7-9-22	Nur Khan (25, 33)	20-12-36	
17-5-18	Sadhu Singh (33)	21-1-37	
23-7-18	Megh Singh (24, 25, 30, 33)	1-2-37	
6-12-24	Balbahadar Singh (33, 36)	1-4-37	
4-8-23	Alam Khan (25, 33)	1-6-37	
27-1-31	*Muhammad Hussain* (24, 25)	1-10-37	
6-9-21	Sarwar Khan (25, 29, 33)	1-4-38	
8-8-31	Fateh Muhammad (23, 25, 26) ...	1-5-38	
5-6-19	*Hakim Ali* (32, 37)	1-9-38	
1-1-32	Bhag Singh (23, 26, 33)	21-4-39	
19-8-22*	*Kishan Singh* (33, 38)	1-5-39	
19-7-27	Bhagat Ram (25, 26, 29, 33)	1-5-39	
9-6-20	Mehar Singh (33)	1-5-39	
15-1-21	Gulwant Singh (33, 49)	1-7-39	
18-6-24	Kehar Singh (33, 38)	12-8-39	
11-6-24	Khushi Ram (37)	1-9-39	
23-8-20	Ahmad Khan II (32)	1-10-39	
23-5-22	Sher Singh (38)	11-10-39	
-2-23	Nawab Khan (37)	15-10-39	
5-7-27	Sultan Khan (23, 24, 33)	23-10-39	
2-1-27	Abdul Majid (33, 38)	23-10-39	
7-7-25	Fazal Illahi (33, 36, 52)	17-11-39	
18-8-26	Hazara Singh (25, 33)	20-12-39	
13-9-19	Rafiq Shah (23, 26)	17-12-39	
1-5-20	Jamroz Khan (33, 38)	15-2-40	
20-7-18	*Gurcharan Singh* (23, 26, 29, 33) ...	1-4-40	
27-3-25	Chain Singh (24, 25, 33)	4-5-40	
13-3-23	Dhian Singh (25, 33)	19-5-40	
15-9-22	Ghulam Haider (33)	19-5-40	
10-8-26	Sham Singh (23, 25, 33)	15-6-40	
25-5-25	Paritam Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-7-40	
28-11-24	Hari Singh I (24, 25, 29)	6-7-40	
7-7-20	Rehm Ali	6-7-40	
28-10-27	Sharaf Din, I.D.S.M. (33)	17-7-40	
12-11-25	Lakhmi Das (23)	17-7-40	
...	Hoshiar Singh	3-8-40	
30-7-17	Sundar Singh (23)	1-9-40	
24-7-26	Kirpa Ram I (25, 29, 33, 43)	1-9-40	
7-12-21	Lakhu Ram	1-9-40	
25-1-26	Mohd. Hassan (33, 43)	1-9-40	
17-8-27	Pritam Singh (37)	1-9-40	
9-9-22	Ujagar Singh (33)	1-9-40	
14-12-20	Fateh Mohd. I (25, 29, 33)	1-9-40	
3-11-21	Ghulam Mohd. (38)	1-9-40	
13-3-23	Fateh Mohd. II	1-9-40	
13-3-23	Ali Bahadur	1-9-40	
...	Nand Singh	1-9-40	
27-8-26	Balak Ram, I.D.S.M. (25, 33)	1-9-40	
6-4-20	Ganga Singh	10-10-40	
1-9-26	Kirpa Ram II	10-10-40	
10-3-26	Sher Mohd.	10-10-40	
17-1-28	Painda Khan	10-10-40	
28-8-24	Lorasab Khan	10-10-40	
19-8-22	Hari Singh II	10-10-40	
18-7-22	Manawar Khan (33, 38)	10-10-40	
17-3-26	Rajwali (25, 29, 33, 38)	10-10-40	
6-3-24	Gurdas Singh	10-10-40	
25-11-25	Falak Sher (33, 37)	10-10-40	
17-6-27	Rukman Singh (23, 25, 26)	10-10-40	
22-11-26	Ahmad Khan (33)	10-10-40	
28-1-24	Parma Nand	10-10-40	

* Re-enlisted.

4th Bombay Grenadiers.

"Mangalore" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Egypt" "Kirkee" "Corygaum" "Bani Boo Ali" "Meanee" "Hyderabad" "Mooltan" "Punjaub," "Central India," "Abyssinia," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."

Great War.—"Egypt, 1916-17" "Gaza" "Megiddo" "Nablus" Palestine, 1917-18" "Aden" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut-al-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "E. Africa, 1914-18."

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir* Claude J. E. Auchinleck, G.C.I.E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*† 28-7-38.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
15-8-14	leFleming, R. E., M.C.	22-2-38	
	Majors.		
3-5-15	Adams, D. R.	3-5-33	
30-8-15	*Benson, J. W. H.*, M.C. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) ...	20-8-33	*Spl. Ser. Offr. Jaipur State Forces.*
21-10-15	Hamlyn, H. W. A. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) ...	21-10-33	*From S. U. L.*
15-11-15	Newton-King, R. M. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) ...	15-11-33	
18-4-16	Frankland, A., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*† (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	18-4-34	
16-8-16	*Hamlyn, E. A.*	16-8-34	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
10-3-18	*Taitt, N. R.*	13-12-34	*From S. U. L. With 4th/9th Regts.*
11-9-16	*Crawford, G. A.* (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	11-9-34	*Sr. Spl. Ser. offr. Kapurthala Infy.*
12-9-17	Purvis, R. G.	12-9-35	
21-12-17	MacLaren, H., M.B.E., M.C.	21-12-35	
24-4-18	*Waumsley, T. H.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (*local Lt.-Col.*) ...	24-4-36	*Embkn. Comdt., Karachi.*
15-4-19	*Youngman, H. C. L.*, M.C.	15-4-37	*Tochi Scouts.*
19-9-19	Reed, R. R.	19-9-37	*From S. U. L.*
17-7-20	Visheshar Nauth Singh	17-7-38	
24-12-20	*Iliff, A. D.*...	1-8-38 1-1-38	*Instr., Cadet Coll., Bangalore*
27-3-21	Moreton, B. M.	1-8-38	*From S. U. L.*
14-7-21	*Roberts, G. L., p.s.c.*†	1-8-38	*Bde. Maj.*
24-2-22	Bacon, W. D.	24-2-39	*From S. U. L.*
1-2-23	Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G.	1-2-40	
30-8-23	*Moss, G. C. de V.*	30-8-40	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
1-12-23	Godwin, H. T.	1-12-40	*From S. U. L.*—Ind. Sig. Corps.
	Captains.		
13-9-24	*Studdert, A. T. S.*	13-9-33	*Ind. States Forces.*
14-11-25	Hughes, A. J. L. [*l*]	14-11-34	
30-8-26	*Gunning, J. H.*	30-8-35	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
29-8-29	*Butterfield, R. S.*	1-8-38	*Burma Mily. Police.*
29-8-29	Wood, R. H. N. (*Ty. Maj.*)	1-8-38	
28-8-30	Murray, J. K. R. [L], *q.s.l.*	28-8-38	

4th Bombay Grenadiers—*contd.*

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
	Lieutenants.		
31-8-33	*Quigley, F. W. MacD.*, M.C.	30-11-35	*S. W. Scouts.*
31-8-33	*Mottram, J.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-35	
22-9-33	Newman, D. M. (*W.S. Capt. and Ty. Maj.*)	22-12-35	
3-2-34	*Gowers, G. K.*	3-5-36	*Instr. Offrs.' Trng. Sch.*
30-1-36	*Benn, J. T.* (*Ag. Capt.*)	30-4-38	*Spl. Ser, Offr., Jammu-Kashmir Infy.*
30-1-36	*Wilson, H. G. W.*	30-4-38	*Instr. S. A., Saugor.*
30-1-36	*Kinghorn, R. H.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-38	*Spl. Ser., Offr. Jaipur Infy.*
27-8-36	*Franks, H. P. K.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-11-38	
28-1-37	Sievwright, C. F. H. (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	28-4-39	
29-8-37	Rashid Ahmed Khan	29-11-39	
27-1-38	Dunlop, A. H. J.	27-4-40	
27-1-38	Bown, G. L. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-4-40	
25-8-38	*Emerson, J. H. P. S.*	25-11-40	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
7-8-39	Whittaker, T. W.	7-8-39	
22-10-39	Scott, H. N. S.	22-10-39	
31-12-39	Smith, R. A.	31-12-39	
	Emergency Commissions.		
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
15-11-39	Rayner, J. B. F.	15-11-39	
15-11-39	Pitcairn, E. A.	15-11-39	
25-5-40	Brooks, E. S.	25-5-40	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
25-5-40	Baird, W. H. G.	25-5-40	
21-6-40	Price, F.	21-6-40	
25-6-40	Kershaw, K. L.	25-6-40	
25-6-40	Bason, M. M.	25-6-40	
25-6-40	Macfarlane, D. K.	25-6-40	
21-7-40	Nadirshaw, J. D.	21-7-40	
21-7-40	Deane, M. F.	21-7-40	
21-7-40	Mahavir Singh Rathi	21-7-40	
21-7-40	Hafeez Imam, S. A.	21-7-40	
9-11-40	Van Ingen, E. J.	9-11-40	
9-11-40	Howard, M. A.	9-11-40	
	A. I. R. O.		
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
1-8-37	Sardar Mohindar Singh Bedi	1-8-37	
18-10-38	Koka Simhadri Babu	18-10-38	
	Subadar-Majors.		

		Jamadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
1-6-12	Kumba Ram (33)	1-6-25	1-9-27	1-12-37	
28-10-14	Abdul Aziz Khan, *Bahadur*, O.B.I. I.O.M., *q.*	1-2-25	21-2-30	1-5-38	
...	Sheo Singh	1-9-40*	1-11-40		
	Subadars.				
11-9-15	Shanker Singh (36, 43)	3-9-24	1-11-29		
26-5-19	Faiz Mohd. Khan (25, 30, 33, 37) ...	15-9-27	1-6-32		
24-9-15	Shamshad Khan (25, 33, 62)	2-4-23	1-12-32		
22-12-14	Birju Ram (33, 49)	1-7-27	13-6-33		
25-11-18	Jai Lal, I.D.S.M. (23, 25, 29, 33, 36, 41)...	1-7-27	1-5-34		
10-6-16	Deepa Ram (33)	26-10-26	22-8-34		
26-9-15	*Mokam Ram* (33)	26-12-27	6-9-34		*With 4th/9th Regts.*
14-2-15	Khalilur Rehman Khan (23, 25, 29, 33),*q*	15-2-28	16-8-35		
21-1-14	Hadi Khan, I.O.M. (33)	1-7-27	3-1-36		
16-6-18	Murli Singh, (33, 43)	17-7-28	1-8-36		
8-4-13	Kanniah (33, 40)	10-6-28	1-12-37		
6-11-15	Moman Ram (33)	2-4-34	1-8-38		
25-6-16	Muhammad Bakhsh (33, 36, 38)... ...	1-8-27	15-7-40		
9-1-17	Habru Ram (33)	1-10-32	15-7-40		
9-6-23	*Abdul Hamid*, (25, 33)	1-10-32	15-7-40		*With 4th/9th Regts.*
6-5-26	Rampat (25, 29, 32)	1-6-33	15-7-40		
31-3-18	*Kamal Singh* (33, 52)	1-5-34	15-7-40		*With 4th/9th Regts.*
22-12-22	*Sis Ram* (25, 29, 33)	22-8-34	1-8-40		*With 4th/9th Regts.*
11-1-22	Bhagirath Singh, I.D.S.M. (29, 33) ...	6-9-34	1-11-40		*With 4th/9th Regts.*
15-8-17	Surja Ram (29, 33, 43)	1-8-35	1-11-40		
29-7-26	Bhartu Ram	1-8-38	1-11-40		
...	Lal Khan	1-11-40	1-11-40		

*Re-employed.

4th Bombay Grenadiers—*concld.*

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.		Remarks.
	Jemadars.		
28-2-18	*Usman Khan* (25, 33)	1-5-29	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
17-4-19	Ashraf Khan (33)	1-12-32	
14-7-16	Abdul Rahman (33)	13-6-33	
6-7-17	Azam Khan (29, 33)	1-9-34	
21-4-20	Raffi Muhammad (29, 33)	1-11-35	
23-8-22	*Berham Khan* (33)	3-1-36	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
16-7-26	Kharati Lal (25, 26, 33, 52)	4-2-36	
30-3-26	*Fateh Muhammad* (33, 37, 52)	1-8-36	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
20-10-14	Jalal Din	1-4-37	
22-5-28	*Piyare Lal* (33)	18-9-37	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
8-6-20	Gordhan Singh (33)	1-12-37	
3-1-20	Ahmad Ali (23, 26)	28-12-37	
19-11-26	*Mangal Singh* (25, 26, 30, 32, 33, 36) ...	1-4-38	*Instr. Chemical Warfare Sch., Pachmarhi*
13-6-23	Muhammad Husnain Kazmi (33, 43) ...	1-5-38	
8-8-27	Bharat Singh	1-8-38	
13-8-20	*Nasir Muhammad*	10-6-39	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
10-8-23	*Moola Singh*	6-12-39	
7-1-32	Anand Singh	16-1-40	Supy.—K. G. R. I. M. Sch., *Jullundur*
23-6-24	*Het Ram*	20-1-40	
5-9-27	Hira Lal	15-7-40	
13-9-27	Surja Singh	15-7-40	
5-7-19	Juma Bakhsh	15-7-40	
13-11-24	Ganesha Ram	15-7-40	
16-4-28	Jai Lal	15-7-40	
26-7-26	Ratti Ram	15-7-40	
21-7-23	Ramlal Ram	15-7-40	
4-6-24	Chhaju Singh	1-8-40	
...	Jagan Nath	1-11-40	
...	Risal Singh	1-11-40	
...	Abdul Ghafur	1-11-40	
...	Khem Chand	1-11-40	
...	Mana Ram	1-11-40	
...	Dhara Singh	1-11-40	

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

"Mysore" "Seedaseer" "Seringapatam" "Beni Boo Ali" "Kahun" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Central India" "China, 1860-62" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa 1901," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Basra" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915-17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut-al-Amara" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918" "N.W Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17."

COLONELS—
- Genl. *Sir* Roger C. Wilson, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*† A.D.C. 18-2-32
- Col. Dacre H. Powell, M.C. (*Retd.*) 25-10-35
- Genl. *Sir* H. B. Douglas Baird, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) 8-11-35

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.			
3-5-15	Boss, T. H., M.C.	1-2-38		
25-3-15	Thompson, R. H.	29-3-38 1-7-37		*Sr. Spl. Ser. Offr., Baroda Infy.*
25-9-14	Chambers, H. M., *p.s.c.*†	3-9-39		
	Majors.			
13-5-15	*Moseley, B.* (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	13-5-33	...	*12/13 Malabar Bns.*
15-8-15	*Kennelly, D. McK.* (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) ...	15-8-33	...	*Staff Capt., Aux. & Terr. Forces E. Comd.*
4-1-16	Reid, D. W., D.S.O., M.C.	4-1-34		
19-3-16	Marshall, W. D.	19-3-34		
18-4-16	Clark, W. V., *q.*, *p.s.c.*† (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) ...	18-4-34	4-6-40	
18-4-16	Isaacs, R. L.	18-4-34		
20-7-16	Collingwood, A. L.	20-7-34		
27-7-16	Kersey, A. O., M.C.	27-7-34		
27-10-16	Henry, M., *p.s.c.*† (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)... ...	27-10-34		
27-10-16	*Strong, C. A.*, O.B.E., M.C. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	27-10-34		
19-4-17	Rowlinson, O. A.	19-4-35	...	*From S. U. L., Offrs'. Trng. School.*
1-5-17	Bellamy, L. C. M.	1-5-35		
18-6-17	Rerrie, E. S. E.	18-6-35		
12-9-17	Wilton, A. J. M., *p.s.c.*†	12-9-35		
12-9-17	Tapp, D. H.	12-9-35		
12-9-17	*Walsh, A. P.*	12-9-35	30-10-40	
10-11-17	Ross-Magenty, E., *p.s.c.*† (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	10-11-35		
	Bt. l. c.,	1-1-35 1-1-39		
1-2-18	*Rogers, H. B.* (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	30-3-36	...	*Sr. spl. ser. offr., Hyderabad Infy.*
24-4-18	Lancaster, M. P.	24-4-36		
30-6-18	Pilkington, T. L.	30-6-36	...	*From S. U. L.*
31-8-18	Hale, W. G	31-8-36		
31-8-18	*Thomson, W. R.*, M.C.	31-8-36	...	*Sr. Instr. Offrs. Trng. Sch., Mhow.*
23-11-18	Solly, A. R.	23-11-36	...	*From S. U. L.—Mily. Intell. Offr.*
5-3-19	Falcon, R. R. B.	5-3-37	...	*From S. U. L. —C. C. Garr. Coy.*
5-3-19	Kirwan, J. W. K.	5-3-37	...	*From S. U. L.*
15-4-19	*Griffin, V. C.*	15-4-37	...	*Staff Capt.*
15-4-19	*Sanders, G. A. I., q.*	15-4-37	8-10-37	*R. O., Bangalore.*
15-4-19	Voules, C. L. M.	15-4-37		
22-7-19	Phillips, W. J. C.	22-7-37	13-8-40	*From S. U. L.*

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry—*contd.*

Majors—*contd.*

29-7-19	Dyer, I. R.	29-7-37		*From S. U. L.*
16-7-20	Boyes Cooper, A. [L], *p.s.c.*†	16-7-38		
30-11-19	Goddard, F. C.	1-8-38		*From S. U. L.*
2-10-20	Shelley, P.	1-8-38	15-6-40	*From S. U. L.*
24-12-20	*Cotterill, F. H.*, M.B.E.	1-8-38		*D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.*
14-7-21	*Harrison, L. A.*	1-8-38	8-4-39	
15-7-21	Woodman, R. S.	1-8-38	29-10-40	*From S. U. L.*
14-1-22	*Mohite, A. R.*	14-1-39	9-6-40	
7-2-22	Peal, D. R. G.	7-2-39		*From S. U. L.*—Garr. Coy.
24-2-22	Smith, H. N.	24-2-39		*From S. U. L.—A. M. S.*, S. Comd.
3-8-22	Madhuv Sinhji	3-8-39		*From S. U. L.*—O. C. Garr. Coy.
18-12-22	Trim, J. H.	18-12-39		*From S. U. L.*
19-12-22	Ponnappa, C. B.	19-12-39		*From S. U. L.*
16-2-23	Watchorn, A. E.	16-2-40		*From S. U. L.*—Adjt. 2 Bn. U. T. C. & Adm. Comdt., 5 Bengal Urban Infy.
1-10-23	Khanvilkar, D. S., M.C.	1-10-40		*From S. U. L.*—C. G. S., Rewa State Army.
19-10-23	Wise, L. A....	19-10-40		*From S. U. L.—Spl. Ser. Offr., Bikaner Sadul Light Infy.*

Captains.

31-1-24	*Simpson, C. J. W., p.s.c.*†	31-1-33		*G. S. O., 3rd gr., War Office.*
27-8-24	*Lauder, I. C. A., p.s.c.*† (*Ag. Maj.*) (*local Lt.-Col.*)	27-8-33		*Instr., Staff Coll.*
29-1-25	*Gaffney, E. D.*	29-1-34	1-11-40	
15-7-25	*Glassco, A. E.*	15-7-34		*A. R. O., Poona.*
3-9-25	Power, P. J., *p.s.* .† (*Ag. Maj.*)	3-9-34		*D. A. Q. M. G., S. Comd*
30-8-26	Brar, D. S.	30-8-35		
30-8-26	*Harman, R. L.*	30-8-35		*With Burma Rif.*
1-9-27	Mellsop J. A.	1-9-36		
2-2-28	Bhonsle, J. K.	2-2-37		
23-9-28	*Mohite, H. M.*	23-9-37		*R. I. A. S. C.*
30-8-28	*Church, F. O.*	30-8-37		
30-8-28	*Newell, G. A.*	30-8-37	8-12-38	
30-8-28	Surve, D. A.	30-8-37		Staff Coll., **Quetta.**
29-8-29	*Henderson-Brooks, T. B.*	1-8-38	4-7-40	
29-8-29	Dodge, N. K. B. (*Ty. Maj.*)	1-8-38		
30-1-30	Wood, G. R. (*Ty. Majr.*)	1-8-38		
28-8-30	Parkes, E. J. S.	28-8-38		
29-1-31	*Sheriff, M. K.*	29-1-39		*Adjt. & Adm. Comdt., 2 Bombay Urban Infy.*
31-1-31	*Rieu, E. A.*...	31-1-39		*I. A. O. C.*
28-1-32	*Bal, N. V.*	28-1-40		

Lieutenants.

2-2-33	Cocksedge, A. E. (*Ty. Capt.*)	2-5-35	
2-2-33	*Gurbachan Singh*	2-5-35	*Malabar Spl. Police.*
31-8-34	*Parsons-Smith, H. D.*	9-10-35	*Instr., S. A. Schl., India.*
31-8-33	*Jackson, J. E.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-35	*R. I. A. S. C.*
31-8-33	*Suryakant*	30-11-35	*12th/13th Malabar Bns.*
31-8-33	Paterson, G. L. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-35	

Service for promotion from.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry—*contd.*

Lieutenants—*contd.*

1-2-34	Doyle, P. M. W. (*Ty. Capt.*)	1-5-36		
30-8-34	Johnstone, A. J. F. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-36		
30-8-34	*Howard, C. E.*	30-11-36	3-7-40	
30-8-34	Church, F. N. J. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-36		
2-9-34	*Dharampal Singh* (*Ty. Capt.*)	2-12-36		
2-9-34	*Agya Singh*...	2-12-36		*I. A. O. C.*
1-2-35	Oldham, A. J. (*Ty. Capt.*)	1-5-37		
2-2-35	*Greenway, C. D. W. K.*	2-5-37		*I. A. O. C.*
3-2-35	Akbar, A. K. (*Ty. Capt.*)...	3-5-37		
3-2-35	*Moghe, K. S.*	3-5-37	1-7-40	
29-8-35	Franks, G. M. K.	29-11-37	1-11-40	
30-8-35	*Blyth, J. V. G.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-37	12-6-40	
31-8-35	*Johnson, B. K.*	30-11-37		*Air Intell. Liaison offr.* (*Ty. Capt.*)
1-9-35	Karki, V. B. S.	1-12-37		
30-1-36	Middleton, P. C. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-38		
2-2-36	Bashir Ahmed (*Ty. Capt.*)	2-5-38		
2-2-36	Chandra Shekhar	2-5-38		
10-2-36	Chambers, T. F. T. (*Ty. Capt.*)	10-5-38		
27-8-36	Stewart, D. McA. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-11-38		
27-8-36	*Reed, G. K. F.*	27-11-38		*Instr., Fighting Vehicles Sch., India*
28-8-36	*Cragg, E. B. E.*	28-11-38		*R. I. A. S. C.*
30-8-36	*Rashid, N. A.*	30-11-38		*R. I. A. S. C.*
30-8-36	*Adams, C. W.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-38		
28-1-37	Mackay, W. M. (*Ty. Capt.*)	28-4-39		
28-1-37	Arnold, G. E. (*W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.*)	28-4-39		
29-1-37	*Taylor, E. S.*	29-4-39		*Tochi Scouts.*
31-1-37	*Shaikh Mohiuddin*...	30-4-39	9-8-40	
31-1-37	Jadhav, V. B.	30-4-39		
31-1-37	*Mathura Singh*	30-4-39	4-7-40	
26-8-37	Irwin, H. R. H. F.	26-11-39		
26-8-37	Martin, G. W. B.	26-11-39		
28-8-37	Brown, D. H. W.	28-11-39		
29-8-37	Ali, A. A.	29-11-39		
27-1-38	Franks, I. F. K.	27-4-40		
27-1-38	Scott, O. L. N. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-4-40		
30-1-38	Nanavati, N. K. D.	30-4-40		
30-1-38	*Ali Akhtar*	30-4-40		*R. I. A. S. C.*

2nd Lieutenants.

28-8-38	Sathe, V. L.	28-8-38		
28-8-38	Palande, A.	28-8-38		
26-1-39	*Holland, N. V.*	26-1-39	19-7-40	
27-1-39	*Schofield, P. E.*	27-1-39	9-10-40	
27-1-39	Lambert, J. B.	27-1-39		
1-7-39	Hardy, P. G. U.	1-7-39		
1-7-39	Ball, A. R.	1-7-39		Attd.
1-7-39	Church, P. G.	1-7-39		
1-7-39	Pyper, A. R. B.	1-7-39		
3-7-39	Letchworth, E P. T.	3-7-39		

Service for promotion from.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.
5th Mahratta Light Infantry—*contd.*				
	2nd Lieutenants—*contd.*			
22-10-39	Pearson, D. N.	22-10-39		
31-12-39	Killick, P.	31-12-39		
31-12-39	Bridges, M. D. H.	31-12-39		
1-2-40	Dewan, P. R.	1-2-40		Attd.
1-2-40	Parab, H. S.	1-2-40		Attd.
3-4-40	Siri Ram	3-4-40		Attd.
3-4-40	Mohd. Gulsher	3-4-40		Attd.
	Quarter-Master.			
	Major.			
22-2-17	Coad, R. H., O.B.E., M.M.	22-2-32	1-6-28	
	Emergency Commissions.			
	2nd Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	Seymour, E. A.	15-11-39		
15-11-39	Dudgeon, J. M	15-11-39		
25-5-40	Blenkinsop, N. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*)...	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Howorth, P. C.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Simon, H. N.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Sowerby, C. G.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Ford, R. B.	25-5-40		
21-6-40	Dove, P. H. deC.	21-6-40		
21-6-40	Sargon, J. C. M. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*)	21-6-40		
21-6-40	Scholfield, D. O.	21-6-40	1-7-40	
22-6-40	Derozhinsky, D.	22-6-40		
22-6-40	Richmond, H. S.	22-6-40		
25-6-40	Seabrook, J. S.	25-6-40		
25-6-40	Jeffares, R. L.	25-6-40		
25-6-40	Brokenshaw, A. D.	25-6-40		
25-6-40	Hargreaves, H.	25-6-40	6-7-40	
26-10-40	Pearson, J. H.	26-10-40		
26-10-40	Goodchild, D. J.	26-10-40		
26-10-40	Smith, W. E.	26-10-40		
9-11-40	Allen, R. H. C.	9-11-40		
9-11-40	Johnson, C. H.	9-11-40		
	A. I. R. O.			
	Captains.			
4-10-25	Walker, E. R. W.	4-10-36		
4-3-27	d'Issa-Boomgardt, J. A.	4-3-38		
20-7-29	Bhide, P. R.	20-7-40		
	Lieutenants.			
18-2-32	Hardie, F. C.	18-5-34		*Garr. Coy.*
9-7-32	Fitzpatrick, D. H.	9-10-34	21-8-40	
1-8-37	Raghvendra Hanmantrao Desai ...	1-11-39		
1-8-37	Manakampat Kesavan Unni Nayar ...	1-11-39		
1-8-37	Minocher Behramji Desai	1-11-39		
1-8-37	Vasant Shankar Jog	1-11-39		
30-3-38	Nilakantam, S. V.	30-3-40		
	2nd Lieutenants.			
7-10-38	Philipsz, T. G.	7-10-38		
10-11-38	Lawrence, J. R. C.	10-11-38		
31-5-39	Bach, S. C. G.	31-5-39	1-10-40	
	Honorary Officer.			
	Honorary Major.			
24-5-18	Phaltan, Raja Shriman Malojirao Mudhojirao, *alias* Nana Saheb Naik Nimbalkar, *Raja of*—	24-5-36		

5th Mahratta Light Infantry —*contd.*

Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	Jemdrs.	Subdrs.	Sub-Major.	REMARKS.
17-10-17	Dinkarrao Ghorpade (23, 32, 62) ...	1-2-20	16-5-26	18-9-36	
16-8-13	Pandharinath Korhale, *Hony. Lt.* (23) ...	1-5-22	8-5-26	16-11-36	
12-3-17	Janu Gawas (36, 49, 62)	1-2-28	13-5-33	1-7-37	
4-7-11	Sidu Barge *Hony. Lt.* (36, 62)	14-1-22	18-6-29	1-11-37	
19-9-11	Ladkojirao Bhosle *Bahadur*, O.B.I. ...	1-5-21	1-6-30	1-6-40	
4-2-11	Sakharam Rao Vichare, I.D.S.M. (33, 49)	20-5-27	18-9-31	20-6-40	
16-6-15	Sitaram Dalvi (33)	21-12-27	16-11-31	18-8-40	
3-1-16	Vishram Adatrao (33, 37, 49, 52) ...	18-5-28	18-8-35	10-10-40	

Subadars.

24-5-12	Bapuji Rao Kadam, *Bahadur*, O.B.I. (62)	1-10-18	1-1-27	
17-10-13	Raoji Rao Shinde (37)	14-8-20	28-8-29	
12-4-16	Ramchandar Shirke (33, 52)	6-10-24	1-3-32	
12-6-17	Shaikh Murtuza (23, 25, 37, 62) ...	16-7-25	16-3-33	
1-12-13	Krishna Power (29, 32)	5-12-24	1-4-35	
16-2-15	Bapuji Rao Shinde (33)	16-3-26	1-4-35	
25-6-15	Pandurang Palao	2-4-28	1-6-35	
5-1-20	Lalasahib Ghatge (24, 25, 32, 37, 42) ...	21-1-28	1-7-35	
27-5-18	Shrirang Lawand (37, 49, 52, 62) ...	3-10-29	1-7-35	
4-8-14	Arjun Godse (25, 29, 33)...	1-7-28	15-9-35	
8-10-14	*Pandurung Chauhan* (32, 37, 49) ...	16-1-29	1-10-35	
1-2-13	*Keshorao Salvi* (33, 42)	3-7-27	1-1-36	
4-2-13	Gunpatrao Salvi (25, 29, 33, 37, 49, 62)	1-12-28	13-2-36	
28-3-19	Balwant Buwa (32, 37, 49)	18-6-29	1-11-36	
28-4-18	*Lakshman Mane* (25, 33)	15-4-31	5-4-37	
13-4-14	*Ramchandar Gaikwad* (25, 49)	1-12-29	1-11-37	
30-11-17	*Maruti Zabre* (33, 37, 49)...	16-3-33	1-1-38	
12-9-16	Raoji Sawant (33, 42)	1-10-30	1-4-38	
23-7-20	*Ganpatrao Chawan* (23, 25, 26, 29, 30, 33)	1-9-32	1-8-38	
8-10-19	Sonu Nikam (25, 29, 33, 37, 49, 52) ...	11-7-34	10-8-38	
11-12-18	Khanderao Tanpure (33)	1-11-31	3-5-39	
2-6-17	Dhaku Shinde (33, 36)	1-11-31	8-7-39	
31-3-20	Waman Kakre (25, 33, 52)	1-4-33	8-7-39	
24-7-20	*Anna Jadhao* (32, 43)	1-1-35	28-12-39	
8-7-22	Dattu Yadhao (33, 52)	26-11-34	1-1-40	
10-1-17	Khetru Nikam (33, 43)	2-7-31	22-2-40	
25-8-18	Ganesh Khirsagar (33, 37, 62)	18-9-31	1-4-40	
28-12-18	Krishnajirao Dalvi (33, 37)	16-12-33	19-4-40	
20-11-19	Vishwambhar Ghadge (33, 37, 49, 62) ...	1-6-35	1-6-40	
12-2-17	Krishana Wagh (33, 38, 43)	1-6-32	20-6-40	
17-7-23	Shankar Power (25, 29, 33)	18-8-35	20-6-40	
10-10-23	Raghunathrao Ghorpade (25, 30, 33, 37, 52)	1-1-36	20-6-40	

5th Mahratta Light Infantry—*contd.*

Subadars—*contd.*

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	Jemdrs.	Subdrs.	Remarks.
8-8-19	Arjun Parab (33, 38, 52)	13-2-36	20-6-40	
20-3-23	Shaikh Hyder (33, 42, 52)	1-11-36	20-6-40	
12-9-23	Appalal Khan (33, 42)	1-4-38	20-6-40	
19-7-19	Dinkarrao Mohite (25, 33)	1-4-33	1-7-40	
18-11-20	Babu Jawale (29, 33, 52)	9-8-34	1-7-40	
28-2-18	Sayed Shamsuddin (33)	18-9-36	20-7-40	
21-8-20	Ganpat Kadam (33, 52)	1-11-37	3-8-40	
13-1-20	Dattatraya Satam (25, 33, 52) ...	1-1-38	3-8-40	
20-7-23	Subrao Mohite (25, 29, 33)	8-7-39	3-8-40	
14-1-26	Sitaram Satam (19 25, 29, 33) ...	20-6-40	3-8-40	
3-9-29	Baburao Dubal (25, 26, 29, 33) ...	3-8-40	3-8-40	
30-5-22	Bhaurao Kadam (24, 25, 29, 33) ...	3-8-40	3-8-40	
12-6-28	Shankerrao Shinde (19, 23, 25, 29, 33, 52, 62)	3-8-40	3-8-40	
5-3-18	Sampat Jemale (33, 36)	15-8-35	18-8-40	
20-10-26	*Mahadeo Kasable* (24, 25, 30, 32, 36) ...	15-9-35	1-9-40	
5-5-26	Ganpat Rane (33, 37)	15-5-36	1-9-40	
28-10-17	Daulatrao Mane (24, 25, 27, 33, 49, 52)	1-1-37	10-10-40	
13-5-24	Baburao Jadhao (33, 38)	5-4-37	10-10-40	
29-9-23	Anajirao Sawant (33, 38, 52)	1-9-38	10-10-40	
3-4-25	Shankar Shinde (25, 26, 30, 33, 50) ...	1-9-38	10-10-40	
25-3-24	Mahbub Khan (25, 26, 29, 33) ...	1-6-39	10-10-40	
10-6-24	Pandurang Powar (25, 29, 33) ...	6-9-39	10-10-40	
20-5-25	Yeknath Bayas (33, 43)	20-6-40	10-10-40	
10-1-25	Bapujirao Kadam (29, 33)	20-6-40	10-10-40	
20-5-25	Gangaram Chorge (29, 33)	20-6-40	11-10-40	

Jemadars.

22-3-19	Balu More (23)	16-4-34		
2-5-25	J. M. Dawson (23)	8-10-34		
19-11-17	Pandurangrao Kadam (25, 33, 37) ...	1-4-35		
28-4-24	Bala Power (25, 29, 33)	1-4-35		
14-6-18	Anandrao Mhadik, I.D.S.M. (32, 52) ...	1-7-35		
30-9-20	*Ganpat Rao Surve* (33)	1-7-35		
17-9-21	Akaram Shinde (25, 33)	1-7-35		
27-9-24	Marutirao Surve (33, 49, 62)	19-8-35		
11-11-18	Narayan Palao, I.D.S.M. (25, 29, 33, 38)	1-10-35		
4-9-19	Laxuman Jadhao (33, 49)	1-10-35		
6-1-23	*Babu Kale* (33, 42)	16-10-35		
14-1-25	Jotiram Kenjale (23, 25, 29, 33)... ...	16-10-35		
1-3-22	Harsukh Rai Handa (23) ...	15-5-36*	3-8-40	
15-12-21	*Dyanu Chavan* (33, 52)	1-6-36		
2-8-23	Ganpat Parab (33, 49)	16-11-36		
20-10-25	Baburao Ghorpade (23, 25, 29, 37) ...	29-1-37		
13-5-24	Baburao Jadhao (33, 38)...	5-4-37		
22-7-25	*Ramrao Garud* (23, 33, 42)	16-4-37		
11-8-24	*Madan Parab* (25, 33)	28-4-37		
5-2-12	Baburao Erundkar (23)	1-7-37		
31-1-20	*Shaikh Hasnuddin* (29, 33)	1-3-38		
6-1-26	Dadu Jadhau (29, 33, 37)	1-5-38		
30-8-29	Ganpat Shipure (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	1-8-38		
1-4-25	Jairam Sawant (25, 33)	1-11-38		
1-2-28	Dattajirao Gaikwad (23, 33, 43) ...	1-4-39		
8-3-26	Narayan Karande (33)	8-5-39		

* Date of Seniority.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.				Remarks.
	5th Mahratta Light Infanty—*concld.*				
	Jemadars—*contd.*				
23-7-28	*Baburao Bhoite* (33, 52)			8-7-39	
20-8-27	Bapusaheb Mohite (33)			1-10-39	
...	Laxuman Chavan			1-12-39	
15-4-24	Lakshman Jadhao			28-12-39	
5-7-28	Krishna Khule (33, 38)			1-1-40	
22-6-15	*Rajaram Nikam.*			16-1-40	
1-2-33	*Anandrao Kadam*			19-1-40	*Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl.*
26-8-24	Krishna Bhosle (33)			1-2-40	
29-11-21	Sadhu Jagdale (33)			22-2-40	
...	Shankarrao Shirke			5-3-40	
...	Anandrao Bhosle			5-3-40	
25-11-22	Kishansingh Hazare (33, 52)			1-4-40	
...	Yashwant Khade			19-4-40	
...	Ghansham Satham			19-4-40	
...	Baburao Shinde			1-6-40	
2-1-19	Vithaji Kadam			7-6-40	
30-8-25	Shantaram Naik (25, 29, 33)			20-6-40	
23-7-28	Shankar Rao Gharge (25, 29, 33) ...			20-6-40	
14-6-27	Baburao Powar (25, 29, 33)			20-6-40	
1-12-39	Shankar Rao Ghorpade			20-6-40	
3-7-26	*Vinayak Pisal*			20-6-40	
17-11-17	Anantrao Kadam (23)			20-6-40	
15-7-24	*Ganpat Patil* (32)			20-6-40	
2-6-26	Shripatrao Vishwasrao (25, 30, 32) ...			20-6-40	
21-8-25	Mohomed Umar (24, 30, 33, 37) ...			20-6-40	
9-2-25	Balwant Kadam (33)			20-6-40	
12-5-25	Shankar Barge (33)			20-6-40	
18-2-25	Bhiwaji Shinde (33)			20-6-40	
26-2-26	Anna Kharde (25, 29, 33)			20-6-40	
...	Laxuman Rao Gujar			1-7-40	
...	Sakharan Shinde			1-7-40	
...	Namdeo Kenjale			1-7-40	
6-4-29	Sambhaji Padwal			1-8-40	
...	Anandrao Bhosle			1-7-40	
5-10-26	Mahipat Salvi (33, 43)			3-8-40	
15-5-28	Maruti Jadhao (33, 43)			3-8-40	
12-1-17	Govind Lakshmanji			3-8-40	
28-5-29	Awachitrao Nimbalkar (33, 37*a*, 43) ...			3-8-40	
23-5-28	Vishram Wawdekar (25, 29, 33, 49) ...			3-8-40	
25-1-30	Appajirao Ghag (25, 29, 33)			3-8-40	
2-5-29	Nanasahib Surve (33)			3-8-40	
15-7-30	Yellappa Gaikwad (19, 33)			3-8-40	
6-8-27	Jaiwanta Kharade (37, 37*a*)			3-8-40	
29-7-29	Krishna Ghorpade (33)			3-8-40	
...	Bala Singare (42)			18-8-40	
...	Baburao Nikam			1-9-40	
13-6-24	Gundu Jadhao			10-10-40	
5-1-23	Bajajirao Shinde			10-10-40	
9-4-26	Krishna Kadam			10-10-40	
11-5-26	Gangaram Salvi (37)			10-10-40	
5-12-27	Shridhar Yeshwantrao (33)			10-10-40	
29-1-23	Shankar Kadam (33)			10-10-40	
20-3-26	Laxuman Shirke			10-10-40	
6-1-22	Balwantrao Salunke (33)			10-10-40	
...	Raghunathrao Patel			10-1040	
...	Mahadeorao Surve			10-10-40	
12-5-25	Dattu Barge (37)			10-10-40	
10-6-24	Anandrao Kadam (33)			10-10-40	
...	Muhammad Hasham			10-10-40	
...	Ganpat Titwe			10-10-40	
...	Bapujirao Shinde			10-10-40	
7-10-25	Mahipatrao Kadam (33)			11-10-40	
4-1-23	Abdul Razak (38)			11-10-40	
13-7-25	Vishnu Chawan (33)			11-10-40	
16-6-26	Sitaram Hande (33)			11-10-40	
...	Prabhakar Keshaorao Sathe			4-12-40	
	Duty Company.				
	Subadar.				
4-5-40	Ganpatrao Dalvi			4-5-40	27-6-40
	Jamadars.				
3-5-40	Ramji Shinde			6-5-40	
8-7-40	Yeshwantrao Khawle			8-7-40	
8-7-40	Gundajirao Fadtare			8-7-40	
27-7-40	Bhairu Shinde			27-7-40	
23-11-40	Keshavrao Darekar			23-11-40	

6th Rajputana Rifles.

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Bourbon" "Kirkee" "Beni Boo Alli" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Aliwal" "Mooltan" "Punjaub" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Chitral" "Afghanistan 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1895" "China, 1900"

"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Festubert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Gaza" "Nebi Samwil" "Jerusalem" "Tell Asur" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Basra" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915-17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918" "E. Africa, 1914."

COLONELS—
Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) Philip F. Pocock, C.B., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . 25-5-22.
Hony. Brig.-Genl. Gilbert R. Cassels, C.B., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . 11-8-33.
Col. (*Ty. Brigr.*) Charles M. S. Manners, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*† A.-D.C. 26-8-38.
Col. Francis H. Maynard, C.B., D.S.O., M.C. (*Retd.*) . . . 26-8-38.

Service for promotion from	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the Case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonels.			
1-10-14	O'Reilly, H. R. H.	24-9-38	24-9-38	
4-12-14	Bell Syer, L. S.	1-4-39 1-1-37		
14-11-16	James, W. A. L., *p.s.c.*†	13-7-39		
23-12-14	Critchley, D. R., *q.*	23-12-40		
	Majors.			
11-8-15	*Ridley, E. R.*, M.B.E., *q*	11-8-33		
1-10-15	*Butler, A. G.*, O.B.E., [L], *q.s.l.* (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) ...	1-10-33		*Sr. spl. ser. offr., Alwar Jey Paltan.*
6-10-15	*Nicholas, C. H.* (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	6-10-33		
26-1-16	*Bayliss, B.*	26-1-34		
3-2-16	*Aird-Smith, W., p.s.c.*† (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) ...	3-2-34 1-1-33		*A. A. & Q. M. G.*
18-4-16	Ambrose, R. D., O.B.E., M.C. (*Ag. Lt. Col.*)...	18-4-34		
29-6-16	Skrine, P. R. H., D.S.O.	29-6-34		
19-7-16	Gane, N. G., M.C., *p.s.c.*†, *s. a.c.* (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	19-7-34		
16-8-16	Jones, L., *p.s.c.*† (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	16-8-34		
14-11-16	O'Leary, M. P., M.C. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) ...	14-11-34		
30-1-17	Pocock, N. E. I., M.C.	30-1-35		
30-1-17	*Levingston, T. C.*	25-3-35	7-10-40	
18-6-17	*Davies, R. M.*	18-6-35		*Wing Comdr., S. A. S.*
12-9-17	Barton, V. G. J.	12-9-35		
27-10-17	*Hutchings, C. M., p.s.c.*† (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) ...	27-10-35 1-1-34 *Bt. l. c.* 1-7-39		*A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.*
18-12-17	Hasler, H. J., M.C., *q* [L]	18-12-35		*From S. U. L.*
21-6-18	Guy, K.	21-6-36		*From S. U. L.—G. S. O. 3rd gr.*
31-8-18	*Alston, W. L.*, O.B.E., *p.s.c.*†, *q.*	31-8-36		*Bde. Maj.*
31-8-18	*Pirouet, H. N., p.s.c.*†., *q.* ...	31-8-36		*Bde. Maj.*
31-8-18	Greatwood, H. E.	31-8-36		
31-8-18	Whitley, A. P.	31-8-36		
20-9-18	*Goadby, F. R. L.*, M.B.E., *p.s.c.*† ...	20-9-36		D. A., Q. M. G. S., Comd.
15-4-19	West, J. R.	15-4-37		
5-7-19	Lewis, F. H.	5-7-37		*From S. U. L.—Camp Comdr.*

Service for promotion from	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.

6th Rajputana Rifles—*contd.*

Majors—*concld.*

16-7-19	*Rawlins, H. S.*	16-7-37		
17-1-20	Sansom, H. J.	17-1-38	30-9-39	*From S. U. L.*
29-1-20	Broadbent, R. B.	29-1-38		
29-1-20	Webb, W. B. S.	29-1-38		
11-10-20	Spence, J.	1-8-38	2-12-40	*From S. U. L.*
23-1-21	Jarman, G. S.	1-8-38		*From S. U. L. Sr. spl. ser. offr., Kapurthala Jagjit Infy.*
14-7-21	Drake-Brockman, C. L. E.	1-8-38		
14-7-21	Kirkham, P. C. F.	1-8-38		
24-12-20	Boulter, H. G.	1-8-38		
6-12-20	Lewis, J. A., M.C.	3-9-38		*From S. U. L.*
3-7-22	Raper, C. F.	3-7-39		*From S. U. L.—S S. O.*
31-8-22	Scott, R. B.	31-8-39		
21-11-22	Ellis, A. R.	21-11-39		*From S. U. L.*
1-2-23	Edlmann, F. J. [L], *q.s.l.*	1-2-40		
18-6-23	Sutton, E. G.	18-6-40		*From S. U. L.*
30-8-23	*Stevens, F. H.*, O.B.E., *p.s.c.*†	30-8-40		*D. A. A. & Q. M. G.*

Captains.

19-5-24	*Kanwar* Ari Sal	19-8-31		*From S. U. L.*—O. C. Ind. Mily. Wing, Ord. Depot.
31-1-24	*Grant, S. M., p.s.c.*	31-1-33		*G. S. O., 2nd gr.,*
30-8-24	*Cuerden, F. G.*	30-8-33		*Adjt. Fighting Vehicles Schl.*
30-8-24	*Sheppard, G. K.*	30-8-33	15-7-40	
4-2-26	*Melville, C. A. S.*	4-2-35		*Burma Frontier Force.*
30-8-26	Cuerden, F. E. F.	30-8-35		
30-8-26	*Williams, T. E.*	30-8-35		*G. S. O. 3rd gr.*
1-9-27	Forbes, L. C. (*Ty. Maj.*)	1-9-36		
2-2-28	*Beyts, G. H. B.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*†	2-2-37		*G. S. O., 3rd gr.*
1-3-28	Mackenzie, K. W.	1-3-37		
31-1-29	Cheeseman, W. A.	28-3-38		
29-8-29	Fuller, F. H.	1-8-38		*Air Intell. Liaison Offr., E. Comd.*
28-8-30	*Inwood. R. P.*	28-8-38	2-12-40	
28-8-30	Qizilbash, *Nawabzada* Zulfiqar Ali Khan (*Ty. Maj.*)	28-8-38		
29-1-31	*Butcher, C. G.* (S.C.)	29-1-39		*Staff Capt. Q. M. G.'s Bch. A. Hdqrs.*
27-8-31	Ryley, J. W. [*l*]	27-8-39		
27-8-31	*Roosmale Cocq, A. H.*	27-8-39	18-9-39	
27-8-31	*Sheik* Muhammad Afzal	27-8-39		
27-8-31	Umrao Singh	27-8-39		
27-8-31	Lachman Singh, Negi	27-8-39	19-7-40	
1-9-32	Pritam Nath	1-9-40		
1-9-32	*Greenwood, G.*	1-9-40		*R. I. A. S. C.* (*temp'y.*)
24-9-32	Rumsey, J. R. L.	24-9-40		

Lieutenants.

2-2-33	*Alderman, R. H. R.*, M.C.	2-5-35		*S. W. Scout.*
2-2-33	Mortimore, W. G. (*Ty. Capt.*)	2-5-35		
2-2-33	Chand Narain Das	2-5-35		
31-8-33	Akenhead, J. [*l*] (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-35		

Service for promotion from	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.
	6th Rajputana Rifles—*contd.*			
	Lieutenants—*concld.*			
31-8-33	*Wyndham, R. E. P.*, M.C.	29-4-36	...	*Instr., Offrs. Trng. Schl.*
1-2-34	*Richards, H. G. A.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	1-5-36	...	
1-2-34	Holme, H. O. (*Ty. Capt.*)	1-5-36	...	
1-2-34	*Yeoman, W. H. L.*	1-5-36	...	*I. A. O. C.*
1-2-34	Bartholomew, R. E. G. (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	1-5-36	...	
4-2-34	Indarjit Singh (*Ty. Capt.*)	4-5-36	...	
4-2-34	*Ranbir Singh*	4-5-36	...	
4-2-34	Isaac, G. S.	4-5-36	...	
1-9-34	*Galbraith, P. H. M.*	1-12-36	...	*Burma Frontier Force.*
22-9-34	Powell-Jones, D. L. (*Ty. Capt.*)	22-12-36	...	
31-1-35	*Prideaux, C. S. A.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-37	1-4-40	
1-2-35	Butler, H. A. (*Ty. Capt.*)	1-5-37	...	
3-2-35	Sawal Khan	3-5-37	...	
4-2-35	MacLeod, R. R. M.	4-5-37	...	
29-8-35	*Watt, S. A.*	29-11-37	14-7-40	
1-9-35	Malik Haq Nawaz	1-12-37	...	
1-9-35	*Dinesh Chandra Misra*	1-12-37	2-12-40	
30-1-36	*Watts, P. A.*	30-4-38	...	
30-1-36	Charter, G. E.	30-4-38	...	
1-2-36	*Hopkin, H. J. M.*	1-5-38	...	*I. A. O. C.*
2-2-36	Farid Khan, G.	2-5-38	...	With 9 Jat R.
2-2-36	Ross, J.	2-5-38	...	
27-8-36	Riddick, G. R. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-11-38	...	
27-8-36	Mathews, G. F. T.	27-11-38	...	
27-8-36	*Miller, J. E.*	27-11-38	26-4-40	
30-8-36	Bahadur, M. S.	30-11-38	...	
30-8-36	Sathe, S. J.	30-11-38	...	
26-1-39	Ashworth, J. McN.	26-1-39	...	
28-1-37	Murray, A. T.	28-1-39	...	
29-1-37	Kent, S. P. M. (*Ty. Capt.*)	29-4-39	...	
31-1-37	Niazi, N. A. K.	30-4-39	...	
31-1-37	Dube, K. P.	30-4-39	...	
31-1-37	Mukhtar Singh	30-4-39	...	
26-8-37	Knowles, I. A.	26-11-39	...	
29-8-37	Sharma, K. C.	29-11-39	...	
27-1-38	Hadden, J. McA.	27-4-40	...	
29-1-38	Beyts, A. G. A. (*Ty. Capt.*)	29-4-40	...	
30-1-38	Yadav, M. R.	30-4-40	...	
30-1-38	Kalaan, S. S.	30-4-40	...	
25-8-38	Hungerford, R. T., *W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*	25-11-40	...	
25-8-38	Tyndale, C. H. G.	25-11-40	...	

Service for promotion from	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.

6th Rajputana Rifles—*contd.*

2nd-Lieutenants.

27-1-39	Martyn, R. V. C.	27-1-39	...	
1-7-39	Horwood, P. K.	1-7-39	...	
1-7-39	Tilly, J. R.	1-7-39	...	
22-10-39	Rawson-Gardiner, E. K.	22-10-39	...	
22-10-39	Cunningham, I. A. D.	22-10-39	...	
31-12-39	Marston, A. C.	31-12-39	...	
31-12-39	Bruen, E. J. D.	31-12-39	...	
1-2-40	Ghulam Farid	1-2-40	...	Attd.
3-4-40	Mohammed Hayat	3-4-40	1-5-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Shiv Charan Singh	3-4-40	...	
3-4-40	Gian Chand	3-4-40	...	Attd.

Quarter-Master.

Major.

29-10-17	Sheppard, H. J., D.C.M.	29-10-32 *Bt. l. c.* 1-7-36	15-3-28	

Emergency Commissions.

2nd-Lieutenants.

15-11-39	Morden, W. L.	15-11-39	...	
15-11-39	Travers-Smith, A. D.	15-11-39	...	
18-5-40	Hubbard, V. A. St. A.	18-5-40	...	
25-5-40	Luckham, J....	25-5-40	...	
25-5-40	Hill, F. M.	25-5-40	...	
25-5-40	Gilbert, C.	25-5-40	...	
25-5-40	Cooper, R. C.	25-5-40	...	
25-5-40	Smyth, R. C.	25-5-40	...	
25-5-40	Vassay, W. J.	25-5-40	...	
21-6-40	Markham Lee, C. F.	21-6-40	3-8-40	
21-6-40	Surita, I. B. St. R.	21-6-40	...	
21-6-40	Morgan, D. R.	21-6-40	31-7-40	
22-6-40	Fox, L. S.	22-6-40	...	
22-6-40	Crozier, T. G.	22-6-40	...	
25-6-40	Samuels, L. H.	25-6-40	...	
25-6-40	King, D. H.	25-6-40	...	
5-6-40	Mavrugordato, J. P.	25-6-40	...	
26-10-40	Debenham, N. H.	26-10-40	...	
9-11-40	Bryning, A. C.	9-11-40	...	
9-11-40	Simpson, J. W.	9-11-40	...	
9-11-40	Close, H. M.	9-11-40	...	

A. I. R. O.

Captain.

11-4-25	Dukes, G. K.	11-4-34		

Lieutenant.

15-2-30	Kirke, C. R. (*Ag. Capt.*)	15-5-32		
24-4-31	*Salam, S. A.*	24-7-33		*R. I. A. S. C.*
1-8-37	Chindamada Chengappa Monnappa ...	1-11-39		

2nd-Lieutenants.

20-3-39	Dixon, E. W.	20-3-39		17 Dogra R.
2-8-39	Ramdass Joshi	2-8-39		

Honorary Officer.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel.

17-7-20	Nawanagar, *His Highness Maharaja* Jam *Shri Sir* Digvijaysinhji Ranjitsinhji Jadeja, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., A.D.C., *Maharaja Jam Saheb* of—(*Retd.*)	23-9-36		

6th Rajputana Rifles—*contd.*

Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	Rank.	Jemadars.	Subadars.	Sub.-Majors.	Remarks.
7-10-14	Hussain Khan (33)		3-1-26	15-4-27	23-9-36	
2-4-12	Ganesha Ram, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.		22-7-20	1-1-25	1-1-38	
25-11-13	Sardar Khan, *Bahadur*, O.B.I. (40)		1-9-25	1-8-28	18-5-38	
30-7-12	Rahim Ali, *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M. (36, 42)		20-8-18	1-8-24	11-11-38	
7-12-12	Ram Singh, *Bahadur*, O.B.I. (33, 36, 52) ...		22-6-24	1-7-29	11-11-39	
14-1-13	Ajmat Singh, *Bahadur*, O.B.I.		19-3-21	3-10-26	15-7-40	

Subadars.

9-6-16	Mul Singh (33, 43)	5-7-26	7-2-32		
12-10-20	Ram Singh Ram (32, 43)	10-6-29	1-6-33		
22-8-17	Raja Nur Mohd. (23, 26, 35)	10-3-20	19-4-34		Supy.—Edn. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. S. Schl.
13-8-17	*Zardad Khan* (33, 52)	2-4-26	11-11-34		
3-2-15	Feroze Khan (33, 42)	15-4-27	1-5-36		
24-3-14	*Mobh Singh* (25, 33)	11-8-31	1-5-36		
8-6-20	Jai Ram (33, 52)	10-7-32	1-7-36		
31-3-13	*Khema Ram* (25, 33)	2-1-29	23-9-36		
5-2-16	*Jit Ram* (33, 36, 52)	3-7-28	1-10-36		
13-12-19	Nathu Ram II (29, 33, 42)	24-9-31	1-3-37		
24-9-18	Khairati Ram (33, 36)	8-9-32	19-5-37		
17-2-20	Ali Haider (32, 36)	1-10-31	8-7-37		
27-2-22	Bhur Singh (33, 36, 43)	1-10-32	8-9-37		
12-7-18	*Sher Muhammad* (33, 37, 43, 52)	6-2-30	1-12-37		
10-3-14	*Ramjilal Ram* (33, 36, 52)	20-9-27	1-1-38		
10-7-16	Chet Ram (25, 33)	27-1-29	1-3-38		
23-8-12	*Muhammad Abdullah* (23)	1-12-27	23-3-38		
5-2-20	Maula Dad (29, 33, 43, 52)	15-11-33	18-5-38		
5-9-18	Narain Singh (25, 29, 33, 52)	7-2-32	16-8-38		
8-9-15	Karam Ilahi (33, 36)	5-6-28	1-2-39		
26-2-20	Bhana Ram (25, 29, 38)	5-12-33	1-3-39		
28-10-15	Tota Ram, I.D.S.M. (33)	5-10-34	1-5-39		
12-10-20	Nathu Ram I (23, 25, 29, 32)	20-9-31	1-7-39		
15-8-18	Jiwan Ram (33, 36)	5-5-35	20-7-39		
14-11-14	Muhammad Qazi (33)	1-1-32	11-11-39		
12-3-23	Mangla Ram (25, 29, 33)	15-4-34	6-12-39		
16-1-24	Dal Singh (33, 37)	1-6-34	1-1-40		
26-8-21	Khadam Husain (32, 36)	11-11-34	9-1-40		
26-6-20	Khubi Ram (33, 38, 43)	1-8-34	1-4-40		
12-1-22	*Malte Ram* (33)	1-8-32	15-7-40		
28-4-25	Ganpat Ram (25, 30, 33)	1-10-35	15-7-40		
25-3-27	Bairisal Singh (25, 29, 33)	22-9-36	15-7-40		
3-11-21	Ganesha Ram (33, 52)	1-10-36	15-7-40		
16-7-18	Sheikh Ahmad (33, 38)	8-7-37	15-7-40		
30-6-27	Mian Khan (23, 25, 26, 29, 32, 36)... ...	1-8-37	16-7-40		
14-6-27	Nihala Ram (33, 38)	28-9-37	16-7-40		
9-11-15	Bostan Khan (24, 25, 33)	1-1-33	30-7-40		
14-12-21	Sheoji Ram (33)	1-9-35	30-7-40		
4-11-19	Baldewa Ram (33)	1-7-36	1-8-40		
28-11-16	Sowar Khan (25, 29, 33)	18-5-33	18-8-40		
31-12-26	Ranjit Ram (33, 38)...	1-8-37	1-8-40		
7-5-24	Man Singh (33, 49)	8-7-24	1-9-40		
23-3-26	Amar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33)	23-9-36	1-9-40		
20-5-20	Sultan Raw (25, 29, 33, 49)	15-8-35	18-9-40		
7-11-18	Muhammad Sharif (24, 33, 35)	9-9-31	1-11-40		
3-1-23	Chimna Ram (29, 33, 36)	1-4-34	1-11-40		
5-10-21	Moti Singh (25, 33)	27-9-34	1-11-40		
19-6-18	Hazari Singh (33)	1-4-38	1-11-40		
19-1-26	Khubi Ram (33, 43)	1-5-39	1-11-40		
...	Kheta Ram	1-11-40	1-11-40		
26-1-23	Rugha Ram (33)	1-3-36	11-11-40		

6th Rajputana Rifles.—*contd.*

Jemadars.

Date of Enrolmt	Names.	Rank.	Remarks.
1-1-21	Bhagwan Din (23) (*Hony. Subdr., 20-2-38*)	20-2-28	
25-1-18	*Bhartu Ram* (33, 43)	1-7-31	
4-11-18	Kakasseri Raman Nambiar (23, 26) ...	28-11-33	
5-10-26	Mehtab Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 36) (*pd. Ag. Subdr.*)	2-9-34	
6-12-17	*Jabhar Ram* (25, 29, 33)	16-12-34	
9-2-20	Ram Sarup (33)	1-12-34	
28-11-19	Sarwar Khan (33)	1-12-35	
5-5-22	Mangan Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-2-36	
31-8-22	Feroz Khan (33, 42)	1-2-36	
22-3-17	Karam Dad (33) (*paid Ag. Subdr., 8 Nov. 39*)	1-5-36	
26-8-20	Richpal Ram (25, 29, 33, 37, 38 ,49) ...	1-5-36	
5-9-24	Tek Chand (33, 49)	1-9-36	
19-6-17	*Tansukh Ram* (33)	1-10-36	
1-8-27	Muhammad Sarwar (25, 26, 29, 32) ...	1-1-37	
28-5-27	*Ramsaran Ram* (33, 37)	5-1-37	*Instr., S. A. S., Saugor.*
24-10-22	Gharsi Ram (33)	19-5-37	
29-8-24	Ude Singh (33, 43)	1-12-37	
9-9-20	*Bhura Ram* (32)	1-3-38	
13-10-22	*Nawab Khan* (33)	1-4-38	
20-7-28	Bhim Singh (33, 37, 52)	30-5-38	
8-5-22	Balla Ram (33, 49)	25-7-38	
27-10-27	Hussa'n Muhammad (23 , 25, 30, 33, 43) ...	25-7-38	
22-10-19 20-12-26	Khang Singh (25, 33)	16-8-38	
1-3-20	*Ezekiel Solomon* (23)	1-10-38	
15-5-23	Gulab Khan	1-2-39	
17-7-28	Mahabux Singh (25, 26, 29, 32, 37) ...	1-3-39	Edn. Offr.
20-1-25	*Richpal Singh* (33, 43)	1-4-39	
5-5-22	*Khubi Ram* (33)	1-7-39	
25-8-27	*Akbar Khan* (33, 52)	1-7-39	
5-5-23	Natha Ram	21-7-39	
16-5-24	*Sukh Ram* (25, 29, 33, 37)	20-7-39	
21-10-27	Muhammad Aslam Khan	1-8-39	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl.
5-7-20	Alaf Khan	2-8-39	
16-6-27	Sirichand Ram	2-8-39	
29-3-27	Jainarain Ram	2-8-39	
13-3-23	*Adalat Khan* (23, 25, 29, 33, 39)	15-9-39	
22-4-27	*Puranchand Ram* (24, 25, 29, 33)	15-9-39	
1-10-31	Muhammad Akram (23, 26, 33)	15-9-39	
31-12-26	*Norang Ram* (33, 37)	19-9-39	
10-3-28	Tarachand Ram (25, 33, 43)	25-9-39	
7-4-26	Chandgi Ram	1-10-39	
21-10-27	Udai Singh (33, 37)	1-10-39	
29-3-24	Lakha Ram (33, 52)	8-11-39	
1-11-38	Nathu Singh (29, 33)	11-11-39	
...	Niaz Ali Khan	20-11-39	
26-11-23	Chandu Ram	6-12-39	
2-5-27	Fateh Singh (25, 43)	1-1-40	

6th Rajputana Rifles—*concld.*

Jemadars—*concld.*

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	Rank.	Remarks.
18-1-22	Muhammad Yusaf (33, 42)	9-1-40	
...	Fazal Hussain	1-5-40	
1-7-25	Lalchand Ram	10-6-40	
26-11-19	Lal Khan (33)	1-7-40	
18-10-21	Fazal Husain (33)	15-7-40	
25-7-22	Mohd. Khan (37)	15-7-40	
11-8-28	Ranjit Ram (33)	15-7-40	
12-3-26	*Budh Singh* (33, 43)	15-7-40	
3-4-25	Kalyan Singh I (33, 38)	15-7-40	
19-9-21	Chiranji Lal (23)	15-7-40	
26-5-26	Akbar Ali	15-7-40	
13-11-22	Narayan Singh	15-7-40	
10-12-19	*Amir Muhammad*	15-7-40	
2-12-24	Khubi Ram (25, 29, 33)	15-7-40	
29-6-25	Chandgi Ram (33)	15-7-40	
5-6-23	Sawar Khan (25, 33)	16-7-40	
11-9-22	Parbhu Ram (33)	16-7-40	
15-7-40	Kundan Singh	15-7-40	On probn.
8-3-22	Rachpal Singh (25, 33)	30-7-40	
6-3-23	Badru Ram	30-7-40	
31-8-25	Dhonkal Ram (33, 42)	30-7-40	
18-6-27	Bhani Ram (25, 29, 37)	30-7-40	
...	Rampat Raw	30-7-40	
...	Sanwal Ram	1-8-40	
2-1-31	*Megh Singh* (24, 25, 29, 33)	1-9-40	
29-12-28	Shivbaksha Ram	30-7-40	
7-6-24	*Neki Ram* (29, 33)	1-8-40	
24-2-27	Kalyan Singh II (33)	11-8-40	
29-6-27	Surta Ram (29, 33)	15-8-40	
...	Muhammad Inayat Ali Khan	18-9-40	
...	Saidu Ram	18-9-40	
...	Jagna Ram	19-9-40	
6-4-19	Muhammad Malik (23)	1-11-40	
...	Ali Akbar Khan	1-11-40	
...	Ganesha Ram	1-11-40	
...	Magan Singh	1-11-40	
...	Farzand Ali	1-11-40	
...	Chattra Ram	1-11-40	
...	Bablu Ram	1-11-40	
...	Shiblal Ram	1-11-40	
...	Hira Ram	1-11-40	
...	Ganeshi Ram	1-11-40	
...	Charanji Singh	1-11-40	
...	Harnath Singh	1-11-40	

Duty Company.

Subadar.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Date of employment
9-7-18	Jalal Din	16-12-25	24-2-36	1-6-40

Jemadars.

28-3-14	Moji Ram	15-9-25	...	1-6-40
20-1-16	Naraina Ram	5-9-28	...	29-6-40
17-4-15	Mohar Singh	15-7-33		1-6-40
12-2-15	Rehmat Khan	15-10-34		21-6-40

7th Rajput Regiment.

"Delhi, 1803" "Laswarree" "Deig" "Bhurtpore" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Cabool, 1842," "Maharajpore" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Chillianwallah" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Lucknow" (with a Turretted Gateway) "Central India," "China, 1858-59" "Afghanistan 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Burma, 1885-87" "Pekin, 1900" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919".

The Great War.—"Macedonia, 1918" "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915" "Aden" "Basra" "Kut al Amara, 1915" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.T.D. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*).

COLONELS—
- Brig.-Genl. Frederick A. Smith (*Retd.*) 26-8-21
- Hony. Brig. Genl. Leonard H. Abbott, C.M.G. (*Retd.*) . . . 19-2-32
- Col. John C. Simpson (*Retd.*) 18-3-32
- Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Alfred H. Bingley, K.C.I.E., C.B. (*Retd.*) . . . 13-4-34
- Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) James C. McKenna, C.B., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . 27-4-34

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonels.			
21-1-13	Blaxland, A. B., O.B.E.	1-2-38	...	
5-11-14	Wallis, C., *q.*	1-5-38	...	
28-12-14	Rea, A., M.C.	3-9-39	...	
26-1-15	Charter, W. F., M.C.	3-9-39 1-7-36	...	
	Majors.			
15-9-15	Dixon-Smith, H. R.	15-9-33		
15-9-15	*Williams, C. C.* (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	15-9-33		
3-1-16	*Mitchley, G. A.* [L] *q. s. l.*	3-1-34	16-9-40	
7-4-16	Johnston, D. D. H. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)	7-4-34		
18-4-16	Huelin, W.	18-4-34	15-10-38	
18-4-16	Hurly, M. F. F., *q.*	18-4-34		
18-5-16	*Bower, S. W., p.s.c.*†	18-5-31 1-1-34		*G. S. O., 2nd gr.*
14-7-16	Latham, H. C., *p.s.c.*† (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) ...	14-7-34		
19-7-16	Smith, V. T., O.B.E	19-7-34		
13-12-16	Dalzell, J. N.	13-12-34		*From S. U. L.*
30-1-17	*Dawson, A. J. E.*	30-1-35	25-10-38	
21-12-17	Cadogan-Rawlinson, R. J. E.	21-12-35 1-7-35		
4-1-18	Marsland, K. D. [*l*]	4-1-36		
1-2-18	Scott, R. E.	1-2-36		
14-2-18	Marriott, J. R. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	14-2-36		*From S. U. L.*—With Dept. of Supply
4-3-18	Ansell, J. W.	4-3-36		*From S. U. L.*
18-6-17	Hayes-Newington, Maj. E. A., O.B.E. ...	30-3-36		
24-4-18	Fairley, W. M.	24-4-36		
24-4-18	*Culley, R. H.*	24-4-36 1-1-35		*Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.*
16-12-18	Gillespie, D. R. B.	16-12-36		
20-12-18	Browning, J. M.	20-12-36		
21-3-19	Young, G. M. K.	21-3-37	27-3-40	*From S. U. L.*
5-4-19	Jesty, O. K. E.	15-4-37		

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.

7th Rajput Regiment—*contd.*

Majors—*concld.*

4-7-19	Cleave, J. C. T.	4-7-37		*From S. U. L.*
16-7-19	Norrish, W. E.	16-7-37		
17-9-19	Bromham, A. C.	17-9-37		*From S. U. L.*—15 Punjab R.
30-11-19	Andrews, D. E.	30-11-37		*From S. U. L.*—With Madras S. & M.
27-1-20	Fanning, R. J., M.C.	27-1-38		*From S. U. L.*—Coy. Comdr. I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre
29-1-20	Salomons, J. A. *q.*	29-1-38		
8-6-20	Munckton, V. C. A.	8-6-38		*From S. U. L.*
17-7-20	Cariappa, K. M., *p.s.c.*†	17-7-38		
17-7-20	Roy, S. B. S.	17-7-38		
24-12-20	*Perry, A. V.*	1-8-38		*With Burma Rif.*
24-12-20	Mitchell, F.	1-8-38		
2-2-21	Bryant, G. D., *p. s. c.*†	1-8-38		*From S. U. L.*
13-2-21	Russell, H. B. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	1-8-38		*From S. U. L.*—15 Madras Bn.
14-7-21	*Somers, R. A. J.*	1-8-38		*Adjt., B., B. & C. I. Ry. R., A. F. I.*
15-7-21	Dickinson, F. R.	1-8-38		*From S. U. L.*—*With Garr. Coy.*
17-7-21	Meadmore, C. R. A.	3-9-38		*From S. U. L.*
3-10-21	Albert, E. F.	3-10-38		*From S. U. L.*
23-12-21	*Macnamara, G. B.*	23-12-38	16-8-39	
23-12-21	Ward, E. C. S.	23-12-38		
1-2-23	*Nathu Singh*, Thakur, *p.s.c.*†	1-2-40		*Bde. Maj.*
30-8-23	*Power, A. J.*	30-8-40	...	*15 (Madras) Bn., I. T. F.*

Captains.

22-6-25	*Boyd, F. L.*	1-2-32	...	*Burma Mily. Police.*
30-8-24	*Phillips, R. R.*	30-8-33	...	
30-8-24	Dimsey, G. W.	30-8-33	...	
30-8-26	Iles, F. F. C.	30-8-35	...	
29-1-27	Long, R. H. (S. C.)	29-1-36	...	
23-9-26	*Pease, J. W.*	30-3-36	13-12-39	
27-8-27	*Afif Khan*	27-8-36	17-2-39	
1-9-27	*Newell, E. D.* (*s. c.*)	1-9-36	...	*Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.*
1-9-27	Medway, W. (*Ty. Maj.*)	1-9-36	...	
2-2-28	Stewart, H. I. G. (*Ty. Maj.*)	2-2-37	...	
2-2-28	*Nasir Ali Khan*	2-2-37	...	
29-1-27	Raza, A. M.	18-10-37	...	
31-1-29	Gurdial Singh	31-1-38	...	*Instr., Offrs.' Trng. Schl., Mhow.*
31-1-29	Wood, S. W. [*l*]	31-1-38	...	
29-8-29	Edleman, J. H. R.	1-8-38	...	
29-8-29	Gohel, M. B.	1-8-38	...	
31-8-29	*Ryan, J. W. S.*	1-8-38	...	*The Burma Rif.*
28-8-30	*Paranjpe, Y. S.* (S.C.)	28-8-38	...	*Staff Capt.*
14-11-30	Gillan, G. M.	14-11-38	...	
29-1-31	Cargill, J. C. W.	29-1-39	...	
29-1-31	Collard, F. W.	29-1-39	...	

7th Rajput Regiment—*contd.*

Captains—*concld.*

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.
29-1-31	*Cable, G. E. P.*	29-1-39	...	*I. A. O. C.*
29-1-31	*Bilimoria, N. D. (Ty. Maj.)*	29-1-39	...	*With 11 (Madras) Bn.*
27-8-31	Stewart, C. A. G.	27-8-39	...	
27-8-31	*Sarda Nand Singh*	27-8-39	1-8-36	
28-1-32	*Holmes, N. S.* [*l*]	28-1-40	...	*Adjt., Rest Camp.*
1-9-32	Ballin, J. F.	1-9-40	...	

Lieutenants.

2-2-33	*Cox, E. B. (Ty. Capt.)*	2-5-35	...	*I. A. O. C.*
24-3-33	Hall, R. M. *(Ty. Capt.)*	24-6-35	...	
31-8-33	Latif Khan, M. A. *(Ty. Capt.)*	30-11-35	...	
1-2-34	Davies, H. C. S.	1-5-36	...	
1-2-34	*Bradley, W. A. McL.*	1-5-36	...	*I. A. O. C.*
2-9-34	*Mohammad Khan Janjua*	2-12-36	...	*Ind. Air Force.*
2-9-34	Moti Sagar	2-12-36	...	
2-9-34	*Kuldip Singh, B.*	2-12-36	18-11-38	
31-1-35	*Livesey, E. G. H.*	30-4-37	...	*I. A. O. C.*
1-2-35	Pollen, H. C. H. *(W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.)*	1-5-37	...	
2-2-35	Sheridan, J. J. M.	2-5-37	...	*R. I. A. S. C. (temp'ly.)*
3-2-35	*Mohammad Said (Ty. Capt.)*	3-5-37	...	*15 Madras Bn.*
29-8-35	Kealy, N. H. H. *(Ty. Capt.)*	29-11-37	...	
29-8-35	*Cresswell, R. A.*	29-11-37	...	*I. A. O. C.*
1-9-35	*Rai Bir Chopra*	1-12-37	...	*With 15 Punjab R.*
1-9-35	*Raja Ghulam Mohammad Khan*	1-12-37	...	*Adjt., 5 Bn., U. T. C.*
30-1-36	Harper, J. G.	30-4-38	...	
2-2-36	*Nisar Ahmad Qureshi*	2-5-38	...	
2-2-36	Naidu, R. G. *(Ty. Capt.)*	2-5-38	...	
27-8-36	Gordon, D. F. *(Ty. Capt.)*	27-11-38	...	
27-8-36	*Meredith, J. W. A. (Ty. Capt.)*	27-11-38	...	*R. I. A. S. C.*
30-8-36	Rajindar Singh Paintal	30-11-38	...	
30-8-36	Sarin, R.	30-11-38	...	*Instr., S. A. Schl., India*
28-1-37	Payne, S. H.	28-4-39	...	
28-1-37	Kennedy, M. H. W.	28-4-39	...	
31-1-37	Malik, S. S.	30-4-39	...	
31-1-37	*Fraser, L. J. D. (Ty. Capt.)*	30-4-39	...	
26-8-37	Newton, H. R. *(Ty. Capt.)*	26-11-39	...	
26-8-37	Sutherland, R. L. M.*(Ty. Capt.)*	26-11-39	...	
27-8-37	Maclaran, R. *(Ty. Capt.)*	27-11-39	...	
29-8-37	*de-Souza, G. F.*	28-11-39	...	*14 Coorg Bn.*
27-1-38	Garstin, H. C. *(Ty. Capt.)*	27-4-40	...	
27-1-38	*Barron, M. W.*	27-4-40	1-11-40	
28-1-38	Haymes, R. A. L.	28-4-40	...	
30-1-38	Gurbux Singh	30-4-40	...	
30-1-38	Cama, J. S.	30-4-40	...	
30-1-38	Rahman Khan, A.	30-4-40	...	
30-1-38	*Ghosh, N. C.*	30-4-40	...	
25-8-38	*Alden, H. R.*	25-11-40	...	*I. A. O. C.*
25-8-38	Upton, *The Hon'ble* H. E. P. M. S. ...	25-11-40	...	
25-8-38	*Western, B. J. M.*	25-11-40	...	

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.
	7th Rajput Regiment—*contd.*			
	2nd Lieutenants.			
28-8-38	Thapan, M. L.	28-8-38	...	
28-8-38	Machia, C. P.	28-8-38	...	
28-8-38	Guman Singh Kanwar	28-8-38	...	
28-8-38	Ansari, M. A.	28-8-38	...	
26-1-39	Ansell, C. C. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*) ...	26-1-39	...	
1-7-39	Grant, R.	1-7-39	...	
1-7-39	Flowers, A. R.	1-7-39	...	
1-7-39	Scott, C. C. J. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*) ...	1-7-39	...	
1-7-39	*Offer, J. C.*	1-7-39	...	
22-10-39	Newall, F. A.	22-10-39	...	
22-10-39	Allen, R. L.	22-10-39	...	
1-2-40	Ranbir Singh	1-2-40	...	Attd.
3-4-40	Hafiz, M. A. R.	3-4-40	...	Attd.
3-4-40	Sahib Dad	3-4-40	...	Attd.
	Quarter-Master.			
	Major.			
1-12-17	Yeoman, W. T.	1-12-32	26-2-28	
	Emergency Commissions.			
	2nd Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	Poltock, W. D.	15-11-39		
15-11-39	Hobbins, J. R.	15-11-39		
25-5-40	Nicoll, W. H.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Tatum, J. J.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Ambler, P.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Perceval, A. R. C.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Smith, W. S.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Galvin, J. M. R.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Masterson, R. M.	25-5-40		
21-6-40	Cole, N. S.	21-6-40		
21-6-40	Deane, M. H.	21-6-40		
21-6-40	Ray, J. N.	21-6-40		
21-6-40	Cowell, R. E.	21-6-40		
22-6-40	Mason, B. E. H.	22-6-40		
25-6-40	Harrel, D. B.	25-6-40		
25-6-40	Mure, L. A. H.	25-6-40		
25-6-40	Leckie, P. S. G.	25-6-40		
25-6-40	Gordon, A. St. J.	25-6-40		
21-7-40	Gurcharan Singh	21-7-40		
21-7-40	*Abdur Razzaq*	21-7-40		*14 Punjab R.*
26-10-40	Wildish, F.	26-10-40		
26-10-40	Rust, B. J.	26-10-40		
4-11-40	Francis, G. N.	4-11-40		
	A. I. R. O.			
	Lieutenants.			
8-9-33	Sandilands, D. I. (*Ty. Capt.*)	8-12-35		
10-11-35	Course, R. G.	10-2-38		
	2nd Lieutenant.			
12-10-38	Hyde-Barker, D. N.	12-10-38		
	Honorary Officers.			
	Honorary Major.			
1-3-18	Durga Narain Singh, Raja	1-3-36		

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Bn.	Remarks.

7th Rajput Regiment—*contd.*

Honorary Officers—*contd.*

Captain.

26-3-18	*Kumar Shri* Himmatsinhji	26-3-24		*I. A. Retd.*

Honorary Captain.

19-6-37	Tripura, *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Manikya Bir Bikram Kishore Deb Barman Bahadur, K.C.S.I., *Maharaja of*— ...	19-6-37		

Subadar-Majors.

Date of enrolment.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
26-8-18	Ata Muhammad (25, 33)	1-3-26	20-9-31	12-2-36	
3-4-11	Matabaksh Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	29-4-18	1-8-28	1-10-37	
23-9-08	Sital Pershad Singh, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur*, O.B.I. (33)	14-9-18	23-5-26	1-3-38	
29-10-15	Nur Khan, *Hony. Lt.* (23, 26, 33, 36, 120, 163, 201)...	1-4-22	15-2-31	12-3-38	
5-7-10	Bihari Singh, *Hony, Lt., Bahadur*, O.B.I. (43)	5-6-10	1-3-22	16-5-38	
18-7-18	Brijnandan Singh (23, 36, 48)	18-7-18	20-11-26	1-7-38	
7-10-14 10-6-22	*Umakant Shukla*, M.B.E. (25, 30)	13-10-19	2-1-29	19-10-39	*Adm. Instr., Chemical Warfare Schl.*
17-2-17	Rahmat Khan (13, 33, 36, 43)	1-3-28	13-11-34	1-9-40	
1-9-12	Nain Singh (32, 36)	15-3-22	11-2 31	23-9-40	

Subadars.

23-8-18	Abdul Majid Khan, I.D.S.M. (23, 25, 26, 33)	23-8-18	12-5-21
11-9-15	Niaz Mohd. Khan (24, 25, 36, 48)	1-10-22	1-5-30
19-12-17	Ahmad Khan (33, 62)	15-4-25	1-9-30
27-6-14	Dilawar Ali Khan, I.D.S.M. (25, 42) ...	1-4-22	2-4-31
25-7-12	Sunehra Singh (36, 52, 62)	22-12-23	18-6-31
29-4-13	*Abdul Ghani* (33)	1-4-25	1-1-32
1-9-14	Jagat Singh (25, 33, 38)	1-11-25	1-3-32
1-7-15	Shamsuddin (33)	18-7-25	11-2-33
1-9-17	Barkat Ali (33, 43)	1-4-25	1-3-33
1-6-15	Sital Singh (33, 36)	23-3-27	1-4-33
1-11-13	*Badan Singh* (25, 33)	1-3-26	1-6-33
12-10-14	Muhammad Saddiq Khan (33, 36, 52) ...	1-8-23	1-8-33
8-3-17	Muhammad Musa Khan (33, 36)	1-7-27	17-1-35
23-9-14	Benimadho Singh (23, 33)	29-4-18	2-9-35
12-10-12	*Ashraf Khan* (33)	14-1-28	12-2-36
5-1-18	*Maharaj Singh* (23, 33)	1-7-30	16-8-36
9-2-16	*Amanat Khan* (33, 36)	5-12-29	20-10-36
29-7-18	Barkat Ali (25, 32)	1-5-28	1-6-37
12-8-15	Rahmat Khan, I.D.S.M. (33, 43)	16-8-31	10-8-37‡ 12-3-38
31-1-18	Partab Singh (24, 25, 30, 33)	1-6-34	10-8-37‡ 10-8-38
3-4-16	Khere Khan (25, 32, 37, 49, 52)	1-7-30	1-10-37
14-7-15	Barma Singh (33)	1-7-30	16-11-37
11-5-15	*Rajaram Singh* (33)	16-5-33	25-2-38
3-7-15	Shiyam Singh (33, 36)	1-4-27	16-5-38
7-2-16	Alif Din, I.D.S.M. (25, 33, 52)	2-7-31	1-6-38
19-4-16	*Surajpal Singh* (29, 33, 52, 62)	12-2-31	1-7-38

‡Date of seniority.

7th Rajput Regiment—*contd.*

Subadars—*concld.*

Date of enrolment.	Names.			Remarks
28-1-15	Jangbahadur Singh (25, 29, 33)	11-2-31	1-10-38	
5-4-18	Raghbir Singh (25, 33)	18-6-31	1-11-38	
21-8-31	Ram Sundar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	21-8-31	16-3-39	
10-11-14	Jagdeo Singh (33, 52)	28-2-28	1-5-39	
12-1-24	Ghulam Muhammad (25, 33, 37, 43, 48) ...	1-8-28	1-5-39	
20-11-17	*Ghulam Muhammad* (33, 38)	20-9-31	22-2-40	
11-10-12	Jaimal Singh (33)	21-11-26	7-12-33 3-6-40*	
12-1-17	Ran Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43)...	1-4-32	16-6-40	
12-4-16	Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 36, 62) ...	1-10-28	15-7-40	
28-12-20	Ilahi Bakhsh (33, 43)	1-1-32	15-7-40	
3-10-14	Sriram Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-3-32	15-7-40	
1-5-24	Jan Muhammad (25, 29, 36)	1-8-32	15-7-40	
26-11-27	Khan Mohammad (24, 32, 43)	16-11-32	15-7-40	
19-11-19	Sujan Singh (33)	1-6-33	15-7-40	
20-10-19	Risal Singh (33, 36, 49, 62)	7-12-33	15-7-40	
4-9-25	Birad Singh (23, 32, 49, 52)	1-1-34	15-7-40	
13-1-19	Thakur Singh (32)	1-11-30	16-7-40	
7-6-20	Chhattar Singh (25, 33)	1-6-37	1-8-40	
8-7-24	*Rai Niaz Ali Khan* (24, 25, 29, 33, 36) (*ag. pd. Subdr., 19-7-40*)	1-6-29	3-8-40	
9-12-22	Rajkumar Singh (33)	1-12-37	3-8-40	
24-6-24	Bostan Khan (33)	7-11-38	3-8-40	
...	Amrao Singh	19-7-40‡ 3-8-40	3-8-40	
...	Muhammad Aziz	7-11-40‡ 3-8-40	3-8-40	
17-6-24	Fazl Ahmad (33, 38)	1-3-33	1-9-40	
31-12-17	Farzand Ali (33, 38, 49, 52)	19-8-32	30-8-40	
23-9-14	Ramsaran Singh (33, 36)	13-11-34	23-9-40	
3-2-23	Prahlad Singh (24, 25, 32)	2-5-30	15-10-40	
16-3-25	Mahabir Singh (33, 36)	1-11-36	15-10-40	
13-7-15	Zamarrad Khan (33, 49, 52)	1-9-30	16-10-40	
4-5-17	*Munshi Singh* (25, 33, 36)	1-4-33	16-10-40	
3-7-18	Rustam Khan (29, 33)	1-3-32	29-10-40	
...	Sunehra Singh	...	27-11-40	

Jemadars.

22-2-18	Harnam Singh (23)	15-2-31		
12-6-19	*Muhammad Hayat Khan* (23, 25, 26, 33, 36, 62)	2-4-31		*Instr., Belgaum.*
19-3-17	Harkesh Singh (33)	1-8-32		
1-3-15	Jangi Singh	1-11-32		
8-4-17	Habib Khan (33, 36, 62)	1-4-33		
28-5-23	Saudagar Khan (33, 36)	2-5-33		
27-6-22	Khan Muhammad Khan (25, 33, 43, 52)...	1-8-34		
3-2-26	Barkat Ali (23, 25, 30, 36)	1-9-34		
14-2-18	Balram Singh (29, 36)	2-9-34		
2-2-26	*Surajpal Singh* (25, 29, 32, 52)	30-9-34		
27-10-23	Pahlad Singh (23, 25, 33)	1-1-35		
11-7-19	*Bagh Ali* (33, 36)	17-1-35		
30-4-27	*Bhanwarpal Singh* (24, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	16-8-35		
4-12-17	Madar Baksh (36, 37*a*, 49)	20-8-35		
26-12-16	Mullu Singh (33, 43)	3-9-35		
31-1-20	*Abdul Majid Khan* (25, 33)	12-2-36		

*Date of re-employment.

‡ Date of Seniority.

7th Rajput Regiment—*concld.*

Jemadars—*concld.*

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Remarks.
1-11-25	Pindi Das (22, 26)	1-7-36‡ / 3-8-40
	Purna Chandra Banerjee (23)	20-10-36
7-9-21	Sheodan Singh (23)	1-11-36
3-5-18	Ghulam Ghaus (25, 33, 43)	2-7-37
28-8-20	Mehar Khan (33)	1-9-37
26-9-18	*Sitaram Singh* (33)	1-3-38
5-9-17	Muhammad Qasim Khan (33, 43)	1-3-38
2-6-22	Allah Ditta (33)	1-6-38
3-1-24	Ganga Singh (32, 38)	1-7-38
26-6-20	*Multan Singh* (33, 37, 38)	8-8-38
14-7-19	Gandharb Singh (25, 33)	1-10-38
13-11-25	*Madho Singh* (25, 29, 33)	1-11-38
23-8-20	Wahab Din (24)	16-3-39
21-7-23	Balwant Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-5-39
4-4-24	Ibrahim Shah (37)	1-5-39
25-8-24	Muhammad Yusuf	1-5-39
10-12-25	Labh Singh (19, 24, 33)	1-5-39
23-12-26	Abdul Aziz Khan (25, 33, 43)	1-7-39
20-2-23	Rameshwar Singh (25, 29, 33)	16-7-39
30-4-25	Miran Bakhsh (25, 26, 30 33)	27-7-39
17-8-29	Bikram Singh (29, 33, 37)	1-8-39
22-1-24	Abdullah Khan (19, 33)	1-8-39
26-5-30	Multan Singh (33)	8-11-39
7-7-25	*Muhammad Husain*	2-5-40
...	Allah Rakha (33)	1-6-40
8-6-20	Jaggan Singh	17-6-40*
...	Gopal Singh	24-6-40*
...	*Walayat Khan* (32, 37, 43)	25-6-40
18-3-20	Sher Mohammad	8-7-40*
...	Nizam Din	15-7-40*
...	Abdul Rahman (23, 25, 29, 33)	15-7-40
31-8-26	Shardabakhsh Singh (33, 38)	15-7-40
13-10-23	Rahmat Ali (19, 24, 25, 30, 32)	15-7-40
28-10-26	Phul Singh (33, 37, 48)	15-7-40
26-3-26	Harbans Singh	15-7-40
...	Sukhdeo Singh (33)	15-7-40
12-3-27	Dal Singh (25, 29, 33)	15-7-40
3-4-28	Pirbhu Singh	15-7-40
...	Salamat Ali (33)	15-7-40
19-3-28	Balwant Singh (33, 41)	15-7-40
12-1-27	Karam Dad	15-7-40
...	Abdul Qadir Khan	15-7-40
22-10-27	Baru Khan	15-7-40
...	Aziz Khan	15-7-40
...	Dalel Khan	15-7-40
...	Raghubir Singh	15-7-40
...	Ramnarain Singh	15-7-40
...	Barahma Singh	15-7-40
...	Mushrif Khan	15-7-40
...	Gulam Muhammad	15-7-40‡ / 3-8-40
21-6-22	Ali Sher (33)	16-7-40
...	Babu Khan	30-7-40
...	Benimadho Singh	30-7-40
...	Abdul Majid Khan	30-7-40
...	Muhammad Jafar Khan	3-8-40
...	Nawab Din	3-8-40
...	Sardar Muhammad	3-8-40
...	Ikhtiar Muhammad	3-8-40
...	Jagatpal Singh	3-8-40
...	Nem Singh	3-8-40
...	Nawal Singh	3-8-40
...	Rampal Singh	3-8-40
...	Fazal Husain	5-8-40
...	Lal Bahadur Singh	5-8-40
...	Ram Bali Singh	13-8-40 On probn.
...	Mangal Singh	27-8-40
...	Birwali Khan	1-9-40
...	Ratan Singh	23-9-40
27-7-22	Mehndi Khan (33)	15-10-40
22-1-23	Muhammad Afsar Khan (33, 62)	15-10-40
27-6-25	Janak Singh (33, 43)	15-10-40
16-5-27	Kedar Singh	15-10-40
...	Ablakh Singh	16-10-40
...	Ghulam Rasul	16-10-40

* Date of re-employment.

‡ Date of Seniority.

8th Punjab Regiment.

"Cochin" "Maheidpur" "Ava" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919" *The Great War.*—"Loos" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Macedonia, 1918" "Helles" "Krithia" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdadi" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONELS—
- Hony. Brig.-Genl. Leslie W. Y. Campbell, C.M.G. (*Retd.*). . . 8-7-27
- Maj.-Genl. Herbert W Jackson, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . 14-10-27
- Maj.-Genl. John H. F Lakin, C.B., C.S.I., (*Retd.*) . . . 17-3-33
- Maj.-Genl. Edward P. Quinan, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† . . 31-12-37

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonels.			
15-8-14	Henry, T. R.	10-8-38		
5-10-14	Bourke, A. J. H.	1-10-38		
4-1-15	Mackay, R. J., O.B.E., M.C....	7-10-38		
16-1-15	Russell, A. G.	5-2-39	5-2-39	
20-10-15	Lovat Fraser, W. A., C.M.G., O.B.E. [L] ...	3-9-39		
	Majors.			
16-6-15	*Ledgerwood, F. H.*	16-6-33	1-4-37	*A. R. O., Delhi.*
16-6-15	*Jennison, S. A.*	16-6-33		*Mily. Intell. Offr.*
30-8-15	Booty, F. C.	30-8-33		
28-12-15	Haines, M. A. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	28-12-33		*Ind. Observers Corps.*
5-3-16	Warren, D. F. W., *p.s.c.*† (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) ...	5-3-34		
30-4-16	*Fleming, T.* (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	30-4-34		*With 5 Mahratta L. I.*
18-6-16	Trevelyan, W. R. F.	18-6-34		*From S. U. L.*—With 14 Punjab R.
26-8-16	Southern, W. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)...	26-8-34		
1-1-17	Gore, R. M.	1-1-35	10-4-40	
30-1-17	Rigg, J. H.	30-1-35		
18-6-17	Bates, R. C. S.	18-6-35		
12-9-17	*Bradshaw-Smith, B.*, *p.s.c.*†	12-9-35		*D. A. A. G., N. Comd.*
27-10-17	*Stephenson, J.*, O.B.E., *p.s.c.*†, *f.s.* (*local Lt.-Col.*)	27-10-35		*Instr., R. A. F. Staff Coll., Andover.*
31-1-18	*Steed, F. C. W.* [L]	31-1-36	10-7-40	
31-1-18	*Howman, R. C.*, O.B.E., *p.s.c.*†	31-1-36		*G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
31-1-18	Campbell, A. G.	31-1-36		
13-2-18	*Whelton, J. H.*	13-2-36		*Burma Rif.*
24-4-18	*Creffield, G.*, M.B.E., *p.s.c.*†	24-4-36		*D. A. Q. M. G., Western (Ind.) Dist.*
31-8-18	Brown, W. F.	31-8-36		
14-9-18	Johns, R. C. W.	14-9-36		*From S. U. L.*—Coy. Comdr., I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre.
17-11-18	Tanner, G. W., M.C.	17-11-36		*From S. U. L.*—O. C. Garr. Coy.
16-12-18	Dalton, D. F.	16-12-36		
25-12-18	Thomas, P. E.	25-12-36		*From S. U. L.—With Rest Camp.*
22-1-15	Ham, D. M.	16-1-37		*From S. U. L.*—With 7 Rajput R.
15 4-19	*Wyndham, H. L., p.s.c.*†	15-4-37		*Bde. Maj.,*
15-4-19	Browne, A. E.	15-4-37		
18-4-19	Lalor, J. F. V.	18-4-37		*From S. U. L*

8th Punjab Regiment—*contd.*

Service for promotion from.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt. in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.
	Majors—*concld.*			
16-7-19	Macadam, D. L. D.	16-7-37		
22-8-19	Austin, J. B. F.	22-8-37		*From S. U. L.—S. S. O.*
22-10-19	Smallman, W. F.	22-10-37		*From S. U. L.*
17-12-19	*Ross, R. H. D.*	17-12-37	18-8-40	
29-1-20	*Wilson-Haffenden, D. J., p.s.c.†* (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)	29-1-38		*D. A. Q. M. G. 1st Dn., Aldershot*
16-7-20	*Steed, R. S.*	16-7-38		*Sr. Instr., Offrs. Trng. Schl.*
24-12-20	*Simmance, F. D. K., p.s.c.†, q.*	1-8-38		*D. A. A. G.*
24-12-20	Staples, A. J.	1-8-38		
26-12-20	Johnstone, E.	1-8-38		*From S. U. L.—S. S. O.*
25-1-21	Adams, J. A.	1-8-38		*From S.U.L.—With 9 Jat R.*
25-4-21	Gamble, W. M. F., M.C.	1-8-38		*From S. U. L.*—Attd. offr., N. Comd.
3-10-19	Greenwood, W. L.	3-9-38		*From S. U. L.*—With Garr. Coy.
17-9-21	Andrews, E. R.	17-9-38		*From S. U. L.*
3-12-21	Noel, E. F. H.	3-12-38		*From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.*
28-12-21	*Pryce, G. G.*	28-12-38		*Burma Mily. Police.*
31-8-22	*Gracie, W.*	31-8-39	29-7-39	
18-5-23	Barker, W. G.	18-5-40		*From S. U. L.*—Censorship.
28-5-23	Herbert, A. E.	28-5-40		*From S. U. L.—C. C., I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre.*
30-8-23	*Garrett, J. S.*, M.B.E., *p.s.c.†*	30-8-40		*G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
	Captains.			
30-8-24	Waters, H. P. E., *p. s. c.* (*Ag. Maj.*) ...	30-8-38		*G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
21-6-26	*Coyle, E. D.* (*Ty. Maj.*)	21-6-35		*Instr., F. V. Schl.*
30-8-26	Ratcliffe, F. G.	30-8-35		Comdg. Base provost Unit.
30-8-26	*Sandison*, W. S.C.	30-8-35		
29-1-27	*Genders, C. H.*	29-1-36		*Staff Capt.*
29-1-27	*Rahman Kallue, F.*	30-3-36		*Staff Capt.*
2-2-28	Harrison, J. B.	2-2-37		Attd. D. J. A. G.'s Office, N. W. Circuit.
30-8-28	Kewley, L. J. E.	30-8-37		Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-28	Roe, B. W.	30-8-37		
31-1-29	*Niall, W. H.* (*Ag. Maj.*)	31-1-38		*Spl. Ser. Offr. Jammu and Kashmir Infy.*
29-8-29	Walker, S. E. C. (*Ty. Maj.*)	1-8-38		
30-1-30	Agar, A. A. (*Ty. Maj.*)	1-8-38		
28-8-30	*Kauntze, C. S.*	28-8-38	1-3-37	
29-1-31	Steed, H. L.	29-1-39		*Lv. in I., on M. C.*
12-2-31	Gahan, H. M. (*Ty. Maj.*)	12-2-39		
7-9-15	Dunn, C. L.	28-5-20 *Bt. M.* 3-9-39		*I. R. R. O.—Adjt. 10 Bn. U. T. O.*
31-8-18	Hutton, H. O.	29-3-26 *Bt. M.* 3-9-39		*I. R. R. O.*—O. C. Garr. Coy.
28-1-32	*McConaghey, R. A.*	28-1-40		*Ind. Poll. Ser.*
28-1-32	Stewart A. F.	28-1-40		
28-1-32	*Gillan, D. H. D.*	28-1-40		*Attd. Baluch. Int. Bureau.*
1-9-32	*Falwant Singh Sandhu*	1-9-40		*R. I. A. S. C.*

8th Punjab Regiment—*contd.*

Service for promotion from.	Name.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Battn.	Remarks.
	Lieutenants.			
2-2-33	Chambers, K. M. (*Ty. Capt.*)	2-5-35		
2-2-33	*Baxter, J. St. J.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	2-5-35		*Instr., Chemical Warfare Schl.*
31-8-33	*Ajit Singh Guraya* (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-35		*R. I. A. S. C.*
30-8-34	Wright, R. H. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-36		
30-8-34	*Kingsley, A. N.*	30-11-36		*The Burma Rif.*
2-9-34	*Gurbachan Singh*	2-12-36	1-2-39	
2-3-35	Mohammad Sarwar Khan, R. (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	2-6-37		
20-1-35	*Shipway, G. R.*	20-4-37		*I. A. O. C.*
31-1-35	*Adams, P. R.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-37		*S. S. O. Jaipur Infy.*
2-2-35	*King, T. G. K.*	2-5-37	25-9-40	
3-2-35	Gurkirpal Singh (*Ag. Maj.*)	3-5-37		
3-2-35	*Muzaffar Khan, M.*	3-5-37	19-2-40	
29-8-35	Woodhouse, J. L. (*Ty. Capt.*)	29-11-37		
29-8-35	Lloyd, R. M. (*Ty. Capt.*)	29-11-37		
2-9-34	*Sujan Singh* (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-37		*With 9 Jat. R.*
30-8-35	Giles, F. A.	30-11-37		A. D. C. to Dist. Comdr.
30-8-35	Woollett, C. W. [L] (*Ag. Capt.*)	30-11-37		
1-9-35	Altaf Hussain	1-12-37		
1-9-35	Babar, H. U. K. (*Ty. Capt.*)	1-12-37		
1-9-35	*Sultan Ali Shah*	1-12-37		*Instr., Offrs. Trng. Schl., Mhow.*
30-1-36	*Moore, H. R. M. du P.* (*Ag. Capt.*) ...	30-4-38		*Spl. Ser. offr., Jaipur Infy.*
30-1-36	Finlayson, D. I. MacA.	30-4-38		
27-8-36	Buckle, C. D. (*Ty. Capt*)	27-11-38		*Instr. A. Schl. Physl. Trng., India.*
27-8-36	Dowbiggin, R. F. L. (*W. S. Capt.*) ...	27-11-38		
27-8-36	Jennings, M. I. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-11-38		
30-8-36	Rawind Singh Garewal	30-11-38		
30-8-36	Shivdarshan Singh Tur	30-11-38		
30-1-37	Thompson, N. P.	30-4-39		
31-1-37	*Butalia, I. J. S.*	30-4-39		*13 Malabar Bn.*
31-1-37	Hari Singh	30-4-39		
26-8-37	Leadbitter, N. A (*Ty. Capt.*)	26-11-39		
26-8-37	O'Flynn, G. C. (*Ty. Capt.*)	26-11-39		
26-8-37	Trenam, D. (*Ty. Capt.*)	26-11-39		Offg. Instr., A. Sig. Schl.
28-8-37	*Gordon, C. I. B.*	28-11-39		*I.A. O. C.*
29-8-37	Wisal Mohammed Khan, ...	29-11-39		
1-11-37	Alabaster, C. J. C.	1-2-40		
29-1-38	Graham, J. O.	29-4-40		
30-1-38	Nazar Mohammad	30-4-40		
30-1-38	Khanzada Mohammad Nazir Khan	30-4-40		
25-8-38	Maydew, G. F. (*Ty. Capt.*)	25-11-40		
27-8-38	Lenman, F. J. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-11-40		
	2nd Lieutenants.			
28-8-38	Dalip Singh	28-8-38		
26-1-39	Watson, C. I. MacK.	26-1-39		*S. S. O.*
1-7-39	*Burns, M. H. C.* (*Ty. Lt.*)	1-7-39		*Spl. Ser. Offr. Alwar Jey. Paltan.*
1-7-39	*Janitsch, C. D.*	1-7-39	3-9-40	
1-7-39	Elias, T. J. G.	1-7-39		
1-7-39	Hammond, D. C. E. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*)	1-7-39		
1-7-39	Lincoln, H. O. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*) ...	1-7-39		

8th Punjab Regiment—*contd.*

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Battn.	Remarks.
	2nd Lieutenants—*concld.*			
22-10-39	Fraser, A. H. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*) ...	22-10-39		
22-10-39	*Waller, D. deW.*	22-10-39	18-8-40	
31-12-39	Aers, I. B. J.	31-12-39		
1-2-40	Gill, J. S.	1-2-40		Attd.
3-4-40	Gurbakhsh Singh	3-4-40		Attd.
3-4-40	Partap Singh	3-4-40		Attd.
	Quarter-Master.			
	Major.			
27-3-18	Townsend, C. H.	27-3-33	25-2-28	
	Emergency Commissions.			
	Lieutenant.			
8-4-40	Muirhead, A. J. A. (*Ty. Capt.*)	28-2-35		
	2nd Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	Strong, J. M. D.	15-11-39		
9-3-40	MacGregor-Cheers, J.	9-3-40		
25-5-40	Lyle, R. L.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Harper-Smith, E. M.	25-5-40		
21-6-40	Johnson, P.	21-6-40		
21-6-40	Winckler, D. L.	21-6-40		
25-6-40	Brooke-Smith, C. A.	25-6-40	28-9-40	
25-6-40	Pritchard, F. A.	25-6-40		
13-7-40	Monaghan, T. J.	13-7-40		
20-7-40	Bayley, K. A.	20-7-40		
27-7-40	Vaughan, M. V.	27-7-40		
17-8-40	Park, R. L.	17-8-40		
26-10-40	Cardale, T. D.	26-10-40		
26 10-40	Hansen, H.	26-10-40		
9-11-40	Hislop, D. K.	9-11-40		
	A. I. R. O.			
	Captain.			
28-3-20	Walpole, P. W. F.	28-3-24	20-11-40	
11-9-28	Athavale, G. T. (*Ag. Maj.*)	11-9-39		
	Lieutenants.			
8-6-31	Quayle, H. M. D.	8-9-33	27-6-40	
15-7-37	Howatson, R. J.	15-10-39	18-12 40	
1-8-37	Balwant Singh	1-11-39		
1-8-37	Hanumanthu Sambhamurti (*Ag. Capt.*) ...	1-11-39		
	2nd Lieutenant.			
26 11-37	Man Singh	26-11-37		
	Honorary Officer.			
	Captain.			
17-7-20	Sher Muhammad Khan, *Sir*, C.I.E., M.B.E., M.L.A.	17-7-20	I. A. (*Retd.*)	

8th Punjab Regiment—*contd*

Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolment.	Names.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
2-11-12	Sher Baz (33, 36)	1-9-21	8-8-29	21-1-37
21-10-13	Sondhe Khan (32)	16-5-26	1-6-31	16-5-37
2-11-12	Mohammad Akbar, *Bahadur*, O.B.I. (25, 29, 33, 37, 43)	1-9-21	1-7-30	10-8-37.
8-9-25	Hari Singh (23)	23-6-27	1-6-36	1-10-39
1-2-14	Muhammad Zaman (25, 33)...	1-3-25	9-9-34	25-2-40
19-12-14	Ramlal Singh	25-5-22	1-11-26	1-6-40
29-8-12	Ata Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (33, 36) ...	2-8-28	1-9-36	7-8-40
2-1-17	*Likhi Ram, Bahadur*, O.B.I. (33)	2-1-17	19-4-21	20-9-40

Subadars.

21-6-13	*Jahan Dad, Bahadur*, O.B.I. (25, 49) ...	1-7-24	1-7-35	*Comdt., Muscat Levy Corps.*
10-6-18	Chet Ram (37)	21-9-24	24-8-35	
19-11-14	*Roshan Din* (25, 33, 36, 43)	1-12-25	3-4-36	
4-4-17	Lal Singh (33, 43)	3-4-34	1-9-36	
3-10-17	Sarang Khan (25, 33)	16-1-26	23-12-36	
29-11-15	Najabat Ali (33)	8-11-32	1-3-37	
20-6-14	Sultan Ali (33, 49, 52)	1-7-29	16-5-37	
29-10-14	Indar Ram (33)	16-4-33	1-6-37	
12-8-16	Sukha Singh (29)	24-8-34	1-7-37	
5-7-15	Mohd. Hayat (33)	7-10-35	29-7-37	
30-4-13	*Nand Singh* (33)	1-7-33	10-8-37	
21-5-14	Khan Zaman (33)	26-11-33	1-9-37	
18-11-11	Arjan Singh (25, 33)	1-10-27	1-10-37	
15-12-15	Ghulam Akbar (33, 36)	9-6-28	1-6-38	
13-10-19	Abdullah Khan (?3, 32)	1-1-29	1-6-38	
21-7-19	Badan Singh (33)	1-9-30	14-7-38	
15-5-13	*Sundar Singh* (25, 33, 36, 49)	1-5-29	1-8-38	
17-2-15	Kartar Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43)	16-8-32	16-2-39	
5-8-31	*Khurshid Alam* (24, 36)	15-5-33	5-3-39	
4-12-17	Feroze Khan (29, 32, 36)	16-11-33	1-4-39	
23-2-15	Allah Ditta (33)	16-5-37	1-4-39	
17-8-15	Sardar Khan (33)	22-6-34	11-4-39	
22-1-17	Mohamed Akbar (33)	1-4-30	4-6-39	
1-5-18	Khazan Singh (32, 37)	1-10-33	24-6-39	
11-10-17	Malik Dad (32)	10-8-32	11-7-39	
3-4-22	Nadan Ram (33)	1-4-31	1-9-39	

8th Punjab Regiment—*contd.*

Date of Enrolment.	Names.	Date of Rank.		Remarks.
	Subadars—*concld.*			
30-7-17	Lakhi Shah (33, 42)	1-9-32	1-10-39	
15-1-17	Jiwan Khan (32, 43)...	1-1-33	1-10-39	
1-2-16	Hadait Ali (33)	1-7-35	1-12-39	
5-8-18	Raghbir Singh (23, 26)	16-1-30	16-1-40	Supy.—Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.
11-7-18	Santa Singh (32)	1-9-36	20-2-40	
3-4-19	Ram Narayan (33)	1-6-39	25-2-40	
25-3-18	Battan Singh, I.D.S.M.	1-5-37	1-6-40	
27-7-17	*Ram Ratan* (33)	1-6-37	12-7-40	
26-5-20	Kartar Singh (24, 25, 32)	1-11-34	7-8-40	
17-11-19	Pirbhoo Dayal (25, 33, 37)	1-7-35	7-8-40	
22-5-19	Manzur Khan (33)	1-7-35	7-8-40	
25-2-27	Girdhari Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)	24-8-35	7-8-40	
1-3-20	Faiz Alam (33, 36)	3-4-36	7-8-40	
22-6-17	Sohan Singh (33, 37, 52)	24-6-36	7-8-40	
5-8-22	Jagindar Singh (33, 37)	22-1-37	7-8-40	
27-2-17	Sardar Khan (32, 37)	17-2-37	7-8-40	
24-8-17	Ghulam Muhammad (33)	1-4-37	7-8-40	
4-8-25	Amar Singh (33, 36)	1-7-37	7-8-40	
7-9-18	Muhammad Yusuf (33, 37)	29-7-37	7-8-40	
24-7-24	Arshad Ali (33)	1-9-37	7-8-40	
16-12-26	Mahbub Singh (25, 29, 33, 37)	16-9-37	7-8-40	
9-12-19	Ram Parshad (33)	14-7-38	7-8-40	
6-7-22	*Karam Singh* (33)	20-9-38	7-8-40	
28-1-21	Hazir Khan (33, 38)	5-3-39	1-9-40	
23-7-19	Feroze Khan (25, 29, 33, 37, 49)	1-10-38	1-9-40	
27-10-26	*Ali Gauhar Khan* (29, 33)	1-7-39	1-9-40	
28-7-20	Kehar Singh (33)	11-7-39	1-9-40	
26-2-28	Muhammad Ashraf (33)	24-11-39	12-9-40	
2-7-30	Ant Ram (33, 37)	1-9-40	13-9-40	
27-8-19	Wazir Muhammad (33)	7-8-40	20-9-40	
	Jemadars.			
6-11-19	Mehar Chand (23, 26) (*Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36*)...	11-3-23		
27-9-15	Ghulam Murtaza (23) (*Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36*)	4-8-26		
14-7-14	Dilawar Khan (23) (*Hony. Subdr., 23-9-37*)	23-9-27		
6-11-16	Mula Singh (23), (*Hony. Subdr., 1-7-40*)...	1-7-30		
23-4-14	Khuda Dad (23)	17-12-33		
3-8-19	*Murad Khan* (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)	3-9-34		*Supy. Urdu Instr., Offrs. Trng. Schl., Belgaum.*
4-2-18	Sunehri Singh (25, 29, 33)...	1-4-35		
11-3-18	Bachan Singh (23)	1-7-35		
8-5-18	Man Singh (33)	1-7-36		
22-2-18	Balwant Singh (24, 25, 29, 33)	10-8-36		
16-12-16	Raghunath Singh (33)	23-12-36		
4-3-18	Asghar Ali Shah (25, 33, 49, 52)	1-7-37		
18-6-19	Jagir Singh (32, 36)	1-10-37		
25-8-23	*Sajawal Khan* (23, 25, 33) (*Ag. Subdr.*) ...	1-6-38		
2-4-18	Fazl Ahmed (33, 37)	1-6-38		
7-1-21	Ganesha Ram (33)	1-9-38		
30-1-26	*Jassu Ram* (33)	1-11-38		
8-5-22	*Nur Hassan* (33)	1-2-39		
20-4-25	Jodh Singh (25, 29, 33)	16-2-39		
7-2-23	Hakam Singh (33, 49)	1-4-39		
5-2-20	Muhammad Bakhsh (33)	1-4-39		

8th Punjab Regiment—*concld.*

Date of Enrolment.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
	Jemadars—*concld.*		
24-5-24	Pooran Singh (33, 37)	11-4-39	
16-9-19	Ujagar Singh (19, 33)	1-5-39	
19-7-18	Sher Ali (33)	4-6-39	
11-7-23	Dayal Singh (33)	12-7-39	
3-10-23	Hanuman Ram (33)	16-8-39	
28-3-26	Mam Chand (33)	1-9-39	
27-9-18	Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33)	1-10-39	
16-11-20	Hukam Singh	1-10-39	
8-1-26	Fateh Khan (33)	1-12-39	
3-3-25	*Jagat Singh* (25, 29, 37)	16-1-40	
22-11-32	Het Ram (33, 36)	10-2-40	
22-12-24	*Ijaz Ali* (33)	20-2-40	
17-11-22	*Ladhu Ram*	25-2-40	
1-9-25	Ladhu Ram	1-6-40	
2-2-21	Sardar Ali (33, 37)	11-6-40	
20-6-22	Mawaz Khan	26-6-40	
26-6-20	*Jiwan Singh* (32)	3-7-40	
8-4-25	Muhammad Hayat (37)	12-7-40	
...	Parmal Singh (32)	12-7-40	
17-11-20	Sanawar Khan (32)...	16-7-40	
...	Maha Ram	7-8-40	
7-4-23	Gurusaran Singh	7-8-40	
27-8-19	*Muhammad Sadaq* (37)	7-8-40	
1-12-23	Adalat Khan (33)	7-8-40	
26-1-23	Hari Singh	7-8-40	
16-12-22	Bagh Ali (33 ,42)	7-8-40	
17-9-23	Jarnail Singh (22, 25, 29, 33)	7-8-40	
21-8-23	*Jahan Dad* (33)	7-8-40	
9-6-23	*Sohan Singh* (33)	7-8-40	
1-4-27	Baru Ram	7-8-40	
14-10-20	Ghulam Muhammad Shah	7-8-40	
4-7-22	Fateh Sher	7-8-40	
28-6-26	Nur Muhammad	7-8-40	
25-11-26	Ghulam Muhammad	7-8-40	
24-4-28	Ujagar Singh	7-8-40	
25-7-24	Gulab Khan	7-8-40	
...	Nur Khan	7-8-40	
...	Shakar Khan	7-8-40	
...	Amir Khan	7-8-40	
...	Channan Singh	7-8-40	
...	Sajawal Khan	7-8-40	
...	Suraj Mal	7-8-40	
...	Parsa Singh	7-8-40	
30-8-29	Kartar Singh	1-9-40	
15-9-24	Ujagar Singh (33, 43)	7-8-40	
23-12-24	Daulat Ali (33)	7-8-40	
25-2-24	Faqir Muhammad	7-8-40	
12-5-25	Muhammad Khan (25, 30, 33)	7-8-40	
1-1-25	Shiv Narayan (33, 43)	7-8-40	
5-1-20	Daswanda Singh (32, 43)	7-8-40	
1-1-25	Yakub Khan (25, 29, 33)	7-8-40	
2-8-22	Dulla Singh	7-8-40	
2-6-20	Nazar Husain (33)	7-8-40	
25-3-26	Jia Ram	7-8-40	
7-12-26	Sheo Narayan	7-8-40	
13-5-29	Lal Singh	7-8-40	
17-1-25	Amir Ali (23)	1-9-40	
26-9-19	*Lakha Singh* (33)	1-9-40	
27-6-22	*Mirza Khan* (33)	1-9-40	
15-12-40	Nand Singh (33, 37)	1-9-40	
30-1-26	Mahan Singh (23)	1-9-40	
17-6-31	Than Singh (33)	1-9-40	
8-6-26	Assa Singh (23, 26, 33)	1-9-40	
8-12-23	Lal Husain (33)	1-9-40	
...	Kale Ram	1-9-40	
10-7-25	Parsaddi	1-9-40	
12-5-26	Dhumman Khan (33, 37)	19-9-40	
...	Qurban Ali	20-9-40	
...	Abdul Aziz	20-9-40	

Duty Company.

		Date of re-enlistment.
...	Muhammad Afzal (*Hony. Subdr.*) ...	21-6-40
...	Fakir Muhammad	24-6-40
...	Dayal Singh	6-7-40
...	Sarwar Khan	17-7-40
...	Bhagwat	1-8-40

9th Jat Regiment.

"Nagpur" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Sobraon" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Ali Masjid" "China, 1858-59" "Kandahar" 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassee, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Neuve Chapelle" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Shaiba", "Kut-al-Amara, 1915", "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut-al-Amara", "Tigris, 1916" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "N. W. F. India, 1914-15, 1917."

COLONELS—Maj.-Genl. Charles F. G. Young (*Retd.*) . . 26-8-21
Genl. *Sir* Alexander E. Wardrop, G.C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. (*ret. pay*). 4-2-27

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant Colonels.		
14-1-14	Lewis, T. G.	14-1-40	*Lv. in & ex I., 1 yr. to 13 Jan. 41, p. r.*
1-10-14	*Keene, M. R.*	1-10-40	*A. R. O., Lucknow.*
	Majors.		
15-9-15	*Tonkin, R. S.,*	15-9-33	
12-1-16	*Morgan, W. M.*, M.C., A.M.(*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)...	12-1-34	
3-2-16	*Porter, A. G.* (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)...	3-2-34	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
24-3-16	Brett, D. A., O.B.E., M.C., E.G.M.	24-3-34	*From S. U. L.—*
8-4-16	Hey, B. S. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	8-4-34	
18-4-16	Pybus, G. D. [L] *q.s.l.*(*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) ...	18-4-34	
18-4-16	Bragg, H. V., M.C. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)	18-4-34	
18-4-16	Tester, C. K., M.C. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	18-4-34	
28-5-16	*Wimberley, R. A. A., p.s.c.*†	28-5-34	*Bde. Maj.*
29-6-16	*Trott, W. A.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*†	29-6-34	*A. A. & Q. M. G.*
6-6-17	*Colyer, W. J., p.s.c.*†	6-6-35	*D. A. A. & Q. M. G.*
5-7-17	Roberts, G. H., M.C.	5-7-35	
27-10-17	*Godley, B. R., p.s.c.*†...	27-10-35	*D. A. Q. M. G.*
7-12-17	Bates, R. S. P.	7-12-35	*From S. U. L.—Cipher Offr.*
1-2-18	O'Connor, R. L. [L]	1-2-36	*From S. U. L.—Attd. L. of C. Sec. I. Ind. Corps.*
13-2-18	Penny, C. E.	13-2-36	
24-4-18	Hancock, A., M.C.	24-4-36	
21-8-18	Williams, J. W.	21-8-36	
21-8-18	*Lyons, J. J.*	21-8-36	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
16-12-18	Gerty, B. C. H.	16-12-36	
12-1-19	*lePatourel, E. C.*, M.C.	12-1-37	*From S. U. L.*
15-4-19	Robinson, J.	15-4-37	
16-7-20	*Leonard, D. G. R.*	16-7-38	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
17-4-20	Waite, J. J.	1-8-3	*From S. U. L.—14 Coorg Bn.*
31-8-20	Slowan, S. M.	1-8-38	*From S. U. L.*
24-12-20	White, E. P. H.	1-8-38	*Instr. Jr. Comdrs. Schl., Poona.*
14-7-21	*Lowe, R. H.*	1-8-38	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
1-10-20	Woutersz, E. P. T.	1-8-38	*From S. U. L.—Attd. 4th/9th Regts*
3-7-22	Fife, D. MacD.	3-7-39	*From S. U. L.*

9th Jat Regiment—*contd.*

Service for promotion from	Names,	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captains.		
31-1-24	*Man, L. G. p.s.c.*	31-1-33	*Bde. Maj.*
18-12-24	Parker, S. J. (*Ty. Maj.*)	18-12-33	
3-9-25	Hay, J. W., *q*	3-9-34	*Lv. ex I., m. c. to 4 Feb. 41.*
1-9-27	*Low, R. D.*	1-9-36	*Burma Frontier Force.*
2-2-28	*White, R. H.*	8-3-37	
30-8-28	Syer, H. E. (*Ty. Maj.*)	30-8-37	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-8-29	Spearman, L. S. (*Ty. Maj.*)	1-8-38	
29-8-29	*Boulter, H. G. V.*	1-8-38	*Attd. J. A. G.'s Dept.*
30-1-30	Binny, R. A. W., *p.s.c.*	1-8-38	*G. S. O., 3rd gr.*
27-8-31	*Royston, C. S. S.*	27-8-39	*Adjt. & Qr. Mr., Kitchener Coll. Nowgong.*
1-10-14	*Pakenham, M. M.* (*Ty. Maj.*) ... ... *Bt. m.*	1-10-18 / 3-9-39	*I. R. R. O.*
28-1-32	*Farquharson, E. G.* (*ag. Maj.*)	28-1-40	*I. A. O. C.*
1-9-32	Churchill, R. H.	1-9-40	
	Lieutenants.		
2-2-33	*McKay, J. A.*	2-5-35	*Burma Mily. Police.*
31-8-33	Hislop, J. A. (*W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.*) ...	30-11-35	
31-8-33	*Heale, R. N.*	30-11-35	*Tochi Scouts.*
30-8-34	*Breaks, K. G.*	30-11-36	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
31-1-35	*Dudley, J. L. G.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-37	*G. S. O., 3rd gr.*
31-1-35	Becher, N. St. J. (*ag. Maj.*)	30-4-37	*Spl. Ser. offr., Mewar Bhupal Infy.*
29-8-35	Lambert, H. A. (*Ty. Capt.*)	29-11-37	
30-1-36	Page, F. F. B. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-38	
27-8-36	Martin, A. W. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-11-38	
27-8-36	Campbell, J. S.	27-11-38	
28-1-37	Howse, R. D. (*Ty. Capt.*)	28-4-39	
28-1-37	Evans, D. C. (*Ty. Capt.*)	28-4-39	
30-1-37	*Grier, J. B.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-39	*R. I. A. S. C.* (*temply.*).
26-8-37	Ritchie, W. D.	26-11-39	*Instr., Cadet Coll., Bangalore.*
27-8-37	Inglis, R. F.	27-11-39	
27-1-38	Roche, D. J. H. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-4-40	
25-8-38	Donovan, H. L.	25-11-40	
	2nd Lieutenants.		
28-8-38	Risal Singh	28-8-38	
28-8-38	Safdar Ali (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*) ...	28-8-38	
26-1-39	*Thompson, B. J. A.*	26-1-39	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
26-1-39	Sandford, P. B. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*) ...	26-1-39	
3-7-39	Hockings, E.	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Holden, C. B. V. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*)...	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Squier. D. W....	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Watson, W. A.	3-7-39	
22-10-39	*Petrie-Hay, W. G.*	22-10-39	*With 4th /9th Regts.*
22-10-39	Hislop, A. W.	22-10-39	
22-10-39	Seli, G. R.	22-10-39	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
22-10-39	Watson, H. W.	22-10-39	Attd.

9th Jat Regiment—*contd.*

Service or promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	2nd Lieutenants.		
15-11-39	Hogan, G. G.	15-11-39	
25-5-40	Gee, L. W.	25-5-40	
25-5-40	Mileham, F. E.	25-5-40	
25-5-40	Harrison, C. T. H.	25-5-40	
25-5-40	*Greensted, R. T.*	25-5-40	*R. I. A. S. C.*
25-5-40	Henderson, A.	25-5-40	
21-6-40	Thomson, G. R.	21-6-40	
21-6-40	Lee, B.	21-6-40	
21-6-40	Vaughan, B. J.	21-6-40	
25-6-40	Skinner, E. O. M.	25-6-40	
13-7-40	Cope, F. B.	13-7-40	
9-11-40	Dunbar, N. G.	9-11-40	
26-10-40	Vaughan-Arbuckle, K. H.	26-10-40	
	A. I. R. O.		
	Lieutenant.		
1-8-37	Ahmed Ali Khan	1-11-39	
1-8-37	Narayan Dwarkanath Karnick	1-11-39	
	2nd Lieutenents.		
10-9-38	Profulla Kumar Banerjee	10-9-38	
24-10-38	*Khan Sahib* Mohammad Abdul Ghani Khan	24-10-38	

Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolmt.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
20-11-11	Qutab Khan *Hony. Lt., Bahadur*, O.B.I. (32, 37)	2-8-21	1-12-28	18-10-38
5-5-13	Husain Khan (37, 42)	18-8-18	21-3-24	20-10-38
5-3-19	Mukat Ram (23, 25, 33)	1-8-24	27-9-29	27-9-39.
11-4-13	Imam-ud-din Khan, *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M.	1-5-25	1-7-29	15-7-40
22-9-13	Manphul (23, 32, 43)	28-12-25	14-4-32	26-8-40

Subadars.

1-1-12	Lal Khan, *Bahadur*, O.B.I. (24, 29, 33, 37)	1-2-27	14-7-29	
27-2-13	Haidar Khan (43)	15-8-22	24-1-32	
11-2-16	Muhammad Hussain, I.O.M.	18-5-23	1-4-33	
14-12-16	*Pokhar* (25, 29, 33, 37)	3-1-26	1-11-33	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
21-5-14	Mahboob Khan (33)	1-12-28	1-6-35	
27-5-15	Matu (25, 29, 33, 37)	18-7-28	1-7-35	
26-10-17	Ghulam Hussain (23, 25, 26, 32, 36, 48) ...	1-10-22	1-9-35	
9-10-16	*Dost Muhammad* (25, 29, 33)	16-6-27	1-9-35	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
12-9-13	Ratan Singh (23, 33, 36, 48)	1-7-28	1-12-35	
28-12-15	Gopal Ram (25, 29, 49)	1-7-28	4-2-36	
6-8-15	Gugan (I) (33)	1-4-33	1-8-36	
6-1-15	*Muhammad Afsar* (33)	1-7-31	1-4-37	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
23-7-17	Kanahiya	16-7-28	1-10-37	
26-11-24	Nandlal (23, 25, 29, 33, 43, 52)	1-3-38	1-3-38	
1-6-17	*Udmi Ram* (33)	1-4-32	1-5-38	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
28-3-16	Munshi Khan (33)	22-12-29	18-10-38	
6-2-23	Ali Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	1-10-34	20-10-38	
28-4-15	Ramkala (33, 36, 42, 49, 52)	1-9-30	1-4-39	
13-12-16	Nand Ram (25, 33, 36)	1-1-32	1-5-39	
5-12-16	Sardar Khan (25, 33)	1-12-33	1-6-39	
24-2-20	Bhup Singh (33, 42)	27-9-34	27-9-39	
15-11-14	Sher Muhammad (33)	1-10-25	1-1-40	
25-6-23	Sher Muhammad (25, 29, 33, 36, 52) ...	1-9-35	1-2-40	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
31-7-17	Khazan Singh (33, 37)	1-1-35	18-2-40	
23-9-18	Muhammad Hayat (I) (33)	5-9-28	15-7-40	
9-6-19	Mustaqim Khan (33)	1-11-33	15-7-40	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
29-12-17	*Mehar Chand* (29, 33, 38)	1-9-35	15-7-40	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
5-6-26	Samandar Singh (32, 37)	1-12-35	15-7-40	*With 4 Bombay Grs.*
25-6-24	Muhammad Hayat (II) (25, 33, 38) ...	1-4-37	15-7-40	
23-11-28	Jodha Ram (19, 26, 33, 156)	1-10-38	20-7-40	
25-5-20	Jug Lal (33, 38)	1-4-39	20-7-40	
13-10-17	Malde Ram (25, 33, 49)	1-2-37	26-8-40	
12-2-26	Lachhi Ram (23, 25, 29, 33)	1-10-37	1-11-40	
20-1-22	Muhammad Ilyas (25, 29, 33, 37)	1-10-34	27-10-40	
23-6-26	Kirpa Ram (24, 25, 29, 33)...	1-5-39	1-11-40	
25-7-19	Muhammad Husain Khan (33)	1-6-39	1-11-40	*With 4 Bombay Grs.*
13-1-22	Harmukh (33, 36)	18-10-38	4-11-40	

9th Jat Regiment—*concld.*

Date of Enrolment.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
	Jemadars.		
5-4-23	Mahindar Singh (*Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36*)	15-7-25	
8-1-16	Allah Dad (33)	24-1-32	Supy.—With Levy Corps, 21 Feb. 40.
20-1-22	Muhammad Ilyas (25, 29, 33, 37)	1-10-34	
19-10-21	Ayub Khan (25, 33)	1-5-35	
21-7-21	Abbas Ali (33, 38)	1-6-35	
12-9-16	Harke Ram	16-6-35	
21-6-20	Shama Singh (33) (*ag. Subadar*)	16-8-35	
12-12-21	Suleman Khan (33)	1-9-35	
20-10-24	Bal Kishan (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)	1-7-36	
8-1-27	Manphool Singh (24, 25, 26, 30, 33, 38) ...	1-8-36	
7-8-17	*Badlu Singh*, I.O.M. (33)	1-12-36	
29-4-30	Muhammad Ashraf (26, 33)...	1-5-37	
10-2-31	Mehdi Hassan Khan (26, 33, 48)	1-1-38	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
21-9-18	*Sardar Khan* (37)	20-10-38	
29-1-26	Mehtab Singh (33, 36)	1-1-39	
25-1-22	Gordhan (33)	16-4-39	
22-11-21	Rup Chand (38)	2-5-39	
4-7-21	Fateh Muhammad (33)	1-6-39	
1-11-18	*Muhammad Khan* (33)	1-6-39	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
9-4-25	Jai Narain (23, 25, 33)	1-6-39	
2-6-26	Mangat Singh (23, 25, 30, 33, 37)	1-6-39	
20-8-30	Abhe Ram (23, 33, 49)	1-6-39	
11-9-33	Nasrullah Khan (26, 30, 33)	1-6-39	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
15-10-21	*Maharaj Singh* (33)	1-7-39	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
20-1-22	Chandgi Ram (33, 37)	27-9-39	
14-4-24	Ranpat Singh (25, 29, 33, 37)	1-11-39	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
22-6-22	*Munshi Khan* (33)	6-12-39	
1-4-20	Khan Muhammad (37)	1-1-40	
29-10-19	Allahditta (33, 37)	8-1-40	
24-4-22	*Farzand Ali* (33)	1-2-40	
24-8-26	Maman Singh (25, 29, 37)	18-2-40	
15-6-17	Masih Ullah	1-3-40	
29-11-20	Niaz Muhammad, I (33, 38)	8-4-40	
12-8-20	Muhammad Sher	16-4-40	
...	Jug Lal	8-7-40	
5-10-26	Mohd. Sharif	8-7-40	
24-12-24	Daryao Singh	15-7-40	
23-8-25	*Muhammad Husain Khan*	15-7-40	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
14-11-31	Khusali Ram Mann	15-7-40	
11-10-24	*Jhuthar Mul*	15-7-40	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
1-3-26	Muhammad Khan	15-7-40	
...	Rafiuddin Khan	15-7-40	
...	Hira Nand	15-7-40	
24-6-21	Ghulam Muhammad (33)	15-7-40	
8-10-24	Faqir Ahmad (33)	15-7-40	
5-3-35	Safi Ullah (23, 25, 26)	15-7-40	
...	Muhammad Husain Khan	20-7-40	
...	Muhammad Buta Khan	20-7-40	
...	Pyare Lal	20-7-40	
...	Muhammad Hayat	26-8-40	
22-9-27	Ram Sarup (12, 23, 25, 29, 33, 36)... ...	27-10-40	
23-11-28	Niaz Muhammad, II (25 ,29, 33)	27-10-40	
...	Muhammad Fazal	1-11-40	
...	Lal Khan	1-11-40	
8-3-20	Bal Ram	1-11-40	
17-6-20	Giani Ram	4-11-40	

4th/9th Regiments.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.			
1-10-14	Henry, J. R. A.	1-10-40	24-4-36	
	Majors.			
3-2-16	Porter, A. G. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)...	3-2-34	2-10-39	
16-8-16	4 Hamlyn, E. A.	16-8-34	26-2-40	
10-3-18	4 Taitt, N. R.	13-12-34	...	*From S. U. L.*
21-8-18	9 Lyons, J. J.	21-8-36	4-3-40	
16-7-20	9 Leonard, D. G. R.	16-7-38	27-1-39	
17-4-20	9 Waite, J. J.	1-8-38	27-2-40	*From S. U. L.*—S. S. O.
14-7-21	9 Lowe, R. H.	1-8-38	21-7-40	
1-10-20	9 Woutersz, E. P. T.	1-8-38	19-9-39	*From S. U. L.*—S. S. O.
30-8-28	4 Moss, G. C. deV.	30-8-40	14-7-40	
	Captain.			
30-8-26	4 Gunning, J. H.	30-8-35	21-10-39	
	Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Breaks, K. G.	30-11-36	9-7-40	
25-8-38	4 Emerson, J. H. P. S.	25-11-40		
	2nd Lieutenants.			
26-1-39	9 Thompson, B. J. A.	26-1-39		
22-10-39	9 Sell, G. R.	22-10-39	2-7-40	
	Quarter-Master.			
	Major.			
19-3-28	Johnson, R. C., M.M.	19-3-40	19-3-28	
	Honorary Officers.			
	Honorary Majors.			
3-12-20	*Nawab* Jamshed Ali Khan, M.B.E., of Baghpat	1-8-38		
10-6-21	*Nawab Bahadur Haji* Muhammad Abdus Sami Khan, *Khan Bahadur* of Talibnagar	1-8-38		
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
10-6-12	Taj Muhammad Khan (33, 51)	1-11-24	16-4-28	3-1-36
	Subadars (*Attd.*)			
14-12-16	9 Pokhar (25, 29, 33, 37)	3-1-26	1-11-33	
26-9-15	4 Mokam Ram (33)	26-12-27	6-9-34	
9-10-16	9 Dost Muhammad (25, 29, 33)	16-6-27	1-9-35	
25-6-23	9 Sher Muhammad (25, 29, 33, 36, 52) ...	1-9-35	1-2-40	
9-6-23	4 Abdul Hamid (25, 33)	1-10-32	15-7-40	
9-6-19	9 Mustaqim Khan (33)	1-11-33	15-7-40	
31-3-18	4 Kamal Singh (33, 52)	1-5-34	15-7-40	
29-12-17	9 Mehar Chand (29, 33, 38)	1-9-35	15-7-40	
22-2-22	4 Sis Ram (25, 29, 33)	22-8-34	1-8-40	
11-1-22	4 Bhagirath Singh, I.D.S.M. (29, 33) ...	6-9-34	1-11-40	
	Jemadars. (*Attd.*)			
28-6-18	Jabbar Singh (23, 26) (*Hony. Subdr., 6 Jan. 33*)	6-1-28		
28-2-18	4 Usman Khan (25, 33)	1-5-29		
23-8-22	4 Behram Khan (33)	3-1-36		
30-3-26	4 Fateh Muhammad (33, 37, 52) ...	1-8-36		
22-5-28	4 Piyare Lal (33)	18-9-37		
10-2-31	9 Mehdi Hassan Khan (26, 33, 48) ...	1-1-38		
11-9-33	9 Nasrullah Khan (26, 30, 33)	1-6-39		
13-8-20	4 Nazir Muhammad	10-6-39		
14-4-24	9 Ranpat Singh (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	1-11-37		
23-8-25	9 Muhammad Husain Khan (23, 33) ...	15-7-40		
11-10-24	9 Jhuttar Mal (33)	15-7-40		

10th Baluch Regiment.

"Aden" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia" "Delhi, 1857" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Egypt, 1882" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Burmah, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1896" "British East Africa, 1897-99" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Messines, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Ypres, 1914, '15" "Gheluvelt," "Festubert, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "St. Julien" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Kut-al-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Kilimanjaro" "Behobeho" "E. Africa, 1915-18."

COLONELS

Maj.-Genl. Arthur LeG. Jacob, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . 15-6-23
Field Marshal *Sir* Claud W. Jacob, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. . . . 14-12-28
Maj.-Genl. Alexander L. Tarver, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . 5-5-39
Col. Arthur E. Stewart, M.C. (*Retd.*) 3-11-39
Maj.-Genl. Harold V. Lewis, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† . . 5-1-40

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonels.			
1-9-14	Harvey, J. S.	15-1-38		
15-11-15	Mountain, R. G., D.S.O., M.C.	17-7-38	17-7-38	
26-12-14	Durrant, O. T.	29-9-38		
	Majors.			
24-8-12	Thomas, H. P., O.B.E.	1-11-32		*From S. U. L.*—
16-6-15	*Kinns, P. C.*	16-6-33		*Adjt., E. I. Ry. R. A. F. I.*
15-9-15	Lord, J. W., M.C. (*ag. Lt.-Col.*)	15-9-33		
6-10-15	*Honeyball, F. R.*, M.B.E.	6-10-33		*A. R. O., Jullundur.*
15-11-15	Soden, J. N., *p.s.c.*† (*ag. Lt.-Col.*)	15-11-33		
24-11-15	Frith, J. G. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	24-11-33		
18-4-16	Sundius-Smith, B. L. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) ...	18-4-34		
18-4-16	Tomkins, G. L., M.C., *q.* (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) ...	18-4-34		
18-4-16	Guiton, L. W. [*l*]	18-4-34		*S. S. O.*
13-6-16	James, J. R., *p.s.c.*†	13-6-34		
14-7-16	*Souter, J. H.*, M.C.	14-7-34 1-7-33	20-7-40	
27-7-16	Taylor, A. C., D.S.O....	15-10-34		
30-1-17	*Bowers, T. I.*, M.C. (*ag. Lt.-Col.*)	30-1-35		*Burma Frontier Forces.*
1-5-17	*Stanley, D. R., p.s.c.*† *q.*	1-5-35		*Bde. Maj.*
5-7-17	Tomkins, C. J. D.	5-7-35 1-7-34		
10-11-17	Echlin, F. C.	10-11-35		
29-1-18	Gatehouse, R. O. A. [L], *q.s.l.*	29-1-36		*From S. U. L.—G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
31-1-18	*Maxwell, W. E.* C.I.E.	31-1-36		*Comptroller of Viceregal Household.*
31-1-18	Lindsay, P. L.	31-1-36		
23-8-18	Miller, A. D....	23-8-36 1-7-35		
31-8-18	Mildon, R. K.	31-8-36		
28-11-18	*Fairlie, J. E.*...	28-11-36		*Instr., I. M. A., Dehra Dun.*
20-12-18	*Barber, P. T.*, M.C.	20-12-36	8-12-38	
6-2-19	Brindley, W. W., M.B.E.	6-2-37		*From S. U. L.*—G. S. O., 3rd gr.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present Apptt. in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.

10th Baluch Regiment —*contd.*

Majors—*concld.*

18-4-19	Lang, W. I.	18-4-37		*From S. U. L.*—Mily. Intell. Offr.
29-1-20	Fellows, R. E.	29-1-38		
29-1-20	*Pettyfer, A. O. C.*	29-1-38		*Mily. Adviser, Muscat.*
29-1-20	*Tarver, G. L., p.s.c.*†	29-1-38		*Bde. Maj.*
29-1-20	Sherwood, L. V. S.	29-1-38		
16-7-20	*Bateman, D. R. E. R., p.s.c.*†	16-7-38 1-1-37		*Bde. Maj.*
16-7-20	Dyer, C. J.	16-7-38		
1-9-20	*French, E. E.*, M.C.	1-8-38		*S. W. Scouts.*
24-12-20	*Moriarty, G. R. O'N.*	1-8-38	8-9-39	
3-5-20	Blakeney, S. R. St. L.	1-8-38	...	*From S. U. L.*
12-3-21	White, L. W. N.	1-8-38		*From S. U. L.*
24-5-21	Farrell, T. W.	1-8-38		*From S. U. L.—With Burma Defence Force.*
14-7-21	*Wright, M. V., p.s.c.*†	1-8-38		*Burma Mily. employ.*
12-3-21	Pilcher, V. D.	23-8-38		*From S. U. L.*—O. C. No. 3 Rest Camp.
23-12-21	Featherstone, C. F.	23-12-38		
31-8-22	*Pettigrew, W. N.*	31-8-39	18-2-38	
30-8-23	*Goring, H., p.s.c.*†	30-8-40		*G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
30-8-23	*Montgomery, B. F., p.s.c.*† (*Ag. Maj.*) ...	30-8-40		*G. S. O., 2nd gr.*

Captains.

27-8-24	*Butcher, H. C.*	27-8-33		*Burma Frontier Force.*
30-8-24	*Hennessy, P. J.* (*Ty. Maj.*)	30-8-33		*S. S. O., Nabha Akal Infy.*
30-8-26	*Campbell-Meiklejohn, K. C., p.s.c.* ...	30-8-35		*Staff Capt., A. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs*
1-9-27	*Carroll, D.* (S.C.) *Ag. Maj.*)	1-9-36		*Staff Capt., A. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.*
2-2-28	*Waller,* (*Ty. Maj.*) *R. C. B.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*†	2-2-37		*D. A. M. G. O., A. Hdqrs.*
2-2-28	Chitty, A. G. (*Ag. Maj.*)	2-2-37		*Attd. J. A. G. Dept.*
2-2-28	*Prince, R. T., p.s.c.*	2-2-37		*Staff Capt.*
30-8-28	*Tarver, C. H.* (S.C.) (*Ag. Maj.*)	30-8-37		*G. S. O., 2nd gr., N. Comd.*
31-1-29	*Baker, A. R. G.*	31-1-38	23-12-39	
30-1-30	*Rivett-Carnac, C. F.*	1-8-38	7-10-39	
4-6-30	*Parkash Chand*	1-8-38		*R. I. A. S. C.*
28-8-30	Thunder, B. J.	28-8-38		*Attd. Offr., G. S. Bch.*
28-8-30	Bradbury, G. C.	28-8-38		Staff Coll., Quetta.
28-8-30	*Hasan, S. I.*	28-8-38		*Tochi Scouts.*
29-1-31	*Gurdip Singh*	29-1-39		*13 Malabar Bn.*
29-1-31	Sen, L. P. (*Ag. Maj.*)	29-1-39		
27-8-31	Pearson, C. L.	27-8-39		*Mily. Int. Offr.*
27-8-31	Robinson, J. F.	27-8-39		*G. S. O., 3rd gr., N. Comd.*
5-6-14	Gordon, T. J., M.C.	2-6-19 *Bt. m.* 3-9-39		*I. R. R. O.*—Cypher Offr., N. Comd.
18-10-14	Wilson, L. E. (*Ty. Maj.*)	16-7-19 *Bt. m.* 28-1-40		*I. R. R. O.—G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
28-1-32	*Som-Dutt, D.*	28-1-40		*Adjt., I. M. A., Dehra Dun.*
1-9-32	*Radford, C. J. W.*	1-9-40		*Staff Capt.*
1-9-32	*Murphy, R. C.*	1-9-40		*Gilgit Scouts.*

10th Baluch Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present Apptt. in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.
2-2-33	Hardinge, L.B.H. von. D. [L] *q.s.l.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	2-5-35		
2-2-33	*Wheeler, H. G.*	2-5-35		*Zhob Militia.*
31-8-33	Woodhouse, J. F. R.	30-11-35		*Kurram Militia.*
31-8-33	Sparrow, S. G. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-35		
31-8-33	Usman, M. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-36		Offg. Staff Capt.
1-2-34	Forster, J. M. (*W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.*)...	1-5-36		
1-2-34	*Dill, R. H.*	1-5-36		*Zhob Militia.*
1-2-34	Scratton, E. M.	1-5-36		
4-2-34	Gulzar Ahmed, *q.s.l.* [L]	4-5-36		
4-2-34	*Habibullah Khan, M.*	4-5-36		*With 19 Hy'bad R.*
31-8-34	*Chaloner, G. T.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-36		*G. S. O., 3rd gr.*
2-9-34	*Azam Khanzada, M.*	2-12-36		*I. A. O. C.*
31-1-35	*Auret, J. H.*	30-4-37		*Tochi Scouts.*
31-1-35	Hudson, J. E. H., *q.s.l.* [L]...	30-4-37		
31-1-35	*Owen, M. G. W.*	30-4-37		*I. A. O. C.*
2-2-35	Newsum, H. K. (*Ty. Capt.*)	2-5-37		
3-2-35	*Fateh Khan, C.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	3-5-37		With 13 F. F. Rif.
29-8-35	Farrimond, R. H.	29-11-37		
29-8-35	Phillips, G. D. (*Ty. Capt.*)	29-11-37		
1-9-35	*Sayad Ghawas*	1-12-37		
1-9-35	*Burhan-ud-Din*	1-12-37		*Ind. Air Force.*
30-1-36	Wildish, V. O. F., M.C. (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	30-4-38		
30-1-36	Greenwood, T. P. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-38		
2-2-36	Pathania, M. S.	2-5-38		
2-2-36	Latif Khan, M. A. (*Ty. Capt.*)	2-5-38		*With 16 Bengal Bn.*
27-8-36	Lane, W. H. M.	27-11-38		
27-8-36	Comyn, K. F.	27-11-38		
30-8-36	Bewoor, G. G.	30-11-38		
30-8-36	*Sharif Khan, M.*	30-11-38		*Tochi Scouts.*
14-12-36	McLaughlin, A. P. (*Ty. Capt.*)	14-3-39		
28-1-37	Hunt, P. G. (*Ag. Capt.*)	28-4-39		
28-1-37	Campbell, P. E. (*Ty. Capt.*)	28-4-39		
28-1-37	Hooper, B. A. W.	28-4-39		
31-1-37	*Prem Chand, D.*	30-4-39	2-8-40	
31-1-37	*Aurangzeb Khan*	30-4-39		
26-8-37	Crosland, E....	26-11-39		
26-8-37	Coombe, G. A. (*Ty. Capt.*)	26-11-39		
29-8-37	Dunn, P. O.	29-11-39		
29-8-37	Mir Afzal	29-11-39		
29-8-37	*Mohan, P. C.*	29-11-39		
27-1-38	Doyle, L. S. J.	27-4-40		
27-1-38	Harvey-Kelly, J. H. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-4-40		
30-1-38	Sahgal, P. K.	30-4-40		
30-1-38	Nagar, H. C. (*Ag. Capt.*)	30-4-40		
25-8-38	*Mitchell, P. R. B.*	25-11-40	...	
25-8-38	Holland, G. W. S.	25-11-40		

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present Apptt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
	10th Baluch Regiment—*contd.*			
	2nd-Lieutenants.			
28-8-38	Abdul Hamid Khan (*Ty. Capt.*)	28-8-38		
28-8-38	Agha Mohammad Yahya Khan (*Ty. Capt.*)	28-8-38		
26-1-39	*Nalier K. J. F.*	26-1-39		
1-7-39	*Haine, R. A. B. K.*	1-7-39	26-7-40	
1-7-39	Wilson, K. B.	1-7-39		
1-7-39	Seaton, B. N.	1-7-39		
1-7-39	Tice, M. A.	1-7-39		
3-7-39	*Reinhold, M. A. H.* (*Ag. Capt.*)	3-7-39		*Instr., Chemical Warfare Sch.*
3-7-39	Thiselton-Dyer, J. H.	3-7-39		
3-7-39	Humphries, D. M.	3-7-39		
31-12-39	Gardner, H. B. C.	31-12-39		
1-2-40	Bedi, M. M. S.	1-2-40		Attd.
1-2-40	Harkrishen Sibal	1-2-40		Attd.
3-4-40	Gul Mawaz Khan	3-4-40		Attd.
3-4-40	Palit, D. K.	3-4-40		Attd.
3-4-40	Nisi Kanta Chatterji	3-4-40		Attd.
	Quarter-Master.			
	Major.			
6-9-15	Corrall, G. E., O.B.E	6-9-30	3-3-38	
	Emergency Commissions.			
	2nd-Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	Fegen, F. W.	15-11-39		
15-11-39	Crean, J. M. F.	15-11-39		
15-11-39	Leigh, H. E. M.	15-11-39		
15-11-39	Steel, I. J.	15-11-39		
25-5-40	Herbert, A. P.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Plumbe, E. J.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Harvey-Kelly, H. D.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Van Loo, G. H.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Craig, J. B.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Thomlinson, R. G.	25-5-40		
21-6-40	Murray, H. L.	21-6-40		
21-6-40	Hart, E. D.	21-6-40		
21-6-40	Fraser, E. C.	21-6-40		
21-6-40	Darkin, R. B.	21-6-40		
22-6-40	Marshall, A. G.	22-6-40		
22-6-40	Burden, H. A. N.	22-6-40		
25-6-40	Wheyman Meakins, P. D.	25-6-40		
25-6-40	Roy, W. C	25-6-40		
4-7-40	Moller, T. A.	4-7-40		
21-7-40	Mohammed Ismail Khan	21-7-40		
21-7-40	Abrar Husain	21-7-40		
26-10-40	Gainsford, A. T.	26-10-40		
26-10-40	Leffler, H.	26-10-40		
9-11-40	Duncan, W. W.	9-11-40		
9-11-40	Nicholson, K. W.	9-11-40		
9-11-40	Finding, T.	9-11-40		
14-11-40	*Reeves, H. McD.*	14-11-40	19-11-40	
21-11-40	Stirling, J. C. P.	21-11-40		
	A. I. R. O. Captains.			
6-5-20	*Cotton, T. C.*	6-5-24		
10-2-23	*Willmer, E. J.* (*Ty. Maj.*)	10-2-29		*15 Punjab R.*
18-8-25	Babington, H. B.	18-8-36		*Qr.-Mr., I. M. A., Dehra Dun.*
22-9-25	Johnson, G. W. D.	22-9-36		
6-1-26	Davis, P. W. (*Ty. Maj.*)	16-1-37		

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.

10th Baluch Regiment—*contd.*

A. I. R. O.—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

18-10-35	Lea, F. N.	18-1-38
9-5-36	Marsden, R. W.	9-8-38
30-4-36	*Burton-Hogan, J. J.*	11-9-39
1-8-37	Kodandera Ponapa Thimayya	1-11-39

Honorary Officer.

Honorary Captain.

22-10-31	Kalat, *His Highness Beglar Begi*, Mir *Sir* Ahmad Yar Khan, G.C.I.E., *Khan* of ...	21-8-35

Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolment.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
14-6-13	Fazal Khan, *Hony. Lt.*	1-6-24	1-6-28	16-6-36
30-10-11	Sher Khan *Bahadur*, O.B.I. (24, 25, 29) ...	1-2-18	1-1-21	30-6-36
22-9-14	Kamar Zaman, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I. (32, 36, 62)	23-10-19	10-8-27	15-6-37
28-7-09	Firoz Khan, *Hony. Lt.*, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I. (42)	1-4-20	1-4-26	1-8-37
11-7-11	Mustafa Khan, *Hony. Capt.*, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (49) ...	16-11-20	1-8-31	1-12-38
27-3-12	Faiz Ali (36)	16-11-21 16-9-21	1-4-30	13-1-40
3-4-26	Devi Das	3-4-26	16-1-27	20-6-40
21-11-14	Kirpa Ram (33)	1-11-27	11-1-32	10-10-40

Subadars.

12-5-13	Baz Gul, *Bahdaur*, O.B.I. (33, 37, 43, 49) ...	18-7-25	7-1-30	
7-12-14	Jamshed Ali (33)	2-7-25	1-2-31	
9-10-15	Sarwar Khan, I.O.M. (33, 52)	1-8-24	16-6-31	
23-7-19	Asmatullah Khan, I.D.S.M. (32, 37) ...	1-3-28	21-1-33	
24-7-15	Inzar Gul (32)	3-3-28	1-4-33	
7-4-14	Abdul Khan, *Bahadur*, O.B.I. (33, 37) ...	16-8-23	1-9-33	
28-5-20	*Ragha Ram* (33)	1-8-28	17-11-33	
3-3-17	Allah Dad, I.D.S.M. (25, 33)	1-10-28	13-1-35	
28-10-13	Chiragha (33)	16-1-27	5-7-35	
20-10-20	*Nadir Shah* (23, 25, 26, 33)	1-11-24	28-8-35	Supy.—A. D. E. O.
16-7-16	*Ghulam Muhammad* (24, 25, 33, 49) ...	1-1-26	16-6-36	
16-3-24	Sher Afzal Khan (23, 25, 26, 29, 32) ...	1-4-28	1-7-36	
11-5-13	Sardar Khan, I.D.S.M. (33, 43)	1-4-26	6-8-36	
20-4-19	Muhammad Akbar (23, 25, 33)	1-8-28	16-8-36	
19-4-19	Abbas Khan (32, 36, 52, 62)	4-8-26	10-3-37	
2-10-17	Nawab Khan (25, 33)	28-8-31	15-6-37	
7-11-12	Muhammad Fazal (33)	2-4-26	1-8-37	
16-6-14	*Naranjan Ram* (25, 33, 48)	1-5-31	1-4-38	
1-10-12	Muhammad Zaman (I) (25, 29, 32, 37) ...	1-2-28	1-5-38	
10-12-14	*Lal Khan* (33, 36, 49)	3-10-28	1-5-38	
11-8-15	Sundar (33, 49, 52)	25-8-28	20-8-38	
9-8-18	Khan Bahadur (25, 33, 36, 43)	1-4-30	30-11-38	
4-2-14	Muhammad Khan (33)	7-2-28	10-1-39	
27-9-17	Ahmad Nur (25, 29, 32)	1-5-28	20-5-39	
28-5-15	*Allah Bakhsh* (33)	1-9-33	12-6-39	
18-9-17	Akbar Khan (33, 36, 62)	1-10-29	5-10-39	

10th Baluch Regiment—*contd.*

Subadars—*concld.*

Date of Enrolment	Names.			REMARKS.
19-8-16	Nijabat Ali Khan (23, 25, 30, 33)	22-2-34	16-10-39	
4-3-17	*Ghulam Jafar* (33, 52)	13-7-29	8-1-40	
29-3-17	Painda Khan (29, 32)	16-6-34	13-1-40	
21-6-17	*Mukhmud Shah* (43)	1-10-33	8-3-40	
25-2-18	*Gulab Din* (24, 25, 29, 33)	7-1-30	18-4-40	
4-3-16	Lal Khan (33)	28-8-29	20-6-40	
22-1-17	Karam Chand (33, 37)	1-4-30	20-6-40	
23-2-17	*Lochan Ram* (29, 33, 52)	16-8-30	20-6-40	
17-6-19	Nasib Khan (33, 43)	1-11-32	20-6-40	
1-3-27	Amir-ul-Mulk (23, 25, 26, 33, 36, 49) ...	1-4-33	20-6-40	
23-9-18	Abdul Majid (33, 38)	1-7-36	20-6-40	
15-9-17	Azizur Rahman (25, 29, 32, 37, 38, 49) ...	6-8-36	20-6-40	
30-8-21	Pirzada Khan (29, 33)	30-6-36	1-7-40	
28-7-19	Sant Ram (25, 29, 33)	1-7-36	10-7-40	
24-10-17	Suba Khan (33)	22-12-34	29-7-40	
19-1-20	Udho Ram (25, 33, 37)	14-9-39	1-8-40	
4-3-15	*Fazal Din* (33) (I)	1-6-33	10-8-38 17-8-40 *	
7-9-14	Tor Khan (33, 36, 43)	2-11-25	6-3-36 23-8-40 *	
23-8-17	Mohabbat Khan (25, 29, 33, 36)	16-2-36	3-8-40 ‡ 1-9-40	
6-8-19	Fazal Din (25, 29, 33, 43) II	1-7-40	3-8-40	
28-9-20	Parma Nand (33)	1-10-38	3-8-40 ‡ 1-9-40	
31-7-18	Sawar Khan (33)	23-7-39	3-8-40 ‡ 10-9-40	
1-4-18	Kundal Khan (33)	1-11-34	3-8-40 ‡ 14-9-40	
22-3-24	Paras Ram (25, 29, 33)	5-7-35	3-8-40 ‡ 7-10-40	
4-5-26	Mahindar Nath (23, 33, 38, 42)	1-5-39	21-9-40	
6-9-16	Imam Din (33)	1-5-38	1-10-40	
21-8-20	Dev Raj (25, 49)	17-11-33	10-10-40	
13-7-23	Zarin Khan (33)	10-3-37	10-10-40	
21-6-18	Sher Khan (32)	1-8-37	10-10-40	
17-10-19	Zaman Ali (29, 33)	30-11-38	10-10-40	
22-4-20	*Muhammad Zaman II* (33)	1-5-39	10-10-40	
14-1-24	Ayub Khan (23, 25, 26, 29, 32)	20-5-39	10-10-40	
6-3-22	Fateh Muhammad (25, 33)	18-1-40	10-10-40	

Jemadars.

1-4-27	Muhammad Husain (*Hony. Subdr., 2-4-37*)	2-4-27		
27-3-19	Muhammad Aziz (*Hony. Subdr.*, 1-12-38) (23, 26)	1-12-28		
7-11-22	Muhammad Ishaq (23)	19-4-34		
1-6-17	*Inam Gul* (33, 42) (*Ag. Subdr. 22-5-40*) ...	1-8-34		
16-8-16	*Ahmad Khan* (33, 38)	4-1-36	*R. I. A. S. C.*	
26-11-17	Nawab Khan (33, 36)	16-8-36		
15-1-18	*Thakar Dass* (24, 25, 33, 36)	30-8-36		
19-10-18	*Fateh Khan* (23)	1-1-37		
21-4-23	Farzand Ali (23, 156)	16-2-38 ‡ 3-8-40		
22-10-19	*Sher Zaman* (23, 25, 32, 52) (*Ag. Subdr.*) ...	1-5-38		
11-3-27	Gulzar Chand (25, 30, 37)	20-8-38		
18-10-21	Sher Hassan, I.D.S.M.	1-9-38	Supy.	
23-7-19	*Feroz Khan* (37)	1-10-38		
23-9-21	Nawab Khan (29, 33, 37, 43)	1-10-38		
4-10-32	Muhammad Akbar Khan (25, 26, 33) ...	1-1-39‡ 3-8-40		
27-12-19	Fateh Khan (33)	10-1-39		
22-2-19	*Gulzada Khan* (33)	1-5-39		
24-8-20	Sihnu Ram (33)	1-5-39		
9-12-26	Lachman (33, 37)	1-5-39		
8-12-19	Fateh Ali (33, 37)	12-6-39		
16-9-18	*Salim Dad* (25, 29, 33, 38)	1-7-39		
28-7-24	Abdul Sattar (25, 33)	13-7-39 3-8-40		
8-4-24	Nazar Muhammad (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 38)	14-7-39		
10-12-30	Sayad Sarfraz Hussain Shah (25, 26, 33)...	15-8-39	*Supy.* Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Sch., Jhelum.	
17-4-23	Abdul Jalil (33)	5-10-39		
20-4-19	Khuda Bakhsh	16-10-39		
17-3-20	*Ahmad Khan* (33)	1-11-39		
15-9-26	Jagat Ram (33)	2-11-39		

* Date of Re-enlistment. ‡ Date of seniority.

Date of Enrolment.	Names.	REMARKS.

10th Baluch Regiment—*concld.*

Jemadars—*concld.*

26-6-26	*Brij Lal* (25, 26, 32) 5-1-40	*Instr. S. A. Sch., Saugor.*
3-4-24	Maula Baksh (33) 5-1-40	
14-7-25	*Khadam Ali Khan* (25, 33) 8-1-40	
15-4-22	*Painda Khan* (25, 29, 33) 19-1-40	
7-4-26	*Jai Ram* (33, 37) 4-2-40	
9-7-19	*Sawar Khan* (33) 24-2-40	
27-1-31	Said Ali Khan (23, 26) 1-3-40	*Supy.* A. D. E. O.
30-10-23	*Khuda Dad Khan* (38, 43) 1-3-40	
9-8-20	Muhammad Sadiq 1-4-40	
4-3-24	Suba Khan (25, 33, 37) 16-4-40	
3-10-24	Bahadur Khan (33) 16-4-40	
24-6-27	*Abdul Khaliq* (23, 32, 36) 18-4-40	
14-7-23	Makhmad Karim 22-5-40	
9-1-25	Khidmat Hussain Shah (25, 29, 33) ... 22-5-40	
...	Ram Dayal 20-6-40	
24-5-26	Narsingh Dyal (24, 25, 29, 33, 37) 20-6-40	
7-6-26	Sita Ram 20-6-40	
6-2-24	*Awal Khan* (33) 20-6-40	
30-9-24	Muhammad Amir (37, 43) 20-6-40	
26-4-20	Ram Saran (25, 29, 33) 20-6-40	
26-3-18	*Sajawal Khan* (33) 20-6-40	
23-9-22	*Ghulam Sarwar* (33, 42) 20-6-40	
6-9-20	Mehr Khan (33) 20-6-40	
9-4-27	*Mahant* 20-6-40	
15-10-25	Sultan Khan (33, 43) 20-6-40	
10-10-22	Ghazi Khan I (38) 20-6-40	
24-3-26	Gopi Chand 20-6-40	
24-8-26	Shahra Khan (33) 20-6-40	
...	Sher Bahadur 1-7-40	
25-6-25	Atta Muhammad (25, 29, 33) 10-7-40	
10-4-26	Tiru Ram 10-7-40	
6-3-25	Habib Khan (33, 51) 29-7-40	
...	Punnu Ram 1-8-40	
22-7-27	*Ram Rakha* (25, 29) 3-8-40	
19-5-24	*Muhammad Nawaz* 3-8-40	
10-2-27	Maksud Ali (32, 38) 3-8-40	
5-11-25	Muhammad Zarait (25, 33) 3-8-40	
9-5-27	Bhagat Ram (25, 29, 33) 7-8-40	
...	Lal Khan 1-9-40	
12-10-18	Ghulam Muhammad (37) 20-9-40	
3-8-25	Rakhim Gul (25, 37) 21-9-40	
17-8-25	Muhammad Umar (25, 29, 33) 21-9-40	
3-4-24	Fateh Khan 21-9-40	
30-10-24	Zauta Khan (37) 21-9-40	
27-1-22	Alam Sher (43) 21-9-40	
10-10-40	Badar Din (24) ... ... 10-10-40 *	
7-6-26	Prem Das 10-10-40	
10-6-26	Dulo Ram 10-10-40	
18-6-28	*Gulzar Ali Akbar Khan* 10-10-40	
17-1-31	Anwar Khan 10-10-40	
18-12-20	Ghazi Khan II 10-10-40	
30-7-17	Sohnu Ram (33) 10-10-40	
14-7-23	Hasan Gul (37*a*) 10-10-40	
26-6-23	Dilawar Khan (33) 10-10-40	
31-3-26	Anant Ram (43) 10-10-40	
14-2-28	Muhammad Akram (24, 25, 29, 33, 37) ... 10-10-40	
8-1-28	Quresh (33, 43) 10-10-40	
5-7-23	Fateh Ahmad (33, 37, 38) 10-10-40	
10-9-32	Duni Chand (24, 30) 10-10-40	
14-7-33	Ahmed Sher (33) 10-10-40	
17-6-26	Pala (37) 10-10-40	
...	Ghulam Nabi 10-10-40	
5-1-15	Nain Sukh 15-10-40	
19-10-23	Amir Zaman (29, 33) 15-10-40	
4-11-24	Amir Ahmad (23, 33, 38) 15-10-40	
...	Abdul Qadir 26-10-40	

Duty Company.

	Subadar.	Date of re-enlistment.
...	Nadir Khan	3-5-40

Jemadars.

...	Badshah Gul	21-5-40
...	Muhammad Chiragh	7-5-40
...	Karam Din	3-5-40
...	Zarin Khan	24-8-40

* Re-employed.

11th Sikh Regiment.

"Defence of Arrah" "Lucknow" "Behar" "China, 1860-62" "Ali Masjid" "Ahmed Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Defence of Chitral" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Samana" "Tirah" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassee, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "Festubert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Helles" "Krithia" "Suvla" "Sar Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut-al-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914, '15, '16-17" "Tsingtao."

COLONELS—
- Maj.-Genl. Sisley R. Davidson, C.B., C.M.G. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 29-7-21.
- Maj. Genl. Walter E. Wilson-Johnston, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., (*Retd.*) . . . . . 10-6-32.
- Col. Henry St. G. M. McRae, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 28-1-38.
- Col. (*temp. Brigr.*) (*Ag. Maj-Gen.*) Arthur E. Barstow, M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† 8-4-38
- Maj.-Genl. Lewis M. Heath, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. . . . . 9-12-38.

HONY. COLONEL—*Hony.* Col. *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Jagatjit Singh *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., *Maharaja of* Kapurthala . 18-6-25.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
	Lieutenant-Colonels.			
16-12-14	Ford, C. W. W.	2-5-38		
22-9-14	Fyldes, G. B., M.C.	16-7-39		
13-11-14	McLaren, J. A.	3-9-39		
15-11-15	Birdwood, F. T., *p.s.c.*†	3-9-39		
15-11-15	Purves, J. J., M.C. [L]	3-9-39		
	Majors.			
15-9-15	Conolly, J. J. P. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	15-9-33		
15-11-15	Henson, R. K., M.C. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) ...	15-11-33	12-7-40	
15-11-15	*Spankie, H. V.*, M.C. [illegible]	15-11-33		*D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs*
24-11-15	Field, F.D.S., O.B.E., M.C. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)...	24-11-33		
15-12-15	*Preston, K. H.* (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	15-12-33		*Sr. Spl. Ser. Offr., Mysore Infy.*
3-1-16	Finlay, J. A., M.C.	3-1-34		
3-2-16	Johnson, E. C. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	3-2-34		
19-3-16	Walker, A. R.	19-3-34		
18-4-16	*Winthrop, H. E., p.s.c.*†	18-4-34 1-7-33		*G. S. O. 2nd gr.*
19-7-16	Farwell, A. E., O.B.E.	19-7-34		
16-8-16	*Baker, A. H., p.s.c.*†, *q.*	16-8-34		*G. S. O. 2nd gr., S. Comd.*
12-12-16	Rawbone, D. B. M.	12-12-34		*From S. U. L.*
30-1-17	Spencer, E. C., M.C.	30-1-35		
30-1-17	*Church, C. J. B.*	30-1-35	1-5-39	
18-6-17	Bampfield, R.	18-6-35		
18-6-17	Parkin, J. H. D., D.S.O., *q.*	18-6-35		
18-6-17	Fox, R. de V. R., M.C.	18-6-35		
20-9-17	Lloyd-Jones, W. R.	20-9-35		*From S. U. L.*—Mily. Secy. Govr. of Bihar.
31-1-18	*Ker, T. M.*	31-1-36		*Ind. States Forces.*
24-4-18	*Dinwiddie, H. W., p.s.c.*†	24-4-36		*G. S. O. 2nd gr., N. Comd.*
24-4-18	*Angus, T. H.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*†, *j.s.* ...	24-4-36 *Bt. l. c.* 1-7-39		*Instr. Staff Coll., Quetta.*

Service for promotion from	Names	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt. in Trng. Bn.		Remarks.

11th Sikh Regiment—*contd.*

Majors—*concld.*

31-8-18	*Gordon, R. p.s.c.*†	31-8-36 1-1-36			*G. S. O., 2nd gr. (temp.), A. Hdqrs.*
16-12-18	*Eustace, J. P. L.*, M.C.	16-12-36			*Liaison Offr., A. Hdqrs.*
15-4-19	Belchamber, A. E.	15-4-37			
15-4-19	*Morris, C. W. M.*	15-4-37	15-7-40		
15-4-19	*Grey, C. A.* [L], *p.s.c.*†, *q.s.l.*	15-4-37			*G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.*
15-4-19	*Gayer, H. W.*	15-4-37			*Burma Frontier Force.*
1-5-19	*Denyer, P. H.*, M.M.	1-5-37 1-1-35			*Instr. I. M. A., Dehra Dun.*
23-1-20	*Nash, C. S., p.s.c.*†	29-1-38			*Bde. Maj.*
12-4-20	Kilroy, A. J. M.	12-4-38			*From S. U. L.*
24-12-20	Latham, I. H. McD.	1-8-38			
28-3-21	Gordon, J. V., M.C.	1-8-38			*From S. U. L.*—Spl. Ser. Offr., Alwar Jey Paltan.
30-3-21	Shaw, W. J., M.B.E., M.C.	1-8-38			*From S. U. L.—G. S. O., 3rd gr.*
14-7-21	*Squire, E. K.* (S. C.)	1-8-38			*G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
23-12-21	*Ashe, R. A. d'E.*	23-12-38			*Instr., Cadet Coll., Bangalore.*
11-3-22	Mit Singh, *Bahadur*, M.B.E., M.C., I.D.S.M. ...	11-3-39			*From S. U. L.—A. R. O., Jullundur.*
31-8-22	*Macdonald, A.*, M.B.E., *p.s.c.*†	31-8-39			*D. A. A. G.*
30-8-23	Brown, G. J. W.	30-8-40			

Captains.

30-8-24	*Dredge, A. C. L.*	30-8-33			*G. S O., 3rd gr. (tempy.)*
29-1-25	*Neep, F. R.*	29-1-34			*Staff Capt.*
3-9-25	*Bowman-Vaughan, A.*	3-9-34	15-8-40		
3-9-25	*Wilson, G. C.*	3-9-34	17-7-40		
4-2-26	Hughes, H. A.	4-2-35			Staff. Coll., Quetta.
30-8-26	*Walker, J. G. B.*	30-8-35			*G. S. O., 3rd gr., N. Comd.*
29-1-27	Bamford, P. G., *p.s.c.*	29-1-36			
1-9-27	*Cornah, D. M.*	1-9-36			*Instr. Offr. Cadet Trng. Unit.*
2-11-27	*Khanolkar, V. R.*	8-3-37	1-1-38		
30-8-28	Wilson, B. F.	30-8-37			
30-8-28	*Rowlandson, A. H. W.*	30-8-37			*Staff Capt.*
31-1-29	Tyrer, A. (S.C.) [*l*]	31-1-38			*Staff Capt.*
31-1-29	*Jenney, G. R. F.*	31-1-38			*Burma Mily. Police.*
31-8-29	Mitcheson, P. S.	1-8-38			Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-1-30	Russell-Roberts, D. G.	1-8-38			*Staff Capt.*
29-8-29	Walter, C. F. H. (*Ty. Maj.*)	1-8-38			
29-1-31	*Raw, W. G.*	29-1-39			*Ind. Poll. Ser.*
29-1-31	Lerwill, G., M.C.	29-1-39			
29-1-31	Fowler, E. C. W.	29-1-39			
27-8-31	Barlow-Wheeler, W. H. (*Ty. Maj.*) ...	27-8-39			
27-8-31	Manson, J. P.	27-8-39			
7-8-31	*Allah Dad Khan*	27-8-39			*9 Jat R.*
29-6-16	Short, J. McL.	29-6-20			*I. R. R. O.*
1-9-32	*McVean, C. H.*	1-9-40	1-4-38		
1-9-32	*Ajaib Singh*	1-9-40			*I. A. O. C.*

11th Sikh Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.
28-1-32	*Baghel Singh Rajkumar*	28-4-34		*R. I. A. S. C.*
2-2-33	*Sheppard, J. D.*	2-5-35		*Interpreter Offr., G. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs.*
2-2-33	Walker, J. R. B. (*Ty. Capt.*)	2-5-35		
3-2-33	Hamilton, T. P. (*Ty. Capt.*)	3-5-35		
1-2-34	*Jones, E. T. R.*	1-5-36		*Instr., S. A. Sch., India*
1-2-34	Clyde-Smith, A.	1-5-36		
4-2-34	Rai, D. R. (*Ty. Capt.*)	4-5-36		
4-2-34	*Hussain, M. H.*	4-5-36		*I. A. O. C.*
30-8-34	Parry-Evans, P. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-36		
2-9-34	Harbakhsh Singh (*Ty. Capt.*)	2-12-36		
2-9-34	Mohammad Hassan	2-12-36		
31-1-35	*Dykes, D. O. T.* (*Ty. Capt.*)...	30-4-37		*6 Raj. Rif.*
31-1-35	Rattray, P. H. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-37		
3-2-35	Tajmohammad Khanzada	3-5-37		
23-3-35	Kushal Pal Singh	23-6-37		
29-8-35	Maling, J. D., M.C. (*W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.*)	29-11-37		
29-8-35	*Robertson, B. C.*	9-11-37	3-1-39	
30-1-36	Henderson, R. J.	30-4-38		
30-1-36	*Baxter, J. W. P.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-38		*A. D. C. to Dist. Comdr.*
30-1-36	Burridge, H. F. B.	30-4-38		
2-2-36	*Muzaffar Khan*	2-5-38	30-6-40	
27-8-36	Penfold, R. B.	27-11-38		
30-8-36	*Dhillon, M. S.*	30-11-38		*R. I. A. S. C.*
29-1-37	Harris, J. B. M.	29-4-39		
31-1-37	*Bhag Singh*	30-4-39		*9 Jat R.*
24-4-37	Spink, E. E. (*W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.*) ...	24-7-39		
26-8-37	Graham, H. E. O.	26-11-39		
29-8-37	Bhandari, K. K.	29-11-39		
29-8-37	Mohinder Singh, M.C.	29-11-39		
27-1-38	Thompson, P. L. K. (*Ty. Maj.*)	27-4-40		*Spl. Ser. Offr., Bhawalpur Injy.*
27-1-38	*Matheson, M. B.*	27-4-40	19-6-40	
30-1-38	Prithi Pal Singh	30-4-40		
6-2-38	Lloyd-Bostock, J. P. I. (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	6-5-40		

2nd-Lieutenants.

26-1-39	Colley, G. F.	26-1-39		
26-1-39	Trestrail, S. A. C.	26-1-39		
26-1-39	Collins, M. G.	26-1-39		
1-7-39	Wood, G. B.	1-7-39		
3-7-39	Suter, F. B. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*) ...	3-7-39		

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt. in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.
	11th Sikh Regiment—*contd.*			
	2nd-Lieutenants—*concld.*			
3-7-39	Anthony, T. E. B. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*)	3-7-39		
3-7-39	Smith, J. M. S.	3-7-39		
3-7-39	Gordon, J. H.	3-7-39		
3-7-39	Ellis, W. K. V. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*) ...	3-7-39		
22-10-39	*Hodges, D. MacD.*	22-10-39	24-7-40	
22-10-39	Jackson, D. N.	22-10-39		
31-12-39	Kirkwood, T. A. W.	31-12-39		
31-12-39	*James, R. E. A.*	31-12-39	8-8-40	
1-2-40	Mohd. Siddiq	1-2-40		Attd.
1-2-40	Gurmit Singh	1-2-40		Attd.
3-4-40	Samirendra Nath Gupta	3-4-40		Attd.
	Quarter-Master.			
	Major.			
14-4-28	Guthrie, R.	14-4-40	14-4-28	
	Emergency Commissions.			
	2nd Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	Workman, J. G. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*)...	15-11-39		
15-11-39	Greenwood, J. A. C.	15-11-39		
15-11-39	Perkins, J. N.	15-11-39		
18-5-40	Franklin, J. B .G.	18-5-40		
18-5-40	Kealy, P. C. B.	18-5-40		
25-5-40	Burgess, T. A. W.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Rimmer, D. J.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Price, R. F.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Everard, G. J. H.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Middleton, F.	25-5-40		
15-6-40	Naismith, N. V.	15-6-40		
21-6-40	*McNiven, A.*	21-6-40		*Liaison offr.*
21-6-40	Lancaster, D. W. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*)	21-6-40		
22-6-40	MacDwyer, P. H.	22-6-40		
22-6-40	Millachip, H. J. A.	22-6-40		
25-6-40	Battey, W. B. K.	25-6-40		
25-6-40	Anson, J. W.	25-6-40		
13-7-40	Couper, N.	13-7-40		
13-7-40	Chippindale, D. K.	13-7-40		
9-11-40	Williams, C. H.	9-11-40		
	A. I. R. O.			
	Lieutenants.			
29-1-36	Hartley, J. C. (*Ty. Capt.*)	29-4-38		
7-12-36	Weston, L. A.	7-3-39		
1-8-37	Sampuran Bachan Singh	1-11-39		
1-8-37	Hari Shadhan Banerjee	25-2-40		
	Honorary Officers.			
	Honorary Captain.			
19-7-39	Patiala, *His Highness Maharajadhiraj* Yadavindra Singh Mahindar Bahadur, *Maharaja of*	19-7-39		
	Honorary Lieutenant.			
17-10-34	Faridkot, *His Highness Raja* Harindar Singh, *Bahadur*, K.C.S.I., *Raja of* ...	17-10-34		

11th Sikh Regiment—*contd.*

Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	Remarks.
9-4-18	Sucha Singh (42)	9-4-18	31-10-20	1-4-37	
26-9-08	Lal Singh, *Hony. Capt., Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (25, 29, 32)	1-8-29	1-4-33	21-7-37	
19-2-10	Thakur Singh, *Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I. (33, 37)	8-9-24	16-1-32	30-10-37	
4-3-10	Partap Singh, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur*, O.B.I. (33, 52)	28-7-27	1-2-33	29-1-38	
4-9-11	Harditt Singh (32)	1-11-32	1-7-37	1-11-38	
17-2-13	Channan Singh (32, 36)	1-7-32	5-4-35	7-8-40	
11-3-18	Ghulam Haidar (23, 26, 49, 52)	4-10-18	16-8-28	7-8-40	
13-5-13	Milkha Singh, I.O.M. (25, 33, 37)	16-1-32	1-10-36	20-9-40	

Subadars.

14-9-12	Attar Singh (25)	1-10-23	16-3-28	
3-3-18	*Mian Ahmed*, I.D.S.M (36)	1-11-27	1-7-34	
15-4-26	Atma Singh (33) I	15-4-26	21-8-34	
26-9-12	*Sajjan Singh* (33, 36)	4-4-32	1-3-35	
11-3-18	Karm Singh (25, 33)	15-10-29	1-4-35	
29-7-18	Jagindar Singh (33)	1-1-30	1-7-35	
20-10-17	Wadhawa Singh (23, 25, 33)	15-8-32	13-5-37	
1-6-14	Budh Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43)	1-7-31* / 1-7-28	1-7-37	
26-1-17	*Daya Singh* (33, 43)	1-4-33	21-7-37	
1-9-16	Khazan Singh (30, 32, 42)	1-6-34	1-8-37	
2-2-14	*Kishan Singh* (33)	1-8-33	1-9-37	
14-8-14	Bahal Singh (25, 29, 33)	11-3-34	1-9-37	
1-6-12	Didar Singh (32)	26-6-33	21-9-37	
26-9-12	Sucha Singh (33)	1-11-33	24-9-37	
29-1-15	Surain Singh (33, 36)	1-6-34	1-10-37	
4-9-11	Gulzara Singh (33, 37)	25-6-33	30-10-37	
5-3-13	*Banta Singh* (33, 37, 52)	3-3-34	1-11-37	
13-2-19	Gurbachan Singh (23, 33)	1-11-33	1-12-37	
30-6-13	Rala Singh (33)	21-8-34	16-1-38	
15-9-17	Hazara Singh, I.O.M. (33, 37)	2-2-34	29-1-38	
10-6-14	Allahyar Khan (33, 36)	22-10-31	1-5-38	
10-10-22	Fateh Muhammad (33)	1-8-36	1-5-3	
6-6-17	*Ujagar Singh* (32, 38)	6-9-34	3-6-3	
24-5-16	Sajjan Singh (33)	5-4-35	23-10-38	
12-6-15	Bahadur Singh (33)	1-1-36	1-1-39	
29 9-13	*Nadir Khan* (33)	1-10-26	1-5-39	
24-3-14	Nand Singh (33)	8-11-34	1-5-39	

*Forfeits 3 yrs. seniority in rank.

11th Sikh Regiment—*contd.*

Subadars —*concld.*

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.				REMARKS.
19-6-17	Ujagar Singh (33, 36)	...	...	1-10-34	1-7-39
24-1-20	Surjan Singh (33, 37)	...	...	1-7-36	1-7-39
3-10-22	Bhaktawar Singh (32)	...	...	1-7-37	1-8-39
16-10-16	Mangal Singh (33, 37, 51)	...	...	1-3-35	1-11-39
31-12-17	Atma Singh (33) II	...	...	15-11-35	1-4-40
14-8-22	Ujagar Singh (33)	...	...	21-9-37	18-6-40
29-6-17	*Jang Singh* (25, 29, 33)	...	...	13-8-32	7-8-40
18-8-22	Jagindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)	...	...	1-10-33	7-8-40
3-4-16	Chanan Singh (32)	...	...	16-10-34	7-8-40
8-8-25	Mohindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 156)	...		16-1-35	7-8-40
23-6-26	Assa Singh (23, 25, 30, 32)	...	...	5-3-36	7-8-40
5-9-22	Sapuran Singh (32)	...	...	1-6-36	7-8-40
13-3-22	Sher Singh (32, 36)	...	...	9-6-36	7-8-40
21-3-18	Bara Singh (33, 49)	...	...	11-7-36	7-8-40
26-9-19	Bahadur Singh (33, 36)	...	...	24-11-36	7-8-40
24-11-21	Thakar Singh (33)	...	...	21-7-37	7-8-40
9-6-22	Bhan Singh (33)	...	...	1-8-37	7-8-40
11-4-18	Muhammad Khan (33) I	...	...	1-11-37	7-8-40
30-3-23	Khuda Dad (32)	...	...	1-2-38	7-8-40
22-8-25	Kishan Singh (19, 23, 32, 36)	...	...	13-2-38	7-8-40
1-12-13	Sundar Singh (25, 33)	...	...	9-5-34	7-8-40
6-11-16	Bachan Singh (33, 37)	...	...	1-7-35	7-8-40
7-5-18	Jagat Singh (33, 38)	...	...	19-7-36	7-8-40
1-10-22	Lall Khan (29, 32)	...	...	1-8-37	7-8-40
7-8-24	Gustasap Khan (29, 33, 34)	...	...	1-1-38	11-9-40
6-9-18	Jit Singh (33)	...	...	1-10-36	20-9-40
9-4-18	*Bakhtawar Singh* (33)	...	...	13-5-37	16-11-40

Jemadars.

10-6-22	Indar Singh (24, 25, 62)	...	...	1-8-29	Supy.
14-3-14	Bhag Singh (23)	...	...	1-10-31	
7-5-17	*Wazir Singh* (23, 26)	...	...	10-7-34	
2-8-19	Gurnam Singh (33, 52)	...	...	1-9-34	
20-9-18	*Jogindar Singh* (23, 25, 26, 33)	...	...	1-10-34	*Supy. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Sch. Jullundur*
5-4-20	Waryam Singh (23)	...	...	12-3-35	
6-8-19	Sadhu Singh (33)	...	...	5-4-35	
18-5-21	*Jai Singh* (23, 32, 36, 156)	...	...	1-12-35	
4-11-21	Hazara Singh (33, 37*a*)	...	...	1-7-37	

11th Sikh Regiment—*contd.*

Jemadars—*contd.*

Date of Enrolment.	Names.		REMARKS.
20-3-18	Sundar Singh (24, 33)	1-9-37	
25-6-21	*Ishar Singh* (32, 43, 52)	1-9-37	
10-2-26	Pal Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 33, 156) ...	1-9-37	
1-12-22	Kirpal Singh (33)	24-9-37	
3-10-25	Sardara Singh (25, 30, 33)	1-10-37	
5-6-22	Arjan Singh (33, 36)	7-10-37	*Instr. Offr. Trng. Sch., Mhow.*
14-7-26	Hazura Singh (23, 33)	30-10-37	
5-5-21	Bhagwan Singh (23, 33)	1-11-37	
20-11-21	Gurbachan Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 37, 52) ...	1-11-37	
27-9-24	Atma Singh (I) (23, 26, 33, 62, 156) ...	1-12-37	
5-2-20	Kirpal Singh (33)	29-1-38	
4-3-18	*Muhammad Khan* (32) (II)	1-5-38	
2-1-20	Sanghar Khan (33)	1-5-38	
21-3-20	*Badan Singh* (33)	3-6-38	
19-8-20	*Balwant Singh* (25, 29, 33, 36)	9-7-38	
13-7-21	Samund Singh (33, 37)	23-10-38	
8-4-26	Kartar Singh (25, 26, 32, 37)	1-11-38	
19-12-25	Kabul Singh (23, 33)	1-1-39	
28-7-22	Banta Singh (33)	6-1-39	
9-2-22	Harchand Singh, I.D.S.M. (33)	11-3-39	
1-2-26	Atma Singh (II) (23, 25, 29, 33)	1-5-39	
29-6-25	Nand Singh (24, 25, 30, 32)	13-5-39	
28-2-20	Lachhman Singh (33)	1-6-39	
17-11-22	Mall Singh (32, 156)	1-7-39	
21-6-22	*Kishan Singh* (33)	1-7-39	
20-10-21	Surjan Singh (23)	1-8-39	
19-5-26	Kapur Singh (26, 33, 37)	1-8-39	
9-1-25	Dewan Singh (24, 33)	1-11-39	
17-7-20	Jaswant Singh (23)	21-11-39	
21-8-19	*Sultan Khan* (33)	27-3-40	
7-6-22	Sher Singh (33, 38)	1-4-40	
16-9-22	Mit Singh (32)	18-6-40	
22-7-21	Bhagwan Singh	18-6-40	
27-8-25	Teja Singh (33)	20-6-40	
3-1-22	*Dost Muhammad (Ag. Subdr.)*	22-6-40	
8-7-22	Hazura Singh (33, 37)	24-6-40	
27-6-25	Lachhman Singh II (33)	23-7-40	

11th Sikh Regiment—*concld.*

Jemadars—*concld.*

Date of Enrolment.	Names.	Remarks.
6-6-22	Muhammad Khan III (33)	28-7-40
12-1-22	Ishar Singh II (33)	7-8-40
8-2-28	*Ajaib Singh* (23, 25, 29, 33, 36) ...	7-8-40
8-4-32	Dayal Singh (26, 33)	7-8-40
13-1-25	Basta Singh (23)	7-8-40
...	Sarmukh Singh	7-8-40
...	Karam Singh	7-8-40
...	Mohindar Singh I	7-8-40
...	Jaga Singh	7-8-40
...	Ishar Singh...	7-8-40
...	Phuman Singh	7-8-40
27-4-26	Ujagar Singh	7-8-40
...	Nasib Singh	7-8-40
	Jogindar Singh	7-8-40
...	Harditt Singh	7-8-40
...	Sohel Singh	7-8-40
...	Sarwan Singh	7-8-40
15-4-26	Gulzara Singh (33, 37)	7-8-40
11-5-25	Mohindar Singh II (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	7-8-40
22-1-21	Ghulam Muhammad	7-8-40
12-2-23	Ghulam Qadir (33, 37)	7-8-40
15-1-24	Mansabdar Khan (39, 43)	7-8-40
5-12-22	Pokhar Singh	7-8-40
15-5-25	Gurbakhsh Singh (33)	7-8-40
25-8-26	Ranjodh Singh (33, 49)	7-8-40
15-5-26	Lachhman Singh I	7-8-40
28-5-26	Lachhman Singh II (25, 29, 33)	7-8-40
6-10-22	Abdul Illahi (33)	7-8-40
18-12-23	Rehm Ali (33, 37, 43)	7-8-40
25-6-26	Mal Singh II (23, 33, 38)	7-8-40
23-1-24	Gurdit Singh	7-8-40
5-6-23	Fauja Singh (33)	7-8-40
15-2-28	Harchand Singh (25, 29)	7-8-40
...	Chamba Singh	7-8-40
...	Nazar Muhammad	7-8-40
...	Naranjan Singh	7-8-40
...	Ujagar Singh II	7-8-40
...	Kasim Ali	7-8-40
4-6-23	Mela Singh (33, 43)	7-8-40
9-12-22	Feroze Khan (33)	7-8-40
22-12-20	Gurmakh Singh (33)	7-8-40
14-11-19	Kehar Singh (38)	7-8-40
1-12-21	Santokh Singh (23, 26)	7-8-40
4-8-21	Indar Singh (33, 38)	7-8-40
11-8-22	Tara Singh	7-8-40
16-4-23	Hazara Singh (33)	7-8-40
19-1-26	*Pala Singh* (33)	10-8-40
...	Abbas Khan	24-8-40
...	Harchand Singh	1-9-40
...	Amar Singh	20-9-40
...	Karam Singh	16-11-40

Duty Company.

Subadar.

		Jemadar	Subadar	Date of re-enlistment
29-3-10	Maghar Singh, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (*Hony. Sub-Maj.*)	1-8-31	16-11-33	

Jemadars.

27-2-15	Mehar Singh, I.O.M.	10-6-34
15-2-11	Alam Khan	1-7-29
28-7-16	Amar Singh	9-7-34
27-5-05	Sham Singh	27-10-18

Warrant Officer, Class I.

22-7-18	Diwan Chand (23, 26)	10-3-37

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

"Pegu" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Delhi, 1857" "Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah" "Pekin, 1900" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier India, 1914, '15, 1916-17."

COLONELS—
- Maj.-Genl. John A. H. Pollock, C.B. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 11-4-11.
- Col. (*Hony. Brig.*) Hector Campbell, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (*Retd.*) . . . 30-8-35
- Col. Sewallis R. Shirley, M.C. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 29-5-36.
- Maj. Genl. *Sir* Clement A. Milward, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . 14-1-38.
- Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Bertrand R. Moberly, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* † (*Retd.*) 9-6-39

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of Seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
	Lieutenant-Colonels.			
11-11-14	Stead, E. A., M.C.	20-2-38	20-2-38	
18-6-17	Hugh-Jones, N., M.C., *p.s.c.*†	5-12-38		*G. S. O. 1st gr.*
9-1-15	Macgregor, L. E., O.B.E	1-2-39		
30-9-14	Blood, J. A.	7-7-39		
	Majors.			
17-4-15	*North, R. E. F. G.* (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	17-4-33		
19-5-15	*Redding, J. E.*	19-5-33	17-10-40	
15-11-15	Rich, E. P.	15-11-33		
28-12-15	Cumming, W. J. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)	28-12-33		
29-6-16	Cumming, Maj. A. E., M.C.	28-12-33		
7-4-16	Hughes, C. R. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	7-4-34		
18-4-16	Dean, W. E.	18-4-34		
18-4-16	Edward, W. D.	18-4-34		
29-6-16	*Scotland, A. G.*, M.C.	29-6-34		*Comdt., Zhob Militia.*
16-8-16	*Carter, J. L.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*† (*Local Lt.-Col.*) ...	16-8-34		*Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy.*
14-11-16	*Good, S. B.*, O.B.E.	14-11-34		*Adjt. N. W. Rly. Bn., A. F. I.*
14-11-16	Acworth, J. P., *p.s.c.*†	14-11-34		
5-7-17	*Taylor, G. F.*	5-7-35		*Kurram Militia.*
21-12-17	Bryceson, D. J., M.C.	21-12-35		
24-4-18	*Mackenzie, D. A. L.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*† ...	24-4-36		
31-8-18	Officer, H. R., *p.s.c.*†	1-1-35 31-8-36		*G. S. O. 2nd gr., War Office.*
1-10-18	*Coleman, G. V. L., p.s.c.*†	1-10-36		*Bde. Maj.*
1-10-18	*Price, C. H., q.*	1-10-36		*Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.*
17-11-18	Knight, L. R., M.C.	17-11-36	15-3-40	*From S. U. L.-Spl. Duty, Deptt. of Supply.*
27-3-19	James, L.	27-3-37	23-1-40	*From S. U. L.*
15-4-19	*Parker, P. W., p.s.c.*†	15-4-37		*G. S. O. 2nd gr.*
15-4-19	Barlow, L. M., O.B.E., M.C.	15-4-37		

12th Frontier Force Regiment—*contd.*

Majors—*concld.*

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present Apptt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
15-4-19	*Cubitt-Smith, H. E.*	15-4-37		*Ind. States Forces*
15-4-19	*Marshall, A. H.*	15-4-37		*Instr. offrs.' Trng. Schl.*
16-7-19	*Bromhead, Sir Benjamin D. G., Bart, q.* ...	16-7-37		*Zhob Militia.*
20-11-19	Clarke, P. T., O.B.E.	20-11-37		*From S. U. L.*
29-1-20	*Jerrard, C. I., p.s.c.†*	29-1-38		*Instr. Offr. Cadet Trng. Unit.*
16-7-20	Moss, H. M. deV	16-7-38		
6-4-19	Dart, L. V., M.C.	1-8-38		*From S. U. L.*
24-12-20	*Vosper, G. E., p.s.c.†*	1-8-38		*Bde.-Maj.*
14-7-21	*Baily, M. H. H.*	1-8-38		
14-7-21	Janson, P. B.	1-8-38		
31-8-22	*Macnamara, P. R., p.s.c.† (local Lt.-Col.)* ...	31-8-39		*G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll.*
31-8-22	*Wren, G. W., p.s.c.†*	31-8-39		*Bde. Maj.*
31-8-22	Sangster, R. A. K.	31-8-39		
1-2-23	*Murray, C. P., p.s.c.†*	1-2-40		*G. S O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs (tempy.*
16-2-23	Hopley, G. D.	16-2-40	22-1-40	*From S. U. L.*
14-5-23	*Lewis, A. S.*	14-5-40		*G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.*

Captains.

31-1-24	*Murcott, A. K.*, p.s.c.†	31-1-33		*G. S. O. 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
20-9-24	*Mizen, L. R., p.s.c. (Ty. Maj.)* ...	20-9-33		*G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
31-1-24	*Bromhead, E. de G. H. (Ty. Maj.)*	16-10-33		*Spl. Ser. Offr., Jammu & Kashmir Rif.*
4-2-26	MacLeod, A. J. W. *(Ty. Maj.)*	4-2-35		
4-2-26	*Pollard, A. R. E.* (S.C.) *(Ty. Maj.)* ...	4-2-35		*G. S. O., 3rd gr., E. Comd.*
4-2-26	Babington, A. M. S.	4-2-35		
30-8-26	McDonald, H. W. D.	30-8-35		
30-8-26	Tregear, V. W.	21-10-35		
23-2-27	*Molony, C. J. C., p.s.c.*	23-2-36		*G. S. O. 3rd gr. A. Hdqrs.*
1-9-27	*Burton, H. G. (Ty. Maj.)*	1-9-36		*A. D. Intell.*
2-2-28	MacMunn, G. A.	2-2-37		Staff Coll., Quetta.
2-2-28	Dent, R. C. W. (S.C.) *(Ty. Maj.)*	2-2-37		*Staff Capt.*
2-2-28	Hullock, H. *(Ag. Maj.)*	2-2-37		
30-8-28	*Higham, P. N.*	30-8-37		*Instr. Fighting Vehicles Schl., India.*
31-1-29	Eustace, G. H. (S.C.) *(Ty. Maj.)*	31-1-38		
29-8-29	*Moore, A. C. S.*	1-8-38		
30-1-30	*Scott, A. T.*	1-8-38		*G. S. O. 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
28-8-30	*Hugo, H. R.*	28-8-38		*Staff Capt.*
28-8-30	*Wall, E. B. C.*	28-8-38	7-1-40	
28-8-30	*Reford, L. B. H.*, M. C.	28-8-38		*Tochi Scouts.*
29-1-31	*Moberly, W. I.*	29-1-39		*Tochi Scouts.*
29-1-31	Hawkins, G. J. *(Ty. Maj.)*	29-1-39		
29-1-31	Boulter, H. E.	29-1-39		

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present Apptt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.

12th Frontier Force Regiment—*contd.*

Captains—*concld.*

28-1-32	*Hayaud Din, M.*	27-8-39		
16-8-15	Armitage, H. E.	3-5-20 *Bt. m.* 5-11-39		*I. R. R. O.—Adm. offr., F. V. Sch., India.*
28-1-32	*Campbell, C. G.*	28-1-40		*R. I. A. S. C.*
28-1-32	*Griffith, R. R.*	28-1-40		*Tochi Scouts.*
28-1-32	Sheikh, K. M.	28-1-40		
1-9-32	Hamilton, G. J., D.S.O. (*Ty. Maj.*)... ...	1-9-40		
1-9-32	Milanes, R. J. F. (*Ag. Maj.*)	1-9-40		

Lieutenants.

2-2-33	Nicholls, R. A.	2-5-35		*Coy. Offr., Offirs. Trng. Sch.*
2-2-33	*Pearson, C. W.*, M.C. (*Ty. Capt.*)	2-5-35	3-11-40	
2-2-33	*Misra, S. C.* (*Ag. Maj.*)	2-5-35	28-12-40	
31-8-33	*Bell, J. L'A.* (S.C.) (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-35		*Staff Capt.*
31-8-33	*Garrett, P. C.*	30-11-35		*S. W. Scouts.*
31-8-33	Heard, E. G. D. (*Ty. Capt.*)...	30-11-35		
31-8-33	*Ricketts, J. M.* (*Ag. Capt.*)	30-11-35	24-6-40	
1-2-34	*Stuart, I. A. J.*	1-5-36		*1 Madras Bn. & 4 Coorg Bn.*
1-2-34	*Butterworth, D. G.*	1-5-36	29-6-40	
4-2-34	Manekshaw, S. H. F. J. (*W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.*)	4-5-36		
30-8-34	Grimwood, I. R. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-36		
30-8-34	*Hodson, R. V. E.*	30-11-36		*Ind. Poll. Ser.*
2-9-34	*Wilson, W. T.*, (*Ty. Capt.*)	2-12-36		*I. A. O. C.*
2-9-34	Gupta, P. C. (*Ty. Capt.*)	2-12-36		
31-1-35	Finch, R. J. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-37		
31-1-35	Burrows, P. I. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-37		
31-1-35	King-Martin, J. D.	30-4-37		
3-2-35	*Dewan, M. G.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	3-5-37		*I. A. O. C.*
29-8-35	Wilding, F. H. B. E.	29-11-37		
30-8-35	*Watt, W. G.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-37	8-5-40	
1-9-35	Altaf Qadir	1-12-37		
1-9-35	*Tobin, R. H.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	1-12-37		*I. A. O. C.*
2-2-36	*Kanwar Jaswant Singh*	2-5-38		*I. A. F.*
30-8-36	Amrik Singh	30-11-38		
30-8-36	*Saifurehman*	30-11-38		*Coy. Offr. I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre.*
30-8-36	*Abdullah Jan, S.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-38		*R. I. A. S. C.*
28-1-37	Holmes, E. (*Ty. Capt.*)	28-4-39		
28-1-37	Tasker, G. S.	28-4-39		
31-1-37	*Mehta, M. C.*	30-4-39	23-10-40	
31-1-37	*Niranjan Prasad*	30-4-39		*I. A. F.*
26-8-37	Hutchinson, R. G.	26-11-39		
26-8-37	Johnson, T. R.	26-11-39		
26-8-37	*Slattery, D. D.*	26-11-39	24-6-40	
26-8-37	Clark, J. D. (*Ty. Capt.*)	26-11 39		
29-8-37	Kapur, J. C.	29-11-39		
27-1-38	Hodges, J. W.	27-4-40		
27-1-38	Raw, S. H. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-4-40		
27-1-38	Hodson, M. H.	27-4-40		
27-1-38	*Campbell, W. I.*	27-4-40		
30-1-38	Lal, N. K.	30-4-40		
1-2-39	Surendra Singh (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-40		

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
	12th Frontier Force Regiment—*contd.*			
	2nd-Lieutenants.			
15-7-39	Sandhu, H. S.	28-8-38		
26-1-39	Finnis, N.D.'O (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*) ...	26-1-39		
26-1-39	Heath, G. F. M.	26-1-39		
27-1-39	Sedgwick, D. B.	27-1-39		
1-7-39	Chisholm, W. M.	1-7-39		
1-7-39	Beck, A. F. V. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*) ...	1-7-39		
1-7-39	Scott, J. P.	1-7-39		
3-7-39	Cowan, M. A. I.	3-7-39		
31-12-39	Shaw, I. R. L.	31-12-39		
1-2-40	Rahman, M. A.	1-2-40		Attd.
1-2-40	Fazal Muqeem Khan	1-2-40		Attd.
3-4-40	Sawhny, R.	3-4-40		Attd.
3-4-40	Ketoli Changappa Medappa	3-4-40		
	Quarter-Master.			
	Lieutenant.			
7-5-37	Jarrard, D. G.	1-4-37.	1-6-40	
	Emergency Commissions.			
	2nd-Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	Phillps, H. C. A	15-11-39		
20-4-40	Dodwell, T. L. R. G.	20-4-40		
20-4-40	Moynihan, M. J.	20-4-40		
18-5-40	Wilson, D. A. T.	18-5-40		
18-5-40	Haynes, G.	18-5-40		
25-5-40	Fitzgerald, G. D. A.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Leahy, P. B.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Williams, R. M.	25-5-40		*A. D. C.*
15-6-40	Hammond, M. J.	15-6-40		
21-6-40	*James, R. E. C.*	21-6-40	1-7-40	
21-6-40	*Harvey, B. W.*	21-6-40	2-8-40	
21-6-40	McDermott, A. M. W. B.	21-6-40		
21-6-40	Bishop, T. M.	21-6-40		
22-6-40	Redsull, D. E.	22-6-40		
22-6-40	Sturrock, W. G.	22-6-40		
25-6-40	Playfair, A. M.	25-6-40		
25-6-40	Sandes, R. N.	25-6-40		
29-6-40	Williams H. P.	29-6-40		
20-7-40	Sell, D. N.	20-7-40		
23-10-40	Maiden, C. J. D.	23-10-40	29-10-40	
	A. I. R. O.			
	Lieutenants.			
8-4-31	Saadullah Khan	8-7-33		
4-1-33	Day, A. H.	4-4-35		6 Raj. Rif.—Attd. for Trng.
7-11-34	Curtis, M. S. (*Ty. Capt.*)	7-2-37		
24-7-35	Smith, M. H.	24-10-37		
21-2-37	Stewart, D. C. R.	21-5-39		
1-8-37	Harnam Singh Kandhari	1-11-39		
	2nd Lieutenants.			
3-8-39	Borthwick, I	3-8-39		

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Rank.	Remarks.

12th Frontier Force Regiment—*contd*

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
24-9-13	Sher Jang (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 39, 163) ...	1-11-25	15-11-29	16-10-36	Supy. Instr. A. Edn., India.
1-2-08	Makhmud (33)	16-6-28	8-9-33	9-1-37	
24-7-11	Ali Khan (33, 43)	1-11-26	8-5-33	19-4-38	
3-1-14	Bindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 43)	16-11-20	19-4-23	10-6-38	
25-6-09	Rur Singh, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., (33, 36)	3-7-29	16-6-35	1-11-38	
31-7-18 10-6-22	Wilayat Shah (23, 25, 26)	1-11-24	27-10-31	20-4-39	Supy.—A. C. E. O., F Comd.
10-4-16	Rai Singh *Bahadur*, O.B.I. (24, 25, 29, 33, 37)	10-4-16	16-3-27	9-12-39	
5-7-12	Haqdad, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I. (25, 42) ...	1-10-18	6-11-29	7-8-40	
26-11-13	Ata Muhammad (24)	1-4-21	10-6-33	7-8-40	
28-6-13	Said Amir (32)	1-5-31	1-5-34	7-8-40	

Subadars.

18-12-13	Raja Singh (29, 33)	1-5-32	10-9-34	
1-7-13	Niranjan Singh (23, 33, 36) (*ag. pd. sub-Major*)	25-9-27	1-11-34	
12-8-18	Muhammad Aslam	1-9-31	1-1-35	Supy.
3-12-17	Ahmed Khan (32)	1-10-32	1-7-35	
12-10-21	*Khan Akhmad* (33)	9-4-33	1-7-35	
20-1-15	Sajawal Khan (33)	14-7-33	20-4-36	
27-9-13	Farid Khan (25, 29, 33, 37)...	5-6-28	10-8-36	
17-9-1	Jaswant Singh (25, 33)	16-11-29	1-10-36	
4-7-13	Makhamad Amin (33)	9-1-32	1-12-36	
1-9-16	Banta Singh (33)	1-1-34	9-1-37	
2-1-18	Hamesh Gul (25, 33, 37)	1-7-35	1-3-37	
24-4-14	*Ali Sam*, I.O.M. (33)	23-7-28	3-8-37	*Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.*
13-1-13	*Spin Gul* (33)	6-5-31	1-10-37	
2-8-23	Kishan Singh (23, 25, 30, 32, 37)	16-7-33	5-10-37	
19-1-15	Muhammad Khan (33, 37)	1-2-32	14-12-37	
20-7-12	*Arjan Singh* (37, 52)...	1-10-32	1-3-38	
10-5-17	Bela Singh (33, 37, 52)	19-4-33	19-4-38	
7-9-21	Zaman Shah (33)	5-9-28	10-6-38	
2-3-15	*Misri Khan* (33)	1-4-34	1-7-38	
21-8-17	*Sher Muhammad* (33)	20-4-36	23-9-38	
25-3-12	*Sapuran Singh* (32)	1-2-34	1-11-38	*S. A. Sch., Saugor.*
8-3-15	Chowdri (33, 38)	30-9-35	1-11-38	
5-2-15	*Mohd. Ghulam* (23, 25, 26, 32, 48) ...	17-3-29	1-1-39	
19-12-17	Mohd. Bakhsh (12, 23, 33, 37, 37*a*, 42) ...	1-11-31	1-3-	

12th Frontier Force Regiment—*contd.*

Subadars—*concld.*

Date of Enrolment.	Names.	Rank.		Remarks.
10-8-17	Habib Khan (33)	16-3-34	23-5-39	
28-8-22	Rulia Ram (33)	19-4-38	16-6-39	
16-1-20	Dad Muhammad (33, 37)	5-4-34	1-9-39	
6-10-16	Tara Singh (33, 37)...	6-9-33	1-11-39	
17-10-17	Tulsi Ram (33)	1-10-36	9-12-39	
20-9-18	Rahim Dad (32, 37)	10-9-34	1-2-40	
11 12-22	*Adalat Khan* (29, 33)	1-11-34	22-3-40	
1-10-21	Muhammad Ibrahim	1-12-31	22-4-40	
18-1-18	Daya Ram, I.D.S.M. (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	1-9-36	2-5-40	
26-1-18	Sukh Ram (33, 38)	1-7-35	1-6-40	
2-10-23	Chamel Singh (33, 37, 52)	16-7-34	24-6-40	
12-10-21	Phula Singh (25, 29, 33)	16-8-33	7-8-40	
16-4-19	Abdullah Jan (25, 33)	8-1-34	7-8-40	
31-5-16	Sohbat, I.O.M. (33)	16-6-34	7-8-40	
6-11-16	Shiraz Khan (33)	25-8-34	7-8-40	
15-3-18*	Ishar Singh (32)	16-6-35	7-8-40	
3-2-22	Harnam Singh (24, 25, 29, 33	1-7-35	7-8-40	
2-10-23	Surkhru Khan (32)	1-4-36	7-8-40	
11-9-17	Dalip Singh (33, 49)	1-5-36	7-8-40	
6-6-17	Allah Nur (25, 29, 33, 37)	1-9-36	7-8-40	
12-10-17	Allah Dad (25, 29, 33)	19-9-36	7-8-40	
20-12-20	Bidhi Chand (33, 49)	1-10-36	7-8-40	
23-8-23	Labh Singh (32)	1-3-37	7-8-40	
2-8-18	Teja Singh	1-9-37	7-8-40	
6-2-16	Sardar Khan (II) (29, 33)	14-12-37	7-8-40	
17-6-22	*Janam Chand* (25, 33)	28-1-38	7-8-40	
30-7-19	Munshi Ram (33)	1-3-38	7-8-40	
23-7-20	Bhajan Singh (33)	1-8-38	7-8-40	
23-4-18	Kalandar Khan (33, 37, 52)	...	7-8-40	
31-12-24	Balwant Singh (32, 37)	1-3-39	7-8-40	
15-7-22	Rangin Khan (33)	16-11-39	7-8-40	
26-1-28	Tikka Khan (19, 37, 52)	...	7-8-40	
27-3-25	Kachkol Shah (33)	3-10-35	30-8-40	
23-2-24	*Nangi Ali* (33)	25-12-34	11-9-40	
26-2-20	Nihal Singh (33)	1-11-38	15-9-40	
20-8-11	Jahan Dad	15-5-25	18-7-29 4-11-40*	

Jemadars.

22-6-16	Jagan Nath (*Hony. Subdr., 19-4-38*). ...	19-4-28		
18-6-17	Nand Lal (23)	1-4-32		
19-8-18	Khushi Ram (23)	10-6-33		
15-8-16*	*Ram Singh* (33)	16-7-33	*Adjt. & Qr. Mr., K. G. R. I. M. Sch., Ajmer.*	
6-12-16	Anwar Shah (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) (*Ag. Subdr.*)	16-7-33	Supy. *Asst. Edn. Offr.*	
11-5-33	*Gian Chand* (23, 26)	27-3-34	*Cadet, Ind. Mily. Academy.*	
15-5-18	*Prem Singh* (24, 52) (*ag. pd. subdr.*) ...	15-3-35		
21-4-25	Amar Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 32)	1-12-35		

* Re-employed.

12th Frontier Force Regiment—*contd.*

Jemadars—*contd.*

Date of Enrolment.	Names.	Rank.	REMARKS.
30-8-18	*Mir Hussain* (33, 37)	1-4-36	
21-12-20	Muhammad Sharif (33, 52) (*ag. pd. subdr.*)	8-5-36	
19-8-22	*Makhan Singh* (33)	15-6-36	
18-11-22	Karam Ellahi (29, 33)	15-6-36	
12-12-30	Sohbat Khan	13-7-36	Supy.
15-8-19	Pahlwan Khan (32, 37)	1-11-36	
14-2-22	*Muhammad Nawaz* (33)	9-1-37	
12-10-21	Mir Biaz (33)	1-2-37	
29-3-17	*Khalim Hussain*	17-6-37	
17-5-18	Khan Mir (33)	3-8-37	
10-4-15	Sardar Khan (I) (25)	4-8-37	
31-12-20	Ghulamat Khan (33)	20-8-37	With re-inforcement Camp.
22-5-15	Mathra Dass	1-10-37	
19-1-23	Surain Singh (32, 37)	5-10-37	
10-5-23	Man Singh (33, 37)	10-6-38	With re-inforcement Camp.
1-10-21	Lal Mast, I.D.S.M.	1-7-38	
26-2-17	Dina Nath (23)	26-7-38	
17-10-22	*Ran Singh* (33)	23-9-38	
13-7-23	Sukhdarshan Singh (33)	1-1-39	
8-7-19	*Majid Gul* (33)	1-5-39	
10-3-23	Sadhu Singh, I.D.S.M. (33)	23-5-39	
17-10-22	Amir Singh (33, 37)	1-6-39	
30-8-24	Moti Ram (33)	16-6-39	
3-2-23	Muhammad Karim	26-6-39	
3-5-20	Gurdial	27-6-39	
18-1-18	*Manak Khan* (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	1-8-39	
...	Gurdas Singh	1-8-39	Supy.—A. D. E. O.
...	Thakar Singh	15-8-39	*Supy. Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Sch., Ajmer.*
10-8-25	Muhammad Khan (23, 25, 33, 38)... ...	1-9-39	
...	Gul Bad Shah	23-9-39	
26-9-26	Raghbir Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 37)	1-11-39	
...	Parbhat Singh	9-12-39	
11-3-26	Ranjit Singh (23, 26, 29, 33)	1-2-40	
1-10-23	Mohabat Khan (23, 32, 37)	22-3-40	
26-10-21	Kapur Khan	22-4-40	*N. W. F. Ini. Corps.*
4-7-17	Sukh Ram (33, 38)	2-5-40	
...	Muhammad Latif	20-5-40	
6-11-26	Dina Nath (37)	20-5-40	
...	Sher Muhammad	1-6-40	
...	Dalipa	10-6-40*	
24-3-25	Sapuran Singh (33)]	24-6-40	
9-1-24	Yusuf, I.O.M. (33)	24-6-40	
26-7-22	Sulakhan Singh	18-7-40	
28-6-20	Lall Khan (33)	18-7-40	

12th Frontier Force Regiment—*concld.*

Jemadars—*concld.*

Date of Enrolment.	Name.	Rank.	Remarks.
20-11-25	Indar Singh (33)	18-7-40	
1-2-22	Shandi Gul	18-7-40	
28-7-19	*Nur Khan* (33) (*Ag. Subdr.*)	7-8-40	
7-5-26	Rakhim Gul	7-8-40	
5-9-19	Fateh Singh	7-8-40	
5-7-25	*Gyan Singh* (33)	7-8-40	
14-11-23	Balwant Singh	7-8-40	
21-7-22	Arjan Singh	7-8-40	
11-11-18	Gujar Mal (23)	7-8-40	
19-12-19	Bachittar Singh	7-8-40	
29-11-24	Mehar Khan (24, 37)	7-8-40	
17-1-22	Mohd. Ali	7-8-40	
23-1-23	*Ganda Singh* (33)	7-8-40	
16-11-25	Nur Majan (25, 33)	7-8-40	
7-12-22	Khan Gul (38)	7-8-40	
2-2-29	Abdul Qayum (25, 29)	7-8-40	
25-7-32	Gurcharan Singh (26)	7-8-40	
30-10-26	Mehal Singh (23, 25, 30, 33, 39)	7-8-40	
5-1-21	Hayat Muhammad (25, 37)	7-8-40	
19-7-27	*Narain Singh*	7-8-40	
12-7-21	Wilayat Khan (32)	7-8-40	
24-1-24	*Azram Gul*, I.D.S.M. (33, 46*a*)	7-8-40	
22-4-27	Pala Singh (24, 33, 38)	7-8-40	
...	Fateh Khan, I.D.S.M.	7-8-40	
...	Tara Chand	7-8-40	
...	Fazal Dad	7-8-40	
...	Fateh Khan	7-8-40	
...	Indar Singh	7-8-40	
20-9-20	Muhammad Afsar	7-8-40	
..	Ram Singh	17-8-40	
1-4-26	Talochan Chand (33)	7-8-40	
28-11-22	Habib Khan (23, 26, 37)	7-8-40	
1-2-26	Amir Hamza Khan (33)	7-8-40	
...	Sant Singh	7-8-40	
30-3-25	Megh Singh (33)	7-8-40	
28-11-22	Ghulam Sadiq (33)	7-8-40	
2-1-23	Karam Singh (33)	7-8-40	
19-9-18	Abdul Rahman (38, 43)	7-8-40	
15-10-28	Gurbachan Singh (23, 26, 30)	7-8-40	
17-6-25	Fazal Dad (24, 29, 33)	7-8-40	
4-12-19	Sardar Muhammad Khan (33)	7-8-40	
1-12-21	Ismail Khan	7-8-40	
22-2-27	*Bachan Singh* (23, 33)	7-8-40	
1-5-26	Sundar Singh (19, 33, 38)	7-8-40	
30-3-25	Parmodh Singh (37)	7-8-40	
10-1-29	Gopal Chand (33)	7-8-40	
15-12-28	Din Muhammad	7-8-40	
...	Gulzar	7-8-40	
20-11-20	Shankar Singh	7-8-40	
13-5-30	Sant Singh (18, 24, 25, 33)	17-8-40	
20-9-24	*Mela Singh* (33)	1-9-40	
...	Ghuncha Gul	2-9-40	

DUTY COMPANY.

Jemadars.

		Jemadar.	Date of re-enlistment.
18-3-14	Ghulam Ali (33)	23-7-28	29-6-40
11-8-16	Zewar Shah (33)	13-2-33	25-6-40
15-8-16	Ram Singh (33)	16-7-33	...
16-7-12	Uttam Singh (33)	1-5-34	20-6-40
11-5-15	Chet Ram (32, 37)	1-8-35	...

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919".

The Great War.—"La Bassee, 1914," "Messines, 1914," Armentieres, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, 15," "Givenchy 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Loos," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Tigris, 1917," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Persia, 1918-19," "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1917," "Baluchistan, 1918," "E. Africa, 1916-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Field-Marshal *the Lord* Birdwood, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., Q. S. 26-9-30.

COLONELS
- Hony Brig.-Genl. Henry DeC. O'Grady, C.I.E (*Retd.*) . . . . . 20-2-32.
- Maj.-Genl Sydney B. Pope, C.B., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) 24-2-32
- Maj.-Genl. Hugh E. Herdon, C.B., C.I.E. (*Retd.*) 12-5.33
- Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Bertrand R. Moberly, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O. (*Retd.*). . . . 6-10-39.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
	Lieutenant-Colonels.			
22-9-14	Russell, D., M.C., *p.s.c.*†	24-4-38		
3-12-14	Furney, S. K., M.C.	2-8-39		
15-11-15	Woodhouse, F. V. R.	3-9-29		
15-11-15	Teague, R. J. D., *q* (*Aq. Lt.-Col.*) ...	3-9-39	3-3-40	
13-1-14	McConkey, A. I. G., *p.s.c.*†	13-1-40		*Lv. 1 yr. to 12 Jan. 41, p.r.*
	Majors.			
11-3-15	*Combe, L. M.* (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	10-3-33		
20-10-15	*Smyth, J.*	20-10-33		*Mily. Secy.* to *Govr., U. P.*
15-11-15	Dawson, K. C. D., O.B.E. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)...	15-11-33 1-7-30		
3-2-16	*Rainier, W. H. C.*	3-2-34		*A. R. O., Jullundur.*
18-4-16	Guy, N. G. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	18-4-34		
18-4-16	Malden, C. M.	18-4-34		
3-5-16	Babtie, J. W. A. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)... ...	3-5-34		
28-5-16	Davies, H. B., M.C.	28-5-34		
27-7-16	Barton, J. E. B., *p.s.c.*†	27-7-34 *Bt. l.c.* 1-1-39		
15-8-16	McDonald, A. V., M.C.	15-8-34		
30-1-17	*Abernethy, P. P.*	30-1-35		*With Burma Rif.*
23-3-17	Felix-Williams, A., D.S.O., M.C.	23-3-35		
13-5-15	Sperling, H. H.	25-3-35		
18-6-17	*Reeve, M. B. P., p.s.c.*† [*l*]	18-6-35		*Bde. Maj.*
20-9-17	*Jackson, H. J. R*	20-9-35	...	*From S. U. L.*
8-10-17	Gillespie, D. S.	8-10-35	...	*From S. U. L.*
27-10-17	*Goode, R. L., p.s.c.*†, *f.s.* (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)...	27-10-35 1-7-34		*G. S. O., 1st gr., Ind. Office, London.*

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.

13th Frontier Force Rifles —*contd.*

Majors—*concld.*

21-12-17	*Roberts, G. E.*	21-12-35	29-1-40	
31-1-18	Gilbert, C.	31-1-36		
31-1-18	Coldstream, G. A. P.	31-1-36		
24-8-18	*Morris, C. E.*, D.S.O.	24-4-36		*Coy. Comdr., Offrs. Trng. Schl., Belgaum.*
5-7-18	Elliott-Bateman, H. E. R.	5-7-36		*From S. U. L.—Mily. Indell. Offr.*
31-8-18	*Williams, D. H. J.*, O.B.E.	31-8-36		*S. W. Scouts.*
16-12-18	*Denholm-Young, E. J., p.s.c.* †	16-12-36		*D. A. Q. M. G.*
20-12-18	Francis, W. D., M.B.E.	20-12-36		*From S. U. L.*—Spl. duty, N. W. F. P.
15-4-19	*Jenkins, J. S.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*†	15-4-37		*D. A. A. G.*
17-12-19	*Woods, D. L. O.*, O.B.E. [7]	17-12-37		*S. W. Scouts.*
29-1-20	*Jones, J. L., p.s.c.*†	29-1-38		*D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. (temp.).*
29-1-20	Hoffman, M. A. H.	29-1-38		
29-1-20	*Roberts, F. L., p.s.c.*†	29-1-38		*D. A. Q. M. G. (temp.).*
16-7-20	*Brain, H. G. L.*	16-7-38		*Staff Capt., M. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs.*
16-7-20	Mitchell, O. H.	16-7-38		
10-8-20	Dutton, W. H. R.	1-8-38		*From S. U. L.*
24-12-20	*Loretz, S. J.* [L]	1-8-38		*Asst. Dir., Intell., Govt. of India, Peshawar.*
5-3-21	Broadway, A. C.	1-8-38		*From S. U. L.*—Ind. Sig. Corps.
30-3-21	Pearson, G. T.	1-8-38		*From S. U. L.*
22-8-21	Lee, J. L.	22-8-38		*From S. U. L.*
1-5-22	Morris, H. G. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)	1-5-39		*From S. U. L.—Sr. Ser Offr., Bhopal. Sultania Infy.*
31-8-22	Tims, E. D.	31-8-39		
30-8-23	Nash, J. H. E., *p.s.c.*†	30-8-40		

Captains.

27-8-24	*Jones, H. R., p.s.c.*† (*Ty. Maj.*)	27-8-33		*D. A. A. G. A. Hdqrs.*
27-8-24	*Sheridan, J. K. C.*	27-8-33		*Army Remt. Dept.*
30-8-24	*Campbell, D. J. ff., p.s.c.* (*Ty. Maj.*) ...	30-8-33		*G. S. O., 2nd. gr., A. Hdqrs.*
3-9-25	*Smart, A. J. W.* (S.C.)	3-9-34		*Staff Capt.*
16-9-25	*Lewis, J. C.*	16-9-34		*G. S. O., 3rd. gr., A. Hdqrs.*
23-9-25	*Peacocke, J. R. H.*	23-9-34		*Instr., Fighting Vehicles Sch., India.*
4-2-26	Abbott, B. E., *p.s.c.*	7-2-35		
30-8-26	*Stuart, N. J. B., p.s.c.* (*Ty. Maj.*) ...	30-8-35		*D. A. A. G. A. Hdqrs.*
30-8-26	Green, S. J. H. (*Ty. Maj.*)	30-8-35		
1-9-27	Armstrong, W. J., *p.s.c.*	1-9-36		
1-9-27	*Oliver, P. R.* (S.C.)	1-9-36		*G. S. O., 3rd gr.*
2-2-28	Mark K. F., *p.s.c.*	2-2-37		
2-2-28	Gauvain, R. deP. (S.C.)	2-2-37		
30-8-28	*MacLeod, O. E. B., p.s.c.* (*Ty. Maj.*) ...	30-8-37		*Addl. Asst. Mily. Secy., A. Hdqrs.*
30-8-28	Mohindar Singh Chopra	30-8-37		Staff Coll., Quetta.
1-10-28	Nazir Ahmad	1-10-37		Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-8-29	Pickard, E. C.	1-8-38		

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.

13th Frontier Force Rifles—*contd.*

Captains—*concld.*

29-1-31	*Keen, P. J.*	29-1-39		*Spl. duty, Home Deptt.*
29-1-31	*Wainright, V. L. M.*, M.C.	29-1-39	1-11-38	
14-3-36	Wemyss, J. R. (*Ty. Maj.*)...	14-3-39		
27-8-31	Vidya Dhar Jayal	27-8-39		
27-8-31	*Barbour, R. F.*	27-8-39		*S. W. Scouts.*
28-1-32	Mohammad Sher Khan	28-1-40		
29-1-32	*Gates, L. D.* (*Ag. Maj.*)	29-1-40	...	
1-9-32	Sealy, H. V. P.	1-9-40		
1-9-32	Howes Roberts, W. (*Ty. Capt.*)	1-9-40		
1-9-32	*Niven, R. W.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	1-9-40		*S. S. O., Patiala Inft.*
1-9-32	*Bikram Singh*	1-9-40	8-4-39	
2-9-32	*Pryke, W. H.*	2-9-40	29-1-40	

Lieutenants.

2-2-33	Warren, J. F. (*Ty. Capt.*)	2-5-35		
31-8-33	*Elsmie, R.*	30-11-35	12-11-38	
31-8-33	Akbar Khan (*W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.*)...	30-11-35		
31-8-33	*Pran Nath Narang*	30-11-35		*Staff Capt.*
1-2-34	*Langdon, K. B.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	1-5-36		
1-2-34	Steward, R. (*Ty. Capt.*)	1-5-36		
1-2-34	Pinsent, C. H. (*Ty. Capt.*)	1-5-36		
3-2-34	Wenham, D. H. (*W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.*)	3-5-36		
4-2-34	Mohammad Musa (*Ty. Capt.*)	4-5-36		
4-2-34	Kanhya Lal Atal	4-5-36		
30-8-34	*Gardiner, M. M.*	30-11-36		*Tochi Scouts.*
30-8-34	Thompson, F. C. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-36		
31-8-34	France, M. H. C. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-36		
2-9-34	*Mohammad Yusuf Khan*, M.C.	2-12-36		*S. W. Scouts.*
31-1-35	Parsons-Smith, S. T. C. (*W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.*)	30-4-37		
3-2-35	Pathania, A. S.	3-5-37		
3-2-35	*Bakhtiar Rana* (*local Capt.*)	3-5-37		
29-8-35	Beale, G. E. A. (*Ty. Capt.*)	29-11-37		
1-9-35	Kashmir Singh Katoch	1-12-37		
1-9-35	*Ajit Singh Sodhi* (*Ty. Capt.*)	1-12-37		*11th (Madras) Bn.*
30-1-36	Symonds, R. H. B.	30-4-38		
30-1-36	Downes, A. A. H. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-38		
2-2-36	Shaukat Ali Shah	2-5-38		
27-8-36	Hearn, H. P. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-11-38		
27-8-36	Wilcox, M. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-11-38		
30-8-36	Bikramajit Singh Bajwa	30-11-38		
30-8-36	Kartar Singh...	30-11-38		
28-1-37	Donald, A. H. (*Ty. Capt.*)	28-4-39		
28-1-37	*Kenny, G. S.*	28-4-39	22-5-40	
31-1-37	Sukhwant Singh	30-4-39		
31-1-37	Aziz-ud-din	30-4-39		
26-8-37	Palmer, J. B.	26-11-39		
27-8-37	*Renny, R. A. C.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-11-39		*R. I. A. S. C.*

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present Appointment in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.

13th Frontier Force Rifles—*contd.*

Lieutenants—*concld.*

29-8-37	*Bireshwar Nath*	29-11-39		
29-8-37	Sadiqullah Khan	29-11-39		
27-1-38	Fuller, J. A. O'D. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-4-40		
27-1-38	Fraser, I. M. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-4-40		
27-1-38	Vernon-Betts, R. A. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-4-40		
30-1-38	Chinwan, M. S.	30-4-40		
30-1-38	Thompson, J. N.	30-4-40		
30-1-38	Man Mohan Nath Sahgal	30-4-40		
25-8-38	*Dunford Wood, C. D. C.*	25-11-40		
27-8-38	*Stephenson, J. D.*	27-11-40	27-8-40	

2nd-Lieutenants.

28-8-38	Satarawalla, J. T.	28-8-38		
28-8-38	Mohammad Muzaffar	28-8-38		
28-8-38	Ripu Daman Singh	28-8-38		
28-8-38	Rahim Khan, K. A.	28-8-38		
26-1-39	Fitz Gerald, A. D. (*Ty. Capt.*)	26-1-39		
26-1-39	Easton, R. H.	26-1-39		
26-1-39	Cotterill, H. A. S. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*)	26-1-39		
1-7-39	Paton, J. R.	1-7-39		
1-7-39	Downe, P. G. (*W.S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*)	1-7-39		
31-12-39	Gell, P. B.	31-12-39		
31-12-39	Chadburn, A. B. P.	31-12-39		
1-2-40	Sultan Mohd.	1-2-40		Attd.
3-4-40	George Bharat Sewak Singh	3-4-40		Attd.

Quarter-Master.

Major.

1-10-14	Barton, H. R., M.C.	1-10-29	8-11-32	

Emergency Commissions.

2nd-Lieutenants.

15-11-39	Burn, C. M.	15-11-39		
20-4-40	Dodwell, T. L. R. G.	20-4-40		
4-5-40	Ricketts, H. W. F. R.	4-5-40		
18-5-40	McCulloch, G. S.	18-5-40		
18-5-40	Dugan, J. D.	18-5-40		
18-5-40	Austin, D. S. R.	18-5-40		
25-5-40	Metcalfe, C. C.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Mackay, P. V.	25-5-40		
21-6-40	Campbell, C. C.	21-6-40		
21-6-40	Daw, G. H.	21-6-40		
21-6-40	Morrison, J. M.	21-6-40		
25-6-40	Norbury, M.	25-6-40		
20-7-40	Adam, W. R.	20-7-40		
20-7-40	Fortt, G. W.	20-7-40		
20-7-40	Jones, H. T.	20-7-40		
20-7-40	Mooney, A. W.	20-7-40		

A. I. R. O.

Lieutenants.

1-8-37	Shanmukharam Gokul Das	1-11-39		
1-8-37	Nawabzada Agha Hassan Raza ...	1-11-39	*R. I. A. S. C.*	
1-8-37	Trichinopoly Padmanabka Rajan ...	1-11-39		
1-8-37	Chaman Lall	1-11-39		
24-1-38	Eusoph Sethi Khwaja Mohammad ...	24-4-40		

Honorary Officers.

Honorary Major.

10-9-24	Chitral, *His Highness* Mehtar Muhammad Nasir-ul-Mulk, K.C.I.E., *the Mehtar of*—	20-3-40		

Captain, A. I. R. O.

29-7-30	*Khan Bahadur* Baz Muhammad Khan, *Nawab of Teri*	29-7-30		

13th Frontier Force Rifles—*contd.*

Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolment.	Names.	Jemdr.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	Remarks.
17-2-12	Kehr Singh, *Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (23)	7-9-15	1-12-17	1-4-36	
8-6-23	Rawan Ram Sharma (23, 25, 26, 33, 62) ...	22-7-24	23-3-28	10-1-37	
6-1-20	Shamsher Chand Katoch (23, 25, 33) ...	26-10-25	26-10-32	26-10-38	
7-2-11	Hardam Singh (33)	16-9-29	1-7-34	16-6-39	
13-6-16	Sohan Singh (33, 43)	1-4-28	24-6-32	1-2-40	
23-9-14	Ghulam Nabi (33)	1-7-29	1-5-33	19-5-40	
21-8-14	Daftar Khan, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (25,36)	1-1-23	1-9-28	7-8-40	
25-7-14	Amar Singh (33, 36)	1-4-33	12-9-35	7-8-40	

Subadars.

22-11-18	Ghulam Ahmad (23, 25, 26)	1-11-24	18-10-33		Supy.—*A. D. E. O.*
31-8-14	*Fauja Singh* (33, 36, 43)	1-10-30	28-11-33		
30-6-16	Abe Sing (23, 25, 33)	1-1-25	1-4-34		
7-9-14	Harnam Singh (33, 36, 43, 62)	10-1-32	1-10-35		
13-6-16	*Jahan Dad* (23, 25, 26, 33, 156)	26-10-30	20-3-36		*Asst. Edn. Inspr*
1-1-12	Raja Singh (33, 37)	1-9-28	1-4-36		
23-3-20	Bachint Singh (32, 39)	1-10-34	1-4-36		
15-8-17	*Maula-Bakhsh* (32, 37, 42)	5-9-28	1-8-36		
22-9-14	Shiv Ditta (33, 36)	1-5-31	15-9-36		
3-1-24	Mahan Chand (23, 26, 32, 36, 62)	23-3-28	17-10-36		
1-12-14	Tara Singh, I.O.M. (33, 43)	22-10-31	10-1-37		
3-11-15	*Najabat Ali* (32, 36)	1-4-35	10-1-37		
25-3-19	*Bishan Singh* (32)	26-10-33	24-2-37		
25-8-14	Sukha Singh (33)	1-11-31	1-3-37		
18-6-27	Gul Din (33)	27-10-31	5-6-37		
21-11-14	Gul Khan (33, 37, 49)	1-4-31	1-7-37		
24-11-13	Alawal Khan, I.D.S.M. (33)	1-5-33	1-7-37		
26-2-15	*Abdullah Nur*, I.D.S.M. (33)	16-9-33	1-7-37		
18-7-24	Muhammad Ashghar (23, 25, 33)	1-3-33	6-8-37		
4-12-15	Ganga Ram (33, 36)	1-7-34	1-9-37		
9-1-15	*Birbal* (33, 36, 62)	16-4-34	1-1-38		
5-5-15	Mohd. Aziz (33)	5-12-31	1-3-38		
9-8-16	Sarban (25, 32)	1-9-35	1-4-38		
4-10-13	Bant Singh (25, 33)	21-3-32	1-11-38		
11-4-17	*Mahant* (33, 39)	23-8-31	1-4-39		
11-4-17	*Beli Ram* (32)	1-11-35	16-6-39		
5-3-25	*Sikandar Khan* (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	1-4-29	1-8-39		Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Sch., Jhelum.
14-7-22	Sucha Singh (33, 43)...	1-7-37	16-9-39		

13th Frontier Force Rifles—*contd.*

Subadars—*concld.*

Date of Enrolment.	Names.			REMARKS.
12-9-16	Nazam Khan (25, 29, 33, 43, 62)	1-11-33	17-12-39	
1-12-14	*Dullo Ram* (33)	1-7-33	1-2-40	
11-7-22	*Ghulam Muhammad Khan* (32, 43) ...	1-4-34	1-5-40	
22-2-22	Ghani Khan (33)	1-1-37	15-5-40	
...	Mohammad Sarwar Khan	...	25-6-40 †	
7-9-18	Ahmed Khan (33)	16-11-32	1-9-40 7-7-40*	
20-8-18	Khalim Gul (33, 36, 43, 62)	1-10-34	12-7-40	
15-5-33	*Amir Khan* (33)	15-5-33	5-8-40	
16-8-18	*Ramzan* (32, 36)	16-12-33	5-8-40	
20-9-18	Muhammad Sharif (24, 25, 29, 33, 36) ...	14-8-35	7-8-40	
1-6-14	Sultan Muhammad (33)	1-10-30	7-8-40	
1-12-25	Karam Singh (23, 25, 33)	1-5-33	7-8-40	
22-12-25	Dhyan Singh (23, 29, 32, 37)	1-6-34	7-8-40	
4-6-19	*Zaman Ali* (33)	19-5-35	7-8-40	
23-7-17	Hushnaki Ram (25, 29, 33)	1-4-36	7-8-40	
19-2-23	Bakshi Singh (33)	1-5-36	7-8-40	
1-12-17	Pehlwan (33)	1-8-36	7-8-40	
14-6-17	Lal Singh (25, 29, 33, 38)	1-11-36	7-8-40	
2-8-18	Duran Khan (33, 36, 49, 52)	1-11-36	7-8-40	
16-2-20	Said Khan (33, 36)	5-6-37	7-8-40	
27-1-20	Gul Din (33, 37, 37*a*, 49)	1-7-37	7-8-40	
14-7-17	Mula Singh (32, 36, 42)	1-1-38	7-8-40	
13-8-24	Hukam Dad (25, 29, 33, 38)	1-3-38	7-8-40	
12-1-20	Moni Ram (33)	1-10-38	7-8-40	
11-3-20	Askar Ali (33, 43)	1-5-40	7-8-40	
...	Mohammad Yusaf	30-5-40	9-9-40†	

Jemadars.

24-5-17	*Manga Khan* (25, 32)‡	1-4-31		*K. G. R. I. M. Sch., Jhelum.*
18-7-22	*Sultan Mir* (23, 25, 26, 30)	27-10-31		Supy.—A. D. E. O.
2-11-17	Wajindar Singh (23, 33)	1-3-33		
7-4-21	*Hari Singh Anand* (23, 156)	1-12-34		
2-8-18	*Shiv Singh* (25, 33, 36)	12-9-35		
25-7-17	Sadhu Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-10-35		
3-2-19	Kundan Singh (23)	1-11-35		
8-4-18	*Gulab Hussain*, I.D.S.M.	30-12-35		*N.-W. F. P. Intell. Corps.*
27-8-17	Kahn Singh (33, 36, 38)	1-4-36		
6-1-23	Muhammad Anaib (33)	1-1-37		
21-11-23	Karm Singh (24, 26, 29, 33)	1-3-37		
18-9-18	*Pakhar Singh* (25, 29, 33)	10-1-37		
12-10-23	*Allah Bakhsh* (25, 29, 33)	27-3-37		
27-6-18	*Narain Singh* (I) (33)...	1-9-37		
3-6-18	Hari Singh (33) (*ag. Subdr.*)...	1-10-37		
24-4-17	Hari Singh (24)	1-12-37		
23-3-23	Labh Singh (33, 36)	1-2-38		
21-7-18	Ganpat (33, 37, 52)	1-4-38		
18-4-21	Hakim Khan (33, 37)	25-5-38		
3-7-20	Yar Muhammad (33)	1-9-38		
29-9-20	Narain Singh (II) (33, 49)	1-9-38		
1-10-30	*Mohindar Singh* (33)	1-11-38		
20-4-20	*Dalip Singh* (33)	16-11-38		
1-8-23	*Balwant Singh* (33, 38)	1-12-38		
30-8-19	*Khan Bahadur*	1-1-39		
26-8-39	Sher Afzal Khan (33)	1-4-39* 26-8-39		on probn.

* Date of senority.

‡ Re-employed.

Date of Enrolment.	Names.	REMARKS.

13th Frontier Force Rifles—*concld.*

Jemadars—*concld.*

31-5-23	Zia Ullah (33, 37)	1-5-39
28-11-20	Muhammad Feroze (23, 52)...	1-9-39
24-5-24	Gustasib Khan (25, 26, 33)	17-10-39
4-6-20	Chaudri Ram (33)	1-12-39
23-5-16	Abdul Rahman (33)...	17-12-39
25-9-26	*Muhammad Hayat* (29, 32)	12-1-40
6-9-33	Sardar Khan (29)	1-2-40
9-7-20	Amar Singh (33)	1-3-40
22-12-24	Allah Ditta	1-5-40
15-7-20	Ali Sher	1-5-40
14-7-22	Gulbat	1-5-40
5-7-20	Awal Sahib	1-5-40
12-8-24	Adalat Khan (33, 43)	1-6-40
28-7-24	Said Khan	1-6-40
...	Kifayat Ali...	20-6-40 †
...	Khazan Singh	22-6-40 †
...	Tajamal Husain	1-7-40
16-7-19	Mir Zaman (25, 33)	3-7-40
...	Kala Khan	3-7-40
...	Malik Chand	3-7-40 †
...	Haibat Khan	12-7-40
...	Zamrud Khan	23-7-40 †
17-7-18	Kartar Singh	1-8-40
14-2-24	Ghulam Hussain (23)	1-8-40
12-4-19	Pardhan Chand Katoch (23)	5-8-40
14-5-18	Rab Nawaz (33)	5-8-40
17-12-28	Harjit Singh (23, 25, 33)	5-8-40
30-7-21	Amar Singh	5-8-40
18-6-23	Kher Singh	5-8-40
17-6-24	Shakar Khan (33)	5-8-40
22-8-25	Mehr Singh (33)	5-8-40
10-8-27	Shamroz Khan	5-8-40
2-2-26	Muhammad Abdul	5-8-40
10-5-20	Hushyar Singh (33)	5-8-40
31-12-32	Khush Rang	5-8-40
18-3-25	Hardial Singh (25, 37)	7-8-40
16-9-24	Sardar Singh (33)	7-8-40
19-4-30	Issa Khan (32, 38)	7-8-40
4-6-32	Khurshid Ali (25, 26, 33, 37)	7-8-40
19-12-25	Balbir Singh (33)	7-8-40
30-5-25	Khajin Shah (37, 37*a*)	7-8-40
3-5-27	Hakumat Rai	7-8-40
9-8-23	Raja Singh	7-8-40
...	Dalip Singh	7-8-40
...	Narinjan Singh	7-8-40
11-7-22	*Saif Ali*	7-8-40
...	Amin Chand	7-8-40
...	Mashrang Khan	7-8-40
...	Pal Singh	7-8-40
...	Lal Singh, I.D.S.M	7-8-40
...	Diwan Chand	7-8-40
...	Muhammad Zaman	7-8-40
...	Gul Raz Khan	7-8-40
...	Abdul Latif Khan	7-8-40
...	Manna Din	7-8-40
...	Multan Singh	7-8-40
4-9-20	Gyan Chand (23)	7-8-40
22-12-23	Gurdayal Singh (43)	7-8-40
26-9-22	Dittar Singh (33)	7-8-40
30-8-23	Sahib Singh	7-8-40
17-12-23	Chuhar Singh	7-8-40
11-8-25	Amir Khan...	7-8-40
1-5-26	Din Muhammad	7-8-40
...	Musa Khan	7-8-40
...	Bhola Singh	7-8-40
...	Muhammad Afsar	7-8-40
...	Shabaz Dad	7-8-40
...	Munshi Ram	7-8-40
...	Ismail Khan	7-8-40
7-8-40	Sultan Muhammad	7-8-40

*Date of seniority.

† Re-employed.

14th Punjab Regiment.

"Taku Forts" "China, 1860-62" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Ali Masjid" "Ahmed Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier" "Malakand" "Pekin, 1900" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Macedonia, 1918" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Basra" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdadi" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Merv" "Persia, 1915-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17" "Narungombe" "E. Africa, 1916-18."

COLONELS—
Genl. *Sir* Frederick Campbell, K.C.B., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 15-12-11.
Maj.-Genl. Lionel C. Dunsterville, C.B., C.S.I. (*Retd.*) . . . 7-8-25.
Lt.-Genl. Arthur B. Haig, C.B., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† . . . . . 9-7-37.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

13-1-14	Kidd, G. R.	2-5-38		
1-10-14	Shute, G. E. F., M.C.	11-6-38		
5-8-14	Stokes, C. L. L.	21-3-39		
17-4-15	Wickham, J. [*l*]	4-6-39		
13-5-15	Fitzpatrick, L. V.	3-9-39		

Majors.

16-6-15	Warry, H. E.	16-6-33		
4-8-15	Talbot, W. E. H., *p.s.c.*† (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) ...	4-8-33 1-1-32		*G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdq s.*
	Bt. l. c.	1-7-39		
15-11-15	Dean, G. P. T., M.C.	15-11-33		
5-11-15	Pine-Coffin, E. C.	15-11-33		
15-11-15	Dawes, K. C. B. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	15-11-33	14-8-40	
18-4-16	*Glover, M., p.s.c.*† (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	18-4-34		*A. M. G. O., A. Hdqrs.*
27-7-16	Cunningham, A. P., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	27-7-34		
30-1-17	Ingle, L. S., M.C.	30-1-35		
18-2-17	Joyce, W. D.	18-2-35		*From S. H. L.*
18-6-17	*Pouncey, G. R. (local Lt.-Col.)*	18-6-35		*G. S. O. 2nd gr. Ind. Mily Academy.*
27-10-17	Gwyn, P. E. C. J. [L], *p.s.c.*†	27-10-35		
27-10-17	*Cotton, J. C.*	27-10-35		*With Burma Rif.*
10-11-17	*Boyce, T. W.*, M.C., M.M.	10-11-35		*Asst. Dir., Intell., G. of I., Quetta*
31-1-18	*Putnam, W. A., p.s.c.*†	31-1-36		*Bde. Maj.*
16-12-18	Lewis, G. C. G.	16-12-36		
16-12-18	*Langridge, C. F. S.*, M.C.	16-12-36	1-11-40	
6-12-18	Furney, C.	16-12-36		
20-12-18	Gray, G. E.	20-12-36		
5-3-19	Huthwaite, H. Y., M.C.	5-3-37	11-1-40	*From S. U. L.*
15-4-19	Anderson, V. D. W.	15-4-37		
15-4-19	*Exshaw, J.*	15-4-37		*Burma Defence Force*
30-11-19	Beamish, R. P.	30-11-37		*From S U. L.—G. S. O. 3rd gr.*
29-1-20	*Stray, G. F. M.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*†	29-1-38		*D. A. A. G.*
29-1-20	*Lawrence, R. H. LeM.*	29-1-38	9-5-38	
29-1-20	*Scott, R. H. H., p.s.c.*†	29-1-38		*Staff Capt.*
29-1-20	Adams, F.	29-1-38		
29-1-20	Cann, P. H. M.	29-1-38		*G .S. O. 2nd gr.*
30-3-20	Hathaway, C. J.	30-3-38 1-7-32		*From S. U. L.—D. A. A. G.*
3-7-20	Dracott, H.	3-7-38		*From S. U. L.—O. C. Garr. Coy.*

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.

14th Punjab Regiment—*contd.*

Majors—*concld.*

16-7-20	Wilson, A. C.	16-7-38		
16-7-20	*Miller, T. L. T., p.s.c.*†	16-7-38		*Bde. Maj.*
16-7-20	*Booth, J. R.*	16-7-38		*Asst. Dir., Intell., G. of I., Peshawar.*
3-7-20	Hadaway, J. C. S.	1-8-38		*From S. U. L. Comdt., Jagatjit Infy., Kapurthala.*
19-11-20	King, L. C., M.C.	1-8-38		*From S. U. L.*—with Madras S. & M.
24-12-20	*Swash, N. B.*	1-8-38		*Instr., Chemical Warfare Schl., India.*
23-1-21	Doherty, P. J.	1-8-38		*From S. U. L.*—Adjt., 2nd Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
31-8-22	*Williams, P. R., p.s.c.*†	31-8-39		*Bde. Maj.*
30-8-23	Davis, J. G.	30-8-40		

Captains.

30-8-24	*Bellamy, J. L., p.s.c.*	30-8-33		*Bde. Maj.*
29-1-25	*Sant Singh (Ty. Maj.)*	29-1-34		*17 Dogra R.*
3-9-25	*Newell, H. W.*	3-9-34	4-9-39	
30-8-26	Thorat, S. P. P. *(Ty. Maj.)*	30-1-35		
6-2-26	*Goodchild, S., p.s.c. (Ty. Maj.)*	6-2-35		*D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.*
6-2-26	*Walker, K.*	6-2-35		*Instr. F.V. Schl.*
30-8-26	Baker, H. C. A.	30-8-35		
1-9-27	Misri Chand	1-9-36		
2-2-28	*Mohammad Ayub Khan*	2-2-37		
30-8-28	*Catt, C. E. B.* [L] (S. C.)	30-8-37		*D. A. A .G.*
30-8-28	Tighe, S. C. H.	30-8-37		
31-1-29	*Vir Singh*	31-1-38		*G. S. O. 3rd gr., S .Comd.*
30-1-30	Steele, L. F.	1-8-38		
6-4-30	Thomas, R. F. L. *(Ty. Maj.)*	1-8-38		
8-7-30	*Power, H. J. (Ty. Maj.)*	1-8-38		*Offg. Comdt., A. Sig. Schl., Poona.*
29-1-31	Fearon, S. P. *(Ty. Maj.)*	29-1-39		
29-1-31	Maunsell, G. A. C. *(Ty. Maj.)*	29-1-39		
27-8-31	Taylor, T. S., M.C.	27-8-39		
27-8-31	Khan *Ata Muhammad Khan*	27-8-39	24-12-40	
1-5-17	*Percy-Smith, H. K.* ... ... *Bt. M.*	1-9-26 / 25-8-40		*I. R. R. O.*—*With Mily. Accts. Dept. (tempy.)*
28-1-32	*Pettigrew, H. R. C.*	28-1-40		*Instr. offrs.' Trng. Schl., Belgaum.*

Lieutenants.

31-8-33	*Nehra, R. N. (Ty. Capt.)*	30-11-35		*I. A. O. C.*
1-2-34	Orgill, J. C. *(Ty. Capt.)*	1-5-36		
1-2-34	Anthony, R. A.	1-5-36		
4-2-34	*Zaman Khan, M. (Ty. Capt.)*	4-5-36		*Instr. A. Sig. Schl.*
4-2-34	Mohan Singh *(Ty. Capt.)*	4-5-36		
30-8-34	*Williams, N. G.*	30-11-36		*S. W. Scouts.*
2-9-34	Mohammad Zaman Khan *(Ag. Capt.)* ...	2-12-36		
2-9-34	Hardial Singh Randhawa *(Ty. Capt.)* ...	2-12-36		
31-1-35	*Wainwright, L. R.*	30-4-37		*Assam Rif.*
31-1-35	Rooke, H. T. B. B. *(Ty. Capt.)*	30-4-37		
31-1-35	Morton, B. *(W. S. Capt. & Tv. Maj.)*	30-4-37		

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.

14th Punjab Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—*concld.*

3-2-35	*Shahnawaz Khan*	3-5-37	24-12-40	
29-8-35	*Auret, G. L.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	29-11-37		*Instr. Jr. Comdr Sch., Poona.*
29-8-35	Traynor, N. E. R. (*Ty. Capt.*)	29-11-37		
29-8-35	Wilson, R. G. (*Ty. Capt.*)	29-11-37		
31-8-35	Iremonger, E. A. L. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-37		With Hy'bad R.
1-9-35	*Kanwar Gajindar Singh* (*Ag. Maj.*) ...	1-12-37		
1-9-35	Habibur Rahman Khan	1-12-37		
30-1-36	*Manson, P. B.*	30-4-38	1-11-40	
30-1-36	Tookey, C. A. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-38		
30-1-36	Morris, R. R.	30-4-38		
31-1-36	*Westmorland, H. L.*	30-4-38		*R. I. A. S. C.*
2-2-36	*Rajendra Singh* (*Ag. Capt.*)	2-5-38		
2-2-36	Abdul Jabbar (*Ty. Capt.*)	2-5-38		
27-8-36	*Pring, G. L. V.* (*Ag. Capt.*)	27-11-38		*Instr. Chemical Warfare Sch.*
27-8-36	*Chetwynd-Palmer, R. J. V.* (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	27-11-38		
30-8-36	Stracey, C. J.	30-11-38		
30-8-36	Sadiq Khan, M.	30-11-38		
28-1-37	Wilson, W. G. S.	28-4-39		
28-1-37	Keays-Byrne, P. C.	28-4-39		
31-1-37	*Badshah, M. M.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-39		
31-1-37	Kamta Prasad	30-4-39		
26-8-37	Collins, J. H.	26-11-39		
26-8-37	Hanafin, P. J. R.	26-11-39		
29-8-37	Sarfaraz Khan	29-11-39		
29-8-37	*Jogindar Singh*	29-11-39	22-10-40	
27-1-38	Harpham, H. B. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-4-40		
27-1-38	*Thomson, B. O. A.*	27-4-40	1-10-40	
27-1-38	Wethey, I. H. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-4-40		
29-1-38	*Cusins, G. R. S.*	29-4-40		*I. A. O. C.*
30-1-38	Para, A. I. S.	30-1-40		
25-8-38	Head, B. A.	25-11-40		
25-8-38	Flynn, J. L.	25-11-40		
25-8-38	Williams, L. L. S. (*Ty. Capt.*)	25-11-40		
25-8-38	Wilson, S. A.	25-11-40		

2nd-Lieutenants.

26-1-39	Armstrong, G. L. W.	26-1-39	
26-1-39	Palmer, W. A.	26-1-39	
1-7-39	*Davis, D. H.*	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Dickson, P. N. L.	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Voice, J. H.	1-7-39	
2-7-39	Mathers, D. A. F. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*)	2-7-39	
3-7-39	Cassels, F. K.	3-7-39	
22-10-39	Davin, V. L. F.	22-10-39	
31-12-39	Smith, M. J.	31-12-39	Attd.
1-2-40	Hassan, I.	1-2-40	Attd.
1-2-40	Sardar Shahnawaz Khan	1-2-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Nur Hussain Khan	3-4-40	Attd.
3-4-40	Gurbakhsh Singh Dhillon	3-4-40	Attd.

Service for Promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt. in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.

14th Punjab Regiment—*contd.*

Quarter-Master.

Lieutenant.

29-8-40	Hodges, P. H.	29-8-40		

Emergency Commissions.

2nd-Lieutenants.

15-11-39	Ash, M. G.	15-11-39		
15-11-39	Rankin, J.	15-11-39		*I. A. O. C.*
15-11-39	MacLaren, E. A. J.	15-11-39		
25-5-40	Woodhead, J. L.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Franks, R. J. S.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Lawson, E. T.	25-5-40		With S. & M.
25-5-40	Moreton, M. H.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Wilson, J. G.	25-5-40		
25-6-40	Bryson, D.	25-6-40		
25-6-40	Kerfoot, R. G.	25-6-40		
25-6-40	Longwill, W. R.	25-6-40		
25-6-40	Rostron, G. T.	25-6-40		
25-6-40	Hopkins-Husson, C. E. N.	25-6-40		
25-6-40	Ottman, R. G. P.	25-6-40		
27-7-40	Davis, J. S. H.	27-7-40		
12-8-40	Murphy, S. R.	12-8-40		
14-11-40	Smith, A.	14-11-40		

A. I. R. O.

Captains.

11-3-19	*Kemp, J. H. B.*	11-3-23		*Adjt. B. & N. W. Ry. Bn.*
7-10-26	Rasmussen, F. J.	7-10-34		I. G. S. Corps.

Lieutenants.

27-12-29	Himbury, R. A. B. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-3-32		
9-5-33	Tarleton, F. W. (*Ty. Capt.*)...	9-8-35		
15-6-34	Egerton, R. W. J.	15-9-36		
1-8-37	Harbhajan Singh Dhillon	1-11-39		
1-8-37	Mohan Harishchandra Honawar ...	1-11-39		
7-1-37	Graham, J. F.	7-2-40		
9-4-38	Blair, I. J.	9-7-40		

2nd-Lieutenants.

3-3-39	Willans, R. I.	3-3-39		
1-8-37	Amar Nath Vasudeva	1-8-37		
10-9-38	Bhag Singh Bal	10-9-38		

Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolment.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
23-8-16	Muhammad Ashraf (24)	15-2-22	2-5-27	23-8-36
6-5-18	Haidar Rahman (23, 36, 43, 48, 62) ...	24-7-18	1-4-21	3-10-38
9-6-13	Chuhar Singh (33)	21-1-27	1-1-31	30-4-39
1-9-14	Khan Beg, M.B.E. (33, 37, 48)	21-11-25	23-7-30	1-4-39
7-7-14	Bhagat Ram	1-1-25	16-10-31	16-6-40
25-4-13	Ghufran Khan, *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I. (36).	6-8-17	16-8-23	7-8-40
25-11-23	Ali Mardan Khan (23, 25, 29, 33, 37) ...	25-11-23	1-7-30	5-11-40
22-2-18	*Muhammad Akram* (23, 25, 26, 32) ...	10-12-25	21-12-32	11-11-40

14th Punjab Regiment—*contd.*

Subadars.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	Jemadar.	Subedar.	Remarks.
8-6-15	Jai Singh (32)	10-6-27	23-8-31	
12-9-12	*Sowaran Singh* (32, 37)	1-11-24	1-11-31	
3-7-16	Rup Singh (33, 36)	1-6-28	1-4-33	
1-1-27	Muhammad Khan (25, 29)	1-1-27	10-3-34	
28-7-18	Turra Baz Khan (32)	8-10-31	23-3-34	
20-11-13	*Jhunda Khan* (32)	1-3-31	30-4-34	
7-11-24	Abdul Rashid (23, 33, 36, 52)	26-9-28	1-4-35	
24-11-15	*Jaswant Singh* (32, 42)	6-10-29	1-8-35	
26-3-18	*Chanan Singh* (25, 33)	16-6-31	1-9-35	
6-10-22	*Fateh Jang* (33, 43)	1-1-31	1-10-35	
29-1-13	Shukar Singh (33)	5-11-27	1-2-36	
18-8-15	*Sher Muhammad* (33)	15-11-29	8-2-36	
21-5-18	Ata Muhammad Shah (23, 26)	26-8-25	1-8-36	
27-9-18	*Ghulam Said* (29, 33)	1-4-35	23-8-36	
24-11-22*	Jahan Dad (25, 33)	7-2-31	4-10-36	
14-7-16	Painda Khan (33, 37, 38, 49)	16-6-31	1-2-37	
8-11-24	Muhammad Akbar (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	21-12-32	24-2-37	
13-8-18	Diwan Khan (33, 38)	1-2-36	1-9-37	
2-7-12	Gulzara Singh (33)	1-7-29	1-10-37	
18-8-24	Karam Singh (24, 33, 36)	17-12-33	1-10-38	
10-10-22*	Hakim Khan (29, 32, 43)	1-11-31	3-10-38	
24-3-17	*Mangat Ram* (32, 43)	1-6-34	1-11-38	
13-4-22	Tor Khan (29, 33, 43)	8-10-31	1-4-39	
21-9-16	Ram Saran (33, 37)	1-3-34	30-4-39	
15-8-23*	Jawand Singh (32, 36, 43)	2-6-33	1-8-39	
11-8-23	*Sansar Singh* (23, 25, 26, 30)	6-7-33	1-10-39	
6-1-23	Sant Singh (33, 36)	1-10-36	{23-2-40† 8-8-40	
29-11-24	Babu Ram	...	24-2-40	
21-1-24	Jagat Singh (32)	16-12-32	28-2-40	
17-12-18	Shirin Khan (36, 52)	18-8-31	1-4-40	
17-4-20	Bidhi Chand (33)	1-11-36	1-5-40	
24-8-27	Indar Singh (32)	1-12-35	2-5-40	
1-3-32	Nirpal Chand (23, 25, 26, 29, 32)	1-3-32	16-6-40	
1-3-32*	Mughal Baz (29)	3-6-33	7-8-40	
27-5-19	Gul Rakhman (37)	3-10-33	7-8-40	
30-10-25	Muhammad Nawaz (33)	1-8-35	7-8-40	
29-9-20	Santa Singh (33)	1-8-36	7-8-40	
21-11-18	*Sain* (29, 33)	4-10-36	7-8-40	
11-12-22	Misri Khan (33)	1-11-36	7-8-40	
22-12-17	Abdulla Khan (33, 37, 37*a*)	13-3-38	7-8-40	
21-4-27	Todar Singh (23, 25, 33)	1-4-40	7-8-40	
18-9-18	Hazara Singh (33, 36)	1-11-37	8-8-40	
21-4-23	Muhammad Hayat (33)	24-2-38	8-8-40	
6-12-22	Ghulam Hussain (33, 49)	1-8-39	8-8-40	
18-3-20	Santa Singh (25, 33)	1-10-39	8-8-40	
11-1-22	Shah Muhammad (33)	1-11-32	1-11-40	
16-6-26	Gorakh Singh (33, 38)	30-4-39	8-8-40	
21-10-06	Muhammad Aslam Khan (29, 33, ...	21-10-30	5-11-40	
25-7-22	Shah Muhammad (19, 33, 43)	4-10-33	1-11-40	
25-5-22	Sohan Singh (33)	1-7-37	1-11-40	
17-2-23	Bhuri Ram (33)	29-10-37	1-11-40	

*Re-enlisted.
† Date of Seniority.

14th Punjab Regiment—*contd.*

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	Remarks.
	Jamadars.	
1-10-14	*Bhagat Singh* (24)	10-4-30
31-7-17	Rakhim Dad (25, 33)	1-9-31
22-11-19	Gurbakhsh Singh (25)	1-4-33
7-7-25	Khan Nawab (29, 33)	1-4-33
29-11-21*	Hari Singh (23)	1-4-33
11-12-13	Firoze Khan (33, 43)	21-8-33
25-7-22*	Shah Muhammad (19, 33, 43)	4-10-33
14-11-21	*Kaka Singh*	26-7-34
1-4-18	Fateh Sher (33, 52)	1-6-35
27-11-20	*Firoz Khan* (32)	16-6-35
12-1-20	Man Chand (33)	1-8-35
27-2-23	Libas Khan (29, 32, 37)	1-10-35
20-12-16	*Munshi* (32, 38, 43)...	21-10-35
4-9-26	Gurbans Singh (23, 26, 32, 56)	8-2-36
24-6-20	*Jahan Dad* (25, 29, 33)	1-4-36
23-3-25	*Teja Singh* (32)	1-1-37
19-6-18	Mangat Ram (24)	7-4-37
25-5-22	Sohan Singh (33)	1-7-37
27-12-23	Muhammad Ali (23, 26)	1-9-37
10-2-25	Kartar Singh (29, 32, 48)	1-10-37
17-2-23	Bhuri Ram (33)	29-10-37
22-1-21	Bal Singh (33)	1-2-38
29-8-22	*Dhyan Chand* (33, 52)	16-3-38
17-1-20	Muhammad Sadaq Khan (33, 43)	1-8-38
25-3-18	*Labh Singh* (33) (*Ag. Subdr.*)	1-9-38
5-1-22	*Khan Shah* (33)	1-10-38
1-3-32*	*Khawas Khan* (29, 33)	3-10-38
22-11-21	Aunkar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 3[illegible]	1-11-38
24-2-25*	Dost Muhammad (33, 3[illegible]	13-2-39
10-6-18	Sham Singh, I.D.S.M. (32[illegible]	1-3-39
11-1-23	Samand Khan (33, 37)	1-4-39
16-5-25	*Taj Akbar* (33)	1-4-39
31-7-25	Anokh Singh (13, 23, 25, 26, 30, 33, 36) ...	1-5-39
9-3-28	Peshaura Singh (33)	9-7-39
13-4-22	Zaman Shah (33, 38)	2-8-39
4-9-18	*Lal Singh* (25, 39)	2-8-39
29-1-21	Sadhu Singh (33, 38)	2-8-39
14-1-27	*Ghulam Hussain* (33, 43)	1-10-39
16-6-25	Sain Das (25, 29, 33)	1-1-40
25-5-22*	*Gul Faraz* (25, 33)	21-2-40
26-6-26	Muhammad Akram (32)	23-2-40
23-10-34	*Munsha Singh* (33, 38)	28-2-40
11-9-23	Gian Chand (24, 25, 32)	1-3-40
3-2-30	Muhammad Yasin (33, 37)	1-3-40
2-8-20	Muhammad Khan (33, 43)	1-4-40

*Re-enlisted.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	Remarks.

14th Punjab Regiment—*concld.*

Jemadars—*concld.*

6-6-32	Shingara Singh (23, 32, 36)	1-4-40
15-2-30	Bansi Ram	1-5-40
5-1-26	*Sher Gul* (33)	9-5-40
...	Shad Muhammad	19-6-40
...	Zebur Gul	19-6-40
...	Nizam Din	11-7-40
14-5-15	Hem Raj	11-7-40
23-8-26	Charan Singh (33)	5-8-40
29-3-23	Sher Baz (33)	5-8-40
12-3-26	Megh Singh (33)	5-8-40
9-2-27	Muhammad Akbar	7-8-40
...	Chanan Singh	7-8-40
...	Hassan Gul	7-8-40
...	Gharib Chand	7-8-40
...	Ujagar Singh	7-8-40
...	Muhammad Azim	7-8-40
...	Ain Khan	7-8-40
12-8-22*	Muqaddar	7-8-40
14-4-28	*Kishen Singh* (23, 33, 37)	7-8-40
...	Muhammad Sharin	7-8-40
13-2-25	Gustasab Khan (33)	7-8-40
...	Balwant Singh	7-8-40
...	Babu Singh	7-8-40
...	Chaudhari Khan	7-8-40
...	Mangat Ram	7-8-40
...	Amrik Singh	7-8-40
...	Fateh Muhammad	7-8-40
...	Teja Singh	7-8-40
...	Akbar Ali	7-8-40
7-10-27	Allah Bakhsh	8-8-40
6-9-27	Mir Rahman	8-8-40
16-11-14	Gurbachan Singh	8-8-40
26-10-20	Chanan Singh	8-8-40
19-10-31	Surat Singh	8-8-40
25-8-25	*Najab Khan* (33)	8-8-40
11-4-27	Mussaik Khan	8-8-40
10-4-26	Sujan Singh	8-8-40
30-8-23	*Manohar Singh*	8-8-40
23-9-27	Ghulam Jilani	8-8-40
7-5-31	Sadhu Singh	8-8-40
...	Saiyad Khan	8-8-40
...	Fazal Dad	8-8-40
18-6-23	Partab Chand	20-8-40
20-6-23	Falak Sher (32)	20-8-40
1-3-32*	*Khan Sherin* (33)	1-9-40
...	Nawabu	28-9-40
11-7-17	Ali Muhammad	20-10-40
...	Khushal Muhammad	1-11-40
...	Diwan Singh	1-11-40
...	Shambu Ram	1-11-40
...	Amir Afzal	1-11-40
...	Jaimal Singh	1-11-40
...	Sarmast Khan	1-11-40
...	Abdul Majid	1-11-40
...	Gurdial Singh	1-11-40
2-8-21	Abdul Hamid (23)	1-11-40
...	Chainchal Singh	5-11-40

*Re-enlisted.

15th Punjab Regiment.

"China, 1860-62" "Ali Masjid" "Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Ahmed Khel" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahr, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Somaliland, 1901-04."

The Great War.—"Loos" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharez" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "Persia, 1918" "N.-W. Frontier India, 1917" "Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-17."

COLONEL—Col. Henry R. A. Hunt, D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 16-4-37.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
	Lieutenant-Colonels.			
26-9-14	Sundius-Smith, D. G.	1-8-38		
29-6-16	Mold, G. L.	29-12-38	29-12-38	
24-11-14	O'Morchoe, N. C.	19-4-39		
30-8-15	Pollock, A. H., M.C....	3-9-39		
	Majors.			
10-4-15	*Conner, T. S.*, D.S.O. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) ...	10-4-33		*Adjt., I. A. O. C., Trng. Centre, Jubbulpore.*
16-7-15	*Goddard, A. G. I. A.*, O.B.E. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)	16-7-33	2-8-38	
5-10-15	Emery, T. S., M.C.	5-10-33		*From S.U.L.—D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.*
6-10-15	*Moriarty, J.*, M.C.	6-10-33		*D. A. A. G.*
20-10-15	Steer, J. M. B., *p.s.c.* † *f.s.*	20-10-33		
20-10-15	*Martin, S. F.* (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	20-10-33		*Spl. Ser. Offr., Rampur Infy.*
13-12-15	Nicholas, A. A., M.C.	13-12-33		
29-1-16	Walters, E. C., *p.s.c.*† (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) ...	29-1-34 1-7-33 *Bt. l. c.* 1-7-39		
3-2-16	*Wilson, J. W.*, M.C. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) ...	3-2-34 1-1-34		
18-4-16	Wernicke, A. E., M.B.E.	18-4-34	20-6-40	
14-11-16	Colbourne, W. A.	14-11-34		
30-1-17	Robertson, H. L. C., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* † ...	30-1-35	16-3-40	
26-9-17	*Mackenzie, F.*	26-9-35	21-7-40	
27-10-17	*Reynolds, J. R., p.s.c.* † *f.s.*	27-10-35		*Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.*
10-11-17	*Peffers, J.*	10-11-35		*With Burma Rif.*
31-1-18	*Fitz-Maurice, W. H.*	31-1-36		*Tochi Scouts.*
31-1-18	Newington, G. H.	31-1-36		
31-3-18	Gorringe, W. P. H.	31-3-36		*From S. U. L.*—O. C. Garr. Coy.
31-8-18	Lane, C. M., M.C.	31-8-36		
31-8-18	*Robinson, J. G.*	31-8-36		
20-12-18	*Carey, O. R. C., p.s.c.*†	20-12-36		*Bde. Maj.*
20-12-1	*Cook, R.* [*I*]	20-12-36 1-7-34		*With Burma Defence Force.*

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.

15th Punjab Regiment—*contd.*

Majors—*concld.*

30-1-19	Colhoun, W. A., M.C. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) ...	30-1-37		*From S. U. L. Sr. Spl. Ser. Offr., Patiala Yadavindra Infy.*
15-4-19	*Wisman, D. J. C.*	15-4-37		*Instr., Chemical Warfare Schl., India.*
18-4-19	Tinney, G. E.	18-4-37		*From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C. (tempy.)*
7-5-15	Jardine, A., M.B.E	7-7-37		*From S. U. L.—Staff. Capt.*
30-11-19	Roper, R. B.	30-11-37		*From S. U. L.*—With Bengal S. & M.
29-1-20	Murray, D. E.	29-1-38		
29-1-20	Keys, J. G. I.	29-1-38		
29-1-20	Vedder, J. R.	29-1-38		
29-1-20	*Bwye, M.*	29-1-38		*Instr. Cadet Coll., Bangalore.*
29-1-20	*Fitzpatrick, B. P. S.*	29-1-38		
25-5-20	Rootes, A. H.	25-5-38		*From S. U. L.*—G. S. O. 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
16-7-20	Gardiner, S. G.	16-7-38		
23-12-21	Nicholas, R. C.	23-12-38		
17-7-20	Rudra, A. A.	27-3-39		
31-8-22	*Ross-Thompson, G.*	31-8-39	19-6-39	
1-2-23	*Leeming, D. W. H.*	1-2-40	13-10-39	
28-5-23	Cox, H. F.	28-5-40		*From S. U. L. S. S. O.*
19-10-23	Raikes, R. F.	19-10-40		*From S. U. L.*—G. S. O. 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.

Captains.

31-1-24	Davis, C. A. L.	31-1-33		
30-8-26	*Clifford, R. V.*	30-8-35		*A. D. C. to Viceroy.*
30-8-26	Alexander, C. L.	30-8-35		Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-1-27	Brown, J. W.	29-1-36		Staff Coll., Quetta.
1-9-27	Anderson, F. G. (S.C.)	1-9-36		*G. S. O. 3rd gr.*
1-9-27	Whittington, F. J. F. (S.C.)	1-9-36		
17-2-29	Harrison, H. D.	17-2-38		Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-1-30	Wood, V. A.	1-8-38 27-3-39		
14-11-30	*Knapp, D. B.*	14-11-38		*A. E. S. O. (P.), Bombay.*
29-1-31	*Slatter, A. W. D.* (*Ty. Maj.*)	29-1-39		
27-8-31	*Conroy, H. G.*	27-8-39		*S. W. Scouts.*
15-11-31	Prendergast, J. H., M.C. (*Ag. Capt.*) ...	15-11-39		*Spl. Ser. Offr., Patiala Yadavindra Infy.*
28-1-32	*Deeks, E. G.*	28-1-40		
28-1-32	MacLean, M. F.	28-1-40		
30-1-32	Hudson, H. B.	30-1-40		*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
30-1-32	Hutchinson, T. J.	30-1-40		
1-9-32	Walkley, J. R. S.	1-9-40		

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt. in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.

15th Punjab Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

31-8-33	*Hall, H. P. (Ty. Capt.)*	30-11-35		*Instr. A. Sig. Schl., Poona.*
1-2-34	*Thunder, G. E.*	1-5-36		*With Burma Rif.*
30-8-34	Moffatt, J. D. *(Ty. Capt.)*	30-11-36		
31-8-34	Kemeys-Jenkin, E. M. *(Ty. Capt.)* ...	30-11-36		
31-1-35	Hammond, L. P. *(Ty. Capt.)*	30-4-37		
29-8-35	Milligan, F. G. *(Ty. Capt.)*	29-11-37		
29-8-35	*Reed, H. N. C. J. (Ty. Capt.)*	29-11-37		
29-8-35	*Alston, G. M. F. (Ty. Capt.)*	29-11-37		*Spl. Ser. Offr., Gwalior State Forces.*
1-9-35	Man Mohan Khanna	1-12-37		
30-1-36	Milton, R. N. M. *(Ty. Capt.)*	30-4-38		
30-1-36	O'Neill, J. S. L. *(Ty. Capt.)*	30-4-38		
31-1-36	*Magill, R. N.*	30-4-38		*I. A. O. C.*
28-1-37	Ray, J. R. R. *(Ty. Capt.)*	28-4-39		
28-1-37	*Downie, A. F.*	28-4-39		
28-1-37	Ivens, J. C.	28-4-39		
26-8-37	*Daly, C. R. S.*	26-11-39		*R. I. A. S. C.*
25-8-38	Robinson, H. G. W.	25-11-40		
25-8-38	Benbow, J. H. M. *(W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.)*	25-11-40		

2nd Lieutenants.

28-8-38	Mohammad Mataul Mulk	28-8-38		
1-7-39	Tippetts-Aylmer, G. M.	1-7-39		
1-7-39	Chetwynd-Palmer, P. M.	1-7-39		
1-7-39	Block, A. J.	1-7-39		
1-7-39	Brown, J. H. C.	1-7-39		S. S. O.
1-7-39	Lynch, P. L. *(W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.)* ...	1-7-39		
1-7-39	O'Neill, J. H. S. *(W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.)*	1-7-39		
3-7-39	Ball, R. E. J. *(W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.)* ...	3-7-39		
3-7-39	Nairne, A. B.	3-7-39	22-6-40	
22-10-39	Chapman, M. W.	22-10-39		
31-12-39	Chisholm, H. G. A....	31-12-39		

Quarter-Master.

Major.

12-6-16	Hepburn, O. W., M.C.	12-6-31	20-3-28	

Emergency Commissions.

2nd Lieutenants.

15-11-39	Macdougall, J.	15-11-39		
15-11-39	Crosland, P. W. J. *(Ag. Maj.)*	15-11-39		*Spl. Ser. Offr., Jodhpur Sardar Infy.*
11-5-40	Dawe, E. G. J.	11-5-40		
25-5-40	Owen, D. J. T.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Newman, W. R.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Bridgman, C. J.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	McQueen, D. C. F.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Nicoll, A. C.	25-5-40		
21-6-40	*Hannay, E. J. H.*	21-6-40	1-7-40	
21-6-40	Saunders, R. G. L. *(Ag. Maj.)*	21-6-40		*Spl. Ser. offr., Bikaner Sadul Infy.*
25-6-40	Fairbairn, P. Y.	25-6-40		
25-6-40	Moreton, D. A. H.	25-6-40	13-8-40	
25-6-40	*Temple, J. E. S.*	25-6-40		
4-7-40	Odling, V. T.	4-7-40	11-9-40	
14-7-40	*Heywood, J. H.*	14-7-40		
14-7-40	Bedos, G. L. [*l*]	14-7-40	...	*Interptr. offr.*
20-7-40	Doyle-Davidson, A. R.	20-7-40		
21-7-40	Somasundram, K. J.	21-7-40		
21-7-40	*Ibn-i-Hassan Shah*	21-7-40	31-10-40	
26-10-40	*McArthur, N. S.*	26-10-40	11-11-40	
2-11-40	*Howard, V. A. D.*	9-11-40	22-11-40	

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.		REMARKS.

15th Punjab Regiment—*contd.*

A. I. R. O.

Captains.

5-4-27	*Tunks, L. S. S.*	13-3-40		*I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre.*
16-3-28	Paxton, W. H.	16-3-39	18-6-40	

Lieutenants.

14-3-35	Atkinson, T. C.	14-6-37	
10-5-36	Hastings, W. C. H.	10-8-38	
21-5-36	Tipping, S. P. O. D.	21-8-38	
1-8-37	Syed Maqbul Hussain	10-4-40	
11-11-37	Mohammad Ali	11-2-40	
22-12-37	Harbhagat Singh	22-3-40	

2nd Lieutenant.

22-7-38	*Malik* Mohammad Ayub Khan Tiwana	22-7-38

Subadars-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
12-12-13	✠. ℭ. Ishar Singh, *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I. (36)	4-1-26	1-4-28	11-6-36	A. D. C. to H. E. the C.-in-C
15-7-08	Sher Dil Khan, *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I. (23, 25, 36, 52)	1-6-21	17-3-28	1-7-38	
6-5-12	Mahsud Gul Khan (32, 38)	16-3-27	4-9-33	15-10-39	
20-9-15	Gulin Khan (25, 29 32, 37, 39)	1-1-26	1-8-35	1-8-40	
26-6-13	Bagh Ali, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (32)	11-9-24	14-8-32	7-8-40	
14-1-14	Waryam Singh (24, 25, 32)	1-9-26	1-6-30	26-9-40	

Subadars.

2-7-13	Bahadur Sher (33)	1-4-18 5-11-26*	1-3-33
24-4-17	Muhammad Ashraf (25, 33)	16-11-28	1-12-33
19-11-15	*Firoze Khan* (25)	1-11-24	1-7-35
10-8-25	Amir Singh (23, 26, 32, 37)	10-8-25	13-10-35
2-1-15	Ramji Lal (25, 33)	15-7-26	7-11-35
24-4-15	Allah Din (33)	1-8-28	18-3-36
24-1-14	Maghar Singh (25, 29, 33, 37, 49) ...	1-5-31	22-3-36
10-8-17	Sis Ram (25, 36, 52)	10-6-31	7-11-36
20-7-15	Kishan Singh (33, 37, 49)	1-7-28	1-5-37
1-1-12	*Ali Akbar* (32, 52)	1-7-29	16-6-37
13-10-17	*Subh Ram* (33, 37)	1-5-35	1-12-37
16-7-15	*Sabar Khan* (25, 29, 33, 36)	3-3-30	1-7-38
18-3-18	Sahib Gul, I.D.S.M. (33, 52)	1-5-35	1-7-38
9-1-28	*Chaudri Kartar Singh*, I.D.S.M. (23, 26, 33)	1-2-28	20-8-38
1-2-22	*Raja Khan* (33, 36)	3-8-32	1-9-38
22-12-23	Bhaktawar Singh (23, 25, 33)	1-12-33	20-2-39

*Re-employed.

15th Punjab Regiment—*contd.*

Subadars—*concld.*

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	RE
24-6-15	Tehal Singh (25, 32, 42, 49) 1-1-32	1-4-39
26-4-16	Labh Singh (33, 39) 5-10-30	1-5-39
13-11-14	Sher Ahmad (33, 37, 52) 1-11-32	1-5-39
23-8-20	Tikka Khan (33) 15-11-34	11-6-39
18-10-15	*Bhola Singh* (33, 41) 1-9-32	20-6-39
1-7-16	Kajir Khan (25, 29, 33, 37) 1-12-35	1-9-39
22-12-17	Maqsud Shah (25, 29, 32) 1-7-35	1-10-39
8-6-18	Makhmad Anwar, I.D.S.M. (32) 1-4-30	15-10-39
31-1-25	Chandgi Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ... 3-6-37	17-10-39
25-7-19	*Rup Chand* (25, 29, 33, 42, 49) 1-6-30	1-1-40
3-6-20	*Dharam Singh* (33, 38, 49) 1-5-37	1-6-40
21-5-17	Tek Chand (29, 32, 37) 1-4-34	13-6-40
6-8-20	Kartar Singh (25, 29, 32, 36, 49) ... 4-9-33	20-6-40
29-10-20	Abdul Malik (33) 18-3-36	22-6-40
12-7-29	Habib Khan (23, 26, 33, 37, 52) ... 1-12-37	1-7-40
9-11-20	Gugan Ram (33, 37, 42) 10-2-33	5-7-40
16-6-24	Faramurz Khan (19, 25, 29, 32, 36, 48)... 20-8-35	14-7-40
10-12-18	Arjun, I.D.S.M. (33) 7-11-36	7-8-40
7-1-22	*Ali Sher* (33, 49) 27-3-34	7-8-40
8-11-18	*Daya Ram* (25, 29, 33) 31-1-35	7-8-40
19-11-19	*Muhammad Anwar Khan* (25, 30, 33, 37, 49, 52) 13-10-35	7-8-40
3-10-27	Gul Wahid (25, 29, 32) 10-6-36	7-8-40
11-5-18	Sher Wali Khan (33, 37) 11-7-36	7-8-40
20-9-19	*Lahrasab Khan* (33) 18-10-36	7-8-40
5-6-23	*Muhammad Afzal Khan* (25, 29, 33, 49) 11-11-36	26-9-4

Jemadars.

1-6-14	Manohar Singh (23) (*Hony. Subdr.*, 29-12-36) 1-11-21	
25-8-17	Dilbagh Singh (23) 23-9-31	
25-8-17	Allah Ditta (24, 33) 7-10-31	
19-1-17	Rala Ram 6-10-32	
23-7-17	Narain Singh (25, 26, 29, 32) 1-8-35	
11-8-17	Jan Muhammad (33, 52) 1-10-35	
14-5-17	Harnam Singh 1-2-36	
5-8-18	Gurbakhsh Singh (25, 29, 33) 1-3-36	
30-10-20	Ali Majan (33) 17-10-36	
25-9-28	Dost Muhammad (25, 26, 30, 33) ... 1-5-37	
9-8-27	Abdul Ghani (19, 25, 29, 32) 16-6-37	
15-11-20	*Sher Baz* (33, 37, 43) 1-9-37	
12-3-19	Safdar Ali Khan (33) 1-11-37	
17-1-27	Pem Raj (24, 25, 30, 33, 36, 37*a*) ... 1-12-37	
4-12-18	*Badshah Khan* (32) 3-3-38	
2-12-24	*Ujagar Singh* (23, 25, 29, 33) 1-4-38	
2-6-22	*Jhandu Ram* (25, 29, 33) 1-7-38	
25-8-22	Nand Ram (33, 38) 1-8-38	
5-1-27	Suba Khan, I.D.S.M. (25, 33) 20-8-38	
27-9-36	Muhammad Hasham (33) 1-10-38	
1-8-23	Jahan Dad (33, 42) 1-1-39	
26-12-25	Jiwan Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) 1-1-39	
25-3-22	Mahesha Nand (23, 33) 6-1-39	
20-12-30	Muhammad Razaq (18, 23, 25, 26, 30, 33) 16-1-39	

MARKS.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	REMARKS.

15th Punjab Regiment—*concld.*

Jemadars—*concld.*

29-6-26	*Sher Afzal Khan* (33, 37)	20-2-39
5-11-18	Akbar Shah (38)	1-5-39
17-11-23	Hazara Singh (24, 25, 33, 37)	1-5-39
6-8-20	*Harnam Singh* (33)	1-5-39
5-1-24	Sadhu Singh (23, 25, 33, 38)	1-5-39
15-9-18	*Kala Singh* (33)	11-6-39
5-10-22	Nazar Muhammad (33)	20-6-39
28-1-25	Lal Khan (29, 33, 37)	1-7-39
5-1-20	Jai Lal (33, 37)	1-7-39
19-10-25	*Surain Singh* (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	1-7-39
2-1-16	Abdul Karim (24)	15-7-39
10-2-23¶ / 5-9-19	Walayat Khan (33)	1-9-39
21-9-26	Khaid Gul (25, 29, 32)	4-9-39
18-2-23	Amar Singh (38)	15-10-39
26-6-25	Aurangzeb...	17-10-39
1-1-23	Muhammad Zaman (25, 29, 33)... ...	6-11-39
1-11-26	Mahbub Khan	1-1-40
13-7-26	Zarif Khan	10-1-40
2-6-22	Rama Nand (33, 43)	1-2-40
31-1-25	Allah Ditta (33)	1-4-40
30-5-25	*Kartar Singh* (33)	18-5-40
12-6-24	Tara Singh (52)	1-6-40
7-7-23	Mauji Ram (33)	1-6-40
...	Mohindar Singh	13-6-40
...	Lachhman Singh	20-6-40
...	Khadam Husain	20-6-40
27-10-21	Mauz Ali	22-6-40
22-6-31	Gurbachan Singh (25, 29, 43)	22-6-40
9-7-23	Abdulla Khan	1-7-40
29-4-24	Ali Akbar (33)	5-7-40
...	Beant Singh	5-7-40
...	Shiu Lal	14-7-40
23-4-24	Sardara Singh (33)	1-8-40
...	Hardial Singh	7-8-40
...	Sardar Singh	7-8-40
...	Issa Khan	7-8-40
...	Khurshid Ali	7-8-40
...	Nanak Singh	7-8-40
...	Siri Ram	7-8-40
7-10-26	Teja Singh (24, 25, 29, 36)	7-8-40
11-9-26	Rajindar Singh (37, 37*a*)	7-8-40
...	Niaz Ali	7-8-40
...	Sultan Muhammad Khan	7-8-40
...	Ghulam Husain	7-8-40
...	Man Singh	7-8-40
...	Muhammad Husain	7-8-40
...	Nagina Singh	7-8-40
...	Sher Muhammad	7-8-40
...	Fateh Khan	7-8-40
...	Net Ram	7-9-40
...	Akram Khan	20-9-40
...	Muhammad Anwar	20-9-40
5-8-29	Sarfaraz Khan (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	26-9-40
24-1-31	Mehar Khan (23, 25)	10-11-40

Duty Company.

Subadar.

		Date of re-enlistment.
...	Nanak Singh	26-6-40

Jemadars.

....	Akbar Khan	24-6-40
....	Sardara Ram	13-7-40
....	Shahbaz Khan	22-7-40
....	Ahmed Khan	23-7-40

¶Date of re-enlistment

16th Punjab Regiment.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80", "Burma, 1885-87", "Chitral", "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier", "Malakand", "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassee, 1914" "Messines, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Festubert, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Macedonia, 1918" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Megiddo" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier India, 1915, 1916-17" "Behobeho" "Narungombe" "Nyangao" "E. Africa, 1917-18."

COLONELS.—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Francis C. Muspratt, C.B., C.M.G. (*Retd.*) . . . 23-9-21
Genl. *Sir* Walter S. Leslie, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . 4-12-31
Col. (*Hony. Br.-Genl.*) Arthur H. P. Harrison, C.S.I. (*Retd.*). . . . 21-6-40

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.
	Lieutenant-Colonels.			
23-12-14	Clarke, C. P.	1-3-38		
5-8-14	Stubbings, R. A., *p.s.c.*†	1-5-38		
26-12-15	Lavender, S. S.	3-9-39		
15-11-15	Amies, B. J., *p. s. c.*†	3-9-39	22-3-40	
12-1-16	Moore, F. M.	3-9-39		
14-1-14	Moll, W. R.	1-1-38 14-1-40		*Lv., in & ex I., 1 yr. to 14 Jan. 41, p.r.*
	Majors.			
9-7-15	*Rundle, C. A. G.*, M. C.	9-7-32		*From S. U. L.—Spl. Ser. Offr. Sirmoor S. & M.*
20-10-15	Jackson, N. C.	20-10-33		
22-12-15	Bull, L. C., M.C.	22-12-33		
18-4-16	Hepworth, M. A.	18-4-34	22-3-40	
29-6-16	Moorhead, H. D., *p.s.c.*†	29-6-34		
27-7-16	*Cawthorn, W. J., p.s.c.*† (*local Col.*) ...	27-7-34 1-1-34 *Bt. l. c.* 1-1-39.		*G. S. O., 1st gr., War Office (temp.).*
11-9-16	Tyrrell, H. E.	11-9-34		
14-11-16	Rodwell, L. H.	14-11-34		
23-3-17	Corke, F. S., *p.s.c.*†	23-3-35		
10-5-17	Payne, B. A.	10-5-35		
5-7-17	*Wood, L. W.*, O.B.E., *p.s.c.*† (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) (*local Col.*)	5-7-35 1-7-32		*Embkn. Comdt., Bombay.*
12-9-17	Larkin, H. S.	21-10-35		
24-4-18	Pearson, T. F.	24-4-36		
1-10-18	Tuffin, R.	1-10-36		
20-12-18	Lawrenson, R.	20-12-36		
20-12-18	*Burton, V. M.*	20-12-36		*A. R. O., Lahore.*
17-12-19	*Wheeler, L. G.*	17-12-37		*With Burma Rif.*
6-1-20	Ingles, H. N. G.	6-1-3		*From S. U. L.*—With Punjab R.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	REMARKS.

16th Punjab Regiment—*contd.*

Majors—*concld.*

29-1-20	Emsden-Lambert, W. H.	29-1-38		
29-1-20	Wilcock, S. D., M.C.	29-1-38		
3-7-20	Gerrard, R. J.	3-7-38	16-8-40	*From S. U. L.*
1-11-20	Longley, S. J. A.	1-8-38		*From S. U. L.*
3-11-20	Geake, T. H.	1-8-38		*From S. U. L.—With Burma Mily. Police.*
19-11-20	Yiend, E. K.	1-8-38	20-9-40	*From S. U. L.*
23-12-20	Robinson, R. C.	1-8-38		
24-12-20	Northam, V. P.	1-8-38		
24-12-20	*Jones, N. J. G.*	1-8-38		*Ind. States Forces.*
24-12-20	*Hubert, J. A.*	1-8-38		*Staff Capt.*
3-3-21	Beadon, W. a'C.	1-8-38		*From S. U. L.—D. A. A. G.*
18-12-21	Higham-Hodge, W. J.	18-12-38		*From S. U. L.—O. C., Garr. Coy.*
8-12-22	Steabben, J. O.	8-12-39	8-3-40	*From S. U. L.*
16-2-23	Blackburn, E. B.	16-2-40	21-10-40	*From S. U. L.*

Captains.

31-1-24	Wolfe, J. P.	31-1-33		
27-8-24	Steele, M. C. B. (*Ty. Maj.*)	27-8-33		
3-9-25	*Keene, G. A. E.*	3-9-34		*Assam Rif.*
29-1-27	*Whyte, M. H.*	29-1-36		*Burma Defence Force.*
2-2-28	Dougall, R. (S. C.)	2-2-37		*G. S. O., 3rd gr.*
2-2-28	Nash, G. H., *q.s.l.* [L]	2-2-37		
30-8-28	*Bolam, J. A. V.*	30-8-37		*Burma Mily. Police.*
29-8-29	*Fawcett, W. R. M.*	1-8-38		*G. S. O., 3rd. gr.*
30-1-30	Pottle, W. F. H.	1-8-38		
28-8-30	McLeod, M. K.	28-8-38		
31-1-31	Spence, R. F.	31-1-39		17 Dogra R.
27-8-31	Packwood, S. W.	27-8-39		
28-1-32	*Hares, M. W.*	28-1-40	15-8-40	
28-1-32	*Henley, A. C.*	28-1-40		
1-9-32	*Pringle, L. McG.*	1-9-40		*R. A. F.*
1-9-32	*McHarg, I. H.*	1-9-40		*Kurram Militia.*

Lieutenants.

2-2-33	Pelly, H. P. N.	2-5-35	
31-8-33	Forestier-Walker, A. I. (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	30-11-35	
30-8-34	Belchem, J.	30-11-36	
30-8-34	*Covernton, J. L.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-36	*Instr., Chemical Warfare Schl., India.*
30-8-34	Crabtree, T. H. V. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-36	
30-8-34	*Jones, L. L.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-36	*R. I. A. S. C.*
30-8-34	*Tainsh, A. R.*	30-11-36	*R. I. A. S. C.*
31-1-35	Bickley, G. R. G. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-37	
1-2-35	Heenan, P. S. V.	1-5-37	

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt. in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.
	16th Punjab Regiment—*contd.*			
	Lieutenants—*concld.*			
30-1-36	Lawford, J. P. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-38		
30-1-36	*Fannon, D. H.*	30-4-38		*I. A. O. C.*
30-1-36	*Harvey, W.*	30-4-38	21-2-40	
27-8-36	Jarman, J. D.	27-11-38		
27-8-36	Parbury, J. R. (*Aq. Capt.*)	27-11-38		*S. S. O., Rampur Infy.*
30-8-36	Nausherwan Khan	30-11-38		
15-7-37	Pritam Singh	30-11-38		
28-1-37	McNiven, J. D. N. (*Ty. Capt.*)	28-4-39		
28-1-37	Morant, G. C. H.	28-4-39		
26-8-37	Tugwell, L. B. O.	26-11-39		
26-8-37	Shakespear, L. T. C.	26-11-39		
29-8-37	Balwant Singh	29-11-39		
27-1-38	Clibborn, E. B.	27-4-40		
27-7-38	*Gillespy, P. R.*	27-10-40		*R. A. F.*
25-8-38	Hawes, T. A. D.	25-11-40		
	2nd-Lieutenants.			
26-1-39	Pickett, W. D.	26-1-39		
26-1-39	Sharp, J. M.	26-1-39		
26-1-39	*McKinley, R. L.*	26-1-39	29-7-40	
26-1-39	Donovan, J. P. H.	26-1-39		
1-7-39	Perkin, R. A.	1-7-39		
3-7-39	*McLennan, K. L.*	3-7-39	19-6-40	
3-7-39	Morgan, T. S.	3-7-39		
3-7-39	Knight, H. M. A.	3-7-39		
22-10-39	McGarity, J.	22-10-39		
3-4-40	Bishan Singh	3-4-40		Attd.
	Quarter Master.			
	Major.			
31-3-28	**Bamblett, E. A.**	31-3-40	30-9-39	
	Emergency Commissions.			
	2nd-Lieutenants.			
15-11-39	Catto, W. E.	15-11-39		
15-11-39	Popple, W. G.	15-11-39		
25-5-40	*Sullivan, A. P.*	25-5-40		*I. A. O. C.*
21-6-40	Burns, J. C.	21-6-40		
21-6-40	Hay, R. W.	21-6-40		
21-6-40	Moreton, D. M. E.	21-6-40		
25-6-40	Wakefield, G. C.	25-6-40		
25-6-40	Marr, D. M.	25-6-40		
13-7-40	*Adair, P. W. G.*	13-7-40	17-11-40	
20-7-40	Cummings, D. F. A.	20-7-40		
20-7-40	Corrigan, T. W. E.	20-7-40		
21-7-40	Peters, D. S.	21-7-40		
27-7-40	Thatcher, J. A.	27-7-40	...	
	A. I. R. O.			
	Captain.			
2-11-24	Browne, R. S., O.B.E.	2-11-29		
18-5-24	Curtis, A. J., M.B.E.	18-5-31		
	Lieutenants.			
19-9-30	Travers Drapes, F. G. V.	19-12-32		
14-7-33	Hibbert, F. D.	14-10-35		
5-11-36	Wate, T. O.	5-2-39		
23-8-37	Chase, A. S.	8-2-39	-6-40	
1-8-37	Fakhruddin Mir	1-11-39		
	nd-Lieutenant.			
25-5-38	*Richardson, E. L. T.*	25-5-38	19-11-40	

16th Punjab Regiment—*contd.*

Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	Remarks.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
8-12-08	Karam Ilahi, *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.		1-6-21	1-6-24	1-11-35
25-11-18	Ghulam Muhammad, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (23, 49)		25-11-18	1-10-24	1-4-37
24-10-13	Ghazan Khan (33)		24-6-27	1-1-33	16-6-38
1-9-17	Shaikh Ishaq Muhammad (24, 33, 43, 52)		1-9-17	1-12-20	30-6-39
1-2-14	Badshah, I.D.S.M. (33, 42)		1-7-24	1-9-28	15-7-39
1-4-07	Balmukand (25, 33)		25-9-29	1-4-34	7-8-40

Subadars.

22-7-20	Abdul Rahman (23, 32, 37)	22-7-20	15-8-28	
21-5-17	Durgah Singh (33)	24-3-24	1-6-32	
1-8-26	Harnam Singh (I) (24, 33, 36)	1-8-26	1-7-32	
15-12-14	Karam Chand (25, 29, 32)	10-2-30	1-9-33	
1-12-17	Tarlok Singh (33, 49)	1-11-26	1-8-34	
16-8-17	Kartar Singh (33)	1-1-31	26-8-35	
26-6-14	Lal Khan (I) (24, 33, 36)	1-12-27	1-11-35	
26-9-10	Sultan Ahmed (33, 37)	1-1-26	1-2-36	
25-11-20	Sahib Singh (33, 52)	16-10-31	1-6-36	
31-7-28	Ataullah Khan (19, 26, 33, 36, 43) ...	31-7-28	1-7-36	
20-1-16	Lal Khan (II) (33)	1-9-33	1-1-37	
24-7-16	*Harnam Singh* (II) (33)	5-8-33	1-3-37	
25-1-13	Sher Khan (33)	8-12-28	1-4-37	
3-5-12	Jalal Khan (33)	16-12-31	1-7-37	
25-9-11	Daim Khan (33)	28-10-26	16-10-37	
16-3-16	Muhammad Zakri (33, 43)	15-6-34	1-1-38	
6-2-15	Lal Khan (33)	1-8-28	16-6-38	
4-3-18	Ganga Ram (33, 43)	26-8-35	1-8-38	
29-7-15	*Muhammad Yusuf* (24, 25, 33, 38) ...	1-5-34	1-9-38	
25-8-18	*Feroz Khan* (33, 42)	1-11-35	1-10-38	
24-9-19	Hari Singh (32)	1-6-38	1-10-38	
1-1-20	Saudagar Singh (25, 26, 33, 36, 49, 52) ...	1-1-26	12-6-39	
2-2-14	Karam Ali (33, 36)	3-12-27	30-6-39	
8-6-14	Allah-ditta (33, 36, 52)	1-1-30	2-7-39	
9-6-23	Ghulam Rasul (25, 29, 32, 42)	1-9-37	15-7-39	
16-7-15	Hazara Singh (25, 29, 33, 36, 43) ...	1-9-33	1-10-39	
23-10-15	Dhajja Singh (33, 38)	1-9-33	1-10-39	
5-7-16	Akbar Ali, I.D.S.M. (33)	15-8-36	1-1-40	
18-5-26	*Kehar Singh*, I.D.S.M. (24, 25, 33, 38, 49)	20-1-37	20-1-40	
1-9-09	*Muhammad Khan*	1-11-24	14-4-31 24-6-40 *	
9-9-29	Harchand Singh (32, 37)	1-8-33	1-7-40	
21-6-17	Farman Ali (33, 37, 43)	15-7-34	1-8-40	
29-8-18	Khushal Khan (32, 37)	1-8-34	7-8-40	
10-7-17	Labh Singh (33)	1-8-34	7-8-40	
6-9-17	Phangan Ram (33, 37, 52)	1-10-34	7-8-40	
17-5-17	Munshi Ram	1-12-34	7-8-40	
19-2-17	Fida Hussain Shah (33)	1-6-35	7-8-40	
20-1-15	Bahadur Khan (33)	1-11-35	7-8-40	
4-12-19	Lal Hussain (32)	1-7-37	7-8-40	
13-2-23	Raja Khan, I.D.S.M. (33)	1-1-38	7-8-40	
20-4-17	*Lachhman Singh* (33)	1-10-36	16-8-40	
30-11-17	Dalip Singh (33, 43)	1-8-38	16-8-40	

* Date of re-employment.

16th Punjab Regiment—*concld.*

Jemadars.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.		Remarks.
17-5-21	Harnam Singh (*Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36*)	26-2-26	
10-9-23	*Raghu Nath* (23)	1-8-30	
8-12-21	Uttam Chand (23, 25, 26)	1-8-31	Supy.—Offrs. Trng. Schl., Belgaum.
25-10-22	Firoz-ud-Din (23)	26-12-31	
1-8-17	Sohan Singh	1-1-34	
1-1-18	Mohar Singh (25, 29, 33, 36)	14-5-34	
14-8-18	Diwan Singh (25, 29, 33)	16-10-34	
27-8-19	*Agiya Ram* (33, 42)	1-6-35	
10-9-18	*Mukhtiyar Singh* (33)	11-6-35	
20-3-18	*Devi Singh* (33, 36)	1-9-35	
30-7-17	*Sattar Muhammad* (I) (23, 29, 33) (*Ag. Subdr.*)	17-12-35	
27-8-19	Ajaib Singh (25, 33)	1-6-36	
3-1-22	Hari Singh (25, 29, 33)	21-9-36	
17-11-23	*Baqa Muhammad* (25, 33)	1-1-37	
31-5-23	Sadhu Singh (33, 49)	1-3-37	
4-9-16	Inayat Ullah (32)	1-4-37	
21-1-22	Jamiat Singh (33)	1-6-37	
3-3-17	Sattar Muhammad (II) (33)	1-10-37	
18-10-23	Noor Khan (24, 25, 29, 33)	16-10-37	
17-9-19	*Sowar Khan* (33)	16-10-37	
2-9-16	Bala Singh (33, 43)	1-11-37	
1-9-16	*Amar Singh* (33)	1-1-38	
2-3-23	Ghulam Hussain (33)	1-3-38	
6-1-25	Muhammad Hussain Shah (25, 29, 33)...	16-6-38	
6-6-23	Aurang Zeb (33, 36)	1-8-38	
10-8-25	Gulistan Khan (37)	1-9-38	
3-3-25	Darab Khan (25, 33)	1-10-38	
29-11-23	Khan Muhammad (25, 33)	1-10-38	
25-3-18	*Mohar Singh* (33, 38)	23-10-38	
3-2-21	Sahib Khan	1-2-39	
8-7-22	Puran Singh (25, 29, 33, 37, 43) ...	1-5-39	
3-7-23	Dall Singh (33)	12-6-39	
19-11-23	Ghulam Qasim (33)	30-6-39	
20-11-23	Sher Muhammad (33, 38)...	1-7-39	
25-12-19	Jiwan Ram (33)	1-7-39	
26-7-19	*Diwan Ali* (33, 37)	1-7-39	
12-8-18	Muhammad Zaman (33, 43)	2-7-39	
26-2-24	Kifait Ali (33)	15-7-39	
8-4-18	Banta Singh (32)	1-10-39	
30-1-22	Munshi Ram (33)	1-10-39	
4-3-18	*Nazir Hussain*	1-1-40	
15-1-20	Kartar Singh (33)...	1-1-40	
2-7-23	Gurmukh Singh (33)	20-1-40	
9-4-20	Nabi Alam (23)	1-3-40	
	Mian Muhammad	25-5-40	
	Rikhi Ram	25-5-40	
1-8-19	*Muhammad Khan*	18-6-40	
23-1-22	Parbhat Singh	18-6-40	
24-6-40	*Babu Ram*	24-6-40 *	
24-6-40	*Gauhar Ali*...	24-6-40 *	
...	Hari Singh	28-6-40	
	Ranjit Singh	1-7-40	
	Jalal Din	17-7-40	
	Dhuman Khan	1-8-40	
3-8-40	*Nahar Singh*	3-8-40 *	
7-8-40	*Nur Din*	7-8-40 *	
	Santokh Singh	7-8-40	
12-1-24	*Rehmat Khan*	7-8-40	
25-11-27	*Autar Singh*	7-8-40	
	Muhammad Yusuf	7-8-40	
	Muhammad Akbar	7-8-40	
17-11-19	Fateh Muhammad	7-8-40	
20-12-19	Fazl Mehdi	7-8-40	
10-9-23	Inder Singh, I.D.S.M.	7-8-40	
	Bhakhtawar Singh	7-8-40	
4-6-24	Khushal Singh	7-8-40	
23-2-20	Sher Zaman	7-8-40	
	Bashambhar Das	24-8-40	
	Mahbub Alam Shah	1-9-40	
20-9-29	Dalip Singh (24, 25, 26, 29, 33)	7-8-40	
23-1-23	Sardar Beg (33, 37)	7-8-40	
...	Bakhtawar Singh	7-8-40	
...	Pritam Singh	7-8-40	
...	Ali Bahadur	7-8-40	
...	Des Raj	7-8-40	
...	Milkhi Ram	7-8-40	
...	Shiv Dev Singh	16-8-40	
...	Sarwan Singh	16-8-40	
18-6-25	Gurdas Singh (24, 36)	16-8-40	
...	Tarlok Singh	21-9-40	

*Date of Re-employment.

17th Dogra Regiment.

"Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

***The Great War.*—"La Bassee, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut-al-Amara 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."**

COLONELS—Maj.-Genl. Henry Barstow, C.B., C.B.E. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 14-12-28.
Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Clement A. Milward, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . 2-2-34.
Maj.-Genl. Francis L. Nicholson, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*† . . . 5-9-34.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	Remarks
	Lieutenant-Colonels.			
14-1-14	Fullerton, J. P., D.S.O.	6-12-37		
8-8-14	Churchill, A. P. ff, O.B.E.	18-5-38		
13 :-15	Sanders, R. G.	22-10-38	22-10-38	
16-7-15	Scott, S. C., D.S.O., M.C.	3-9-39		
	Majors.			
17-2-15	Hall, E. R. M.	17-2-33		
15-9-15	*Evanson, E. A.*, D.S.O. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) ...	15-9-33		*Sr. Spl. Ser. offr., Mewar Bhupal Infy.*
15-11-15	Hayne, M. L. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	15-11-33 26-6-31		
5-3-16	Heaver, L. G. H.	5-3-34		
18-4-16	*Simpson, F. C., p.s.c.*†	18-4-34		*Bde. Maj.*
18-4-16	*Power, H. R.*	18-4-34	17-10-40	
29-6-16	Oatts, H. A. [L]	29-6-34		
18-6-17	Preston, G. A.	18-6-35		
18-6-17	*McIntyre, H. F.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*†	18-6-35		*G. S. O., 2nd gr.*
18-6-17	*Hendrick, C. A.*	18-6-35		*Sr. Spl. Ser. Offr., Jind Infy.*
5-7-17	*Seed, R. B.*	5-7-35		
24-4-18	*Boucher, H. M.*	24-4-36	23-6-40	
23-8-18	Crapp, W. V.	23-8-36		
31-8-18	*Ingram-Johnson, R. E. S.*	31-8-36		*Staff Capt.*
31-8-18	Phelps, J. N.	31-8-36	.. ...	.. ...
16-12-18	*Cropper, R. A.*, O.B.E.	16-12-36		
20-12-18	*Swinburn, H. R.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*†	20-12-36. *Bt. l. c.* 1-1-39		
16-1-19	Vaughan, H. R.	16-1-37		*From S. U. L.—Adjt., 3 U. T. C.*
15-4-19	*Bristow, R. C. B.* (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) ...	15-4-37		
29-1-20	*Taylor, R. P.*	29-1-38		*Tochi Scouts.*
3-7-20	Newman, G. S.	3-7-38		*From S. U. L.—A. M. S., A. Hdqrs.*
16-7-20	*Crowther, W. A.*	16-7-38		*D. A. A. G., S. Comd.*
4-7-21	Mallinson, E. H. P.	1-8-38		*From S. U. L.—Spl. Ser. offr., Jaipur Infy.*
23-12-21	*Williams, H. G. P.*	23-12-38		*Ind. States Forces.*
1-2-23	*Keenan, J. D. S., p.s.c.*†	1-2-40		*Bde. Maj.*
9-4-23	Gloyne, R. W. D.	9-4-40		*From S. U. L.*—O. C. No. Garr. Coy.
30-8-23	*Saw, E. C.*	30-8-40	1-10-39	

Service for promotion from	Names.	*Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt. in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.

17th Dogra Regiment—*contd.*

Captains.

29-1-25	*Middleton, J. W.*	29-1-34	...	
30-8-26	*Woods, E. G.*, M.B.E., *p. s. c.*	30-8-35		*Staff Capt.*
30-8-26	*Cruddas, G. J.*	30-8-35		*Kurram Militia.*
1-9-27	*Wallace, F. I.*	1-9-36		*Instr., Offr. Cadet Trng. Unit.*
31-1-29	*Denman, P. D.*	31-1-38		*With Burma Rif.*
29-8-29	Gibson, L. N.	1-8-38		
29-8-29	North, O. B. M.	1-8-38		
30-1-30	Colson, E. B.	1-8-38		
28-8-30	*Martin, E. J.* (*Ag. Maj.*)...	28-8-38	...	
27-8-31	Hyde, R. G.	27-8-39		
23-1-32	*Crowdy, R. C.*	28-1-40		*R. I. A. S. C.*
1-9-32	Terry, J. W.	1-9-40		

Lieutenants.

1-2-34	*Parker, H. F.*	1-5-36	14-1-40	
30-8-34	*Stewart, M. F. M.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-36	1-5-40	
30-8-34	*Burkitt, H. G. S.*	30-11-36		
31-1-35	*Gleeson, E. C.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-37		
30-8-35	McLean, H. F. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-37		
30-1-36	Carmichael, H. B.	30-4-38		
30-1-36	Colquhoun, J. A.	30-4-38		
27-8-36	*Lowe, J. G. D.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-11-38		
27-8-36	*Petty, W. W.*	27-11-38		*Attd. Malaya Imp. Bde.*
27-8-36	Humphries, E. R. K.	27-11-38		
28-1-37	Jones, L. A. (*Ty. Capt.*)	28-4-39		
28-1-37	*Simon, R. C.*	28-4-39		*Instr., Offrs. Trg. Schl.*
30-1-37	*White, J. R. B.*	30-4-39	13-11-39	
27-8-37	Jenkins, O. R.	27-11-39		
29-8-37	Gurbachan Singh Bal	29-11-39		
27-1-38	Gell, P. L. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-4-40		
27-1-38	Meek, P. L. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-4-40		
27-1-38	Downie, C. F.	27-4-40		
30-1-38	Ghulam Qadir	30-4-40		
25-8-38	Mitchell, P. B.	25-11-40		

2nd Lieutenants.

27-1-39	Waring, M. R. J. (*W. S. Lt.*)	27-1-39		
1-7-39	Milton, J. R. K.	1-7-39		
1-7-39	Lidstone, P. H.	1-7-39		
1-7-39	Bate, R. T....	1-7-39		
3-7-39	*Mace, R. C.*	3-7-39	29-1-40	
22-10-39	Ward, J. D.	22-10-39		
22-10-39	Poole, P. B.	22-10-39		
13-12-39	Walton, J. B.	31-12-39		

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt. in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.

17th Dogra Regiment—*contd.*

Quarter-Master.

Lieutenant.

1-8-40	West, W. C.	1-8-40	13-5-40	

Emergency Commissions.

2nd Lieutenants.

15-11-39	*Milner, W. E. B.*...	15-11-39		*I. A. O. C.*
15-11-39	*Jackson, G. B.*	15-11-39		*Gilgit Scouts.*
25-5-40	Ward, A. F.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Monteath, R. B.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Kendall, P. G.	25-5-40		
21-6-40	Haigh, J. C.	21-6-40		
22-6-40	Steele, J. H. D.	22-6-40		
25-6-40	Court, C. P.	25-6-40		
29-6-40	Shimwell, G. H. H.	29-6-40		
20-7-40	Hughes, C. J.	20-7-40		
13-7-40	France, J.	13-7-40		
20-7-40	Llewellyn, J. O. R.	20-7-40		
21-7-40	Thorpe, O. E.	21-7-40		
26-10-40	Frost, J. N.	26-10-40		
26-10-40	Burrows, J. R. T.	26-10-40		
26-10-40	Kean, J. R. B.	26-10-40		
7-11-40	Richardson, B. I.	7-11-40		
9-11-40	Van Ingen, E. J.	9-11-40		
9-11-40	Hutchings, R. V.	9-11-40		

A. I. R. O.

Captain.

26-4-29	Muir-Hardinge, H.	26-4-40		

Lieutenants.

23-7-34	Hartley, K. J. H.	23-10-36	25-9-40	
12-1-37	Bold, A. A.	12-4-39		
1-8-37	Harkishen Lal Chopra	1-11-39		

2nd Lieutenants.

1-8-37	Lakshman Swarup Misra	1-8-37		
20-3-39	Dixon, E. W.	20-3-39		with 6 Raj. Rif.

Honorary Officers.

Honorary Major-General.

27-1-18	Jammu and Kashmir, *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Hari Singh, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., A.D.C., *Maharaja of*—1-5-35			

Honorary Major.

13-2-25	Mandi, *His Highness Raja Sir* Joginder Sen, *Bahadur*, K.C.S.I., *Raja of*— ...	24-12-38		

17th Dogra Regiment—*contd.*

Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolment.	Names.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major	Remarks.
1-11-11	Tej Singh, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur*, O.B.I. (62)	1-3-26	1-3-31	1-11-36	
15-6-12	Hanmant Singh (23)	17-2-23	16-1-30	19-4-38	Supy.—A. C. E. O., S. Comd.
21-6-17	Diwan Chand, I.D.S.M. (23, 37)	10-3-26	1-7-31	1-9-39	
28-6-18	Prithi Singh (24, 25, 33)	7-10-26	1-2-32	1-12-39	
1-7-14	Gian Chand (25, 33)	1-8-26	1-4-31	1-9-40	
12-10-18	Dulo Ram, I.D.S.M. (36, 43)	1-11-23	16-6-25	1-10-40	

Subadars.

17-2-23	Wazir Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 25, 33) ...	1-11-24	1-6-30	
7-5-17	Kehar Singh (33, 37, 43)	13-1-27	1-3-34	
31-5-18	Dhyan Singh (23, 33)	1-6-28	1-3-34	
24-7-17	Shankar Singh (33, 36)	27-12-29	1-9-35	
23-3-16	Amar Singh, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 49, 62) ...	4-1-29	1-3-36	
11-4-12	Relu (33, 43)	1-4-31	7-10-36	
23-7-14	*Udham Singh* (25, 33, 42)	1-9-30	1-5-37	
14-3-13	*Sant Ram* (33)	12-3-31	1-4-38	
2-10-18	*Baldeo Singh* (32, 37)	6-6-31	1-10-38	
4-9-18	Baldev Singh (I) (25, 33, 36)	1-6-31	1-12-38	
12-2-17	Mahant (32)	1-7-31	1-12-38	
4-6-30	Fateh Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 26)	4-6-30	1-4-39	
14-5-17	Sher Singh (23, 32)	1-3-31	1-5-39	
3-5-18	Kishen Singh (25, 33)	16-6-31	1-7-39	
2-4-15	Pirthi Singh, I.D.S.M. (32, 36)	1-12-34	1-7-39	
8-4-18	Sher Singh (25, 29, 32, 36, 43)	1-6-33	7-8-39	
30-11-15	Kirpa Ram (25, 33)	1-5-32	1-9-39	
26-10-15	Bharthari Singh (33, 37, 38)	1-3-34	17-10-39	
18-3-24	Dhani Ram (23, 26)	9-7-32	1-12-39	
26-5-15	*Mahantu* (32)	1-6-33	1-2-40	
7-12-17	Kirlu Ram (33)	1-12-35	1-2-40	
29-1-17	Sohan Singh (25, 29, 32, 43)	1-6-34	28-5-40	
10-6-26	Kanshi Ram (24, 25, 30, 33, 36) ...	9-5-36	17-7-40	
1-2-18	Kishan Singh (32, 49)	1-3-34	1-9-40	
19-1-20	Basant Singh (33, 37, 52)	1-6-36	1-10-40	
4-10-20	Jaswant Singh (25, 33, 37)	4-10-36	1-10-40	
14-12-25	Bhag Singh (23, 25, 29, 33)	1-11-36	1-10-40	
25-1-28	Panju (33)	1-5-37	1-10-40	
9-10-17	*Bansi Ram*	1-5-39	1-10-40	
12-6-23	Ram Dass (24, 25, 29, 33)	1-5-39	1-10-40	
2-11-20	Amar Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 39)	1-7-39	1-10-40	
29-10-23	Milkhi Ram (25, 30, 33)	1-7-39	1-10-40	
11-4-16	Faujdar Singh (23, 120) (*Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36*)	1-4-21		
1-2-18	Kundan Lal Pande (23) (*Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36*).	1-4-24		
21-6-18	Nain Sing Rana (23) (*Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36*)	1-3-25		
16-3-16	Trilok Singh (23, 25, 26, 29)	4-9-30		Supy.—A. D. E. O.
20-9-21	Dalip Singh (25, 33)	1-2-32		
1-9-19	Sawal Singh (33, 49)	1-12-34		
22-3-19	Mahtab Singh (33)	1-7-35		

17th Dogra Regiment—*concld.*

Jemadars.

Date of Enrolment.	Names.	Remarks.
24-7-19	*Johla* (33) 1-9-35	
1-6-22	*Mangat Ram* (33) 1-3-36	
6-7-17	*Bharat Singh Jamwal* (29, 33, 37) ... 1-6-36	
22-3-18	*Nanak Chand* (33) 1-7-36	
1-1-18	Mohar Singh (33) 7-10-36	
28-5-31	*Ram Singh* (23, 25, 26, 33) 1-2-37	
15-5-17	Narain Dass 8-6-37	
10-4-23	*Dalip Singh* (33, 37) 1-4-38	
9-6-25	Jai Singh (25, 33, 37) 16-5-38	
15-6-17	*Mansa Ram* (33) 9-6-38	
11-3-18	*Hushnak Singh* (33, 38) 1-7-38	
17-9-25	Kishan Dayal (25, 29, 33)... 1-10-38	
22-12-19	Rasil Singh (33) 1-12-38	
27-9-24	Chain Singh (25, 33) 1-4-39	
9-6-24	Partap Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ... 19-4-39	Supy.—A. D. E. O.
9-10-22	*Hari Singh* (33, 37) 1-7-39	
1-7-39	Bharat Singh 1-7-39	
6-10-23	*Peshora Singh* 1-7-39	
29-1-20	*Sukh Dev* (33) 1-8-39	
10-5-26	Sundar (33, 37, 43) 7-8-39	
30-4-23	Khajur Singh (33, 37) 19-8-39	
5-7-27	Bisambhar Das (25, 33) 1-9-39	
13-12-20	Unkar Singh (38) 18-9-39	
8-11-26	Ram Singh (32, 36) 21-9-39	
26-2-31	Mahtab Singh (23, 33) 17-10-39	
29-11-16	Iqbal Chand 1-12-39	
2-2-29	Mehar Chand (24, 33, 38, 39) 25-1-40	
3-1-30	Ranbir Singh (25, 26, 33) 1-2-40	
21-4-26	Zulphi Ram (32) 1-2-40	Spl. Offr., 26 Apl. 40.
31-3-25	Baldeo Singh (24, 25, 33) 8-2-40	
18-10-26	Parkash Singh (33) 1-4-40	
23-1-32	Adhin Chand (24, 25, 29, 32) 28-5-40	
28-6-30	Balwant Singh (26, 30, 33) 28-5-40	
...	Jaimal Singh 3-6-40	
5-1-23	Ranu Ram 17-7-40	
2-5-22	Gyan Singh 17-7-40	
22-6-20	*Basant Singh* 23-7-40	
28-9-31	Chet Ram (23, 26, 33) 1-9-40	
...	Ranjit Singh 5-9-40	
3-1-23	*Mohindar Singh* 1-10-40	
3-12-23	Janak Singh (43) 1-10-40	
5-1-25	*Babu Ram* (33) 1-10-40	
8-10-25	Dharam Singh (38) 1-10-40	
9-8-23	Ghansar Singh (24, 37) 1-10-40	
20-5-24	Mahant Ram (13, 37) 1-10-40	
22-7-24	Mela Ram 1-10-40	With M. T.
28-7-23	Dasaundhi Ram (33) 1-10-40	
24-11-24	Shiv Charan 1-10-40	
27-3-26	Ram Singh I (25, 29) 1-10-40	
8-12-25	Bala Ram (33, 42) 1-10-40	
26-11-23	Pohlo 1-10-40	
24-12-23	Ram Singh II 1-10-40	
1-12-24	Dhana Singh (33) 15-10-40	
10-3-28	Diwan Singh (33) 15-10-40	
22-9-25	Lachhman 15-10-40	
6-2-26	Kanshi Ram (19, 33) 29-10-40	
23-7-26	Kesar Singh (33) 1-11-40	

Duty Company.

Subadars.

		Date of Re-employment.
5-8-40	Indar Singh	5-8-40
24-10-40	Kora, I.O.M.	24-10-40

Jemadars.

18-7-40	Teja Singh, I.D.S.M.	18-7-40
18-7-40	Shiv Singh...	18-7-40
15-10-40	Raghbir Singh	15-10-40
15-10-40	Kirpu Ram	19-10-40

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

(*late 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles.*)

"Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassee, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Macedonia, 1918" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Khan Baghdadi" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

COLONEL.—Maj. Genl. *Sir* J. H. Keith Stewart, K.C.B., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) 18-8-39

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt. in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonels.			
5-8-14	Barlow, A. E., M.C.	9-9-38		
26-8-14	Wilkinson, G. N., O.B.E.	1-7-39	1-7-39	
	Majors.			
15-12-14	Furley, A., O.B.E., M.C.	15-12-29		
10-7-15	*Burch, F. W.*, M.C.	10-7-33 1-7-30 *Bt. l.c.* 1-1-38		*A. M. S. (P.) to C.-in-C.*
12-1-16	Cockram, L. H., *p.s.c.*†	12-1-34 *Bt. l.c.* 1-7-39		
26-1-16	Wooldridge, J. H. C.	26-1-34		
26-1-16	*Davies, H. L.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*† (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	26-1-34 *Bt. l.c.* 1-7-38		
28-5-16	*Renwick, H.*	28-5-34		
19-6-16	Stevenson, T. I., C.I.E., M.B.E., M.C. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	19-6-34		
29-6-16	Tayler, S. E. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	29-6-34		
14-11-16	Hartigan, G. E. R. S., M.C.	14-11-34		
8-6-17	Ricketts, G. A. McG., M.C.	8-6-35		*From S. U. L.—R. I. A. S. C.*
27-10-17	*Fox, E. L. W.*, M.C.	27-10-35		*Instr. Weapon Trng. Schl., India.*
31-8-18	Murray, S. K., M.B.E., M.C.	31-8-36 1-7-35		
1-10-18	Lowndes, D. G.	1-10-36		
16-12-18	Tucker, E. F.	16-12-36		
16-12-18	Mathews, J. F.	8-3-37		O. C. Garrison Coy.
15-4-19	*Rodham, C. H. B.*, O.B.E., M.C. ...	15-4-37 1-7-36		*D. A. A. G.*
25-5-19	Christie, G. H.	25-5-37		*From S. U. L.*
29-1-20	Goble, D. C.	29-1-38		
18-2-38	Chappell, H.	18-2-38		*From S. U. L.*—With Burma Mily. Police.
7-7-19	Clark, J., O.B.E.	18-3-38		*From S. U. L.*
14-7-20	Johnson, E. G.	14-7-38		*From S. U. L.—With Eastern Frontier Rif. Bn.*
16-7-20	Gregory, C. E. C.	16-7-38		
16-7-20	*Saunders-Jacobs, J. C., p.s.c.*† ...	16-7-38 1-1-38		*G. S. O. 2nd gr., Western (Ind.) Dist.*
24-12-20	Lash, H. A., *p.s.c.*†	1-8-38		*D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. (temp.).*
31-8-22	Lyle, J. G. C.	31-8-39		
4-9-22	Brown, M. J.	4-9-39		*From S. U. L.*
16-2-23	*Forbes, E. A.*	16-2-40	31-5-40	*From S. U. L.*

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt. in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles—*contd.*

Captains.

31-1-24	*Smith, C. H., p.s.c.†*	31-1-33		*Bde.-Maj.*
27-8-24	*Lethbridge, R. W. S., p.s.c.†* (*Ty. Maj.*)	27-8-33		*D. A. A. G.* (*Recig.*), *A. Hdqrs.*
7-8-24	*Farquharson, C. D. F. A.* (*Ty. Maj.*)	27-8-33		*Spl. Ser. Offr., Bhopal Sultania Infy.*
2-2-28	Hickman, J. A.	2-2-37		
31-1-29	*Durrant, N. S.*	31-1-38		*Burma Frontier Force.*
18-2-29	*Leask, J. E. M. E. C.* (*l*) *p.s.c.* (*Ty. Maj.*)	18-2-38		*D. A. A. G. Medical Dir., A. Hdqrs.*
29-8-29	*Abbott, D.*	1-8-38		*S. W. Scouts.*
29-8-29	*McLean, J. A.*	1-8-38		*Adjt. Offrs.' Trng. Schl., Mhow.*
8-8-30	*Hewson, A. R.*	28-8-38		*Instr., Offrs.' Trng. Schl., Mhow.*
28-8-30	*Saunders, J. M.*	28-8-38	17-12-38	
28-8-30	Whitehead, S. H. J. (*Ty. Maj.*) ...	28-8-38		
28-8-30	*Brett, J. R. L. D.*	28-8-38	1-3-40	
27-8-31	*Coke, P. G. W. M.*	27-8-39		*Staff Capt.*
22-5-15	Craster, R. F. ... ... *Bt. m.*	3-2-20 3-9-39		*I. R. R. O.* Supdt. Deoli Detention Camp
30-5-17	*Cooper, A. C.* (*Ty. Maj.*)	13-2-23	13-11-40	*I. R. R. O.*
1-9-32	*Guertiz, J. E. F.*	1-9-40		*Ind. Poll. Ser.*
1-9-32	Willcocks, R. M. D.	1-9-40		*Instr., S. A. Schl., India.*

Lieutenants.

2-2-33	*Atter, A.L.* (*W.S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.*)	2-5-35	1-10-40
1-2-34	Hallifax, C.	1-5-36	
31-1-35	Nesham, R. H. (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	30-4-37	
2-2-35	Binham, L. R. (*W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.*)	2-5-37	
29-8-35	*Douglas, K. G.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	29-11-37	12-10-40
31-8-35	*Martineau, A. A. D.* (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	30-11-37	
30-1-36	Duncan, K. W. W. (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	30-4-38	
14-6-36	Kerfoot, J. D. (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	14-9-38	
27-8-36	Halliley, A. A. (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	27-11-38	
27-8-36	Lee, H. M. C.	27-11-38	
28-1-37	Stephenson, A. T.	28-4-39	
26-8-37	Watt, J. A.	26-11-39	
27-1-38	Mules, D. K.	27-4-40	
27-1-38	*Coke, A. H.*	27-4-40	*Staff Capt.*
29-1-38	Freegard, H. S. (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	29-4-40	8-7-40
30-1-38	Yudhbir Sing Panwar	30-4-40	
25-8-38	Oliver, R. M. F.	25-11-40	
25-8-38	Henson, B. E. W.	25-11-40	

2nd Lieutenants.

26-1-39	Collins, G. G.	26-1-39
26-1-39	Dunlop, D. D. W.	26-1-39
1-7-39	Hugent, D. R.	1-7-39

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt. in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—*concld.*

1-7-39	Clarke, A. R. E. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*)	1-7-39		
3-7-39	Berryman, M. E. F.	3-7-39		
22-10-39	Truscott, B. G.	22-10-39		
22-10-39	Upton, T. V.	22-10-39		
22-10-39	Symes, A. D.	22-10-39		
31-12-39	Holt, W. M. D.	31-12-39		
31-12-39	Benskin, J. E.	31-12-39		

Emergency Commissions.

2nd Lieutenants.

15-11-39	Atherton, J. B.	15-11-39		Liaison offr.
15-11-39	Parsons, J. M.	15-11-39		
25-5-40	Thompson, B. W. F.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Becker, H. B. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*)	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Deavin, J.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	London, C. H. S.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Howie, J. M.	25-5-40		
21-6-40	Milne, D. J.	21-6-40		
21-6-40	Turner, J. A.	21-6-40	29-7-40	
22-6-40	England, G. B.	22-6-40		
25-6-40	Duncan, R. H. R.	25-6-40		
25-6-40	Puttock, E. C. L.	25-6-40		
4-7-40	Myles, J. S. N.	4-7-40		
13-7-40	Patrick, V. P.	13-7-40		
20-7-40	Thompson, G. C. L.	20-7-40		
20-7-40	Salter, C. H.	20-7-40		
21-7-40	Gairola, K. N.	21-7-40		
21-7-40	Padam Sing Thapa	21-7-40		
9-11-40	Hackney, D.	9-11-40		

A. I. R. O.

Captains.

20-8-19	Axtell, L. H. W.	20-8-23		*Spl. Ser. Offr. Alwar Jey Paltan.*
5-6-28	Shenton, K. A.	1-1-40		

Lieutenants.

30-8-34	Mainwaring, E. G.	30-11-36		With re-inforcement camp.
25-4-37	Sherred, B. E.	25-7-39		
1-8-37	Manohar Lal Verma...	1-11-39		
1-8-37	Bhuwan Chandra Pande	23-5-40		

2nd Lieutenants.

12-10-38	Hyde-Barker, D. N.	10-10-38		*R. I. A. S. C.*
30-11-38	Reed-Thomson, A. R.	30-11-38		

Honorary Officer.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel.

14-6-16	Tehri-Garhwal, *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Narendra Shah, K.C.S.I., LL.D., *Maharaja of* —	5-5-37		

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles—*contd.*

Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	Remarks.
14-7-14	Daulat Sing Rana (33, 41) ...	22-9-24	20-8-30	17-8-37	
5-2-14	Guman Sing Patwal, M.B.E. (33, 36)	4-5-26	4-5-33	7-5-39	
9-7-14	Deb Sing Danu (33)	1-6-28	15-8-34	16-6-39	
13-7-15	Chander Sing Negi (33)	25-7-25	16-12-30	1-4-40	
15-8-14	Bije Sing Negi (33)	16-5-27	1-5-32	20-6-40	

Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
20-8-15	Padam Sing Gusain (33, 49)	27-7-25	7-5-34	
29-4-14	Kala Sing Bhandari (33, 36) ...	20-7-30	1-4-35	
29-1-15	*Narain Sing Rawat* (32)	28-9-29	1-7-35	
8-12-14	Balak Sing Rawat (33)	20-7-30	1-4-36	
1-8-24	Bahadur Sing Rawat (23, 25, 26, 30, 32)	19-7-33	1-4-36	
30-8-16	Sher Sing Rana (33, 36)	19-8-33	1-11-36	
12-11-16	Jodh Sing Rawat (25, 33, 36, 49) ...	15-5-29	1-7-37	
25-8-14	Amar Sing Negi (32)	1-12-29	17-8-37	
11-12-14	Bhawan Sing Rawat (33)	10-12-30	1-6-38	
15-8-15	*Narain Sing Bhandari* (25, 29, 33) ...	5-5-31	1-10-38	
28-6-15	Naurat Sing Pundir (33, 36) ...	1-10-32	1-1-39	
15-10-13	Ram Sing Pawar (33)	11-10-33	1-3-39	
19-8-14	Darsan Sing Negi (33)	13-12-33	1-4-39	
18-8-14	*Dhan Sing Bhandari* (25, 29, 33) ...	1-9-31	7-5-39	
28-1-17	Jit Sing Bist (33)	4-5-33	1-6-39	
24-8-14	*Umrao Sing Negi* (33, 36)	1-6-34	1-6-39	
12-10-14	Mahendar Sing Bagri (33)	16-6-34	16-6-39	
24-2-17	Man Sing Negi (29, 33, 42)	15-11-33	1-9-39	
28-3-17	Mor Sing Negi (32, 43)	7-5-34	1-9-39	
17-10-16	Khushal Sing Bisht (33)	17-8-32	1-1-40	
26-12-16	Asa Sing Rawat (25, 29, 33, 36, 42)...	1-9-34	1-1-40	
18-11-15	Jhagar Sing Rawat (33)	15-8-33	1-4-40	
2-1-17	Narain Sing Gusain (33, 49, 52) ...	1-11-34	21-4-40	
16-10-16	Mahendar Sing Bisht (25, 30, 33) ...	15-8-34	16-5-40	
20-9-15	Mola Sing Sunar (33)	2-12-33	20-6-40	
7-10-16	Dayal Sing Negi (33, 36)	6-11-34	20-6-40	
17-3-17	Narain Sing Bisht (33)	1-4-35	20-6-40	
26-1-22	Amar Sing Negi (33)	1-4-36	20-6-40	
19-9-17	Gabar Sing Negi (33, 36)	1-4-36	20-6-40	*Instr. Offrs.' Trng. Schl., Mhow.*
22-12-16	Deb Sing Sikwan (29, 33)	15-9-36	20-6-40	
16-3-26	Mahipat Sing Rana (25, 26, 29, 33) ...	1-12-37	20-6-40	
12-3-17	Fateh Sing Miyan (33)	1-6-38	20-6-40	
1-5-18	Jot Sing Bhandari (33)	1-6-38	13-7-40	
19-7-22	Khushal Sing Rawat (25, 29, 33) ...	1-11-36	25-10-40	

Jamadars.

23-1-17	Kalam Sing Negi (23)...	9-8-34
25-9-19	Nain Sing Bhandari (25, 33) ...	17-8-36
10-5-17	Dayal Sing Rawat (32)	20-10-36

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles—*concld.*

Jemadars—*concld.*

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	Remarks.
25-11-18	Trilok Sing Rawat (23)	1-12-36
7-12-17	Chandar Sing Gusain (25, 29, 33, 42)	11-1-37
19-3-18	*Kundan Sing Rawat* (33)	1-7-37
19-11-17	Katig Sing Pundir (33, 38)	1-8-37
7-1-22	*Dalbahadur Sing Pawar* (33)... ...	17-8-37
7-8-19	Gauri Sing Negi (23)	1-4-38
10-1-18	Deb Sing Negi (25, 29, 33)	1-10-38
16-3-20	Kedar Sing Rawat (25, 29, 32) ...	1-12-38
3-6-19	*Nain Sing Pharswan* (25, 33) ...	1-1-39
28-8-16	Lal Sing Bisht (23)	1-1-39
26-11-20	Kundan Sing Rawat	1-2-39
7-9-26	Tej Sing Rawat (23, 25, 26, 29, 36)	1-3-39
15-10-18	*Indar Sing Thapliyal*	1-3-39
20-3-20	Sitab Sing Negi (*Ag. Subdr.*) ...	1-3-39
30-1-23	Prem Sing Gusain (33)	1-4-39
27-10-23	Padam Sing Rawat (32, 36)... ...	1-5-39
10-1-21	Umrao Sing Negi (33)	1-5-39
16-7-20	Gopal Sing Negi (19, 33, 36)... ...	1-5-39
12-7-18	Ude Sing Rawat (33, 38)	7-5-39
19-3-20	Bala Sing Rautela (25, 29, 33) ...	1-6-39
16-12-20	Madan Sing Negi (33, 36)	1-6-39
19-10-23	Jit Sing Rawat (25, 29, 33) ...	16-6-39
13-2-18	Guman Sing Bhandari (33, 38) ...	1-9-39
19-2-20	*Pancham Sing Rawat* (33)	1-9-39
17-2-20	*Sarop Sing Rawat* (33)	1-9-39
29-12-21	Indar Sing Chauhan (33, 42) ...	1-1-40
20-7-22	Jit Sing Negi (33)	1-1-40
9-4-20	Jagat Sing Chauhan	1-4-40
8-1-29	Alam Sing Rawat	1-4-40
11-5-20	*Kanchan Sing Panwar* (33)	21-4-40
12-7-23	Sher Sing Rawat (33)...	21-4-40
8-11-27	Indar Sing Negi (25, 29, 33)	2-5-40
1-12-22	Bir Sing Negi	16-5-40
4-3-20	Hoshiyar Sing Rawat (33)	16-5-40
31-12-19	Sain Sing Bhandari (33)	20-6-40
28-11-22	Keshar Sing Bhandari (33)	20-6-40
8-8-23	Chandar Sing Bisht (33, 37) ...	20-6-40
9-9-19	Guman Sing Rawat (33, 37) ...	20-6-40
20-1-20	Kunwar Sing Rawat (33)	20-6-40
15-3-20	Jit Sing Negi (25, 33)	20-6-40
19-12-19	Trilok Sing Negi (33)	20-6-40
13-9-24	Govind Sing Bisht (33)	20-6-40
13-12-20	Kedar Sing Negi (37)...	20-6-40
19-12-21	Trilok Sing Rawat (29, 33)	20-6-40
20-5-22	Nanda Sing Rawat (33)	20-6-40
30-5-22	*Bhagchand Sing Gusain* (33) ...	20-6-40
22-11-24	Sultan Sing Bisht (19, 25, 33) ...	20-6-40
2-3-26	Keshar Sing Chaudhari	20-6-40
12-11-23	Chain Sing Negi (33, 37)	20-6-40
18-4-25	Shitab Sing Bisht (33)	20-6-40
28-10-20	Jai Sing Rawat (23)...	20-6-40
...	Govind Sing Bartwal	20-6-40
3-11-22	*Rai Sing Topal* (33)	13-7-40
25-7-32	Parbal Sing Bhandari (26, 33) ...	13-7-40
...	Ranjit Sing Negi	25-9-40
...	Gopal Sing Negi	25-9-40
...	Partab Sing Negi	15-10-40

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

"Nagpore" "Maheidpoor" "Nowah" "Central India" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan 1919. *The Great War.*—"Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Khan Baghdadi" "Mesopotamia 1915-18" "Persia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier India, 1914-15, 1916-17" "E. Africa, 1914-16."

COLONELS.—Maj.-Genl. Sydney B. Pope, C.B., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 28-8-31.
Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) John deL. Conry, O.I.M. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 2-11-34.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present apptt. in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonels.			
12-12-14	Bull, G. G. C., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*†	14-2-38		*G. S. O., 1st gr.*
10-10-14	Moffatt, J., O.B.E.	2-6-39		
15-12-14	Leech, A. B. R.	3-6-39		
	Majors.			
30-8-15	*Tweed, J. R. H.*, M.B.E., M.C. [*l*] (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	30-8-33		
19-7-16	Attfield, C. J. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)	19-7-34		
11-9-16	*Page, E. R., p.s.c.*† (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) ...	11-9-34		*G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs.*
14-11-16	Wilson-Haffenden, E. L., *q.* (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	14-11-34		
9-12-16	Hunter, J. H. D., *q.s.l.* [L]	9-12-34	6-11-39	*From S. U. L.*
10-5-17	Skinner, F. H., *q.* (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) ...	10-5-35		
5-10-17	Cotton-Swanston, W. L., M.C.	5-10-35		*From S. U. L.*
27-10-17	Macdonald, J. B., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*† (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)	27-10-35		
4-1-18	*Colsey, J. W. T., p.s.c.*†	4-1-36 1-7-33		*G. S. O., 2nd gr.*
31-1-18	*Wallace, R. W. A., p.s.c.*†	31-1-36		*Bde.-Maj.*
31-1-18	Stephenson, G. E. B. [L]	31-1-36		
1-2-18	*Koch, E. M., p.s.c.*†	1-2-36		*D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. (temp.).*
21-8-18	*Hill, H. L., p.s.c.*†, *q.*	21-8-36		*A. A. & Q. M. G.*
31-8-18	*Windsor Aubrey, W. A., q.*	31-8-36		*Ind. States Forces.*
1-12-18	Worlledge, L. H.	1-12-36	18-9-40	*From S. U. L.*
16-12-18	*Agnew, D. Q. H., p.s.c.*†	16-12-36		*D. A. Q. M. G.*
20-12-18	Brown, A. D. [L]	20-12-36		
3-4-19	Adams, A. G. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)	3-4-37		*From S. U. L. Sr. Spl. Ser. Offr. with I S F Units.*
15-4-19	*Forman, J. F. R. p.s.c.*† *f. s.*	15-4-37		*G. S. O., 2nd gr.*
20-5-19	Small, C. G.	20-5-37		*From S. U. L.*
13-6-19	Hall, W. H.	13-6-37		*From S. U. L.*
24-8-19	Faulder, G. B.	24-8-37		*From S. U. L.*
26-9-19	Wallace, E. G.	26-9-37	23-10-39	*From S. U. L.*
29-1-20	*Clough, G.*...	29-1-38	12-7-39	
29-1-20	Stapleton, T. A.	29-1-38		
1-5-20	Revell, A. J.	1-5-38		*From S. U. L.*
28-5-20	Thomas, K. F. W.	1-7-38		*From S. U. L. —Ind. States Forces.*
16-7-20	Muller, R. C.	16-7-38		
31-8-20	Randall, J. H. [L]	1-8-38		*From S. U. L.*
19-12-20	*Sardar* Jai Singh	1-8-38		*From S. U. L.*—O. C., Garr. Coy.
14-7-21	*Cooke, E. H.*	1-8-38		*Burma Rif.*
24-12-20	*Dinsmore, G. T.*	1-8-38		*R. I. A. S. C.*
18-7-21	Kennedy, C. E. W.	1-8-38		*From S. U. L.*
2-9-21	Newman, C. E. T.	2-9-38		*From S. U. L.*
3-12-21	Churchill, J. S.	3-12-38		*From S. U. L.*—
23-12-21	Hutchinson, H. P. L., *p.s.c.*†	23-12-38		*D. A. A. & Q. M. G.*
30-8-23	*Shrinagesh, S. M., q.*	30-8-40		*Instr., I. M. A., Dehra Dun.*
30-8-23	Loch, L. J. C.	30-8-40		

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.

19th Hydderobad Regiment—*contd.*

Captains.

31-1-24	*Gibb, F. W., p.s.c.*	31-1-33		*G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Comd.*
27-8-24	Majid, M. I. (*Ag. Maj.*)	27-8-33		
30-8-24	*Innes Hopkins, R. H., p.s.c.*† (*Ty. Maj.*)	30-8-33		*D. A. Q. M. G.*
3-9-25	*Naranjan Singh Gill, p.s.c.* (*Ag. Maj.*)	3-9-34		*D. A. Q. M. G.*
4-2-26	Belchem, F. H. (*Ty. Maj.*)	4-2-35		
4-2-26	Thimayya, K. S.	4-2-35		
4-2-26	Lawder, R. J. F. A.	4-2-35		
30-8-26	Trotter, J. G. (*Ty. Maj.*)	30-8-35		Staff Coll., Quetta.
1-9-27	Stansfeld, H. S.	1-9-36		
2-2-28	Collinson, L. St. J. D. (*Ty. Maj.*) ...	2-2-37		
4-2-28	*Page, R. F., q.* (*Ag. Maj.*)	4-2-37		*S. S. O., 1st Patiala Infy.*
30-8-28	*Yadunath Singh.*	30-8-37	15-5-39	
1-1-29	*Seagrim, H. P.*	31-1-38		*Burma Rif.*
29-8-29	*Robertson, F. D.*, M.C.	1-8-38	14-12-39	
29-8-29	Mohammad Azam Khan	1-8-38		
29-8-29	*Harris, V. W.*	1-8-38		
30-1-30	*Craig, A. T. B.*	1-8-38	20-6-38	
29-1-31	Alexander, D.	29-1-39		
29-1-31	Kanwar Bahadur Singh	29-1-39		
7-2-36	*Stapleton, G. J. K.*	18-3-39		*Burma Frontier Force.*
27-8-31	Holmes, J. D.	27-8-39		
15-8-14	Greenhouse, R. E. (*Ty. Maj.*)	15-8-18 *Bt. m.* 3-9-39		I. R. R. O.
10-4-15	Clyde, W. T.	4-1-20 *Bt. m.* 3-9-39	22-10-40	I. R. R. O.—Empld. under Sr. Censor Offr.
28-1-32	Ryan, D. G. (*Ty. Maj.*)	28-1-40		
1-9-32	*Brown, R. W.*	1-9-40	18-11-40	
1-9-32	Balwant Singh	1-9-40		

Lieutenants.

2-2-33	*Kelly, F. J. O'K.*	2-5-35		*Assam Rif.*
10-2-33	Laws, H. S. (*Ty. Capt.*)	10-5-35		
31-8-33	Randhir Singh, Apji	30-11-35		
31-8-33	Tomlinson, J. M. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-35		
4-2-34	*Bhagwati Singh*	4-5-36	29-6-40	
30-8-34	Hemming, D. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-36		S. S. O., Razmak.
31-8-34	*Buchanan, K. H.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-36		*Staff Capt.*
2-9-34	Dil Sukh Maan	2-12-36		
2-9-34	Khushwakt Ul Mulk	2-12-36		
31-1-35	Muirhead, R. R. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-37		
31-1-35	*Gardiner, M. D.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-37		
3-2-35	Mehta, G. K.	3-5-37		
3-2-35	Jilani, M. G.	3-5-37		
3-2-35	Balbir Singh	3-5-37		
3-2-35	Hussain, S. M.	3-5-37		
29-8-35	Beer, G. B. (*Ty. Capt.*)	29-11-37		
29-8-35	Tarr, G. J. (*Ty. Capt.*)	29-11-37		
29-8-35	*Hawker, R. V.*	29-11-37		
1-9-35	*Law, K. O.*	1-12-37		*R. I. A. S. C.*
30-1-36	*Haig, G. A.*	30-4-38		*R. A. F.*
2-2-36	*Virdi, M. S.*	2-5-38		*With I. A. F.*
27-8-36	Acland, P. T. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-11-38		
27-8-36	Lind, L. C. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-11-38		
27-8-36	Coing, R. J.	27-11-38		
31-1-37	Juneja, D. B.	30-4-39		

Service for promotion from	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Present appointment in Trng. Bn.	Remarks.

19th Hyderabad Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—*contd.*

31-1-37	Gulzara Singh	30-4-39		
15-4-37	Pyper, G.	15-7-39		
26-8-37	Pardey, H. G.	26-11-39		
26-8-37	Adam, A. de B.	26-11-39		
27-1-38	Gray, C. H. (*Ag. Capt.*)	27-4-40		
30-1-38	Jaswant Singh	30-4-40		
30-1-38	Vasudeva, K. D.	30-4-40		
25-8-38	Skipwith, J. P. d'E (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	... 25-11-40		
25-8-38	Malone, A. R.	25-11-40		

2nd Lieutenants.

26-1-39	James, M. K. B.	26-1-39		
1-7 39	Fosbury, J. A.	1-7-39		
1-7-39	Hand, P. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*) ...	1-7-39		
22-10-39	Bowe, H. (*Ag. Capt.*)	22-10-39		
1-2-40	Padam Singh	1-2-40		Attd.
3-4-40	James, C. E.	3-4-40		Attd.
3-4-40	Parab, G.	3-4-40		Attd.

Quarter-Master.

Lieutenant.

1-4-39	Morris, J. A.	1-4-39	3-10-38	

Attached.

Lieutenant.

31-8-35	Iremonger, E. A. L.	30-11-37	...	14 Punjab R.

Emergency Commissions.

2nd Lieutenants.

15-11-39	Christie, G. M. J.	15-11-39		
25-5-40	Hopkins, C. W.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Edwards, G. W. A.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Mackenzie, K. D. E.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Glanley, A. L.	25-5-40		
25-5-40	Murray, D. S.	25-5-40		
21-6-40	Sherriff, R. J.	21-6-40	7-10-40	
25-6-40	Champion-Jones, R. N.	25-6-40	20-10-40	
25-6-40	Croyle, E. F	25-6-40		
25-6-40	Farquharson, J. G.	25-6-40		
25-6-40	Rennick, R.	25-6-40		
25-6-40	Leslie, C. J.	25-6-40		
20-7-40	Durrad, I. S.	20-7-40		
23-10-40	Taylor, H. (*Ag. Capt.*)	23-10-40	29-10-40	
26-10-40	Hearsey, D. N. A.	26-10-40	27-11-40	
26-10-40	Andrew, J. A.	26-10-40		
26-10-40	Slayter, J. N. B.	26-10-40		
9-11-40	Darling, A. E.	9-11-40		
9-11-40	Green, P. B.	9-11-40		
14-11-40	Burnett, A. F. A.	14-11-40		

A. I. R. O.

Captains.

4-2-26	Thomas, E. O'D.	4-2-37		
14-7-28	Phadnis, S. V.	14-7-39		

Lieutenants.

1-8-37	Sardar Jehangir Rustom Vakil	1-11-39		
1-8-37	Janardhan Madhao Shahane	1-11-39		
1-8-37	Karan Singh Malik	1-11-39		

2nd Lieutenants.

1-8-37	Gurcharan Singh Puri	1-8-37		
2-9-38	Mohammad Aslam	2-9-38		

Honorary Officer.

Honorary Lieutenant.

14-1-31	Jhalawar, *His Highness Maharaj-Rana Sir* Rajendra Singh *Bahadur*, K.C.S.I., *Maharaj-Rana of*—	14-1-31		

19th Hyderabad Regiment—*contd.*

Subadar-Majors.

Date or Enrolmt.	Names.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Jemadar.	Remarks.
19-5-17	Hoshiar Singh Mahar Bisht (24, 26, 42, 62)	14-5-18	4-4-20	21-6-37	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr., Hong Kong.
1-5-24	Bhawan Singh Jina (25, 30, 36) ...	1-5-24	1-1-25	10-8-37	
13-9-11	Budh Ram	1-7-21	19-10-25	16-9-38	
17-2-11	Bahorang Lal, *Bahadur*, O.B.I. (25, 33, 37, 49)	1-5-21	1-1-28	5-12-38	
6-4-13	Madhan Singh Kanyal (33)	1-3-21	1-1-23	15-7-40	

Subadars.

12-9-24* } 27-6-14 }	*Lal Singh* (33)	1-5-25	21-12-26	
8-5-16	Mani Ram Joshi (42)	1-11-20	22-5-27	
30-1-25	Khadga Chand Thakur (23, 26, 33) ...	1-4-25	20-9-29	
2-2-18	*Gopal Singh* (33, 43)	1-3-28	1-1-30	
14-2-16	*Shib Charan Kothari*, I.D.S.M. (23, 37, 62)	2-5-21	22-5-32	
9-7-12	Natthuwa (33)	1-1-28	16-10-32	
19-1-17	Umrao Singh (23, 25, 30)...	16-9-22	16-8-33	
22-5-18	Deep Chand (23, 25, 33 ,46. 62)	20-1-28	15-9-33	
20-9-15	Mohan Singh Bohra (25, 29)	1-7-21	1-1-36	
3-7-17	Chandar Singh Rawat (25, 29, 33) ...	2-7-22	1-4-37	
23-6-15	Dalel Singh (33)	19-12-29	1-6-37	
14-2-16	Debi Datt Punera (41, 62)	22-1-23	21-6-37	
4-1-23	*Hayat Singh Taragi* (23, 25, 26, 30, 32)	22-2-29	19-4-38	*Supy.—K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.*
27-6-21* } 26-5-16 }	Hari Singh (32, 41, 51)	1-7-27	1-5-38	
9-2-20	Amar Singh (23, 25, 33, 36)	1-4-28	16-9-38	
17-4-17	Ramnarain Singh (24, 33, 36)	5-12-33	1-10-38	
10-11-16	Dani Chand (33, 36)	16-5-27	1-11-38	
31-8-15	Hari Singh (33)	2-3-28	5-12-38	
4-2-18	*Ramchandar* (33, 36, 49)	1-7-29	4-5-39	
17-7-20	Puran Singh (33, 43)	20-9-29	18-6-39	
20-1-21	Ram Jas (32)	15-1-32	26-7-39	
30-11-23	Sher Singh (29, 33)	16-1-32	1-11-39	
27-6-17	Peyare Lal (33)	1-10-35	17-1-40	
27-2-17	Dalip Singh Rumal (23, 25, 29, 33, 36)	22-5-27	1-5-40	
20-6-17	Jas Bahadur Khrayat (33)	17-9-28	26-6-40	
16-7-17	Bhawan Singh Bhandari (33, 36) ...	17-9-28	15-7-40	
31-10-17	Bachi Singh (33, 36, 43, 52)	3-7-29	15-7-40	
4-6-17	Mulchand (33)	1-7-35	15-7-40	
24-7-20	Mahipat (33, 49)	30-11-35	15-7-40	
31-7-19	Nand Lal (33)	1-5-39	15-7-40	
8-8-17	Bir Bahadur Chand (33)	17-9-28	28-7-40	
12-3-26	Tika Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 33, 156) ...	30-11-35	1-8-40	
8-6-19	Bir Singh Bohra, *Bahadur*, O.B.I. ...	...	1-9-40	
22-2-18	Maharaj Singh (25, 33)	1-6-37	1-10-40	
5-6-20	Raghubir Singh (33)	3-7-37	4-10-40	
4-5-17	*Trilok Singh* (32)	11-8-37	4-10-40	
26-5-17	Hardeo Singh (33)...	1-7-35	15-10-40	

Jemadars.

23-6-22	Ram Lall Sah (23, 201) (*Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36*)	23-6-22
15-1-23* } 28-6-16 }	Nathu Ram (23) (*Hony. Subdr., 16-4-38*)	16-4-28
29-8-17	*Lachham Singh Dhapola* (32, 36, 41) ...	1-1-31
25-9-17	Khim Singh Chauhan (33, 36)	1-6-32
2-9-24	Diwan Singh (25, 33)	6-1-33
31-10-17	Udmi Ram (33, 36)	15-9-33

* Re-enlisted.

‡ Date of Seniority.

Date of Enrolment	Names.	Remarks.

19th Hyderabad Regiment—*concld.*

Jemadars—*concld.*

7-4-18	*Ram Narayan* (33, 36)	2-11-34
11-4-30	Sheo Pershad (23, 26)	1-8-35
13-3-34	Mohan Singh (33)...	1-12-35
19-12-16	Gumani Datt Rashiyara (25, 29, 33) ...	15-12-35
16-5-24	Man Singh Bhandari (33)	1-1-36
14-11-23	Durga Singh (33, 36, 43)...	1-6-36
3-12-21	*Lachhman Singh* (33, 36, 49)	26-7-36
10-9-19	Rami Chand (33)	1-4-37
27-9-17	Bachi Chand (33)	21-6-37
18-2-25	Chandra Singh (25, 33)	1-3-38
15-9-24	Bharat Singh (33)	1-5-38
30-12-19	Udal Singh (33)	1-10-38
5-2-26	Karam Singh Nei	1-11-38
5-3-34	Gopal Singh (22, 33)	5-12-38
13-12-26	Madho Ram (25, 26, 30, 33, 156) ...	4-5-39
28-6-23	*Jahan Singh* (25, 33)	1-6-39
11-8-22	*Ramsaran* (26, 29, 33)	18-6-39
10-12-19	Kishan Chand (33, 36)	1-7-39
20-12-24	Amar Chand (33, 49)	1-8-39
18-6-24	Daya Ram (33, 39)	1-9-39
20-5-21* } 7-5-19 }	Indar Singh (25, 33)	16-9-39
11-5-23	Raghunandan Singh (23, 33, 37, 156) ...	1-11-39
4-2-24	Sher Singh (33, 37)	29-11-39
4-11-27	Chattar Singh (23, 25, 33, 43, 156) ...	17-12-39
1-4-25	Mukhtiyar Singh (33, 36)...	17-1-40
29-7-27	Tek Chand (24, 36, 42)	28-2-40
14-10-22	Harak Singh Digari (33, 42)	1-5-40
6-12-21	Kedar Singh Mahar (25, 37)	1-6-40
17-10-23	Gazendra Singh Bafila (37)	26-6-40
10-8-18 } 29-7-21* }	Bodh Raj (23)	1-7-40
9-12-24	*Mahendar Singh* (37)	15-7-40
11-12-33* } 6-8-23 }	Makhan Singh (25, 33)	15-7-40
21-1-21	*Jhandoo* (33)	15-7-40
5-3-21	Bhawani Singh	15-7-40
23-9-25	Abdul Rahman	15-7-40
28-11-23	Ram Singh (23, 38)	15-7-40
4-2-24	*Man Singh* (25, 33)	15-7-40
26-8-29	Phul Singh (25, 33)	15-7-40
4-1-25	Prem Singh (38)	1-8-40
19-12-21	Sher Singh Bist (23, 25,33)	28-7-40
31-10-26	Karam Singh Mahar (33, 38)	28-7-40
10-7-18	Khem Ram (23)	1-9-40
18-2-26	Diwan Singh (25, 33)	1-9-40
3-12-24	Arjun Singh (33)	1-9-40
2-1-26	Khem Chand (25, 29, 33)...	1-9-40
19-6-25	Ramchandar Singh (33, 37)	1-9-40
5-1-27	Raghubir Singh (24, 25, 29, 33)	1-9-40
28-9-25	Prithichand (25, 29, 33)	1-9-40
11-8-27	Tilak Singh (24, 43)	1-9-40
16-12-29	Ram Sarup (23, 25, 26, 29)	1-9-40
...	Makhan Singh	1-9-40
...	Tej Singh	1-9-40
16-8-27	Sultan Singh (33)	4-10-40
15-2-17	Sheoji Singh (33)	4-10-40
5-7-27	Parbhu Dayal (37, 43, 49)	4-10-40
2-1-23	Daulat Singh (33, 37)	4-10-40
13-11-26	Harbans Singh (23, 25, 29, 33)	4- 10-40

Duty Company.

Subedar.

		Date of Re-enlistment.
10-7-15	Bhondu Singh	16-8-40

Jemadars.

25-2-18	Ramji Lal	22-6-40
19-3-15	Narpati Chand	5-7-40
30-7-15	Dilsukh Ram	9-8-40
...	Lal Singh	22-9-40

* Re-enlisted.

Regts. Centre—Dharmsala.

1st King George V's Own Gurkha Rifles.
(The Malaun Regiment.)

"Shurtpore" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919" *The Great War.*—"Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Festubert, 1915" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916, '17."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Prajjwala Nepala-Tara Atul Jotirmaya Trishakti Patta Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir* Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-24

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Charles H. Powell, K.C.B. (*Retd.*) . . . . 19-12-16.

Service for promotion from.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenants-Colonels.		
14-1-14	Bellers, E. V. R., *p.s.c.*†	11-3-38	A. A. & Q. M. G.
28-11-14	Jones, J. K.	24-12-38	
8-8-14	Hamber, L. G. W. [*L*]...	8-8-40	*G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
	Majors.		
23-6-15	Rogers, G. G., M.C. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) ...	23-6-32	*From S.U.L.*—Regtl. Centre.
16-6-15	Fulton, J. O.	16-6-33	
18-4-16	Wingfield, C. M. H., M.V.O.	18-4-34	
18-6-17	*MacLeod, N. M.* (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) ...	18-6-35	*Sr. Spl. Ser. Offr., Nabha Infy.*
27-10-17	*Lewis, C. B., p.s.c.*† (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*). ...	27-10-35	*A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.*
16-12-17	Macdonald, S. R.	16-12-35	*From S. U. L.*
13-2-18	Crooke, F. M. W., M.M.	13-2-36	
17-6-18	Lindquist, W. H. H., M.C.	17-6-36	*From S. U. L.*—G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
22-6-18	Burgan, N., M.C., *p.s.c.*†	22-6-36	*From S. U. L.*
21-8-18	Morris, F. A.	21-8-36	
1-10-18	O'Ferrall, J. L. F.	1-10-36	
16-7-19	Misselbrook, V. L., M.B.E., *p.s.c.*† ...	16-7-37	
16-7-19	Gahan, W. G.	16-7-37	
18-4-20	Rundall, J. W.	18-4-38	*From S. U. L.—S. S. O.*
24-12-20	Dixon, A. P.	1-8-38	
14-7-21	*Jameson, E. N.*	1-8-38	*Spl. Ser. Offr., 4th M. B. Gwalior Infy.*
9-11-21	Berthon, C. H. D.	9-11-38	*From S. U. L.*
17-2-22	Hodder, E. M.	17-2-39	*From S. U. L.—Adjt. 2nd Bn. U. T. C.*
	Captains.		
30-8-24	*Showers, L. J. G., p.s.c.*†	30-8-33	*Bde. Maj.*
3-9-25	Ryder, E. T. D.	3-9-34	Staff Coll., Quetta.
4-2-26	Winkfield, W. J.	4-2-35	
3-9-27	*Willis, H. R. E.*..	3-9-36	*Tochi Scouts.*
30-8-2	Moore, D. J. R. (S. C.)...	30-8-37	*Staff Capt.*
1-9-28	Bond, G. H. W.	1-9-37	*G. S. O., 3rd gr.*
14-4-29	*Purton, L. H.*	1-8-38* 13-2-39	*With Burma Rif.*
30-4-31	Jarvis, C. E.	30-4-39	
27-8-31	Ommanney, P. R.	27-8-39	
28-1-32	*Rance, H. D. H.*	28-1-40	*Jr. Supvg. Offr., Shere Regr., Nepalese Contgt.*
	Lieutenants.		
1-2-34	de Sausmarez, H. J. St. V.	1-5-36	*S. S. O.*
31-1-35	O'Neal, N. P. G.	30-4-37	
29-8-35	Hiatt, A. G.	29-11-37	*Instr. Offrs.' Trng. Schl., Mhow.*
29-8-35	Craufurd-Stuart, J. I....	29-11-37	
29-8-35	Newland, G. E. C., M.C.	29-11-37	
27-8-36	Roberts, J. O. M.	27-11-38	
28-1-37	Masters, A.	28-4-39	
26-8-37	Seaward, W. G....	26-11-39	
30-9-37	Hedderwick, I. H.	30-12-39	
25-8-38	Latham, M.	25-11-40	
	2nd Lieutenants.		
1-7-39	Wylie, C. G.	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Lyons, R. M.	3-7-39	
2-10-39	Clark, R. W.	22-10-39	
31-12-39	Heelis, J. E.	31-12-39	
	Emergency Commissions.		
	2nd Lieutenants.		
25-5-40	Sinclair, W. J.	25-5-40	
21-6-40	Menzies, E. J. C.	21-6-40	
21-6-40	Burnett, D. H.	21-6-40	
27-7-40	Rumsey, R. I.	27-7-40	
21-9-40	Wilson, K. A. A.	21-9-40	
9-11-40	Truss, D. A.	9-11-40	

* Date of seniority.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

1st King George V's Own Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

Honorary Officer.

Honorary Major.

11-8-31	Rampur, *His Highness Nawab Sir* Saiyid Raza Ali Khan Bahadur K.C.S.I., LL.D., D.LITT., *Nawab of*—	25-9-40	...

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
30-1-12	Premsing Rana *Bahadur*, O.B.I. (33) ...	27-4-26	2-12-30	16-12-38
11-1-15	Dalbahadur Gurung (33, 36, 49) ...	1-2-31	21-1-38	1-8-40
18-1-13	Tekbahadur Rana (33)	25-1-33	28-2-37	1-10-40

Subadars.

12-1-18	Baburam Shah (23, 26, 33)	1-11-24	1-7-35	Supy. A. D. E. O.
1-12-16	Sundar Sing Khattri (19, 23, 25, 26, 30, 33, 52)	21-2-30	23-10-35	
22-10-13	Bahadur Ale (25, 29, 33, 43)	1-8-30	1-11-37	
3-4-16	Dharmsing Thapa (29, 33)	1-5-33	16-3-38	
10-7-17	Manikishan Newar, I.D.S.M. (23, 25, 30, 32, 36, 48)	1-2-31	30-10-38	
1-11-14	Puranbahadur Gurung (25, 29, 33) ...	16-10-31	19-11-38	
22-10-18	Dilbahadur Pun (33)	1-2-34	16-12-38	
1-11-16	Tilakbir Thapa (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	7-1-32	1-1-39	
19-4-16	Ransing Thapa (33)	1-8-34	25-1-39	
20-7-19	Jhagbir Rana (33)	23-8-35	1-3-39	
16-3-20	Dilbahadur Gurung, I.D.S.M. (24, 25, 29, 32, 42, 52)	1-5-33	18-4-39	
16-1-20	Hastabahadur Thapa (33)	1-11-33	1-5-39	
2-1-17	Dalbahadur Pun (33, 37)	1-10-35	1-12-39	
1-4-19	Budhilal Gurung, I.D.S.M. (25, 33) ...	1-4-35	1-3-40	
14-10-11	Gajindarsing Thapa (32, 37, 43) ...	1-8-35	1-8-40	
24-1-18	Narbahadur Thapa (33)	7-12-35	1-8-40	
15-3-20	Indarbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (32) ...	17-12-35	1-10-40	
18-10-19	Maniraj Thapa (33)	1-5-36	1-10-40	
20-5-19	Jasbir Gurung (33)	28-2-37	1-10-40	
21-1-23	Dhanbahadur Gurung (33)	1-11-37	1-10-40	
30-1-20	Debibahadur Thapa (33)	16-3-38	1-10-40	
12-3-20	Ruderbir Thapa (33)	1-10-38	1-10-40	
6-12-22	Raman Rana (33)	21-1-38	1-11-40	

1st King George V's Own Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

Jemadars.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
13-7-16	Jagatsing Khanka (25, 29, 33) ...	1-1-36	
17-2-20	Hunarsing Kanet (23)	1-3-37	
10-3-20	Premsing Khatri (23)	21-1-38	
26-11-24	Jasbir Thapa, I.D.S.M. (33)	30-10-38	
26-11-24	Ransing Thapa, I.D.S.M. (33)	19-11-38	
20-12-21	Amarsing Rana (33)	16-12-38	
5-12-19	Dalbahadur Thapa (33, 37)	25-1-39	
11-11-22	Punaram Pun (33)	8-2-39	
2-12-24	Chamsing Gurung (33)	1-3-39	
2-6-26	Pirthidhoj Limbu (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)...	18-4-39	
15-9-25	Jitbahadur Gurung (23, 33, 37, 42) ...	1-5-39	
5-12-21	Danbahadur Rana (33)...	24-4-39	
5-1-24	Tekbahadur Gurung	10-11-39	
6-1-23	Jatanlal Gurung (33, 48)	1-12-39	
28-3-25	Guman Sing Gurung (37)	14-12-39	
2-12-25	Ransing Gurung (33, 37)	1-3-40	
1-4-29	Narbahadur Rana (37, 42)	1-3-40	
...	Mahabir Thapa	1-8-40	
...	Bhagtbahadur Gurung	1-8-40	
...	Ramsaran Pun	1-10-40	
...	Pritamsing Thapa	1-10-40	
...	Sasbahadur Thapa	1-10-40	
...	Kumbahadur Gurung	1-10-40	
...	Kumbir Thapa	1-10-40	
...	Lachhiman Thapa	1-10-40	
...	Narbahadur Ale	1-10-40	
...	Lachhiram Thapa	1-10-40	
...	Pirthiram Gurung	1-10-40	
...	Shiamsing Gurung	1-10-40	
...	Ranbahadur Gurung	1-10-40	
...	Tekbahadur Newar	1-11-40	
...	Jasbahadur Rana, I.D.S.M.	1-10-40	
...	Bahadursing Gurung	1-10-40	
...	Manlal Ghale	1-10-40	
...	Dalbahadur Thapa	1-10-40	
...	Mandhoj Gurung	1-10-40	
...	Sunar Gurung	1-10-40	
...	Bagbir Gurung	1-10-40	
...	Narbahadur Gurung	15-11-40	
...	Puransing Khawas	1-11-40	

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

2nd King Edward VII's Own Gurkha Rifles.
(The Sirmoor Rifles.)

"Shartpore" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Delhi, 1857" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassee, 1914" "Festubert 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "Baluchistan, 1918."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII

Granted a Truncheon for distinguished service at Delhi in 1857.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Atul Jotirmaya Trishakti Patta Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir* Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-34

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir* Kenneth Wigram, G.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . 14-3-30

Service for promotion from	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
	Lieutenant-Colonels.		
11-11-14	Gough, W. G. H., M.C.	2-5-38	
18-12-14	Toogood, C. G., C.I.E., D.S.O. ...	3-9-39	
		1-7-39	
15-8-14	Miller-Hallett, J. L.	15-8-40	*11 (Madras.) Bn.*
	Majors.		
7-4-16	Bain, G. A., *p.s.c.*† ...	7-4-34	
14-11-16	Woollcombe, G. H. D. ...	14-11-34	
18-6-17	Lovett, O. de T. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) ...	18-6-35	Regtl. Centre.
25-8-17	Fell, A. L.	25-8-35	*From S. U. L.*
27-10-17	Armstrong, H. F C.	27-10-35	
21-12-17	*Hutton, R. A., p.s.c.*†	21-12-35	
5-3-19	Donaldson, A. L.	5-3-37	*From S. U. L.—Sr. Supvg. Offr., Sree Natl. Regt., Nepalese Contgt.*
15-4-19	Gascoigne, A. W. H.	15-4-37	
20-5-20	Holy Hasted, J. S.	20-5-38	*From S.U.L.*
16-7-20	*Robertson, D. B. C.*	16-7-38	*Asst. Instr., Sr. Offr's. Schl., Belgaum.*
16-7-20	*Parsons, E. H. M., p.s.c.*†	16-7-38	*Bde. Maj.*
31-8-22	*Conron, P. A. R.*	31-8-39	*Instr., Cadet Coll., Bangalore.*
31-8-22	*Walton, W. L.*	31-8-39	*G. S. O., 2nd gr.*
1-2-23	Edwards, T. O. M.	1-2-40	
	Captains.		
27-8-24	Evans, L. N. (*Ty. Maj.*)	27-8-33	
4-2-27	*Richardson, J. C.*	4-2-36	*Burma Frontier Force.*
2-2-28	Kitson, J. A. (*Ty. Maj.*)	2-2-37	
29-8-29	Forteath, G. M.	1-8-38	
28-8-30	*Richardson, G. S. N.*	28-8-38	*Course of Instrn.*
27-8-31	*Woodhouse, A. St. C. R.*	27-8-39	*R. I. A. S. C.*
31-1-29	Elliot, C. F. D.	31-1-38	I. R. R. O.
28-1-32	*Panton, P. H. D.*	28-1-40	*Instr. cl. c. Jr. Comdr's. Schl.*
1-9-32	Ryan, R. M. J. N. (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	1-9-40	
	Lieutenants.		
2-2-33	Jackman, R. C. (*Ag. Capt.*)	2-5-35	
31-8-33	*Lyons-Montgomery, H. G.*	30-11-35	*Assam Rif.*
1-2-34	*Ransford, J. K.*	1-5-36	*With Burma Rif.*
30-8-34	Hayter, A. G. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-36	
30-8-34	Hutton, R. H. B. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-36	
29-8-35	Stewart, W. W. [L]	29-11-37	*Lv. ex. I. m.c.*
30-1-36	Kemmis Betty, P. (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	30-4-38	
27-8-36	Cobb, F. M. P. C. (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	27-11-38	
28-1-37	Butchard, H. C. (*Ty. Capt.*)	28-4-39	
26-8-37	Brown, D. R. (*Ty. Capt.*)	26-11-39	
27-1-38	Shore, *Hon.* L. C. F. (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	27-4-40	
27-1-38	Foottit, I. D. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-4-40	*Jr. Supvg. Offr., Sham Shere Regt., Nepalese Contgt.*
26-8-38	Ormsby, M. A.	26-11-40	
	2nd Lieutenants.		
1-7-39	Newsome, M. C. V.	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Stubbs, P. L.	3-7-39	
22-10-39	Shakespear, H. G. W.	22-10-39	
22-10-39	Smith, A. C. D.	22-10-39	
22-10-39	Cruickshank, M. L. (*Ag. Capt.*) ...	22-10-39	
31-12-39	Combe, D. B.	31-12-39	
31-12-39	Carrick, N. W.	31-12-39	
	Emergency Commissions.		
	2nd Lieutenants.		
25-5-40	Henderson, D. R.	25-5-40	
22-6-40	Bevan-Jones, B. R.	22-6-40	
25-6-40	Green, C.	25-6-40	
25-6-40	Oldrini, D. K	25-6-40	
26-10-40	Cooper, M.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Moss, R. F.	26-10-40	
9-11-40	Wilkie-Brown, W. E.	9-11-40	
9-11-40	Colville-Smith, D.	9-11-40	
	A. I. R. O.		
	Captain.		
10-3-25	Fraser, J. N. (*Ty. Maj.*)	10-3-36	

2nd King Edward VII's Own Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	Remarks.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
28-10-15	Guman Sing Sahi (33, 36)		16-4-25	6-9-31	19-11-37
28-7-17	Hushyar Sing Gurung (24, 25, 32) ...		16-7-25	1-11-30	1-2-39
10-3-14	Hari Sing Bohra (33, 37)		1-11-30	1-1-35	1-10-40

Subadars.

5-12-13	Ranbahadur Thapa (25, 33, 36, 39) ...	15-2-26	1-1-32	
21-2-16	Narbahadur Gurung (25, 33, 51) ...	15-12-26	27-9-34	
5-1-16	Jasbahadur Gurung (33, 37)	1-1-31	1-4-35	
15-12-13	Siblal Thapa (33, 43)	1-10-29	21-4-37	
5-12-16	Lalbahadur Gurung (33, 49, 51) ...	27-9-34	12-10-37	
10-11-17	Lalbahadur Mal (29, 33)	1-11-34	19-11-37	
29-1-19	Aiman Rana (33, 43, 51)	14-2-35	14-2-38	
26-12-16	Chakul Thapa (33)	1-10-35	16-2-38	
19-11-21	Sire Rana (33, 37)	10-3-36	4-8-38	
15-8-17	Dan Sing Thapa (25, 29, 33)	1-1-35	1-2-39	
3-11-17	Padam Sing Thapa (29, 33, 38) ...	1-4-36	1-5-40	
3-11-17	Kalu Chettri (33)	25-3-37	1-6-40	
10-3-19	Hari Sing Gharti (25, 30, 33, 36, 42)	29-11-32	18-7-40	
16-11-17	Balesor Rana (33)	16-2-38	14-8-40	
16-1-22	Panchsuba Gurung, M.C. (25, 29, 33)	1-4-36	1-10-40	
25-11-22	Tikajit Pun (33, 36)	18-7-37	1-10-40	
25-1-23	Balbahadur Thapa (33)	25-9-37	1-10-40	
14-11-21	Kum Sing Gurung (33)	12-10-37	1-10-40	
6-2-25	Lalbahadur Thapa (25, 33)	19-11-37	1-10-40	
8-12-22	Mehar Sing Gurung (25, 33, 37A) ...	1-1-38	1-10-40	
10-11-19	Tulbir Gurung (25, 29, 33, 37)... ...	16-11-38	1-10-40	
3-12-19	Pahalman Gurung (33)...	1-1-39	1-10-40	
24-12-21	Khatan Sing Gurung (37)	8-1-39	1-10-40	
24-10-21	Bhagta Sing Gurung (33, 37)	1-2-39	1-12-40	

Jemadars.

1-12-16	Gumani Chand (33)	1-10-31
22-7-13	Deb Sing Thapa (23)	1-6-36
24-12-23	Prembahadur Gurung (25, 33, 38) ...	14-2-38
20-12-21	Laldhoj Gurung (33, 36, 42)	15-2-38
17-4-20	Sirilal Thapa (33)	17-3-38
26-11-24	Jasbahadur Thapa (33)	4-8-38
1-3-25	Manbahadur Rana (25, 32, 36) ...	1-1-39
7-3-23	Maniram Thapa (33, 42)	15-3-39
10-12-23	Maniraj Gurung (33, 42)	7-8-39
21-9-21	Bhim Sing Thapa (23)	1-12-39
29-12-22	Mandhoj Thapa (33)	21-4-40
15-2-22	Indrabahadur Pun	1-5-40

2nd King Edward VII's Own Gurkha Rifles—*concld.*

Jemadars—*concld.*

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	Remarks.
30-3-22	Dalbahadur Thapa	1-5-40
28-11-22	Tulbir Thapa (37)	1-6-40
...	Parman Sing Rana	18-7-40
1-3-25	Bishen Sing Thapa (25, 29)	14-8-40
15-2-22	Maniraj Pun	1-10-40
29-12-22	Rup Sing Thapa	1-10-40
20-3-40	Jeb Sing Thapa	1-10-40
...	Purna Gurung	1-10-40
25-9-23	Kulbahadur Rana (38)	1-10-40
24-11-23	Ranbahadur Thapa (37)	1-10-40
...	Siribhagte Gurung	1-10-40
...	Mehar Sing Thapa	1-10-40
30-1-23	Harakbir Thapa (33)	1-10-40
15-12-24	Mehar Sing Gurung (33, 49)	1-10-40
8-12-24	Dalip Sing Khattri (23, 38)	1-10-40
17-2-25	Jahar Sing Thapa (33)	1-10-40
16-11-25	Shamsherbahadur Rana (29, 33, 38) ...	1-10-40
1-12-26	Harkabahadur Thapa (19, 38) ...	1-10-40
18-11-25	Damar Sing Thapa	1-10-40
...	Bhagtabir Bura	1-10-40
...	Kubir Gurung	1-10-40
...	Parasbahadur Gurung	1-10-40
19-12-24	Madan Sing Khattri (23)	1-10-40
29-11-23	Battu Gurung	29-10-40
...	Ranbahadur Gurung	1-12-40

The 1st Bn. has an addl. Jemadar for carrying the Truncheon.

Regt. Centre—Lansdowne.

3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

"Delhi, 1857" "Ahmed Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Le Bassee, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Gaza" "El Mughar" "Nab Samwil" "Jerusalem" "Tell, Asur" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojasw Rajanya Projjwala Nepala Tara Atul Jotirmaya Trishakti Patta Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir* Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-34

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* William G. L. Beynon, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . 26-3-26

Service for promotion from	Names,	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
16-1-16	McKay Forbes, L. W., *p.s.c.*†	3-6-39	
	Majors.		
18-4-16	Gray, C. E. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	18-4-34	
14-11-18	*Boucher, C. H.* D.S.O., *p.s.c.* † (*I*) (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)	14-11-34	*G. S. O., 1st gr., E. Comd.*
30-1-17	Foster, L. A., M.C. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	30-1-35	
18-6-17	Bartrop, A.E., O.B.E., M.C.	18-6-35	Regtl. Centre.
24-4-18	Ballinger, G. A.	24-4-36	
31-8-18	Skone, H. A.	31-8-36	
13-3-19	*Thornton, J. C. T.*	13-3-37	*Tempy. Instr., I. M. A., Dehra Dun.*
16-9-20	Bradford, F. K.	1-8-38	*From S. U. L.*
24-12-20	Garland, H. E.	1-8-38	
24-12-20	Rodger, H. K. C. R. [L], *q.s.l.*	1-8-38	O. C. Trng. Coy.
23-12-21	Marks, R. N. F., *p.s.c.*†	23-12-38	
1-2-23	*Forster, L. G., p.s.c.*†	1-2-40	
30-8-23	*Bruce, J. C. D., p.s.c.* (*Local Lt.-Col.*) ...	30-8-40	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Quetta.*
	Captains.		
30-8-24	*Rose, H. V.* (S.C.)	30-8-33	*G. S. O., 3rd. gr.*
28-1-25	D'Arcy-McArthy, H. S., M.C., *p.s.c.*	28-1-34	
16-9-25	Spaight, W. J. M.	16-9-34	
2-2-28	*Hickman, P. H. B.*	2-2-37	*Adjt. & Qr. Mr., S. A. Sch., India (temp.), Instr., F. V. Sch., Sanjor.*
4-2-28	*Eccles, H. G.*	4-2-37	*G. S. O., 3rd gr.*
30-8-28	*Smith, J. M.*, S.C.	30-8-37	
29-8-29	*Somerville, W.* (*Ag. Maj.*)	1-8-38	Attd. J. A. G's. Dept., E. Comd.
30-8-29	Greenway, A. R. C. K.	1-8-38	*Instr., Offrs.' Trng. Schl., Mhow.*
14-11-30	*Purcell, H. G. J.*	14-11-38	*A. D. C. to Govr., Bengal.*
26-1-31	*Lowe, T. M. O. H.*	26-1-39	
	Lieutenants.		
2-2-33	O'Lone, R. J.	2-5-35	
31-8-33	Hill, J. H. C. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-35	
31-8-33	Finch, H. D. N. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-35	
2-2-34	Buss, J. A. G. (*Ty. Capt.*)	2-5-36	*Jr. Supvg. Offr., Nepalese Contgt.*
30-8-34	Pulley, H. C.	30-11-36	
31-1-35	*Seagrim, G. N.*	30-4-37	*Zhob Militia.*
30-1-36	Mumford, E. N. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-38	
28-1-37	Mills, J. C. W (*Ty. Capt.*)	28-4-39	
27-1-38	Tuite Dalton, E. I. V. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-4-40	
27-1-38	Bishop, R. A.	27-4-40	
25-8-38	Hickley, V. G. G.	25-11-40	
	2nd Lieutenants.		
26-1-39	Taggart, A. B.	26-1-39	*S. S. O.*
1-7-39	Kinloch, B. G. (*Ag. Capt.*)	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Wallace, J. L.	3-7-39	*S. S. O.*
22-10-39	Stephens, P. C	22-10-39	
31-12-39	Joynes, C. P. A.	31-12-39	
31-12-39	Haig-Thomas, D. J. C.	31-12-39	
	Emergency Commissions.		
	2nd Lieutenants.		
25-5-40	Jackson-Burton, D. E. S.	25-5-40	
21-6-40	Price, A. M. L.	21-6-40	
25-6-40	Trafford, J. B.	25-6-40	
25-6-40	MacGregor, A. G. L.	25-6-40	
20-7-40	Gibson, A. N.	20-7-40	
9-11-40	Durrant, M. G.	9-11-40	
	A. I. R. O.		
	Captain.		
2-10-26	Macalpine, R. I. (*Ty. Maj.*)	2-10-37	

3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	Remarks.
7-1-15	Jambarsing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (32, 37, 52)	2-2-26	20-12-28	9-6-38	
1-12-13	Gagan Sing Thapa (33, 37, 42) ...	21-9-28	5-2-35	8-7-39	
12-12-13	Damar Sing Gurung (33)	1-7-31	13-11-37	1-10-40	

Subadars.

9-6-23	Mahiman Sing Thapa (23, 25, 30, 48)	9-6-23	5-12-28
22-2-13	Deb Sing Gurung (33, 37, 52) ...	20-3-28	9-6-33
18-1-15	Siribahadur Limbu (25, 29, 33) ...	14-12-31	4-11-37
31-12-14	Ganjbir Thapa (25, 29, 33)	9-6-33	18-11-37
19-10-14	Pirthi Thapa (25, 29, 32, 33, 52) ...	1-1-33	20-2-38
15-11-15	Balaji Gurung (33, 37, 43, 52) ...	20-11-33	9-6-38
24-10-13	Lachhiman Rana (33, 43)	5-2-34	19-10-38
23-3-16	Govind Sahi (32, 37)	16-1-34	29-10-38
16-3-13	Man Sing Thapa (33, 43)	14-2-34	23-12-38
29-9-15	Narain Sing Thapa (32, 43)	16-6-34	1-7-39
11-11-16	Pahal Sing Pun (33, 37)	19-3-37	8-7-39
13-12-21	Randhoj Gurung (33)	1-10-37	11-11-39
29-1-17	Bahadur Thapa (33)	1-9-34	13-12-39
7-12-21	Motilal Gurung (33)	6-11-37	16-12-39
14-11-19	Umre Gurung (33, 52)	1-11-34	1-10-40
30-11-20	Siriparshad Gurung (33)	15-9-35	1-10-40
18-2-18	Patiram Rana (33, 37, 49)	4-11-37	1-10-40
23-6-17	Bahadur Gurung (33, 37, 38)	13-11-37	1-10-40
31-1-18	Debjang Chand (33, 38, 52)	19-1-38	1-10-40
3-3-18	Narbahadur Gurung (33, 37)	6-2-38	1-10-40
4-6-18	Rabilal Thapa (33)	20-2-38	1-10-40
13-12-21	Lalbahadur Rana (25, 30, 33) ...	1-5-38	1-10-40
15-11-20	Nain Sing Gurung (29, 33, 38) ...	29-10-38	1-10-40
10-1-22	Gangaram Pun (33)	1-12-38	4-10-40

Jemadars.

23-6-1	Dal Sing Thapa (33)	6-11-37
2-5-23	Hoshyar Sing Gurung (32, 37*a*, 49, 52)	18-11-37
9-7-25	Kishan Sing Thapa (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	9-6-38
10-12-23	Pahar Sing Gurung (33, 38)	19-10-38
27-11-23	Kishanbahadur Gurung (33)	10-11-38
22-2-24	Bombahadur Gurung (33)	23-12-38
3-12-19	Wazir Chand (23)	8-2-39
3-12-23	Dilbahadur Gurung (33)	8-2-39
3-4-20	Amar Singh Gurung (33)	3-4-39
24-12-21	Biraj Gurung (33)	1-7-39
9-11-21	Harak Sing Burathoki (33, 38) ...	8-7-39
17-3-24	Pahal Sing Thapa (33)	11-11-39
21-11-24	Kulbahadur Gurung (33)	13-12-39
30-10-23	Dalparsad Gurung (25, 29, 33) ...	16-12-39

3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles—*concld.*

Jemadars—*concld.*

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	Remarks
15-11-22	Tikaram Rana (33)	2-4-40
2-3-26	Bhawan Sing Thapa (29, 33 38) ...	8-4-40
17-11-23	Manbahadur Rana (33)	1-10-40
7-12-25	Birbahadur Gurung (33)	1-10-40
25-10-26	Dewan Gurung (23, 37)	1-10-40
8-7-25	Deb Sing Rana	1-10-40
5-2-24	Balbahadur Thapa (33)	1-10-40
...	Kharakbahadur Gurung	1-10-40
...	Dilap Sing Gurung	1-10-40
...	Jitbahadur Gurung	1-10-40
..	Randhoj Kan	1-10-40
...	Jaman Sing Gurung	1-10-40
...	Chetbahadur Rana	1-10-40
3-4-23	Bhim Sing Rama (25)	1-10-40
8-12-21	Lile Thapa	1-10-40
15-2-22	Nain Sing Thapa (29)	1-10-40
7-2-23	Ranbahadur Gurung (25)	1-10-40
17-10-18	Partab Sing Gurung (24)	1-10-40
6-6-22	Hira Sing Rana	1-10-40
22-4-22	Mandhoj Thapa	1-10-40
24-9-23	Dalparsad Pun (38)	1-10-40
20-11-23	Tilbahadur Rana (33)	4-10-40

Heat. Centre—Bakloh.

4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles.

"Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Waziristan 1895," "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "Festubert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Egypt, 1916" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Baluchistan, 1918."

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Atul Jotirmaya Trishakti Patta Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir* Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal . . . . . 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Arthur M. Mills, C.B., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 8-11-35.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
	Majors.		
23-12-14	Weallens, W. R. W. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) ...	23-12-32	
18-4-16	Hobbs, J. M., M.C.	18-4-34	
18-4-16	*Gamble, L.*	18-4-34	*Adjt., B. N. Ry. Bn., A. F. I.*
18-4-16	*Nye, A. R.*, M.C.	18-4-34	*Assam Rif.*
16-8-16	*Hughes, F. E. C., p.s.c.*† (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)	16-8-34	*Instr., Sr. Officers' Trng. Schl., Belgaum*
	Bt. l. c.	1-1-39	
12-9-17	*Haswell, F. W.*	12-9-35	*Burma Def. Force.*
27-10-17	Owens, T. D. C., M.C.	27-10-35	Regtl. Centre.
1-10-18	*Lentaigne, W. D. A., p.s.c.*† (*local Lt.-Col.*)	1-10-36	*Instr. Staff Coll.*
15-4-19	*Mackay, J. N., q.*	15-4-37	*Burma Defence Force.*
15-4-19	Cosens, F. R. S.	15-4-37	
5-7-19	Fullerton, G. A.	5-7-37	*From S. U. L.*
14-7-21	*Emerson, J., p.s.c.*†	1-8-38	*Staff Capt.*
30-3-21	Madge, H. E.	1-8-38	*From S. U. L.—O. C. Dett.*
23-12-21	*Davidson, R. A. N., p.s.c.*†	23-12-38	*Bde. Maj.*
	Captains.		
31-1-24	*Goldney, J. L., p.s.c.*† (*Ty. Maj.*) ...	31-1-33	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., N. Comd.*
29-1-25	Rich, H. W. W. (*Ty. Maj.*)	29-1-34	
30-8-26	*Stevenson-Hamilton, V. E. O.* (*Ty. Maj.*)	30-8-35	
30-8-28	Lowis, J. W. A. (*Ty. Maj.*)	30-8-37	
30-1-30	*Mills, A. W.*	1-8-38	*Instr. S. A. Schl., India.*
30-1-30	Nangle, F. E. (*Ag. Maj.*)	1-8-38	
25-1-31	*Oldham, W. H. B.* (S.C.)	25-1-39	*G. S. O. 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
29-1-31	Smart, D. M. B.	29-1-39	
27-8-31	*Tomlinson, B. L. M.*	27-8-39	*Jr. Supvg. Offr. 2nd Rifle Regt., Nepalese Contg.*
27-8-31	*Douglas, J. S.*	27-8-39	*I. A. O. C.*
	Lieutenants.		
2-2-33	Redl, F. A. G. (*Ty. Capt.*).	2-5-35	
31-8-33	*Strickland, J. W.*, M.C. (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	30-11-35	*Instr. I. M. A., Dehra Dun.*
31-8-33	Moule, H. D. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-35	
1-2-34	*Fairweather, J. S. H.* (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	1-5-36	*Jr. Supvg. Offr., Sree Nath Regt., Nepalese Contgt.*
30-8-34	Masters, J. (*Ty. Capt.*).	30-11-36	
31-1-35	Simpson, J. W. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-37	
29-8-35	*Constantine, R. K.*	29-11-37	*I. A. O. C.*
30-1-36	Donlea, T. A. M.	30-4-38	
27-8-36	Hillard, J. L. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-11-38	
26-8-37	Walter, N. I. McN. (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	26-11-39	
27-1-38	Hawkins, J. M.	27-4-40	
27-1-38	Browne, N. Q.	27-4-40	*A. D. C. to Comdr.*
25-8-38	McCutcheon, D. S.	25-11-40	
	2nd Lieutenants.		
26-1-39	Mountford, D. G. A., M.C. (*W. S. Lt. & Ag. Capt.*)	26-1-39	
27-1-39	Lorimer, G.	27-1-39	
1-7-39	Mercer, A. E. E.	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Williams, R. N. D.	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Dibben, K. M.	3-7-39	
22-10-39	Tee, W. S.	22-10-39	
31-12-39	O'Bree, C. P.	31-12-39	
	Attached.		
	Lieutenant.		
27-1-38	Vernon-Betts, R. J. (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	30-11-36	5 G. R.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	2nd Lieutenant.		
25-5-40	Hervey, P. D. de la M.	25-5-40	
21-6-40	Hughes, A. T. M.	21-6-40	
25-6-40	Werner, R. L. H.	25-6-40	
17-8-40	Welsh, K.	17-8-40	
26-10-40	Kerr, E. F.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Deane, M. N.	26-10-40	
9-11-40	Hayward, A. F. A.	9-11-40	
9-11-40	Whittall, H. F.	9-11-40	
9-11-40	Hiles, R. R.	9-11-40	

4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	REMARKS.
23-12-15	Lokbahadur Sahi (25, 33, 37)	13-8-30	1-5-38	16-4-40	
27-11-14	Sahabir Gurung, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (33, 43)	21-1-25	15-6-30	16-8-40	
9-3-14	Hotu Rana (33, 37, 43)	1-6-26	23-4-38	1-10-40	

Subadars.

25-10-20	Bhim Sing Gurung (24, 25, 29, 33, 36) ...	9-3-30	16-5-36	
28-11-16	Sherbahadur Pun (32, 49)	16-5-30	6-11-36	
2-3-18	Naule Thapa (33)	16-6-30	21-2-38	
10-4-16	Jagbir Thapa (33)	1-2-31	13-12-38	*Ind. Instr. Offrs. Trng. Sch.*
4-1-26	Sukdeo Kanwar (29, 33, 38)	1-4-33	14-1-39	
20-12-15	Nandbir Thapa (33)	16-3-34	16-7-39	
27-1-15	Budhe Gurung (33)	1-11-33	26-8-39	
21-7-19	Padambahadur Gurung (33)	1-3-36	1-9-39	
10-11-19	Mohansing Ale (33, 37)	23-4-33	21-11-39	
2-3-16	Kishandhoj Rana (33)	1-5-36	1-12-39	
2-2-20	Manraj Gurung (33)	16-7-37	1-2-40	
5-2-20	Gagan Sing Thapa (33, 37)	21-12-36	27-3-40	
17-5-16	Agam Gurung (33, 43)	22-9-37	16-4-40	
9-12-19	Chandarbir Thapa (33)	26-12-37	1-7-40	
24-12-17	Raising Thapa, I.D.S.M. (33, 37) ...	21-2-35	16-8-40	
9-9-20	Matbar Sing Gurung (33, 37)	16-8-36	1-10-40	
15-9-22	Fatehbahadur Gurung (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	1-11-36	1-10-40	
3-12-21	Narbahadur Gurung, I.D.S.M. (19, 33) ...	6-11-36	1-10-40	
31-10-25	Manbir Gurung (23, 25, 29, 32, 38) ...	21-11-36	1-10-40	
14-11-22	Jabre Pun (33)	16-3-39	1-10-40	
19-5-20	Dilap Sing Gharti (33)	16-7-39	1-10-40	
7-12-22	Kesar Sing Gurung (32)	26-8-39	1-10-40	
...	Babar Sing Thapa	1-10-40*		
...	Udae Sing Thapa	12-10-40*		

Jemadars.

5-6-15	Paras Ram Gurung (23)	1-7-37	
13-5-18	Khushhal Singh Pathania (23, 26) ...	13-12-37	
16-9-27	Premsing Thapa (24, 33, 36)	13-1-38	
12-1-23	Gagansing Gurung (33, 37)	21-2-38	
18-11-24	Narbahadur Thapa (33, 37)	24-4-38	
16-12-19	Mahabarna Thapa (33)	1-5-38	
22-11-24	Sirikishan Rana (33, 37)	9-9-38	
4-11-24	Khagu Pun, I.D.S.M. (33)	13-12-38	
18-11-25	Gumparsad Gurung (33)	14-1-39	
15-2-26	Balbir Pun (33, 37*a*)	29-7-39	
30-12-22	Manlal Gurung (33, 37)	1-9-39	

* Re-employed.

4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles—*concld.*

Jamadars—*concld.*

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	Remarks.
15-9-22	Gobardhan Thapa (25, 29, 33)	16-10-39
16-9-27	Sherjang Gurung (19, 33)	21-11-39
30-11-22	Sherbahadur Thapa	1-12-39
16-2-24	Debsing Rana (37)	1-2-40
7-2-24	Ranu Gurung (33)	16-4-40
14-3-23	Narbahadur Thapa (33)	27-3-40
7-1-25	Nar Sing Thapa (27)	1-7-40
16-10-25	Ramcharan Gurung (24, 25, 29, 38) ...	16-8-40
12-7-19	Sherbahadur Thapa	1-10-40
...	Paharsing Ghale	1-10-40
9-3-25	Sakasbahadur Gurung	1-10-40
31-1-24	Sarbdhan Bura	1-10-40
11-11-25	Lilbahadur Gurung (25, 29)	1-10-40
22-9-24	Jabarsing Thapa (33)	1-10-40
31-1-25	Durge Thapa	1-10-40
5-9-24	Indarsing Rana (33)	1-10-40
9-12-22	Dalbahadur Thapa (37)	1-10-40
10-2-25	Lachhman Gurung (33)	1-10-40
6-1-23	Kagbahadur Thapa	1-10-40
23-2-26	Narbahadur Thapa	1-10-40
4-7-19	Prem Sing Gurung (23)	1-10-40
16-12-28	Basantbir Gurung (37*a*)	1-10-40
...	Manbahadur Thapa	1-10-40
21-11-25	Dasiram Gurung	1-10-40
31-1-25	Damar Sing Pun	1-10-40
...	Shersing Gurung	1-10-40
23-2-25	Dambahadur Rana	1-10-40
...	Bhagwansing Newar	15-11-40

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

"Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Helles" "Krithia" "Suvla" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal," "Egypt 1915-16" "Khan Baghdad!" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Atul Jotirmaya Trishakti Patta Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir* Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal . . . . . 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Manners R. W. Nightingale, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) 29-1-37.

Service for promotion from	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
	Lieutenant-Colonels.		
14-7-15	Cameron, R. T.	11-4-39	
	Majors.		
15-9-15	Marindin, J. F. (*Ag. Lt. Col.*)	15-9-33	
3-5-16	Briggs, R. A.	3-5-34	
29-6-16	Thomson, A. P. Q.	29-6-34	Regtl. Centre.
30-1-17	Macdonald, N.	30-1-35	
27-10-17	*Alexander, L. A.*	27-10-35	*Comdt., Gwalior Army Trng. Schl.*
21-12-17	*Harrison, T. R.*	21-12-35	
31-1-18	*Leonard, R. G.*	31-1-36	*A. R. O., Gurkhas.*
21-8-18	*Mackirdy, J. J. L., p.s.c.†*	21-8-36	*Spl. Duty, Dept. of Supply.*
20-12-18	*Thompson, W. G. S., p.s.c.†*	20-12-36 1-7-36	*G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
29-1-20	*Cornwall-Jones, A. T., p.s.c.†* (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	29-1-38	*Asst. Secy., Committee of Imp. Def., London.*
24-12-20	Hedley, R. C. O.	1-8-38	
23-12-21	*Pease, R. H., p. s. c.† [l]*	23-12-38	*D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.* (*Tempy.*)
	Captains.		
31-1-24	*Outram, K. D.*	31-1-33	*Kurram Militia.*
30-8-26	*Burton, G. W. S., p.s.c.†*	30-8-35	*G. S. O., 3rd gr.*
16-11-28	*Robinson, G. M.*	16-11-37	*S. S. O.*
31-1-29	*LeMarchand, L. P.*	31-1-38	*Staff Capt.,*
29-8-29	Townsend, E. P. (*Ty. Maj.*)	1-8-38	
29-1-31	*Venning, D. R.,* M.C.	29-1-39	*Adjt., offrs'. Trng. Schl., Belgaum.*
28-1-32	*Bird, A. C.*	28-1-40	*Instr. Cadet Coll., Bangalore.*
28-1-32	Sanders, G. P. V.	28-1-40	
1-9-32	Morland-Hughes, R. W.	1-9-40	
	Lieutenants.		
31-8-33	Nightingale, G. M. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-35	
31-8-33	*Stone, G. E. I.* (*Ag. Capt.*)	30-11-35	*Instr., Offrs'. Trng. Schl., Belgaum.*
1-2-34	Monteath, D. I. (*Ty. Capt.*)	1-5-36	
30-8-34	Vernon Betts, R. J.	30-11-36	Attd. 4 G. R.
29-8-35	Monahan, H. C. C. (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	29-11-37	
30-1-36	*Hadoke, D. Fitz. G.* (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	30-4-38	*Jr. Supvg. Offr. Sham, Shere Regt., Nepalese Contgt.*
27-8-36	Winstanley, P. B. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-11-38	
28-1-37	Crombie, J. C.	28-4-39	Regtl. Centre.
27-1-38	Owen, D. E. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-4-40	
25-8-38	*Allen, T. J. W. [l]* (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	25-11-40	*Instr. Offrs., Trng. Schl., Mhow.*
	2nd Lieutenants.		
26-1-39	Maxwell, R. M. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*)	26-1-39	
26-1-39	Parry, R. G. R. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*)	26-1-39	
26-1-39	Allen, C. F. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*) ...	26-1-39	
27-1-39	Hoddinott, J. H. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*)	27-1-39	
1-7-39	Yule-Macleod, D. H.	1-7-39	
22-10-39	Arkell, J. W. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*)	22-10-39	
22-10-39	Dennys, V. E. St. G. (*W. S. Lt.*)	22-10-39	
31-12-39	Fordham, P. M.	31-12-39	
	Emergency Commissions.		
	2nd Lieutenants.		
25-5-40	Marsden T. A.	25-5-40	
25-5-40	Wiles, W. A.	25-5-40	
25-5-40	Ricketts, J. R.	25-5-40	
25-5-40	Grieve, A. K.	25-5-40	
21-6-40	Townsend, C. M. S.	21-6-40	
22-6-40	Wollheim, J. H.	22-6-40	
22-6-40	Kidson, B. N. S.	22-6-40	
25-6-40	Mackenzie, C. R. F.	25-6-40	
26-10-40	Earle, B. C. E.	26-10-40	
11-9-40	Legat, A. W.	11-9-40	
	A. I. R. O.		
	Lieutenant.		
11-9-36	Morgenstern, M. A.	11-12-38	

5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force)—*contd.*

Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	Remarks.
27-1-10	Dalbir Chand, *Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	12-12-19	20-12-23	1-1-36	
25-9-14	Kharak Sing Thapa (33, 37, 43) ...	1-10-24	1-6-28	1-10-40	
3-2-15	Giriparsad Rurathoki (33, 37) ...	1-10-30	1-10-35	1-10-40	

Subadars.

23-11-12	Pahalman Gurung	20-3-24	16-2-27	
17-11-13	Dhanbahadur Gurung	20-12-23	15-4-28	
31-5-15	Jabardhan Thapa (23, 25, 30, 33) ...	1-3-30	30-9-34	Regtl. Centre
15-12-13	Manraj Gurung (37, 49, 52)	1-4-27	1-1-36	
22-11-12	Partiman Gurung	1-12-27	9-3-36	
2-2-14	Jagbir Thapa (33)	15-11-30	20-4-36	
27-12-15	Balbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M.	1-6-28	1-1-37	
8-3-15	Narainsing Thapa (33, 36)	6-9-32	14-5-37	
3-2-15	Partab Rana (25, 29, 37, 38)	11-5-30	29-5-37	
10-9-15	Udai Thapa (33, 42)	4-10-32	19-3-38	
22-11-15	Bombahadur Thapa	1-1-34	30-7-38	
14-9-15	Thanesor Thapa (33, 36)	22-10-32	1-3-40	
24-11-17	Jangbir Rana (33, 43)	1-9-34	25-5-40	
10-11-16	Kansipersad Gurung, M.B.E. (33, 36, 43)	30-9-34	15-8-40	
12-6-16	Harkabahadur Rana (25, 29, 39) ...	11-1-35	1-10-40	
7-11-16	Bahadursing Gurung (33)	1-1-36	1-10-40	
27-5-16	Jiune Thapa (33)	8-2-36	1-10-4	
4-12-19	Nandabahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (32, 37, 49)	9-3-36	1-10-40	
-1-20	Padambahadur Gurung (33, 36) ...	20-4-36	1-10-40	
2)-4-1)	Birkhabahadur Rai (33)	15-11-36	1-10-40	
5-1-18	Shamshersing Mahat (24, 33, 38) ...	1-3-37	1-10-40	
27-2-20	Tejbahadur Gurung (33, 36, 49) ...	19-3-38	1-10-40	
21-12-22	Dile Thapa (33, 36)	11-1-39	1-10-40	
12-6-16	Padamsing Thapa (25, 29, 38, 39) ...	1-1-37	22-11-40	

Jemadars.

13-12-19	Raghubir Lama (24)	13-4-32	
1-1-19	Sherbahadur Gurung (23)	4-7-34	
6-12-17	Dalbahadur Gurung (33)	1-10-35	
17-2-20	Bhawansing Thapa (33)	14-5-37	
10-8-20	Tulu Gurung (33, 37)	29-5-37	
10-6-18	Gangasing Thakur (33, 38)	21-11-37	
29-11-19	Tekansing Gurung (33)	30-7-38	
19-1-21	Churamani Thapa (33)	11-12-38	
27-12-20	Indrabir Thapa (33)	12-4-39	Regtl. Centre
16-11-21	Dhanbahadur Gurung (32) (*Ag. Subdr.*)	16-12-39	
5-12-21	Uttarsing Gurung (33)	27-12-39	
23-2-22	Kirtising Rana (33)	1-3-40	
4-6-22	Kishansing Khattri (23, 25, 29) ...	6-5-40	

5th Royal Gurkha Rifles Frontier Force—*concld.*

Jamadars—*concld.*

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.				Remarks.
27-12-22	Manbahadur Gurung (33)	...	...	25-5-40	
...	Nilbahadur Gurung	...	...	15-8-40	
	Bhobilal Gurung ...	...	...	1-10-40	
	Jitbahadur Gurung	...	...	1-10-40	
	Ujirbahadur Gurung	...	...	1-10-40	
	Harkbir Gurung ...	...	...	1-10-40	
	Tilbahadur Thapa	...	...	1-10-40	
	Jagatsing Gurung	...	...	1-10-40	
	Kharaksing Gurung	...	...	1-10-40	
	Iche Gurung ...	...	...	1-10-40	
12-7-24	Jitbahadur Gurung (33) ...	...	...	1-10-40	
19-2-25	Padambahadur Gurung (33)	...	...	1-10-40	
4-4-23	Lachhiman Rana (33)	...	...	1-10-40	
14-4-26	Gamarsing Gurung (32)	...	...	1-10-40	
18-11-24	Champhasing Thapa	...	...	1-10-40	
5-11-25	Amarsing Ale (29, 37)	...	...	1-10-40	
12-11-25	Deoraj Pun (33) ...	...	...	1-10-40	
16-12-25	Kamansing Rana	...	...	1-10-40	
8-12-20	Himansing Thapa (33)	...	...	1-10-40	
6-12-24	Rambahadur Thapa (24, 25, 29, 33)			1-10-40	
7-4-17	Mohanlal Thapa (23)	...	...	1-10-40	
17-4-24	Bhagwansing Thapa (38)		...	1-10-40	
...	Bisneri Pun	...	...	1-10-40	
...	Manbir Thapa	...	...	1-10-40	
28-12-25	Rabilal Pun (33, 43)	...	...	6-11-40	
14-11-25	Sherbahadur Gurung (33)		...	15-11-40	
...	Pritheesing Lama ...	...	...	15-11-40	Regtl. Centre
...	Nandlal Ghale, I.O.M.	...	...	15-11-40	
...	Sherbahadur Gurung	...	...	15-11-40	
...	Nepte Thapa	...	...	22-11-40	
...	Tekbahadur Gurung	...	...	23-11-40	
...	Ratne Pun	...	...	6-12-40	

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

6th Gurkha Rifles.

"Burma, 1885-87," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Helles" "Krithia" "Suvla" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16"· "Khan Baghdad!" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Prajjwal Nepala-Tara Atul Jotirmaya Trishakti Patta Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir* Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal . . . . . 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Field Marshal *the Lord* Birdwood, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., *q.s.* . . . . . 12-3-36.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
1-10-15	Pulling, G. H.	3-9-39	
	Majors.		
3-5-16	Hurst, N., M.C., *p.s.c.*†	3-5-34	
30-1-17	Grove, G. R. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)	30-1-35	
27-10-17	Ward, G. R., *p.s.c.*†	27-10-35	D. A. A. G. S. Comd.
1-3-17	Walsh, H., O.B.E. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)	10-11-35	Regtl. Centre.
31-8-18	*Smith, T. N., p.s.c.*†	31-8-36	*D. A. A. G.*
20-12-18	*MacLeod, I. N.*	20-12-36	*D. A. A. G.*
15-4-19	Coldicott, C. U.	15-4-37	
15-4-19	*Bulfield, G. F. X.*	15-4-37	*Assam Rif.*
16-7-20	*Proud, R. R., p.s.c.*†	16-7-38	*D. A. A. & Q. M. G.*
24-12-20	Eustace, N., *p.s.c.*† (*local Lt.-Col.*) ...	1-8-38 1-7-37	*Instr. Staff Coll., Quetta.*
23-1-21	Phillips, W. K.	1-8-38	*From S. U. L.*—Adjt. & Qr. Mr., Phyl. Trng. Schl., Ambala.
30-3-21	Gibbs, H. R. K.	1-8-38	*From S. U. L.*
1-9-22	*Dykes, O. C. T.* M.C., *p.s.c.*†	1-9-39	*Bde.-Maj.*
30-8-23	*Ross-Hurst, K. W.*	30-8-40	*Dy. Dir. Intell.*
	Captains.		
30-8-24	Vaughan, G. L. S. (*Ty. Maj.*)	30-8-33	
28-8-30	Robertson, J. A. R. (*Ty. Maj.*)... ...	28-8-38	
29-1-31	*Power, T. G. B.*	29-1-39	*I. A. O. C.*
27-8-31	*Prince, H. A.*	27-8-39	*A. I. L. O.*
27-8-31	Shaw, N. F. B.	27-8-39	
30-1-32	*Murray, E. D.*	30-1-40	*Assam Rif.*
	Lieutenants.		
30-8-34	*Nicholson, P. F. C.*	30-11-36	*Ind. Poll. Serv.*
30-8-34	*Howson, W. R.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-36	*Jr. Supvg. Offr., Mahindra Dal Regt., Nepalese Contgt.*
30-8-34	Minchinton, H. L. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-36	
8-6-35	*McLaughlin, P. M. D. H.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	8-9-37	*Jr. Supvg. Offr., Kali Bahadur Regt., Nepalese Contgt.*
30-1-36	Short, N. E. V. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-38	
30-1-36	Sanders, J. V. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-38	
27-8-36	*Cable, D J.*	27-11-38	*Tochi Scouts.*
28-1-37	Amoore, W. M. (*Ag. Maj.*)	28-4-39	
28-1-37	Christie, I. M.	28-4-39	
27-1-38	Lumley, J. R. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-4-40	
27-1-38	Brebner, I. C. (*Ag. Capt.*)	27-4-40	Regtl. Centre.
27-1-38	Patterson, A. G. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-4-40	
	2nd Lieutenants.		
26-1-39	James, W. R. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*)	26-1-39	
26-1-39	Barber, R. L.	26-1-39	
1-7-39	Ingall, R. W. (*Ag. Capt.*)	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Daies, W. R. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*)	3-7-39	
22-10-39	Ricketts, D. F.	22-10-39	
31-12-39	Dodd, I. A. S.	31-12-39	
31-12-39	Mackenzie, K. R. T.	31-12-39	
	Emergency Commissions.		
	2nd Lieutenants.		
25-5-40	Landon, R. K.	25-5-40	
21-6-40	Wood, R. S. S.	21-6-40	
25-6-40	Osborne, C. J.	25-6-40	
25-6-40	Lobban, K. E.	25-6-40	
29-6-40	Gibson, H. F. Y.	29-6-40	
26-10-40	Illif, H. D.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	De-La-Rue Brown, G. D.	26-10-40	
9-11-40	Wade-Smith, A. K.	9-11-40	
9-11-40	Black, I. D.	9-11-40	

6th Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	Remarks.
25-12-08	Maniraj Gurung, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur*, O.B.I.	1-2-22	8-12-24	23-3-33	
15-12-13	Kharaksing Gurung (25, 29), I.D.S.M. ...	16-7-25	24-3-30	1-4-40	
18-11-10	Parsadman Rai, *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M. ...	26-4-21	20-10-27	1-10-40	

Subadars.

18-11-16	Mansing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (33, 36, 41, 48)	1-5-26	1-10-31
16-3-16	Gagansing Thapa (24, 25, 33)	1-3-27	1-4-35
27-2-15	Sahabir Rai (33)	24-11-30	28-12-35
24-1-17	Narbahadur Thapa (25, 33)	20-11-31	18-10-36
17-6-16	Budhiman Gurung (29, 33)	30-12-32	17-10-37
18-10-16	Dewansing Gurung (33, 43)	1-1-33	13-11-37
21-6-16	Bhairabsing Thapa (33, 43)	15-10-29	12-12-37
19-4-15	Manbahadur Thapa (33)	23-3-33	23-3-38
14-11-16	Lilaram Pun (25, 29, 33)	31-12-30	1-4-38
29-10-16	Hurke Gurung (33, 43)	1-10-31	1-11-38
1-5-14	Kubirsing Gurung (33)	14-12-32	20-4-39
15-12-16	Jagatbahadur Sahi (25, 33)	1-1-35	6-5-39
18-12-17	Harkabahadur Gurung (25, 32, 36) ...	15-10-33	30-3-40
13-11-16	Ransing Gurung (33)	1-1-35	1-4-40
15-1-18	Birman Gurung (33, 36)	1-7-34	24-4-40
8-11-17	Harkaman Thapa (33)	1-4-35	1-10-40
28-10-18	Dalsing Thapa (33, 36)	1-4-35	1-10-40
9-1-20	Balbahadur Ale, I.D.S.M. (33)	1-11-35	1-10-40
23-6-20	Ranbahadur Gurung (33)	6-12-35	1-10-40
20-10-19	Pahalman Gurung (33)	2-12-36	1-10-40
24-3-20	Debindra Gurung (33, 43)	8-2-37	1-10-40
16-12-22	Kharjang Gurung (33)	30-3-37	1-10-40
20-5-20	Motiram Thapa (33)	17-10-37	1-10-40

Jemadars.

27-12-12	Lakhmi-das Datt (*Hony. Subdr., 1-5-38*)	1-5-28	
24-9-17	Lalbahadur Chhettri	15-10-32	
13-12-19	Lalu Pun (32) (*Ag. Subdr.*)	5-1-36	
15-3-18	Attarsing Thapa (33)	5-4-36	
20-12-17	Paharsing Rana (33)	1-8-36	
16-12-22	Gange Rana, I.O.M. (33) (*Ag. Subdr.*) ...	15-5-37	Regtl. Centre.
16-11-21	Deoram Pun (33)	13-11-37	
6-4-20	Puranbahadur Thapa (33)(*Ag. Subdr.*)...	4-3-38	
18-1-21	Bharat Rana (25, 29)	23-3-38	
5-6-20	Atidhoj Rana (32)...	1-4-38	
21-12-22	Damarsing Gurung	28-10-38	
24-4-20	Budhe Gurung (25, 29, 33)	1-11-38	
20-12-19	Narbahadur Gurung (33, 43)	6-5-39	
7-2-23	Manbhakta Gurung (33)	30-3-40	
6-12-23	Tilbir Thapa (33)	1-4-40	
3-2-25	Bahadur, Thapa (37)	1-4-40	

6th Gurkha Rifles—*concld.*

Jamadars—*concld.*

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.		Remarks.
7-12-23	Nawalsing Thapa	24-4-40	
1-11-22	Dilbahadur Rana	-6-40	
	Suklal Gurung	1-10-40	
	Hemlal Gurung	10-40	
	Kumbasing Gurung	1-10- 0	
15-2-25	Dilbahadur Thapa	1-10-40	
14-11-25	Tilaksing Rana	1-10-40	
20-11-26	Nainsing Gurung	1-10-40	
24-11-24	Dhanbahadur Gurung	1-10-40	
8-11-27	Lilbahadur Gurung	1-10-40	
	Dewansing Ghalle	1-10-40	
	Lallbahadur Mall	1-10-40	
	Tekbahadur Gurung	1-10-40	
18-11-26	Lachhiman Gurung	1-10-40	
10-1-23	Mansur Thapa (33)	1-10-40	
5-2-23	Ranbahadur Gurung (33, 37)	1-10-40	
5-2-23	Lalsing Gurung (33)	1-10-40	
8-2-24	Padambahadur Rana (33)	1-10-40	
14-6-16	Arjan Sing	1-10-40	
22-2-24	Lilbahadur Pun	1-10-40	
30-10-28	Chhabe Pun	1-10-40	
...	Abdur Rahman	15-11-40	Regtl. Centre.
...	Ramparsad Thapa	15-11-40	Regtl. Centre.
2-2-23	Kulman Thapa	15-11-40	
24-11-23	Ramansing Rana (33, 42)	15-11-40	
27-11-23	Sarabjit Gurung (33)	15-11-40	

***Regt. Centre*—Shillong.**

7th Gurkha Rifles.

"Afghanistan, 1919."

***The Great War.*—"Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."**

HONORARY COLONEL.—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Proffwala Nepala-Tara Atul Jotirmaya Trishakti Patta Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir* Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal .. . 9-3-34.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. John H. F. Lakin, C.B., C.S.I. (Retd.) . . . . 18-6-37.

Service for promotion from	Names and Rank.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
	Lieutenant-Colonels.		
14-1-14	White, B. G.	22-7-38	
1-10-14	Williams, W. R. B.	3-9-39	
	Majors.		
8-6-15	*Furness, W. S.*, M.C. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	... 8-6-33	*Sr. Supvg. offr. Purano Gorkha Regt., Nepalese Contgt.*
30-8-15	*Brierley, R.* (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	30-8-33	*Sr. Supvg. Off. 2nd Rifle Regt., Nepalese Contgt.*
22-12-15	*Mercer, A. V. A.*	22-12-33	*A. R. O., Ghoom.*
27-10-16	Barker, A. R., M.C., *p.s.c.*†	27-10-34	
18-6-17	Holworthy, A. W. W. M.C., *p.s.c.*† ...	18-6-35 *Bt. l. c.* 1-1-39	Regtl. Centre.
21-12-17	Orgill, A. W.	21-12-35	
31-1-18	Berkeley, M. H.	31-1-36	
31-3-18	Bazett, L. Y.	31-3-36	*From S. U. L.*—O. C., Garr. Coy.
24-4-18	Sadleir, J. W. V.	24-4-36 23-8-36	Regtl. Centre.
23-8-18	*Hurst, T. R., p.s.c.*†	1-1-36	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., Western* (*Ind.*) *Dist.*
16-7-19	Campbell, C. H.	16-7-37	
4-10-19	Crozier, W. H.	4-10-37	*From S. U. L.—Sr. Supvg. offr. Bhairabnath Regt., Nepalese Contgt.*
29-1-20	Harvey Williams, S. F. *q.*	29-1-38	
14-7-21	*Love, S. W. A.*	1-8-38	*Burma Frontier Force.*
	Captains.		
31-1-24	*Turner, J. H., q*	31-1-33	*Burma Frontier Force.*
26-8-24	Smith J. L.	26-8-33	O. C. Trng. Coy.
4-2-26	*Stephens, G. B. R., p.s.c.*† (*Ag. Maj.*) ...	4-2-35	*Bde.-Maj.*
4-2-26	*Cuerden, C. G.*	4-2-35	*Assam Rif.*
30-8-26	Connell-McDowell, B. E. A	30-8-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.
1-9-27	Houghton, H. W. (*Ty. Maj.*)	1-9-36	
1-9-27	*Morris, J. T. H.*	1-9-36	*Instr., Chemical Warfare Schl., India.*
18-2-29	*MacConachie, A. D., p. s. c.*	18-2-38	*Staff Capt.*
28-8-30	*Stone, J. C. F.*	28-8-38	*Instr. Cadet Coll., Bangalore.*
27-8-31	*Williams, H. M.*	27-8-39	*Assam Rif.*
28-1-32	*Watson-Smyth, C. E.*	28-1-40	*Instr. S. A. Schl., India.*
1-9-32	Holdaway, E. S. (*Ty. Maj.*)	1-9-40	
	Lieutenants.		
3-2-34	Hortin, J. H.	3-5-36	
30-8-34	*Stevenson, A. I. R.*	30-11-36	*I. A. O. C.*
29-8-35	Yates, D. A.	29-11-37	
30-1-36	Morisse, J. B. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-38	
27-8-36	Magoris, M. H. F.	27-11-38	*Instr. Offrs.' Trng. Schl., Mhow.*
26-8-37	O'Brien, T. P. R. J. (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	26-11-39	
27-1-38	Hill, E. R.	27-4-40	
27-1-38	Brookes, V. H. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-4-40	*With 1st Nepalese Bde.*
25-8-38	Connell-McDowell, D. M. (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	25-11-40	
	2nd Lieutenants.		
27-1-39	Stone, F. W. (*Ag. Capt.*)	27-1-39	
27-1-39	Faris, R. B.	27-1-39	*Lv., ex. I., M. C. 6 m.*
1-7-39	*Bridges, D. R.* (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*)	1-7-39	*Jr. Supvg. offr., Purano Gorkha Regt.*
3-7-39	Standbridge, W. B.	3-7-39	
	Emergency Commissions.		
	2nd Lieutenants.		
15-11-39	Soutar, J. P.	15-11-39	
25-5-40	Jamieson, S. R.	25-5-40	Regtl. Centre.
25-5-40	Stonehouse, W. G.	25-5-40	
25-5-40	Rea, G.	25-5-40	
21-6-40	Allen, G. St. G. T.	21-6-40	
22-6-40	Moxon, N. A.	22-6-40	
25-6-40	Harvey, J. L.	25-6-40	
25-6-40	Parry, J. M.	25-6-40	
30-8-40	Gribble, O. R.	30-8-40	
26-10-40	Taylor, R. E.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Lane, C. C.	26-10-40	
9-11-40	Clarke, W. M.	9-11-40	
9-11-40	Watson, J. M.	9-11-40	Regtl. Centre.
	A. I. R. O. Lieutenant.		
26-2-37	Colquhoun, I. M.	26-5-39	

7th Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	Remarks.
29-4-13	Takman Rai (32, 36)	1-6-28	8-6-30	16-5-37	
1-1-18	Mahaparsad Rai (23, 33, 37)	1-1-18	1-6-26	1-11-38	Regtl. Centre.
29-5-14	Kanaksing Limbu (33)	19-11-29	11-6-34	1-10-40	
19-5-14	Saharman Rai (33, 36, 49)	1-6-32	2-7-38	15-11-40	

Subedars.

9-5-25	Sherbahadur Limbu (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 46, 156)	21-10-32	1-3-37	
19-2-13	Umersing Limbu (33)	1-2-31	16-4-37	
10-12-14	Dambarsing Rai (33)	1-6-32	1-11-38	
11-12-14	Jasbahadur Limbu (33)	17-12-32	13-12-38	
31-5-15	Padambahadur Rai (33)	19-1-36	1-1-39	
9-5-17	Ganesh Thapa (29, 33, 38)	3-12-33	1-5-39	
20-12-17	Bahadur Limbu (33)	9-1-35	16-6-39	
22-9-17	Ratan Bahadur Rai	1-6-35	1-7-39	
5-5-16	Ranbir Limbu (33, 52)	27-1-35	30-12-39	
21-12-16	Bombahadur Rai (33, 36, 49)	16-9-35	1-1-40	
2-2-18	Punahang Limbu (33, 43, 56)	1-2-36	1-2-40	
14-8-16	Asbahadur Rai (33)	1-4-36	1-3-40	
19-12-17	Gangaparsad Rai (33)	1-3-37	1-6-40	
11-7-18	Dharamsing Limbu (33)	16-4-37	1-10-40	
16-5-19	Gyanbahadur Limbu (25, 33)	2-7-38	1-10-40	
25-5-20	Parsad Sing Limbu (29, 33)	28-7-38	1-10-40	
22-3-20	Parbhudhoj Rai (33)	1-11-38	1-10-40	
10-9-23	Jangbir Rai (25, 30, 33, 43)	1-2-39	1-10-40	
2-10-18	Giyane Thapa (29, 33)	1-1-39	1-10-40	
31-3-20	Rajbal Rai (29, 33)	16-6-39	1-10-40	
23-7-21	Ojahang Limbu (33)	1-7-39	1-11-40	
9-4-19	Siribahadur Limbu (33, 37*a*, 43) ...	13-12-38	15-11-40	

Jemadars.

12-7-21	Ram Singh (23)	2-5-37	Regtl. Centre.
2-2-18	Ransing Gurung (33, 38)	1-2-39	Regtl. Centre
27-7-21	Gambirman Gurung (33) ...	1-4-39	
5-10-20	Dhanbahadur Gurung (33)	1-5-39	
21-5-20	Maitasing Rai (33, 37*a*, 43)	1-6-39	
2-3-21	Manbir Rai (37)	1-7-39	
11-5-20	Ranjit Rai (37)	30-12-39	
19-9-22	Ratanser Rai (33)	1-1-40	
23-6-20	Dilbahadur Limbu (33)	1-1-40	
25-10-20	Harkabahadur Limbu (19)	1-2-40	
15-8-22	Nardhoj Rai (33)	1-2-40	
1-12-24	Dimiksing Lepcha (23, 25)	1-3-40	
5-1-22	Lalsing Gurung	8-3-40	
11-11-25	Sukraj Rai (25)	1-5-40	

7th Gurkhas Rifles—*contd.*

Jamadars—*contd.*

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	Remarks.
16-11-25	Ishorman Rai (24, 25, 38)	1-6-40
4-8-24	Jangbir Rai (33, 42)	1-8-40
18-8-26	Ganesh Datt Upreti (23)	4-9-40
...	Manohari Datt Upreti	1-10-40*
21-4-16	Bhaiman Rai	1-10-40
11-4-22	Nandeser Rai	1-10-40
28-8-20	Garbasing Limbu	1-10-40
8-3-30	Maniraj Limbu	1-10-40
25-9-20	Uttarman Rai	1-10-40
18-9-23	Kalusing Rai	1-10-40
23-3-25	Harkabahadur Rai	1-10-40
28-3-25	Balbir Rai (25, 29)	1-10-40
16-4-23	Harkman Rai	1-10-40
21-5-23	Dalbahadur Thapa (38)	1-10-40
17-5-24	Jarasindhu Lama (21, 25, 29, 37) ...	1-10-40
...	Nimachokdar Lama	1-10-40
29-10-24	Chaturman Rai (42)	1-10-40
13-12-27	Mekbahadur Gurung (23, 25, 29, 37) ...	1-10-40
...	Mathbarsing Limbu	1-10-40
...	Pirthibahadur Rai	1-10-40
...	Sanbir Rai	1-10-40
...	Thambir Rai	1-10-40
24-3-24	Akalbahadur Gurung	15-11-40
22-11-24	Dalbahadur Rai	15-11-40
...	Kajiman Gurung	1-11-40
...	Naraindhoj Lama	15-11-40
...	Moke Limbu	1-12-40

* Re-employed.

Regt. Centre—Shillong.

8th Gurkha Rifles.

"Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassee, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-17."

HONORARY COLONEL.—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Atul Jotirmaya Trishakti Patta Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir* Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal .. .. 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir* John F. S. D. Coleridge, G.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., (*Retd.*) 29-1-26.

Service for promotion from	Names	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
	Lieutenant-Colonels.		
14-1-14	Gordon, H. S., O.B.E.	29-4-38	
19-9-14	Langlands, E. W.	3-9-39	
	Majors.		
1-11-15	Duncan, D. L. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)	1-10-33 1-7-33	
15-12-15	*Irwin, N. L. C.*, D.S.O. (*Ty. Lt. Col.*) ...	15-12-33	*Sr. Supvy. Offr., Mahindra Dal Regt. Nepalese Contgt.*
3-2-16	*Duncan, A. W.*, D.S.O. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) ...	3-2-34	*Sr. Supvg. Offr. shere Regt., Nepalese Contgt.*
29-6-16	*O'Brien, B. P. T.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*†	29-6-34	*G. S. O. 2nd gr., India Office.*
19-7-16	*Molesworth, R. C.*	19-7-34	*Cipher offr., A. Hdrqs.*
19-7-16	Willasey-Wilsey, F. H., M.C.	19-7-34	Regtl. Centre.
14-11-16	*Campbell, C. M. St. A.*	14-11-34	*Assam Rif.*
21-12-17	*Clarke, F. D.*, M.C. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) ...	21-12-35	*Sr. Spl. Ser. Offr., Jodhpur Sardar Infy.*
1-10-18	*Gardner, J. H. D.*	1-10-36	*Spl. Ser. Offr., Jodhpur Infy.*
1-10-18	Stables, F. H. A. [L]	1-10-36	
6-6-19	Booth, R.	6-6-37	*From S. U. L.*—Nucleus Labour Corps.
17-4-20	Fisher, F. A. B.	17-4-38	*From S. U. L.*
24-12-20	Yeates, C. W.	1-8-38	
31-8-22	Morris, A. DeB.	31-8-39	
30-8-23	*Wall, R. R. C.*	30-8-40	*Instr., S. A. Schl., India.*
	Captains.		
31-1-24	Macartney, F. G. C.	31-1-33	O. C. Trng. Coy.
11-10-24	Stokes, R. H. (*Ty. Maj.*)...	11-10-33	*From S. U. L.*—Attd. 1 Bde. Nepalese Contgt.
14-3-25	Spittle, W. R. J.	14-3-34	
4-2-26	Twiss, G. (*Ag. Maj.*)	4-2-35	*Coy. Comdr. Offrs. Trng. Schl.*
30-8-26	*Greenway, J. W. H. K.*	30-8-35	*Jr. Supvg. Offr., Purano Gorkha Regt. Nepalese Contgt.*
30-8-28	Whitehead, E. V.	30-8-37	
27-8-31	*Ovans, M. E.*, M.C.	27-8-39	
1-9-32	*McGill, R. P. T.*	1-9-40	*Instr. S. A. Schl., India.*
	Lieutenants.		
2-2-33	*Walker, W. C.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	2-5-35	*Staff Capt.*
2-2-33	*Anson, K. G.*	2-5-35	*I. A. O. C.*
31-8-33	Dumas, P. A. E.	30-11-35	*Instr. S. A. Schl., India.*
23-11-33	Purcell, W. J. B.	23-2-36	
30-1-36	*Harington, H.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-38	*Jr. Supvg. Offr., Mahindra Dal Regt. Nepalese Contgt.*
30-1-36	Weymouth, D. J. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-38	
28-1-37	Horsford, D. G. T. (*Ty. Capt.*)	28-4-39	
20-2-37	Bulkeley, R. D. S. (*Ty. Capt.*)	20-5-39	Trng. Coy.
26-8-37	Nelson, I. R. (*Ty. Capt.*)	26-11-39	*Jr. Supvg. Offr., 2nd Rifle Regt., Nepales Contgt.*
26-8-37	Buckland, P. M. (*Ty. Capt.*)	26-11-39	*Attd. 1st Bde. Nepalese Contgt.*
25-8-38	Mackenzie, H. N. (*Ty. Capt.*)	25-11-40	
	2nd Lieutenants.		
26-1-39	Cheyne, A. M. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*) ..	26-1-39	
1-7-39	Montagu, J. H.	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Hutchison, K. M.	3-7-39	Regtl. Centre.
22-10-39	Spooner, A. P.	22-10-39	
31-12-39	Horsford E. T.	31-12-39	
31-12-39	Ross K. M. MacD.	31-12-39	
	Emergency Commissions.		
	2nd Lieutenants.		
21-6-40	Murison, A. I.	21-6-40	
22-6-40	Bissett, J. G.	22-6-40	
22-6-40	Evans, D.	22-6-40	
25-6-40	Mytton, H. D. P.	25-6-40	
25-6-40	Longhurst, C. A. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*)	25-6-40	
25-6-40	Longhurst, H. M. (*Ag. Maj.*)	25-6-40	*Spl. Ser. Offr., Travancore Nayar Infy.*
20-7-40	Henshaw, K. R.	20-7-40	
26-10-40	Grierson, H. A.	26-10-40	
9-11-40	MacPherson, I. A.	9-11-40	
9-11-40	Notley, P. G.	9-11-40	
9-11-40	Edwards, R. G.	9-11-40	
	A. I. R. O.		
	2nd-Lieutenant.		
30-7-37	Kiernander, N. A.	30-7-37	Trng. Bn.

8th Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names			Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	Remarks.
14-8-14	Hombahadur Thapa *Bahadur*, O.B.I.(24, 32)	*Hony.* ...	*Lt.*, ...	13-4-24	1-6-27	1-9-36	
5-4-13	Ganbahadur Rana (25, 33)	...	...	25-4-26	1-6-30	16-3-40	
20-10-16	Kulbahadur Gurung (33)	...	...	2-11-32	5-9-36	1-10-40	
26-7-18	Ganu Rana (25, 29, 33)	...	...	1-11-31	1-10-38	15-11-40	Retgl. Centre.

Subedars.

5-10-14	Nandbir Thapa (25, 29, 33, 38)	...	1-6-27	1-3-34	
4-2-15	Kabiraj Gurung (25, 29, 33)	... ...	7-3-31	7-1-38	
8-8-16	Budhiman Gurung (33)	...	1-3-34	31-10-38	
22-10-14	Tilbir Rana, I.O.M. (33)	... ...	24-5-34	14-11-38	
4-4-16	Padambahadur Thapa (33)	... ...	6-12-34	20-12-38	
2-1-15	Manbir Chhetri (33, 43)	... ...	19-11-31	1-1-39	
30-1-20	Parbir Thapa (19, 25, 29, 33, 37, 39)	...	30-8-35	14-3-39	
30-10-15	Dungarchand Thakur (33)	... ..	9-11-32	21-3-39	
24-11-19	Motiram Ale (32, 37, 43)	... ...	1-2-36	16-11-39	
17-1-22	Parsad Gurung (33)	... ...	7-2-36	1-12-39	
31-1-20	Triloksing Thapa (33)	... ...	10-1-35	1-12-39	
6-8-19	Churamani Thapa (33, 43, 49)	... ...	25-9-35	14-12-39	
1-8-22	Tularam Gurung (32, 42)	... ...	2-4-38	1-1-40	
8-1-23	Pitamber Gurung (33, 43)	... ...	1-10-38	16-3-40.	
25-1-20	Khumbasing Gurung (33)	... ...	5-9-36	1-10-40	
6-2-20	Jaharsing Gurung (33, 37)	... ...	1-1-38	1-10-40	
17-8-18	Hirasing Thakur (33, 37)	... ...	14-11-38	1-10-40	
1-12-20	Tularam Thapa (I)	... ...	15-11-38	1-10-40	
7-3-24	Thaman Sing Gurung (25, 33).	... ...	1-1-39	1-10-40	
15-2-23	Birchand Gurung (37, 43, 49)	... ...	21-3-39	1-10-40	
23-11-21	Narjit Pun (33)	... ...	18-5-39	1-10-40	
3-11-19	Dadilal Thapa (25, 33)	... ...	26-7-39	1-10-40	
6-5-22	Raghubir Thapa (33, 37)	... ...	20-12-38	15-11-40	

Jemadars.

1-6-22	Anant Balkrishna Purandare (23) (*Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36*)	... ...	1-6-22	
1-11-20	Gopal Rai (33)	... ...	1-4-35	
30-11-20	Chandru Mall (33, 49)	... ...	18-11-36	
21-6-18	Gayaparshad Sharma (23)	... ...	1-6-37	
14-12-17	Randhoj Chhetri (25, 29, 33)	... ...	20-12-37	
10-3-26	Gore Sahi (24, 25, 29, 33)	... ...	31-10-38	
6-7-21	Tikaram Thapa (25, 29, 33)	... ...	14-3-39	
1-5-26	Bholasing Lama (23, 25, 33)	... ...	26-10-39	
13-2-24	Chandru Thapa (33)	... ...	16-11-39	
13-11-24	Darbajit Gurung (33, 42)	... ...	1-12-39	
5-12-22	Jasbir Gurung (33)	... ...	1-12-39	
9-2-23	Gopalsing Rana	... ...	11-12-39	
22-9-22	Lachhiman Thapa (25, 29, 33	... ...	14-12-39	
16-12-24	Baghubir Thapa (25, 33)...	... ..	1-1-40	

8th Gurkha Rifles—*concld.*

Jamadars—*concld.*

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	Remarks.
6-9-22	Bhimsing Chhetri (23)	16-8-40
2-12-24	Tularam Thapa (II) (25, 37)	1-5-40.
5-1-22	Dale Gurung (33)	11-7-40
19-2-25	Tamansingh Rana (37*a*)	1-10-40
2-5-25	Ghanbahadur Gurung (25)	1-10-40
1-11-25	Kharaksing Gurung	1-10-40
29-12-25	Karbir Rana (25, 29, 33)	10-10-40
24-1-27	Dilbahadur Gurung (23, 25)	1-10-40
21-12-31	Partapsing Mall (25, 29, 32)	1-10-40
16-3-26	Sherbahadur Gurung	1-10-40
5-1-23	Gangaparshad Pun	1-10-40
3-9-17	Bhawansing Thakur (24)	1-10-40
22-9-22	Tekbahadur Gurung (24, 33)	1-10-40
26-11-23	Deoram Thapa (33)	1-10-40
3-3-25	Manilal Gurung	1-10-40
12-5-25	Khambir Rana (33)	1-10-40
22-2-23	Liley Gharti	1-10-40
28-11-24	Padamdhoj Gurung (19, 37)	1-10-40
24-11-24	Kunte Thapa	1-10-40
28-1-25	Dirgasing Rana (43)	1-10-40
19-3-25	Premsing Gurung	1-10-40
2-5-25	Parbir Thapa (25, 29, 33)	1-10-40
23-2-24	Pahalsing Gurung	25-10-40
...	Balbahadur Gurung	15-11-40
...	Sukundhoj Gurung	15-11-40
...	Kishan Singh Gurung	15-11-40
...	Jaibahadur Rana	10-12-40

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

9th Gurkha Rifles.

"Bhurtpore" "Seetabuldee" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919"

The Great War.—"La Bassee, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Festubert, 1914 '15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18".

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Prajjwala Nepala-Tara Atul Jotirmaya Trishakti Patta Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir* Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William L. O. Twiss, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C. (*Retd.*) . . 14-2-30.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
	Lieutenant-Colonels.		
2-9-14	Crampton, G. P., M.C.	20-8-38	
15-8-15	Selby, W. R.	3-9-39	
	Majors.		
6-10-15	*Scott, C. W. F.*, O.B.E. (*Ty. Lt. Col.*) ...	6-10-33	*Sr. Supvg. Offr., Kali Bahadur Regt. Nepalese Contgt.*
26-1-16	Fawcett, R. B., M.C.	26-1-34	
7-7-16	Fagan, H. A., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*† ...	7-7-34	Regtl. Centre.
18-6-17	Hartland, B. S.	18-6-35	
25-6-17	*Allsebrook, M. B.*, M.C.	25-6-35	*From S. U. L.*—Offg. Adjt. & Qr. Mr., P.W. R. I. M. Coll., Dehra Dun.
31-8-18	Steveney, O. K., *p.s.c.*†, *q* [L], *q.s.l.* ...	31-8-36	
31-8-18	Roche, I. A.	31-8-36	
20-12-18	*McCallum, F.*, O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*† ...	20-12-36	*G. S. O. 2nd gr.*
5-1-19	Matthewman, G. B., M.C.	5-1-37	*From S.U.L.*—Staff Capt.
15-2-20	Tippett, H. K.	15-2-38	*From S. U. L.*—Cipher offr.
16-7-20	*Morris, J. R.*	16-7-38	
14-7-21	*George, J. H. N.*	1-8-38	*Asst. Comdt., A. Schl. Physl. Trng. Ambala.*
3-7-22	*deWilton, C. S.*	3-7-39	*From S. U. L.—S. S. O.*
	Captains.		
31-1-24	Robinson, A. O., *p.s.c.*† (*Ty. Maj.*) ...	31-1-33	
3-9-25	*Nangle, G. S., p.s.c.*†	3-9-34	*G. S. O. 3rd gr.*
4-2-26	Hudson, J. C.	4-2-35	
30-8-26	Massie, T. A.	30-8-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.
1-9-27	Widdicombe G. T. [*l*]	1-9-36	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-28	*White, M. W. H.*, M.B.E.	30-8-37	*Comdt., Chitral Scouts.*
31-1-29	*Keily, P. B.*	31-1-38	*S. W. Scouts.*
29-1-31	McGill, J. M. (*Ty. Maj.*)	29-1-39	
27-8-31	Russel, E. H.	27-8-39	
27-8-31	*Boome, K. E.*, [L] *q. s. l.*	27-8-39	*Interpreter Offr., G. S. Bch., A. Hqrs.*
1-9-32	Bolton, J. S.	1-9-40	
1-9-32	Bird, R. E. R.	1-9-40	*Staff Capt.*
1-9-32	*Peacock, J. B.*	1-9-40	*Jr. Supvg. Offr., Shere Regt., Nepalese Contgt*
	Lieutenants.		
31-8-33	*Phillips, T. J.*	30-11-35	*Tochi Scouts.*
1-2-34	Mains, A. A. (*Ty. Capt.*)	1-5-36	
30-8-34	*Cane, P. G.* (*Ag. Maj.*)	30-11-36	*Spl. Ser. Offr., Rampur Infy.*
29-8-35	Young, L. G.	29-11-37	*Asst. Instr. Jr. Comdrs. Schl.*
14-6-38	Ridout, W. L. (*Ty. Capt.*)	14-3-39	
28-1-37	Amoore, D. M. (*Ty. Capt.*)	28-4-39	
28-1-37	*Maguire, A. J. M.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	28-4-39	*Jr. Supvg. Offr., Kali Bahadur Regt., Nepalese Contgt.*
28-8-37	Radcliffe, M. D.	28-11-39	*Instr. Jr. Comdrs.' Schl., Poona.*
27-1-38	Graham-Hogg, G. C. (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	27-4-40	
27-8-38	Buchanan, G. R.	27-11-40	
	2nd Lieutenants.		
26-1-39	Mills, A. D. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*) ...	26-1-39	
1-7-39	Jones, M. P. F.	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Richardson, P.	1-7-39	
22-10-39	Dewing, M. P.	22-10-39	Regtl. Trg. Centre.
31-12-39	Donovan, D. H.	31-12-39	
	Emergency Commissions.		
	2nd Lieutenants.		
15-3-40	Mooney, T. A.	15-3-40	
25-5-40	Hewitt, T. J. L.	25-5-40	
25-5-40	Hewitt, T. D.	25-5-40	
22-6-40	McMurtrie, G.	22-6-40	
25-6-40	Hobbs, J. N. A.	25-6-40	
25-6-40	McNeill, B. H. N.	25-6-40	
25-6-40	Gorst, W. C. C.	25-6-40	
13-7-40	Fullam, A. E.	13-7-40	Regtl. Centre.
13-7-40	Hodgett, D. A. H.	13-7-40	
9-11-40	Hart, J.	9-11-40	
	A. I. R.		
	Lieutenant		
9-36	St. Martin, T. B.	28-12-38	

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	Remarks.

9th Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
23-12-11	Dhanraj Mal (33)	16-11-26	1-2-33	26-10-38
19-11-12	Lalbahadur Thapa (33, 37)	15-7-25	15-12-30	5-11-38
4-5-15	Bhimbahadur Khattri (25, 32, 37, 42, 49)	1-10-27	1-12-34	1-10-40

Subadars.

30-8-21	Prembahadur Basnet (23, 25, 33) ...	15-12-30	1-7-35	
24-11-16	Guman Sing Mall (25, 33, 43)	13-2-31	1-12-35	
23-11-12	Sarabjit Karki, I.O.M. (33)	9-3-29	25-7-36	
13-4-15	Chaturbhuj Rawat (32, 36)	1-2-33	6-12-37	
16-11-15	Jagram Khattri (25, 33)	29-1-32	6-6-38	
15-10-14	Saktiparchand Mall, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	24-11-33	1-8-38	
9-2-17	Gajindra Mall (23, 26, 30, 32, 46, 52) ...	1-4-33	26-10-38	
17-10-14	Balbahadur Sen, I.D.S.M. (33, 37) ...	24-11-33	5-11-38	
1-4-16	Bhupal Sing Bohra (29, 33)	15-12-33	25-11-38	
3-6-25	Ratanbahadur Mall (25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-35	12-1-40	
30-11-16	Haribahadur Mall (33, 42)	10-7-35	26-11-39	
20-11-16	Rudrabahadur Khattri (33, 49)	1-7-35	7-2-40.	
21-3-16	Bahadursing Thapa (33)	25-7-36	15-2-40	
11-12-16	Agandhar Khandka (33)	15-8-35	15-3-40.	
1-12-16	Baikunthe Khattri (33)	15-10-36	1-6-40	
17-11-17	Chhambahadur Mall (33)	7-11-36	16-6-40	
19-10-17	Katakbahadur Khan, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	1-1-37	1-10-40	
5-4-21	Chhettrabahadur Thapa (32, 36, 49) ...	1-6-37	1-10-40	
23-4-18	Gangasing Bohra (33)	6-12-37	1-10-40	
5-12-19	Balbahadur Khattri (33, 36)	1-1-38	1-10-40	
7-12-20	Ratan Bahadur Khattri (33, 37, 37*a*, 49)	6-6-38	1-10-40	
26-2-20	Dil Bahadur Khandka (33)	1-8-38	1-10-40	
21-8-24	Tikaram Khattri (37)	5-11-38	1-10-40	
13-1-20	Manbahadur Thapa (33)	25-11-38	1-10-40	
20-5-22	Maniram Khattri (37)	1-5-39	1-10-40	
29-12-19	Kishanbahadur Kanwar (33)	26-10-38	23-11-40	

Jemadars.

18-2-13	Motiraj Thapa	1-5-37
27-1-20	Indraraj Adhikari (25, 33)	26-7-38
8-3-20	Surbir Basnet (33, 43)	27-12-38
4-4-22	Kumbahadur Sahi (33)	13-1-39
23-6-16	Salikram Sahi (24)	1-9-39
1-3-21	Lachhman Sing Khattri (24, 25, 29, 36)	1-9-39
16-1-20	Chhetrabahadur Khattri (37, 38) ...	26-11-39
20-12-23	Bali Bhadra Thapa (37)	12-1-40
6-3-22	Pirthibahadur Mall (33)	7-2-40
30-3-20	Dalman Khati (33)	15-2-40
4-12-23	Sher Bahadur Sen (33)	15-2-40
24-11-23	Sirakbir Sahi	15-2-40
19-12-22	Kamansing Basnet	15-3-40

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	Remark

9th Gurkha Rifles—*concld.*

Jamadars—*concld.*

16-12-24	Tilbahadur Adhikari	1-6-40
20-11-22	Dalbahadur Sing	16-6-40
...	Birsing Gurung (23)	1-10-40
3-1-24	Gopal Khattri (25, 29, 38)	1-10-40
29-11-22	Ratnu Mall...	1-10-40
22-12-22	Gangbahadur Khattri	1-10-40
21-6-23	Bishanbahadur Bhandari...	1-10-40
...	Bhimbahadur Gharti	1-10-40
...	Judhbir Karki	1-10-40
...	Tikabahadur Khattri	1-10-40
4-12-24	Jagat Sing Khandka (23)	1-10-40
14-4-24	Jotindra Mall (38)	1-10-40
26-11-23	Kharak Bahadur Khan (42)	1-10-40
24-6-24	Gupta Bahadur Basnet	1-10-40
27-2-24	Nar Bahadur Mall (33)	1-10-40
26-11-24	Tek Bahadur Khattri	1-10-40
21-11-25	Hira Bahadur Gharti (33)	1-10-40
11-3-24	Janak Bahadur Karki (38)	1-10-40
...	Bhawan Sing Thapa	1-10-40
...	Ram Sing Thapa	1-10-40
...	Indrabahadur Khattri	1-10-40
...	Katakbahadur Sahi	1-10-40

Regt. Centre—Shillong.

10th Gurkha Rifles.

"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Helles" "Krithia" "Suvla" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Atul Jotirmaya Trishakti Patta Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir* Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal . . . . . 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Col. John D. Grant, V. C., C.B., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 7-12-34.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
	Lieutenant-Colonels.		
14-11-16	Beckett, A., *p.s.c.*†	2-9-30 1-7-38	*A. A. G.*
16-6-15	Carruthers, H. St. J.	3-9-39	
15-8-14	Upton, R. B. E.	15-8-40	
	Majors.		
30-8-15	Shier, M. B.	30-8-33	*Sr. Supvg. Offr., Shamshere Dal Regt.*
29-1-16	*Tucker, B. H. G.*, M.B.E.	29-1-34 1-7-31	*With Burma Rif.*
18-4-16	Loftus-Tottenham, F. J. [*l*] (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	18-4-34	Comdt.
8-4-16	*Lancaster, A. S.* [L]	8-4-34	*Br. Mily. Attaché.*
3-5-16	Esse, F. A.	3-5-34	
31-3-17	Cousins, C. W.	31-3-35	*From S. U. L.*
18-6-17	Stevenson, H. A.	18-6-35	Regtl. Centre.
25-6-17	Jones, B. O.	25-6-35	*From S. U. L.—A. R. O.*
27-7-17	Mould, B. S., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*† ...	24-4-36 1-1-35	
7-6-18	Gass, F. T.	7-6-36	*From S. U. L.*
16-12-18	*Trafford, C. L.*	16-12-36	*Coy. Comdr., Cadet Coll., Bangalore.*
15-4-19	Stewart, A. G.	15-4-37	
18-7-19	Irwin, H. N., M.C.	18-7-37	*From S. U. L.—Staff Capt., Western (Ind.) Dist.*
17-9-19	Hurrell, J. G.	17-9-37	*From S. U. L.—Assam Rif.*
16-7-20	Leigh, R. F. W.	16-7-38	
14-7-23	Proctor, E. G. B., *p.s.c.*†	14-7-40 1-7-38	
	Captains.		
31-1-24	*Wingrove, N. D., p.s.c.*†	31-1-33	*Bde. Maj.*
30-1-27	*Stringer, A. J.*	30-1-36	*With Burma Rif.*
1-9-27	Fox, R. J. O.	1-9-36	
1-9-27	Graham, C. C. (S.C.)	1-9-36	
2-2-28	*Stephens, J. W.*	2-2-37	*Staff Capt.*
29-8-29	Edwardes, H. G.	1-8-38	Regtl. Trng. Centre.
29-1-31	Vickers, J. S. (*Ty. Maj.*)	29-1-39	
28-8-30	Hirst, L. B.	28-8-38	
30-1-32	*Brooke, E. G.*	30-1-40	*With Burma Rif.*
1-9-32	*Curling, J. D. F.*	1-9-40	*Jr. Supvg. Offr., Bhairab Nath Regt., Nepalese Contgt.*
	Lieutenants.		
2-2-33	*McCready, D. D. M.* (*Ty. Maj.*) ...	2-5-35	*Spl. Ser. Offr., Jaipur Sawar Man Guards.*
31-8-33	*Mooney, H. C.*	30-11-35	
1-2-34	*Harper, C. K. M.*	1-5-36	*I. A. O. C.*
30-8-34	Smyth, O. N.	30-11-36	
31-1-35	Crossfield, R. E. K.	30-4-37	
31-1-35	Howe, S. F. M.	30-4-37	
30-1-36	Orbell, I. E. S. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-38	*A. D. C. to the Viceroy & Govr.-Genl.*
30-1-36	*Mullaly, H. S.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-4-38	*Jr. Supvg. Offr., Bhairab Nath Regt., Nepalese Contgt.*
27-8-36	Whyte, G. O.	27-11-38	*Instr. F. V. Schl., Ahmednagar.*
27-8-37	Dawe, A. R. (*Ty. Capt.*)	27-11-39	
27-1-38	Rawlins, D. R. W.	27-4-40	
25-8-38	Coleman, P. J. D.	25-11-40	
25-8-38	Ward, A. B.	25-11-40	
	2nd Lieutenants.		
1-7-39	Kenney, R. B. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*) ...	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Seagrim, A. N.	1-7-39	
3-7-39	Snell, N. L.	3-7-39	
3-7-39	Meikle, A. C.	3-7-39	
22-10-39	Fairgrieve, A.	22-10-39	Regtl. Trng. Centre.
31-12-39	Roberts, C. M. A. R.	31-12-39	
	Emergency Commissions.		
	2nd Lieutenants.		
25-5-40	Cook, J. F.	25-5-40	
25-6-40	Gardner, G.	25-6-40	
25-6-40	Falconar, K. I.	25-6-40	
14-9-40	Burgess, G. C.	14-9-40	
28-9-40	Green, R. B.	28-9-40	
26-10-40	Whitney, W. G.	26-10-40	
9-11-40	Jarvie, J. K.	9-11-40	
9-11-40	Donald, W. A.	9-11-40	

10th Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	Remarks.
4-11-12	Bhawansing Rai, *Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M. (19, 33) ...	15-1-20	4-5-26	1-8-38	
8-10-12	Kulman Pradhan (24, 33)	1-6-24	15-2-27	1-10-39	
7-2-14	Laibahadur Sunwar (33)...	1-1-25	1-7-30	1-10-40	
12-1-21	Bhawansing Sahi (19, 23, 25, 33, 46, 62)	16-7-25	27-1-35	15-11-40	

Subadars.

5-8-15	Amaldhoj Limbu (32, 37, 49)	27-4-26	1-7-31	
16-12-10	Kajiman Lama (23, 25, 26, 32)	6-5-25	1-1-35	
21-12-16	Manser Rai (33)	1-1-29	16-6-35	
28-8-16	Lakpachiring Lama (32, 36, 49, 62) ...	1-1-26	1-4-37	
13-1-17	Dhanman Thapa (33, 36, 49)	1-4-31	1-10-37	
13-12-15	Siridhoj Limbu (32, 43)	27-4-26	21-2-38	
26-6-20	Govindsing Limbu (29, 32, 43)	1-5-30	25-4-39	
9-5-14	Motising Chhetri (33, 37, 43, 52, 62) ...	5-6-28	1-7-39	
17-12-17	Kishensing Khandka (23, 25, 29, 33, 46, 49)	1-7-30	1-7-39	
30-5-16	Purne Rai (33, 43)	28-1-33	1-7-39	
20-2-18	Dhanbahadur Limbu (25, 33)	1-7-31	1-10-39	
2-8-19	Purnabahadur Limbu (25, 33)	1-7-33	2-1-40	
8-4-20	Kulbahadur Limbu (33, 43)	1-10-34	25-4-40	
3-9-18	Rakamsing Rai (32, 37, 38)	1-1-35	15-8-40	
19-9-19	Lalbahadur Limbu (33)	1-1-35	1-10-40	
25-4-22	Mansing Rai (25, 33)	16-6-35	1-10-40	
16-7-19	Narandal Rai (33)	16-9-36	1-10-40	
4-12-16	Dilbir Gurung (33, 43, 49)	1-4-37	1-10-40	
21-8-19	Mahalal Limbu (33, 37)	16-12-37	1-10-40	
18-10-21	Dawachhiring Lama (33, 43)	21-2-38	1-10-40	
6-1-17	Gangaman Newar (33)	1-8-38	1-10-40	
27-3-23	Sidhiman Rai (23, 25, 30, 33, 38, 62) ...	1-8-38	1-10-40	
29-1-23	Narbahadur Rai (33, 43)	1-7-39	15-11-40	

Jemadars.

28-5-17	Partab Sing Rawat (23)	8-10-33	
1-5-17	Amberdhoj Rai (33)	5-10-36	
3-4-24	Jasbahadur Limbu (19, 24, 32, 38) ...	1-10-37	
1-1-22	Kusalsing Burathoki (33, 37)	1-5-38	
1-12-13	Mohansing Bam (23)	1-7-38	
7-2-22	Partapsing Limbu (29, 33)	25-2-39	
12-12-25	Bagdhan Rai (32)...	25-4-39	
8-6-21	Mandhoj Rai (23, 25, 29, 33)	1-6-39	
23-3-20	Mahaser Limbu (33, 42)	1-7-39	
8-10-20	Ranahang Limbu (33, 43)	1-7-39	
7-7-24	Chitahang Limbu (25, 33)	1-12-39	
16-6-23	Padambahadur Rai (25, 33)	2-1-40	
1-9-23	Sarbajit Rai	3-1-40	

10th Gurkha Rifles,—*concld.*

Jemadars—*concld.*

Date of Enrolmt	Names.	REMARKS.
26-5-20	Dewansing Rai (33)	25-4-40
9-9-24	Raibahadur Limbu (32, 42)	20-6-40
...	Mandhoj Limbu	8-8-40
27-12-17	Birbahadur Thapa (33)	15-8-40
25-3-24	Saharman Limbu (37)	1-10-40
24-12-24	Jasnand Rai (42)	1-10-40
25-3-25	Narbahadur Rai (37)	1-10-40
17-5-23	Narbahadur Limbu (35)	1-10-40
24-6-18	Bhaibir Rai	1-10-40
...	Ponmanatiyil Krishnan Nayar	1-10-40*
	Sherbahadur Limbu	1-10-40
	Bishensing Thapa	1-10-40
	Padambahadur Limbu	1-10-40
2-11-21	Chaturwan Rai (33)	1-10-40
22-2-24	Narbahadur Limbu (37)	1-10-40
17-2-25	Daulat Limbu (19, 25, 33, 42)	1-10-40
21-1-25	Digamsor Rai (33)	1-10-40
13-11-23	Chandrabahadur Lama (33)	1-10-40
-1-8-19	Karamsing Limbu (24, 25, 37)	1-10-40
	Santaman Sunwar...	1-10-40
	Maulabahadur Rai	1-10-40
16-11-26	Bakhatsing Limbu (33)	1-10-40
12-8-23	Kaharsing Limbu	15-11-40
-10-25	Balbahadur Gurung	15-11-40

* Re-employed.

GARRISON COMPANIES

Unit.	Names and Rank.	REMARKS.
	Dickinson, Maj. F R.	*From S. U. L.*
	Gloyne, Maj. R. W. D.	*From S. U. L.*
	Woodman, Maj. R. S.	*From S. U. L.*
	Madhuv Sinhji, Maj.	*From S. U. L.*
	Pritam Singh, Capt. B.	*From S. U. L.*
	Muhammed, Maj. M. K., I.O.M.	*From S. U. L.*
	Gorringe, Maj. W. P. H.	*From S. U. L.*
	Malik Mohammad Munir Khan Tiwana, Maj.	*From S. U. L.*
	Tanner, Maj. G. W., M.C.	*From S. U. L.*
	Dracott, Maj. H.	*From S. U. L.*
	Elliott-Bateman, Maj. H. E. R.	*From S. U. L.*
	Joyce, Maj. W. D.	*From S. U. L.*
	Greenwood, Maj. W. L.	*From S. U. L.*
	Higham Hodge, Maj. W. J.	*From S. U. L.*
	Berry, Capt. W.	*I. R. R. O.*
	Matthews, Maj. J. F., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	
	Sardar Jai Singh, Maj.	*From S. U. L.*
	Bazett, Maj. L. Y.	*From S. U. L.*
	Hutton, Capt. H. O.	*I. R. R. O.*
	Bowtell-Harris, Capt. J. F., M.C.	*I. R. R. O.*-Offr.-in-Charge, Nucleus Sects.
	Rasmussen, Capt. F. J.	A. I. R. O.—Adjt. & Qr. Mr.

Pioneers.

1st Madras Pioneers.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Assaye" "Seetabuldee" "Nagpore" "Ava" "Pegu" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915" "Baluchistan, 1918" "Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-18."

1st Battalion (King George's Own)—(*late 61st K. G. O. Pioneers.*)

[*Disbanded 10th February 1933.*]

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Sheikh Mudin-ki-purani paltan.—Formed at Fort St. George in Dec., 1758, from independent companies already in existence some years, and originally styled 1st Bn. of Coast Sepoys. Became 1st Carnatic Bn., 1769; 1st Madras Bn., 1784; 1st Bn., 1st Reg., M. N. I. 1796; disbanded, 1806; reformed as 1st Bn., 24th Reg. of M. N. I., 1807; restored to its original position as 1st Bn., 1st Reg. of M. N. I., 1818; became 1st Reg. of M. N. I., 1824; 1st Reg. of M. N. I. (Pnrs.), 1883; 1st Reg. of M. I. (Pnrs.), 1885; 1st M. Pnrs., 1901; 61st Pnrs., 1903; 61st P. of W. O. Pnrs., 1903; 61st K. G. O. Pnrs., 1910; 1st Bn., 1st Madras Pnrs. (K. G. O.), 1922; The Corps of Madras Pnrs., 1929.

2nd Battalion—(*late 84th Pioneers*)—THE ELEPHANT.

[*Disbanded 10th February 1933.*]

Saiklle-ki paltan.—Formed at Madras in 1758, from independent companies already existing, and was originally the 5th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 5th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 4th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 4th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 4th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I. (Pioneers), 1888; the 4th Regiment of Madras Infantry (Pioneers), 1885; the 4th Madras Pioneers, 1901; 84th Pioneers, 1903; 2nd Bn., 1st Madras Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Madras Pnrs., 1929.

10th Battalion—(*late 81st Pioneers.*)

[*Disbanded 10th February 1933.*]

Roberts-ki paltan.—Formed at Chicacole in 1786, by Capt. G. Roberts, from the Ganjam Sebundy Corps, and drafts from the 11th and 18th Madras Battalions, and was originally designated the 28th Madras Bn. Became the 1st Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 21st Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 21st Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 21st Regt. of Madras Infy. (Pioneers), 1891; the 21st Madras Pioneers, 1901; 81st Pioneers, 1902 10th Bn., 1st Madras Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Madras Pnrs., 1929.

2nd Bombay Pioneers.

"Mysore" "Persian Gulf" "Seedaseer" "Seringapatam" "Bonl Boo Ali" "Burma" "Aden" "Kelat-i-Ghilzie" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Hyderabad" "Punjab" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Basra" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdadi" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Merv" "Persia, 1918-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918".

1st Battalion—(*late 107th Pioneers.*)

[*Disbanded 10th February 1933.*]

Raised in 1788 as the 4th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Batt., 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 7th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 7th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 7th Bombay Infantry (Pioneers) in 1900; the 7th Bombay Pioneers in 1901 107th Pioneers, 1903; 1st Bn., 2nd Bombay Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Bombay Pnrs., 1929.

2nd Battalion—(Kelat-i-Ghilzie)—(*late 12th Pioneers Kelat-i-Ghilzie.*)

[*Disbanded 10th February 1933.*]

A MURAL CROWN SUPERSCRIBED *Invicta.*

Carried a special regimental colour (red, yellow and blue).

Raised at Ludhiana in 1838, by Capt. W. F. Beatson, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Shah Shujah's Force Became the Regiment of Kelat-i-Ghilzie, 1842; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry 1864; the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 12th Pioneers (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment, 1903; 2nd Bn., 2nd Bombay Pnrs. (Kelat-i-Ghilzie), 1922; The Corps of Bombay Pnrs., 1929.

Pioneers—*concld.*

2nd Bombay Pioneers—*concld.*

3rd Battalion—(*late 128th Pioneers.*)

"*Progredior.*"

[*Disbanded 10th February 1933.*]

Raised at Ahmednagar in 1846, by Lieut.-Col. R. Taylor, as the 28th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 28th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 28th (Pioneer) Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1888; the 28th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; 128th Pioneers, 1903; 3rd Bn., 2nd Bombay Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Bombay Pnrs., 1929.

10th Battalion (Marine Battalion)—(*late 121st Pioneers.*)

[*Disbanded 10th February 1933.*]

An Anchor and Laurel Wreath, with Motto in Hindustani corresponding to "*Per Mare per Terram.*"

The Marine Battalion.—Raised at Bombay in 1777, as the Marine Battalion. Became the 1st or Marine Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1818; the 21st or Marine Bn., 1824; "The Marine Battalion" 1824; the 21st Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry (The Marine Battalion), 1861; the 21st Regiment of Bo. Infantry (The Marine Battalion), 1885; the 21st Bombay Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1901; the 21st Bombay Pioneer, 1903; 121st Pioneers 1903; 10th Bn., 2nd Bombay Pnrs. (Marine Bn.), 1922; The Corps of Bombay Pnrs., 1929.

3rd Sikh Pioneers.

Aut viam inveniam aut faciam.

"Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Abyssinia," "Peiwar Kotal," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Punjab Frontier," "China, 1900," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassee, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "**Festubert, 1914,**" "**Givenchy, 1914,**" "**Neuve Chapelle,**" "**Ypres, 1915,**" "**St. Julien,**" "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "**Megiddo,**" "**Sharon,**" "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "**Tigris, 1916,**" "Kut al Amara, 1917," "**Baghdad**" "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Aden."

1st Battalion—(*late 23rd Sikh Pioneers.*)

[*Disbanded 10th February 1933.*]

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Lt. R. H. Shebbeare, as the 15th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 37th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 23rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I. (Pioneers), 1864; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 23rd Punjab Pioneers, 1901; 23rd Sikh Pioneers 1903; 1st Bn., 3rd Sikh Pnrs., 1922; The Coprs of Sikh Pnrs., 1929.

2nd Battalion—(*late 32nd Sikh Pioneers.*)

[*Disbanded 10th February 1933.*]

Raised at Madhopore in 1857, by Lt. Dyas, and was known at the time both as the "Punjab Sappers" and "Punjab Pioneers" Became the 24th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1858; the 36th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 32nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy. (Pioneers), 1864; the 32nd (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 32nd Punjab Pioneers, 1901; 32nd Sikh Pioneers, 1903; 2nd Bn., 3rd Sikh Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Sikh Pnrs., 1929.

3rd Royal Battalion—(*late 34th Royal Sikh Pioneers.*)

[*Disbanded 10th February 1933.*]

Raised at Mian Mir in 1887, by Col. A. C. W. Crookshank, as the 34th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry "Pioneers) Became the 34th Punjab Pioneers, 1901; the 34th Sikh Pioneers, 1903; 34th Royal Sikh Pioneers, 1921; 3rd Royal Bn., 3rd Sikh Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Sikh Pnrs., 1929.

10th Battalion—(*late 2-23rd Sikh Pioneers.*)

[*Disbanded 10th February 1933.*]

Formed at Shallufa in Egypt on 3rd February 1917, by Maj. W. J. Ottley, as 2nd Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers; 10th Bn., 3rd Sikh Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Sikh Pnrs., 1929.

4th Hazara Pioneers.

[*Disbanded 31st March 1933.*]

The Great War—"**Mesopotamia, 1918,**" "**Baluchistan, 1915-16.**"

1st Battalion—(*late 106th Hazara Pioneers.*)

Raised as 106th Hazara Pioneers at Quetta in 1904, by Major C. W. Jacob; a nucleus being formed by draft from the 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own, and 126th Baluchistan Infantry Regiments; 1st Bn., 4th Hazara Pnrs. 1922; The Hazara Pnrs., 1929.

List of disbanded regular units on the strength of the Indian Army on 1st August 1914.

Cavalry.

Aden Troop.

[*Disbanded 15th January 1929.*]

The Great War—"Aden".

Formed (under its present designation) at Jacobabad in 1867-68, by Lieut. C. B. Myers, of volunteers from tho 1st and 2nd Scinde Horse and the Poona Horse.

Increased to full squadron strength of horses and one troop of camels from 16th August 1921.

Infantry.

1st Brahmans.

[*Disbanded 15th January 1932.*]

Neelwar-ki-paltan.—Raised at Oudh in 1776 by Capt. T. Naylor, as part of a force for the service of the Nawab Wazir. Transferred to the Company's Service, 1777, and styled the 30th Battn. of Bengal Sepoys. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bengal Sepoys, 1781: the 29th Regt., 1784; the 29th Bengal Sepoy Battn., 1786; the 2nd Bn., 9th Regt., Bengal Native Infantry, 1796; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 1st Regt. of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 1st Brahman Infy., 1901; 1st Brahmans, 1903; 4th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt., 1922.

"Leswarree" "Bhurtpore" "Burma, 1885-87."

3rd Brahmans.

[*Disbanded 6th May 1922.*]

Guthrie-ki-paltan.—Raised at Jaunpur in 1798, by Lt.-Col. J. Guthrie, as the 1st Battn., 16th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 32nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 3rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 3rd Regt. of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 3rd Brahman Infy., 1901; last designation, 1903.

"Bhurtpore" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

5th Light Infantry.

[*Disbanded 12th January 1922.*]

Jansin-ki-paltan.—Raised at Cawnpore in 1803, by Lieut. J. M. Johnson, as the 2nd Battalion, 21st Regiment Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 42nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 42nd Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1842; the 5th Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1861; the 5th Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1885; last designation, 1903.

"Arracan" "Afghanistan" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842"
"Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1879-80"
"Burma, 1885-87."

17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment).

[*Disbanded 20th December 1921.*]

Wafadar Paltan.—Formed at Phillour in 1858, by Major J. C. Innes, from the faithful remains of the 3rd, 36th and 61st Bengal Native Infantry, and designated "The Loyal Purbiah Regiment". Became the 21st Regiment of Native Infantry, 1861; the 17th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 17th (The Loyal Purbiah) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 17th (The Loyal Purbiah) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 17th (The Loyal Regiment) of Bengal Infantry, 1898; the 17th Musalman Rajput Infantry (The Loyal Regiment) 1902; last designation, 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885."

42nd Deoli Regiment.

[*Disbanded 10th December 1921.*]

Raised at Deoli in 1857 as "the Meena Battalion." Became the Infantry of the Deoli Irregular Force in 1860 last designation in 1903.

"Central India," "Afghanistan, 1879-80"

Infantry—*contd.*

43rd Erinpura Regiment.

[*Disbanded 15th October 1921.*]

Raised in 1860 as the Infantry of the Erinpura Irregular Force. Last designation in 1903.

44th Merwara Infantry.

[*Disbanded 22nd June 1921.*]

Raised at Beawar in 1822, by Capt. H. Hall, as the Mhairwara Local Battn. Became the 14th (or Mhairwara) Local Battalion in 1823; the 9th (or Mhairwara) Local Battalion in 1826; the Mhairwara Battalion in 1843; the Ajmer and Mhairwara Police Corps in 1861; the Mhairwara Battalion in 1871; last designation in 1903.

"Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-79."

48th Pioneers.

[*Disbanded 18th December 1926.*]

Raised at Lucknow in 1901, by Maj. C. LeG. Justice, as the 48th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (Pioneers). Became the 48th Bengal Pioneers the same year; 48th Pioneers, 1903; 4th Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers, 1922.

63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry.

[*Disbanded 13th September 1922.*]

Turing-ki-paltan.—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already in existence, and was originally the 4th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 4th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 3rd Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 3rd Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, or Palamcottah Light Infantry, 1812; the 3rd Regiment of Madras N. I., or Palamcottah Light Infantry, 1824; the 3rd (or Palamcottah) Regiment of Madras (Light) Infantry 1885· the 3rd (Palamcottah) Madras Light Infantry, 1901; last designation 1903.

"Now or Never."

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Maheidpoor"

"Ava" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900."

3rd Madras Regiment.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Nagpore" "Kemendine" "Ava" "Pegu" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

The Great War—**"Aden," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."**

73rd Carnatic Infantry.

[*Disbanded 10th February 1928.*

Alcock-ki-paltan.—Formed at Madras in 1776, by Capt. H. R. Alcock, of drafts from the 4th, 7th and 11th Carnatic Battalions and was originally styled the 13th Carnatic Battn. Became the 13th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 3rd Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 13th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 13th Regt. of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 13th Madras Infantry, 1901; 73rd Carnatic Infantry, 1903; 1st Bn., 3rd Madras Regt., 1922.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Saringapatam" "Burma, 1885-87."

75th Carnatic Infantry.

[*Disbanded 24th May 1926.*]

Davis-ki-paltan.—Formed at Tanjore in 1776, by Capt. John Davis, of drafts from the 2nd, 6th and 12th Carnatic Battalions and was originally designated the 15th Carnatic Battn. Became the 15th Madras Bn., 1784, the 2nd Bn. 4th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 15th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 15th Madras Infy., 1901; 75th Carnatic Infy., 1903; 2nd Bn., 3rd Madras Regt., 1922.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

79th Carnatic Infantry.

[*Disbanded 10th November 1923.*]

Muirhead ki-paltan.—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1777, by Capt. D. Muirhead, of drafts from the 1st, 3rd, 8th and 16th Carnatic Battalions, and was originally designated the 20th Carnatic Battn. Became the 20th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 7th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 19th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 19th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 19th Madras Infy., 1901; 79th Carnatic Infy., 1903; 3rd Bn., 3rd Madras Regt., 1922.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Pegu" "Central India."

Infantry—*contd.*

80th Carnatic Infantry.

[*Disbanded 10th September 1921.*]

Bagot-ki-paltan.—Formed at Tanjore in 1777, by Capt. Thomas Bagot, of drafts from the 2nd, 6th, 12th and 15th Carnatic Battalions and originally styled the 21st Carnatic Bn. Became the 21st Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 2nd Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 20th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 20th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 20th Madras Infy., 1901; last designation, 1903.

Carried an honorary colour, with the inscription "**Hyder Ally, Sholinghur, Hejira, 1195.**"

"**Carnatic**" "**Sholinghur**" "**Mysore**" "**Seringapatam.**"

83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry.

[*Disbanded 30th June 1923.*]

Tolfrey-ki-paltan.—Raised at Madras in 1794, by Capt. E. Tolfrey, as the 33rd Bn. of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1797; the 1st Battn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., or Wallajahbad Lt. Infy., 1812; the 23rd Regt. of Madras N. I., or Wallajahbad Lt. Infy., 1824; the 23rd (Wallajahbad) Regt. of Madras (Light) Infy., 1885; the 23rd (Wallajahbad) Madras Lt. Infy., 1901; 83rd Wallajahbad Lt. Infy., 1903; 4th Bn., 3rd Madras Regt., 1922.

"Now or Never."

"**Seringapatam**" "**Nagpore**" "**Burma, 1885-87.**"

86th Carnatic Infantry.

[*Disbanded 24th May 1926.*]

Innis-ki-paltan.—Raised at Tanjore in 1794, by Capt. James Innes, as the 36th Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Bn., 13th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1798; the 26th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 26th Regt. of Madras Infy., in 1885; the 26th Madras Infy. in 1901; 86th Carnatic Infy., 1903; 10th Bn., 3rd Madras Regt., 1922.

"**Nagpore**" "**Kemendine**" "**Ava**" "**Pegu**" "**Burma, 1885-87.**"

88th Carnatic Infantry.

[*Disbanded 10th January 1922.*]

1st Martin's.—Raised at Vellore in 1798 by Capt. George Martin, as the 2nd extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry of drafts from the 4th, 5th, 6th and 12th regiments. Became the 2nd Bn., 14th Regt. of Madras N. I., the same year; the 28th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 28th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 28th Madras Infy. in 1901; last designation in 1903.

"**Maheidpoor**" "**Nagpore**" "**Ava**" "**China, 1900.**"

97th Deccan Infantry.

[*Disbanded 15th December 1931.*]

Raised at Hyderabad in 1794 by Monsieur Raymond. Was the 3rd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 3rd Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 4th Regt. of Infantry Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 4th Infantry Hyderabad Contingent in 1854; 97th Deccan Infy., 1903; 3rd Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regt., 1922.

"**Nagpore.**"

Infantry—*contd.*

99th Deccan Infantry.

[*Disbanded 7th April 1924.*]

Raised in 1788 by Nawab Salabat Khan. Was afterwards the 2nd Battalion, Ellichpur Brigade. Became the 8th Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 6th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 99th Deccan Infy. 1903; 5th Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regt., 1922.

4th Bombay Grenadiers.

"Mangalore" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Egypt" "Kirkee" "Corygaum" "Beni Boo Alli" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Mooltan" "Punjaub" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Magiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "E. Africa, 1914-16".

108th Infantry.

[*Disbanded 31st March 1930.*]

Raised at Bombay in 1768 as the 1st Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 7th Batt. of Bombay Sepoy in 1788; the 2nd Batt., 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 8th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 8th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 8th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 108th Infy., 1903; 3rd Bn., 4th Bombay Grs., 1922.

"Mysore" "Hyderabad" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

109th Infantry.

[*Disbanded 31st March 1930.*]

Raised in 1788 as the 5th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 2nd Batt., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 1st Batt., 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1798; the 9th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 9th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 9th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 109th Infy., 1903; 4th Bn., 4th Bombay Grs., 1922.

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Mooltan" "Punjaub" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

112th Infantry.

[*Disbanded 18th November 1923.*]

Raised at Bombay in 1798 by Lieut. James McClintock, at the 2nd Battalion, 6th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 12th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 12th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 12th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 112th Infy., 1903; 5th Bn., 4th Bombay Grs., 1922.

"Kirkee" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Central India".

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

11th (Madras) Battalion.

HONORARY COLONEL—Dewan Bahadur Sir Tirumalal Desikachari . . 14-10-37.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.			
15-8-14	Miller-Hallett, J. L., 2 G. R. ...	15-8-40	20-10-38	
	Captains.			
29-1-31	Billimoria, N. D., (*Ty. Maj.*) 7 Rajput R....	29-1-39	16-9-39	
1-9-31	Rana Jhalak Jung Bahadur, 33 (*b*) ...	1-9-40	21-11-38	
1-9-31	Pidatal Gopalayya, (33*a*)	1-9-40	1-9-31	
	Lieutenants.			
1-2-34	Stuart, I. A. J., (*Local Capt.*) 12 F. F. R.	1-5-36	3-8-38	
1-9-35	Ajit Singh Sodhi, (*Ty. Capt.*), 13 F. F. Rif.	1-12-37	21-9-39	
2-4-36	Maduranayagam Joseph Arundale, (26, 33*a*)	10-3-38	2-4-36	
	2nd Lieutenants.			
18-12-39	Sardar Mohomad Abdul Azeez	18-12-39	18-12-39	On probn.
18-12-39	Sundaram Rammohan (29)	18-12-39	18-12-39	On probn.
18-12-39	Rajah Panaganti Venkatarama Rayanirgar	18-12-39	18-12-39	On probn.
	Subadar-Major (1).			
Date of enrolment.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
17-5-22	Ramasamy-Govindasamy Naidu	1-8-30	1-6-33	5-11-38
	Subadars (8).			
27-9-28	Salar Baig (33)	1-8-30	2-1-35	
26-11-27	Palaniyandi Karupiah Servai	15-7-33	19-6-37	
27-7-31	Govindappa Kesava Mudaliar	7-1-36	27-10-39	
2-11-33	Gangayya Purushotham (23)	8-1-36	27-10-39	
1-9-34	Muhammad Rahmatullah Khan (23) ...	9-1-36	27-10-39	
6-10-33	Kola Peda Narasi Reddy	19-9-36	23-11-39	
24-10-34	Natra Venkata Seetha Rama Rao ...	15-3-38	1-10-40	
...	Kottimukala Alagaraja Aiyasami Raja ...	26-3-38	1-10-40	
	Jemadars (10).			
30-12-39	Ethirajulu Jayaramulu	30-12-39	On probn.	
...	Cattamanchi Sivananda Reddy	17-4-40	On probn.	
23-5-40	Manayath Achutan	23-5-40	On probn.	
...	Dabbiru Jagannadha Rao	28-7-40	On probn.	
...	Kottimukkula Alagaraja Singappa Raja	28-7-40	On probn.	
...	Murugesa Kannusamy Pillai	1-12-40	On probn.	

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

12th Malabar Battalion:

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Highness Sri* Padmanabha Dasa Vanchi Pala *Sir* Bala Rama Varma Kulasekhara Kiritapati Manney Sultan Maharaja Raja Ramaraja Bahadur Shamsher Jang, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Travancore 1-9-40

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Major.			
13-5-15	Moseley, B. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*), 5 Mahratta L. I.	13-5-33	31-10-38	
	Captains.			
1-9-28	⚔Palakkal Karunakara Menon ...	14-4-35	16-11-35	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.
1-6-32	Chettur Gopalan Nair	29-3-39	16-11-35	
	Lieutenants.			
31-8-33	Suryakant (*local Capt.*), 5 Mahratta L. I.	30-11-35	9-5-40	
1-5-32	Thachirakavil Nilambur Kerala Varman	1-8-34	1-5-32	
10-2-33	Kozhipurath Unnikrishna Menon ...	10-5-35	10-2-33	
15-4-37	Thailakandi Madakandi Abdulla ...	15-4-39	...	
	2nd-Lieutenants.			
17-8-40	Puthelath Narayanan Nair	17-8-40	17-8-40	On probn.
20-8-40	Puthiyavectil Gopalakrishna Menon ...	20-8-40	20-8-40	On probn.

Subadar-Major (1).

Date of enrolment.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
2-12-21	Thenkurussi Velappa Menon	1-3-30	1-5-34	1-3-37

Subadars (8).

13-11-24	Kallada Achuthan	1-3-30	15-3-35	
8-8-31	Kotlath Cheruvari Govindan	1-8-32	1-11-36	
17-12-31	Oyitty Churia Srinarayanan	1-5-34	1-11-36	
14-9-32	Manakkadan Ambalavattath Ramakrishnan	1-5-34	12-8-38	
17-12-31	Pothery Mukundan	1-5-34	9-5-39	

Jemadars (10).

7-10-32	Kappaden Otayoth Kunhiraman Nambiar	23-8-35	
18-6-37	Yallillath Madhathil Neelambaran ...	18-11-38	On probn.
13-7-35	Parayil Bhaskaran...	9-5-39	On probn.
28-9-39	Attokaren Lazar Peter	27-7-40	On probn.
22-7-39	Cheruvari Kadoth Jayaram	20-8-40	On probn.
2-5-39	Thayyil Cheruvari Karunakaran ...	22-10-40	On probn.
10-4-40	Paul Antony Paul	22-10-40	On probn.
8-4-38	Kottakat Raghavan Nair	20-11-40	On probn.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

13th Malabar Battalion.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency* Capt. *The Hon'ble Sir* Arthur Oswald Hope, G.C.I.E., M.C. *(Governor of Madras.)* ... ... 12-3-40.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Major.			
15-8-15	Kennelly, D. McK., 5 Mahratta L. I. ...	15-8-33	1-9-40	
	Captains.			
29-1-31	Gurdip Singh	29-1-39	...	
1-9-28	Arathil Candeth Gopalan Nambiar ...	14-7-35	16-11-35	
	Lieutenants.			
1-7-36	Odayoth Sreedharan	1-10-35* / 1-7-36	17-8-40	
31-8-33	Suryakant, *(local Capt.)*, 5 Mahratta L.I.	30-11-35	9-5-40	
1-3-38	Kavasseri Veetil Balakrishnan Nair ...	1-6-37* / 1-3-38	1-3-38	
	2nd Lieutenants.			
1-2-39	Kalliat Thaazhatha Veetil Narayanan Nambiar	1-2-39	1-2-38	On probn.
12-10-39	Kuruvayi Chandroth Sukumaran ...	12-10-39	12-10-39	On probn.
16-8-40	Payyan Cheruvari Rajaratnam	16-8-40	16-8-40	On probn.
24-8-40	Ferris, Leslie Eric Reginald Bonaventure	24-8-40	24-8-40	On probn.

Subadar-Major (1).

Date of enrolment.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
1-11-30	Unikat Ramunni Menon	1-11-30	15-3-35	1-8-37

Subadars (8).

1-3-30	Patannapurath Bappukutty	1-3-30	5-3-35
1-8-32	Payyan Valappil Kunhi Raman Nair ...	1-8-32	18-6-38
1-3-30	Koroth Raman Panicker	1-3-30	18-11-38
1-8-32	Kayarat Ravunni Menon...	1-8-32	18-11-38
1-8-36	Edayankara Kadangot Kunhiraman Nambiar	1-8-36	6-9-40

Jemadars (10).

15-4-37	Palakkal Govinda Menon	15-4-37	
...	Padiyath Narayanan Nair	22-7-37	
...	Mongot Vadakkae Veetil Madhava Menon	22-6-38	On probn.
...	Kurian Chacko	23-6-39	On probn.
...	Edavanna Anandan	6-9-40	On probn.
...	Amendra Keloth Narayanan Nambiar ...	6-9-40	On probn.
...	Vallikhat Krishna Menon	6-9-40	On probn.

14th Coorg Battalion.

Service for promotion from				
	Lieutenant-Colonel.			
1-10-14	Ackland, H. J., 2 Punjab R.	1-10-40	8-4-38	
	Major.			
17-4-20	Waite, J. J., 9 Jat R.	1-8-38	3-9-40	
	Captains.			
1-9-28	Kelapandra Achlah Ponnana	4-11-36	17-12-37	
1-6-31	Sirakaje Ponnappa Ramappa	1-6-37	...	
1-6-31	Koravandra Karriappa Aiyanna ...	1-6-40	...	
	Lieutenant.			
29-8-37	de-Souza, G. F., 7 Rajput R.	28-11-39		
	2nd Lieutenant.			
31-3-39	Apparanda Somaiah Appachoo ...	31-3-39	31-3-39	On probn.

Subadar-Major (1)

Date of Enrolment.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
30-10-22	Moovera Belliappa Kalappa, *Hon. Lt.* ...	9-4-26	10-4-35	2-5-40

Subadars (8).

11-3-26	Kakamada Kuttappa Appayya	1-6-31	9-9-36
12-3-28	Palekanda Muthanna Mandanna ...	1-6-31	9-9-36
2[illegible]-1-29	Chettimada Muthanna Ullasaj	10-3-36	24-6-39

Jemadars (10).

24-3-32	Puggera Poovava Biddapa	10-5-37	On probn.
..	Ammanakuttanda Biddappa Uttayya ...	14-12-38	On probn.
..	Palecanda Muvanna Devayya	14-12-38	On probn.
...	Ballachanda Kuttappa Kalinga ...	1-5-40	On probn.
...	Puchimada Somayya Thammayya ...	1-5-40	On probn.
...	Kongettira Poovayya Achappa	1-10-40	On probn.

* Date of Seniority.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

15th (Madras) Battalion.

Majors.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of Rank.	Present Appointment.	Remarks
13-2-21	Russell, H. B., (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) 7 Rajput R.	1-8-38	31-5-40	*From S. U. L.*
20-8-23	Power, A. J., 7 Rajput R.	30-8-40	1-7-40	

Captain.

Lieutenant.

3-2-35	Mohammad Said, (*Ty. Capt.*)7 Rajput R.	3-5-37	16-7-40	

2nd Lieutenants.

15-2-40	Gnanadesikan Seturam	15-2-40	...	On probn.
15-2-40	John Koshi	15-2-40	...	On probn.
15-2-40	Durai Jaganathan	15-2-40	...	On probn.
1-5-40	Gerald Devasi Gamani	1-5-40	...	On probn.
1-5-40	Pheroze Jamshedji Mody	1-5-40	...	On probn.
1-5-40	Vellum Rajamaneckavelu	1-5-40	...	On probn.
1-5-40	Gopala Iyer Kanakasabhapathy ...	1-5-40	...	On probn.

Subadar-Major.

Date of Enrolmt.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
30-10-22	Maneyapandra Medappa Aiappa, *Hony. Lt.*	9-4-26	1-3-33	4-6-35

Subadars.

7-11-24	Mirasu Subbiah Sudalaimuthu Pillai ...	1-8-32	3-1-35	
13-11-27	Tooljaram Purna Prasad	15-7-33	8-1-38	
1-2-40	Rathnam Gabriel		1-2-40	
1-2-40	Rangiah Ellappan Thiruvengadam		1-2-40	

Jemadars.

9-9-36	Mylapore Parthasarathy	8-1-38		
24-3-32	Bittiandra Kuttappa Somayya ...	14-12-38	...	On probn.
14-2-40	Namperumal Janardhanan	1-5-40	...	On probn.
14-2-40	Manhapra Karunakar	1-5-40	...	On probn.
15-2-40	Daniel Vedam	1-5-40	...	On probn.
14-2-40	Rajkumar David Edward Doraiswami	1-5-40	...	On probn.
...	Joseph Paul	1-7-40	...	On probn.
...	Rengia Arumugam Manickam	15-7-40	...	On probn.
...	Sevath Pandian...	3-10-40	...	On probn.
1-11-40	Mehta Duryodhan Dutt	1-11-40	...	On probn.

Permanent Staff.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

1st Punjab Regiment.

HONORARY COLONEL—Genl. *Sir* Claude J. E. Auchinleck, G.C.I.E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† . . . . . 18 June 35.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Majors.			
19-6-16	Rowell, J. W., 1 Punjab R.	19-6-34	29-2-40	
18-4-19	Lea, E. H., 1 Punjab R.	18-4-37	5-1-40	*From S. C. L.*
	Captains.			
29-1-27	Muhammad Afzal Janjua, 1 Punjab R.	30-3-36	7-7-40	
1-9-28	Rabnawaz Khan	1-9-34	1-9-28	
1-9-28	Ashruff Khan (29)	28-12-34	15-11-36	
1-9-28	Sher Dil Khan	29-12-34	...	
1-9-28	Muhammad Hayat Khan	30-12-34	...	
	Lieutenants.			
1-8-35	Mohammad Akram Khan	1-8-35	1-8-35	
16-4-37	Amir Abdullah Khan	16-7-39	16-4-37	
25-4-39	Sultan Muqarrab Khan	1-11-39	25-4-39	
	Subadar-Major.			
Date of Enrolmt.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
15-10-23	Muhammad Shah, *Hon. Lt.*	15-10-23	15-1-26	1-7-39
	Subadars.			
7-3-22	Lahrasaf Khan, *Hon. Lt.*	7-3-22	7-6-24	(*Subdr. Maj., 1 May 36, reverts as Subdr., 20 May 39*).
15-10-24	⚔Abbas Khan, *Hon. Lt.*	15-10-24	15-1-27	
4-1-23	⚔Fateh Khan	1-4-29	18-8-35	
16-11-33	⚔Azad Khan	22-1-34	1-3-36	
27-1-32	Qasim Ali	5-3-33	1-2-37	
7-1-26	Gakhar Khan	5-3-33	1-4-38	
4-12-30	Falak Sher	1-2-35	1-9-38	
4-3-31	Muhammad Hussain	1-4-36	1-4-40	
	Jemadars.			
27-2-22	Abdul Mughni	22-1-34		
17-1-26	Muhammad Alam	1-2-35		
15-1-30	Misri Khan	1-2-35		
5-12-32	Allah Yar Khan (I)	1-2-35		
30-1-22	Mumtaz Ali	1-4-36		
27-8-32	Muhammad Akbar Khan...	1-4-36		
9-1-37	Fateh Khan	1-5-37		
27-1-32	Allah Yar Khan (II)	1-4-38		
25-10-33	Muhammad Akbar	1-4-39	On probn.	
8-2-38	Mahboob Khan	1-1-40	On probn.	
23-5-40	Dewan Singh	23-5-40	On probn.	
	Permanent Staff.			
3-1-27	Muhammad Ashraf Khan, Jemdr. 1 Punjab R.	1-6-39		
10-3-23	Bhikh Singh, Jemdr., 1 Punjab R. ...	3-8-40		

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

4th Bombay Grenadiers.

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble* Mr. A. C. Lothian, C.S.I., C.I.E., *I.C.S.* (*Resident for Rajputana and Chief Commr., Ajmer-Merwara*) . . . . 20-5-33.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Major.			
15-11-15	Newton-King, R. M., (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*), 4 Bombay Grs.	15-11-33½	1-10-39	
	Captains.			
1-10-14	Pakenham, M. M., (*Ty. Maj.*) 9 Jat R....	1-10-18 *m.* 3-9-39½	23-6-40	
10-7-29	Mahesh Chandra Sharma	10-7-38	26-8-33	
27-4-31	Satanand Sharma	27-4-40	27-4-31	
17-8-31	Daulat Singh Rathore	17-8-40	17-8-31	
	Lieutenants.			
31-8-33	Mottram, J., (*Ty. Capt.*), 4 Bombay Grs.	30-11-35	7-9-39	
27-8-36	Franks, H. P. K. (*Ty. Capt.*), 4 Bombay Grs.	27-11-38	14-9-39	
3-8-33	*Thakur* Jai Singh Rathore	13-11-35	13-8-33	
9-2-36	Harbant Singh	29-5-38	29-2-36	
	2nd Lieutenants.			
1-10-38	Vishva Nath Misra	1-10-38	1-10-38	On probn.
4-3-31	*Kunwar* Fateh Singh Rawat	4-3-39	...	On probn.
	Honorary Officer.			
	Honorary Lieutenant.			
26-11-40	Seervai, J. K.	26-11-40		
	Subadar-Major (1).			
Date of Enrolmt.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major
25-1-24	⚔Uma Katat, *Hon. Lt.*	25-1-24	1-3-31	3-9-38
	Subadars (8).			
25-1-24	⚔Teka Rawat, I.D.S.M., *Hon. Lt.* ...	25-1-24	1-4-33	
9-10-29	⚔Indar Singh Rawat	9-10-29	1-4-33	
15-2-23	⚔Badda	1-3-31	15-5-36	
15-2-23	⚔Gumana	1-3-31	15-5-36	
4-1-25	⚔Gena	1-3-31	1-1-37	
17-6-29	Dau	1-4-33	3-9-38	
1-3-27	⚔Raghunatha	1-3-31	22-9-39	
...	Ramdayala...	24-9-36	12-9-40	
	Jemadars (12).			
10-10-27	⚔Kumpa	1-3-31		
1-3-27	Sakrama	1-3-31		
10-10-27	Hamir Singh	1-4-33		
10-8-25	Goma	1-4-33		
...	Mota Rawat (I)	15-11-36		
...	Azima Katat	15-11-36		
...	Lalla Katat	15-11-36		
...	Wazira Katat	15-11-36		
...	Gobind Singh Rawat	17-1-39	On probn.	
...	Gauri Datt Bhargava	22-9-39	On probn.	
...	Mota Rawat (II)	23-5-40	On probn.	
		12-9-40	On probn.	
	Permanent Staff.			
9-6-23	Abdul Hamid (25, 33), Jemadar, 4 Bombay Grs.	1-10-32		
23-6-24	Het Ram	20-1-40		

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir* ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D., *(Governor of Bombay)* . . . . . 24-7-40.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Majors..			
30-4-16	Fleming, T. 8 Punjab R. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)...	30-4-34	19-2-40	
27-10-16	Strong, C. A., (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) O.B.E., M.C., 5 Mahratta, L. I.	27-10-34	19-2-40	
5-3-19	Kirwan, J. W. K., 5 Mahratta L.I. ...	5-3-37	18-12-39	*From S. U. L.*
19-12-22	Ponnappa C.B., 5 Mahratta L. I. ...	19-12-39	21-3-40	*From S. U. L.*
	Captains.			
30-8-28	Church, F. O., 5 Mahratta L. I.	30-8-37	8-11-39	
28-1-32	Bal, N. V., 5 Mahratta L. I.	28-1-40	25-6-40	
1-9-28	Kanteswar Channiya Goude	10-4-36	15-10-34	
1-9-28	Sadashiva Vasudev Gune	8-5-36	15-11-35	
22-5-30	Bhalchandra Trimbak Paranjpe ...	22-5-39	...	
22-5-30	Satawaji Kallapa Jathar	22-5-39	...	
	Lieutenants.			
2-9-34	Dharampal Singh, 5 Mahratta L. I. (*Ty. Capt.*)	2-12-36	18-12-39	
1-4-34	Kharkar, Gopinath Jayaram, (*Ty. Capt.*)	13-11-35	2-2-40	
15-8-33	Bhalchandra Moropant Joshi, (33b) ...	15-11-35	15-8-33	
15-8-33	Shaikh Abdul Jafar Mohomed Majid ...	15-11-35	15-8-33	
	2nd Lieutenants.			
21-7-40	Padam Singh Thapa, E. C.	21-7-40	...	
16-2-40	Abarao Misal	16-2-40	16-2-40	
17-2-40	Achyutrao Waman Desai, ...	17-2-40	17-2-40	
5-3-40	Vithal Ramchandra Bedekar	5-3-40	5-3-40	
6-3-40	Vijaysingrao Pandurangrao Shinde ...	6-3-40	6-3-40	
7-3-40	Ganesh Krishna Karandikar	7-3-40	7-3-40	
	Honorary Officer.			
	Honorary 2nd Lieutenant			
1-3-32	Miraj (Sr.) *Raja* Shirmant Narayanrao *alias* Tatya Saheb Patwardhan, *Raja of*— ...	1-3-32		

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry—*contd*.

Date of Enroimt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint-ment.	Remarks.
	Subadar-Major (1).			
		Jemadar.	**Subadar.**	**Sub.-Major.**
15-1-24	Mahadeo Hari Churmure	25-7-29	1-4-32	1-9-37
...	Keshao Pol...	...	...	25-2-40*
	Subadars (8).			
1-2-25	Govind Hari Patil	25-7-29	1-4-32	
13-11-25	Shankar-Ulvappa Malgi	25-7-29	1-4-32	
1-11-25	Shidramappa Maleshappa Jambgi ...	25-7-29	10-4-34	
3-2-28	Aba Nanasaheb Powar	1-9-31	29-2-36	
11-2-24	Govind Timmappa Naik	1-8-33	10-11-38	
21-3-32	Shridhar Shripad Padhye	10-4-34	15-2-39	
17-11-31	Sayad Jilani	22-12-34	16-2-40	
21-10-25	Shankar Ganpatrao Langore	24-1-35	1-3-40	
...	Narayan Sawant	...	1-3-40*	
...	Ramchandra Dajirao Shinde	...	16-3-40*	
1-4-40	Haibati Jadhao	1-4-40 *		
...	Chandarrao Powar	1-4-40	1-4-40	
...	Mirza Abdulla Beg	2-4-40	2-4-40	
22-8-40	Shankar Savant	22-8-40 *		
1-9-40	Nanak Prasad	1-9-40	1-9-40	
	Jemadars.			
7-2-29	Hanamant Daulatrao Vichare	13-12-35		
24-12-31	Bapusaheb Dattatraya Patil	1-6-37		
3-10-33	Purshottam Martand Chitnis	1-6-37		On probn.
13-12-32	Appasaheb Bajirao Mohite	15-5-38		On probn.
16-11-31	Tukaram Dnyanu Patil	1-1-39		On probn.
13-9-31	Ganesh Gangaram Josh	1-5-39		On probn.
21-8-33	Shantaram Shamroo Khot	1-5-39		On probn.
15-5-32	Lingraj Bhramappa Singanwar	16-2-40		On probn.
17-8-31	Bolaji Maruti Ranjane	1-3-40		On probn.
...	Vishnu Khanvilkar	3-3-40		On probn.
...	Bulwant Rao Bhosle	4-3-40		On probn.
...	Babajirao Bawajirao Mahadik	4-3-40		On probn.
...	Appa Ranjane	6-3-40		On probn.
..	Sakaram Bapu Budhawale	7-3-40		On probn.
...	Chandrakanth Dinkarrao Tambankar ...	8-3-40		On probn.
...	Gopalrao Gulabrao Zanzane	18-3-40		On probn.
...	Ramakrishnarao Sitaramrao Ghogle ...	17-4-40		On probn.
...	Dhondjirao Shinde	2-5-40		On probn.
...	Maruti Sakharam Nirmalkar	13-5-40		On probn.
4-9-39	Shankerrao Krishnaji Powar	23-5-40		On probn.

Permanent Staff.

11-8-24 Madan Parab (25, 33), 5 Mahratta L. I. 28-4-37

25-11-22 Kishansingh Hazare (33, 52), Jemdr. 5 Mahratta L. I. 1-4-40

26-8-24 Krishna Bhosle (33), Jemdr., 5 Mahratta L. I. 1-2-40

13-6-24 Gundu Jadhao, Jemdr., 5 Mahratta L. I. 10-10-40

* Re-employed.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Maj. *Nawab Sir* MUHAMMAD AHMAD SAID KHAN, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., M.B.E., *of Chhatari* . . . . 13-2-35.

Service for promotion from.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.			
23-12-14	Critchley, D. R., *q.*	23-12-40	19-9-40	
	Majors.			
11-8-15	Ridley, E. R., (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) M.B.E., *q*, 6 Raj. Rif.	11-8-33	1-8-39	
21-11-22	Ellis, A. R., 6 Raj. Rif.	21-11-39	23-6-40	
16-7-20	Sutton, E. G.	18-6-40	1-10-39	*From S. U. L.*
	Captains.			
1-9-28	⚔Hukam Singh Yadav, ...	21-7-36	1-12-35	
1-9-28	Mukerjee, Prakash Chandra (26)... ...	2-1-37	1-12-35	
24-2-30	Birj Raj Singh	3-1-38	1-12-36	
1-10-31	*Rao* Krishnapal Singh *Sahib* of Awagarh	2-3-38	...	
1-4-32	Shanker Dhwaj Sinha, (33)	9-9-38	...	
1-11-33	Nihal Singh, (33*b*)	16-12-39	...	
	Lieutenants.			
4-2-34	Ranbir Singh, 6 Raj. Rif.	4-5-36	26-11-40	
31-1-35	Dykes, D. O. T., (*local Capt.*) 11 Sikh R.	30-4-37	7-3-40	
3-2-35	Rahim Ullah, C. (*Ty. Capt.*)	3-5-37	14-7-40	
30-1-36	Watts, P. A. (*local Capt.*), 6 Raj. Rif.	30-4-38	...	
1-4-32	Ramji Lal	7-2-25	15-5-40	
	2nd Lieutenants.			
1-7-40	*Sardar* Yousuf Ali Khan	1-7-40	On probn.	
1-7-40	Rameshwar Prasad	1-7-40	On probn.	
1-7-40	Liaqat Saeed Khan Lodi	1-7-40	On probn.	
20-8-40	Manzoor Husain Sahebzada	20-8-40	On probn.	
20-9-40	Saiyid Mustafa	20-9-40	On probn.	
20-9-40	Jagjit Singh Paul	20-9-40	On probn.	
1-10-40	Kr. Jaipal Singh	1-10-40	On probn.	
	Subadar-Major (1).			
Date of Enrolmt.		Jemadar.	Subadar, Sub.-Major.	
6-10-23	Kesho Singh, *Hon. Lt.*	1-1-26	1-4-28	1-4-35
...	Phul Singh	1-7-40*		
	Subadars (8).			
26-6-23	Shiva Prasad Bajpai, *Hon. Lt.*	1-1-26	1-4-32	
29-11-27	⚔Ram Sarup Singh	1-1-29	1-4-32	
2-2-24	⚔Faiz Muhammad Khan	1-1-30	1-11-33	
18-7-22	Jugul Kishore	1-8-31	1-12-33	
13-9-26	Ganga Singh	1-2-32	1-4-35	
1-10-29	Jaibir Singh	1-2-32	1-1-38	
6-12-30	Lokhpal Singh	1-2-32	1-1-38	
29-7-32	Amar Singh (26)	1-11-33	6-1-40	
...	Gokal Singh I.D.S.M.	1-7-40*		
...	Jagpat Singh, ...	1-7-40*		
...	Ghure Singh	1-7-40*		
...	Mathra Singh	1-7-40*		
...	Hazari Lal Tervedi	1-7-40*		
...	Awal Singh	1-7-40*		
...	Mukhtiar Ahmed	1-7-40*		
	Jemadars (19).			
30-7-22	Ramdayal Singh	1-2-32		
16-1-23	⚔Noor Khan	1-1-33		
1-8-31	Todar Singh	1-11-33		
1-8-31	Ibrahim Ali Khan	1-2-34		
8-1-22	Mangal Singh	1-3-35		
2-1-27	Ulfat Singh	1-4-35		
1-12-30	Rudrabhan Singh	1-1-38		
3-7-33	Shankar Das Tiwari (26)	1-1-38		
...	Ramnath Mohan	6-1-40		On probn.
...	Nand Singh	23-5-40*		
...	Harnarain	1-7-40*		
...	Muhammad Shafi	1-7-40*		
...	Bhagwan Singh	1-7-40*		
...	Kalyan Singh	1-7-40*		
...	Ganga Dhar	1-7-40		On probn.
...	Krishan Pal Singh	1-7-40		On probn.
...	Nihal Singh	1-7-40		On probn
...	Narotam Singh	1-11-40		On probn
	Permanent Staff.			
25-1-18	Bhartu Ram (33, 43), Subdr., 6 Raj. Rif.	1-11-40		
19-6-17	Tansukh Ram (33)	1-10-36		

* Date of re-employment.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

7th Rajput Regiment.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Majors.			
15-9-15	Williams, C. C., (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) 7 Rajput R.	15-9-33	1-10-39	
16-1-19	Ham, D. M., 8 Punjab R.	16-1-37	27-12-39	*From S. U. L.*
4-7-19	Cleave, J. C. T., 7 Rajput R.	4-7-37	7-5-40	*From S. U. L.*
8-6-20	Munckton, V. C. A., 7 Rajput R. ...	8-6-38	10-10-40	*From S. U. L.*
	Captains.			
30-8-24	Phillips, R. R. (*Ag. Maj.*), 7 Rajput R. ...	30-8-33	24-4-40	
2-2-28	Nasir Ali Khan, 7 Rajput R.	2-2-37	1-11-38	
1-2-29	Shah, *Kunwar*, Tek B.	15-2-35	1-2-38	
1-2-29	Shambhoo Nath Mital, (26)	1-2-38	1-7-38	
1-12-30	Syed Mohd. Sharafat Ali, (26, 33*a*) ...	17-6-38	15-2-39	
1-12-30	⚔Parshu Ram Pandey	8-10-38	22-2-39	
	Lieutenants.			
31-1-37	Fraser, L. J. J. (*Ty. Capt.*), 7 Rajput R.	30-4-39	14-8-40	
30-1-38	Ghosh, N. C. (*Ag. Capt.*), 7 Rajput R. ...	30-4-40		
1-8-36	*Kunwar* Prithipal Singh	24-12-37	1-8-36	
1-8-36	Shambhoo Sahai Sharma (26) (*Ty. Capt.*)	24-12-37	1-8-36	
1-5-37	Harnarain Singh Chauhan (33*b*)... ...	1-9-39	1-5-37	
	2nd Lieutenants.			
31-5-40	Syed Afaque Husain	31-5-40	31-5-40	On probn.
31-5-40	Mohd. Shamim Ansari	31-5-40	31-5-40	On probn.
31-5-40	Krishna Mohan	31-5-40	31-5-40	On probn.
31-5-40	Mohd. Razi-ud-din	31-5-40	31-5-40	On probn.
8-8-40	Someshwar Dutt	8-8-40	8-8-40	On probn.
8-8-40	Daya Krishna Tikku	8-8-40	8-8-40	On probn.
8-8-40	Virendra Bahadur Singh	8-8-40	8-8-40	On probn.

Subadar-Major (1).

Date of Enrolmt.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1-5-40	Rama Kant Chauby	...	...	1-5-40*
2-1-24	Parduman Pandey	1-12-28	1-3-31	17-7-40

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

7th Rajput Regiment—*contd.*

Date of Enrolmt.	Name.	Jamadar.	Subadar.	Remarks.
	Subadars (8).			
19-4-22	⚔Amjad Khan	1-12-28	1-3-33	
2-8-22	Bhabhuti Dhar	1-12-28	1-3-33	
24-12-23	Bhagwati Persad Tewari	1-2-29	1-2-34	
24-1-29	⚔Rajkaran Singh	1-3-29	1-2-35	
3-10-23	⚔Dularey Singh	1-3-31	18-5-36	
7-11-27	Sheo Jagat Pandey	1-3-33	9-3-37	
1-5-40	Abdul Haq Khan		1-5-40*	
1-5-40	Mohammad Zaman Khan...		1-5-40*	
1-5-40	Raja Ram Pandey		1-5-40*	
1-5-40	Shamshul Khan		1-5-40*	
1-5-40	Parceshawari Parshad Tewari		1-5-40*	
22-6-40	Bhura Singh		22-6-40*	
1-1-33	Rahmat Ullah Qureshi	1-2-35	17-7-40	
...	Dalbir Singh	21-3-36	2-9-40	
	Jemadars (10).			
...	⚔Rang Bahadur Singh	18-5-36		
...	⚔Gangapal Singh	1-12-36		
...	Sheodhari Chaubey	15-2-37		
...	Rakshpal Singh	20-3-37		
...	Udai Pratap Singh	4-12-37		
...	Ram Abhlakh	2-9-38	On probn.	
...	Mulaim Singh	5-3-40	On probn.	
1-5-40	Ram Adhar Rai	1-5-40	On probn.	
1-5-40	Mohd. Shafi	1-5-40	On probn.	
1-5-40	Durga Parshad Tewari	1-5-40	On probn.	
1-5-40	Mohammad Mustaqin Khan	1-5-40	On probn.	
1-5-40	Kali Charan Dutt	1-5-40	On probn.	
28-12-32	Mohammad Ahmad Khan	1-5-40	On probn.	
24-9-36	Ram Kuber Tewari	1-5-40	On probn.	
6-1-34	Sitla Parshad	1-5-40	On probn.	
23-10-34	Janardhan Pandey	1-5-40	On probn.	
9-11-36	Waris Khan	1-5-40	On probn.	
24-9-37	Basdeo Parshad	1-5-40	On probn.	
23-5-40	Harnam Dass	23-5-40	On probn.	
4-11-29	Bharat Singh	15-5-40	On probn.	
20-3-33	Ram Charitar Misra	17-7-40	On probn.	
...	Ram Labhaya	1-8-40*		
7-11-33	Kamta Singh	2-9-40	On probn.	
	Permanent Staff.			
14-2-18	Balram Singh, Jemdr., (29, 36), 7 Rajput R.		2-9-34	
11-7-19	Bagh Ali, Jemdr., 7 Rajput R. ...		17-1-35	
30-1-20	Abdul Majid Khan, Jemdr., 7 Rajput R.		12-2-36	
14-7-19	Multan Singh Jemdr., 7 Rajput R. ...		18-8-38	

* Date of Re-employment.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

9th Jat Regiment.

HONORARY COLONELS { *His Excellency Sir* Maurice (Garnier) Hallet, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., *I.C.S. Governor of U. P.* 22-7-
Hony. Maj. *His Highness Nawab Sir* Saiyid Raza Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., LL.D., D. LITT., *Nawab* of Rampur 9-7-

Service for promotion from.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks
	Majors.			
15-9-15	Tonkin, R. S., 9 Jat R.	15-9-33	29-7-40	
12-1-16	Morgan, W. M., (*Ty. Lt. Col.*) M.C., A.M., 3-9 Jat R.	12-1-34	14-4-40	
12-1-19	lePatourel, E. C., M.C., 9 Jat R. ...	12-1-37	3-7-40	*From S. U. L.*
31-8-20	Slowan, S. M., 9 Jat R.	1-8-38	20-7-40	*From S. U. L.*
25-1-21	Adams, J. A., 8 Punjab R.	1-8-38	20-7-40	*From S. U. L.*
	Captains.			
2-2-28	White, R. H., 9 Jat R.	8-3-37	19-5-39	
7-8-31	Allah Dad Khan, 11 Sikh R.	27-8-39	...	
1-9-28	Sita Ram Swami, (26, 33*b*)	10-4-37	1-2-32	
1-9-28	Chaudhri Mahabir Singh, (33*a*)	2-5-37	1-2-32	
8-1-32	Sayed Ali Hasnain	7-8-40	8-1-32	
	Lieutenants.			
2-9-34	Sujan Singh, (*Ty. Capt.*) 8 Punjab R. ...	30-11-37	18-7-40	
31-1-37	Bhag Singh, 11 Sikh R.	30-4-39	...	
1-2-32	Mohammad Karim Siddiqi	1-5-34	1-2-32	
	2nd Lieutenants.			
1-3-39	Kharak Singh Premi	1-3-39	1-3-39	On probn.
4-8-39	Kunwar Raghuraj Singh	4-8-39	4-8-39	On probn.
20-12-39	Kunwar Jagdish Pal Singh	20-12-39	20-12-39	On probn.
	Subadar-Major (1).			
Date of enrolmt.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1-12-22	Chaudhri Dhiraj Singh, *Hon. Lt.* ...	1-12-22	1-3-25	15-3-36
...	Gharsi	...	...	15-7-40
	Subadars (8).			
5-2-24	Abdul Hai, *Hon. Lt.*	5-2-24	5-5-26	
20-7-22	⚔Babu Singh	1-3-29	1-2-34	
30-12-25	Yashpal Singh	1-3-29	1-11-34	
16-11-31	Lekhraj Singh Gahlote	1-12-31	1-12-35	
30-11-26	Girwar Singh	1-4-33	16-5-37	
4-10-26	Shariful Hasan	1-4-33	29-10-38	
9-10-22	Shamboo Singh	1-12-35	1-1-39	
...	Muhammad Nazir Khan	...	15-7-40	
...	Liaqat Hussain, I.O.M.	...	15-7-40	
...	Chanderdip Pandey	...	15-7-40	
...	Harjiwan Singh	...	20-9-40*	
	Jemadars (13).			
9-5-28	Saiyad Askar Husain	1-2-34		
2-1-31	Bidhi Chand (24)	1-2-34		
1-12-27	Baljit Singh	16-1-35		
4-11-27	Narain Singh	1-1-37		
17-10-27	Zilla Singh	1-1-38		
12-10-32	Sajid Ali Jaffri	1-1-39	On probn.	
28-12-27	Ram Pal Singh	1-1-39	On probn.	
24-9-26	Karam Singh	1-1-39	On probn.	
21-11-32	Kanhaiyalal (23)	1-1-39	On probn.	
14-10-34	Sayed Husain Jan	1-1-39	On probn.	
23-5-40	Nasib Dhari Tewari	23-5-40	On probn.	
...	Mohan Singh	15-7-40	On probn.	
...	Debi Singh	15-7-40		
...	Kidar Nath Pandey	24-7-40		
...	Ram Sarup...	7-8-40	On probn.	
...	Hardwari Ram	1-10-40	On probn.	
...	Shiam Singh	1-10-40	On probn.	
...	Budh Ram	1-10-40	On probn.	
...	Muhammad Nawaz	15-10-40	On probn.	
...	Aflatoon Singh	1-11-40	On probn.	
...	Ganpat Singh	1-11-40	On probn.	
...	Bhagwati Prasad Singh	1-11-40	On probn.	
	Permanent Staff.			
27-8-17	Badlu Singh, I.O.M. Jemdr. (33), 9 Jat R.	1-12-36		
21-9-18	Sardar Khan Jemdr. (37), 9 Jat R. ...	20-10-38		
22-6-22	Munshi, Khan, Jemdr. (33), 9 Jat R. ...	6-12-39		
24-4-22	Farzand Ali, Jemdr. (33), 9 Jat R. ...	1-2-40		

* Date of Re-employment.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

40.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir* George Cunningham, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S. . . . . 2-3-37.

38.

Service for promotion from.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Major.			
17-4-15	North, R. E. F. G., (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) 12 F. F. R.	17-4-33	12-4-38	
	Captains.			
27-8-31	Hayaud Din, M.,(*Ty. Maj.*) 12 F. F. R.	27-8-39	4-9-39	
1-9-28	Mahmud Jan, M.B.E. (26)	25-7-35	1-1-30	
1-9-28	Zarin Khan, *Khan Sahib*	28-6-37	1-4-35	
19-12-30	Abdul Rahman Khan	9-7-37	19-12-30	
26-12-29	Jamroz Khan	26-12-38	1-4-35	
17-1-30	Abdul Hakim Khan	17-1-39	17-1-30	
13-4-30	Iqbal Hussain, (26, 33*a*)	13-4-39	13-4-30	
22-4-30	Syed Makhdum Shah	22-4-39	22-4-30	
	Lieutenant.			
27-1-38	Campbell, W. I. (*Ag. Capt.*), 12 F. F. R.	27-4-40	12-10-40	

Subadar-Major (1).

Date of enrolmt.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major
12-12-27	⚔Muhammad Ayub Khan, *Hon. Lt.* ...	12-12-27	12-3-30	15-5-40

Subadars (8).

1-3-23	Kundal Khan, *Hon. Lt.*	1-3-23	8-1-25
21-1-25	Taj Mohammad, *Hon. Lt.*	21-1-25	21-4-27
4-10-29	Khawaja Mohammad Khan	4-10-29	20-8-38
15-1-26	⚔Alam Gul	1-3-30	26-8-39
1-12-23	Mohammad Zaman	1-6-30	15-9-39
11-2-23	⚔ Aziz Khan	1-2-31	15-9-39
26-1-25	⚔Sahib Ullah	1-2-33	28-3-40
15-9-33	Abdul Hamid (I)	15-9-33	15-5-40

Jemadars (10).

7-11-32	Zowahir Jan	7-11-32	
27-11-35	Abdul Jabar	11-10-37	
4-10-32	Nasir Ali	16-1-39	On probn.
23-12-28	Gulbad Shah	16-1-39	On probn.
16-1-39	Abdul Hamid (II)	16-1-39	On probn.
31-12-26	Amir Zada	26-8-39	On probn.
6-1-25	⚔Jan Gul	15-9-39	On probn.
2-12-28	Hassan Gul	15-9-39	On probn.
22-2-23	⚔Sar Gul	28-3-40	On probn.
19-12-31	Muhammad Mubarik	15-5-40	On probn.
23-5-40	Mela Singh	23-5-40	On probn.
...	Ali Akbar	11-5-40	On probn.

Permanent Staff.

30-8-18	Mir Hussain (33, 37), Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	1-4-36	
1-10-21	Lal Mast, I.D.S.M., Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	1-7-38	

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

HONY. COLONEL—*Sir* HERBERT (WILLIAM) EMERSON, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., C.B.E., I.C.S. 5-

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Majors.			
11-3-15	Combe, L. M. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) 13 F. F. Rif.	10-3-33	1-4-39	
	Captains.			
1-9-28	Qazi Muhammad Yusuf Khan, ...	1-9-34	1-9-28	
1-9-28	Khan Muhammad Eshai, ...	3-5-35	1-2-33	
1-9-28	Malik Ghulam Khan, (33*a*)	2-7-35	1-9-28	
1-9-28	Dina Nath, ...	16-3-37	1-9-28	
1-9-23	Sultan Mohammad Khan, ...	26-5-39	1-4-32	
1-4-32	Faqir Syed Mughisud Din Bokhari, ...	20-7-39	1-4-32	
	Lieutenants.			
1-2-34	Langdon, K. B. (*Ty. Capt.*) 13 F. F. Rif.	1-5-36	10-9-39	
3-2-25	Fateh Khan, C., 10 Baluch R. (*Ag. Capt.*)	3-5-37	16-8-40	
3-2-35	Bakhtiar Rana, (*Ag. Capt.*) 13 F. F. Rif.	3-5-37	20-12-39	
29-1-32	Gates, L. D., 13 F. F. Rif.	29-1-40	20-9-40	
12-6-39	Muhammad Ata Ullah Khan Sumbal, (33*a*)	21-9-38* 12-6-39	12-6-39	
	Honorary Officer.			
	Honorary Major, I. T. F.			
27-6-33	*Sir* Muhammad Nawaz Khan, Sirdar of Kot Fateh Khan	27-6-33	27-6-33	
	Subadar-Major (1).			
Date of enrolment.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
17-9-22	Gul Amir Khan, *Hon. Lt.*	17-9-22	17-12-24	20-8-35
	Subadars (8).			
7-10-22	Karim Khan, *Hon. Lt.*	7-10-22	8-1-25	
27-8-23	Feroz Khan, *Hon. Lt.*	27-8-23	27-11-25	
12-3-26	Gauhar Rahman Khan, *Hon. Lt.* ...	12-3-26	12-6-28	
1-2-27	Mohammad Yaqub Khan, *Hon. Lt.* ...	1-2-27	1-5-29	
1-2-27	Qazi Mohammad Daud, *Hon. Lt.* ...	1-2-27	1-5-29	
12-1-27	Chawdry Sohan Singh, *Hon. Lt.*... ...	1-2-27	1-5-29	
1-6-31	Malik Khan Khawas Khan	11-6-31	23-3-39	
2-10-31	Raja Gauhar Habib	2-10-31	12-6-39	
	Jemadars (11).			
28-8-22	Khanjar Khan	5-2-32		
12-10-22	Mir Haider	1-4-32		
27-10-28	Qazi Muhammad Anwar	1-4-32		
21-10-33	Ata Muhammad Khan	1-2-34		
16-12-33	Ata Ullah Khan	20-8-35		
4-11-34	Muhammad Iqbal Khan	8-12-37		
5-12-32	Yakub Khan	2-1-40	On probn.	
2-1-36	Muhammad Khan	2-1-40	On probn.	
24-9-39	Zarin Khan	2-1-40	On probn.	
23-5-40	Akbar Khan	23-5-40	On probn.	
	Permanent Staff.			
11-7-22	Saif Ali, Jemdr., 13 F. F. Rif. ...	7-8-40		
31-12-32	Khush Rang, 13 F. F. Rif.	5-8-40		

*Date of Seniority.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

14th Punjab Regiment.

5-33.

HONORARY COLONEL—Mr. F. L. Brayne, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.C., I.C.S. (*Commr., Rural Reconstruction, Punjab*) 1-3-39

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Majors.			
18-6-16	Trevelyan, W. R. F., 8 Punjab R. ...	18-6-34	10-11-40	*From S. U. L.*
6-1-20	Ingles, H. N. G., 16 Punjab R. ...	6-1-38	18-2-40	*From S. U. L.*
	Captains.			
2-2-28	Muhammad Ayub Khan, 14 Punjab R.	2-2-37	1-1-40	
24-3-25	*Sardar* Akbar Ali Khan	23-4-39	1-1-36	
1-11-30	Shahzada Ghulam Ahmad	1-11-40	25-5-37	
	Lieutenants.			
1-9-35	Kanwar Gajindar Singh (*Ag. Maj.*), 14 Punjab R.	1-12-37	10-11-40	
21-7-40	Abdur Razzaq, 7 Rajput R.	21-7-40	23-9-40	
2-2-36	Rajendra Singh (*Ty. Capt.*), 14 Punjab R.	2-5-38	3-8-40	
27-8-36	Chetwynd-Palmer, R. J. V., (*Ty. Capt.*), 14 Punjab R.	27-11-38	18-4-40	
31-1-17	Badshah, M. M., 14 Punjab R.	30-4-39	15-9-40	
4-2-32	Gopal Krishan Sahgal, (62) (*Ag. Capt.*)	4-5-34	4-2-32	
18-11-35	Rajindra Singh	19-8-38	19-5-36	
1-11-29	Balbir Singh, ...	20-8-38	...	
10-5-37	Dalip Singh Gomanpuri (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	10-8-39	1-3-40	
	2nd-Lieutenants.			
6-11-39	Mohd. Samee Ullah Jung	1-5-40	1-5-40	On probn.
1-6-40	Chandar Mohan Razdan	1-6-40	...	On probn.
1-6-40	Zahoor Hasan Hamdani	1-6-40	...	On probn.
1-6-40	Shahzada Mohd. Jahandur	1-6-40	...	On probn.
1-6-40	Hira Lal Kakkar	1-6-40	...	On probn.
1-6-40	Raghunath Singh Tanwar	1-6-40	...	On probn.
1-6-40	Amar Nath Khanna	1-6-40	...	On probn.

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

14th Punjab Regiment—*contd.*

Subadar-Major.

Date of enrolmnent.	Names.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
...	Karam Khan, I.D.S.M.	...	...	1-3-40*
9-3-25	⚔Surajan Singh, *Hon. Lt.*	9-3-25	9-6-27	1-4-40

Subadars.

1-8-29	⚔Nihal Singh	1-8-29	11-4-34	
26-5-22	Labh Singh Pawar	1-8-29	1-4-35	
1-12-29	⚔Tulsi Ram, I.D.S.M.	1-12-29	8-7-39	
30-1-22	⚔Parshadi	1-2-32	8-7-39	
16-12-26	Bhup Singh	1-2-32	8-7-39	
...	Jiwa Ram	...	1-3-40*	
...	Abdul Satar Khan	...	1-3-40*	
...	Pirbhu Ram	...	1-3-40*	
...	Nanga Ram	...	1-3-40*	
...	Nekl Ram	...	1-3-40*	
...	Phul Khan	...	1-3-40*	
...	Karim Khan	...	1-3-40*	
...	Farzand Ali	1-3-40*	1-6-40	
19-10-30	Muzammil Hussain	15-8-37	6-11-40	

Jemadars.

4-1-27	Nathu Ram	1-12-32	
12-1-25	Hira Singh	11-4-34	
15-11-29	Abdul Khan	15-8-37	
30-10-30	⚔Bhola Singh	15-8-37	
5-1-23	Tirkha Ram	1-3-38	
20-10-30	Mukat Ram	8-7-39	
13-6-22	Pershadi	1-10-39	On probn.
24-10-24	Chohal Singh	1-10-39	On probn.
28-11-33	Sarup Khan	1-10-39	On probn.
...	Rehman Khan	1-3-40*	
...	Ganeshi Lal	1-3-40*	
...	Allah Din Khan	1-3-40*	
...	Sulem Khan	1-3-40*	
...	Pat Ram	1-3-40*	
...	Nur Akhmad	1-3-40	On probn.
...	Umar Khan	1-3-40	On probn.
...	Dost Muhammad	1-3-40	On probn.
...	Tirkha Ram	1-3-40	On probn.
...	Narain Singh	1-3-40	On probn.
15-1-22	Kanhaiyal Lal	1-4-40	On probn.
...	Nihal Khan	19-5-40	On probn.
...	Makhan Singh	1-6-40	On probn.
5-9-40	Kundan Lal (*Hony. Subdr.*)	5-9-40*	

Permanent Staff.

25-5-22	Gul Faraz (25, 33), Jemdr., 14 Punjab R.	21-2-40
9-2-27	Mohammad Akbar, Jemdr., 14 Punjab R.	1-8-40

* Re-employed.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

15th Punjab Regiment.

HONORARY-COLONEL—Lt.-Col. Steriker W. Finnis, O.B.E. (*Retd.*) . . . 10-9-38.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Majors.			
16-7-15	Goddard, A. G., I. A., O.B.E., (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) 15 Punjab R.	16-7-33	31-12-39	
3-2-16	Wilson, J. W., M.C., 15 Punjab R.	1-1-34	1-4-40	
15-11-15	Bromham, A. C., 7 Rajput R.	17-9-37	8-1-40	
29-1-20	Fitzpatrick, B. P. S., 15 Punjab R.	29-1-38	22-7-40	
	Captains.			
29-1-31	Slatter, A. W. D. (*Ty. Maj.*), 15 Punjab R.	29-1-39	29-9-38	
28-1-32	Deeks, E. G., 15 Punjab R.	28-1-40	29-9-38	
1-2-22	Bhola Nath Mehta (26)	9-12-34	1-6-35	
12-10-22	Banwari Lal (26)	13-4-35	25-1-39	
1-7-24	Dewan Rameshwar Nath Puri	23-2-36	...	
	Lieutenants.			
1-9-35	Raj Bir Chopra, 7 Rajput R.	1-12-37	15-9-40	
28-1-37	Downie, A. F., (*Ag. Capt.*) 15 Punjab R.	28-4-39	16-8-40	
29-12-34	Anand Sarup Pundit	29-3-37	29-12-34	
2-9-37	Lakhbir Singh	1-1-40	1-10-37	
	2nd Lieutenants.			
1-6-39	Ahmed, M. D. (33*a*)	1-6-39	1-6-39	On probn.
30-10-39	Joginder Singh, (33*a*)	30-10-39	30-10-39	
	A. I. R. O.			
	Captain.			
10-2-23	Willmer, E. J., (*Ty. Maj.*) 10 Baluch R.	10-2-29		
	Subadar-Major (1).	**Jemadar.**	**Subadar.**	**Sub.-Major.**
1-2-08	⚔Sohan Ram, *Hon. Lt.*	1-5-22	1-8-24	1-2-38
8-2-10	Jiwan Singh	5-9-18	29-7-40*	

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

15th Punjab Regiment—*contd.*

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Subadars (8).			
18-1-18	⚔Frederick Parker John	1-3-29	1-2-33	
8-12-28	Muhammad Shafi	1-3-29	20-4-33	
11-6-15	⚔Karam Illahi	1-12-29	1-3-37	
1-1-30	Anwar Khan	1-11-30	1-3-37	
26-7-15	⚔Bahadur	1-10-29	1-2-38	
13-12-26	Sultan Singh	1-3-36	1-2-38	
29-3-33	Abdul Karim	13-7-37	1-2-38	
...	Kishan Singh	...	1-4-40*	
...	Sher Wali	...	1-6-40*	
	Abdul Qadir, I.D.S.M.	1-5-16	13-10-40* 8-8-34	
...	Mit Singh, I.D.S.M.	...	5-11-40*	
	Jemadars (10).			
26-7-15	Lal Chand	1-11-29		
27-11-29	Hans Raj	1-1-35		
31-10-22	Lal Din	1-8-35		
23-9-37	Dost Muhammad Khan	23-9-37		On probn.
16-5-37	Lachhman Ram	1-2-38		
4-11-27	Muhammad Abdullah	1-2-38		
...	Prem Narain	20-4-39		On probn.
...	Nathenial	9-9-39		On probn.
14-11-34	Kuldip Singh	1-1-40		On probn.
...	Abdul Wahab	1-6-40		On probn.
29-4-15	Musa Khan	13-10-40* 1-7-30		
8-9-14	Barkat Ali	13-10-40* 19-1-33		
24-1-13	Mokand Singh	13-10-40* 1-4-36		
18-2-16	Hazura Singh	13-10-40* 16-8-36		
16-5-06	Gurbakhsh Singh Chawla	29-10-40* 1-4-21		
28-5-40	Mohd. Daud Khan	20-9-40	On probn.	
18-9-40	Niaz Ahmed	20-9-40	On probn.	
17-5-40	Jagir Mohd.	20-9-40	On probn.	
4-5-40	Sikandar Ali Khan	20-9-40	On probn.	
13-5-40	Mohammad Hayat	20-9-40	On probn.	
8-7-40	Sahib Singh	20-9-40	On probn.	
5-6-40	Jogindar Singh	20-9-40	On probn.	
24-5-40	Mohammad Shah Khan	20-9-40	On probn.	
18-5-40	Khurshid Zaffar	20-9-40	On probn.	
...	Gurcharan Singh	13-10-40*		
...	Sundar Singh	1-12-40	On probn.	
	Permanent Staff.			
20-9-19	Lahrasab Khan, Jemdr., 15 Punjab R. (33)	13-10-36	...	
8-6-20	Dharam Singh, Jemdr., 15 Punjab R (38, 40)	1-5-37		
15-11-20	Sher Baz (33, 37, 43), Jemdr., 15 Punjab R.	1-9-37		
4-12-18	Badshah Khan (32), Jemdr., 15 Punjab R.	3-3-38		

*Re-employed.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS

17th Dogra Regiment.

HONORRAY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. William B. Cunningham, M.C. (*Retd.*). . . . 28-11-35.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Majors.			
5-7-17	Seed, R. B. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) 17 Dogra R. ...	5-7-35	6-7-40	
4-10-18	Ledward R.B., 1 Punjab R.	4-10-36	17-2-40	*From S. U. L.*
15-4-19	Bristow, R. C. B. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) 17 Dogra R.	15-4-37	1-5-38	
	Captains.			
29-1-25	Sant Singh (*Ty. Maj.*) 14 Punjab R. ...	29-1-34	18-8-40	
31-1-31	Spence, R. F., 16 Punjab R	31-1-39	30-12-39	
1-11-28	*Thakur* Dina Nath	1-2-37	27-8-38	
1-9-28	*Raja* Naurang Singh	21-3-37	27-10-39	
1-9-28	*Mian* Narindar Singh	21-3-37	2-12-39	
	Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Burkitt, H. G. S. (*Ag. Capt.*) 17 Dogra R.	30-11-36	4-2-40	
31-1-35	Gleeson, E. C. (*Ty. Capt.*) 17 Dogra R.	30-4-37	1-8-40	
27-8-36	Lowe, J. G. D. (*Ty. Capt.*) 17 Dogra R.	27-11-38	1-8-40	
1-4-33	*Thakur* Partap Chand	30-4-35	1-4-33	
19-10-39	Kanwar Ranjit Singh	25-4-40	19-10-38	
	2nd Lieutenants.			
8-11-39	*Thakur* Prithi Chand	18-11-39	18-11-39	On probn.
29-12-39	Shiv Charan Das (*Ag. Capt.*)	29-12-39	29-12-39	On probn.
15-1-40	Kanwar Ranjit Singh	15-1-40	15-1-40	On probn.
26-1-40	Kewal Rattan (*Ag. Capt.*)	26-1-40	26-1-40	On probn

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

17th Dogra Regiment—*contd.*

Date of Enrolment.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
13-10-26	⚔*Mian* Piyar Singh, *Hon. Lt.*	...	13-10-26	11-7-37
20-3-11	Bhagi, I.O.M. (33)	...		7-8-40*
	Subadars.			
1-7-24	⚔*Mian* Shamsher Chand, *Hon. Lt.* ...	1-7-24	1-10-26	
1-10-24	*Thakur* Karm Singh, *Hon. Lt.*	1-10-24	1-1-27	
15-11-26	*Mian* Shanker Singh, *Hon. Lt.*	15-11-26	15-2-29	
2-12-22	Sant Ram	16-11-29	13-4-35	
26-10-26	⚔Lachhman Singh	1-2-31	27-3-36	
29-11-23	⚔Dila Ram	1-2-31	11-7-37	
26-2-31	*Mian* Megh Singh	1-8-32	31-10-37	
6-11-29	*Mian* Udham Singh	1-1-35	3-1-40	
6-11-14	Jamna Dass (33)	...	15-1-40*	
...	Khushi Ram (33)	7-8-40*	25-10-40	
...	Hari Chand (33)	7-8-40*	25-10-40	
...	Muhammad Yasin (33)	7-8-40*	25-10-40	
...	Puran Singh (25, 33)	7-8-40*	25-10-40	
21-10-12	Suba Singh (33)	...	1-11-40*	
7-7-23	Gurbaksh Singh (23, 25, 28, 29, 33) ...	22-10-40*	1-12-40	
	Jemadars.			
20-6-30	Bhikham Singh	10-4-36		
31-12-31	Kanwar Raghunath Sin...	1-1-39		On probn.
1-9-23	Angrup	14-9-39		On probn.
1-2-23	Ghansara	9-12-39		On probn.
27-12-26	Bhim Chand	19-12-39		On probn.
31-10-36	Hardayal	1-1-40		On probn.
21-9-28	Birbal	8-4-40		On probn.
3-12-35	Nota Ram	8-4-40		On probn.
15-9-37	Sudarshan Singh	1-5-40		On probn.
23-5-40	Rikhi Ram	23-5-40		On probn.
5-12-19	Sunka	23-10-40		On probn.
18-5-40	Jai Ram	23-10-40		On probn.
1-8-40	Harnam Singh	23-10-40		On probn.
26-5-40	Faiz Rasul	23-10-40		On probn.
28-6-40	Bashir Ahmad	23-10-40		On probn.
1-5-40	Banta Singh	23-10-40		On probn.
23-7-40	Narindarpal Singh	23-10-40		On probn.
6-4-40	Uttam Ram	23-10-40		On probn.
29-7-13	Kartar Singh (*Hony. Subdr.*) (23) ...	7-11-40		
...	Karam Bakhsh	1-12-40*		On probn.
	Permanent Staff.			
1-6-22	Mangat Ram, Jemdr., 17 Dogra R. (33)	1-3-36		
22-3-18	Nanak Chand, Jemdr., 17 Dogra R. (33)	1-7-36		
15-6-17	Mansa Ram (33) Jamdr, 17 Dogra R. ...	9-6-38		
9-10-22	Hari Singh (33, 37) Jemdr., 17 Dogra R.	1-7-39		

*Date of re-employment.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

Service for promotion from.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Major.			
28-5-16	Renwick, H. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*), 18 R. Garh. Rif.	28-5-34	19-10-40	
	Captains.			
1-9-28	Daman Sing Negi (26)	30-12-35*	29-3-29	
1-1-33	⚔Purna Nand Joshi, 33*b*)	1-1-39	...	
1-9-33	Hayat Sing Rawat	1-9-39	...	
17-9-33	Bishambhar Lal Shah, M.B.E. (33*b*) ...	17-6-40	...	
	Lieutenants.			
31-8-35	Martineau, A. A. D., (*Ty. Capt.*) 18 R. Garh. Rif.	30-11-37	24-7-40	
30-1-38	Yudhbir Sing Panwar, (*Ag. Capt.*) 18 R. Garh Rif.	30-4-40	13-10-40	
29-3-32	Edward March	29-6-34	1-1-39	
1-2-36	Rana Harprakash Bir Jung Bahadur ...	1-5-38	1-2-36	
1-2-36	Kunwar Sing Rawat (23, 26)	1-5-38	1-2-36	

Subadar-Major (1).

Date of Enrolment.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major	
27-11-14	⚔Autar Sing Ramola, *Hony. Lt.* ...	26-9-25	7-8-30‡	16-6-34 9-9-39¶	*Hony. A. D. C. to Govr., U. P.*

Subadars (8).

29-12-24	⚔Nain Sing Kurunga, I.D.S.M.	19-3-29	1-4-34	
16-1-24	Partab Sing Negi	1-4-30	1-4-34	
10-1-24	Man Sing Bhandari	1-4-30	1-4-34	
1-4-32	⚔Jathali Singh Rawat	1-4-32	1-4-34	
1-4-32	⚔Umrao Sing Rawat (33)	1-4-32	17-6-34	
1-12-26	⚔Bishan Datt Kothial	1-4-32	23-1-35	
5-12-25	⚔Gomali Datt Bilwal	19-3-29	22-8-36	
28-11-22	Dewa Nand Mundapi	19-3-29	18-3-39	

Jemadars (10).

30-12-27	Khem Sing Rajbar (32)	19-3-34	
26-12-26	⚔Rinki Sing Negi...	19-3-34	
23-1-33	⚔Shyam Sing Gusain	1-4-34	
1-12-26	⚔Ranjit Sing Rawat	1-4-34	
1-8-34	⚔Gaur Sing Rawat (33)	1-8-34	
28-11-22	Gauri Datt Sati	1-10-34	
11-11-34	⚔Mastu Sing Negi	11-11-34	
23-10-24	Bachi Sing Negi	23-1-35	
4-1-27	⚔Bhawan Sing Bisht	22-8-36	
11-1-34	Lata Sing Rawat	18-3-39	On probn.
...	Nain Sing Negi	23-5-40	

Permanent Staff.

15-10-18	Indar Sing Thapliyal, Jemdr., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	1-3-39	
19-2-20	Pancham Sing Rawat, Jemdr, 18 R. Garh. Rif.	1-9-39	

* With pay from 9 Mar. 40.

‡ Date of seniority.

¶ Re-employed.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble Maharajadhiraja Sir* Kameshwar Singh, K.C.I.E., of Darbhanga . . . . . 14-2-40.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Majors.			
30-8-15	Tweed, J. R. H., (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) M.B.E., M.C. [*I*]	30-8-33	1-4-39	
5-10-17	Cotton-Swanston, W. L., M.C.	5-10-35	18-12-39	*From S. U. L.*
	Captain.			
23-9-30	Syed Ali Ahmad	22-3-40	22-3-31	
	Lieutenants.			
4-2-34	Habibullah Khan, M., 10 Baluch R.	4-5-36	17-8-40	
31-1-35	Gardiner, M. D., (*local Capt.*) 19 Hy'bad.	30-4-37	31-5-38	
6-6-32]	Rishideo Prasad Yadava (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	6-9-35	6-6-33	*Hony. A. D. C. to the Govr. of Bihar.*
	2nd Lieutenants.			
28-3-34	Issar. G.	14-9-38	On probn.	
23-9-38	Chatterji, Michael Sunil	1-3-40	On probn.	
26-12-39	Sinha, Narbadesh Kumar	1-3-40	On probn.	
15-12-39	Bindeshwari Prasad Singh	1-3-40	On probn.	
25-3-40	Anil Behary Saran	26-3-40	On probn.	
	Honorary Officer.			
	Honorary Lieutenant.			
15-11-40	Kumar Basant Narayan Singh	15-11-40		
	Subadar-Major (1).			
Date of Enrolment.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
6-2-25	Behari Ram, *Hon. Lt.*	1-5-27	1-8-29	1-8-38
	Subadars (8).			
5-7-24	Mirza Mohamed Bashir	1-4-31	16-1-34	
5-7-24	S. M. Fiyazul Haq	1-4-31	16-1-34	
30-12-26	Har Nandan Parshad Singh	1-4-31	16-1-34	
4-1-27	Sheo Parshad Tewari	1-4-31	1-8-38	
1-3-40	Bisandeo Singh	1-3-40	1-3-40*	
15-1-32	⚔*Raja* Altaf Hussain Khan	15-1-32	1-3-40	
4-11-29	Dwarka Singh	16-1-34	1-5-40	
	Jemadars (10).			
14-1-26	Afzal Husain	16-1-34		
4-1-24	Ram Pukar Tewari	1-8-38	On probn.	
10-11-33	Bishunath Parsad Singh	1-8-38	On probn.	
14-8-32	Din Dayal Yadava	1-12-39	On probn.	
5-11-33	Muhammad Ibrahim	1-12-39	On probn.	
31-7-31	Sukhlal, Purti	1-12-39	On probn.	
1-1-40	Mir Amanat Ullah	1-1-40		
1-1-40	Matukhdhari Singh	1-1-40		
4-4-35	Baruni Prasad Singh	1-2-40	On probn.	
23-9-39	Silas Birla...	21-6-40	On probn.	
1-9-40	Chandgi Ram	1-9-40	On probn.	
	Permanent Staff.			
2-9-24	Diwan Singh (25, 33) Jemdr. 19 Hy'bad. R.	6-1-33		
16-5-24	Man Singh Bhandari (33), Jemadr., Kumaon Rif.	1-1-36		

*Re-employed.

URBAN INFANTRY.

2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry.

Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir* Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D. (*Governor of Bombay*) . . . . . 19-9-37.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Captain.			
29-1-31	Sheriff, M., K. 5 Mahratta L. I.	... 29-1-39	1-3-40	
	Lieutenants.			
1-4-34	Akerkar, Mangesh Narayan ...	... 15-4-36		
20-6-35	Syed, Maruf Nisar Hussen ...	... 20-9-37		
	2nd Lieutenant.			
25-4-39	Nayampalli, Prabhakar Ramkrishna	25-4-39		

Subadars.

Date of enrolement		Jemadar.	Subadar.
25-8-30	Kamthe, Suryakant Shantaram	... 1-3-35	1-4-36
29-7-31	Bashir, Ahmad Bashir	... 1-3-35	1-5-38
1-7-31	Korde, Shriram Trimbak ...	... 1-4-36	1-7-39
1-7-31	Taskar, Raghunath Moreshwar ...	... 1-4-36	1-7-39

Jemadars.

8-10-29	Bhide, Prabhakar Vithal ...	... 1-7-37
24-6-31	Sule, Rajaninath Dattatraya ...	... 1-5-38
17-6-31	Chavan, Murari Jairam ...	... 1-7-39
19-1-29	Kanetkar, Vasudev Laxman ...	... 1-7-39

3rd (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry.

Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

URBAN INFANTRY.

4th (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.

Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks
	Major.			
16-1-19	Vaughan, H. R., 3-17 Dogra R. ...	16-1-37	17-4-40	*From S. U. L.*
	Captains.			
1-1-31	Jai Krishna Choubey	27-9-39		
2-1-31	Sohan Lal	2-1-40		
	Lieutenant.			
17-1-34	Bomanshaw Tehmurasp Jamshedjee Shapoorjee	17-4-36		
	2nd Lieutenant.			
22-5-39	Syed Maqsood Husain Naqvi, ...	22-5-39	22-5-39	

Subadars.

Date of Enrolment.		Jemadar.	Subadar.
11-12-29	Narayan Keshav Dongre...	11-12-29	1-11-33
1-12-32	Sri Ram Naithani	1-12-32	1-8-35
1-9-36	Sikdar, Hiran Moy	1-9-36	24-2-39

Jemadars.

1-9-36	Ghoshal, Niranjan	1-9-36	On probn.
19-1-38	Bajpai, Brahma Deo	19-1-38	On probn.
7-9-38	Muhammad Tausif Siddiqi	7-9-38	On probn.
25-2-39	Mittra, Lakhi Narayan	25-2-39	On probn

5th (Bengal Presidency) Urban Infantry.

Constituted, 16th Jan. 1937.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Hony. Capt. *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Manikya Bir Bikram Kishore Deb Barman Bahadur, K.C.S.I., *Maharaja of* Tripura . . . 19-8-39.

Major.

Service for promotion from				
16-2-23	Watchorn, A. E., 5 Mahratta L.I. ...	16-2-40	23-4-40	
	Captain.			
1-9-28	Chaudhuri, Susita Chandra	10-3-37	16-1-37	
	Lieutenants.			
25-2-38	⚔Bose, Birendra Krishna	25-5-37* / 25-2-38	...	
	2nd Lieutenant.			

Subadars.

Date of Enrolment.		Jemadar.	Subadar

Jemadars.

1-4-39	Banerji, Surja Kumar	1-4-39	On probn.
1-4-39	Dhar, Santosh Kumar	1-4-39	On probn.
1-4-39	Dutt, Arindam	1-4-39	On probn.
1-4-39	Mitra, Anil Krishna	1-4-39	On probn.
1-4-39	Banerjee, Paresh Chandra	1-4-39	On probn.
1-4-39	Kar, Amalendra Lal	1-4-39	On probn.
1-4-39	Dutta, Apurba Chandra	1-4-39	On probn.

*Date of Seniority.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Bombay.

1st (Bombay) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir* Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D., D.L. (Governor of Bombay) . . . . . 18-9-37.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captains.		
1-9-28	Karmarkar, Raghunath Damodar (*local Maj.*)	19-6-35	
1-9-28	Gajendragadkar, Ashwatthama Balacharya	12-6-36	
1-9-28	Suru, Narhar Govind	14-11-36	
1-9-28	Dixit, Suresh Chaturlal	20-5-37	
1-9-28	Mahajani, Ganesh Sakharam	23-6-37	
1-6-31	Rao, Vinayak Ganpat	1-6-40	
3-8-31	Bhagwat, Vinayak Keshav	3-8-40	
	Lieutenants.		
15-12-32	Khandekar, Ramchandra Kashinath ...	15-3-35	
20-12-33	Kelkar, Kamalakant	20-3-36	
20-12-33	Chafekar, Ganesh Nilkanth	20-3-36	
20-12-33	Chawan, Vijay Mahadeo	20-3-36	
1-12-34	Gharpure, Narhar Kashinath	1-3-37	
1-12-34	Bal, Dattatraya Vaman	1-3-37	
17-12-35	Apte, Vishwanath Vishnu	17-3-38	
17-12-35	Dabadghao, Waman Madhao	17-3-38	
1-4-36	Patravali, Dharma Padapa	1-7-38	
27-9-37	Joshi, Yeshwant Ganesh	27-12-39	
27-9-37	Desai, Ranganath Shriniwasrao	27-12-39	
27-9-37	Kirkpatrick, Guy Collyer...	27-12-39	
27-9-37	Kanitkar, Upendra Keshev	27-12-39	
11-8-38	Sankpal, Gangaram Malappa	11-11-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
11-8-38	Gunjikar, Laxman Krishna	11-8-38	On probn.
11-8-38	Deshpande, Chandrashekhar Dhundiraj	11-8-38	On probn.
20-7-40	Oka, Bhalchandra Ganesh	20-7-40	On probn.
	Staff.		
2-7-29	Windsor, Capt. W. J. H., Poona Rif. ...	19-10-37	Adjt. 24 Sep 40.

Province—Bengal.

2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. Karuna Kumar Chatterji, F.R.C.S.I., . 17 June 1936.

	Captains.		
1-9-29	Bhattacharya, Dwijendra Nath (*local Maj.*)	1-9-38	Comdt.
8-8-32	Chakravarti, Amaresh Chandra	16-10-39	
	Lieutenants.		
7-7-36	Ghosal, Subimal Chandra	7-10-35*	
7-7-36	Majumdar, Pramada Charan		
7-7-36	Niyogi, Purana Chandra	7-7-36	
10-3-37	Dutt, Khetra Nath	10-6-39	
10-3-37	Dutt, Prafulla Chandra	10-6-39	
10-3-37	Ghose, Satyendra Kisore	10-6-39	
10-3-37	Abul Mohsin Ahmed	10-6-39	
	Second-Lieutenant.		
9-12-39	Banerjea, Amiya Mohan	9-12-39	On probn.
20-4-40	Purkayastha, Pares Chandra	20-4-40	On probn.
	Staff.		
16-2-23	Watchorn, Maj. A. E., 4-5 Mahratta L. I.	16-2-40	Adjt., 29 Apl. 40.

* Date of seniority.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir* Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Governor of the United Provinces*) ... ... 15-11-36.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major.		
29-4-18	Strang, J. A., E.D. (*local*) *Lt.-Col.*) ...	29-4-36	
	Captains.		
1-9-28	Haider, Muhammad	3-6-35	
1-9-28	Chatterjee, Basudeb	11-9-36	
1-9-28	Tiwari, Shri Govind	25-12-36	
1-9-28	Varma, Raghunandan Prasad	28-5-37	
1-9-28	Tara Chandra	29-5-37	
23-8-29	Pande, Mohan Chandra	23-8-38	
23-8-29	Chandra Bal	23-8-38	
12-12-30	Dar, Shivanandan Lal	12-12-39	
27-1-31	Dayal, Bhagwat	27-1-40	
	Lieutenants.		
3-12-29	Sharma, Banwari Lal	7-11-33	
17-8-37	Gupta, Om Prasad	17-11-39	
30-8-37	Kaul, Ram Krishna	30-11-39	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
19-12-38	Bhawani Shankar	19-12-38	On probn.
9-1-39	Khan, Habib Ullah	9-1-09	On probn.
18-2-39	Gairola, Shashi Shekaranand	18-2-39	On probn.
18-2-39	Loomba, Awanti Lal	18-2-39	On probn.
18-2-39	Khan, Ali Raza	18-2-39	On probn.
9-2-40	Ali, Salman Ahmad	9-2-40	On probn.
9-2-40	Sarkar, Kailash Chandra	9-2-40	On probn.
10-5-40	Lal, Avadh Behari	10-5-40	On probn.
30-9-40	Shital Prasad	30-9-40	On probn.
6-11-40	Mehta, Partap Singh	6-11-40	On probn.
	Staff.		
16-1-19	Vaughan, Maj. H. R., 3-17 Dogra R. ...	16-1-37	*From S. U. L.*—Adjt. 17 Apl. 40.

Province—Punjab.

4th (Lahore) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir* Henry (Duffield) Craik, BT., C.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I. C. S. (*Governor of the Punjab*) .. .. 8-4-38.

	Captains.		
...	✕Bence-Jones, P. R., M.C. (*Local Lt.-Col.*)	26-1-36‡ 18-7-36	
1-9-28	Amar Nath Bali	27-1-36	
1-9-28	Jagaddhar Sharma Guleri	25-4-36	
1-9-28	Sant Ram Grover	13-11-36	
20-7-31	Chuni Lal Mathur	4-12-39	
	Lieutenants.		
12-7-39	Ishwar Chandra Nanda	8-7-34‡ 12-7-39	
20-5-32	Radha Krishna Seth		
15-7-32	Pyare Lal Anand	20-8-34	
15-7-32	Hira Lal Chopra	15-10-34	
11-10-32	Mohan Lal Joshi	15-10-34	
11-10-32	Ghias-ud-Din Ahmad	11-1-35	
1-1-33	Abdul Wahid	11-1-35	
1-1-34	Sardar Mohammed	1-4-35	
2-1-34	Mohammed Aslam	6-8-35	
3-1-34	Wallace Alam Shah	2-4-36	
15-10-35	Prem Maya Das	3-4-36	
1-9-36	Kashi Nath Dutt	15-1-38	
18-7-38	Krishan Gopal Bhandari	1-12-38	
		18-10-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
5-10-38	Wadhawa Singh	15-10-38	
1-4-39	Harnam Singh	1-4-39	On probn.
4-5-40	Mohammad Abdul Latif Khokhar ..	4-5-40	On probn.
	Staff.		
17-2-22	Hodder, Maj. E. M., 2-1 G. R.	17-2-39	*From S. U. L.*—Adjt. 16 June 40.

‡ Date of seniority.

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—**Madras.**

5th (Madras) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency* Capt. *The Hon'ble Sir* Arthur Oswald Hope, G.C.I.E., M.C. (*Governor of Madras*) . . . . . 6-4-40.

Service for promotion from.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captains.		
1-9-28	Kayalathu Chakko Chakko (*local Lt.-Col.*)	18-12-34	
1-9-28	Vythianatha Sundaresan	13-3-37	
1-9-27	Samuel Paul	2-6-37	
3-4-31	Kalpathi Sivarama Iyer Viswanathan ...	3-4-40	
3-4-31	Thirunangovil Samu Iyer Subrahmanya Iyer	3-4-40	
4-4-31	Pazhayanur Ramier Subramaniam ...	4-4-40	
	Lieutenants.		
1-1-33	Viraswami Pillai Tiruvenkataswami ...	1-4-35	
1-7-34	Cuddalore Ramiengar Saundararajan ...	1-10-36	
4-11-34	Ambalavana Ramanathan	14-2-37	
3-9-35	Srirangam Parthasarathy	3-12-37	
3-9-35	Chenji Duraiswamy Rajesvaran ...	3-12-37	
1-7-37	Basil Hugh Marley	1-10-39	
1-7-37	Vishindas Hassamal Sadarangani ...	1-10-39	
24-8-37	Mooleplakal Joseph Kuriackose ...	24-11-39	
11-1-38	Swaminathan Kalyanaraman	11-4-40	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
18-11-38	Marudur Srinivasan Venkataraman ...	18-11-38	On probn.
21-9-39	Pavanje Ramachandra Rao	21-9-39	On probn.
6-11-39	Mohomed Ismail Muhammad Ghani ...	6-11-39	On probn.
6-3-40	Bantwal Raghava Baliga	6-3-40	On probn.
	Staff.		
1-9-35	Raja Ghulam Mohammad Khan, Lt. 7 Rajput R.	1-12-37	Adjt. 12 Aug. 40.

Province—**Bihar & Orissa.**

7th (Patna) Company.

Constituted, 21st January 1932.

	Captain.		
7-10-29	Muhammad Ismail	6-1-39	Offg. Adjt.
	Lieutenants.		
1-3-32	Dayal, Vishwambhar	30-6-34	
1-3-32	Gulrajani, Mulchand Tulsidas	6-7-35	
1-3-33	Roy, Amaresh Chandra	22-10-35	
1-9-37	Nandi, Saro Chandra	1-12-39	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
1-9-39	Sen, Probhat Kumar	1-9-39	On probn.
	Staff.		

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Delhi.

9th (Delhi) Battalion.

Constituted, as 9th (Delhi) Company, 25th July 1924—reconstituted, 8th June 1928.

Service for promotion from.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captains.		
1-3-28	Shambhu Dayal	15-2-37	
1-7-28	Raj Narain Mathur	1-7-38	
	Lieutenant.		
1-3-34	Sukhdeo Behari	1-6-36	
	2nd-Lieutenant.		
1-7-40	Rajendra Swarup Rastogi	1-7-40	On probn.
	Staff.		
16-12-14	Cay Maj. C. S., ...	16-12-32	*I. R. R. O.*—Adjt., 1 Dec. 39.

Provi nce—Central Provinces.

10th (Nagpur) Battalion.

Constituted, 9th June 1928.—Incorporating "THE AMRAOTI PLATOON" *Constituted 1st August 1931.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir* Francis Verner Wylie, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Governor of C. P. and Berar*).....8th Oct. 1938.

	Captains.		
16-11-30	Ganguli, N. L. (*local Maj.*)	16-11-39	Comdt.
1-3-31	Abidi, S. M. A. H. H.	1-3-40	
	Lieutenants.		
1-2-33	Karam Singh	1-5-35	
1-7-36	Ghose, Montressor...	1-10-38	
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
13-1-40	Isaacs, Daniel Gunamani ...	... 13-1-4	
13-1-40	Ramchandra Bapurao Maolankar	... 13-1-40	
	Staff.		
7-9-15	Dunn, Bt. Maj. C. L., 3-8 Punjab R.	... 28-5-20 *Bt.M.* 3-9-39	*I. R. R. O.*—Adjt., 29 Jan. 40.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Sind.

11th (Karachi) Company.

Constituted, 9th June 1928.

Service for promotion from.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captains.		
1-1-29	Gianchand Gurdassing Kewalramani ...	17-11-38	
2-1-29	Bhattacharya, Nishithnath	17-11-38	
3-1-29	Gobindram Shamdas Kotwani	17-11-38	
	Lieutenants.		
26-7-35	Rupchand Bijhumal Kirpalani	26-10-37	
3-9-35	Dhareshwar Prabhakar Row	3-12-37	
24-11-36	Lalsing Hazarising Ajwani	24-2-39	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
14-10-40	Khubchandani, Tirath Ghanshamdas ...	14-10-40	On probn.
15-10-40	Patel, Firoze Sorabji	15-10-40	On probn.
16 10-40	Asnani, Chimanlal Rachumal	16-10-40	On probn.
	Staff.		
15-11-15	Pratt, Maj. J., 3 Cav.	17-9-37	Adjt., 1 June 40.

Province—Bengal.

12th (Dacca) Company.

Constituted, 9th June 1928.

Captain.

15-7 30	Mahmood Hasan, *Khan Bahadur* ...	16-10-39	

Lieutenant.

Staff.

8-11-40	Horseman, 2nd-Lt. H. J. (*local Capt.*) ...	8-11-40	Adjt. 8 Nov. 40

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE MEDICAL BRANCH.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	The Madras Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.		
	Captain.		
2-12-35	Natesa Chandrasekaran, M.B., B.S. ...	2-12-36‡ 8-8-39	
	Lieutenants.		
21-5-40	Gandiga Mallikarjuniah Mallesu ..	21-5-40	
21-5-40	Angarai Narayana Swamy Jagadisan	21-5-40	
	The Bombay Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.		
	Majors.		
3-10-22	Bhathena, Sorah Shapurji, M.B., B.S. ...	3-12-35	11-5 Mahratta L. I.
1-1-23	Dhavle, D. S., L.M. & S.	1-4-37	1 Bn., U. T. C.
	Captains.		
22-2-23	Anand Shridhar Paranjpe, M.B., CH.B., L.R.C.P.S., M.D.	22-2-26	
1-1-23	Nosh Jehangir Meher Homji, M.B., B.S. ...	16-10-39	2 Bombay Urban Infantry.
	The Bengal Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.		
	Lieutenant-Colonels.		
6-4-23	Chatterji, Karuna Kumar, F.R.C.S.I. ...	28-2-32	11-19 Hy'bad R.—Hony. Col., 2 Bn., U. T. C.
21-3-23	*Sir* Hasan Suhrawardy, O.B.E., LL.D., M.D., D.P.H. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S.I., L.M.	25-5-33	
	Major.		
12-3-30	Ghosh, Khagendra Krishna	12-3-40	
	Captains.		
2-9-22	Biswas, Manmatha Kumar, M.B. (CAL.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (LOND.) ...	2-9-25	11-19 Hy'bad R.
12-3-30	Mitra, Debi Prosad	1-6-32	
25-11-29	Roy, Subodh Chandra	25-11-32	
13-8-30	Dutt, Birendra Krishna, M.B.	13-8-33	
	The United Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.		
	Captain.		
28-3-39	Maitra, Sudhansu Bhan M.D.	28-3-39	
	Lieutenants.		
15-4-40	Satya Dev Malaviya, M.B.B.S.	15-4-40	
6-8-40	Banerji, Amiya Kumar, M.B., B.S. ...	6-8-40	
1-10-40	Dikshit, Jagdish Bal, M.B., B.S.	1-10-40	
	The Punjab Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps		
	Major.		
6-6-22	Chawala, Gopal Singh	6-6-34	4 Bn., U. T. C.
	The Bihar and Orissa Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.		
	Major		
1-1-23	Nag, Priya Nath, M B., Ch.B.	11-1-35	11-19 Hy'bad R.
	The Central Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps		
	Captain.		
22-11-37	Deshpande, Laxman Janardan, M.B., B.S.	22-11-38	
	The Assam Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.		
	Lieutenant.		
5-11-22	Sikdar, Jotindra Mohan, L.M.S.	5-11-22	11-19 Hy'bad R.
	The North-West Frontier Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.		
	Captains.		
16-11-34	Mohammad Umar Hayat, L.R.C.P. & S....	28-11-35	
19-11-37	Yash Deva Wahie, M.B., B.S. ...	19-11-38	
8-8-38	Gian Chand Varma, M.B., B.S.	8-8-39	
	The Baluchistan Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.		
	Captain.		
25-11-37	Ghulam Sarwar Ahmad, M.B., B.S. ...	25-11-38	
	The Delhi Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.		
	Captain.		
14-11-23	Kail, Samuel Victor, M.B., B.S.	1-3-38	
	The Ajmer-Merwara Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.		
	Captain.		
4-1-33	Damle, Nilkanth Mahadev, M.B., B.S. ...	1-5-34	
	Lieutenant.		
1-11-39	Harish Chandra Pallwall, M.B., B.S. ...	1-11-39	
	The Coorg Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.		

‡ Date of Seniority.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Royal Indian Army Service Corps.

UPON AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR, THE IMPERIAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER, ENCIRCLED WITH THE WORDS "ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS", AND ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

Constituted as the Army Commissariat Departments of Bengal, on the 1st February 1816, of Madras on the 1st December 1816 and of Bombay on the 29th August 1811. Became the Commissariat Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 16th July 1878. Separate Transport Branches were first raised on the 9th March 1883 and amalgamated with the Commissariat Departments, under the titles of the Commissariat-Transport Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 10th February 1887. The three Presidency Departments united as the Commissariat-Transport Department on the 1st October 1888, became the Supply and Transport Corps on the 24th July 1901 and Indian Army Service Corps on the 17th April 1923. Present designation, 3rd June 1935.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*) . . 10-12-12.

COLONEL COMMANDANTS—
- Genl. Sir Henry E. ap Rhys Pryce, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 23-9-38.
- Maj.-General E. M. Steward, C.B., C.S.I., O.B.E. (*Rtd.*) . 21-7-39.

Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of the Royal Indian Army Service Corps."

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
	Director of Supplies and Transport.		
29-1-10	Vickers, Maj.-Genl. W. G. H., O.B.E., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*†	16-5-40	
	Colonels (10).		
	Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.		
20-1-09	Cassidy, V. C., O.B.E. (*c*)	2-10-36	
22-5-09	Gomperts, A. W. B.	15-3-37	
3-9-10	Mathias, L. W. H., D.S.O.	2-3-38	
11-10-11	Thom, B. R. L.	2-9-38	
19-8-14	Hodgen, G. W., O.B.E. (*Ty. Brigr.*)	1-1-39	
7-2-12	Courtenay, H. A., D.F.C.	23-1-39	*Lv. ex. l., m.*
24-8-12	Fowle, J. LeC.	23-1-39	
	Re-employed.	Date of re-employme t.	
13-8-04	Harrison, Col. C. H., O.B.E. (*c*) (*ty. Brigr., 30 Apl. 39.*)	13-8-33	26-12-40.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonels.		
24-1-14	**Stott, C. R., M.C. (*Ag. Col.*)**	18-2-37	
15-8-14	**Adams, A. St. G., p.O.B.E.**	24-5-37	
7-11-14	**Godsland, C. H., M.C.**	15-9-37	
16-12-14	**Hickie, G. W. C., O.B.E.**	2-10-37	
16-12-14	**Long, P. J.**	29-10-37	
16-12-14	**Sykes, J. H.**	1-12-37	
29-6-16	***Clemence, S.**	29-1-38	
24-11-15	**Watkins, A. N. M.**	28-2-38	
17-4-15	**Martin, F. D.**	15-3-38	
5-8-14	**O'Brien, J. J.**	21-4-38	
12-5-15	**Ridge, K. J. T., M.C.**	2-7-38	
12-5-15	**Morton, A. F. [L]**	26-8-38	
29-8-14	**Churcher, W. D. (*e*)**	28-8-38	
1-9-14	**Hartnoll, F. H.**	2-9-38	
12-9-14	**Stubbs, R. H.**	8-9-38	
26-9-14	**MacDermott, P. L.**	16-9-38	
11-8-15	**Black, D. V., M.C.**	9-10-38	
5-10-14	**Nokes, G. B. I.**	24-10-38	
13-10-14	**Eales, T. F. J., O.B.E.**	23-1-39	
27-3-15	*Clarabut, R.*	8-5-36 23-1-39	
3-11-14	*Hunt, R. E.*	25-2-39	
11-11-14	**Ellison, J. S. O.**	29-3-39	
4-11-14	**Duncan, T. M.**	27-6-39	
11-8-15	**Litton, G. E.**	11-7-39	
11-12-09	**Urmson, D. G. S., O.B.E.**	24-10-34	I. R. R. O.
29-1-10	**Irwin, H. R. B. H.,**	31-12-34	I. R. R. O.
1-12-14	**Hardy, E. P.**	18-2-40	
15-9-15	**Cockrill, S. R.**	22-3-40	
20-10-15	**Morton, C. W., M.C.**	17-4-40	
20-10-15	**Hills, R. W. W., M.C. (S. C.)**	4-9-40	
		Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	
	Majors.		
15-8-14	**Knight, A. J. H.**	15-8-32	
16-6-15	**Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F.**	16-6-33	
16-6-15	*Gahan, J.*	16-6-33	
3-7-15	**Eve, H. E., M.C.**	3-7-33	
16-7-15	**Rice, J., O.B.E.**	16-7-33	
11-8-15	**Bennett, L. A.**	11-8-33	
15-8-15	**Butler, H. M.**	15-8-33	
6-10-15	**Adams, A. W., O.B.E.**	6-10-33	
6-10-15	**Samut, A. J., M.C.**	*l.c.* 1-1-37 6-10-33	
20-10-15	**Viney, J. E.**	20-10-33	
15-11-15	**Snelling, A. H. J., *p.s.c.*† (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)** ...	15-11-33	
15-11-15	**Plomer, G. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)**	15-11-33	
24-10-15	**Akerman, J. P., M.C.**	24-11-33	
24-10-15	**Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S., D.F.C.** (Ag. Lt.-Col.)	24-11-33	
24-10-15	**Allan, R. W., M.C.** (Ag. Lt.-Col.)	24-11-33	
24-10-15	**Peak-Cottam, H.**	24-11-33	
15-12-15	**Stevens, C. W. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)**	15-12-33	
15-12-15	*Young, A. D. (e)*	15-12-33	

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
	Majors—*contd.*		
22-12-15	*Alderson, V. C.*, M.C.	1-1-33 22-12-33	
23-12-15	*Roberts-Wray, E. E. V.*	23-12-33	
27-12-15	Oliffe, F. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)	27-12-33	
28-12-15	Reed, S. P. K. J. H. [L]	28-12-33	
3-1-16	*Wallis, A. R., p.s.c.*†	3-1-34	
13-1-16	*Thurling-Blackwell, G.*	13-1-34	*From S. U. L.*
16-1-16	Kennedy, H. G., M.B.E.	16-1-34	*From S. U. L.*
26-1-16	*Mitchley, E. C. T.* (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)	26-1-34	
3-2-16	Jones, R. I. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)	3-2-34	
3-2-16	*Sowton, B. S.*	3-2-34	
3-2-16	Mackay, A. J., M.C. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)	3-2-34	
15-3-16	Davies, V. K. N.	15-3-34	
19-3-16	Loup, L. A., *p.s.c.*†	19-3-34 *i.e.* 1-7-39	
19-3-16	*Jeffs, H. S.*	19-3-34	
19-3-16	Elliott, A. W., M.C., A.M.I.A.E.	19-3-34	
24-11-15	Tewson, R. G.	26-3-34	
3-2-16	Broomfield, A. A., M.C.	26-3-34	
7-4-16	Trevor-Davis, J., M.B.E. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	7-4-34	
8-4-16	Anstey, D., O.B.E. [*i*]	26-6-31 8-4-34	
18-4-16	Gomperts, M. C. T., *p.s.c.*†	18-4-34	
18-4-16	Bell, H. G.	18-4-34	
18-4-16	Voysey, G. C. A. (*e*)	18-4-34	
18-4-16	*Lesster, L.*	18-4-34	
3-5-16	Black, A. S.	3-5-34	
23-12-14	Powell, A. N. W.	27-5-34	*From S. U. L.*
28-5-16	*Thorpe, C. W. G.*	28-5-34	
1-6-16	Barroll, W. S.	1-6-34	*From S. U. L.*
16-6-16	Adams, T., M.C.	16-6-34	*From S. U. L.*
24-6-16	Douglas, L. N.	24-6-34	
24-6-16	Sheehan, M. J. A.	24-6-34	
24-6-16	Cheverton, F. P.	24-6-34	
29-6-16	Perry, E. G., M.B.E.,	29-6-34	
29-6-16	*Wainwright, J. G.*	29-6-34	
27-7-16	Shaw, C. T.	27-7-34	
27-7-16	*Porteous, C. L.*, M.C.	27-7-34	*Lv., Ex I. m. c. to 24 Jan. 41.*
27-7-16	Fortescue, A.	27-7-34	
26-8-16	Dore, A. M.	26-8-34	
26-8-16	Preston-Jones, G. F.	26-8-34	
26-8-16	*Williams, D. M.*	26-8-34	
11-9-16	§*Law, E. L.*	11-9-34	
11-9-16	Edwards, G. A.	11-9-34	
11-9-16	Jones, S. E., M.C.	11-9-34	
11-9-16	*Wall, F. C.* (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	11-9-34	
11-9-16	*Hyland, J. P.* (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	11-9-34	
11-9-16	*Hitchcock, L. W.*	11-9-34	
20-9-16	Chevallier, F. T.	20-9-34	*From S. U. L.*
2-10-16	Wilmot, S. H.	2-10-34	*From S. U. L.*
3-2-16	Spencer, H. J.	15-10-34	
6-11-16	Tice, C. A.	6-11-34	*From S. U. I.*
14-11-16	Armstrong, J. A. E.	14-11-34	
14-11-16	Hofford, R. McV.	14-11-34	

§ Has not elected new rates of pay.

Service for promotion from	Names	Revised date of seniority or in the Case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
	Majors—*contd.*		
22-12-16	Sampson, W. H., M.C.	22-12-34	*From S. U. L.*
30-12-16	Stansfeld, C. A.	30-12-34	*From S. U. L.*
27-1-17	Sheridan, J. P., M.B.E., M.M.	27-1-35	
30-1-17	Hodgson, H. C.	30-1-35	
30-1-17	O'Connor, M. J.	30-1-35	
30-1-17	*Green-Price, F. C.*	30-1-35	
30-1-17	Spencer, L. K., M.C.	30-1-35	
23-3-17	Johnson, J. M.	23-3-35	
23-3-17	*Harland, F. W.*	1-1-33 23-3-35	
23-3-17	*Hudson, T.*	23-3-35	
10-5-17	Wilton, V. R.	10-5-35	
10-5-17	*Badcock, W. B.*, M.B.E.	10-5-35	
8-6-17	Ricketts, G. A. Mc G., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	8-6-35	*From S. U. L.*
18-6-17	*Turner, C. D. L., p.s.c.*†	18-6-35	
25-7-17	*Ogden, H. L.*	5-7-35	*Lv. in & ex. I., m.c.*
5-7-17	Seager, J. E. B., *g*	5-7-35	
5-7-17	Webb, C. F.	5-7-35	
5-7-17	Franklin, H. C., M.C.	5-7-35	
5-7-17	*Chaddock, E. H. J.*	5-7-35	
5-7-17	Robinson, F. W. O. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	5-7-35	
10-9-17	Johnson, R. S., M.C.,	10-9-35	*From S. U. L.*
12-9-17	*Shannon, E. C. B.*	12-9-35	
12-9-17	*Broadway, P. R.*	12-9-35	
12-9-17	*Swann, A. E.* [L]	12-9-35	
26-9-17	Kelly, W. S.	26-9-35	
26-9-17	§*Greeves, S.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*†	1-7-34 26-9-35	
15-10-17	Scott, W.	15-10-35	*From S. U. L.*
10-5-17	Fry, W. J.	21-10-35	
22-10-17	Lloyd, A. C., M.B.E.	22-10-35	*From S. U. L.*
27-10-17	*Alfieri, F. J.* (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*	1-1-32 27-10-35 *l.c.*1-1-37	
27-10-17	*Harris, J. N. A.*	27-10-35	
10-10-17	Coy, F. C.	10-11-35	
7-12-17	Bartleet, T. E.	7-12-35	*From S. U. L.*
21-12-17	Guinee, J. A.	21-12-35	
4-1-18	Toxer, D. C. E., M.C.	4-1-36	
4-1-18	*Boughton, E. J.* (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	4-1-36	
15-8-14	Yarde, F. G.	16-1-36	*From S. U. L.*
29-8-17	Ramsay, R., M.C.	31-1-36	*From S. U. L.*
1-2-18	Lines, R. E., M.B.E. *q.*	1-2-36	
13-2-18	*Colvill, R. F.*, M.B.E., *p.s.c.*†	13-2-36 *l. c.* 1-7-38	
13-2-18	Woods, H. S., O.B.E.	6-5-32 13-2-36	
13-2-18	*Hansford, E. V.*	1-1-35 13-2-36	
24-4-18	Cooper, C. H.	24-4-36	
24-4-18	*Harris, A. T. R. p.s.c.* (e)	24-4-36	
24-4-18	§Campbell, J. (L)	24-4-36	
24-4-18	Sanders, H. W.	24-4-36	
24-4-18	Frost, F. H., M.B.E.	24-4-36	
27-7-16	Caiger, A. C. E.	8-5-36	*From S. U. L.*

§ Has not elected new rates of pay.

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
	Majors—*contd.*		
17-3-15	*Price, W. C.*	19-8-36	*From S. U. L.—Lv.ex. I., m. c., to 25 Apl. 41.*
21-8-18	Cook, D. O.	21-8-36	
21-8-18	§Taylor, R. D. C.	21-8-36	
21-8-18	Dixon, F. H.	21-8-36	
20-12-18	§*Hallett. B. E., p.s.c.*†	1-7-35 23-8-36	
31-8-18	Blackden, J. F.	31-8-36	
31-8-18	Carles, J. R.	31-8-36	
7-12-17	*Finlay, J.*, M.B.E.	1-9-36	*From S. U. L.*
26-9-18	Robertson, J. McI., M.C.	26-9-36	*From S. U. L.*
1-10-18	*Nicholls, A. W.*, O.B.E., *p.s.c.*† (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	1-7-35 1-10-36	
1-10-18	*Waters, T. Z.*, D.S.O., M.C. (*l*)	1-10-36	
2-11-18	*Taylor, S.*	2-11-36	
20-12-18	Humphrey, H. W.	20-12-36	
20-12-18	Shannon, D. R. St., J.	20-12-36	
20-12-18	*Cunningham, J. B.* [*L*], *q.s.l.*	20-12-36	
20-12-18	Lawes, O. F.	20-12-36	
20-12-18	Jones, J. C.	20-12-36	
20-12-18	Watts, W. W.	1-1-36 20-12-36	
20-12-18	Wilkinson, W. E. D.	20-12-36	
20-12-18	*Martin, G. F.*	20-12-36	
20-12-18	Roberts, W. C.	1-7-34 20-12-36	
20-12-18	Ellis, H. B. M.M.	20-12-36	
20-12-18	*Hungerford, W. T.*	20-12-36	
20-12-18	§*Marchant, L. B.*, O.B.E. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) ...	20-12-36	
23-1-19	Sime, A. W. H., D.S.O., M.C.	1-7-32 23-1-37	
31-8-18	*Warren, P.*	2-2-37	*From S. U. L.*
16-2-19	*LeCornu, R. B.*, M.C.	16-2-37	*From S. U. L.*
5-3-19	Hedley, G. H., M.C.	5-3-37	*From S. U. L.*
5-3-19	Ashford, E.	5-3-37	*From S. U. L.*
7-12-18	Jermyn, K.	25-3-37	*From S. U. L.*
27-10-17	Thew, I. A.	28-3-37	*From S. U L.*
15-4-19	*Tweedy, V. C.*	15-4-37	
15-4-19	*Leakey, H. G. N.*	15-4-37	
11-4-21	Woodhouse, A. H.	15-4-37	
15-4-19	Hill, T. G.	15-4-37	
15-4-19	deWilton, J. D.	15-4-37	
15-4-19	Wilson, C. G.	15-4-37	
15-4-19	Hamilton-Cox, H. R.	15-4-37	
15-11-15	Tinney, G. E., 15 Punjab R.	18-4-37	
18-5-19	*Gillmore, H. F.*	18-5-37	*From S. U L.*
16-7-19	Haynes, B. B.	16-7-37	
16-7-19	Blake, W. J.	16-7-37	
17-12-19	*Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J., p.s.c.*† ...	17-12-37	
18-12-19	Brown, G.	18-12-37	*From S. U. L.*
17-10-19	Major, R. G. L.	26-1-38	*From S. U. L.*
29-1-20	Mearns, C.	29-1-38	
29-1-20	Murcott, S. S.	29-1-38	
29-1-20	Dyer, A. B. H.	29-1-38	
29-1-20	Farmer, L. F. W.	29-1-38	
29-1-20	Morrison, D. M. G.	29-1-38	

§ Has not elected new rates of pay.

Service for promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
	Majors—*concld.*		
14-2-20	O'Hara, J. A. C.	14-2-38	*From S. U. L.*
18-2-20	*Leir, J. R. C. V.*	18-2-38	*From S. U. L.*
20-10-19	Brand, K. W.	2-4-38	*From S. U. L.*
14-11-16	Pigot, H.	17-4-38	*From S. U. L.*
17-4-20	Moore, A. J.	17-4-38	*From S. U. L.—Lv., m. c.*
17-12-19	Luker-Brown, H. E. F.	21-5-38	*From S. U. L.*
4-6-20	Bond, L. C., M.C.	4-6-38	*From S. U. L.*
28-6-20	Curtis, A. G. C.	28-6-38	*From S. U L.*
16-7-20	Shephard, J. B.	16-7-38	
16-7-20	Crozier, A. J.	16-7-38	
16-7-20	MacLeod, R. T. W. (*L*) *q.s.i.*	16-7-38	
16-7-20	Webb, S. A.	16-7-38	
17-7-20	*Mohammad Akbar Khan*, M.B.E.	17-7-38	
25-8-20	*Hamilton, E. W. H.*	1-8-38	*From S. U. L.*
29-5-19	*Harris, G. W.*	1-8-38	*From S. U. L.*
1-9-20	*Dillion, F. J.*, M.C.	3-7-34 1-8-38	
1-9-20	Peart, J. C. B.	1-8-38	
1-9-20	Williamson, L. A.	1-8-38	
3-9-20	Cole, W. J., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*).	1-8-38	*From S. U. L.*
20-9-20	Muller, H. V. S., *p.s.c.*†	1-8-38	
26-9-20	*Ellery, A. C.*	1-8-38	*From S. U. L.*
20-12-20	*Walsh, F. J.*, O.B.E., *p.s.c.*†	1-1-37 1-8-38	
24-12-20	*Cregan, S. J. G. A.*, O.B.E.	1-8-38	
24-12-20	*Mackay, C. L.*	1-8-38	
24-12-20	*Davidson, G. N.*	1-8-38	
12-5-17	Shearburn, F....	1-8-38	*From S. U. L.*
11-10-20	Finlayson, R. E. M.	1-8-38	*From S. U. L.*
13-7-21	O'Sullivan, F. P. M.	1-8-38	
13-7-21	Way, A. B. M.	1-8-38	
14-7-21	Permain, G.E.	1-8-38	
24-12-20	Dinsmore, G. T., 19 Hy'bad R.	1-8-38	
23-1-21	Wooldridge, J. W. T.	1-8-38	
18-12-17	Dennis, P.	20-10-38	*From S. U. L.*
31-1-18	Noel, E. F. H., attd. 8 Punjab R.	3-12-38	*From S. U. L.*
24-12-20	Watson, J. P. H.	14-12-38	*From S. U. L.*
23-12-21	*Cope, E. A. S.*....	23-12-38	
23-12-21	Berridge, B.	23-12-38	
24-12-20	Gorringe, G. T. J.	3-7-39	*From S. U. L.*
16-7-22	Tawney, R. R.	16-7-39	
1-5-18	Hawthorn, H. J.	8-8-39	*From S. U. L.*
31-8-22	*Leakey, C. J. B.*	31-8-39	
31-8-22	Woodruffe, E. D. S.	31-8-39	
31-8-22	Morton, B. E. R.	31-8-39	
31-8-22	Kerrich, H. A. W.	31-8-39	
31-8-22	*White, S. J.*	31-8-39	
22-12-14	Rowcroft, M. G.	24-6-34	I. R. R. O.
3-12-21	Imlay, A. P., D.S.O. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ...	26-9-35	I. R. R. O.
20-11-16	Schute, R. G.	3-9-38	I. R. R. O.
1-2-23	**Kennedy, P. J., p.s.c.* †	1-2-40	
1-2-23	Jowett, H. T. W.	1-2-40	
1-2-23	*Addison, L. J. L.* (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	1-2-40	
1-2-23	*Fawcett, H. N. N.*	1-2-40	
1-2-23	*Bench, G. E.*...	1-2-40	
1-2-23	*Kunwar, Gurbachan Singh*	1-2-40	
1-2-23	Lewis-Bowen, J. W.	1-2-40	
11-6-23	Lord, C. W.	11-6-40	
14-7-23	*Harris, R. A.*	14-7-40	
14-7-23	Woodman, G. H. R.	14-7-40	
1-8-23	*White, F.*	1-8-40	
30-8-23	*Cole, R. N. P.*	30-8-40.	
29-1-20	Bayley, E. G.	1-12-40	*From S. U. L.*

*Qualified Workshop Officer.

Service for Promn. from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captains.		
15-12-20	Hill, St. J. A.	17-10-32	*From S. U. L.*
20-1-24	Trouton, H. G. 3 Cav., *p. s. c.*	29-1-33	
31-1-24	Hunter, N. G. (*Ty. Maj.*)	31-1-33	
31-1-24	*Robins, S. C.*	31-1-33	
20-7-24	Armstrong, J. E.	20-7-33	
27-8-24	*Tarver, E. K.*	27-8-33	
27-8-24	*Hooton, D. L.*	27-8-33	
27-8-24	Gurdip Singh Dhillon	27-8-33	
27-8-24	Bett, N. G.	27-8-33	
30-8-24	*Chimni, Sirdar, B.S., p.s.c.* (*Ag. Maj.*)	30-8-33	
30-8-24	*Anis Ahmad Khan*	30-8-33	
18-12-24	*Pritchard P. F.*, M.C.	18-12-33	
18-12-24	Frith, A. J. (*Ty. Maj.*)	18-12-33	
29-1-25	Miller, R. O.	29-1-34	
29-1-25	Mehtab, K. S.	29-1-34	
29-1-25	Mandeville, C.	29-1-34	
29-1-25	*Grant, E. L.*	29-1-34	*Lv., m. c.*
31-1-25	Morison, P. (*Ty. Maj.*)	31-1-34	
29-1-25	*Lowman, S. A.*	26-3-34	
18-5-25	*Cowie, J. A. L.*	18-5-34	
18-7-25	Merrett, T. K.	18-7-34	
3-9-25	*Bartholomew, W. G. H.* (*Ty. Maj.*)	3-9-34	
3-9-25	*Nevile, J. M.*	3-9-34	
3-9-25	Baljit Singh	3-9-34	
3-9-25	Kelly, H. S.	3-9-34	
18-9-25	Sinker, A. J. B. (*Ag. Maj.*)	18-9-34	
6-2-26	*Sladden, A.*	6-2-35	
30-8-26	Shellev J. R.	30-8-35	
30-8-26	Standley B. L.	30-8-35	
30-8-26	Clench, G. R. Mc. D.	30-8-35	*Lv. ex I., m. c.,*
30-8-26	MacLeod, D. C.	30-8-35	
9-3-27	*Lawrence, J. F.*	21-10-35	
29-1-27	Smailes, R. A. (*Ag. Maj.*)	29-1-36	
29-1-27	Hume Wright, H. E.	29-1-36	
29-1-27	*Railton, R. St. E. M.* (*Ty. Maj.*)	29-1-36	
29-1-27	Weld, D. J. P.	29-1-36	
29-1-27	O'Brien, H. J. R.	30-3-36	
1-7-27	*Monro-Higgs, W. R.* (*Local Maj*)	1-7-36	
1-9-27	*Willans, C. H. K., p.s.c.* (*Ag. Maj.*)	1-9-36	
1-9-27	*Coleman, M. B., p.s.c.*	1-9-36	
28-1-28	*Downes, T. H.*	28-1-37	
2-2-28	*Hill, J. E.* (*Ty. Maj.*)	2-2-37	
2-2-28	*Parry-Evans, D.*	2-2-37	
2-2-28	*Nagar, G. R.*	2-2-37	
6-4-28	Walters, M. H. (*s.c.*)	6-4-37	
5-8-28	*Cullum, N. W. A.*	5-8-37	*Lv., m. c.*
30-8-28	Jamal Dar	30-8-37	
31-8-28	Walton, A. R.	31-8-37	
23-9-28	Mohite, H. M., 5 Mahratta L. I.	23-9-37	
31-1-29	Collison, E. A. S.	31-1-38	
31-1-29	Foss, T. F.	31-1-38	
31-1-29	*Cuerden, H. B.*	31-1-38	
1-2-29	*Bowie, (ty. Maj.) A. G., p.s.c.†*	1-2-38	
29-8-29	*Sealy, W. G. D.*	1-8-38	
29-8-29	Ashdown, J. W. R. D.	1-8-38	
30-1-30	*Hutchinson, D. B. W.* q	1-8-38	
30-1-30	Kenny, R. J. C.,	1-8-38	
1-2-30	*Shurlock, T. A.*	1-8-38	
4-6-30	Parkash Chand, 10 Baluch R. (Temp.)	1-8-38	
28-8-30	*Edwards, A. R. G. M.*	28-8-38	
28-8-30	Barham, J. D.	28-8-38	
29-1-31	*Laslett, H. C. R.*	29-1-39	
29-1-31	Watts, G. M.	29-1-39	
29-1-31	*Willis, R. A.*	29-1-39	
29-1-31	*Nicholls, C. G.*	29-1-39	
29-1-31	*Morrell, C. A.*	29-1-39	
27-8-31	Wellwood, H. S.	27-8-39	
27-8-31	*Duncan, J. G.*	27-8-39	
27-8-31	Woodhouse, A. St. C. R., 2 G. R.	27-8-39	
..	Peppe. C. G. H. (*Ag. Maj.*)	3-3-16	*R. A. R. O.*
27-9-16	*Woods, J. Mc.B.*	27-9-20 } *m.*28-5-40 }	*I. R. R. O.*
27-10-17	*Jackson, G. O' N. B.*	27-10-22 } *m.*3-9-39 }	*I. R. R. O.*
30-9-19	Richardson, C. A.	30-9-26	*I. R. R. O.*
29-1-27	*Joyce, J. G.*	30-3-36	*I. R. R. O.*
24-12-24	Erskine Lindop, A. H., M.C.	15-9-19 3-9-39	I. R. R. O.
28-1-32	*Campbell, C. G., 12 F. F. R.*	28-1-40	
28-1-32	Owens, C. C. (*Ag. Maj.*)	28-1-40	
28-1-32	Rowley, J. R. E.	28-1-40	
1-9-32	Chowdhury, P. S.	28-1-40	
28-1-32	Clague, J. L.	28-1-40	
28-1-32	Crowdy, R. C., 17 Dogra R.	28-1-40	
5-11-31	Ekins, W. J. H.	5-11-39	*Lv. ex. I., m.c.*
1-9-32	*Wall, A. R.*	1-9-40	

Service for promotion from	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captains—*concld.*		
1-9-32	*Rush, L. H.*	1-9-40	
1-9-32	*Sardar Harnarain Singh*	1-9-40	
1-9-32	*Ratan Narain Mulla, 1 Punjab R. (Tempy.)*	1-9-40	
1-9-32	Kalwant Singh Sandhu, 8 Punjab R. ...	1-9-40	
1-9-32	Greenwood, G., 6 Raj. Rif.	1-9-40	
5-11-32	*Wilkins, P. N. J.*	5-11-40	
	Lieutenants		
		Date of rank.	
28-1-32	Baghel Singh Rajkumar	28-4-34	
2-2-33	*Foster, H. S. (Ty. Capt.)*	2-5-35	
2-2-33	Kaul, B. M.	2-5-35	
2-2-33	*Mahabir Singh Dhillon (Ty. Capt.)*... ...	2-5-35	
3-3-33	*Northey, J. C.(Ty. Capt.)*	3-6-35	
3-3-33	*Green, A.*	3-6-35	
5-8-33	Staveley, J. C. W.	17-10-35	
31-8-33	*Ingles, J. P., (Ty. Capt.)* (33, 44, 50) ...	30-11-35	
31-8-33	*Clift, A. R. V.*	30-11-35	
31-8-33	*Rathbone, R. A. F.,* (33, 36, 50, 51, 56) (*ty. Capt.*)	30-11-35	
31-8-33	Smith, U. V., (50, 51, 56)	30-11-35	
31-8-33	Hamid Saiyid Shahid, 3 Cav. (*ty. Capt.*) ...	30-11-35	
31-8-33	Ghanshyam Singh, (*ty. Capt.*) 16 Lt. Cav. (*Tempy.*)	30-11-35	
31-8-33	*Ajit Singh Guraya,8 Punjab R.(Ty. Capt.)*	30-11-35	
31-8-33	Jackson, J. E., 5 Mahratta L. I. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-11-35	
3-2-33	*Lett, E. G. A., E. Surrey R.* (50, 51, 56) ...	3-2-36	
5-11-33	Agard-Butler, G. E.	5-2-36	
1-2-34	Buckley, M. P.	1-5-36	
31-8-33	Stanton, W. H. F., Dorset R. u.(50, 51, 56, 201) (*Ag. Capt.*)	31-8-36	
30-8-34	*Dawes, R. A. A.,* 6 Lrs. (*Tempy.*) (*ty. Capt.*)	30-11-36	
30-8-34	*Stainforth, C. H.*	30-11-36	
30-8-34	Jones, L. L., 16 Punjab R. (*Ag. Capt.*) ...	30-11-36	
30-8-34	Tainsh, A. R. (*Ag. Capt.*) *16 Punjab R.* ...	30-11-36	
2-9-34	Garewal, J. S. 3 Cav.	2-12-36	
31-1-35	*Owen, M. G. W., 10 Baluch R.*	30-4-37	
1-2-35	Fitz Patrick, R. G. A., 18 Cav. *Ty.* (*Capt.*) ...	1-5-37	
2-2-35	*Sheridan, J. J. M.,* 7 Rajput R.	2-5-37	
29-8-35	*Grimley, G. B.*...	29-11-37	
1-9-35	Law, K. O., 19 Hy'bad R.	1-12-37	
1-9-35	Tandan, N. B., 2 Punjab R.	1-12-37	
31-1-36	*Westmorland* H. L., 14 Punjab R. (*Tempy.*)	30-4-38	
20-5-36	Nicholson, J. B. R., 18 Cav. (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	20-8-38	
29-8-35	Pugh, W. H. J., Lincoln R. u. (33, 50, 51, 56, 199) (*Ty. Capt.*)	29-8-38	
27-8-36	*Meredith, J. W. A., 7 Rajput R.* (*ty. Capt.*)	27-11-38	
28-8-36	Cragg, E. B. E., 5 Mahratta L. I.	28-11-38	
30-8-36	Rashid, N. A.	30-11-38	
30-8-36	Dhillon, Lt. M. S., 11 Sikh R.	30-11-38	
30-8-36	Abdullah Jan, S., 12 F. F. R. (*Ag. Capt.*) ...	30-11-38	
30-1-37	Grier, J. B., 9 Jat R. (*ty. Capt.*)	30-4-39	
26-8-37	Daly, C. R. S., 15 Punjab R.	3-9-39	
27-8-37	Renny, R. A. C., 13 F. F. Rif. (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	27-11-39	
30-1-38	Ali Akhtar, 5 R. Mahratta L. I.	30-4-40	
	Second Lieutenants.		
28-8-38	Khalid, G. M. A	28-8-38	
28-8-38	Panwar, S. J. (*Ag. Capt.*)	38-8-38	
28-8-38	Chopra, M. L.	28-8-38	
28-8-38	Mohammad Mukhtar Shah	28-8-38	
3-4-40	Ajit Singh	3-3-40	
3-4-40	Gurdial Singh	3-4-40	
3-4-40	Gurcharan Singh	3-4-40	
3-4-40	Dilbagh Singh (*Ag. Capt.*)	3-4-40	
3-4-40	Syed Hamid Shah (*Ag. Capt.*)	3-4-40	
3-4-40	Nepal Singh	3-4-40	
3-4-40	Mohammed Abbas Beg...	3-4-40	
3-4-40	Mohammed Saleem Rizwani (*Ag. Capt.*) ...	3-4-40	
25-5-40	Greensted, R. T.	25-5-40	
	Attached.		
18-4-18	Cox, Major, M.,attd. C.I. Horse	18-4-36	From S. U. L.

st Commn.	Names.	Date o- rank.	REMARKS.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	Captain.		
...	Bowen, D. H.		
	Second Lieutenants.		
15-11-39	Cowell, A. V. (*W. S. Lt. and ty. Capt.*) ...	15-11-39	
15-11-39	Harrison, F. B.	15-11-39	
15-11-39	*Hutton*, P. M. G.	15-11-39	
15-11-39	Lofthouse, F. R. (*W. S. Lt. and ty. Capt.*)	15-11-39	
15-11-39	*Boyagis, G. L.*	15-11-39	
15-11-39	Cherry, J. V. (*W. S. Lt. and ty. Capt.*) ...	15-11-39	
15-11-39	*Vining, F. H.*	15-11-39	
15-4-40	Baldwin, G. W. (*W. S. Lt. and Ag. Capt.*)	15-4-40	
10-6-40	Price, P. A. G.	10-6-40	
20-7-40	Miller, R. A. T.	20-7-40	
20-7-40	Swain, G. E.	20-7-40	
20-7-40	Wrenicke, C. J. T.	20-7-40	
20-7-40	Clarkson, J. R.	20-7-40	
20-7-40	Pryce, W. J.	20-7-40	
20-7-40	Bowen, E. I.	20-7-40	
20-7-40	Kedge, E. G.	20-7-40	
20-7-40	Chapple, E. T.	20-7-40	
20-7-40	Price, J. A. W.	20-7-40	
20-7-40	Paxton, G. S. H.	20-7-40	
20-7-40	Bishop, R. W. N.	20-7-40	
20-7-40	Stratton-Christensen, E. O.	20-7-40	
20-7-40	Duncan, J. (*Ag. Capt.*)	20-7-40	
20-7-40	Hayward, J. R.	20-7-40	
20-7-40	Parris E. J.	20-7-40	
20-7-40	Sheldon, D. L.	20-7-40	
20-7-40	Smith, D. D.	20-7-40	
20-7-40	Polesello, B. W.	20-7-40	
21-7-40	Boga, R. F.	21-7-40	
21-7-40	Chatelier, M. P.	21-7-40	
21-7-40	Rattan Singh	21-7-40	
21-7-40	Dewan, K. L.	21-7-40	
21-7-40	Azizullah Khan	21-7-40	
21-7-40	Braganza, A. H. A.	21-7-40	
21-7-40	Pande, B. C.	21-7-40	
21-7-40	Kermani, S. A.	21-7-40	
21-7-40	Ottley, N. H.	21-7-40	
21-7-40	Hamid Ullah Khattak	21-7-40	
21-7-40	Pinto, C. S.	21-7-40	
21-7-40	Kapil Dev Pachnanda	21-7-40	
21-7-40	Gonsalves, R. A.	21-7-40	
1-8-40	Gill, J. A.	1-8-40	
5-8-40	Hill, W. A. (*W. S. Lt. and ty. Capt.*) ...	5-8-40	
11-8-40	Park, S. A. S.	11-8-40	
11-8-40	Lett, M. St. J.	11-8-40	
11-8-40	Menage, R. A.	11-8-40	
11-8-40	Woodward, C.	11-8-40	
11-8-40	Holmes, J. W.	11-8-40	
11-8-40	Van-Ollenbach, A. W.	11-8-40	
11-8-40	Woodhouse, K. C.	11-8-40	
11-8-40	Meyer-Gleaves, J. H.	11-8-40	
11-8-40	Pritchard, L.	11-8-40	
11-8-40	Hardingham T. J.	11-8-40	
11-8-40	Fowler, L. L.	11-8-40	
11-8-40	Kellett, G. E. B.	11-8-40	
11-8-40	McGowan, H. R.	11-8-40	
11-8-40	Wallace, W. S.	11-8-40	
11-8-40	Wilson, W. F. H. F.	11-8-40	
11-8-40	Clarke, C. G.	11-8-40	
11-8-40	Hartley, R. F.	11-8-40	
11-8-40	Milne, A. M.	11-8-40	
11-8-40	Thomas, H.	11-8-40	
11-8-40	Slaney, I. D.	11-8-40	

1st Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Emergency Commissions—*contd.*		
	Second Lieutenants—*contd.*		
15-8-40	Watkins, F. J.	15-8-40	
16-8-40	Hilton, F.	16-8-40	
21-8-40	Framjee, M. D.	21-8-40	
21-8-40	Berkeley, M. F.	21-8-40	
22-8-40	Willard, F. W.	22-8-40	
26-8-40	Netscher, E. G.	26-8-40	
26-8-40	Kilgour, R.	26-8-40	
3-9-40	Shearer, W.	3-9-40	
4-9-40	Penn-Simkins, W. G.	4-9-40	
6-9-40	Liddle, C. O.	6-9-40	
6-9-40	Gayer, J. H. C.	6-9-40	
6-9-40	Blake, S. B.	6-9-40	
9-9-40	Turner, W.	9-9-40	
13-9-40	Freiter, M. A. St. C.	13-9-40	
16-9-40	Jessop, C. R.	16-9-40	
18-9-40	Dunkoff-Gordon, D. F.	18-9-40	
5-10-40	Kunzru, M. N.	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Wynne, L. R.	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Hamid Nawaz Khan	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Saif-Ullah Khan	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Vakil, J. F.	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Winckler, E.	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Ismail Khan, S. M.	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Gupte, H. V.	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Roy, V. P.	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Warde-Jones, H. W.	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Garewal, H. S.	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Doutre, E.	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Sunder Singh, B.	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Gordon, K. P. C.	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Hussain, S. C.	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Dyer, A. J. R.	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Wilson, W. W.	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Mohd. Salim Khan	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Dass, J.	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Tripathi, R.	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Khanna, P. C.	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Cole, W. C.	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Chima, J. S.	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Mangar, V. S.	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Edmunds, F. R.	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Khan Manzoor Ahmad Khan	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Jagdis, B.	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Daljit Singh Kalha	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Mellocastro, E. M.	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Victor, A. D. J.	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Belliappa, C. M.	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Osmany, M. A. G.	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Raza, S. N.	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Yusuf, S. M.	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Clarke, F. J.	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Powell, G. G.	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Wates, C. J.	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Ihsan Ali	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Ahmad, S. D.	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Mohatarem, G. R.	5-10-40	
5-10-40	Williamson, E. G.	5-10-40	
16-10-40	Davison, D. H.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Yeend, N. H.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Fricker, A. B.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Harvey-James, A. R.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Robinson, H. J.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Boswell, C. J.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Abbott, H. E.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Gumbley, R. H.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Lawless, D. C.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Power, T. C.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Elliott, G. G.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Frith, W. G. C.	16-10-40	

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Emergency Commissions—*contd.*		
	Second Lieutenants—*contd.*		
16-10-40	Rowney, C.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Thompson, J. H. A.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Merson, D. T.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Corridon, E. M. A.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Stead, F. C.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Lyford, A.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Blakeney, T. S.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Brown, R. E.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Darby, J.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Heron, W. S.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Merrick, J. A. M.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Tripp, T. E. C.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Satchell, C.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Little, C. A. R.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Beal, P. E.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Goddard, H. J.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	O'Quinn, P. L. O'T., M.B.E.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Murphy, J. F.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Hunt, C.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Cumper, J. E.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Cottrell, N.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Robinson, G. S.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Goodsir-Cullen, W. J.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Spooner, C. S.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Cox, J. A.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	O'Connor, A. G. B.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Hartley, F. M.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Buchanan, J.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Patient, E. C.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Horley, W. E.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Dudgeon, J. R. N. C.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Larkin-Sharpe, A. E. J.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Kemp, R. H.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Willmer, W. C. G.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Hardy, C. C. M.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Gregory, A. E.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Holmes, A. T.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Leader-Williams, G. E.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Towning, H. R.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Moss, F.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Windle, P. St. M.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Donkin, H. D.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Milne, G. W. P.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Darwin, E. K.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Baker, R. G. A.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Hipkin, G. L.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Gordon, J. L.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Chisholm, H. L.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Ring, C. E.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Christie, M. S.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Ladds, D. A. G.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Marder, C.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Swanson, J.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Clayton, P. M.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Porter, A. L.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Morrow, R. I.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Nestor, H. G.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Dodd, N. E.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Taylor, E. H.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Leather, C.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Haywood, J. W.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Campbell, P. D. J.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Hotz, F. E.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Gibson, M. W.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Short, J. L.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Clark, A. D.	16-10-40	
16-10-40	Hunnisette, D. S.	16-10-40	

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Emergency Commissions—*contd.*		
	Second Lieutenants—*contd.*		
26-10-40	Clement-Parker, L. St. G.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Scott, D. N.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Ross, A. L.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Milner, R. H.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Tippett, G. W.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Butler-Shawe, D. W. G.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Swinnerton-Dyer, B. F.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Case, H. S. R.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Hurley, L. N.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Harrison, V. C.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Taylor, R. J.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Edge, J. F.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Pratt, B. M.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Willenberg, H. G. N.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Cormack, H. I.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Ramble, J. A.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Milne, A. M.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Keiller, K. D.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Hardman, D. C.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Beard, C. G. J.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Erskine-Scott. R.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Tredaway, G. I.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Davidson, W. N. M.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Rathbone, P. E. G.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Bucknall. B. S.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Hamm, C. F.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Pearce, C. L.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Bradley, J. M.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Sewell, V. E.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Andrew, J. A.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Edwards, R. W. M.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Stanley, F. B.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Gregory, B. R.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Adamson, G. A.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Smith, A. G....	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Hughes, H. E.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Scott, I. F.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Godfrey, D. J.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Leavens, D.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	McIntosh-Smith, A. T. A.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Garrett, H. F.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Ginnever, O. R.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Leah, J.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Clarke, F. A.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Denton, R. L.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Moss, R. F.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Standford, L. F.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Lucas, M. S.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Beck, A. C.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Lockhart, J.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Packer, A. G.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Gillett, T. H.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Miller, R. A. S.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Fyfe, D. M.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Watson, J. C. K.	26-10-40	

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Emergency Commissions—*concld.*		
	Second Lieutenants—*concld.*		
26-10-40	Taylor, G. A.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Castle, B. F.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Ragg, P. H.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Newby, I. N. G.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Walsh, D. M.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Chamier, C. H.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Wallace, J. H. C.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Kitching, D. C.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	McCarthy, J.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Carswell, R. A.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Marley-Clarke, K. W. G.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Quinn, R. A.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Bowden, A. G.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Hill, C. G.	26-10-40	
26-10-40	Carnachan, G. A. G. S.	26-10-40	
10-11-40	Darby, E.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Paterson, D. R. A.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Langton, J.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Hudson, W. B.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Savage, M. H.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Kerr, R.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Casey, P. F.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Tait, W. C.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Duckworh, W. N. R.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	West, A. C.	10-11-04	
10-11-40	Grice, T. G.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Rae, J. O.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Wallace, C. R.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Fraser, K. H.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Fleming, L. G. B.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Kirkbride, T. C.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Ponsford, L. A.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Allen, C. J.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Stewart-Jacks, V. E. R.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Trippe, P. J. C.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	McGraith, B. G.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Palmer, D. G.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Gotch, C. W.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Dougall, R. A.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Packer, F. J.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Drury-Brewer, J. P.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Viney, G. L.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Mackenzie, J. S.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Renny, C. F. E.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Brooks, G. V.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Costello, D. H.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Leyland-Naylor, H. I.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Read, M. N.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Coombs, A. D.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Hodge, H. P.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Ramble, D.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Benzimra, D. O.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Davy, N. T. J.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Goodway, C. E. F.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Wadley, B. W.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Wilsher, T. E. J.	10-11-40	
10-11-40	Arthur, D. R.	10-11-4	
13-11-40	Edwards, H. V.	13-11-40	
...	Gosselin, H. de.V	...	

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	A. I. R. Os.		
	Captains.		
2-6-16	McDonald, D. W.	... 2-6-20	*Offg.* D. A. D. T.
23-11-16	Keatinge, F. W. G., M. C....	... 23-11-20	
27-2-17	*O'Mealy-Pigott, F. M.* ...	... 27-2-21	
19-7-17	James, T. A.	... 19-7-21	
8-10-17	McDonald, D. C.	... 8-10-21	
9-10-17	Brandon, R. W.	... 9-10-21	
2-11-17	*Christie, T. M.* (*Ty. Maj.*)	... 2-11-21	
9-2-18	*Bowden, C. C. H.*... ...	... 9-2-22	
13-5-18	Read, W. S.	... 13-5-22	
10-6-18	Sherrard-Smith, W., M.C.	... 10-6-22	
17-10-18	Callaway, F. M.	... 17-10-22	
2-4-19	*Newton, G. J.*	... 2-4-23	
9-4-19	Sparham, A. C.	... 9-4-23	
24-6-19	Chetwynd-Palmer, F. E.	... 24-6-23	
8-8-19	Baxter, W. G. E., M.B.E.	... 8-8-23	
22-11-19	Weeks, V. H.	... 22-11-23	
9-12-19	Hoskins, G. D., M.B.E.	... 9-12-23	
21-1-20	Goldsmith, J. W.	... 21-1-24	
30-1-19	Macqueen, R. B. (*Ag. Maj.*) ...	... 30-1-24	
20-4-20	Dunning, A. A. J.	... 20-4-24	
23-6-20	Rooke, W. C.	... 23-6-24	
26-6-20	Hastings, J. E.	... 26-6-24	
11-7-20	Johnstone, A. M.	... 11-7-24	
18-7-20	Millin, D. J.	... 18-7-24	
28-7-20	Hodgkins, N. F.	... 28-7-24	
2-9-20	Huggins, F. M.	... 28-9-24	
23-10-20	*Hipsey, A. W. L.*...	... 23-10-24	
16-10-20	Teal, F. H. D. (*Ty. Maj.*) (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)	16-11-24	
22-12-20	Welnman, A. N.	... 22-12-24	
30-4-21	Oldfield, S.	... 30-4-25	
19-7-21	Tancred, N. G. W....	... 19-7-25	
28-7-21	Carrott, W.	... 28-7-25	
6-2-22	Gilroy, A. W.	... 6-2-26	
19-4-22	Hinchliff, P. F.	... 19-4-26	
15-6-22	Charles-Mayne, E. J.	... 15-6-26	
19-8-22	*Byrne, M. P.*	... 19-8-26	
10-12-22	*Sidwell, E. H.*	... 10-12-26	
2-1-23	*Kelly, V. W. P.*	... 2-1-27	
21-2-23	*Fitzpatrick, T. S.*	... 21-2-27	
4-4-23	*Davies, A. E.*	... 4-4-27	
21-5-23	*Wreford, A. P.*	... 21-5-27	
3-7-23	Alderson, R. C.	... 3-7-27	
12-8-23	Slark, J. W. A. (*Ty. Maj.*) ...	... 12-8-27	
22-11-22	Davies, G. A.	... 22-11-27	
29-12-23	Rath, R. H.	... 29-12-27	
19-1-24	Lawrie, H. S.	... 19-1-28	
14-8-24	Pickering, H. T. (*Ag. Maj.*) ...	... 14-8-28	
25-10-24	Framjee, K. D. H....	... 25-10-28	
17-1-24	Minto, A. H.	... 17-1-29	
10-2-25	Gurney, A.	... 10-2-29	
12-2-25	Sanders, A. J. V.	... 12-2-29	
28-8-18	*Harding, A. W.*	... 28-8-29	
20-12-18	Major, R. A. M. (*Ag. Maj.*) ...	... 20-12-29	
15-4-24	Rose, A. S.	... 15-4-30	
22-2-27	Tancred, D. R.	... 22-2-31	
15-3-26	Fordyce-Harvey, A. C.	... 15-3-31	
21-1-28	Ward, C. A.	... 21-1-32	
4-3-27	Payne, E. H.	... 24-3-32	

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

A. I. R. Os.—*contd.*

Captains—*contd.*

20-7-27	**Sinclair, W. S.**	20-7-32
15-10-28	**Fitzpatrick, A. E.**	15-10-32
2-11-27	**Evans, J. S.**	2-11-32
10-12-28	*Cummuskey, F. H.*	10-12-33
13-10-25	**Coventry, R.**	13-10-34
25-9-25	*Webb, A. M.*	25-9-36
27-5-26	**Fennell, C. D.**	1-4-37
30-5-26	*Zorab, A. J.*	30-5-37
1-7-26	*Kothawala, J. D.*...	1-7-37
14-12-26	*Cearns, I. D. E.*	14-12-37
24-1-27	**Clark, D. P.**	24-1-38
5-11-26	**Warrington, R. C.**...	26-3-38
14-4-27	*Coventry, A.*	14-4-38
31-10-27	**Gaudoin, A. A. W.**	31-10-38
23-3-27	**Sadik, A. H.**	3-11-38
30-1-28	**Dams, F. O.**	21-2-39
18-3-28	**Golding, C. F.**	18-3-39
12-6-28	**Talwar, B. N.**	12-6-39
19-9-28	**Sowden, H. C.**	19-9-39
29-4-29	**Vane-Hamilton, D.**	29-4-40

Lieutenants.

14-10-29	**Murari, T.**	14-1-32
27-10-29	**Pigott, V. M.** (*Ag. Capt.*)	27-3-32
3-4-30	*Navarra, P. U.*	3-7-32
26-1-31	**Lithgow, L. M.**	19-8-32
19-5-30	*Combes, C. H.*	26-4-33
24-4-31	**Salam, S. A.** (*Ag. Capt.*)...	24-7-33
31-10-31	*Andrade, C. S. de* (*Ag. Capt.*)	31-10-31
5-11-31	*Lunn, A. A.*	5-2-34
17-12-31	**North, W.**	17-3-34
19-3-32	*Beard, H. G.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	19-6-34
1-4-32	*Whitburn, R. E.* (*Ty. Capt.*)...	1-7-34
28-5-32	**McDermott, L. S.**	28-8-34
24-6-32	*Farmer, T. H .F.*	24-9-34
6-12-32	**O'Leary, G. R.**	6-3-35
27-1-34	*Lloyd-Bennett, N.* (*Ag. Capt.*)	27-4-36
18-5-34	**Tara Chand**...	18-8-36
2-10-34	**Judge, C. C. J.** (*Ty. Capt.*)	2-1-37
18-12-34	*Tweddle, A. B. O.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	18-3-37
19-12-34	*Blessington, E. A.*	19-3-37
26-6-35	**Rees, L.** (*Ty. Capt.*)	26-9-37
17-10-35	*Coventry, E. D.* (*Ty. Capt.*)	17-1-38
17-12-35	*Hall, G. P.*	17-3-38
30-12-35	**Tobin, D. L.** (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-3-38
17-3-36	**Corfield, J. C. E.**	17-6-38
13-8-36	**Hannan-Stanley, K. A.** (*Ty. Capt.*)	13-11-38
25-1-37	**Wilson, A. G.** (*Ty. Capt.*)	25-4-39
15-3-37	*Grenyer, N. L. R.*	15-6-39
27-6-34	*Kent, C. B. S.*	30-10-39
1-8-37	**Partab Chander Anand**	1-11-39
1-8-37	**Nawabzada Agha Hassan Raza**	1-11-39
1-8-37	**Shankar, Bhaskar Sudame** (*Ty. Capt.*)...	1-11-39
1-8-37	**Anand, Jyoti Kumar**	1-11-39
1-8-37	**Fyyazuddin Ahmed Mirza** (*Ag. Capt.*)...	1-11-39
1-8-37	**Bhagwant Singh Mamik**	1-11-39

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	A. I. R. Os.—*concld.*		
	Lieutenants—*contd.*		
1-8-37	Saiyid Mehdi Husain Naqvi (*Ag. Capt.*)	1-11-39	
1-8-37	Raja, Inder Nath Luthra	1-11-39	
1-8-37	Khosla, N. N.	1-11-39	
1-8-37	Arjmand Hamidullah	1-11-39	
1-8-37	Nagaratnam Thiga Rajan	19-11-39	
25-11-37	Fowler, C. T. M. (*Ty. Capt.*)	25-2-40	
8-12-37	Peterson, C. A.	8-3-40	
25-1-38	Mohammed Umar Khan	25-4-40	
8-3-38	Beaty, S. C.	8-6-40	
21-7-38	Taylor, S. M. (*Ty. Capt.*)...	21-10-40	
	2nd Lieutenants.		
1-8-37	Narendra Datt	1-8-37	
1-8-37	Asghar Mian	1-8-37	
1-8-37	Varma, Harish Chandra	1-8-37	
12-10-38	Hyde-Barker, D. N.	12-10-38	
10-2-39	Narindra Singh	10-2-39	
26-3-39	Jenkins, E. A.	26-3-39	
21-6-39	Burns, H. L. K.	21-6-39	
20-7-39	*Hopkins, T. H.* (*Ag. Capt.*)	20-7-39	
5-8-39	Dawesar, A. N.	5-8-39	

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Remarks.

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT (42).*

Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary) (1).

1-1-30	Hollis, Leslie (50, 51, 52, 80, 154, 199) ...	14-5-89	22-3-37	

Majors (Commissaries) (5).

31-5-35	Harvey, Reginald Augustus (50, 51, 165, 199)	6-4-90	1-12-38	*Lv. in I., m. c.*
15-10-35	Quantrill, David James (50, 51, 62, 80, 154)	14-10-90	6-7-39	
1-1-35	Hayward, George (*a*)	10-2-93	1-1-40	
18-1-36	Ellis, Edward (50, 51, 80, 154, 200)	17-4-91	13-4-40	
19 4-36	Alden, Henry	21-9-89	27-7-40	
1-5-36	Patterson, William	5-7-92	6-12-40	

Captains (Deputy Commissaries) (11).

17-5-36	Grahame, James	30-8-90	12-11-38	
22-7-36	Hiley, James	28-8-91	18-11-38	
27-7-36	Tibbs, Richard Thomas Sadlier	25-2-92	1-12-38	
31-12-36	Young, Richard	27-5-90	12-3-39	
1-1-37	Buncher, Alfred Edward	14-10-91	21-11-39	
1-1-36	Parker, Claude William (50, 157)	29-1-89	13-4-40	
1-4-37	Coleman, Walter	17-7-89	3-5-40	
5-10-37	Chambers, Ernest William	4-5-90	28-5-40	
7-12-37	*Lumsden, James*	9-12-92	27-7-40	
22-2-38	Wenham, Henry William	18-12-89	6-12-40	

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries) (25).

10-4-38	Craske, Ernest Reginald, M.B.E.	10-7-92	10-4-38	
25-7-38	Lofts, William John	17-1-93	25-7-38	
7-9-38	Peverley, Robert Stanley	27-9-89	7-9-38	
24-9-38	Felton, Harold	19-11-91	24-9-38	
21-10-38	*Major, Harold William* (*Ty. Capt.*)	2-3-90	21-10-38	
1-12-38	Blencowe, Frederick William	1-3-90	1-12-38	
1-1-39	Grimley, Frederick Roberts Bridgeman (200) (*a*)	23-3-98	1-1-39	
28-1-39	Donovan, William James	16-9-91	28-1-39	
28-2-39	Blackmore, Ernest Walter	2-8-92	28-2-39	
12-3-39	Stephenson, Alfred Ernest	7-1-92	12-3-39	
1-5-39	Pamment, John Robert, M.B.E.	8-4-89	1-5-39	
6-7-39	Ford, William James	11-11-94	6-7-39	
1-8-39	Perry, Henry James	5-3-92	1-8-39	
1-8-39	Terry, Alexander Bernard	27-7-91	1-8-39	
1-8-39	*Goodhew, Louis Henry* (30, 62) (*Ty. Capt.*) 25 Mar. 40	15-1-96	1-8-39	
14-8-39	Crisp, Alfred Frank	22-3-95	14-8-39	
5-10-39	Sayers, Harold George	21-6-99	*ty.* 5-10-39 *sub.* 1-3-40	
21-11-39	Pyatt, John William	29-5-97	*ty.* 21-11-39. *sub.* 13-4-40.	
1-3-40	Coombes, Jesse Charles	4-8-96	*ty.* 1-3-40 *sub.* 3-5-40	
10-5-40	Ledlie, Franklin Burbridge (29, 50, 51, 200) ...	25-2-95	*ty.* 10-5-40 *sub.* 24-5-40	
10-5-40	Band, William	8-4-94	*ty.* 10-5-40 *sub.* 28-5-40	
23-7-40	Wanstall, Charles Dashwood	4-10-97	23-7-40	
10-5-40	Donne, Alfred Erskine	1-12-96	*ty.* 10-5-40 *sub.* 27-7-40	
15-8-40	Youngman, Thomas	15-5-89	*ty.* 15-8-40 *sub.* 2-10-40	
21-10-40	Miller, John William	4-11-89	21-10-40	
21-11-40	Venn, William	4-12-90	*ty.* 21-11-40 *sub.* 6-12-40	
10-5-40	Binge, Edward Arkley Theophilus (50, 51, 97) ...	12-1-99	*ty.* 10-5-40 *sub.* 1-1-41	

*Includes 1 for Dacca and 2 for Burma, *vide late* A. D. letter No. 33820/2/Q-5, dated the 17th Sep. 1935, and D. D. letter No. 47798/1/Q-5, dated the 25th Mar. 1939, respectively, and 51 tempy. war appointments.

(*a*) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.—*contd.*

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT (100).

Tempy. Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Remarks.
10-5-40	Taylor, Edward Patrick	19-3-95	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Cannell, Alan Leslie (48, 50, 51)	19-6-95	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Miller, Charles George Harry	24-4-93	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Brown, Arthur Vincent	30-6-93	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Stanford, George	19-10-91	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Griffiths, John Hugh (50, 51, 115)	17-8-92	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Fitzgerald, Richard	23-9-96	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Richards, Albert Ernest	13-4-95	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Dachtler, Harry	22-2-91	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Stephenson, Ernest (*Ty. Capt.*) (*Dy. Comsy.*)	5-12-95	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Burbage, Frederick	22-6-91	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Pritchard, Thomas Finlay	11-11-94	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Warner, Richard Thomas (201) (*Ty. Capt.*) 27 Sept. 40.	22-10-00	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Rigby, Arthur Clayton	17-5-92	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Smith, Dennis Charles	3-6-93	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Bean, William Henry	11-1-94	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Stone, Frederick William	27-11-90	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Webster, Arthur Thomas	8-9-99	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Townsend, Arthur Bell	5-12-94	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Deakes, Horace	9-3-95	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Hurley, Richard Alfred	16-7-97	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Freer, John Alfred (48, 50, 51)	23-2-99	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Read, Bertram Henry	24-8-00	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Thompson, William	22-4-00	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Grimley, Harry Bridgeman (50, 51)	7-4-97	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Sutterby, Robert Edward (50, 51, 156)	27-11-95	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Lyttle, Claude Edward Wilson (*Ty. Capt.*) (*Dy. Comsy.*)	25-4-01	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Papworth, Frederick Arthur George	28-8-95	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Murray, Norman Patrick	9-4-92	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Briggenshaw, William James	6-7-98	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Smith, Frederick Arthur	6-9-93	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Bracken, John Dermott	2-2-99	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Baggs, Percy Rossitter	18-2-99	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Ollis, Alfred Arthur	25-2-93	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Pethard, George Edward (*Ty. Capt.*) 28 Oct. 40	22-10-03	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Gordon, Leslie Frederick de Bretton (29)	22-9-02	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Hames, William Charles Henry	24-7-95	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Euington, Douglas Seymour	26-12-98	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Skipp, Dudley George (29)	24-4-99	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Woods, Sydney Wallace	12-5-01	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Stevens, William Haydn Inchbold	28-10-92	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Berry, Fred	13-1-95	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Jackson, Harry James	13-2-98	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Underwood, William Wiltshire (29)	6-1-97	10-5-40	
10-5-40	Jolliffe, Alfred (49, 50, 51)	31-7-96	10-5-40	
24-5-40	Lindsay, Charles Robert	13-9-99	24-5-40	
28-5-40	Domingo, Walter Scott (50, 51)	10-10-92	28-5-40	
27-7-40	Sanford, Frederick	9-12-89	27-7-40	
13-8-40	Gulley, Charles William	8-11-89	13-8-40	
13-8-40	Folkes, Daniel	4-12-89	13-8-40	
13-8-40	Byers, Percy Henry	11-3-06	13-8-40	
13-8-40	Way, William Harry (50, 51, 52)	25-6-00	13-8-40	
28-9-40	Clark, Alfred John	30-1-99	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Barnes, William John Henry	27-9-99	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Higgs, Edward James	14-8-00	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Parker, Henry John	27-10-00	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Doneathy, Reginald Harry	26-3-03	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Stump, Edwin Alexander	6-12-00	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Vaughan, Frank Ernest	27-5-00	28-9-40	
28-9-40	O'Beney, Thomas Henry	7-12-01	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Henderson, John Hector McBriar	9-7-01	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Hayhoe, William John	15-12-93	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Cottam, James Milford	10-3-01	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Cosh, Leonard Ralph	9-6-02	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Curry, Joseph	27-6-01	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Reed, Herbert Henry	29-3-02	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Ussher, Thomas Burke	29-12-01	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Blackeney, William Henry	22-9-00	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Francke, James Edward Rudolph	22-1-01	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Wordsworth, Arthur	28-9-01	28-9-40	

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Remarks.

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.—*contd.*

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT (100)—contd.

Tempy. Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries)—*contd.*

28-9-40	Mellor, Herbert	31-8-99	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Marshall, Leonard Charles	31-8-00	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Walker, George Duncan	9-8-96	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Kemp, William	14-6-02	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Howard, Walter	21-12-00	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Murphy, Gordon Charles	1-8-95	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Lyons, William John (50)	5-7-96	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Busby, Charles Henry Gordon	5-9-99	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Sandy, Stanley John	30-1-96	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Jackman, John Dixon	12-3-95	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Copley, John Saunders	6-11-04	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Kean, Charles	26-3-00	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Priest, Walter James	2-11-97	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Tyler, Kenneth Arthur	31-12-04	28-9-40	
28-9-40	McMenamy, Peter Joseph	1-4-00	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Feehily, John	11-6-98	28-9-40	
28-9-40	White, William	18-9-01	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Bird, George William	20-6-02	29-9-40	
28-9-40	Jeffries, Henry John	1-7-03	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Palmer, William Cecil	27-1-01	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Harvey, Edward	27-6-95	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Fleming, Francis	23-4-01	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Pope, Horace Frederick	26-4-01	28-9-40	
28-9-40	O'Meara, Edwin Bernard	9-12-03	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Hiscock, George Lindsay	7-10-97	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Canning, William Francis	23-3-01	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Jameson, Walter	13-6-03	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Waring, Thomas	27-1-02	28-9-40	
28-9-40	Barstow, Alfred Henry	29-10-96	28-9-40	

SPECIAL SUPERNUMERARY LIST, R. I. A. S. C.

(Vide late A. D. Letter No. 33929/6/Q. 5, dated 4-12-35.)

3-11-34	Young, Maj. (Comsy.) Henry	12-3-87	1-1-37	
31-5-35	Hughes, Maj. (Comsy.) Edward Harry (50, 51, 52, 55)	13-4-88	12-11-38	
1-1-37	*Smith, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Herbert Victor* ..	3-5-88	6-7-39	

RETIRED OFFICERS TEMPORARILY RE-EMPLOYED.

1-1-33	Addison, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) Lancelot John, M.B.E.	22-3-85	2-1-37	
15-11-27	Edgerly, Maj. (Comsy.) Henry Frank	9-12-78	15-11-33	
20-12-27	Hewson, Maj. (Comsy.) James William	18-7-82	20-12-33	
1-1-28	Tobin, Maj. (Comsy.) Edward (151, 157, 162, 201)	3-11-79	1-1-34	
21-5-28	Newman, Maj. (Comsy.) Eugene William, M.B.E.	21-12-80	21-5-34	
24-7-30	Kitson, Maj. (Comsy.) William James Albert ..	10-12-84	24-7-36	
1-1-35	Catto, Maj. (Comsy.) Herbert	4-6-82	1-1-37	
28-4-35	Pailthorpe, Maj. (Comsy.) Halford Noel, M.B.E. ...	6-7-87	22-3-37	
21-5-35	Burke, Maj. (Comsy.) Bernard	27-7-88	5-10-37	
31-5-35	Little, Maj. (Comsy.) William Maitland ..	26-10-85	7-12-37	
7-11-36	Desborough, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Henry Albert	18-9-87	28-2-39	
1-1-37	Edwards, Capt. (Dy.Comsy.) Percy Crundell ..	21-11-87	14-8-39	
22-3-37	*Jackson, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Albert*	5-8-86	3-5-40	
20-2-36	Gidney, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Arthur Alexander Septimus	21-2-93	20-2-36	
6-12-37	Lyons, Lt. (Asst.Comsy.) George Martin (50, 51, 77) (a)	6-12-86	6-12-37	
12-11-38	Howell, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Frederick William Henry	2-10-88	12-11-38	
31-7-39	Barnes, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Charles Richard	21-10-88	31-7-39	

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.

SUPPLY BRANCH.

Risaldar-Majors (4).

23-10-22	Hans Raj Madhok (23, 62)	27-2-39	
11-4-16	Gulab Singh (23)	1-3-40	
30-10-22	Mahindar Singh (62)	4-3-40	
19-4-20	S. Jan Gul (23, 163)	5-3-40	

Risaldars (30).

15-2-18	Inayat Masih (29)	20-4-23 19-8-21	
25-11-22	Rattan Singh (62)	1-1-28	
9-8-18	Patamada Chitticha	15-8-31	
4-5-19	Zain Mohd. Khan *Bahadur*, O.B.I. *Hony. Lt.* (23, 201)	15-8-31	
14-1-20	Fazal Ellahi	15-8-31	
19-5-19	Samuel Caleb (23) (Ag. Paid Ris.-Maj., 1-7-40)	15-9-31	
22-3-21	Mohan Singh Kohli (23)	27-11-32	
18-4-22	Teja Singh (23, 25, 26, 158, 162)	13-4-33	
1-6-21	Mahfuz Ali (62, 202)	1-7-34	
24-6-27	Darbara Singh Bindra (23, 26, 50)	1-7-34	
16-3-23	Shiv Singh (23, 50)	1-7-34	
15-8-31	Mehta Deoki Nandan (50)	18-10-34	
15-8-31	Mani Ram Lamba (23, 50, 62)	9-11-34	
15-8-31	Fateh Singh (50)	29-11-34	
15-8-31	Wazir Chand Bali (50)	1-8-35	
15-8-31	Mehr Singh (50, 62)	20-5-37	
15-8-31	M. Sher Bahadur (50)	1-7-37	
15-8-31	R. Thangaraj (50, 62)	13-2-38	
15-8-31	Dewan Chand Juneja (50, 62)	17-4-38	
15-8-31	Narinder Singh (50, 62)	16-5-38	
15-8-31	Khem Singh (23, 50)	27-2-39	
15-8-31	Diwan Singh (50)	1-4-39	
15-8-31	R. A. Samuel (50, 62)	1-5-39	
15-8-31	Tarlok Singh (50)	5-6-39	
15-8-31	V. G. Purushotham Mudaliar (23, 29, 50, 62)	1-1-40	
15-8-31	Abdul Rahman Beg (23, 50, 62)	5-2-40	
15-8-31	M. S. Madappa (50, 62)	6-2-40	
15-8-31	Bhagwan Dass (24, 50, 62)	1-3-40	
15-8-31	Hans Raj (50, 51)	4-3-40	
15-8-31	Niaz Mohamed (23, 26, 50, 62)	5-3-40	

Jemadars (47).

15-8-31	M. M. Mukerjee (23, 50, 62)	15-8-31	Overseas.
15-8-31	Malik Iltaf Hussain (23, 26, 50)	15-8-31	
15-8-31	Bhai Madan Gopal Chibber (50)	15-8-31	
15-8-31	Harnam Singh (23, 25, 50, 62)	15-8-31	
15 9-31	Abdul Salam Siddique (50, 62)	15-9-31	Overseas.
15-9-31	Bhim Sain Nangia (23, 29, 50)	15-9-31	
1-6-32	Harbans Rai (23, 50)	1-6-32	
1-6-32	Kartar Singh (50, 62)	1-6-32	
1-6-32	Ajab Singh Chhachhi (50)	1-6-32	
17-6-32	Bishen Singh Phul (23, 50, 62)	17-6-32	
18-6-32	Ghulam Haider (23, 50)	18-6-32	Overseas.
15-8-32	Agha Khanan Khan (50)	15-8-32	
24-2-33	Peshawara Singh (50, 62)	24-2-33	Overseas.
23-9-33	Karam Chand Anand (50, 62)	23-9-33	
9-12-33	Trilok Nath Datt (50)	9-12-33	
9-3-35	Muzaffar-ud-Din Kamboh (50, 62)	9-3-35	
9-3-35	Brahma Nand Sharma (50, 62)	9-3-35	
2-3-35	Chanan Singh (50)	9-3-35	
9-3-35	Benarsi Dass Agarwal (30, 50, 62)	9-3-35	
9-3-35	Pooran Singh (23, 50, 62)	9-3-35	
9-3-35	Prem Singh (23, 50)	9-3-35	
9-3-35	Sewa Singh (50)	9-3-35	
2-3-36	Sh. Mohd. Khalil-Ullah (50)	2-3-36	
2-3-36	Ahmed Khan (23, 25, 26, 33, 50, 62) ...	2-3-36	
2-3-36	Lal Singh (29, 50)	2-3-36	Overseas.
2-3-36	Sant Singh Sabherwal (50, 62)	2-3-36	
2-3-36	Babu Lal (50, 62)	2-3-36	
2-3-36	Nand Singh (50, 62)	2-3-36	
2-3-36	Mohd. Shaffi (23, 50, 62)	2-3-36	

Note.—In the case of Supply Branch officers the upper date shown in the "Date of rank" column is the date of seniority in the R. I. A. S. C. and the lower date is the date of Army seniority. The difference between these dates represents time forfeited while not on the active list.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	SUPPLY BRANCH—*contd.*		
	Jemadars—*contd.*		
2-3-36	Man Mohan Singh (50, 62)	2-3-36‡	
7-11-37	Sher Singh Kapoor (23, 26, 50) ...	7-11-37‡	
13-2-38	Thakur Singh (50)	13-2-38‡	
17-4-38	Aqbal Ahmed Kakazai (50)	17-4-38‡	Overseas.
16-5-38	Ganpat Rai Kohli (50)	16-5-38‡	Overseas.
16-6-38	Khair-ud-din (50, 62)	16-6-38‡	
20-6-38	Shah Mohd. (50)	20-6-38‡	
1-8-38	*Daoud Khan* (50)	1-8-38‡	Overseas.
27-2-39	Theophilus, J. D.	27-2-39‡	
1-5-39	Ram Partap Singh (50)	1-5-39‡	
1-4-39	Banbashi Ram Jetli	1-4-39‡	
5-6-39	Om Parkash	5-6-39‡	
1-1-40	Uttam Singh	1-1-40‡	
5-2-40	Hans Raj	5-2-40‡	
6-2-40	Chand, V. M.	6-2-40‡	
1-3-40	Aya Singh	1-3-40‡	
4-3-40	Narsingh Rao, C. L.	4-3-40‡	
5-3-40	Ram Lal Wahi	5-3-40‡	
10-9-40	Amar Nath Bagai	10-9-40‡	
10-9-40	Sastry, G. R.	10-9-40‡	
10-9-40	Dalip Chand Datt	10-9-40‡	
10-9-40	Harbhagwan Raheja	10-9-40‡	
10-9-40	Hans Raj Bagga	10-9-40‡	
10-9-40	Kundan Lal	10-9-40‡	
10-9-40	Harm ndar Singh	10-9-40‡	
10-9-40	Surendra Nath Majumdar	10-9-40‡	
10-9-40	Jagan Nath Rajprohit	10-9-40‡	
10-9-40	Permanand Misra	10-9-40‡	
10-9-40	Amar Singh	10-9-40‡	
10-9-40	Majid, H. A.	10-9-40‡	
10-9-40	Jai Chand Midha	10-9-40‡	
10-9-40	Girdhari Lal	10-9-40‡	
10-9-40	Mohd. Hassan Qazi...	10-9-40‡	
10-9-40	Khan, A. G.	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Niranjan Singh Sidhu	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Kanwar Kishen Singh Perihara	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Gurdit Singh Chhatwal	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Radhey Gopal Mathur	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Raghupathy, S.	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Shankar Dass Bhatia	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Abdul Wahid Sadiqui	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Aleem-Ullah	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Suraj Parkash Chopra	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Amar Singh Oberoi	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Ram Nath Paruthi	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Fateh Chand Bhandari	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Ram Nath	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Bansri Lal Anand	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Dwarka Nath Mehta	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Shambhu Nath Raghu	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Kishan Chand Battra	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Barkat Ali	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Mohd. Ashraf Khan	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Barkat Ram...	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Jattu Ram Nandwani	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Ishwari Dutt Pathak	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Mohinder Singh	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Vidya Sagar	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Chiranji Lal	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Labh Singh Dalawari	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Durga Dass Bhardwaj	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Gurbachan Singh	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Fazal Qadir Qureshi	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Sundar Lall	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Gurbux Singh	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Rana Mohd. Younas Janjuah	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Amir Singh Khatri	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Gurbax Singh Bhatia	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Jai Diyal Piplani	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Jesa Ram Taneja	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Ram Lall Ghaie	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Girdhari Lal Beri	10-9-40 ‡	
10-9-40	Gurbakhsh Singh Ghai	10-9-40 ‡	

‡ On probation.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

Supply Branch—*contd.*

Jemadars—*contd.*

10-9-40	Amar Nath Bali	10-9-40	‡
10-9-40	Sundar Singh	10-9-40	‡
10-9-40	Lakshmi Narasimhan, P.	10-9-40	‡
10-9-40	Jiwan Singh, M. Vohra	10-9-40	‡
10-9-40	Ishar Dass Suri	10-9-40	‡
10-9-40	Ram Saran Kapur	10-9-40	‡
10-9-40	Krishan Singh Suri	10-9-40	‡
10-9-40	Syed Abbas	10-9-40	‡
10-9-40	Thayagarajan, M. V.	10-9-40	‡
10-9-40	Ram Rakha Kapoor	10-9-40	‡
10-9-40	Dharam Chand Bhandari	10-9-40	‡
10-9-40	Than Singh Bedi	10-9-40	‡
10-9-40	Kannappan, C.	10-9-40	‡
10-9-40	Jagdish Singh	10-9-40	‡
10-9-40	Sohan Lall	10-9-40	‡
10-9-40	Mohd. Aslam	10-9-40	‡
10-9-40	Mohd. Yusuf Chohan	10-9-40	‡
10-9-40	Lourdeswamy, I.	10-9-40	‡
10-9-40	Jagan Nath	10-9-40	‡
10-9-40	Amolak Ram Sawhney	10-9-40	‡
10-9-40	Abdul Aziz Niaz	10-9-40	‡
10-9-40	Madan Lall Oberai	10-9-40	‡
10-9-40	Ram Krishan Sharma	10-9-40	‡
10-9-40	Des Raj Kalra	10-9-40	‡
10-9-40	Gurbakhsh Singh	10-9-40	‡
10-9-40	Bhajan Singh	10-9-40	‡
10-9-40	Harnam Singh Treohan	10-9-40	‡
10-9-40	Mohd. Ishaq...	10-9-40	‡
10-9-40	Sh. Muzamal Hussain	10-9-40	‡
10-9-40	Saraswati Ram	10-9-40	‡

VICEROY'S COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Temporarily re-employed as Risaldars.

Names.	Date of Re-employment.	Remarks.
Rathinam Gnanabishegam, *Ris. Maj.* ...	2-10-40	
Aziz Jamal Din, *Ris. Maj.*	2-10-40	
Sultan Mohd. Khan, *Ris. Maj., Bahadur*, O.B.I.	4-10-40	
Bakhshi Gulab Singh, *Ris. Maj.*	14-10-40	

MULE TRANSPORT.

Risaldar-Majors (6).

18-10-18	Ghulam Nabi *Bahadur*, O.B.I., Hony. Lt. ...	27-6-35
1-10-20	Sarwan Singh (*t*) ... ... (*Forfeits 3 m. 5 d. for pension*).	27-12-36
27-9-23	Manindra Nath, M.B.E. (*t*) (43, 49, 52) ...	7-7-38
26-2-24	Kirpa Ram, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., *Hony. Lt.*	3-6-39
15-2-25	Patti Ram	11-9-39
21-1-26	Fazal Elahi (49)	5-6-40

‡ On probation.

(*t*) Passed special class in Transport Training.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

MULE TRANSPORT —*contd.*

Risaldars (42).

27-5-27	Pahelwan Khan	27-3-34
2-8-27	Ali Haider, I.D S.M. (49)	19-4-34
1-11-25	Kirpa Singh (23, 25, 52, 62). (*q*)	1-5-34
1-9-27	Mansab Ali Khan	19-5-34
16-9-27	Lall Din	21-7-34
21-9-27	Magan Singh Rawat	1-8-34
13-6-27	Feroze Din (24)	13-1-35 * 30-11-36
22-4-28	Nawab Ali (24)	13-7-35
6-6-28	Imam Ali Khan, M.B.E. (49)	20-1-36
7-10-30	Alamdar Hussan (33, 60)	21-2-36
14-10-30	Khushal Singh	28-3-36
1-11-30	Fateh Mohamed (I)	12-5-36
1-11-30	Abdul Qadir	1-7-36
6-11-30	Mohamed Ashraf, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	27-12-36
6-12-30	Mohd. Khalil (49)	5-2-37
1-1-31	Keshab Dutt	30-5-37
8-1-31	Girja Dutt (24)	25-7-37
27-3-31	Mohamed Azam, *Hony. Lt.* (49)	14-9-37
21-4-31	Fateh Mohamed (II)	9-11-37
24-4-31	Sheikh Mohd. Shafi.	3-12-37
6-8-31	Hassan	1-1-38
9-8-31	Feroze Khan (I), *Hony. Lt.*	24-1-38
12-4-32	Mohammad Gul Khan	1-3-38
11-7-32	Udai Singh (49)	28-4-38
1-9-32	Bhawani Datt (25, 29)	4-7-38
9-10-32	Saghir Khan 25)	7-7-38
5-3-32	Mir Alam	28-7-38
16-1-33	Mal Singh (24, 49)	1-5-39
17-1-33	Man Singh Negi	1-5-39
1-3-33	Ghulam Dildar Khan	1-5-39
7-3-33	Tula Ram	1-5-39
7-6-33	Jalal Din (I)	1-5-39
16-6-33	Ghulam Mohd. (I)	1-5-39
27-6-33	Abdul Rahman	1-5-39
17-7-33	Amir Ahmed (49)	3-6-39
29-7-33	Mohd. Bux (25, 29)	1-7-39
1-11-33	Ali Gohar	6-9-39
5-1-34	Mir Aziz Ahmed (49)	11-9-39
11-3-34	Said Ali	21-11-39
27-3-34	Dina Nath Sharma (23, 25, 26, 29, 43, 48, 51)	27-3-40
26-4-34	Jahangir Khan (43, 61)	5-6-40

Jemadars (74).

1-9-33	Mohd. Akbar Khan (25)	1-9-33
19-5-34	Mohd. Hussain (I) (49)	19-5-34
23-5-34	Mohd. Ramzan	23-5-34
7-7-33	Bharat Singh	10-6-34
15-6-34	Noor Hussain	15-6-34
1-8-34	Chet Singh (62)	1-8-34
18-3-34	Abdul Ghafur I (25)	18-3-34
26-11-34	Bostan	26-11-34
1-12-34	Sundar Dass	1-12-34
21-6-35	Munsha Singh	21-6-35
16-9-35	Gopala Ram	16-9-35
10-10-35	Vir Singh	10-10-35
10-12-35	Sunder Singh (48)	10-12-35
12-5-36	Nizam Din, I.D.S.M.	12-5-36
1-7-36	Jalal Din (II) (25)	1-7-36
30-11-36	Mohamed Hussain (II)	30-11-36
27-12-36	Shah Mohomed Khan	27-12-36
5-2-37	Amjad Hussain (43)	5-2-37
18-2-37	Khalaq Dad	18-2-37
30-5-37	Feroze Khan (II)	30-5-37
25-7-37	Mohamed Akram	25-7-37
14-9-37	Ahmad Khan	14-9-37
9-11-37	Mohd. Alam	9-11-37
3-12-37	Walayat Khan	3-12-37
1-1-38	Mehr Din	1-1-38
24-1-38	Jahan Dad	24-1-38
1-3-38	Fazal Dad (I)	1-3-38
26-3-38	Amir Hussain (49)	26-3-38
28-4-38	Sikandar	28-4-38
27-6-38	Umar Din	27-6-38
4-7-38	Khan Bahadur	4-7-38
28-7-38	Dilbagh Shah	28-7-38
1-8-38	Teja Singh	1-8-38
9-8-38	Abdul Ghafur (II)	9-8-38
6-10-38	Mohd. Yakoob Khan	6-10-38
21-2-39	Gul Badshah	21-2-39
1-4-39	Mohd. Hussain (III)	1-4-39

* Date of ante-dated seniority without pay.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Jemadars (74)—*contd.*		
1-5-39	Bansi Lall (24, 25, 30)	1-5-39	
1-5-39	Walayat Shah	1-5-39	
1-5-39	Maula Dad Khan, I.D.S.M.	1-5-39	
1-5-39	Khan Mohd.	1-5-39	
1-5-39	Anayat Shah (23, 25, 29)	1-5-39	
1-5-39	Ahmad Nawaz (43)	1-5-39	
1-5-39	Ghulam Mohamed II (25, 30, 49)	1-5-39	
1-5-39	Mahbub Khan (29)	1-5-39	
1-5-39	Rab Nawaz (25, 29)	1-5-39	
1-5-39	Abdullah Shah	1-5-39	
1-5-39	Manzur Hussain (25, 29)	1-5-39	
1-5-39	Feroz Khan (III) (42)	1-5-39	
1-5-39	Rahmat Ali (25)	1-5-39	
3-6-39	Shankar Singh	3-6-39	
1-7-39	Abdullah (23, 25, 30)	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Inayat Ali (29)	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Gulzar Khan, I.D.S.M. (24, 25, 29)	1-7-39	
6-9-39	Inayat Ullah Khan (23, 25, 29)	6-9-39	
11-9-39	Zardad Khan	11-9-39	
1-10-39	Arsalla Khan	1-10-39	
1-11-39	Mangthu	1-11-39	
21-11-39	Momin Khan	21-11-39	
4-12-39	Ali Akbar	4-12-39	
4-12-39	Habib Khan	4-12-39	
4-12-39	Ghulam Hussain	4-12-39	
4-12-39	Yousaf Shah	4-12-39	
4-12-39	Mir Zaman (I)	4-12-39	
4-12-39	Mehdi Khan	4-12-39	
4-12-39	Ranga Khan	4-12-39	
4-12-39	Mohd. Khan (23, 25, 26, 29)	4-12-39	
4-12-39	Shandy Gull (25)	4-12-39	
4-12-39	Mir Zaman (II)	4-12-39	
4-12-39	Sawar Khan (25, 29)	4-12-39	
4-12-39	Niamat Shah	4-12-39	
4-12-39	Fazal Dad (II) (43)	4-12-39	
4-12-39	Karam Dad (I) (25, 29)	4-12-39	
27-3-40	Lal Khan (23)	27-3-40	
1-5-40	Karam Dad (II)	1-5-40	
1-5-40	Munna Khan (25, 43)	1-5-40	
1-5-40	Subedar Khan (23, 43)	1-5-40	
1-5-40	Ata Rasul (29)	1-5-40	
1-5-40	Mohd. Yamin Khan (23)	1-5-40	
1-5-40	Alam Din (25)	1-5-40	
5-6-40	Sewa Singh	5-6-40	
28-7-40	Bhawani Singh (25, 29)	28-7-40	
28-7-40	Ram Pershad Taplial (24, 25, 26, 29, 62)	28-7-40	
28-7-40	Maghar Singh	28-7-40	
22-8-40	Sant Singh (62)	22-8-40	
25-8-40	Faujdar	25-8-40	
26-8-40	Karim Ullah (62)	26-8-40	
26-8-40	Fateh Mohd. (25)	26-8-40	
26-8-40	Rahmat Khan (25, 29, 49)	26-8-40	
26-8-40	Qutab Din Khan	26-8-40	
1-9-40	Sarjan Singh	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Kartar Singh (23, 25, 29)	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Hira Singh (23, 25, 26, 29)	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Ghulam Mohd. (III) (25)	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Makhan Khan	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Mohammed Fazal	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Hazrat Ji	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Ismail (43)	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Mir Zaman (24, 25, 29)	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Abbas Khan	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Khan Mohd (25, 29)	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Nazir Ahmed (24, 25, 29)	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Mohammed Din (24, 25, 26, 29)	1-9-40	
8-9-40	Charan Singh	8-9-40	
25-9-40	Tota Singh	25-9-40	
25-9-40	Mohd Ashraf (23, 25, 29)	25-9-40	
25-9-40	Sital Singh (25)	25-9-40	
25-9-40	S. Ali Mohd Shah (23)	25-9-40	
1-10-40	Dharam Datt	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Tula Singh (25)	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Yakoob Khan (25)	1-10-40	
21-10-40	Gangadhar Ghatge	21-10-40	
21-10-40	Arjun Mohite	21-10-40	
1-11-40	Abdul Quayum Khan (24, 29)	1-11-40	
1-11-40	Wali Mohd.	1-11-40	
1-11-40	Ahmed Hassan	1-11-40	
25-11-40	Mohd. Iqbal Hussain	25-11-40	
15-12-40	Pritam Singh	15-12-40	
15-12-40	Sohan Singh	15-12-40	

1st Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

CAMEL TRANSPORT.

Risaldar-Major (1).

1 5-26	Fateh Mohamed Khan (25)	1-1-40	

Risaldars (10).

26-9-30	Painda Khan	5-1-39	
17-3-33	Mohamed Ayub Khan	22-1-39	
1-1-34	Lall Khan (I)	15-2-39	
13-2-34	Nawab Khan (49)	19-2-39	
16-7-34	Hayat Mohamed (49)	1-5-39	
1-10-34	Amir Ali (52)	5-5-39	
14-2-35	Tasadaq Hussain Shah (52)...	1-6-39	
20-2-35	Bahadur Shah	17-7-39	
11-3-36	Aulia Khan	16-11-39	
5-5-36	Mohd. Khan (I)	1-1-40	

Jemadars (14).

1-6-36	Chaudhri Khan (52)	1-6-36	
1-9-36	Baz Khan (24, 25, 29)	1-9-36	
26-5-37	Misri Khan	26-5-37	
13-1-38	Mohamed Sher Khan (24)	13-1-38	
5-1-39	Sarwar Khan	5-1-39	
22-1-39	Roshan Din	22-1-39	
15-2-39	Mohd. Khan (II)	15-2-39	
19-2-39	Lal Khan (II)	19-2-39	
1-5-39	Mohammed Anwar	1-5-39	
5-5-39	Sultan Ali	5-5-39	
1-6-39	Mohd. Afzal	1-6-39	
17-7-39	Chiragh Shah	17-7-39	
16-11-39	Mohammad Sadiq	16-11-39	
1-1-40	Hakam Khan (25, 29)	1-1-40	

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT.

Subadar-Majors.

14-7-19	Atta Mohd.* (23)	20-10-34	
14-7-19	Lall Singh,* Hony. Lt. (23)...	16-2-38	
19-7-19	Risal Singh,* Hony. Lt. (23, 33)	7-3-40	Overseas.
8-10-19	Naubat Rai Bali* (23, 25, 29)	1-4-40	Overseas.

Subadars.

8-12-19	Chajju Ram* (23)	1-4-24	Overseas.
10-2-20	Sant Singh (I)* (23)	1-7-25	
24-4-20	Teja Singh* (t) (23, 49)	1-3-28	
9-8-20	Abbas Khan* (23)	15-9-28	
21-1-21	M. Ramaswamy* (23, 29)	9-10-28	
15-9-22	Dalip Singh,* I.D.S.M. (t) (49)	1-1-30	
23-8-24	Mohamed Kasim, *Hony. Lt.* (49)	1-1-30	Overseas.
3-12-24	Sarfaraz Hussain*	1-1-30	Overseas.
3-3-26	Ghulam Akbar Babar*, M.B.E. (24, 25, 26)	4-8-31	
31-7-27	Feroze Khan (25)	1-7-32	
1-10-27	Habib Khan* (24)	22-1-34	
8-11-27	Mir Baz Khan* (23, 25, 26, 29)	27-1-34	
3-1-28	Chet Ram* (23)	20-10-34	Overseas.
9-10-28	Abdul Rahman Beg* (23)	9-1-37	Overseas.
1-8-28	Mohammad Azam Khan* (29)	1-4-37	Overseas.
10-8-29	Shiwaji Baber (25,33)...	28-4-37	
10-4-29	Anup Ram* (25)	5-8-37	Overseas.
10-4-29	Sher Mohamed Khan* (23, 29)	1-11-37	
23-12-29	Sahib Singh*	1-2-38	
23-12-29	Kattan Singh* (23, 25)	16-2-38	Overseas.
17-3-30	Mukhtiar Ahmed* (25, 29)	19-9-38	
17-3-30	Ghulam Haider* (23, 25, 26, 29)	1-11-38	
17-3-30	Mohammed Hayat* (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	26-2-39	Overseas.
17-3-30	Bhaskar Vithal Rao Sheode* (18, 23) ...	1-4-39	
1-5-28	Sham Lal (33)	1-5-39	
28-8-29	Ramchandra Jadhao (25, 29, 32)	6-9-39	
16-2-32	Laxuman Sable (24, 25, 29, 32, 49) ...	1-12-39	
17-3-30	Sant Singh (II)*	7-3-40	
17-3-30	Sardar Ali*	1-4-40	

* Qualified at Senior Indian Officers' Course at M. T. Depot.

(t) Passed special class in Transport Training.

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT—*contd.*

Jemadars.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.	1st Commn
1-5-30	Ahmed Khan* (23)	1-5-30		14-9-39
16-6-30	Ghulam Murtaza	16-6-30	Overseas.	14-9-39
20-10-30	Mohamed Mukarram Khan* (26)	20-10-30		16-9-39
18-12-30	Sajawal Khan*	18-12-30		18-9-39
4-8-31	Surjan Singh (23, 26)	4-8-31		18-9-39
1-2-32	Abiul Khaliq*	1-2-32	Overseas.	18-9-39
29-9-32	Mohamad Din* (29, 42)	29-9-32	Overseas.	18-9-39
24-12-32	Chuni Lall (I)* (23)	24-12-32		18-9-39
1-1-33	Bakhshi Dhian Singh	1-1-33		18-9-39
1-3-33	Hari Chand*	1-3-33	Overseas.	18-9-39
1-4-33	Muhammad Ashraf (24, 25, 29, 33)	1-4-33		20-9-39
1-7-33	Thakur Lakhmi Chand*	1-7-33		20-9-39
9-1-34	Feroze Khan	9-1-34		20-9-39
27-1-34	Ramzan Khan* (29)	27-1-34		20-9-39
1-2-34	Chuni Lall (II)	1-2-34		1-10-39
26-2-34	Khushal Singh* (25)	26-2-34		9-10-39
1-8-37	Dyanu Rao Jadhao (25, 29, 33)	1-8-37	Overseas.	1-11-39
...	Mohd. Bux (Pensd. Jemdr.)	8-8-36‡ 30-12-39		1-11-39
5-8-37	Menon, P. K. (25)	5-8-37		1-11-39
28-8-37	Ghulam Rasul	28-8-37	Overseas.	1-11-39
16-2-38	Teja Singh	16-2-38		1-11-39
20-9-38	Indar Singh (24)	20-9-38		6-11-39
15-10-38	Harnam Singh (23, 25, 29)	15-10-38		15-2-40
1-11-38	Bhuneshwar Singh	1-11-38		20-4-40
31-1-39	Chanchal Singh	31-1-39		21-4-40
7-2-39	Fakir Chand (24)	7-2-39	Overseas.	27-4-40
1-4-39	Kaka Singh	1-4-39		1-5-40
1-5-39	Abdul Ghani Khan	1-5-39		1-5-40
1-5-39	Ali Akbar (20)	1-5-39		1-5-40
1-5-39	Nasir Din (24)	1-5-39		1-5-40
1-5-39	Bal Kishan (29)	1-5-39		4-5-40
1-5-39	Ram Kishan (24)	1-5-39	Overseas.	15-5-40
1-5-39	Chanan Singh (23, 25)	1-5-39		15-5-40
1-5-39	S. Amarjit Singh Sangha (23)	1-5-39		15-5-40
1-6-39	Atta Mohd. Khan	1-6-39		15-5-40
1-6-39	Mohd. Azim (25)	1-6-39	Overseas.	15-5-40
17-6-39	Lal Chand	17-6-39		15-5-40
1-7-39	Mohd. Nazir Khan	1-7-39		15-5-40
1-7-39	Channan Din	1-7-39	Overseas.	15-5-40
20-7-39	Peter, J. (24)...	20-7-39		15-5-40
1-8-39	Barkat Ali (23)	1-8-39		19-5-40
1-8-39	Narain Das (23)	1-8-39		3-6-40
1-8-39	Nasib Khan (25, 33)	1-8-39		3-6-40
1-8-39	Sherbaz Khan (24, 25)	1-8-39		3-6-40
4-8-39	Karam Ellahi...	4-8-39		3-6-40
4-8-39	Gobind Ram (23)	4-8-39	Overseas.	3-6-40
1-9-39	Ghulam Rasul	1-9-39	Overseas.	3-6-40
1-9-39	Muhammad Khan (23, 25, 33, 38) ...	1-9-39		8-7-40
3-9-39	Ahmed Khan	3-9-39	Overseas.	8-7-40
14-9-39	Mohd. Alam (23, 25, 29)	14-9-39	Overseas.	8-7-40
				8-7-40
				1-8-40
				3-8-40

* Qualified at Senior Indian Officers' Course at M. T. Depot.

‡ Date of seniority.

in.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT—*contd.*

Jemadars—*contd.*

Mohd. Akbar	14-9-39	Overseas.
Balmoukand (24)	14-9-39	Overseas.
Mohsin Ali (23, 25, 26, 33)	16-9-39	
Thakar Das (24)	18-9-39	
Lok Mani	18-9-39	
Mangal Singh	18-9-39	Overseas.
Maula Dad (23)	18-9-39	Overseas.
Bader Din (24, 29)	18-9-39	
Mohd. Din (23, 25)	18-9-39	
Lachman Singh	20-9-39	Overseas.
Kidar Nath Dutta (23)	20-9-39	
Harika Singh (23)	20-9-39	
Laik Ram (25, 29)	20-9-39	
Abdul Aziz (24)	20-9-39	
Mohan Singh	20-9-39	
Parabh Dayal (23, 25, 29)	20-9-39	
Abdul Rahman (23, 25, 29)	20-9-39	
Maula Bux	1-10-39	
Govind Rai	9-10-39	
Ahmed Hussain	1-11-39	Overseas.
Arjan Singh	1-11-39	
Narain Singh	1-11-39	
Sohan Singh (23)	1-11-39	Overseas.
Bhag Mall (23)...	1-11-39	
Dalip Singh (II) (24, 29)	1-11-39	
Durga Datt (24, 29)	6-11-39	
Allah Jan	15-2-40	Overseas.
Ram Adhar Panday (23, 25, 29)	20-4-40	
Dewan Pal Singh (24)	21-4-40	
Mohd. Ayub Khan (24)	27-4-40	
Mohd. Sadiq	1-5-40	
Syed Askari Murtaza (24)	1-5-40	Overseas.
Ishar Singh (24)	1-5-40	Overseas.
Taj Mohd. (23, 25, 29)	1-5-40	Overseas.
Shiv Ram (24, 25, 29)	4-5-40	
Khushal Singh	15-5-40	
Girdhari Lall	15-5-40	
Mohd. Ramzan (23, 25, 29)	15-5-40	
Ujagar Singh (24)	15-5-40	Overseas.
Gardhara Singh (23)	15-5-40	
Mohd. Khan (23, 25, 26, 29)	15-5-40	Overseas.
Chand Badshah (24, 25, 29)	15-5-40	
Bagh Ali Shah (24, 25, 29)	15-5-40	Overseas.
Jang Bahadur Singh (23, 25, 29)	15-5-40	Overseas.
Sikandar Khan (23, 25, 29)	19-5-40	
Dina Nath	3-6-40	
Gulzar Ahmed Khan	3-6-40	
Shah Wali (25, 29)	3-6-40	
Allah Dad (23, 25, 29)	3-6-40	Overseas.
Inayat Ali (24)	3-6-40	Overseas.
Mohd. Raza (24)	3-6-40	Overseas.
Rehmat Khan (23)	3-6-40	
Gian Singh (24)	8-7-40	
Abdul Jabar (23)	8-7-40	
Pir Said (24, 25, 29)	8-7-40	Overseas.
Manawar Hassan (24)	8-7-40	
Ami Lal (23, 25, 29)	1-8-40	
Bidhi Chand (23, 25, 29)	3-8-40	

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT—*concld.*

Jemadars—*concld.*

12-8-40	Mohd. Hanif (24)	12-8-40	
12-8-40	Punjab Singh (24)...	12-8-40	
12-8-40	Mansa Ram (24, 25, 29)	12-8-40	Overseas.
12-8-40	Mohd. Musawar (23, 25, 29)	12-8-40	
12-8-40	Faquir Mohamadj (24)	12-8-40	
1-9-40	Jagan Nath Sharma	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Ponnuswamy (23)	1-9-40	Overseas.
1-9-40	Arif Hussain (24)	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Umar Hayat	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Allah Dad II	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Mohammed Umar Kabuli	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Mohd. Yoosuf	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Lachman Das	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Bachan Singh	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Amar Nath Jetly (24)	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Allah Din	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Ali Ahmad	1-9-40	Overseas.
1-9-40	Wahid Ali Khan	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Allah Dad III	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Ali Mohd.	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Noor Ilahi	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Peer Mohammed	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Babu Powar (33)	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Allah Lok	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Nizam Din	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Kharga Ram	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Sar Khan	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Anandrao Barge (33)	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Bankey Singh	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Sis Ram	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Raj Ballam Singh	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Bahadur Singh	1-9-40	Overseas.
14-9-40	Ganpat Rao Madik	14-9-40	
16-9-40	Maratha, G. S.	16-9-40	
19-9-40	Amar Singh	19-9-40	
4-10-40	Mansabdar	4-10-40	
15-10-40	Arjan Singh	15-10-40	
15-10-40	Barkat Ali (24)	15-10-40	
15-10-40	Abdul Samad	15-10-40	
15-10-40	Said Khan (18)	15-10-40	
15-10-40	Sham Sher Khan	15-10-40	
15-10-40	Amir Alam	15-10-40	
15-10-40	Ishar Singh	15-10-40	Overseas.
15-10-40	Sheo Narain	15-10-40	
15-10-40	Daulat Singh	15-10-40	
15-10-40	Gian Chand (24, 25, 29)	15-10-40	
15-10-40	Lakhmi Chand	15-10-40	Overseas.
15-10-40	Neki (25, 29)	15-10-40	
15-10-40	Thakur Dass	15-10-40	
15-10-40	Des Raj Singh	15-10-40	
17-10-40	Ram Partap Ram	17-10-40	
19-10-40	Indar Singh	19-10-40	
22-11-40	Jagat Singh	22-11-40	
23-11-40	Taju Khan	23-11-40	

RETIRED V. C. Os., R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—RE-EMPLOYED.

Subadars.

	Date of re-employment.
Kehar Singh, Sub.-Maj. & Hony. Capt., M.B.E., *Bahadur*, O.B.I.	3-7-40
Fateh Sher Khan, Sub.-Maj., *Bahadur*, O.B.I.	1-4-40

Jemadars.

Fateh Mohd. Khan	15-5-40
Balbir Gorang	16-5-40
Mohan Singh	20-5-40
Jagan Nath	12-7-40

INDIAN OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS RESERVE.

(ANIMAL TRANSPORT.)

Rissaildars.

Jas Ram	7-6-18
Hamza Ali Shah	15-11-18
Fakhuruddin Khan	11-10-19

Jemadar (Reservist).

Sayad Riaz Hussain	1-6-21

SUPPLY WARRANT OFFICERS (Class I).

Date of enrolment.	Name.	Date of appointment S. W. O., Cl. I.	Remarks.
1-8-17	Ghulam Haider Khan (23, 50)	1-1-37	
3-9-17	Dewan Pars Ram Khetarpal (23, 30, 50) ...	1-1-37	
26-9-18	Gobind Singh Pathania (23, 30, 50)	1-1-37	
25-11-19	Kishan Lall, (I), (23, 50, 62)...	1-1-37	
7-9-22	Nizam Din (23, 30, 50, 62)	1-1-37	
3-10-21	Muzzafar Khan (23, 33, 50, 62)	1-1-37	
6-5-20	Bakshi Singh (23, 50, 62)	1-1-37	
3-4-23	Kishan Lall, (II), (23, 33, 50)	1-1-37	Overseas.
18-9-20	Teja Singh (23, 50, 62)...	1-1-37	Overseas.
15-11-20	Jarnail Singh (23, 26, 50)	1-1-37	
24-6-26	Jaswant Singh (23, 50,)	1-4-37	
28-7-21	Jodh Singh (23, 50, 62)	1-4-37	
6-2-22	Jagat Narain Singh (23, 26, 50, 62)	1-4-37	
1-6-22	Bhag Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 50, 62)	1-4-37	
14-8-22	Jiwan Singh (23, 50, 62)	1-4-37	
24-9-22	Ghulam Sarwar (23, 50)	1-4-37	
21-10-22	Mansha Singh (23, 29, 50, 62)...	1-4-37	
10-11-22	Kartar Singh (23, 50)	1-4-37	
17-1-23	Mahtab Singh (23, 50, 62)	1-4-37	Overseas.
31-3-23	Bakhshish Singh (23, 50, 62)	1-4-37	
9-4-23	Kehar Singh (23, 26, 30, 50)	1-7-37	
3-7-23	Santa Singh (25, 26, 30, 33, 50, 62) ...	1-7-37	
9-1-24	Ali Akbar Shah (23, 50, 62)	1-7-37	Overseas.
29-4-24	Fazal Shah (23, 26, 30, 50, 156)	1-7-37	Overseas.
1-8-24	Chanda Singh (23, 50)	1-7-37	
2-3-24	Feroze Khan (23, 50, 62)	1-7-37	
25-2-25	Ram Nath Singh (23, 29, 50)	1-7-37	
14-4-25	Ram Lall (23, 50, 62)	1-7-37	Overseas.
22-6-25	Fauja Singh (23, 50, 52, 62)	1-7-37	
1-9-25	Bakhtawar Singh (23, 26, 50, 157)	1-7-37	
1-9-25	Jawala Singh (23, 50, 62)	1-10-37	
5-10-25	Hakim Ali (23, 50)	1-10-37	
5-12-25	Thakar Singh (23, 26, 30, 50, 62)	1-10-37	
6-4-26	Maula Baksh (23, 29, 50, 62)	1-10-37	
17-6-26	Raghbir Dass (23, 50, 62)	1-10-37	
2-7-26	Mohd. Zaman (23, 30, 50)	1-10-37	Overseas.
29-9-26	Sulakhan Singh (23, 25, 26, 50)	1-10-37	
24-1-27	Gurmukh Singh (23, 50, 52)	1-10-37	
21-2-27	M. V. Royan (23, 26, 29, 50, 62)	1-10-37	
8-5-26	Zarif Khan (23, 33, 50)	1-10-37	
1-3-27	Mohd. Khan (23, 26, 33, 50)	15-10-38	
29-3-27	Shamsher Singh (23, 25, 26, 50)	15-10-38	
25-8-35	Ghulam Sarwar (23, 26, 42, 50)...	15-10-38	
3-1-28	Surjan Singh (23, 26, 50, 62)	15-10-38	
1-2-28	Prithmi Chand (23, 50, 62)	15-10-38	
4-9-28	Ghulam Haider Khan (23, 26, 50, 62) ...	15-10-38	Overseas.
31-5-29	Sher Ali Khan	15-10-38	Overseas.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Dull Cherry.

Royal Army Medical Corps.

WITHIN A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE ROD OF ÆSCULAPIUS WITH A SERPENT ENTWINED.

"*In Arduis Fidelis.*"

Headquarters No. 31 Company, India—Deolali.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.T.D. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*) . . . . 20-2-19.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour for four years as Colonel or *age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.

Major-General (1).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

28-1-07	Fraser, A. D., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., *V.H.S.*	13-10-37	12-10-41	6-11-37	D. D. M. S., S. Comd.

Colonels (14).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

1-8-08	McNeill, A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B., *V.H.S.* (4)	26-3-36	26-3-41	16-7-38	A. D. M. S., Bombay Dist.
30-1-09	Rennie, W. B., M.C., M.B., *V.H.S.* ...	23-10-36	19-9-41	12-11-38	A. D. M. S. P. & A. Dist.
27-1-11	Cane, E. G. S., D.S.O., M.B.	1-5-37	30-4-42	27-8-39	A. D. M. S., Rawalpindi Dist.
27-1-11	Seaver, C. D. K. (3), *V.H.S.*	1-5-37‡ / 4-6-37	4-6-42	8-8-40	D. D. M. S., A. Hdqrs.
27-1-11	Freix, W. L. E., M.B. (11)	1-5-37‡ / 10-7-38	22-5-41*	26-5-40	O. C., Connaught Mily Hosp., Poona.
26-1-12	Vint, R. W., M.B. (11) *V.H.S.*	4-6-37‡ / 15-7-39	16-3-43	8-8-40	A. D. M. S., Waziristan Dist.
26-7-12	Lang, E. C., D.S.O., M.B. (3)	15-8-37‡ / 21-2-40	29-4-42	5-11-40	A. D. M. S., Lahore Dist.
26-7-12	Martyn, A. F. C. (2)	12-12-37‡ / 28-4-40	16-10-43*	11-5-40	O. C., B. M. H., Karachi.
26-7-12	Dunbar, L., O.B.E., M.B. (9)	13 1-38‡ / 30 5-40	22-12-43	26-5-40	O. C., B. M. H., Lucknow.
24-1-13	Sealy, H. N.	15-2-38‡ / 10-7-40	7-2-44*	5-11-40	O. C., B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
24-1-13	Jackson, A.	24-3-38‡ / 20-7-40	23-5-44*	4-4-40	O. C., B. M. H., Bangalore.

Regimental Journal.—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps, A. M. D. 2, The War Office, London.

Note.—The date of first *regular* commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

‡Date of seniority.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or *age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	Royal Army Medical Corps.				
	Lieutenant-Colonels (46).				
26-7-12	Flood, R. A., M.C., M.B.	2-8-34	26-9-42*	7-10-38	O. C., B. M. H., Calcutta.
24-1-13	Rowe, J., M.C., M.B.	15-6-35	4-12-40	8-5-39	O. C., B. M. H., Peshawar.
25-7-13	Morrison, W. K., D.S.O., M.B., V.H.S. (10).	1-1-35 / 31-7-35	6-12-40	9-1-38	D. A. D. M. S., A. Hdqrs.
25-7-13	Percival, E., D.S.O., M.C. M.B. ...	1-8-35	17-1-43	15-6-38	D. A. D. M. S., N. Comd.
25-7-13	Rankin, H. C. D., O.B.E., M.B. (5, 29)	18-8-35	10-12-40	6-12-37	O. C., B. M. H., Delhi.
30-1-14	Thompson, T. O., D.M. (4, 30) ...	27-8-35	9-8-43*	6-4-39	D. D. H. & P., A. Hdqrs.
30-1-14	Stubbs, J. W. C., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. ...	26-9-35	16-9-40	2-2-37	O. C., B. M. H. Kasauli.
1-7-14	Winter, H. G., M.C. (2)	6-10-35	26-2-41	28-10-39	O. C., B. M. H., Lahore.
31-7-14	Phillips, E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., U (29, 80, 198).	17-11-35	8-11-40	15-7-40	O. C., B. G. H., Wanowrie, Poona.
1-12-13	Annesley, F. D., M.C., U (2, 197) ...	18-8-36	12-8-43*	...	S. Comd. u/o B. M. H., Karachi.
1-4-19	Buckley, C. D. M., M.C., M.B. (9, 30)...	20-3-36	26-2-41	26-12-38	A. D. H. & P., A. Hdqrs.

(*i*) Holding appointment.

Note.—The date of first *regular* commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or *age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.

Royal Army Medical Corps.

Lieutenant-Colonels—*concld.*

1-1-17	Grellier, E. F. W., M.B. (7)	26-5-36	17-5-41*	26-10-39	O. C., B. M. H., Secunderabad.
1-7-19	Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S., M.B. ...	14-10-36	13-12-41	29-8-39	O. C., B. M. H., Bareilly.
1-6-18	Mackenzie, K. P., M.B. (1)	21-11-36	6-2-41	29-6-40	O. C., B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
1-1-17	Austin, F. C. K., M.D. (5)	2-2-37	18-12-43	26-5-40	O. C., B. M. H., Nowshera.
1-5-19	Frier, W., M.B. (27)	1-4-37	13-10-40	23-10-39	O. C., B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
1-5-19	Bridge, G. A., M.C., M.B.	30-6-37	27-3-43	1-8-38	O. C., B. M. H., Sialkot.
1-6-20	Hayman, J. R., U (197)	10-10-37	19-9-42	16-10-37	O. C., B. M. H., Allahabad.
1-8-19	Hunter, J. H. G., M.B. (11)	9-11-37	25-2-41	15-11-37	Surgn. to H. E. the C.-in-C.
1-1-17	Jebb, A. C., M.B. (3)	3-1-38	6-3-43	30-3-40	O. C., B. M. H., Mhow.
1-11-19	Minch, J. B., M.B. (27)	8-1-38	4-9-43	26-10-39	O. C., B. M. H., Wellington.
1-6-18	Dun, T. I., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (8) ...	8-1-38	17-3-43	8-4-40	O. C., B. M. H., Quetta.
1-12-18	Martyn, R. G., M.B.	1-5-38	17-4-41	28-10-40	O. C., B. M. H., Meerut.
1-6-18	Robertson, S. D., M.B. (29)	1-5-38	8-2-44	27-11-40	O. C., R. A. M. C. Depot Deolali.
1-4-19	Biggam, J., M.C., M.B. (7)	25-6-38	17-1-43	...	Lahore.
1-6-18	Scales, C., M.C., M.B. (9)	10-7-38	24-3-43	15-6-38	D. A. D. P., Meerut Dist.
1-8-19	Martin, W. S., M.C., M.B. (4)	29-10-38	3-10-42	4-4-39	A. D. H., S. Comd.
1-6-18	Milne, H. S., M.C., M.D. (4)	1-3-39	26-4-42*	1-4-40	O. C., B. M. H., Ambala.
1-1-17	Lipscomb, F. M., M.R.C.P., U (5, 199)	{1-7-38 / 24-7-39}	2-3-44	19-4-40	Rawalpindi. (5 *i*).
1-12-18	Morris, M., M.D. (11)...	18-10-39	14-5-42*	27-5-40	O. C., 11 Fd. Amb.
1-1-17	Hadden, G. B., M.B.	21-2-40	...	...	Overseas.
1-12-18	Harris, F., M.C., M.B. (4)	{1-1-39 / 15-4-40}	16-10-41	1-2-38	A. D. H. & P., N. Comd.
1-1-17	Campbell, W. K., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C., M.B.	10-7-40	13-12-42	18-10-39	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), N. Comd.

(*i*) Holding appointment.

Note.—The date of first *regular* commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	Royal Army Medical Corps.				
	Majors.				
1-4-19	Cran, D., M.B.	14-4-27	2-3-44	17-6-39	O. C., No. 7F Amb., Razmak.
14-7-20	Fettes, D., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11).	19-7-27	7-1-43	28-12-38	Rawalpindi (11 *i*).
1-1-17	Sarsfield, T. H. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)	9-8-27	5-1-44	...	N. Comd.
1-1-17	Sutton, W. H. A. D.	1-11-27	2-3-44	28-3-39	O. C., B. M. H., Lebong.
1-11-19	Dickie, R. S., M.B. (27, 30)	2-11-27	13-1-41	1-11-39	O. C., B. M. H., Pachmarhi & M. C. Instr., C. W. Schl.
1-6-20	Taylor, A. C. (2)	6-11-27	2-9-44	25-10-39	Rawalpindi (2 *i*).
1-6-20	Boyle, H. A., M.B.	14-2-28	14-9-43	13-10-38	Kirkee.
9-12-19	Beatty, T. E. B.	16-2-28	7-4-44	1-7-40	O. C., B. M. H., Jhansi.
1-6-19	Twigg, T. H., M.B. (9, 28)	1-6-28	7-3-43	15-5-38	D. A. D. P., Madras List.
1-4-19	Phease, R. N., M.B. (9, 29)	1-7-28	26-2-41	22-9-39	O. i/c Enteric Laboratory, Kasauli.
1-6-20	Wild, G. B. (29)	18-7-28	2-3-44	20-8-40	O. C., C. B. M. H. Belgaum.
1-4-19	Daunt, B. J.	22-8-28	13-2-40	...	Overseas.
1-5-19	Alexander, H. M.	28-8-28	10-11-43	19-9-39	O. C., B. M. H., Madras.
1-6-19	Barry, G. H., M.B. (7, 72)	2-10-28	7-11-43	1-4-39	Poona (7 *i*).
1-6-20	Singer, E. A. O., M.B., M.R.C.P. (5) ...	15-11-28	12-4-44	30-5-39	Quetta (5 *i*).
1-4-19	Bonavia, V. J., M.D., M.R.C.P. (5) ...	10-2-29	21-12-43	...	Ramgarh.
1-4-19	Collins, J. C.	19-7-29	10-3-42	12-8-39	E. M. O., Karachi.

(*i*) Holding appointment.

Note.—The date of first *regular* commission and not the ante-dated date of seniorit is given in the first column.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	Royal Army Medical Corps.				
	Majors—*contd.*				
1-7-19	Shaw, G. W. B., M.B. (3)	26-7-29	16-3-43	30-5 38	Poona (3 *i*).
1-7-20	Evans, R. R., M.D., U (5, 199) ...	30-8-29	7-4-44	1-5-39	Lucknow (5 *i*).
1-4-19	MacAlevey, G. E., M.C. (29) ...	26-2-30	17-3-41	9-10-40	D. A. D. M. S. (Embkn.); Bombay.
1-11-19	Perez, V. J., M.D. (8)	1-5-30	2-3-44	31-7-39	Rawalpindi (8 *i*).
1-6-21	Hill, H. A. (11)	3-6-30	26-3-43	20-4-38	Secunderabad (11 *i*).
1-6-20	Escritt, F. K.	8-8-30	16-1-43	24-7-40	D. A. D. M. S., E. Comd.
2-4-23	Bonnett, E. J. S. (4)	15-8-30	2-3-44	4-4-39	D. A. D. H., Lucknow Dist.
1-8-23	Davidson, T. W., M.B., U (10, 29, 72, 199).	1-5-34	21-1-42	17-10-39	O. C. No. 4 Company, I. H. C., Quetta.
29-1-25	Atkinson, J. N., M.B., U (4, 198) (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)	29-1-35	16-9-40	26-12-37	O. i./c., Mily. Food Laby., Kasauli.
3-2-26	Franklin, R. V., M.B. (8, 29) ...	3-2-36	9-3-42	19-4-37	Meerut. (8 *i*).
26-1-27	Hall, E. H., M.B. (9)	26-1-37	19-12-43	20-9-39	D. A. D. P., Rawalpindi Dist.
26-1-27	Sachs, A., M.D., U (9, 29, 199) ...	26-1-37	9-12-40	23-10-36	D. A. D. P., Western Indp. Dist.
25-10-28	Ettles, D. C. MCC., M.B., F.R.C.S. (11).	25-10-37	6-1-44	31-1-39	Meerut (11 *i*).
15-12-27	Burrows, S. M. (10, 27, 29)	15-12-37	27-3-43	...	N. Comd.
26-1-28	Dwyer, P., M.B. (29)	26-1-38	2-3-44	...	E. Comd.
27-7-28	Daukes, H. W. (9)	27-7-38	28-11-42	26-12-38	D. A. D. P., Bombay Dist.
28-1-29	Officer, W. J., M.B. (28)	28-1-39	7-4-44	...	S. Comd.
30-1-29	Benson, H. C., M.B. (29)	30-1-39	12-4-44	...	N. Comd.
26-2-29	Ryan, J. M., M.B. (10)	26-2-39	2-3-44	26-3-39	Secunderabad (10 *i*).
23-10-29	Menezes, A. N. T., M.B., U (5, 201)...	23-10-39	2-3-44	25-3-39	Poona (5 *i*) u/o D. A. D. M. S., N. Comd.

(*i*) Holding appointment.

Note.—The date first *regular* commision and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Royal Army Medical Corps.

Captains.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
17-9-30	Smith, S. W., M.B. (3)	17-3-34	2-9-44	3-2-40	Lahore (3 *i*).
27-3-34	Clyne, A. J., M.B.	1-5-34	5-2-40	1-11-38	Staff Capt. (Medl.), Poona.
7-6-34	Foster, R. H., M.B....	7-6-34	13-2-40	25-5-39	Lucknow (11 *i*).
7-6-34	Ruddell, J. S., M.B.	2-7-34	17-12-39	...	
3-7-33	McNie, T. McG., M.B.	3-7-34	11-12-40	13-7-39	Quetta (3 *i*).
27-7-33	Ahern, D. M., M.B., U (201) ...	10-7-34	21-1-40	...	S. Comd.
25-10-34	Carnow, J. M., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	1-12-34	26-2-41	9-10-39	Poona (11 *i*).
25-10-34	Oxley, W. M.	25-4-35	17-3-41	6-6-38	Bangalore (3 *i*).
7-6-34	*O'Driscol, C. G., M.B.	1-5-35	...	...	Overseas.
14-6-35	*Card, L. C....	14-6-35	13-3-41	18-12-39	Bangalore (11 *i*).
25-4-35	*Keys, D. N., M.B.	1-8-35	13-3-41	...	Madras.
27-9-35	**Meyersohn, S. J., M.B.	27-9-35	13-3-41	2-5-40	Lucknow (*Offg.* 10 *i*).
25-10-34	*Sullivan, J. J., M.B., U (29, 199) ...	25-10-35	26-2-41	...	
4-1-35	Leroux, R. O. A. (111) (*i*)	4-1-36	10-12-40	5-7-39	Lucknow (3 *i*)
1-2-36	**Waterston, R. E., M.B., U (199)	1-2-36	31-12-41	9-1-40	Peshawar (11 *i*).
23-4-36	*London, N. C., M.B.	23-4-36	2-3-42	...	Jubbulpore.
24-4-36	*Marchand, J. C. A., M.D. (L) ...	24-4-36	21-1-42	...	Ramgarh.
25-4-35	*Lockie, J. McN., M.B.	25-4-36	14-5-41	...	Lahore.
25-4-35	*O'Brien, T. P., M.B....	25-4-36	2-2-41	...	
25-4-35	**Pugh, A. M., M.B.	25-4-36	13-3-41	...	Bareilly.
25-4-35	**Taylor, J. H., M.B.	25-4-36	17-3-41	29-3-40	Secunderabad (3 *i*).
25-4-35	**Wright, D., M.B.	25-4-36	16-4-42	23-6-37	Ambala (11 *i*.)
26-4-35	**Fullerton, A. H. T. F.	26-4-36	13-3-41	...	Overseas.
24-10-35	**Cruickshank, J. D., M.B., U (201)	21-5-36	13-3-41	...	
28-10-35	* Dempsey, A. B., U (201)	12-10-36	3-6-42	6-6-38	Bareilly (11 *i*).
23-4-36	**Watson, C. E.	23-10-36	8-3-42	...	*Lv. ex I., m. c.*
23-4-36	**Carmichael, J. A. G.	23-10-36	13-12-41	...	
23-10-36	*Thomson, W., M.D.	23-10-36	3-6-42	...	*Lv. ex I., m. c.*
24-10-35	**Sayers, M. H. P., M.B.	24-10-36	13-3-41	13-5-39	O.-in-C., Bde. Laby., Bareilly.
24-10-35	*Haynes, W. N. L., (29)	24-10-36	6-9-42	...	Poona.

* Officer with short service commission.

**Officer with short service commission provisionally selected for permanent commission.

(*i*) Holding appointment.

Note.—The date of first *regular* commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Royal Army Medical Corps.

Captains—*contd.*

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.		REMARKS.
24-10-35	*Hanbury, P. B.	24-10-36	17-4-41	...		
24-10-35	*Wilson, J. F., M.D. (29)	24-10-36	21-5-42	1-3-40	D. A. D. P., Waziristan Dist.	
24-10-35	**Harman, G. A. E., M.B.	24-10-36	13-3-41	...	Multan.	
24-10-35	*Gsoghegan, P. J., M.B.	24-10-36	17-3-41	...	Jullundur.	
23-4-36	**Marrable, A. T.	27-10-36	21-5-42	...		
27-10-36	*Fulton, I. N.	27-10-36	3-1-43	...	Rawalpindi.	
23-10-36	*Ball, P. H.	30-10-36	10-3-42	...	Ferozepore.	
23-10-36	*Farquhar, J. V. L.	1-11-36	10-3-42	15-6-39	O.-in-C., Bde. Laby., Ambala.	
23-4-36	*Hamilton, J. A., M.B.	29-1-37	15-10-41	3-4-39	Poona (2 *i*).	
1-2-37	*Menzies, R. D., M.B.	1-2-37	26-3-43	1-2-39	Lahore (2 *i*).	
2-11-36	*Hamilton-Gibbs, J. S., M.B. ...	1-4-37	6-3-43	...		
23-4-36	**D'Arcy, T. M. W., M.B.	23-4-37	31-12-41	...	Lucknow.	
23-4-36	*Crowe, E. J.	23-4-37	1-12-41	5-1-39	O.-in-C., Bde. Laby., Sialkot.	
23-10-36	*Hunt, R. S.	23-4-37	12-10-42	...		
23-4-37	*Stephens, K. F., M.B.	23-4-37	28-11-42	14-2-40	Agra (1 *i*).	
23-10-36	*Nicoll, J. A. V.	1-5-37	13-12-42	...	Cochin.	
22-10-37	*Anderson, H. J., M.B.	22-10-37	20-5-43	...	Calcutta.	
22-10-37	*Ledingham, J., M.B.	22-10-37	20-5-43	...		
23-10-36	*Manifold, J. A.	23-10-37	24-3-43	14-8-39	Offg. O. i/c. Bde. Lab., Mhow.	
23-10-36	*Haugh, G. B.	23-10-37	3-10-42	1-8-39	Secunderabad (2 *i*).	
23-10-36	* Lewis, C. L. U (196)	23-10-37	30-4-42	...		
23-10-36	* Smith, G. G.	23-10-37	4-10-42	...	Wellington.	
23-10-36	* Skinner, E. W. O.	23-10-37	13-12-42	...	Mhow	
23-10-36	* Evans, E. H.	23-10-37	10-3-42	...	Nowshera.	
23-4-37	* Gareh, E.	15-3-38	27-3-43	...		
22-10-37	*McGhie, J., M.B.	11-4-38	15-9-43	...	Razmak.	
22-10-37	* Fowler, T. M., M.B. U (196) ...	22-4-38	16-3-43	...	I. M. H., Attock.	
23-4-37	*McNeil, C., M.B.	23-4-38	25-3-43	1-10-40	O. i/c., Bde. Laby., Delhi.	
23-4-37	* Livesey, F., M.B., U (199)	23-4-38	29-9-42	19-10-40	Secunderabad (5 *i*)	
23-4-37	* Bickford, N.	23-4-38	5-5-43	...	Barrackpore (2*i*).	
23-4-37	* Glen, A. T. MacM., (29)	23-4-38	20-5-43	...	Agra.	
23-4-37	* Curtois, G. M., U (199)	23-4-38	19-11-42	...	Poona.	
23-4-37	* Dancer, J. B.	23-4-38	5-9-43	...		
22-10-37	* Dunkerton, G. H. H., M.B. ...	1-6-38	20-5-43	...		
1-5-38	* Murphy, T. K., M.B.	1-8-38	10-1-44	...	Overseas.	
1-9-37	* Bell, W. L., H. L., D. P. H. (ENG.)	1-9-38	26-3-43	28-10-39	D. A. D. H., Peshawar & Kohat Dists.	
1-9-37	*Spurrier, R. H.	1-9-38	...	...	Overseas.	
1-5-38	* Babbage, J. C., M.B.	1-9-38	22-12-43	...	Razani.	
22-10-37	* Valentine, G. F., M.B.	22-10-38	27-3-43	...	Mily. Food Laby., Kasauli.	
22-10-37	* Fox, P. J., M.B.	22-10-38	27-3-43	26-6-40	D. A. D. H. Meerut Dist.	
22-10-37	* Pace, T. A., M.D.	22-10-38	28-5-43	...	Amritsar.	
22-10-37	* Lapedus, B., M.B.	22-10-38	27-3-43	...	Sialkot.	
22-10-37	* Corall, J. M., M.B.	22-10-38	7-4-44	...	Overseas.	
22-10-37	* Bramwell, S. O., M.B.	22-10-38	2-3-44	...	Razmak.	
22-10-37	* Bond, R. A., M.B. (29)	22-10-38	20-5-43	...		
27-10-37	* Ferro, A. A. P. A., M.D.	27-10-38	4-11-43	...	Overseas.	
27-10-37	* Maitland, D. D. (29)	27-10-38	20-5-43	4-4-39	Meerut (2 *i*).	
27-10-37	* Murray, A. F., M.B.	27-10-38	27-3-43	...	Wana.	
1-11-38	* Bagshaw, F. B. U (196)	4-11-38	7-4-44	...	Peshawar.	
1-11-38	* Richards, H. J. A., M.B.	5-11-38	2-3-44	...	Rawalpindi.	
1-2-38	* Plews, J. B., M.B.	1-2-39	2-3-44	...	Overseas.	
1-2-38	* James, T. G. S., M.B.	1-2-39	9-2-44	...	Overseas.	
1-2-38	* Langford, C. C., M.B.	1-2-39	3-11-43	...	Ferozepore..	
1-5-38	* Bell, D. W., M.B.	1-5-39	2-9-44	...	Bde. Labv. Abbottabad.	
21-10-38	* Bowker, H. A., M.D.	21-10-39	2-3-44	...	Colaba-Bombay.	
1-11-38	* Davies, R. G.	1-11-39	2-3-44	...	Razmak.	
1-11-38	* Bell, R. D., M.B.	1-11-39	2-3-44	...	Overseas.	
1-11-38	* Daly, R. A. (29)	1-11-39	2-3-44	...	Bombay.	
1-11-38	* Brett, E. T. St. M.	1-11-39	9-2-44	...	Overseas.	

* Officer with short service commission.

**Officer with short service commission provisionally selected for permanent commission.

(*i*) Holding appointment.

Note.—The date of first *regular* commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column. Date of compln. of Indian Tour " if accepted for Permanent Commission ".

First Commn	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
	Territorial Army.		
	Major.		
22-1-38	Hunter, T. A. A.	24-8-39 22-1-38	Bombay.
1-4-39	Ormsby, R. J....	24-8-39 1-4-39	Agra.
16-12-31	Jaffcoat, L. F. E., M.B. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) ...	24-8-39 12-9-39 16-12-31	
30-12-35	Fraser, J. F., M.B.	24-8-39 18-9-39 30-12-35	Cawnpore.
	Captains.		
1-5-34	Crooks, J. E.	24-8-39 1-5-34	Deolali.
1-5-34	Whitby, J. M. F.	24-8-39 1-5-34	Ranchi.
1-5-34	Bruce, W., M.B.	24-8-39 1-5-34	Ahmednagar.
31-5-34	Valentine, D. S.	24-8-39 31-5-34	Calcutta.
29-8-35	Blackstock, W. P., M.B.	24-8-39 29-8-35	Peshawar.
8-7-36	Heard, W.	24-8-39 8-7-36	Poona.
6-7-38	Dewar, J. M., M.B.	24-8-39 6-7-38	Jhansi.
7-7-38	Macfie, J. MacM., M.B.	24-8-39 7-7-38	Poona.
20-7-38	Townshend, M. A.	24-8-39 20-7-38	Delhi.
17-5-39	Hinksman, J. F., M.B.	24-8-39 17-5-39	*On Lv. ex I.*
9-1-38	Houston, B. D., M.B....	24-8-39 13-10-39 9-1-38	Poona (10 *i*).
24-8-39	Coplans, E.	24-8-39	Meerut
	Lieutenant.		
24-12-38	Bloom, H. (W. S. Capt. 24-12-39)	24-8-39 24-12-38	Sialkot.
	Emergency Commissions.		
	Lieutenants.		
12-9-39	Roy, A., M.B.	12-9-39	
13-9-39	Rigby, C., M.B.	13-9-39	Ferozepore.
14-9-39	Smallpeice, J....	14-9-39	Poona, u/o Staff Surgeon Bombay.
14-9-39	Steen, J. R., M.B.	14-9-39	
14-9-39	Reid, J. C., M.B.	14-9-39	Allahabad.
16-9-39	Forrest, A. W., M.B.	16-9-39	Ranikhet.
18-9-39	Wells, C. M.	18-9-39	
31-10-39	Brooks, A., M.B.	31-10-39	S. Comd.
23-11-39	Ramsay, R.	23-11-39	
30-11-39	Greig, D. L. C.	30-11-39	Overseas.
30-11-39	Shepherd, H. M. D., M.D., M.R.C.P. ...	30-11-39 ... 5-9-40	Meerut (5*i*).
30-11-39	Thurston, G. L. B., M.R.C.P., u (199)	30-11-39 ... 5-12-40	Lahore (5*i*).
1-12-39	Stone, L. D.	1-12-39	Quetta.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.

Territorial Army—*contd.*

Emergency Commissions—*contd.*

Lieutenants—*contd.*

2-12-39	Murray, F. J., M.B.	2-12-39	Rawalpindi.
8-2-40	Silvester, T. St. J. H.	8-2-40	
10-2-40	Roberts, L. V., M.D.	10-2-40	
13-2-40	Buchanan, D. R.G., M.B., ...	13-2-40	
14-2-40	Lovell, S. C.	14-2-40	Karachi.
14-2-40	Miller, R. J., M.B.	14-2-40	
14-2-40	Sanderson, R. S.	14-2-40	Colaba-Bombay.
14-2-40	Sharp, J. F., M.B.	14-2-40	Quetta.
14-2-40	Tait, A. M., M.B.	14-2-40	E. Comd.
14-2-40	Campbell, C. F.	14-2-40	Calcutta.
14-2-40	Campbell, R. J. P. R., M.B.	14-2-40	...
15-2-40	Deverell, H. A., M.B.	15-2-40	...
15-2-40	Frank, J. R., M.B.	15-2-40	Rawalpindi.
15-2-40	Mason, T. A. B.	15-2-40	
15-2-40	Winning, M. D.	15-2-40	Calcutta.
16-2-40	Gerrard, G., M.B.	16-2-40	...
16-2-40	McCall, I. G., M.B.	16-2-40	
16-2-40	McGregor, A., M.B.	16-2-40	
20-4-40	Peck, H. W.	20-4-40	Delhi.
7-5-40	Robertson, R. H., M.B.	7-5-40	Rawalpindi.
10-5-40	Ellis, E. L.	10-5-40	Sialkot.
1-6-40	Gall, A. M.	1-6-40	Jubbulpore.
1-6-40	McLean, J., M.B.	1-6-40	Bangalore.
1-6-40	Monger, I. D.	1-6-40	Wanowrie, Poona.
1-6-40	Percival, T. W., M.B....	1-6-40	Deolali.
1-6-40	Reid, A. G., M.B.	1-6-40	Bangalore.
1-6-40	Gaughan, J., M.B.	1-6-40	Bombay.
1-6-40	Munro, C. E., M.B.	1-6-40	Bombay.
1-6-40	Rowley, S. L., M.B.	1-6-40	Poona.
1-6-40	Thomson, A. M., M.B.	1-6-40	Poona.
1-6-40	Balch, H. W., M.B.	1-6-40	Bangalore.
1-6-40	Catto, W. D., M.B.	1-6-40	Mhow.
1-6-40	Morgan, A., M.B.	1-6-40	Wanowrie, Poona.
2-6-40	Buchanan, A. M., M.B.	2-6-40	Jubbulpore.
2-6-40	Miller, G. A. C., M.B....	2-6-40	Ferozepore.
3-6-40	O'Ryan, D. J....	3-6-40	Lahore.
5-6-40	Carson, W. G.	5-6-40	Multan.
6-6-40	Ball, J. L. W., M.B.	6-6-40	Lucknow.
6-6-40	Dyson, F. L., M.B.	6-6-40	Nowshera.
6-6-40	Pyle, A. D. M., M.B.	6-6-40	Peshawar.
20-6-40	Kirk, C., M.V.	20-6-40	Wanowrie, Poona.
15-11-40	Baird, S. Y., M.B.	15-11-40	Poona.

Regular Army Reserve of Officers.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Hayward, E. W., F.R.C.S., (EDIN.)... ... ...

Retired Officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps.

Temporarily Re-employed.

Name and rank.	Where employed.	REMARKS.
McQueen, Lt.-Col. C., M.C. (3)	O. C., C. B. M. H., Bombay.	

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.

Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.

Constituted 1st May 1931.

Majors.

26-5-11	Dowler, Herbert Mathew, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S.	17-12-24	
27-2-15	Laborda, Felix Edward Ricardo, E.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., R.C.P. & S. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	4-10-28	Attd. 1st Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
25-8-16	Harrison, Cecil Cantilupe, E.D.	13-3-30	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
24-5-15	Simpson, Frank Tomisman, M.C. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	1-9-30	Attd. Chota Nag. R.
6-10-14	Norman, Cuthbert Edward Rohan, E.D. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	1-11-31	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
4-1-16	Terrell, Charles Girdlestone, E.D. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	1-2-32	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
1-1-24	⚔Haworth, Arthur Noel, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	2-7-32	
4-2-24	Paul, Gilbert Eugene, M.B.B.H., M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	2-12-32	Attd. 1st Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
1-2-25	⚔Rishworth, Henry Richard, O.B.E., E.D., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	1-5-34	Attd. 2nd Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
18-9-24	Niblock, William Guthrie, M.B., CH.B., D.C.O.G.	10-10-36	Attd. 2nd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
22-4-27	Petigera, Pestonji Merwanji, E.D.	22-4-37	Attd. Bombay Contgt.
30-6-27	Johnson, Richard Augustine	2-9-37	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
5-10-26	Heatley, Robert Arthur, B.A., M.B., CH. B., B.A.O. (DUB.)	25-11-38	Attd. 2nd Bn., B., B. & C. I. Ry. R.
21-5-27	Misquitta, Joseph Francis Eustace, M.B., D.H.H. (LOND.)	21-5-39	Attd. Dehra Dun Contgt.
3-6-32	Speedy, William Dinwoodie, M.B., B.CH., D.P.H.	29-8-39	Attd. B. N. Ry. Bn.
1-4-30	Turner, Robert Hugh	1-4-40	Attd. 1st Bn., B., B. & C. I. Ry. R.
21-7-22	Moloney, William Joseph, E.D.	20-4-40	Attd. Assam V. L. H.

Captains.

20-5-15	Grant, Willoughby Gordon	20-1-23	Attd. Nilgiri M. Bn.
13-6-16	Reardon, William Austin	1-7-23	
26-2-21	Thompson, Gustav Weber	26-8-24	
4-6-21	Foster, Percy	4-12-24	
1-2-27	Pateman, Ernest Albert Townshend ...	9-4-34	Attd. E. B. Coy.
7-3-32	Laurie, James Shanks	1-5-34	Attd. III Fd. Bde. R. A. (A. F. I.).
2-4-31	Morgan, Arthur William John	2-2-35	Attd. B. N. Ry. Bn.
22-11-34	Roantree, William Bernard, M.D., F.R.C.S. ...	22-11-35	Attd. Kolar G. F. Bn.
9-1-32	McCay, Francis Howard, M.A., M.D. ...	15-1-36	Attd. Cal. Sco.
12-2-35	Robertson, Colin Henry Hope	20-11-37	Attd. Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
10-3-28	O'Connor, Maurice Claud, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Sc., M.B.	27-6-38	Attd. Cal. L. H.
30-11-37	⚔Condillac, Michael Clarence St. John, M.M., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (29)	30-11-38	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
1-4-37	Capian, Anthony, M.D., M.R.C.P.	17-1-39	Attd. Kolar G. F. Bn.
1-11-34	Nairn Stanley James Granville, M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (E.)	21-3-39	Attd. Cal. Sec.
7-3-38	Pacheco, Julian Norman Joseph, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	21-8-39	Attd. Bangalore Contgt.
20-10-39	Little, Paul MacDonald, M.C., M.B., CH.B. ...	20-10-39	
12-11-36	Burnie, Cecil Macindoe, M.B., CH.B. ...	12-12-39	Attd. S. Prov. M. Rif.
22-6-34	Burke, Myles Edmund Towers	20-4-40	Attd. Assam V. L. H
9-1-33	Copeland, Francis John	1-7-40	Attd. Ben. Arty. (A. F. I.).

Lieutenants.

9-9-26	Burridge, William	9-9-26	
31-1-31	Arthur, John Hay	31-1-31	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
18-5-31	Birney, Herbert, B.A., M.B.	18-5-31	Attd. B. & N. W. Ry. Bn.
1-4-37	Robertson, John Rintoul, M.B., CH.B. ...	1-4-37	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
15-6-37	Flack, Hugh, M.B., B.CH., B.A.O.	15-6-38	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
19-2-38	Baird, Stephen Young, M.B., CH.B. ...	19-2-38	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
30-12-38	Rawlings, Grahame Rigby, M.B., Ch.B. (CANTAB.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A. (LOND.)	30-12-38	Attd. Cal. L. H.
15-1-39	Macdonald, Ogilvy James Scott, M.D. ...	15-1-39	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
6-7-39	Rose, Leopold William, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.M. S.S.A. (LOND.).	6-7-39	Attd. Chota Nag. R.
20-7-39	Harrington, Frank Tandy, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.).	20-7-39	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
1-7-39	Lapping, Douglas James, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	21-7-39	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
4-10-39	Innes, James Ross, M.D., Ch.B., D. T. M. ...	14-10-39	
9-8-40	Forrest, Frederick Mervin Faulkland, L.M.S., S.A. (LOND.)	9-8-40	
3-9-40	Dunkerley, Geoffrey Eric, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.)	3-9-40	

1st Comman.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or *age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.

The Army Dental Corps (27).

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Emerald Green.

Colonel (1).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

14-7-19	King, R. M.	1-7-39	...	...	D. D. D. S. (Designate).

Lieutenant-Colonels (2).

1-6-21	Rodda, S. A.	1-7-39	5-2-41	...	Poona—Offg. D. D. D. S. A. Hdqrs., 21 Apl. 40
1-4-21	Salsbury, A. F.	3-12-39	...	...	Rawalpindi.

Majors.

15-5-21	Cole, A. B. H.	27-6-30	28-11-40	...	Meerut.
2-2-26	Craig, J. L., M.C.	24-7-34	30-9-42	...	*Lv. ex I., m. c.*
24-8-26	Davey, F. H. R.	1-10-35	28-11-40	...	Quetta.
9-3-29	Martin, W. G., B.D.S.	12-11-38	26-2-41	...	Overseas.
2-11-29	Browne, E. C., B.D.S.	18-3-39	5-4-40	...	Jubbulpore.
3-5-30	Cook, W. C.	29-8-39	9-12-40	...	Lahore.

Captains.

20-1-31	Moon, A. N.	20-7-34	26-2-41	...	Rawalpindi.
1-4-31	Pank, C. A.	1-10-34	13-3-41	...	Peshawar.
1-2-33	Dobbie, H. C.	1-10-35	13-3-41	...	Secunderabad.
19-4-33	Howell, O. E.	1-10-35	19-9-42	...	Sialkot.
9-9-35	*O'Carroll, W. F.	9-3-36	16-10-41	...	Calcutta.
12-12-35	*Godfrey, R. J.	12-12-36	9-3-42	...	Lucknow.
15-12-35	*Smitham, T. A.	15-12-36	11-5-44	...	Agra.
11-2-36	*Town, A. F.	11-2-37	16-1-43	...	Bangalore.
11-2-36	*Kett, R. G.	11-2-37	16-1-43	...	Ferozepore.
11-2-36	*Pigott, P. J.	11-2-37	17-1-43	...	Ambala.
11-2-36	*Burns-Jones, H. J.	11-2-37	14-9-43	...	Poona.
1-9-36	*Gourley, S. G.	2-3-37	7-2-41	...	Karachi.
26-8-36	*Allan, A. E.	26-8-37	2-9-44	...	Overseas.
16-11-36	*Burndred, W. H.	16-11-37	13-9-42	...	Jhansi.
1-5-39	*Walkden, H.	1-5-40	11-1-45	...	Rawalpindi.
15-12-38	*Coe, J. C.	15-12-39	8-1-45	...	Colaba-Bombay.
8-5-39	*French, E. A.	8-5-40	11-1-45	...	Nowshera.
18-5-39	*Purnell, L. C.	18-5-40	11-1-45	...	Allahabad.
22-5-39	*Zachary, G. B.	22-5-40	11-1-45	...	Razmak.

NOTE.—The establishment of Majors, Captains and Lieutenants is 24. The date of first *regular* commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

*Officer with short service commission. Date of compln. of Indian tour "if accepted for permanent commission".

MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

Under the D. G., I. M. S.

		Date of first appointment.	Date of present appointment.	
29-1-18	Will, Lt.-Col. W. M., M.B., I.M.S.	25-4-25	1-11-38	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Bombay.
1-3-22	Dotivala, Lt.-Col. N. M. P., M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M.&H. (LOND.)	27-8-40	27-8-40	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Lahore Cantt.
26-8-26	Kelavkar, Lt.-Col. M. K., M.B.E., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), I.M.S.	31-5-33	28-10-38	A. D. G., I. M. S. (Stores).
4-2-30	Taylor, Maj. W. T., M.B., B.CH. (BELF.), I.M.S.	7-3-38	20-4-39	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Madras.
5-11-36	Bhatia, Maj. S. P., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S.	20-6-39	20-6-39	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Calcutta.
8-2-32	Reid, Maj. R. I., M.B., B.CH. (DUB.), D.P.H. (BELF.).	15-8-39	7-10-40	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores) Karachi.
7-6-39	Wright, Capt. H. B., M.D., B.CH., L.M. DUB.), I.M.S.	4-11-40	4-11-40	Addl. Offr., M. S. Depot, Lahore Cantt.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	Remarks.

Uniform—Grey. *Facings*—Scarlet.

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

On a cross pattee (as borne in the Royal Arms of Denmark), surmounted by an Imperial Crown the letter A within a circle and surrounded by an oval band bearing the inscription

"Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service."

"*Sub Cruce Candida.*"

Chief Principal Matron in India, §

O'Connell, Miss E. E., *R.R.C.*	24-6-38	13-3-42	A. Hdqrs., New Delhi

Principal Matrons.

Kennedy, Miss M. G., *R. R. C.*	8-8-34	12-9-41	Rawalpindi.
Kinkead, Miss I. E., *A.R.R.C.*	30-8-38	13-5-42	Bareilly.
Alban, Miss A. D. M., *R.R.C.*	11-4-40	22-9-45	Poona.

Matrons.

Bell, Miss E. M.	20-10-34	3-8-45	Wanowrie.
Hardy, Miss S. E. A.	14-2-35	19-12-43	Delhi.
Hose, Miss C.	23-6-36	30-10-41	Poona.
Ward, Miss O. T.	28-10-36	10-3-42	Bangalore.
MacInnes, Miss M. R.	14-2-38	11-5-44	Quetta.
Spedding, Miss V. C. D.	14-3-38	17-12-40	Secunderabad.
Parry, Miss G. G., *A.R.R.C.*	4-7-38	25-3-43	Karachi.
Delves, Miss M.	20-9-38	3-10-43	Lucknow.
Russell, Miss W.	19-12-38	2-3-44	Dalhousie.
Hughes, Miss L. G.	25-1-39	6-1-44	Colaba-Bombay
Watkin, Miss E. E.	6-7-40	22-12-43	Meerut.

Sisters.

Summerfield, Miss A. McC.	1-7-26	3-8-45	Deolali.
MacRae, Miss C. J.	1-7-26	3-8-45	Calcutta.
Rixon, Miss E. M., *A. R. R. C.*	1-7-26	22-12-41	Ambala.
Hunnings, Miss L. M.	1-7-26	11-3-42	Allahabad.
Percival, Miss F. M.	1 7-26	23-1-42	Wellington.
Gurton, Miss F. M., *A. R. R. C.*	1-7-26	11-3-42	Sialkot.
Morgan, Miss N. P.	6-7-26	24-4-41	Karachi.
Soutar, Miss M. A. V.	6-9-26	5-3-41	Belgaum.
Tobin, Miss E.	4-1-27	28-3-43	Allahabad.

§The incumbent of this appointment also superintends the Q. A. M. N. S. I. and the Indian Military Nursing Service.

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—*contd.*

Sisters—*contd.*

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	Remarks.
Watson, Miss A. S.	1-2-27	28-3-43	Cawnpore.
Richardson, Miss S. I.	9-3-27	8-1-43	Colaba.
Dyson, Miss E. M. B.	1-4-27	8-1-43	Peshawar.
Reagh, Miss J.	5-2-28	5-9-43	Wanowrie.
Whiteman, Miss V. M.	11-4-28	28-3-43	Poona.
Cook, Miss E.	6-4-29	24-11-41	Wellington.
Clark, Miss O. E.	19-4-29	18-3-41	Rawalpindi.
Clelland, Miss M. B.	25-10-29	5-10-42	Quetta.
Bremner, Miss M., *A.R.R.C.*	1-11-29	3-8-45	Delhi.
Murphy, Miss A.	1-11-29	7-12-40	Ferozepore.
Wade, Miss S. A. W.	1-11-29	14-3-45	Sialkot.
Watson, Miss O. M.	1-12-29	1-3-41	Ambala.
Atkins, Miss E. M.	29-12-29	31-8-43	Sialkot.
Badgley, Miss M.	1-2-30	18-3-43	Bangalore.
Irving, Miss M.	28-3-30	24-11-41	Colaba.
Bampton, Miss N. P. de B.	19-7-30	14-3-41	Lahore.
Hanney, Miss D.	1-9-30	8-1-43	Jhansi.
Reynolds, Miss E. G. M.	12-9-30	3-8-45	Lahore.
O'Haire, Miss C. A.	1-10-30	25-3-43	Mhow.
Cocking, Miss G.	3-10-30	20-11-42	Lahore.
Wakeham, Miss D. O.	7-11-30	25-2-42	Bareilly.
Stirling, Miss E. J.	9-11-30	21-9-42	Agra.
Reeve, Miss F. E.	2-4-31	22-12-43	Meerut.
Parnell, Miss M. L.	7-5-31	8-3-43	Quetta.
Drennan, Miss J.	1-8-31	5-9-43	Bangalore.
Somerville, Miss E. M.	6-8-31	22-12-43	Deolali.
Ellison, Miss N.	8-10-31	25-3-43	Nowshera.
Kersley, Miss N. M.	20-3-32	10-1-44	Rawalpindi.
Hodgkiss, Miss Z.	-4-32	15-2-44	Secunderabad.
Painter, Miss M. L. A.	1-5-32	9-2-44	Rawalpindi.

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—*contd.*

Sisters—*contd.*

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	Remarks.
Hester, Miss E. E.	14-5-32	19-12-43	Lucknow.
Allan, Miss E.	1-8-32	22-2-44	Lahore.
Ferrier, Miss B. L.	2-1-33	2-3-44	Calcutta.
Rorison, Miss J. P.	12-4-33	3-8-45	Lahore.
Parker, Miss G. M.	24-11-33	3-8-45	Agra.
Carroll, Miss E. K.	12-3-34	3-8-45	Rawalpindi.
Mackesy, Miss H. S.	1-8-35	15-4-41	Allahabad.
Ray, Miss G. S.	1-11-35	1-3-41	Meerut.
McMinn, Miss C. M.	1-5-36	17-10-41	Poona.
Garrett, Miss W. M.	3-6-36	24-11-41	Calcutta.
Morris, Miss D. I. L.	11-6-36	15-12-42	Lahore.
Willoughby, Miss G. M.	1-7-36	30-10-41	Allahabad.
Lewis, Miss E. G.	1-7-36	24-11-41	Meerut.
Tyner, Miss H. R.	1-7-36	25-2-42	Calcutta.
MacDonald, Miss J.	12-8-36	24-11-41	Poona.
Bettany, Miss M. J.	2-9-36	15-12-41	Quetta.
Seavons, Miss P. M.	4-10-36	10-3-42	Ambala.
Henderson, Miss M. L.	1-11-36	12-9-42	Peshawar.
Dowling, Miss U. A.	12-11-36	23-1-42	Peshawar.
Jones, Miss I.	14-11-36	11-3-42	Rawalpindi.
Murray, Miss G.	18-11-36	22-12-41	Poona.
Campbell, Miss J. N. S.	3-2-37	15-12-42	Agra.

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—*contd.*

Sisters—*contd.*

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	Remarks.
Macdonald, Miss E. E.	2-3-37	1-10-42	Jubbulpore.
Walker, Miss J. F.	16-3-37	21-9-42	Wellington.
Blood, Miss D. M.	23-3-37	15-12-42	Peshawar.
Roberts, Miss G. K.	1-5-37	20-11-42	Quetta.
Melville, Miss M. E. M.	15-6-37	8-1-43	Bareilly.
Marks, Miss L. E. G.	1-7-37	10-11-42	Lucknow.
Rowland, Miss J. N.	14-7-37	8-10-43	Peshawar.
Boucher, Miss J.	1-9-37	23-3-43	Belgaum.
Wells, Miss B. I.	1-10-37	25-3-43	Sialkot.
Sudmersen, Miss E. I. M.	31-10-37	5-9-43	Sialkot.
Bennett, Miss P. G.	31-10-37	15-9-43	Mhow.
Heymann, Miss P. C.	16-11-37	5-9-43	Sialkot.
James, Miss D. E.	24-11-37	28-3-43	Cawnpore.
Bell-Murray, Miss H. E. M.	1-12-37	28-3-43	Lucknow.
McKay, Miss J. F.	15-1-38	5-9-43	Lucknow.
Hodgins, Miss L. M. M.	27-1-38	5-9-43	Karachi.
Howson, Miss E. J.	28-1-38	28-3-43	Jhansi.
Turner, Miss E. M.	4-2-38	4-11-43	Meerut.
Hey, Miss A. M.	8-2-38	4-11-43	Meerut.
Lewis, Miss M. E.	1-3-38	10-11-43	Jubbulpore.
Thompson, Miss J.	1-3-38	19-12-43	Peshawar.
Long, Miss E. C.	8-3-38	19-12-43	Quetta.
Dickens, Miss N.	11-3-38	6-1-44	Lucknow.
Hinchey, Miss R. M.	22-3-38	6-1-44	Mhow.
Hodgman, Miss N. H.	1-4-38	10-1-44	Jubbulpore
Mathews, Miss I.	18-5-38	6-1-44	Bareilly.
Gourley, Miss H.	1-6-38	9-2-44	Ferozepore.
Newbury, Miss M. I	1-6-38	10-2-44	Secunderabad.
Owen, Miss E.	1-6-38	10-1-44	Colaba-Bombay.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	Remarks.
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—*concld.*			
Sisters—*concld.*			
Brown, Miss J. T.	14-6-38	6-1-44	Allahabad.
Walton, Miss W. A.	1-7-38	10-1-44	Ambala.
Montgomery, Miss H. L.	1-7-38	2-3-44	Poona.
Francis, Miss C. J. E.	1-7-38	19-12-43	Delhi.
Field, Miss D. A.	22-7-38	10-1-44	Cawnpore.
Holt, Miss P. M.	4-8-38	9-2-44	Karachi.
Grant, Miss H. M.	1-9-38	2-3-44	Secunderabad.
Cuming, Miss M. G. L.	1-9-38	22-2-44	Peshawar.
Waters, Miss J. W. M.	1-9-38	9-2-44	Peshawar.
Gibbs, Miss E. C.	1-10-38	16-2-44	Nowshera.
Loy, Miss A.	1-10-38	13-4-44	Mhow.
Veal, Miss A. E. I.	1-10-38	2-3-44	Jhansi.
Elwood, Miss A. W.	14-10-38	2-3-44	Peshawar.
Barnes Miss M. C.	30-10-38	2-3-44	Delhi.
Kent, Miss F. Z.	30-11-38	2-3-44	Quetta.
Benson, Miss D. H. E.	1-12-38	2-3-44	Poona.
Davidson, Miss N. V.	3-1-39	3-7-44	Wanowrie.
Lawson, Miss M. A.	8-1-39	3-7-44	Rawalpindi.
Jones, Miss G. E.	19-1-39	3-7-44	Agra.
Smith, Miss A.	1-2-39	3-7-44	Lahore.
Ransom, Miss J. E.	1-2-39	3-7-44	Rawalpindi.
Dryden, Miss D. M.	7-2-39	11-7-44	Nowshera.
Scott, Miss C. B.	23-3-39	3-7-44	Wanowrie.
Butler, Miss C. A.	3-10-39	3-8-45	Ambala.
Ward, Miss M.	10-10-39	3-8-45	Ambala.
Lavers, Miss B. I.	10-10-39	3-8-45	Mhow.
Walter, Miss G. R.	10-10-39	3-8-45	Peshawar.
Martin, Miss M. A.	10-10-39	3-8-45	Poona.
Terry, Miss M. R.	12-10-39	3-8-45	Karachi.
Poole, Miss M. E. M.	12-10-39	3-8-45	Jubbulpore.
Finlay, Miss M. R.	14-10-39	3-8-45	Mhow.
Smyth, Miss C.	1-11-39	3-8-45	Nowshera.
Flanagan, Miss H. M.	1-11-39	3-8-45	Poona.
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.			
Retired and re-employed.			
Matron.			
Hawkins, Miss K. M., *A. R. R. C.*			Jubbulpore.
Territorial Army Nursing Service.			
Sisters.			
Housam, Miss J. M.			Poona.
Peche, Miss D. E.			Poona.
Staff Nurses.			
Ireland, Miss M.			Jhansi.
Hood, Miss L. I.			Colaba-Bombay.

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service (Reserve).

Sisters.

Aiken, Miss H. M.	Wanowrie.
Allen, Miss A.	Ambala.
Anderson, Miss S. B.	Allahabad.
Archard, Miss M. W.	Rawalpindi.
Austin, Miss D. F.	Secunderabad.
Baker, Miss J. C. M.	Wellington.
Barkham, Miss K. M.	Secunderabad.
Barnes, Miss V. E.	Deolali.
Caudwell, Miss I. J.	Rawalpindi.
Chaplin, Miss A. S. P.	Belgaum.
Clewett, Miss C. H.	Meerut.
Clewett, Miss F. A.	Ferozepore.
Coward, Miss B.	Rawalpindi.
Crombie, Miss M. A.	Ferozepore.
Crowther, Miss S. M.	Lucknow.
Darien, Miss A. A. E.	Bareilly.
Davies, Miss N. M.	Rawalpindi.
Denning, Miss G. M.	Rawalpindi.
Donaldson, Miss K. K.	Bareilly.
Dowling, Miss N. G.	Bangalore.
Duncan, Miss J. T.	Poona.
Edmonstone, Miss J. M.	Bombay.
Faulkner, Miss N.	Rawalpindi.
Fitzgerald, Miss E.	Allahabad.
Freeth, Miss I.	Sialkot.
Garnett, Miss W. M. H.	Peshawar.
Graham, Miss E. W.	Jhansi.
Green, Miss J. M. C.	Jubbulpore.
Griffiths, Miss K. G.	Secunderabad.
Hawken, Miss E.	Quetta.
Henninghem, Miss D. L.	Colaba.
Hill, Miss P. J.	Karachi.
Howrie, Miss C. S.	Poona.
Holt, Miss W.	Agra.
Johnston, Miss M. E.	Meerut.
Jones, Miss A. E.	Secunderabad.
Kempster, Miss F.	Colaba.
King, Miss M. L.	Karachi.
Knight, Miss G. F.	Wanowrie.
Lowson, Mrs. C. M.	Bangalore.
McLachlan, Miss A. C.	Jubbulpore.
McLean, Miss A.	Lahore.
Martin, Miss H. I.	Rawalpindi.
Milne, Miss A. H.	Lucknow.
Mindenhall, Miss D. M.	Lucknow.
Mitchell, Miss R.	Colaba.
Mitchell, Miss K. M.	Wanowrie.
Morrison, Miss D.	Jhansi.
Muir, Miss A. W.	Meerut.
Norman, Miss M.	Deolali.
Norman, Miss G. M.	Quetta.
Page, Miss E. G.	Rawalpindi
Patterson, Miss J.	Cawnpore.
Pierce, Miss M. E.	Banagalore.
Redfern, Miss E.	Delhi.
Smith, Miss P. C.	Secunderabad.
Stinton, Miss L. M.	Secunderabad.
Stonehouse, Miss C. M.	Wanowrie.
Todd, Miss B.	Nowshera.
Townend, Miss M. E.	Colaba.
Turner, Miss O. E.	Calcutta.
Waller, Miss G. C.	Bangalore.
Williams, Miss M.	Rawalpindi.
Williamson, Miss B. G.	Allahabad.
Wilson, Miss D. B.	Wellington.
Wollen, Miss M. A.	Poona.
Wordley, Miss M.	Calcutta.

Staff Nurses.

Henderson, Miss M. H.	Overseas.
McManus, Miss M. P.	Lucknow.
Nicoll, Miss A. H.	Bombay.

N.B.—The above is arranged in the alphabetical order and not according to seniority

Names.	Date of commencement of 1st period of service and of service for pension.	Date of present grade.	Date of completing present period of service or completing age for superannuation.*	If 1st, 2nd, 3rd or 4th period of service.	Remarks.

Audited for the assessment of pension.

Uniform—White. *Facings*—Scarlet.

Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India.

Lady Superintendent.

Irvin, Agnes Mary .. .. *Service not counting for pension, 23 May 24 to 21 Feb. 25; 9 Oct. 29 to 14 Oct. 30; 8 Oct. 32 to 3 Nov. 32; 1 Oct. 34 to 30 Nov. 34; 14 Jan. 36 to 24 Nov. 36; 1 Aug. 38 to 30 Sep. 38.*	2-9-18	15-6-40	16-9-41	Fourth	Lahore.

Senior Nursing Sister.

Rowe, Valerie ... ... *Service not counting for pension, 15 Nov. 24 to 16 Oct. 25; 3 May 31 to 2 Mar. 32; 23 Apl. 38 to 22 Feb. 39.*	10-10-19	11-4-31	17-9-41*	Fourth	Mhow

Uniform—White. *Facings*—Navy Blue.

Names.	Date of commencement of service for pension.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.

Indian Military Nursing Service.

Audited for the assessment of pension.

Established 1st October 1926.

Matrons—12.

Rees Miss Violet M.	21-6-15	1-10-26	Kohat.
Minas, Miss Ileene M.	5-11-15	1-10-26	Poona.
Sampson, Miss Lillie C.	25-2-17	22-10-26	Lucknow.
N'Roi, Miss Haidie	3-6-17	29-4-30	Rawalpindi.
Todd, Miss Mary D.	20-9-17	1-1-31	Lahore.
Blainville, Mrs. Eileen M.	2-11-17	27-7-31	Bannu.
Barwick, Miss Maud Adelaide.	1-3-18	22-12-31	Peshawar.
Willmott, Miss Margorie	1-6-18	16-6-32	Overseas.
Service not counting for pension 15 April 20 to 11 June 20, and 27 July to 22 Aug. 36.			
Wheeler, Miss Emily A.	13-8-18	1-10-34	Dehra Dun.
Donald, Miss Louisa, *A.R.R.C.*	27-8-19	6-10-34	Bangalore.
Crow, Mrs. Ethel	23-10-21	5-10-37	Quetta.
Hardie, Miss Jessie	12-2-23	21-2-39	Secunderabad.

Sisters—18.

Seanlan, Miss Dorothy Maud...	2-4-23	1-10-26	Bareilly.
Mackintosh, Miss Maud	19-11-24	1-10-26	Meerut.
Doneaud, Mrs. Kathleen	10-1-25	22-3-30	Overseas.
Holland, Mrs. Sarah E.	21-2-25	29-4-30	Wanowrie.
Service not counting for pension 5 Oct. 28 to 16 Nov. 28.			
Sweeney, Miss Nora	29-11-25	15-10-30	Overseas.
Murray, Miss Iris	9-3-26	1-1-31	Overseas.
Howard, Mrs. Dorothy G.	1-10-26	27-7-31	Peshawar.
Lowe, Miss Elizabeth Mary	1-5-27	22-12-31	Lahore.
Hall, Miss Jessie	9-11-27	1-10-34	Overseas.
Powell, Miss Daisy Isabel	30-12-27	6-10-34	Dehra Dun.
Davis, Miss Dorothy	15-7-28	20-7-35	Overseas.
Bastian, Miss Antoinette	1-4-29	1-4-36	Overseas.
DeSouza, Miss Irene	1-2-30	1-6-36	Overseas.
Cartner, Miss Clarice Isabelle	2-4-30	5-10-37	Quetta.
Mylan, Miss Olga Dorothy	13-4-30	26-10-38	Peshawar.
Glen, Miss Annie Peacock Grange	30-9-30	21-2-39	Bangalore.
Connell, Miss Gladys	3-5-31	1-8-40	Overseas.
Doran, Miss Alice Mary	2-10-31	13-9-40	Overseas.

Staff Nurses—25.

Bearcroft, Miss Margaret Caroline	1-8-33	1-8-33	Poona.
Tanner, Miss Dagmar Maude	19-8-33	19-8-33	Overseas.
Salt, Miss Eka	8-1-34	8-1-34	Overseas.
Dudt, Miss Anne	10-5-34	10-5-34	Overseas.
Bearcroft, Miss Phyllis	1-6-34	1-6-34	Overseas.
O'Hearn, Miss Kathleen	9-7-34	9-7-34	Overseas.
Gardiner, Miss Winifred Enid...	2-10-34	2-10-34	Meerut.
Lord, Miss Norine Thelma	19-7-35	19-7-35	Overseas.
Service not counting for pension, 8 Apl. 40 to 1 July 40.			
Dlidt, Miss Enid Louise	1-10-35	1-10-35	Overseas.
Hamilton, Miss Ena Marie	1-1-36	1-1-36	Overseas.
Chapman, Miss Isabell Maud	1-6-36	1-6-36	Overseas.
Hosie, Miss Lena	8-7-36	8-7-36	Overseas.
Leslie, Miss Margaret Jean	17-11-36	17-11-36	Dehra Dun.
Stapleton, Miss Gwendolyn Florence	28-12-36	28-12-36	Overseas.
Langhorne, Miss Renee Angela Mae	23-1-37	23-1-37	Overseas.
O'Reilly, Miss Patricia Colleen	7-7-37	7-7-37	Overseas.
Hollands, Miss Beatrice Helena	27-10-38	27-10-38	Overseas.
D'Sousa, Miss Charlotte Emily	11-12-38	11-12-38	Bareilly.
McMeekin, Miss Rhoda	27-2-39	27-2-39	Quetta.
Kishander, Miss Enid Margaret	1-5-39	1-5-39	Overseas.
Xavier, Miss Lucy Mary	3-8-39	3-8-39	Rawalpindi.
Durand, Miss Mabel	4-9-39	4-9-39	Lucknow.
Taylor, Miss Ruth Ann	10-9-39	10-9-39	Overseas.
Davids, Miss Millicent Blanche	12-9-39	12-9-39	Kohat.

Names.	Date of commencement of service.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

Indian Military Nursing Service—*contd.*

Temporary (34).

Sister.

*Smith, Miss Ida Maud	6-10-39	6-10-39	Nowshera.

Staff Nurses.

DeMellow, Miss Elsia Winifred	20-9-39	20-9-39	Peshawar.
Staggs, Miss Joyce Mary	28-9-39	28-9-39	Bangalore.
Richards, Miss Olga Eva	29-9-39	29-9-39	Overseas.
Eveling, Miss Ethel Beatrice	30-9-39	30-9-39	Nowshera.
D'Souza, Miss Flora	1-10-39	1-10-39	Rawalpindi.
Clements, Mrs. C. E.	1-10-39	1-10-39	Lucknow.
Zscherpel, Miss Dulcie Phyllis	1-10-39	1-10-39	Nowshera.
Bone, Miss Audrey	6-10-39	6-10-39	Quetta.
Tobin, Miss Nora	6-10-39	6-10-39	Overseas.
Hobberd, Mrs. Marjorie Vera	6-10-39	6-10-39	Bannu.
Karim, Miss E. R.	7-10-39	7-10-39	Nowshera.
Phillips, Miss M.	15-10-39	15-10-39	Meerut.
Hay, Miss Helen Margaret	15-10-39	15-10-39	Kohat.
Tobin, Miss E.	20-10-39	20-10-39	Overseas.
Nickels, Miss B. O.	20-10-39	20-10-39	Overseas.
Conroy, Mrs. Kathaleen Henderson	24-10-39	24-10-39	Overseas.
Samuell, Miss Mildred	28-10-39	28-10-39	Overseas.
Eastwood, Miss Evelyn	29-10-39	29-10-39	Rawalpindi.
Hugget, Miss Getrude, Annette	2-11-39	2-11-39	Lahore.
Roe, Miss Vera May	1-11-39	1-11-39	Overseas.
Kuttyamma, Miss K. Lakshmi	1-11-39	1-11-39	Overseas.
Healy, Miss F.	8-11-39	8-11-39	Bannu.
Bhagwandas, Miss Bimla	14-11-39	14-11-39	Bareilly.
D'Santos, Miss Stephanie Evelyn	15-11-39	15-11-39	Quetta.
Charles, Miss I. R.	20-11-39	20-11-39	Dehra Dun.
Batty, Miss Sheila Marjorie	5-2-40	5-2-40	Secunderabad.
Beatty, Miss Edith May	15-3-40	15-3-40	Rawalpindi.
Cowley, Miss Victoria Marjorie	2-4-40	2-4-40	Overseas.
Aiken-Graham, Miss Doreen Ethne	7-4-40	7-4-40	Overseas.
Thuraisingham, Mrs. Janakie Mary Margaret	8-4-40	8-4-40	Overseas.
Ross, Miss Edna Estelle	10-4-40	10-4-40	Deolali.
Bowden, Miss Ellen Mande	20-4-40	20-4-40	Bareilly.
Edmunds, Miss Ivy Doris	20-4-40	20-4-40	Overseas.
Burke, Miss Blanche Elizabeth	15-5-40	15-5-40	Overseas.
Roderick, Miss Sheila Mary	20-5-40	20-5-40	Overseas.
Mackenzie, Miss Margaret Elizabeth	27-5-40	27-5-40	Overseas.
Norton, Miss Patricia Theekla Mary	27-5-40	27-5-40	Overseas.
Miranda, Miss Phyllis	29-5-40	29-5-40	Quetta.
Mullenex, Miss Noelyne	30-5-40	30-5-40	Overseas.
Hendricks, Miss Esma Gwendoline	31-5-40	31-5-40	Overseas.
Cameron, Miss Violet Elizabeth	1-6-40	1-6-40	Nowshera.

*Retired lady nurse re-employed.

Indian Military Nursing Service—*contd.*

Temporary (34)—*contd.*

Staff Nurses—*contd.*

Names.	Date of commencement of service.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Court, Miss Edith, Gladys	1-6-40	1-6-40	Bangalore.
Connor, Miss Mercy Sybil	1-6-40	1-6-40	Overseas.
D'Souza, Miss Dorothy Marie	1-6-40	1-6-40	Peshawar.
Scott, Miss Edith Maud	1-6-40	1-6-40	Bangalore.
Finlayson, Miss Mary	4-6-40	4-6-40	Overseas.
Gallyot, Miss Mable Annette	9-6-40	9-6-40	Quetta.
Joyce, Miss Beryl May	20-6-40	20-6-40	Overseas.
Dunn, Miss Marion Georgiana	20-6-40	20-6-40	Overseas.
Wegwermer, Miss Mary Adelaide	23-6-40	23-6-40	Overseas.
Saunders, Miss Evelyn Maud	24-6-40	24-6-40	Overseas.
Braganza, Miss Lucille Isabelle	30-6-40	30-6-40	Poona.
Fuller, Miss Hazel Adeline	5-7-40	5-7-40	Overseas.
Rozario, Miss Genevieve Antoinette	15-7-40	15-7-40	Overseas.
Baskett, Miss Thelma Cecilia	16-7-40	16-7-40	Overseas.
McGregor, Miss Evelyn Lesley	21-7-40	21-7-40	Quetta.
Baness, Mrs. Kathleen Olga Florence	1-8-40	1-8-40	Lucknow.
Simpson, Miss Constance Alys	1-8-40	1-8-40	Lahore.
Thomas, Miss Patricia Doreen Mary	1-8-40	1-8-40	Bangalore.
Watkins, Miss Florence St. Claire	8-8-40	8-8-40	Quetta.
Emery, Miss Daphne Patricia	14-8-40	14-8-40	Rawalpindi.
Lyndoh, Mrs. Dora	14-8-40	14-8-40	Overseas.
Brown, Miss Dorothy Henritta	20-8-40	20-8-40	Secunderabad.
Chapman, Miss Zena Hilda Dagma	21-8-40	21-8-40	Lahore.
Houghton, Mrs. Mavis	1-9-40	1-9-40	Overseas.
Cantem, Miss Annie Eliza	6-9-40	6-9-40	Nowshera.
Tembe, Mrs. Manoramabai	7-9-40	7-9-40	Bannu.
Dady, Miss Joyce Emily	7-9-40	7-9-40	Overseas.
Peres, Miss Rose	12-9-40	12-9-40	Peshawar.
La'Frenais, Miss Merl Winifred	14-9-40	14-9-40	Poona.
Jegathambal, Miss Devasiromony Hepsy	15-9-40	15-9-40	Poona.
Chapman, Miss Marjorie Ruth	6-10-40	6-10-40	Lucknow.
Karaka, Miss Sheram Kavasji	15-10-40	15-10-40	Secunderabad.
Ritchie, Miss Marie Elizabeth	16-10-40	16-10-40	Secunderabad.
Joshi, Miss Manorama	1-11-40	1-11-40	Bangalore.
Steevens, Miss Mary Christiana	7-11-40	7-11-40	Secunderabad.
Ibrahim, Miss Dorcas	8-11-40	8-11-40	Bannu.
Laurie, Miss Dorothy Grace	27-11-40	27-11-40	Dehra Dun.
Lushington, Miss Hilda	30-11-40	30-11-40	Barielly.
Grant, Miss Lorna	2-12-40	2-12-40	Lucknow.

Council of Administration.

Members.

A. C. Badenoch, Esquire, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Major-General (local Lt.-Genl.) G. G. Jolly, C.I.E., I.M.S., T.D.
Brigadier R. M. M. Lockhart, M.C.
Colonel C. D. K. Seaver, *V. H. S.*
Miss E. E. O'Connell, *R.R.C.*, Q.A.I.M.N.S.
R. M. Saner, Esq., I.C.S. (*Secretary*).

No. II (Bengal) District.

Controller—Major-General P. S. Mills, C.I.E., I.M.S., T.D.

Members.

Full Service.

Treadaway, Mrs. Eva.
de la Nougerede, Miss Delphine Adair.
Carr, Mrs. Eva Tess.
Cooke, Mrs. Paula Charlotte Louisa.
Johnston, Miss Heather Edith Duncan.
Gough, Mrs. Phoebe Alice.
Smyth-Osbourne, Miss Patricia.
Thompson, Mrs. Marie Winifred.
Martin, Mrs. Olga.
Kirby, Miss Eve.
Mochan, Miss Merle Eve.

Local Service.

Hallisey, Mrs. Annie Josephine.
Carrau, Mrs. Enid Marjorie Constance.
Gould, Mrs. Enid.
West, Mrs. Kathleen Elizabeth.
Hudson, Mrs. Gwladys Lucy.
Othoneos, Mrs. Anne.
Munro, Mrs. Arabella.
Smith, Miss Edith Aileen Margaret.
North, Mrs. Isabel Carpender.
Small, Mrs. Margery.
MacGillivray, Mrs. Ethel Georgina.
Sawday, Mrs. Mary Violet.

No. III (Bombay) District.

Controller—Lieutenant-Colonel A. J. Ransford, C.I.E., R.E.
Assistant Controller—Mrs. L. T. Ransford.

Members.

Full Service.

Critchell, Mrs. Millicent.
Kavarana, Mrs. Amy Jamshed.
Patel, Miss Pilloo Hormasji.
Moleta, Miss Giovanna Christina Lolita.
Brand, Mrs. Nancy Ethel.
Cleur, Miss Laurinia Hazel Barbara.
Collett, Mrs. Violet May.
Dunlop, Miss Margaret Jean.
Weaver, Mrs. Irene.
Havelock, Miss Patricia.
Platt, Miss Verna Doreen.
Robson, Miss Dorothy Morris.
Middleton, Miss Beryl Adelaide.
Knowles, Miss Hilda Doris Patricia.
Jaikar, Miss Jessia.
Whitmill, Mrs. Florence.
Dowley, Mrs. Violet Mary.
Williams, Miss Irene.
Vyvyan, Mrs. Norah Jessie.
Rafferty, Miss Leslie Zoé.
Kelly, Miss Edith.
Phillips, Miss Lily.
Theodore, Miss Rose Letitia.
Trobridge, Miss Marjorie Lenore.
Innes, Miss Josephine.
Vaughan, Miss Enid Westmacott.
Edwards, Mrs. Esme Pearl.
Lawrence, Miss Beryl Ruth.

Council of Administration—*contd.*

No. III (Bombay) District—*contd.*

Local Service.

Paes, Mrs. Jane.
Harris, Mrs. Constance.
Shroff, Miss Shera Eruchshaw.
Morres, Mrs. Eleanor Millicent.
Marquis, Mrs. Louisa.
Cox, Mrs. Grace Lilian.
Harrison, Mrs. Muriel Stanley Branfill.
Van-Cum, Miss Verna Lucille.
Carlin, Mrs. Stella.
Portal, Mrs. Iris Mary.
Phillips, Mrs. Merle Dora.
Kershaw, Mrs. Sheila Marian.
Watts, Mrs. Gwendoline Cicely.
Macer, Mrs. Marjorie Laura.
Tarylen, Mrs. Muriel Wemyss.
Watts, Miss Dorothy Henrietta.
Grant, Miss Ivy.
Jessop, Mrs. Alice Elizabeth.
Critchell, Miss May Amy.
Nainie, Mrs. Sally.
Priest, Mrs. Zena Mary.
Rafferty, Mrs. Helena.

No. VII (U.P.) District.

Controller—Colonel T. C. Boyd, I.M.S.

Members.

Full Service.

Krishna, Mrs. Dorothy.
Whitby, Miss Linnette Matilda.

Local Service.

Cearns, Mrs. Hope.
Bruce Hay, Mrs. Aileen Norah.

No. IX (Bihar) District.

Controller—Colonel H. Stott, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., I.M.S., T.D.S.
Assistant Controller—

Members.

Full Service.

Anderson, Miss Mavis.
Binns, Miss Zoe.
Buttress, Miss Kathleen Wilhelmina.
Cressy, Miss Winifred.
Dupratt, Miss Olga.
Johnson, Miss Catherine.
Perry, Miss Winnifrede.
Sen Gupta, Miss Kamala.
Thomas, Miss Hilda Beatrice.

Local Service.

No. X (Delhi) District.

Controller—Lieutenant-Colonel M. M. Cruickshank, I.M.S.

Members.

Full Service.

Connell, Miss Patricia Colman.

Local Service.

Badenoch, Miss Grizel.
Birnie, Lady Kathleen.
Dalton, Mrs. Daphne.
Akehurst, Mrs. Margaret Samaris.
Emtage, Mrs. Annie Joyce Pile.
Marsden, Mrs. Leila.
Pope, Mrs. Florence Alice.
Wordsworth, Mrs. Margaret Joan.

No. XI (Sind) District.

Controller—Lieutenant-Colonel N. Briggs, I.M.S.
Assistant Controller—Mrs. D. N. O'Sullivan.

Members.

Full Service.

Milner, Mrs. Vivienne.
Procter, Mrs. Ena Violet.
Menezes, Miss Linda May.
D'Costa, Miss Sylvia.

Local Service.

Clayton, Miss Veronica Cynthia.
Clayton, Mrs. Lillian.
Cullen, Miss Eileen Dulcie Ross.
Gut, Mrs. Doris.
Briggs, Mrs. Olive Margaret.
Bell, Mrs. Josephine Mary.
Macaulay, Mrs. Hazel Jessie.
Murphy, Mrs. Muriel Agnes.
Masson, Mrs. Myfanwy.
Neal, Mrs. Margaret.
Pring, Mrs. Ida Margaret.
Hartwell, Mrs. Hazel Hay.
Thadhaney, Mrs. Vinduri Jethmal.
Gulrajani, Miss Sarasvati Hashmatrai.
Conn, Mrs. Molly.
Sorby, Mrs. Muriel.
Rourke, Miss Mona Enid.
Rourke, Miss Thursa Geraldine.
Henning, Mrs. Penelope Sibyl.
Meyer, Mrs. Diana Lawrence.
Wilson-Undy, Mrs. Edith Mary.
Forde, Mrs. Belinda.
Critchell, Mrs. Lillian Maud.
Platel, Mrs. Sibyl Elizabeth.

Council of administration—*concld.*

No. XII (Punjab) District.

Controller—Colonel P. B. Bharucha, O.B.E., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Assistant Controller—Mrs. H. F. Bourne.

Members.

Full Service.

Biscoe, Miss Sheila Neale.
Browne, Miss Edna Beryl.
Dawes, Mrs. Ethel.
d'Eca, Miss Leonie Antoinette.
Holloway, Miss Marjorie Daphne.
Houghtan, Miss Iorwen Mary Jones.
Fenton, Miss Constance Marjorie.
McGowen, Mrs. Hazel.
Thornton, Mrs. Marie Antoinette.
Winterbotham, Miss Phyllis Mary.
Wallace, Miss Kathleen.
Raynor, Miss Joan Army Powys.
Ingram-Halford, Miss Patricia Isabel.
Walker, Miss Betty Marjorie.
Hamilton, Mrs. Mary.

Local Service.

Aspinall, Mrs. Rosalind Ethel.
Blencowe, Mrs. Brenda Doreen.
Brooks, Mrs. Louisa.
Buckwell, Miss Marie Patricia.
Carrey, Mrs. Mabel.
Callaghan, Mrs. Dorothy Elsie Lousie.
Duckworth, Mrs. Enid.
Gerrity, Mrs. Pauline Tharcella.
Harding, Mrs. Eileen Marjorie.
Haynes, Mrs. Marjorie Evelyn.
Hungerford-Jackson, Miss Audrey.
Lane, Mrs. May.
Lesster, Mrs. Mabel.
Macnabb, Mrs. Alice.
Percival, Mrs. Elne.
Stribbling, Mrs. Ethel.
Stubbs, Mrs. Catherine Mabel Bird.
Woodford, Mrs. Eleanor Waterhouse.
Wright, Mrs. Margaret.
Way, Mrs. Ethel Woodham.
Winterbotham, Miss Ynonne Marjorie.
Fazal, Mrs. Grace Margaretta.
Clarke, Mrs. Merle Kathleen.
Higgs, Mrs. Elizabeth Maude.
Robinson, Mrs. Phyllis Blanche.
Blunt, Miss Noreen Doris.

No. XIII (N. W. F. P.) District.

Controller—Colonel W. C. Paton, M.C., I.M.S.
Assistant Controller—Miss E. Oram.

Members.

Full Service.

Paton, Miss Joan Isobel Esslemont.

Local Service.

Nil.

Indian Medical Service.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Black Velvet.

(Vide *Royal Warrant, dated 12th April 1937, as amended by Royal Warrant, dated 11th October 1938.*)

WITHIN TWO LAUREL BRANCHES AN EIGHT POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY THE GARTER ENCLOSING AN ÆSCULAPIUS ROD, THE WHOLE SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN PROPER.

The Bengal, Madras and Bombay Medical Services (L. M. S.) were constituted in 1764 to include all the surgeons employed by the East India Company. For short periods in 1766 and 1796, the civil and military branches were organised into separate services, but on each occasion were speedily reunited. The Presidency establishments were amalgamated as the Indian Medical Service on 6th March 1896.

Audited for assessment of pension.

NOTE I.—All European officers of the I. M. S. must pass the Higher Standard Examination in Urdu. Indian officers will be governed by I. A. O. No. 23 of 1935.

NOTE II.—All officers have elected the revised pension rules except where otherwise shown. The symbol prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

NOTE III.—The conjoint qualifications "M.R.C.S. (Eng.)" and "L.R.C.P. (Lond.)" are for the sake of brevity, indicated by "M.R.C.S." only.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. / Date of rank.	Date of completing tour of service or completing age for superannuation.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Director-General, Indian Medical Service.					
Major-General.					
Jolly, Gordon Gray, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). I. M. S. (81, 87, 154). (*local Lt.-Genl.*)	6-4-86	1-8-08 / 8-11-39	7-11-43	8-11-39	D.G., I.M.S.
Majors-General—(6). Civil (3) {1 Bengal, 1 Madras, 1 Bombay} Mily. (3).					
Hamilton, William Haywood, C.B., C.I.E., O.B.E., D.S.O., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), I. M. S. (163). (*local Lt.-Genl.*)	21-12-80	1-2-05 / 9-2-37	20-12-42	12-3-40	D. M. S. in India.
Macrae, Ian Macpherson, C.B., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (EDIN.), I. M. S.	2-10-82	1-9-04 / 27-3-37	26-3-41	27-3-37	D. D. M. S., Eastern Commd.
Wilson, Norman Methven, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). I. M. S.	23-2-81	1-2-05 / 16-9-37	22-2-41	13-9-37	S. G., Madras.
Mills, Percy Strickland, C.I.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., I.M.S. (162, 201).	28-5-83	1-2-06 / 16-11-37	15-11-41	16-11-37	S. G., Bengal.
Munro, Archibald Campbell, M.D., CH.B. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. (CAMB.), I. M. S. (29)	16-1-86	1-8-08 / 12-3-40	11-3-44	6-5-40	D. D. M. S., Northern Command.
Candy, Ronald Herbert, C.I.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., I.M.S.	13-6-86	27-1-12 / 31-10-40	30-10-44	31-10-40	S. G., Bombay.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. / Date of rank.	Date of completing tour of service or completing age for super-annuation.	Date of present appoint-ment.	REMARKS.
Colonels (14) { Civil (7) / Mily. (7) }					
¶Taylor, John, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (LOND.) I. M. S. (156).	14-2-84	1-9-06 { 1-8-29‡ / 4-8-36 }	13-2-41	29-10-32	Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli.
Stott, Hugh, O.B.E., M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (62). I. M. S.	18-7-84	1-8-08 { 1-2-31‡ / 16-11-37 }	17-7-41	8-11-37	I. G., C. H., Bihar.
McNeill, Allster Argyle Campbell, M.B., B.Ch. (GLASG.), I. M. S.	21-11-84	1-8-08 { 1-2-31‡ / 1-4-37 }	9-8-41	8-8-40	A. D. M. S., Western (I.) District, Quetta.
Phipson, Edward Selby, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (205*a*). *V. H. S.*	10-3-84	1-8-08 { 1-2-31‡ / 1-12-37 }	9-3-41	12-11-37	I. G., C. H. & P., Assam.
Service from 16 Nov. 37 to 30 Nov. 37 counts for addl. Colonel's pension.					
Boyd, Thomas Crawford, M.R.C.P. (IREL.), F.I.C., F.R.C.S. (IREL.), D.P.H. (IREL.), *V. H. S.* (4, 154).	26-8-86	1-8-08 { 1-2-31‡ / 9-8-39 }	9-8-43	10-6-39	I. G., C. H., U. P.
Service from 1 Dec. 37 to 8 Aug. 39 counts for addl. Colonel's pension.					
Kennedy, Edward Galwey, M.B., C.Ch. (R. U. I.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.), I. M. S. (7, 11).	20-6-87	29-1-10 { 29-7-32‡ / 1-4-37 }	21-10-43	22-10-39	A. D. M. S., Madras Distt.

‡ Date of seniority.

¶ Supernumerary.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	Date of completing tour of service or completing age for superannuation.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Colonels—contd.					
Wood, Charles Albert, M.C., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (80).	16-5-86	28-1-11 28-7-33‡ 10-8-37	15-5-42	21-6-39	A. D. M. S., Kohat Distt.
Bharucha, Phirozshah Byramji, D.S.O., O.B.E., L.M.&S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (11).	21-2-86	30-7-10 30-7-33‡ 6-10-39	20-2-43	30-9-39	I. G. C. H., Punjab.
Cursetjee, Heeraji Jehangir Manookjee, D.S.O., M.B.B.S. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., *V. H. S.* (27, 48).	14-8-85	27-1-12 1-1-34‡ 1-12-38	13-8-42	24-11-39	A. D. M. S., Meerut Dt.
Martin, John Simson Stuart, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), *V. H. S.* (5, 29, 200).	18-6-88	27-1-12 27-7-34‡ 17-12-38	28-1-44	29-1-40	A. D. M. S., Deccan Distt.
Paton, William Calder, M.C., M.A., M.B., CH. B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	27-1-86	27-7-12 27-1-35 ‡ 10-11-39	26-1-43	3-9-39	I. G. C. H. and Prisons and D. P. H., N. W. F. P.
Sweet, Robert, D.S.O., M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.), F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.).	12-6-87	25-1-13 25-7-35‡ 21-6-39	28-1-44	29-1-40	A. D. M. S., Lucknow District.
Macrae, Archibald Campbell, M.B., CH.B. (ABERD.), D.M.R.E.(CAMB.) (10, 160, 201)	9-2-89	25-1-13 25-7-35‡ 21-6-39	7-11-44	30-7-40	A. D. M. S., Peshawar District.

Additional Colonels—Military and Lieut.-Colonels (Special Selected) Civil in the Joint Pension Pool (10).

Names.	Date of birth. First Commn.	Date of rank. Date of present apptt.	Date of completing age for superannuation.	Date of joining pool. Seniority in pool.	REMARKS.
†**Thakur**, Keshav Sadashiv, M.R.C.S. D.T.M. H. (CAMB.) (157).	2-4-85 31-7-09	31-1-29 9-8-39‡ 1-10-39	1-4-42	9-8-39 1st	Special Selected Lt.-Col. (Civil). Civil Surgeon, 24-Parganas.
†**Nicholson**, Mark Alleyne, M.B., B.S.(LOND.), D.P.H. & (ENG.), M.R.C.S. (4).	10-6-85 31-7-09	31-1-29 17-8-39‡ 22-10-34	9-6-42	17-8-39 2nd	Special Selected Lt.-Col. (Civil). C. M. O. Central India and Residency Surgeon, Indore.
†**MacGregor**, Robert Forrester Douglas, C.I.E., M.C., M.B., ch.B.(EDIN.), M. R. C. P. (EDIN.) (77, 144, 163, 176, 190, 201).	5-1-85 29-1-10	29-7-29 30-8-39‡ 8-6-40	4-1-42	30-8-39 3rd	Special Selected Lt.-Col. (Civil). *On lv.*
†**Kirwan**, Ernest William O'Gorman, C.I.E., M.Sc., M.D., B.Ch. (R. U. I.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.).	18-5-87 29-1-10	29-7-29 17-10-39‡ 27-10-30	17-5-44	17-10-39 4th	Special Selected Lt.-Col. (Civil). Prof. of Ophthalmic Surgery and Ophth. Surgn., Coll. Hospl., Calcutta.
†**Haji**, Haji Sulaiman Gulamhossein, M.C., L.M.&S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (LIV.).	27-4-85 25-1-13	22-10-39 25-7-35‡ 21-6-39	26-4-42	22-10-39 5th	Non-Administrative Col. (Mily.), O.C., I. M. H., Secunderabad.
†**Martin**, Reginald Victor, C.I.E., M.R.C.S., D.O.M.S. (ENG.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (7,200).	20-3-89 26-7-13	11-11-39 26-1-36‡ 28-10-39	19-3-46	11-11-39 6th	Non-Administrative Col. (Mily.) O. C., C. I. M. H., Wana.
†**Bilderbeck**, Alured Charles Lowther, O'Shee, M.A., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. D.P.H., (CAMB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	22-8-86 31-1-14	24-11-39 31-7-36‡ 1-10-40	21-8-43	24-11-39 7th	Non-Administrative Col. (Mily.).—O. C., C. I. M. H., Bannu.
†**Vanreenen**, Jacob William, O.B.E., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11).	29-9-89 31-1-14	29-1-40 31-7-36‡ 3-10-39	28-9-46	29-1-40 8th	Non-Administrative Col. (Mily.) Bt. c, 1 Jan. 38. O. C., C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
†**Horan-Brown**, Hubert, B.C., M.B. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	28-3-86 31-1-14	30-7-40 31-7-36‡ 28-4-38	27-3-43	30-7-40 9th	Non-Administrative Col. (Mily.)D. D. M. O. W., A. H. Qrs.
Baker, Charles, Henry Neil M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.) (1) ...	18-6-87 31-7-14	8-11-40 31-7-36‡ 10-12-37	17-6-44	8-11-40 10th	Non-Administrative Col. (Mily.) O. C., I. M. H., Ferozepore.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 57 years.

† The pay and allowances and pension of these officers will be regulated under the rules laid down in Defence Department letter No. 167-1-Med. (D. 1), dated 22nd January 1938.

‡Date of Seniority.

§Date of advancement to the List of Lieut.-Colonels (Special Selected) Civil.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. / Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)—(38).					
(The second date in the third column is the date of an officer's advancement).					
Dick, Alan MacDonald, C.B.E., M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), *V. H. S.* (8, 11).	30-7-84	31-7-09 15-11-35 1-1-29	30-7-36	1-10-23	*Bt. c.* 1 July 39. Principal & Profr. of Ophthal, and Ophthal. Surgn., K. E. M. C., Lahore.
Shortt, Henry Edward, C.I.E., M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.) D. Sc. (ABERD.)	15-4-87	30-7-10 9-2-37 30-1-30	29-7-37	18-12-34	Director, K. I. Guindy, Madras.
Cormack, Harry Slater. M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.C. (OXFD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). (7).	6-5-86	28-1-11 27-3-37 28-7-30	27-1-38	15-10-40	Offg. I.G., C.H., Burma.
Sharucha, Jamasji Cursetji, L.M.S.(BOM.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.) (4,157).	9-7-87	27-1-12 1-4-37 27-7-31	26-1-39	4-2-35	Principal, Medl. School, Agra, U. P.
Anderson, Frederick Jasper, C.I.E., M.C., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.).	10-3-86	27-1-12 1-4-37 27-7-31	26-1-39	1-4-36	Profr. of Surgery, M. C., Calcutta.
Morrison, Robert Victor, M.D. (EDIN.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.).	1-9-87	27-1-12 31-5-37 27-7-31	26-1-39	5-11-38	First Physn., Genl. Hospital, Rangoon. Also Prof. of Medicine, M. C., Rangoon.

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' service.	Date of present pension appointment.	Remarks.
Hislop, James Hall, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (29).	9-6-86	27-1-12 24-6-37 27-7-31	26-1-39	...	Overseas.
Anderson, Laurence Alifrey Pelham, M.A., M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.).	18-4-86	27-7-12 9-7-37 27-1-32	26-7-39	20-7-24	Dir., Pasteur Instt. Shillong, Assam.
Hance, James Bannett, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D. B.Ch. (CAMB.), D.P.H. (CAMB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (161a).	21-4-87	27-7-12 1-9-37 27-1-32	26-7-39	...	I. G., C. H., C. P. & Berar.
Eminson, Basil Franklin, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.).	24-9-87	27-7-12 16-9-37 27-1-32	26-7-39	29-3-38	Civil Surgeon, Karachi.
John, Jordan Constantine, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S.	22-9-86	27-7-12 7-11-37 27-1-32	26-7-39	10-11-31	Civil Surgeon, Darbhanga & Supdt., Darbhanga Medical School.
Phelan, Francis, L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (157: 199).	18-3-87	25-1-13 16-11-37 25-7-32	24-1-40	14-4-39	O. C., I. M. H., Poona.
Sokhey, Sahib Singh, M.A., (PB.), M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (4, 203).	15-12-87	26-7-13 28-8-38 26-1-33	25-7-40	29-10-32	Dir., Haffkine Instt. Bombay.
Findlay, James, M.A., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.).	19-8-86	26-7-13 14-10-38 26-1-33	25-7-40	19-3-34	I. G. P., Burma.
Spackman, William Collis, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.R.C.O.G. (LOND.).	23-9-89	26-7-13 16-10-38 26-1-33	25-7-40	1-10-31	Profr. of Midwifery and Gynæco., G. M. C., Bombay & Splt. in Obstet. & Gyn., B. M. & Sir D. M. Petit Hospls., Bombay.
De, Jyotish Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	23-8-87	26-7-13 22-10-38 26-1-33	25-7-40	24-3-39	Principal, M.C., & Supdt. Medl. Civil Hosp., Calcutta, Offg.

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Mahony, George Henry, M.D., (R.U.I.), M.Ch. (N. U. I.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). F.C.O.G. (LOND.) (1, 3, 11, 154, 201).	31-12-88	31-1-14 1-12-38 31-7-33	30-1-41	10-5-40	O. C., C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Covell, Gordon, C.I.E., M.D., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (17).	20-10-87	31-1-14 17-12-38 31-7-33	30-1-41	4-4-36	Dir., Malaria Institute of I., Kasauli.
Stewart, William Ross, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	16-3-89	31-1-14 31-1-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	10-2-37	Civil Surgeon, Lahore.
Chand, Hari, M.C., L.M.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.) (157).	26-8-86	31-1-14 5-3-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	21-9-38	Civil Surgeon, Sialkot.
Das, Monindranath, M.C., M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (4, 203).	25-8-87	31-1-14 15-5-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	29-10-34	Supdt., Centl. Jail, Alipur.
Hannessy, Joseph Martin Reeves, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.). L.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.).	7-5-86	31-1-14 21-6-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	27-9-38	Civil Surgn., Jubbulpore, C. P. and Berar.
Rao, Kotyvenkata Ramana, M.R.C.S. (157).	14-1-88	31-1-14 9-8-39 31-7-33	30-1-41	29-5-39	D. M. O., Tinnevelly.
Puri, Nehchal Das, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (202).	5-12-88	31-1-14 17-8-39 31-1-34	30-1-41	17-10-39	I. G. of Prisons, Punjab.
Vaidya, Jagannath Balkrishna, L.M.S., (BOM.), M.R.C.S.	14-1-88	31-1-14 30-8-39 31-1-34	30-1-41	1-5-35	Civil Surgeon, Benares.
Treston, Maurice Lawrence, F.R.C.S., (ENG.). L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.O.G. (94, 154, 11).	9-2-91	1-8-14 6-10-39 1-2-34	31-7-41	8-12-36	Gynæcologist & Medl. Supdt., Dufferin Hospl. Rangoon. Also Profr. of Obstet. & Gyn., M. C. & Lecturer in Obstet. & Gyn., M. S., Rangoon.
Chand, Amir, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.).	9-9-89	1-8-14 14-10-39 1-2-34	31-7-41	3-3-36	Profr. of Medicine, K. E. M. C., Lahore.

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)—*concld.*					
Lee, Robert, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.), D.T.M. (LIV.).	7-10-89	1-8-14 17-10-39 1-2-34	31-7-41	1-10-39	O. C., I. M. H., Meerut.
Jatar, Nilkanth Shriram, C.I.E., D.S.O., L.M.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S.	26-5-87	1-8-14 22-10-39 1-2-34	31-7-41	10-2-34	I. G., Prisons, C. P. & Berar. Also offg. I. G. C. H. in addition from 6-10-39.
Martin, Charles de Carteret, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5)	3-1-88	1-8-14 8-11-39 1-2-34	31-7-41	5-11-38	Civil Surgeon, Rangoon East. Also Lecturer in Medicine, M. S., Rangoon.
Batra, Kanshi Ram, M.R.C.S.	10-8-90	16-7-15 10-11-39 6-2-34	15-7-42	6-4-40	Civil Surgeon, Jullundur.
Singh, Bawa Harkishan, M.C., M.R.C.S. (ENG.). M.R.C.O.G.	14-12-89	16-7-15 14-6-40 6-2-34	15-7-42	...	Civil Surgeon, Howrah.
Unger, Oscar Ramsey, M.R.C.S., D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10).	12-9-89	16-7-15 28-6-40 6-2-34	5-7-42	8-12-31	I.G. of Prisons, Bihar.
Harty, Arthur Henry, M.B. (Q.U. CANADA), M.R.C.S.	13-8-90	24-11-19 30-7-40 7-2-34	-8-41	24-10-34	Civil Supdt., B. J. Medl. School & M. H., Ahmedabad.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Aug. 14 to 23 Nov. 19.					
Briggs, Norman, M.R.C.S., D P H. (ENG.) (4).	12-11-91	8-8-17 10-9-40 10-2-34	9-8-41	29-4-36	Dir. of Health Services and I. G. of Prisons, Sind.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 14 to 7 Aug. 17.					
Vance, Robert Lancelot, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (1, 29).	27-8-90	30-5-16 21-10-40 15-2-34	14-8-41	30-7-40	O. C. I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Aug. 14 to 29 May 16.					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels					
Mahadevan Venkatasubba, L.M.S. (MAD.), L.R.F.P. S. & (GLASG.) F.R.C.P. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	1-2-88	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	9-10-30	Profr. of Operative Surgery, M. C. & Surgeon Genl. Hospital, Madras.
Shastry, Tadepally Shankara, M.B., C.M. (MAD.).	1-9-89	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	18-8-40	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Smith, Joseph Henry, M.B., Ch.B. ... (EDIN.).	27-5-89	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	...	Civil, Burma. *Lv. ex I. to 14 Mar. 41, p r.*
Huban, John Patrick, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.).	13-2-91	17-3-19 23-3-34	22-9-41	4-12-40	Addl. D. D. G., I. M. S.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 14 to 16 Mar. 19.					
Hay, Robert, M.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (157).	8-3-89	23-1-17 7-4-34	6-10-41	13-1-39	Dy. D. G., I. M. S.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 14 to 22 Jan. 17.					
Hogg, William Peat, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	29-2-88	13-3-16 10-4-34	9-10-41	22-3-38	C. M. O. & I. G. P., Baluchistan.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Oct. 14 to 12 Mar. 16.					
Murray, Herbert Edward, M.D., M.Ch. (DUB.), M.R.C.O.G.	19-5-89	8-12-15 20-4-34	19-10-41	28-6-40	Prof. of Midwifery & Gynaecology, M. C., Calcutta & Obstetric Surgn. and Physn. Coll. Hospls., Calcutta.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Oct. 14 to 7 Dec. 15.					
Mirajkar, Vaman Raghunath, O.B.E., L.M.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.).	13-10-87	15-3-20 5-5-34	4-11-41	30-9-39	Profr. of Surgery, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*					
D'Souza. Alexander John, M.C., M.R.C.S.	3-5-88	1-11-20 5-5-34	4-11-41	4-8-39	Civil Surgeon, Moulmein, Burma (Offg. in Civil).
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Ashton, Basil Cederic, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (8, 29).	16-8-88	23-1-17 23-5-34	22-11-41	...	*Bt. c.*, 1 Jan. 35, Overseas.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Nov. 14 to 22 Jan. 17.					
Khan, Mohamed Moosa, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.) [L].	3-10-87	8-12-15 26-5-34	25-11-41	4-1-38	Supdt. of Prisons, Madras.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 7 Dec. 15.					
Daboo, Erach Ruttanji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.).	9-5-88	17-3-19 26-5-34	25-11-41	14-2-40	Civil Surgeon, Darrang, Assam.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 16 Mar. 19.					
Mallya, Bantwal Ganapathi, M.D. (DUR.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (157, 201).	4-4-90	25-2-21 26-5-34	25-11-41	25-4-38	Supdt., Campbell Medl. School and Hospl., Calcutta.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 24 Feb. 21.					
Anand, Hira Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.).	17-9-89	9-11-17 26-5-34	25-11-41	15-12-29	Professor of Physiology, K. E. M. C., Lahore.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 8 Nov. 17.					
Prasad, Bindeshwari, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), L.M.R.C.P. (IREL.) (29).	27-6-88	15-3-20 2-6-34	1-12-41	10-8-38	O. C., I. M. H., Alipore.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.					
Bose, Ambuj Nath, O.B.E., M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN. & LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.).	21-8-90	13-3-16 8-6-34	7-12-41	1-4-36	Professor of Pathology, M. C., Patna. *On lv. on m. c.*
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 12 Mar. 16.					
Mitchell, John Marsters, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. (LIV.).	3-8-89	25-9-20 13-6-34	12-12-41	11-5-38	Overseas.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Sep. 14 to 21 June 20—5 yrs. 257 days.					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age af 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. / Date of rank.	* Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd*.					
Bhandari, Madan Gopal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	3-1-92	1-11-20 14-6-34	18-12-41	27-7-39	I. G. of Prisons, Bombay.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Gai, Nariman Jamshedji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)(2).	26-8-86	15-3-20 20-6-34	19-12-41	13-12-38	O. C., I. M. H., Jullundur.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.					
Gwiekshank, Martin Melvin, B.Sc., M.D., Ch. M. (ABERD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (7).	22-3-88	17-3-19 28-6-34	27-12-41	10-3-40	C. M. O., Delhi.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Dec. 14 to 16 Mar. 19.					
Savage, Philip, M.R.C.S.	3-11-90	1-8-14 1-8-34	31-7-41	30-10-39	O. C., I.M.H., Bareilly.
Jamal-ud-din, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.) (77, 160, 202).	22-5-91	1-8-14 1-8-34	31-7-41	13-4-40	Civil Surgeon, Rawalpindi.
Chopra, Pindi Dass, M.B., B.S. (PB.). ...	1-6-88	16-7-15 6-8-34	15-7-42	17-10-39	Dy. I. G. P., Punjab.
Fry, Augustine Sargood, M.B., Ch. M. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S.E. (42, 201).	4-11-90	13-3-16 14-8-34	13-2-42	20-10-37	Civil Surgeon, Simla East.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Feb. 15 to 12 Mar. 16.					
Ingram, William John Sivewright, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (200).	10-9-89	29-1-18 30-9-34	29-8-41	6-8-40	Civil Surgeon, Bhamo. (Offg. in Civil).
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. 18.					
Yule, Joseph Lockhart Downes, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.). (29).	24-4-89	5-10-22 7-10-34	6-4-42	...	Overseas.
Service for pay, pension and promotion. 10 Nov. 14 to 10 Nov. 19; 8 Apl. 20 to 4 Oct. 22—Total 7 yrs. 181 days.					
Will, William Miller, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.)	18-2-88	29-1-18 21-10-34	20-10-41	28-10-35	D. A. D. G. (Medical Stores), Bombay.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 14 to 28 Jan. 18.					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. / Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*					
Malone, Reginald Hampstead, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), M.D. (McGILL, U.), D.P.H. (McGILL U., CANADA).	19-1-86	29-1-18 6-11-34	5-5-42	3-10-39	Pathologist, G. Hospl., Rangoon, and Prof. of Pathology, & Principal, M. C., Rangoon.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 May 15 to 28 Jan. 18.					
Agate, Vinayak Narayan. M.B., B.S. (BOM.)(1, 29, 203).	1-10-89	25-2-21 11-11-34	10-5-42	15-6-39	O. C., I. M. H., Lahore
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 21. *Ad. l. c.*, 20 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.					
Khin, Henry Aung, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	8-12-87	1-11-20 19-11-34	18-5-42	12-12-38	Civil Surgn., Rangoon (West). Also Lecturer in Surgery, M. S., Rangoon.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Joshi, Mani Shankar, F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11, 201).	21-8-89	1-11-20 23-11-34	22-5-42	19-8-38	O. C., C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 15 to 4 Aug. 20—5 yrs. 162 days.					
Bharucha, Kaikhusru Byramji, L.M.S. (BOM.)	19-7-89	1-11-20 26-11-34	25-11-41	8-8-39	Supdt., Central Jail, Buxar, Bihar.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Ganapathy, Codanda Madiah, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (CAMB.)	1-9-86	15-3-20 14-12-34	13-12-41	15-10-34	D. P. H., Madras.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar 20.					
Singh, Malik Anup, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (10, 160, 157).	22-9-91	1-11-20 27-12-34	26-6-42	20-11-36	I. G. of Prisons, Bengal.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 15 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Contractor, Sorab Curshedji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (157, 201).	25-1-87	1-11-20 14-1-35	13-7-42	3-7-37	Offg. I. G. of Prisons, Madras.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 July 15 to 31 Oct. 20.					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names,	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*					
Sondhi, Sundar Das, M.C., M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.) (29).	25-4-90	9-11-17 20-1-35	19-7-42	8-8-40	O. C., C. I. M. H., Thal.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 July 15 to 8 Nov. 17.					
Smith, Edwin Charles Allan, L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (6, 93, 200).	16-11-87	1-7-21 1-2-35	31-7-42	3-11-28	Supdt., Central Mental Hospital, Yeravda.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 10 Dec. 16; 16 Feb. 17 to 3 June 19 and 20 Nov. 19 to 30 June 21—Total 5 yrs. 334 days.					
Dabholkar, Anant Yashwant, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	30-6-88	17-3-19 2-2-35	1-8-42	14-8-34	D. P. H., Bombay, Poona.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.					
Master, Kekhasru Sorabji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (3).	21-1-91	17-3-19 10-2-35	9-8-42	...	Overseas.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.					
Prall, Samuel Reginald, M.D., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S.	18-2-91	25-2-21 18-2-35	17-8-42	3-8-34	Supdt., St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 15 and 8 Dec. 15 to 24 Feb. 21—Total 5 yrs. 191 days.					
Khosla, Ram Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H.	6-6-92	1-11-20 23-2-35	22-8-42	...	Overseas.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Rajan, Huggahalli Sundra, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10, 201).	12-3-90	1-11-20 26-2-35	25-8-42	10-12-38	O. C., I. M. H., Jhansi.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Shaikh, Abdul Hamid, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.) (6, 163, 202).	5-2-90	22-2-21 5-3-35	4-9-42	3-8-37	Supdt., C. J. Bareilly, U. P.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 2 May 20—5 yrs. 170 days.					
Kharegat, Rustam Merwan, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	3-2-89	23-1-17 11-3-35	10-9-42	3-4-38	Civil Surgeon, Ajmer.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 15 to 22 Jan. 17.					
Pyper, John Clark, O.B.E., M.B. Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	18-3-89	30-7-21 25-3-35	24-9-42	8-3-39	Residency Surgeon, Hyderabad (Deccan).
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 2 Aug. 20—5 yrs. 308 days					
Vakil, Pestonji Rustomji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.).	12-5-89	1-11-20 4-4-35	3-10-42	2-7-39	O. C., I. M. H., Nowshera.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till th attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*					
Dhawan, Manohar Lall, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (29).	16-1-91	1-11-20 28-4-35	27-10-42	1-10-39	Commandant, I. H. C. Depot, Poona.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Dhondy, Byram Sorabji, M.B., B.S (BOM.), D.T.M. (CAL.).	7-10-87	1-11-20 28-4-35	27-10-42	14-4-39	O. C., I. M. H. Lucknow.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Phelps, Roy Cecil, M.B. (TORONTO) (201).	6-11-89	19-2-21 28-4-35	27-10-42	13-5-39	Civil Surgeon, Maymyo (Offg. in Civil).
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Apl. 15 to 25 June 19 and 24 Oct. 19 to 11 Dec. 20—Total 5 yrs. 114 days.					
Ty. l. c., 14 Dec. 17 to 11 Feb. 18.					
Patch, Charles James Lodge, M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), F.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.).	31-10-87	15-12-19 20-5-35	19-11-42	13-11-22	Medl. Supdt., Pb. Mental Hopl., Lahore. *On lv. ex I. till 18 Feb. 41.*
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Nov. 15 to 14 Dec. 19.					
Mitra, Samarendra Lal, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN. & GLASG.).	23-12-87	1-11-20 20-5-35	19-5-42	15-2-37	D. P. H., Bihar.
Service for pay, pension and promotion 20 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Cotter, Edward, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) D.P.H. (LOND.) (201).	6-11-92	8-12-15 8-6-35	7-12-42	24-3-39	P. H. C. with the Govt. of India.
Shah, Jelal Moochool, M.B.E., M.R.C.S. [L], *q.s.l.*	17-1-86	23-1-17 17-6-35	16-12-42	14-12-39	Supdt. of Mahabaleshwar, Mahabaleshwar.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Dec. 15 to 22 Jan. 17.					
Warters, Reginald Arthur, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LOND.).	1-1-90	15-3-20 12-7-35	11-1-43	11-12-39	O. C., I. M. H., Bangalore.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Jan. 16 to 14 Mar. 20.					
Tait, Henry Caldwell, M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.) (200).	7-4-86	29-11-19 2-8-35	1-2-43	11-2-37	Burma.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Feb. 16 to 28 Nov. 19.					
Webster, William Joseph, M.C., M.D. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	27-6-93	25-9-20 16-8-35	15-2-43	1-10-39	Asstt. Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Apl. 15 to 10 Nov. 19—4 yrs. 222 days.					
Nag, Sukumar, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	13-11-90	1-11-20 10-9-35	9-3-43	23-8-40	O. C., I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*					
Rodger, John, O.B.E., M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	19-12-91	30-7-20 18-9-35	17-3-43	19-6-39	Civil Surgeon, Hazara and Supdt., Distt. Jail, Abbottabad.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 July 15 to 8 Dec. 19—4 yrs. 134 days.					
Hanna, George Boyle, O.B.E., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN. & GLASG.).	21-11-87	30-5-16 30-9-35	29-9-42	30-7-40	O. C., C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 15 to 29 May 16.					
Logan, Robert Ancel, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.O.G. (3).	13-11-89	10-10-19 1-10-35	31-3-43	...	Overseas.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Apl. 16 to 9 Oct. 19.					
Nicol, Cameron MacDonald, M.A., M.D. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 200).	20-7-91	9-2-23 14-11-35	13-5-43	21-8-36	D. P. H., Punjab.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 15 to 12 Oct. 19 and June 20 to 17 Aug. 22—Total 6 yrs. 271 days.					
Thomas, David Rees, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (200).	12-4-89	30-5-16 30-11-35	29-5-43	1-3-24	Chemical Examiner Punjab.
Verdon, Philip, M.B. B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (7) (11).	22-2-86	8-8-17 1-12-35	30-11-42	31-3-37	Profr. of Ophthal M. C. and Supdt., Govt. Ophthal. Hosp., Madras. On lv. for 2 mos. and 3d. from 19 Dec. 40, p.r.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Dec. 15 to 7 Aug. 17.					
Ag. i.c., 6 Oct. 18 to 17 Nov. 18.					
O'Malley, David Vincent, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (29,200).	15-7-91	17-10-22 8-12-35	7-6-43	1-10-39	O. C., I. M. H., Sialkot.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 June 16 to 16 Oct. 22.					
Ainsley, James Edward, L.R.C.P. & S., L.D.S. (EDIN.) (29).	7-9-93	15-3-20 29-12-35	28-6-43	17-5-39	O. C., I. M. H., Karachi.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 June 16 to 14 Mar. 20.					
Dimond, William Elliot Randal, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.), D.P.H. (IREL.)	29-9-93	27-9-19 26-1-36	25-7-43	6-7-25	A. D. P. H., N.-W. F. P.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 15 to 8 Dec. 18—3 yrs. 63 days.					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*					
Craighead, Alexander Clifton, M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.P.H. (ST. AND.); D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (203).	3-8-89	15-12-19 9-2-36	8-8-43	26-12-38	A. D. P., Southern Comd.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 16 to 14 Dec. 19.					
Smith, Paul Herbert Shelley, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.)	27-9-92	19-2-21 29-2-36	29-8-43	20-11-39	Supdt., Central Jail, Peshawar.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 31 Dec. 15, 23 Apl. 17 to 25 Feb. 20 and 2 Mar. 20 to 28 Sep. 20—Total 4 yrs. 174 days.					
Khan, Ghulam Ahmad, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (29, 163, 204).	2-3-92	1-11-20 23-3-36	22-9-43	25-10-40	O. C., C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Elliot, Henry Hawes, C.I.E., M.B.E., M.C., M.B., B.S. (DURH.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (200).	22-5-91	3-12-21 5-4-36	4-10-43	19-4-36	*Surgn. to H. E. the Viceroy.*
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Mar. 15 to 5 May 20—5 yrs. 59 days.					
Clyde, David, C.I.E., M.D. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (ENG.);	30-3-94	1-11-20 16-4-36	15-10-43	29-9-39	Civil Surgeon, Lucknow, U. P.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Dargan, Patrick Arthur, M.R.C.S. ...	1-8-88	1-11-20 12-5-36	11-5-43	9-4-35	Civil Surgeon, Amritsar.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 May 16 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Sahai, Bishambhar, M.R.C.S. ...	17-10-88	14-3-20 21-5-36	20-11-43	23-11-40	O. C., I. M. H., Fatehgarh.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Nov. 16 to 13 Mar. 20.					
Hildreth, George Albert, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	12-8-90	15-3-20 11-6-36	10-12-43	9-8-40	O. C., I. M. H., Peshawar.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Dec. 16 to 14 Mar. 20.					
Khanna, Tirath Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	7-12-91	1-11-20 20-6-36	19-6-43	...	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. — Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*					
Salamat-Ullah, *Haji* Mohammad, M.C., M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.T.M. (LIV.) (163) (72) (202).	16-12-92	1-3-22 5-8-36	27-11-43	29-10-40	O. C., C. I. M. H., Loralai.
Service for pension, 1 Oct. 15 to 3 Dec. 15 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon)—69 ds. and 5 Feb. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.					
Service for pension from 28 Nov. 16.					
Service for pay and promotion, 5 Feb. 17.					
Sen, Ranjit, M.B., B.S. (CAL.)(29) ...	20-11-92	27-9-26 7-8-36	6-2-44	16-12-39	Overseas.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Feb. 17 to 26 Sep. 26.					
Oberai, Gurdas Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (77).	6-4-92	1-11-20 19-8-36	18-8-43	26-2-30	Supdt., Central Prison, Naini, Allahabad, U. P.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Dhunjibhoy, Jal Edalji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)(2).	17-7-91	1-11-20 20-8-36	19-2-44	1-4-25	Supdt., Indian Mental Hospital Ranchi, Bihar.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Chandra, Jagdish, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	27-4-89	1-11-20 21-8-36	20-8-43	22-11-40	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Galvin, John Smart, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	4-3-92	15-3-20 5-9-36	4-3-44	24-6-40	Civil Surgeon, & Supdt., Mental Hospital, Dharwar.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Mar. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.					
Hesterlow, Alfred Maurice Victor, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.).	4-5-87	1-11-20 14-9-36	13-3-44	16-1-38	D. P. H., Assam.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Koshhar, Jagat Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (10).	2-1-91	17-3-19 16-9-36	8-12-42	...	On M. C. leave till 3-1-41.
Service for pension, 1 Oct. 13 to 25 Oct. 13—25 days and 1 Jany. 14 to 14 Sep. 14—257 days (Civil Asstt. Surgeon)—282 days and 16 Sept. 16 to 16 March 19.					
Service for pension from 9 Dec. 15.					
Service for pay and promotion, 16 Sep. 16.					
Cursetji Homi Rustomji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.)(7, 29, 201).	13-8-90	1-3-22 1-10-36	30-3-44	1-6-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.					
Bhatia, Sohan Lal, M.C., M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. F.R.C.P. (LOND.)	5-8-91	15-3-20 8-10-36	7-4-44	27-10-37	Principal, G. M. C. & Supdt., J. J. Group of Hospls., Bombay.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apl. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*					
Mc**Robert** George Reid, M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	21-1-95	15-3-20 13-10-36	12-4-44	30-10-34	Sr. Splt. in Medicine, Madras, with duties of Prof. of Medicine, M. C. & Physn., Genl. Hospl., Madras. Supdt. Genl. Hospl. from 1 Mar. 40.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Apl. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.					
Chatterji, Anil Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (157, 199).	21-12-91	17-3-19 17-10-36	16-4-44	1-5-36	D. P. H., Bengal.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Apl. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.					
Aspinall, Robert Stivala, C.I.E., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (157, 201).	5-2-95	5-10-22 19-10-36	18-4-44	16-10-40	Residency Surgeon, Mysore, Bangalore.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 16 to 19 July 20 and 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Apl. 22.—Total 5 yrs. 169 days.					
Ram Mohan, Gangadrum Venkataswamy, M.B., C.M. (MAD.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (200).	28-6-89	17-3-22 20-10-36	19-4-44	...	u/o Overseas.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Aug. 15 to 1 July 20—4 yrs. 331 days.					
Pearson, Lionel Glover, M.D., B.S. (DURH.), D.M. B.B. (CAMB.) (2, 5, 10, 200).	6-2-91	20-1-23 18-11-36	17-5-44	...	Overseas.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 14 to 30 June 20—5 yrs. 247 days.					
Antia, Pirojsha Merwanji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (200).	20-1-90	1-11-20 23-11-36	22-5-44	8-1-38	O. C., I. M. H., Ahmednagar
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 15 to 27 Sep. 16 and 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Total 3 yrs. 162 days. *(Ty. non-effective list, 21 Nov. 25 to 4 Jan. 26 to count for pay, pension and promotion.)*					
Dotivala, Naval Maneckji Pestonji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (29, 201).	20-9-90	1-3-22 23-12-36	22-6-44	27-3-40	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Lahore Cantt.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 June 17 to 28 Feb. 22.					
Sanyal, Durgadas M.B. (CAL.) (8, 29).	12-3-89	17-3-19 5-1-37	4-7-44	...	Overseas.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 16 Mar. 19.					
Faruki, Shaikh Mohamed Afzal, M.D., Ch.B. (LIV.), F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.) (7, 161*a*, 157, 204).	24-9-92	15-3-20 6-1-37	5-7-44	1-4-36	I. M. H., Rawalpindi, Spec. in Ophthalmology.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 14 Mar. 20.					
Gadgil, Bhaskar Balwantrao, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). (8, 11).	20-3-90	1-11-20 6-1-37	5-7-44	15-2-40	I. M. H., Poona.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 31 Oct. 20.					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. / Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*					
McDonald, Donald Percy, M.B., B.Ch. (OXFD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (201).	13-8-86	12-6-20 9-1-37	8-7-44	26-8-35	1st Surgeon, General Hospital, Rangoon and Prof. of Surgery, M. C., Rangoon.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 June 17 to 28 May 20—2 yrs. 339 days.					
Sharma, Amar Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), (4, 202).	13-4-94	1-3-22 12-1-37	11-7-44	18-9-39	Overseas.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 July 17 to 28 Feb. 22. Fy. l. c., 5 Aug. 27 to 7 Feb. 28.					
Rooney, John Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (201).	27-1-90	19-2-21 22-1-37	21-7-44	23-4-32	R. S. & *ex-officio* Vice Consul, Bushire.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Mar. 15 to 30 Sep. 18—3 yrs. 212 days.					
Patney, Shankar Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (81, 158).	8-2-90	1-11-20 2-2-37	1-8-44	19-11-36	Supdt., Presy. Jail, Calcutta.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Bhaduri, Dwijendra Nath, L.M. & S. (BOM.), D.T.M. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	16-9-90	1-11-20 4-2-37	11-8-41	13-11-39	O. C., I. M. H., Delhi Cantt.
Service for pension, 12 Aug. 14 to 3 Aug. 17 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon) and 4 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Service for pay and promotion, 4 Aug. 17.					
Basu, Bijitendra, O.B.E., L.M.S. (CAL.), D.O. (OXFD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (7, 11).	23-9-86	17-3-19 5-2-37	4-8-44	...	u/o Overseas.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Aug. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.					
Jafarey, Mohomed Aan, M.B., B.S. (ALLAH.)	10-4-93	25-2-21 25-2-37	24-8-44	10-8-37	Supdt., Central Jail, Lucknow.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.					
Verghese, George, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.P.H. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.).	9-6-88	1-11-20 27-2-37	26-8-44	27-4-36	Dir. of Health and I. G. of Prisons, Orissa.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Loganadan, Arcot Doraiswamy, L.M.S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (29, 200).	18-9-89	1-3-22 27-2-37	26-8-44	23-11-40	O. C., I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.					
Makand Samuel Newman, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (EDIN. & GLASG.).	10-7-86	25-2-21 1-3-37	28-8-44	26-10-34	D. P. H., C. P. & Berar.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. / Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*					
Alagappan, Sankarankoil Chidambaranatha, M.B. B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	15-6-93	1-3-22 / 3-3-37	2-9-44	31-7-39	D. M. O., East Godavari and Supdt., Hdqrs. Hospl., Cocanada.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Sep. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.					
Chaudhri, Bodh Raj, M.R.C.S., D.L.O. (LOND.) (8), (29, 202).	11-10-92	1-11-20 / 22-3-37	21-9-44	27-4-39	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Ledger, Lloyd Kirwood, O.B.E. M.R.C.S., D.O. (OXFD.).	27-5-95	15-3-20 / 1-5-37	31-10-44	9-10-36	Civil Surgeon, Peshawar. Agency Surgeon, Khyber and M. O., F. C. Outposts.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Nov. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.					
Moffatt, George Mayne, O.B.E., L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.).	11-7-90	25-9-20 / 14-5-37	13-5-44	4-4-38	Civil Surgeon, Mandalay, Burma.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 134 days.					
Ba Thaw, Alfred, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.)...	13-3-92	1-11-20 / 15-7-37	14-1-45	11-5-39	Medl. Supdt., Genl. Hospl., Rangoon. Also Supdt., M. S., Rangoon.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Grant, Peter Fife Auchinachie, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) (29).	27-7-93	15-3-20 / 9-8-37	8-8-44	11-1-40	O. C., C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.					
McCann, James Galway, M.R.C.S. ...	15-5-93	10-10-19 / 16-8-37	15-2-45	13-3-39	O. C., I. M. H., Shillong.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Feb. 18 to 9 Oct. 19.					
Ramanan, Coimbatore Subramanya Venkata, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.). (7).	19-8-92	21-6-21 / 19-8-37	18-2-45	30-3-40	I. M. H., Lahore, Ophth. Spec.,
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 17 to 10 Jan. 21—3 yrs. 122 days.					
Taylor, Eustace Trevor Neave, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). (200).	8-11-94	24-4-20 / 20-8-37	18-3-44	20-4-39	Civil Surgeon, Cachar, Assam.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 5 July 16—1 yr. 310 days, half to count.					
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 18 to 23 Apl. 20.					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Comm. / Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*					
Hayes, Sydney Nuttal, O.B.E., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.R.C.O.G.	19-7-91	30-7-21 9-9-37	8-8-45	14-2-27	Profr. of Midwifery, K. E. M. C., Lahore. Also Medical Supdt., Lady Willingdon Hospl., Lahore.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Sep. 14 to 12 Aug. 15; and 7 Oct. 18 to 24 Mar. 20—3 yrs. 143 days.					
Thapar, Daya Ram, M.D. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (202).	6-4-94	14-3-20 25-9-37	24-3-45	15-6-39	O. C., No. 1 Coy., I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Mar. 18 to 13 Mar. 20.					
Garewal, Ajab Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	18-1-93	24-4-20 1-10-37	30-9-44	18-9-39	Supdt., Central Jail, Nagpur, C. P. and Berar.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 17 to 23 Apl. 20.					
Lopes, Albert Victor, M.R.C.S. (8, 200).	6-8-96	24-4-20 2-11-37	1-5-45	10-6-40	O. C., No. 2 Coy., I.H.C. Lucknow.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 23 Apl. 20.					
Barrett, James Henry, F.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.M.R.E., L.,L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (5, 10, 200).	27-3-95	1-9-22 2-11-37	1-5-45	13-10-39	Civil Surgeon, Mergui, Burma. (Offg. in Civil).
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 31 Aug. 22.					
Nalwa, Iqbal Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). (10).	12-10-95	1-11-20 16-11-37	15-5-45	4-10-39	Supdt., Central Jail, Rangoon.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 May 18 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Albuquerque, Justin Wilfred Francis, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (3, 4, 9, 30, 201).	14-4-94	1-11-20 22-12-37	21-6-45	25-3-40	A. D. H. & P., E. Comd.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 June 18 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Sahibzada, Ahmed Khan, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (BOM.).	15-10-91	1-3-22 30-1-38	29-7-45	28-1-39	Civil Surgeon, D. I. Khan.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 July 18 to 28 Feb. 22.					
Wats, Rattan Chand, M.D., Ch. B. (LIV.) D.T.M., D.P.H. (LIV.) (29, 201).	8-9-90	1-11-20 26-3-38	25-9-45	12-6-35	Asstt. Dir., Haffkine Inst., Bombay.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Das, Hari, M.D., B.S. (LOND.) D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (5), (201).	14-9-90	1-3-22 11-7-38	16-1-46	19-8-40	O. C., I. M. H., Ambala.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Jan. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.					
Cox, Alfred Innes, M.R.C.S., L.D.S. (ENG.).	1-11-94	27-9-19 14-7-38	13-1-46	7-5-34	D. M. O., Supdt. Hdqrs. Hospl., Coimbatore.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 16 to 6 Nov. 16—255 days.					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 year.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. / Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*					
Malhoutra, Gopal Das, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.O.M.S. (LOND.), D.L.O. (LOND.). F.R.F.P. S. (GLASGOW) (7, 8).	3-3-93	17-3-30 16-10-38	2-6-43	8-8-40	Civil Surgeon, Moradabad.
Service for pension, 1 Sep. 26 to 14 July 29 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon) = 2 yrs. 317 days; 3 June 16 to 31 Aug. 26 = 10 yrs. 90 days and 15 July 29 to 16 March 30.					
Service for pension from 3 June 16.					
Service for pay and promotion from 3 June 19 to 31 Aug. 26 and 15 July 29 to 16 March 30.					
Service for promotion from 16 Apl. 19.					
Carrey, John, M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) (10, 200).	23-7-94	20-1-23 24-10-38	23-4-46		C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 15 to 15 May 19=3 yrs. 271 days.					
Baliga, Baatwal Panduranga, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) F.R.F.P. S. (GLASG.) F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P. (IREL.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (29).	28-3-94	21-3-30 17-12-38	13-6-46	25-5-40	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 27=9 yrs. 28 days and 15 July 29 to 20 May. 30.					
Granted antedate of comn. for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Counts service for pay, promotion and pension from 17 June 19.					
Lahiri, Priya Nath, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.S. (29).	12-10-92	2-8-27 28-1-39	27-7-46		Overseas.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Aug. 25—3 yrs. 5 days.					
Kelavkar, Madhav Krishna, M.B.B.S., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (5).	30-4-93	26-8-26 18-2-39	17-8-46	28-10-38	A. D. G., I.M.S. (Stores.)
Service for pay pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 19 to 25 Aug. 26.					
Tandon, Raghubansa Kishore, M.B., B.S. (ALLAH.) M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (5, 29).	28-12-96	20-5-30 15-3-39	14-9-46	8-9-39	O. C., I. M. H., Allahabad.
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Sep. 19 to 19 May 30.					
Strickland, Herbert McKenzie, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10, 200).	6-11-92	25-2-21 22-3-39	21-9-46	9-7-40	I. M. H., Rawalpindi X-Ray Spec.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.					
Katariya, Jiwanda Ram, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (29).	7-4-96	25-2-21 16-4-39	15-10-46	6-12-37	O. C., I. M. H., Multan.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. — Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*					
Rose, Charles Vincent Douglas, M.B.C.S. D. O. M. S. (29, 200).	2-11-97	14-2-33 25-4-39	19-7-48	13-5-38	I. M. H., Lucknow. Spec. in Ophth., Lucknow District.
Service for pay and promotion :—					
(a) Mob. Spec. Res. to 12 Oct. 19 ... — *y. 3, d. 33*					
(b) Ty. Commission R. A. F. 27 Nov. 22 to 14 Oct. 24 .. *(c) Pt. Commission R. A. F. 15 Oct. 24 to 15 Feb. 28 ...* *(d) R. A. M. C. Cap. 16 Feb. 28 to 13 Feb. 33 ...* — *y. 10, d. 79*					
Total ... — y. 13, d. 112					
Service for pension :— — *y. d.*					
(a) In ranks 108 ds. (half to count) ... — *0 54*					
(b) Mob. Spec. Res. to 12 Oct. 19 ... — *3 33*					
(c) Pt. Commission R. A. F. ... *(d) R. A. M. C. Captain ...* — *8 122*					
Total ... — y. 11, d. 209					
Greval, Shiva Deva Singh, M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H. (LIV.) (202).	31-12-92	1-3-22 12-5-39	11-11-46	27-8-34	Impl. Serologist, Calcutta.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.					
Fraser, George Hudson, M.B. Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.M. (ENG.) (6).	13-11-90	1-8-23 25-5-39	24-11-46	26-5-40	Med. Supdt., Mental Hospl., Tadagale (Offg. in Civil).
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Apl. 16 to 24 Dec. 19=3 yrs. 249 days.					
Atkinson, Montague Parker, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.) (29).	23-11-94	29-11-23 12-8-39	20-10-46	23-10-40	C. M. O., Western India States Agency and R. S., Rajkot.
Service for pension. In ranks 25 Sep. 14 to 10 May 15=228 days, half to count.					
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 19=3 yrs. 290 days.					
Service for promotion from 12 Feb. 20.					
Miller, Robert Watson Hamilton, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D. B.(MANCH.) (9, 201).	4-4-93	28-1-25 9-10-39	9-4-47	30-4-40	Overseas.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 15; 15 Sep. 16 to 29 May 20. Total 4 yrs. 294 days.					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. / Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*					
Davenport, Percival Arthur Clive, M.B., Ch.M. (U. SYDNEY, AUS.).	1-4-89	16-12-22 22-10-39	21-4-47	10-10-39	Supdt., Central Jail, Mandalay, Burma. (Offg. in Civil).
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 May 15 to 10 May 17; 2 May 22 to 15 Dec. 22. *Total 2 years 238 days.*					
Advani, Radhakrishna Tahliram, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	26-1-96	1-3-22 14-11-39	13-11-46	9-6-39	Supdt. and M. O., Central Prison, Yeravda.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Nov. 19 to 23 Feb. 22.					
McKee, William Cowen, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.).	10-1-90	4-2-23 18-11-39	17-11-46	...	Mily. being invalided.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Nov. 19 to 3 Feb. 23.					
Bhargava, Dawarka Prasad, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (ALLAH.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN. AND ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.) (7).	12-4-92	20-5-25 5-12-39	4-6-47	16-6-36	Profr. of Surgery, M. Coll; Patna, Bihar. On lv. on M. C.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 July 17 to 21 Sep. 20 and 16 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25. Total 4 yrs. 349 days.					
Craig, Alexander Henderson, M.B., Ch.B (ABERD.) (10).	6-6-93	1-12-23 23-12-39	28-11-46	9-11-37	Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 37. D. A. D. M. S., A. H. Q.
Service for pension. In ranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 19 Sep. 15=1 yr. 47 days, half to count.					
Service for pay, pension and promotion. 5 Aug. 16 to 12 Jan. 20=3 yrs. 161 days.					
Service for promotion from 23 June 1920.					
Bhandari, Ram Nath, M.D. (ST. AND.) (11).	15-8-92	25-2-21 25-2-40	24-2-47	19-1-40	Supdt., Central Prison, Agra, U. P.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 20 to 24 Feb. 21.					
Crichton, Walter Hugh, C.I.E. M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (201).	24-7-96	8-12-24 23-4-40	22-10-47	6-10-36	Chief Health Officer, Delhi.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Apl. 20 to 29 May 24=4 yrs. 46 days.					
Rice, Henry James, O.I.E., M.C., M.D., B. Ch. (DUB.) (10).	20-10-94	11-3-22 4-6-40	3-12-47	9-11-37	D. A. D. M. S., Southern Comd. u/o O.C. No. 4 Coy., I. H.C., Quetta.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 15 Apl. 19=1 yr. 250 days.					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. / Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels—*concld.*					
Tandan, Bhagat Ram, M.B., B.S.(PB.) F.R.C.S.(EDIN.), D.C.M.S.(LOND.). (7,11). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Aug. 19 to 22 Aug. 28=9 years and 25 Aug. 30 to 26 Mar. 31. Granted antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	15-9-95	27-3-31 / 25-8-40	24-8-47	27-9-34	Burma.
Donnelly, John Lawler, M.B., Ch. B., M.Ch. (ORTH.) (LIV.) *Service for pension. In ranks 4 Aug. 14 to 28 Apl. 15=268 days half to count; Commissioned service, 10 May 15 to 15 Nov. 19; 13 Apl. 21 to 9 July 21 and 1 Oct. 25 to 26 Sep. 26=5 yrs. 274 days. Total 6 yrs. 43 days. Service for pay and promotion, 10 May 15 to 15 Nov. 19 and 1 Oct. 25 to 26 Sep. 26=5 yrs. 136 days. Service for promotion, 25 Mar. 21.*	15-3-96	27-9-26 / 25-9-40	14-8-47	1-4-40	Civil Surgeon, Lakhimpur. Also Supdt., Berry White Medical School, Dibrugarh.
Whyte, Frederick Hamilton, M.B., B.Ch., M.Ch. (BELF.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Sep. 17 to 12 July 20=2 yrs. 311 days.*	1-2-93	22-2-24 / 17-10-40	16-4-48	15-10-40	Civil Surgeon, New Delhi.
Aitchison, William, M.C., M.A. M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) (29). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Dec. 15 to 16 July 19=3 yrs. 222 days.*	4-6-94	20-12-32 / 28-1-25 / 20-12-40	19-6-48	6-10-39	Civil Surgeon, Allahabad.

Names.	Date of birth / First Commn.	Date of rank. / Seniority as Major.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Majors.					
Wilder, John McMahon, M.R.C.S. (199). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Nov. 15 to 26 Sep. 19 and 24 Aug. 25 to 21 Feb. 30=8 yrs. 147 days.*	28-1-98 / 22-2-30	28-3-33 / 28-3-31	27-9-48	10-10-40	O. C., No. 8 Fd. Amb., Manzai.
McRobert, Ronald, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), M.R.C.O.G. *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Jan. 16 to 28 June 18 and 17 Apl. 21 to 6 July 21 =2 yrs. 257 days.*	19-9-96 / 22-2-24	10-6-33 / 10-6-31	9-6-48	1-2-40	Civil Surgeon, Bassein, Burma. (Offg. in Civil).
Henderson, Charles Robert, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (ST. AND.) *Service for pension. In ranks, 19 June to 24 Oct. 17=128 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion 25 Oct. 17 to 17 Aug. 18=297 days. Service for promotion from 29 Mar. 22.*	8-4-99 / 20-1-23	29-9-33 / 29-9-31	3-1-42	5-10-39	Civil Surgeon, Bhagalpur Bihar.
Misra, Rattan Kumar, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.). (2, 5). *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 30th Oct. 19 to 9 Aug. 29. Granted antedate for the year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	23-9-92 / 11-1-33	2-10-33 / 2-10-31	1-4-49	27-6-40	Spec. in Dermat; I. M. H., Quetta.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commn.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors—*contd.*					
Manning, Frederick Everard Beresford, M.D., Ch.B (BELF.). (29).	26-8-96 4-8-27	3-10-33 3-10-31	2-4-49	...	Overseas.
Service for pay, pension and promotion 26 July 15 to 25 Nov. 20=5 yrs. 123 days.					
Doran, Thomas Arthur, M.D., Ch. B. (ST. AND.).	24-4-95 31-3-25	22-11-33 22-11-31	28-1-49	...	Overseas.
Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Oct. 15 to 3 June 16=227 days, half to count.					
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 June 16 to 12 Apl. 19=2 yrs. 313 days.					
Service for promotion from 22 May 22.					
Karamchandani, Pritam Varlaising, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (203), (5).	12-7-95 13-1-33	26-2-34 26-2-32	25-2-49	6-1-37	Supdt., Central Jail, Cannanore, Madras.
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 22 Sept. 19 to 9 Aug. 29. Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Allen, Francis Richard William Kinkead, M.A., D.M., M.A.O. (DUB.U.) M.R.C.O.G.	1-5-99 1-8-28	5-4-34 5-4-32	26-9-51	13-7-40	Supdt., Central Jail, Jubbulpore, C. P. & Berar.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Oct. 17 to 31 Aug. 21=3 yrs. 309 days.					
Service for pay and promotion, 1 Sep. 21 to 23 Aug. 23=1 yr. 357 days.					
Service for pension 27 Sep. 24.					
Taylor, Moore, O.B.E., M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (ABERD.)(4, 6, 200).	7-10-94 28-2-23	18-4-34 18-4-32	12-2-49	24-10-34	Supdt., European Mental Hospital, Ranchi.
Service for pension. In ranks, 23 Sep. 16 to 29 Jan. 18=1 yr. 129 days, half to count.					
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Jan. 18 to 11 June 18=133 days.					
Service for promotion from 18 Oct. 22.					
Lawie, William, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.).	22-1-95 22-11-23	28-4-34 28-4-32	15-11-48	7-4-39	Civil Surgeon, Bareilly.
Service for pension. In ranks, 3 Aug. 15 to 26 June 17=1 yr. 328 days, half to count.					
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 17 to 5 May 18 and 17 Apl. 21 to 9 July 21=1 yr. 32 days.					
Service for promotion from 28 Oct. 22.					
Read, William Dunstan Bolleau, M.B., B.Ch. (OXFD.) M.R.C.S. D.B. (LOND.), (29, 203).	18-5-97 27-9-26	16-11-34 16-11-32	15-5-50	20-9-35	Officer-in-Charge, Bengal Cholera Field Inquiry, Khulna. (Under I. R. F. A. from 8 July 40.)
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 July 16 to 17 Nov. 19=3 yrs. 134 days.					
Hurd-Wood, Ederic Grahame, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	5-10-95 22-2-30	30-11-34 30-11-32	7-7-51	...	Overseas.
Service for pension, 15 Jan. 16 to 31 Aug. 21=5 yrs. 229 days.					
Service for pay and promotion, 15 Jan. 16 to 9 Oct. 22=6 yrs. 268 days.					
Service for promotion, 30 May 23.					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth. First Commn.	Date of rank. Seniority as Major.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—*contd*					
Davidson, Thomas Johannes, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ABERD.) (4)	12-11-98 22-12-23	6-12-34 6-12-32	5-6-50	21-4-39	D. P. H., Burma.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Aug. 18 to 22 Feb. 19=199 days.					
Gill, Gurdial Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	21-3-96 26-8-26	20-12-34 20-12-32	19-6-50	21-10-36	Ag. Supdt., Central Jail, Vellore, Madras.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 June 23 to 25 Aug. 26.					
Irvine, Gilbert Marshall, M.D. (DUB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (3, 8, 11, 201)	1-7-98 1-8-23	1-2-35 1-2-33	14-5-49	15-6-37	Prof. of Anatomy, M. C., Rangoon. Also Principal, M. C., Rangoon.
Service for pension. In ranks, 11 July 16 to 14 Dec. 18=2 yrs. 157 days, half to count.					
Kelly, Daniel, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.).	15-9-97 1-8-23	1-2-35 1-2-33	31-7-50	7-12-39	Civil Surgn., Nagpur, C. P. & Berar. Also Supdt., Robertson Medical School, Nagpur.
Gupta, Sukumar Dutta, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (201).	11-7-94 20-5-25	7-2-35 7-2-33	6-8-50	17-9-39	Overseas.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25.					
Sahgal, Kashi Ram, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	4-1-98 22-12-32	26-3-35 26-3-33	25-9-50	25-8-35	Staff Surgeon & Embn. Medl. Officer, Rangoon.
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 26 Sept. 23 to 21 Dec. 32.					
Bharucha, Kaikhushroo Maneckji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (29, 201.).	9-10-95 20-5-25	13-4-35 13-4-33	12-10-50	23-12-39	I. M. H., Poona.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Oct. 23 to 19 May 25.					
Wesson, Reginald Arthur, M.R.C.S.	7-2-95 2-2-32	30-4-35 30-4-33	23-7-52	6-9-40	Civil Surgeon, Meerut.
Service for pension. In ranks, 30 Oct. 14 to 21 June 15=244 days, half to count.					
Service for pay, pension and promotion, from 22 June 15 to 31 Aug. 21=6 yrs. 71 days.					
Service for pay and promotion from 1 Sept. 21 to 24 Sept. 23=2 yrs. 24 days.					
Service for promotion, 30 Oct. 23.					
Gupta, Manoranjan Sen, M.B., B.S. (BOM.).	1-6-96 27-4-31	2-5-35 2-5-33	1-11-50	17-10-36	Supdt., Central Jail, Bhagalpore, Bihar.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Nov. 23 to 26 Apl. 31.					
Joshi, Shanker Parashram, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (29).	27-7-96 20-5-25	25-5-35 25-5-33	24-5-50	30-8-40	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 23 to 19 May 25.					
Linton, Robert, M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) (29).	23-8-00 9-11-23	29-5-35 29-5-33	28-11-50	1-4-35	Civil Surgeon, Dacca.
Mulligan, Hugh Waddell, D.SC., M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. (LIV.).	13-11-01 29-11-23	29-5-35 29-5-33	28-11-50	5-7-38	Dir., Pasteur Instt., Coonoor.
Tait, Alastair, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (6, 29, 200).	18-1-00 22-12-23	22-6-35 22-6-33	21-12-50	1-12-39	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Bowers, George Percy Farmar, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.).	2-4-95 8-1-24	8-7-35 8-7-33	4-8-49	9-12-38	Overseas.
Service for pension. In ranks, 29 Mar. 16 to 5 Feb. 19=2 yrs. 313 days, half to count.					
Riddle, James Scott, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.). (29)	24-8-99 8-1-24	8-7-35 8-7-33	28-4-50	27-6-38	D. A. D. P., Deccan District.
Service for pension. In ranks, 8 Aug. 17 and 24 Sep. 17 to 15 Feb. 19=1 yr. 144 days, half to count.					
Gray, James Ernest, M.B., B.Ch., (BELF.).	30-8-99 8-1-24	8-7-35 8-7-33	7-1-51	7-4-38	Civil Surgeon and Supdt, M. S., Hyderabad (Sind).

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth. / First Commn.	Date of rank. / Seniority as Major.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—*contd.*					
Smyth, Samuel, M.B., Ch. B. (DUB.).	10-6-99 4-8-27	24-7-35 24-7-33	23-1-51	8-11-37	Civil Surgeon, Multan.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 21 and 1 Jan. 27 to 30 June 27=3 yrs. 192 days.					
Wace, Michael Henry, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.)	25-10-96 22-4-30	27-7-35 27-7-33	5-4-52	11-10-39	Overseas.
Service for pension, 16 Aug. 16 to 31 Aug. 21=5 yrs. 16 days.					
Service for pay and promotion, 16 Aug. 16 to 8 Nov. 22=6 yrs. 85 days.					
Service for promotion, 27 Jan. 24.					
Frost, Robert Lewis, M.R.C.S. ...	26-4-98 6-8-29	15-8-35 15-8-33	3-1-52	16-1-38	Civil Surgeon, Myingyan, Burma.
Service for pension from 30 Jan. 17 to 31 Aug. 21=4 yrs. and 214 days.					
Service for pay and promotion from 30 Jan. 17 to 20 Jan. 23=5 yrs. and 356 days.					
Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 23.					
Drummond, John Cornell, M.B., M.Ch. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11, 200).	23-9-01 22-2-24	22-8-35 22-8-33	21-2-51	18-5-39	S. Supdt., Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.
Fraser, Donald MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10, 200).	4-11-99 28-1-25	25-8-35 25-8-33	24-2-51	22-1-39	Civil Surgeon, Naini Tal.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 18 to 10 Feb. 19=338 days.					
Shepherd, James Forrest, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), M.Ch. (LIV.), F. R. C. S. (ENG.).	3-12-99 29-2-24	28-8-35 28-8-33	28-2-51	12-5-39	Ag. Principal & Profr. of Surgery, Andhra Medical College, Vizagapatam.
Fitch, Keith Simpson, M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (201).	28-8-99 6-8-29	13-10-35 13-10-33	4-1-53	17-5-39	Civil Surgeon, Darjeeling, Bengal.
Service for pension, 31 Jan. 18 to 31 Aug. 21=3 yrs. and 213 days.					
Service for pay and promotion, 31 Jan. 18 to 25 May 23=5 yrs. and 115 days.					
Service for promotion from 13 Apl. 24.					
Worseldine, Stanley Charles Harwood, M.R.C.S. (200).	9-2-99 3-3-25	14-10-35 14-10-33	27-2-50	...	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Service for pension. In ranks, 7 Jan. 16 to 7 Apl. 18=2 yrs. 91 days, half to count.					
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apl. 18 to 24 Feb. 19=323 days.					
Service for promotion from 14 Apl. 24.					
Joyce, Garrett Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (200).	9-2-99 22-12-23	22-12-35 22-12-33	21-12-50	9-7-40	X-Ray Spec., Lahore Dist.
Afridi, Monawar Khan, M.D. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (30).	12-2-00 20-5-25	1-2-36 1-2-34	31-7-51	5-8-39	Overseas.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 24 to 19 May 25.					
Chawla, Gurbaksh Singh, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.) (5).	5-5-93 20-5-25	9-2-36 9-2-34	24-10-50	23-5-40	Overseas.
Service for pension. In ranks, 16 Dec. 17 to 31 Mar. 19 and 4 May 19 to 18 Aug. 19=578 days, half to count.					
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 24 to 19 May 25.					
Service for promotion from 9 Aug. 24.					
Service for pension from 25 Oct. 23.					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commn.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors—*contd.*					
Quigley, John, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (29). *Service for pension. In ranks, 1 Dec. 15 to 24 Oct. 16=329 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Oct. 16 to 26 Sep. 19=2 yrs. 337 days. Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 24.*	16-3-98 4-8-27	1-3-36 1-3-34	20-3-51	31-1-38	Staff Surgeon, Bangalore.
Chakravarti, Devendra Nath, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D. B. (LOND.) (201). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Dec. 24 to 26 Apl. 31.*	24-11-96 27-4-31	10-6-36 10-6-34	9-12-51	4-10-39	Overseas.
Phipps, George Constantine, L.R. C.P. & S. (EDEL.) (29). *Service for pay, promotion and pension from 30 July 24 to 20 Dec. 31.*	1-8-01 21-12-31	30-7-36 30-7-34	29-7-51		Overseas.
Haythornthwaite, Reginald Arthur, M.A., M.B., B.Ch (OXFD.), M.R.C.S. *Service for pension. In ranks, 14 May 17 to 3 Nov. 17=174 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Nov. 17 to 19 Aug. 19 and 1 Dec. 26 to 31 July 27=2 yrs. 167 days. Service for promotion from 18 Feb. 25.*	22-10-98 4-8-27	18-8-36 18-8-34	22-11-51	17-2-36	Civil Surgeon, K. & J. Hills, Assam.
Malone, Thomas Anthony, M.M., M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (200). *Service for pension. In ranks, R. F. A. (T. F.), 30 Nov. 14 to 13 Oct. 18=3 yrs. 318 days., half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Oct. 18 to 27 May 20=1 yr. 227 days. Service for promotion from 2 Mar. 25.*	11-1-97 15-10-26	2-9-36 2-9-34	25-3-50	30-4-40	O. C., I. M. H., Mhow.
Rosenbloom, Alfred, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (29).	28-6-02 3-3-25	3-9-36 3-9-34	2-3-52	14-9-39	China.
Scott, Walter, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.)	9-9-99 3-3-25	3-9-36 3-9-34	2-3-52	3-10-38	Civil Surgn., Amraoti.
Bozman, Cuthbert Alfred, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (LOND.). *Service for pension. In ranks, 31 July 17 to 6 May 19=1 yr. 280 days, half to count.*	28-6-[illegible] 3-3-25	3-9-36 3-9-34	14-4-51	4-10-39	C. P. & Berar. P. H. O., Bombay.
Shipsey, William Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (29, 200). *Service for pension. In ranks, 23 June 16 to 2 May 18=1 yr. 314 days, half to count.*	18-11-96 31-3-25	1-10-36 1-10-34	25-4-51	1-10-39	Overseas.
Chopra, Amar Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H., (ENG.) (203). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Feb. 23 to 31 Oct. 27=4 yrs. 271 days and 15 July 29 to 1 Mar. 30.*	18-5-99 2-3-30	17-10-36 17-10-34	16-10-51	20-3-40	Addl. A. D. G., I. M. S.
Conroy, Martin Patrick, M.B., Ch. B. (N.U.I.).	9-7-95 3-3-25	3-3-37 3-3-35	2-3-52		Overseas.
Taylor, William Thomas, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.) (200). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Sep. 14 to 18 Feb. 19=4 yrs. 146 days.*	17-5-95 4-2-30	11-3-37 11-3-35	10-9-52	20-4-39	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Madras.
Lakshmanan, Cheruvari Kottieth, L. M. & S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (4). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Oct. 25 to 29 Apl. 28.*	5-4-98 30-4-28	1-4-37 21-4-35	20-10-52	24-3-39	Dy. P. H. C.
Nat, Bhagwant Singh, M.D., Ch. B. (ST. AND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.).	2-10-98 20-5-25	1-4-37 20-5-35	19-5-52	30-9-39	Professor of Operative Surgery, K. E. Medical College, Lahore. Also Medl. Supdt., Mayo Hospital, Lahore in addition.

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth. / First Commission.	Date of rank. / Seniority as Major.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*			
Paaricha, Chiranjilal, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S.	9-9-97 20-5-25	1-4-37 20-5-35	19-5-52	15-7-38	Profr. of Tropl. Pathology & Bacteriology, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta.
Montgomery, Edward George, M.B., Ch. B. (DUB.) *Service for pension. In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 13 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 32 days, half to count.* *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Oct. 17 to 29 May 19—1 yr. 228 days.* *Service for promotion from 22 July 25.*	24-1-96 7-3-27	1-4-37 22-7-35	4-1-51	17-11-40	X-Ray Spec., W.I.D., Quetta.
Annaswami, Subbier, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S., D.O.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). (7). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Oct. 23 to 2 Oct. 27 and 10 Feb. 31 to 17 May 31. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	7-10-00 18-5-31	1-4-37 10-8-35	9-2-53	...	I. M. H., Meerut
Burns, Leopold Francis, L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). *Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 19—4 yrs. 182 days, half to count.* *Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	16-4-95 7-3-27	1-4-37 7-9-35	5-12-50		S. Cd.
Taylor, Geoffrey Fawsitt, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apl. 26.*	5-11-02 29-4-27	1-4-37 29-10-35	28-4-53	1-10-36	Profr. of Clinical Medicine K. E. M. College, Lahore. On lv. ex I. for 3 mos.
Burki, Wajid Ali, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 29). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 May 26 to 1 Aug. 27.*	28-10-00 2-8-27	1-4-37 10-11-35	9-5-53		Overseas.
Ahuja, Mohan Lal, M.D. (ST. AND.), D.T.M., D.P.H. (ST. AND.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 26 to 15 Feb. 28.*	29-12-02 16-2-28	1-4-37 11-11-35	10-5-53	14-5-40	Dir., P. I., Rangoon.
Ramchandani, Thakur Chuharmal, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (3, 11). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 May 26 to 29 Apl. 28.*	18-2-00 30-4-28	1-4-37 12-11-35	11-5-53	12-6-39	Overseas.
Pathiajani, Tolo, Bhojsing, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.) (4, 9, 200). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 June 26 to 26 Apl. 31.*	10-7-97 27-4-31	1-4-37 15-12-35	14-6-53	10-6-39	D. A. D. H., Waziristan Distt.
Beausang, John Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.) & D. T. M. (LIV.) (29, 62, 200).	28-1-01 26-8-26	1-4-37 26-2-36	25-8-53		Civil Punjab.
Neal, William James Leslie, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.).	23-7-03 26-8-26	1-4-37 26-2-36	25-8-53	15-10-40	I. M. H., Shillong.
Collins, Frederick Michael, M.A., M.B., M. CHIR. (CAMB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 1 Sept. 26 to 23 Jan. 33.*	5-9-00 24-1-33	1-4-37 1-3-36	31-8-53	1-3-40	Sr. Specialist in Surgery and Surgeon, Genl. Hospl. and Prof. of Surgery, M. C., Madras.
Carey, de Lisle, M.R.C.S. ... ... *Service in R. A. M. C. 15 Mar. 1926 to 23 Oct. 1934 to count for pay and promotion but not for pension.*	23-9-01 24-10-34	1-4-37 15-3-36	23-10-61		Overseas.
Lambert, Donald Page, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (5, 201).	25-5-02 15-10-26	1-4-37 15-4-36	14-10-53	17-4-40	C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
Rao, Benegal Mukunda, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.) D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 165, 203). (L.) *Service from 6 Nov. 26 to 2 May 33, to count for pay, pension and promotion.*	2-12-02 3-5-33	1-4-37 6-5-36	5-11-53	13-6-38	Medl. Officer, (Zabul) Meshed. On lv. in I. on m. c. till 11 Jan. 41.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth. / First Commission.	Date of rank. / Seniority as Major.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Majors—*contd.*					
Singh, Assa, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H. (ENG.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Nov. 26 to 26 Apl. 31.*	8-2-98 27-4-31	1-4-37 20-5-36	19-11-53	...	Overseas.
Alford, Kenneth Field, M.B., Ch.B. (BRIST.) D.P.H. (ENG.) (200). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Dec. 16 to 10 Jan. 19=2 yrs. 29 days.*	13-8-98 4-2-29	1-4-37 6-7-36	5-1-54	6-10-39	Staff Surgeon, Karachi.
Rai, Kulwant, M.R.C.S., F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D. O. M. S. (LOND.) (7, 29, 157).	15-8-97 24-1-27	1-4-37 24-7-36	23-1-54	25-3-40	I. M. H., Meerut. Ophth. Spec., Meerut Dist.
Gross, Kenneth Hugh Athelstan, M.C., M.A., M.R.C.S. *Service for pension. In ranks, 7 Nov. 16 to 20 July 17=256 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 July 17 to 10 Feb. 19=1 yr. 205 days. Service for promotion from 26 July 26.*	13-4-98 16-2-28	1-4-37 26-7-36	19-3-53	1-10-39	Agency Surgeon, Bundelkhand.
Cummins, Patrick Henry, M.B. B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (29, 200).	2-2-02 26-8-26	1-4-37 26-8-36	25-8-53	1-4-38	Civil Surgeon, Manipur Imphal, Assam.
Bakhle, Shridharsh Chintaman, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (29).	7-12-97 28-2-27	1-4-37 28-8-36	27-2-54	18-11-39	S. Comd.
Kelly, Gerard, F.R.C.P. (IREL.), L.L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) *Service for pension. In ranks, 28 June 18 to 9 Mar. 19=258 days, half to count.*	6-10-98 7-3-27	1-4-37 7-9-36	28-10-53	29-6-38	Profr. of Clinical Medicine, M. C., Calcutta.
Sewell, Edward Morton, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (8). *Service for pension. In ranks, 15 Feb. 17 to 21 Oct. 19=2 yrs. 249 days, half to count.*	27-10-98 7-3-27	1-4-37 7-9-36	2-11-52	5-1-40	Civil Surgeon, Coonoor.
Cooper, William Fortescue, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.) (4). *Service for pay, promotion and pension from 2 May 27 to 27 May 32.*	2-9-01 28-5-32	1-4-37 2-11-36	1-5-54	18-9-40	C. I. M. H., Landi kotal.
Hajra, Birendra Nath, M. SC. M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (5). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Feb. 24 to 10 Feb. 25=1 yr.*	1-3-95 10-11-27	1-4-37 10-11-36	9-11-53	20-9-39	Overseas.
Lloyd Still, Robert Merrick, M.R.C.S. (6). *Service for pay, promotion (not for pension or gratuity) from 2 Mar. 25 to 1 Mar. 28=3 yrs. Counts service for promotion from 17 Nov. 26. Granted antedate for 1 year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	1-6-00 17-11-30	1-4-37 17-11-36	16-11-56	3-7-40	Civil Surgeon, Myitkina.
Duggal, Amar Nath, M.B.B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.). (4,5). *Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service from 12 Oct. 23 to 13 Oct. 28 to count for pay, pension and promotion.*	29-3-96 21-5-33	1-4-37 19-11-36	18-5-54	19-2-40	D. A. D. P., Lahore District.
Khan, Aziz Khan Mohamed, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.), M.R.C.S., D.M.R. E. (ENG), D. L. O. (ENG.) (11). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Apl. 25 to 20 Apl. 27 and 15 July 29 to 3 Feb. 30 =2 yrs. 204 days.*	27-5-00 4-2-30	1-4-37 15-1-37	14-7-54	25-4-40	Civil Surgeon, Sukkur.

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	First Commission.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors—*contd.*					
Bhatnagar, Shankar Sahai, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. Ph.D. (LOND.), (5,9,29).	1-2-02 2-8-27	1-4-37 2-2-37	1-8-54	15-10-40	C. B. M. H., Colaba-Bombay.
Chaudhuri, Bijeta, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), (29, 200, 11).	16-10-99 2-8-27	2-2-37 2-2-37	1-8-54	29-10-40	I. M. H., Delhi.
Batra, Harnand Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.)., D.O.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (7,29).	25-4-00 2-8-27	1-4-37 2-2-37	1-8-54	27-2-38	Spec. in Ophth., Bangalore.
O'Brien, Aloysius Vincent, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (39). *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Aug. 27.*	12-9-02 15-8-28	1-4-37 15-2-37	14-8-54	12-11-35	Physiologist Chemical Defence Research Estbt., Rawalpindi.
Dass, Lakshman, M.B., B.S (PB.), M.R.C.S. *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 18 Aug. 27 to 1 Aug. 28.*	13-8-00 2-8-28	1-4-37 18-2-37	17-8-54	17-5-40	S. R. M. O., Poona.
Mallick, Sher Mohammad Khan, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (4). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 27 to 15 Feb. 28.*	22-1-00 16-2-28	1-4-37 18-2-37	17-8-54	2-3-36	Principal, Medl. School, Amritsar.
Puri, Trilok Chand, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. (CAMB.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (29). *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 18 Aug. 27 to 14 Aug. 28.*	25-8-00 15-8-28	1-4-37 18-2-37	17-8-54	22-9-39	D. A. D. P., Peshawar Distt.
Mani, Chandra, M.B., Ch. B. (BIRM.), M.R.C.S. D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 29, 201). *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Aug. 27 to 31 July 28.*	1-11-03 1-8-28	1-4-37 19-2-37	18-8-54	9-11-40	D. A. D. M. S., Bombay Distt.
Bakhshi, Rewati Raman, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Aug. 27 to 11 Feb. 30.*	14-8-00 12-2-30	1-4-37 19-2-37	18-8-54		Sialkot.
Farrell, Henry William, M.B., B.Ch., (N.U.I.), D.P.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (156, 200). *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 31 Aug. 27.*	22-10-03 31-8-28	1-4-37 28-2-37	30-8-54	6-5-40	Overseas.
Kelly, Patrick Joseph, M.B., Ch.B., (N.U.I.) (29).	7-4-02 7-3-27	1-4-37 7-3-37	6-3-54	5-1-37	D. M. O., The Nilgiris and Supdt., Hd. Qrs. Hospital, Ootacamund.
Khurana, Bhagwan Das, M. B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D. P. H. (ENG.) *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 28 Oct. 27 to 19 May 30.*	11-9-02 20-5-30	28-4-37 28-4-37	27-10-54	2-3-39	D. A. D. H., Rawalpindi District.
Backhurst, Leonard George, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). *Service for pension W. O., 16 Nov. 16 to 9 Nov. 27=10 yrs. 359 days.*	30-4-95 10-11-27	10-5-37 10-5-37	15-11-43	21-11-40	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Chopra, Diwan Chand, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 16 Nov. 27 to 19 May 30.*	20-2-01 20-5-30	19-5-37 19-5-37	18-11-54	...	Overseas.
Singh, Jaswant, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.), D. P. H. (ENG.) *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Nov. 27 to 19 May 30.*	4-12-01 20-5-30	19-5-37 19-5-37	18-11-54	12-8-40	A. D., M. I. of India, Delhi.
Ardeshir, Eruch Ardeshir Ruttanji, M.R.C.S. (156, 201). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Dec. 27 to 29 Apl. 28.*	15-10-00 30-4-28	16-6-37 16-6-37	15-12-54	...	Supdt., Central Jail, Rajshahi.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth. / First Commission.	Date of rank. / Seniority as Major.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*			
Waters, Harry Silvester, M.A., M.B., B. Chir. (CAMB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) L.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.O.G. (157, 201, 11).	21-5-04 4-2-29	4-8-37 4-8-37	3-2-55	11-4-39	Civil Supdt., B. J. M. S., Poona. Supervising M. O., Yeravda Industrial School, in addition.
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Feb. 28. (206a).					
Milne, George, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (29, 200).	6-12-05 4-2-29	4-8-37 4-8-37	3-2-55	16-10-40	Officer in charge, Crown Representative's Police Force Hospital, Neemuch.
Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Davies Stuart Thomas M. R. C. S.	10-9-01 15-8-28	15-8-37 15-8-37	14-8-54	17-8-37	D. M. O., Malabar.
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Aug. 27.					
Lucas, Edmund Stanley Sayer, M.R.C.S.	1-11-97 20-8-28	20-8-37 20-8-37	22-10-53	14-5-39	Civil Surgeon, Allahabad.
Service for pension. In ranks, 4 Apl. 18 to 27 Nov. 19=1 yr. and 238 days, half to count.					
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 20 Aug. 27.					
Boultbee, Joseph Hugh, M.B., Ch. B. (LIV.), M.R.C.S., D.C.O.G. (200).	17-3-03 29-4-29	29-10-37 29-10-37	28-4-55	...	u/o Civil Surgeon, Jhansi.
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apl. 28.					
Little, John Patrick Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (18, 201).	5-3-04 30-4-28	30-10-37 30-10-37	29-4-55	10-8-39	Civil Surgeon, D. G. Khan, Punjab.
O'Connor, Edmund Aloysius, M.B. B.Ch. (N.U.I.) F.R.C.S. (IREL.) (29, 200.)	13-9-02 30-4-28	30-10-37 30-10-37	29-4-55	9-3-39	Civil Surgeon, Quetta-Sibi.
O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, L., L.M., (A) B.C.P. & S. (IREL.), D.L.O. (LOND.). F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	5-6-04 30-4-28	30-10-37 30-10-37	29-4-55	5-6-40	Civil Surgeon, Ranchi.
Chowdry, Patit Paban, M.C., M.B., B.S. (LUCK.). (29).	3-4-98 22-11-36‡	22-11-37 22-11-37	21-11-54	30-9-39	Lucknow.
Ty. service in I. M. S., 31 Aug. 26 to 30 Aug. 35.					
Service for increment of pay, pension and promotion. Counts from 22 Nov. 27.					
Apsey, George Russell Morgan, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.).	31-3-00 20-4-32	22-11-37 22-11-37	19-4-58	3-10-38	Civil Surgn., Akyab, Burma.
Service for pay and promotion from 22 May 29 to 19 Apl. 32=2 yrs. 334 ds.					
Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Service for promotion from 22 May 28.					
Dutta, Praphulla Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S., (EDIN.) D.G.O. (DUB.). (3, 29, 200).	20-2-99 7-8-28	25-11-37 25-11-37	24-11-54	...	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25 Nov. 27 to 6 Aug. 28					
Temple-Raston, Bertrand, B.A. (Cantab.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (201)	9-12-97 3-2-31	22-12-37 22-12-37	15-4-55	3-6-40	u/o Overseas.
Service for pension, in ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 19 Jany. 15=134 days, half to count.					
Service for pay, promotion and pension—3 Jan. 16 to 16 Aug. 17 =1 yr. 226 days.					
Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Service for promotion from 22 June 28.					
Sinclair, Maurice Reveh, O.B.E., M.A., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (189).	26-11-02 1-8-28	1-2-38 1-2-38	31-7-55	3-8-39	Civil Surgeon, Agra.
Lee, Vincent Edmond Mary, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.), D.P.H. (IREL.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (2, 4, 200).	3-11-98 1-8-28	1-2-38 1-2-38	31-7-55	2-10-39	Poona.
Fisher, Guy Beadon Walmsley, M.B., ch.B (BELF.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (200).	20-6-06 2-8-28	2-2-38 2-2-38	1-8-55	10-10-39	R. M. O., Eden Hospl., Medl. Coll. Hospls Bengal.

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.
‡ On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	*Date of birth. / First Commission.	Date of rank. / Seniority as Major.	*Date of completion of 27 years pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Majors—*contd.*					
Early, Edmund Patrick Noe Mary, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) D. T. M. & H. (LOND.) (4, 157).	19-12-03 6-8-29	6-2-38 6-2-38	5-8-55	...	Overseas.
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Aug. 28.					
Cropper, Charles Frederick John, M.R.C.S. (29).	6-6-01 8-2-28	8-2-38 8-2-38	7-2-55	14-6-39	Prof. of Physiology, M. C., Rangoon.
Lal, Sangham, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S., (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LON). D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7), (11).	25-9-01 13-5-31	10-2-38 10-2-38	9-2-55	2-8-40	Surgical Spec., Bombay.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Sep. 26 to 2 Sep. 28 and 10 Feb. 31 to 12 May 31. Granted antedate for 1 year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Tennant, David, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.)	15-2-02 1-9-28	1-3-38 1-3-38	31-8-55	...	Civil Surgeon, Assam. On Lv. *ex*-I. for 12 mos. from 15 Sept. 39.
Mitra, Debi Prasad, M.R.C.S.	17-1-98 20-5-30	1-3-38 1-3-38	31-8-55	...	Mily., Hong Kong.
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 1 Sep. 28 to 19 May 30.					
Ahmad, Taqiud Deen, M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.) D. P. H. (ENG.) (4, 18).	11-10-01 23-10-30	6-4-38 6-4-38	5-10-55	...	Overseas.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Oct. 28 to 22 Oct. 30.					
Jafar, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 9).	5-7-01 23-10-30	9-4-38 9-4-38	8-10-55	16-11-37	Air Port Health Officer, Karachi.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Oct. 28 to 22 Oct. 30.					
Khan, Bercut Narain, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) (4, 201).	17-11-99 24-4-33	2-5-38 2-5-38	1-11-55		Attached M. S. Depot, Bombay.
1 y. I. M. S., 19 May 25 to 7 Nov. 29=4 yrs. 173 ds. to count for pay, promotion and pension.					
Service for pay, promotion and pension from 2 Nov. 28.					
Chaudhuri, Abani Mohan, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (200).	1-2-01 6-3-30	6-5-38 6-5-38	5-11-55	7-12-38	I. M. H., Sialkot, Specialist in Surgery, Sialkot.
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Nov. 28 to 5 Mar. 30.					
Gupta, Anil Kumar, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11, 29, 200).	2-1-00 7-3-30	15-7-38 15-7-38	14-7-55	2-4-40	C. I. M. H., Razmak. Surg. Spec., Razmak.
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 July 28 to 6 Mar. 30.					
Happer, William, M.B., Ch. B., M.R.C. P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.), (201).	4-11-01 2-2-32	2-8-38 2-8-38	1-2-59	29-12-37	D. M. O., Guntur.
Service for pay, promotion from 28 Dec. 28 to 27 Dec. 31=3 years.					
Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 29.					
Curran, Hubert Joseph. M.B., Ch.B. (N.U.I.), D.T.M. & H. (N.U.I.) (29).	29-12-98 4-2-29	4-8-38 4-8-38	3-2-56	...	Civil Surgeon, Muzaffarpur Bihar.
Lappin, William Parsons, M.B., B.Ch., (N.U.I.), (200).	6-8-04 4-2-29	4-8-38 4-8-38	3-2-56	1-4-39	Surgeon to H. E. the Governor of Madras.
Griffiths, Bryhmor Jones, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (BELF.), (4, 29, 201).	31-10-01 4-2-29	4-8-38 4-8-38	3-2-56	1-6-40	Overseas.
Gorman, James Hamilton, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.), D.P.H. (BELF.) (4, 29, 200).	29-1-04 4-2-30	4-8-38 4-8-38	3-2-56	21-3-39	P. H. O., Calcutta.
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Feb. 29.					
McAdam, William, B.M., CH.B. (GLASS). (29, 201).	3-12-00 6-8-29	6-8-38 6-8-38	24-3-55	3-12-36	Civil Surgeon, Taunggyi.
Service for pension.—In ranks from 20 May 18 to 12 Feb. 19=269 days, half to count.					
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Aug. 28.					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth. / First Commission.	Date of rank. / Seniority as Major.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—*contd.*					
Shah, Mazha Hussain, M.B., B.S. (Pb.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.). M.R.C.S., D.P.M. (ENG.) (5, 6). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Sep. 28 to 19 Sep. 29 and 10 Feb. 31 to 29 Apl. 31. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	3-6-02 30-4-31	10-10-38 10-8-38	9-2-56	1-3-38	Civil Surgeon, Delhi.
Condon, Gerald Fitzgerald L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). (201).	19-5-01 15-8-28	15-8-38 15-8-38	14-8-55	5-8-40	D. A. D. M. S., Deccan Dist.
Srinivasan, Venkatachari, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (200). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 26 to 25 Nov. 27—1 yr.; and 25 Aug. 30 to 1 Apl. 31. Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	31-12-03 2-4-31	25-8-38 25-8-38	24-8-55	7-9-40	C. B. M. H., Deolali.
Smithwick, Harold Stanislaus, M.B., B.CH. (DUB.) (201).	15-4-05 1-9-28	1-9-38 1-9-38	31-8-55	5-4-40	Civil Surgeon, Belgaum.
Mather, Norman James Urquhart, M.B., B.CH. (DUB.) (6, 29, 199). *Commissioned Service. R. N., 19 Sep. 29 to 14 Aug. 33 to count for pay and promotion only. Granted antedate of one year, Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	7-1-04 15-8-33	18-9-38 18-9-38	14-8-59	19-5-39	Mental Spec., W. I. Dt., Chaman.
Sandhu, Bhagwant Singh, M.B., CH. B. (EDIN.). *Service from 26 Sep. 28 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.*	8-11-01 3-5-33	26-9-38 26-9-38	25-9-55	..	u/o Overseas.
Hicks, Robert Thomas, M.R.C.S. *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 2[illegible] Apl. 29.*	23-4-02 22-4-30	22-10-38 22-10-38	21-4-56	23-5-40	Supdt., Cuttack, Genl Hospl. and Cuttack Jail.
Sheridan, Arthur Manus, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (200).	26-6-01 29-4-29	29-10-38 29-10-38	28-4-56	1-3-39	Civil Surgeon, Cawnpore.
Jilani, Khurshed, M.D., Ch.B.(LIV.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M.&H. (LIV.) *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 July 29 to 26 Apl. 31.*	30-1-00 27-4-31	26-1-39 26-1-39	25-7-56	...	Overseas.
McWilliams, Hugh Thomas, M.B., CH. B. (BELF.) (4, 200).	3-5-99 4-2-29	4-2-39 4-2-39	3-2-56	30-10-39	Staff Capt. (Medl.) Lucknow Distt. u/o D. A. D. M. S., S. Cd.
Davidson, Francis Harmar Alastair Lascelles, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.) (201). *Service for pension in ranks—6 Aug. 14 to 4 Apl. 19=4 yrs. 242 days.—half to count. Service for pay and promotion, 17 Jan. 29 to 16 Jan. 30. Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 29.*	7-7-00 4-2-30	4-2-39 4-2-39	5-10-54	..	Overseas.
Waldron, Daniel Hyacinth, M.D., CH. B. (N.U.I.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D. P. H. (201). (4).	16-8-00 6-8-29	6-2-39 6-2-39	5-8-56	23-4-40	D. A. D. H., Lahore Dist.
Dhala, Cawash Hormuzsha, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (ENG.). *Service from 8 Aug. 29 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, promotion and pension.*	17-11-99 3-5-33	8-2-39 8-2-39	7-8-56	6-11-40	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Narain, Sarup, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) (9). *Service for pay, promotion and pension from 25 Aug. 30 to 16 Nov. 30. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	20-3-01 17-11-30	25-2-39 25-2-39	24-8-56	1-7-38	D. A. D. P., Kohat. Dist.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth. / First Commission.	Date of rank. / Seniority as Major.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—*contd.*					
Khan, Fateh Mohamed, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H.(EDIN.).	21-8-01 / 3-10-30	3-4-39 / 3-4-39	2-10-56	16-9-37	Medical Officer of Health, Simla.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.					
Bakhsh, Illahi, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.D. (LOND.) (5).	12-9-04 / 3-5-33	8-4-39 / 8-4-39	7-4-56	1-10-36	Prof. of Pharmaco and Therapeu, K. E. Medl. College, Lahore.
Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Service from 8 Apl. 30 to May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.					
Datt, Dev, M.B., Ch.B., L.D.S. (ST. AND.).	10-8-05 / 23-10-30	10-4-39 / 10-4-39	9-10-56	10-10-39	Overseas.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.					
Taneja, Bashi Lal, M.B. B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.), & (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND (5).	18-2-03 / 27-4-21	19-5-39 / 19-5-39	18-11-56	3-12-38	D. A. D. P., P. & A. Dishi.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Nov 30 to 26 Apl. 31.					
Granted antedate for 1 yr.					
Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Moody, William Joseph, M.A., M.B., B. Ch. (CAMB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), (11) (201).	7-1-03 / 1-2-33	6-6-39 / 6-6-39	31-1-59	4-12-40	C. I. M. H., Muttra.
Granted spl. antedate of 1 yr.					
Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Service in R. N. M. S. from 10 Oct. 27 to 5 Dec. 29 = 2 yrs. 57 days, to count for pay and promotion only.					
Service for promotion from 6 Dec. 1929.					
Service for pension from 1 Feb. 32.					
Askari, Saiyed Wasiul Hasan, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.)	2-9-03 / 23-10-30	3-7-39 / 3-7-39	2-1-57		u/o Overseas.
Service for pay, pension and promotion 3 Jan. 30 to 22 Oct. 30.					
Kharegat, Sorab Merwan, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (200).	11-11-01 / 4-2-30	15-7-39 / 15-7-39	14-7-56	6-10-39	Overseas.
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 July 29.					
Zscherpel, Harold Duncan Ross, M.B.E., M.R.C.S. (200).	31-5-98 / 25-4-30	15-7-39 / 15-7-39	5-4-53	19-2-40	Supdt., Central Jail, Haripur.
Service for pension, W. O., 21 Nov. 21 to 28 Feb. 25=3 yrs. 100 days.					
Service for pay, promotion and pension from 15 July 29 to 24 Apl. 30.					
Sein, Hoe Min, M.B.(CAL.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (5, 2).	26-12-98 / 27-4-31	26-7-39 / 26-7-39	25-1-57	12-5-39	Civil Surgeon, Toungoo.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Jan. 31 to 26 Apl. 31.					
Granted antedate for 1 yr.					
Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
West, Alexander Wood, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (ABERD.).	25-8-97 / 3-2-31	3-8-39 / 3-8-39	18-1-55	23-9-38	A. D. P. H., Bihar. On lv. ex-I. on m.c.
Service for pension, in ranks, 18 Jan. 15 to 17 Feb. 19=4 yrs. 31 days, half to count.					
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 3 Feb. 30.					
Guild, Alexander Brown, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.)(4, 200).	12-12-01 / [illegible]-30	4-8-39 / 4-8-39	3-2-57	2-5-40	Overseas.
Dogra, Jaswant Rai, M.D., CH.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.).	9-6-03 / 15-11-30	25-8-39 / 25-8-39	24-8-56	...	S. Comd.
Service for pay, promotion and pension from 25 Aug. 29 to 14 Nov. 30.					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth. / First Commission.	Date of rank / Seniority as Major.	Date of completion of 27 years pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Majors—*contd*					
Saincher, Madan Gopal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). (29)	23-6-03 23-10-30	12-10-39 12-10-39	11-10-56	...	Rawalpindi.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.					
Bhatia, Shi Parshad, M.B., B.S. (BCM.), M.R.C.S.	9-10-02 5-11-36	12-10-39 12-10-39	11-4-57	20-6-39	Dy. Asstt. Dir-Genl., (Medical Stores), Calcutta.
Ty. service in I. M. S., 12 April 30 to 4 Nov. 36.					
Counts for increment of pay, pension and promotion.					
Dracup, Ryder Carrel, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.) (4).	5-10-02 4-2-30	6-11-39 6-11-39	5-11-56	-12-40	D. A., D. H., Bombay Dist.
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Nov. 29.					
Kingston, Arthur Edward, M.R.C.S., (199).	25-12-04 1-2-33	1-2-40 1-2-40	31-1-60	13-3-40	Civil Surgeon, Magwe, Burma (Offg. in Civil).
Service in R. N. M. S. from 2 Jan. 28 to 1 Jan. 31 = 3 yrs. to count for pay and promotion.					
Service for pay and promotion from 1 Feb. 30.					
Service for pension from 1 Feb. 33.					
Graham, George Kenneth, M.B., ch.B. (DUB.).	30-4-07 3-2-31	3-2-40 3-2-40	2-2-57	28-11-40	I. M. H., Lahore Cant Surgical Spec.
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 3 Feb. 30.					
Miller, George Wesley, M.D., D.P.H. (TOR.) (4, 29, 201).	23-4-04 4-8-31	4-2-40 4-2-40	3-8-57	...	Civil.
Granted antedate for 1 yr.					
Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, M.B., B. Ch. (DUB.) (201)	18-11-06 5-8-30	5-2-40 5-2-40	4-8-57	25-8-39	D. M. O., North Arcot.
Barzilay, Anthony Henry, M.B., ch.B. (LIV.), D.P.H. (BELF.) (4, 201).	30-12-06 1-11-35	18-2-40 18-2-40	31-10-62	22-5-40	D. A. D. H. W. I. Dt., Quetta.
Service in R. A. F. 17 Jany. 30 to 1 Apl. 35 (inc.) counts for pay and promotion.					
Service for promotion from 18 Aug. 30.					
O'Neill, Jeremiah, L., L.M., L.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (201).	12-6-04 23-10-30	23-4-40 23-4-40	22-10-57	...	u/o Overseas.
McCarthy, Denis, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (201).	28-10-05 22-4-30	22-4-40 22-4-40	21-4-57	...	Quetta.
Nath, Dewan Pitamber, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	3-11-08 27-4-31	21-5-40 21-5-40	20-5-57	1-4-39	Supdt., Patna M. C. Hospl. Lv. in India for 2 mos. from 5-8-40.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 May 30 to 26 Apl. 31.					
§**Raymond**, Roland Lionel, B.A. (OXON.), M.B. (A) CH.M. (SYDNEY), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) D.O.M.S.	12-1-99 25-1-35	25-7-40 25-7-40	7-10-57	15-10-40	Ophth. Surgeon, G. H. Rangoon. Also Lecturer in Ophthalmology, N. C., Rangoon.
Service in R. A. F., 25 Jan. 32 to 24 Jan. 35 counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. (a).					
Service for pension in ranks 27 May 18 to 31 Dec. 18 = 219 days, half to count.					
Granted antedate for one year.					
Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Service for promotion 25 Jan. 31.					
Service for pension. 8 Oct. 30. (a).					
Porritt, Basil Ainsle, M.B., CH.B. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (201, 11).	29-6-03 20-2-33	26-7-40 26-7-40	19-2-59	15-11-40	I. M. H., Poona.
Granted antedate for 1 yr.					
Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Service in R. A. F. Medl. Service from 2 May 28 to 26 Nov. 29- 1 yr. 209 days to count for pay and promotion only.					
Service for promotion from 26 July 30.					
Service for pension 20 Feb. 32.					

*Date of seniority.
†On probation.

(*a*) Service to count for pension subject to the refund of gratuity of £350 received from the Air Ministry. D.D. letter No. B/49250/2/A. G. 14, dated the 25th June 1938.

(**A**) Exempted from passing the Higher standard Urdu. D. D. letter No. Z/19320/3 (D. M. S. 1.), dated the 16th Jan. 40.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	First Commission.	Seniority as Major.			
Majors.—*concld.*					
Jarvie, Robert Jack, M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.).	5-2-01	2-8-40	1-2-58	29-9-39	I. M. H., Poona.
Granted antedate for 1 yr.	2-2-32	2-8-40			
Counts for increment of pay promotion and pension.					
Marrow, William Alfred Noel, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (11, 207).	25-12-04	2-8-40	1-2-58	13-7-40	C. B. M. H., Deolali.
Granted antedate for 1 yr.	2-2-32	2-8-40			
Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Sheppard, Frederick Augustus Berrill, M.B. B.S. (U. MELB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	21-4-04	2-8-40	1-2-58	...	Ag. D. M. O., Supdt., H. Q. Hospl. and M. O., Dist. Jail, Madura.
Granted antedate for 1 yr.	2-2-32	2-8-40			
Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Sendak, Moses, M.D., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.), (201).	18-3-04	2-8-40	1-2-58	...	S. M. O., Port Blair.
Granted antedate for 1 yr.	2-2-32	2-8-40			
Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Mansfield, Michael Mathew, M.B., B.CH. (N.U.I.).	20-10-01	3-8-40	2-2-58	...	Overseas.
	3-2-31	3-8-40			
Bryce, Macgregor Kirk, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.).	8-7-00	3-8-40	2-2-58	9-5-40	Staff Capt. (Med.), Lahore Dist.
	3-2-31	3-8-40			
Guthrie, James, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (189; 201).	22-7-06	3-2-31	3-2-31	1-11-40	8 Fd. Amb. (Wan. Col.).
O'Neill, John Lawrence, L., L.M., R.C.P. & S.(IREL.)	14-11-00	3-8-40	2-2-58	2-12-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
	3-2-31	3-8-40			
Stewart, William Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.)	24-9-00	3-8-40	1-12-57	...	Overseas.
	3-2-31	3-8-40			
Service for pension, in ranks, 4 Sep. 18 to 7 Jan. 19=126 days, half to count.					
Service for pay and promotion from 3 Feb. 31.					
Lossing, Edward Henry, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA) (201).	23-3-07	4-8-40	3-8-57	16-8-40	O. C., B. M. H., Agra.
	4-8-31	4-8-40			
Granted antedate for 1 yr.					
Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Reid, Robert Ivan, M.B., B.CH. (DUB.). D.P.H. (RELF.).	4-7-06	8-8-40	7-2-58	7-10-40	D. A. D. G. (Med. Stores), Karachi.
	8-2-32	8-8-40			
Granted antedate for 1 yr.					
Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
O'Malley, Alleyn Henry, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201).	30-7-06	25-9-40	27-12-62	23-11-40	Staff Capt. (Med.), Meerut Dist.
	28-12-36	25-9-40			
Counts service in Rl. Navy from 23 Jan. 31 to 1 May 36 for promotion and increments of pay but not for pension and gratuity.					
Granted special antedate of 1 year.					
Counts for increment of pay, pomotion and pension.					
Ata-ullah, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (4, 7).	26-3-03	20-10-40	19-4-58	..	Supdt., Central Jail, D. I. Khan, from 1-7-40.
	8-5-33	20-10-40			
Service from 20 Apl. 31 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.					
Singh, Man, L.S.M.F. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (LIV.).	13-7-04	15-11-40	14-5-58	15-6-40	D.A. D. P., Lucknow Dist.
	5-11-36	15-11-40			
Ty. Service in I. M. S., 15 May 31 to 4 Nov. 36.					
Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains.					
Fleming, William, M.B., Ch.B. (N.U.I.)	17-3-01	22-2-30	22-2-30	22-5-33	Overseas.
Forfeits three months' service for promotion. Dated 31 July 31.					
Forfeits three years' service for promotion. Dated 24 June 33.					
Service for promotion from 22 May 33.					

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*					
Pullar, Alan Alexander, M.B., Ch. B. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (207). *Granted antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service in the R. A. M. C. from 3rd Dec. 31 to 2 Jan. 34, counts for pay and promotion. Service for pension from 12 Feb. 33.*	4-5-04	12-2-34	12-2-33	12-1-34*	Presidency Surgeon, Bombay.
MacEvoy, Henry Brian, M.R.C.S. (A) *Service for pension, in ranks, 15 Mar. 18 to 18 Feb. 19=341 days, half to count. Service for pay and promotion from 3 Feb. 31.*	19-9-99	3-2-31	17-8-30	3-2-34	Supdt., C. J., Insein.
Mahmood, Humayun Hassan, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.), D.O.H.S. (LOND.) (29). *Service for pay, promotion and pension from 10 Feb. 31 to 21 May 31.*	18-12-03	22-5-31	10-2-31	10-2-34	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Grant, James Dominick, M.B., Ch.B. (N. U. I.). *Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	4-8-05	20-4-32	20-4-31	20-4-34	Civil Surgeon, Zhob-Loralai (15 Nov. 37).
Reed, William Henry Grist, M.A., M.R.C.S. *Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	29-6-00	2-8-32	2-8-31	1-5-34	Overseas.
Palmer, Trevor Edward, O.B.E., M.B, Ch.B (N.Z.). *Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	17-4-04	2-8-32	2-8-31	1-5-34	D. M. O., Tanjore.
McCauley, Desmond George, M.B., Ch.B. (DUB.).	12-11-07	4-8-31	4-8-31	1-5-34	C. I. M. H., Manzai.
Muir, Robert Keith, M.D., C.M. (DALHOUSIE U. CANA.) (201). *Service in R. A. F. 5 Aug. 32 to 30 Oct. 35 (inc.) counts for pay and promotion. Special antedate of 1 year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service for promotion from 6 Aug. 31.*	25-12-02	1-11-35	1-11-34	1-5-34* 1-11-35	Burma.
Jackson, Francis Charles, M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (DUB.). (5) *Granted antedate to 8 Oct. 31. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	2-3-09	8-2-32	8-10-31	1-5-34	Lucknow.
Bowden, James William, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.), D.T.M.&H. (LOND.) (201). *Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	16-11-02	20-10-32	20-10-31	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon, Ganjam Orissa.
Murdoch, James Duncan, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). *Granted spl. antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	19-9-00	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Prof. of Obst. & Gyn., Patna Medical College, Bihar, from 8 Dec. 39.
Garfit, Charles Forester, M.B., Ch.B. (MANCH.) (199). *Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	31-3-03	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	
Lindsay, David Kenneth Llewelyn, M.A., M.D. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.) *Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	9-8-04	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon, Lashio from 9 Feb. 40. (Offg. in Civil.)
Andreasen, Anthony Turner M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11, 201). *Granted spl. antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	18-11-06	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon, Cuttack and Supdt. of Medical School, Orissa, from 22 Nov. 39.

(A) Exempted from passing the Higher standard Urdu. D. D. letter No. Z.—19320/3 (D. M. S.1), dated the 16th Jan. 40.

*Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank	REMARKS.
Captains—*contd.*					
Thomas, Geoffrey Benlon, M.Sc., M.B., Ch.B, (SHEFFIELD), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) M. R. C.O. G. (Lond.) (11). *Granted spl. antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay. promotion and pension.*	28-1-05	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Sr. Spit. in Obstetrics with Gynaecology Women & Children Hospital, Madras.
Haviland Minchin, Roderick Leslie, M.D. ch.B. (EDIN.). (5, 9, 181 199). *Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Previous service in R. A. M. C. for 1 yr. to count for increments of pay and promotion. Service for promotion from 5 Feb. 33. Service for pension from 5 Feb. 33.*	9-3-08	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34	I. M. H., Alipore.
Morgan, William Stanley, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (189, 201). *Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	4-5-01	13-2-33	13-2-32	1-5-34	A. S., South Waziristan and M. O., S. W. Scouts, from 4-6-40.
Purvis, Malcolm Steel, M.D., Ch.B. (A) (GLASG.) (5). *Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	15-12-03	20-2-33	20-2-32	1-5-34	Civil Surgeon Shewbo, Burma.
Kirwan, Michael Edward, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. (DUB.). (4, 28, 199). *Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	7-7-05	20-2-33	20-2-32	1-5-34	Overseas.
MacRae, Ronald Duncan, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (ABERD.). F. R. C. S. (EDIN.) (176, 201). *Service for pay, promotion and pension from 9 Feb. 32 to 6 Sep. 32=211 days.*	11-5-06	28-9-32	1-3-32	1-5-34	Agency Surgeon, Gilgit, from 13 Oct. 39.
Ledgard, Herbert Arthur, M.B., Ch.B. (LEEDS). (11, 201). *Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	7-12-03	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	Legation Surgeon, Kabul from 28 Nov. 40.
Ahmad, Said, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) L.R.C.P. (LOND.), (11). *Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	19-2-05	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Fatehgarh.
Kapila, Charu Chandra, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.M.R.E.(CAMB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5, 10). *Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	10-10-04	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	Offr. on Spl. duty. General Hospl. Rangoon. (Offg. in Civil).
Laughland, William Walker, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.) D. P. M. (EDIN.) (6). *Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	29-9-07	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Poona, Mental Spec., S. Cd.
O'Donnell, Thomas Francis, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (9, 199). *Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	27-7-04	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Meerut.
White, John, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.) D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5, 201). *Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	14-2-01	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
Kingston, William George, M.A., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (201). *Service in R. A. M. C. for 1 yr. 283 ds. counts for increment of pay and promotion.*	3-10-06	5-2-34	5-2-34	1-5-34	On lv. for 6 mos. u/o I. M. H., Alipore, on m.c. from 4th July 40.
Albuquerque, Victor Mansfield, M. B. E. F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11). *Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	5-1-01	5-6-33	5-6-32	1-5-34	Surgical Spec., P. & A. Dist. Calcutta.

(A) Exempted from passing Higher standard Urdu. D. D. letter No. Z-19320/3 (D. M. S 1.), dated the 16 Jan. 40.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—*contd.*					
Cawthorn, Frank Raymond, M.B., B.S. (MELB.U.), (157, 201). *Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	7-7-08	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	Offg. A. S. Ag. Surgeon Kurram and M. O., Kurram Militia from 23 April 38.
Feinhols, Leo, M.B., Ch.B. (CAPE TOWN), (3, 199, 201). *Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	23-1-04	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Stiver, Watker Bertram, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA) D.P.H. (TOR.) (199). *Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	22-7-07	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	Overseas.
Stonham, John Geoffrey, M.D., B.S. (U. MELB.). *Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	3-12-04	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	E. N. T. Spec., Poona.
Allinson, Francis Ward, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (199, 11). *Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	12-7-04	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	Surg. Spec., Ramgarh.
Stonham, Franklyn Victor, M.B. B.S. (MELB. U.) (8, 11, 199). *Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	14-5-00	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	Surg. Spec., I. G. H., Kirkee.
Harris, Gerald Frederick, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (207). *Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	6-2-08	3-8-33	3-8-32	1-5-34	Legation Surgeon, **Nepal.**
Brink, Claudius Justinus Heironymus, M.B., B.Ch. (W. W. RAND.) D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	21-7-04	25-8-32	25-8-32	1-5-34	u/o I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
McSwiney, Patrich Michael, M.B., B.CH. (N. U. IREL.) (201). *Service in R. N. 2 Aug. 32 to 27 Sep. 35 (inc.). Counts for pay and promotion.* *Service for promotion, 5 Sept. 32.*	5-11-08	1-11-35	1-11-35	1-5-34* 1-11-35	u/o Staff Captain (Medl.), Lucknow Dist.
Whiteman, Frederick William, M.B., Ch.B (GLASG.) (201). *Granted spl. antedate to 18 Oct. 32. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	26-4-08	1-2-33	18-10-32	1-5-34* 27-6-34	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Mackie, William, M.B., ch.B. (ABERD.) D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (201).	21-9-08	20-10-32	20-10-32	1-5-34	D. A. D. M. S., A. H. Q.
Hicks, Eric Cyril, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (199). *Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.* *Service in R. A. M. C. from 30 Apl. 31 to 13 Sep. 32 to count for increment of pay, promotion but not for pension.* *Service for promotion from 7 Dec. 32.*	‡4-6-03	23-4-35	23-4-34	1-5-34*	Spec. in Radiology, Bannu.
Hughes, George Sidney Norman, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	6-10-07	1-2-33	1-2-33	1-5-34	Meerut.
Barber, Alfred Desmond, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201).	27-9-08	1-2-33	1-2-33	1-5-34	Overseas.
Edis-Myers, John, M.R.C.S., M. R. C. O. G. (LOND.) (3, 11, 181, 199). *Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	30-5-05	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 6-10-34	C.B.M.H., Belgaum.
White, Thomas Kyran, M.B., B.Ch. (N. U I.) (199). *Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	30-7-05	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 5-10-34	Staff Capt. (Medl.), Rawalpindi Dt.
De Soldenhoff, Richard, M.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) M.R.C.O.G. (LOND.) (3, 11, 199, 201). *Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	20-2-07	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 10-10-34	R. M. O., St. George's Hcspl., Bombay.

* Date of seniority.
‡ On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*					
Hassett, Cornelius Jeffcott, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201). *Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	20-4-08	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 6-10-34	Offg. A. S., N. Waziristan & M. O., N. Waziristan Scouts from 10-1-39.
Prosser, Robert Reagh, M.A., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (6, 199). *Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	28-9-02	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 8-10-34	Mental Spec. E. Cd.
Parry, Eric, M.B., ch.B. (LIV.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11, 199) *Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	31-12-07	15-2-34	15-2-33	1-5-34* 5-10-34	Burma.
Kennedy, William Graeme, M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.) (6) (199, 201). *Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	9-7-09	19-2-34	19-2-33	1-5-34* 6-10-34	Overseas.
Franks, Phillip Irvin, M.R.C.S. (201, 207). *Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	25-11-06	23-4-34	23-4-33	1-5-34* 7-10-34	Surgeon to H. E. the Governor of Bengal. (7-4-38).
Leach, Frederick Curtis, M.B., Ch.B. (LEEDS.). (201).	31-7-06	24-4-33	24-4-33	1-5-34	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Scriven, Robert Douglas, M.R.C.S. (156).	30-7-10	28-4-33	28-4-33	1-5-34	Mily.—Hong Kong.
Bhandari, Balj Nath, M.D., B.S. (DURH.), M.R.C.P., (LOND.), M.R.C.S. D.T.M. (LIV.). (5) *Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I. M. S. from 21st May 1934 to 20th May 1939 counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion, retirment and retired pay but not for gratuity.*	6-5-06	21-5-39‡	21-5-33	21-5-34* 21-5-39	u/o Overseas.
Mahmood, Mir Naeem, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.). (11). *Ty. Service in I. M. S., 22 May 34 to 4 Nov. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, pension and promotion.*	3-12-05	5-11-36‡	22-5-33	22-5-34* 5-11-36	C. I. M. H., Kohat, Specialist in Surgery.
Kapur, Behari Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.) F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P., (LOND.) (11). *Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I.M. S. from 22nd May 1934 to 21st May 1939, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion, retirement and retired pay but not for gratuity.*	12-11-04	22-5-39‡	22-5-33	22-5-34* 22-5-39	Overseas.
Dev, Amarendra Krishna, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. M.R.C.O.G (3, 11). *Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I.M.S. from 31st May 1934 to 30th May 1939, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion, retirement and retired pay but not for gratuity.*	17-12-07	31-5-39‡	31-5-33	31-5-34* 31-5-39	Spec. in Surgery, Deccan Distt., Jubbulpore.
Akram, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.). *Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I.M.S. from 2nd June 1934 to 1st June 1939, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion, retirement and retired pay but not for gratuity.*	4-6-06	2-6-39‡	2-6-33	2-6-34* 26-3-9	C. I. M. H., Ranmak.

*Date of seniority.
‡On Probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*					
Chadha, Monohar Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P. H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.). *Service for pension, 19 May 32 to 18 June 34 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon) 2 y. 31 ds. Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I.M.S. from 19th June 1934 to 18th June 1939 counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service for pay and promotion 19 June 34. Service for pension 19 May 32. Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion, retirement and retired pay but not for gratuity.*	22-10-04	19-6-39‡	19-5-31	19-6-34* 19-6-39	Overseas.
Wright, Henry Bunting, M.D., B.Ch., L.M. (DUB.) (199) *Service in R. A. M. C. 26 July 32 to 11 July 33 and S. S. Commn. in R. A. M. C. 7 June 34 to 6 June 39. Counts for increment of pay and promotion but not for gratuity or pension.*	22-1-08	7-6-39‡	21-6-33	21-6-34* 7-6-39	Addl. Offr. M. S. D., Lahore Cantt., from 4 Nov. 40.
Barton, James John, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (201).	25-2-09	1-8-33	1-8-33	1-8-34	Staff Surg., Quetta.
Brebner, John, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA), (3, 199, 201). *Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	21-7-07	1-8-34	1-8-33	1-8-34* 16-2-35	C. S. Chittagong.
Virgin, William John, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.D. (TOR.) (199, 201). *Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	16-12-05	1-8-34	1-8-33	1-8-34* 17-2-35	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun. Staff Surg.
Staunton, Harry William Gilbert, M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (8, 29, 201). *Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	19-5-08	1-8-34	1-8-33	1-8-34* 17-2-35	On deputation with Lhasa Mission, Tibet from 7 Jan. 40.
§**Gamble**, Charles Sieveright, M. D., C. M. (McGill U.) (201) *Service in R. A. M. C. from 20 Oct. 34 to 19 Oct. 39. Granted antedate of 1 yr. counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	27-5-07	20-10-39‡	20-10-33	20-10-34* 20-10-39	Rawalpindi.
Taylor, David Wilson, M.B., Ch. (EDIN.), (7, 207). *Granted antedate to 22 Oct. 33. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	15-6-07	22-10-34	22-10-33	22-10-34* 10-3-35	Camp Hospital, Wah.
Addison, Philip Harold, M.R.C.S. (199). *Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	28-6-09	22-10-34	22-10-34	22-10-34* 10-3-35	C. I. M. H., Saugor.
Charlewood, Godfrey Philips, M.B. Ch.B. (CAPE TOWN), M. R. C. O. G. (203) (206) (3). *Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	26 3-09	17-12-34	17-12-33	17-12-34* 27-5-35	C. S., Coorg (25 April 38).
Davidson, William Sharp, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD). (8). *Counts Service in Rl. Navy. from 1 Apl. 32 to 10 Apl. 35 for increment of pay, promotion and pension. (a) Granted Spl. antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion, pension and gratuity. (a)*	4-4-09	1-1-38‡	23-12-33	23-12-34*	I. M. H., Campbellpore.

* Date of seniority.
‡ On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*					
O'Neill, Stephen Gerald, M. B., B. Ch. (DUB.) (201, 207).	21-4-09	5-2-34	5-2-34	5-2-35	Overseas.
Doherty, Francis John, D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.) (156, 201, 207).	5-8-09	5-2-34	5-2-34	5-2-35	Overseas.
Goodall, John William Durell, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN). (5) (201, 207).	10-12-09	5-2-34	5-2-34	5-2-35	u/o mily. duty.
Miller, Christian Bernard, M.B.,B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (199) *From 13th February 1934 to 1st August 1934, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	15-7-09	2-8-34	13-2-34	13-2-35* 17-2-35	Overseas.
Blackburn, Vivian D'Arcy M.B., CH.B., D.P.H. (ENG.) *Service in R. A. F. (Medical Branch) from 2-2-34 to 1-2-39, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. (b).*	4-2-06	11-4-39‡	11-4-34	11-4-35* 11-4-39	Overseas.
Leane, Michael Gerald, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.). (201)	10-4-08	23-4-34	23-4-34	23-4-35	Burma.
Stewart, George Edward Stanforth, M.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND). (157, 201).	2-10-10	23-4-34	23-4-34	23-4-35	Overseas.
Dewe, Douglas Percy, M.R.C.S. (201).	17-1-08	23-4-34	23-4-34	23-4-35	Overseas.
Franklen-Evans, Ivor John, M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (201). *Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	23-11-04	23-4-35‡	23-4-34	23-4-35* 15-10-35	Overseas.
Duffy James, M.B., B.Ch., (N.U.I.). (9, 201). *Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	22-3-08	23-4-35‡	23-4-34	23-4-35* 15-10-35	Overseas.
Kaul, Prince Mohan, M.B.,B.S. (PB.), M.R. C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.). (4, 5) *Temporary and s ort service commissioned service in the I. M. S. from 26th May 1934 to 25th May 1939, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	1-3-06	26-5-39‡	26-5-34	26-5-35* 26-5-39	Overseas.
Raju, Datla Satyanarayana, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), M.R C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (5). *Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I.M.S. from 4th June 1934 to 3rd June 1939 counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	8-8-04	4-6-39‡	4-6-34	4-6-35* 4-6-39	Overseas.
Forster, John Francis Anning, M.R.C.S., M.B.B.S. (LOND.) (11, 201). *Granted antedate to 24 June 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	29-11-11	23-4-35‡	24-6-34	24-6-35* 5-1-36	Overseas.
Meleod Norman Irwin, L. M. S .(N. SCOTIA), P. M. Bd. *Service in the R. A. M. C. from 5 Apl. 35 to 4 Apl. 40. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Granted antedate of 9 months.*	29-1-07	5-4-40	5-7-34	5-7-35* 5-4-40	I. M. H. Jubbulpore.
¶O'Dowd, Francis John, M.R.C.S. (1) *Service in the R. A. M. C.* (S. S. Commn.) *from 24 Sept. 34 to 23 Sept. 39. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	1-6-10	24-9-39‡	24-9-34	24-9-35* 24-9-39	I. M. H., Rawalpindi. Ty. duty Chaklala.
¶Ayyar, Ramaswami Duraiswami, M.B.B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND) (11). *Ty. Service in I. M. S., 7 Oct. 35 to 4 Nov. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, pension and promotion.*	14-12-07	5-11-36	7-10-34	7-10-35* 5-11-36	Specialist in Surgery, Mhow.

* Date of seniority. ‡ On probation. ¶ Indian Land Force.

(*a*) Service to count for pension subject to the refund of gratuity of £300. D. D. letter No. Z. 17490/1 (D. M.S.I.) dated 23rd May 1938.

(*b*) Service to count for pension subject to the refund of the unrecovered balance of gratuity *viz.* £500. D. D. letter No. Z. 18973/1 (D. M. S. 1), dated 30th June 1939.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*			
Parker, Daniel John Percy, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11, 199). *Granted special antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	13-8-08	1-11-35‡	1-11-34	1-11-35* 23-3-36	Specialist in Surgery, Quetta.
Morrison, Thomas Cecil McGarrie McDougall, M.B., Ch.B. (GLAS.). (29, 201). *Granted special antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay promotion and pension.*	21-2-11	1-11-35‡	1-11-34	1-11-35* 18-3-36	Surgeon to H. E. the Governor of Bombay from 1 Sept. 40.
Niblock, Willie McNeill, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (201). *Granted antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	12-9-07	27-12-35‡	27-12-34	27-12-35* 18-5-36	First R. M. O., Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
Gibson, Hector James, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (3, 30, 201). *Granted antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	26-3-09	27-12-35‡	27-12-34	27-12-35* 12-5-36	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Mulcahy, Timothy Philip, M.R.C.S. (1, 3, 29, 201). *Granted antedate to 27 Dec. 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	22-6-06	27-12-35‡	27-12-34	27-12-35* 12-5-36	Specialist in Gynaecology and Obstetrics, Meerut District, and Delhi Indp. Bde. Area.
Hubbard, Philip Arther, M.R.C.S. (201). *Granted antedate to 27 Dec. 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	1-9-08	27-12-35‡	27-12-34	27-12-35* 13-5-36	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mt.
McLaughlin, Francis Eugene, L., L.M.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (7, 201) *Granted antedate to 27 Dec. 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	24-8-09	27-12-35‡	27-12-34	27-12-35* 19-5-36	U/o Overseas.
Allinson, Sidney Ward, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (199, 201). *Granted antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	12-7-04	13-1-36‡	13-1-35	13-1-36* 12-5-36	Staff Surgeon, Detention Hospl., Rangoon. (Offg. in Civil).
¶**Rameshwar**, Shri, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.). *Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I. M. S. from 5 Mar. 1935 to 4 Mar. 1940, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	10-10-04	5-3-40‡	5-3-35	5-3-36* 5-3-40	Overseas.
Sampey, Alexander William, M.R.C.S. (201)	15-11-08	23-4-35‡	23-4-35	23-4-36	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Reidy, Jeremiah, M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.) (201).	7-12-08	23-4-35‡	23-4-35	23-4-36	Hongkong.
Welply, Gilmen Chinnery, M.R.C.S. (201) *Forfeits one year's service for purpose of promotion. Dated 7 Dec. 39.*	5-2-09	23-4-35‡	23-4-35	23-4-36	C. B. M. H., Colaba-Bombay.
Greening, Charles Llewellyn, M.R.C.S. (9, 201).	4-11-09	23-4-35‡	23-4-35	23-4-36	Asstt. Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli, from 23 Nov. 40.

* Date of seniority.
‡ On probation.
¶Indian Land Forces.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—*contd.*					
Jones, Charles Boness, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. S. (GLASG.)(201).	6-3-10	23-4-35‡	23-4-35	23-4-36	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Adye-Curran, Gerald Francis, L.L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.).	26-3-11	23-4-35‡	23-4-35	23-4-36	Overseas.
Palmer, Geoffrey Richard Callander, M.R.C.S. (1, 201). *Period 17 Dec. 35 to 30 Apl. 36 (inclusive) not to count for pay, increases of pay, promotion, pension or gratuity.* *Service for pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 May 35.*	4-10-11	17-12-34‡	1-5-35	1-5-36* 14-11-36	Overseas.
Revans, John, M.R.C.S. (11, 201) ... *Granted antedate upto 1 May 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	7-6-11	24-6-35‡	1-5-35	1-5-36* 10-11-36	Overseas.
Sommerville, Thomas, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (199). *Granted antedate to 1 May 35, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	1-5-12	1-11-35‡	1-5-35	1-5-36* 10-11-36	Overseas.
Taylor, Andrew Copland, M.A., M.B. (TORONTO), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (CAL.) (11, 201). *Granted special antedate for 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	14-10-00	1-5-36‡	1-5-35	1-5-36* 10-11-36	Civil Surgeon, Patna, Bihar and Prof. of Clinical Surgery, Patna, M. C. from 7 Dec. 39.
Thomson, James Gibb, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (11, 199). *Granted antedate to 1 May 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	24-2-09	1-5-36‡	1-5-35	1-5-36* 11-11-36.	11 Fd. Amb., Razani.
¶**Sayed**, Bashir Hussain, M.B., B.S. (PB.) M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). *Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I.M.S. from 17 June 1935 to 16 June 1940, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	2-4-05	17-6-40‡	17-6-35	17-6-36* 17-6-40	S. R. M. O., Jullundur.
Henderson, Raymund Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (157, 201).	21-11-10	24-6-35‡	24-6-35	24-6-36	O. i/c., Ghi Testing Lab., Agra.
¶**Vaid**, Jagdish Ram, M.B., B.S., (PB.) F.R.C.S., (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11). *Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I.M.S. from 24 June 1935 to 23 June 1940, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	23-8-08	24-6-40‡	24-6-35	24-6-36* 24-6-40	S. R. M. O., Lahore.
Searle, Charles Walter Alban, M.R.C.S., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.) (29, 199).	8-7-11	26-6-35‡	26-6-35	26-6-36	M. O. i/c., Ordnance Factories Dispensaries, Ishapore.
Kelly, Laurence Murray, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (3, 11, 201). *Granted antedate to 29 June 1935. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	20-11-11	1-5-36‡	29-6-35	29-6-36* 10-11-36	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
¶**Khurana**, Bhagwan Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.). *Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I. M. S. from 1 July 1935 to 30 June 1940, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	22-11-04	1-7-40‡	1-7-35	1-7-36* 1-7-40	C. I. M. H., Mari Indus.

*Date of seniority.
‡On probation.
¶Indian Land Forces.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*					
Caverhill, John Hume M.R.C.S. (201).	22-9-09	27-6-37‡	27-6-37	28-8-36* 27-6-37	Civil Surgeon, Lushai Hills from 18 May 40.
S. S. Commn., R. A. M. C., 24 Oct. 35 to 26 Jan. 37. Not to count for pension.					
Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 35. Granted 6 months antedate to 27 Feb. 36. Counts for increment of pay and Promotion but not for pension.					
Colbeck, Stuart Cordingley, M.B., Ch.B. (N. Z.) (201).	8-5-06	1-9-36‡	1-9-35	1-9-36* 10-1-37	I. M. H., Malakand, with collateral charge of Civil Medical duties.
Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Bowie, John Herbertson, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). (199, 201).	1-8-09	1-9-36‡	1-9-35	1-9-36* 9-1-37	O/c., Bde. Lab., Dehra Dun.
Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Empey, William Stewart, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.) (201).	15-10-09	1-9-36‡	1-9-35	1-9-36* 9-1-37	Burma.—6 mos. lv. on m.c., from 15 Oct. 40.
Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Miller, Alastair Gowans, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) I. A. (LOND.) (1, 201).	2-10-09	1-9-36‡	1-9-35	1-9-36* 9-1-37	Spec. Anaesthetics, Northern Comd., Rawalpindi/Murree.
Granted antedate to 1 Sep. 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
¶**Chablani,** Tahil Dayaram, M.B. B.S. (Bom.), M.R.C.S.	5-6-07	30-9-40‡	30-9-35	30-9-36* 30-9-40	Overseas.
Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I. M. S. from 30 Sept. 1935 to 30 Sept.' 1940, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
¶**Soota,** Ram Lall, M.B., B.S. (Pb.)	1-1-08	10-10-40‡	10-10-35	10-10-36* 10-10-40	S. R. M. O., Delhi.
Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I. M. S. from 10 Oct. 1935 to 10 Oct. 1940, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
¶**Shankhla,** Motilal, M.B., CH.B. (Leeds), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (Lond.).	28-12-04	11-10-40‡	11-10-35	11-10-36* 11-10-40	No. 1 Coy., I. H. Rawalpindi.
Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I. M. S. from 11 Oct. 1935 to 11 Oct. 1940, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Smith, Michael Carson Lyndon, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (1) (201).	11-1-08	31-10-36‡	31-10-35	31-10-36* 18-3-37	Overseas.
Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Wheeler, Benjamin Morrill, M.D., (U. ALBERTA.) (199).	19-7-10	31-10-36‡	31-10-35	31-10-36* 20-3-37	Bde. Lab., Karachi.
Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					

* Date of seniority.
‡ On probation.
¶ Indian Land Forces.

Indian Medical Service—*contd*.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd*.					
Gordon, Victor Douglas, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (201)	30-5-03	1-11-35‡	1-11-35	1-11-36	I. M. H., Hyderabad, Sind.
deBurca, Brian, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (29, 199).	24-12-05	1-11-35‡	1-11-35	1-11-36	Overseas.
Nicol, Donald Ross, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA) (201).	11-9-07	1-11-35‡	1-11-35	1-11-36	Attock.
Morgan, Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.)	31-7-08	1-11-35‡	1-11-35	1-11-36	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Bliss, Charles Henry, M.R.C.S. (1, 11, 199). *Granted antedate of 364 ds. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	30-5-09	31-10-36‡	1-11-35	1-11-36* 3-4-37	Overseas.
Shone, Samuel, M.D., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (5, 201). *Granted special antedate of 18 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	22-2-06	1-5-37‡	1-11-35	1-11-36* 15-10-37	Overseas.
Walters, John Henry, M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (5, 201). *Granted special antedate of 18 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	17-5-09	1-5-37‡	1-11-35	1-11-36* 7-10-37	Staff Surgeon, Poona.
¶**Zan**, Maung Shwe, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) *Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	2-3-08	4-12-36‡	4-12-35	4-12-36	Mily. duty, Burma. (Offg. in Civil, Burma).
¶**Menon**, Konnanath Siva Rama, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (Lond.) (201). *Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I. M. S., from 13 Dec. 1935 to 13 Dec. 1940, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	15-2-05	13-12-40‡	13-12-35	13-12-36* 13-12-40	Overseas.
¶**Singh**, Indar, M.B., B.S. (Pb.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (Lond.). *Temporary and short service commissioned service in the I. M. S. from 27 Dec. 1935 to 27 Dec. 1940, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	6-11-05	27-12-40‡	27-12-35	27-12-36* 27-12-40	S. R. M. O., Kohat.
Wallace, Edwin Herbert, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (199).	6-6-11	27-12-35‡	27-12-35	27-12-36	I. M. H., Nowshera.
McGavin, Albert Matthew, M.B., Ch.B. (N. Z.) (29, 199). *Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	19-10-07	28-12-36‡	28-12-35	28-12-36* 17-5-37	Overseas.
O'Shaughnessy, James Douglas, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (3). *Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	5-9-10	28-12-36‡	28-12-35	28-12-36* 17-5-37	B. M. H., Mhow. Specialist in Gynaecology, Bombay Distt.
Cattanach, Donald Robert, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (201). *Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	20-6-11	28-12-36‡	28-12-35	28-12-36* 18-5-37	Overseas.
O'Donnell, James Edward M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (201). *Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	25-11-10	28-12-36‡	28-12-35	28-12-36* 19-5-37	Overseas
Young, William John, M.R.C.S. (201).	14-5-12	1-2-36‡	1-2-36	1-2-37* 17-6-37	Overseas.

* Date of seniority.
‡ On probation.
¶ Indian Land Forces.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—*contd.*					
Mewton, John Laing, M.B., CH.B. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.O.G. (8, 11, 201). *Granted special antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	19-5-05	31-8-37‡	29-2-36	1-3-37* 9-1-38	I. M. H., Peshawar, Specialist in Gynaecology, Peshawar District.
Thomson, James Ford, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (11, 29, 199). *Granted antedate to 17 Mar. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	24-1-11	1-9-36‡	17-3-36	17-3-37	Overseas.
Woodhead, Leslie Samuel Forder, M.R.C.S. (199).	13-12-07	1-5-36‡	1-5-36	1-5-37	P. I., Shillong.
Kerr, James Ronald, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.) (199).	11-4-10	1-5-36‡	1-5-36	1-5-37* 8-10-37	Staff Captain (Med.) Peshawar Dist.
Munroe, James Duncan, M.C.P. & S. (MAN.), M. D. (MANITOBA U.) (201). *Granted antedate to 1 May 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	29-1-10	31-10-36‡	1-5-36	1-5-37* 8-10-37	I. M. H., Mardan.
Templeton, William Campbell, M.B., B.Ch. (GLASG.) (201). *Granted special antedate of 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	23-12-10	1-5-37‡	1-5-36	1-5-37* 8-10-37	C. I. M. H., Thal.
Palmer, George William, M.R.C.S. (8). *Granted special antedate of 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	19-1-11	1-5-37‡	1-5-36	1-5-37* 19-10-37	Overseas.
Doran, Brian James, M.R.C.S. (199). *Granted antedate to 1 May 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	26-1-10	31-10-36‡	1-5-36	1-5-37* 8-11-37	U/o Overseas.
Williams, Thomas Meurig, F.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.B., B.Ch. (OXFD.). (II). (199). *Granted antedate of 18 mos. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 May 1936.*	6-5-10	1-11-37‡	1-5-36	1-5-37* 12-4-38	I. M. H., Meerut.
Davis, Robert Brocklesby, M.R.C.S., M. B., B. CH. (CAMB.) (201). *Granted antedate for the period 7 May 35 to 25 June 35 and 1 Sep. 35 to 30 Nov. 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	27-12-11	31-10-36‡	12-6-36	12-6-37	I. M. H., Rawalpindi. Spec. in Mental Diseases, Northern Command.
Wilson, William McIntyre, M.R.C.P., M.B., Ch.B.(EDIN.) (5, 156, 201). *Granted antedate of 18 months. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Counts from 1 July 36.*	10-6-12	1-1-38‡	1-7-36	1-7-37* 19-5-38	Sialkot.
Hopkins, William Allen, M.B., B.CH. (BELF.) (8, 199). *Granted antedate to 31 Aug. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	1-3-13	1-9-36‡	31-8-36	31-8-37* 8-1-38	E. N. T. Spec., W. I Dt., Quetta.

*Date of seniority.
‡ On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*					
Sarkies, John Walter Robert, M.R.C.S. (1, 201). *Granted antedate to 31 Aug. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	1-10-12	1-5-37‡	31-8-36	31-8-37* 9-1-38	Burma.
Kamm, Lambert M. Ulrich, R.C.S. (199). *Granted special antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	2-1-12	31-8-37‡	31-8-36	31-8-37* 9-1-38	Overseas.
Denness, Thomas, M.B., B.S. (LOND.) M.R.C.S (11, 201). *Granted special antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	13-9-12	31-8-37‡	31-8-36	31-8-37* 10-1-38	Overseas.
Byrn, Francis MacDermot, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.). *Granted antedate to 31 Aug. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	15-8-12	31-10-36‡	31-8-36	31-8-37* 2-2-38	I. M. H., Sabathu.
Laurie, William, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (2, 5, 9) (201). *Service from 31 Oct. 36 to 28 Jan. 37 counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service from 29 Jan. 37 to 2 July 37 to count for increment of pay and promotion only. Granted antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service for promotion 10 Sep. 36. Service for pension 12 Feb. 37.*	18-11-09	18-5-38‡	12-2-37	10-9-37* 8-6-38	C.I.M.H., Razmak.
Thomas, George Frederick James, M.R.C.S. *Granted special antedate of 200 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	12-7-11	1-5-37‡	13-10-36	13-10-37* 8-11-37	O. C., I. M. H., Kamptee.
Cater, James Heaton, M.R.C.S. (201).	12-9-13	31-10-36‡	31-10-36	31-10-37	u/o O. i./c. Bde. Lab., Deolali.
Ewing, Robert Dennis, M.R.C.S., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.). (199). *Granted spec. antedate of 12 mos. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 Nov. 1936.*	11-2-10	1-11-37‡	1-11-36	1-11-37* 12-4-38	Overseas.
Walker, Oliver, M.D., B. Ch. (LIV.) D. A. (LOND.) (1). *Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service in R. A. M. C. from 22 Oct. 37 to 29 Nov. 38, Counts for increment of pay, promotion but not for pension. Service for promotion from 11 Nov. 36.*	29-5-07	20-12-38	20-12-37	11-11-37* 20-12-38	I. M. H., Drosh, with collateral charge of civil medical duties.
de Courcy, Wheeler Annesley Eliardo Beresford, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (199). *Granted antedate to 1 Jan. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	25-11-12	1-5-37‡	1-1-37	1-1-38* 19-5-38	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Jackson, George Boyce, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.). (29, 199). *Granted antedate to 1 Jan. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	31-7-13	31-8-37‡	1-1-37	1-1-38* 18-5-38	Overseas.

* Date of seniority.
‡ On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.		Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*						
Greene, Charles Westland, M.B., B.CH. (DUB.). (29). *Granted antedate to Jan. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	5-12-12	1-11-37‡	1-1-37	1-1-38* 16-5-38		Overseas.
Fennell, William Loren, M.D., M.C.P.S. (MANITOBA). (11, 201). *Granted spl. antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	28-9-08	1-1-38‡	1-1-37	1-1-38* 23-5-38		Staff Captain (Medl.), West. (I.) Dist., Quetta.
Cunningham, Thomas Arthur, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.). *Granted spl. antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	1-10-08	1-1-38‡	1-1-37	1-1-38* 17-5-38		I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Hanbury, Desmond Rantzen, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. *Granted spl. antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	1-1-13	1-1-38‡	1-1-37	1-1-38* 19-5-38		I. M. H., Dinapore.
Black, Malcolm Duncan, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.), F. R. F. P. S. (GLASG.), M. R. C. O. G. (LOND.) (3, 11). *Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	31-10-08	1-9-38‡	1-3-37	1-3-38* 10-1-39		B. M. H., Rawalpindi. Spec. in Gynaecologi and Obstetrics.
Maud, George John Haley, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.B., CH.B. (11). *Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	1-12-08	1-9-38‡	1-3-37	1-3-38* 10-1-39		Overseas.
Sutherland, Ian Donald, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.D., M.B., CH.B. (11). *Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	22-3-10	1-9-38‡	1-3-37	1-3-38* 10-1-39		Overseas.
Passmore, Reginald, M.A., B.M., B.CH., (OXFD.). *Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	16-3-10	2-3-38‡	2-3-37	2-3-38*		Overseas.
Binns, Thomas Patrick, M.R.C.S. (3, 29, 199). *Granted antedate of 220 days. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension counts from 26 March 1937.*	16-11-08	1-11-37‡	26-3-37	26-3-38* 12-4-38		Overseas.
Taylor, Ronald Yeldham, M.R.C.S.	16-9-10	1-5-37‡	1-5-37	1-5-38		Overseas.
Thorne, William Herbert Alfred, M.R.C.S. (1, 201).	2-10-13	1-5-37‡	1-5-37	1-5-38		I. M. H., Quetta.
Coppinger, William Walter, M.B., B.Ch. (OXFD.), M.R.C.S. (201). *Granted spec. antedate of 6 mos. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 May 1937.*	30-9-11	1-11-37‡	1-5-37	1-5-38*		11 Fd. Amb., Garda Camp.
Griggs, Francis Cleon, M.D. (MANITOBA U.) (201). *Granted spl. antedate of 205 ds. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	10-7-10	1-1-38‡	10-6-37	10-6-38*		C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan
Graham, George Alexander, M.B., CH.B. (ST. AND.). (201). *Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	30-8-13	1-11-37‡	1-5-37	1-5-38* 28-9-38		Overseas.
Black, Duncan McCallum, M.B., B.CH. (Q. U. BELF.). (201). *Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	28-2-13	1-1-38‡	1-5-37	1-5-38* 28-9-38		Overseas.

*Date of seniority.
‡On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*					
File, James Gordon, M.B., B.S. (Lond.). M.R.C.S. (199). *Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	12-8-13	1-1-38‡	1-5-37	1-5-38* 28-9-38	C. I. M. H., Roorkee.
Jakyll, Nugent Davy, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (Camb.), M.R.C.S. *Granted special antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	8-3-07	1-5-38‡	1-5-37	1-5-38* 28-9-38	I. M. H., Chitral, with collateral charge of civil medical duties, Upper Chitral Agency.
Somerset, Edward John, M.B. (Lond.), M.S. (Ophth.), D.O.M.S. (Eng.), M.R.C.S. (7,29, 196). *Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	12-11-07	1-11-38‡	1-5-37	1-5-38* 12-3-39	Ophth. Spec., Quetta.
Frost, Lovell Dallas Barnard, M.R.C.S. M.B., B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.) (11). *Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	11-6-12	1-11-38‡	1-5-37	1-5-38* 12-3-39	Overseas.
Mackenzie, Ashley Mackintosh, M.B., Ch.B., M.D. (Edin.). *Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	11-7-12	1-11-38‡	1-5-37	1-5-38* 12-3-39	Overseas.
Cameron, John Alexander Maxwell, F.R.C.S. (Edin.), M.C.P. & S., M.D. (Manit.)U(11,196) *Granted antedate to 1 July 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	6-7-11	1-9-38‡	1-7-37	1-7-38* 12-5-39	I. M. H., Karachi Spec. in Surgery.
Harvey, Cedric Culy, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P., M.D., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), (5, 11). *Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	21-9-07	1-1-39‡	1-7-37	1-7-38* 24-5-39	Civil Surgeon, Sholapur.
McGill, Robert John, M.B., Ch.B. (5) ... *Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	20-1-10	1-1-39‡	1-7-37	1-7-38* 12-5-39	Overseas.
Woodforde, Alec Robert, M.R.C.S. ... ... *Granted special antedate of 287 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	2-4-10	1-5-38‡	18-7-37	18-7-38* 12-10-38	Overseas.
Glendinning, Alan Campbell, M.B., B.Ch. (Belf.).	22-6-06	31-8-37‡	31-8-37	31-8-38* 28-9-38	Overseas.
Wilson, Edward Lewis, M.B., B.Ch. (Belf.)	10-10-14	31-8-37‡	31-8-37	31-8-38* 10-1-39	C. B. M. H., Hyderabad.
Rogers, Homer Carl, M.D., C.M. (Q.U. Ontario). *Granted antedate to 1 Sep. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	23-9-13	1-11-37‡	1-9-37	1-9-38* 10-1-39	Overseas.
Woodward, John James, M.B.B.S., (201) ... *Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	6-12-10	1-9-38‡	1-9-37	1-9-38* 10-1-39	C. I. M. H., Loralai.
Heard, Sydney Haydn, M.R.C.S. (3) ... *Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	8-8-11	1-9-38‡	1-9-37	1-9-38* 10-1-39	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Ennis, Jack Erick, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (201). *Granted antedate to 1st Sep. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	25-7-11	1-5-38‡	1-9-37	1-9-38* 10-1-39	Overseas.

*Date of seniority.
‡On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—*contd.*					
Loughran, Herbert Richard, M.R.C.S. ...	21-1-10	1-9-38‡	17-10-37	17-10-38* 10-1-39	Overseas.
Granted antedate of 319 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Birdwood, Richard Douglas Davis, M.A., M.R.C.S., M.B., B.Ch. (CANTAB.).	5-1-05	1-11-37‡	1-11-37	1-11-38	Overseas.
Drew, John Murray MacFarlane, M.R.C.S.	6-5-12	1-11-37‡	1-11-37	1-11-38* 10-1-39	Overseas.
McCullough, Ross Morrison, M.D., C.M. (CANADA).	13-10-11	1-11-38‡	1-11-37	1-11-38* 12-3-39	C. B. M. H., Bombay.
Granted antedate 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Morris, Harry Victor, M.D., C.M. (CANADA) .	10-12-13	1-11-38‡	1-11-37	1-11-38* 12-3-39	Overseas.
Granted antedate 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Snedden, Frederick William, M.D., C.M. (I.U., CANADA).	17-2-08	1-11-38‡	1-11-37	1-11-38* 12-3-39	K. C. H., Nowgong.
Granted antedate 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Whitbread, John Lowe Munroe, M.D. (MANITOBA).	16-8-09	1-11-38‡	1-11-37	1-11-38* 12-3-39	Overseas.
Granted antedate to 1 Nov. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Nardell, Sydney George, F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11).	11-4-13	1-5-39‡	1-11-37	1-11-38* 27-9-39	U/o overseas.
Granted antedade of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Fraser, Kenneth Donaldson, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P.(LOND.) (11, 201).	30-1-14	1-5-39‡	1-11-37	1-11-38* 27-9-39	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Harrison, Derek Haddrell, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. D.R.C.O.G. (3, 29, 196).	28-9-14	1-5-39‡	1-11-37	1-11-38* 27-9-39	B. M. H., Karachi.
Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Lillico, James Walsh, M.R.C.S.	3-12-09	1-1-38‡	1-1-38	1-1-39	Overseas.
Elkerton, Lionel Edward, M.D. (TOR.) (29, 199)	21-8-07	1-1-39‡	1-1-38	1-1-39* 28-4-39	B. M. H., Quetta.
Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Best, Austen Maxwell, M.R.C.S.	16-1-12	1-1-39‡	1-1-38	1-1-39* 12-5-39	Lucknow.
Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Lightbody, John, M.B., B.Ch.	21-8-14	1-1-39‡	1-1-38	1-1-39* 12-5-39	C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
MacFetridge, Herbert Fitzroy Townsend, M.B. B.Ch., (DUB). (199).	3-1-15	1-1-39‡	1-1-38	1-1-39* 12-5-39	Overseas
Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Spillane, Donald James Patrick, M.R.C.S.	10-11-11	1-9-38‡	18-1-38	18-1-39	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Granted antedate of 226 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Kirkwood, Patrick Murdoch, M.B., CH.B. ...	17-4-12	1-9-38‡	12-2-38	12-2-39	Overseas
Granted antedate of 201 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Griggs, William Daniel Pierson, M.D. (MANIT.). L.M.C.C. (MANIT.).	13-7-06	1-5-39‡	1-5-38	1-5-39* 19-10-39	I. M. H., Dharamsala.
Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					

*Date of seniority.
‡ On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—*concld.*					
McCutcheon, William Melville, M.B., CH.B., D.P.H. (199).	27-11-11	1-5-39‡	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Michelson, Gerald Samuel, M.B., B.S. (DURH.)	7-11-13	1-5-39‡	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	I. M. H., Cannanore.
Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Aitken, John, M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.) (11) ...	4-2-12	1-5-39‡	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	Overseas.
Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Kent, Pierce, M.B., B.CH.	2-2-14	1-5-39‡	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	Overseas.
Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Yerbury, Richard Olyffe, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (201).	27-5-14	1-5-39	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Wormald, Peter John, M.B., B.CH., (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (199).	21-9-13	1-9-38‡	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	u/o Bde. Lab., Bannu.
Granted antedate to 1 May 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Hayes, Gerard Thomas Maurice, M.B., B.CH.	12-8-12	1-11-38‡	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	I. M. H., Quetta.
Granted antedate to 1 May 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
O'Riordon, John Patrick, M.B., B.CH., L.M. (DUB.) (29)	18-3-14	1-11-38‡	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	Overseas.
Granted antedate to 1 May 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Rees, Harry, M.B., B.CH.	8-3-13	1-1-39‡	1-5-38	1-5-39* 27-9-39	Overseas.
Granted antedate to 1 May 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Eastcott, David Frank, M.B., B.S.	13-5-14	1-1-39‡	1-7-38	1-7-39	I. M. H., Benares.
Granted antedate of 6 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Hacon, William Stanley, M.R.C.S. ...	15-2-16	1-9-38‡	11-7-38	11-7-39	Overseas.
Granted antedate to 11 July 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Cooper, Leonard Henry, M.R.C.S.	1-9-13	1-9-38‡	1-8-38	1-8-39	I. M. H., Poona.
Granted antedate to 1 Aug. 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Anderson, James Andrew, M.B., B.S. ...	16-10-15	1-9-38‡	1-9-38	1-9-39	Overseas.
Brown, Albert Stephen, M. D. (Tor.) ...	13-7-12	1-11-38‡	1-9-38	1-9-39* 19-10-39	Overseas.
Granted antedate to 1 Sep. 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Wilson, Douglas Spencer, M.R.C.S. (199) ...	10-9-13	1-5-39	1-11-38	1-11-39	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Granted antedate of 6 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.					
Lieutenant.					
Powell Thomas Jenner, M.D.	... ...	3-8-40‡ ...	3-8-40 ...	3-8-39* 3-8-40 ...	

*Date of seniority.
‡On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARK
INDIAN LAND FORCES				
(Short Service Commissions.)				
Captains.				
Khan, Zahurul Hasan, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	18-12-05	3-1-38	3-1-37*	C. I. M. H., Kohat
Mian, Sleem Ahmad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11)	15-1-09	29-10-37	3-1-38 29-10-37	Specialist in Surgery Bannu.
Gupta, Vishwanath Prasad, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11)...	5-10-08	15-11-37	15-11-37	Overseas.
Mallik, Indubaran, M.B., B.S. (PATNA)	17-2-09	7-12-37	7-12-37	Overseas.
Rao, Mahankali Seetharama, M.D., B.S. (MAD.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) (5)	25-8-06	9-12-37	9-12-37	S. R. M. O., Ajmer.
Dass, Parshotam, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. GLAS.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (EDIN.)...	15-10-08	11-12-37	11-12-37	Overseas.
Hasan, Sayed Ahmad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.)...	1-12-06	22-12-37	22-12-37	Overseas.
Basu, Saflendra Mohan, M.B., B.S. (RANG.), M.R.C.S., (LOND. AND EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. M.R.C.P. (LOND.), T.D.D. (WALES)(5).	24-1-08	4-1-37	4-1-38* 17-3-39	Burma.
Parkash, Chander, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	25-4-13	7-3-38	7-3-38	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Damle, Vishwanath Ramkrishna, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11)...	26-10-08	29-3-38	29-3-38	I. M H., Campbellpore.
Chattachariya, Bidyapati, M.B., B.S. (PATNA), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND. & EDIN.), D.P.M. (ENG.) (5) (6)	12-7-09	12-7-37	12-7-38	I. M. H., Alipore.
Shalia, Bawa Ishar Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)(5)	12-5-09	12-7-37	12-7-38	Overseas.
Bardhan, Pramatha Nath, L.M.S. (SING.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.C.O.G. (2, 5, 9) ...	17-3-06	12-7-37	12-7-38	O. i/c., Bde. Lab., Jhansi.
Mehra, Ram Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11)	6-5-10	12-7-37	12-7-38	u/o Overseas.
Akhtar, Husain, M.B., B.S. (PATNA), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	2-11-11	12-7-37	12-7-38	Overseas.
Sen Gupta, Harendra Nath, M.B. (CAL.)	1-3-07	12-7-37	12-7-38	Overseas.
Clifford, Victor Wellington, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.) ...	16-2-07	12-7-37	12-7-38	Overseas.

*Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INDIAN LAND FORCES—*contd.*				
(Short Service Commissions)—*contd.*				
Captains—*contd.*				
Menon, M. Balakrishna, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) (199, 201) ...	4-7-11	12-7-37	12-7-38	I. M. H., Lahore.
Niazi, Ghulam Haider Khan, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	17-2-11	12-7-37	12-7-38	No. 1 Coy. I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
Roy, Bhupes Chandra, M.B. (CAL.)	1-1-08	15-7-37	15-7-38	Overseas.
Inderjit Singh, M.B., B.S. (RANG.), M.R.C.S., Ph.D. (CANTAB.)	20-8-09	12-1-39	12-1-40	Overseas.
Bhatia, Dipak, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), (11)	27-11-09	12-1-39	12-1-40	I. M. H., Dargai.
Karani, Noshir Dinshaw Piroshaw, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.P.H. (ENG.)	21-6-10	12-1-39	12-1-40	Overseas.
Jungalwalla, Nowshir, M.B., B.S. (RANG.), M.R.C.S. M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	1-12-12	1-2-39	1-2-40	Overseas.
Verma, Dharam Dev, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	21-2-15	1-2-39	1-2-40	Overseas.
Roy, Amar Nath, B.SC., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	23-6-10	20-3-40	20-3-40	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Kapur, Balbir Krishna, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S, D.O.M.S., D.L.O. (LOND.) (7, 8).	21-1-13	22-6-39	22-6-40	Overseas.
Dhanda, Prem Chandra, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (5).	28-5-11	22-6-39	22-6-40	Overseas.
Joseph, Panavelil Thomas, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.). (11)	6-7-09	22-6-39	22-6-40	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Pasricha, Hans Raj, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (11)	20-11-09	22-6-39	22-6-40	Overseas.
Chakravarti, Nityananda, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.).	20-9-08	22-6-39	22-6-40	Overseas.
Sarwar, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (2, 5).	26-7-09	22-6-39	22-6-40	Overseas.
Bose, Dhruba Kumar, M.B., B.S. (PATNA), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7).	1-11-11	22-6-39	22-6-40	Overseas.
Chatterjee, Sailendra Nath, M.B., B.S. (PATNA)	7-3-14	22-6-39	22-6-40	Overseas.
Menon, Komattil Kumara, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	14-5-12	22-6-39	22-6-40	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Seraj-ul-Haque, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PATNA), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.C.H. (LOND.).	1-2-12	24-6-39	24-6-39	Overseas.
(Temporary Commissions.)				
Captain.				
Gyi, Maung Maung, M.R.C.S.	17-1-02	9-7-34	9-7-37	Burma.
Thein, Maung, M.B., B.S. (RANG.), M.R.C.S.	16-2-06	29-8	29-8-39	Burma.

*Date of seniority

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE TEMPORARILY RE-EMPLOYED.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	Date of retirement Date of re-employment.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Lynn, Col. G. R., D.S.O., M.B., B.S. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Lond.).	21-1-85	31-7-09 1-4-37	1-12-38 30-9-40		Overseas.
FitzGerald, Lt.-Col. D. C. V., M.C., L., L.M., R.C.P.&S. (Irel.).	24-11-82	1-2-06 1-2-26	22-10-39 7-7-40		Overseas.
Gibson, Lt.-Col. H. R. B., M.D. ..	12-6-85	31-7-09 22-12-26	22-12-26 30-10-39		Overseas.
Williams, Lt.-Col. W. E. R., O.B.E., M. B., Ch.B. (Edin.)	27-5-83	2-2-07 2-2-27	29-1-40 ...		O. C., Indian General Hospital, Kirkee.
Smith, Lt.-Col. F. F. S., M.D., Ch.B. (Edin.).	30-7-83	1-8-08 1-2-28	30-7-40 18-8-40	18-8-40	O. C., C. B. M. H., Deolali.
Walker, Lt.-Col. W. O., M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.).	12-6-86	30-7-10 30-1-30	13-3-31 1-10-39	24-9-40	O. C., C. I. M. H., Roorkee.
Taylor, Lt.-Col. D. McN., M.B., Ch.B. (Glasg.).	6-8-86	30-7-10 30-1-30	31-7-30 29-9-39	18-11-39	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
Hepworth, Lt.-Col. S. M., M.B., B.Ch. (Leeds).	11-6-86	28-1-11 28-7-30	7-9-30 29-9-39	30-11-39	A. M. O., Army Headquarters and Air Establishments Simla.
Brandenbourg, Lt.-Col. L. F., M.B., C.M. (Mad.), M.R.C.S.	11-12-84	29-7-11 29-1-31	11-12-39	1-11-40	O. C., I. M. H., Quetta.
Hingston, Lt.-Col. H., M.D., (Lond.), M.B., B.S. (Lond.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.)	22-11-85	27-1-12 27-7-31	31-7-35 4-10-40	4-10-40	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Kennedy, Lt.-Col. A., B.A., Hons. (Camb.), B.E. (Camb.), M.B. (Camb.), M.R.C.S.	20-2-88	27-7-12 27-1-32	5-1-34 5-10-39	3-11-40	Staff Surgeon, Rawalpindi.
Rowntree, Lt.-Col. H. K., M.C., L.M.S.S. A. (Lond.), M.B., B.S. (Lond.), F.R. F.P.S. (Glasg.), M.C.O.G. (Lond.).	27-10-87	27-7-12 27-1-32	22-9-38 2-10-39	22-2-40	On lv. on M. C.
Webb, Lt.-Col. J. R. D., O.B.E., M.R. C.S., D.P.H. (Lond.).	4-1-88	25-1-13 25-7-32	15-7-36 27-9-39	26-8-40	D. A. D. H., Deccan Distt.
Molony, Lt.-Col. J. B. DEW., O.B.E. M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), D.P.H. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.).	6-6-86	1-12-14 6-2-34	3-4-38 4-10-39	25-6-40	O. C., C. I. M. H., Risalpur.
Oppenheimer, Lt.-Col. F., M.B., Ch.B. (Manch.), D.T.M. & H. (Liv.)	11-10-87	27-9-19 30-7-34	9-3-35 5-10-39	5-10-39	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Alexander, Lt.-Col. H. G., F.R.C.S. (Eng.). L.R.C.P. (Lond.).	7-2-88	16-7-15 6-8-34	16-8-38 20-9-39	21-9-40	C. B. M. H., Colaba, Bombay.
Mehta, Lt.-Col. N. B., L.R.C.P.&S. (Edin.), L.R.F.P.&S. (Glasg.), D.P.H. (Cantab.).	5-11-83	1-11-20 21-12-34	5-11-38 1-9-40	1-9-40	O. C., I. M. H., Jhelum.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE TEMPORARILY RE-EMPLOYED.

Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	Date of retirement. Date of re-employment.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Forsyth, Major W. L., M.B., Ch.B. (Glasg.).	1-5-87	31-7-09 31-1-21	28-8-26 28-10-39	28-12-39	O. C., C. I. M. H., Loralai.
Purvis, Major M., M.B., Ch.B. (Glasg.)	16-9-86	30-7-10 30-1-22	6-8-29 1-10-39	3-4-40	O. C., I. M. H., Almora.
Hingston, Major R. W. G., M.C., M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.).	17-1-87	30-7-10 30-7-22	25-9-27 29-9-39	29-9-39	I. M. H., Poona.
Thomson, Major G. Y., M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S.	17-1-86	27-7-12 27-1-24	27-2-30 25-10-39	28-11-39	I. M. H., Secunderabad. Ophth. Spec.
Edge, Capt. V. A., M.R.C.S.	3-3-93	16-12-25 16-12-28	23-4-36 27-9-39		Overseas.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

LAND FORCES.

(Emergency Commissions.)

Lieutenants—(on probn.).

St. John-Brooks, William Hope Stanislaus, B.A., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., M.B., B.Ch.	...	3-8-40	3-8-40
French, John Maurice, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S., D.T.M.	...	3-8-40	3-8-40
Shaw, Malcom, M.B., Ch.B.		3-8-40	3-8-40
Smith, William Raynard, M.B., Ch.B.		3-8-40	3-8-40
Tresidder, Gerald Charles, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S.	...	3-8-40	3-8-40
Vasey, Ronald Houstan, M.D., D.C.O.G.	...	3-8-40	3-8-40
Fletcher, E., M.B.	...	19-8-40	12-3-40* 19-8-40

* Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
(Special Emergency Commission.)				
Captain.				
Parsons, J. W. A., L.R.C.P.&S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.&S. (GLASG.).	22-1-97	31-8-39	13-1-19	
Previous service in the Indian Army from 13th January 1915 to 17th February 1931.				

INDIAN LAND FORCES.

(Emergency Commissions.)

Captains.

Rajan, Muthuswami Nata, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	31-1-97	15-10-40†	15-10-32* 15-10-40	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Sivasankaran, Vaithiswara, M.B., B.S. (MAD.). ...	19-2-09	22-6-40	22-6-36* 22-6-40	Overseas.
Rao, Kamarazu Narasimha, M.D., B.S. (MAD.) (11)	31-1-07	1-7-40	1-7-36* 1-7-40	S. R. M. O., Lucknow.
Kasliwal, Rajmal, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5, 9).	20-11-06	23-9-40	23-9-36* 23-9-40	u/o Overseas.
Dalal, Shreedhar Damodar, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.).	11-7-99	23-9-40	23-9-36* 23-9-40	S. Comd.
Rao, Addanki Sheshagiri, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	21-10-06	10-10-40	10-10-36* 10-10-40	Overseas.
Ghosh, Ivan Harold Benjamin, M.B., B.S. (PH.), L.R.C.P.&S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.T.M.&H. (LIV.).	1-11-09	5-12-40	5-12-36* 5-12-40	Overseas.

Lieutenants.

Nandkeolyar, Lakshman, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.) F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.T.M.& H. (LOND.).	11-9-13	1-2-40	1-2-40	I. M. H., Alipore.
Kapoor, Brij Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	14-3-13	1-2-40	1-2-40	I. M. H., Alipore.

* Date of seniority.

† On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
INDIAN LAND FORCES—*contd.*				
(Emergency Commissions.)				
Lieutenants.—(on probn.).				
Harcharan Lal Bhatia, M.B. B.S. (PB.)... ...	7-1-13	10-6-40	10-6-40	No. 1 Coy., I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
Saiyid Safdar Ali Khan, M.B., B.S. (PATNA) ..	1-2-11	13-6-40	13-6-40	Overseas.
Mohammad Abbas, M.B., B.S. (PATNA)	2-3-15	13-6-40	13-6-40	Overseas.
Mohindra Singh Boparai, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ..	13-3-16	13-6-40	13-6-40	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Tirath Ram Bargotra, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	24-9-13	13-6-40	13-6-40	I. M. H., Shagai.
Ved Parkash, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	12-12-14	13-6-40	13-6-40	Overseas.
Jitendra Nath Sen Gupta, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) D.G.O. (DUB.).	5-6-08	13-6-40	13-6-40	Overseas.
Santimoy Banerji, M.B. (CAL.)	24-2-14	14-6-40	14-6-40	Overseas.
Sailendra Kumar Sen, M.B. (CAL.)	1-8-14	14-6-40	14-6-40	Overseas.
Ahmad Husain, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. (CAL.) ..	1-10-15	14-6-40	14-6-40	I. M. H., Delhi Cantt.
Abdul Aziz Malik. L.R.C.P.&S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.)	12-3-08	14-6-40	14-6-40	Overseas.
Bani Mohan Mukherjee, M.B. (CAL.)	31-8-13	14-6-40	14-6-40	C. I. M. H., Roorkee.
Santosh Kumar Mukherjee, M.B. (CAL.)	22-7-13	14-6-40	14-6-40	Overseas.
Sunder Singh Sehgal, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	18-8-14	14-6-40	14-6-40	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Shiv Kumar, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	24-12-12	14-6-40	14-6-40	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Chaudhri Mohammad Ashraf Raza, M.B., B.S. (PB.).	29-12-13	14-6-40	14-6-40	Recruiting Office, R'Pindi.
Krishnanand Jha, M.B., B.S. (PATNA)	5-7-14	14-6-40	14-6-40	Overseas.
Sheikh Mohammad Shafi, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ..	13-4-13	14-6-40	14-6-40	Overseas.
Harkishan Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	25-5-13	14-6-40	14-6-40	u/o Overseas.
Mohammad Ali, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	6-3-10	14-6-40	14-6-40	Recruiting Office, R'Pindi.
Krishna Lal Banerjee, M.B. (CAL.)	6-6-10	14-6-40	14-6-40	u/o Overseas.
Syed Haider Ali Gardezi, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ..	15-9-11	14-6-40	14-6-40	Overseas.
Rattan Singh Sahi, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	28-3-13	15-6-40	15-6-40	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Anup Kumar Dutt, M.B. (CAL.)	2-8-12	15-6-40	15-6-40	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Dattaram Wamanrao Khot, M.B., B.S. (Bom.) ..	2-5-13	15-6-40	15-6-40	Overseas.
Manakampat Madhavan Unni Nayar, M.B., B.S. (Mad.).	31-5-12	15-6-40	15-6-40	Poona.
Mohammad Husain Alvi, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ..	7-8-08	15-6-40	15-6-40	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Ravi Varma Balachandran Tampi, M.B., B.S. (MAD.).	31-12-11	15-6-40	15-6-40	Overseas.
Ramchandra Dattatray Kamat, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	16-6-14	15-6-40	15-6-40	Poona.
Sukhdev Bhatia, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	13-5-11	15-6-40	15-6-40	Overseas.
George Bartholomew Fernandes, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	9-4-16	15-6-40	15-6-40	u/o Overseas.
Palakkal Ramunni Menon Ramunni Menon, M.B., B.S. (MAD.).	1-10-11	15-6-40	15-6-40	Overseas.
Shridhar Sadashiv Katdare, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) ...	4-4-13	15-6-40	15-6-40	I. M. H., Poona.
Narayan Vishwanath Karve, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) ...	3-9-11	15-6-40	15-6-40	I. M. H., Alipore.
Bathulapalli Ananta Ranga Rao, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA).	20-7-15	15-6-40	15-6-40	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Probhat Ranjan Das Gupta, M.B. (CAL.) ...	1-12-10	15-6-40	15-6-40	Overseas.
Keshab Chandra Dobhal, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.) ...	30-4-09	15-6-40	15-6-40	Overseas.
Bejoy Chandra Mukherjee, M.B. (CAL.) ...	1-2-09	15-6-40	15-6-40	Overseas.
Alagasingham Krishnan, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	9-11-11	15-6-40	15-6-40	Overseas.
Palamaneri Chandra Sekar Srinivasan, M.B., B.S. (MAD.).	2-8-12	15-6-40	15-6-40	Overseas.
Kesava Sivasankara Pillai, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	4-2-09	15-6-40	15-6-40	Overseas.
Chacko Wallapurackal Chacko, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	17-2-12	15-6-40	15-6-40	Overseas.
Hari Singh Kanwar, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	21-9-08	15-6-40	15-6-40	Recruiting Office, Jhelum.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INDIAN LAND FORCES—*contd.*				
(Emergency Commissions)—*contd.*				
Lieutenants (on probn.)—*contd.*				
Mangudi Kailasa Tyagarajan, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	10-7-09	15-6-40	15-6-40	I. M. H., Shillong.
Kanwar Partap Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	15-5-14	15-6-40	15-6-40	Overseas.
Syed Ali Aslam, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	11-2-11	15-6-40	15-6-40	Overseas.
Venkatachalam Rajagopalan, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	18-7-13	16-6-40	16-6-40	Overseas.
Bertram William Lyall, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.) ...	22-8-10	16-6-40	16-6-40	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Gostha Behari Bhattacharyya, M.B., (CAL.) ...	1-5-14	16-6-40	16-6-40	C. I. M. H., Muttra.
Kalvar Raghavendra Rao Rama Rao, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	29-11-12	17-6-40	17-6-40	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Ouseph Francis, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.G.O. (MAD.)	26-4-13	17-6-40	17-6-40	C. I. M. H., Muttra.
Subramanyam Ganapathiagraharam Rajagopal, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	22-5-13	17-6-40	17-6-40	u/o Overseas.
Taravath Damodara Taravanar, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	15-5-10	17-6-40	17-6-40	Overseas.
Rajindra Lall Mehta, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	31-8-12	1-7-40	1-7-40	Overseas.
Mohammad Nazir Khan, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	2-10-11	1-7-40	1-7-40	Overseas.
Manjeshwar Raghavendra Rao, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	14-3-09	1-7-40	1-7-40	Overseas.
Anil Kumar Mallik, M.B., B.S. (PATNA)	27-1-13	1-7-40	1-7-40	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Madhav, Yashwant Alurkar, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.)	29-11-09	1-7-40	1-7-40	C. B. M. H., Colaba, Bombay.
Suhrid Kumar Sen, M.B., B.S. (PATNA.)	10-5-13	1-7-40	1-7-40	B. M. H.. Banares.
Sham Singh Sekhon, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	1-5-13	1-7-40	1-7-40	Overseas.
Shiv Nath Narula, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	8-7-13	1-7-40	1-7-40	Overseas.
Bimalendu Ghosh, M.B. (CAL.)	28-11-12	1-7-40	1-7-40	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Amar Chand Bhatara, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	9-9-12	1-7-40	1-7-40	C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Mahabir Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	8-2-14	1-7-40	1-7-40	I. M. H., Karachi.
Nawal Kishore Mehra, M.B., B.S. (PATNA.) ...	3-1-12	1-7-40	1-7-40	u/o Overseas.
Trilochan Singh Parmar, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	22-11-12	1-7-40	1-7-40	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Kali Kumar Das, M.B. (CAL.)	30-12-12	1-7-40	1-7-40	Overseas.
Francis Chandra Das, M.B., B.S. (MAD).	4-2-13	1-7-40	1-7-40	I. M. H., Hyderabad Sind.
Thomas Titus, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	22-2-11	1-7-40	1-7-40	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Sushil Kumar Bhaumik, M.B. (CAL.).	31-10-11	1-7-40	1-7-40	Overseas.
Satyes Chandra Ghosh, M.B. (CAL.)	28-7-13	1-7-40	1-7-40	C. I. M. H., Roorkee.
Ajit Kumar Sen Gupta, M.B. (CAL.)	2-2-10	1-7-40	1-7-40	C. I. M. H., Roorkee.
Anil Chandra Ray, M.B. (CAL.)	28-2-13	1-7-40	1-7-40	Overseas.
Manakkampad Vasunny Nayar, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	16-6-11	1-7-40	1-7-40	Overseas.
Sitaramaiyer Ramalingam, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	4-9-12	1-7-40	1-7-40	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Kharaiti Lal Chhitwal, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	1-7-12	1-7-40	1-7-40	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Narayan Chandra Bhowal, M.B. (CAL.)	1-6-10	1-7-40	1-7-40	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Nilakanta Sitaraman, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	6-5-13	1-7-40	1-7-40	Overseas.
Tanikella Sundara Ramamurti, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA)	15-3-13	1-7-40	1-7-40	I. M. H., Kunraghat.
Sumitra Vishvanath Dalvi, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) ...	18-11-16	1-7-40	1-7-40	C. B. M. H., Deolali.
Praturi Venkata Ramaniah, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA)	15-12-14	1-7-40	1-7-40	I. M. H., Alipore.
Korula, John, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	18-10-14	1-7-40	1-7-40	I. M. H., Meerut.
Budihal Raghavendrachar, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA)...	1-7-14	1-7-40	1-7-40	u/o I. M. H., Allahabad.
Suraj Deva Narayan Sinha, M.B., B.S. (PATNA.)	2-3-12	1-7-40	1-7-40	I. M. H., Mardan.
Ajit Kumar Das Gupta, M.B., (CAL.)	1-12-11	1-7-40	1-7-40	Overseas.
Ganapathiagraharam, Ananthasubramania Sundaram, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	15-10-10	1-7-40	1-7-40	I. M. H., Alipore.
Raghavendra Sudhakar Rao, M.B., B.S. (MAD.). M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.)	25-10-13	1-7-40	1-7-40	I. M. H., Meerut.
Nirmal Kumar Mitra, M.B., (CAL.)	1-12-13	1-7-40	1-7-40	I. M. H., Attock.
Kali Pada Roy Chowdhuri, M.B. (CAL.)	1-3-14	1-7-40	1-7-40	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Madampath Kalathil Krishna Menon, M.D., B.S. (MAD.), D.G.O. (MAD.)	25-7-08	1-7-40	1-7-40	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Daya Shanker Kaicker, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	17-12-13	1-7-40	1-7-40	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Birendra Narain Mukherji, M.B. (CAL.)	4-2-09	1-7-40	1-7-40	I. M. H., Nowshera.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
INDIAN LAND FORCES.				
(Emergency Commissions.)				
Lieutenants (on probn.)				
Navanitha Nayudu Santhanam, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) (29).	30-5-11	1-7-40	1-7-40	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Manjeri Mavuppadi Rayaroth Veetil Anantan Nambiyar, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	15-1-13	1-7-40	1-7-40	Overseas.
Surjit Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	20-11-09	1-7-40	1-7-40	u/o Overseas.
Om Prakash, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	5-6-08	2-7-40	2-7-40	u/o Overseas.
Niranjan Sen Gupta, M.B. (CAL.)	1-3-11	2-7-40	2-7-40	u/o Overseas.
Ali Khan Mohammad Mazhar, M.Sc. (ALIG.), M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.)	14-2-13	3-7-40	3-7-40	Overseas.
Madhukar Mallannah Shrinagesh, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.B., B.S. (LOND.)	2-10-12	4-7-40	4-7-40	I. M. H., Poona.
Harris Arthur Satya Joseph, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	1-11-14	4-7-40	4-7-40	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Rameshchandra Bhaskar Sule, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	21-11-10	5-7-40	5-7-40	I. M. H., Poona.
Asita Lal Som, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) ...	1-2-12	15-7-40	15-7-40	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Arumana Raman Tampi, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	9-4-08	15-7-40	15-7-40	Poona.
Ramakrishna Subramanian, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	13-12-13	15-7-40	15-7-40	I. M. H., Alipore.
Amar Prasad Ray, M.B., B.S. (PATNA.)	26-2-13	15-7-40	15-7-40	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Madhao Ramchandra Tatwawadi, M.B. (CAL.) ...	10-12-10	15-7-40	15-7-40	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Ram Krishna Chakravarty, M.B., (CAL.) ..	12-3-14	15-7-40	15-7-40	I. M. H., Kunraghat.
Rabindranath Ghose, M.B. (CAL.)	2-1-16	15-7-40	15-7-40	Overseas.
Ganesh Chandra Sarkar, M.B. (CAL.)	13-11-12	15-7-40	15-7-40	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Gurmukh Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	6-5-10	15-7-40	15-7-40	Overseas.
Muhammad Imaduddin, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA) ..	5-12-10	15-7-40	15-7-40	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Gopal Vasudeo Chaphekar, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) ..	12-12-12	15-7-40	15-7-40	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Bharatsen Luxmanrao Somway, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	6-10-10*	15-7-40	15-7-40	I. M. H., Poona.
Shujaud-Din Butt, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	20-5-09*	15-7-40	15-7-40	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Parameswaran Pillai Madhavan Nair, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	7-4-08*	15-7-40	15-7-40	I. G. H., Poona/Kirkee.
Mehar Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	10-3-12	15-7-40	15-7-40	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Govind Vyankatesh Munje, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) ..	8-6-11	15-7-40	15-7-40	u/o Overseas.
Krishan Sarup Seth, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	17-3-10*	15-7-40	15-7-40	Overseas.
Syed Abdul Wadud, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	10-1-08*	15-7-40	15-7-40	I. M. H., Lahore.
Hari Dev Varma, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	9-6-09*	15-7-40	15-7-40	Overseas.
Sardar Ahmad, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	26-6-08	15-7-40	15-7-40	Sialkot.
Behram Bomanshah Choksi, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) ..	3-10-13	15-7-40	15-7-40	Overseas.
Abdul Waheed, L.R.C.P.& S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.& S. (GLASG.)	6-9-09	15-7-40	15-7-40	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Swami Charan Prasad Sinha, M.B., B.S. (PATNA)	2-6-13	15-7-40	15-7-40	Overseas.
Matety Sri Rama Rao, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA) ..	2-8-13*	15-7-40	15-7-40	u/o Overseas.
Nirmal Chandra Mukherjee, M.B. (CAL.) ...	-7-15*	15-7-40	15-7-40	Overseas.
Ahmed Mohiuddin, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	24-9-09	15-7-40	15-7-40	I. M. H., Delhi.
Nihar Kumar Nag, M.B. (CAL.)	31-8-12*	15-7-40	15-7-40	u/o Overseas.
Abdul Ahad Khan, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.)	15-7-12	15-7-40	15-7-40	I. M. H., Fyzabad.
Iswara Gangadhara Sastry, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA)	14-6-09	15-7-40	15-7-40	Overseas.
Manzur Ilahi, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	13-10-08	15-7-40	15-7-40	u/o Overseas.
Saroj Kumar Das, M.B. (CAL.)	16-12-13	15-7-40	15-7-40	I. M. H., Meerut.
Sudhir Chandra Baghi, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.) ..	9-1-16	15-7-40	15-7-40	Overseas.
Dwarkalal Narainlal Rai, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) ..	11-1-11	15-7-40	15-7-40	I. M. H., Ambala.
Sasanka Mohan De, M.B. (CAL.)	1-11-10*	15-7-40	15-7-40	Overseas.
Kallolickal Meeran Rowther Meeran Rowther, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	20-5-08	15-7-40	15-7-40	Overseas.
Hari Pada Banerji, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), D.T.M. (CAL.)	13-12-14	15-7-40	15-7-40	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Arthur Benjamin Talibuddin, M. B., B.S. (LUCK.)	12-1-13	15-7-40	15-7-40	Overseas
Shaikh Bazlay Rabbi, M.B., B.S. (PATNA.) ..	1-6-10	15-7-40	15-7-40	I. M. H., Agra.
Charanjit Shah Singh, M.B., ch.B. (EDIN.) ..	12-12-13	15-7-40	15-7-40	I. M. H., Sialkot.

*Provisional date.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.

INDIAN LAND FORCES—*contd.*

(Emergency Commissions)—*contd.*

Lieutenants (on probn.)—*contd.*

Parimal Dutt, M.B. (CAL.)	1-1-12	15-7-40	15-7-40	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Arun Kumar Mukerji, M.B. ,B.S. (BOM.) ..	13-7-11	16-7-40	16-7-40	I. M. H., Alipore.
Mohit Kumar Maitra, M.B. (CAL.)	2-2-10	16-7-40	16-7-40	Overseas.
Santosh Kumar Bose, M.B. (CAL.)	17-8-08*	16-7-40	16-7-40	I. M. H., Delhi.
Anil Kumar Das, M.B. (CAL.)	1-3-15*	17-7-40	17-7-40	Overseas.
Eric, Ronald Francis Rebello, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ..	7-2-14	18-7-40	18-7-40	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Sib Das Basu, M.B. (CAL.)	31-10-08	18-7-40	18-7-40	C. B. M. H., Colaba, Bombay.
Keithara Peter Joseph, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ..	21-6-11	18-7-40	18-7-40	C. I. M. H., Thal.
Mampilly Augusty Paul, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ..	3-6-10*	18-7-40	18-7-40	u/o Overseas.
Dwarka Prasad Puri, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.)	25-11-11	1-8-40	1-8-40	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Rama Shankar Saksena, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.) ..	15-3-11	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Cherukuri Venkaiah, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA) ..	12-7-12	1-8-40	1-8-40	Overseas.
Manchambhotla Ramarao, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA)	25-2-14	1-8-40	1-8-40	Poona.
Perilakalathil Chandrasekharan Nedungadi, M.B., B.S. (MAD.).	15-10-12	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. G. H., Poona.
Anandan Kunhithyil Panayamparambil	8-12-09	1-8-40	1-8-40	
Muhammad Yusuf Qureishi M.B., B.S. (PB.) ..	1-5-13	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Kanwar Moti Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	21-11-11*	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. M. H., Karachi.
Som Nath Sharma, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.)	9-11-14	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. M. H., Kunraghat.
Heera Lal Sah, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.) (2)	10-1-10	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Fredoon Piroshaw Gazdar, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) ..	30-7-11	1-8-40	1-8-40	Overseas.
Satyendra Prosad Mukherjee, M.B. (CAL.) ..	8-2-10	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. G. H., Poona.
Ajit Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	25-4-16	1-8-40	1-8-40	Quetta.
Harold, Anthony Davidson, M.B. (MAD.)	4-5-12	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Rajindar Singh Dhillon, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (2) ..	16-9-03	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Ram Krishna Satija, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	4-12-04	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. M. H., Chaman.
Nawab Ahmed Kuraishy, M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. (LIV.).	26-2-03	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Manoranjan Das Gupta, M.B. (CAL.)	28-9-01*	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Ambat Gopala Menon, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	27-3-06	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Chuni Lal Chadha, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	20-4-06	1-8-40	1-8-40	C. I. M. H., Risalpur.
Harbans Lal Anand, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.L.O. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 8).	13-9-04	1-8-40	1-8-40	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
William Gregory Aranha, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) ..	25-5-02	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Laxman Babaji Belkhode, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) ..	16-12-00	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Bharat Mitra Saigal, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	4-3-98*	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Partap Chandra, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.)	1-7-03	1-8-40	1-8-40	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Sudhir Chandra Roy, M.B. (CAL.)	17-2-06	1-8-40	1-8-40	C. I. M. H., Wana.

*Provisional date.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INDIAN LAND FORCES—*contd.*				
(Emergency Commissions)—*contd.*				
Lieutenants (on probn.)—*contd.*				
Nripendra Chandra Chatterjee, M.B. (CAL.) (11)..	26-3-02	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Nandkishore Ganesh Gadekar, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (10).	29-3-04	1-8-40	1-8-40	X-Ray Spec, Bangalore.
Abdul Qadir, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	6-4-06*	1-8-40	1-8-40	C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Ajit Kumar Gupta, M.B. (CAL.)	16-7-05	1-8-40	1-8-40	R. M. O., Laharia Sarai.
Narendranath Dutt, M.B., (CAL.), D.L.O. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (8).	1-1-06*	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Minoo Rustomji Vesuna, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) ..	17-1-03	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. M. H., Karachi.
Gyan Chand Chawla, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (29) ..	21-3-05	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. M. H., Karachi.
Mahbub Alam, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	1-1-03*	1-8-40	1-8-40	I. M. H., Ambala.
Puthenparampil Oommen Oommen, M.B., B.S. (MAD).	11-12-08	2-8-40	2-8-40	I. M. H., Dharamsala.
Kali Charan Chaudhuri, M.B. (CAL.)	-2-06*	2-8-40	2-8-40	Lucknow.
Sailes Chandra Banerjee, M.B. (CAL.)	1-1-02	2-8-40	2-8-40	I. M. H., Fatehgarh.
Sailendra Mohan Das, M.B. (CAL.)	17-2-03*	2-8-40	2-8-40	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Sudhir Kumar Roy, M.B. (CAL.)	1-1-06*	2-8-40	2-8-40	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Chandra Nath Chatterji, M.B. (CAL.)	1-3-14*	15-8-40	15-8-40	Lucknow.
Kshirode Bihari Roy, M.B. (CAL.)	16-7-12	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Poona.
Mohamed Abdul Razak, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	1-11-07	15-8-40	15-8-40	R. M. O., Ajmer.
Parmeshwar Lal Khurana, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.)...	1-3-16	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Edaseril Kesava Pillai Kesava Pillai, M.B., B.S. (MAD.).	7-5-14	15-8-40	15-8-40	Poona.
Siti Kantha Misra, M.B., B.S. (PATNA)	1-1-13	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Amalchandra Chattopadhyaya, M.B. (CAL.) ...	1-11-09	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Delhi.
Prasanta Kumar Das, M.B., B.S. (PATNA) ...	5-6-11*	15-8-40	15-8-40	Lucknow.
Gurbachan Singh Lamba, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	6-7-12	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Pabitra Kumar Paul, M.B., B.S., (PATNA), D.T.M. (CAL.)	26-12-14	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Poona.
Trikovil Variyathu Ramankutty Wariyar, M.B., B.S., (MAD.).	18-3-09	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Ronald Sushil Chandra Banerji, M.B., B.S. (LUCKNOW).	30-3-08	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Gurtej Singh Dhaliwal, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	20-9-14	15-8-40	15-8-40	R. M. O., Jullundur.
Cheneerkuppam Thangavelu Subrahmanyan, M.B., B.S. (MAD.).	16-11-13	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Ranjit Kumar Chatterjea, M.B., (CAL.)	30-9-05	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Ram Sarikhan Prasad Sinha, M.B., B.S. (PATNA)	2-6-10*	15-8-40	15-8-40	Overseas.
Srinivasanallur Matrubhutam Venkatakrishnan, M.B., B.S. (MAD.).	12-3-13	15-8-40	15-8-40	C. B. M. H., Deolali.
Sachindra Nath Bose, M.B. (CAL.)	12-3-14	15-8-40	15-8-40	C. B. M. H., Belgaum.

* Provisional date.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

INDIAN LAND FORCES—*contd.*

(Emergency Commissions)—*contd.*

Lieutenants (on probn.)—*contd.*

Subbarama Pichumani, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	19-10-05	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Anwar-ul-Islam, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	2-1-18	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Uma Prosad Das Gupta, M.B. (CAL.)	31-5-06	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Alipore.
Jacob Jacob, M.B., B.S.. (MAD.)	17-2-07	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Poona.
Biswanath Barat, M.B. (CAL.)	15-11-11	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Hem Chandra Sen Gupta, M.B. (CAL.)	29-1-14	15-8-40	15-8-40	C. B. M. H., Deolali.
Jyotsnananda Sen, M.B. (CAL.)	2-1-02*	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Pooran Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M .(CAL.) ...	21-2-04	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Aduma Dhirar, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	8-5-07	15-8-40	15-8-40	C. B. M. H., Belgaum.
Mohammad Suleman, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	1-1-14	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Nand Lal Sharma, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	3-1-01*	15-8-40	15-8-40	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Padinjarail Zachariah Abraham, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	30-5-04*	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Bansi Lal Aggarwal, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	14-3-05	15-8-40	15-8-40	C. I. M. H., Risalpur.
Vidya Sagar Sharma, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	1-4-11	15-8-40	15-8-40	Camp Hospital, Wah.
Mir Mohammad Sharif, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	1-8-12	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Karachi.
Satya Prakash, M.B., B.S. (PATNA)	26-6-13	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Poona.
Chandar Bhan, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	23-4-01	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Chaman.
Krishna Chandra Majumdar, M.B. (CAL.)... ...	10-8-08*	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Gaya Kumar, M.B., B.S. (PATNA)	1-2-11	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
Harjinder Singh Malik, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	6-10-06	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Karachi.
Kodaganallur Srinivasa Rama Swami, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), L.M. (DUB.). ...	19-4-01	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Irshad Ali Sahibzada, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	31-5-01*	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Quetta.
Janki Nath Dhar, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	22-2-06	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Lahore Cantt.
Mohammad Alam, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	13-5-03	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Karachi.
Goraysahib Abdul Aleem, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	26-7-07	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. H. C. Depot, Poona.
Birendra Kishore Goswami, M.B., B.S. (LUCKNOW)	20-1-02*	15-8-40	15-8-40	Lucknow.
Nirod Ranjan Gupta, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.) L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.).	3-2-02	15-8-40	15-8-40	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Victor Frederick Siqueira, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) ...	13-5-11*	15-8-40	15-8-40	Overseas.
Jatish Chandra Sen, M.B., B.S. (PATNA)	12-3-10	15-8-40	15-8-40	C. B. M. H., Deolali.
Nallakandy Vydier Sridharan, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	10-8-12	16-8-40	16-8-40	Rawalpindi.
Sudhindra Nath Bose, M.B. (CAL.)	30-4-07*	16-8-40	16-8-40	I. M. H., Meerut.
Pulin Behari Bose, M.B. (CAL.)	16-12-07*	16-8-40	16-8-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Sudhir Kumar Das, M.B. (CAL.)	1-4-07*	16-8-40	16-8-40	Overseas.
Subas Chandra Chatterjee, M.B. (CAL.	18-9-04*	16-8-40	16-8-40	C. B. M. H., Deolali.
Indu Bhusan De, M.B. (CAL.)	25-1-15	17-8-40	17-8-40	I. M. H., Bareilly.

* Provisional date.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
INDIAN LAND FORCES—*contd.*				
(Emergency Commissions)—*contd.*				
Lieutenants (on probn.)—*contd.*				
Baroda Kanta Bhadury, M.B. (CAL.)	-1-13*	1-9-40	1-9-40	Camp Hospital, Hassanabdal.
Yoginder Singh Bawa, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	26-5-12	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Dines Chandra Roy, M.B. (CAL.)	1-7-14	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Kunikuttan Ramakrishnan, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	4-6-12	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Polichetti Umamaheswara Rao, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	28-6-15	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Delhi Cantt.
Krishna Pillai Balakrishna Menon, M.B., B.S. (MAD.).	20-9-10	1-9-40	1-9-40	Poona.
Puttaih Rama Raju, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	18-7-12	1-9-40	1-9-40	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
Kitianda Calappa Ganapathy, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	6-10-12	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Meerut.
Thottungal Krishnan Rithuparnan, M.B., B.S. (MAD.).	15-5-13	1-9-40	1-9-40	Overseas.
Doultabad Narayanrao Madhava Rao, M.B., B.S. (MAD.).	13-3-14	1-9-40	1-9-40	Overseas.
Kannanur Puthan Madhathil Bhavadasan Unni Nayar, M.B., B.S. (MAD.).	15-8-14	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Krishnaswami Siva Rama Krishnan, M.B., B.S. (MAD.).	14-2-16	1-9-40	1-9-40	Poona.
Kottoju Paidilingam, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	9-10-07	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Vadilal Purshotamdas Patel, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.).	1-12-06	1-9-40	1-9-40	R. M. O., Lucknow.
Srinivasan Sivarajan, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	15-10-13	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Gopal Das, M.B., B.S. (PB.)...	8-10-00*	1-9-40	1-9-40	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Joti Ranjan Sen, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (CAL.).	1-1-01	1-9-40	1-9-40	Lucknow.
Shib Chandra Sarkhel, M.B., B.S. (PATNA) ...	14-8-08	1-9-40	1-9-40	Rawalpindi.
Champadil Chandrasekhara Menon, M.B., B.S. (MAD.).	23-7-11	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Kunnariath Gopala Menon, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	17-2-13*	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Ramalinga Iyer Ananthanarayanan, M.B., B.S. (MAD.).	14-8-13	1-9-40	1-9-40	C. B. M. H., Colaba-Bombay.
Ayyub Ahmad Khan, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.).	4-11-05	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Quetta.
Nazir Ahmad, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	18-12-15*	1-9-40	1-9-40	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Pudukottah Sivaramakrishna Viswanathan, M.B., B.S. (MAD.).	12-12-14	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Behari Lal Kamra, M.B., B.S. (LUCKNOW) ...	15-2-01	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Gadahad Vasudeva Rao, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	25-12-15	1-9-40	1-9-40	Poona.
Pagadala Damodram, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	20-8-13	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Bashir Ahmad, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	30-11-15	1-9-40	1-9-40	C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Kaipuzha Narayanan Nair Sankaran Nair, M.B., B.S. (MAD.).	18-5-07	1-9-40	1-9-40	Poona.
Sangram Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	8-2-09	1-9-40	1-9-40	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Subbier Ganapathi Sundaram, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)...	19-6-07	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Mohammad Hanif Ahmed, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	15-7-15	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Meerut.

* Provisional date.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INDIAN LAND FORCES—*contd.*				
(Emergency Commissions)—*contd.*				
Lieutenants (on probn.)—*contd.*				
Abdul Jabbar, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	1-7-04	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Meerut.
Har Kishan Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	25-9-10	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Ambala Cantt.
Mohammad Qamaruddin, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	12-11-15	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Ambala Cantt.
Sukhdes Lal Rikhye, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.).	26-1-02	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Lahore Cantt.
Mahmud Husain Qazi, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	26-12-13*	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Quetta.
Edward Norish Chander Benjamin, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	20-10-14*	1-9-40	1-9-40	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Subal Chandra Chatterjee, M.B. (CAL.), D.T.M. (BENGAL).	19-10-02	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Shillong.
Des Raj Batura, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	13-9-05	1-9-40	1-9-40	C. I. M. H., Risalpur.
Tejindar Singh Khurana, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	11-4-18	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Lahore.
Bishan Kishore, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	26-9-15	1-9-40	1-9-40	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Bishan Chand Bhalla, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	7-5-01	1-9-40	1-9-40	Rawalpindi.
Susil Chandra Mazumdar, M.B., B.S. (PATNA) ...	17-6-00	1-9-40	1-9-40	I. M. H., Poona.
Radha Krishan Arora, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	3-2-08	1-9-40	1-9-40	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Nripendra Mohan Khan Bhaduri, M.B. (CAL.) ...	28-1-08	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. G. H., Poona /Kirkee.
Muhammad Sunawar Ali Laskor, M.B. (CAL.), D.T.M. (CAL.).	1-3-10	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Alipore.
Iswar Chandra Misra, M.B., B.S. (PATNA)... ...	1-10-12	23--9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Alipore.
Harishchandra Paul, M.B., B.S. (PATNA) ...	1-9-09	23-9-40	23-9-40	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Nawabzada Ali Ahmad Khan, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	16-6-10	23-9-40	23-9-30	I. M. H., Karachi.
Atma Singh Baxi, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.).	19-10-00	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Quetta.
Krishnaswami Ayyar Subramania Ayyar, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA).	28-11-10	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Bareilly.
James John Dharmaraj, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	21-11-10	23-9-40	23-9-40	C. B. M. H., Colaba.
Panachayil Pinummootil Varkey George, M.B., B.S. (MAD.).	3-6-09	23-9-40	23-9-40	Poona.
Navanithakrishnan Money, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	8-2-14	23-9-40	23-9-40	C. B. M. H., Colaba.
Manohar Lal Gaind, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	30-1-15*	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Nemam Eachambady Sarangapany, M.B., B.S. (MAD.).	5-7-15	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Hakim Nazir Hussain, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	15-10-02	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Quetta.
Abdullah Khan Marwat, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	8-12-15	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Karachi.
Phanindra Nath Banerjee, M.B. (CAL.)	16-1-03	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Mitranand Sharma, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.)	10-4-04	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Shah Mohammad Quamrul Hoda, M.B., B.S. (PATNA).	15-11-08	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Karachi.
Inder Sen Jetley, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	23-7-08	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Kallankandeth Narayanan Kutti Menon, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA).	14-12-13	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Krishanlal Atri, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	27-12-06	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Samuel Victor Joseph, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	7-10-16	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. G. H., Kirkee/Poona.
Homi Naoroji Dastur, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	9-8-01	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Poona.

* Provisional date.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INDIAN LAND FORCES—*contd.*				
(Emergency Commissions)—*contd.*				
Lieutenants (on probn.)—*contd.*				
Ponnambalam Pillai Kailasam, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	12-9-10	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Pulikottil Ittoop Jacob, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) ...	19-2-12	23-9-40	23-9-40	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Karipaparambil Dominic Sebastian, M.B., B.S. (MAD.).	15-6-06	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Cheriyan Pallath Cheriyan, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA)	29-6-09*	23-9-40	23-9-40	Overseas.
Mukund Balkrishna Kekre, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) ...	1-3-12	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Arathil Candeth Sreedharan Nambiar, M.B., B.S. (MAD.).	12-1-11	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. G. H., Poona/Kirkee.
Palathinkal Itthack George, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	16-11-07	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Satyendra Nath Basu, M.B. (CAL.)...	29-7-11	23-9-40	23-9-40	C. B. M. H., Colaba.
Bhamidipati Joga Rao, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA) ...	5-6-11	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Meerut.
Sailesh Chandra Ray, M.B., B.S. (PATNA), D.P.H. (CAL.).	30-1-06	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Lahore Cantt.
Sailendra Kumar Ghosh, M.B., B.S. (PANTA) ...	1-1-11	23-9-40	23-9-40	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Kalika Charan Dube, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	7-12-13	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Rameshchandra Manjanath Nadkarni, M.B., B.S. (BOM.).	7-1-06	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Bhaskar Shantaram Wagley, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) ...	5-8-06	23-9-50	23-9-40	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Simili Ponnuswami Ramakrishnan, M.B., B.S. (MAD.).	22-10-13	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Kailash Narayan Mathur, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.) ...	15-5-08	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Padamanabha Ananta Narayan, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	4-12-03	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Budh Singh Sharma, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.) D.O.M.S. (LOND.).	11-3-02	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Vasant Ramchandra Bagwe, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) ...	23-6-01	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Poona.
Madhav Raghunath Thakar, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) ...	25-2-12	23-9-40	23-9-40	Overseas.
Abdul Aziz, M.B., B.S. (PATNA)	2-2-04	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Jagannath Haribhai Patel, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) ...	20-4-11	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Poona.
Shyam Bahadur Sinha, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.) ...	8-1-03	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Fyzabad.
Stanislaus Mascarenhas, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) ...	20-10-08	23-9-40	23-9-40	C. B. M. H., Colaba.
Debi Das Mitra, M.B., B.S. (PATNA)	1-1-12	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Partul Chand, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	4-3-08	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Lahore Cantt.
Mohammad Saghir Yehya, M.B., B.S. (PATNA) ...	1-4-09*	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Lahore Cantt.
Mohammad Said, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), T.D.D. (WALES).	1-4-12	23-9-40	23-9-40	I. M. H., Meerut.
Ashutosh Bhattacharjee, M.B. (CAL.)	16-2-10	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Quetta.
Biman Bihari Sen Gupta, M.B. (CAL.)	5-12-11	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Kshiti Bhusan Sen, M.B. (CAL.)	18-5-13	15-10-40	15-10-40	Overseas.
Dharani Kanta Ghoshal, M.B. (CAL.)	12-2-16	15-10-40	15-10-40	Poona.
Harabrata Sen Gupta, M.B. (CAL.)...	16-2-15	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Biraj Mohan Sinha, M.B. (CAL.)	1-3-05	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Karachi.
Sisir Kumar Ghose, M.B. (CAL.)	-4-15*	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Sudhindra Nath Sinha, M.B. (CAL.)	1-4-00	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Poona.

* Provisional date.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

NAMES.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INDIAN LAND FORCES—*contd.*				
(Emergency Commissions)—*contd.*				
Lieutenants (on probn.)—*contd.*				
Cheruvallil Kelan Kesavan, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	30-1-01	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Chikkamaglore Sitaramiah Krishna Murthi, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.).	7-6-13	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Ambala.
Sudhir Kumar Choudhury, M.B. (CAL.)	-11-15*	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Kshirode Chandra Hazra, M.B. (CAL.)	1-1-09	15-10-40	15-10-40	C. I. M. H., Kohat
Murukutla Purushottama Sarma, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA).	23-12-16	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Chaman.
Perumpattivadakkathil Cheryan Koshy, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.P.H. (CAL.).	19-11-04	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Sudhansu Kumar Ray, M.B. (CAL.)	30-9-09	15-10-40	15-10-40	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Govindan Sambasivan, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) D.T.M. (CAL.).	6-7-07	15-10-40	15-10-40	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Kattingere Kesav Nayak, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	1-8-10	15-10-40	15-10-40	Poona.
Bishen Lall Raina, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	28-1-11	15-10-40	15-10-40	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Pananghat Antony Paul, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	5-2-15	15-10-40	15-10-40	Poona.
Vedantha Rangachari, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	24-3-07	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Pannikot Balakrishna Menon, .R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.&S. (GLAS.). ...	7-2-05	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Ambarakhana Sita Lakshmi Narasimham, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA).	1-7-11	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Meerut.
Samavedam Appan Raghava Iyengar, M.B., B.S. (MAD.).	7-10-03	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Maharagapuram Venketasubramonia Krishnamurthy, M.B., B.S. (MAD.).	18-2-11*	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Inala Rangabrahmananda Rao, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	26-1-01	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Aliporc.
Sylvester Rodrigues, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	30-3-02	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Lahore Cantt.
Sudhir Chandra Roy, M.B. (CAL.), D.P.H. (CAL.)	1-2-06*	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Karachi.
Somesh Chandra Ghosh, M.B. (CAL.)	1-4-07	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Harish Chandra Mediratta, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	12-7-13	15-10-40	15-10-40	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Rajupet Rajagopala Reddi, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	4-12-10	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Sankara Menon Vasava Menon, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	1-11-12	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Frederick Manuel Koland, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	17-10-01	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Codati Bhadraiah, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	16-10-15	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Meerut.
Muhammad Mofazzal Hossain, M.B. (CAL.) ...	1-2-00	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Vellore Ramalinga Mudaliar Sadasivan, M.B., B.S. (MAD.).	15-6-05	15-10-40	15-10-40	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Luke Verghese, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	14-2-09	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Lahore Cantt.
Subrata Ghose, M.B. (CAL.)	10-12-10	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Somnath Mukerjee, M.B. (CAL.)	13-9-10	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Saligram Kaul, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	28-12-14	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Ambala.
Mohammad Ramzan, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	21-7-15	15-10-40	15-10-40	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Zinnur Ahmed Choudhuri, M.B. (LAL.)	31-1-09	15-10-40	15-10-40	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Mohammad Abdul Majid Choudhry, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	5-6-05*	16-10-40	16-10-40	Poona.
Tayi Anjaneyulu, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA)	23-3-15*	16-10-40	16-10-40	I. M. H., Karachi.

*Provisional date.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INDIAN LAND FORCES—*contd.*				
(Emergency Commissions)—*contd.*				
Lieutenants (on probn.)—*contd.*				
Basant Lall Malhotra, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	25-7-15	1-11-40	1-11-40	I. M. H., Meerut.
Nootheti Chinna Venkata Raman, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA).	6-7-12	1-11-40	1-11-40	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Ravilla Venkata Raman Rao, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA)	15-7-09	1-11-40	1-11-40	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Sailadhan Banerjee, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.).	12-9-07*	1-11-40	1-11-40	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Divakar Shantaram Patkar, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	18-10-13	1-11-40	1-11-40	I. M. H., Poona.
Marath Sankarankutti Menon, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	29-5-10	1-11-40	1-11-40	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Pangal Krishna Nayak, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	15-1-10	1-11-40	1-11-40	C. B. M. H., Colaba.
Kolluru Madhusudana Rao, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA)	24-11-15	1-11-40	1-11-40	Rawalpindi.
Matavil Balakrishnan Nair, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA)	6-10-13	1-11-40	1-11-40	I. M. H., Meerut.
John Panampunnayil Zachariah, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	29-3-14	1-11-40	1-11-40	C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Kavungal Bhaskaran, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	27-1-10	1-11-40	1-11-40	I. M. H., Poona.
Bhupesh Chandra Karmaker, M.B. (CAL.) ...	1909*	1-11-40	1-11-40	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Kunnathur Parthasarathy, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	7-11-05	1-11-40	1-11-40	I. M. H., Poona.
Niranjan Choudhury, M.B. (CAL.)	1-12-10	1-11-40	1-11-40	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Chandy Joseph, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	6-4-09	1-11-40	1-11-40	C. B. M. H., Bombay.
Anantasubramania Iyer Lakshminarayanan, M.B., B.S. (MAD.).	7-3-12	1-11-40	1-11-40	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Chetan Anand Sardana, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	9-12-00	1-11-40	1-11-40	C. I M. H., Loralai.
Pattapet Venkatramier Venkatachalam, M.B., B.S. (MAD.).	7-6-11	1-11-40	1-11-40	C. B. M. H., Colaba.
Kaddipudi Mariswamappa, M.B., B.S. (ANDHRA)	1-7-06	1-11-40	1-11-40	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Venkatachalam Subramania Iyer, L.M.S. (MAD.)	25-6-07	1-11-40	1-11-40	I. M. H., Alipore
Panikulam Kunjipaloo Antony, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	28-5-10*	1-11-40	1-11-40	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Pritam Pal Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.)...	13-6-08	1-11-40	1-11-40	C.I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Omkar Chandra Mathur, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) ...	24-9-10	1-11-40	1-11-40	C. B. M. H., Colaba.
Abdul Ghaffar Siddiqi, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	20-8-05	1-11-40	1-11-40	C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Mohammad Ibrahim, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	7-1-04	1-11-40	1-11-40	I. M. H., Karachi.
Anthony George Joseph Philip Fernandes, M.B., B.S. (BOM.).	19-9-13	1-11-40	1-11-40	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Shamsher Balwant Singh, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	12-8-02	1-11-40	1-11-40	I. M. H., Jullundur Cantt.
Mohammad Aslam, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	21-3-10	1-11-40	1-11-40	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Gour Mohan Das, M.B. (CAL.)	1-2-13	1-11-40	1-11-40	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Daya Shankar Shukla, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), D.T.M. (CAL.)	26-11-12	1-11-40	1-11-40	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Satya Praksh, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	25-12-11	1-11-40	1-11-40	C. I. M. H., Risalpur.
Kasturi Lal Gupta, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	22-1-13*	1-11-40	1-11-40	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Khurshid Alam Malik, M.B., B.S. (PB.)	1-1-15	1-11-40	1-11-40	I. M. H., Lahore Cantt.
Vyankatesh Lakshman Parnaik, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	17-10-06	1-11-40	1-11-40	I. M. H., Ambala Cantt.
Krishna Lal Datta, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.)	1-4-04	1-11-40	1-11-40	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Bijoy Mukerji, M.B., B.S. (PATNA)...	23-3-04	2-11-40	2-11-40	I. M. H., Jhansi.

*Provisional date.

Army in India Reserve of Officers (Medical).

Captains.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Comman.	Date of apptt.	Date of rank.	Date of joining Army Service.
Anand Lal Singh	27-9-88	13-8-23	25-9-35	13-8-24	....
Senior-White, Ronald Alex	7-4-91	13-6-22	13-6-31	13-6-25	...
⚔Gay, Denis Thompson Prior	5-8-92	30-12-22	22-2-28	30-12-25	28-9-39
Pathak, Surendra Mohan	20-9-92	19-1-23	30-12-27	19-1-26	18-7-40
Benjamin, Ephraim, M.B.E.	11-2-98	18-2-23	15-12-30	18-2-26	...
Verma, Rama Shankar	23-3-96	22-9-23	22-9-29	22-9-26	...
Vaid, Har Bhagwan	26-1-95	23-9-23	9-1-28	23-9-26	19-9-39
Joshi, Chandranan	31-7-94	20-10-23	20-10-29	20-10-26	....
⚔Minhas, Muneeb-ud-din	9-12-96	29-11-23	29-11-30	29-11-26	...
Khusi Ram	15-8-95	31-1-24	31-1-30	31-1-27	...
⚔Mascarenhas, William E.	10-2-93	3-2-24	25-9-28	3-2-27	...
Sirker, Kali Krishna	15-6-92	22-3-24	7-2-28	22-3-27	...
⚔Murty, Pydah Vankata Raman	21-8-87	15-4-24	8-5-28	15-4-27	...
Virmani, Karam Chand	3-2-99	12-6-26	12-6-35	12-6-27	27-6-40
Khan, Abdul Majid	30-10-99	31-8-26	31-8-35	31-8-27	...
Sathe, Prabhakar Narayan	23-12-00	1-9-26	1-9-35	1-9-27	...
⚔Basu, Dhirendra Nath	1-12-94	5-9-26	5-9-35	5-9-27	24-6-40
Ahluwalia, Hardit Singh	9-6-00	8-9-26	8-9-35	8-9-27	19-9-39
Khan, Syed Mahmood Ali	13-2-96	15-9-24	1-2-30	15-9-27	20-8-39
Datta, Diwan Chand	18-9-99	18-9-26	18-9-35	18-9-27	20-9-39
Ganguli, Santosh Kumar	20-11-94	3-10-26	3-10-35	3-10-27	....
Sabhesan, D. Kaneka	16-8-94	20-11-24	4-6-30	20-11-27	....
Ghosh, Phani Mohan	28-7-86	15-12-24	20-1-28	15-12-27	....
Chaube, Chandra Prakash	15-1-99	22-3-25	27-11-26	22-3-28	18-9-39
Khan, Faiyaz Anwar	28-10-93	11-4-25	11-4-29	11-4-28	....
⚔Thadani, Khatanmal T.	12-2-96	3-10-25	21-1-28	3-10-28	....
Parasuram, G. R.	12-2-91	22-2-26	4-6-30	22-2-29	....
Chakravorty, D. N.	2-8-93	1-3-26	30-11-27	1-3-29	....
Pisharoty, K. Narayan	22-8-92	4-3-26	6-11-28	4-3-29	....
Ranji, Rustam Dorabji	17-9-01	19-4-26	2-7-29	19-4-29	....
Kapur, Prahlad Das	14-9-92	19-6-26	22-12-27	19-6-29	2-7-40
Swift, Henry Brijnath	13-5-00	3-9-26	3-9-29	3-9-29	....
Bhattacharji, Bonbehari	28-12-99	9-9-26	9-9-29	9-9-29	....
Parduman Singh	30-12-01	13-9-26	13-9-29	13-9-29	20-7-40
Lal, Rangi	23-9-00	23-10-26	23-10-29	23-10-29	....
Hosain, Kazi Tasadduq	28-11-03	25-10-26	25-10-29	25-10-29	....
Chowhan, Jogindra Singh	5-1-97	31-3-27	31-3-27	31-3-30	....
Malhotra, Chandu Lal	6-12-96	7-4-27	7-4-36	7-4-30	9-7-40
Banerjee, Prafulla Kumar	18-10-00	8-4-27	8-4-27	8-4-30	19-9-39
Patel, C. K.	5-9-93	4-5-27	4-5-27	4-5-30	....
Kirpekar, Shivram Hari	17-2-02	4-5-27	4-5-27	4-5-30	....
Gharpure, P. V.	12-12-96	11-5-27	11-5-27	11-5-30	....
Narang, A. N.	7-8-99	28-5-27	28-5-36	28-5-30	14-9-39
Lal, Yadu Nandan	27-7-97	20-8-27	20-8-36	20-8-30	28-9-39
Nath, Pran	23-3-97	16-12-26	23-8-30	23-8-30	17-9-39
Gore, K. B.	15-1-02	1-9-27	1-9-36	1-9-30	....
Basu, Harendra Nath	15-3-94	26-8-25	8-3-28	30-10-30	....
Goverdhan, Madho Ramrao	22-10-98	3-11-27	3-11-27	3-11-30	....
Rangaswami, T. R.	15-2-00	8-11-27	8-11-27	8-11-30	20-9-39
Talwalker, Trimbak Hari	13-5-98	14-11-27	14-11-27	14-11-30	....
Gokhale, S. H.	11-11-00	14-11-27	14-11-27	14-11-30	14-9-39

Army in India Reserve of Officers (Medical).

Captains—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of apptt.	Date of rank.	Date of joining Army Service.
Kapur, Lajpat Rai	16-11-95	15-11-27	15-11-27	15-11-30	22-9-39
DaGama, Arthur	6-10-87	30-11-27	30-11-27	30-11-30	...
Sharangpani, G. G.	16-4-98	1-12-27	20-12-29	1-12-30	...
Sah, Nand Lal	15-11-95	4-12-29	3-9-35	4-12-30	...
Chitnis, V. M.	13-12-94	21-12-27	21-12-27	21-12-30	...
Sethi, Shardha Ram	18-8-97	11-1-28	11-1-28	11-1-31	22-8-39
Kapur, Hans Raj	24-4-99	14-1-28	14-1-28	14-1-31	8-9-39
Banerjee, Prabhas Chandra	29-9-94	20-1-28	20-1-28	20-1-31	...
Sahi, Brij Lall	1-3-93	23-2-28	23-2-28	23-2-31	...
Mallik, H. C.	2-10-96	27-2-28	27-2-28	27-2-31	...
Kalbag, M. N.	11-7-96	29-2-28	29-2-28	29-2-31	13-9-39
Galstaun, S. G.	24-11-91	1-3-28	1-3-28	1-3-31	...
Desai, K. M.	17-9-96	7-3-28	7-3-28	7-3-31	13-9-39
Patwardhan, N. G.	25-2-92	8-3-28	8-3-28	8-3-31	...
Narang, Shiv Narain	5-10-96	27-3-28	27-3-28	27-3-31	21-9-39
Wable, B. B.	24-2-00	6-4-28	6-4-28	6-4-31	...
Wakade, S. K.	8-12-95	16-4-28	16-4-28	16-4-31	19-6-40
Luthra, Gopal Das	12-11-98	18-4-28	18-4-28	18-4-31	15-9-39
Gopalan, E. S.	9-9-97	19-4-28	19-4-28	19-4-31	...
Suryavanshi, V. L.	2-8-00	20-4-28	20-4-28	20-4-31	...
Apte, S. S.	30-11-94	26-4-28	26-4-28	26-4-31	18-6-40
Bajekal, R. R.	26-4-00	4-4-28	4-4-28	20-5-31	...
Sen, Pulin Behari	19-12-95	5-6-28	5-6-28	5-6-31	10-6-40
Mukherjee, D. B.	18-7-99	8-6-28	8-6-28	8-6-31	...
Dutt, Surendra Chandra	23-2-98	27-6-28	27-6-28	27-6-31	...
Harishchandra	19-6-99	10-7-28	10-7-28	10-7-31	15-9-39
⚔Sen, Satindra Kumar	5-12-92	11-7-28	15-11-28	11-7-31	...
Mayadeo, V. R.	10-8-00	2-8-28	2-8-28	2-8-31	...
Narula, Sham Lal	13-4-00	7-8-28	11-9-29	7-8-31	...
Munshi, Rustam Dinshaw	20-2-00	9-8-28	9-8-28	9-8-31	...
Sahasrabudhe, N. S.	1-12-00	13-8-28	13-8-28	13-8-31	...
Katre, Madhavrao Subrao	27-10-97	31-8-28	31-8-33	31-8-31	...
Sharma, Lahori Ram	7-7-00	3-9-28	3-9-28	3-9-31	15-9-39
Sardana, Maha Nand	1-10-99	11-9-28	27-6-29	11-9-31	1-10-39
Bhide, Vishnu Chintamin	28-9-99	19-9-28	19-9-28	19-9-31	...
Sahni, Chuni Lal	27-12-97	24-9-28	24-9-28	24-9-31	...
Kapshikar, Anant Sitaram	11-5-95	25-9-28	25-9-28	25-9-31	...
Kalay, Sakharam Vishnu	31-3-99	11-10-28	11-10-28	11-10-31	...
Gupta, Sudhansu Mohan	27-2-91	11-6-26	10-12-28	12-10-31	...
Basu, Rabindranath	15-4-97	21-9-27	21-9-27	12-10-31	...
Abraham, Daniel	8-12-00	13-10-28	13-10-28	13-10-31	...
Ghosh Sanat Kumar	21-1-95	26-10-28	26-10-28	26-10-31	16-9-39
Bhatia, Parma Nand	8-12-98	27-10-28	27-10-28	27-10-31	...
Sane, Srikrishna Janardan	23-9-00	11-11-28	12-8-29	11-11-31	19-6-40
⚔Banerjee, Lal Madhav	25-1-92	16-11-25	20-1-28	12-10-31	...
Singh, Munshi	28-8-04	23-11-28	23-11-28	23-11-31	...
Naolekar, Gopal Gangadhar	20-7-93	30-11-28	30-11-28	30-11-31	16-9-39
Sherlekar, Dattatraya, S.	30-11-97	7-12-28	7-12-28	7-12-31	...
Ray, Barendra Krishna	13-2-91	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	...
Kane, Balwant Govind	24-12-92	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	...
Sen, Suresh Chandra	1-1-94	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	...
Kotnis, Govind Hanmant	18-12-01	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	...

Army in India Reserve of Officers (Medical).

Captains—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn.	Date of apptt.	Date of rank.	Date of joining Army service.
Kapur, Atma Ram	5-6-96	2-2-29	2-2-29	2-2-32	14-9-39
Gupta, Anand Swarup	12-7-97	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-2-32	15-9-39
Banerji, Niant Dhan	15-10-97	4-2-29	1-8-29	4-2-32	5-8-39
Rakshit, Prabhas Chandra	4-12-97	5-2-29	5-2-29	5-2-32	...
Avyaktanand	4-2-03	26-6-28	26-6-28	24-2-32	26-9-39
Service from 1 Aug. 29 to 31 Mar. 30 not to count for promotion or retaining fee.					
Bose, Rabindra Nath	17-12-94	25-2-29	25-2-29	25-2-32	13-9-39
Dastane, Jaggannath Vithal	14-7-99	25-2-29	25-2-29	25-2-32	...
Kapur, Nanak Chand	23-7-97	5-3-29	5-3-29	5-3-32	7-9-39
Dutt, Sudhir Chander	3-10-90	7-3-29	7-3-29	7-3-32	...
Dastur, Phiroze Sorabji	2-9-01	12-3-29	2-3-29	12-3-32	...
Bhatia, Doia Singh	1-6-02	20-3-29	20-3-29	20-3-32	...
Ferozepuri, Lakhman Singh	14-7-98	20-3-29	23-3-28	20-3-32	15-9-39
Miani, Hari Singh	10-9-02	20-3-29	20-3-29	20-3-32	8-7-40
Banerji, Gaur Chandra	13-3-98	10-4-29	10-4-29	10-4-32	...
Singh, Damodar	1-4-02	10-4-29	10-4-29	10-4-32	25-6-40
Sodhi, Gurbuxsh Singh	1-8-03	11-4-29	12-4-29	11-4-32	24-9-39
Ahluwalia, Labh Singh	10-10-99	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32	18-9-39
Bhalla, Diwan Singh	11-8-04	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32	14-9-39
Sud, Abinash Chandra	29-4-03	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32	15-9-39
Banerji, Rabindra Nath, *Rai Bahadur*, M.B.E.	5-5-91	17-4-29	17-4-29	17-4-32	...
Sabne, Vyankatesh Pandurang	4-12-00	17-4-29	17-4-29	17-4-32	...
Chopra, Kartar Singh	18-1-98	6-5-29	6-5-29	6-5-32	14-9-39
Shrotriya, Vishnu Ganesh	16-3-96	8-5-29	8-5-29	8-5-32	...
Das-Gupta, Akil Chandra	1-4-99	8-5-29	9-5-29	8-5-32	...
Gulati, Mohan Lal	6-2-99	14-5-29	14-5-29	14-5-32	...
Chopra, Gurbaksh Singh	2-10-02	18-5-29	18-5-29	18-5-32	...
Gill, Jagdishwar Singh	28-2-02	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32	15-9-39
Sharma, Gowerdhan Lal	1-12-05	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32	13-9-39
Bindra, Gurdit Singh	3-3-03	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32	18-9-39
Chandanani Bashomal Pritamdas	13-7-85	31-5-29	31-5-29	31-5-32	...
Shahani Chuhramal Partabrai	12-11-94	31-5-29	31-5-29	31-5-32	...
Gian Singh	10-1-98	4-6-29	4-6-29	4-6-32	...
Sekhri, Gujar Mal	18-10-97	27-6-29	27-6-29	27-6-32	16-9-39
Naralkar, Vasant Ganesh	10-4-03	24-7-29	24-7-29	24-7-32	...
Bhambhani, Assandas Alimsing	15-3-97	26-7-29	26-7-29	26-7-32	...
Kumar, Dwarka Nath	21-8-88	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32	13-7-40
Khanijo, Banshi Ram	17-6-03	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32	12-9-39
Ghosh, Soresh Chandra	18-4-96	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32	...
Bali, Prithvi Raj	24-5-00	9-8-29	9-8-29	9-8-32	13-9-39
Bhangley, K. V. K.	4-5-94	12-8-29	12-8-29	12-8-32	...
Roy, Jogesh Chandra	19-11-99	21-8-29	21-8-29	21-8-32	...
Ghosh, Panchu Gopal	4-8-96	26-8-29	26-8-29	26-8-32	...
Bunshah, B. N.	17-7-98	29-8-29	29-8-29	29-8-32	...
Wazir Singh	19-10-93	30-8-29	30-8-29	30-8-32	17-9-39
Parghi, R. M.	25-10-99	16-9-29	16-9-29	16-9-32	...
Dass, Bhawani	1-4-01	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32	15-9-39
Chaphekar, N. G.	3-9-97	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32	...
Sud, Ram Nath	6-12-98	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32	15-9-39
Brij Rajkishore	10-9-95	27-9-29	27-9-29	27-9-32	...
Pasi, Charan Das	19-12-03	1-10-29	1-10-29	1-10-32	14-9-39
Sen, Prafulla Nath	16-12-97	10-10-29	10-10-29	10-10-32	...
Aggarwal, Devi Chand	24-3-03	10-10-29	10-10-29	10-10-32	4-9-39

Army in India Reserve of Officers (Medical).

Captains—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn.	Date of appt.	Date of rank.	Date of joining Army service.	
Sen, Probhat Chandra (1)	8-3-90	14-10-29	14-10-29	14-10-32	...	
Mehra, Durga Prasad	30-7-93	6-11-29	6-11-29	6-11-32	14-9-39	
Khorana, Aishi Lal	28-4-99	23-11-29	23-11-29	23-11-32	7-9-39	
Athavale, V. B.	28-10-01	28-11-29	28-11-29	28-11-32	...	
Satyanarayana, Kolluri	15-12-95	3-12-29	3-12-29	3-12-32	...	
Tara Singh	20-10-97	7-12-29	7-12-29	7-12-32	14-9-39	
Kotwal, Narayan Damodar	1-10-94	9-12-29	9-12-29	9-12-32	14-9-39	
Varma, Mahesh Chandra	10-6-98	16-12-29	16 12-29	16-12-32	16-9-39	
Sen, Probodh Chandra	5-2-98	16-12-29	16-12-29	16-12-32	16-9-39	
Joglekar, Kashinath V.	13-2-96	20-12-29	20-12-29	20-12-32	...	
Birdy, Sorabji J.	7-9-00	2-1-30	2-1-30	2-1-33	...	
Aich, Krishna Lal	3-2-03	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	...	
Maitra, Manindra Prasad	1-10-00	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	...	
Sen, Nanda Lal	5-11-04	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	30-8-39	
Maitra, Satyendra Prasad	1-2-03	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	...	
Malhautra, Kundan Lall	23-9-98	12-4-30	12-4-37	12-4-33	27-6-40	
Gaffar, M. A.	30-3-99	9-3-31	9-3-37	9-3-34	...	
Pahwa, Tirath Ram	28-10-06	9-3-31	9-3-37	9-3-34	21-9-39	
Vasudeva, Jagan Nath	17-7-99	26-3-31	26-3-36	26-3-34	5-7-40	
Hafizuddin, Mohammed	1-3-04	1-4-31	1-4-37	1-4-34	...	
Choudari, K. V. R.	6-6-01	15-4-31	15-4-37	15-4-34	...	
Papatla, Pattabhiramaiya	18-11-98	16-5-31	16-5-37	16-5-34	22-6-40	
Mohan Singh	20-5-05	21-5-34	21-5-39	21-5-35	15-9-39	
Sharma, Des Raj	30-6-04	23-5-34	23-5-39	23-5-35	20-6-40	
Bassalvi, Partap Singh	16-6-06	25-5-34	25-5-39	25-5-35	...	
Ahmadi, Ghulamahmed N.	5-8-05	25-5-34	25-5-39	25-5-35	...	
Bindra, Balwant Singh	1-2-07	16-6-34	16-6-39	16-6-35	25-7-39	
Mirza, W. A.	15-1-07	21-6-34	21-6-39	21-6-35	28-6-40	
⚔Alam, Shaikh Sultan	4-11-06	22-5-34	9-11-37	22-5-37	...	
Gurbuxsh Singh	13-8-02	7-6-34	7-6-37	7-6-37	...	
Haq, Abdul	19-9-03	22-6-34	1-4-37	22-6-37	...	
Moezuddin, M. A.	1-9-05	23-9-35	23-9-36	1-4-38	15-7-40	(I.W.)
Mitter, Akshoy Kumar	-5-99	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Obhrai, Ram Lal	17-12-99	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Lall, Hazari	1-7-00	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Kale, Laxman Sadashiv	31-12-00	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	..	(I.W.)
Bahl, Tej Bhan	8-5-01	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Seth, Sita Ram	4-2-02	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Bannerjie, Shishir Coomar	10-7-02	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Harnam Singh	4-9-02	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Laroia, Ram Kishan	28-8-03	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	13-7-40	(I.W.)
Lahiri, Dwijesh Chandra	-9-03	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	10-7-40	(I.W.)
Das Gupta, Nirmal Chandra	2-11-03	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	13-7-40	(I.W.)
Ghai, Faqir Chand	13-2-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Man Singh	4-3-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	18-9-39	(I.W.)
Mukand Lal	4-4-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Kakria, Sant Ram	12-5-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Sharma, Deo Datta	20-6-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Nambiar, N. Damodaran	-7-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Boota Singh	25-10-04	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	20-9-39	(I.W.)
Sule, Gajanan Mahadeo	6-6-05	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Suri, Dev Raj	16-6-05	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)

Army in India Reserve of Officers (Medical).

Captains—*concld.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn.	Date of appt.	Date of rank.	Date of joining Army Service.	
Khan, Mohd. Abdur Rahman	1-7-05	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	12-7-40	(I.W.)
Girdhari Lal Singh	10-11-05	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	15-7-40	(I.W.)
Jagdev Singh	10-12-05	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	27-9-39	(I.W.)
Rangaswami, C. Thiruvenkata	9-5-06	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Palnitkar, Madhukar Hari	3-11-06	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Plaha, Jagan Nath	11-2-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.
Mallick, Abdul Haque	-2-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Trivedi, Vidya Sagar	20-4-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	12-9-39	(I.W.)
Ambike, Hanmant Keshav	24-4-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	20-6-40	(I.W.)
Opal, Ajudhia Nath	15-6-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	16-9-39	(I.W.)
Srinivasan, Narayana	14-9-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Wagholikar, Laxman Rajaram	30-10-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	18-6-40	(I.W.)
Bharthiae, Rudra Muni	23-11-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	14-7-40	(I.W.)
Seaget, Randhir Singh	1-1-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	9-7-40	(I.W.)
Ram Sarup	1-5-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	11-7-40	(I.W.)
Khare, Vidyadhar Narayan	2-10-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Manohar Lall	19-11-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	15-9-39	(I.W.)
Maitra, Achyuta Kumar	1-12-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	17-9-39	(I.W.)
Chandihok, Dev Raj	9-3-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Kapila, Sukhdev	20-1-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	21-9-39	(I.W.)
K. Raghvachari	27-8-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Mukherji, Nanda Lal	24-9-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Ahluwalia, Chandan Singh	6-1-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	10-7-40	(I.W.)
Paul, Som Nath	10-4-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Bhaggana, Manohar Lal	28-4-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Kandhari, Kahan Chand	29-10-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	15-9-39	(I.W.)
Sana, Khan Mohammed	15-12-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	17-9-39	(I.W.)
Gupta, Maha Nand	23-1-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Jain, Sumat Prakash	26-6-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	28-9-39	(I.W.)
Tewari, Binod Lal	13-12-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	25-9-39	(I.W.)
Tandan, Gian Chand	25-12-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Chowdhury, Mano Ranjan	27-4-12	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	21-9-39	(I.W.)
Dewan, Madan Lal Ahuja	9-5-12	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Mittra, Satyandra Nath	24-2-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Mitra, Rabindra Nath	3-10-07	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Palsikar, Shripad Wishwanath	10-6-08	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Banerji, Anil Kumar	12-2-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Dave, Shankerlal Magalal	15-7-09	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Latey, Nilkanth Gangadhar	12-6-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	28-9-39	(I.W.)
Choudhury, Devaprosad	1-7-10	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Siddiqui, Ijaz Ahmad	10-1-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	18-9-39	(I.W.)
Uma Shankar Prasad	15-10-11	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)
Sharif, Mohammed	7-1-12	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	28-9-39	(I.W.)
Babbar, Gurbux Singh	13-5-12	1-8-38	1-8-38	1-8-39	...	(I.W.)

Indian Medical Department.

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.

(NOTE.—Assistant Surgeons seconded for Civil employment are shown in Italics.)

Senior Assistant Surgeons (Departmental Officers).

Majors.

1-1-33	*Rogers, John Auty*, M.R.C.S., M.B.E. (154, 199)	3-12-86	11-7-39	*Asst. to Sgn. to H. E. the Viceroy.*
1-1-34	*Burns, Herbert Percy*, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	2-3-87	1-12-39	*Civil Sgn., Almora, U. P.*
1-1-35	Wells, Harold Arthur Thompson, M.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	20-6-91	1-12-39	B. M. H., Lahore.
1-4-35	*Dunn, James Joseph Francis*, M.R.C.S. (154)	7-1-86	22-4-40	*P. A. to C. M. O., N. W. Ry. Lahore.*
26-12-36	Whitbread, Frederick George (80, 199)	21-5-86	19-9-40	C. M. H., Poona.

Captains.

1-5-37	O'Reilly, Cecil Charles Gillespie	24-3-86	27-11-39	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
16-7-37	*Richardson, Joseph Murray*, M.B.E., (162, 154, 201)	13-3-86	1-12-39	*Civil and Jail, Hoshangabad C. P. and Berar.*
16-7-37	*Howard, James Eyre*, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), D.T.M. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.)	28-5-86	1-12-39	*Asst. P. H. O., Karachi.*

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
	Senior Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*			
	Captains—*contd.*			
16-7-37	**Grant, Ernest Ralph**	8-4-86	13-1-40	M. S. Depot, Bombay.
24-9-37	**Bedell, Hubert Charles**	8-12-86	22-4-40	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
26-9-37	*McGuire, Gilbert*, I.S.O., M.B.E. (*151*)	15-5-86	14-6-40	Civil, Ludhiana, Punjab.
6-10-37	*Holmes, Rolph*, M.B.E. (*80, 154*) ...	15-7-86	11-7-40	*M. O., Victoria Memorial Hospl. and Quarantine Medl. Offr., Bahrein.*
7-10-37	*Dolphin, Maurice James Xavier* (*154*)	18-11-86	18-7-40	*E. B. Ry., Katihar.*
1-11-37	*Michael*, Donald Fairbairn, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (81, 154)	8-2-87	19-9-40	B. M. H., Delhi.
15-11-37	*Fordham, Frederick Percival Gilson* (81, 157)	26-10-86	14-11-40	*Asst. to Dir., Pasteur Inst., Rangoon.*
	Lieutenants.			
			Date of joining Deptt.	
5-12-37	*Mitchell, William Patrick Smythe*, M.B.E.	27-2-86	4-3-07	*M. O., Bastar State.*
31-12-37	Victor-Byrne, Albert Charles (154)	17-10-86	4-3-07	B. M. H., Meerut.
21-11-38	Smith, Charles Percival (200)	30-1-86	11-6-07	B. M. H., Calcutta
23-8-39	Newbold, John Walter, M.R.C.S.	23-3-87	10-8-07	R. I. M. College, Dehra Dun.
1-9-39	Bouche, Benjamin Jasper, M.R.C.S. (85, 151, 157)	27-2-88	4-3-08	B. M. H., Lucknow.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Remarks.
	Senior Assistant Surgeons—*concld.*			
	Lieutenants—*contd.*			
10-11-39	*Quick, Christopher Francis Henry*, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (80, 154) ...	28-7-87	4-3-08	*Asst. to Civil Surgn., Lahore.*
10-11-39	Parkinson, Richard Henry Francis, D.C.M. (80, 154)	23-11-86	4-3-08	B. M. H., Wellington.
27-11-39	*Coombes, William Kenneth*, M.R.C.S. (80, 154)	29-8-87	4-3-08	*X-ray, Mayo Hospl., Lahore.*
1-12-39	Fraser, Albert Glen Leslie (81, 157) ...	10-1-87	4-3-08	B. G. H., Wanowrie, Poona.
1-12-39	Toussaint, Hugh Wiltshire, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (80, 154, 200)	5-11-86	4-3-08	B. M. H., Karachi.
4-12-39	*Carroll, Ferdinand*, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (154)	8-8-86	4-3-08	*A. M. O., N. W. Ry., Lahore.*
9-1-40	Jones, Bryan St. Clair	8-4-87	5-5-08	Medl. Store Depot, Calcutta.
13-1-40	*Barnes, Herbert Clarence*	10-8-86	1-9-08	*Certifying Surgn. of Factories, Calcutta and Barrackpore.*
22-1-40	*Heppolette, John Emmanuel Reid*, M.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A., L.M., M.C.O.G. ...	4-2-87	8-9-08	*Civil, Punjab — Clinical Assistant to the Professor of Midwifery, K. E. Medical College, Lahore. Also Dy. Medl. Suptdt., Lady Willingdon Hospital.*
27-2-40	*Claudius, Albert Henry Thomas*	5-1-88	1-3-09	*Asst. to C. S., Naini Tal.*
10-4-40	*Newton, William Harold Douglas*	27-9-87	1-3-09	*Civil, Loikaw, Burma.*
17-4-40	Jackson, Decimus Stephen, M.R.C.S., D. T. M. & H. (EDIN.) (93) ...	21-2-88	1-3-09 { 1-3-25 / 1-3-26	B. M. H., Colaba, Bombay.
20-4-40	*Theodore, James Herbert*, M.B.E., D.T.M. ...	19-7-87	1-3-09	*King Inst., Guindy, Madras.*
22-4-40	Duckworth, Eugene, M.B.E.	6-8-87	1-3-09	M. S. Depôt, Lahore Cantt.
24-6-40	Gomez, Archibald Fredrick	26-7-87	1-3-09	C. B. M. H., Deola.
11-7-40	*Greenway, Allan Leslie*, M.B.E., M.R.C.S. (81, 154).	19-11-88	1-3-09	*Political Agency, Kuwait, Persian Gulf.*
18-7-40	Burke, Charles Henry	29-1-88	1-3-09	Overseas.
18-7-40	Durning, John George	16-1-89	1-3-09	Overseas.
22-7-40	Hanson, Albert Donohue (154)	29-5-88	1-3-09	Overseas.
19-9-40	Leopold, Richard Thornhill	10-9-88	1-3-09	B.M.H., Karachi.
11-10-40	Asquith, Frank Herbert (200)	11-9-88	1-3-09	B. M. H., Belgaum.
14-11-40	Cahill, John Joseph	28-6-88	1-3-09	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
WARRANT OFFICERS, CLASS I.				
Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—*contd.*				
Hill, Eric Rudolph (*f*) (XXXIX)	5-9-89	18-4-10	18-4-25 18-4-27	Supdt. Mily. Med. Students Class, Calcutta.
Cowper, Glen Joseph (81,200) (*f*) (XXXV) ...	22-2-88	1-3-09	1-9-25 1-3-26	B. M. H., Lebong.
XXXV				
Bell, Alan Rothwell (154, 199)	19-9-89	1-3-09	1-3-26	Overseas.
D'Arcy, Arthur Frederick Joseph, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), D.C.M. (*f*) (XXXVI)	27-10-87	1-9-09	1-3-26 1-9-26	*Civil Surgeon, Dalhousie.*
Hendricks, William St. Alban, M.B.E., L.M.S. S. A. (LOND.) (154) (*f*) (XXXVII)	29-10-87	1-9-09	1-3-26 1-9-26	*Civil, Gangtok.*
Wrafter, George Tresham (*f*) (LV) XXXVI	9-6-93	20-4-14	1-7-26	Overseas.
Baker, Harold Bartholomew XXXVII	5-8-88	1-9-09	1-9-26	B. M. H., Mhow.
Lewis, Arthur Elloy (200)	1-9-87	1-9-09	1-9-26	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Gaynor, Samuel Stanley	7-11-88	1-9-09	1-9-26	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Browne, Walter Albert, M.R.C.S. (80) (*f*) (XXXVIII), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	6-8-89	18-4-10	18-10-26 18-4-27	Civil Surgeon, Mymensingh.
Mann, Alfred Charles Stephens (80, 154) (*f*) (*LVIII*)	9-2-89	18-4-10	18-10-26 18-4-17‡	*Offg. A. M. O. N. W. Fy., Ambala Cantt.*

(*f*) Specially promoted.
‡ Date of substantive promotion to 3rd class.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
Day, Arthur Henry (*f*)(XL)	25-2-91	17-4-11	17-4-27 17-4-28	*E. B. Railway, Paksey.*
D'Abreu, Aubyn Reginald, L.M.S.S.A.(LOND.) ...	7-11-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	*Civil, Karnal, Punjab.*
D'Silva Harold, Aloysius Henry, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (CAL.) (31, 136, 159, 157, 162, 188, 199)	16-4-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	B. M. H., Mount Abu.
Mackenzie, Raymond Frank (80) ... ... XXXVIII ...	14-12-89	18-4-10	18-4-27	*Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.*
Hardy, Guy William, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	21-8-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	*Civil, Kangra, Dharamsala Punjab.*
Severidge, Robert Laird Wilson XXXIX	24-3-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	B.M.H., Mingaladon.
Emmett, Percival William	24-5-90	18-4-10	18-4-27	B. M. H., Jhansi.
Lewis, Roderick Paul, L.M. (ROTUNDA) (97, 193)(*f*)(XLVIII)	6-2-90	15-4-12	15-10-27 15-4-29	B. M. H., Pachmarhi.
deMonte, Arthur Norman, M.B.E., M.C., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)(77, 154, 192)(*f*)(XLI) ...	26-7-90	17-4-11	17-10-27 17-4-28	*A. M. O., N. W. Ry., Sukkur.*
Fanaken, Patrick Frank, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	28-1-90	18-10-10	18-10-27	B. M. H., Nowshera.
Holt, Edwin Brook, M.B.E., D.C.M.(*f*)(XLV) ...	8-7-90	15-4-12	15-4-28 15-4-29	X-Rays, Bareilly.
Rozario, George Stanislaus, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), L.M.(DUB.) XL	22-12-89	17-4-11	17-4-28	British Detention Hospital, Cochin.
Bartley, Allen St. Clair (199)	19-3-90	17-4-11	17-4-28	*Civil, Bowring Hospl., Bangalore, Madras.*
King, Graydon Procter XLI	15-5-88	17-4-11	17-4-28	
Furness Tom Mervyn XLII	21-11-89	17-4-11	17-4-28	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Windsor, Carlyle Henry William, M.B.E. ...	9-10-91	17-4-11	17-4-28	M. S. Depot, Madras.
Hayter, Robert Thomas Mansfield, M.B.E. (80) ...	25-8-89	17-4-11	17-4-28	*Asst. Dir., School of T. M. Calcutta.*
Mendis, John Cecil XLIII	18-4-91	23-6-11	23-6-28	No. 1 H. C. Coy., Rawalpindi.
Nicholas, Malcolm Joseph (*f*) (XLIV) ... XLIV	16-5-91	15-4-12	15-10-28 15-4-29	*P. I., Calcutta.*
Michael, Leslie Hope Fairbrain (*f*) (XLVII) ... XLV	13-7-91	15-4-12	15-10-28 15-4-29	B. M. H., Peshawar.
McGuire, John Parnell, D.C.M., L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (*f*) (XLIX) XLVI	13-11-90	15-4-12	29-10-28 29-4-29	*C. R. I., Kasauli.*
Cooper, Louis Bernard (80)(*f*)(XLVI) ... XLVII	22-10-90	15-4-12	7-4-29 15-4-29	
Martin, Francis Gregory, D.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), D.T.M.(CAL.) XLVIII	7-12-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	*King Inst., Guindy, Madras.*
Godfrey, Mervyn Joseph (80, 154) XLIII	13-1-92	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Quetta.
XLIV				
Campbell, Henry Gordon Montgomery ... XLV	13-12-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	Overseas.
Vincent, Bosworth (80, 157) XLVI	12-8-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	Overseas.
Rose-Meyer, Joseph Francis Clarence XLVII	8-10-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Devine, Charles (154) XLVIII	27-8-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Sialkot.
Lawrie, Lawrence John, L.M.S.S.A.(LOND.) ...	20-7-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Peshawar.

(*f*) Specially promoted.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—*contd.*

Names	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
Smith, Charles Joseph (80)	7-9-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Karachi.
Forbes, Ronald Binnie	15-2-91	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Sweeney, James Edward	1-8-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Meerut.
Rego, Anao Saturnino	15-2-91	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
Garthwaite, Edmund Thomas, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	9-6-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	A. H. Q. Estbts., New Delhi.
Phillips, Irenaeus Pinto	15-12-89	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Multan.
Doran, Patrick Joseph (80)	3-10-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	Overseas.
Gartner, James Roland (80, 154)	12-6-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	In Medl. Chge., Fort Sitabuldi, Kamptee.
XLIX				
Phaure, Albert Edgard Alphonse (*f*) (L) ...	21-8-90	21-4-13	21-4-29 21-4-30	B. M. H., Kasauli.
Dique, John Stephen	9-10-89	27-6-12	27-6-29	M. M. Stores, Rawalpindi.
Rodgers, Wilfred Edwin, M.R.C.S.	9-12-89	15-4-12	31-7-29	*E. I. Rly.*
Allen, Alexander Louis Grant (*f*) (LII)... ...	10-4-91	21-4-13	21-10-29 21-4-30	B. M. H., Ambala.
DeSouza, Sebastian Alex, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (*f*) (LIII)	28-4-91	21-4-13	21-10-29 21-4-30	B. M. H., Allahabad.
Luxa, Henry Joseph (*f*) (LIV)	21-6-91	21-4-13	21-10-29 21-4-30	S/c A. C. F., Shahjahanpur.
Lynedale, Bruce St. Clair Fitzgerald (*f*) (LI)	14-5-91	21-4-13	21-10-29 21-4-30	Assistant Sgn., Govt. Hospl., Bezwada.
Rowe, William Joseph	21-12-89	16-12-12	16-12-29	B. M. H. Saugor.
Barnard, James Stephen Edward	12-11-90	16-12-12	16-12-29	*G. I. P. Ry., Igatpuri.*
Martin, Charles Andrew, M.R.C.S. (154) ...	27-4-92	21-4-13	21-4-30	*Civil Sgn., Puri, Orissa.*
Steele, Mortimer Lawrence Axen (72)	15-6-91	4-4-13	21-4-30	B. M. H., Karachi.
L				
Vieyra, Cyril Francis, L.M.S.S.A., L.M. (ROTUNDA).	29-1-91	21-4-13	21-4-30	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Smith, Richard Oliver Ashley, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	6-7-91	21-4-13	21-4-30	*Medl. Res. Deptt.*
LI				
Stuart, Herbert Reginald (80)	10-12-99	21-4-13	21-4-30	B. M. H., Maymyo.
LII				
Fosgrade, Alexander Archibald (80)	8-9-90	21-4-13	21-4-30	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
LIII				
LIV				
Coutts, James Stephen Percival, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	23-12-91	2-7-13	2-7-30	Civil Sgn., Sheikhupura.
Hyde, John Aurelian, L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.)	22-4-91	2-7-13	2-7-30	Overseas.
Osborne, Arthur Benjamin, L.R.C.P. (LOND.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	21-4-89	17-4-11	13-8-30	*N. W. Rv., Karachi Cantt.*
Ince, Henry Thomas, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	23-8-90	6-10-13	6-10-30	*Hindu Rao Hospl., Delhi.*
Smith, Robert Henry	18-4-91	15-3-13	19-4-31	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Bamford, Charles Walker, M.R.C.S.	23-2-93	20-4-14	20-4-31	*Lady Curzon Hospital, Bangalore.*
Stirling, John MacNeish, M.R.C.S.	23-1-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	Remount Depot, Sargodha.
Holt, Douglas Gooch	27-5-93	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Delhi.
Alling, George Edwin, M.R.C.S.	4-1-94	20-4-14	20-4-31	*E. I. Rly.*
Graham, Frederick Montague, M.R.C.S. ...	8-3-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	*Civil, Madras.* Asst. Surgn., Govt. House Dispensary, Madras.

(*f*) Specially promoted.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
Barker, Albert Victor	30-7-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
Thomas, Ridsdale Charles Perriman, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	21-12-90	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Lahore.
Robertson, Kenneth Ernest Robert, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) L.R.C.P., (LOND.)	1-9-93	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Jullundur.
Lefeuvre, Eugene Eustache, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	1-4-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	Remount Depot, Mona.
Ivatts, Edwin	14-12-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	S/c. X-Ray, Secunderabad.
Eats, Samuel Nathan (80)	28-4-91	20-4-14	20-4-31	*Additional Civil Sgn. Ajmer.*
Hendrick, Uriel St. John	24-8-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Madras.
McGuire, Charles William	4-6-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Belgaum.
Fonseca, Francis Ignatius Alexis	1-7-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	C. M. H., Poona.
Thompson, Charles Louis, D. T. M.	7-2-92	20-7-14	20-7-31	B. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Evans, Harry Stanbrook (154)	25-8-92	20-7-14	20-7-31	B. M. H., Allahabad.
Pigott, George Borkman	7-8-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	Ordnance Factory, Ishapore.
Greenway, Lovel Austin Noel, M.R.C.S.... ...	26-12-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Michael, Norman Alfred...	24-10-93	5-10-14	5-10-31	M. M. Stores, Peshawar.
Vanderwart, Stanley Christian	4-8-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	Overseas.
Boswell, Trevelyan Kenneth Clarke	8-10-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	Burma Mily. Hospital (with British Wing), Mandalay.
Bampton, William John DeBeafuort (*f*) (LVII)	6-11-02	20-4-14	{20-1-32 / 20-1-33}	
Halge, Henry Clarence, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	24-6-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	*Civil, Bezwada, Madras.*
Lazaro, Thomas, L.M. (DUB.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) LVI.	27-12-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Todd, Norman Charles (80)	19-2-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	Overseas.
Upshon, Cyril Oscar	8-9-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	Embarkation Medl. Branch, Keamari.
Meyers, Joseph Willoughby, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), L.M. (DUB.), D.T.M. (CAL.)	10-3-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Eyles, Clive Mark Egerton (157)	12-5-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	Burma Hospital Company, Rangoon.
Weakin, Henry Kenneth	30-12-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	Overseas.
Rowe, John Benjamin (80)	8-5-93	22-2-15	22-2-32	
Symonds, Cyril, M.B.E.	4-9-93	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H., Quetta.
Johnson, Robert Bertram	10-1-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	C. M. H., Poona.
Hall, Ellis James LVII	14-9-94	22-2-15	4-4-32	C. B. M. H., Risalpur.
Watts, Alfred Dunstan	11-9-95	6-3-16	6-3-33	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Hamilton, William Westland	25-3-94	6-3-16	6-3-33	M. M. Stores, Meerut.
Ogden, John Lionel (80), D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	8-12-94	6-3-16	6-3-33	Overseas.
Godwin, Wilton James Ross (29)	5-9-94	6-3-16	6-3-33	Metal & Steel Factory, Ishapore.
Croning, Henry Lionel	19-1-93	5-10-14	16-4-33	Overseas.
Deatker, Francis Gilbert Frederick	25-11-90	15-12-11	2-9-33	No. 2 Coy., I. H. C., Lucknow.
Hynes, Cyril Edward, D.T.M. (CAL.)	26-5-94	2-10-16	2-10-33	*Bahrain (P. Gulf).*
Campbell, Robert James Foy, M.R.C.S. ...	13-11-96	2-10-16	2-10-33	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Gibbs, Robert Victor	24-8-94	2-10-16	2-10-33	11 F. A., Razani.
Mascarenhas, Robert, M.R.C.S.	24-12-91	5-10-14	21-11-33	Camp Hospital, Ramgarh.
Norton, Wilfred John Mary	25-2-95	15-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H Deolali.
Thyer, William Ernest	20-1-96	16-11-16	16-4-34	
McDermott, Reuben Maule	24-11-94	9-12-16	16-4-34	X-Rays, Maymyo.
Towning, Walter Ernest	20-6-96	20-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Barrackpore.
Stedston, Dudley Dare, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	13-12-96	20-11-16	16-4-34	B. G. H., Wanowrie, Poona.
Morris, Percy George	6-9-96	24-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Nugent, Lionel Hugh Vere St. Dominic (81, 154, 157)	20-2-96	29-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Bangalore
Johnson, Charles Potter	28-11-96	23-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Bombay.
Matthews, Arthur George Teasdale	31-8-96	24-11-16	16-4-34	H. Q. S. C., Poona.
Hewson, George Charles	4-10-95	20-11-16	16-4-34	M. M. Stores, Lahore.
Fisher, Mervin	13-6-96	6-12-16	16-4-34	Overseas.
Burghall, Clarence James Davis (80), D.T.M. (CAL.) D.P.H. & H. (CAL.)	4-8-92	22-2-15	31-8-34	C. I. M. H., Roorkee.
Baid, Allan Maxwell	21-8-95	24-11-16	7-4-35	Overseas.
Acton, Harold Leonard	16-12-95	20-11-16	7-4-35	Overseas.
Francis, Henry Victor, D.T.M. (CAL.)	15-7-96	22-3-17	22-4-35	B. M. H., Benares.
Dessa, Ainslie Clifford William, M.B.E. ...	20-2-97	22-3-17	22-4-35	*Radiologist, Irwin Hospl., Delhi.*
Easey, Robert	30-3-96	22-3-17	22-4-35	*Persian Gulf.*
Freeman, John St. Quentin	12-4-97	22-3-17	22-4-35	Camp Hospital, Ramgarh.
Netscher, Charles Stewart, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.).	18-5-96	22-4-18	22-4-35	Detention Hospital, Ranchi.

(*f*) Specially promoted.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
Amor, James Anthony, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), L.M. (ROTUNDA) (201)	17-5-97	22-4-18	22-4-35	B. M. H., Wellington.
Arkle, Richard Neville (200)	1-5-97	22-4-18	22-4-35	Overseas.
Murphy, Hugh Archer, D.T.M. (CAL.)	23-5-97	22-4-18	22-4-35	B. M. H., Deolali.
Coshan, Charles Joseph	28-12-96	7-10-18	7-10-35	C. M. H., Poona.
Martin, Arthur Clifford, D.T.M. (CAL.). ...	5-6-95	10-12-18	10-12-35	Prisoners of War Hospital, Ahmednagar.
Brooks, Arthur Gordon, D.T.M. (CAL.). ...	10-10-97	29-4-18	19-5-36	*C. R. I., Kasauli.*
Pierce, Percy Alexander	2-11-95	29-4-18	19-5-36	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
D'Souza, Louis John Maximian	30-10-98	29-4-18	19-5-36	I. H. C., Poona.
Coombs, Stanley Hugh Jamieson	5-12-97	2-7-18	19-5-36	B. M. H., Agra.
Nolan, Allan Albert Morris, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	13-12-98	29-4-18	19-5-36	M. I. Room, Port Blair.
Sexton, Joseph Anthony	24-11-97	29-4-18	19-5-36	Non-dieted Hospl., Naini Tal.
Williams, Ethelred Oliver	28-8-97	29-4-18	19-5-36	M. M. Stores, Lucknow.
D'Silva, Norman Augustine Tessler	6-9-95	29-4-18	19-5-36	Dist. Lab., Bangalore.
Daniell, Maxemillian Ivan Van Gricken Quinlivan	22-2-98	2-7-18	19-5-36	
Irvine, Baldrade Arnold, M.B.E., M.R.C.S. (ENG.).	6-3-96	19-5-19	19-5-36	*House Surgn., P. G. Hospl., Calcutta.*
Irvine, Edgar Gustave Wyndham	3-9-97	19-5-19	19-5-36	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Todd, Cecil James	24-12-96	19-5-19	19-5-36	Overseas.
Hamilton, Harold Sidney Freer	24-10-97	19-5-19	19-5-36	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Caxalet, James Water (201), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), L. M. (DUB.).	8-2-98	19-5-19	19-5-36	C. M. H., Poona.
Rodgers, Gilbert Nicholas, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), ...	15-12-97	19-5-19	19-5-36	B. M. H., Quetta.
Braganza, Alexio Appollinaris Vincent ...	23-7-94	19-5-19	19-5-36	Overseas.
Collins, William Henry, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	23-2-96	17-7-19	17-7-36	House Surgeon, P. G. Hospital, Calcutta.
Adam, Edward Stanislaus	25-12-98	1-9-19	1-9-36	C. M. H., Poona.
Wilson, Robert Dalrymple, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	20-4-98	1-9-19	1-9-36	B. M. H., Maymyo.
Ross, Ernest Leonard	8-5-98	19-5-19	18-4-37	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Van Haeften, Joseph Valentine Patrick	14-2-96	1-9-19	18-4-37	B. M. H., Bombay.
Heathcote, Robin	12-8-97	1-9-19	18-4-37	Overseas.
Tapsall, Godwin Lionel Robbins, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), D.T.M. (CAL.)	27-9-98	24-5-20	24-5-37	
Burby, Francis Joseph	4-10-99	24-5-20	24-5-37	B. M. H., Maymyo.
Baekman, Alfred, M.B.E., L.M. (ROTUNDA), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	1-3-96	24-5-20	24-5-37	Cordite Factory Disp., Aruvankadu.
de Monte, Anthony Joseph Hayes	14-9-98	24-5-20	24-5-37	*School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta.*
Prescott, Leslie Bruce	30-6-99	24-5-20	24-5-37	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Smith, Lancelot Clarence	25-5-98	24-5-20	24-5-37	B. G. H., Wanowrie, Poona.
Bornshin, William	24-10-99	24-5-20	24-5-37	
Smith, Bertram Cyril	18-1-97	24-5-20	24-5-37	B. G. H., Wanowrie, Poona.
Nicholas, Edmund Joseph	31-5-98	28-6-20	28-6-37	B. M. H., Sialkot.
Philipsz, George Luke Cook, D.T.M. (CAL.) (181) ...	18-10-98	28-6-20	28-6-37	*Past. Inst., Coonoor, Madras.*
Wilson, Hugh Scott Dalrymple, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	15-6-97	28-6-20	28-6-37	B. M. H., Barrackpore.
Pearl, Edwin Nelson	2-4-96	15-11-20	15-11-37	Overseas.
Fleming, Reginald Francis, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	15-9-98	15-11-20	15-11-37	Dist. Lab., Peshawar.
Smith, Clive Hope, M.R.C.S....	20-10-98	15-11-20	15-11-37	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Carr, Leonard Haldane	27-9-98	15-11-20	15-11-37	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Wynne, Eric Bertram Iago	28-10-96	7-10-18	19-1-38	B. M. H., Belgaum.
D'Silva, Thomas Joseph, D.T.M. (CAL.)	7-3-01	30-5-21	30-5-38	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
Ray, Henry Charles, D.T.M. (CAL.)	26-5-99	30-5-21	30-5-38	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Dorling, Robert	23-4-99	30-5-21	30-5-38	Overseas.
Worsley, Ivan St. John	3-11-97	30-5-21	30-5-38	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Stephens, Erdley David, D.T.M. (CAL.)	30-9-93	30-5-21	30-5-38	B. G. H., Poona.
Fennell, Percival George	13-1-95	19-5-19	10-8-38	B. M. H., Chakrata.
Monisse, Joseph Patrick, D.T.M. (CAL.)	19-8-97	1-9-19	20-11-38	B. M. H., Nowshera.
Nugent, Norbert Edwin	6-6-97	21-11-21	21-11-38	Overseas.
Buckler, Frank Ernest, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	9-12-00	21-11-21	21-11-38	*B. M. H., Quetta.*
Tellis, Joseph Paul Uldric	4-7-98	21-11-21	21-11-38	Overseas.
Upshon, Donald James	2-10-99	21-11-21	21-11-38	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Eling, Henry Thomas, D.T.M. (CAL.), L.M. (DUB.), D.B. (MAN.).	13-6-99	21-11-21	21-11-38	Dist. Lab., Meerut.
La Fontaine, Joseph Elwin	27-9-96	21-11-21	21-11-38	B. M. H., Lahore.
Speechly, Charles George Joseph, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	31-3-00	21-11-21	21-11-38	B. M. H., Trimulgherry.
MacDonald, Gerald Bertram	19-12-00	21-11-21	21-11-38	Overseas.
Jones, Albert Hope	2-9-99	21-11-21	21-11-38	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
O'Flynn, Edward Gerald, D.T.M.	18-5-01	21-11-21	21-11-38	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Speechly, Lawrence Patrick	12-5-01	21-11-21	21-11-38	Overseas.
Hoogewerf, Bernar Albert, L.M.S. S.A. (LOND.) ...	6-6-99	21-11-21	21-11-38	Factory Dispensary, Kirkee.
Conceicao, Harold Edmond Vincent	19-1-98	4-1-22	4-1-39	B. M. H., Madras.
Martin, Albert Edward	20-8-90	15-4-12	16-4-39	B. M. H., Meerut.
Holden, Ernest Eugene	29-4-98	30-5-21	16-4-39	Overseas.
Navier, Dennis John	15-7-01	22-5-22	22-5-39	B. M. H., Madras.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—*concld.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
MacDonald, Cecil Eugene	5-1-99	22-5-22	22-5-39	I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Francis, Henry Louis, D.T.M., L.M.S.S.A., (LOND.)	21-5-00	22-5-22	22-5-39	7 F. A., Razmak.
Arnold, Albert Joseph	18-4-97	22-5-22	22-5-39	B. M. H., Amritsar.
Woodhouse, William John, D.T.M. (CAL.)	30-9-99	22-5-22	22-5-39	Factory Dispensary, Ishapore.
White, Donald Benjamin	27-5-00	22-5-22	22-5-39	B. M. H., Mhow.
Coombes, Arthur Edward Ray, D.T.M.	28-3-00	22-5-22	22-5-39	Dist. Laby., Maymyo.
Berry, Herbert Ashby	7-8-99	22-5-22	22-5-39	Overseas.
George, Arthur Whitby (200)	28-6-97	29-4-18	28-5-39	
Rondo, Redvers Joseph Augustin	21-10-00	2-10-22	2-10-39	Dist. Lab., Lahore.
Platel, Victor Christian	23-4-98	2-10-22	2-10-39	Overseas.
Adams, Percival Casimir	4-3-02	6-11-22	6-11-39	Dist. Lab., Rawalpindi.
Brendish, Robert George	4-4-00	6-11-22	6-11-39	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
Linford, James Mathew	7-12-00	6-11-22	6-11-39	X'Ray, Ripon Hospl., Simla.
Wolfe, Patrick, D.T.M.(CAL.)	17-3-99	20-3-23	20-3-40	B. M. H., Lahore.
McDonald, Gerald Edward, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	28-1-01	20-3-23	20-3-40	*Civil, Port Blair.*
Edwards, James (171, 203)	10-4-02	20-3-23	20-3-40	B. M. H., Wellington.
Nicholas, Harold Evelyn Joseph	22-8-01	20-3-23	20-3-40	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Leggett, Joseph Philip Victor	30-4-01	20-3-23	20-3-40	Overseas.
Legge, Ian Tevcot	11-2-02	20-3-23	20-3-40	Dist. Lab., Poona.
Hartley, George McGuire	13-4-92	21-4-13	23-4-40	Overseas.

Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class.

Rodgers, Arthur Hope	24-1-97	22-11-21	4-3-36	B. M. H., Colaba.
Jones, Lancelot Richard, D.T.M. (CAL.)	3-11-97	21-11-21	19-3-36	*N. W. Ry., Quetta.*
Elkins, Temple Ivor Harris	7-5-92	22-2-15	20-4-36	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Freeman, Joseph Francis (29, 157, 201) D.T.M. (CAL.).	8-1-02	14-5-24* / 16-10-24	14-5-36	Enteric Lab., Kasauli.
Bantleman, Antony John Edgar	18-10-01	14-5-24* / 11-7-24	14-5-36	Overseas.
D'Jordon, Joseph Cyril	4-6-99	14-5-24* / 11-7-24	14-5-36	B. M. H., Nowshera.
Swingler, Herbert Richard	30-5-01	14-5-24* / 11-7-24	14-5-36	Civil, Port Blair.
Watkins, Cyril Alfred	11-11-96	14-5-24* / 11-7-24	14-5-36	B. M. H., Mallapuram.
Coshan, George Dunstan	19-5-01	14-5-24* / 11-7-24	14-5-36	Overseas.
Fernley, Eric Cyril, D.T.M. (CAL.)	5-5-01	14-5-24* / 11-7-24	14-5-36	B.M. H., Wellington.
Croning, James Robert	7-1-02	14-5-24* / 22-7-24	14-5-36	*N. W. Ry., Lahore.*
Fegredo, Cyril Aloysius, D.T.M. (CAL.), D.P.H. & HY. (CAL.).	3-4-99	14-5-24* / 11-7-24	14-5-36	E. B. Railway, Calcutta.
Bedell, Francis Ernest, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	7-8-00	14-5-24* / 11-7-24	14-5-36	
Woodhouse, Edward Beaument, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (CAL.).	3-8-01	14-5-24* / 11-7-24	14-5-36	Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.
Oakley, Vivian Hector	2-10-01	14-5-24* / 11-7-24	4-5-36	
Gaudoin, George Hoy	26-6-02	15-5-24	15-5-36	X-Rays, Multan.
McDermott, George Lewellyn, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	4-8-99	28-6-20	29-8-36	*N. W. Ry., Peshawar Cantt.*
Pinto, Marie Wilfred John Joseph, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) & D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	15-1-01	16-3-25	16-3-37	*Asstt. to C. S., Delhi.*
Craggs, Eric, Mervyn, L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.).	2-2-02	16-3-25	16-3-37	Indian Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.
Garson, James Ernest, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.).	22-5-01	16-5-25	16-3-37	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Selvey, Anthonie John, M.B.E.	15-11-97	22-5-22	19-4-37	*Consulate Dispy., Kashgar.*
Beasley, Gerald Henry Mervyn	3-8-00	21-11-21	19-4-37	F. A.
D'silva, Ignatius Caetano	31-7-01	16-3-25	19-4-37	B. M. H., Lucknow.
George, Vernon Maxwell	7-6-00	6-11-22	21-6-37	
Watts, Charles Edward	1-8-01	20-3-28	10-7-37	M. S. D., Rangoon.
Righton, Joseph Anthony	11-2-03	16-3-26	16-3-38	B. M. H., Jhansi.
White, Wilfred Ian, D.T.M. (CAL.)	15-11-01	16-3-26	16-3-38	B. M. H., Delhi.
Matthews, Lawrence Augustus Basil, M.R.C.S. (§)...	18-2-04	16-8-26	16-8-38	*Civil Hospital, Quetta.*
de Rozario, Kenneth Albert, L.M. & S., D.T.M. (CAL.).	30-7-04	25-3-27	25-3-39	M. S. Depot., Madras.
Masters, Meredith Carlyon Joseph (§)	23-12-02	25-3-27	25-3-39	B. M. H., Delhi (X-ray).
D'Mellow, Paul Frank (§)	8-12-02	25-3-27	25-3-39	R. I. N. Dockyard Dispy., Bombay.
Torpy, Colin Douglas	2-7-04	16-8-26	17-4-39	*P. G. Hospl., Calcutta*
Dias, Francis Edwin	29-1-03	19-3-28	19-3-40	B. M. H., Karachi.
D'Mello, Joseph Michael Francis, D.T.M. (CAL.). ...	4-10-03	19-3-28	19-3-40	B. M. H., Lahore.
Robertson, Duncan Hector, D.T.M. (CAL.) ..	16-3-02	19-3-28	16-4-40	M. S. Depot, Bombay.
Timmins, Leonard Mervyn Havelock	14-7-97	4-1-22	3-9-40	B. M. H., Quetta.
Nazareth, Jose Francisco Theotonio Olegario de Lemos, Newman Joseph Child, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	25-3-99	30-5-21	3-9-40	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
	17-3-05	8-10-28	8-10-40	B. M. H., Meerut.

* To count for seniority and pension.
§ Qualified for promotion.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
LVIII				
daGama, Ciriaco Elias	16-3-89	17-4-11	1-12-31	B. M. H., Quetta.
Draoup, Denzil Herbert, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	21-9-06	18-3-29	18-3-36	R. A. F. Dispeensary, Miranshah.
Stevenage, Norman Valentine Mervin L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	31-8-06	18-3-29	18-3-36	B. M. H., Sialkot.
Smart, George Broughton, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.F.P.S. (GLAS.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.).	12-12-05	15-5-29	15-5-36	*First Asstt., Port Health Officer, Calcutta.*
Mason, Joseph Francis, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	19-2-06	15-5-29	15-5-36	*Civil, Sambhar.*
McKenzie, William Lawrence, D.T.M.	16-11-04	2-12-29	2-12-36	B. M. H., Colaba (X-ray).
Bedell, Eric Frederick, D.T.M. (CAL.)	4-4-02	16-12-29	16-12-36	Overseas.
Symonds, Colin Thomas, M.B.E.	16-12-04	18-12-29	18-12-36	Overseas.
Lushington, Lancelot, Thomas M.B.B.S. (MAD.)	10-2-06	2-6-30	2-6-37	*M. O., Jr. Sectt. Ests., New Delhi.*
de Lemos, John Bernard Cecil, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	31-3-07	2-6-30	2-6-37	B. M. H., Colaba, Bombay.
Caldeira, Joseph Gladston, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) ...	25-11-04	13-2-31	13-2-38	Overseas.
Burnett, Denis John L.R.C.P., (LOND.)	5-11-07	4-5-31	4-5-38	*P. G. Hospital, Calcutta.*
Pinto, Staniséaus Canute, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) ...	4-4-00	27-11-31	27-11-38	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Woodhouse, Ivan Joseph Paul	20-3-06	1-12-31	1-12-38	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Weston, Philip William	12-6-04	1-12-31	1-12-38	
Paise, Osmond Frederick, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	8-9-07	2-12-31	2-12-38	*Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.*
Saldanha, Alfred	26-8-07	2-12-31	2-12-38	Overseas.
Braganza, Newton	19-12-07	2-12-31	2-12-38	R. I. N.
Gibson, Duncan Anthony Leonard	26-3-09	1-4-32	1-4-39	Dist. Lab., Secunderabad.
Denton, Ernest Percival, M.B.E.	8-3-08	1-12-32	1-12-39	Overseas.
Gilmore, Eric Joseph	16-7-08	1-12-32	1-12-39	11 F. A. Damdil.
Martinus, George Frederic, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) (29, 199)	2-8-05	1-12-32	1-12-39	C. I. M. H., Wana.
D'Vaz, Nelson Joseph Llewellyn	7-2-08	1-4-33	1-4-40	
Morrison, Noel Dennis Walter	11-9-10	22-5-33	22-5-40	B. M. H., Meerut.
Mackey, Leslie William	2-10-09	22-5-33	22-5-40	R. I. N.
Barlow, Edward Herbert	3-10-10	22-5-33	22-5-40	R. I. N., Bombay.
Harvey, Reginald Paul	26-10-09	22-5-33	22-5-40	Overseas.
Mason, John Henry	16-10-08	12-12-33	12-12-40	Overseas.

Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appt.	REMARKS.
Pereira, Francis Walter	4-1-09	11-4-34	C. B. M. H., Deolali.
Noronha, Lawrence Pascal Louis	19-8-05	11-4-34	
Pereira, Edgar Paul	30-6-07	11-4-34	C. I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Gillespie, Hugh Richard Edmond	10-12-09	21-5-34	*Civil, B. B. & C. I. Ry.*
Tanner, Stuart Everard	13-11-11	21-5-34	Dist. Lab., Bombay.
Peck, Charles Richard	24-1-11	21-5-34	Overseas.
Kiddle, Bryan George	12-2-10	21-5-34	Overseas.
Tanner, Kenneth Esmond	8-10-09	21-5-34	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Webster, Arthur Wright Scott	11-8-10	21-5-34	B. M. H., Mhow.
Pires, Phillip Rene	21-4-08	21-5-34	*Dy. Supdt., E. M. Hospital, Ranchi.*
Burby, George Edgar Joseph, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	13-3-09	26-11-34	R. I. N., Bombay.
Beetles, Basil Neville Anthony	26-5-03	28-11-34	R. I. N., Bombay.
Lopes, Alphonse Marshall	2-8-09	12-12-34	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Muller, Gerald Maxwell (176)	7-8-09	13-12-34	C. M. H., Poona.
Rodricks, James Anthony Francis Joseph	31-8-07	13-12-34	B. M. H., Ambala.
Van Ross, Paul Anthoney Robert	14-11-11	8-4-35	R. I. N., Bombay.
Pereira, Cecil Joseph	5-7-10	8-4-35	M. O. Police Training College, Sardah.
Hogg, Cyril McArthur	27-10-11	20-5-35	B. M. H., Sialkot.
O'Malley, William Stanley	3-2-11	20-5-35	R. I. N., Bombay.
Maruff, Allan Peter	14-2-11	20-5-35	*Presidency Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.*
Gomez, Stanley Clarence	5-1-12	20-5-35	Dist. Lab., Kohat.
Garrad, Albert William Moody...	24-8-10	20-5-35	Overseas.
Elling, St. John Leger	26-11-09	7-10-35	Overseas.
Kitto, Stanley Robert Edward	2-7-09	7-10-35	Overseas.
Pereira, Horace James Anthony	26-4-07	7-10-35	
Ward, Wilfrid Eric Joseph, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	17-1-12	26-11-35	Overseas.
Beetles, Esmond Arnold	18-1-11	26-11-35	R. I. N.
Nicholas, Godfrey Joseph	27-8-11	2-12-35	Overseas.
Andrade, Cyril Brendon	16-5-13	2-12-35	Overseas.
Plomer, Edward Nelson	18-2-10	2-12-35	B. M. H., Delhi.
Chaves, Laurence Eugene	6-5-09	2-12-35	*E. B. Ry.* u/o reversion to mily duty.
Shaw, Colin William	7-4-11	2-12-35	Overseas.
Brafield, Frank George Lavelle	2-5-12	12-12-35	Dist. Lab., Lucknow.
Passanha, Duncan Douglas George	11-6-10	12-12-35	B. M. H., Bangalore
Wilkins, Dudley Clarence	8-12-09	12-12-35	Dist. Lab., Calcutta.
D'Vaz, Denis Patrick	10-5-10	12-12-35	B. M. H., Ambala
Garson, Robert Arnold	11-8-10	12-12-35	Dist. Lab., Quetta.
Mscinnis, Varden Alexander Hugh (199)	16-10-10	12-12-35	B. M. H., Meerut.
D'Costa, Stephen Francis	5-2-11	12-12-35	Overseas
Vaughan, Ernest Edmunds, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	7-10-09	16-4-36	Overeseas.
Wilkinson, Eric St. Clair	30-7-09	16-4-36	I. M. M. T. S. Dufferin, *Bombay.*

(§) Qualified for promotion.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appt.	REMARKS.
Sausman, Von Contre Daryl	24-2-12	16-4-36	R. I. N.
Bamford, Basil George	5-8-09	16-4-36	Overseas.
Fitzpatrick, Robert Henry Palmer	4-3-14	11-5-36	Overseas.
Allen-Mersh, Melville George	2-11-13	11-5-36	*Civil, Gilgit Agency.*
McKenna, Sydney Wilfred	10-8-13	11-5-36	Overseas.
Allen-Mersh, Eric Gerald	2-11-13	11-5-36	Overseas.
Frederick, Esmond Joseph	4-6-13	11-5-36	C. B. M. H., Deolali.
Fonseca, Percival Joseph, B.SC. (ALLA.), M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	8-9-11	23-11-36	*H. E.'s Staff Dispy., Calcutta*
Clerks, Kenneth Clayton (201)	25-5-14	2-12-36	Ove seas.
Mayberry, Derrick Cecil	21-9-11	2-12-36	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Hanson Cyril Ashley	8-7-10	2-12-36	I. M. H., Attock.
Clarkson, Eardly George	9-5-12	14-12-36	Overseas.
James, William Burbridge	2-8-14	14-12-36	Distt. Lab., Razmak.
Herd, Kenneth Morrison	27-4-14	14-12-36	R. I. N.
D'Costa, Domninus John William	1-5-13	14-12-36	Overseas.
D'Vaz, George Anthony	3-6-13	14-12-36	
McMurray, Maurice Philip	11-8-12	14-12-36	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Braganza, Richard Roland	26-7-11	14-12-36	Overseas.
Little, Desmond St. Louis	26-1-12	14-12-36	Overseas.
D'Cunha, Alfred Leonard	21-10-10	14-12-36	M. M. Stores, Quetta.
Gibson, Heywood Ballantine, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	29-11-11	15-4-37	u/o R. I. N.
McNamara, Laurie Weston, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	16-10-12	15-4-37	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Burby, Gerald Aloysius	21-6-12	20-4-37	Overseas.
Fernandes, Philip Jerry	23-3-12	20-4-37	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
Cullen, Ernest John Goodsir	15-7-12	20-4-37	No. 4 Coy., I. H. C., Quetta.
D'Souza, William Bernard Albert	26-8-11	20-4-37	Overseas.
Hart, Charles Joseph	23-1-13	20-4-37	B. G. H. Wanowrie, Poona.
McLaughlin, Arthur Donald Stanislaus	20-4-11	20-4-37	
Chatelier, Carlton Oswell	26-5-12	20-4-37	Overseas.
LeTang, Cyril Nicholas	11-10-09	20-4-37	Overseas.
D'Netto, Clarence Joseph	11-2-10	20-4-37	
Cloy, George Alexander	20-12-11	10-6-37	Overseas.
Humphreys, George Henry Farran	28-9-11	15-10-37	I. M. H., Gyantse.
Plomer, Denis Aubery	12-3-13	15-10-37	
McNamara, Colin Weston, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	13-9-13	22-11-37	N. W. Ry., Moghalpura.
Gomez, Sidney Frederick, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	11-2-14	22-11-37	Overseas.
Shillong Donald Wilfred	18-6-13	8-12-37	
Snow, Dudley John Ridsdale	29-6-13	8-12-37	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Hull, Leslie George Raworth	12-7-13	8-12-37	Overseas.
Emmett, Lionel Charles	8-1-13	4-1-38	Overseas.
Garstin, Henry Arthur	13-7-13	4-1-38	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Towers, Joseph John Gration	14-2-12	9-4-38	Overseas.
Pushong, Eugene Leopold Cyril	18-11-11	9-4-38	B. M. H., Agra.
Karney, Patrick Lawrence, M.B.B.S. (MAD.)	3-4-13	12-4-38	Overseas.
Waller, Sidney Oscar	23-8-11	12-4-38	B. M. H., Bareilly.
Sear, Andrew Kenneth M.B. (CAL.)	26-3-14	25-4-38	B. M. H., Lahore Cantt.
Lopes, William Alexander, M.B. (CAL.)	25-11-14	14-11-38	B. M. H., Lahore.
Cousins, Cecil Herbert, M.B. (CAL.)	30-6-13	14-11-38	
Doyle, Noel Vernon	23-12-13	14-11-38	Overseas.
Gow, Leslie Eastham	2-4-14	14-11-38	
Toomey, Dudley James M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	20-11-15	28-11-38	Overseas.
Satur, Frederick Joseph, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	6-10-13	28-11-38	
Cadogan, Albert James	13-5-14	28-11-38	Overseas.
Coshan, Arthur Rochschild	25-11-12	28-11-38	Overseas.
Van Ross, Maxwell Joseph	29-4-14	27-3-39	S F. A. (Wanacol), Wana.
Orton, Frederick George, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	7-1-14	12-4-39	M. F. A. Domdil.
Marten, Basil Hector	12-6-13	12-4-39	R. I. N.
Penhearow, Ray Maurice Burton	24-4-14	12-4-39	B. M. H., Mhow.
James, Cecil Howard	18-6-14	20-6-39	
Game, Maurice Vivian	4-10-13	20-6-39	Overseas.
Bedell, Clifford Owe	4-7-12	20-6-39	Overseas.
Wickham, Terence Arthur John, M.B., B.S. (CAL.)	5-7-14	22-11-39	Overseas.
Gantzer, Denzil Ian, M.B., B.S. (CAL.)	30-7-13	22-11-39	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Ross, Leonard Douglas	5-8-12	22-11-39	Overseas.
O'Neill, Eric Patrick, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	23-7-15	28-11-39	Factory Dispensary, Cossipore.
Stephens, Denzil Stanhope Bamford, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	1-10-13	28-11-39	Overseas.
Sales, Vincent Aloysius	5-10-13	4-1-40	
Tarleton, Edward Anselm	20-4-15	4-1-40	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Ralston, Archibald Joseph	21-11-14	6-4-40	
Griffiths, Harold William Charles	3-10-15	22-4-40	B. M. H., Murree.
DeSouza, Leslie Peter	9-9-14	22-4-40	C. B. M. H., Pachmarhi.
Coffey, Vernon James	24-10-13	22-4-40	C. M. H., Poona.
Hopkins-Husson, Fredrick James	16-11-14	22-4-40	

Retired Assistant Surgeons of the Indian Medical Department Temporarily Re-employed.

First Commn. Date of rank.	Name and rank.	Where employed.	REMARKS.
2-9-37 22-1-40	White, Capt. K. W. E.	M. M. Stores, Poona.	
8-2-37	Jackson, Lt. S. G.	M. S. Depot, Lahore.	
15-6-37	Sinclair, Lt. A. C.	M. S. Depot, Karachi.	
13-8-38	Gillson, Lt. E. H., M.B.E.	B. M. H., Bangalore.	
2-1-39	LaBouchardiere, Lt. B. R.	B. M. H., Sialkot.	

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

[NOTE.—Sub-Assistant Surgeons seconded for civil employment are shown in italics.]

Subadars and above (68) (Bengal 48, Madras 9, Bombay 11).

Subadar-Major and Hony. Captain.

Name.	Establt.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Sampuran Singh, *Sardar Bahadur* (Hony. Asst. Surgeon), M.B.E., O.B.I. (E.)	B.	15-4-87	1-5-07	17-10-36 15-8-40	A. H. Q., C. & M. Disp., Simla.

Subadar-Majors and Hony. Lieutenants.

Ferris, George Julian, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	Bo.	10-2-86	15-9-06	8-11-38 6-12-38	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Bashi Ram, Rai Sahib (E.)	B.	28-3-87	29-4-07	6-4-39 1-6-39	I. M. H., Cannanore.
Diwan Chand, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., (E.) ... (Hony. Asst. Surgeon)	B.	27-3-86	29-4-07	15-4-39 5-9-39	I. M. H., Quetta.
Bishnu-das Sawhney, *Rai Sahib* (E.) ...	B.	25-2-87	29-4-07	16-3-40 27-7-40	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Mula Singh, *Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Asstt. Surgeon, Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M. (E.)	B.	5-6-86	1-5-08	12-6-40 15-8-40	Nutrition Research (I. R. F. A.), Coonoor.

Subadar-Majors.

Sawan Singh (E.)	B.	3-7-86	1-5-08	27-7-40	I. M. H., Karachi.
Aswini Kumar Sarkar *(f)* (XX) ...	B.	17-5-88	3-4-10	15-8-40	Medical Store Depôt, Rangoon.

Subadars.

Vithal Mahadeo Satpute	Bo.	1-1-87	16-9-08	10-4-31	I. M. H., Alipore.
Shripad Hari Sathe	Bo.	18-12-86	14-9-10	16-1-32	C. B. M. H., Deolali.
V. K. Nasiruddin, *Bahadur*, O.B.I. ...	M.	4-7-86	12-3-08	23-3-33	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Sakharam Sonu Parab...	Bo.	17-10-88	14-9-11	2-11-33	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Karam Chand Kapur, *Rai Sahib* (E.) *(f)* XIX)	B.	18-4-88	1-5-08	16-5-34	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Bachint Singh, (E.) XIX	B.	7-6-87	1-5-08	1-8-34	I. M. H., Lahore.
Ganpat Rae (E.)	B.	8-4-86	1-5-08	13-4-35	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Chajju Singh, *Bahadur*, O.B.I. (E.) ...	B.	7-4-87	1-5-08	18-6-35	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Amar Nath Puri (E.)	B.	16-6-86	1-5-08	18-6-35	I. M. H., Bakloh.
T. V. Damodram Naidu	M.	13-12-87	12-3-10	9-3-36	*Civil, Port Blair.*
Kishan Singh, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., (E.) ... XIXA	B.	7-2-87	1-5-08	7-4-36	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Sayid Jaffar Hussain (f) (XXVI) ...	B.	10-6-88	4-7-12	6-7-36	*Survey Dispensary, Dehra Dun.*
Shankar Krishna Gole	Bo.	19-8-89	14-9-11	15-7-36	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Fazal Ilahi, *Khan Sahib (f)* (XX-A)	B.	19-3-88	13-6-10	17-10-36	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Basant Singh, ...	B.	4-12-87	1-5-10	20-11-36	Overseas.
Mewa Ram Vashisht *(f)* (XXI) ...	B.	1-7-88	13-6-11	15-3-37	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Muhammad Hasan *(f)* (XXIX) ...	B.	1-5-90	18-7-13	16-4-37	I. M. H., Lahore.
S. R. Antonymuthu *(f)* (XXX) ...	M.	18-3-90	13-3-13	14-6-37	C. B. M. H., Colaba—Bombay.

(f) Specially promoted.
(E.) Passed in English.

NOTE.—The three presidential lists have been amalgamated, *vide* Army Department Notification No. 534, dated the 25th April 1924. Promotions to Subadar and Subadar-Major will be made from the old lists, until Sub-Assistant Surgeons appointed to the service before the 25th April 1924 become absorbed.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*

Subadars—concld.

Names.	Estabt.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
XX					
XXA					
Bhupendranath Lahiri	B.	21-1-90	8-4-11	18-6-37	*C. R. Instt. Kasauli.*
Sitaram Vishnu Sathe (*f*) (XXV) ...	Bo.	3-3-91	20-9-15	24-8-37	I. M. H. Ahmednagar.
Jogendra Nath Khan	B.	18-4-88	8-4-11	1-10-37	I. G. H., Poona.
Abdul Karim	B.	3-3-89	1-5-11	15-11-37	I. M. H., Meerut.
Sansar Chand	B.	1-7-88	1-5-11	15-11-37	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
A. Abdul Aleem	M.	17-3-93	8-7-14	16-11-37	M. S. Depôt., Rangoon.
Ganga Singh	B.	15-5-86	1-5-11	9-12-37	I. M. H., Allahabad.
XXI					
Laddha Ram	B.	4-6-89	13-6-11	15-2-38	C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Bhag Singh	B.	3-10-89	13-6-11	20-3-38	I.M.H., Karachi.
Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay (*f*) (XXIV)	B.	25-6-90	1-4-12	1-4-38	B. M. H., Maymyo.
Ram-datta Kumar	B	15-5-88	13-6-11	16-6-38	I. M. H., Karachi.
Poanuswamy Dinadayalan	M.	26-6-89	30-8-15	1-7-38	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Dinesh Chandra Sen	B.	28-5-90	1-4-12	21-8-38	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Manikial Motilal Talati	Bo.	12-9-90	15-9-13	8-11-38	I. M. H., Mhow.
Dhirendra Nath Das Gupta	B.	26-9-90	1-4-12	28-11-38	M. S. Depot, Calcutta.
Lal Singh	B.	1-4-90	16-4-12	6-12-38	I. M. H., Hindubagh.
Yaqub Ali	B.	15-5-89	16-4-12	18-3-39.	A. & F. Kirkee.
Surain Singh	B.	1-10-87	12-5-13	15-4-39	I. M. H., Chaman.
T. B. Karumbayram	M.	15-9-92	5-3-15	16-4-39	I. M. H., Trichinopoly.
Ata Muhammad Khan, L.O.M. ...	B.	8-9-90	12-5-13	17-4-39	*Civil, N.-W. F. P.*
Jawand Singh	B.	1-8-88	18-7-13	1-6-39	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Pattanath Sankaran	M.	10-11-96	24-11-15	16-7-39	I. M. H., Kamptee.
Muhammad Hasan	M.	25-11-96	11-12-16	5-9-39	Overseas
Bidhu Bhusan Bose (*f*) (XXIII) ...	B.	30-6-89	1-4-12	20-9-39	Post Hospital, Dacca.
Vasant Sakharam Gaikawad	Bo.	17-7-88	18-9-12	14-9-39	B. M. H., Belgaum.
Sudhiriswar Sen Gupta, I.D.S.M. ...	B.	25-6-90	29-4-14	12-6-40	G. G.'s Bodyguard.
Jugal Kishor, 1409	B.	1-7-91	1-5-14	24-12-39	I. M. H., Delhi.
Bata Mall, 1418	B.	15-7-92	30-10-14	4-1-40	u/o Overseas.
Chiman Rao Arand Rao Doctor, 401 ...	Bo.	8-7-89	18-9-12	17-1-40	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
Bakhshi Ram, 1425	B.	10-7-93	17-4-15	29-1-40	I. M. H., Fatehgarh.
Amritrao Chimanrao Malawde ...	Bo.	15-12-96	17-7-16	23-2-40	Cantt. Hospl., Mhow.
Sunder Singh	B.	14-4-91	17-4-15	15-3-40	Sialkot
Muhammad Abdul Rahman	B.	13-4-89	1-5-14	16-3-40	Overseas.
XXV					
XXVI					
Muhammad Ismail	B.	30-7-94	12-4-16	22-6-40	I. M. H., Trichnanopoly
Prem Singh	B.	4-4-93	12-4-16	12-8-40	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Hari Singh	B.	2-11-92	12-4-16	15-8-40	I. M. H., Dinapore.
Bishan Singh	B.	1-9-95	9-6-16	3-10-40	I. M. H. Ahmednagar.
Bansi Dhar Tripatti (*f*) (XXVIII) ...	B.	3-6-95	9-4-17	1-11-40	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Partap Singh	B.	10-2-93	12-4-16	9-12-40	I. M H., Delhi.

Names.	Estabt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
Jemadars.						
XXIII						
XXIV						
Muhammad Said Khan	B.	1367	5-3-90	12-6-12	12-6-22	C. I. M. H., Manzai.
P. P. Shiva Das...	M.	1452	19-2-89	5-10-14	5-10-24	Belgaum.
Abdulmia Ahmedmia Bukhari ...	Bo.	451	12-9-93	17-7-16	17-7-26	China.
Kuppaswami Panchanadham Pillai ...	Bo.	459	6-8-92	17-7-16	17-7-26	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Shriniwas Balasundram Mudaliar ...	Bo.	461	7-12-94	17-7-16	17-7-26	Satpura Dispensary, Jubbulpore.
XXVII						
Dattatraya Keshaverao Chitnis ...	Bo.	445	18-12-93	17-7-16	18-10-26	Overseas.

(E.) Passed in English.

(*f*) Specially promoted.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*

Jemadars—contd.

Names.	Estabt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
Chhaju Ram Beri	B	2002	25-7-95	20-11-16	4-4-27	C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
Muhammad Ayyub, Khan Sahib ...	*B*	*1444*	*16-5-96*	*9-4-17*	*9-4-27*	*Medl. Offr., Debai (Trucial Coast).*
Muhammad Shafiq	B	1445	1-7-94	9-4-17	9-4-27	Kirkee.
Santa Singh	B	1447	9-10-93	9-4-17	9-4-27	I. M. H., Quetta.
XXVIII						
Dayal Singh	B	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27	I. M. H., Dharamsalla.
Hanmant Dattatrya Bedekar ...	Bo.	462	21-3-93	26-7-17	26-7-27	u/o Overseas.
Arjun Singh Sekhon	B	1455	4-9-93	28-7-17	28-7-27	Benares.
Vinayak Narayan Deuskar	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27	C. R. P. F. H., Neemuch
Prem Roy Farsuram Pandya	Bo	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27	M. S. D., Bombay.
Sunderlal Tribhuvan Bhatt	Bo	477	20-8-96	24-9-17	24-9-27	I. M. H. Nasirabad.
Dasaundha Singh	B	1462	2-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Indra Datta Dixit	B	1463	15-5-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Sapuran Singh, Sardar Sahib ...	*B*	*1469*	*17-8-94*	*5-4-18*	*5-4-28*	*Residency Dispy. Kashmir*
Amar Nath Chopra	B	1472	15-3-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Multan.
Indar Singh	B	1474	1-10-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
Balwant Singh	B	1476	2-1-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Malakand.
Brindaban Bakhshi	B	1480	19-2-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Narsingh Das Khurana...	B	1481	1-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Muzaffarpur.
Jasmer Singh Gill, Sardar Sahib ...	B	1484	15-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Delhi.
Pyare Jan Siddiqi	B	1487	5-7-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Bansi Ram Sharma	B	1491	15-3-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Pachmari.
Jagdish Chandra Mohan	*B*	*1494*	*29-9-98*	*5-4-18*	*5-4-28*	*N. W. Ry., Malakwal*
Kishan Singh Sumra	B	1495	15-1-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Bhai Kartar Singh	B	1496	13-9-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Kartar Singh Bedi	B	1498	2-1-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Balwant Singh Bindra	B	1500	16-3-94	5-4-18	5-4-28	Risalpur.
Kartar Singh Grewal	B	1510	25-5-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Mardan.
Kartar Singh Jauhal	B	1512	20-10-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Fyzabad.
Narayan Singh Dhariwal	B	1516	10-9-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. M. H., Hyderabad, Sind.
Srish Chandra Chakravarti	B	1517	15-8-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Cossipore. G. Factory.
Hari Ram Parasar	B	1520	1-4-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I.M.H., Delhi.
Sher Singh Bhullar	B	1523	5-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	u/o Overseas.
Hazura Singh Grewal	B	1528	1-5-93	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Alipur.
Dhari Ram Bhatia	B	1534	9-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Shillong.
Brij Raj Singh	B	1536	7-3-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Albert Victor Dalip Singh	B	1546	2-10-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Chiranji Lal Shah	B	1547	26-11-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Meerut.
Hari Krishan Gupta	B	1548	5-10-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Sant Singh	B	1549	5-4-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Kundan Lal Jaini	B	1553	13-2-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. G. H. Allahabad.
Arjun Singh Deol	B	1558	18-8-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	B. M. H., Mandalay.
Mirza Shamshad Beg	*B*	*1561*	*24-1-95*	*5-4-18*	*5-4-28*	*Bandar Abbas.*
Lall Singh Gill	B	1562	22-6-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Milkha Singh Dhindsa	B	1563	18-11-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Abdur Rahim	*B*	*1568*	*25-7-97*	*5-4-18*	*5-4-28*	*N. W. Rly., Kohat Cantt.*
Crawford, Thoburn Wilson	B	1569	28-11-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Bala Datt Joshi...	B	1572	1-1-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Alfred Edgar Dial, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	B	1585	8-9-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Alipur.
Kanhaiya Lal	B	1586	20-3-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Sher Muhammad Aulie	B	1587	31-10-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	China.
Mathura Prasad Soti	B	1604	22-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Poona.
Puran Singh	B	1607	10-11-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Bishan Das Minocha	B	1610	2-11-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	overseas.
Jagir Singh Grewal	B	1611	8-3-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Saiyid Muhammad Ahmad Naqvi. M.B.E. (156)	B	1612	7-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Iraq Levies.
Baldeo Parsad Gupta	B	1614	3-1-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Dharmanand Pandey	B	1620	12-6-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Burma Mily. Hospital, Maymyo.
Mukand Lal Varma	B	1621	18-12-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Sher Singh Liddar	*B*	*1632*	*13-8-97*	*5-4-18*	*5-4-28*	*Civil Port Blair.*
Gopal Singh Dhaliwal	B	1624	1-9-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Sukhram-Das	B	1625	30-9-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. G. H., Ranikhet.
Chunni Lal Srivastava	B	1628	13-3-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Pindi Das Bali	B	1629	16-11-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I .M. H., Razmak.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*

Jemadars—contd.

Names.	Estabt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
Sohan Singh Pannun	B	1634	25-12-94	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Kartar Singh Bewal	B	1636	1-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Saiyid Ishtiyaq Ali	B	1639	15-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Poona.
Santan Singh Bisht	B	1651	28-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	M. S. D., Calcutta.
Muhammad Ahmad Shamshi	B	1660	2-7-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Arjun Singh Dhillon	B	1662	1-1-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Muhammad Wasil Khan (23, 157) ...	B	1671	4-3-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Chaman.
Premendu Mukherji	B	1674	25-11-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Moazzam Ali Talukdar	*B*	*1683*	*23-12-96*	*5-4-18*	*5-4-28*	*N. W. R. Dispy., Nowshera.*
Panna Lal Sur	B	1684	18-5-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Dharamsalla.
Muhammad Tasawar Khan Afridi XXIX	B	1688	3-7-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Overseas.
Atar Singh Chatwal	B	1427	5-10-92	17-4-15	16-4-28	Overseas.
Udham Singh	B	1538	22-8-97	5-4-18	16-4-28	I. M. H., Drosh.
Sri Krishna Vashistha	B	1544	29-10-96	5-4-18	16-4-28	I. M. H., Fatehgarh.
Chanan Singh Deol	B	1571	12-8-97	5-4-18	16-4-28	Overseas.
Kazi Muhammad Nazir Hasan ...	B	1669	18-10-95	5-4-18	16-4-28	C. G. H., Nasirabad.
Babu Singh	B	2010	1-7-97	23-4-18	23-4-28	Overseas.
Malik, Gulab Rai Bhola	B	2012	11-1-96	23-4-18	23-4-28	Overseas.
Kidar Nath	B	2016	17-8-98	23-4-18	23-4-28	C. G. H., Cawnpore.
Gokal Singh (163)	B	2018	7-12-95	23-4-18	23-4-28	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Pritam Singh	B	2021	24-12-99	23-4-18	23-4-28	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Udham Singh	B	2027	17-7-97	23-4-18	23-4-28	Overseas.
Mangal Singh	B	2029	21-7-97	23-4-18	23-4-28	Overseas.
Prem Singh	B	2035	6-1-95	23-4-18	23-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Rishilal Vaid	B	2036	14-5-98	25-4-18	25-4-28	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Tek Chand	B	1690	7-10-94	3-5-18	3-5-28	C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
Kehar Singh Gill XXX	B	1506	21-4-97	5-4-18	5-10-28	Overseas.
Kanshi Ram	B	2000	28-2-92	20-11-16	15-10-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Shambhu Chidamber Padki	Bo.	472	5-9-94	24-9-17	15-10-28	Station Staff Dispensary, Poona.
Ramchandra Bhogilal Bhatt	Bo.	479	24-4-94	24-9-17	15-10-28	C. G. H., Poona.
Diwan Singh Bharara	*B*	*1493*	*18-6-97*	*5-4-18*	*15-10-28*	*N.W. Ry., Pathankot.*
Prem Chandra Singh	B	1580	29-3-96	5-4-18	15-10-28	Overseas.
Rama Nand	B	1648	22-1-95	5-4-18	15-10-28	Overseas.
Ali Ahmad	B	2026	1-4-95	23-4-18	15-10-28	C. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
Gopal Chandra, D.T.M. (CAL.)	B	1489	10-11-97	5-4-18	16-10-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Pritam Singh	B	1537	15-10-98	5-4-18	16-10-28	Overseas.
Kapur Singh Grewal	B	1600	7-7-98	5-4-18	16-10-28	Overseas.
Babu Lal Sharma	B	1618	15-11-97	5-4-18	16-10-28	Medical Store Depot, Rangoon.
Ahmad Husain Khan	B	1655	1-12-98	5-4-18	16-10-28	R. D., Saharanpur.
Walaiti Ram Nehraw	B	1659	28-2-95	5-4-18	16-10-28	Overseas.
Ram Saran Sharma	B	1681	14-12-95	5-4-18	16-10-28	Overseas.
Dalip Singh	*B*	*2017*	*5-2-97*	*23-4-18*	*16-10-28*	I. M. H., Agra.
Palathunkal Ipe Ipe	Bo.	487	7-3-94	5-11-18	5-11-28	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Solomon Perinbaraj Aaron, I.D.S.M. ...	M	1471	8-10-95	4-3-19	4-3-29	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Sardar Singh Gill	B	1588	10-12-97	5-4-18	7-4-29	C. G. H., Chakrata.
Ram Singh Mangat	B	1699	7-1-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Shillong.
Diwan Singh Dhillon	*B*	1702	22-5-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	*Port Blair.*
Bhag Singh	B	1704	18-12-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	L. R. M. School, Sanawar.
Bhagwan Singh	B	1705	4-10-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Devi dayal	B	1707	4-1-99	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Ambala.
Jawahar Lall Ahuja	B	1716	1-7-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Isa Singh	B	1717	2-4-98	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Mhow.
Puran Singh	B	1719	7-9-95	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. I. M. H. Sialkot.
Ishar Singh	B	1720	19-8-98	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Manzai.
Hardayal Singh	B	1722	31-10-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Sabathu.
Mehar Chand Sharma	B	1723	31-7-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	Medical Store Depot, Lahore.
Chet Singh	B	1727	31-12-95	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Faqir Chand Kapila	B	1728	6-12-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Barkat Ali Siddiqi	B	1729	29-10-99	16-4-19	16-4-29	Colaba—Bombay.
Faqir Chand Mahajan	B	1730	6-5-99	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. G. H., Lahore.
Hari Chand	B	1733	1-9-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Loralai.
Hirde Narain	B	1734	1-8-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Kishan Singh Sodhi	B	1736	28-1-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	Overseas.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*

Jemadars—contd.

Name.	Estabt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.		Remarks.
Radha Krishna	B	1739	2-10-94	16-4-19	16-4-29		C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Faiz Muhammad Khan	B	1740	5-6-98	16-4-19	16-4-29		Overseas.
Chiranji Lal	B	1745	10-9-96	16-4-19	16-4-29		I. M. H., Alipore.
Jairam Das	B	1747	12-12-96	16-4-19	16-4-29		I. M. H., Cambellpore.
Muhtahir Hasan	B	1748	2-4-97	16-4-19	16-4-29		I. M. H., Drosh.
Harbant Singh, I.D.S.M.	B	1752	19-9-95	16-4-19	16-4-29		Overseas.
Atma Ram	B	1753	6-10-96	16-4-19	16-4-29		I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Rajindar Singh	B	1755	15-8-97	16-4-19	16-4-29		Overseas.
Daiei Singh	B	1761	26-3-96	16-4-19	16-4-29		Overseas.
Bhola Singh Bisht	B	1762	14-4-97	16-4-19	16-4-29		Distt. Lab., Poona.
Girjashankar Pragji Bhatt	Bo.	499	6-3-95	5-5-19	5-5-29		Overseas.
Abdul Aziz Bashiry	B	2042	5-2-97	12-6-19	12-6-29		Aden.
Karam Singh	B	2046	11-1-00	12-6-19	12-6-29		A. F. Kirkee.
Fazal Karim	B	2049	28-9-98	12-6-19	12-6-29		I. M. H., La sdowne.
Amar Nath Khanna	B	2051	1-8-98	12-6-19	12-6-29		I. M. H., Mardan.
Haqiqat Rai	B	2056	27-8-98	12-6-19	12-6-29		C. G. H. Bareilly.
Faqir Singh	B	2057	1-4-95	12-6-19	12-6-29		7. Field Amb.
Manak Singh	B	2058	11-8-97	12-6-19	12-6-29		I. M. H., Lucknow.
Diwan Chand	B	2061	4-5-00	12-6-19	12-6-29		I. M. H., Lahore.
Gulakbar Shah, M.B.E. (72)	B	2065	1-8-99	12-6-19	12-6-29		Iraq.
Karam Singh, Rajput	B	2068	12-3-98	12-6-19	12-6-29		C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Ghulam Mohammad, Khan Sahib ...	B	2070	22-12-98	12-6-19	12-6-29		*Foreign Service under the Wali of Swat.*
Vishan Das Sharma	B	2072	12-12-97	12-6-19	12-6-29		Kumerghat.
Mohan Lal	B	2075	12-9-99	12-6-19	12-6-29		Overseas.
Har Charan Singh	B	2078	1-3-99	12-6-19	12-6-29		I. M. H., Jullundur.
Barkat Ali	B	2080	7-4-99	12-6-19	12-6-29		*British Legation, Kabul.*
Abdul Aziz Khan	B	2085	16-10-95	12-6-19	12-6-29		*N. W. Rly., Delhi Divn.*
Faiz Ahmad	B	2086	21-2-97	12-6-19	12-6-29		Overseas.
Siraj-ul-Haq Khan	B	1768	9-11-97	16-6-19	16-6-29		I. M. H., Karachi.
Ashfaq Hasan Khan	B	1769	2-1-96	16-6-19	16-6-29		I. M. H., Bareilly.
Mahtab Singh	B	1770	7-8-96	16-6-19	16-6-29		Overseas.
Kumer Das	B	1771	12-11-96	16-6-19	16-6-29		M. S. D., Calcutta.
Amrik Singh	B	1772	1-6-99	16-6-19	16-6-29		C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Brij Lal	B	1782	22-3-00	7-10-19	7-10-29		Overseas.
Lachhman Das	B	1783	28-12-97	7-10-19	7-10-29		*Nyasaland Protectorate.*
Abdul Hamid Khan	B	1786	15-6-97	7-10-19	7-10-29		Proof Dispensary, Chandipore. (Balasore).
Yog Dhiyan	B	1788	26-12-97	7-10-19	7-10-29		Rawalpindi.
Darwan Singh	B	1693	5-12-95	16-4-19	20-10-29		I. M. H., Almora.
Wilayat Ali	B	1754	4-1-96	16-4-19	20-10-29		Iraq.
Khushi Ram Shad	B	2069	1-1-98	12-6-19	20-10-29		I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Nand Kumar Tiwari	B	1630	12-4-95	5-4-18	21-10-29		Overseas.
Akbar Khan	B	1751	1-8-96	16-4-19	7-4-30		Overseas.
Bhavaneshwar Singh Katoch	B	*1613*	*5-10-96*	*5-4-18*	*20-4-30*		*Gilgit Agency.*
Saiyid Akhtar Husain Naqvi ...	B	1652	22-11-96	5-4-18	20-4-30		Civil Gilgit.
Saiyed Rashid Ahmad	B	2073	20-9-96	12-6-19	20-4-30		Zabul East Iran.
Samuel Ram Lall	B	1779	29-1-96	7-10-19	20-4-30		u/o Overseas.
Qazi Azmatullah	B	1792	2-12-97	4-12-19	20-4-30		I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Harnam Chand Sharma	B	1794	1-1-92	21-4-20	21-4-30		Burma Mily. Hospital (with British Wing), Mandalay.
Poovadan Kunnathidathi Padmanabhan	M	1483	6-5-96	7-9-20	7-9-30		I. M. H., Karachi.
Muhammad Aslam Rianse Khan ...	B	1696	21-10-96	16-4-19	19-10-30		China.
Brij Benari Lall Bhati...	B	1763	10-8-97	16-4-19	1-1-31		I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Harnam Das Wadhwa	B	1795	24-12-99	11-4-21	11-4-31		Burma Mily. Hospital, Rangoon.
Dunl Chand	B	1797	4-7-99	11-4-21	11-4-31		I. M. H., Shillong.
Rup Lal Kohli, *Rai Sahib*	B	1798	4-1-97	11-4-21	11-4-31		K. G. R. I. M. School, Ajmer.
Hari Chand Tugnait	B	1799	28-2-98	11-4-21	11-4-31		I. M. H., Jhelum.
Gurbachan Singh Sethi	B	1802	26-7-98	11-4-21	11-4-31		C. I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Bodhraj Bali	B	1804	21-10-96	11-4-21	11-4-31		C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Sangat Rai	B	1810	1-2-98	11-4-21	11-4-31		*Civil, Port Blair.*
Sujan Singh	B	1812	2-12-99	11-4-21	11-4-31		C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Maluk Singh	B	1814	23-2-98	11-4-21	11-4-31		Overseas.
Labh Singh	B	1815	5-6-99	11-4-21	11-4-31		C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Ram Krishana	B	1817	21-7-98	11-4-21	11-4-31		Overseas.
Jagan Nath Soni (30)	B	1818	7-7-98	11-4-21	11-4-31		China.
Mohindra Singh	B	1819	4-3-97	11-4-21	11-4-31		Midnapore.
Ram Rakha Beri	B	1823	10-2-97	11-4-21	11-4-31		C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Karm Singh Dhillon	B	1824	22-3-00	11-4-21	11-4-31		Overseas.
Hazura Singh	B	1828	9-8-98	11-4-21	11-4-31		I. M. H., Lahore.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*

Jemadars—contd.

Names.	Estabt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency Bar.	Remarks.
Saiyed Muhammad Umar	B	1829	28-7-99	11-4-21	20-4-31	I. M. H., Chagai.
Jogindar Singh	B	1831	7-3-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Dargai.
Kharak Singh	B	1833	31-1-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	Overseas.
Har Bhajan Singh	B	1834	15-10-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Saugor.
Amar Singh Dhindsa	B	1836	4-8-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	*N. W. Ry. Dispy. Campbellpur.*
Para Ram Bali, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	B	1837	1-1-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Ambala, s/c Bde. Lab.
Asa Ram	B	1838	16-1-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	Razani, 11 Fd. Amb.
Rup Lal Chona	B	1841	3-9-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	Burma Mily. Hospital, Maymyo.
Vishnuprasad Rupshankar Vasavada	Bo.	507	18-11-99	1-11-20	19-4-31	Overseas.
Niranjan Singh	B	1847	1-4-01	25-4-21	25-4-31	*C. R. I., Kasauli.*
Waryam Singh	B	1851	5-1-00	25-4-21	25-4-31	Ordn. Factory, Ishapore.
Mohamed Yusuf Shah	B	1852	17-2-00	25-4-21	25-4-31	*N. W. Ry., Wazirabad.*
Muhammed Shafi	B	1853	3-12-99	25-4-21	25-4-31	Overseas.
Sundar Das	B	1855	2-8-99	25-4-21	25-4-31	C. G. H., Rawalpindi.
Hukum Singh	B	1857	4-12-98	25-4-21	25-4-31	I. M. H. Jullundur.
Niranjan Singh	B	1858	15-8-98	25-4-21	25-4-31	B. M. H., Muttra.
Gowardhan Singh	B	1860	5-7-99	25-4-21	25-4-31	I. M. H., Quetta.
Khadim Hussain	B	1861	4-12-98	25-4-21	25-4-31	u/o overseas.
Ram Lall Datta Abdall	B	1864	11-8-97	25-4-21	25-4-31	Malaya.
Pooran Singh Gill	B	1867	5-8-97	25-4-21	25-4-31	I. M. H., Ambala.
Mir Muhammad Bashir	B	1868	1-1-02	25-4-21	25-4-31	Overseas.
Ganesh Raojee Sapre	Bo.	512	22-7-97	2-5-21	2-5-31	*Civil, Port Blair.*
shankerlal Motilal Talati	Bo.	514	19-10-99	2-5-21	2-5-31	Colaba-Bombay.
Sawan Singh	B	1874	20-6-99	3-10-21	3-10-31	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Nur Singh	B	1877	28-4-95	3-10-21	3-10-31	Overseas.
Lakhan Singh	B	1879	19-12-00	3-10-21	3-10-31	*N. W. Ry., Khanpur.*
Hari Gopal	B	1880	14-4-97	3-10-21	3-10-31	C. G. H., Sialkot.
Balmukand	B	1883	16-11-97	3-10-21	3-10-31	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Nanuihal Singh	B	1884	6-3-97	3-10-21	3-10-31	Bara Fort.
Bansi Lal	B	1886	10-7-99	12-10-21	12-10-31	*Nyasaland Protectorate.*
Abdul Majid	B	1887	2-3-01	12-10-21	12-10-31	*Central Malaria Instt.*
Haraam Singh	B	1888	27-2-97	12-10-21	12-10-31	Overseas.
T. K. Karunakaran	M	1500	17-9-95	14-10-21	14-10-31	Loralai.
Muhammad Afzal Khan	B	2022	15-10-97	23-4-18	18-10-31	I. M. H., Mardan.
Rama Sahay Saksena	B	1778	5-4-97	7-10-19	18-10-31	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Muhammad Ramzan	B	1850	20-2-98	25-4-21	18-10-31	C. G. H., Kasauli.
Radan Singh	B	1875	13-11-98	3-10-21	18-10-31	C. I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Matwalchand Varma	B	1889	2-6-97	12-10 21	18-10-31	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Dasaundha Singh	B	1746	24-10-96	5-10-19	19-10-31	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Sant Singh Gill	B	1825	8-7-99	11-4-21	19-10-31	Deolali.
Nilkanth Govind Nagarkar	Bo.	*517*	*4-4-99*	*3-11-21*	*3-11-31*	*Civil, Port Blair.*
Syed Tufail Ahmad	Bo.	519	25-12-99	3-11-21	3-11-31	Overseas.
Wali Muhammad Khan	B	1890	17-6-98	19-12-21	19-12-31	Overseas.
Ghulam Muhammad Ahmedi	B	1891	14-7-97	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., Pathankot.
Gobind Ram Gulati	B	1892	3-7-00	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Gurcharan Singh, D. P. H. & Hy. (CAL.)	B	1895	30-5-99	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Noor Ahmad	B	1897	15-2-99	19-12-21	19-12-31	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Teja Singh	B	1898	15-12-99	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Hari Singh Dhillon	B	1899	4-2-97	19-12-21	19-12-31	K. G. R. I. M. School, Jullundur.
Karm Singh	B	1900	2-10-97	19-12-21	19-12-31	C. G. H., Ferozepore.
Deva Singh	B	1903	25-11-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Chaman.
Sant Ram Ratti	B	1904	15-11-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Meerut.
Ram Kishan	B	1905	7-3-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	A. & F., Ishapore.
Vidya Prasad	B	1907	30-5-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	*Anti-malaria Officer, New Delhi Municipality.*
Krishan Lal	B	1910	22-2-00	10-4-22	10-4-32	Overseas.
Abdul Rahman	B	1911	20-3-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Natha Singh	B	1915	3-4-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Alipore.
Saiyid Ahmad Khan (94)	B	1916	1-10-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Shillong.
Sarwan Singh	B	1918	3-7-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Alipur.
Taj Beg Mirza	B	1921	3-8-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	Overseas.
Shive Charan Singh	B	1922	2-1-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	Distt. Lab., Razmak.
Iqbal Hussain	B	1923	10-7-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	Ordn. Factory Ishapore.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*

Jemadars—contd.

Names.	Estabt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
Sham Lal	B	1926	8-2-00	10-4-22	10-4-32	Hasan Abdal.
Milkhi Ram	B	1927	21-6-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Lahore.
Fazal Haq, Khan Sahib (163) [*L*] ...	B	1929	21-12-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	*British Legation, Kandahar.*
Kehar Singh	B	1931	1-12-90	10-4-22	10-4-32	Overseas.
Narain Singh Chohan	B	1932	25-4-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	Overseas.
Kalyan Singh Gupta	B	1934	2-10-96	10-4-22	10-4-32	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Ahmad Din	B	1938	26-4-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	C. I. M. H., Roorkee.
Brij Lal	B	1941	29-9-97	10-4-22	10-4-32	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Shamsher Singh...	B	1942	15-10-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Lahore.
Paritam Singh	B	1826	16-4-98	11-4-21	11 4-32	Rawalpindi.
Ajmer Singh Ghangas	B	1933	5-6-98	10-4-22	15-4-32	u/o Overseas.
Noni Gopal Sil	B	1809	20-9-98	11-4-21	18-4-32	Combined Detention Hospital, Rangoon.
Niranjan Singh Ludhianvi	B	1843	23-6-98	11-4-21	18-4-32	Overseas.
Bhajan Singh	B	1925	23-6-99	10-4-22	18-4-32	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Balwant Rai Puri	B	1944	22-1-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	Overseas.
Muhammad Amin	B	1946	1-6-02	1-5-22	1-5-32	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Mian Ghulam Ali, Khan Sahib. ...	B	1947	15-1-00	1-5-22	1-5-32	*Civil, H. E. the Viceroy's Dispy. Simla/Delhi.*
Gokal Chand	B	1948	1-11-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	u/o Overseas.
Bhagwan Singh	B	1949	1-9-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	B. M. H., Lucknow. (X-Ray).
Bal Singh	B	1950	2-2-02	1-5-22	1-5-32	Overseas.
Basant Rai Dhiman	B	1951	19-4-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	Dagshai.
Harbhagwan D.T.M. (CAL.)	B	1953	25-9-97	1-5-22	1-5-32	*I. R. F. Assocn.*
Harnam Singh Dhami	B	1956	29-12-00	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Quetta.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Toanj ...	B	1957	18-5-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	Overseas.
Chanchal Singh Dhilon	B	1959	8-11-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
Mian Rahim-Ullah	B	1963	16-7-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	China.
Harbans Lal Sharma	B	1965	1-12-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Harwant Singh, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	B	1966	5-10-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Delhi.
Dewan Chand	B	1968	1-2-00	1-5-22	1-5-32	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Thakar Malha Singh	B	1970	1-4-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	Overseas.
Arjan Singh Man, D.T.M.	B	1971	25-5-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	Distt. Lab., Calcutta.
Chetan Dev	B	1974	4-8-01	1-5-22	1-5-32	China.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Khan Gohanavi(163)	B	1975	29-10-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	Iraq Levies.
Charan Singh Bindra	B	1976	28-1-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Kamptee
Shadi Ram	B	1978	14-11-97	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Bishen Singh Lyallpuri	B	1989	10-2-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Awtar Singh Grewal ... ... (Period from 10 Aug. 32 to 24 Nov. 36 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).		1465	15-11-94	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Charles, Alexander ... ... (Period from 25 July 32 to 22 Dec. 36 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).		1582	20-8-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	u/o Overseas.
Baboo Ram Sharma	B	1986	22-2-99	2-10-22	2-10-32	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Fazal Muhammad	B	1988	15-10-99	2-10-22	2-10-32	Overseas.
Muzzammal Hussain	B	1822	15-2-98	11-4-21	17-10-32	Sistan, S. A. S., Zahidan.
Mirza Abdul Karim	B	1981	1-2-99	1-5-22	1-11-32	I. M. H., Quetta.
Diwan Chand Sharma	B	2093	16-7-99	6-11-22	6-11-32	Fort Salop.
Surain Singh	B	2094	26-11-98	6-11-22	6-11-32	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Ahmadullah Khan	B	2096	23-10-96	6-11-22	6-11-32	Overseas.
Raja Singh Shaker	B	2097	16-12-96	6-11-22	6-11-32	u/o Overseas.
Sarmukh Singh	B	2098	19-2-98	6-11-22	6-11-32	C. I. M. H., Manzai.
Raja Singh Thoha	B	2101	22-11-99	6-11-22	6-11-32	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Muhammad Sadique	Bo.	580	15-1-99	6-11-22	6-11-32	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Bahadur Chand Talwar ... ... (Period from 22 Feb. 33 to 1 Dec. 36 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).		1708	4-5-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Pathalayi Cheruvalapil Shekharen ...	M	1506	27-10-99	5-4-22	3-4-33	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Sayed Azmat Ali	B	1984	15-10-00	1-5-22	3-4-33	Overseas.
Jai Deo Sharma	B	1937	7-4-96	10-4-22	16-4-33	Overseas.
Lal Chand		2105	11-10-00	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Shiam Singh Attrish		2108	3-2-97	14 4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Ambala.
Bhagwan Das		*2109*	*13-12-01*	*14-4-24*	*14-4-34*	A. & F., Shahjahanpur.
Bhulla Singh		2111	7-1-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Karachi.
Teja Singh		2112	20-2-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	Taiping.
Sarju Prasad, D.T.M. (CAL.)		2113	14-8-02	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Shillong.
Mukand Singh		2114	1-3-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Sardar Singh		2116	25-9-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	Overseas.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Sub Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*

Jemadars—contd.

Names.	Estabt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
Gurkirpal *Singh*, D.T.M.		*2117*	*18-7-03*	*14-4-24*	*14-4-34*	*C. R. I., Kasauli.*
Purshotam Sharma		2119	7-8-99	14-4-24	14-4-34	C. I. M. H., Thall.
Sujan Singh		2121	20-9-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	Overseas.
Sohan Lal Bhalla		2125	1-8-02	14-4-24	14-4-34	C. Factory, Aravankadu
Jaswant Singh Bopa Rai		2126	11-11-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	Overseas.
Mehar Chand Khurana		2130	2-6-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	Overseas.
Ram Nath Thukral		2132	2-1-02	14-4-24	14-4-34	Overseas.
Chhajju Singh		2133	17-11-99	14-4-24	14-4-34	H. & S. Factory, Cawnpore
Baldeo Prasad Badola		2136	-1-98	14-4-24	14-4-34	G.&C.Factory, Jubbulpore.
Ajit Singh		2138	20-2-03	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Muhammad Ali	M	1510	1-7-95	13-12-22	16-4-34	I. M. H., Ahmebadad.
Sohan Lal Sharma		2128	7-8-01	14-4-24	16-4-34	I. M. H., Peshawar, s/c Dist. Lab.
Jagir Singh		2135	13-4-01	14-4-24	16-4-34	Port Hospl., Ghoom.
Gurnam Singh		2144	20-9-00	7-5-24	7-5-34	Overseas.
Balwant Singh Banda, D.T.M. (CAL.).		2145	10-9-01	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Dwarka Nath Malik		2146	24-12-02	7-5-24	7-5-34	Overseas.
Jaimal Singh Dugal		2148	15-10-02	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Pargat Singh		2150	19-11-00	7-5-24	7-5-34	Overseas.
Thakar Singh		2151	1-11-01	7-5-24	7-5-34	Overseas.
Mohan Lal Gosain		2155	19-1-02	7-5-24	7-5-34	Overseas.
Narain Singh		2160	22-11-00	7-5-24	7-5-34	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Gurcharan Singh		2166	15-6-01	7-5-24	7-5-34	China.
Dhian Singh		2167	1-4-01	29-9-24	29-9-34	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Hardwari Lal		2168	9-10-99	29-9-24	29-9-34	I. M. H., Meerut.
Madras David Selvaraj		2171	13-4-99	7-10-24	7-10-34	Overseas.
Gian Chandra Pahwal		2173	28-9-99	14-10-24	14-10-34	C. G. H., Saugor.
Gitam Sinha		2174	12-8-01	14-10-24	14-10-34	C. G. H., Delhi.
Dilawar Singh		2189	17-6-03	14-10-24	14-10-34	u/o Overseas.
Yogendra Singh (Period from 14-4-24 to 7-7-24 to count for pay, pension and promotion.)		2184	11-5-01	11-2-25	18-11-34	Hyderabad Sind.
Gian Chand Kumrah		2185	2-8-03	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Bachan Singh, D.T.M. (CAL.)		2187	17-9-03	13-4-25	13-4-35	*Asst. to Medl. Officer of Health, Simla.*
Saiyid Ibney Hasan		2192	18-9-98	13-4-25	13-4-35	u/o Overseas.
Nagindra Singh		2193	16-8-04	13-4-25	13-4-35	Overseas.
Ranbir Singh		2194	9-2-02	13-4-25	13-4-35	C. I. M. H., Loralai.
Ujagar Singh		2196	20-7-02	13-4-25	13-4-35	Overseas.
Kehar Singh Sarwara		2199	2-4-00	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Kamla Kant Patni		2200	1-5-01	13-4-25	13-4-35	Overseas.
Gurmukh Singh Bajwa		2161	15-10-02	7-5-24	15-4-35	Dist. Lab., Calcutta.
Amir Chand Joshi		2175	6-5-01	14-10-24	15-4-35	I. M. H., Poona.
Muhammad Zaman		2188	11-7-02	13-4-25	15-4-35	Rawalpindi.
Ramlal Tandon		2190	27-8-03	13-4-25	15-4-35	I. M. H., Karachi.
Nawal Kishore Tewari		2201	5-1-99	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Pritam Singh		2203	21-5-02	4-5-25	4-5-35	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Raj Mall		2204	19-2-02	4-5-25	4-5-35	Overseas.
Sant Singh		2205	1-11-99	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Kripa Ram Channa		2206	25-7-01	4-5-25	4-5-35	Wana.
M. Abdur Rahman		2211	30-6-02	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Kundan Lal Sharma		2212	4-10-99	4-5-25	4-5-35	Overseas.
Muhammad Abdul Latif, I.D.S.M.		2213	26-4-98	4-5-25	4-5-35	Overseas
Bakhtawar Singh		2165	19-8-00	7-5-24	7-5-35	Overseas.
Muhammad Ali		2214	4-3-05	21-9-25	21-9-35	C. G. H., Multan.
Moti Lall Kapoor		2215	19-10-01	21-9-25	21-9-35	Overseas.
Udham Singh		2216	2-12-02	21-9-25	21-9-35	Overseas.
Hari Singh		2217	15-2-03	21-9-25	21-9-35	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Balram Singh		2218	24-12-00	21-9-25	21-9-35	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Harbans Lal Khanna		2219	12-9-01	21-9-25	21-9-35	C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
Nagendra Chandra Kar		2224	30-9-02	5-10-25	5-10-35	C. G. H., Bolarum.
Palani Ghatam Krishna Iyer Rangaratnam		2225	17-8-01	5-10-25	5-10-35	I. M. H., Karachi.
Naranjan Singh		2228	18-12-04	5-10-25	5-10-35	I. M. H., Quetta.
Sant Singh		2232	25-1-02	5-10-25	5-10-35	Overseas.
Vatakke Paroth Kelan		2236	21-4-03	7-4-26	7-4-36	Colaba Bombay.
Dewa Singh		2157	29-4-00	7-5-24	20-4-36	I. M. H., Lahore.
Mangal Sain Jetli		2237	7-10-00	3-5-26	3-5-36	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Kali Dass		2239	1-1-03	3-5-26	3-5-36	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Abdur Rahman		2242	17-5-03	3-5-26	3-5-36	u/o Overseas.
Parbhu Dayal Singh		2248	31-8-04	5-7-26	5-7-36	I. M. H., Chaman.
Naginder Singh		2249	1-9-02	5-7-26	5-7-36	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Sudhir Chandra Neogi		2250	1-7-04	5-7-26	5-7-36	u/o overseas.
Kesho Das		2252	1-3-05	5-7-26	5-7-36	Barrackpore.
Piyare Lall Passi		2255	15-1-02	5-7-26	5-7-36	C. I. M. H., Manzai.
Ali Muhammad Khan		2253	7-2-06	5-7-26	5-7-36	Civil, Gilgit.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*

Jemadars—contd.

Names.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above Efficiency Bar.	Remarks.
Sarjit Singh	2260	22-3-02	20-10-36	20-10-36	Burma Mily. Hospital Maymayo.
Uchharangrai Kalidas Anjaria	2261	1-10-02	2-11-26	2-11-36	I. M. H., Poona.
Waryam Singh Dhillown	2244	3-4-03	{3-11-26‡ 8-5-26	3-11-36	Malaya.
Lakshmi Narain	2265	14-1-04	12-4-27	12-4-37	Cawnpore.
Sarbdayal Singh	2266	14-8-06	12-4-27	12-4-37	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Kartar Singh	2267	13-11-03	12-4-27	12-4-37	Overseas.
Jaswant Rai, D.T.M. (CAL.)	2268	17-3-02	12-4-27	12-4-37	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Gian Chand Bhatia Rajput	2269	23-10-00	12-4-27	12-4-37	Dist. Lab., Quetta.
Neyaz Ahmad Khan (131, 156)	*2270*	*17-9-06*	*12-4-27*	*12-4-37*	*Civil, N.-W. F. P., Scouts Hospital, Miranshah.*
Patel Muhammad Usaf	2129	1-1-98	14-4-24	19-4-37	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Faqir Muhammad Khan	2229	8-5-99	5-10-25	19-4-37	Overseas.
Naranjan Das Sharma	2275	1-4-06	2-5-27	2-5-37	Overseas.
Muhammad Ishaq	2276	22-11-05	2-5-27	2-5-37	K. G. R. I. M. School, Jhelum.
Gokal Chand	2277	1-3-04	2-5-27	2-5-37	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Raunaq Ram	2278	4-8-03	2-5-27	2-5-37	I. M. H., Meerut.
Sher Singh Gill	2279	15-3-05	2-5-27	2-5-37	u/o Overseas.
Mangal Sain	2280	2-5-05	2-5-27	2-5-37	B. M. H., Risalpore.
Parmeshar Singh Gorkha	2281	14-2-07	2-5-27	2-5-37	*Civil, Nepal Legation.*
Chuni Lall	2282	20-6-04	2-5-27	2-5-37	Enteric Lab., Kasauli.
Sujan Singh	2285	20-1-03	2-5-27	2-5-37	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Dhan Singh, D.T.M. (CAL.)	2286	1-6-00	2-5-27	2-5-37	*Civil, Port Blair.*
Dulk Chand	2289	13-7-04	26-9-27	26-9-37	*Civil, Port Blair.*
Gurbakhsh Singh Chima (30, 156)... ...	2290	1-11-03	26-9-27	26-9-37	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Jagdish Mitra	2291	1-2-04	26-9-27	26-9-37	Attock.
Bhupal Singh	2293	7-8-00	26-9-27	26-9-37	I. M. H., Ambala.
Nityanand Tyagi	2295	29-9-06	10-10-27	10-10-37	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Narindar Lal(§) ... ... (Period from 18 Feb. 33 to 30 Nov. 36 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).	2134	28-2-03	14-4-24	25-1-38	I. M. H., Chitral.
Damal Villivalam Rangaswamy ...	2297	15-5-05	2-4-28	2-4-38	Cant. Hospl., Deolali.
Kuttinath Kumaran Nair	2301	15-12-05	2-4-28	2-4-38	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Singaveliore Venkatakrishna Ramakrishna	2302	10-1-06	2-4-28	2-4-38	I. M. H., Poona.
Tarlok Singh Sikka	2284	29-1-00	2-5-27	4-4-38	I. M. H., Peshawar
Muhammad Ishaq	2303	11-11-05	11-4-28	11-4-38	I. M. H., Poona.
Amar Singh, D.T.M. (CAL).	2304	16-12-04	11-4-28	11-4-38	u/o Overseas.
Malik Muhammad Sharif	2305	4-10-05	11-4-28	11-4-38	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Sardara Singh	2306	31-8-05	11-4-28	11-4-38	Poona.
Indar Singh	2307	25-2-06	11-4-28	11-4-38	*Civil Dispensary, Jiwani, Mekran Coast.*
Karam Chand	2312	20-4-06	11-4-28	11-4-38	Peshwar.
Gobind Ram	2314	13-11-07	17-9-28	17-9-38	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Darbara Singh	2315	25-2-08	17-9-28	17-9-38	C. G. H., Ahmednagar.
Lekh Ram Aggarwall	2317	15-11-07	17-9-28	17-9-38	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Madan Gopal Sharma	2318	15-3-07	17-9-28	17-9-38	C. G.H., Agra.
Arjan Das	2320	4-2-06	17-9-28	17-9-38	Overseas.
Teja Singh	2321	24-4-08	17-9-28	17-9-38	Overseas.
Indar Singh	2324	3-12-06	17-9-28	17-9-38	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din	2325	1-1-06	17-9-28	17-9-38	Overseas.
Bihari Lal	2326	7-10-04	17-9-28	17-9-38	Overseas.
Gurbachan Singh	2328	11-2-03	17-9-28	17-9-38	Overseas.
Fazal Elahi	2329	3-2-04	17-9-28	17-9-38	K. G. R. I. M. School, Jhelum.
Muhammad Ishaq Khan	2330	2-10-05	1-10-28	1-10-38	I. M. H., Kamptee.
Ottapuracal Kallada Sankaran	2332	7-4-05	1-10-28	1-10-38	Port Blair.
Milkhi Ram ... ... (Period from 21 Feb. 33 to 16 Dec. 36 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).	2191	1-8-00	13-4-25	6-2-39	C. I. M. H., Fort Lockart.
Abdul Ghani Bhatti	2340	5-12-06	15-4-29	15-4-39	C. I. M. H., Thall.
Ujagar Singh Madnawat, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	2343	1-1-07	15-4-29	15-4-39	Muttra.
Roshan Lal Datta	2344	11-11-08	15-4-29	15-4-39	D. D. M. S. Office, Rawalpindi.
Chanan Singh	2345	8-10-05	15-4-29	15-4-39	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Haqiqat Singh	2346	12-6-08	15-4-29	15-4-39	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Pitambar Datt Joshi	2348	10-10-07	15-4-29	15-4-39	Overseas.
Mohan Singh	2349	1-5-05	15-4-29	15-4-39	Overseas.
Waryam Singh	2341	15-1-03	15-4-29	15-4-39	Overseas.

‡Date of rank.

(§) Qualified for promotion.

Indian Medical Department— *contd.*

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*

Jemadars—contd.

Names.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
Raghbir Singh	2222	9-00	21-9-25	17-4-39	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Muhammad Sarwar Khan	*2336*	*1-6-01*	*1-4-29*	17-4-39	*Civil, N. W. F. P.*
Sona Ram	2351	18-4-08	17-9-29	17-9-39	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Mohammad Khan	2352	1-1-07	17-9-29	17-9-39	Aden.
Imdad Ali Shah	2353	11-6-09	17-9-29	17-9-39	u/o Overseas.
Sundaresan, M. B.	2358	15-3-08	7-10-29	7-10-39	Overseas.
Ghulam Hussain Bhandari	2323	22-11-00	17-9-28	31-10-39	Overseas.
Mohindar Singh	2360	25-10-08	1-4-30	1-4-40	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Dhian Singh	2362	13-1-06	1-4-30	1-4-40	C.I.M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Mukhtar Ahmad	2363	1-4-08	1-4-30	1-4-40	C. M. H., Baroda.
Sikandar Lal	2364	1-6-08	1-4-30	1-4-40	I. M. H., Bangalore (Distt. Lab.).
Noltath Madhayan Nayar	2366	30-12-07	7-4-30	7-4-40	Aruvankadu (C. Factory).
Donald Joseph Reay	2367	18-8-06	7-4-30	7-4-40	u/o Overseas.
Pran Nath Rampal	2371	20-2-07	14-4-30	14-4-40	I. M. H., Ambala.
Bashir Ahmad	2372	6-1-10	14-4-30	14-4-40	Overseas.
Kartar Singh	2373	5-2-05	14-4-30	14-4-40	21 C. G. H., Poona.
Atma Singh Jhaj	2379	3-11-06	14-4-30	14-4-40	I. M. H., Karachi.
Amar Nath Sharma	2355	6-7-05	17-9-29	15-4-40	C. I. M. H., Thall.
Eugene Jesudoss Schwartz	2369	24-3-06	7-4-30	15-4-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Gurbachan Singh	2356	7-7-03	17-9-29	15-4-40	M. H., Mandalay.
Manuel Lazarus	1502	11-2-98	5-4-22	3-9-40	Iraq.
Lall Chand Aggarwal, D.T.M. (CAL.)	2380	8-9-08	15-9-30	15-9-40	C. G. H., Meerut.
Dev Raj Lath	2381	3-7-08	15-9-30	15-9-40	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Niaz Muhammad	*2382*	*1-5-10*	*15-9-30*	*15-9-40*	*Gilgit Agency (Civil).*
Mula Mal (§)	2383	5-6-08	15-9-30	15-9-40	B. M. H., Mandalay.
Ram Lal Verma	2385	1-1-09	15-9-30	15-9-40	Bde. Lab., Dehra Dun.
Hans Raj Vij	2386	11-7-10	15-9-30	15-9-40	Overseas.
Pritam Singh	*2387*	*12-11-07*	*15-9-30*	*15-9-40*	*Malaria Survey of India.*
Nur Ahmad	2388	2-1-09	15-9-30	15-9-40	C. B. M. H., Colaba—Bombay.
Kuldip Singh	2390	4-11-06	6-10-30	6-10-40	Overseas.
Atiq Ahmad Khan	2391	22-9-06	6-10-30	6-10-40	C. R. Estab., Rawalpindi
Polur Kuppuswamy Muthuswamy	2393	5-9-05	6-10-30	6-10-40	B. M. H., Maymyo.
Bakhtawar Singh	2394	1-7-08	6-10-30	6-10-40	C. G. H., Kirkee.

Efficiency Bar.

				Date of present rank.	
Iqbal Hussain	2359	8-11-04	17-10-29	17-10-34	Malaya.
Chatar Bihari Lal (§)	2395	7-11-06	1-4-31	1-4-36	I. M. H., Lahore.
Kartar Singh (§)	*2397*	*5-8-10*	*1-4-31*	*1-4-36*	*Gilgit Agency (Civil).*
Mohammad Sulaiman Aslam (§)	2398	15-1-08	1-4-31	1-4-36	Overseas.
Khazan Singh	2374	18-10-06	14-4-30	20-4-36	Razani (11 Fd. Amb.).
Debi Datta Joshi (§)	2402	9-7-08	27-4-31	27-4-36	I. M. H., Karachi.
Harbhajan Singh, M.B.B.S. (MAD.) (§)	2404	7-7-09	27-4-31	27-4-36	u/o Overseas.
Premnarain Mehra	2405	11-5-08	27-4-31	27-4-36	I. M. H., Jhansi Bde. Lab.
Om Prakash Bhasin (§)	*2409*	*29-3-09*	*27-4-31*	*27-4-36*	*Gilgit Agency, (Civil).*
Harnam Singh (§)	2410	1-8-08	27-4-31	27-4-36	Burma M. H., Maymyo.
Nauratan Singh Chauhan	2408	7-5-08	27-4-31	27-10-36	C. B. M. H., Belgaum.
Sunder Singh Bhatia (Period from 17-2-33 to 5-7-37 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).	2288	15-8-01	26-9-27	26-9-32	Overseas.
T. K. Krishnaswami (§)	2400	11-8-10	8-4-31	19-4-37	C. G. H., Aurangabad.
Bhagat Singh (§)	2412	11-8-08	4-2-34	4-2-39	Overseas.
Hari Singh	2413	20-7-08	19-2-34	19-2-39	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Man Singh Panayeh	2414	15-9-10	19-3-34	19-3-39	Overseas.
Gulwant Singh	*2415*	*21-2-10*	*21-6-34*	*21-6-39*	*Gilgit Agency (Civil).*
Sant Singh Sandhu	2416	12-8-10	29-6-34	29-6-39	Overseas.
Mohd. Moienuddin	2417	31-8-08	10-8-34	10-8-39	B. M. H., Maymyo.
Pindi Dass Sharma	2418	1-1-09	23-9-34	23-9-39	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Sujan Singh	2419	3-2-11	30-9-34	30-9-39	I. M. H., Malakand.
Gurbachan Singh Anand	2420	14-8-09	19-11-34	19-11-39	Overseas.
Tarlochan Singh (Period from 14-12-29 to 18-7-39 not to count for pay, pension and promotion).	2202	12-1-05	4-5-25	9-12-39	C. I. M. H., Mirali.
Harbans Lal Sharma	2421	8-2-09	24-12-34	24-12-39	I. M. H., Agra.
Sarbans Singh	2422	4-10-08	6-4-35	6-4-40	C. I. M. H., Loralai.
Balwant Singh Bhatia	2423	17-10-10	12-4-35	12-4-40	Fort Milward (N. D. H.)
Abdul Ghani	2425	4-4-11	19-4-35	19-4-40	13 Fd. Amb., Quetta.
Rajagopaul Kuppuswami	2426	15-3-09	22-4-35	22-4-40	Overseas.
Jaimal Singh Bedi (Period from 1-8-32 to 19-7-39 not to count for pay, pensions and promotion).	2319	1-6-07	17-9-28	1-6-40	C. I. M. H., Razmak.

(§) Qualified for Promotion.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*

Jemadars—concld.

Efficiency Bar —*concld.*

Name.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Faqir Chand, L. T. M. (Cal.)	2428	17-5-11	18-11-35	1-6-40	I. M. H., Quetta.
Gurbaksh Singh Pannu	2429	2-3-12	19-11-35	1-6-40	Overseas.
Hamid Hasan	2430	28-11-12	20-11-35	1-6-40	C. G. H., Quetta.
Chhail Behari Singh	2432	11-5-11	14-12-35	1-6-40	C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Naranjan Singh	2433	5-12-12	24-3-36	1-6-40	Overseas.
Ujagar Singh	2434	6-3-11	7-4-36	1-6-40	Overseas.
Jaimal Singh	2435	10-1-12	10-4-36	1-6-40	Overseas.
Pyare Lall Varma	2436	15-1-12	26-8-36	1-6-40	Overases.
Daulat Singh	2437	15-2-12	26-8-36	1-6-40	Mir Ali.
Thakur Narain Singh	2438	21-11-11	13-9-36	1-6-40	C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Daljit Singh	2440	1-1-13	18-9-36	1-6-40	Overseas.
Shah Ahmad Saif	2441	9-8-12	15-10-36	1-6-40	Overseas.
Sayyed Mohammed Rafique	2445	1-4-12	16-10-36	1-6-40	Risalpur. (C. I. M. H.)
Shamsul Islam Qureshi	2442	3-9-14	26-10-36	1-6-40	8th Fd. Amb., Wana.
Bachan Singh Deol	2443	1-1-10	29-10-36	1-6-40	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Karam Singh	2444	19-2-13	31-10-36	1-6-40	Overseas.
Madan Kirpal Singh	2446	11-11-12	24-11-36	1-6-40	Overseas.
Lachhman Singh Sangha	2447	3-8-12	19-3-37	1-6-40	C. G. H., Rawalpindi.
Chain Singh	2448	1-4-12	1-4-37	1-6-40	Overseas.
Gurdial Singh Gill	2449	19-6-09	22-5-37	1-6-40	Overseas.
Bishambar Nath Chhibbar	2450	11-4-11	9-7-37	1-6-40	Overseas.
Jagat Prakash Sharma	2451	4-8-13	26-7-37	1-6-40	11 Fd. Amb., Damdil.
Kartar Singh	2452	15-2-13	14-8-37	1-6-40	China.
Bhagat Singh Vohra	2453	3-10-14	23-8-37	1-6-40	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Harbans Lal	2454	12-5-14	29-8-37	1-6-40	I. M. H., Mardan.
Hira Lal	2455	18-10-08	20-9-37	1-6-40	17th Field Ambulance, Razmak.
Ahmad Saied	2456	6-5-06	20-9-37	1-6-40	C. G. H., Sabathu.
Shanti Sarup	2457	24-6-09	27-9-37	1-6-40	Overseas.
Siddiq Ahmad	2458	1-1-09	21-10-37	1-6-40	Overseas.
Dwarka Dass	2460	16-6-12	25-10-37	1-6-40	Overseas.
Gaje Singh Gusain	2461	30-7-10	31-10-37	1-6-40	Overseas.
Sohan Singh	2462	19-6-10	30-1-39	1-6-40	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Madan Lal Bhatia	2463	1-11-10	30-1-39	1-6-40	Overseas.
Baboo Ram	2464	15-11-10	10-1-39	1-6-40	C. I. M. H., Mirali.
Agya Ram	2465	28-7-10	30-1-39	1-6-40	Overseas.
Harbaksh Singh Sidhu	2466	15-5-09	10-1-39	1-6-40	I. M. H., Shagai
Amarjit Singh Bir	2467	1-11-10	10-1-39	1-6-40	C. I. M. H., Mari Indus.
Shanti Sarup Verma	2468	6-8-10	30-1-39	1-6-40	I. M. H., Pehsawar.
Hari Singh Parmar	2469	16-10-13	31-1-39	1-6-40	I. M. H., Quetta.
Gopal Singh	...	...	...	1-6-40	
Ram Lal Chhabra	2471	15-1-10	30-1-39	1-6-40	Overseas.
Jagdish Chandra Kharbanda	2472	23-7-16	30-1-39	1-6-40	Overseas.
Pritam Lal Trehan	2473	15-2-15	30-1-39	1-6-40	Training Field Amb. Lucknow.
Ganesh Datta Rehani	2474	21-2-17	30-1-39	1-6-40	Overseas.
Suresh Prasad Chaturvedi	2475	2-7-14	2-2-39	1-6-40	Overseas.
Som Datta Sharma	2476	6-8-15	6-2-39	1-6-40	No. 13 Fd. Amb., Quetta.
Saitawna Vanchhowng	2477	1-1-16	14-2-39	1-6-40	Overseas.
Kashi Nath	2478	1-11-09	24-5-39	1-6-40	8, Fd. Amb., Bannu.
Sucha Singh	2479	1-2-11	24-5-39	1-6-40	8th Fd. Amb., Bannu.
Mohd. Abdul Ghani	2480	1-1-16	3-6-39	1-6-40	Poona (I. M. H.).
Mohd. Din	2482	22-8-14	24-5-39	1-6-40	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Chander Hans Parhawk	2483	30-10-14	24-5-39	1-6-40	Overseas.
Narendra Nath Gupta	2484	15-2-15	2-6-39	1-6-40	Overseas.
Budh Bhan Lakkimarwat	2485	25-7-16	6-6-39	1-6-40	Overseas.

Retired Sub-Assistant Surgeons of the Indian Medical Department temporarily re-employed.

Rank.	Name.	Where employed.	REMARKS.
Subadar Major and Hony. Captain	Jit Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, Sardar Bahadur (Hony. Asst. Surgeon)	...I. M. H., Delhi Cantt.	
Subadar Major and Hony. Lieut.	Himmat Singh	I. M. H., Ferozepore.	
Subadar Major and Hony. Lieut.	Ramisetty Subbaya, Rao Sahib	I. M. H., Baroda.	
Subadar	Wadhawa Singh	I. M. H., Ambala.	

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*

(*Emergency Branch.*)

Jemadars.

17-7-40	Babu Lal Bali	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Ram Murti Kaila	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Baij Nath	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Lall Chand Kapur	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Des Raj Mehra	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Sardis Mahon Wallang	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Deva Prasad Ghosh	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Pramatha Chandra Ray	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Suresh Chandra De	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Basudha Ranjan Bose	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Arun Kanta Majumder	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Satyendra Kumar Basu	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Promode Ranjan Rakshit	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Kulada Ranjan Ghosh	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Niranjan Kumar Das	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Amrit Lal	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Sodagar Ram	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Cowas Ruttoshaw Kharady	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Anil Baran Mukherjee	17-7-40	
17-7-40	A. F. Md. Burhanuddin	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Kidar Nath Prabhakar	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Hirendra Kumar Sen	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Achyut Vasudev Limaye	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Nepal Chandra Dass	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Barendra Kumar Sanyal	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Birnedra Kumar De	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Edgar Nelson Siene	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Sohan Lal Kashiram	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Nemum V. Gangadaran	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Mangesh Shrinivas Pandharkar ...	17-7-40	
17-7-40	R. Bangaru	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Hakumat Roy	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Surinder Singh	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Ganda Singh	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Ishwar Chandra Dikshit	17-7-40	
17-7-40	K. V.Paramasivan	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Rakhal Ratan Boral	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Hari Ram	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Rakhal Das Chowdhury	17-7-40	
17-7-40	C. Sekhara Menon	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Birendra Mohan Banerjee	17-7-40	
17-7-40	R. Lakshmipathi Naidu	17-7-40	
17-7-40	T. Nagaraja Rao	17-7-40	
17-7-40	S. Ramanujam	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Rattan Chand	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Mohammad Akram	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Gopal Das	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Vassan Chuharmal Vaswani	17-7-40	
17-7-40	D. L. Balaraman	17-7-40	
17-7-40	T. I. Mathew	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Syed Zohadur Rahim	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Provash Kumar Mukherjee	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Manindra Kumar Basu	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Birendra Krishna Pal	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Sham Chand Seal	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Debendra Kumar Ganguli	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Pramode Ranjan Chakravorty ...	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Pramatha Nath Bhowmik	17-7-40	

1st Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*

(*Emergency Branch*)—contd.

Jemadars—*contd.*

17-7-40	Sakharam Yeshwant Pandit	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Sohan Lal Dhami	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Jai Narain Lal Sexena	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Paraki Achyutarao Venugopal ...	17-7-40	
17-7-40	M. R. Rangaswamy Iyengar	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Ramuhalli Chandrasekhar Rao ...	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Purushottam Krishna Ketkar ...	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Jatindra Nath Mitra	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Gopal Chandra Banerji	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Bimalkanta Ray	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Kundan Lal	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Sanat Kumar Malik	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Abonindra Nath Mustafe	17-7-40	
17-7-40	M. S. Geogre	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Bibhabasu Dutt	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Muhammad Anisuddin	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Kumarlal Mukerjee	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Swadesh Ronjan Bose	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Cherian V. Chacko	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Sudhendhu Kumar Mallick	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Sudhir Ranjan Datta	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Indu Bhushan Ganguli...	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Nitya Ranjan Chakrabarty	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Tilak Raj Bhalla	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Jairam Shridhar Patankar	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Pattam Ramkrishna Kulasekharam ...	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Jnendra Nath Das Gupta	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Praphulla Kumar Rai	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Achanta Lingaraju	17-7-40	
17-7-40	T. V. Narayanan Nambiar	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Hari Laxman Marathe	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Balkrishna Vithal Phase	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Jogendra Nath Roy	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Narendra Kishore Pande	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Subramania Venkataswaran	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Nand Kishore Agarwala	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Naresh Chandra Guha	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Kshitish Chandra Sen-Gupta	17-7-40	
17-7-40	K. Cherian Philip	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Sunit Kumar Bhowal	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Birendra Narayan Ray	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Ganes Chandra Sen Gupta	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Sudhangsu Kumar Das	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Nirmal Kumar Ray Choudhury ...	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Nerode Kumar Sen	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Schindra Nath Biswas	17-7-40	
17-7-40	N. Krishnaswami	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Wariomal Dayaram Wadhawani ...	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Narayan Shrinivas Velhankar... ...	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Shresh Krishna Joshi	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Shankar Vishnu Nene	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Narain Singh	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Ran Singh Grewal	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Kabal Singh	17-7-40	
17-7-40	Tarani Kanta Roy	17-7-40	
1-8-40	S. N. Ramaswamiengar	1-8-40	
1-8-40	Balkrishna Achyut Paranjape ...	1-8-40	
1-8-40	Joshua-Naku	1-8-40	
1-8-40	Prabhakar Vishwanath Sohoni ...	1-8-40	
3-8-40	Govindarajalu Duraikrishnan ...	3-8-40	

1st Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*

(*Emergency Branch*)—contd.

Jemadars—*contd.*

31-8-40	Promode Chandra Roy	31-8-40	
1-9-40	Sudhir Chandra Bose	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Vasant Gajanan Garude	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Hemendra Chandra Datta	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Hrudananda Mallick	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Sukhdev Singh Harnal	1-9-40	
1-9-40	M. M. Koshy	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Ananta Kumar Ray	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Thimmappiah Venkatanaranappa Shamanna	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Robert Nelson Gideon	1-9-40	
1-9-40	K. Narayanaswamy	1-9-40	
1-9-40	M. V. Natarajan	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Subodh Chandra Guha	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Joseph Anthony Stevenage	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Abani Mohan Roy	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Rajendra Lal Banik	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Ahi Bhusen Sen-Gupta	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Suparnasan Chaudhuri	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Sanat Kumar Sen-Gupta	1-9-40	
1-9-40	G. Ersham Victor	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Keshava Dutta Gupta	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Rudra Datta Tiagi	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Shankar Moreshwar Khanwalkar ...	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Subodh Kumar Sinha	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Sibendra Nath Sen	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Goloka Behari Mohanty	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Giddu Venkataramaniah	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Samuel Wilfred Victor Fredericks ...	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Kanai Lal Das	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Shreedhar Sitaram Gurjar	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Dibakar Mohanty	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Purnendu Sekhar Majumdar	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Ardhendu Majumdar	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Satyendra Nath Basu	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Debi Prasad Roy Choudhury ...	1-9-40	
1-9-40	T. Vasudeva Taravanar	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Gunindra Narayon Ghose	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Hans Raj Khera	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Mittadoddi Sreenivasa Ranga Rao ...	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Guru Datta Dikshit	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Birendra Nath Roy	1-9-40	

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Indian Medical Department—*concld.*		
	Sub-Assistant Surgeons—*concld.*		
	(*Emergency Branch*)—concld.		
	Jemadars.—*concld.*		
2-9-40	Manmatha Nath De Chowdhury ...	2-9-40	
2-9-40	Debendra Bhusan Das	2-9-40	
16-9-40	Kalahari Sarkar	16-9-40	
27-9-40	Tara Prasad Maitra	27-9-40	
27-9-40	Durgapada Bhattacharjee	27-9-40	
29-9-40	Manindra Saran Sanyal	29-9-40	
29-9-40	Birendra Mazumder	29-9-40	
30-9-40	Dyutirindrahari Biswas	30-9-40	
30-9-40	Sachindra Nath Dutta	30-9-40	
30-9-40	Nripendra Nath Mukherjee	30-9-40	
30-9-40	Dhirendra Nath Bhattacharjee ...	30-9-40	
30-9-40	Birendra Nath Sarkar	30-9-40	
30-9-40	Dost Mohd. Shibli	30-9-40	
30-9-40	Pran Krishna Bhandari	30-9-40	
30-9-40	Bishan Dass Gupta	30-9-40	
1-10-40	Raghunath Rajaram Tamboli... ...	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Debendra Kumar Rudrapal	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Brundaban Chandra Das	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Manger Subbiah Naganna	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Vijay Singh	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Gopal Prasad Mishra	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Ismail Hossain Mondal	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Probhat Chandra Bhattacharjee ...	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Amal Chandra Das Gupta	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Paresh Chandra Mazumder	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Gopal Krishna Adhikary	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Himansu Bhusan Sen	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Kasisomayajula Gopalakrishna ...	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Nem Chand Jain	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Rayavarapu Suryanarayana	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Pran Kumar Sen Gupta ...	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Rabindra Nath Das Gupta	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Pranakrishna Mahapatra	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Om Parkash Mahajan	1-10-40	
1-10-40	S. Safeer Uddin Haider	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Enasatil Abraham Varughese ...	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Raj Pal Bhatia	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Shrirang Vinayak Apte	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Moreshwar Shankar Vaze	1-10-40	
2-10-40	Hari Pada Mukherjee	2-10-40	

INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.

"The Army Hospital Native Corps was raised in 1881 to provide Hospital Attendants for British Troops Hospital and became the Army Hospital Corps in 1890.

The Army Bearer Corps was constituted in 1901 from the Doli Bearers transferred from the Supply and Transport Corps.

The Indian Hospital Corps was formed on the 1st July 1920 by the amalgamation of the Army Hospital Corps with the Army Bearer Corps."

Class Composition.

	Punjabi Musalmans.	Sikhs.	Dogras.	Hindus other than Madrasis.	Kumaonis.	Garhwalis.	Mahratta.	Hindustani Musalmans.	Madrassi Hindus.	Christians	Dekhani, Madrassi and Hindustani Musalmans.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
No. 1 Company—											
Nursing Section. Ambulance Section.	50	10	10	15	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
No. 2 Company—											
Nursing Section. Ambulance Section.	...	...	...	50	25	...	...	25	...	...	...
No. 3 Company—											
Nursing Section. Ambulance Section.	...	...	...	20	...	...	25	...	15	1	30
No. 4 Company—											
Nursing Section. Ambulance Section.	33⅓	11	...	22⅓	...	33⅓	...	...	...	...	...

NOTE (1).—Garhwalis in No. 4 Company will be Rajputs and Brahmans (in the proportion of 1 Rajput to 2 Brahmans), and Garhwalis other than Rajputs and Brahmans.

NOTE (2).—Any classes now in Companies not allowed for in the above composition will be eliminated by normal wastage and replaced as above.

INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.

I.H.C. Depot, Poona.

Offr. Comdg.—Dhawan, Lt.-Col. M. L., I.M.S.
2nd-in-Comd. & O. C. Training Wing—Cama, Maj. J. R. H., 2 Punjab R.
Offr.-in-chge. Records—Gay, Capt. D. T. P., A.I.R.O. Section, Kirkee.
Coy. Offr.—Aleem, Lt. G. A., I.M.S. (F.C.)

No. 1 Coy. Rawalpindi.

Offr. Comdg.—Thapar, Lt.-Col. D. R., I.M.S.
2nd-in-Comd. & O. C. Training Wing—Ferguson, Maj. J. M., P.V.O. Cav.
Coy. Offr. (Adjt.)—Shankhla, Capt. M., I.M.S.
Coy. Offr. (Qr.-Mr.)—Niazi, Capt. G. H. K., I.M.S.
Coy. Offr. Bhatia, Lt. H. L., I.M.S.

No. 2 Coy., Lucknow.

Offr. comdg.—Lopes, Lt.-Col. A. V., I.M.S.
2nd-in-Comd. & O. C. Training Wing—Woutersz, Maj. E. P. T., 9 Jat R.
Coy. Offr.—Avyaktanand, Capt., A. I. R. O.

No. 4 Coy., Quetta.

Offr. Comdg.—Davidson, Maj. T. W., R.A.M.C.
2nd-in-Comd. & O. C. Training Wing—Lunham, Maj. T. M., Poona Horse.
Coy. Offr.—Hopkins, Capt. W. A., I.M.S.

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.		Remarks.
		Jemadar	Subadar	
Subadars.				
27-1-15	Digbir	1-6-23	16-10-26	No. 1 Coy.
22-4-22	Hari Prosad Banerji (23, 26, 29) ...	2-1-25	21-4-28	No. 2 Coy.
30-1-17	Indar Singh (29)	13-11-25	11-8-34	No. 4 Coy.
1-8-23	Shiv Narain (23, 29)	16-10-26	22-4-36	No. 1 Coy.
12-1-21	Ghulam Farid (23, 30)	1-3-32	1-1-39	I. H. C. Depot.
27-1-16	Gazi Ram (29)	1-9-26	1-10-39	No. 1 Coy. Actg. Pd.
22-6-21	Hans Raj (23, 29)	16-2-30	1-10-39	No. 2 Coy Actg. Pd.
9-4-24	Shankar Singh (24, 25, 30, 43) ...	1-3-32	1-9-40	I. H. C. Depot. Actg. Pd.
1-8-21	Jaswant Singh (23, 29)	14-7-32	1-12-40	No. 4 Coy. Actg. Pd.
Jemadars.				
1-7-20	Joti Prshad (29)	1-1-32		No. 2 Coy., Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
1-1-25	Mahesh Das (23, 25, 26, 29)	1-8-32		I. H. C. Depot, Jemdr. Edn. Instr. (Offg. Head clerk).
5-9-21	Suleman Khan (25, 29)	9-9-32		I. H. C. Depot, Jemdr. Adjt.
10-10-21	Sita Ram (25)	11-8-34		No. 4 Coy., Jemdr. Adjt.
30-8-21	Fazal Mohammed (23, 25, 26) ...	1-5-35		No. 4 Coy, Jemdr. Edn. Instr.
20-7-25	Sarban Singh (25, 29)	1-5-35		No. 2 Coy., Jedmdr. Adjt.
1-12-23	Kartar Singh (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	26-5-35		No. 1 Coy., Jemdr. Edn. Instr.
15-2-23	Mohd. Ibrahim (23)	22-4-36		No. 4 Coy., Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
1-7-20	Shiv Datt Joshi (23, 29)	8-10-38		No. 1 Coy., Head Clerk.
3-9-20	Netra Ballabh Joshi (23)	1-1-39		I. H. C. Records, Head clerk.
25-6-23	Lallu Ram (29)	1-4-39		No. 1 Coy., Jemdr. Adjt.
2-1-25	Chander Bhushan (25)	1-4-39		Overseas.
26-9-24	Sher Singh (25, 29, 43)	1-4-39		Overseas
31-3-23	Jagat Singh (29)	1-10-39		I. H. C. Depot.
1-3-23	Dalip Singh	1-10-39		No. 1 Coy.
2-11-22	Kesheva Prasad Pandey (23)	1-10-39		I. H. C. Depot., Head clerk.
30-8-21	Ujagar Singh	1-10-39		I. H. C. Records., Head clerk.
25-4-24	Dev Dutt Bhatia (23)	1-10-39		I. H. C. Depot., Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
18-9-23	Mohd. Abdul Rahman (23) ...	1-10-39		No. 1 Coy.
15-11-27	Sarda Pershad Misir (25, 29) ...	1-10-39		No. 2 Coy.
14-5-21	Gokal	20-2-40		No. 1 Coy.
18-1-28	Rasila Ram (25, 29)	20-2-40		No. 1 Coy.
4-3-27	Lal Singh	3-5-40		Overseas.
8-3-14	Pitam	1-9-40		I. H. C. Depot.
14-5-23	Govind Ram	1-9-40		I. H. C. Depot.
27-5-21	Sher Singh	1-9-40		No. 1 Coy.
3-8-22	Partab Singh	1-9-40		No. 2 Coy.
20-5-21	Partab Singh	1-9-40		No. 1 Coy.
28-9-20	Rup Singh	1-9-40		No. 4 Coy.

Indian Medical Department.

Sub-Assistant Surgeon Reserve.

Names.	Departmental No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		Jemadars.			
P. S. Raman	M. R. 62	15-11-97	2-3-32	2-3-32	Overseas.
Basant Ram	M. R. 66	16-10-97	1-8-32	1-8-32	Overseas.
Ghulam Asghar Khan Khalidi ...	M. R 65	21-3-97	1-8-32	1-8-32	Overseas.
Bhagwant Lal Madan	M. R. 70	1-6-94	9-8-32	9-8-32	C. I. M.H., Kohat.
Lal Chandra Meara	M. R. 148	12-12-96	21-1-33	21-1-33	Overseas.
Mangal Singh Dhillon	M. R. 145	12-4-03	18-2-33	17-7-33	Overseas.
Jaswant Singh	M. R. 152	29-4-04	26-7-33	4-9-33	Overseas.
Tara Singh Dhillon	M. R. 125	9-10-00	13-2-33	7-1-35	*u/o* Overseas.
Phool Chand	M. R. 91	15-9-97	13-2-33	10-3-35	*u/o* Overseas.
T. N. Krishnan	M. R. 72	16-9-05	6-2-32	7-4-35	Overseas.
N. C. Markandeyalu	M. R. 20	20-2-98	1-8-32	25-11-35	Overseas.
B. C. Das Gupta	M. R. 16	21-4-05	1-8-32	1-8-37	Overseas.
Chettan Datt Malik	M. R. 22	2-2-10	1-8-32	1-8-37	Overseas.
Dharam Singh	M. R. 29	16-1-00	1-8-32	1-8-37	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Hans Raj Sharma	M. R. 39	24-3-07	1-8-32	1-8-37	Overseas.
Priya Lal Banerjee	M. R. 28	21-8-01	1-8-32	1-8-37	Overseas.
S. R. Devaraj	M. R. 24	15-2-03	1-8-32	1-8-37	Overseas.
Ram Narain	M. R. 52	19-11-04	1-8-32	1-8-37	*u/o* Overseas.
Beant Singh	M. R. 250	21-2-01	18-10-37	18-10-37	Overseas.
Bokahish Singh	M. R. 266	13-2-98	13-1-38	13-1-38	Overseas.
Malik Sardar Ali	M. R. 95	1-9-06	13-2-38	13-2-38	Overseas.
Mohammad Umar Ali	M. R. 131	1-12-08	13-2-38	13-2-38	Overseas.
Muhammad Irshad Ali	M. R. 119	1-2-08	13-2-38	13-2-38	Overseas.
Pradhan Madan Keshav	M. R. 108	21-9-98	13-2-38	13-2-38	Overseas.
Shamsher Singh Kapur	M. R. 113	8-12-00	13-2-38	13-2-38	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Sohan Singh	M. R. 123	10-2-08	13-2-38	13-2-38	Overseas.
Shadi Ram	M. R. 122	2-7-10	13-2-38	13-2-38	Overseas.
Amulya Krishna Chanda	M. R. 93	1-4-04	13-2-38	13-2-38	Overseas.
Amir Ahmad Qureishi	M. R. 109	21-2-06	13-2-38	13-2-38	Overseas.
Binode Bihari Sen Gupta	M. R. 124	21-4-05	13-2-38	13-2-38	Overseas.
Abdur Rahim Qurashi	M. R. 90	31-1-05	13-2-38	13-2-38	Overseas.
Diwan Chand Gupta	M. R. 129	19-10-07	13-2-38	13-2-38	Ramgarh.
Aswanikumar Nath	M. R. 139	15-7-06	7-4-38	7-4-38	Lahore.
Maheshwar Bhagat	M. R. 140	-3-11	17-4-38	7-4-38	*u/o* Overseas.
Faqir Chand...	M. R. 156	21-2-09	27-3-34	27-3-39	Overseas.
Pritam Singh	M. R. 158	5-4-09	27-3-34	27-3-39	*u/o* Overseas.
Brij Behari Lal	M. R. 316	13-9-04	7-9-39	16-5-40	Overseas.
Jaffar Khan Kassim Khan	M. R. 178	15-9-08	2-7-35	2-7-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.

Indian Medical Department.

Sub-Assistant Surgeon Reserve.

Names.	Departmental No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Jemadars.					
Nirmal Chandra Ghose	M. R. 103	1-5-06	13-2-33	1-6-40	*u/o* Overseas.
Nirmalendu Munshi	M. R. 128	2-7-08	13-2-33	1-6-40	Overseas.
Abdul Hakim	M. R. 184	14-1-11	3-9-35	1-6-40	C. G. H., Rawalpindi.
Ghulam Qadir Khan	M. R. 185	1-12-06	3-9-35	1-6-40	I. M. H., Karachi.
Sohan Lal	M. R. 186	8-8-08	4-11-35	1-6-40	Overseas.
Ch. Ghulam Mustafa Khan	M. R. 188	15-11-08	14-11-35	1-6-40	Overseas.
Bhudeva Sharma	M. R. 190	10-11-07	13-12-35	1-6-40	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Barkat Ali	M. R. 193	29-4-08	13-12-35	1-6-40	Overseas.
Bansi Dhar	M. R. 197	28-11-09	17-4-36	1-6-40	Overseas.
Nanak Chand	M. R. 200	15-7-11	11-5-36	1-6-40	Camp Hospl., Wah.
Pritam Singh	M. R. 203	5-1-11	15-9-36	1-6-40	Overseas.
Narayanan, T. P.	M. R. 207	15-7-08	15-9-36	1-6-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Purshottam Dev	M. R. 208	1-12-09	15-9-36	1-6-40	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Harbans Singh	M. R. 211	10-6-06	3-12-36	1-6-40	Overseas.
Raval, K. H.	M. R. 212	18-1-05	3-12-36	1-6-40	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Ram Das Taryoon	M. R. 213	19-11-06	3-12-36	1-6-40	I. M. H., Bakloh.
S. C. Gangopadhyay	M. R. 214	4-3-07	3-12-36	1-6-40	C. G. H., Lansdowne.
Kantaraj, S. S.	M. R. 216	7-5-08	3-12-36	1-6-40	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Mohan Lal Kohli	M. R. 217	10-2-05	3-12-36	1-6-40	Overseas.
Purandar Ray	M. R. 221	14-2-11	9-12-36	1-6-40	Overseas.
Abdur Rahim	M. R. 222	15-9-05	15-12-36	1-6-40	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
Lal Chand	M. R. 224	6-10-08	23-3-37	1-6-40	C. O. M. H., Kohat.
Yog Raj Chug	M. R. 225	19-11-11	23-3-37	1-6-40	Overseas.
Jit Bahadur Rai	M. R. 235	1-10-06	31-8-37	1-6-40	Lebong.
Mohd. Ubedullah	M. R. 237	1-7-09	16-9-37	1-6-40	Overseas.
Amar Singh	M. R. 241	12-1-10	22-9-37	1-6-40	C. I. M. H., Thall.
Kartar Singh	M. R. 242	1-1-08	22-9-37	1-6-40	*u/o* Overseas.
Shiva Bodh Singh	M. R. 243	14-10-09	22-9-37	1-6-40	H. & S. Factory, Cawnpore.
Anand Sarup Gulati	M. R. 244	8-12-08	22-9-37	1-6-40	I. M. H., Quetta.
Joshi, Y. C.	M. R. 245	21-1-10	22-9-37	1-6-40	Overseas.
Vedangi Venkata Rao	M. R. 246	15-2-10	22-9-37	1-6-40	Overseas.
Girdhari Lal	M. R. 247	13-12-07	27-9-37	1-6-40	Overseas.
Ramanayya, D. V.	M. R. 248	4-12-09	1-10-37	1-6-40	Overseas.
Bankim Behari Mukhoty	M. R. 251	2-8-10	16-11-37	1-6-40	Overseas.
Lekh Raj	M. R. 253	15-4-12	16-11-37	1-6-40	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Gian Singh	M. R. 256	5-1-13	16-11-37	1-6-40	Overseas.
Bidhu Bhusan Roy	M. R. 259	1904	16-11-37	1-6-40	M. & S. Factory, Ishapore.
Abdul Ghafoor	M. R. 260	4-1-07	10-12-37	1-6-40	I. M. H., Attock.
Chuni Lal Sood	M. R. 262	4-2-07	10-12-37	1-6-40	Overseas.
Roshan Lal	M. R. 264	6-6-13	10-12-37	1-6-40	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Nahar Singh Verma	M. R. 265	17-7-12	12-1-38	1-6-40	Overseas.

Indian Medical Department.

Sub-Assistant Surgeon Reserve.

Names.	Departmental No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank	REMARKS.
Jemadars.					
Chanan Singh	M. R. 267	1-10-14	14-1-38	1-6-40	Overseas.
Sujan Singh	M. R. 269	16-2-13	18-2-38	1-6-40	Abbottabad.
Inder Sain Bhatia	M. R. 270	1-5-10	22-3-38	1-6-40	Secunderabad.
Brij Lal	M. R. 271	1-5-15	22-3-38	1-6-40	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Inder Sain Gulati	M. R. 272	20-3-13	22-3-38	1-6-40	I. M. H., Sabathu.
Parkash Singh Sangha	M. R. 273	30-8-12	22-3-38	1-6-40	Lahore.
Gurdas Mall Chowla	M. R. 275	25-12-10	22-3-38	1-6-40	Overseas.
Inder Singh Bedi	M. R. 278	20-2-05	22-3-38	1-6-40	*u/o* Overseas.
Dalip Singh	M. R. 279	21-10-12	22-3-38	1-6-40	Overseas.
Ghazanfar Ali	M. R. 280	11-10-11	30-3-38	1-6-40	Overseas.
Mohd. Ilyas	M. R. 281	22-4-10	1-4-38	1-6-40	*u/o* Overseas.
Thakar Singh	M. R. 282	8-1-13	7-4-38	1-6-40	Overseas.
Iqbal Singh Sabharwal	M. R. 283	13-5-15	12-4-38	1-6-40	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Abdul Latif	M. R. 286	1-10-08	20-6-38	1-6-40	Overseas.
Bert Bahadur Chetrie	M. R. 287	20-10-15	15-7-38	1-6-50	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Kuldip Singh	M. R. 288	16-3-09	9-8-38	1-6-40	I. M. H., Agra.
Bejoy Ratan Das	M. R. 289	1-2-08	15-8-38	1-6-40	Overseas.
Balkishen Abrole	M. R. 290	2-4-11	16-8-38	1-6-40	Overseas.
Hans Raj Joneja	M. R. 291	13-12-13	31-8-38	1-6-40	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Rosiama	M. R. 293	Jan. 1909	4-10-38	1-6-40	*u/o* Overseas.
Jagjit Singh Bedi	M. R. 294	6-3-15	30-11-38	1-6-40	Overseas.
Upendra Chandra De Sarker ...	M. R. 297	March 26 17 years & 1 month.	8-3-39	1-6-40	Overseas.
Pritam Singh Dhingi	M. R. 298	27-11-11	8-3-39	1-6-40	Overseas.
Wazir Chand Jolly	M. R. 301	13-4-10	8-3-39	1-6-40	Overseas.
S. N. Chowdhury	M. R. 302	26-9-11	8-3-39	1-6-40	Overseas.
Kamal Nair	M. R. 303	22-1-10	15-3-39	1-6-40	K. C., Nowgong.
Sudhir Chandra Som	M. R. 304	2-3-09	28-3-39	1-6-40	*u/o* Overseas.
Inder Singh	M. R. 305	4-11-11	17-4-39	1-6-40	Lebong.
Babu Ram Sharma	M. R. 307	8-2-09	1-6-39	1-6-40	Overseas.
Mehar Chand Gupta	M. R. 308	5-6-04	1-6-39	1-6-40	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Sham Singh	M. R. 309	1-7-07	1-6-39	1-6-40	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Thakur, B. N.	M. R. 310	6-7-06	20-6-39	1-6-40	I. M. H., Fatehgarh.
Narindar Singh	M. R. 311	1-9-16	5-7-39	1-6-40	Lahore.
Satya Paul Khosla	M. R. 312	16-7-11	13-7-39	1-6-40	*u/o* Overseas.
Chatterjee, N. D.	M. R. 313	15-1-09	17-7-39	1-6-40	*u/o* Overseas.
Narayan Ch. Sanyal	M. R. 314	24-7-07	20-7-39	1-6-40	R. & F., Ishapore.
F. J. D'Souza	M. R. 315	8-3-15	5-9-39	1-6-40	Overseas.
Bhagat Ram Taryoon	M. R. 318	5-11-12	7-9-39	1-6-40	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Jagan Nath Prabhakar	M. R. 319	22-10-10	7-9-39	1-6-40	Overseas.
Fazlul Haque	M. R. 285	1907	14-6-38	9-6-40	M. & S. Factory, Ishapore.
Ahmad Ali Khan	M. R. 284	26-6-14	10-5-38	21-6-40	C. I. M. H., Bannu.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Maroon.

Royal Army Veterinary Corps.

WITHIN A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE FIGURE OF CHIRON.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of completion of Indian tour.	Date of commencement of service on the Indian estabt.	REMARKS.

NOTE.—An asterisk * prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India and that the entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension, vide A. I. (I.) 961 of 1924. Except as otherwise shown, all officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, Pension Regs. as amended by A. I. (I.) No. B.-112 of 1928.
The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.
The symbol ¶ prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he remains under the pension rules in para 2, by themselves.

Colonel (Temporary Brigadier).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

§29-1-10	Soutar, J. J. M., O.B.E.	3-2-40	...	27-11-39	Dir. of Vety. Services in India.	

Colonel.

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

§5-1-10	Turner, E. G., D.S.O.	1-1-38‡ / 18-1-40	17-1-44	26-11-39	D. D. V. S., N. Comd.	

Lieutenant-Colonels.

9-9-08	Gooderidge, R. A., O.B.E. ...	1-9-35	16-9-40	15-10-35	D. D. V. S., S. Comd.	
§16-9-11	Stevenson, G. F., O.B.E. ...	18-1-40	...	27-11-39	A. D. V. S., W. Indp. Dist.	
16-9-11	*Hayes, F. B., O.B.E., U. (200) ...	3-2-40	...	19-12-24	A. D. V. S., E. Comd. *1st tour 11 Apl. 13 to 11 Feb. 22. Ind. El. 29 y. 197 d.*	

Majors.

17-2-12	Golding, G. V.	3-9-25	23-11-41	21-12-36	D. A. D. V. S., Peshawar Dist.	
17-2-12	*Shea, T. L., U. (200)	3-9-25	...	5-1-24	D. A. D. V. S., Madras Dist. *1st tour 13 Feb. 14 to 20 May 20. Ind. El. 28 y. 102 d.*	
27-9-13	*Marriott, S. W., O.B.E., U. (200)	3-9-25	...	24-1-25	D. A. D. V. S., Rawalpindi Dist. *1st tour 12 Mar. 19 to 16 Jan. 24. Ind. El. 25 y. 288 d.*	
27-9-13	Weir, F. J.	3-9-25	23-11-41	21-12-36	D. A. D. V. S., Waziristan Dist.	
1-2-14	*Stewart, C. M., U. (200) ...	3-9-25	...	24-1-25	D. A. D. V. S., Meerut Dist. *1st tour 23 May 19 to 7 Mar. 24. Ind. El. 25 y. 267 d.*	
31-7-14	*O'Donel, S., M.C., U. (200) ...	3-9-25	...	24-1-25	D. A. D. V. S., Lahore Dist. *1st tour 24 May 19 to 15 Apl. 23. Ind. El. 24 y. 304 d.*	
13-9-15	Sparling, P. S.	19-10-25	19-2-42	14-3-37	D. A. D. V. S., Deccan Dist.	
2-2-15	*Mills, J. J., U. (29, 200)	28-3-26	...	14-2-25	D. A. D. V. S., P. & A. Dist. *1st tour 18 May 19 to 7 Mar. 24. Ind. El. 25 y. 261 d.*	
1-3-15	Howe, W. B. (29)	1-7-26	14-2-41	1-3-36	D. A. D. V. S., Bombay Dist.	
18-11-17§	*Hughes, H. J., M.B.E.	1-7-26	...	28-2-33	Comdt., A. Vety. Schl., Ambala, and Offr.-in-Chge., I. A. V. C. Records and Depot, Ambala. *1st tour 30 May 19 to 7 Mar. 24. Ind. El. 17 yrs. 225 ds.*	
10-7-19	*Bartrum, V. A., O.B.E., D.V.H., U. (200). *Mob. T. F. 4 y. 339 d.*	1-7-26‡ / 26-3-28	...	13-2-24	D. A. D. V. S., Kohat Dist. *Ind. El. 21 y. 322 d.*	
10-7-19	Holland, C., M.C. (29)	1-7-26‡ / 28-3-27	13-9-42	7-10-37	D. A. D. V. S., Lucknow Dist.	
10-7-19	Nicholas, B. J. W.	1-7-26	5-2-41	28-2-36	Poona.	
10-7-19	*Edwards, W. P. S., D.V.S.M., D.T.V.M., U. (156, 200). *Mob. T. F. 4 y. 190 d.*	1-7-26‡ / 28-3-27	...	24-1-25	O.-in-C., M. V. Laby., Lahore Cantt. *1st tour 30 May 19 to 25 Jan. 24. Ind. El. 25 y. 218 d.*	
§10-7-19	¶*Keane, J. S., U. (200) *Ty. ser. 2 y. 351 d.*	11-7-26‡ / 28-3-27	...	22-2-24	Wana. *Ind. El. 21 y. 313 d.*	
10-7-19	*Sarnett, G., M.C., U. (200) *Ty. ser. 2 y. 298 d.*	22-1-27‡ / 17-10-27 / *i. c.* 1-1-36	...	20-8-22	R. D., Saharanpur. *1st tour 27 Jan. 20 to 31 Dec. 20. Ind. El. 24 y. 109 d.*	
10-7-19	*Woodland, P. F. ... ... *Mob. Special Reserve Service, 2 years and 188 days.*	22-1-27	...	14-10-35	R. D., Ahmednagar. *1st tour 17 Mar. 17 to 29 Dec. 22. 2nd tour 1 Dec. 25 to 31 Dec. 30. Ind. El. 21 yr. 33 d.*	
10-7-29	Sinton, W. L., U. (200) *Ty ser. 1 y. 343 d.*	1-2-27‡ / 28-3-27	...	15-11-23	Razmak. *Ind. El. 22 y. 47 d.*	
29-4-20	Barry, W. E.	10-1-28	13-10-40	8-11-35	R. D., Sargodha.	

Service for pension is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1940.
‡ Date of seniority.

Royal Army Veterinary Corps—*contd.*

Majors—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Present rank.	Date of completion of Indian tour.	Date of commencement of service on the Indian estabt.	Remarks.
29-4-20	*Arnold, T. F., U. (200) *Ty. ser. 2 y. 267 d.*	15-10-28	...	24-1-25	Jhansi. *1st tour 24 Aug. 17 to 4 Mar. 23. Ind. El. 23 y. 148 d.*
29-4-20	*Watkins, G. F.	25-3-29	...	20-1-30	Risalpur. *1st tour 10 Nov. 23 to 20 April 26 Ind. El. 18 y. 143 d.*
29-4-20	*Kelly, A. J., U. (200) *Ty. ser. 1 y. 241 d.*	25-3-29	...	28-3-25	Quetta. *Ind. El. 20 y. 279 d.*
9-6-21	Jerrom H.	9-12-34	8-2-40	3-3-35	Loralai.
9-6-21§	*Swifte, L. R., U. (201)	9-12-34	...	4-10-32	Poona. *1st tour 12 Sep. 24 to 15 Feb. 29. Ind. El. 17 yrs. 246 d.*
4-7-25§	*Poer, L. H. B., M.C.	4-7-37	...	12-8-32	Rawalpindi. *1st tour 12 Feb. 26 to 19 Feb. 31. Ind. El. 15 yrs. 182 d.*
4-11-25	*Taylor, J. F. L., D.V.S.M., U. (29, 201) ...	4-11-37	...	9-11-26	Secunderabad. *Ind. El. 15 y. 58 d.*
4-11-25	Goodall, F. W.	4-11-37	16-10-40	8-11-35	A. R. D., Montgomery Area.
4-11-25	*Kingston, J. S., U. (200)	4-11-37	...	9-11-26	Lucknow. *Ind. El. 15 y. 58 d.*
4-11-25	*MacDonald, A. P., U. (29, 201)	4-11-37	...	26-6-37	Overseas. *1st tour 29 Nov. 32 to 14 Dec. 36. Ind. El. 12 yr. 205 d.*
3-3-26	*Kane, J. J., U. (200)	3-3-38	...	23-12-26	A. D. V. S., A. Hdqrs. *Ind. El. 14 y. 304 d.*
15-9-26	Ralston, A. G., U. (201)	15-9-38	19-11-42	13-12-37	Ambala.

Captains.

19-3-30	Coulden, L. W.	19-9-33	10-2-42	14-3-37	Dehra Dun.
19-3-30	Tevlin, J. V.	19 9-33	14-12-42	10-1-38	Delhi.
12-3-32	*Stewart, J. R., U. (201)	12-9-35	...	...	A. R. D., Shahpur Area. *Indian element, 8 yrs. 295 d.*
12-3-32	Reeves, P. A.	12-9-35	14-6-39	6-7-33	Jubbulpore.
3-9-32	*Tennant, D. I. C., U. (201)	3-3-36	...	2-11-33	M. V. Laby., Lahore. *Ind. element 8y. 120 d.*
1-2-33	*Daly, J. D., U. (201)	1-8-36	...	7-12-33	Meerut. *Ind. El. 7 y. 334 d.*
1-2-33	*Langley, J. A., U. (201)	1-8-36	...	14-2-34	Attached Offr., Army Hdqrs. *Ind. El. 7 yrs. 336 d*
2-9-33	*Ross, J. McL., U. (29, 201)	2-3-37	...	24-11-34	Rawalpindi *Ind. El. 7 yrs. 121 d.*
18-11-33	*Short, G. V., U. (201)	18-5-37	...	11-12-35	R. D., Mona. *Ind. El. 7 yrs. 44 d*
27-1-34	Smith, D. F. G., U. (199)	27-7-37	12-10-40	10-2-38	Nowshera.
27-1-34	Seton, A. D.	27-7-37	26-2-41	19-3-36	Peshawar
18-8-34	Lewis-Bowen, E. H.	18-2-38	3-3-41	19-3-36	Abbottabad.
18-8-34	Barlow, K. I. (29)	18-2-38	15-10-41	8-11-36	Jullundur.
20-2-35	Stewart, D. Mack	1-9-39	10-2-42	13-3-37	Peshawar.
9-9-36	Hickman, J.	9-3-40	25-6-42	20-7-37	A. R. D., Chenab & Rawalpindi Areas.
9-9-36	Young, G. D.	9-3-40	13-9-42	7-10-37	Meerut.
9-9-36	Green, D. A.	9-3-40	13-9-42	7-10-37	Quetta.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column. *Service for pension is calculated up to 31 Dec. 40.*

Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.

Constituted 31 August 1921.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Majors.		
30-3-38	⚔ Robertson, John, M.R.C.V.S.	30-5-38	Attd. Bombay Contgt.
10-5-15	McGee, Harry, Estavan, ED.	4-6-38	Attd. Cal. L. H.

INDIAN LAND FORCES.

Indian Army Veterinary Corps.

No.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.			
	Captains (14).			
1	**Khan, Mohammad Zafar**	10-1-09	27-7-37	Bannu.
	Service for pay and pension, from 1 Mar. 34. ...	27-1-34* 16-3-35		
	Khan, Mohammad Yusuf	7-11-11 16-3-35	16-9-38	Razmak.
	Masud, Mohammad, B.A.	1-1-08 16-3-35	16-9-38	Risalpur.
	Masson, Des Raj, B.Sc., D.T.V.M.	13-1-08 25-5-35	25-11-38	Poona.
5	**Ali, Farzand, M.Sc., D.T.V.M.**	15-8-07 25-5-35	25-11-38	Lucknow.
	Bhandari, Harbans Lal	30-3-09 25-5-35	25-11-38	Quetta.
	Nair, Krishan Prasad, D.T.V.M.	20-3-12 25-5-35	25-11-38	Lahore.
	Misra, Umesh Chandra, M.Sc.	15-7-08 25-5-35	25-11-38	Jhansi.
	Sethi, Ram Kishen	10-5-07 25-5-35	25-11-38	Quetta.
10	**Singh, Kulbushan (157)**	13-7-08 5-10-35	5-4-39	Jubbulpore.
	Ahmad, Munir	21-10-08 5-10-35	5-4-39	Kohat.
	Sahni, Dev Raj	12-11-09 2-5-36	2-11-39	Campbellpore.
	Ahmad, Mian Mahmud	11-1-15 5-12-36	5-6-40	Peshawar.
14	**Kapur, Janki Dass (203)**	1-3-13 29-5-37	29-11-40	Bannu.
	Lieutenant (1).			
1	**Ajiz, Mohamed Hassan**	21-10-10 11-12-37	11-12-37	Rawalpindi.

Indian Army Veterinary Corps.

Officer i/c Records, I. A. V. C.—
Hughes, Maj. H. J., M.B.E., R. A. V. C.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Veterinary Assistant Surgeons.					
Risaldar-Majors.					
Mohomed Yaqub Khan, M.B.E. (E) ...	1-6-88	29-3-17	20-6-18	1-7-36	In Vety. chge., I. A. Animals, Meerut.
Shaikh Ahmed (E)	2-2-91	16-4-15	2-7-18	1-7-39	In chge., M.V.H., Bangalore.
Narinjan Singh, *Bahadur*, O.B.I. (E) ...	13-4-87	10-4-13	6-8-18	27-1-40	In chge., I. A. Animals, Lahore.
Nur Mohomed Khan (E)	3-8-92	8-4-14	14-8-18	20-7-40	In chge., M. V. H., Allahabad.
Risaldars.					
Ganga Singh (E)	22-9-87	8-4-14	29-3-19	16-7-32	M. V. H., Lucknow.
Faiyaz Ali (E)	1-1-88	10-4-15	14-8-18	1-1-34	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Sher Ahmed Khan (E)	10-2-91	17-4-15	6-7-18	23-11-34	M. V. H., Wana.
Shamsher Singh (E)	16-6-92	11-4-18	23-6-18	1-7-36	In chge. M. V. H., Karachi.
Mahomed Shariff (E)	1-2-92	16-4-15	16-7-18	11-3-37	M. V. H., Trimulgherry.
Daulat Ali (E)	5-6-89	29-3-17	1-4-19	6-5-38	R. D., Saharanpore.
Ghulam Kadir (E)	11-1-88	11-4-03	4-9-18	1-9-38	M. V. H., Risalpur.
Shad Mahomed Khan (E)	26-6-86	6-4-08	20-10-18	7-9-38	M. V. H., Peshawar.
Shaikh Mahomed Yakub (E)	1-4-92	12-4-16	2-7-18	1-1-39	M. V. H., Muttra.
Fazal Ali Khan (E)	19-5-90	12-4-16	2-7-18	27-2-39	R. D., Ahmednagar.
Hukam Singh (E)	1-8-91	12-4-16	2-7-18	15-5-39	R. D., Sargodha.
Mahomed Syed Khan (E)	1-3-92	12-4-16	2-7-18	1-7-39	H. E. Viceroy's Body-Guard.
Kanwal Singh (E)‡	1-7-87	29-3-17	29-9-18	12-12-39	M. V. H., Jubbulpore.
Mit Singh (E) ‡	1-2-92	31-3-17	29-3-19	27-1-40	M. V. H., Bareilly.
Shah Wali Khan (E)‡	1-6-96	11-4-18	16-7-18	16-2-40	Overseas.
Shakir Ali Khan (E)‡	2-1-90	11-4-12	18-3-19	1-7-40	Overseas.
Faiz Ahmed Khan (E)‡	6-5-96	11-4-18	22-6-18	20-7-40	M. V. H., Rawalpindi.

[E]—Passed in English.

*Date of seniority as Lieut. and date from which service counts for promotion.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
Veterinary Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*						
Jemadars.						
Feroze Khan (E)‡	V. 105	1-7-90	16-4-15	23-6-18	1-9-23	Remt. Depot., Sargodha.
Gharib Ilahi (E)	V. 144	3-8-87	10-4-08	2-7-18	1-9-23	Rawalpindi.
Ghaus Mahomed (E)‡	V. 152	16-2-90	16-4-10	9-10-18	9-10-23	Overseas.
Mahomed Nazir	V. 179	15-8-88	1-4-17	4-3-19	4-3-24	Overseas.
Ali Bahadur (E)	V. 94	16-2-89	16-4-14	2-7-18	9-2-25	Overseas.
Mahandir Singh (E)‡	V. 101	15-2-91	15-4-15	23-6-18	9-2-25	M. V. H., Loralai.
Kartar Singh (E)	V. 173	24-1-91	29-3-17	2-7-18	9-2-25	Remt. Depot., Sargodha.
Diwan Singh (E)‡	V. 182	16-7-92	11-4-18	2-7-18	9-2-25	M. V. H., Abbottabad.
Mira Khan (E)‡...	V. 184	1-6-97	11-4-18	16-7-18	9-2-25	M. V. H., K.
Mahomed Siddik Khan (E)‡ ...	V. 188	8-1-94	11-4-18	3-7-18	9-2-25	Bengal Body-Guard, Alipore.
Sardar Khan (E)‡	V. 193	20-9-94	2-5-19	8-5-19	9-2-25	Remt. Depot., Sargodha.
Aslam Khan	V. 102	1-4-92	16-4-15	6-7-18	2-2-26	Drosh.
Mahomed Alum	V. 153	6-3-89	17-4-11	4-12-18	2-2-26	Remt. Depot., Mona.
Mahomed Dilbar Khan (E)‡ ...	V. 174	1-7-87	29-3-17	2-7-18	2-2-26	M. V. H., Nowshera.
Ghulam Nabi Shah	V. 192	1-6-91	11-4-18	11-2-19	2-2-26	Overseas.
Wazir Chand	V. 80	17-3-86	10-4-13	30-10-18	1-2-27	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Bir Singh (E)‡	V. 104	14-7-93	16-4-15	23-6-18	1-2-27	M. V. H., Calcutta.
Mahomed Beg (E)‡	V. 164	10-7-91	13-4-16	2-7-18	1-2-27	M. V. H., Fort Sandeman.
Fateh Mahomed Khan (E) ...	V. 165	12-4-88	16-4-16	2-7-18	1-2-27	I. A. V. C. Depot, Ambala.
Balwant Singh (E)	V. 167	15-9-89	29-3-17	23-6-18	1-2-27	Rawalpindi.
Bhagirath Singh (E)‡	V. 190	1-7-88	15-4-18	3-11-18	1-2-27	M. V. H., Roorkee.
Harcharan Singh	V. 171	1-7-93	29-3-17	2-7-18	2-2-26§	Wazir Sec., Razmak.

(E) Passed in English.

‡ Qualified for promotion.

§ Lost seniority by G. C. M.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Veterinary Assistant Surgeons—*concld.*						
Jemadars—*concld.*						
Dilbar Khan (E)	V. 197	21-1-96	21-4-22	8-8-22	8-8-27	Sargodha.
Fauja Singh (E)	V. 195	2-8-94	2-5-19	1-8-22	1-2-28	Wazir Sec., Razmak.
Lachman Dass (E)	V. 83	16-1-87	21-4-13	23-4-19	1-2-29	Chaman.
Pritam Singh (E)	V. 198	16-6-99	19-4-23	17-9-25	17-9-30	Mardan.
Ghulam Ahmed (E)‡	V. 199	27-11-03	19-4-23	1-7-26	1-7-31	M. V. H., Poona.
Kartar Singh (E)‡	V. 201	1-9-99	15-4-21	13-12-26	13-12-31	Quetta.
Tara Singh (E)	V. 200	6-2-97	15-4-21	13-12-26	1-2-32	Overseas.
Zarif Hussain (E)‡ (29) ...	V. 204	26-3-02	1925	26-3-27	26-3-32	I. A. V. C. Depot, Ambala.
Mehar Chand Narula (E)‡ ...	V. 205	1-3-03	19-4-23	5-5-27	5-5-32	M. V. H., Lahore.
Malik Mohamed Khan (E)‡ ...	V. 206	7-11-00	12-4-22	1-10-27	1-10-32	Overseas.
Inder Singh (E)	V. 202	8-8-94	12-4-22	5-3-27	2-2-33	Remt. Depot, Ahmednagar.
Hazura Singh (E) (156)‡ ...	V. 207	25-6-07	15-6-30	25-6-30	25-6-35	M. V. Laboratory., Lahore.
Sunder Singh (E)	V. 208	1-7-11	9-6-32	1-7-32	1-7-37	Rawalpindi.
Chattar Singh (E)	V. 209	20-6-08	9-6-32	8-7-32	1-7-37	Remt. Depot, Saharanpur.
Mit Singh Rai (E)	V. 210	5-7-11	9-6-32	6-7-32	1-7-37	M. V. H., Jullundur.
Roshan Lal Bhatia (E) ...	V. 211	21-2-10	9-6-32	4-7-32	1-7-37	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Bije Singh (E)	V. 212	7-7-08	9-6-32	7-7-32	1-7-37	M. V. H., Deolali.
Mohd. Jamshaid Khan (E) ...	V. 213	28-6-10	9-6-32	7-9-32	7-9-37	Overseas.
Gurcharan Das (E)	V. 214	4-10-08	20-9-32	4-10-32	4-10-37	M. V. H., Maymyo.
Sardari Lal Babbar (E) ...	V. 215	4-10-04	8-6-31	4-10-32	4-10-37	Ahmednagar.
Lajpat Rai Gulhati (E) (29) ...	V. 216	3-7-09	15-6-33	3-7-33	3-7-38	Lansdowne.
Bal Singh Sandhu (E) ...	V. 217	3-7-09	8-6-31	3-7-33	3-7-38	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Bahadur Singh (E)	V. 218	7-11-08	8-6-31	3-7-33	3-7-38	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Harnam Singh (E) (30) ...	V. 219	25-1-10	20-9-33	16-10-33	16-10-38	M. V. H., Delhi.
Syed Zahur Mehdi (E) ...	V. 220	1-10-11	20-9-33	16-10-33	16-10-38	Overseas.
Ranbir Singh (E) (29)... ...	V. 221	5-4-09	15-6-33	5-4-33	5-4-39	Wazir Sec., Razmak.
Lachman Dass (E)	V. 222	28-1-11	15-6-33	9-4-33	9-4-39	Quetta.
Kirpal Singh Katari (E) ...	V. 223	9-9-09	29-9-33	18-6-34	18-6-39	M. V. H., Ambala.
Gian Chand (E)	V. 224	1-7-10	2-10-33	1-7-34	1-7-39	Lucknow.
Mehar Singh Sandhu (E) (30)	V. 226	14-8-09	10-6-33	14-8-34	14-8-39	5 Sec., Lahore.
Padmanabha Bala Krishna Pillai (E).	V. 227	22-12-10	26-3-34	5-7-35	5-7-40	M. V. H., Mingaladon.
Adavappa, B. (E)	V. 228	6-11-10	29-9-33	6-11-35	6-11-40	Overseas.

(E) Passed in English.

‡ Qualified for promotion.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

Indian Army Ordnance Corps.

THE ORDNANCE ARMS ON A SHIELD SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN—*Sua tela tonanti.*

Originally constituted as the Military Train and Magazine Establishment, mainly from the King's and Hon'ble East India Company's Artillery. Later (about 1796) became Presidency Ordnance Departments for the Bengal, Madras and Bombay Armies. Was amalgamated as the Indian Ordnance Department on the 1st April 1884. Present designation 18th July 1922.

Regimental Journal—The Indian Army Ordnance Corps Gazette.

Ordnance Services.

Class Composition, Indian Military Wing, of the I. A. O. C.—Punjabi Musalmans, Garhwali Rajputs, Hindu Rajput (U. P.), Hindustani Musalmans, Mahrattas and Madrasis.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Col. H. W. Bowen, C.I.E., D.S.O., late R.A., retd. pay . . . 19-2-31.

Date of apptt. to Corps.	Rank and Name.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.

Administrative Staff.

Director of Ordnance Services.

Major-General.

25-11-36 Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. McN., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. *p.a.c.* (*e*). 5-11-38

Ordnance Services.

Colonels (5).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

7-12-20	*Hawkins, G. L. S.*, M.C. (*o*) (*Ty. Brigr.*)	24-5-35
15-5-20	Craine, A. H., M.C. (*o**) (*Ty. Brigr.*)	1-9-38
7-12-20	Woolfe, R. D. T., M.C. (*Ty. Brigr.*)	1-9-38
22-6-20	Harvey, E. S. F. (*o*) (*e*).	1-2-39
9-7-21	Williams, F. P. J. (*o*) (*e*)	1-4-39
10-1-22	Clarke, F. S. (*o*)	1-1-39
16-7-21	Hayes, H. G. (*o*)	1-1-39
14-5-26	*Thomas, A. F. F.* (o) (e) (*Ag. Brigr.*)	1-8-39
12-9-19	*Gibbs, P. J.* O.B.E.	15-8-40

Lieutenant-Colonels.

25-2-22	Skinner, H. S.	1-1-40
20-9-21	Morris, H. E. A., O.B.E.	1-1-40
22-2-22	Goldthorp, H. D. (*Ag. Col.*)	1-1-40
18-9-21	Miller, G. R. B. (*o**)	1-1-40
28-11-21	Linney, W. W. (*o*)	1-1-40
6-1-22	Stevens, F. W. (34)	1-1-40
16-4-22	Speer, C. H. (*Ag. Col.*)	1-1-40
23-9-22	Lewis, R. S. (*o**) (*Ty. Col.*)	1-1-40
10-10-22	Graystone, W. A. F., M.C. (*o**)	1-1-40
13-10-22	Jones, A. V. D. (*o**)	1-1-40
1-11-22	Pennefather-Evans, B., M.C. (*o**) (*Ag. Col.*)	1-1-40
6-12-22	Paterson, H.	17-4-40
10-12-22	Harry, F. L. (*o**)	23-4-40

Ordnance Officers.

26-1-23	Jameson, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) A. D. M....	28-8-33	
31-3-23	Willis, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) S. T. (34)	11-8-33	
11-5-23	Morphy, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) E. C. O....	19-3-34	
...	Wells Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) G. K., D.S.O., M.C. ...	23-1-38	*From S. U. L.*
...	Jones, Maj. R. M.	17-8-35	*From S. U. L.*
...	Gilmore-Ellis, Maj. P. D.	9-11-37	*From S. U. L.*

Date of apptt. to Corps.	Rank and Name.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.

Administrative Staff—*contd.*

Ordnance Services—*contd.*

Ordnance Officers—*contd.*

25-9-23	Graham, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*), N. I., M.C.	12-1-34	
29-9-23	*Sandy, Maj.* (*Ty. Lt. Col.*) *W. T.*	12-1-34	
21-10-25	Hooke, Maj. C. G., M.C. (*o**) (34)	23-11-34	
19-5-26	Bate, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) T. I. (*o**) (34)	16-7-38	
1-8-27	Pike, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) W. H. (34)	16-7-33	
4-4-27	Knight, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) L. A. W.	10-12-33	
17-12-26	Buttitude, Maj. F. L. (34)	4-1-34	
12-5-27	Atkins, Maj. W. V. (34)	3-2-34	
9-10-26	Anketell-Jones, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) S. W., O.B.E., M.C. (*o**) (34).	26-8-34	
7-1-28	Haylock, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) S. W., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*o**) (34)	23-3-35	
10-3-27	Hodgson, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) C. F. (34) (*o*)	9-8-35	
2-10-23	Burgess, Maj. E. O. (*o**) (34)	24-4-36	
23-12-26	Tyacke, Maj. A. J. (*o**) (*s. c.*) (34)	6-6-36	
22-11-26	Crumby, Maj. L. H. (*o**) (34)	6-6-36	
10-6-28	S. C. Dawson, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) J. L, *p.s.c.* (34). ...	1-10-36	
19-1-27	Harvey, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) J. L. G. (*o**) (34) ...	15-4-37	
...	Nickalls, Maj. J. P.	26-9-37	*From S. U. L.*
...	Vaney, Maj. L. S.	15-1-38	*From S. U. L.*
1-4-33	Tomkins, Maj. L. H. (*o**)	29-1-38	
31-1-28	Day, Maj. T. C. (*o**) (34)	16-7-38	
14-6-34	*Fowler, Maj.* (*Ty.* Lt.-Col.) *H. G.*	1-8-38	
23-12-26	Winch, Maj. C. G. M. (*o**) (34)	1-8-38	
...	Dean, Maj. A. A. (*o**)	1-8-38	*From S. U. L.*
...	Wilks, Maj. B. St. C.	24-2-39	*From S. U. L.*
29-12-28	Armstrong, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) P. F. B. N. (*o**) (34).	22-12-38	
22-3-36	Cuningham, Maj. H. I. (*o*)	31-3-39	
...	Light, Maj. H.	1-10-32	*I. R. R. O.*
...	Blood, Maj. J. N.	27-10-33	*I. R. R. O.*
28-9-35	Hallward, Maj. P. N. R. (*o*)	1-2-40	
3-11-32	Verrieres, Capt. L. (*o**)	28-1-34	
19-12-35	Hughes, Capt. A. C.	30-8-35	
15-3-37	Brewester, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) L. V. A.	30-8-35	
27-8-35	Chapman, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) J. H. G.	1-9-35	
11-1-36	Kaye, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) W.	29-1-36	
23-11-35	McLeay, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) D. J.	29-1-36	
3-9-36	Beamiss, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) W. S.	1-9-36	
23-9-35	Lane, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) H. T. A.	1-9-36	
5-7-34	Faunce, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) E. de L. (*o**)	1-9-36	
23-9-35	*Marriott-Dodington, Capt. M.* (*o*)...	1-9-36	
17-12-36	Ireland-Smith, Capt. N. G. A.	30-8-37	

(*s*) Passed Economic Course.
(*o*) Passed Ordnance Course.
(*o**) Passed Ordnance Course with the exception of M. T. Course.

Date of apptt. to Corps.	Rank and Name.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
	Ordnance Services—*contd.*		
20-10-37	Hincks, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) J. H. W. (157, 201).	1-9-37	
6-7-35	*Gaskin, Capt.* (Ty. Maj.) *W. J.* (*o**)	31-1-38	
28-1-37	Ekin-Smyth, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) W. L., (*o**).	1-8-38	
27-12-34	Blyth, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) J. H. (*o*)	9-1-39	
...	*Burmester, Bt. Maj. A. C.* ...	4-1-26 *Bt. m.* 3-9-39	*I. R. R. O.*
6-6-40	Coates, Capt. J. M. E. B. ...	29-1-34	*I. R. R. O.*
19-2-37	Johnstone, Capt. (AG. Maj) R. E.	1-9-40	
6-1-37	Eaton, Lt. (*W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.*) J.	30-11-35 Date of rank.	
	On probation (after 1 Sep. 36).		
11-3-37	Heyland, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) A. D. R., Suffolk R.	21-8-35	
18-9-39	Sealy, Capt. W. G. D., R.I.A.S.C.	1-8-38	
8-11-37	Lyons, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) P. O., R.A.	1-8-38	
7-2-38	Power, Capt. T. G. B., 6 G. R. ...	29-1-39	
1-1-38	Rodrigues, Capt. E. A., 1 Punjab R.	29-1-39	
2-2-40	Cable, Capt. G. E. P., 7 Rajput R.	29-1-39	
28-2-40	Rieu, Capt. E. A., 5 Mahratta L. I.	31-1-39	
30-12-38	Metherell, Capt. R. H., E. Surrey R. u. (199)	7-6-39	
1-3-40	Douglas, Capt. J. S., 4 G. R. ...	27-8-39	
16-3-40	Farquharson, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) E. G., 9 Jat R.	28-1-40	
12-11-37	Bicks, Capt. R. A., The King's R.	28-1-40	
11-7-40	Ajaib Singh, Capt., 11 Sikh R. ...	1-9-40	
1-3-40	Cox, (*Ty. Capt.*) Lt. E. B., 7 Rajput R.	2-5-35	
9-5-38	Anson, Lt. K. G., 8 G. R. ...	2-5-35	
25-7-39	Northey, Lt. (*Ty. Capt.*) J. C., R.I.A.S.C.	3-6-35	
14-11-40	Nehra, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) R. N., 14 Punjab R.	30-11-35	
1-12-38	Yeoman, Lt. W. H. L., 6 Raj. Rif.	1-5-36	
1-2-40	Bradley, Lt. W. A. McL., 7 Rajput Rif.	1-5-36	
18-6-40	Harper, Lt. C. K. M., 10 G. R.	1-5-36	
8-7-40	Hussain, Lt. M. H., 11 Sikh R.	1-5-36	
16-6-39	Stevenson, Lt. A. I. R., 7 G. R.	30-11-36	
...	Wilson, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) W. T., 12 F. F. R.	2-12-36	
7-8-39	Azam Khanzada, Lt. M., 10 Baluch R.	2-12-36	
14-8-39	Agya Singh, Lt., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.	2-12-36	
18-10-38	Shipway, Lt. G. R., 8 Punjab R. ...	20-4-37	
5-12-38	Livesey, Lt. E. G. H., 7 Rajput R.	30-4-37	
8-12-39	Owen, Lt. M. G. W., 10 Baluch R., attd. R. I. A. S. C.	30-4-37	
26-2-40	Mildmay, Lt. B. A. A. C., 2 Punjab R.	30-4-37	
23-2-40	Greenway, Lt. C. D. W. K., 5 Mahratta L. I.	2-5-37	
1-10-39	Tobin, Lt. (*Ty. Capt.*) C. J., 2 Punjab R.	29-11-37	
5-3-40	Constantine, Lt. R. K., 4 G. R. ...	29-11-37	
9-8-40	Cresswell, Lt. R. A., 7Rajput R	29-11-37	
...	Tobin, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) R. H., 12 F. F. R.	1-12-37	
...	Dewan, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) M. G., 12 F. F. R.	3-5-37	
11-11-37	Edwardes, (*Ty. Capt.*) V. A. M., S. Stafford R.	30-8-37	
3-1-39	Leir, Lt. P. A. A., Hampshire R. (33).	30-8-37	
18-12-38	Slade, Lt. P. R., R.A., u. (199) ...	31-1-38	
18-5-39	Gibson, Lt. D. H. M., R.A., u. (201)	31-1-38	
29-12-37	James, Lt. N., R. W. K. u. (201)	2-2-38	
4-3-40	Fannon, Lt. D. H., 16 Punjab R.	30-4-38	
15-6-40	Magill, Lt. R. N., 15 Punjab R.	30-4-38	
4-3-40	Hopkin, Lt. H. J. M., 6 Raj. Rif.	1-5-38	
26-1-40	Storey, Lt. A. S. K., 2 Punjab R.	28-4-39	
8-6-40	Gordon, Lt. C. I. B., 8 Punjab R.	3-9-39	
12-5-40	Cusins, Lt. G. R. S., 14 Punjab R.	29-4-40	
18-9-40	Alden, Lt. H. R., 7 Rajput R.	25-11-40	
7-9-40	Rankin, 2nd Lt. J., 14 Punjab R.	15-11-39	

(*o*) Passed Ordnance Course.

(*o**) Passed Ordnance Course with the exception of M. T. Course.

Rank and name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Ordnance Services—*contd.*		
Emergency Commissions.		
Captain.		
Fulton, C. F. V., M.C.	19-6-39	
Lieutenants.		
Tutton, P. C. (Ag. Capt.)	18-7-35	
Haseler, A. R., (Ty. Capt.)	4-2-39	
Second Lieutenants.		
Bleeck, J.	10-10-39	
Milner, W. E. B.	15-11-39	
Hammond, E. V. (ty. Capt.)	10-12-39	
Hodder, G. N. P. (W. S. Lt. & ty. Capt.)	10-12-39	
Giles, D. H.	12-12-39	
Gill, H. H. B. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.)	13-12-39	
Barr, J.	5-6-40	
Howieson, J. S.	5-6-40	
Law, R. O. H.	5-6-40	
Wynne-Hannah, G.		
Hawkins, J. A. P.	5-6-40	
Nelson, P. H. M. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*)	10-7-40	
Pymm, W. E.	11-7-40	
Dow, R.	14-7-40	
Thomas, C. V.	*16-7-40*	
Otter, R. B.	*16-7-40*	
Holt, E.	25-7-40	
Eversden, W.	9-8-40	
Case, C. W.	10-8-40	
Rumfitt, E.	10-8-40	
Dale, E. F.	10-8-40	
King, C. F.	10-8-40	
Ford, T. S.	10-8-40	
Morton, J. C.	10-8-40	
Smith, E. A.	10-8-40	
Chicken, C. W.	10-8-40	
Mytton, G. L.	10-8-40	
Richardson, G. S. K.	12-8-40	
Lewis, H.	14-8-40	
Curtis, C. D.	14-8-40	
Mirchandani, T. T.		
Haveliwala, N. A.		
White, A. L.		
Carey, J. P.		
Smith, C. D.		
Fletcher, W. S.	10-8-40	
Hay, R. W.		
Bowring-Walsh, E. F.	10-8-40	
Army in India Reserve of Officers.		
Binge, Maj. F. G. H.		
Gordon, Capt. N. L.		
Rustomji, Capt. H. J.		
Tunks, Capt. L. S. S.		
Randall, Lt. H. O.		
Re-employed		
Tounsend, Col. F. H.		*I. R. R. O.*
Tate, Lt.-Col. W. M.		
Attached.		
Conner, Maj. (*ty. Lt.-Col.*) T. S., D.S.O., 15 Punjab R.		
Kanwar Ari Sal, Capt., 6 Raj. Rif.		

Mechanical Engineering Staff.

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (E. A. O. C.).

Date of apptt. to E.A.O.C.	Rank and Name.	Date of rank.	Date of embarkation for India.	REMARKS.
20-7-21	**Morris,** *Col.* (*tempy. Brigr.*) F., C.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.MECH.E. (1st cl.).	{1-4-36 / 1-4-39}	17-9-35	
29-2-24	**McGuinness,** *Col.* (*Ag. Brig.*) E., M.I. MECH. E. (1st cl.).	1-4-39	27-1-39	
18-11-25	**Smith,** *Maj.* (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) L. G., A.M.I. MECH. E. (1st cl.)		20-12-38	
15-3-27	**McAllister,** *Maj.* (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) G. T., B.SC. (ENG.), A.M.I. MECH.E. A.M.I.A.E. (2nd cl.).	15-1-36	7-1-39	
3-9 27	*Tweedy,* Maj. *R. A. M.,* B.SC. (ENG. A.M.I. MECH. E. (*2nd. cl.*).	1-9-36	-1-39	
20-8-29	**Harvey,** *Maj.* (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) A. C., I.SC.(ENG.) A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (2nd cl.).	27-3-37	13-8-37	
20-8-29	**Glendinning,** *Maj.* H. V., B.Sc. (HONS.), A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.). *u.* (201)	1-4-38	10-11-37	
20-8-29	**Winter,** *Maj.* K. G., A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.)	1-4-38	-12-38	
1-9-31	**Gibbs,** Maj. G. H. P., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I.MECH. E., G.M.I.E.E. (2nd cl.).	1-4-39	11-3-37	
1-9-33	*Viney,* Capt. *W. J. K.,* B.Sc. (ENG.) (*3rd cl.*), *u.* (199).	1-9-39	4-2-36	
1-9-33	**Gordon,** *Capt.* L. H., A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.)	1-9-39	4-2-36	
1-9-34	**Austin,** Capt. (Ag. Maj.) B. A., A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.).	1-9-40	28-10-36	
1-9-34	**Molony,** Capt. N., B.Sc. (HONS.), A.M.I. MECH. E., A.C.G.I. (3rd cl.).	1-9-40	24-11-36	
1-9-34	**Matthews,** Capt. J., A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.).	1-9-40	13-8-37	
1-9-34	**Brozyna,** Capt. H. L., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I.MECH.E. (3rd cl.)	1-9-40	10-11-37	
1-4-35	**Scott,** *Lt.* (Ag. Maj.) M. F., A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.)	1-4-35	26-3-38	
1-4-35	**McCallum,** *Lt.* N. M. R., B.Sc. (ENG.) (HONS.), A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.).	1-4-35	17-3-38	
1-4-35	**Hammond,** *Lt.* J.D. LeB., DIP. FARADAY HOUSE, A.M.I.E.E., G.M.I.E.E. (4th cl.)	1-4-35	26-3-38	
1-4-35	**Booth,** *Lt.* (*Ty. Capt.*) D. B., A.M. INST.C.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. (4th cl.), *u.* (199).	1-4-35	26-3-38	
1-4-35	**Tatman,** *Lt.* J. A. (4th cl.)	1-4-35	10-11-37	
1-4-35	**Guest,** *Lt.* B. C., HONS. FARADAY HOUSE, G.I.E.E. (4th cl.).	1-4-35	26-3-38	
27-3-24	**Hardy,** *Lt.* (Ag. Capt.) W. A. (A.O.M.E.) ...	12-9-37	4-11-38	
20-5-39	**Ovens,** *Lt.* (*Ty. Capt.*) W., A.M.I. MECH. E. (A. O. M. E.)	20-5-39	10-3-37	
...	**Rashley,** *Ty. Lt.* C. H. A. (A.O. M.E.).	20-2-40	13-12-34	
...	**Flowers,** *Ty. Lt.* A. E. (A.O.M.E.)	20-2-40	13-12-34	
...	**Collins,** *Ty. Lt.* G. W. (A.O.M.E.)	20-2-40	13-12-34	
...	*Gibbons, Ty. Lt.* C.B., (A.O.M.E.)	18-5-40	...	

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.

Mechanical Engineering Staff—*contd.*

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (I. A. O. C.).

Colonels.

(*Removed from the Corps and still on the active list.*)

10-10-14	Evans, C. B., M.I.A.E.	17-10-38 12-1-39	
18-6-15	Wilkinson, R. J., O.B.E., M.I.MECH.E., M.I.A.E., *q.*	27-4-38	
14-2-14	Smith, A. T. F., M.C., B.SC. (ENG.), A.M.I.C.E.	1-1-40	*Completes tenure on 17 Feb. 41.*
11-11-14	Berridge, H. H., M.I. MECH.E., M.I.A.E. ...	1-1-40	*Completes tenure on 14 Sep. 41.*

Lieutenant-Colonels.

1-10-14	Chandler, D.	17-4-37	*Completes tenure on 16 Apl. 41.*
31-8-14	Dunlop, A. G.	23-4-38	*Completes tenure on 22 Apl. 42.*
10-9-14	Hesketh, (*Local Col.*) W., B.SC. (ENG.), A.M.I.C.E.	11-5-38	*Completes tenure on 10 May 42.*
17-2-15	Roper, R. L., A.M.I. MECH. E.	1-1-40	
10-7-15	*Breadmore, R. G.*, O.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E.	1-1-40	
14-7-15	Cooke, G. M. B., O.B.E., A.M.I.A.E.	1-1-40	
20-10-15	James, P .T., M.C., A.M.I.A.E.	1-1-40	
20-10-15	Herron, R. C., O.B.E., A.M.I.A.E., M.I.E.(I.)	1-1-40	
27-10-15	Bull, W. J. H., A.M.I.A.E.	1-1-40	
15-11-15	Rea, A. W. H., A.M.I.MECH.E.	1-1-40	
15-11-15	Birch, M., O.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E.	1-6-40	
26-1-16	Sowman, U. D., M.B.E., M.I.A.E.	4-7-40	
5-3-16	Davis, L. S., O.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E.	4-7-40	
18-4-16	*Bartlett, D. F.*, M.B.E., A.M.I.A.E.	4-7-40	
28-5-16	Hennell, F. J., A.M.I.MECH.E.	4-7-40	

Revised date of seniority, or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.

Majors.

14-7-15	Avery, C., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	14-7-33	
...	King, T. C., A.M.I.A.E., R. I. A. S. C., attd. I. A. O. C.	18-12-33	*From S. U. L.*
18-4-16	Townley, N. P.	18-4-34	
4-10-15	Bontor, A. A., M.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	28-5-34	*Lv. ex-* I., *m. c.*
19-7-16	Delf, C. McI., A.M.I.A.E. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) ...	19-7-34	
19-7-16	*Read, J. L.* (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*)	19-7-34	
20-7-16	Young, G. D., O.B.E., M.C. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) ...	20-7-34	
26-8-16	Latham, F. W., A.M.I.MECH.E.	26-8-34	
...	Fedden, W. L. A., A.M.I. MECH. E.	31-3-35	*From S. U. L.*

Service for promotion from.	Names.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	Remarks.

Mechanical Engineering Staff—*contd.*

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (I. A. O. C.)—*contd.*

Majors—*contd.*

1-5-17	Clarke, A. F. G.	1-5-35	
1-5-17	Moreton, E. A., M.I.A.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	1-5-35	
18-6-17	*Cox, M. H.*, O.B.E., M.C., M.I.MECH.E. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*).	1-1-32 18-6-35 *l.c.* 1-7-37	
18-6-17	Dent, W. P., M.I.MECH.E., M.I.A.E. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*)	18-6-35	
5-7-17	Fisher, J. D. F., M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. (*l.* (*Ag. Lt. Col.*)	5-7-35	
5-7-17	Jones, T. P., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	5-7-35	
2-9-17	Windle, C. E., M.C.	2-9-35	
10-11-17	Davies, O., A.M.I.MECH.E.	10-11-35	
10-11-17	Blyth, G. M., M.I.A.E.	10-11-35	
...	Bampton, J. A. H., M.B.E., A.I.MECH.E., R. I. A. S. C. attd. I. A. O. C.	17-11-35	*From S. U. L.*
...	Nicholes, F. H. M., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	7-12-35	*From S. U. L.*
13-2-18	Forbes, J. A., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	13-2-36	
24-4-18	Holmes, L. V.	24-4-36	
14-6-18	Dalrymple, M. J.	14-6-36	
31-8-18	Worthington, R. F.	31-8-36	
31-8-18	Harrison, T. V., A.M.I.A.E.	31-8-36	
31-8-18	Colquhoun, G. T., M.I.A.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	31-8-36	
20-12-18	Dean, G. B., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	20-12-36	
...	Ewen, A. C., A.M.I.MECH. E.	23-3-37	*From S. U. L.*
9-9-19	Poole, E. G.	9-9-37	
...	Douglas, J. U. R.	28-11-37	*From S. U. L.*
...	Swift, H. G., A.M.I.MECH.E.	30-11-37	*From S. U. L.*
29-1-20	Hight, T. H. W., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	29-1-38	
29-1-20	Child, C. H., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	29-1-38	
1-9-20	Hill, A. R., A.M.I.MECH. E.	1-8-38	
6-12-20	Bates, W. N., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E., R. I. A. S. C. attd. I. A. O. C.	1-8-38	*From S. U. L.—Instr., F. V. Sch.*
24-12-20	Purser, G. W., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	1-8-38	
24-12-20	Davidson, T. N.	1-8-38	
24-12-20	Ellison, A. L., A.M.I.A.E.	1-8-38	
14-7-21	Douglas, W. A. G., A.M.I.MECH.E.	1-8-38	
17-1-22	*Recve, I. H.*, B.SC. (ENG.), A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	17-1-39	
...	Cochrane, J. B., R. I. A. S. C. attd. I. A. O. C.	14-12-39	*From S. U. L.*
29-8-23	Stevinson, J. L. B.	29-8-40	
30-8-23	Gould, A. G J., M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	30-8-4	

Service for promotion from	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.

Mechanical Engineering Staff—*contd.*

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (I. A. O. C.)—*contd.*

Captains.

18-12-24	Parsons, S. V., A.M.I.A.E. (*Ty. Maj.*) ...	18-12-33	
18-12-24	Dryer, E. A. B.	18-12-33	
4-2-26	Vokins, A. V.	4-2-35	
9-3-26	Trobridge, F. M., A.M.I.MECH. E.	9-3-35	
30-8-26	Carpenter, R. L.	30-8-35	
28-8-30	Campbell, T. E., B.SC. (TECH.)	28-8-38	
31-1-31	Trewby, H. F., A.M.I.R.E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	31-1-39	
28-12-38	Hill, P. L. H.	23-2-40	
28-12-38	Adie, C. E., A.M.I.M.E.	6-3-40	
28-12-38	Finlayson, R. L., A.M.I. MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E....	7-3-40	
10-3-37	McWilliams, H. J., A.M.I.MECH. E.	31-3-40	
10-3-37	Stephens, G. O., A.M.I. MECH.E.	31-3-40	
10-3-37	Fisher, A. H., A.M.I.A.E., A.I.MAR.E.	31-3-40	
10-3-37	Harvey, B. W., A.M.I.MECH.E.	31-3-40	
10-3-37	Sanderson, C. H., A.M.I.A.E.	31-3-40	
28-12-38	Leslie, A., A.M.I.A.E., A.M.I.L.E., A.M.I.B.E., F.M.S.A.E. (*Ty. Maj.*)	4-11-40	
19-4-39	Morgan, E. D.	4-11-40	
28-12-38	Smith, H. M. V. N.	15-11-40	
28-12-38	Bonnor-Morris, J. D. A.. (201)	15-11-40	
28-12-38	*Vinycomb, G. B.*, B.A. (*Ty. Maj.*)	15-11-40	

Lieutenants.

10-3-37	Lee, K. B. P., A.M.I.A.E	31-3-32	*Lv. ex I., m. c.*
13-3-38	Hudson, L.	14-3-33	
27-8-38	Gibson, O., M.SC., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.MECH. E. (*W. S. Capt. & Ty. Maj.*)	12-10-33	
27-8-38	Bennett, K. de B.	12-10-33	
27-8-38	Cornwall, R. J. F. K., A.M.I.MECH. E. (*Ty. Capt.*)	12-10-33	
27-8-38	Cole, I. R. (*Ty. Capt.*)	12-10-33	
27-8-38	D'Arcy, L. V. A. (*Ty. Capt.*)..	12-10-33	
27-8-38	Robinson, F. G....	12-10-33	
13-5-34	Steers, B. N.	13-5-34	(*On probn.*)
7-10-39	Jones, R. G.	7-10-34	(*On probn.*)
7-10-39	Wright, D. M.	7-10-34	(*On probn.*)
7-10-39	Hill, H. J. C.	7-10-34	(*On probn.*)
7-10-39	Reed, J. A.	7-12-35	(*On probn.*)
28-1-37	Alexander, J. D., B.SC. (ENG.) (*Ty. Capt.*) ...	28-4-39	
22-4-39	Cannell, J. A.	22-1-40	(*On probn.*)
22-10-37	Roach, R. A., B. SC. (ENG.) (*Ty. Capt.*) (201)	22-1-40	(*On probn.*)

Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

Mechanical Engineering Staff—*contd.*

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (I. A. O. C.)—*contd.*

Emergency Commissions.

War Subs. Capt. & Ty. Major.

Foster, J. E., M.B.E.	25-7-40

Temporary Captains.

Neville, R. G.	10-12-39
Brady, R. H.	10-12-39
King, B. T. L.	27-1-40
Polak, J. V.	28-1-40
Beeching, W. E. J.	28-1-40
Gould, G. C.	2-2-40
Silver, B. J., A.M.I.R.E.	8-2-40
Caruthers, C. J. D.	13-4-40
Thomson, F. J.	12-6-40
Abbott, N. M.	21-6-40
Dalgarno, D. J.	1-7-40
Bradley, F. T. H.	8-7-40
Perry, S. W.	16-7-40
White, R. M. E.	17-7-40
Hammond, H. H., M.I.A.E.	25-7-40
Garreau, K. H.	25-7-40
Watson, A. H.	29-7-40
Elder, A. C.	31-7-40
Norman, A. W.	1-8-40

Lieutenants.

Burn, W. C. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-12-34
Johns, J. J.	30-12-34
Stalibrass, T. H.	30-12-34
Spalding, A. H.	30-12-34
Shepherd, G. H.	30-12-34
Walton, J. W. (*Ty. Capt.*)	30-12-34
Hicks, E., A.M.I.MECH.E.	30-12-34
Brown, P. H.	30-12-34
Lutton, S.	30-12-34
Fletcher, T. W. N.	30-12-34
MacGill, A.	30-12-34
Marson, L.	30-12-34
Bothwell, A. B. C.	30-12-34
Kennedy, G. L. J.	30-12-34
Witheford, H. E.	12-2-35
Batra, B. N.	21-3-35
Anand, L. S.	21-3-35
Lewise E.	13-4-35
Hooper, E. L.	13-4-35
Aderson, J. D.	13-4-35
Cameron, J. K.	7-8-35
Pells, H. deM.	9-9-35
Boyd, C. S.	9-9-35
Bradshaw, J. G.	9-9-35
Bracey, L. H.	9-9-35
Walker, F.	9-9-35
Dew, F. R.	9-9-35
Breese, T. W.	9-9-35
Tate, L. R. G.	9-9-35
Jubb, B.	9-9-35
Palmer, J. W.	9-9-35
Langslow, G.	9-9-35
Tyrrell, H. R.	9-9-35
Heaslip, E. A.	9-9-35
Eastwood, J. A.	9-9-35
Deakin, F. D.	9-9-35
Luke, N. T.	9-9-35
Spencer, A.	9-9-35
Harvey, M. C.	9-9-35
L'Enfant, R.	9-9-35
Millard, H.	9-9-35
Vohra, S. P.	12-10-35
Evans, A.	1-3-36
Stamp, R. V.	9-3-36
Thadani, S. K.	31-3-36
Chapman, H. H.	10-3-37
Ellis, F. R. B.	19-4-37
Walsh, G.G. (*Ag. Capt.*)	28-4-37
Withers, F. A.	29-4-37
Jameson, S. V.	21-6-37
Scott, C. A.	21-6-37
Mann, F. C. (*Ty. Capt.*)	6-7-37
Simpson, C. S.	15-7-37

Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

Mechanical Engineering Staff—*concld.*

Ord. Mechanical Engineers I.A.O.C.—*concld.*

Emergency Commissions—*contd.*

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Schofield, J. A. (*Ty. Capt.*)	29-7-37	
Murchie, W. H. (*Ty. Capt.*)	4-8-37	
Brown, H.	4-8-37	
Trevithick, J. D.	15-9-37	
Barclay, D. C.	18-9-37	
Bryer, R. F. (*Ag. Maj.*)	19-9-37	
Carnegie, P. J.	23-9-37	
King, A. A.	2-10-37	
Simpson, J. J. R.	29-10-37	
Partridge, T. D.	8-11-37	
Donald, L. N. B.	24-7-38	
Murray, W. G.		
Whitworth, G. S. (*Ty. Capt.*)		
Stevenson, G. E.		
Baker, J.		
Haire, S. S.		
Ansell, C. A.		
Gibson, W. R.		
Douris, J.		
Hall, M. C.		
Van Der Gucht, P. I.		
Smeatham, T. R.		
Hendricks, N. E.		
Welsby, A.		

Second Lieutenants.

Blane, G. C. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*)	15-11-39
Ranken, J. A.	

Army in India Reserve of Officers, I.A.O.C.

Captains.

Taylor, C. H.	
Johnstone, A. M.	
Morris, A. E. C.	
Fletcher, P. J.	
Simpson, G. H.	
Parkinson J. W.	
Browne, T. G. H.	
Raine, R. J.	
Laver, G.	
Gora, A. H.	
Allen, J.	
Baskett, W. A.	
Davis, S. A.	

Lieutenants.

Lawson, J. G. (*Ag. Capt.*)	
Gosain, A. C.	
Donald, I. M. S.	

Re-employed.

Lieutenant-Colonel.

Leigh, B. J., M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	

Major.

Attride, W. P.	

Date of first appointment.	Names.	Grading.	REMARKS.
		Civil Chief Master Armourers.	
7-10-26	Salisbury, E. E., Esq.	Civil Chief Master Armourer.	
11-8-28	Cox, F. T., Esq.	Civil Chief Master Armourer.	
21-1-29	Fairweather, A., Esq.	Civil Chief Master Armourer.	
24-2-29	Coleman, W. H., Esq.	Civil Chief Master Armourer.	
7-10-30	Oxley, A. C., Esq.	Civil Chief Master Armourer.	
14-3-29	Mellor, J., Esq.	Civil Chief Master Armourer.	
18-2-29	Cox, W. J., Esq.	Civil Chief Master Armourer.	
12-5-25	Wilson, H. C., Esq.	Civil Chief Master Armourer.	

Date of 1st Commn.		Date of rank.
	Assistant Inspector of Armourers.	
25-3-36	Dabbs, Lt. W., R.A. O. C	
11-5-40	Carnegie, Ty. Lt. D., R.A.O.C.	
11-5-40	Bennett, Ty. Lt. M. R., R.A.O.C.	
11-5-40	Warner, Ty. Lt .E., R.A.O.C.	

Directorate of Ordnance Services.

Inspectorate of Stores and Clothing.

14-9-29	Tattersall, C. O., Esq., B.SC., A.R.C.S.C., I.I.O.	Superintendent of Laboratories.
10-1-36	Neville, W. M., Esq.	Assistant Inspector of Army Boots.

Date of first appointment to Corps.	Names.	REMARKS.
	Clothing Factory, Shahjahanpur.	
	Civilian Officers.	
31-5-40	Bell, J. N. G., Esq.	
31-5-40	Hanson, A., Esq.	
24-6-40	Kemp, J. K., Esq.	
19-5-31	Singh, B., Esq.	
	Military Officers.	
1-3-30	Joynes, Maj. A., M.C., I.A.O.C.	
28-3-22	Crawford, Ty. Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) H. ...	

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS.

Executive Establishment.

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.

Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary).

26-5-32	Collinson, A. W.	28-5-89	1-1-37	

Majors (Commissaries).

8-4-35	Dally, F. G. (35, 154)	24-10-89	19-8-39	
1-1-36	Austin, F.	1-2-89	1-1-40	
2-2-36	Day, J. A.	14-7-94	22-2-40	
1-1-36	Carswell, J. R.	10-2-96	21-5-40	
10-4-36	Huff, A. W. J	16-8-96	29-5-40	
14-4-36	Finn, M. J.	6-10-98	25-6-40	
19-4-36	Bishop, W. E.	16-6-92	27-11-40	

Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

24-6-36	Joy, H. A., D.C.M.	7-8-94	1-1-39	
14-7-36	Hardaker, M. W. B.	28-2-99	7-4-39	
1-8-36	Little, T.	11-10-94	12-4-39	
1-1-37	Wade, T.	3-5-91	16-4-39	
1-1-37	Rowe, L. C.	28-11-94	19-8-39	
12-7-35	Coates, H. G.	7-3-89	3-9-39	*From I. R. R. O.*
17-11-35	Lancashire, T.	19-11-88	3-9-39	*From I. R. R. O.*
1-1-37	Leeson, A. (Ty. Maj.)	30-11-94	1-1-40	
1-1-37	Long, C.	10-4-91	26-1-40	
2-1-37	Moroney, T.	9-9-89	22-2-40	
5-2-37	Pearce, G. H. (29)	24-7-90	9-3-40	
1-3-37	Williams, J. T., D.C.M.	7-2-93	21-5-40	
2-4-37	Evans, A. E.	17-11-89	29-5-40	
13-8-37	Marler, G. D.	17-9-93	25-6-40	
10-10-37	Connolly, J. W. (Ty. Capt.)	17-2-92	3-9-40	
11-11-37	Carroll, H. G.	22-12-94	9-10-40	
11-1-38	Fielder, A. E.	10-1-93	27-11-40	

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

1-1-37	Bridgman, J. (Ty. Capt.) (*Dy. Comsy.*)	24-6-92	{ 1-1-37 / 28-1-38 }	
23-2-38	Fox, A. G. H. (34, 201)	16-1-97	23-2-38	
10-3-38	*Callaway J.*	19-7-98	10-3-38	
21-4-38	*Alford, J. C.* (Ty. Capt.) (*Dy. Comsy.*)	7-12-92	21-4-38	
1-5-38	Burnett, F. W. C., M.B.E.	21-2-92	1-5-38	

Executive Establishment—*contd.*

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.—*contd.*

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries)—*contd.*

1st Comm.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Remarks.
1-5-38	**Murphy**, G. (Ty. Capt.) (*Dy. Comsy.*) ...	17-12-99	1-5-38	
10-6-38	**Hornby**, H. E. C. (Ty. Capt.)	26-7-95	10-6-38	
27-9-38	**Gifford**, N. B.	20-7-00	27-9-38	
1-1-39	**Holmes**, J. T. (*a*)	6-4-90	1-1-39	
1-1-39	**Busby**, W. (*a*)	1-8-95	1-1-39	
5-3-39	**Eldridge**, J. H.	11-10-00	5-3-39	
1-4-39	**King**, J. W.	12-11-93	1-4-39	
1-4-39	**Finn**, J. E.	13-7-01	1-4-39	
7-4-39	**Body**, R. W. (154)	28-5-91	7-4-39	
12-4-39	**Parrott**, H. (Ty. Capt.)	15-9-91	12-4-39	
13-4-39	**Bristow**, R.	8-8-96	13-4-39	
16-4-39	**Foster**, A. J. (29)	3-3-89	16-4-39	
15-5-39	**O'Brien**, J. P. (23)	18-7-89	15-5-39	
25-5-39	**Crooker**, H. R. W., M.B.E. (29)	10-8-94	25-5-39	
25-6-39	**Phillips**, S. H. (Ty. Maj.)	3-1-91	25-6-39	
19-8-39	**Bowers**, W.	24-1-90	19-8-39	
26-8-39	**White**, A. H.	14-12-89	26-8-39	
1-10-39	**George**, W. A. (Ty. Capt.)	13-5-92	25-10-39	
1-1-40	**Ashwell**, W. (*a*)	15-10-89	1-1-40	
1-1-40	**Keyes**, E. J. (*a*)	5-1-94	1-1-40	
1-10-39	**Clarke**, E. F.	30-9-95	1-1-40	
25-10-39	**Shaw**, F. P. (Ty. Capt.)	9-11-94	26-1-40	
14-11-39	**Mee**, W.	15-5-97	2-2-40	
14-11-39	**Burnett**, H. G.	2-2-01	22-2-40	
14-11-39	**Smith**, C. H., D.C.M. (Ty. Capt.) ...	22-12-89	9-3-40	
14-11-39	**Hathaway**, V.	6-9-92	1-4-40	
14-11-39	**Terry**, R. F.	7-8-99	4-4-40	
14-11-39	**Smith**, E. A. (Ty. Capt.)	16-12-92	21-5-40	
14-11-39	**Collis**, T. (Ty. Capt.)	4-5-93	29-5-40	
14-11-39	**Armitage**, E. A. (80)	10-3-92	25-6-40	
1-1-40	Cartwright, H. J. A.	16-6-95	Ty. 1-1-40 Sub. 19-7-40	
26-1-40	Broadley, A. E. (Ty. Capt.)	14-11-91	Ty. 26-1-40 Sub. 3-9-40	
2-2-40	Blanchette, J. E. (Ty. Capt.) ...	16-1-96	Ty. 2-2-40 Sub. 1-10-40	
22-2-40	Lee, N. C. H.	16-8-90	Ty. 22-2-40 Sub. 9-10-40	
9-3-40	Groves, E. R.	25-2-97	Ty. 9-3-40 Sub. 27-11-40	

Temp. Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

1-4-40	Moore, T.	6-1-96	1-4-40	
4-4-40	Aldridge, C. A.	27-3-99	4-4-40	
22-4-40	Rogers, J. W. J.	18-3-90	22-4-40	
22-4-40	Davidson, G. H. (Ty. Capt.)	3-1-98	22-4-40	
22-4-40	Arber, C. T.	4-6-99	22-4-40	
22-4-40	Nicholson, R. W. C.	18-12-93	22-4-40	
22-4-40	Mace, W.	10-9-90	22-4-40	
22-4-40	Phillips, C.	4-9-90	22-4-40	
22-4-40	Castaldini, F.	6-9-90	22-4-40	
22-4-40	Mann, L. J. (Ty. Capt.)	8-6-95	22-4-40	
22-4-40	Thomas, R. E.	26-6-98	22-4-40	
22-4-40	Reed, J. R.	21-9-00	22-4-40	
22-4-40	White, G.	22-3-92	22-4-40	
22-4-40	Senior, H.	24-1-93	22-4-40	
22-4-40	Ebsworth, T. R.	12-5-00	22-4-40	
22-4-40	Maslin, T.	3-12-92	22-4-40	
22-4-40	Crawford, H.	17-12-94	22-4-40	
22-4-40	Pain, C. W.	1-5-94	22-4-40	
22-4-40	Law, H. G.	29-10-96	22-4-40	
22-4-40	Baldwin, C. E. H.	10-8-95	22-4-40	
21-5-40	Steers, A. G. M.	27-3-01	21-5-40	
29-5-40	Walters, C. L. (Ty. Capt.)	22-2-93	29-5-40	
1-6-40	McBean, A. J.	21-10-91	1-6-40	
25-6-40	Neesom, C. W.	7-4-95	25-6-40	
19-7-40	Newington, F. E. C.	14-12-95	19-7-40	
29-7-40	Fifield, R. J.	9-8-93	29-7-40	
29-7-40	Busbridge, L. W.	5-9-91	29-7-40	
29-7-40	Pepper, A. F.	1-10-89	29-7-40	
29-7-40	Bryant, H. W.	3-7-96	29-7-40	
29-7-40	Underhill, H. J. L.	8-1-92	29-7-40	
29-7-40	Pankhurst, G. R.	20-5-96	29-7-40	
29-7-40	Thompson, G.	27-12-88	29-7-40	
29-7-40	Fitzpatrick, E.	6-1-94	29-7-40	
29-7-40	Buchanan, R. I.	27-5-00	29-7-40	
29-7-40	Harris, H. M.	27-4-94	29-7-40	
29-7-40	Bennett, A. A. R.	23-4-99	29-7-40	

(*a*) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Remarks.

Executive Establishment—*contd.*

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.—*contd.*

Temp. Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries)—*contd.*

29-7-40	Lomas, H. J. C.	18-5-02	29-7-40	
29-7-40	Winter, R. H.	28-8-98	29-7-40	
29-7-40	Terrill, F. C.	17-5-00	29-7-40	
6-7-40	Staveley, E. W.	26-10-99	29-7-40	
29-7-40	Leeson, E.	8-2-02	29-7-40	
29-7-40	Hazells, C. L. D.	22-7-96	29-7-40	
29-7-40	Jessiman, E. G.	5-11-98	29-7-40	
29-7-40	Tyrrell, C.	14-10-01	29-7-40	
29-7-40	Gregg, R. W.	28-10-93	29-7-40	
29-7-40	Carr, E. J.	17-10-89	29-7-40	
29-7-40	Calder, D. J.	24-9-95	29-7-40	
29-7-40	Worland, C. W.	15-11-95	29-7-40	
29-7-40	Barfoot, E. T.	27-9-93	29-7-40	
1-8-40	Turner, W. H.	25-3-95	1-8-40	
1-8-40	Wilson, J.	20-9-96	1-8-40	
1-8-40	Hewetson, H.	26-8-00	1-8-40	
1-8-40	Gordon, M. S.	29-2-92	1-8-40	
1-8-40	Farmer, W. S.	8-3-90	1-8-40	
1-8-40	Peters, R. J. M.	16-2-96	1-8-40	
1-8-40	Broderick, W.	17-10-91	1-8-40	
1-8-40	Rabjohns, R. F.	14-3-95	1-8-40	
15-8-40	Seymour, L. E.	23-11-99	15-8-40	
15-8-40	Smart, J. W.	28-2-01	15-8-40	
15-8-40	Davis, E. N. B.	12-8-99	15-8-40	
15-8-40	Bennett, G. A.	10-9-01	15-8-40	
15-8-40	Bown, E. J.	31-12-95	15-8-40	
15-8-40	Matheson, M. B.	10-6-00	15-8-40	
15-8-40	O'Connell, P. C.	9-11-96	15-8-40	
15-8-40	Phipps, A. T. I.	9-4-01	15-8-40	
15-8-40	McTague, P. W.	16-12-94	15-8-40	
15-8-40	Pollard, A.	16-9-96	15-8-40	
15-8-40	Kellard, W....	14-9-98	15-8-40	
15-8-40	Muffett, L. V.	3-1-97	15-8-40	
15-8-40	O'Kelly, L. P.	4-3-93	15-8-40	
15-8-40	Coates, J.	17-5-97	15-8-40	
15-8-40	Slane, R. M.	7-2-00	15-8-40	
29-8-40	Winter, H. E.	16-3-96	29-8-40	
1-9-40	Gloster, G. H.	12-4-92	1-9-40	
1-9-40	Frusher, F. H.	2-9-95	1-9-40	
3-9-40	Rooney, G.	5-2-95	3-9-40	
1-10-40	Grant, F. W.	10-3-03	1-10-40	
9-10-40	Bond, C. H.	14-3-96	9-10-40	
10-10-40	Gornall, J.	15-10-95	10-10-40	
10-10-40	Parks, H. R.	8-11-98	10-10-40	
27-11-40	Dean, Arthur Daniel	14-4-00	27-11-40	
1-12-40	Browning, Robert George	19-8-00	1-12-40	
1-12-40	Edwards, Edward	1-1-98	1-12-40	
1-12-40	Copelin, Leonard William	23-2-95	1-12-40	
1-12-40	Williams, Ernest Victor	25-6-03	1-12-40	
1-12-40	Hardaker, Percy Norman Bennett ...	31-3-01	1-12-40	

Special Supernumerary List, I. A. O. C.

[*Vide* D. D. letter No. 28467/2 (M. G. 2), dated 6th Oct. 1937.]

1-1-35	Squires, Maj. (Comsy.) A. H.	21-4-86	27-9-38	
1-1-35	Hayes, Maj. (Comsy.) R.B., (80. 154)...	22-2-88	27-9-38	
1-1-35	Polkinhorne, Maj. (Comsy.) W. N. ...	9-3-88	16-4-39	
24-12-33	Bennett, Maj. (Comsy.) E. V.	25-6-88	1-1-38	
12-8-35	Fox, Maj. (Comsy.) C. E. (*b*)	8-11-88	19-8-39	

Re-employed.

Locke, Maj. (Comsy.) J. H. ...	...	...	...	
Fox, Maj. (Comsy.) H. M., M.B.E.	...	...	...	
Arber, Maj. (Comsy.) J.	...	...	...	
Greene, Maj. (Comsy.) J. ...	...	...	...	
Jones, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) H. C.	...	...	...	
Griffin, Lieut. (Asst. Comsy.) J.	...	...	...	

(*b*) Seconded permanently till he attains the age of 52 years, when he will be Supernumerary. S. of S.'s letter No. HN.-44080/34, dated the 25th September 1935.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Remarks.
	DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.—*contd.*			
	I. A. O. C. Workshop Branch.			
	[*A. O. M. Es.* (*I. A. O. C.*) (*46.*)]			
	Majors (A. O. M. E.) (5).			
20-12-27	Collison, C. S., M.I.A.E., A.M. I. MECH. E.	12-5-89	1-7-30	
1-1-30	Hanaghan, A. V.	5-3-90	1-1-38 2-1-40	
20-12-27	Fryde, A.	18-11-90	30-6-38	
24-12-28	Ingle, H. C.	22-5-89	1-10-39	
1-1-30	Maile, A. E.	4-4-89	1-4-40	
	Captains (A. O. M. E.) (10).			
4-2-31	Perman, A. J.	3-7-89	5-2-38	
19-9-33	LeWarne, L. A.	11-10-90	23-4-38	
1-10-33	Ede, W.	1-9-90	30-6-38	
1-3-34	Davison, W. E.	11-8-91	27-7-39	
1-8-35	Rowlands, H.	3-4-91	1-10-39	
1-1-37	Ray, J. W.	11-9-90	2-1-40	
4-2-37	Dalton, E. R.	2-7-91	10-3-40	
1-4-37	Stickland, G. J. (25)	4-9-90	1-4-40	
1-4-37	Stribbling, W. H.	5-6-90	1-4-40	
27-12-37	Nicholls, G. E.	7-7-90	20-5-40	
5-2-38	Greggains, T.	15-10-90	1-7-40	
12-2-38	Plater, A. T.	1-11-92	31-7-40	
28-4-38	Bayman, F. J.	18-6-92	9-8-40	
	Lieutenants (A. O. M. E.) (33).			
1-1-35	Adhemar, E. S., A.M.I.A.E.	23-12-93	1-1-35 30-6-38	
1-1-37	Adhemar, H.	15-2-96	1-1-37 1-4-40	
16-7-39	Holloway, A. W. F.	26-3-89	16-7-39	
27-7-39	Blanchard, H. W.	3-12-91	27-7-39	
1-9-39	Seymour, S. W.	2-12-93	1-9-39	
1-10-39	Blackburn, R. T., A.M.I.A.E. (16)	7-10-91	1-10-39	
1-10-39	Roe, H. C. G.	17-10-92	1-10-39	
1-10-39	Miller, S. G., M.M.	11-8-93	1-10-39	
1-10-39	Rush, W. J.	27-3-94	1-10-39	
1-10-39	Grayson, A.	10-6-91	1-10-39	
1-10-39	O'Connell, J. H. (63)	18-5-90	1-10-39	
1-10-39	Reynolds, G. A.	8-8-92	1-10-39	
1-10-39	Symonds, T. H.	7-12-93	1-10-39	
1-10-39	Hawkey, W. E.	4-1-95	1-10-39	
1-10-39	McCann, F. J.	9-5-95	15-11-39	
1-10-39	Crookford, W. J.	7-6-94	2-1-40	
1-10-39	Sibthorp, S.	28-2-95	1-3-40	
1-1-40	Theobald, R.	15-5-92	10-3-40	
10-3-40	Chick, A. J. (199)	28-4-92	10-3-40	
2-1-40	Bryant, J. E. F.	23-10-97	1-4-40	
1-1-40	Cuantrell, J. A.	27-7-94	3-4-40	
6-3-40	Wells, C. W.	25-7-99	1-5-40	
1-4-40	Nash, H.	29-7-94	1-6-40	
1-4-40	Pearson, H. O.	2-8-96	1-6-40	
1-4-40	Oakes, E. A.	24-2-96	1-7-40	
1-5-40	Haynes, E. J.	24-2-96	31-7-40	
20-5-40	Cheel, E. J.	31-5-99	2-8-40	
1-6-40	Allen, A.	13-6-93	9-8-40	
	Tempy. Lieutenants (A. O. M. E.)			
1-6-40	Rycroft, W.	26-6-94	1-6-40	
1-7-40	Stapleton, C. J.	6-7-94	1-7-40	
15-7-40	Fletcher, N.	31-10-98	15-7-40	
29-7-40	Lowe, A. D.	1-1-92	29-7-40	
29-7-40	Rear, C.	22-12-95	29-7-40	
29-7-40	Witheridge, F. J.	27-5-99	29-7-40	
31-7-40	Baker, G. H. W.	2-8-94	31-7-40	
2-8-40	Scott, C. W.	12-2-02	2-8-40	
9-8-40	Smith, W. E.	21-11-00	9-8-40	
15-8-40	Davison, H. C. F.	10-2-02	15-8-40	
15-8-40	Neal, R. N.	17-8-00	15-8-40	
15-8-40	Callaghan, H. V.	27-11-00	15-8-40	
15-8-40	Wray, Maurice Benjamin	9-7-98	15-8-40	
15-8-40	Hull, Harry Leonard	31-5-99	15-8-40	
15-8-40	Bates, Clarence Frederick	9-3-01	15-8-40	
15-8-40	Southwell, Frederick	11-3-93	15-8-40	
15-8-40	Saunders, Eric Henry	7-7-02	15-8-40	
15-8-40	Middleton, John William	17-9-89	15-8-40	
1-10-40	Stanley, Arthur Richard	1-3-92	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Rook, Frederick William	15-5-94	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Herbert, Harry Charles	3-1-01	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Foley, M.	28-6-94	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Barrett, J. P.	31-6-94	1-10-40	
1-10-40	Twite, W. J.	19-5-95	1-10-40	

(*a*) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS.

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.—*contd.*

SPECIAL SUPERNUMERARY LIST.

30-12-27	Jackson, Maj. (A.O.M.E.) V.	9-8-88	1-8-36	

Re-employed.

Houghton, Lt. (A.O.M.E.) W. H.
Wood, Lt. (A. O. M. E.) W. F.

Civilian Gazetted Officers.

Date of first appointment.				
1-4-35	Doxford, Lt. (*tp. Capt.*) A. D., B.A., A.M. I.A.E., E. C.			
11-4-39	Driver, N. C., Esq.		-4-39	

I. A. O. C. STORES BRANCH, I. W. Os., Cl. I.

Atma Singh			1-7-40	
Haryasab Khan			1-7-40	
Raghbir Singh			1-7-40	
Sardar Singh			1-7-40	
Harnam Singh			1-7-40	
Milkha Singh			1-7-40	
Lachman Singh			1-7-40	
Lal Singh			1-7-40	
Gurbakhsh Singh			1-7-40	
Harbans Lal			1-7-40	
Harbans Singh			1-7-40	
Abdul Karim Khan			1-7-40	
Akbar Ali			1-7-40	
Mohd. Hayat				

Date of first Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

INDIAN MILITARY WING.

VICEROY'S COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Subadar.

6-8-35	Mardan Khan	1-11-40	

Jemadars.

7-11-32	Amar Chand	7-11-32	
14-6-37	Dayal Singh	14-6-37	
1-7-39	Rama Ganpat	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Khub Lal	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Nur Alam	1-7-39	
1-7-39	Abdul Majid	1-7-39	
1-10-39	Lakha Singh	1-10-39	
1-1-40	Harindar Singh	1-1-40	
15-8-40	Muhammad Hayat Khan	20-6-40	
15-8-40	Shiv Narain Misra	22-7-40	
29-7-40	Veeraragavaloo	29-7-40	
3-8-40	Abdul Aziz	3-8-40	
15-8-40	Sher Zaman	15-8-40	
15-8-40	Jalal Din	15-8-40	
1-11-40	Mehrban Singh	1-11-40	

VICEROY'S COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, I.A.O.C. WORKSHOP BRANCH.

Subadar-Major.

28-2-27	Allah Dad Khan	1-4-40	

Subadars.

30-9-21	Prem Singh Mehta§	9-10-28	
31-1-28	Aita Mohamed Khan§ (23, 25)	3-8-36	
9-8-28	Khuda Bux§ (23)	12-10-36	
17-3-30	Ram Chand§ (23)	14-8-39	
16-12-30	Abdul Ghani	1-4-40	
1-4-32	Amir Mohd.	1-4-40	
1-7-32	Peer Pennel Smith	2-8-40	(*Seniority from* 1-4-40.)
1-2-38	Nur Hussain	1-4-40	

Jemadars.

1-11-37	Farman Shah	1-11-37	
20-9-38	Khewan Singh (23)	20-9-38	
29-9-38	Kirpal Singh	29-9-38	
26-2-39	Sinha, M. P.	26-2-39	
1-5-39	Shah Ghulam Hussain	1-5-39	
1-8-39	Narain Das	1-8-39	
1-8-39	Raghubir Singh	1-8-39	
14-9-39	Abdul Qadar	14-9-39	
18-9-39	Kishan Singh	18-9-39	
20-9-39	Gian Singh (23)	20-9-39	
20-9-39	Allah Dad (24)	20-9-39	
1-11-39	Sundar Singh	1-11-39	
1-11-39	Mohan Singh	1-11-39	
1-11-39	Dalip Singh	1-11-39	

I. A. O. C. Workshop Branch.

T. T. W. Os., Class I.

Names.	Date of apptt.
T. R. Naidu	6-7-38
Basant Singh Mahal	6-7-38
J. N. Kishore	21-7-38
N. R. Samant	26-10-38
Chuni Lall	28-3-39
Ghulam Rasul	25-4-39
Faqir Chand	22-5-39
Bhagat Singh	31-5-39
Wahaj-ud-Din	5-6-39
Ramaswamy Naidu	28-6-39
Kanshi Ram	4-10-39
P. N. Majumdar	4-10-39
Sucha Singh	5-10-39
Muzaffarul Haq	5-10-39
Sangat Singh	6-10-39
Vasheshar Dass	15-3-40
Ram Gopal Verma	10-4-40
Kasturi Lall	10-4-40
Niamatullah Jan	11-4-40
Maxwell, E. V.	11-4-40

Date of appointment to Corps.	Rank and Name.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.

INDIAN ORDNANCE INSPECTION SECTION.

Inspectorates of Armaments.

8-3-29	Crofton, Col. (*Ty. Brigr.*) R., M. C., *p.a.c.* (*g*)*.	27-5-38 1-7-33	(Ty. Brigr.) (Col.) } Director of Armaments, A. Hdqrs.
13-4-28	Rogers, Col. E. W., *p. a. c.*	1-1-39	Chief Inspector of Armaments.
6-10-24	Icely, Lt.-Col. B. C., *p. a. c.*	1-1-40	Proof and Experimental Officer.
11-6-27	Drummond, Lt.-Col. C. A. F., O.B.E. ...	1-1-40	Asst. Director of Armaments, A. Hdqrs.
16-7-19	Lyons, Lt.-Col. R. C., M.C. (*o*)	1-1-40	Inspector of Ammunition.
13-4-28	Cassidy, Lt.-Col. D. M., M.C....	23-7-40	Inspector of Small Arms.
29-4-39	Parkes, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) R. S., *p. a. c.* (*e*)	5-7-33	Inspector of Guns and Unfilled Ammunition.
29-12-30	Martin, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) R., M.C., *p. a. c.* (*y**).	10-5-34	Asst. Ordnance Consulting Officer for India.
1-3-30	Templer, Maj. (*Ty. Lt-Col.*) G. G., *p. a. c.*	26-5-34	Inspector of Gun Carriages & Vehicles.
29-10-30	James, Maj. K. H., *p. a. c.*	6-6-35	D. A. D. A., A. Hdqrs.
...	Donald, Maj. A. G., *p. a. c.* (*o*)	2-9-35	*From S. U. L.*—Asst. Inspector of Gun and Unfilled Ammunition.
6-6-34	Parcell, Maj. H. G., M.C. (*y**)	23-9-35	D. A. D. A., A. Hdqrs.
12-10-22	Harrison, Maj. J. W. H., M.C., *s. a. c.* ...	31-1-26	D. A. D. A., A. Hdqrs.
15-2-24	Lawrence-Archer, Maj. J. H., *p. a. c.* ...	6-6-36	Asst. Inspector of Armaments.
8-9-34	Campbell-Harris, Maj. A., *s. a. c.*	23-12-38	Asst. Inspector of Small Arms.
28-3-38	†Walters, Maj. J. B., R. A. (*g*†)	31-8-39	Asst. Inspector of Ammunition.
24-9-38	Harris, Maj. (O. M. E. 2nd Class) A., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E., R. A. O. C.	1-4-36	Asst. Inspector of Gun Carriages & Vehicles.
1-4-39	Reid, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) (O. M. E. 2nd Class) D. M., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E., R.A. O.C.	1-4-38	Inspector of Scientific Stores.
23-3-20	Ashwell, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) W.	1-1-40	Asst. Inspector of Ammunition.
10-9-20	Tyrrell, Ty. Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) C.	29-7-40	Asst. Inspector of Ammunition.
...	Waddington, Lt. W. W., R. A.		Asst. Proof and Experimental Officer.

Re-employed.

Becher, Col. L. B. A., *p. a. c.*, ret. late I.A.	Asst. Inspector of Gun Carriages & Vehicles.
Long, Capt. A. W., *p. s. c.* late British Service.	Asst. Inspector of Explosives & Chemical Stores.
Sharpe, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) J. C., late I. A. O. C.	Asst. Proof & Experimental Officer.

†On probation.

(*e*) Passed Economic Course.

(*o*) Passed Ordnance Course.

The Indian Ordnance Services.

THE ORDNANCE ARMS ON A SHIELD ABOVE A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Sua Tela Tonanti". THE WHOLE SURMOUNTED BY A HAND EMERGING FROM A CASTLE AND HOLDING THUNDERBOLTS.

Date of first appointment.	Name.	Grading.	REMARKS.
	INDIAN ORDNANCE INSPECTION SECTION—*cont'd.*		
	Inspectorates of Armaments.		
	Civilian Officers.		
4-8-40	Ambler, H. R., Esq., B.SC., PH.D., F.I.C. ...	Inspector of Explosives and Chemical Stores.	
14-3-35	Schofield, H., Esq., B.SC.	Inspector of Metal and Steel.	
1-4-20	Lacey, W., Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.M.ECH.E. ...	Asst. Inspector of Guns and Unfilled Ammunition.	
1-7-26	Anderson, L. R., Esq.	Asst. Inspector of Small Arms.	
31-10-12	Clarke, C. W., Esq.	Asst. Inspector of Small Arms.	
26-5-38	Lafferty, C. D., Esq., B.SC., A.I.C.	Asst. Inspector of Explosives and Chemical Stores	
15-11-34	Moran, J., Esq.	Asst. Inspector of Ammunition.	
27-3-20	Slade, N., Esq.	Asst. Inspector of Scientific Stores.	
31-5-40	Bain, A. A. J., Esq., B.SC.	Asst. Inspector of Explosives and Chemical Stores.	
30-11-39	Gorrie, R. M., Esq., M.A., D.SC., I.F.S. ...	Asst. Inspector of Gun Carriages and Vehicles.	
18-9-26	Littlejohn, A. F., Esq., A.M.I.MECH.E., Chartered Mechanical Engineer.	Asst. Inspector of Small Arms.	
4-11-25	Chaudhury, B. B., Esq., M.SC.	Asst. Inspector of Explosives and Chemical Stores.	
8-7-40	Cornish, W. E. R., Esq.	Asst. Inspector of Guns and Unfilled Ammunition.	
26-4-35	Nichols, H. L., Esq.	Do.	
5-8-40	Spencer, R. L., Esq.	Tempy. Asst. Inspector of Guns and Unfilled Ammunition, Cossipore.	
14-10-40	Sharp, J. E., Esq.	Asst. Inspector of Scientific Stores.	
	Military Officer.		
2-10-40	Long, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) A. W., R.A.R.O. ...	Asst. Inspr. of Explosives & Chemical Stores.	

Chemical Defence Research Establishment.

9-3-29	Anderson, J. S., Esq., D.S.O., M.C., PH.D., B.SC.	Controller.	
16-9-38	Parry, G. A., Esq., M.SC.	Asst. Controller (Defensive Munitions Officer).	
11-3-39	Watkins, T. F., Esq., M.SC., A.I.C.	Asst. Controller (Chemist).	
...	Calder, K. L., Esq.	Asst. Controller (Meteorologist).	
12-1-35	O'Brien, Major A. V., M.B., I.M.S. ...	Physiologist.	

INDIAN ORDNANCE FACTORIES.

Government Factories for manufacture of Ordnance Stores were established in 1669 and were staffed by the Indian Ordnance Department from about 1795. In 1924 the Staffs were civilianised and included in the " Indian Ordnance Services " in 1935.

Date of first appointment.	Names	Remarks.
	Director of Ordnance Factories.	
2-9-10	*Butler, G. S., Esq.*, C.I.E., B.A. (OXON.), F.I.C., M.I.CHEM.E.	
14-11-24	**Borwick, Maj. T. F.**, C.I.E., D.S.O., B.MECH.E., M.I.MECH.E.	
	Deputy Director of Ordnance Factories.	
	Vacant * * *	
	Civilian Officers.	
	Superintendents and Assistant Directors of Ordnance Factories.	
14-11-24	**Dunderdale, R. J., Esq.**, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.INST.C.E.	
25-6-22	**Welford, G. H., Esq.**, O.B.E.	
29-5-20	*Matthews, H. I., Esq.*, M.C., B.SC. (LOND.), A.M.I. MECH. E. (*o*).	
4-9-14	**Wylie, A. F.**, Esq., O.B.E., A.M.INST.C.E., A.M.I. MECHE., A.C.G.I.	
29-5-20	*Wilmot, R.*, Esq., M.C., E.D.	
29-5-20	**Nellson, W. B., Esq.**, A.MINST.C.E.	
21-10-21	**Page, H. E., Esq.**, B.SC. (LOND.), A.I.C. ...	
16-2-29	**Hill, C. E., Esq.**, M.I.MECH.E.	
19-3-25	**Jenkins, W. G., Esq.**, B.SC. (ENG.), M.I.P.E., A.I.MAR.E.	
20-4-21	**Foreman, F. C., Esq.**, M.I.MECH.E., F.R.S.A.	
29-5-20	**Boxall, Maj. N. J.** (*o*)., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.C.W.A.	
16-6-22	**Challans, F. B., Esq.**, B.SC., A.I.C.	
	Works Managers and Civil Engineer Advisers.	
14-11-24	*Frain, R. C., Esq.*, M.C., B.SC. (ENG.) (LOND.), M.I. MECH. E.	
29-11-24	*Durning, J. B., Esq.*, B.SC. (ENG.), M.I.MECH.E.	
6-10-23	**Garrad, H. J., Esq.**, B.SC. (LOND.), A.I.C. ...	
26-9-24	**Huddart, R., Esq.**, B.SC. (LOND.), F.I.C. ...	
27-5-18	**Quigley, H. V., Esq.**, A.M.I.P.E.	
9-4-25	**Thomas, R. J., Esq.**, B.SC., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	
9-3-28	**Mason, W. J., Esq.**, M.I.P.E., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.C.G.I.	
19-9-30	**Hatton, J. B. S., Esq.**, M.A. (CANTAB.) ...	
27-2-13	**Gilbertson, K. H. T., Esq.**, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E. (IND.).	
7-1-27	**Hull, J. H., Esq.**, A.M.C.T.	
1-4-40	**Crawford, L. G., Esq.**, M.I.C.E., A.M.I.MECH.E.	
7-9-21	**Barnes, K. N., Esq.**	
14-3-29	**Meadmore, C. C. C., Esq.**, A.M.I.MECH. E., A.M.I.E.E.	
19-2-21	**Messinger, J. W., Esq.**, M.I.P.E., A.M.I.MECH. E., F.R.S.A.	
7-3-30	**Broughton, C. C. M., Esq.**, B.SC. (LOND.), A.R.C.S.	
27-10-31	**Sathe, R. B., Esq.**, B. ENG. (SHEFFIELD) ...	
24-10-35	*Stott, F. A., Esq.*, B.SC. (LOND.), A.M.I.MECH.E.	
	Chief Metallurgist.	
22-10-37	**Gillott, G. F., Esq.**, B.MET.	

Date of first appointment.	Names.	Remarks.

Assistant Works Managers and Assistant Civil Engineer Advisers.

14-3-15	*Hyslop, W., Esq.*	
7-3-35	*Hepburn, T. F. G., Esq.*	
17-2-17	**Williamson**, D. D., Esq.	
24-2-24	**Cogle**, W. A., Esq.	
12-10-37	**Maclay**, D. C., Esq., B.SC., DIPL. R.T.C. ...	
29-12-37	**Hall**, A. W., Esq., B.SC.	
20-12-12	**Drury**, A. C., Esq.	
9-2-39	**Phillips**, R., Esq., B.SC.(BRIS.), A.I.C.	
1-1-39	**Willstrop**, Maj. H.	
13-1-19	**Narraway**, S. D. J., Esq.	
26-8-39	**Walton**, N. M., Esq., A.M.I.MECH.E.	
30-8-39	**Howarth**, S., Esq.	
30-8-39	**Kershaw**, J. M., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), A.I.C. ..	
31-8-39	**Warwick**, G. A., Esq., GRAD. I.E.E.	
31-8-39	**Withers**, W. W., Esq., B.SC., G.I.E.E.	
31-8-39	**Leiper**, A. M., Esq., B.SC., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.I. MAR.E.	
1-9-39	**Tate**, A. N. D., D.L.C. (HONS.)	
23-10-39	**Pleaden**, R. F., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.) A.I.C. ...	
22-12-39	*Wilks, A. D., Esq.*	
22-12-39	**Abell**, T. C., Esq.	
22-12-39	*Aitken, J., Esq.*, G.I.MECH. E.	
22-12-39	**Moorey**, E. E. E., Esq., A.M.I.MECH.E. ...	
22-12-39	**Simpson**, W., Esq., A.M.I.MECH.E.	
17-3-19	**Gregory**, F. C. W., Esq., M.INST.MET., M. INST. W.E.	
8-9-19	**Parks**, T., Esq.	
31-1-21	**Hudson**, C. C., Esq.	
18-10-20	**Swanston**, A. B., Esq.	
18-3-21	**Bird**, F. A., Esq.	
26-1-23	**Norton**, J., Esq., A.M.I.P.E.	
17-1-16	**White**, W. H., Esq.	
13-11-25	**Port**, G. F., Esq.	
15-2-17	**McMann**, E. G., Esq.	
9-10-24	**Razzell**, A. M., Esq., M.C.	
14-3-21	**Williams**, L., Esq.	
22-12-39	**Moseley**, F. R., Esq.	
1-1-40	**Wells**, R. G. A., Esq.	
5-1-40	**Whyte**, G. H., Esq.	
27-1-40	**McClancy**, A. D. Esq.	
1-2-40	**Storr**, C. P., Esq., B.A. (CANTAB), A.M.I.E.E. ...	
18-6-23	**Burnett** H. J., Esq.	
16-10-19	**Paton**, R., Esq.	
5-4-40	**Wemyss**, M., Esq., M.I.MECH.E.	
23-4-40	**Hare Duke**, A. R. A., Esq., M.A. (CANTAB.), A.M.I.C.E.	
18-12-22	**Mitchell**, H. L., Esq.	
1-5-40	**Reed**, G. F., Esq.	
14-6-40	**James**, A. B., Esq.	
27-7-40	**Sahai**, Dr. P. N., M.SC., PH.D., D.I.C.	
15-8-40	**Chari**, T. S. T., Esq., B.A., A.I.I.SC., F.I.C. ...	
20-8-40	**Greene**, Maj. (Comsy.) J.	
28-8-40	**Sweet**, J. M., Esq.	
5-9-40	**Froggett**, J., Esq., A.M.I.MECH.E.	
2-11-27	*Moon, R. W., Esq.*, A.M.I.MECH.E.	
4-6-26	**Francis**, A. S., Esq.	
7-11-40	**Jack**, H. F., Esq.	

Assistant Works Managers under training

1-9-39	**Dar**, I. N., Esq., B.SC. (ALLD.), B.SC. (ENG.). (LOND.)	
23-10-40	**Kaswani**, J. G., Esq., B.A., B.SC. (TECH.), G.I.MECH.E.	

Military Officers.

1-5-38	**Cox**, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. H., O.B.E., M.C., M.I. MECH. E., I.A.O.C.	
19-2-40	*Viney, Maj. W. J. K.*, B.SC. (ENG.), R.A.O.C.	
22-2-40	*Vinycomb, Lt. (Ty. Maj.)* G. B., B.A., I.A.O.C.	
1-8-40	**Hicks**, Lt. E., A.M.I.MECH.E., I.A. O.C. (O.M.E.).	
3-9-40	**Milner**, Capt. P. R., R.A.R.O.	

I. R. R. O.

31-3-40	**Burmester**, Bt. Maj. A. C., I.R.R.O., attd. I.A.O.C.	

A. I. R. O.

1-10-39	**Ricketts**, Capt. C. E.	
12-11-39	**Walton**, Capt. W., A.M.I.MECH.E.	

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Military Farms Department.

THE RISING SUN APPEARING ABOVE A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*Ensem Mutamus Aratro*". RESTING ON THE SUN THE HILTS OF TWO CROSSED SWORDS; A SHEAF OF WHEAT IN THE UPPER ANGLE OF THE SWORDS AND A SICKLE IN THE LEFT AND RIGHT ANGLES, THE END PORTION OF THE BLADES OF THE SICKLES PASSING UNDER THE BLADES OF THE SWORDS.

Inaugurated as a Branch of the Commissariat Department on 7th June 1884; present constitution and designation February 1912.

MILITARY GRASS FARMS.*

No. 1 Circle.

Peshawar Dist.
Kohat ,,
Waziristan ,,

MILITARY DAIRY FARMS.*

Frontier Circle.	Northern Circle.	Eastern Circle.	Southern Circle.
Hdqrs.—	*Hdqrs.*—	*Hdqrs.*—	*Hdqrs.*—
Peshawar Dist.	Lahore Dist.	Meerut Dist.	Deccan Dist.
Kohat ,,	Rawalpindi ,,	Lucknow ,,	Bombay ,,
Waziristan ,,	Western (Indp.) ,,	P. & A. ,,	Madras ,,
			Jubbulpore Indp. Area.

Service for promotion from	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Removed from the Department and still on the Active List.			
3-9-10	Penrose-Weisted, Col. R. H. ...	26-7-22	11-11-35	Dir. of Farms, A. Hdqrs.
	Officers.			
29-1-16	Corke, Lt.-Col. R. M.	6-5-20	29-1-36	Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle.
11-8-15	Rossel, Maj. H. G. T.	1-11-23	11-8-33	Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, E. Circle.
12-1-16	Scrivener, Maj. A. H.	7-8-19	12-1-34	Offg. O.-in-C. Mily. Farm, Okara.
18-5-16	Prideaux, Maj. G. V. A.	4-9-22	18-5-24	*Lv. ex I.* to 15 May 41 p. r.
19-7-16	Lillies, Maj. G. L.	5-5-23	19-7-34	Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, N. Circle.
12-9-17	*Storey-Cooper, Maj. E. S.*, O.B.E., M.C.	1-8-35	12-9-35	*D. A. Q. M. G. (Farms), A. Hdqrs.*
31-1-18	Macguckin, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) C. E., M.B.E.	31-1-21	31-1-36	Inspr. of Mily Dairy Farms.
20-12-18	Carter, Maj. L.	28-5-28	20-12-36	Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, S. Circle.
29-1-20	Wright, Maj. C. P. McC.	2-9-29	29-1-38	Offg. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, F. Circle.
29-1-25	Jenney, Capt. W. R.	10-11-35	29-1-34	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, S. Circle.
29-1-25	Wright, Capt. E. C. S.	11-11-36	29-1-34	Dy. Asst. Dir of Dairy Farms, E. Circle.
30-8-26	Draper, Capt. B. E.	2-1-35	30-8-35	Attached Officer, A. Hdqrs.
2-8-28	Wright, Capt. C. R.	14-11-35	2-8-37	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle.
31-1-29	Godfrey, Capt. C. G.	5-6-35	31-1-38	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farm N. Circle.
23-5-30	Wright, Capt. D. G. M.	1-4-36	28-8-38	Asst. O.-in-C., Mily. Farm, Okara.

*Military grass and dairy farms in the various districts are controlled by the Assistant Directors of circles as shown.

Military Farms Department—*contd.*

Departmental Officers, I. U. L.

Date of 1st Comman.	Name and Rank.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (Commissary).				
13-1-37	Holland, Alfred Percival	12-12-91	10-8-39	M. G. F., D. I. Khan.
Captain (Deputy Commissary).				
7-7-38	Scott, Frederick Harry, D.C.M.	29-10-90	10-8-39	M. G. F., Peshawar.
Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).				
2-3-39	Vining, James William	26-4-93	2-3-39	Hdqrs. N. Circle, Lahore Cantt.
10-8-39	Wilkins, Francis Herbert Edward	18-8-94	10-8-39	M. G. F., Bareilly.

Viceroy's Commissioned Officers.

		First appt. to Dept.		
6-9-30	Muhammad Abdul Aziz, Ris.-Maj. ...	1-4-09	6-9-30	M. G. F., Kohat.
6-9-30	Zorawar Singh, Ris.-Maj. & Hony. Lt. ...	13-12-13	6-9-30	M. G. F., Mardan.
6-9-30	Sher Singh, Ris.-Maj.	13-1-20	2-3-37	M. G. F., D. I. Khan.
1-5-35	Zaboor Shah, Ris.-Maj.	5-1-24	29-3-38	M. G. F., Sitapur.
6-9-30	Bhagwan Das, Risldr.	18-4-18	7-12-33	M. D. Depot, Bargarh.
6-9-30	Visheshwar Sharma, Risldr.	6-9-30	3-4-36	M. G. F., D. I. Khan.
3 4 .6	Gurdit Singh, Risldr.	31-12-23	15-9-36	M. G. F., Bareilly.
3-4-36	Mahboob Alam Khan, Risldr.	15-12-31	15-9-36	M. G. F., Mardan.
6-9-30	Gian Chand, Risldr.	29-8-20	2-3-37	M. G. F., D. I. Khan.
1-4-34	Gurdas Ram, Risldr. ...	23-1-20	2-3-37	M. G. F., Peshawar.
29-3-37	Udham Singh, Risldr.	12-1-22	29-3-38	M. D. F., Meerut.
29-3-37	Ram Lal Dham, Risldr.	7-8-23	29-3-38	M. G. F., Dehra Dun.
29-3-37	Fazal Ahmed, Risldr.	1-3-24	29-3-38	M. G. F., Delhi.
29-3-37	Mohd. Aslam Khan, Risldr.	27-9-32	29-3-38	M. G. F., Nowshera.
1-11-31	Prithmi Chand Datt, Risldr.	16-4-19	31-3-39	M. D. F., Ahmednagar.
1-5-36	Gurbux Singh, Risldr.	9-2-23	31-3-39	M. D. F., Rawalpindi.
31-3-38	Karam Baksh, Risldr.	1-12-24	31-3-39	M. G. F., Tornagallu.
19-4-37	Said Hussain, Risdr.	12-1-22	1-4-39	Attd. to No. 2 Dist. Supply Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
31-3-38	Narayan Dutt Joshi, B.SC. (AGR.), Jemdr.	31-3-34	31-3-38	M. D. F., Ambala.
6-4-38	Mohammad Din, Jemdr.	18-11-17	6-4-38	M. G. F., Delhi.
27-4-38	Prem Singh, Jemdr.	1-10-20	27-4-38	M. D. F., Mhow

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Yellow.

Army Remount Department.

Service for promn. from	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Revised date of seniority or in the case of Regulars, date of rank.	REMARKS.
	Removed from the Department and still on the Active List.			
19-1-07	Jobson, Col. (*tempy. Brigr.*) T. S. ...	5-11-15	*Sub. c.* 19-1-36 / *Brigr.* 27-3-38	Dir. of Remts., A. Hdqrs.
	Officers.			
5-7-17	Howe, Maj. E. H., O.B.E.	20-2-19	*Bt. m.* 1-7-34 / *Sub. m.* 5-7-35	D. R. O., Montgomery Area.
13-5-15	Mackie, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H.	6-10-21	*Bt. m.* 1-1-33 / *Sub. m.* 13-5-33 / *Bt. l. c.* 1-7-36	Asst. Dir. of Remts., A. Hdqrs.
20-1-12	Bradley, Lt.-Col. R. O.	29-6-23	20-1-38	R. O., S. Comd.
16-12-14	Fewtrell, Lt.-Col. A. H. H.	1-6-28	16-12-32	R. O., E. Comd.
16-6-15	Comerford, Maj. T. J.	27-4-22	16-6-33	R. O., N. Comd.
11-8-15	Hilliard, Maj. L. M.	17-11-25	11-8-33	O. C. Ahmednagar R. D.
24-11-15	Matthews, Maj. R. (*s.c.*)	19-8-22	24-11-33	O. C., Saharanpur R. D.
29-6-16	Deneby, Maj. F. P. G., M.C.	17-6-23	29-6-34	D. R. O., Shahpur Area.
14-11-16	Humfrey, Maj. H. B.	4-10-22	14-11-34	R. O., W. Indp. Dist.
17-1-17	Weaver, Maj. J. Y.	...	17-1-35	*From S. U. L.*—Saharanpur R. D.
30-1-17	Keightley, Maj. M. F.	30-4-31	30-1-35	O. C., Mona R.D.
29-1-19	Henrotin, Maj. H. V.	...	29-1-37	*From S.U.L.*—M. P. O. Kalimpong.
16-7-19	*Apcar, Maj. S. T.*	21-8-24	16-7-37	
17-7-20	*Malik* Gul Sher Khan Noon, Maj. ...	1-6-31	17-7-38	D. R. O., Chenab area.
14-7-21	*Byrne, Maj. R. O. L. D.*	*7-6-35*	*1-8-38*	
31-8-22	Humphreys, Maj. M. B.	2-5-31	*Bt. m.* 1-7-38 / *Sub. m.* 31-8-39	O. C., Sargodha R. D.
19-8-23	Gripper, Maj. H. B.	...	19-8-40	*From S. U. L.*—Mona R. D.
30-8-26	Todd, Capt. T. T.	1-4-35	30-8-35	A. R. O., Montgomery Area.
31-1-29	Ingall, Capt. F. H. B.	21-9-34	31-1-38	Attached Officer, A. Hdqrs.
			Date of rank.	
	Officers attached on probation.			
24-12-20	Lovett, Maj. R. N., C. I. Horse.	19-11-36	1-8-38	A. R. O., Shahpur area, and M. P. O., Punjab.
27-8-24	Sheridan, Capt. J. K. C., 13 F. F. Rif. ...	7-12-36	27-8-38	D. R. O., Rawalpindi Area.
29-1-31	Croysdale, Capt. J. B. H., 19 Lrs. ...	1-5-37	29-1-39	A. R. O., Sargodha R. D.
	A. I. R. O.			
12-4-12	Conville, Maj. L. H. G.	6-12-40	12-4-29	A. R. O., Remount Depot, Mona.
	Veterinary Officers.			
Date of 1st Commn.				
10-7-19	Woodland, Maj. P. F., R.A.V.C. ...	8-11-35	22-1-27	Ahmednagar R. D.
29-4-20	Barry, Maj. W. E., R. A. V. C.	15-10-37	10-1-28	Sargodha R. D. and Shahpur Area.
4-11-25	Goodall, Maj. F. W., R.A.V.C.	10-4-40	4-11-37	Montgomery Area.
15-9-26	Ralston, Maj. A. G., R. A. V. C. ...	8-3-39	15-9-38	Saharanpur R. D.
12-3-32	Stewart, Capt. J. R., R. A. V. C. ...	28-9-38	12-9-35	V. O. to the M. P. O. Kalimpong.
18-11-38	Short, Capt. G. V., R. A. V. C.	24-2-39	18-5-37	Mona R. D.
9-9-36	Hickman, Capt. J., R.A.V.C.	3-10-38	9-3-40	Chenab & Rawalpindi Areas.
	Departmental Officers, I. U. L.			
		Date of birth.		
	Major (Commissary).			
1-4-38	Clark, Arthur Edwin	27-11-91	1-4-39	
	Captain (Deputy Commissary).			
16-8-35	Bodkin, Frederick	24-8-93	11-7-39	
	Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).			
2-6-36	Hall, Herbert James	4-3-89	2-6-36	
11-7-39	Tidmarsh, Frederick	19-2-99	11-7-39	
	Viceroy's Commissioned Officers.			
		First appt. to Dept.		
1-3-18	*Malik* Amir Haider, Ris.-Maj.	22-8-22	1-3-38	Montgomery Area.
1-4-20	Saleh Mohd., Risldr.	1-4-20	1-4-30	Sargodha R. D.
1-2-31	Khairullah Sharif, Risldr.	1-3-38	30-11-35	Shahpur Area.
26-10-29	*Mohd. Hayat Khan*, I.O.M., Risldr. (24, 33, 43, 61)	26-10-29	4-12-38	
1-3-30	Wajid Ali Khan, Risldr.	1-3-30	4-12-38	Chenab Area.
20-4-34	Jalal Khan, Jemdr.	13-8-09	20-4-34	Mona R. D.
1-5-35	Abdul Rahman Khan, Jemdr.	16-12-29	1-5-35	Rawalpindi Area.
1-9-36	Mubarik Ali Khan, Jemdr.	29-7-36	1-9-36	Saharanpur R. D.
18-1-37	Muzaffar Khan, Jemdr.	5-2-35	18-1-37	Sargodha R. D.
1-1-40	Mohd. Afzal Khan	16-4-36	1-1-40	Mona R. D.

Date of entering service.	Names.	Date of posting to Supernumerary List.	Date of rank.		Remarks.
	SUPERNUMERARY TO UNIT ESTABLISHMENTS.				
	Risaldar-Majors and Subadar-Majors.				
1-9-11	Prem Nath (23, 25, 26, 29)...	11-9-30	28-8-35		2 R. Lrs., (*e*).
6-1-19 } 17-2-23 }	Bhagwati Prasad Sharma, M.B.E. (23, 25, 26, 30)	1-10-22	1-8-36		Bengal S. & M. (*b*).
15-6-12	Hanmant Singh (23, 25, 26)	10-6-22	19-4-38		17 Dogra R. (*d*).
31-7-18 } 10-6-22 }	Wilayat Shah (23, 25, 26)	10-6-22	20-4-39		12 F. F. R. (*e*).
1-12-08	Sheikh Sirajuddin (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	8-2-32	1-8-39		8 Lt. Cav. (*c*).
1-10-22	Churia Vachali Anandan (23, 25, 26, 33)	1-5-32	16-1-40		Indian Signal Corps, (*e*).
	Risaldars and Subadars.				
22-11-18	Ghulam Ahmed (23, 25, 26)	17-2-23	18-10-33		13 F. F. Rif., (*f*).
22-8-17	Raja Nur Mohd. (23, 25, 26)	19-4-34	19-4-34		6 Raj. Rif. (*f*).
25-3-19	Sharm Singh (23, 25, 26)	8-6-23	1-8-34		R. Bombay S. and M., (*f*).
1-10-13	Sohan Singh (23, 25, 26)	2-11-23	19-12-34		Hodson's Horse. (*d*).
10-11-14	Puran Singh (23, 25, 26, 29)	15-9-34	21-5-35		13 Lrs. (*f*).
12-1-18	Baburam Shah (23, 25, 26, 33)	1-5-32	1-7-35		1 G. R., (*f*).
20-10-20	Nadir Shah (23, 25, 26, 33)	13-11-32	28-8-35		10 Baluch. R. (*f*).
10-3-17	Thakur Dass Sharma (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	19-4-33	1-8-36		R. I. A. S. C. (*d*).
4-1-23	Hayat Singh Taragi (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	15-6-36	19-4-38		Kumaon Rif. (*b*).
5-8-25	Sikandar Khan (23, 25, 26, 32)	1-11-34	1-8-39		13 F. F. R. (*e*).
23-3-23	Pat Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 46)	16-1-35	1-8-39		19 Hy'bad R. (*b*).
15-8-18	Raghbir Singh (23, 25, 26)	10-6-22	16-1-40		8 Punjab R. (*a*).
	Jamadars.				
25-10-17	Gurpal Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	16-1-35	1-1-30		7 Lt. Cav. (*g*).
12-2-24	Harbans Singh Bedi (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	1-5-35	16-2-30		4 Coy. I. H. C. (*f*).
16-3-16	Trilok Singh (23, 25, 26, 29)	1-10-22	4-9-30		17 Dogra R. (*f*).
8-12-21	Uttam Chand (23, 25, 26)	8-6-23	1-8-31		16 Punjab R. (*h*).
18-7-22	Sultan Mir (23, 25, 30)		27-10-31		13 F. F. Rif. (*f*).
6-12-16	Anwar Shah (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	7-7-35	16-7-33		12 F. F. R. (*e*).
1-7-20 } 30-9-26 }	Muhammad Ayub Khan (23, 25, 26, 30)	15-6-36	5-9-33		7 Lt. Cav. (*e*).
3-3-19	Murad Khan (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)	1-8-37	3-9-34		8 Punjab R. (*h*).
20-9-18	Jogindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)	1-1-38	1-10-34		11 Sikh R. (*b*).
7-11-31	Qadam Singh (23, 25, 26)	1-1-38	1-1-38		Skinner's Horse (*a*).
9-6-24	Partap Singh (23, 25, 26)	19-4-39	19-4-39		17 Dogra R. (*f*).
2-4-25	Ram Janam Singh (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	1-8-39	1-8-39		R. I. A. S. C. (*b*).
10-7-26	Gurdas Singh (23, 25, 26, 30)	1-8-39	1-8-39		12 R. F. F. R. (*f*).
21-10-27	Mohd. Aslam Khan (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	1-8-39	1-8-39		6 Raj Rif. (*c*).
25-6-29	Abdul Wahab Khan (19, 23, 25, 26, 29) ...	1-8-39	1-8-39		13 Lrs. (*c*).
10-12-30	Sayad Sarfraz Hussain Shah, B.A. (23, 25, 26)	15-8-39	15-8-39		10 Baluch R. (*c*).
15-6-31	Thakar Singh (23, 25, 26, 29)	15-8-39	15-8-39		12 F. F. R. (*d*).
7-1-32	Anand Singh (23, 25, 26)	16-1-40	16-1-40		4 Bombay Grs. (*b*).
1-2-33	Anandrao Kadam (23, 25, 26, 62) ...	19-1-40	19-1-40		5 Mahratta L. I. (*d*).
27-1-31	Said, Ali Khan (26)	1-3-40	1-3-40		10 Baluch R. (*f*).

(*a*) Instr., Army School of Edn., India, Pachmarhi.
(*b*) Instr., King George's R. I. M. School, Jullundur.
(*c*) ,, ,, ,, ,, Jhelum.
(*d*) ,, ,, ,, ,, Ajmer.
(*e*) Asst. to the Comd. Education Officer.
(*f*) Asst. to the Dist. Education Officer.
(*g*) Instr., Kitchener College, Nowgong.
(*h*) Officers' Training School, Belgaum.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

DEPARTMENT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL IN INDIA.

A SWORD WITHIN THE GARTER ENSIGNED WITH A CROWN.

Libera Plena Celer.

Service for promn. from	Names and Rank.	Date of 1st appt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	Judge Advocate General.			
	Removed from the Department and still on the Active List.			
18-9-09	**Happell** Col. (*temp'y.-Brigr.*) W. H. ...	8-4-27	22-8-38	J. A. G. in India., A. Hdqrs.
	Deputy Judge Advocates General (3).			
26-11-14	Stedman, Lt.-Col. H., M.C.	25-5-27	27-5-37	South-Eastern Circuit (Poona).
27-10-16	Bullock, Lt.-Col. H.	16-11-29	22-8-37	North-Western Circuit
27-11-14	Raynor, Lt.-Col. C. S. W.	15-2-30	22-8-38	A. Hdqrs. Circuit.
	Assistant Judge Advocates General (3).			
12-9-17	Plowden, Maj. J. M. B. C.	7-10-31	27-5-37	North-Western Circuit.
26-12-18	Davis, Maj. F. G. T.	22-8-33	22-8-37	A. Hdqrs. Circuit.
29-1-20	Grant, Maj. R. A.	1-3-36	22-8-38	South-Eastern Circuit (Poona).
	Deputy Assistant Judge Advocates General (5).			
30-8-22	Thompson, Maj. C. E.	1-3-36	1-3-36	South Eastern Circuit (Naini Tal).
28-5-16	Wells, Maj. W. G. H.	27-5-37	27-5-37	South-Eastern Circuit (Poona).
15-4-19	White, Maj. R. de V.	22-8-37	22-8-37	North-Western Circuit.
14-7-21	*Kerin, Maj. F. C. A., 2 Punjab R.* ...	22-8-38	22-8-38	
30-1-30	Hutchinson, Capt. D. B. W., R.I.A.S.C.	14-9-39	14-9-39	South Eastern Circuit (Naini Tal).
29-8-29	Boulter, Capt. H. G. V., 9 Jat R.		24-8-40	(Offg.) North Western Circuit.

Officers with legal qualifications

Mahon, Lt.-Col. B. MacM., D.S.O., M.C., Scinde Horse.

Revell, Maj. A. J. (S. U. L.).

Emery, Maj. T. S., M.C. (S. U. L.).

Mearns, Maj. C., R. I. A. S. C.

Boome, Capt. K. E., 9 G. R. [L], *q.s.l.*

Rainsford, Lt. R. B., 2 Punjab R.

Sparrow, Lt. (*ty. Capt.*) S. G., 10 Baluch R.

Phillips, Lt. G. D., 10 Baluch R.

RECRUITING STAFF.

A. HDQRS.	A. A. G.	Currie, Col. D. H., M.C., D.C.M.	3-5-40
	D. A. A. G.	North, Lt.-Col. K. A., M.C., I. R. R. O.	23-10-40
	D. A. A. G. (Recg. Tech.)	Spankie, Maj. H. V., M.C., 11 Sikh R.	9-5-40
	Officer Supervisor	Andrew, H. S., Esq.	1-8-37
PESHAWAR	R. O.	Mardall, Lt.-Col. F. H.	4-11-38
	A. R. O.	Khan Abdul Hamid Khan, Lt., A. I. R. O. (Peshawar)	25-9-39
KOHAT	A. R. O.	Mohammad Ayub Khan, M.B.E., Capt., S. U. L. attd. Sam Browne's Cav.	15-11-39
	A. R. O.	*Khan Bahadur* Baz Mohammad Khan, Capt., A. I. R. O. (Kohat)	3-12-39
RAWALPINDI	R. O.	Jackson, Lt.-Col. C. H.	10-11-37
	A. R. O.	Walsh, Maj. M. C., 2 Punjab R.	14-1-38
	A.R. O.	Hetherington, Capt. J. T., A.I.R.O. (Campbellpore)	6-10-39
	A. R. O.	Partridge, Capt. E. J., A.I.R.O. (Jhelum)	22-9-39
	A. R. O.	Tikka Surinder Singh Bed, Capt., A.I.R.O. (Rawalpindi)	2-10-39
	A. R. O.	Zamin Ali Khan, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) A. I. R. O. (Rawalpindi)	19-1-40
	A. R. O.	Gurpuran Singh, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Rawalpindi)	7-10-39
	A. R. O.	Coombs, Lt. T. W., D.C.M., A.I.R.O. (Campbellpore)	7-10-39
	A. R. O.	Raja Fazal Rehman Khan, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Jhelum)	5-10-39
	A.R. O.	Malik Mehrban Khan, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Rawalpindi)	3-10-39
	A. R. O.	Amar Nath Talwar, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Jhelum)	22-9-39
LAHORE	R. O.	Middleton, Lt.-Col. M.	15-10-39
	A. R. O.	Burton, Maj. V. M., 16 Punjab R.	18-3-40
	A. R. O.	Harrison, Maj. E. L., S. U. L., attd. 2 Punjab R.	15-3-40
	A. R. O.	*Sardar* Autar Singh, Capt., I. O. M. (*Retd. I. A.*) (Lahore)	20-7-40
	A. R. O.	Sardar Thakur Singh, Bahadur, Capt. (Lahore)	
	A. R. O.	Amar Singh, Capt., A.I.R.O. (Amritsar)	22-9-39
	A. R. O.	Aliani Jam, Mir Khan, Capt. A. I. R. O. (Lahore)	22-9-39
	A. R. O.	Agarwal, Capt. D R., A.I.R.O. (Lahore Cantt.)	24-9-39
	A. R. O.	Mann, Ag. Capt. *Sardar* N. N. S., M.B.E., A.I.R.O. (Lahore)	24-9-39
	A. R. O.	Syed Muharik Ali Shah Bukhari, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Gujrat)	24-9-39
	A. R. O.	The Hon'ble Sardar Buta Singh, Lt., C.B.E., A. I. R. O. (Lahore)	1-11-40
	A. R. O.	Fakir Waheeduddin, 2nd-Lt. (E. C.), (Lahore)	16-9-40
JULLUNDUR	A. R. O.	Honeyball, Maj. F. R., M.B.E., 10 Baluch R.	24-7-38
	A. R. O.	Rainier, Maj. W. H. C., 13 F. F. Rif.	7-9-39
	A. R. O.	Mit Singh, *Bahadur*, Maj. M.B.E., M.C., I.D.S.M., S. U. L., attd., 11 Sikh R. (Jullundur)	20-7-40
	A. R. O.	Banon, Maj. H. L., A.I.R.O. (Palampur)	11-9-39
	A. R. O.	Bakhshi Chand, Capt., I. D. S. M. (Jullundur)	1-10-40
	A. R. O.	Har Charan Dass, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) A.I.R.O. (Hamirpur)	16-9-39
	A. R. O.	Hari Dass Bedi, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Hoshiarpur)	18-9-39
	A. R. O.	Hara Singh Gill, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Ferozepore)	15-9-39

RECRUITING STAFF—*contd.*

DELHI	A. R. O.	Ledgerwood, Maj. F. H., 8 Punjab R.	1-10-38
	A. R. O.	Law, Bt.-Maj. C. H., I. R. R. O. (Delhi)	16-6-40
	A. R. O.	Chaudhuri, Lt. R. R., A.I.R.O. (Delhi)	23-9-39
AJMER	R. O.	Hamlyn, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) H. W. A., S. U. L., attd. 4 Bombay Grs.	8-2-40
	A. R. O.	Mansfield, Maj. M. G., A.I.R.O. (Ajmer)	22-4-40
	A. R. O.	Rao Ganpati Singh, Lt., A.I.R.O. (Ajmer)	23-9-39
	A. R. O.	Coventry, Ag. Capt., F. C., (E. C.) (Ajmer)	22-10-40
LUCKNOW ...	R. O.	Keene, (Lt.-Col.) M. R., 9 Jat R.	10-9-39
	A. R. O.	Athol-Liddell, Capt. R. E., A. I. R. O. (Lucknow)	27-9-39
	A. R. O.	Jaini, Lt. T. C., A.I.R.O. (Lucknow)	11-9-39
	A. R. O.	Tanner, Lt. D., A.I.R.O. (Almora)	14-10-39
	A. R. O.	Hearsey, Ag. Capt., L. D. W. (E. C.) (Lucknow)	24-11-40
POONA ...	A. R. O.	Pilkington, Maj. T. L. (S. U. L.) (Poona)	28-11-39
	A. R. O.	Vicarage, Maj. L. J., A.I.R.O. (Kolhapur)	20-10-39
	A. R. O.	Jakkal, Capt. A. V., A.I.R.O. (Sholapur)	24-9-39
	A. R. O.	Mankar, Capt. K. S., A.I.R.O. (Ratnagiri)	27-9-39
	A. R. O.	Gray, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) C., A.I.R.O. (Bombay)	23-9-39
	A. R. O.	Wright, Lt. C. H. E., A.I.R.O. (Amraoti)	22-9-39
	A. R. O.	Coombs, 2nd Lt. W. H. (E. C.) (Poona)	29-2-40
BANGALORE ...	R. O.	Sanders, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*), G. A. I., 2/5 M. L. I. ...	15-11-40
	A. R. O.	Lavender, Maj. G. A., V. D., A. I. R. O. (Bangalore) ...	23-9-39
	A. R. O.	Naidu, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) B. D., A. I. R. O. (Bangalore) ...	9-9-39
KUNRAGHAT ...	R. O. (Gurkhas) ...	Strahan, Lt.-Col. G. C., O.B.E.	6-3-37
	A. R. O. (Gurkhas)	Leonard, Maj. R. G., 5 R. G. R.	1-4-40
	A. R. O. (Gurkhas)	Gibbs, Maj. H. R. K., 6 G. R.	14-11-40
	A. R. O. (Gurkhas)	Taylor, Maj. G. L., I. R. R. O. (Laheria Serai)	1-11-40
	A. R. O. (Gurkhas)	Hayter, Capt. A. G., 2 K. E. VII's O. G. R.	20-9-40
	A. R. O. (Gurkhas)	Chandi Pershad, Lt., A. I. R. O.	20-9-40
	A R. O. (Gurkhas)	Shib Pershad Rai, Lt. (E. C.)	20-9-40
GHOOM	A. R. O. (Gurkhas)	Mercer, Maj. A. V. A., 7 G. R.	15-3-39
	A. R. O. (Gurkhas)	Ladan La, Lt. W. D., A. I. R. O.	1-9-40
LANSDOWNE ...	A. R. O.	Bean, Capt. A. P., A.I.R.O. (Lansdowne)	26-9-39

RECRUITING STAFF—*concld.*

Technical Recruiting Staff.

(Northern Area).

LAHORE	T. R. O.	Cole, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) W. J., O.B.E., A.M.I. Mech. E., S. U. L., attd. R.I.A.S.C.		18-4-40
	A. T. R. O. ...	Blanchette, E. J., Esq. (N. W. R.) (Lahore)		14-9-39
	A. T. R. O. ...	Sujan Singh, 2nd Lt. (E. C.) (Lahore)		20-6-40
	A. T. R. O. ...	Byrne, Maj. F. K., A.I.R.O. (Rawalpindi)		22-9-39
	A. T. R. O. ...	Dore, 2nd Lt. G. B. (E. C.) (Rawalpindi)		21-8-40
	A. T. R. O. ...	Islam, S., Esq. (E. I. R.) (Jullundur)		16-9-39
	A. T. R. O. ...	Legat, 2nd Lt. (Ty. Maj.) (E. C.) H. D. (Jullundur)		14-9-39
	A. T. R. O. ...	Birch, Lt. C. R. B., A.I.R.O. (Karachi)		20-9-39

(Eastern Area).

LUCKNOW ...	T. R. O.	Marchant, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) L. B., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. ..		10-9-39
	A. T. R. O. ...	Shaikh, W. A., Esq. A.M.I.M.E. (LOND.), A.M.I.E.E. (LOND.) (E. I. R.) (Lucknow)		15-9-39
	A. T. R. O. ...	Krishna Lal, *Rai Sahib*, 2nd-Lt. (E. C.) (Lucknow) ...		1-6-40
	A. T. R. O. ...	Windle, G. F. D., Esq. (E. B. R.) (Calcutta)		15-9-39
	A. T. R. O. ...	Swarup, K., Esq., B.SC., A.M.I.M.E. (LOND.) (E. I. R.) (Calcutta)		15-9-39

(Southern Area).

POONA	T. R. O.	Wall, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) F. C., R.I.A.S.C.		10-9-39
	A. T. R. O. ...	Allen, Capt. J., A.I.R.O. (Poona)		14-12-39
	A. T. R. O. ...	Traylen, Capt. H. E., A.I.R.O. (Bombay)		11-9-39
	A. T. R. O. ...	Baskett, Capt. W. A., A.I.R.O. (Madras)		24-10-39
	A. T. R. O. ...	Davis, Capt. S. A., A.I.R.O. (Bombay)		8-11-39
	A. T. R. O. ...	Willis, Capt. H. A., A. I. R. O. (Bangalore)		4-10-40

Jemadars (Head Clerks).

Date of enrolment.*		Names.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
1-5-22	10-3-16	Sujan Singh (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	1-5-22	1-5-22	Rawalpindi.
1-5-22	1-11-14	Hukam Chand Jaggi (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	1-7-26	1-7-26	Peshawar.
11-5-22	1-11-16	Muhammad Abdul Karim, (Hony. Subdr., 1-5-38) ...	1-5-28	1-5-28	Jullundur.
1-5-22	14-9-14	Jasbahadur Rai	15-1-39	15-1-39	Gorakhpur.
14-7-22	14-7-22	Ramchandra Bhalchandra Vyshumpayan	2-1-40	2-1-40	Delhi.
1-5-22	23-10-18	Hans Raj	1-7-40	1-7-40	Lahore.
1-10-27	1-10-27	Babu Ram Jauhari	1-7-40	1-7-40	Lucknow.
1-4-25	17-3-19	Gaurishankar	1-7-40	1-7-40	Poona.

* The first date in this column is that of an officer's date of enrolment, while the second date is that from which service counts for military pension.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.

MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

Majors (Commissaries).

31-3-35	*White, Frederick	20-1-90	25-1-37	O. C., Reserve Base Engineer Park, Lahore.
1-9-35	Hammond, George Frederick	15-2-89	7-11-37	A. C. R. E. (W.), Lucknow.

Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

1-9-35	Ogley, Francis Jocelyn	10-9-89	25-1-37	G. E., Dehra Dun.
1-9-35	Chisholm, Harold Alexander James ...	7-10-89	7-11-37	A. C. R. E. (W.), Rawalpindi Dist.
26-7-39	Ravine, Charles Edward (c)	8-6-91	3-9-40	A. C. R. E. (W.), Waziristan Dist.

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

1-1-36	Wilson, Walter George	31-8-89	1-1-36 7-11-37	G.E., Rawalpindi.
10-6-36	*Gibbs, Sidney Sampson*	4-10-88	10-6-36	Supdg. Tech. Examiner of Works, A. Hdqrs.
10-6-36	*Advice, Alan*...	5-9-95	10-6-36	*Surveyor of Works, Lahore.*
19-7-37	*Thomas, Leslie William*	26-5-94	19-7-37	*Surveyor of Works, C. E.'s Office, Naini Tal.*
8-11-37	*Sewell, Maurice Alexander*	21-10-96	8-11-37	*Technical Examiner, Ch. Tech. Examiner's Office, Delhi.*
5-2-38	Lofts, Henry Edgar	6-8-91	5-2-38 11-2-39	A. C. R. E. (Modernization), Kohat Dist.
8-4-38	McCulloch, Robert Louis	19-2-93	8-4-38 19-2-40	G. E., Manora and Drigh Road, Karachi.
18-6-38	*Sheath, George Frederick*	7-2-97	18-6-38	*Dy. Suptg. Surveyor of Works, N. Comd.*
10-7-38	*Knight, Arthur Edward*	7-4-07	10-7-38	*Surveyor of Works, Quetta*
1-1-39	Gass, Robert Henry, M.B.E., M.M. (a) ...	5-2-90	1-1-39	A. G. E., Delhi.
11-2-39	Wilkinson, [Ty. Capt. (Dy. Commsy.)] Richard Charles.	15-7-90	11-2-39 1-11-40	G. E, Delhi.
15-7-39	Bleasdale, Edwin Joseph Bryan (b) ...	30-4-89	15-7-39	A. C. R. E. (W.), Lahore Dist.
20-9-39	Langner, Karl (d)	11-10-92	20-9-39	A. G. E., Calcutta.
10-11-39	Almond, William (d)	9-10-90	10-11-39	G. E., Wellington.
20-12-39	Fengelly, Arthur (d)	16-1-89	20-12-39	A. G. E., Ferozepore.
23-1-39	Salmon, William Lionel (b)	25-10-92	1-10-40	G. E., Ranikhet.
1-8-40	Thompson, Alfred James, M.M.	11-3-95	1-8-40 1-1-41	A. G. E., Ahmednagar.

†Temporary Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

5-4-40	Inglis, Charles Montague	11-10-92	25-4-40	A. C. R. E. (W.), Delhi.
25-4-40	Tolhurst, Walter Roger	19-4-95	25-4-40	A. G. E., Ferozepore.
25-4-40	Hackworthy, John Samuel	30-11-93	25-4-40	Kirkee.
25-4-40	Good, Samuel Frederick	21-1-00	25-4-40	G. E., Ahmednagar.
30-5-40	Travers, Cyril (m)	24-7-90	30-5-40	G. E., Chaklala and Jhelum.
1-6-40	Eldridge, Edgar Edwin (m)	27-7-02	1-6-40	A. G. E., Mhow.
1-6-40	Gant, George Christian Reid (R.E.) ...	13-8-94	1-6-40	A. G. E., Bareilly.
3-6-40	Bowen, Edwin Harold (R.E.) (m) ...	21-5-98	3-6-40	A. G. E., Rawalpindi.
3-6-40	Pearce, John Beaton (R.E.) (m)	20-9-00	3-6-40	A. G. E., D. I Khan.
20-6-40	O'Callaghan, William (m)	16-4-98	20-6-40	A. G. E., D. I. Khan.
20-6-40	Pope, Frank Victor, M.M. (m)	16-4-97	20-6-40	A. G. E., Delhi Divn.
25-7-40	Gawthorp, Allen	31-12-95	25-7-40	Jhansi.
27-7-40	Harris, Edgar Thomas	31-8-96	27-7-40	Cossipore.
31-7-40	Creeth, Ernest Frederick	12-11-01	31-7-40	G. E., C. F. Divn., Aruvankadu.
3-8-40	Woodgate, James Albert (m)	15-12-01	3-8-40	A. G. E., Ishapore.
6-8-40	Bastick, Harold John	8-10-00	6-8-40	Miranshah.
22-8-40	Thorpe, Herbert Charles	29-4-01	22-8-40	A. G. E. (Mod.), Calcutta.
20-9-40	Knott, Charles Edgar	9-12-89	20-9-40	I. R. E. M., Peshawar.
20-9-40	Woodcock, Arthur Charles	2-4-92	20-9-40	A. G. E., E/M. Campbellpore.
...	Scott, Harry	6-6-00	2-11-40	Delhi Cantonment.
...	Matthews, Charles Edward McDonald ...	2-4-00	15-11-40	S. D. O., Chakrata.
20-11-40	Ford, Percy Fred	3-6-08	20-11-40	
20-11-40	Blair, Kenneth McMillan	3-10-09	20-11-40	

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

(b) Supernumerary with reference to the late A. D. letters Nos. 49685/3 (E. I. R.), dated 26th August 1935, and 50530/1 (E. I. R.), dated 13th September 1935 & D. D. letter No. 53906/1 (E. I. C.), dated 9th August 1937, D. D. letter No. 56849/1/1(E-1-C), dated 10th July 1939 (the currency of which will expire on 20th April 1941) and D. D. letter No. 56849/11(E-I), dated 14th July 1939 (2 years from 14th July 1939).

(c) Supernumerary promotion due to additional appointments sanctioned against shortage of R. E. Officers till absorbed. D. D. letter No. 57003/1(E-I-C), dated 25th July 1939.

(d) Supernumerary promotion due to additional appointments sanctioned (for modernization building programme for 4 years from 1st Sep. 1939, *vide* D. D. letter No. 56849-IV/1 (E-1), dated 26th Aug. 1939.

*Supernumerary in the rank of Captain and Major till absorbed. D. D. letter No. 55183/1(E.I C.), dated 15th August 1939.

† Promoted against shortage of Engineer officers.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.		Remarks.
	(SPECIAL SUPERNUMERARY LIST, MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.)				
1-8-37	Carruthers, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) [*Ty. Capt.* (*Dy. Comsy.*)] Alexander (157, 160)	7-3-86	1-8-37		S. O. R. E. III (W.),C. E.'s Office, Rawalpindi.
	Re-employed.				
1-10-30	Barnett, Maj. (Comsy.) J. (retd.)	10-11-83	1-10-36		(Modernization), Lahore.
1-9-35	Lettington, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.)George Albert (retd.)	1-10-88	1-1-37		A. C. R. E. (E.), Lahore Dist.
1-9-35	Rogers, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Richard Charles (retd.)	19-2-88	15-5-36		A. G. E., Peshawar (West).
7-3-38	Rowe Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) John Joseph (retd.)	20-12-87	7-3-38		Reserve Base, Lahore.
22-12-35	Stevens, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) [*Ty Capt.* (*Dy. Comsy*) Edmund John, M.B.E. (retd.)	7-11-88	22-12-35 1-1-37		S. O .R. E., 3rd (W.), S. Comd.
20-6-38	Allmond Lt. (Asst Comsy.) [*Ty. Capt.* (*Dy. Comsy.*)] Walter John (retd.)	1-10-88	20-6-38		G. E., Murree Dist.
	(FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH.)				
	Major (Commissary).				
27-4-35	Jackson, James Robert	31-1-92	6-10-37		A. G. E. (F./S.), Bangalore.
	Captains (Deputy Commissaries).				
1-1-36	Franklin, Gurney Charles [(*Ty. Maj. Comsy.*)]	16-2-90	30-10-36		O. C., No. 1 Engineer (Base) Store Depot.
9-5-36	Kerr, Hugh	1-1-95	13-7-39		Reserve Base Engineer Park, Lahore.
	Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).				
22-6-36	Walker, Henry Macdonld Langstone ...	5-7-98	22-6-36		Qr.-Mr., Engineer Depot, Lahore.
30-10-36	Green, Frank [*Ty. Capt.* (*Dy Comsy.*)] ...	1-12-89	30-10-36		O. C., Engineer Store Transit Depot, Bombay.
1-1-37	Bell, Andrew Oliver [*Ty. Capt* (*Dy. Comsy.*)]	20-1-95	1-1-37 13-7-39		Capt. Commanding Engineer Store Transit Depot, Calcutta.
3-2-40	O'Kelly, Walter Allen Dowell [*Ty. Capt.* (*Dy. Comsy.*)]	2-3-89	3-2-40		O. C. Engineer Store Transit Depot, Karachi.
	† Tempy. Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).				
1-6-40	Thompson, Albert James William	10-7-92	1-6-40		Attd. to C. R. E.'s Office, Poona.
15-6-40	West, John Oliver (*a*) (m)	16-11-94	15-6-40		Western (Indp.) Dist.
18-7-40	Rutterford, Ernest Richard (m)	28-2-95	8-7-40		Base Engineer Park, Quetta.
18-7-40	Seddon, John Edwin (*a*) (m)	11-6-94	18-7-40		S. O. R. E. III, Embarkation Staff, Bombay.
18-7-40	Faillilove, Leonard Charles (*a*) (m) (*b*) ...	16-7-01	18-7-40		No. 1 Engineer (Base) Store Depot.
26-7-40	Grylls, Albert Henry..	24-5-94	26-7-40		Lucknow.
5-8-40	Hoare, Edward William	8-7-01	5-8-40		No. 1 Engineer (Base) Workshop.
6-8-40	Green, Leonard (m)	3-3-91	6-8-40		A. G. E., F. S., Lahore.
17-8-40	Wallis, Henry Edwin	21-5-92	17-8-40		A. G. E. F./S, Dehra Dun.
15-9-40	Woodall, Lawrence	3-8-99	15-9-40		A. G. E. F/S Rawalpindi.
9-10-40	Jones, Thomas Henry Edward	12-4-91	9-10-40		E. S. T. Depot, Calcutta.
1-11-40	Cavanagh, John Albert Victor	9-4-01	1-11-40		S. D. O., Ranikhet.
5-11-40	Palmer, Clarence William	12-7-84	5-11-40		
15-11-40	Webb, William	27-4-89	15-11-40		Sso. Commd.
...	Cheesley, William Edward	19-3-98	15-11-40		E. S. T., Dehu Road.
...	Carmody, Mechael Owen	4-2-89	2-12-40		S. D. O., Secunderabad.
...	Kingham, Horace	22-6-95	30-11-40		S. D. O., Jullundur

† Promoted against shortage of Engineer officers.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.			
	Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary).			
6-3-29	Austin, Frederick William, M.B.E. ...	27-10-86	27-9-38	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.).
	Majors (Commissaries).			
15-11-35	Shearcroft, Reginald James, M.B.E. ...	14-1-93	15-11-35	Defence Deptt.
1-1-30	Mellor, Randolph, M.B.E.	1-5-88	1-1-36	A. Hdqrs. (E.-in-C.'s Bch.).
22-5-30	Coleman, James Bernard (197) ...	5-9-87	11-1-36	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
3-5-33	Booth, John	16-2-87	14-1-36	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.). *Lv. in and ex I., 12 m., to 18 Feb. 41, gr.*
5-4-30	Robertson, Bertram James, M.B.E.(80) ...	1-12-86	27-3-36	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.).
12-5-33	Lazenby, Charles Sydney	11-7-89	18-5-37	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.).
28-3-32	Bosworth, David (80, 154, 160, 199) ...	14-5-87	28-3-32	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
7-10-34	Heath, Albert Henry, M.B.E.	16-9-92	1-3-39	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.).
	Captain (Deputy Commissary).			
15-8-36	Morris, Thomas Major	13-11-92	15-8-39	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
	Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).			
13-12-27	*Fenner, Claude Harry*, M.B.E.	14-7-88	13-12-27	*Dir. of Music, Viceroy's Band*
14-7-38	Horgan, Cornelius David Patrick,... ...	12-4-97	14-7-38	A. Hdqrs (M. G. O. Bch.)
	INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS.			
	Majors (Commissaries).			
26-12-28	Richards, George Archibald, M.B.E. ...	15-5-89	15-9-33	S. Comd.
11-11-36	Collie, Robert, M.B.E.	2-1-89	7-3-39	E. Comd.
10-8-37	Marshall, Francis Arthur, M.B.E. (80, 157)	14-12-89	7-2-40	E. Comd.
16-10-37	Robinson, George, M.B.E. (154)	19-8-89	1-7-40	N. Comd.
	Captains (Deputy Commissaries).			
29-11-37	Allinson, Leonard Ernest, M.B.E. ...	20-3-89	27-7-39	W. Indp. Dist.
26-4-38	Butcher, Thomas William, M.B.E. ...	13-1-92	20-11-39	E. Comd.
12-8-38	*Lawes, Herbert Sydney*	15-4-92	28-11-39	*Burma.*
23-11-38	Pickett, Francis Edwin	1-10-92	7-2-40	N. Comd.
	Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).			
1-1-39	Hunter, John	27-3-90	1-1-39 (*a*) / 7-2-40 (*b*)	S. Comd.
15-4-39	Jackson, William George	7-7-91	15-4-39	N. Comd.
11-6-39	Baker, Frederick George	14-1-91	11-6-39	S. Comd.
4-7-39	Oldham, Robert William	26-9-92	4-7-39	N. Comd.
12-7-39	Wrey, Herbert Frank	27-12-88	12-7-39	E. Comd.
27-7-39	Oakes, Arthur Robert	15-1-89	27-7-39	N. Comd.
11-10-39	Carpenter, Elgious Victor, M.B.E. ...	9-3-90	11-10-39	E. Comd.
28-11-39	Shipway, William Gladstone	31-1-90	28-11-39	S. Comd.
1-1-40	Sawtell, Jack, M.B.E.(*a*)	20-12-94	1-1-40	S. Comd.
23-9-40	Bugden, William Henry	13-2-90	23-9-40	
15-10-40	Fetharbridge, Harry	24-7-96	15-10-40	
1-1-41	Burrage, Henry Albert Ernest (*a*) ...	2-10-97	1-1-41	
	Tempy. Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).			
15-8-40	Charnley, John	24-7-94	15-8-40	N. Comd.
20-11-39	Farman, Lt. (Asst Comsy.), Albert (*retd.*)23-		20-11-39	N. Comd.
			Re-employed	
	SURVEY SECTION.			
	Major (Commissary).			
12-11-31	Whitmarsh, Thomas Albert	28-6-88	27-6-38	

(*a*) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

(*b*) Date of seniority for further promotion.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Supply and Animal Transport.

Conductors.

Moore, Harold Arthur	11-3-95	11-4-30	
Reeves, James Samuel	7-12-92	28-5-31	
Adams, Alfred Cyril	22-11-92	10-11-31	
Turnell, Leslie St. John, M.B.E. (50, 51, 55) ...	6-4-90	18-12-32	
Horrocks, John	8-3-91	25-1-33	
Cordeaux, Percival Arthur	30-9-97	21-7-33	
LeMarchand, Charles Henry	21-10-99	10-1-35	
Fay, Walter	4-9-92	1-4-36	
Toussaint, Eric Wilhelm (50, 51)	26-10-90	23-4-36	Overseas.
Harrington, George William (50, 51)	31-12-91	16-10-37	
Hawkins, Thomas (50, 51)	6-10-96	8-6-40	

Sub-Conductors.

Keay, John Llewellyn (198)	1-1-01	4-9-33	
Block, George	12-8-05	30-3-35	Overseas.
Crowl, William Charles, M.M. (29)	24-4-97	22-5-35	
Lys, Patrick Joseph	20-11-01	15-8-35	
Lovegrove, Edward Elliott	17-1-01	15-10-35	
Davey, Lawrence, M. M.	13-2-96	18-11-35	
Terry, Malcolm Trevor (*a*)	14-6-00	1-1-36	
Hill, Lawrence Ellison	21-1-93	8-1-36	
Thompson, Frank Cyril Gerald	6-5-98	18-1-36	
English, James	5-10-90	3-2-36	Overseas.
Charlton, George Robson	10-6-00	16-3-36	Overseas.
Napper, Fred	14-7-03	28-4-36	Overseas.
Winfield, James	18-5-96	11-5-36	
Cole, William Wheatley	28-8-89	16-5-36	
Welch, Arthur Edward	28-1-01	17-5-36	
Allsworth, William Thomas James	1-2-99	23-5-36	
Anderson, John (50, 51, 199)	22-9-00	26-6-36	
Cooper, Lord John	26-7-98	1-7-36	
Drew, Mark Christopher	2-9-91	26-7-36	Overseas.
Manders, Thomas William (29, 50, 51) ...	19-5-01	24-9-36	
Telling, William Thomas (50, 51)	26-5-03	29-9-36	
Tiller, Walter Sylvester (29, 50, 51)	7-4-00	14-10-36	
Overton, Arthur Ernest (50, 51, 61)	29-8-00	16-10-36	
Jamieson, Alexander (50, 51, 56)	13-11-98	23-10-36	
Robinson, Maurice James	3-3-98	1-11-36	
Todd, Alexander McIntosh (29)	2-4-99	26-11-36	
Cowie, John	24-6-99	17-12-36	
Cannon, Alfred	24-11-02	20-12-36	Overseas.
Higgs, Thomas George (50, 51)	22-8-94	1-3-37	
Cook, Charles Harold (50, 51)	30-4-97	1-3-37	

(*a*) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of brith.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—*contd.*

Supply and Animal Transport—concld.

Sub-Conductors—*concld.*

Bray, William Charles Edward	13-9-01	5-4-37	
Clarke, Frederick Robert	23-10-00	5-4-37	
Marks, Herbert	16-5-00	21-4-37	
Walker, William James (50, 51)	11-10-96	1-5-37	Overseas.
Daly, Terence (50, 51)	4-1-01	2-5-37	
Hine, George (16, 18, 29, 50, 51, 58, 59, 61)...	24-8-98	4-5-37	
Sutherland, Robert Rankin (50, 51)	31-12-02	14-5-37	
Thair, Alfred Richard (50, 51)	5-6-03	14-5-37	
Stokes, George Edward (50, 51)	11-5-01	16-5-37	Overseas.
Sleeman, George (50, 51)	21-2-01	7-6-37	Overseas.
Clapham, Clifford James (50, 51)	10-7-02	14-6-37	
Copley, Harry	13-7-00	14-6-37	Overseas.
Matthews, Gordon Henry	9-9-99	15-6-37	Overseas.
Field, Alfred Euston Bonneville (29, 50, 51) ...	1-11-93	30-6-37	Overseas.
Dickens, Charles Ernest (49, 50, 51, 60) ...	4-7-01	6-7-37	
Goodall, Albert Edward (50, 51, 200) ...	13-10-99	17-8-37	
Elburn, Herbert James	17-6-00	10-9-37	
Smith, William Menzies	22-10-02	17-9-37	
Wilson, Frank Maurice (50)	21-10-00	12-12-37	
Major, Stanley Frank	14-12-00	1-1-38	
Estlick, Arthur Fernley (29, 50, 51)	16-6-05	6-2-38	Overseas.
Skipp, Ronald William (50).	29-9-05	23-3-38	
Morton, Leslie Cecil (50)	26-9-01	6-4-38	
Murphy, James Henry Norman	12-4-02	11-4-38	Overseas.
Gammage, Joseph Robert (50)	23-9-97	16-4-38	Overseas.
Heath, George Edward (29, 33, 50, 51, 52) ...	4-10-99	4-5-38	
Chalker, Thomas Frederick (50)	5-12-00	1-6-38	
Curtis, Sidney (50)	20-11-00	7-6-38	
Lovell, Henry	1-1-01	5-9-38	Overseas.
Sayers, Charles William (50, 199)	23-10-06	23-10-38	
Roulston, Andrew Thomas (50, 199)	20-1-04	23-10-38	
Reader, Reginald Thomas	12-11-00	3-11-38	
Cartwright, Horace George	21-6-01	23-11-38	
Beland, Arthur James (50, 51)	28-3-02	30-11-38	
Wills, Harold (50)	13-1-07	13-1-39	
Mackenzie, Thomas Henry	13-4-02	6-3-39	
Lawson, Robert James	3-7-01	4-9-39	
Winter, Christopher Derry James (29, 49, 50 51, 197)	29-11-05	5-1-40	
Hexley, Thomas William Price	22-9-05	5-1-40	Overseas.
Martin, John	22-10-01	5-1-40	
Jerram, Leonard George	11-2-04	5-1-40	
Llewellyn, Norman	27-5-02	13-1-40	
Boddington, Thomas	2-3-02	18-1-40	
Wagstaff, Thomas	2-1-02	28-1-40	
Wadmore, Leslie Edward	7-7-06	7-3-40	
Marshall, Leonard William	20-5-03	4-3-40	
Lynes, George Blackburn	25-5-89	18-6-40	
Davidson, Lancelot Neville	12-7-00	18-6-40	
Bosworth, William Hurley	10-3-02	18-6-40	
Lynch, Patrick John	15-8-04	18-6-40	
Bissett, Cecil George	16-5-99	18-6-40	
Simpson, Alexander Gregory Joseph	27-10-05	18-6-40	
Oag, John Innes	19-2-97	18-6-40	
Tubbs, Thomas William	8-1-90	18-6-40	
Chandler, Hector John	15-6-00	18-6-40	
Allen, William Frederick	23-7-02	18-6-40	
Solley, Stanley George	18-4-05	18-6-40	
Morrissey, Patrick Joseph	11-7-88	18-6-40	
Stoneham, Thomas Ellison	...	20-8-40	

Military Food Laboratory.

Conductor.

Lowery, Thomas	9-11-02	18-8-40	

Sub-Conductor.

Gray, Cecil Herbert Stanley		18-8-40	

Re-employed.

Conductors.

Sparrow, W. J.			
Carmichael, D. B.			

Sub-conductor.

Chapman, R. W.			

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.			
Conductors.			
Blackmore, Sydney Harold	13-4-96	16-11-35	
Smith, William James John	13-12-87	7-4-36	
Brosell, Frank	28-11-96	20-6-36	*Lv. in and ex.-I., m. c.*
Walk, Alfred George	1-10-01	1-9-36	
Crowhurst, Charles Herbert	3-11-90	9-2-37	
Bowdler, Thomas Mathew	2-1-96	28-6-37	
Bartlett, Alfred Walter	7-7-99	28-6-37	
Lougheed, William Samuel	3-1-99	6-2-38	
McCallum, Joseph, M.M.	19-12-94	5-9-38	*Lv. ex I. to 24 Nov. 40.*
Willis, Eric	14-8-93	9-9-38	
Bowen, James Richard	10-9-98	19-9-38	
Fellingham, Harry	1-9-92	21-9-38	
Costigan, Richard	22-4-96	27-9-38	
Griffiths, Charles Albert George	7-4-98	28-9-38	
Field, Arthur Patrick	29-3-00	12-10-38	
Morgan, Arthur Thomas	24-6-93	13-10-38	
Cubitt, Frederick Joseph, D.C.M.	19-1-91	14-10-38	
Auty, Bertram	10-5-94	14-10-38	
Kelly, Ernest	26-1-92	14-10-38	
Hofman, Frederick George, D.C.M.	21-12-97	18-10-38	
Bishop, Charles Sidney	30-4-94	24-10-38	

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.*

Conductors—*contd.*

Weller, William Henry	6-5-98	25-10-38	
Bence, Edward	18-2-01	15-11-38	
Roberts, William Thomas	1-1-01	15-11-38	
Card, Alfred William, D.C.M.	17-11-95	16-11-38	
Sutton, Clement Samuel	5-4-02	16-11-38	
Dawson, Vincent Lepold	21-10-97	20-11-38	
Fitzpatrick, William Fisher Carlton	24-3-94	21-11-38	
Hammond, William George Ernest	6-8-93	22-11-38	
Howell, Jack Baldwin	9-10-99	22-11-38	
Turner, William Charles	27-1-97	23-11-38	
Miller, Alfred John	26-1-93	23-11-38	
Coxon, Arthur	26-1-99	25-11-38	
Gill, Herbert Clarence	12-11-00	25-11-38	
Bridges, Reginald Frank	6-2-03	25-11-38	
Davis, Alfred Edward, M.M.	3-3-99	27-11-38	
Poole, Sidney	4-1-00	27-11-38	
Rayner, Alfred Edward	10-11-00	28-11-38	
Cheras, Richard	7-1-92	29-11-38	
Barkworth, Harold Francis	4-3-93	30-11-38	
Skerrett, Walter Richard	2-7-97	8-12-38	
Fox, Thomas George (201)	14-12-99	13-12-38	
Goddard, Harry	8-9-96	16-12-38	
Daw, Edward Richard, M.B.E.	3-6-98	21-12-38	
Cooper, Frederick Burnard	15-5-01	21-12-38	
Human, Arthur William	14-10-91	23-1-39	
Stone, Edward Francis	21-4-96	23-1-39	
Oxenham, Arthur Henry	16-5-96	25-1-39	
Watmore, Kenneth Cecil	7-12-03	30-1-39	
Sinnott, Nicholas John	8-6-96	31-1-39	
Palmer, George Ernest	18-4-95	1-2-39	
Field, George Edward	7-9-00	1-2-39	
Gibbons, Ralph Charles	6-11-99	5-2-39	
Scholz, Frank Alfred (25)...	23-12-94	5-2-39	
Clipsham, William Edwin	20-3-00	5-2-39	
Smith, Arthur Edward	8-6-01	7-2-39	
Wall, Thomas	15-10-98	8-2-39	
Dolan, John	20-3-96	9-2-39	
Wells, Norman Henry Benjamin	22-7-01	10-2-39	
Fleetwood, Walter	23-8-95	10-2-39	
Walton, Charles Edward	24-7-98	15-2-39	
Farlie, Albert Andrew	23-6-99	18-3-39	
Aldridge, Mervyn James	2-10-97	20-3-39	
Green, Ellis Charles (35)	13-8-00	22-3-39	
McDonald, Donald	11-7-98	23-3-39	
Hanlon, William Clare	8-10-95	30-3-39	
Brewin, Harry Eric George	24-6-03	1-6-39	
Morgan, Gerald Walter	12-11-00	16-7-39	
Maddocks, Frank	28-3-93	17-7-39	
Urquhart, Gerald Bryan, M.B.E.	12-12-97	20-7-39	
Dseley, James (VIII)	11-1-96	24-7-39	
Ferry, James	12-6-96	25-7-39	
Penney, William	1-1-01	25-7-39	
King, Louis Anthony Norman, M.M.(30, 35, 154, 199)	18-2-98	6-8-39	
Marshall, Frederic Samuel	15-12-98	25-8-39	

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.*

Conductors—*concld.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks
Wilkinson, Albert Eager	11-11-98	29-8-39	
Etheridge, John Thomas	23-11-95	1-9-39	
Tosh, Hugh	11-1-00	1-9-39	
Philbrick, James Walter	27-2-01	12-9-39	
Watson, Maurice Camden	13-6-00	18-9-39	
Fuller, Alfred Thomas	7-4-93	25-9-39	
Routledge, Leonard William	16-3-95	8-10-39	
Collins, Frederic	17-2-98	11-10-39	
Dickinson, Richard Stanley	6-1-98	12-10-39	
Pritchard, Charles Edward	20-1-99	26-10-39	
Edwards, Cecil Menzies	22-4-01	4-5-40	
Bland, Walter	16-1-91	29-8-40	
Page, Walter Ernest	6-7-97	11-10-40	
Lugg, Edwin Surtees, M.M.	26-7-96	24-10-40	
Gallavan, Claud	25-7-99	24-10-40	
Moynan, James Joseph	26-3-00	1-11-40	
Sharpe, Thomas McDougall (43)...	3-8-98	16-12-40	

Sub-Conductors.

Smith, Arthur James	7-6-98	5-11-32	
Stroude, James William Harrison	8-10-99	7-1-33	
Davies, David George	29-9-95	10-1-33	
Ainscough, John Henry	2-4-89	24-1-33	
Kemsley, Leonard	3-2-92	26-1-33	
Campbell, Philip	14-4-95	23-2-33	
De Fraine, Frank, M.B.E.	4-7-00	25-2-33	
Samson, Herbert William	31-5-96	4-3-33	
Keegan, Tomothy Cornelius	23-11-98	4-3-33	
Rogers, Arnold Joseph	12-4-01	6-3-33	
Murdoch, Arthur Henry	20-5-00	9-3-33	
Morris, Charles Roy	8-1-96	10-3-33	
Allen, George Henry	13-1-00	28-3-33	
Wells, Plunkett	2-12-00	19-4-33	
Canner, William Henry Parish	20-4-95	19-4-33	
Adams, Harold	30-5-96	21-4-33	
Mayor, Fred	20-4-98	24-4-33	
Bird, James Arthur	31-12-96	30-4-33	
Miles, George Frederick	22-5-01	11-5-33	
Bullen, James William	4-3-01	12-5-33	
Brown, Robert William	11-9-01	16-5-33	
Perry, Samuel	22-6-96	17-5-33	
Squibb, Arthur (25, 29, 33, 34)	4-10-00	22-6-33	
Richards, Charles Ivor	3-10-95	8-7-33	
Williams, Percival Amos...	10-2-98	9-7-33	
Meakings, Alfred Charles	22-9-01	11-7-33	
Battesworth, Richard James	11-8-98	15-7-33	
Lancaster, Harry	20-3-99	3-8-33	
Garnett, Thomas Henry Healey	22-6-00	24-9-33	
Sneddon, Percival Stewart (34)	14-12-95	28-9-33	
Smith, John Howard	23-2-01	30-9-33	
Beenham, Alfred Charles	25-8-01	3-10-34	
Daley, William	1-9-97	22-2-35	
Baker, Lawrence Vivian	20-4-96	23-2-35	
Delmore, John Richard	30-5-96	24-2-35	
Strachan, Charles Storrier	7-2-99	26-2-35	
Hope, Frederick George Mansell (29, 34) ...	13-9-03	26-2-35	
Cook, John Preston	6-6-03	26-2-35	
Bowell, Thomas Henry (25, 29, 34) ...	16-6-01	27-2-35	
Thoms Arnold	5-6-02	27-2-35	

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.*

Sub-Conductors—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Green, John (29, 34)	4-1-02	27-2-35	
Minors, Edward Robert	15-12-38	1-3-35	
Gillies, William Walker (29, 34)	1-3-00	1-3-35	
Savory, Edward James	2-10-00	2-3-35	
Hinge, William Edwin	15-4-96	3-3-35	
Lodge, Joseph (29, 34)	12-7-02	8-3-35	
Hutley, Charles Vernon D'Arcy	20-1-99	17-3-35	
Roberts, Edward Horace	27-1-97	20-3-35	
Webb, Neville Archibald	16-3-98	25-3-35	
Johnston, William Stephen Eldridge	24-7-00	25-3-35	
Stones, Samuel Ernest Beech	27-7-99	25-3-35	
Coulson, James	20-11-01	26-3-35	
Lawrence, Charles Sydney	20-9-01	27-3-35	
Barker, William James	19-12-97	31-3-35	
Waters, Michael Edward	12-11-03	31-3-35	
Anscombe, Harold Victor...	3-8-99	1-4-35	
Leach, Harry	15-8-02	6-4-35	
Dean, Harry (34)	2-10-02	10-4-35	
Swann, Arthur William (34, 43, 52)	28-3-00	12-4-35	
Hayes, Leonard	2-4-02	14-4-35	
Young, David Tweedie	26-6-01	15-4-35	
Blake, John Charles	28-7-97	28-4-35	
Chittell, James William, M.M.	5-3-96	29-4-35	
Casserly, Dennis	3-6-97	30-4-35	
North, Arthur Frederick James	18-8-99	4-5-35	
Usherwood, Charles	8-10-96	10-5-35	
Christodolo, Alexander Robert	1-8-00	15-5-35	
Fairclough, Ernest	22-1-01	18-5-35	
Fensome, Claud	6-3-04	31-5-35	
Ashwell, Bernard Arthur	10-7-01	6-6-35	
Chapman, John Richard	19-8-99	9-6-35	
O'Neil, William Bernard	4-10-95	12-6-35	
Nash, William George Joseph (29, 34, 35) ...	14-6-01	12-6-35	
Clark, Ernest Francis (201)	6-8-01	16-6-35	
Baxter, John	17-3-00	17-6-35	
Downs, Lawrence Malcolm (34, 35)	9-4-02	17-6-35	
Howard, William Henry	26-10-00	22-6-35	
Harris, William James	26-10-96	28-6-35	
Parry, Harold	27-5-01	1-7-35	
Harper, Samuel Henry, M.M.	10-5-96	18-8-35	
Burns, Patrick	6-1-98	18-8-35	
Pearson, Bertie	13-12-95	23-8-35	
Phillips, Frank Edwards	9-7-95	27-8-35	
Palmer, Charles Sydney Bloemfontien ...	28-3-00	29-8-35	
Hammond, Edward Wallace	17-6-02	10-9-35	
Pott, Ernest George James	3-1-04	12-9-35	
Wemys, William Alexander	18-8-99	13-9-35	
Ingram, James	16-4-01	16-9-35	
Walsh, Richard, M.M.	15-11-96	16-10-35	
Old, Walter George Herbert	21-4-98	28-10-35	
Sellen, Lancelot Harry	17-11-01	29-10-35	
Holmes, Walter William	20-1-97	30-10-35	
Bish, Robert	31-10-98	12-11-35	
Fay, Eugene	24-1-00	14-11-35	

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.*

Sub-Conductors—*concld.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Langton, Thomas	9-1-02	22-11-35	
Cronshaw, Frederick Joseph	9-2-05	23-11-35	
Clapperton, George Smith	12-2-96	1-12-35	
Crowl, Theodore	13-11-06	7-12-35	
Lumsden, John William James	16-1-00	16-1-36	
Craig, John	2-12-94	30-1-36	
Brown, Archibald Charles (30, 34)	18-7-02	1-2-36	
Clarke, Albert Edward	10-12-02	18-2-36	
Wimble, Percy Arthur (29, 34)	27-1-01	20-2-36	
Stelfox, Charles Henry	23-1-02	21-2-36	
Towell, Frederick John	16-7-00	21-2-36	
Williams, William Phillip	11-4-01	22-2-36	
Edgecock, Thomas	24-2-00	22-2-36	
Stevenson, James John	3-11-00	22-2-36	
Turk, John Edward	9-12-01	22-2-36	
Bowditch, Harold Percy George	14-4-99	23-2-36	
Cowden, Thomas	13-2-00	24-2-36	
Stubbs, Gilbert Hulme	30-12-00	25-2-36	
Bristow, Alfred Stanley	11-7-00	26-2-36	
Alexander, John	23-3-99	2-3-36	
Armstrong, James	10-11-95	7-3-36	
Kerr, Andrew	17-10-00	7-3-36	
Corder, Solomon	21-5-00	21-3-36	
Perks, Hector Raymond	10-4-02	23-3-36	
Jones, Willis Charles	11-10-96	25-3-36	
Thomas, Edward Wilfred Hector	29-2-04	28-3-36	
Morehen, John Edward	16-10-03	29-3-36	
O'Connor, Denis De Courcy	13-11-07	1-4-36	
Frost, George Herbert (29, 34)	8-5-97	2-4-36	
Joynes, Charles Robert Arthur	6-7-01	4-4-36	
Sutherland, Reginald Alexander	27-11-04	4-4-36	
Lanston, George Alfred	27-9-02	4-4-36	
Webb, Arthur Albert William	30-4-98	7-4-36	
Norkett, Gerald Rodney	22-10-04	12-4-36	
Bristow, Cyril Henry	4-3-99	18-4-36	
Prior, Frank (35)	18-8-96	23-5-36	
Gerrity, Edward George	19-11-00	23-5-36	
Henderson, Evan Clarke	19-1-03	25-5-36	
Homburg, William James, M. M.	28-12-93	26-5-36	
Roden, Arthur Stanley	4-5-96	15-6-36	
Beer, Frederick Thomas	30-4-97	22-6-36	
Williams, Frank Leonard	21-10-03	22-6-36	
Heinz, Francis Ernest, M.M.	12-1-94	30-7-36	
Gee, Harold	20-7-01	7-10-36	
Greenall, Thomas	16-1-99	17-10-36	
Whitford, Frederick William	28-3-98	3-2-37	
Just, William Martin	24-10-00	7-2-37	
Dover, William Ernest	13-6-97	1-4-37	
Barker, Henry Clarence	11-4-98	4-7-37	
Whitehead, Sydney George	14-8-98	9-7-37	
Robinson, Arthur Frank	12-7-96	24-7-37	
Dallen, Thomas Henry	14-3-04	17-8-37	
Shepherd, Arthur Walter	25-5-05	27-8-37	
Weir, Charles Ambrose (29, 34, 201)	6-2-03	1-12-37	
Gregory, Richard	29-6-99	1-12-37	
Hilliker, William, M.M.	19-6-95	3-12-37	
Munford, Frank	8-2-03	4-12-37	
McCutcheon, John	12-7-02	10-12-37	
Chandler, Sidney Charles	10-2-95	11-1-38	
Moore, Thomas Michael Patrick	6-2-95	9-2-38	
Chambers, Frederick James	24-4-99	13-2-38	
Ramble, Henry James	27-2-02	21-2-38	
Wills, William Hector	4-10-00	24-2-38	
Hardwick, George Frederick	8-2-01	17-3-38	
Aird, Edward George	18-1-99	10-4-38	
Hatton, William James	23-1-01	13-6-38	
Brewin, Frederick Hatchell	8-7-06	8-7-38	
Robinson, Edward Ainscough	25-11-91	12-10-38	
Reeve, John	17-10-92	17-7-39	
Stephens, Geoffrey Alwyn	31-1-05	28-5-40	
Norkett, Leslie Wilfred Harry	31-8-03	2-6-40	
Giles, Henry Frank	16-2-97	18-6-40	
Dudman, Albert Victor	19-8-08	17-9-40	
Whitehead, Austin	...	1-1-41	

Re-employed.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of re-employment.
Old, Condr. James Archibald (retd.)	11-3-88	12-11-35	11-3-40
Seymour, Condr. Horace Isaac (retd. ...	20-9-88	10-2-36	20-9-40
Harris, Condr. George John (retd.)	29-5-88	4-12-38	9-5-40
Walkin, Condr. Edward Robert (retd.) ...	11-10-88	2-2-39	11-10-40

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.*

I. A. O. C. Workshop Branch.

Conductors.

Crossley, William	29-12-01	1-10-39 1-3-40	
Lane, Edward Alexander	26-5-01	16-7-39	
Parks, Arthur John Robert	9-5-00	1-10-39	
Nichol, Edward Anthony	21-7-01	1-10-39	
Scott, Cyril Reginald	17-1-96	1-10-39	
Meer, Stanley Alfred	13-4-00	1-10-39	
Knight, Percy George	1-9-98	1-10-39	
Boulton, Henry George	14-10-96	1-10-39	
Hadley, George Arnold	4-3-02	1-10-39	
Carnes, Gilbert	14-2-01	15-11-39	
Miles, Edgar Norman (198)	23-12-99	2-1-40	
Thomson, George Alexander	4-2-94	31-7-40	*Lv. ex I., m. c., to 13 June 41.*
Wilkinson, Frederick Frank, M.M.	25-12-92	2-8-40	
Stephen, William	26-11-97	9-8-40	
Nichols, Stanley	25-2-02	1-1-40	
Robertson, David	5-10-00	1-1-40	
Smith, Frederick Alick Snow	21-7-98	1-3-40	
Simpson, Joseph Leonard Leslie (198)	26-2-01	6-3-40	
Reeve, Maurice Reuben	20-1-00	1-4-40	
Greenhead, Rowland, M.B.E. (16, 18)	18-3-90	6-3-40	
Leach, Albert Victor	13-4-94	1-7-40	
Mercer, Leslie	23-10-00	4-7-40	
Rickenberg C. F.	14-10-99	23-9-40	W. (Indp.) Dist.

Temporary Conductors.

Stanley, Frederick	12-11-98	20-5-40
Kinna, George Matthew	18-11-02	1-6-40
Gibson, Frederick William	11-11-00	1-6-40
Hewitt, Albert Edward	28-1-01	1-7-40
Foxcroft, Henry Victor	2-4-01	15-7-40
Prichard, John Charles	27-1-90	29-7-40
Burns, John	25-12-96	29-7-40
Smith, Samuel	27-2-98	31-7-40
Stokes, Alfred Percy	16-1-96	2-8-40
Bright, Frank	12-10-95	9-8-40
Govier, William Percy	13-4-90	15-8-40
Elliott, John	8-1-93	15-8-40
McMahon, James Sampson	9-3-93	15-8-40

Sub-Conductors.

Fitzsimons, James	23-9-00	1-10-30
Cannell, Augustine	6-11-95	1-10-30
Piper, Stephen (16)	9-4-95	1-10-33
Mulligan, William Paxton	27-2-91	1-3-34
Lawson, Alexander	7-1-96	22-3-34
Hope, Thomas Henry (29)	29-4-01	5-3-36
Pritchard, Henry Lewis	15-6-91	24-5-36
Anderson, Norval	7-1-01	1-8-36

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.*

I. A. O. C. Workshop Branch.

Sub-Conductors—*contd.*

Carless, Francis Thomas	24-11-02	3-8-36	
Baker, William John	5-6-02	21-8-36	
Bennett, Walter John	30-9-93	1-1-37	
McKenzie, Peter	11-5-95	1-1-37	
Wingate, John William Frederick	6-5-98	4-2-37	
Holden, Charles Frederick	3-3-02	1-4-37	
Townsend, Percy	7-3-01	4-4-37	
Lawrence, William Henry	6-12-97	22-5-37	
Jenkins, William Joseph, M.M. (16, 18)	7-12-95	20-7-37	
Pate, Wilfred	25-4-98	8-10-37	
Moore, Sydney Frederick	24-8-94	24-12-37	
Upton, Harold Arthur	27-3-96	27-12-37	
Whitbread, William Cecil	20-9-03	8-1-38	
Moss, Edmund Charles	30-12-03	13-1-38	
Jones, Richard Owen	6-11-02	23-1-38	
Kemspter, George Frederick (16, 18)	6-11-01	23-1-38	
Dorrington, William Alfred	6-11-02	23-1-38	
White, Sydney Walter (198)	9-10-96	23-1-38	
Woolnough, Stanley William	26-10-01	29-1-38	
Brereton, John Joseph	9-3-96	5-2-38	
Unwin, George Thomas	15-2-94	12-2-38	
Webb, Alfred Horace Benjamin (16, 18, 29) ...	6-9-01	18-2-38	
Smith, Philip Edward	1-12-03	27-2-38	
Marshall, Sidney, Edwin	16-6-00	9-3-38	
Ridley, George Edward	28-6-01	12-3-38	
Waring, Herbert (16 ,18)	25-2-02	15-3-38	
Owen, William Robert	1-4-00	31-3-38.	
Smith, Francis Joseph	31-8-00	23-4-38	
Cosgrove, Patrick Charles	27-5-98	23-4-38	
Albery, Alfred	24-3-93	3-5-38	
McNay, Harold Edward (16, 18)	29-10-96	14-5-38	
Parsons, James Cecil (198)	15-4-99	8-6-38	
Gray, Silvanus	7-11-97	30-6-38	
Clarke, Sidney Harold	12-11-99	16-10-38	
Harding, Frederick William	21-4-03	25-10-38	
Millican, Frank	7-2-01	4-2-39	
Hill, Harry	8-2-92	16-7-39	
Wood, Edgar	5-4-94	27-7-39	
Bell, John	20-11-93	9-8-39	
Gutteridge, Joseph Henry Edwin	5-12-99	1-10-39	
Reid, Frederick	30-3-96	1-10-39	
Vickers, Philip	3-8-00	1-10-39	
Charlesworth, Howard Charles Patrick	5-8-04	1-10-39	
Cryer, Edward Reginald James	21-7-05	1-10-39	
Acethorpe, Harold George	15-7-03	1-10-39	
Roberts, Henry	2-12-95	1-10-39	
Barge, Phillip Heath	4-12-00	1-10-39	
Wheatley, Albert Charles William	31-3-02	15-11-39	
Williams, Norman David Stuart (*a*)	28-9-08	1-1-40	
Fancote, Edward Joseph Lewis	11-1-01	2-1-40	

(*a*) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*concld.*

I. A. O. C. Workshop Branch.

Sub-Conductors—*concld.*

Steed, Henry Ernest Jack	19-5-03	1-4-40	
Beavers, John Oliver	10-5-93	1-4-40	
Calder, Albert Edward	17-4-02	1-5-40	
Parry, Hedley	28-7-02	1-6-40	
Gruhn, Frederick Ferdinand	28-12-99	1-6-40	
Watkins, Raymond Arthur	20-3-92	1-7-40	
Castaldini, Arthur William	14-9-95	4-7-40	
Patterson, Fred, E. G. M.	30-4-98	31-7-40	
Dixon, James	3-3-96	2-8-40	
Wareham, Thomas	15-6-96	9-8-40	
Perkins, Albert Edward		1-1-41	

Temporary Sub-Conductors.

Scott, Jack	15-7-99	10-3-40	
Booker, Henry	9-9-00	1-4-40	
Hearn, Frederick William	19-8-03	1-4-40	
Heydon, Bernard Frank	19-5-04	1-4-40	
Thompson, John	22-8-02	1-5-40	
Lever, Arthur Douglas	16-5-95	20-5-40	
Gregory, Herbert Thomas Jesse	7-11-98	29-7-40	
Cullington, Joseph	7-3-02	31-7-40	
Cairns, John Stuart	5-11-91	2-8-40	
Tucker, Joseph James	13-4-03	9-8-40	
Reynolds, John Cecil	6-4-03	15-8-40	
Whitfield, Frederick	2-2-91	15-8-40	
Stefer, Charles Frederick James	20-4-01	15-8-40	

Re-employed.

			Date of Re-employment.
Picknell, Sub-Condr. A.	23-9-88	14-10-33	23-9-40
McQuade, Sub-Condr. W.	10-11-88	1-10-39	10-11-40

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.

Conductors.

Kennedy, William James Joseph	11-11-97	1-11-36	S. D. O., Lahore Reserve Base.
Tuck, Harry John Charles	27-4-95	1-4-37	S. D. O., Pachmarhi.
Inward, Harold	20-12-97	7-12-37	S. D. O., Deolali.
Crompton, Harry Cyrus	4-8-99	16-6-39	S. D. O., Jubbulpore.
Northover, Frederick Charles	30-9-98	16-6-39	
Sharpe, Herbert Reginald	10-7-97	16-6-39	S. D. O., Lahore.
Stone, Eric Reginald Patrick	10-7-99	16-6-39	S. D. O., Nowshera.
Wall, Joseph William	14-9-99	4-5-40	S. D. O., Ferozepore.
Balmforth, Bernard Frank	17-10-01	17-6-40	S. D. O., Madras.
Jones, William Charles	1-9-95	24-6-40	S. D. O., Factory Const. Cossipore.

Sub-Conductors.

Parker, Sydney Walter (*a*)	3-10-91	1-1-34	S. D. O., Workshops, Bannu.
Barnes, Albert Vivian Nash	20-1-03	1-3-39	S. D. O., Peshawar.
Twigger, Horace	1-11-05	20-12-39	S. D. O., Nowshera.
Pegram, George Ward Lowne	13-7-03	19-1-40	S. D. O., Thal.

(FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH.)

Conductors.

Shorter, Alfred	13-8-90	20-9-33	S. D. O., Mhow.
Wilkins, George William	26-12-89	21-12-36	S. D. O., Meerut.
Sampson, Albert Barton	29-4-92	26-11-37	
Parkinson, James Wright	17-11-90	23-1-38	S. D. O., Reserve Base, Lahore.
Dunn, John	23-10-96	2-5-38	
Veale, Harry John	6-3-91	28-10-38	S. D. O., Lucknow.
Bradshaw, Edward Thomas	11-9-92	11-6-39	S. D. O., Murree.
Skinner, William George	24-11-91	18-6-40	S. D. O., Sialkot.
Dwelly, Frederick William	12-11-99	24-6-40	E. S. T. D., Bombay.

(*a*) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

(FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH)—*contd.*

Sub-Conductors.

Jobbins, Gilbert	19-11-95	24-12-32	S. D. O., Waz: B. E. Park, Bannu.
Marshall, William Henry	27-6-00	1-3-33	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Knott, Albert Frederick	29-4-93	5-6-33	
Clarke, Fred	21-8-95	17-10-34	S. D. O., Razmak.
Lyon, Charles Victor	28-7-95	21-10-34	Bombay.
Berridge, Frank Reginald	3-12-94	23-10-34	
Newman, Charles, Victor, M.M.	21-6-97	26-10-34	
Westwater, Valentine Wilfred	15-1-01	17-4-35	S. D. O., Bareilly.
Ross, Donald Miller	14-3-02	28-8-35	S. D. O., Karachi.
Polley, Albert Frederick (199)	22-7-00	27-3-36	S. D. O., Wana.
Richards, Charles Harold	17-1-97	25-8-36	Rawalpindi.
Smith, Lancelot	28-5-99	8-9-36	S. D. O., Kirkee.
Dutton, Leslie William	25-4-01	9-1-37	S. D. O., Agra.
Wright, Walter Redvers	26-1-00	11-2-37	
Jowett, Percy	12-8-97	30-5-37	
Turner, Alfred John Thomas	15-12-01	11-10-37	
Barron, John Joseph (201)	22-12-01	6-5-38	S. D. O., Kohat.
Smith, Harold Redvers	27-6-97	14-8-38	S. D. O., Peshawar.
Wicks, Walter Russell	27-12-03	23-1-39	
Reid, Rowland	24-7-01	1-9-39	S. D. O., R. B. E. Park, Peshawar.
Hateley, William Alfred	12-9-99	17-11-39	
Ingle, Stanley	28-1-00	5-3-40	
Marsh, Thomas Edward	23-12-98	20-3-40	
Cook, Frederick Charles	1-2-97	18-6-40	S. D. O., Delhi Cantt.
Webb, Hector Charles	7-9-04	7-7-40	

INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

Conductor.

Caudron, Gaston Alfred, M.M.	2-5-96	24-6-39	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).

SURVEY SECTION.

Conductors.

Wilson, James Gray	11-6-01	27-1-39	Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.
Norman, Albert Edward	23-11-01	3-1-40	Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.

Sub-Conductors.

Flood, Edward	23-7-01	13-4-31	Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.
Clarke, Joseph	18-9-03	27-6-38	
Oakland, Stanley	5-9-08	18-6-40	

REMOUNT DEPARTMENT.

Conductors.

Kemble, Robert Hamblin	22-10-97	1-1-38	Saharanpur.
Jackson, John Charles	2-3-89	19-5-39	Ahmednagar.

Sub-Conductors.

Newton, Frederick Alfred	31-12-98	4-6-37	Sargodha.
Hodgson, John Edward	16-7-01	30-6-39	Saharanpur.
Wilkinson, Edward James	23-9-02	14-2-40	Mona.
Midgley, Leonard	4-4-06	15-2-40	Mona.

MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.

Conductors.

Barnes, Thomas William	20-11-93	30-11-32	M. G. F., Bangalore.
Shackelton, George	23-9-93	18-10-35	M. G. F., Peshawar.
Wingate, Charles Arthur	13-12-94	1-2-37	M. G. F., Dehra Dun.
Toser, Frank Arthur (25)	23-8-94	1-4-37	*Lv. ex I., p.r.*
Miles, Stanley Hartley	16-10-91	5-2-38	M. D. F., Ahmednagar.
Broach, Frank Roy	31-3-96	7-9-38	M. G. F., Kohat.
Groves, Robert	2-5-93	8-4-39	M. G. F., Nowshera.
Watson, Cecil Richard	13-9-94	19-3-40	M. D. F., Secunderabad.
Fuller, Henry Charles James	18-12-94	19-10-40	M. G. F., Bannu.
Balgrie, James	19-7-95	1-12-40	M. D. F., Kirkee.

(*a*) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT—*contd*

Sub-Conductors.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Darby, William Henry	7-9-02	3-5-37	M. G. F., Peshawar.
McCulloch, John Herbert	23-3-01	14-5-37	M. F., Okara.
Willis, Maxwell-Thomas...	9-5-05	31-1-39	M. F., Okara.

INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS.

Conductors.

Smith, Charles Andrew	15-11-93	6-3-36	E. Comd.
Collins, Alfred Charles	14-10-91	8-3-36	N. Comd.
Thwaites, Isaac	1-3-95	4-4-36	S. Comd.
Fletcher, Horace Harold...	1-8-98	7-7-36	E. Comd.
Littlewood, Edward William	22-4-95	14-8-36	S. Comd.
Banks, Victor Herbert Lawson	10-6-95	11-11-36	*Burma.*
Stevens, John Northmore	23-10-99	16-11-36	S. Comd.
Woodhouse, Frederick Arthur, M.B.E.	10-9-96	1-1-37	E. Comd.
Horlick, Evelyn Frank, M.B.E.	28-11-99	1-1-37	N. Comd.
Bellamy, Victor	20-6-96	1-1-37	W. Indp. Dist.
Ghey, Ronald James	30-8-99	1-1-37	E. Comd.
Greedy, William	19-7-00	19-2-37	E. Comd.
Cross, Charles William, M.B.E.	15-12-99	13-5-37	N. Comd.
Millie, Ernest Frank	15-1-01	10-8-37	E. Comd.
Gebbie, Stuart James	6-3-92	16-10-37	N. Comd.
Ringer, Robert Maurice	2-7-95	29-11-37	N. Comd.
Borrett, Charles William James	15-3-99	1-1-38	E. Comd.
Austin, Raymond Albert	15-3-90	1-1-38 2-3-38	R. T. Staff, Bombay.
Twigg, Edward	18-9-98	11-2-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Cowling, William Frederick	2-9-00	14-3-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Wenham, Donald Alfred Boyce...	30-7-93	19-4-38	N. Comd.
Wright, Arthur	6-7-99	26-4-38	Overseas.
Stone, Herbert Godfrey	20-5-96	1-5-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Collier, Herbert Francis	4-8-99	8-5-38	S. Comd.
Holdsworth, Leonard	10-4-00	12-8-38	S. Comd.
Rosling, Arthur Edward	10-10-93	27-10-38	N. Comd.
Smith, Henry Maslen, M.B.E.	3-9-97	23-11-38	N. Comd.
Elmore, Horace Victor	4-2-00	7-3-39	E. Comd.
Coles, George Alfred	1-6-00	10-4-39	W. Indp. Dist.
Fisher (alias *Fischer*), *Tage*	18-1-01	15-4-39	*Burma.*
Knighton, Kenneth Claude	19-5-98	21-4-39	N. Comd.
Jackson, Desmond	11-10-99	21-4-39	S. Comd.
Myles, John Godfrey Hudson	25-10-96	11-6-39	E. Comd.
Matthews, Herbert Norman	20-5-00	4-7-39	N. Comd.
Cliff, Walter Henry	12-4-96	23-7-39	E. Comd.
Butler, Thomas Edward	11-2-97	27-7-39	W. Indp. Dist.
Isaacs, Frederick Arthur...	31-7-98	12-7-39	N. Comd.—*Lv. ex I., m. c., to 13 Mar. 41.*
Skates, Frank	26-4-99	11-10-39	S. Comd.
Roberts, Jabez Alfred, M.B.E.	7-1-01	20-11-39	S. Comd.
Grant, Victor Robert	24-4-00	28-11-39	N. Comd.
Holloway, William Edward	24-8-00	22-12-39	S. Comd.
Howell, Alfred George	29-3-01	7-2-40	*N. Comd. (Seconded).*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS—*contd.*			
Sub-Conductors.			
Elliot, Joseph John	31-7-89	1-5-30	S. Comd.
Wright, Anthony	20-7-90	1-5-30	N. Comd.
Ellix, Louis Adolph	12-12-89	1-5-30	N. Comd.
Norton, Walter Emmett	13-8-89	1-5-30	W. (Indp.) Dist.
Bryant, Ethelbert	23-4-91	1-5-30	E. Comd.
Hopkins, John William (43)	21-9-90	1-5-30	E. Comd.
Boggis, Kenneth Douglas	3-3-93	1-5-30	E. Comd.
Philpott, Harry Ross (*Ty. Condr.*)	30-10-00	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Haydon, Charles William	21-3-01	1-2-32	Overseas.
Pitt, William	11-10-99	1-2-32	S. Comd.
Ransom, Leo (*Ty. Condr.*)	22-9-00	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Brady, James Frederick	17-11-00	1-2-32	*Burma.*
Gadd, Arthur Ernest	9-1-99	1-2-32	E. Comd.
Coker, John Richard (*Ty. Condr.*)	9-3-00	1-4-32	S. Comd.
Lloyd, Edward George	9-4-00	8-7-32	Overseas.
Kells, George William	15-6-92	7-10-32	E. Comd.
Welch, Frederick Charles	22-4-89	3-4-33	E. Comd.
Adams, Thomas (*Ty. Condr.*)	12-9-00	13-10-34	S. Comd.
Brooks, John Victor	13-11-01	13-10-34	A. Hdqrs.
Davies, Thomas Joseph	3-12-94	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Culley, James Thomas (*Ty. Condr.*)	26-2-99	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Jenkins, David Elias	11-9-00	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Mortiboys, Thomas Edward (*Ty. Condr.*) ...	14-5-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Mansell, Arthur Charles (*Ty. Condr.*)	30-6-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Coleman, Jeremiah Joseph	28-1-02	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Barnes, Reginald Percy (*Ty. Condr.*)	2-2-01	1-4-38	W. (Indp.) Dist.
Webb, James Albert (*Ty. Condr.*)	7-8-00	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Sampson, Theodore (*Ty. Condr.*)	11-10-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Hoad-Reddick, Eric Guy	22-12-00	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Biggin, George Harry (154)	28-9-00	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Knowles, John (*Ty. Condr.*)	13-5-00	1-4-38	W. (Indp.) Dist.
Lane, Wilfred (*Ty. Condr.*)	29-1-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Rist, George	28-2-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Gasson, Albert George	12-5-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
White, William George Lawton (*Ty. Condr.*) ...	11-1-01	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Hutchings, Cyril Edward	3-2-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Rafferty, Henry Adolphus William	16-3-00	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Wood, William Frederick	6-6-98	1-4-38	W. (Indp.) Dist.
Mitchell, Arthur James	18-4-01	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Rogers, Charles Richard William (*Ty. Condr.*)	26-4-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Hall, Ronald George, M.B.E. (*Ty. Condr.*) ...	8-7-99	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Rennie, Alexander	6-8-01	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Barton, Walter	6-4-00	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Stahl, John Rudolph	29-8-98	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Clavarly, Frederick Charles (*Ty. Condr.*) ...	14-10-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Barwick, Robert (*Ty. Condr.*)	27-4-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Jacobs, Edwin Charles	18-3-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Hudson, Edward Mawson	30-6-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Edwardes, Walter James	22-2-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Thomas, Reginald	22-5-01	1-4-38	*Burma.*
Letts, Frederick William (*Ty. Condr.*)	24-7-94	1-4-38	W. (Indp.) Dist.
Boyton, Charles Richard	15-12-02	1-4-38	W. (Indp.) Dist.
Ellis, Frederick	15-12-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
West, Charles Ernest	4-6-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
White, Robert William	27-1-01	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Broadis, George Edward	12-3-96	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Salter, Ernest Frank	12-5-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Snooks, Joseph William	5-4-00	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Cubitt, Percy Harold	22-7-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Brodie, Charles	6-5-02	1-4-38	*Burma.*
Fairhurst, William Henry	20-7-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Stevens, Leonard John	2-8-02	1-4-38	Overseas.
Christie, George Augustus	28-11-96	1-4-38	N. Comd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS—*concld.*			
Sub-Conductors—*concld.*			
Wade, Roy Hector (*Ty. Condr.*)	15-7-03	1-4-38	N. Comd.—Tempy. E. Com.
Stanton, Charles Frederick (*Ty. Condr.*) ...	21-3-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Windsor, William James	1-4-02	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Jefferson, Sydney (29)	6-2-95	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Cotton, Harold	6-3-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Sheldon, George	9-3-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Trowsdale, Walter James	9-12-01	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Kerry, John Henry	13-3-97	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Huskvale, Percy Ronald	3-7-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Murphy, Philip (200)	5-5-01	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist
Webster, Albert	19-11-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Morrow, William John	25-7-99	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Blacker, Percy James	18-2-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Franklin, Leonard	20-3-03	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Johnson, Jabez	22-5-03	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Crossley, Harry	3-6-03	1-4-38	*Burma.*
Lowry, Frederick	17-6-96	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Davies, George Alan Terrance	1-3-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Fellows, John Wilfred	17-12-00	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Jones, Samuel	2-2-02	1-4-38	*Burma.*
Rogers, Edward Ernest	13-11-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Beard, John	4-7-02	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Field, Cyril Leonard	17-1-03	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Angus, James Duff	5-12-03	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Martin, Sidney Douglas (201)	15-6-03	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Thompson, Charles Norval	30-6-99	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Young, Frank Sutherland	13-12-95	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Colville, Edward Douglas	27-4-02	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Gosnold, Bertram George	13-3-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Murdoch, James Wildgoose	17-6-01	1-4-38	W. Indp.
Rosenson, Joe	4-6-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Nightingale, William	23-1-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Jackson, Arthur William	14-9-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Hardy, Stephen Murray	20-4-02	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Tolen, George (*Ty. Condr.*)	25-4-02	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Porteous, Albert	19-1-04	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Warne, Dudley Alfred	5-10-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Hambly, Henry Charles	15-1-01	1-4-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Jackson, George Speed	31-12-01	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Murray, David Low	25-9-03	1-4-38	N. Comd.
McNeela, Patrick Joseph	19-1-01	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Furlong, Charles Oliver	7-6-02	1-4-38	E. Comd.
Lee, Joseph	2-12-03	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Newbury, Joseph (201)	18-9-03	1-4-38	N. Comd.
Lark, Charles Stanley	3-10-99	1-4-38	S. Comd.
Dykins, Phillip	30-7-03	1-8-38	*Burma.*
Peplow, Harry Percival	3-1-04	1-8-38	E. Comd.
Keeble, Maurice	30-7-02	28-9-38	S. Comd.
Oram, Edward George	19-10-02	10-10-38	Overseas.
Tuckey, William John	27-8-01	10-10-38	N. Comd.
Jarman, Reginald George	21-11-01	10-10-38	N. Comd.
Gittins, Harry	29-11-03	10-10-38	W. Indp. Dist.
Clare, Leonard	28-7-01	11-11-38	N. Comd.
Townend, Harry	2-5-99	1-12-38	S. Comd.
Harding, John George	3-10-99	11-2-39	S. Comd.
Dawson, George Donaldson	15-1-02	21-1-39	E. Comd.
Clarke, Albert Richard	18-12-03	18-2-39	E. Comd.
Swift, Walter Horace	7-12-02	28-2-39	N. Comd.
Cann, Joseph Edward	14-8-01	31-3-39	N. Comd.
Kent, Joseph	14-9-02	2-4-39	N. Comd.
Smith, Arthur Sidney	5-8-01	2-5-39	N. Comd.
Elkes, Charles Herbert	27-11-00	20-3-39	N. Comd.
Webster, George (*Ty. Condr.*)	4-1-00	20-3-39	E. Comd.
Willison, James William	29-7-03	15-7-39	W. Indp. Dist.
Dearne, Henry William	14-5-02	15-9-39	N. Comd.
Whittaker, William	20-8-02	30-9-39	S. Comd.
Cooper, William Redvers	11-4-00	30-9-39	N. Comd.
James, Islwyn	14-10-03	10-10-39	N. Comd.
Bryant, Robert Henry	10-12-03	2-1-40	*Burma.*
Larcher, Walter	3-11-00	13-2-40	N. Comd.
Burles George Benjamin	14-1-04	24-2-40	N. Comd.
Poulton, William Henry	31-3-02	1-3-40	Overseas.
Mogford, George	23-3-03	16-3-40	N. Comd.
Henly, Alfred Albert	31-5-03	16-4-40	E. Comd.
Bennetts, J.	18-9-02	19-4-40	Western (Indp.) Dist.
Merry, Bernard James	24-1-05	13-6-40	
Harper, Harold Leake	24-7-01	18-6-40	
Collier, Thomas Cyril	24-7-01	18-6-40	
Ray, Horace	7-1-91	18-6-40	
Zebedee, Albert George	1-6-01	18-6-40	
Buckley, Bartholomew	...	18-6-40	
ARMY AND AIR HEADQUARTERS SECTION.			
Wade, Vernon Arthur Tansley (*a*)	14-12-05	1-1-40	G. S. Bch.

(*a*) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

INDIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Conductors.

Carroll, Charles James (157)	18-6-89	1-4-30	

Sub-Conductor.

Ferrier George James Henry	11-12-91	1-4-30	8 Section.

MILITARY DETENTION CORPS (INDIA).

Conductor.

Byford, Albert Edward	20-1-01	24-1-39	

Sub-Conductors.

Whittaker, Eric (*Ty. Condr.*)	26-3-02	1-3-37	
Ward, Arthur	17-1-02	1-3-37	
Runnals, Eric Eustace	20-6-02	1-3-37	
Truran, Henry Cyril	22-5-04	24-1-39	
Hicks, Arthur	23-3-04	29-12-39	

NON-DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, 1ST CLASS (I. U. L.).

Schools.

Hibbard, Walter Henry, M.B.E., M.M.	19-12-90	19-8-28	R. S. M., C. W. Schl., Pachmarhi.
Stafford, William	9-7-05	1-1-38	R. S. M., R. I. M. College.
Gray, Henry	16-4-04	27-1-39	R. S. M. Instr., P. T., Ind. Mily. Academy.
Heard, E. A.	8-3-00	12-2-39	S. M., Instr., A. Schl. of Cookery.
Stannard, Williams James	31-10-02	12-6-40	R. S. M., I. M. A.
Fawkes, J. R.		18-6-40	S. M., Band of His Excellency the Governor of Bengal.

EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

STAFF COLLEGES.

MINLEY MANOR.

Senior Wing.

STUDENTS.

1941.

Senior Staff Course—

QUETTA.

(*Established 1st July 1905.*)

Commandant	...	Christison, Col. (*temp. Brigr.*) A. F. P., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*† ...	16-3-40
Assistant Commandant	...	Gracey, Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Col.*) D. D., M.C., 3 G. R., *p.s.c.*†	21-8-40
Instructors (*G. S. Os. 2*)	...	Scott, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) A. G.O. C., R.A., *p.s.c.*†, *g* **	5-12-38
		Pyman, Capt. (*temp. Maj. & local Lt.-Col.*)H. E., R.T.R., *p.s.c*† ...	26-10-39
		Lowe, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) J. H. B., R.E., *p.s.c.*†	17-3-40
		Angus, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. H., D.S.O., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.*† *f.s.*...	17-4-40
		Akehurst, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) C. H. I., R. Signals	1-7-40
		Eustace, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) N. 6 G. R., *p.s.c.*†	2-7-40
		Walsh Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) F. J., O.B.E., R. I. A. S. C., *p.s.c.*† ...	1-12-40
		Lentaigne Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) W. D. A., 4 G. R., *p.s.c.*†	1-12-40
		Marks Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) R. N. F., 3 G. R., *p.s.c.*†	22-12-40
		Bruce Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) J. C. D., 3 G. R., *p.s.c.*†	22-12-40
		Lauder, Capt. (*ty. Maj.*) (*local Lt.-Col.*) I. C. A., 5 Mahratta L. I., *p.s.c.*†	17-10-40
		Macnamara, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) P. R., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.*† (*Offg.*) ..	22-9-40
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.		Whyte, Bt. Maj. C. C., M.B.E., R. A. R. O.	9-8-40
Asst. Qr.-Mr. (*Civilian*)	...	Jackson J. W. Esq. (*temp.*)	1-10-40

Junior Wing.

STUDENTS.

1941.

3rd War Course—27th January to June 1941.

Ley, Capt. H. M. H., 3rd D. G. (R. A. C.).
Woodd, Capt. B. B. N., 14/20th H. (R. A. C.).
Lloyd-Price, Capt. R. J., R.A.
Cook, Capt. R. A., R.A.
Chestnutt, Capt. J. M. A., R.A.
Nicholson, Capt. G. W. W., R.A.
Godwin, Capt. J. F., R.E.
Foulkes, Capt. T. H. F., R.E.
Burrowes, Capt. T., R.E.
Kiggell, Capt. A. W., R.E.
Metcalfe, Capt. J. F., The Queen's R.
Fletcher, Capt. M. V., The Queen's R.
Hordern, Capt. A. C., R. Warwick R.
Nevill, Capt. C. A. R., R. Fus.
Hannaford, Capt. S. J., The King's R.
Mathieson, 2nd-Lt. A., Suffolk R.
Stockwell, Capt. G. F. St. C., W. York R.
Stocker, Capt. A. J., S. Wales Bord.
O'Dwyer, Capt. J. C., Inniskilling Fus.
Chilton, Capt. R. G. R., Gloster, R.
Peel, Capt. R. E., D. C. L. I.
Cobley, Capt. F. R. N., Loyal R.
Hyde, Capt. E. F. D., North'n R.
Buchan, Capt. P. W., Manch. R.
Lonsdale, Capt. M. R., N. Stafford R.
McConnel, Capt. A. H., 2 R. Lrs.
Hesketh, Capt. C. W., Probyn's Horse.
Cox, Capt. P. St. J., 8 Lt. Cav.
Wakefield, Capt. E. A. G., R. Deccan Horse.
Shebbeare, Capt. R. A., Guides Cav.
Hanmer, Capt. R. G., P. A. V. O. Cav.
Orr, Capt. J. R. H., P. A. V. O. Cav.
Ross, Capt. D., 13 Lrs.
Shipway, Capt. G. F. M., 13 Lrs.
Brooke, Capt. K. R., Scinde Horse.
Atal, Capt. H. L., 16 Lt. Cav.
Mohindar Singh Wadalia, Capt., 16 L . Cav.
Kilkelly, Capt. R. G. P., Poona Horse .
Bullock, Capt. G. L., 18 Cav.
Wilcox, Capt. S. W., 19 Lrs.
Appleby, Capt. C. B., 1 Punjab R.
Laman, Capt. F. E. K., 1 Punjab R.
Johnson, Capt. E., 1 Punjab R.
Mainprise-King, Capt. T., 2 Punjab R.
Mahadeo Singh, Capt. 2 Punjab R.
Brooks, 2nd-Lt. E. S., 4 Bombay Grs.
Church, Capt. F. O., 5 Mahratta L. I.
Harman, Capt. R. L., 5 Mahratta L. I.
Mellsop, Capt. J. A., 5 Mahratta L. I.
Surve, Capt. D. A., 5 Mahratta L. I.
Khan, Capt. N. A., 7 Rajput R.
Gurdial Singh, Capt., 7 Rajput R.
Stewart, Capt. H. I. G., 7 Rajput R.
Ryan, Capt. J. W. S., 7 Rajput R.
Walker, Capt. S. E. C., 8 Punjab R.
Genders, Capt. C. H., 8 Punjab R.
White, Capt. R. H., 9 Jat R.
Syer, Capt. H. E., 9 Jat R.
Wilson, Capt. B. F., 11 Sikh R.
Neep, Capt. F. R., 11 Sikh R.
Barlow-Wheeler, Capt. W. H., 11 Sikh R.
McDonald, Capt. H. W. D., 12 F. F. R.
Tregear, Capt. V. W., 12 F. F. R.
Higham, Capt. P. N., 12 F. F. R.
Babington, Capt. A. M. S., 12 F. F. R.
Mohindra Singh Chopra, Capt., 13 F. F. Rif.
Green, Capt. S. J. H., 13 F. F. Rif.
Thorat, Capt. S. P. P., 14 Punjab R.
Misri Chand, Capt., 14 Punjab R.
Tighe, Capt. S. C. H., 14 Punjab R.
Newell, Capt. H. W., 14 Punjab R.
Taylor, Capt. T. S., M.C. 14 Punjab R.
Mohammad Ayub Khan, Capt. 14 Punjab R.
Hutchinson, Capt. T. J., 15 Punjab R.
Nash, Capt. G. H., 16 Punjab R.
Pottle, Capt. W. F. H., 16 Punjab R.
Fawcett, Capt. W. H. M., 16 Punjab R.
Hickman, Capt. J. A., 18 R. Garh. Rif.
Durrant, Capt. N. S., 18 R. Garh. Rif.
Belchem, Capt. F. H., 19 Hy'bad R.
Lawder, Capt. R. J. F. A., Kumaon Rif.
Stansfield, Capt. H. S., Kumaon Rif.
Richardson, Capt. J. C., 2 G. R.
Hickman, Capt. P. H. B., 3 G. R.
Somerville, Capt. W., M.C., 3 G. R.
Hudson, Capt. J. C., 9 G. R.
Stephens, Capt. J. W., 10 G. R.
Denman, Capt. P. D., Burma Rif.
Jamal Dar, Capt. R. I. A. S. C.
Mandeville, Capt. C., R. I. A. S. C.
Hill, Capt. J. E., R. I. A. S. C.
Dutton, Sq., Ldr., P. H., R. A. F.
Philpott, Sq., Ldr., P. T., R. A. F.
Dina Nath, Capt. 1st Jammu and Kashmir Infy.
Bayley, Capt. H., Hyderabad Infy.

SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY (INDIA), KAKUL.

Commandant	Johnstone, Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Col.*) G. H., D.S.O., R.A. (*g**)		23-5-40
Asst. Cmdt.	MacNicoll, Maj. J. M., R.A. (*g*†*)		22-9-38
	Galloway, Capt. J. R. D., R.A.		1-1-41
Instructors	Burges, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) R. L. T., R.A.		29-12-39
	Gillett, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) P. B., R.A.		6-3-40
	Beale, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) F. M., R. A.		4-8-40
Adjutan	Dunlop 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) J. M., D.S.O., R.A		16-4-40
Quartermaster	Roebuck Lt. (Qr.-Mr.), G. R. A.		1-12-40

OFFICERS' TRAINING SCHOOL, BELGAUM.

Commandant	Pim, Col. (*tempy. Brigr.*) G. A. C.I.E.	1-10-39
Assistant Comdt.	Sanger, Maj. (*ty. Lt.-Col.*) P. B., P. A. V. O. Cav.	1-8-40
	Morell, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) D. W., 1 Punjab R.	9-11-40
Administrative Offr. (*Instr., Cl. A*)	Phillips, Lt.-Col. B. T. (*Retd.*)	5-8-40
Assistant Administrative Offr.	Rowlinson, Maj. O. A., S. U. L., attd. 5 Mahratta L. I.	21-3-40
Coy. Comdrs. (*Instr., Cl. B*)	Morris, Maj. C. E., D.S.O., 13 F. F. Rif.	7-10-39
	Tucker, Maj. E. F., 18 R. Garhwal Rif.	1-10-39
	Brain, Maj. H. G. L., 13 F. F. Rif.	1-10-39
	Pettigrew, Capt. H. R. C., 14 Punjab R.	19-7-40
	Lewin, Capt. H. F. C., Inniskilling Fus.	19-7-40
Coy. Offrs. (*Instr., Cl. C*)	Gowers, Lt. G. K., 4 Bombay Grs.	6-4-40
	Wigram, Lt. (*Ty. Capt.*) E. R. W., 19 Lrs.	6-4-40
	Stone, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) G. E. I., 5 R. G. R.	27-4-40
	Wagstaff, Lt. (*Ty. Capt.*) A. H., 18 Cav.	21-5-40
Weapon Training Offr. (*Instr., Cl. B*).	Fox, Maj. E. L. W., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	1-10-39
Urdu Instr. (*Cl. B*)	Willatt, Maj. J., M.C., M.A., A.E.C.	27-10-39
Edn. Intrs. (*Cl. B.*)	Wharton, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) L. E., Lincoln. R.	1-8-40
	Roche, 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) J. P., King's Own R.	1-8-40
Adjutant	Venning, Capt. D. R., M.C., 5 R. G. R.	1-10-39
Quartermaster	Onslow, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) G. E., I.U.L.	1-10-39

Senior Officer's Wing.

Instructor (*G. S. O. I*)	Hughes, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) F. E. C., 4 G. R., *p.s.c.*†	2-2-40
Asst. Instructors	Loup, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. A., R.I.A.S.C. *p.s.c.*†	1-2-40
	Cumming, Maj. R. H. R., Hodson's Horse, *p.s.c.*†	1-2-40
	Fea, Maj. J. H. S., R.E., *p.s.c.*† u (201)	12-2-40
	Lambe, Maj. R. B., R.A., *p.s.c.*† (*y*)	15-2-40
	Kekwick, Maj. J. F., 2 Punjab R.	2-9-40
	Whiteside, Maj. A., 2 Punjab R.	24-8-40
	Robertson, Maj. D. B. C., 2 G. R.	16-8-40
	Harvey, Maj. R. G. G., Leicesters R.	14-8-40

OFFICERS' TRAINING SCHOOL, MHOW.

Commandant	Westmacott, Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Col.*) P. G., *p.s.c.*†	20-7-40
Asst. Comdt.	Sanger, Maj. (*Ty. Lt.-Col.*) P. B., P. A. V. O. Cav.	1-8-40
Weapon Trng. Instr. (*Instr., Cl. B*).	Gurdial Singh, Capt., 7 Rajput R.	1-8-40
Administrative Offr.	Dunbar, 2nd-Lt. E. L.	14-8-40
Weapon Trng. Offr. (*Instr., Cl. C*).	Hewson, Capt. A. R., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	7-10-40
Sr. Instrs. (*Instrs., Cl. B*)	Thomson, Maj. W. R., M.C., 5 Mahratta L. I.	20-7-40
	Steed, Maj. R. S., 8 Punjab R.	2-10-40
Coy. Comdrs. (*Instrs., Cl. B*)	McLean, Capt. J. A., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	20-7-40
	Fremantle, Capt. P. O. R., The King's R.	20-7-40
Edl. Instrs. (*Instrs. Cl. C*)	Purcell, Capt. H. G. J., 3 G. R.	20-7-40
Coy. Offrs. (*Instrs., Cl. C*)	Magoris, Lt. M. H. F., 7 G. R.	20-7-40
	Napier, 2nd Lt. C. J., North'n R.	20-7-40
	Sultan Ali Shah, Lt., 8 Punjab R.	20-7-40
	Hiatt, Lt. A. G., 1 G. R.	20-7-40
	Dunseath, 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Lt.*) J. F., King's Own R.	23-7-40
	Twiss, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) G., 8 G. R.	2-10-40
	Hawkins, Lt. G. W. B., King's Own R.	27-9-40
	Nicholls Lt. R. A., 12 F. F. R.	11-10-40
	Grange 2nd-Lt. (*Ag. Lt.*) E. G.	6-10-40
	Ferroo Lt. E. A. P., Wilts. R.	22-10-40
Adjutant	Allen, Lt. T. J. W., 5 R. G. R.	24-7-40
Quartermaster	Addis, Lt. R. G., S. L. of Qr.-Mrs. (I. A.)	22-7-40

JUNIOR COMMANDERS' SCHOOL, POONA.

Commandant	Ekin, Lt.-Col. R. G.	1-7-40
Asst. Comdt.	Farwell, Lt.-Col. G. A. L., M.C.	29-11-40
Quartermaster	Shakespear, Lt. E. W., S. L. of Qr.-Mrs. (I. A.)	27-7-40
Instructors	White, Maj. E. P. H., 9 Jat R.	29-7-40
	Egerton, Capt. D. G., Guides Cav.	10-7-40
	Panton, Capt. P. H. D., 2 G. R.	9-7-40
	Elvins, Lt. G. F., Poona Horse	10-7-40
	Shaw, Lt. W. A., R. E.	10-7-40
	Humphreys-Davies, Lt. A. W., R. A.	10-7-40
	Young, Lt. L. G., 9 G. R.	13-7-40
	Auret, Lt. G. L., 14 Punjab R.	16-7-40
	Radcliffe, Lt. M. D., 9 G. R.	15-7-40
	Walsh, Lt. E. G. W. T., P. A. V. O. Cav.	

CADET COLLEGE, BANGALORE

Commandant	Gilbert, Col. (*Ag. Brigr.*) L., M.C.	10-7-40
Asst. Comdt.	Muirhead, Lt.-Col. (Ag. Col.) J. I., M.C.	10-7-40
Ch. Instr. (*Instr., Cl. A*) ...	Gordon, Lt.-Col. D. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	14-7-40
Admin. Offr. (*Instr., Cl. A*)	Newton, Lt.-Col. A., O.B.E., Ind. Sig. Corps	10-7-40
Asst. Admin. Offr.	Gill, 2nd Lt. (*W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.*) J. A.	2-8-40
Coy. Comdrs. (*Instrs., Cl. B*)	Greenwood, Maj. A. C. O., S. Stafford R....	16-7-40
	Jephson, Maj. J. A. H., 18 Cav.	15-7-40
	Bwye, Maj. M., 15 Punjab R., ...	19-7-40
	Ashe, Maj. R. A. d'E., 11 Sikh R.	19-7-40
	Trafford, Maj. C. L., 10 G. R.	23-7-40
	Rhys, Capt. D. L., M.C., S. Wales Bord.	15-7-40
Weapon Trng. Offrs. (*Instrs., Cl. B*).	Iliff, Maj. A. D., 4 Bombay Grs.	10-7-40
	Conron, Maj. P. A. R., 2 G. R.	11-7-40
Educational Instrs. (*Instrs. Cl. C*).	Gill, Lt. O. H., The Queen's R.	15-7-40
	McDonald, Lt. R. V., Lan. Fus.	20-7-40
	Ogilvie, 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Lt.*) J. J., Somerset L. I.	15-7-40
	Haselden, 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Lt.*) J. L., E. York R.	15-7-40
	Purves-Smith, 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Lt.*) G. B., K. O. S. B.	18-7-40
Coy. Offrs. (*Instrs., Cl. C*) ...	Stone, Capt. J. C. F., 7 G. R.	13-7-40
	Bird, Capt. A. C., 5 R. G. R.	20-7-40
	Ritchie, Lt. W. D., 9 Jat R.	18-7-40
	Waller, Lt. R. H., Guides Cav.	21-7-40
	Lang, Lt. H. M., R. A.	16-7-40
	Harris, Lt. D. M., D. W. R.	16-7-40
Adjutant	Roberts, Capt. J. R. L., 8 Lt. Cav.	15-7-40
Quartermaster	Hone, Lt. A., S. L. of Qr.-Mrs. (I. A.)	14-7-40

SMALL ARMS SCHOOL (INDIA), SÁUGOR.

Commandant	Williams, Col. A. H., M.C.	2-11-39
Asst. Comdt. (*G. S. O., 3rd gr.*)	Howitt, Maj. J. F. G., 2 R. Lrs.	1-1-40
Administrative Officer ..	White, Maj. P. R., S. U. L., attd. 1 Punjab R.	1-8-40
Wing Comdrs. (*Instrs., Cl. A*)	Davies, Maj. R. M., 6 Raj. Rif.	24-9-39
	Versfield, Maj. E. F. S., Worc. R.	9-10-40
Instructors, Cl. B	Wall, Maj. R. R. C., 8 G. R.	24-9-39
	Delaforce, Maj. C. N. N., R. S. Fus.	1-1-40
	Gascoigne, Maj. A. W. H., 2 G. R.	5-3-40
	Mills, Capt. A. W., 4 G. R.	9-10-40
Technical Officer (*Instr., Cl. C*)	Wakefield, Capt. E. A. G., R. Deccan Horse	29-9-39
Instructors, Cl. C	Watson-Smyth, Capt. C. E., 7 G. R.	1-9-39
	Browne, Lt. G. B., Devon R. (32)	1-9-39
	Jones, Lt. E. T. R., 11 Sikh R.	1-9-39
	Thresher, Lt. A. L. R. H., E. York R.	4-9-39
	Simonds-Gooding, Lt. H., Hodson's Horse	29-9-39
	Parsons-Smith, Lt. H. D., 5 Mahratta L. I.	17-10-39
	Riall, Capt. A. B. E. York R.	18-10-39
	Adams, Lt. G. H., R.A.R.O., attd. R. U. Rif.	23-6-40
	Wilson, Lt. H. G. W., 4 Bombay Grs.	22-7-40
	Garside, Lt. B. R. D., W. York. R.	15-7-40
	Gray, Lt. P. V., Cameronians	15-7-40
	Sarin, Lt. R., 7 Rajput R.	15-7-40
	McGill, Lt. R. P. T., 8 G. R.	15-7-40
	Edmunds, Lt. S. P., 1 Punjab R.	15-7-40
	Willcocks, Lt. R. M. D., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	15-7-40
	Harbhajan Singh, Lt. 16 Lt. Cav.	15-7-40
	Dumas, Lt. P. A. E., 8 G. R.	1-8-40
	Wilson, Lt. E. T., R. Innis Fus.	9-10-40
Adjutant (*Brit. Wing*) ...	Dodd, Bt. Maj. E. M., Worc. R.	28-8-40
Adjt. and Qr.-Mr. (*Ind. Wing*)	Hickman, Capt. P. H. B. 3 G. R.	3-10-39
Qr.-Mr. (*Brit. Wing*) ...	Symons, Lt. W. J., S. L. of Qr.-Mrs. (I. A.)	15-7-40

FIGHTING VEHICLES SCHOOL, AHMEDNAGAR.

Commandant	Darwell, Col. T. H., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.	29-10-39
Asst. Comdt. (Instr. Cl. A) ...	Holland, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) A. F., 3rd D. G.	27-3-40
Administrative Officer ...	Armitage, Bt. Maj. H. E.	15-9-40
Wing Comdrs. (Instrs., Cl. A)	Nicholes, Maj. F. H. M., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E., R. I. A. S. C. ...	29-10-40
	Caley, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) F. R., R.T.R.	27-3-40
Technical Officer (Instr., Cl. B)	Reeve, Maj. I. H., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH.E., I.A.O.C....	1-6-39
Instructors, Cl. B.	Bates, Maj. W. N., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E., R. I. A. S. C. attd. I. A. O. C.	...
	Bryant Capt. E. N. H., R.T.R.	1-1-40
	Peacocke, Capt. J. R. H., 13 R. F. F. Rif.	1-1-40
	Nevill, Capt. C. A R., R. Fus.	1-1-40
	Good, Capt. F. W. B., R. T. R.	19-11-40
Instructors, Cl. C.	Read, Lt. N. G. C. G., D.C.L.I.	1-1-40
	Massey, Lt. H. P. S., R.T.R.	1-1-40
	Prideaux, Lt. G. N., Skinner's Horse	1-1-40
	Higham, Capt. P. N., 12 R. F. F. R.	1-1-40
	Reed, Lt. G. K. F., 5 Mahratta L. I.	1-1-40
	Eccles, Capt. H. G., 3 G. R.	15-9-39
	Sweet, Lt. E. H., R. Berks R.	27-3-40
	Whyte, Lt. G. O., 10 G. R.	22-7-40
	Coyle, Capt. E. D., 8 Punjab R.	2-11-40
	Prithvi Jeet Singh, Capt., 7 Rajput R.	1-10-40
	Ahmad, Lt. H. I., 3 Cav.	15-10-40
	Walker, Capt. K., 14 Punjab R.	7-10-40
	Nixon, Capt. F. J. M., Scinde Horse	8-10-40
	Grace, Lt. J. W., 6 Lrs.	14-10-40
Adjt.	Guerden, Capt. F. G., 6 Raj. Rif.	1-1-40
Quartermasier	Carpenter, Lt. N., M.B.E., S. L. of Qr.-Mrs. (I. A.)...	1-1-40

INDIAN MILITARY ACADEMY, DEHRA DUN.

Commandant	Young, Col. (*tempy. Brigr.*) K. deL., M.C.	4-9-39
G. S. Os., 2nd gr.	Carter, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) J. L., M.C., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.*†	3-8-38
	Pouncey, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) G. R., 14, Punjab R.	15-4-40
Instructors	Lunt, Maj. W. T., M.B.E., B.Sc., A. E. C.	23-1-37
	Culley, Maj. R. H., 7 Rajput R.	28-4-40
	Denyer, Maj. P. H., M. M., 11 Sikh R.	6-1-40
	Waters, Maj. T. Z., D.S.O., M.C., R. I. A. S. C. [L]	29-5-39
	Fairlie, Maj. J. E., 10 Baluch R.	5-8-40
	Thornton, Maj. J. C. T., 3 G. R.	6-1-40
	Gimson, Maj. W. A., M.C., Guides Cav.	9-8-38
	Shrinagesh, Maj. S. M., 19 Hy'bad R.	22-12-39
	Caiger, Capt. F. E., B.A., A. E. C.	28-9-40
	Tobutt, Capt. R. L. W., M.A., A. E. C.	8-8-40
	Asher, Capt. W. A., M.A., A.E.C.	11-12-39
	Carus-Wilson, Capt. M. M., B.A., A.E.C.	2-8-40
	Hunt, Capt. J.deV., R. E.	29-1-40
	Khanna, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) K. C., Skinner's Horse...	2-9-40
	Evans, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) J. W., R. A.	11-9-40
Adjt.	Som-Dutt, Capt. D., 10 Baluch R.	20-8-40
Qr.-Mr....	Babington, Capt. H. B., A. I. R. O., attd. 10 Baluch R.	20-8-40

ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, INDIA, PACHMARHI.

Commandant	Shallow, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) C. E., 2 Punjab R.	6-5-37
Administrative Staff	Sher Jang, Sub-Maj., 12 F. F. R.	16-10-36
Chief Instructor	Wren, Maj. F., M.B.E. A.E.C.	20-4-39
British Instructors	Sharpe, Capt. H. E., M.B.E., A. E. C.	21-11-37
	Jones, Capt. F. H., M.B.E., A.E.C.	13-1-37
	Folkard, Capt. G. J., A. E. C.	9-9-40
	Thomas, Lt. H., A. E. C.	7-9-40
Indian Instructors	Raghbir Singh, Subdr., 8 Punjab R.	1-9-36
	Qadam Singh, Jemdr., Skinner's Horse	1-1-38
Qr.-Mr....	Gordon, Lt. W.	7-9-40

CHEMICAL WARFARE SCHOOL, INDIA, PACHMARHI.

Commandant & Ch. Instr. ...	Strallen, Lt.-Col. (*local*) V. A., O.B.E., R. E. (*Retd.*)	6-7-27
British Instructors	Wiseman, Maj. D. J. C., 15 Punjab R.	23-11-35
	Morris, Capt. J. T. H., 7 G. R.	14-7-38
	Covernton, Lt. (*Ty. Capt.*) J. L., 16 Punjab R. (*Tempy.*)	1-10-39
	Swash Maj. N. B., 14 Punjab R. (*Tempy.*)	1-12-39
	Reinhold, 2nd-Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) M. A. H., 10 Baluch R. (*Temp.*) ...	16-10-40
	Pring Lt. (*Ag. Capt*) G. L. V., 14 Punjab R. (*Temp.*)	15-11-40
Tempy. Adjt. & Qr. Mr. ...	Ritchie, Lt. (*local Capt.*) E. N., Suffolk R. (49)	28-10-39
Admin. Instructor	Umakant Shukla, Sub-Maj., M.B.E., 7 Rajput R.	27-8-28
Temporary Instructor	Mangal Singh, Jemdr., 4 Bombay Grs.	16-12-39
Tempy. Jemdr. Adjt.... ...	Sohan Singh, Jemdr., C. I. Horse	1-6-40

PRINCE OF WALES'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY COLLEGE, DEHRA DUN.

Principal	Scott, J. G. C., Esq., C.I.E., M.A. (Cantab.)	3-3-30
Instructors	Phillips, C. A., Esq., O.B.E., M.C., M.A. (Cantab.), Section Master ...	10-2-22
	Allen, J. M., Esq., M.A. (Cantab.), Section Master	10-2-22
	Pritchard, J. C., Esq., M.A. (Oxon), Section Master	25-7-26
	Berkley, W. V., Esq., Asst. Master	14-1-27
	Badham, J. T., Esq., M.A (Cantab.), Asst. Master	14-11-27
	Harris, F. C., Esq., M.A. (Oxon), Asst. Master	29-7-28
	Catchpole, H., Esq., M.A. (Oxon), Asst. Master	6-10-28
	Watson, E., Esq., M.SC. (Sheff.), Asst. Master	5-1-33
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.	Allsebrook, Maj. M. B., M.C., S. U. L., attd. 9 G. R.	16-7-40

ARMY SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, AMBALA.

Comdt. & Instr. of Phys. Trng.	Meiklejohn, Col. J. F., *p.s.c.*†	1-9-38
Asst. Comdt.	George, Maj. J. K. N., 9 G. R.	30-8-40
Instructors	Kennedy, Capt. I. W., Leicester R. (25, 33, 38, 42)	5-10-39
	Buckle, Lt. C. D., 8 Punjab R.	4-9-40
Master-at-Arms	Murphy, Lt. J. E., M.B.E., S. L. of Qr.-Mrs. (I. A.)	1-1-38
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.	Phillips, Maj. W. K., S. U. L., attd. 6 G. R.	14-3-40

ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, POONA.

Commandant	Burridge, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) D. W., R. Signals	
Instructors	Power, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) H. J., 14 Punjab R.	4-7-38
	Hobson, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) P. M. P., R. Signals	1-10-39
	Hall, Lt. (*Ty. Capt.*) H. P., 15 Punjab R.	6-5-40
	Bassett, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) J. F., R. A.	15-5-38
	Zaman Khan, Lt. (*Ty. Capt.*) M., 14 Punjab R.	15-9-40
	Trenam, Lt. D., 8 Punjab R.	2-11-40
	Egerton, 2nd-Lt. G. J. B., S. Wales Bord.	
	Jackson, Lt. J., R. Signals	
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.	Newell, Lt. J. A. E., 2 Punjab R.	14-5-40
Subadar	Mahbub Khan, I.D.S.M., I.S.C.	
Jemadars	Kishan Singh, I.S.C.	
	Babu Singh, 1 Punjab R.	

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS SCHOOL, CHAKLALA.

O. C. & Chief Instr.		Jones, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) R. I., R. I. A. S. C.	7-6-40
Administrative Officer		Addison, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) L. J., M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. (*Retd. Re-Empld.*)	5-4-40
		Muller, Maj. H. V. S., R.I.A.S.C. † (D. A. Q. M. G.—Supplies)	6-11-39
Adjt.		Grimley, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) F. R. B., R. I. A. S. C.	5-4-40
Instructors	*Supply*	Roberts, Maj. W. C., R. I. A. S. C.	16-8-39
		Parker, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) C. W., R. I. A. S. C.	15-8-38
		Pugh, Lt. (Ag. Capt.) W. H. J., R. I. A. S. C.	15-5-40
		Mellor, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) (*ty. Capt.*) (*Dy. Comsy.*) H., R. I. A. S. C.	28-9-40
		Lyons, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) W. J., R. I. A. S. C.	28-9-40
	M. T.	Bond, Maj. L. C., M.C., S. U. L. attd. R. I. A. S. C.	9-5-40
		Davies, Maj. V. K. N., R. I. A. S. C.	2-10-40
		Barham, Capt. J. D., R. I. A. S. C.	13-5-40
		Menage, 2nd-Lt., R. A., R. I. A. S. C.	21-9-40
Qr.-Mr.		Pearce Lt. E. W.	14-9-40

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS TRAINING CENTRE, JUBBULPORE.

Commandant		Penneiather-Evans, Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Col.*) B., M.C. (*o*), I.A.O.C.	11-8-37
Adjutant		Conner, Maj. (*ty. Lt.-Col.*) T. S., D.S.O., 15 Punjab R.	16-5-39
Chief Instructors		Rea, Lt.-Col. A. W. H., A.M.I.MECH. E., I.A.O.C. (Tech.)	1-4-39
Coy. Comdrs.		Knowles, Maj. V. I. S., S. U. L., attd. 2 Punjab R.	12-11-39
		Crampin, Maj. R. W., S. U. L., attd. 1 Punjab R.	13-11-39
		Ross-Lewin, Maj. F. H. W., S. U. L., attd. 2 Punjab R.	5-12-39
		Johns, Maj. R. C. W., S. U. L., attd. 8 Punjab R.	5-12-39
		Fanning, Maj. R. J., M.C., S. U. L., attd. 7 Rajput R.	8-1-40
		Herbert, Maj. A. E., 8 Punjab R.	18-6-40
Officer-in-Charge, Record Office		Bennett, Maj. (Comsy.) E. V., I.A.O.C.	1-3-39
Quartermaster		Joy, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) H. A., D.C.M., I.A.O.C.	17-1-39
O. C., 'B' Coy.		Johnstone, Capt. R. E.	4-2-39
Assistant Instructors		Adhemar, Lt. (A. O. M. E.) H. I. A. O. C.	1-4-39
		Dalton, Capt. (A. O. M. E.) E. R., I. A. O. C.	6-7-39
		Nicholls, Capt. (A. O. M. E.) G. E., I. A. O. C.	4-5-39
		Bayman, Capt. (A. O. M. E.) F. J., I. A. O. C.	1-4-39
A. I. S. A.		Dabbs, Lt. W., R.A.O.C.	29-7-39
Civilian Gazetted Officer		Driver, N. C., Esq.	1-4-39
Ind. Adjt.		Abdul Ghani, Subdr. R.I.A.S.C.	27-5-39
Offg. O. C., 'A' Coy.		Dayal Singh, Jemdr., I.A.O.C.	15-8-38
Offg. O. C., 'C' Coy.		Kirpal Singh, Jemdr., R.I.A.S.C.	15-5-39
Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.		Khewan Singh, Jemdr., R.I.A.S.C.	29-5-39

INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS TRAINING SCHOOL (IND. WING), RANIKHET.

Commandant and Ch. Instr.		Hobday, Lt.-Col. E. M. (*Retd.*)	28-6-40

INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS TRAINING SCHOOL (BRIT. WING), KASAULI.

Commandant and Ch. Instr.		Rainsford-Hannay, Maj. D., O.B.E. (*Retd.*)	13-6-40

SUPPLY PERSONNEL TRAINING CENTRE, AMBALA.

Commandant		Gompertz, Col. A. W. B.	1-8-40

ARMY SCHOOL OF COOKERY, POONA.

Commandant		Clarke, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) H. A., M.B.E. (*Retd.*)	15-4-37

ARMY VETERINARY SCHOOL.

Commandant		Hughes, Maj. H. J., M.B.E., R.A.V.C.	10-12-38

KITCHENER COLLEGE, NOWGONG.

Commandant	Meade, Lt.-Col. P. A., O.B.E., M.C.	7-7 39
Instructors	Johnstone, Capt. T. G. B., A. E. C.	20-4-39
	Pamplin, Lt. F. V., A. E. C.	1-9-40
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.	Royston, Capt. C. S. S., 9 R. Jat. R.	1-2-40
Medl. Offr.	Snedden, Capt. F. W., M.D., C.M. (I. U., CANADA), I.M.S.	27-7-39
Ind. Instructors	Shanker Singh, Subdr., 4 Bombay Grs.	1-8-38
	Gurpal Singh, Jemdr., 7 Lt. Cav.	8-7-39
Jemdr. Adjt.	Allah Dad, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	19-9-36

KING GEORGE'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS.

Jhelum.

Commandant	Stebbing, Maj. T. H. L., M.B.E., M.C., M.A., A.E.C.	8-8-37
Instructors	Sheikh Sirajuddin, Ris.-Maj., 8 Lt. Cav.	15-4-39
	Sikandar Khan, Subdr. 13 F. F. Rif.	1-10-36
	Anwar Shah, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	18-12-37
	Muhammad Ayub Khan, Jemdr., 7 Lt. Cav.	16-9-36
	Mohd. Aslam Khan, Jemdr., 6 Raj. Rif.	15-8-39
	Abdul Wahab Khan, Jemdr., 13 Lrs.	2-8-39
	Sayad Sarfraz Hussain Shah, 10 Baluch R.	4-8-39
Jemdr. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr. ...	Manga Khan, Jemdr., 13 R. F. F. Rif.	14-8-35

Jullundur.

Commandant	Beddall, Capt. W. S., A. E. C.	7-5-39
Instructors	Bhagwati Prasad Sharma, M.B.E., Sub-Maj., Bengal S. & M. ...	20-5-36
	Hayat Singh Taragi, Subdr., Kumaon Rif.	16-12-35
	Pat Ram, Subdr., 19 Hy'bad R.	13-2-40
	Jogindar Singh, Jemdr., 11 Sikh R.	1-1-38
	Parmodh Singh, Jemdr., P.A.V.O. Cav.	14-11-38
	Ram Janam Singh, Jemdr., R. I. A. S. C.	1-7-39
	Anand Singh, Jemdr., 4 Bombay Grs.	16-1-40
Jemdr. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr. ...	Harnam Singh, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	12-4-39

Ajmer.

Commandant	Wooldridge, Capt. J. W., A. E. C.	3-9-38
Instructors	Hanmant Singh, Sub.-Maj., 17 Dogra R.	25-8-39
	Sohan Singh, Risldr., Hodson's Horse	12-8-39
	Thakur Dass Sharma, Subdr., R.I.A.S.C.	15-8-38
	Thakar Singh, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	15-8-39
	Anandrao Kadam, Jemdr., 5 Mahratta L. I.	19-1-40
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr. ...	Shankar Lal, Jemdr., 18 Cav.	17-6-40

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	Remarks.

Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian States Forces.

Gwatkin, Maj.-Genl. F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*†	16-4-39	15-4-43	New Delhi/Simla.

Staff Officers to Military Adviser-in-Chief.

Cubitt-Smith, Maj. H. E., 12 F. F. R. (*local Lt-Col.*)	1-8-40	30-10-44	S. O. (Addl.)
Williams, Maj. H. G. P., 17 Dogra R.	1-11-40	28-2-42	

Assistant Staff Officers to Military Adviser-in-Chief.

Maurice, 2nd-Lt. J. O. F., E. C.	2-10-40	28-2-42	

Military Advisers.

Cooper, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) W. J., R. A. ...	31-1-39	30-1-43	Artillery, Indian States Forces, Ambala.
Dalrymple-Hay, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) B. G., C. I. Horse.	8-9-40	7-9-44	Southern India Circle, Begampet (Deccan).
Erskine, Lt.-Col. K. C. S. (*Retd.*)	10-8-40	9-8-44	Rajputana States Forces, Jaipur H. Q.
Firbank, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) L. T., 8 Lt. Cav.	10-7-40	9-7-44	Combined Kathiawar-Gujerat Circle, Rajkot.
Jones, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) N. J. G., 16 Punjab R.	20-4-38	19-6-42	Central India States Forces, Gwalior Residency.
Ker, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) T. M., 11 Sikh R. ...	1-10-40	...	Punjab States Forces, Ambala.
Severin, Capt. (*local Maj.*) I. St. Q., R. Signals	11-3-40	10-3-44	Mily. Adviser for Signalling, Old Delhi.
Tod, Capt. (*local Maj.*) R. L., R. E. ...	8-7-40	7-7-44	Sappers and Miners. Indian States Forces, Roorkee.

Assistant Military Advisers.

Barcroft, Capt. R. B., Skinner's Horse ...	10-6-39	9-6-43	Central India States Forces, Gwalior Residency.
Benwell, Capt. R. J., Scinde Horse	1-4-40	31-3-44	Rajputana States Forces, Jaipur.
Studdert, Capt. A. T. S., 4 Bombay Grs. ...	17-11-38	15-3-43	Southern India Cirle, Begampet (Deccan).
Thomas, Maj. K. F. W., 19 Hy'bad R. ...	1-8-40	31-7-44	Punjab States Forces (Infantry), Ambala.
Uloth, Maj. G., I. R. R. O.	19-9-40	18-9-44	Punjab States Forces (Cav.), Ambala.

OFFICERS LENT TO INDIAN STATES.

Alexander, Maj. L. A., 5 R. G. R.	27-9-39	26-9-41	Comdt., Gwalior Army Trng. Schl.
Chaplin, Capt. N. F. E., 19 Lrs.	8-12-38	7-12-40	Dy. Chief of the Mily. Staff, Kashmir State Forces.
Hadaway, Maj. J. C. S., 14 Punjab R.(S. U. L.)	1-4-38	31-12-40	Comdt., Kapurthala Jagatjit Infy.
Khanvilkar, Maj. D. S , M.C., 5 Mahratta L. I. (S. U. L.)	6-9-37	5-9-41	Chief of the General Staff, Rewa State Army.
Small, Maj. C. G. (S. U. L.)	1-5-39	30-4-41	Comdt., 1st Rampur Infy.
Tucker, Maj. H. D., 8 Lt. Cav.	10-1-40	9-1-41	Adjt. and Q. M. G., Hyderabad State Forces.

Senior Special Service Officers serving with the I. S. F. Units.

Adams, Maj. (*ty. Lt.-Col.*) A. G., 19 Hy'bd R. (S. U. L.).
Andrews, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.C.
Bell-Syer, Lt.-Col. L. S., 6 Raj. Rif.
Benson, Maj. (*ty. Lt.-Col.*) J. W. H., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs.
Bomford, Maj. (*ty. Lt.-Col.*) G. W., 2 R. Lrs.
Branfoot, Lt.-Col. D. C., Sam Browne's Cav.
Broadfoot, Lt.-Col. W. A.
Butler, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) A. G., O.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif.
Clarke, Maj. (*ty. Lt.-Col.*) F. D., M.C., 8 G. R.
Colhoun, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) W. A., M.C., 15 Punjab R.
Collyns, Maj. (*ty. Lt.-Col.*) G. G., 3 Cav.
Corbett, Lt. (*Ag. Maj.*) R. S., R. A.

Senior Special Service Officers serving with the I. S. F. Units—*contd.*

Curnow, Maj. (*ty. Lt.-Col.*) E., 2 Punjab R.

Evanson, Maj. (*ty. Lt.-Col.*) E. A., D.S.O., 17 Dogra, R.

Fletcher, Lt.-Col. R. C., C.I.E.

Gruar, Cap. R. F., I. C. T. C.

Hendrick, Maj. C. A., 17 Dogra R'

Hinds, Lt.-Col. W. A. G., M.C.

Jarman Maj. G. S., 6 Raj. Rif. (S. U. L.)

Jones, Maj. (*ty. Lt.-Col.*) G. F., O.B.E., 18 Cav.

Kaye, Maj. J. W., R. A.

Keelan, Lt. (*Ag. Maj.*) R. E. T., R. A.

Maccoll, Lt. (*Ag. Maj.*) D., R. A.

MacLeod, Maj. (*ty. Lt.-Col.*) N. M., 1 G. R

Martin, Maj. (*ty. Lt.-Col.*) S. F., 15 G. R.

Morris, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) H. G., 13 F. F. Rif.

Orgill, Capt. (*ty. Maj.*) R. C., R. E.

Palin, Lt.-Col. C. W., M.C.

Preston, Maj. (*ty. Lt.-Col.*) K. H., 11 Sikh R.

Princep, Maj. D. W. MacL., Skinner's Horse (S. U. L.).

Pritchard, Capt. P. F., M.C., R. I. A. S. C.

Rogers, Maj. (*ty. Lt.-Col.*) H. B., 5 Mahratta L. I.

Rundle, Maj. C. A. G., M.C., 16 G. R. (S. U. L.).

Savage, Lt.-Col. E. G. (*Tempy.*).

Thompson, Lt.-Col. R. H., 5 Mahratta L. I.

Vaughan, Capt. (*ty. Maj.*) J. H. V., R. E.

Watson, Lt.-Col. E. E., O.B.E., 1 Punjab R.

Whysall, 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Maj.*) T., I.

Whyte Lt. (*Ag. Maj.*) J. W. G., R. E.

Special Service Officers serving with the I. S. F. Units.

Alexander, Maj. A. G. S., C. I. H. (S. U. L.).

Alford, Capt. J., 8 Lt. Cav.

Alston, Lt. (*ty. Capt.*) G. M. F., 15 Punjab R.

Axtell, Capt. L. H. W., A. I. R. O., attd. 18 R. Garh. Rif

Becher, Lt. (*Ag. Maj.*) N. St. J., 9 Jat R.

Benn, Lt. J. T., 4 Bombay Grs.

Brameld, 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Maj.*) G. F. M. H., E. C.

Bromhead, Capt. (*ty. Maj.*) E. deG. H., 12 F. F. R.

Cane, Lt. (*Ag. Maj.*) P. G., 9 G. R.

Cranston, Lt. (*Ag. Maj.*) W. P., Scinde Horse.

Crosland, 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Maj.*) P. W. J., E. C., 15 Punjab R.

Farquharson, Capt. (*ty. Maj.*) C. D. F. A., 18 R. Garh. Rif.

Garforth-Bles, Capt. G. D. G., Guides Cav.

Gordon, Maj. J. V., M.C. (S. U .L.), attd. 11 Sikh R.

Hennessy, Capt. (*ty. Maj.*) P. J., 10 Baluch R.

Hilliard, Maj. P. J., S. U. L., attd. 16 Lt. Cav.

Jameson, Maj. E. N., 1 G. R.

Kinghorn, Lt. (*ty. Capt.*) R. H., 4 Bombay Grs.

Longhurst, 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Maj.*) H. M., 8 G. R.

Mair, 2nd Lt. W. M., 2 Punjab R.

Mallinson, Maj. E. H. P., S. U. L., attd. 17 Dogra R.

Markham-Lee, 2nd Lt. C. F., 6 Raj. Rif.

Masterton, 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) W. J., R. E.

McCready, Lt. (*Ag. Maj.*) D. D. M., 10 G. R.

Moore, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) R. H. M. duP., 8 Punjab R.

Niall, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) W. H., 8 Punjab R.

Niven, Capt. R. W., 13 F. F. Rif.

Oliver, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) J. A., R. A.

Page, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) R. F., 19 Hy'bad R.

Prendergast, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) J. H., M.C., 15 Punjab R.

Roche, Lt. D. J. H., 9 Jat R.

Robertson Glascow, Lt. (*ty. Capt.*) A. F. C., Skinner's Horse.

Saunders, 2nd-Lt. (*Ag. Maj.*) R. G. L., E. C., 15 Punjab R.

Shakespeare, Lt. L. T. C., 16 Punjab R.

Spurgin, Capt. W. H. L. (S. U. L.), attd. 19 Lrs.

Thompson, 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Maj.*) P. L. K., 11 Sikh R.

Wallington, Maj. J. M. (S. U. L.), attd. 16 Lt. Cav.

Wise, Maj. L. A. (S. U. L.), 5 Mahratta L. I.

OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH FRONTIER CORPS.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	REMARKS.
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER.				
Inspecting Officer and Secy., Frontier Corps, N.-W. F. P.				
Wilson, Col. R. H., C.I.E., M.C.	1-1-35	1-10-37	30-9-41	
Kurrum Militia.				
Taylor, Maj. G. F., 12 F. F. R.	5-7-35	20-1-37	19-4-41*	Comdt.
Johnson, Maj. R. S., 1 Punjab R.	29-1-38	1-3-40	28-2-43	2nd-in-Comd. & Right Wing Comdr.
Outram, Capt. K. D., 5 R. G. R.	31-1-33	23-4-38	22-4-41	Left Wing Comdr.
Cruddas, Capt. G. J., 17 Dogra R.	30-8-35	20-6-38	19-6-41	Adjt.
McHarg, Capt. I. H., 16 Punjab R.	1-9-40	2-11-38	1-11-41	Qr.-Mr.
Woodhouse, Lt. J. F. R., 10 Baluch. R. ...	30-11-35	1-6-39	31-5-42	Wing Offr.
Tochi Scouts.				
Fitz-Maurice, Maj. W. H., 15 Punjab R. ...	31-1-36	16-12-38	15-12-41	Comdt.
Youngman, Maj. H. C. L., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs.	15-4-37	19-3-38	18-3-41	Offg. Comdt.
Taylor, Maj. R. P., 17 Dogra R.	29-1-33	1-12-40	30-11-43	2nd-in-Comd.
Willis, Capt. H. R. E., 1 G. R.	3-9-36	12-6-39	11-6-42	Wing Comdr.
Reford, Capt. L. B. H., M.C., 12 R. F. F. R....	28-8-38	14-2-38	13-2-41	Wing Comdr.
Hasan, Capt. S. I., 10 Baluch R.	28-8-38	14-4-40	13-4-43	Wing Offr.
Moberly, Capt. W. I., 12 R. F. F. R.	29-1-39	2-12-38	1-12-41	Wing Offr.
Griffith, Capt. R. R., 12 F. F. R. ...	28-1-40	7-10-38	6-10-41	Adj.
Warden, Capt. J. W. S., M.C., 2 Punjab R. ...	1-9-40	22-9-40	21-9-43	Wing Offr.
Phillips, Lt. T. J., 9 G. R.	30-11-35	28-9-38	27-9-41	Wing Offr.
Neale, Lt. R. N., 9 Jat R.	30-11-35	19-5-39	18-5-42	Qr.-Mr.
Gardiner, Lt. M. M., 13 F. F. Rif.	30-11-36	20-12-39	19-12-42	Wing Offr.
Auret, Lt. J. H., 10 Baluch R.	30-4-37	19-10-40	18-10-43	Wing Offr.
Cable, Lt. D. J., 6 G. R.	27-11-38	27-5-40	26-5-43	Wing Offr.
Taylor, Lt. E. S., 5 Mahratta L. I.	24-4-39	20-2-40	19-2-43	Wing Offr.
South Waziristan Scouts.				
Williams, Maj. D. H. J., O.B.E., 13 R. F. F. Rif.	31-8-30	9-9-35	8-9-41	Comdt.
Woods, Maj. D. L. O., O.B.E., 13 F. F. Rif. (*l*)	17-12-37	15-6-37	14-9-41	2nd-in-Comd.
French, Maj. E. E., M.C., 10 Baluch R. ...	1-8-38	7-12-39	6-12-42	Wing Comdr.
Kelly, Capt. P. B., 9 G. R.	31-1-38	25-7-39	24-7-42	Wing Comdr.
Barbour, Capt. R. F., 13 F. F. Rif. ...	27-8-39	19-1-38	18-1-42	Wing Offr.
Conroy, Capt. H. G., 15 Punjab R.	27-8-39	6-7-38	5-7-41	Wing Offr.
Ottley, Capt. J. F. S., 1 Punjab R.	28-1-40	18-5-40	17-5-43	Wing Offr.
Alderman, Lt. R. H. R., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif. ...	2-5-35	21-3-38	20-3-41	Adjt.
Garrett, Lt. P. C., 12 F. F. R.	30-11-35	1-1-39	31-12-41	Wing Offr.
Quigley, Lt. F. W. Mac D., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs.	30-11-35	3-6-39	2-6-42	Qr.-Mr.
Williams, Lt. N. G., 14 Punjab R.	30-11-36	28-12-38	27-12-41	Wing Offr.
Mohammad Yusuf Khan, M.C., Lt. 13 R. F. F. Rif.	2-12-36	25-7-38	24-7-41	Wing Offr.
Chitral Scouts.				
White, Capt. M. W. H., M.B.E., 9 G. R. ...	30-8-37	15-4-39	14-4-42	Comdt.
GILGIT AGENCY.				
Gilgit Scouts.				
Murphy, Lt. R. C., Ind. Poll. Serv.	1-12-34	19-7-40	...	Third Offr.
Strover, Lt. G. M., Guides Cav.	30-11-35	7-9-38	6-9-41	Fourth Offr.—Asst. Poll. Agt., Chilas, in addn. to his own duties.
BALUCHISTAN.				
Khoh Militia.				
Bromhead, Maj. *Sir* Benjamin D. G., *Bart.*, 12 F. F. R., *q.*	16-7-37	23-4-40	30-4-43	Comdt.
Smith, Maj. W. G., 1 Punjab R.	1-8-38	2-9-40	1-9-43	2nd-in-Comd. & Wing Comdr.
Wheeler, Lt. H. G., 10 Baluch R.	2-5-35	30-7-38	29-7-41	Left Wing Comdr.
Dill, Lt. R. H., 10 Baluch R.	1-5-36	1-10-39	30-9-42	Adjt.
Seagrim, Lt. G. N., 3 G. R.	30-4-37	27-6-40	26-6-43	Wing Offr.
Mekran Levy Corps.				

* Tenure extended by a further period of 6 months from 20 Oct. 40.

Names and Rank.	Date of 1st apptt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

(DEFENCE DEPARTMENT.)

CANTONMENTS DEPARTMENT.

Director of Military Lands and Cantonments.

Paterson, Lt.-Col. (*local Col.*) G. F. J., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., Supy. List...	28-7-19	2-7-35	Defence Dept.

Deputy Directors, Military Lands and Cantonments.

James, Lt.-Col. W. R., M.C., Supy. List	26-7-19	8-11-38	E. Comd.
Deane, Lt.-Col. C. H. S., Supy. List	24-1-21	16-11-38	N. Comd.
Grant, Lt.-Col. F. R. E., Supy. List	20-4-21	1-11-35	S. Comd.

Deputy Assistant Directors, Military Lands and Cantonments.

Dowland, Lt.-Col. G. R., M.C., F.S.I., Supy. List	17-4-20	13-2-40	D. A. D., W. Indp. Dist.
Graveston, Maj. H. B., Supy. List	1-3-22	20-11-39	N. Comd.
Ashton, Maj. E. M., Supy. List	12-7-22	5-12-39	S. Comd.
McLean, Lt.-Col. R. R. B., Supy. List ...	10-9-28	22-12-39	E. Comd.

Military Estates Officers.

Dowland, Lt.-Col. G. R., M.C., F.S.I., *Supy. List*	17-4-20	13-2-40	D. A. D., W. Indp. Dist.
Graveston, Maj. H. B., Supy. List	1-3-22	20-11-39	D. A. D., N. Comd.
Hutton-Dawson, Lt.-Col. A. A. F. C., Supy. List	24-1-21	-12-40	Madras Circle (Bangalore).
Ashton, Maj. E. M., Supy. List	12-7-22	5-12-39	D. A. D., S. Comd.
Welman, Lt.-Col. W. H. L. J., Supy. List ...	4-4-22	11-7-39	Bombay Circle (Deolali).
Vann, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) *A. J., Supy. List* ...	5-6-22	15-2-40	President, Cantt. Board, Secunderabad.
Jeffreys, Maj. H. F., Supy. List	9-3-23	6-4-40	Lahore Circle (Lahore).
Marshall, Maj. J. D. C., Supy. List	17-6-25	-12-40	Bengal Circle (Barrackpore).
Bowden, Maj. S. A., P.A.S.I., Supy. List ...	16-1-27	15-4-40	Agra Circle (Agra).
Cairn-Duff, Maj. J. C., Supy. List	1-2-23	16-4-40	Attd. to M. L. & C. Office, Western (Indp.) Dist.
James, Maj. C. M., Supy. List	13-7-26	4-1-41	Poona Circle (Poona).
Sullivan, Maj. A. S., M.C., F.S.I., Supy. List ...	22-9-27	10-10-37	Ambala Circle (Ambala).
Chapman, Maj. C. A., Supy. List	23-9-27	12-5-39	Secunderabad Circle (Secunderabad).
McLean, Lt.-Col. R. R. B., Supy. List... ...	10-9-28	22-12-39	D. A. D., E. Comd.
Cobbett, Maj. J. E., O.B.E., Supy. List	4-3-29	...	*Lv. in I. to 3 Apl. 41.*
Read, Maj. J. E., Supy. List	1-5-29	8-10-37	Allahabad Circle (Allahabad).
Merrill, Maj. W. E., Supy. List	29-7-29	16-11-38	Meerut Circle (Dehra Dun).
Wallace, Maj. J. R. K., M.C., Supy. List ...	23-3-29	22-11-39	Kohat Circle (Kohat).
Triggs, Maj. R. G., Supy. List	20-7-29	12-7-39	Peshawar Circle (Peshawar).
Hurford-Jones, Maj. M., Supy. List	17-11-29	11-4-40	Sind Circle (Karachi).
McGonigal, Maj. A. K., Supy. List	4-4-31	25-11-38	Rawalpindi Circle (Rawalpindi).
Faujdar Singh, Hony. Capt., M.B.E.	1-5-24	9-5-39	C. P. Circle (Jubbulpore).
Muhammad Ashraf, Hony. Capt.	24-12-26	9-10-39	Lucknow Circle (Lucknow).
Nehru, Hony. Capt. A. K., M.B.E.	1-6-29	23-12-39	Benares Cantt.

NOTE.—The dates in the 2nd column represent the dates from which continuous service counts in the Deptt. (Cantt. Magtes.' Deptt. prior to 1 May 24).

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.

(DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, HEALTH AND LANDS.)

SURVEY OF INDIA.

Surveyor-General.

Lewis, Col. (*temp'y. Brig'r.*) C. G., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	7-11-07	

Directors.

Jackson, Col. L. H.	7-9-14	Eastern Circle.
Wheeler, Col. E. O., M.C., Brit. Ser.	9-12-19	Frontier Circle.
Slater, Col. O., M.C., Brit. Ser.	20-4-20	Map Publication.
Glennie, Col. E. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	20-12-19	Geodetic Branch.

Superintendents.

Penney, Lt.-Col. T. M. M., ...	13-10-20	Asst. Dir., Frontier Circle (Civil).
Heaney, Maj. G. F., R.E.	11-8-21	Asst. Dir., Frontier Circle (Mily.).
Osmaston, Maj. G. H., M.C., R.E.	1-7-21	In chge. No. 1 Party.
Bomford, Maj. G., R.E.	25-8-21	Asst. Surveyor-Genl.
Gemmell, Maj. G. W.	29-8-21	On spl. duty in Photo-Litho Office.
Angwin, Maj. J. B. P., M.B.E., R.E.	28-10-24	Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.
Crone, Maj. D. R., O.B.E., R.E.	22-10-24	In chge. No. 18 Party.
Wright, Maj. H. W., R.E.	13-1-26	In chge. Burma Survey Party.
Wilson, Maj. I. H. R., R.E.	18-12-26	Tempy. reversion to Mily. duty and Survey Trg. Offr
Sams, Capt. R. H., B.Sc., R.E.	10-3-29	In chge. No. 5 Party.
Wilson, Capt. C. A. K., R.E.	9-4-29	On spl. duty in No. 18 Party.
Jenney, Capt. R. C. N., B.A., R.E. (*Ag. Maj.*) ...	2-1-30	Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.
Jelly, Capt. J. S. O., B.A., R.E.	29-4-31	Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.
Biddle, Capt. C. A., B.A., R.E.	13-10-33	In chge. No. 14 Party and Comp. & Tidal Party.

Assistant Superintendents.

Thackwell, Capt. D. E. O., B.A., R.E.	8-10-33	In command of A. & E. Coy.
Clementi, Capt. D. M., B.A., R.E.	1-3-38	Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.
Rogers, Capt. R. T. L., B.A., R.E.	18-3-38	Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.
Gardiner, Capt. R. A., M.A., R.E.... ...	2-11-36	Offg. Supdt. In charge No. 1 Party.
Gambhir Singh, Capt.	19-11-37	Attd. to A. & E. Party.
Rajinder Singh Kalha, Capt.	25-11-37	Attd. to A. & E. Party.
Edge, Capt. R. C. A., B.A., R.E.	10-12-36	Attd. to No 18 Party.
Williams, Capt. L. H., B.A., R.E..	21-1-38	Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.
Verma, Lt. A. D., I.E.	27-2-40	(On probn.) Attd. to No. 1 Party.
Anant Singh, Lt., I.E.	29-3-40	(On probn.) Attd. to No. 1 Party.
Mott, 2nd Lt. P. G., R.E.	8-7-40	Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.

(FINANCE DEPARTMENT.)

Chapman, Maj. R. C. G., B.A., R.E.	3-9-34	Deputy Master, Security Printing, India.
Clive, Maj. J. McC., M.C. [L] (Supy. List) ...	13-8-30	D. C. M. A., N. Comd.
Daane, Maj. D. V., O.B.E., R.E.	30-12-32	Mint Master, Calcutta.
Neale, Maj. R. K. (Supy. List)	26-7-35	Posted to the Office of C. M. A. and Pens., Lahore.
Percy-Smith, Capt. H. K., I.R.R.O.	23-9-40	A. C. M. A., N. Comd.
Ransford, Lt.-Col. A. J., C.I.E., R.E.	4-2-24	Mint Master, Bombay.
Smallwood, Maj. R. (Supy. List)	26-7-35	Financial Secy. to F. O. C., R. I. N., Bombay.
Wimberley, Capt. E. A., B.A., R.E.	13-4-37	Dy. Mint Master, Calcutta.

(HOME DEPARTMENT.)

Birch-Reynardson, Maj. M. H., S. U. L.	30-9-40	Offr. on Spl. duty.
Booth, Maj. J. R.	1-3-39	Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Boyse, Maj. T. W., M.C., M.M.	27-10-37	Actg. Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Quetta.
Craster, Bt. Maj. R. F.	3-10-40	Supdt., Deoli Detention Camp, Ajmer-Merwara.
Gueritz, Capt. J. E. F.	20-6-40	Addl. Asst. Commr., Ajmer-Merwara.
Harwood, Maj. G. E.	1-4-40	Chief Press Censor.
Keen, Capt. P. J., 13 F. F. Rif.	1-10-40	Offr. on spl. duty.
Loretz, Maj. S J. [L]	25-11-35	Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Robinson, Maj. J. A., O.B.E., I. A. (S. U. L.) ...	3-4-34	Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar. *On. lv.*
Ross-Hurst, Maj. K. W., 6 G. R.	15-10-40	Offr. on Spl. Duty under the Dy. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Stoddart, Capt. W. A. K., R. Signals	11-4-39	Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.

NOTE.—The dates in the 2nd column represent the dates from which continuous service counts in the Deptt. (Cantt. Magtes.' Deptt prior to 1 May 24).

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*contd.*

(POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.)

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
Abdur Rahim Khan, Maj. (Supy. List)	1-6-25	*On. lv. to 31 Jan. 41.*
Alban, Maj. R. G. E. W., O.B.E. (Supy. List) [*l*]...	25-4-27	Poll. Agt., Bahrain.
Alington, Maj. N. S., M.C. (Supy. List)	29-3-25	Resdt., Western Rajputana States.
Allah Dad Khan, Lt.	1-10-37	*Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.*
Bacon, Maj. R. N., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	3-7-28	Poll. Agt., Khyber.
Baig, Capt. M. O. A., M.B.E. (Supy. List) ...	11-12-30	City Magistrate, Peshawar.
Barton, Lt.-Col. L. E. (Supy. List)...	3-2-16	Resdt. for the Eastern States.
Battye, Capt. R. K. M. (Supy. Dist)	28-1-31	Asstt. Comdt., Malwa Bhil Corps and *ex-officio* Asst. to the Poll. Agt. in Malwa.
Baxalgette, Capt. J. E. A. (Supy. List)	11-10-32	2nd-in-Comd. and Adjt., Kolhapur Infy. & *ex-officio* Under Secy. to the Resdt. for Kolhapur and the Deccan States.
Bedi, Maj. B. D. S. (Supy. List)	25-9-28	Poll. Agt., Loralai.
Betham, Lt.-Col. G. L., C.I.E., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	8-4-16	H. M.'s Envoy Extraordinary & Minister Plenipotentiary in Nepal.
Biscoe, Capt. D. H. (Supy. List)	5-12-34	Asst. Poll. Agt. in Zhob.
Bowen, Capt. J. C. E. (Supy. List)	26-11-34	H. B. M.'s Vice-Consul, Zahidan.
Bradshaw, Lt.-Col. J. R. L. (Supy. List) ...	23-10-22	Resdt., Western Rajputana States.
Bremner, Lt.-Col. C. E. U., M.C. (Supy. List). ...	30-8-18	H. M.'s Consul in Portuguese Possessions in India.
Brownsdon, Capt. T. E. (Supy. List)	2-1-36	2nd Poll. Agt., Mekran.
Burnett, Maj. R. R., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	19-2-25	Poll. Agt., Chhattisgarh States.
Cuss, Lt. (*ty. Capt.*) **J. A. G.**	...	*Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.*
Campbell, Lt.-Col. W. F., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ...	1-1-21	Adviser to the Govr., N.-W. F. P.
Chauncy, Capt. F. C. L. (Supy. List)	13-2-30	Secy. to the Resdt. for Central India.
Chopra, Capt. I. S.	1-10-36	Asstt. Commr., Hazara.
Cobb, Maj. E. H., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	1-1-25	
Cole, Maj. G. A. (Supy. List)	19-10-29	Offg. Poll. Agt. in Zhob.
Cooke, Maj. G. H. (Supy. List)	20-1-30	Secy. to the Resdt. for the Eastern States.
Cotton, Capt. J. R. (Supy. List).	1-11-34	Under Secy. to the Resdt. for Rajputana & Ch. Commr., Ajmer-Merwara.
Cox, Maj. V. M. H. (Supy. List)	1-11-27	Home Secy. to Govt. of N.-W. F. P.
Cranston, Lt. W. P.	18-9-39	*Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.*
Crichton, Maj. G. C. L. (Supy. List)	11-5-26	Poll. Agt., Gilgit.
Daly, Lt.-Col. C. K., C.I.E. (Supy. List).	21-1-18	Resdt. for Baroda and the Gujarat States.
Davy, Capt. A. E. G. (Supy. List)...	28-10-35	Asst. Poll. Agt., Orissa States.
De la Fargue, Maj. D. G. H. (Supy. List) ...	11-4-23	Poll. Agt., Eastern Kathiawar Agency.
Dixon, Capt. M. G. (Supy. List)	1-11-35	Under Secy. to the Resdt. for the Punjab States.
Donald, Capt. J. O. S. (Supy. List)	19-1-31	Asstt. Commr., Tank.
Dredge, Capt. A. L. A. (Supy. List)	12-10-33	Asst. Commr., Nowshera.
Dring, Maj. A. J. (Supy. List)	11-6-27	Poll. Agt., S. Waziristan.
Edwardes, Maj. C. G. N. (Supy. List)	8-3-21	Poll. Agt. in Bhopal.
Falconer, Maj. G. A. (Supy. List)	18-6-23	H. M.'s Consul at Kerman.—Offg. H. B. M.'s Vice-Consul at Bunder Abbas & Asst. to the Poll. Agt. in the Persian Gulf.
Fisher, Lt.-Col. G. T., C.I.E. (Supy. List) [L] ..	1-1-15	Resdt. for Central India.
Fletcher, Maj. E. W. (Supy. List)	30-7-28	Addl. Dy. Secy., E. A. Deptt.
Fraser, Lt.-Col. D. de M. S., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ...	5-10-16	Resdt. in Kashmir.
Fraser-Tytler, Lt.-Col. *Sir* **William K.,** K.B.E., C.M.G., M.C. (Supy. List)	1-1-15	H. M.'s Envoy Extraordinary & Minister Plenipotentiary at Kabul.
Fry, Capt. L. A. C. (Supy. List)	20-11-33	Asst. Poll. Agt., Chhattisgarh States.
Gaisford, Lt.-Col. P. (Supy. List)	28-11-18	Resdt. for Kolhapur and the Deccan States.
Galloway, Maj. A. C., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	19-6-28	Poll. Agt., Kuwait.
Gastrell, Maj. E. H., O.B.E. (Supy. List) ...	8-3-22	Census Supdt., Baluchistan.
Gillan, Lt.-Col. G. V. B., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ...	3-9-17	Resdt. at Gwalior and for the States of Rampur and Benares.
Gordon, Lt.-Col. *the Hon'ble* **J. de la Hay,** C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List).	26-12-11	Resdt. in Mysore & Ch. Commr. of Coorg.
Guerits, Capt. J. E. F.	1-10-36	*Services placed under Home Dept.*
Hailey, Maj. P. C. (Supy. List)	5-4-28	Asst. to the Resdt. in Kashmir.
Hall, Lt. (*ty. Capt.*) **H. P.**	1-10-37	*Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.*
Hancock, Lt.-Col. C. P., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List)	29-3-20	Dy. Secy., Poll. Deptt.
Harvey, Maj. C. W. L., O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	2-5-24	
Hasan, Capt. S. I.	4-12-36	*Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.*
Hawes, Capt. D. G. H. (Supy. List)	25-3-34	Asst. to Resdt. in Kashmir.
Hay, Maj (*Local Lt.-Col.*) **W. R.,** C.I.E. (Supy. List)	25-5-20	Resdt., Waziristan.
Hickinbotham, Maj. T., O.B.E. (Supy. List) ...	15-3-30	Poll. Agt. & H. B. M.'s Consul, Muscat.
Hodson, Lt. R. V. E.	1-10-39	A. D. C. to Govr. of N.-W. F. P.—Supy. Asst. Commr., Hazara.
Howes, Capt. J. B. (Supy. List) [L]	24-10-35	Poll. Officer, Trucial Coast.
Howson, Lt. (*ty. Capt.*) **W. R**	19-10-38	*Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.*
Iskandar Mirza, Maj., O.B.E. (Supy. List) ...	2-8-26	Dy. Commr., Peshawar.
Kapur, Capt. B. K. (Supy. List)	5-11-34	Asstt. Commr., Dera Ismail Khan.
Keen, Capt. P. J.	...	*Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.*
Kirkbride, Maj. G. (Supy. List)	22-3-22	Poll. Agt. in Malwa.
Laughton, Maj. F. H. (Supy. List)...	21-5-27	Poll. Agt., Kurram.
Leeper, Maj. W. C. (Supy. List).	21-8-28	Secy. to Govt., N.-W. F. P., Development Departments.
McConaghey, Capt. R. A.	5-6-37	Asst. Poll. Agt., Hunza and Nagir.
Macann, Maj. A. E. H. [*l*] (Supy. List)	28-10-24	Secy. to the Resdt. in Mysore.
Magor, Capt. E. W. M.	1-10-37	*Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.*
Mallam, Maj. G. L. (Supy. List)	14-3-21	Secy. to the Govt. of N.-W. F. P., Finance Deptt.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*contd.*

(POLITICAL DEPARTMENT)—*contd.*

Maunsell, Capt. A. C. K. (Supy. List)	14-4-34	Under Secy. to the Resdt. for Central India.
Metcalfe, Capt. R. D. (Supy. List)	20-12-34	Poll. Offr., Trucial Coast.
Murphy, Lt.-Col. G. P. (Supy. List)	23-4-13	Resdt. for the Madras States.
Murphy, Capt. R. C.	...	With Gilgit Scouts.
Napier Capt. A. (Supy. List)	10-11-30	H. M.'s Vice-Consul at Khorramshahr (Mohammerah)
Nicholson, Lt. P. F. C.	1-10-39	*Under training under the Resdt. for Rajputana.*
Noel, Lt.-Col. E. W. C., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Supy. List)	7-12-12	D. Commr., Mardan.
Packman, Maj. K. C. (Supy. List)	5-4-24	Dy. Commr., Dera Ismail Khan.
Pearson, Capt. F. F. (Supy. List)	1-10-35	Asst. Poll. Agt., Punjab Hill States.
Pettigrew, Capt. G. I. (Supy. List)	18-10-35	Addl. Asst. Poll. Agt., South Waziristan.
Pinhey, Maj. L. A. G. (Supy. List)	31-5-27	Poll. Agt. & Dy. Commr., Quetta-Pishin.
Poulton, Maj. H. M. (Supy. List)	16-5-22	Poll. Agt. in Bundelkhand.
Prior, *The Hon'ble* Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) C. G., C.I.E. [L] (Supy. List).	24-8-23	Poll. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf.
Ramsay, Capt. N. (Supy. List)	20-11-33	Under Secy., Poll. Dept.
Rance, Capt. H. D. H.	1-10-36	*Temporarily reverted to Mily. duty.*
Raw, Capt. W. G.	1-10-36	Asst. Poll. Agt. & Asst. Commr. in Quetta-Pishin.
Redpath, Capt. A. W. (Supy. List)	17-11-34	Asst. Poll. Agt., Gilgit.
Rivett-Carnac, Lt.-Col. H. G. (Supy. List)... ...	10-12-23	*Lv. ex I.*
Robson, Lt.-Col. H. W. C., C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List).	1-1-15	
Rushton, Maj. H. D. (Supy. List)	17-9-29	Under Secy. to the Resdt. at Hyderabad.
Russell, Maj. A. A., M.C. (Supy. List)	21-4-24	Secy. to the Resdt. for Rajputana & Ch. Commr., Ajmer-Merwara.
Ryan, Maj. C. C. L. (Supy. List)	21-5-23	
Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid, Maj. (Supy. List).	30-6-27	Poll. Agt. in Chagai.
St. John, Capt. O. C. B. (Supy. List)	10-11-32	Asst. Poll. Agt. & Asst. Commr., Sibi
Saker, Capt. R. K. M. (Supy. List)...	15-11-33	Offg. Under Secy., External Affairs Deptt.
Searle, Lt.-Col. C. S., M.C. (Supy. List)	13-6-23	Poll. Agt. in Kalat & Poll. Agt. in chge. of the Bolan Pass.
Shah, Maj. A. S. B. (Supy. List)	22-1-30	Addl. Dy. Secy., E. A. Dept.
Sinclair, Maj. M. C., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	8-9-20	British Trade Agent, Gyantse.
Smith, Maj. C. C. H. (Supy. List)	8-4-25	Poll. Agt., Zhob.
Smith, Maj. D. R. (Supy. List)	7-5-23	Poll. Agt. and Dy. Commr., Sibi.
Stewart, Capt. A. C. [L] (Supy. List)	6-4-33	Secy. to Poll. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf.
Tandy, Capt. M. P. O'C. [L] (Supy. List)	1-10-36	H. M.'s Vice-Consul at Zabul.
Thornburgh, Capt. D. G. (Supy. List)	26-10-35	Asst. Commr., Bannu.
Watts, Lt.-Col. R. P. (Supy. List)	6-4-25	Census Supdt., Central India.
Webb, Maj. W. F. (Supy. List)	6-5-21	Poll. Agt., Punjab Hill States.
Wilberforce-Bell, *The Hon'ble* Lt.-Col. *Sir* Harold, K.C.I.E. (Supy. List)	5-1-10	*Lv. ex. I., to 15 Nov. 40, p. r.*
Williams, Maj. G. B., M.C. (Supy. List)	28-7-25	Poll. Agt., Western Kathiawar Agency.
Willoughby, Maj. V. W. D. (Supy. List) ...	1-7-27	Secy. to the Resdt. for Kolhapur and the Deccan States.
Woods-Ballard, Maj. B., M.B.E. (Supy. List) ...	1-1-25	Secy. to the Resdt. for the Punjab States.
Wooldridge, Maj. L. W. (Supy. List)	9-7-28	Poll. Agt., Sabar Kantha Agency.

Miscellaneous

Johnson, Maj. H. H., O.I.E., V.M. (Supy. List) ...	21-10-31	*Lv. ex. I. to 20 Oct. 41.*
Peart, Maj. J. F., 2 Punjab R.	1-4-39	Comdt. of the Crown Representative's Police, Neemuch.
Pettyfer, Maj. A. O. C., 10 Baluch R.	29-2-40	Mily. Adviser to the Muskat State.
Windsor-Aubrey, W. A., 19 Hy'bad R.	16-9-40	Central India States Internal Defence Force.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*contd.*

(DEPARTMENT OF LABOUR.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Bombay Presidency.

Johnston, Col. D. S., C.I.E., Brit. Ser.	21-9-09	Supdtg. Engr.—In Foreign Service as Chairman, Karachi Port Trust.

N.-W. F. Province.

Caffin, Capt. C. G., B.A., R.E.		Ex. Engr., Malakand Divn.
Hainsworth, Maj. J. R., R.E.		Ex. Engr., Peshawar Bldgs. Divn
Lang-Anderson, Maj. W. G., O.B.E., R.E....		Supdtg. Engr., Southern Circle.
Stuart, Maj. J., R.E.		Ex. Engr., Hazara Divn.

(RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.)

SUPERIOR REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT.

Deputy Chief Engineers

Gordon, Lt.-Col. R. E., M.C., H. P. List (Empld.), *late* R.E.	19-3-21	Sr. Govt. Inspr. of Rys., Circle No. 7, Bangalore.
Gosset, Lt.-Col. H. H. E., M.C., H. P. List (Empld.), *late* R.E.	15-7-13	Offg. Dy. Genl. Manager, Works & Secy. E. B. Ry.
Wagstaff, Lt.-Col. H. W., M.C., H. P. List (Empld.), *late* R. E.	16-3-21	Director, Railway Board.

Assistant Executive Engineer.

Clements, Capt. A. E., R.E.	29-3-30	Asst. Supdt., Way and Works, E. I. Ry.—*On leave upto 25 Dec. 40.*

(DEPARTMENT OF SUPPLY.)

Addison, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) L. J. L., R. I. A. S. C.	30-9-39	A. D. of Contracts, Bombay.
Advani, 2nd-Lt. K. H.	7-10-40	Attd. Offr. (temp.), Contracts Directorate.
Anver, 2nd-Lt. M. K.	21-9-40	
Banerji, 2nd-Lt. J.	7-10-40	Attd. Offr. (temp.), Contracts Directorate.
Bleeck, 2nd Lt. J.	13-12-39	Staff Capt., Contracts Directorate.
Boyd, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) I. H. F., R.E.	15-9-40	S. O. R. E., 3rd Grade, Munitions Production Branch.
Boughton, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) E. J., R. I. A. S. C.	1-8-34	A. D. of Contracts (I).
Chowdary, 2nd-Lt. P. S.	27-9-40	Attd. Offr. (temp.), Contracts Directorate.
Cox, Lt.-Col. M. H., O.B.E., M.C., M. I. MECH. E., I. A. O. C.	1-7-40	Asst. Dir. of Ordce. Factories.
Daniell, Lt. (I. R. E. M.) A. N., R.E. ...	15-9-40	Inspector, R. E. M., Munitions Production Branch
Davan, 2nd-Lt. K. E., Leicester R.	11-11-40	Attd. Offr., Contracts Directorate, Calcutta.
Dutt, 2nd-Lt. S. B.	21-9-40	
Fowler Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) H. G., I. A. O. C. ...	29-11-37	A. D. of Contracts (II).
Gibbs, Col. P. J., O.B.E., I. A. O. C....	1-8-36	D. D. of Contracts.
Gill, 2nd-Lt. (W. S., Lt. & Ty. Capt.) H. H. B., I. A. O. C.	4-1-40	Staff Capt. (temp.), Directorate of Contracts.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*concld.*		
DEPARTMENT OF SUPPLY—*contd.*		
Hammond, 2nd-Lt. (Ty. Capt.) E. V., I. A. O. C.	8-2-40	Staff Capt. (temp.), Directorate of Contracts.
Harvey, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) J. L. G., I. A. O. C.	3-10-39	Dy. Contr. of Purchases (Jute), Calcutta.
Haseler, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) A. R., I. A. O. C. ...	5-1-40	Staff Capt. (temp.), Directorate of Contracts.
Hodder, 2nd-Lt. (W. S. Lt. & Ty. Capt.) G. N. P., I. A. O. C.	1-3-40	Staff Capt. (temp.), Directorate of Contracts.
Holt, 2nd-Lt. E., I. A. O. C.	10-8-40	Asst. Supdt. of Clothing Production.
Hukmat Khan, Lt., A. I. R. O.	16-10-40	Attd. Offr. (temp.), Directorate of Contracts.
Knight, Maj. L. R., M.C., 12 F. F. R. ...	9-9-40	Staff Offr., Ministry of Supply Mission to India.
Leigh, 2nd-Lt. E. J. M.	4-10-40	Offr. on spl. duty.
Mackirdy, Maj. J. J. L., 5 G. R.	3-12-40	Offr. on spl. duty.
Mang aram Tuljiram Wadhwani, 2nd-Lt., *Rai Bahadur*	16-9-40	Attd. Offr. (temp.), Contracts Directorate.
Marriott, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) J. R., 7 Rajput R. ...	25-9-39	Contr. of Supplies, Deptt. of Supply.
Ormond, Lt. (*Ag. Maj.*) E. C. (T. A. R. O.), R.A.	24-6-40	Dir., Indents, Deptt. of Supply.
Otter, 2nd-Lt. R. B.	16-7-40	Staff Capt. (temp.), Contracts Directorate.
Pigott, Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Col.*) F. B., R.E. ...	15-8-40	
Sujan, 2nd-Lt. H. A.	26-9-40	Attd. Offr. (temp.), Contracts Directorate.
Teal, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) F. H. D., A. I. R. O., attd. R. I. A. S. C.	26-9-39	Offg. A. D. of Contracts (IV).
Thomas, Col. (*Ag. Brigr.*) A. F. F., (*o*)(*e*)	1-8-39	Dir. of Contracts.
Thomas, 2nd-Lt. C. V.	20-7-40	Attd. Offr. (temp.), Contracts Directorate.
Thompson, 2nd-Lt. J. S.	27-9-40	Attd. Offr. (temp.), Contracts Directorate.
Tutton, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) P. C., I. A. O. C.	19-6-40	Staff Capt. (temp.), Contracts Directorate.
Viney, Maj. W. J. K., R.A.O.C.	1-7-40	Ty. Asst. C. E. A. to D. O. F.
Vinycomb, Capt. (*Ty. Maj.*) G. B., B.A., A. F. R. AE. S., I. A. O. C.	1-7-40	Ty. Asst. C. E. A. to D. O. F.
Williams, Col. F. P. J.	1-7-40	Dy. Dir. of Ordce. Services (Clothing).
Wood, Col. (*Local Brigr.*) E., O.I.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*† ...	8-9-39	Dir. Genl. of Supply, Deptt. of Supply.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.

MADRAS.

Governor.

His Excellency Capt. *the Hon'ble Sir* ARTHUR OSWALD HOPE, G.C.I.E., M.C.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

Surgeon.

Lappin, Maj. W. P., I.M.S. ... ... 1-4-39.

Aides-de-Camp.

Cole, Maj. G. H., Somerset L. I. ... ... 26-10-37.
Cuthbert, Lt. S. J., S. G'ds. ... ... 4-9-37.
Douglas, Lt. G. T. A., P. A. V. O. Cav. ... ... 3-8-38.
Brett, Capt. F. W., Bo. L. Patrol ... ... 20-5-40.
Bijai Singh, Risldr., & Hony. Lt., Govr.'s B. G., Madras ... ... 16-3-40.
Shannon, 2nd-Lt. *The Earl of*—, E.C. 15-9-40

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Raja Sri Ramachandra Mardaraja Deo of Khallikote ... ... 25-11-34.
Jeakes, Maj. M. M., M.C., R. E. (*Retd.*) ... ... 6-11-37.
Keene, H., Esq., I. P. ... ... 1-11-38.
Anthony, Sub.-Maj. & Hony. Capt. D., *Sardar Bahadur*, M.C., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., *late* of the Q. V. O. Madras S. & M. 15-2-40.

MALABAR SPECIAL POLICE.

Bennett, Capt. C. B.	18-8-38	Adjt. & Asstt. Comdt.	
Gurbachan Singh, Lt.	9-1-39	Asst. Comdt.	

BOMBAY.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir ROGER LUMLEY, G.C.I.E., T.D. .. .. 19-9-37.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

Falk, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) L. C., 7 Lt. Cav., *p.s.c.*† ... ... 6-9-39.

Surgeon.

Aides-de-Camp.

Shuttleworth, 2nd-Lt. A. T. St. J. W., Bo. L. Patrol ... ... 9-12-39.
Moore, 2nd-Lt. D. G., E. C. ... ... 15-9-40.
Kadam, Sub.-Maj. & Hony. Capt. Narayan Vishram, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., A.I.R.O. (*late* 5 Mahratta L. I.) ... ... 16-6-38.

Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp.

Rattray, Capt. A. R., R. I. N. ... ... 1-8-40.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Cooper, Lt.-Col. T., V.D., Genl. List, A. F. I. ... ... 21-12-37.
Patankar, Maj. Sardar Bhimrao Nagojirao ... ... 21-12-37.
U'ren, Mr. C. W. E., I.P. ... ... 21-12-37.
Noel-Paton, Capt. V. F., Bo. L. Patrol ... ... 21-12-37.
Bhosale, Sub-Maj. Yeshwantrao, I.D.S.M. ... ... 21-12-37.
Vakil, Sardar Jehangir Rustom ... ... 21-12-37.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.

BENGAL.

Governor.

His Excellency Colonel Sir JOHN (ARTHUR) HERBERT, G.C.I.E. . . . 18-11-39.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

Peel, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*), W. R. B., 19 Lrs. ... ... 30-9-40.

Surgeon.

Franks, Capt. P. I., M.B.C.S., I.M.S. ... ... 18-11-39.

Aides-de-Camp.

Adams, J. E., Esq., I. P. 27-9-40
Grey, Lt. P. G., A. I. R. O. 21-3-40
Oldman, 2nd-Lt. M. W. D., E. C. 16-10-40
Dost Muhammad Khan, Risldr., Poona Horse ... ... 18-11-39.

Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp.

Bluett, Capt. C. R., R. I. N. ... ... 18-11-39.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Marriott, Lt.-Col. (*Hony. Col.*) R. E., V. D., E. I. Ry. R. ... ... 1-12-39.
Treanor, Lt.-Col. R. S. S., N. Beng. M. Rif. ... ... 1-12-39.
Gunn, Lt.-Col. T. B., M.C., E.D., Cal. Sco. ... ... 18-12-39.
Nethersole, Maj. J., M.C. ... ... 1-12-39.
Kajiman Lama, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Sub.-Maj. & Hony. Capt., *late* 10 G. R. ... ... 1-12-39.

CIVIL.

Hyde, Maj. G. L. [L] ... ... 6-4-35 Dy. Commr., Chittagong Hill Tracts.
Stewart, Maj. I. .. .. 7-3-35 *From S. U. L.*—Dy. Commr., Jalpaiguri.

EASTERN FRONTIER RIFLES.

Johnson, Maj. E. G. ... ... 12-2-40 *From S. U. L.*—Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca—Attached to Dum Dum detachment.
Merston, Maj. B. M. ... ... 7-2-37 *From S. U. L.*—Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn.—*Lv.*
O'Leary, Maj. M. G., M.B.E. ... ... 1-2-37 Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.
West, Maj. A. C. E. ... ... 9-9-36 *From S. U. L.*—Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.—*Lv.*

BIHAR.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir THOMAS ALEXANDER STEWART, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. . 6-8-39.

PERSONAL STAFF

Military Secretary.

Lloyd-Jones, Maj. W. R., S. U. L., attd. 11 Sikh R. ... ... 13-1-40.

Aides-de-Camp.

Gillespie, J. R., Esq., I.C.S. 25-6-40
Broach, F. E., Esq., I.P. 2-11-40

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Yadava, Lt. (*Ty. Capt.*) R. P., 11 Bn., 19 Hy'bad R. ... ... 6-8-39.
Bion, Lt. R. H., Bihar L. H. ... ... 6-8-39.
Abdul Latif Khan, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Ris.-Maj. & Hony. Capt., *late* 2 Lrs. ... ... 6-8-39.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.

PUNJAB.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir Henry (Duffield) Craik, Bt., G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S.

Personal Staff.

Military Secretary.

Hewitt, Maj. H. T., M.C., R. A. R. O.	22-7-40.	

Aides-de-Camp.

David, Capt. I. A., R. Deccan Horse	22-10-38.	
Hyat Khan, 2nd-Lt., A. E. C.	11-11-40	

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Gurdial Singh, Sub.-Maj. & Hony. Capt., I. D. S. M., *late* 12 F. F. R.	19-1-40.	
Malik Mihr Khan, Ris.-Maj. & Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *late* 20 Lrs.	18-8-40	
Bharat Singh, Risldr. *late* 2 Lrs.	1-10-40	

UNITED PROVINCES.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir Maurice Hallett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. 7-12-39

Personal Staff.

Military Secretary.

Smyth, Maj. J., 13 F. F. Rif.	7-12-39.	

Secretary.

Stephenson, H. S., Esq., I.C.S.	10-3-40.	

Aides-de-Camp.

Boon, Mr. G. A. J., I. P.	7-12-39.	
Norman Walker, H. S., Esq., I.C.S.		

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Wilmot, Maj. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*) R., M.C., E.D., Genl. List, A. F. I.	12-1-40.	
Brock, Maj. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*) H. N., E.D., G. I. P. Ry. R.	12-1-40	
Andrews, Maj. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*) W. E., E.D., Lucknow Contgt.	12-1-40.	
Rao Krishnapal Singh *Sahib* of Awagarh, Capt., 6 Raj. Rif.	21-4-40.	
Rahmat Ullah Khan, Sub-Maj., *Khan Sahib*, *late* Bengal S. & M.	21-4-40.	
Khazan Singh, Ris.-Maj., *late* 6 Lrs.	21-4-40.	
Autar Singh Ramola, Sub.-Maj. & Hony. Lt., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	21-4-40.	

ASSAM.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir Robert Niel Reid, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. 4-3-37.

Personal Staff.

Military Secretary.

Adler, 2nd-Lt. (*local Maj.*) T. B.	1-8-40	

Aide-de-Camp.

Windham, Lt. A., E. York. R.	30-1-38	

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Preston, Maj. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*) A. K., E.D., Genl. List, A. F. I.		
Nainsing Mali, Sub.-Maj. & Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., *Sardar Bahadur*, *late* 2nd Bn., Assam Rifles	11-5-32.	
Sundar Sing Chettri, Subdr., *late* 8 G. R.	5-5-36.	

Assam Rifles.

Bulfield, Maj. G. F. X.	4-11-38	Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.	
Campbell, Maj. C. M. St. A.	14-11-38	Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.	
Cuerden, Capt. C. G.	13-12-39		
Cummins, 2nd-Lt. F. E., A. I. R. O.	13-8-40	Asst. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.	
Gardner, Maj. J. H. D.	7-12-38		
Holmes, Lt. D. C. B.	25-3-39	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.	
Hurrell, Maj. J. G., 10 G. R.	27-7-40		
Keene, Capt. G. A. E.	27-9-39	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.	
Kelly, Lt. F. J. O'K.	26-10-39	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.	
Lyons-Montgomery, Lt. H. G.	17-3-39		
Murray, Capt. E. D.	4-12-39	Asst. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.	
Nye, Maj. A. R., M.C.	19-9-37	Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.	
Wainwright, Lt. L. R.	17-3-39	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.	
Williams, Capt. H. M.			
Byron, Capt. G., A. I. R. O.	13-8-40		

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.

CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir Henry Twynam, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. .. ..

Personal Staff.

Military Secretary.

Gartly, 2nd-Lt. (*local Maj.*) G. H. ... ... 1-9-40.

Secretary.

Banerjee, Mr. R. N., C.I.E., I.C.S. ... ... 1-4-37.

Aide-de-Camp.

O'Neill, Mr. N. O'H., I.C.S. ... ... 4-11-39.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir George Cunningham, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S. .. .. 2-3-37.

Personal Staff.

Secretary.

Dring, Maj. A. J., Ind. Poll. Serv. ... ... 4-3-37.

Aides-de-Camp.

Hodson, Lt. R. V. E., Ind. Poll. Ser. ... ... 2-4-39.
Steward, Capt. J. A., Probyn's Horse ... ... 14-3-40.

SIND.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir Lancelot Graham, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. .. .. .. 1-4-36.

Personal Staff.

Military Secretary.

Barlow, Major L. M., O.B.E., M.C., 12 F. F. R. ... ... 16-11-40.

Secretary.

Corin, Mr. J. M., I.C.S. ... ... 1-4-37.

Aide-de-Camp.

Lang, Mr. W. G., I.P. ... ... 18-6-40.

Honorary Aide-de-Camp.

Hossack, Lt.-Col. W. B., Karachi Corps, A. F. I. ... ... 5-2-38.

ORISSA.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir John Austen Hubback, K.C.S.I., I.C.S. .. .. 1-4-36.

Personal Staff.

Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp.

Manfield, Capt. D. J., *late* R.I.M. ... ...

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Parkes, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*), R. S., *p.a.c.* (*e*) ... ... 26-2-39.
Bhim Sing Thapa, Sub.-Maj. & Hony. Lt. *Bahadur*, O.B.I., *late* 3 G. R. ... ... 13-7-39.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
UNITED KINGDOM.		
Barton, Bt. Lt. Col. J. E. B., 13 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c.*†	26-12-38	Instr. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.), Staff Coll., Camberley.
Beyts, Capt. G. H. B., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.*†... ...	28-8-39	G. S. O., 3rd gr., India Office.
Bunbury, Col. N. L. St. P., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*† ...	24-4-38	G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office
Burton, Capt. G. W. S., 5 R. G. [R., *p.s.c.*† ...	28-8-39	G. S. O., 3rd gr., India Office.
Cawthorn, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*local Col.*) W. J., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*†	6-1-37	G. S. O., 1st gr. (Temp.), War Office.
Cornah, Capt. D. M., 11 Sikh R.	...	Instr., Offr. Cadet Trng. Units.
Cornwall-Jones, Maj. (*ty. Lt.-Col.*) A. T., 5 R. G. R., *p.s.c.*†	1-4-39	Asst. Secy., Committee of Impl. Defence.
Elliot, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. G., 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*† ...	10-2-39	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Eustace, Maj. J. P. L., M.C., 11 R. Sikh R. ...	...	Attd. War Office.
Goode, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) [R. L., 13 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c.*† *f.s.*	1-4-39	G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office.
Grey, Maj. C. A., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.*† [L], *q.s.l.* ...	15-6-39	G. S. O., 3rd gr., War Office.
Hammond, Col. A. V., *p.s.c.*†	23-6-39	G. S. O., 1st gr., War Office.
Hawkins, Col. (*ty. Brigr.*) G. L. S., M.C. (*o*) ...	30-11-37	Ordce. Consulting Officer for India, India Office.
Ismay, Maj.-Genl. H. L., K.C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*†, *f.s.* ...	...	Secy., Committee of Impl. Defence.
Jerrard, Maj. C. I., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.*†‡	15-1-39	Instr., Offr. Cadet Trng. Units.
Mackenzie, Maj. D. A. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*† ...	16-8-39	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Mallaby, Maj. A. W. S., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* † ...	1-3-38	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Marriott-Dodington, Capt. M., I.A.O.C. (*o*) ...	...	Asst. Ordce. Consulting Offr. for India, India Office.
Martin, Maj. (*ty. Lt.-Col.*) R., M.C., I. A. O. C., *p.a.c.* (*y*°)	20-2-39	Asst. Ordce. Consulting Offr. for India, India Office.
Muspratt, Genl. *Sir* Sydney F., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*† A.D.C.	1-10-37	Secy., Mily. Dept., India Office.
O'Brien, Maj. B. P. T., M.C., 8 G. R., *p.s.c.*† ...	...	G. S. O., 2nd gr., India Office.
Simpson, Capt. C. J. W., 5 Mahratta L. T., *p.s.c.*†	8-2-39	G. S. O., 3rd gr., War Office.
Stephenson, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) J., O.B.E., 8 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* † *f.s.*	28-1-39	Instr., R. A. F. Staff Coll., Andover.
Stevenl, Maj. L., O.B.E., M.C. [L]...	25-9-39	From S. U. L.—G. S. O., 2nd gr., India Office.
Stevens, Maj. R. H. [L.]	...	
Swinburn, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*local Lt.-Col.*) H. R., M.C., 17 Dogra R., *p.s.c.*†	12-1-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Camberley.
Tweedy, Maj. R. A. M., B.SC. (ENG.), A. M. I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.), R. A. O. C.	...	A. M. T. A., India Office.
Wallace, Capt. F. I., 17 Dogra R.	26-8-37	Instr., Offr. Cadet Trng. Units.
Wilson-Haffenden, Maj. D. J., 8 Punjab R. ...	24-4-38	Staff Capt., 1st Divn., Aldershot.
CHINA.		
Gwyn, Maj. P. E. C. J., 14]Punjab R., *p.s.c.*† [L]	7-1-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., The British Troops in China (temp.)
Law, Maj. E. L., R.I.A.S.C.	...	Comdt., Hong Kong Mule Corps.
Lawrence, Capt. J. F., R. I. A. S. C.	...	Asst. Comdt., Hong Kong Mule Corps.
Rosenbloom, Maj. A., I.M.S.	...	Hong Kong, China.
Reidy, Capt. J., M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.), I.M.S. ...	...	I. M. H., Hong Kong, China.
Scriven, Capt. R. D., M.R.C.S., I.M.S.	...	I. M. H., Kowloon, China.
FEDERATED MALAY STATES.		
Dewe, Capt. D. P., I.M.S.		Taiping.
OFFICERS EMPLOYED UNDER THE IRAQ GOVERNMENT.		
Fripp, Maj. F. D. S., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*† ...	4-3-39	Inspr., Inf. and Staff Offr. to Inspr. Genl. (G. S. O. 2nd gr.). British Advisory Mily. Mission attd. to the Iraqi Army.
Hill, Capt. P. L. A., 13 Lrs., *p.s.c.*†	3-7-40	Inspr. of Mobile Forces and Staff Offr. Trng. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.), British Mily. Mission, Ministry of Defence, Baghdad.
MILITARY ATTACHES.		
Lancaster, Maj. A. S., 10 G. R. [L]	19-8-40	Mily. Attaché, Kabul.
Mullaly, Col. B. R.	2-9-39	Mily. Attaché (G. S. O., 1st gr.), Tokyo.
Underwood, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) H. J., [L], *q.s.l.*	3-3-38	Mily. Attaché, Teheran.
Wards, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) G. T., O.B.E., 1 Punjab R. [L].	14-10-37	Asst. Mily. Attaché (temp.), Tokyo.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of secondment.	Remarks.	Date of appointment.
Personal Staff.			
Fink, Capt. E. J., 3 Cav.		A. D. C. to the Govr. of Burma	21-10-37
Macnamara, Maj. A. D., Skinner's Horse		Mily. Secy. to the Govr. of Burma ...	1-4-37
Military Employ.			
Abernethy, Maj. P. P., 13 F. F. Rif.	8-11-37	4 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Anne, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) F. J., K. O. Y. L. I.		Staff Capt., Upper Burma Area ...	1-9-40
Basu, Capt. S. M., I.M.S.	1-4-37	Burma M. H., Maymyo...	1-4-37
Bath, Capt. C. W. A., Gloster R. *s. c.*		G. S. O. III, Army in Burma	16-10-40
Bellers, Capt. R. C. H., Middlesex R.	15-6-38	5th Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Biggam, Col. A. G., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., Brit. Ser., [illegible]		D. M. S., Army in Burma	11-5-40
Blaber, Maj. H. K.*...		1 Bn., The Burma Rif.	21-5-39
Bowen, Maj. W. O., O.B.E., M.I.E.E., R. Signals	18-5-39	Chief Signal Officer, Burma	18-5-39
Bowers, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) T. I., M.C., 10 Baluch R.		Comdt., 8 (F. F.) Bn., The Burma Rif ...	1-11-40
Brooke, Capt. E. G., 10 G. R.	20-12-38	1 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Brookman, Maj. J.*...		4 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Butcher, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) H. C., 10 Baluch R.	7-10-39	8 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Chiodetti, Capt. V. A., Manch. R.	2-11-38	3 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Columbine, Maj. R. H., S.U.L., The Burma Rif. ...		Secy., National Service Advisory Committee, Burma.	1-11-40
Cooke, Maj. E. H., Kumaon Rif.	1-4-37	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Asst. Rectg. Officer)	16-11-38
Cotton, Maj. J. C., 14 Punjab R.	15-6-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Dawes, Lt.-Col. H. D., *q.**		Comdt., 4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	25-2-38
de Brett, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) E. M., R.A.		2 (Derajat) Mtn. Bty. F. F.	11-8-40
Denman, Capt. P. D., 17 Dogra R.	1-4-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif.—Adjt. ...	1-4-37
Devenish-Meares, Lt.-Col. B. J.		Comdt., 5 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	1-4-40
D'Oyly-Lowsley Maj. G. L., 1 Punjab R. ...	18-5-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Empey, Capt., W. S., O.B.E., I.M.S.		British Mily. Hospital (with Burma Wing), Mingaladon.	4-8-39
Exshaw, Maj. J., 14 Punjab R.		1st Bn., The Burma Rif.	15-5-40
Farrell, Maj. T. W., S. U. L. attd. 10 Baluch R.		5th Bn., The Burma Rif.	24-5-40
Ford, Maj. F. O'N.*		Admin. Comdt., 13th (Shan States) Bn., The Burma Rif., B. T. F.	...
Galbraith, Lt. P. H. M., The Burma Rif. ...	10-12-37	8 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Gaskin, Capt. (ty. Maj.) W. J., I.A.O.C. ...	...	Rangoon Arsenal (D.C.O.O.)	30-6-40
Grant, Capt. E. L., R.I.A.S.C.	15-6-38	Supply Depot, Maymyo.	9-8-38
Haigh, 2nd Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) W. D., R. E.		A. C. R. E., Army in Burma	1-4-40
Harman, Capt. R. L., 5 Mahratta L. I.		G. S. O., 3rd gr. (I), Army in Burma ...	6-7-40
Hartley, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) P., R. A. *a* (199)		2 (Derajat) Mtn. Bty. F. F.	30-11-38
Haswell, Maj. F. W., 4 G. R.	23-3-39	2 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Hayden, Maj. A. B., R.E.		Garrison Engr., Mingaladon	...
Henning, Capt. W. M., Cameronians	26-10-38	2 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Home, Capt. J. C., Worc. R.	14-1-38	5 Bn., The Burma Rif. Adjt.	...
Howard, Lt. A. B., R.A.		2 (Derajat) Mtn. Bty. F. F.	9-11-40
Hunt, Lt.-Col. R. E., R.I.A.S.C.	11-7-39	D. S. & T., Army in Burma	11-7-39
Jenney, Capt. G. R. F., 11 Sikh R	22-11-37	7 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Kyadoe, Capt. P. H., 1 Punjab R.	24-2-39	7 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Keyte, Lt. J. R., R. E.		A. C. R. E. (Works), Army in Burma ...	1-4-40
King, Lt.-Col. H. J., M.B.E.*		O. i/c., The Burma Record, Reservist and Recruiting Centre	1-4-37
Kingsley, Lt. A. N., 8 Punjab R.	1-4-37	4 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Qr.-Mr.) ...	8-2-39
Lane, Maj. W. F., R.A.M.C.		D. A. D. P., Army in Burma	...
Leane, Capt. M. G., I.M.S.	19-10-38	Burma M. H., Maymyo.	14-10-39
Leslie, Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Brigr.*) R. B., M.C. (S.C.)		Comdr., Rangoon Bde. Area	29-10-40
Lincoln, Lt. D., R. U. Rif.	17-3-38	3 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Adjt.)	4-5-39

*Permanently seconded.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of secondment.	Remarks.	Date of appointment.
MILITARY EMPLOY—*contd.*			
Lintott, Maj. L. E.*		5 Bn., The Burma Rif.	
Lowes, Maj. J. H., A. E. C.		Edn. Offr., Army in Burma	12-3-37
Lunt, Lt. J. D., D. W. R.	28-2-39	4 Bn., The Burma Rif.—Adjt.	...
MacConachie, Capt. A. D., 7 G. R., *p.s.c.* ...	...	Staff. Capt., Rangoon Bde. Area... ...	15-3-40
MacIver, Maj. D. P., M.C., M.D., D.P.H., R.A.M.C.	...	D. A. D. H., Army in Burma	27-9-40
Mackay, Maj. J. N., 4 G. R., *q.*	1-6-37	5 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Martin, Lt.-Col (*Ag. Col.*) J. C., M.C., *p.s.c.*† ...	..	Colonel i/c Administration, Army in Burma	15-10-40
Maung Maung Gyi, Capt., I.M.S.	1-4-37	O. C., Burma Mily. Hospital Coy., Rangoon & O. C., Combined Detention Hospital, Rangoon	1-3-39
McCarthy, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) E. D., O.B.E.		Comdt., 7 Bn., The Burma Rif.	1-11-40
McKenna, Lt. J. F., R.E.		Surveyor of Works, C. R. E.'s Office, Army in Burma.	30-4-39
McLeod, Maj.-Genl. D. K., C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c., p.s.c.* †		G. O. C., Burma	20-1-39
Melville, Capt. C. A. S., 6 Raj. Rif.	7-4-38	8 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Moore, Capt. F. J. W. H., R. Berks R. (29) ...	11-3-38	1 Bn., The Burma Rif.	1-3-38
Muir, Capt. R. K., I.M.S.	10-6-38	B. M. H. (with Bur. W.), Mingaladon (O.-in-C., Bde. Laby.)	10-6-38
Nicholson, Lt. P. O. J., R. Signals	6-5-40	Burma Army Signals.	...
O'Callaghan, Lt.-Col. C. H. D.		Comdt. 2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ...	28-12-39
Parry-Evans, Capt. D., R.I.A.S.C.	8-3-38	O. i/c. Supplies, Mandalay	8-3-38
Peffers, Maj. J., 15 Punjab R.	30-6-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Perry, Maj. A. V., 7 Rajput R.	7-11-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Picard, Lt. H. L. F., 18 Cav.	2-10-39	8 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Purton, Capt. L. H., 1 G. R.	1-4-37	5 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Ransford, Lt. J. K., 2 G. R.	29-11-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Richardson, Capt. G. W. L., The Wilts. R. ...	17-5-38	1 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Robins, Capt. S. C., R. I. A. S. C.	18-3-38	D. A. D. S. & T., Army in Burma. ...	30-10-40
Rogers, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) P. H., Loyal R. ...	18-5-39	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Coy. Comdr., 12 Bn., The Burma Rif.)	...
Ruffell, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) B., O.B.E., The Burma Rif., *p.s.c.*,†*		Comdt., 1 Bn., The Burma Rif.	1-10-40
Ryan, Capt. J. W. S., 7 Rajput R.	24-6-37	3 Bn., The Burma Rif.—Staff Coll., Quetta.	1-7-37
Sahgal, Maj. K. R., I.M.S.	1-4-37	O.-in-C., Medl. Store Depot	25-9-35
Sandy, Maj. (*ty. Lt.-Col.*) W. T., I. A. O. C. ...	1-4-37	Chief Ordnance Officer, Burma, Rangoon Arsenal.	6-6-40
Scott, Col. (*Ty. Brigr.*) J. B., M.C.		Comdr., Upper Burma Area	7-11-39
Scott, Maj. R. H. H., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*†		D. A. Q. M. G., Army in Burma... ...	15-3-40
Seagrim, Capt. H. P., Kumaon Rif.	1-4-37	3 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Shaw, Maj. R. L.*		Comdt., No. 1 M. T. Sec., B.A.S.C. ...	17-7-40
Smith, Maj. F. M., M.C.*		3 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Southall, Maj. J., R.A.V.C.		D. A. V. S., Army in Burma (Appt. E. V. O., 2-6-37).	21-10-37
Stapleton, Capt. G. J. K., Kumaon Rif.		O. C., No. 2-A Tpt. Coy., B.A.S.C. ...	2-7-38
Stileman, Maj. E. C. R., R.E.		A. C. R. E. (E. and M.) Army in Burma	1-5-38
Stringer, Capt. A. J., 10 G. R.	1-4-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif.—Adjt.	15-3-38
Sullivan, Maj. C. S.*		4 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Swift, Lt.-Col. C. C., M.C., R.E.		C. R. E., Army in Burma	12-7-39
Tait, Lt.-Col. H. C., M.B.E., I.M.S.	1-4-37	O. C., Burma M. H., Maymyo ..	11-2-37

*Permanently seconded.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of second-ment.	Remarks.	Date of appoint-ment.
MILITARY EMPLOY—*concld.*			
Tandan, Lt.-Col. B. R., I.M.S.	1-4-37	O. C., Burma Mily. Hospital, Mandalay. Ophthalmic Specialist	27-9-34
Tarver, Capt. E. K., R. I. A. S. C.	1-4-39	O. C., No. 1 A. Tpt. Coy, B. A. S. C. ...	...
Taylor, Lt.-Col. G. D., 7 G. R.	15-7-37	Comdt., 3 Bn., The Burma Rif.... ...	1-10-39
Thackeray, Capt. M. E. W., S. Stafford R. ...	24-8-38	4 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Thein Maung, Capt., I.M.S.	1-4-37	B. M. H (with B. W.), Mandalay ...	1-4-37
Thunder, Lt. G. E., 15 Punjab R.	1-4-37	2 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Tucker, Maj. B. H. G., M.B.E., 10 G. R.	16-6-37	3 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Tucker, Maj. J. D.*		5 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Tudor-Craig, Maj. P. C.*		Admin. Comdt., 11 Bn., The Burma Rif., B. T. F.	16-3-38
Upton, Maj. N. R., M.B.E., Essex R., *p.s.c.*†		G. S. O., 2nd gr., Army in Burma ...	1-10-39
Watson, Maj. P. C., M.C.*		Admin. Comdt., 12th Bn., The Burma Rif., B. T. F.	1-10-39
Wheeler, Maj. L. G., 16 Punjab R.	1-4-37	1 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Dy. Dir. of Burma Defence Bureau).	...
Whelton, Maj. J. H., 8 Punjab R.	1-5-39	3 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Whyte, Capt. M. H., 16 Punjab R.	8-11-39	8 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Widdicombe, Capt. G. T., 9 G. R.	5-12-37	4 Bn., The Burma Rif.	...
Wilder, Maj. B. L., S. U L., attd. The Burma Rif. ...		O. C., No. 4, Garrison Coy.	...
Williams, Bt.-Maj. J. F. H., I.R.R.O., The Burma Rif.		4 Bn., The Burma Rif. [Coy. Comdr., 13 (Shan States) Bn., The Burma Rif., B. T. F.]	1-6-40
Wright, Maj. M. V., 10 Baluch R., *p.s.c.* †		Bde.-Maj., Rangoon Bde. Area	6-7-40
Wyndham, Maj. H. L., 8 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*†		Bde.-Maj., Upper Burma Area.	6-11-39

*Permanently seconded.

	Date of Appointment.	
BURMA COMMISSION.		
Clarke, Maj. M. J., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	7-7-21	Dy. Commr.
Ewing, Lt.-Col. R. R. (Supy. List)	12-11-20	Dy. Commr., Toungoo.
Pelly, Lt.-Col. H. R (Supy. List)	25-1-14	Commr., Tenasserim Division, Moulmein.
BURMA FRONTIER FORCE.		
Bennett, Maj. M. C., R. Signals	12-2-36	Signal Officer, Burma F. F. Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Bowerman, Maj. J. F., S. E. List (Sec. II) ...	26-1-31	Comdt., S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.
Cartmel, Maj. A. E., C.I.E., M.M., S. E. List (Sec. II)	24-4-37	Comdt., N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Childers, Lt.-Col. H. F. E., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ...	16-11-19	Comdt., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Cook, Maj. R., 15 Punjab R. [*I*]	23-5-40	Comdt., Kokine Bn., Rangoon.
Day, Maj. H. M.	14-9-36	Staff Officer, Burma F. F., Rangoon.
Edge, Capt. C. G. J., R.A.	1-7-38	Asst. Comdt.
Edwards, Lt. J. O. V., E. Surrey R.	11-7-38	Asst. Comdt., N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Girling, Capt. J. D., 18 Cav.	3-1-38	Asst. Comdt. On Spl. Duty in N. S. S.
Hayfield, Capt. H. V., R. Signals	21-3-40	Asst. Signals Offr., Burma F. F., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Jacob, Lt.-Col. R. M., M.C. (*Retd.*)	18-11-39	Comdt., Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.
Kennedy, Lt. J. R. T., Poona Horse	22-9-39	Asst. Comdt. Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.

Names, rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
BURMA FRONTIER FORCE—*concld.*		
Loring, Capt. N. T., Skinner's Horse	27-8-38	Asst. Comdt., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Love, Maj. S. W. A., 7 G. R.	20-10-38	Asst. Comdt. On Spl. Duty.
Low, Capt. R. D., 9 R. Jat R.	16-7-39	Asst. Comdt., N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Moore, Maj. A. C.	15-11-37	Comdt., Chin Hills Bn., Falam.
Persse, Lt. J. A., Rifle Bde. (L)	10-8-38	Asst. Staff Officer, Burma F. F., Rangoon.
Pryce, Maj. G. G., 8 Punjab R.	1-4-37	Asst. Comdt., on Spl. Duty in the N. Shan States.
Richardson, Capt. J. C., 2 G. R.	18-11-38	Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Laukhaung.
Roughton, Brigr. F. A. G., I.A. (*Retd.*)	25-6-35	Inspector-General, Burma F. F., Rangoon.
Russell, Lt. W. R. V., Rifle Bde.	10-9-38	Asst. Comdt. On Spl. Duty in the N. S. S.
Sandeman, Lt. A. G., C. I. H.	24-8-39	Asst. Comdt., S. Shan States Bn., Loimwe.
Stubbs, Maj. H. G. P.	4-2-37	Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.
Thunder, Capt. G. B., Hodson's Horse	21-5-37	Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.
Turner, Capt. J. H., 7 G. R., *q.*	8-3-38	Asst. Comdt., S. Shan States Bn., Loimwe.
BURMA MILITARY POLICE.		
Boyd, Capt. F. L., 7 Rajput R.	9-4-38	Asst. Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn.
Butterfield, Capt. R. S., 4 Bombay Grs.... ...	19-3-37	Asst. Comdt., Mandalay Bn.
Chappell, Maj. H. (S. U. L.)	7-8-31	Asst. Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn.
Dun, Lt. S., 1 Punjab R.	1-11-39	Asst. Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn.
Geake, Maj. T. H. (S. U. L.), attd. 16 Punjab R.	31-3-40	Asst. Comdt., 1st Rangoon Bn.
Hindle, Maj. M. D. (S.U.L.), The Burma Rif. ...	1-11-40	Asst. Comdt., 1st Rangoon Bn.
Learmond, Maj. A. W., S. E. List	6-3-37	Comdt., Mandalay Bn.
McKay, Lt. J. A., 9 R. Jat R.	4-10-39	Asst. Comdt., Mandalay Bn.
Martin, Maj. J. E. L., S. E. List.	20-10-36	Comdt., 1st Rangoon Bn.
Smith, Capt. A. (S. U. L.), The Burma Rif. ...	1-11-40	Asst. Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn.

BENGAL.

SEE OF CALCUTTA.

Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India, Burma and Ceylon.

The Most Revd. Foss Westcott, M.A., D.D. ... ... 1-8-19.

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble Ernest Joseph Young, M.A. ... ... 19-9-35.

Domestic Chaplain.

The Revd. Gordon Elijah Tucker, B.SC.... 27-1-34

Registrar of the Archdeaconry and Diocese of Calcutta and Registrar of the Dioceses of Lahore, Lucknow, Nagpur, Chota Nagpur and Assam.

J. Clough, Esq. (*Bar.-at-Law*) ... ... 10-11-38.

Bishop of Lahore.

The Right Revd. George Dunsford Barne, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., M.A., D.D. ... ... 1-11-32.

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble M. S. Evers, M.C., M.A ... ...

Bishop of Lucknow.

The Right Revd. Sydney Alfred Bill, M.A. ... ... 24-2-29.

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble Henry Wilmot Stapleton Cotton, M.A. ... . 5-6-37.

Bishop of Nagpur.

The Right Revd. Alexander Ogilvy Hardy, M.A., D.D. ... ... 21-12-37.

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble William Percival Williams, B.A. ... ... 22-10-38.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
	Senior Chaplains.		
1919	Devenish, the *Ven'ble* R. C. S., M.A.	1-3-28	*Lv. ex I., to 1 Mar. 43, p. r.*
1919	Gorrie, the Revd. Canon L. M., TH.L.	5-4-28	Karachi.
1916	Young, the *Ven'ble* E. J., M.A.	6-4-28	Archdeacon of Calcutta & Sr. Chapln. St. John's Church, Calcutta.
1917	Rigg, the Revd. A. C. P., M.A.	17-4-29	*Lv. ex. I., to 27 Feb. 41, p.r.*
1921	Jones, the Revd. Canon G. W., B.A.	13-9-29	Rawalpindi.
1919	Storrs Fox, the Revd. E. A., M.A.	4-10-29	*Lv. ex I., to 19 Sep. 41, p. r.*
1919	Nicholl, the Revd. E. McK., M.C., M.A.	13-6-30	*Lv. ex I., to 19 Mar. 41, p. r.*
1919	McKenzie, the Revd. Canon D. S., M.A.	14-9-30	*Lv. ex I., to 3 Oct. 41.*

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	Remarks.

BENGAL.

Senior Chaplains—*contd.*

1910	**Higham**, the Revd. Canon P., M.A....	10-1-31	*Lv. ex I., to 31 Mar. 42, p. r.*
1923	**Morgan**, the Revd. B. I., M.A.	16-1-32	Hyderabad (Sind).
1924	**Evers**, the *Ven'ble* M. S., M.C., M.A.	18-5-32	Archdeacon of Lahore, Lahore.
1922	**Patrick**, the Revd. A., M.A.	28-10-32	*Lv. ex I., to 2 Jan. 41, p. r.*
1921	**Porter**, the Revd. Canon J., L.TH.	4-1-33	*Lv. ex I.*
1921	**Devlin**, the Revd. T. S., M.A.	24-4-33	Ambala and Sabathu.
1921	**Luckman**, the Revd. S., B.A.	1-5-33	Ranikhet.
1924	**Burn**, the Revd. J. H., B.A.	18-8-33	Dehra Dun.
1925	**Brailsford**, the Revd. C., A.K.C.	11-7-35	*Lv. ex I., to Feb. 42, p. r.*
1928	**Noble**, the Revd. R. H., M.A.	11-11-36	West Ridge, Rawalpindi.
1927	**O'Neill**, the Revd. W. S., M.A., F.R.G.S.	24-3-37	Rawalpindi (Asst.)
1925	**Cotton**, the *Ven'ble* H. W. S., M.A.	22-10-37	Archdeacon of Lucknow, Naini Tal and Bareilly.
1925	**Bradbury**, the Revd. J. H., A.K.C.	23-10-37	Lahore Cantt.
1925	**Laurence**, the Revd. G., M.A., B.D.	12-11-37	Quetta.
1926	**Gasking**, the Revd. C. A., TH.L.	12-10-38	Peshawar.
1926	**Larwill**, the Revd. Canon, G. J., M.A.	24-10-38	Cawnpore.
1926	**Davies-Leigh**, the Revd. A. G., M.A.	26-12-38	Lucknow Civil.
1928	**Gash**, the Revd. I. J., A.K.C., F.R.A.I.	7-1-39	Nasirabad.
1927	**Boulton**, the Revd. Canon. W., M.A.	31-1-39	Sr. Chapln., St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.
1928	**Claydon**, the Revd. E., M.A.	27-3-39	Simla.
1929	**Napier Munn**, the Revd. W. E., M.A.	21-4-39	*Lv. ex I.*
1927	**Stephenson**, the Revd. W., B.A.	15-10-39	Ferozepore.
1927	**Blease**, the Revd. R. G., B.Sc.	11-12-39	Sialkot.

Junior Chaplains.

1929	**Sanders**, the Revd. H. M., B.A.	21-1-31	*Lv. ex I., 14 m., to 27 Dec. 40.*
1929	**Tucker**, the Revd. G. E.	24-2-31	Metropolitan's Chapln., Calcutta.
1929	**Cowham**, the Revd. A. G., M.A.	28-2-31	*Lv. ex I., to 12 May 41.*
1929	**Williams**, the *Ven'ble* W. P., B.A.	8-3-31	Mhow.
1930	**Richards**, the Revd. G. H., L.TH.	26-3-31	Meerut.
1929	**Eastwick**, the Revd. R., B.A.	4-10-31	Jubbulpore.
1929	**Tilney-Bassett**, the Revd. H. F. E., M.A. ...	16-10-31	Lebong and Jalapahar.
1930	**Fish**, the Revd. F. J., M.C., B.A.	5-2-32	Jullundur.
1930	**Garrod**, the Revd. W. F., M.A.	10-2-32	Ranikhet (Addl.)
1930	**Trotman**, the Revd. L. W., M.A.	19-6-32	Shillong.
1930	**Streatfeild**, the Revd. Canon S. F., B.A.	25-6-32	Chakrata.
1932	**Halliday**, the Revd. S. L.	12-10-32	*Lv. ex I.*
1931	**Rose**, the Revd. T. P.	2-12-33	Nowshera.
1932	**Studdert Kennedy**, the Revd. H. G., M.A.... ...	10-3-34	Karachi (Asst.).
1933	**Clare**, the Revd. H., B.A.	19-2-35	Nagpur.
1936	**Powell**, the Revd. L. M. S., B.A.	15-2-36	Jhansi.
1935	**Rogers**, the Revd. G. T., M.A.	14-1-37	Jr. Chapln., St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.
1937	**Beynon**, the Revd. J. R., L. TH.	20-1-37	Kasauli.
1935	**Hazell**, the Revd. H. S.	23-2-37	Murree and Chaklala.
1935	**Pearson**, the Revd. A. J., L. TH. ...	30-3-37	New Delhi Cantt.
1935	**Rogers**, the Revd. E. W., A.K.C.	31-3-37	Allahabad Cantts.
1935	**Stratton**, the Revd. B., M.A.	15-9-37	Lucknow Cantts.

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.

BENGAL.

Junior Chaplains —*contd.*

1935	Hurn, the Revd. E. L. A.	11-11-37	Benares.
1936	Mee, the Revd. J. A., B.A.	28-1-38	Kohat.
1936	deVall, the Revd. T. G. C., M.A	29-2-38	Barrackpur and Dum Dum.
1936	Gaddes, the Revd. L. F., M.A.	6-3-38	Abbottabad.
1936	Tytler, the Revd. J. D.	14-10-38	New Delhi.
1936	Fell, the Revd. B. G., M.A.	6-11-38	Multan.
1937	Chatfield-Jude, the Revd. H., L. TH.	8-1-39	Darjeeling.
1937	Clarke, the Revd. A.	9-1-39	Meerut (Asst.)
1937	Bacon, the Revd. E. A.	24-1-39	*Overseas.*
1939	Gason, the Revd. J. V., TH. L.	1-10-39	*Overseas.*
1938	Hall, the Revd. W. J., B.A.	17-2-40	*Overseas.*
1938	Hares, the Revd. W. R. F., M.A.	27-3-40	Risalpur.
1938	Williams, the Revd. B. R., M.A.	5-11-38	Lucknow Civil (Addl.).

Probationary Chaplains.

1939	Handley, the Revd. P. E., M.A.	29-1-39	Dinapore.
1939	Caddy, the Revd. J.	4-2-39	Overseas.
1939	Bennett, the Revd. F., M.A., B.D.	-2-39	Agra.
1939	Gwynne-Davies, The Revd. F., M.A.	20-8-39	Lahore (Asst.)
1939	Bury, The Revd. P., M.A.	21-10-39	Kamptee.
1939	Horsley, the Revd. H. R.	20-12-39	Pachmarhi.
1940	Hansen, the Revd. J. L., A.L.C.D.	2-2-40	Razmak.
1940	O'Hagan, the Revd. C. G., B.A.	1-3-40	Lahore (Addl.)
1940	King, the Revd. H. P., M.A., L.Th.	10-3-40	Patna.
1940	Davies, the Revd. T. G., B.A.	10-3-40	Quetta (Asst.).
1940	Currie, the Revd. W. I.	11-3-40	Lahore (Addl.).
1940	Alchin, the Revd. C. J.	6-4-40	Fort William, Calcutta.
1940	Lawrence, the Revd. N. A. H.	5-10-40	Nagpur.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Presidency Senior Chaplain.

1919	Ingram, the Revd. James William, M.A., B.D., J.P.	10-8-37	Presdy. Sr. Chapln., Bengal, and Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta.

Senior Chaplain.

1924	Short, the Revd. George Murray Davidson, M.A. ...	19-12-35	Chapln., Church of Scotland, Lahore
1925	MacDonald, the Revd. Donald, M.A., F.D. (169) ...	27-2-37	Chapln., Church of Scotland, Delhi.

Junior Chaplains.

1934	Buchanan, the Revd. George, M.A.	8-11-36	Second Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta.

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

MADRAS.

Bishop of Madras.

The Right Revd. Edward Harry Mansfield Waller, M.A., D.D. 11-1-23

Archdeacon of Madras.

The Ven'ble Maurice Clarke, M.A. 14-7-40

Registrar and Legal Secretary.

Wilfrid Hazell Sell, Esq., B.A. 21-2-29

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
	Senior Chaplains.		
1920	James, the Revd. Rhys, B.A.	10-2-22	*On leave.*
1922	Wheeler, the Revd. Charles Ernest Ruapehu, Hon. C. F.	12-12-30	St. Mark's, Bangalore.
1926	Hayward, the Revd. William George, B.A. ...	5-3-36	*On leave.*
1926	Wilson, the Revd. George Albert, M.A.	29-3-38	Wellington.
1925	France, the Revd. Alexander	16-3-39	*On leave.*
1927	Clarke, *the Ven'ble* Canon Maurice, M.A.	16-10-39	Archdeacon of Madras and Bishop's Commissary and Chapln. of Fort St. George, Madras.
	Junior Chaplains.		
1931	Mortlock, the Revd. Arthur George, M.A. ...	1-11-31	Ootacamund.
1930	White, the Revd. Jack	27-3-32	Trimulgherry, Deccan.
1931	Fry, the Revd. Ernest Henry	16-10-33	St. Thomas' Mount *cum* Pallavaram, Poonamallee and Vellore.
1933	Jackson, the Revd. Laurence Septimus, M.A., L.TH.	11-12-35	Calicut.
1935	Perry, the Revd. Thomas Victor, B.A.	8-11-37	St. George's Cathedral, Madras.
1936	Weston-Waite, the Revd. Francis Edward, A.K.C.	2-7-38	*On leave.*
1938	Howard, the Revd. George Joseph	27-5-39	Holy Trinity, Bangalore.
	Probationary Chaplains.		
1938	Walters, the Revd. Thomas	15-10-38	Overseas.
1939	Collier, the Revd. Robert	10-10-39	Secunderabad, Deccan.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Presidency Senior Chaplain.

1921	McLellan, the Revd. Duncan Tait Hutchison, M.A., J.P.	4-4-38	Presdy. Sr. Chapln., & Sr. Chapln. St. Andrew's Church, Egmore, Madras.
	Senior Chaplain.		
1926	MacEdward, the Revd. Lachlan, M.A.	5-4-39	Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Bangalore.
	Junior Chaplains.		
1933	MacDonald, the Revd. Alisdair John, M.A. ...	25-12-37	
1934	Matheson, the Revd. Robert William, M.A. ...	30-9-39	

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

BOMBAY.

Bishop of Bombay.

The Right Revd. Richard Dyke Acland, M.A 1-11-29

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble Cecil Francis Fortescue, L.TH. 9-12-39

Registrar.

Arthur Patrick Lillie, Esq. 3-1-31

Apptd	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
	Senior Chaplains.		
1922	Fortescue, *The Ven'ble* Cecil Francis, L.TH.	8-8-30	Archdeacon.
1927	Elliott, the Revd. Thomas Reginald Hatchard, M.A.	27-10-37	
	Junior Chaplains.		
1928	Barnes, the Revd. John, B.A.	24-2-30	Chapln., Belgaum.
1928	Bail, the Revd. Henry, M.A., R. N. V. R.	30-11-30	Chapln., Ahmednagar.
1929	Lewis, the Revd. Oliver George, M.A.	5-10-31	Chapln., Deolali.
1931	McPherson, the Revd. Kenneth Cecil, M.A. ...	19-7-32	Chapln., Poona.
1931	Stansfield, the Revd. Herbert Rigg	25-12-33	Chapln., Ahmedabad.
1934	Waddy, the Revd. Richard Patteson Stacy, M.A.	9-3-36	Chapln., Kirkee.
1934	Buddell, the Revd. Joseph Frith William, B.A....	1-10-36	Chapln., Colaba.
1934	Lindsay, the Revd. William Thomas, M.A. ...	8-11-34	Gawn. Chapln., Bombay.
	Probationary Chaplains.		
1939	Brooke, the Revd. John, B. SC.	20-1-39	Chapln., Ghorpuri.
1939	King, the Revd. William		Addl. Chapln., Bombay.
1939	Doherty, the Revd. Robert Brendan		
1939	Thompson, the Revd. Frederick Arthur		

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Presidency Senior Chaplains.

1920	Rennie, the Revd. John Yule, M.A., B.D., B.LITT.	16-10-37	Presdy. Sr. Chapln., and Sr. Chapln. The Scots Kirk, Bombay.

Senior Chaplains.

1923	Reid, the Revd. James Potter, M.A.	6-10-39	*Lv. ex I., p.r.*
1924	Short, the Revd. George Murray Davidson, M.A. ...	19-4-40	*Placed under Punjab Govt.*
1928	Rutledge, the Revd. James William Renwick, M.A	19-4-40	
1928	Mackintosh, the Revd. Kenneth, M.A.	4-6-40	Chaplain., St. Andrew's Church, Poona and Kirkee.
	Junior Chaplains.		
1935	McRury, the Revd. Donald Archibald, M.A. ...	8-9-39	2nd Chapln., The Scots Kirk, Bombay.
1937	Trotter, the Revd. Robert Anderson, M.A. ...	7-2-39	Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Karachi.

*Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

CHAPLAINS OF THE METHODIST CHURCH—(15).

Date of appointment.	Names.	Remarks.
	Bengal.	
1-2-02	Revnell, the Revd. Arthur Jesse, O.B.E.	Suptdg. Methodist Chapln. in India, Simla.
1-1-15	Jenkin, the Revd. Harry Justham, B.A.	
22-3-20	Kerr, the Revd. Robert Thomas, Hon. C. F. ...	
3-10-34	Rolfe, the Revd. Herbert R. (199)	
1-10-35	Linton, the Revd. Lawrence	Meerut.
1-11-36	Cope, the Revd. Harold K. J.	Jubbulpore.
1-12-36	West, the Revd. J. Aubrey	Peshawar.
1-11-37	Harvey, the Revd. W. T.	Lahore.
1-4-37	Burden, the Revd. John Paul	Jhansi.
8-10-38	Craze, the Revd. Leslie George	Mhow.
1-11-38	Start, the Revd. George T.	Calcutta.
1-12-38	Griffiths, the Revd. W. Keith R.	Karachi.
9-2-39	Berry, the Revd. John R.	Quetta.
1-11-39	Davey, the Revd. C. J.	Rawalpindi.
	Madras.	
1-11-31	Williams, the Revd. Joseph	Secunderabad.
15-10-34	Hopkins, the Revd. Leonard J	Bangalore.
	Bombay.	
1-4-24	Foad, the Revd. Frank Edgar	Bombay.
1-3-29	Thorne, the Revd. Percival Edward	Kirkee.
18-10-37	Leyland, the Revd. F. Edgar	

UNITED BOARD CHAPLAINS—(5).

Date of service.	Names.	Remarks.
1-3-26	Lund, the Revd. R., B.A.	Kasauli.—Tempy. Sr. United Board Chapln. in India. *Lv. ex I.*
...	Hubbard, the Revd. A. E.	Kasauli.—Actg. Sr. United Board Chapln. in India.
1-2-29	Morgan, the Revd. D. T.	Bangalore.
1-4-37	Watts, the Revd. A. F.	
1-4-38	Bridges, the Revd. H., B.D.	
1-2-39	Gibson, the Revd. G. N., B.D.	Agra (with Muttra).

List of officers on the active list who have passed by the Degree of Honour, and of those who have qualified as Interpreters in Indian and Foreign Languages and who have passed the Higher Standard examinations in Indian vernaculars other than Urdu during the last five years. The list also includes the names of all official Interpreters.

(The date given is that on which the officer last qualified.)

Arabic.

Degree of Honour—1st Dn. (75).

Cunningham, Maj. J. B. [L], *q. s. l.* ... ... Jan. 38

1st Class (73).

Gulzar Agmed, Lt., *q.s.l.*... Nov. 40

Hudson, Lt. J. E. H., *q.s* ... ... Nov. 40

Hunter, Maj. J. H. D., M. C., *q.s.l.* ... ... Nov. 40

2nd Class (74).

Dalziel, Capt. J. G. [L] ... Jan. 39

Chinese.

1st Class (107)

‡Stables, Maj. F. H. A. ... Jan. 33

2nd Class (108).

Tarr, Lt. G. J. ... ... Aug. 39

French.

1st Class (110).

Catt, Capt. C. E. B., *s.c.*... June 36

†Girling, Capt. L. H. G., The King's R. (Res. of Off.) ... ... June 40

Marchand, Capt. J. C. A., R. A. M. C. ... Jan. 37

Martin, Maj. J. M. W., *p.s.c.*† June 36.

Stewart, Lt. W. W. ... June 38

Tweedie, Lt. P. C. C., Camerons ... ... June 38

Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], *q. s. l.* ... ... Jan. 39

Wilder, Capt. J. C. [l], R. Berks. R. ... ... Jan. 37

2nd Class (111).

Brunet, Capt. J. G. M. A., R. A. M. C. ... ... Jan. 39

De Brett. Lt R. J. H., E. York R. ... ... June 39

Haig, Lt. G. A. ... ... June 40

Holdich, Capt. N. G. H., R. Warwick R. ... June 37

Leroux, Lt. R. O. A., R.A.M.C. ... ... Jan. 36

Phayre, Lt. R. D. H., R. A. ... ... Jan. 39.

Rouse, Capt. R. F. R. ... June 40

Tyrer, Capt. A. ... ... Jan. 40

Wood, Capt. S. W ... June 39

German.

1st Class (113).

‡Dalziel, Capt. J. G., Cameronians ... ... Jan. 36

Hardinge, Lt. L. B. H. Von D. [L], *q. s. l.* ... June 40

Persse, Lt. J. A., Rifle Bde. June 37

‡ Reed, Maj. S. P. K. J. H. ... ... Jan. 32

2nd Class (114).

Akenhead, Lt. J. ... Jan. 39

Campbell, Lt. A. H. ... Jan. 40

‡Johnston, Lt. F. E. F. ... June 39

Lewis, Lt. St. H. W. T., R. Norfolk R. ... June 38

Stewart, Capt. F. R. C. ... Jan. 39

Italian.

1st Class (126)

‡ Edlmann, Maj. F. J., *q. s. l.* ... ... Jan. 39

Foster Barham, 2nd-Lt. J. J., *q.s.l.*, Welch R. ... Dec. 40

2nd Class (127).

Allen, 2nd-Lt. (*W. S. Lt.*) C. F. ... ... Dec. 40

Bedos, 2nd-Lt. G. L. ... Dec. 40

Leslie-Smith, Capt. J. L., M.C., Border R. (Res. of Off.) ... ... Dec. 40

Persian.

Degree of Honour—1st Dn. (166).

Pybus, Maj. G. D. [L], *q. s. l.* ... ... Apl. 33

Shah, Maj. J. M., M.B.E., *q. s. l.*, I.M.S. ... ... July 22

1st Class (164).

Cunningham, Maj. J. B. [L], *q.s.l.* ... ... July 39

Fazal Haq, *Khan Sahib*, Jemdr., I.M.D. ... Feb. 38

Howes, Capt. J. B. [L], *Sy. List.* Mar. 38.

McNalty, Capt. P. G. B., *q.s.l.* ... ... Oct. 39

Magan, Capt. W. M. T., *q.s.l.* Mar. 36

*Mitchley, Maj. G. A., *q.s.l.* ... ... July 38

Rao, Maj. B.M., I.M.S.... Apl. 40

Stewart, Capt. A. C., *Sy. List* ... ... Oct. 36

Tandy, Capt. M .P. O'C.. *Sy. List* ... ... Oct. 39

Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], *q. s. l.* ... ... Aug. 40

Russian.

1st Class (172).

Boome, Capt. K. E., *q. s. l.* Jan. 39

Brown, Maj. A. D., *q. s. l.* Jan. 37

Grey, Maj. C. A., *q. s. l.* Jan. 39

‡Hardinge, Lt. L. B. H. Von D. [L], *q. s. l.* ... ... Jan. 39

Knapp, Lt. J., R.A. ... June 38

Murray, Capt. J. K. R., *q.s.l.* Jan. 38

Nash, Capt. G. H., *q. s. l.* June 38

‡ Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], *q.s.l.* ... ... June 39

2nd Class (173).

Leask, Capt. J. E. M. E. C. Jan. 36

Marsland, Maj. K. D. ... June 38

Steed, Maj. F. C. W. ... Jan. 39

Thomas, Maj. H. P., O.B.E., S. U. L. ... ... June 39

Spanish.

1st class (179).

Woollett, Lt. C. W. ... June 39

*Passed High Proficiency test.

‡ Official Interpreter.

Turkish.

1st Class (194).

‡Greer, Lt.-Col. E. R. [L], *q. s. l.* ... ... Jan. 35
Steveney, Maj. O. K., *p.s.c.*† [L], *q. s. l.* ... ... Jan. 37
‡Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], *q. s. l.* ... ... Sep. 37

Languages of Burma.

1st class (98).

Appleby, Capt. C. B. (*Burmese, Kachin-Chingpaw and Chin—Kamhow*). ... Apl. 36

Hindi.

Degree of Honour—1st Div. (193)

Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E. Jan. 34.

1st Class (121).

Dinesh Chandra Misra, Lt. ... ... Nov. 40.
Hawes, Capt. D. G. H. ... Jan. 37
Mehta, Lt. B. N. ... ... Nov. 40
Misra, Lt. S. C. ... ... Oct. 37
Vidya Dhar Jayal, Capt. ... Apl. 40

2nd Class (122).

Ajit Singh Guraya, Lt. ... Apl. 36
Sathe, 2nd-Lt. V. L. ... Oct. 40
Thakar, Lt. D. N. .. Apl. 40

Marathi.

Higher Standard (141).

Cocksedge, Lt. A. E. ... 39

Nepali.

Higher Standard (146).

Briggs, Maj. R. A. ... Apl. 40
Monteath, Lt. D. I. ... Oct. 40
Spaight, Capt. W. J. M.... Oct. 39
Walsh, Maj. H., O.B.E. ... Oct. 40

Panjabi.

Higher Standard (151).

Ajit Singh Guraya, Lt. ... Apl. 36
Ajit Singh Sodhi, Lt. ... Apl. 40
Bwye, Maj. M. ... ... Oct. 36
Corner, Capt. D. R., R.A. Apl. 40
Donald, Lt. A. H. ... Oct. 38
Gurdip Singh, Capt. ... Oct. 36
Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Capt. ... ... Oct. 36
Mian Hayaud Din, Capt. Oct. 37
Munn, Capt. J. W., *s.c.*, R.A. Apl. 37
Pritam Singh, Lt. ... Apl. 38
Tandy, Capt. M. P. O'C., [L] *Sy. List* ... ... Apl. 38

Pashto.

Higher Standard (157).

Abbott, Capt. D. ... Apl 39
Abdul Jabbar, Lt. ... Oct. 37
Abdullah Jan, Lt. S. ... Apl. 38
Adam Khan, Capt., M.C. Apl. 38
Ajit Singh Sodhi, Lt. ... Oct. 38
Akbar Khan, Lt. ... Oct. 36
Alderman, Lt. R. H. R., M.C. ... ... Oct. 38
Alford, Capt. J. ... ... Oct. 39
Armstrong, Maj. A. E., M.C., R.E. ... Apl. 37
Ashby, Capt. R. T., R.A. Apl. 40
Auret, Lt. J. H. ... Apl. 40
Azam Khanzada, Lt. M. Apl. 40
Bally, Maj. M. H. H. ... Apl. 39
Bakhtiar Rana, Lt. ... Oct. 38
Barbour, Capt. R. F. ... Apl. 38
Beale, Lt. G. E. A. ... Oct. 37
Bell, Lt. J. W., R.A. ... Apl. 38
Bird, Capt. R. E. R. ... Apl. 36
Bireshwar Nath, Lt. ... Oct. 40
Bouther, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*† ... ... Oct. 36
Bowring, Lt. J. H. S., R.E. ... ... Apl. 40
Burrowes, Capt. T., R.E. Apl. 36
Burton, Capt. H. G. ... Apl. 40
Campbell, Capt. C. G. ... Oct. 36
Cane, Lt. P. G. ... Oct. 38
Cann, Maj. P. H. M. ... Apl. 40
Cator, Maj. P. J., R.E. ... Oct. 40
Cawthorn, Capt. F. R., I.M.S. ... ... Apl. 37
Chenevix-Trench, Lt. C. P. Apl. 37
Chitty, Lt. A. G. ... Oct. 36
Conroy, Capt. H. G. ... Oct. 37
Cooke, Lt. T. T. S., R. Signals ... ... Apl. 39
Corbet, Capt. J. V., *s.c.*, R.E. ... ... Oct. 38
Dalby, Maj. R. S., O.B.E., R.E. ... ... Apl. 37
Davies, Lt.-Col. A. A. M., R.A.M.C. ... ... Oct. 36
Dinwiddie, Capt. R., R. E. Oct. 39
Donald, Lt. A. H. ... Oct. 39
Easton, Capt. P. A., R.E. Oct. 38
Farquharson, Capt. E. G. Oct. 36
Forster, Lt. J. M. ... Apl. 40
French, Maj. E. E., M.C. ...
French, Maj. F. H. R., R.E. ... ... Apl. 40
Gardiner, Lt. D. E. L., R. Signals ... ... Apl. 40
Garforth-Bles, Capt. G. D. G. ... ... Oct. 40
Garrett, Lt. P. C.... ... Apl. 39
Gillan, Capt. D. H. D. Apl. 40
Goldsmith, Lt. D. J., R. Signals ... ... Oct. 38
Grattan, Capt. H., R.E. Oct. 37
Gupta, Lt. P. C. ... ... Oct. 39

Pashto—*contd.*

Higher Standard (157).

Gurbachan Singh, Lt. ... Apl. 38
Habibullah Khan, Lt. M. Apl. 37
Habibur Rahman Khan, Lt. Oct. 39
Hammond, Lt. L. P. ... Oct. 37
Hasan, Capt. S. I. ... Apl. 36
Hawkins, Capt. G. J. ... Oct. 37
Hawks, Capt. G. R. L., M.C., R.A. ... ... Apl. 36
Henderson, Capt. R. J., I.M.S. ... ... Apl. 39
Hill, Lt. J. H. C. ... Apl. 39
Hodson, Lt. R. V. E. ... Apl. 38
Hugo, Capt. H. R. ... Oct. 38
Hunt, Capt. J. deV., R.E. Apl. 39
Jamal Dar, Capt. ... Oct. 39
Keen, Capt. P. J. ... Oct. 36
Knapp, Lt. J., R.A. ... Apl. 40
Knight, Maj. F. B. B., R.A. ... ... Apl. 40
Singh, Lt. K., I.A.V.C. ... Apl. 39
Laurie, Capt. W., I. M. S. Oct. 39
Lavies, Capt. A. P., B.A., R.E. ... ... Apl. 36
Lawrie, Lt. W. G. A., B.A., R.E. ... ... Apl. 38
Lewis Capt. J. W. A. ... Oct 37
McKendrick, Capt. J. G., R.E. ... ... Oct. 36
Manekshaw, Lt. S. H. F. J. Oct. 38
Maxwell, Lt. L., R.A. ... Apl. 40
Mieklam, Capt. G. V., R.E. ... ... Apl. 39
Milanes, Capt. R. J. F. ... Oct. 39
Mohammad Sher Khan, Capt. ... ... Apl 36
Mohan Singh, Lt.... ... Apl. 39
Morris, Lt. R. R. ... Apl. 39
Murphy, Capt. R. C. ... Apl. 36
Nazir Ahmad, Capt. ... Oct. 38
Niven, Capt. R. W. ... Oct. 40
North, Maj. R. E. F. G. ... Oct. 40
Ottley, Capt. J. F. S. ... Oct. 39
Pathania, Lt. M. S. ... Oct. 37
Perry, Maj. R. H., M.C., R.E. ... ... Apl. 38
Pettigrew, Capt. H. R. C. Apl. 37
Pran Nath Narang, Lt.... Apl. 36
Prem Chand, Lt. D. ... Oct. 39
Prentice, Capt. H. M. ... Oct. 37
Pritchard, Capt. G. A. T., R.E. ... ... Apl. 37
Quigley, Lt. F. W. Mac D., M.C. ... ... Oct. 39
Rajindar Singh Palntal, Lt. ... ... Apl. 38
Reford, Capt. L. B. H., M.C. Apl. 36
Reid, Lt. J. B. ... ... Apl. 39
Robertson, Capt. F. D., M.C. Oct. 36
Rogers, Maj. F. H. C., M.C., R.A. ... ... Apl. 36
Ross-Hurst, Capt. K. W. Oct. 37
Rush, Capt. L. H. ... Oct. 37
Russell, Lt-Col. D., M.C., *p.s.c.*† ... ... Apl. 36
Sayers, Capt. A. E. H., D. W. R. ... ... Apl 37
Stead, Lt. A. C. R., R. Signals ... ... Apl. 40
Stewart, Capt. G. E. S., M.B.E., M.B., CH.B. (*Edin.*), I.M.S. ... Oct. 36
Stuart, Maj. J., R.E. ... Apl. 40
Tajmohammad Khanzada, Lt. ... ... Oct. 38
Taylor, Lt. E. S. ... ... Apl. 40
Thompson, Maj. W. G. S., *p.s.c.*† ... ... Apl. 36
Tuite Dalton, Lt. E. I. V. Apl. 40

‡Official Interpreter.

Pashto—*concld.*

Higher Standard (157).

Vidya Dhar Jayal, Lt. ... Oct. 38
Wainright, Capt. V. L. M., M.C. ... ... Oct. 39
Wakefield, Lt. J. H. ... Oct. 36
Warden, Capt. J. W. S., M.C. ... ... Apl. 37
Watt, Lt. S. A. ... ... Apl. 38
Wheeler, Lt. H. G. ... Oct. 38
Williams, Lt. N. G. ... Apl. 39
Wilson, Capt. W. M., I.M.S. ... ... Apl. 40
Winchester, Lt. J. C., R.E. Oct. 39
Woodhouse, Capt. A. St. C. R. ... ... Oct. 38

Urdu.

Degree of Honour—1st Divn. (204).

Cuninghame, Maj. J. B., [L], *q. s. l.* ... ... Jan. 30
Faruki, Maj. S. M. A., I.M.S. ... ... Oct. 19
Gifford, Maj. F.R., O.B.E. Jan. 32
Khan, Maj. G. A., I.M.S. Apl. 22
Mitchley, Maj. G. A., [L], *q.s.l.* ... ... Jan. 37

Degree of Honour—2nd Divn. (205).

Gulzar Ahmed, Lt. ... Apl. 40
Pybus, Maj. G. D., [L], *q. s. l.* ... ... Oct. 23
Warren, Maj. D. F. W., *p.s.c.*† ... ... Feb. 29

1st Class (202).

Ajit Singh Sodhi, Lt. ... Apl. 39
Akbar, Lt. A. K. ... Apl. 39
Akbar Khan, Lt. ... Oct. 36
Aurora, 2nd-Lt. J. S. ... Nov. 39
Bakhtiar Rana, Lt. ... Apl. 40
Bird, Capt. R. E. R. ... Apl. 40
Burrowes, Capt. T., R.E. Oct. 36
Chaplin, Lt. J. B., R.A. Oct. 40

Urdu—*contd.*

1st Class (202).

Ehsan Qadir, Lt. ... Nov. 37
Fawns, Maj. G. C., M.C., R. A. ... ... July 36
Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Capt. ... ... Oct. 36
Habibullah Khan, Lt. M. Apl. 37
Habibur Rahman Khan, Lt. ... ... Apl. 40
Mian Hayaud Din, Capt. Oct. 38
Hussain, Lt. M. H. ... Apl. 40
Jilani, Lt. M. G. ... Nov. 37
Lal, Lt. N. K. ... ... Oct. 39
Lawrie, Lt. W. G. A., R. E. Oct. 39
Malik, Lt. S. S. ... ... Oct. 39
Mohammad Hassan, Lt. Oct. 37
Mohammad Said, Lt. ... Nov. 36
Moti Sagar, Lt. ... ... Apl. 40
Nawabzada Mohammed Sher Ali Khan, Lt. ... Nov. 39
Nazir Ahmad, Capt. ... Nov. 39
Pease, Maj. R. H. ... Oct. 39
Pritam Singh, Lt. ... Apl. 39
Rainsford, Lt. R. B. ... Apl. 38
Rajendra Singh, Lt. ... Apl. 39
Sarfaraz Khan, Lt. ... Apl. 40
Sharif Khan, Lt. M. ... Oct. 38
Shaukat Ali Shah, Lt. ... Apl. 39
Vidya Dhar Jayal, Capt. Apl. 39
Walsh, Maj. H., O.B.E. ... Apl. 40
Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], *q.s.l.* ... ... July 38

2nd Class (203).

Ali Mohd., 2nd-Lt. ... Oct. 40
Ansari, 2nd-Lt. M. A. ... Nov. 39
Anup Singh Kalha, Lt. ... Apl. 40
Khan Ata Mohammad Khan, Capt. ... ... Oct. 39
Auret, Lt. J. H. ... ... Apl. 39
Azam Khanzada, Lt. M. Nov. 39
Birdwood, Maj. *Hon.* C. B. Oct. 36
Boyd, Capt. I. H. F., R.E. Apl. 39
Charlewood, Capt. G. P., I.M.S. ... ... Apl. 37
Cotton, Capt. J. R., *Sy. List.* ... ... Jan. 37

Urdu—*concld.*

2nd Class (203).

Dubey, Capt. U. C. ... Apl. 39
Flewet, Maj. J. G. ... July 36
Gilbert, Lt. C. W. B., R.A. Oct. 39
Gurbakhsh Singh, 2nd-Lt. ... ... Oct. 40
Gurdip Singh, Capt. ... Jan. 36
Hamid Saiyid Shahid, Lt. Oct. 40
Harkirat Singh, Capt. ... Apl. 38
Jamal Dar, Capt. ... Apl. 39
Kapur, Lt. J. D., I.A.V.C. Apl. 40
Khalid, 2nd-Lt. G. M. A. Apl. 40
Luck, Capt. H. O. ... Oct. 38
Magan, Capt. W. M. T., *q.s.l.* ... ... Nov. 36
Maunsell, Capt. A. C. K. May 36
Micklam, Capt. G. V., R.E. Apl. 37
Mir Afzal, Lt. ... ... Nov. 40
Misra, Lt. S. C. ... ... Nov. 37
Moberly, Capt. W. I. ... Apl. 38
Mohan, 2nd-Lt. P. C. ... Oct. 39
Mohd. Azam Khan, Capt. Apl. 39
Murphy, Capt. R. C. ... July 38
Nagar, 2nd-Lt. H. C. ... Nov. 39
Nazar Mohammad, Lt. ... Oct. 40
Olivier, Lt. J. D., R.A. ... Oct. 40
Partap Narain, Lt. ... Jan. 38
Raj Bir Chopra, Lt. ... Oct. 38
Rajindar Singh Paintal, Lt. ... ... Oct. 38
Ram Singh, Lt. ... ... Oct. 40
Rashid Ahmed Khan, 2nd-Lt. ... ... Apl. 39
Ryan, Capt. D. G. ... Oct. 38
Sarin, Lt. R. ... ... Mar. 38
Thompson, Maj. W. G. S., *p.s.c.*† ... ... Oct. 36
Traynor, Lt. N. E. R. ... Apl. 40
Trench, Lt. G. S. C., R.A. Apl. 38
Wisal Mohammad Khan, Lt. ... ... Oct. 39

Yunnanese.

2nd Class (203).

Houghton, Capt. H. W. June 36

Reported between the 1st October 1940 and 31st December 1940.

Deaths.

Anthony, Maj.-Genl. R. W., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. (retd.), 16 Aug. 40.
Chhikara, Lt. (*Ag. Capt.*) R. R. (*killed*), 7 Dec. 40.
Chukerbuti, Lt.-Col. J. C., M.B. (Cal.) D.P.H. (Lond.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), I.M.S., 23 Nov. 40.
Codrington, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) H. W., C.B. (retd.), 9 Dec. 40.
Crosthwaite, Lt.-Col. C. G., C.B.E., 30 July 40.
Dyer, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) L. C. E., I.A.S.C. (retd.), 26 Aug. 40.
Faulkner, Maj. (*Ag. Lt.-Col.*) G. F. (*killed*), 7 Dec. 40.
Higgins, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) A. E., I.M.I. (retd.), 15 Aug. 40.
Hogge, Lt.-Col. A. H. F., 27 Dec. 40.
Hopkinson, 2nd-Lt. M. D., E.C. (*killed*), 9 Dec. 40.
McCrea, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) T., I.A.O.C. (retd.), 24 July 40.
McLaughlin, Lt.-Col. H. D. (retd.), 9 July 40.
Mansel, Lt.-Col. C. G. (retd.), 10 June 40.
Meriton, Condr. G. H., I.-E. Tel. Dept. (retd.), 19 Aug. 40.
Neal, Capt. (*Ag. Maj.*) D. (*killed*), 9 Dec. 40.
Newnham, Lt.-Col. W. F. (retd.), 6 Aug. 40.
Norman, Lt.-Col. (*Ag. Col.*) W. J., M.C., R.E., 11 Dec. 40.
Ozzard, Col. F. R., I.M.S. (retd.), 16 July 40.
Phillips, Hon. Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Ivor, K.C.B., D.S.O. (retd.), 15 Aug. 40.
Powell, Lt.-Col. W. B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (retd.), 18 Aug. 40.
Reeks, Condr. E. J., I.O.D. (retd.), 23 July 40.
Reyne, Lt.-Col. G. Van R., D.S.O., M.V.O. (retd.), 2 Aug. 40.
Rice, Lt.-Col. B. A. McH., D.S.O. (retd.), 27 July 40.
Sales, Lt. J. J., *late* I.A.R.O., 2 Aug. 40.
Spencer, Col. T. E. (retd.), 12 July 40.
Swiney, Lt.-Col. G. W. B. (retd.), 21 Aug. 40.
Walker, Lt.-Col. J. C. (retd.), 6 Jan. 41.
Walsh, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) E. T., I.A.S.C. (retd.), 13 Aug. 40.
Warden, Condr. J. H. C. H. E., I.A.O.C., 6 Jan. 41.

Retirements.

Allen, Lt.-Col. C. H. P., M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), I.M.S., 5 Dec. 40.
Allmond, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) W. J., M.E.S., 1 Oct. 40.
Barnes, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) C. R., R.I.A.S.C., 21 Oct. 40.
Bickford, Lt.-Col. M. H., 26 Dec. 40.
Borrowman, Lt.-Col. C. G., 1 Sep. 40.
Clarke, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C., 1 July 40.
Desborough, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) H. A., R.I.A.S.C., 18 Sep. 40.
Dolman, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) R. F., I.A.O.C., 2 Feb. 40.
Doyle, Maj. (*Comsy.*) J., 6 Dec. 40.
Edwards, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) P. C., R.I.A.S.C., 21 Nov. 40.
Farman, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) A., I.A.C.C., 23 Sep. 40.
Franks, Col. K. F., D.S.O., 1 Oct. 40.
French, Lt. H. A. St. G., 23 Aug. 40.
Gillson, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) E. H., M.B.E., 11 Oct. 40.
Gomes, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) A. L., 25 Dec. 40.
Haughton, Maj.-Genl. H. L., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., 26 Oct. 40.
Howell, Lt. (*Asstt. Comsy.*) F. W. H., R.I.A.S.C., 2 Oct. 40.
Kapur, Lt.-Col. N. C., M.R.C.S., I.M.S., 21 Oct. 40.
Landale, Lt.-Col. C. H., M.C., 11 June 40.
Lettington, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) G. A., M.E.S., 1 Oct. 40.
Little, Maj. (*Comsy.*) W. M., R.I.A.S.C., 26 Oct. 40.
Lyons, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) G. M., R.I.A.S.C., 6 Dec. 40.
Maitra, Lt.-Col. G. C., L.M.S. (Cal.), I.M.S., 10 Nov. 40.
Mayl, Maj. (*A. O. M. E.*) P. W., I.A.O.C., 5 Nov. 40.
Murphy, Col. D. FitzG., M.C., M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S., 8 Nov. 40.
Mynheer, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) A. V., I.A.O.C., 9 Oct. 40.
Nepean, Lt.-Col. H. D. H. Y., D.S.O., 2 Oct. 40.
Ponting, Col. T. J., C.I.E., M.C., 15 Aug. 40.
Saunders, Maj.-Genl. M., C.B., D.S.O., 2 Nov. 40.
Smith, Maj. G. S. B., A.M., 17 Sep. 40.
Stevens, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) (*Ty. Capt., Dy. Comsy.*) E. J., M.E.S., 7 Nov. 40.
Thomson-Glover, Lt.-Col. J. W., C.B.E., *Sy. List*, 13 July 40.
Vardon, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) A. C., 14 Nov. 40.

NOTE.—The correct rank of the undermentioned officers is now shown and not that notified in Indian Army Lists quoted against their names :—
Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) A. D. Campbell, Oct. 39.
Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) E. M. Cuzen, Oct. 39.
Col. K. J. Gabbett, Apl. 39.
Capt. (A. O. M. E.) T. H. Moore, A.M.I.A.E., I.A.O.C., Oct. 40.

Retirements with gratuity.

Alyar, Capt. K. S., I.M.S. (*S. S. C.*), 22 Oct. 40.
Ghosh, Capt. I. H. B., I.M.S. (*S. S. C.*), 5 Dec. 40.
Kasliwal, Capt. R., I.M.S. (*S. S. C.*), 23 Sep. 40.
Rao, Capt. A. S., I.M.S. (*S. S. C.*), 10 Oct. 40.
Sunkavally, Capt. S., I.M.S. (*S. S. C.*), 2 Oct. 40.

NOTE.—The announcement regarding the retirement with gratuity by Lt. H. A. St. G. French notified in the Indian Army List for October 1923 is cancelled.

Ceased to belong to A. I. R. O.

Amor, Capt. L. E., 25 Aug. 40.
Banerji, Capt. S. K., 20 Oct. 40.
Beckwith, Capt. F. S., 26 Oct. 40.
Cotton, Capt. C. W., 28 Sep. 40.
Dalal, Capt. H. M., 15 Oct. 40.
Marsh-Collis, Capt. W., 18 Dec. 40.

NOTE.—(*i*) Capt. C. E. Claudius ceased to belong to A. I. R. O. with effect from the 5th July 1940 and not 24th June 1940 as previously notified in the Indian Army List.

(*ii*) The announcement regarding Capt. B. P. Chandanani having ceased to belong to A. I. R. O. with effect from the 13th July 1940 is cancelled.

Dismissed the service by sentence of a General Court Martial.

Cleverton, Lt. W. P. P., 6 Nov. 40.
Wilson, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) D. W. T., M.E.S., 8 Oct. 40.

Relinquishments.

Durlacher, 2nd-Lt. B. R., E.C., 5 Sep. 40.
Wilson, 2nd-Lt. R. McK., E.C., 19 Nov. 40.

Removal.

Hunt, Lt. H. T., E.C., 10 Nov. 40.

Resignations.

Abu-Taha Muhammad Muazzam Husain, Lt., A.I.R.O., 17 Aug. 40.
Borreil, Capt. J. E., A.I.R.O., 18 Oct. 40.
Carville, Capt. E. A., A.I.R.O., 11 Nov. 40.
Claypole, Lt. E. T., A.I.R.O., 1 Mar. 40.
Cochrane, Capt. G. A. D., A.I.R.O., 18 Oct. 40.
Connelly, 2nd-Lt. J. P., E.C., 24 Oct. 40.
Garland, Capt. E. A., A.I.R.O., 2 July 40.
Ghosh, Capt. S. K., A.I.R.O., 18 Nov. 40.
Gill, 2nd-Lt. G. S., S.L., I. L. F., 7 Nov. 40.
Hitchin, Capt. F. E., M.B.E., A.I.R.O., 8 Nov. 40.
Hunter, Capt. C. G. R., A.I.R.O., 3 Sep. 40.
Hurley, Capt. T. J., A.I.R.O., 7 Nov. 40.
Keshav Chander Khosla, Lt., A.I.R.O., 2 Nov. 40.
Lawrenson, Capt. R. S., A.I.R.O., 17 Oct. 40.
Modak, Capt. D. S., A.I.R.O., 16 Oct. 40.
Mohamed Muzaffar Khan, 2nd-Lt., A.I.R.O., 8 Oct. 40.
Musselwhite, Capt. A. W., A.I.R.O., 3 Dec. 40.
Nicholson, Capt. H. W., A.I.R.O., 23 Sep. 40.
Pirie, Capt. D. G. L., A.I.R.O., 14 Nov. 40.
Platts, Lt.-Col. (*Hony.* Col.) M. G., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., A.I.R.O., 16 Aug. 40.
Ponday, Lt. G. P., A.I.R.O., 7 Nov. 40.
Ram Nath Misra, Lt., A.I.R.O., 27 Sep. 40.
Robertson, Capt. H. D., A.T.I., A.I.R.O., 16 Sep. 40.
Rowntree, Lt. J. R., A.I.R.O., 4 Sep. 40.
Sethi, Capt. M. K., A.I.R.O., 20 Oct. 40.

Services dispensed with.

Bawa Gurdial Singh, 2nd-Lt., A.I.R.O., 16 Nov. 40.

Transfers to pension establishment.

Grainger, Sub-Condr. K. G. W., I.A.C.C., 22 Oct. 40.
Hart, Condr. W. A., M.E.S., 19 Oct. 40.
Licence, Condr. P., M. F. Dept., 25 Oct. 40.
McQuade, Sub-Condr. W., I.A.O.C., 10 Nov. 40.
Wells, Condr. G. S. G., M.E.S., 5 Nov. 40.

INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES Pag

THE KING EMPEROR 1, 431, 485, 526, 528, 536, 579
H. M. QUEEN MARY . . 515
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER . . . 540
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF KENT 520
H. R. H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL . . . 704
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN . 1, 653, 666, 762, 985, 1019
H. R. H. THE DUCHESS OF GLOUCESTER . . 538, 561

A

Aba Nanasaheb Powar ... 938
Abani Mohan Roy 1163
Abarao Misal 937
Abbas Ali 785
——— Khan 794
——— 1010
——— 933
——— 807
——— *94*
——— 1011
Abbott, B. A ... 381, 693, 700
——— B. E. ... 220, 821, *107*
——— C. W. 312
——— D. ... 230, 867, 1291
——— E. T. ... 394, 697, 700
——— H. E. ... 318, 996B
——— L. H. 762
——— N. M. ... 310A, 1189
——— P. R. L. 320A
Abdel Ali, M. ... 273, 648
Abdul Ahad Khan 1126
——— Aleem, A. 1151
——— Aziz 592
——— 1196
——— 1127E
——— 778
——— 1013
——— Niaz 1008
——— 724
——— Bashiry ... 1154
——— Khan ... 739
——— 768
——— 1154
——— 1124
——— Jabor 1013
——— Ghaffar Siddiqi ... 1127G
——— Ghafur *93*
——— (I) 1009
——— 693
——— (II) 1009
——— 740
——— Ghafoor 1169
——— Ghani 766
——— *86*
——— 844
——— 1196, 1258
——— 1159
——— Bhatti 1158
——— Khan 1012
——— Guffar Khan ... 2
——— Hai 945
——— Hakim 1169
——— Hakim Khan ... 947
——— Hameed Khalid ... 400
——— Hamid 723
——— 836
——— 947
——— 947
——— 739, 787, 935
——— Khan 713
——— 1154
——— ... 295, 793
——— Haq 592
——— Khan 944
——— Illahi 807
——— Jabar 947
——— Jabbar 723
——— 1127D

NAMES. Page,
Abdul Jabbar 273, 832, 1291, *126*
——— Jalil 795
——— Karim 956
——— 694, 1151
——— *97*
——— 845
——— Karim *87*
——— Khan 646
——— 1195A
——— Khal 6
——— Khaliq 1012
——— 796
——— 951
——— Khan 794
——— 952
——— Khuddus ... *94*
——— Latif 724
——— 1169A
Abdul Latif Khan ... 1273, *91*
——— 826
——— Majid 795
——— 1196
——— 836
——— 690
——— ... 733, 1155
——— Majid Khan 685B, *87*
——— 766
——— 768
——— ... 768, 944
——— Bhati ... 399
——— Malik 844
——— Mohsin, Ahmed ... 971
——— Mughni 933
——— Qadar 1196
——— Qadir 699
——— 956
——— 1009
——— 796
——— 1127A
——— Khan ... 768
——— Qayum 817
——— Quayum Khan ... 1010
——— Rahman 740
——— *92*
——— 699
——— 826
——— 817
——— 1155
——— 1157
——— 852
——— 1013
——— 1009
——— 768
——— 877
——— Beg 1007
——— 1011
——— Khan ... 947
——— 91
——— *93*
——— 1208
——— Sadar 648
——— Rashid *90*
——— 834
——— 640
——— Quraishi 702
——— Rauf Khan *92*
——— Razak 748
——— Khan ... 672
——— Razaq Khan ... 644
——— ... 644, 685
——— Siddique ... 1007
——— Samad 1013A
——— Satar 796
——— Khan 952
——— Shakur 658
——— Subhan *97*
——— Wahab *97*
——— *94*
——— 956
——— Khan *93*
——— ... 667, 1213, 1259
——— Waheed 1126
——— Wahid *97*
——— 973
——— Sadiqui 1008

NAMES. Page.
Abdulla Khan 591
——— *87*
——— *95*
——— 646
——— 834
——— 845
Abdullah *91*
——— 1010
——— 592
——— Jan 815
——— ... 277, 812, 995, 1291, *126*
——— Shah 1010
——— Khan 676
——— 776
——— 713
——— 768
——— Marwat 1127D
——— Nur 824
Abdulmia Ahmedmia Bukhari 1151
Abdur Rahim 1152
——— 1169
——— Khan 184, 1268, *93*
——— Qurashi ... 1168
——— Rahman ... 1157
——— 658
——— *92*
——— M. 1157
Abdur Rahman 809
——— Razzak *86, 94*
——— Razzaq 317, 765
——— 951
——— Rehman Khan Khan 400
Abe Sing 824
Abel, J. 629
Abell, T. C. 1202
Abernethy, P. P. ... 144, 820, 1278
Abhe Ram 785
Abidi, S. M. A. H. H. ... 977
Ablakh Singh 768
Abnashi Ram *92*
Abonindra Nath Mustafe ... 1162
Abraham, D. 1129
Abrar Husain ... 317, 793
Abul Khair Abdullah ... 702
Abuzar Khan 658
Acethorpe, H. G. 1240
Achal Singh 641
Achanta Lingaraju 1162
Achyut Vasudev Limaye ... 1161
Achyutrao Waman Desai ... 937
Ackland, H. J. 66, 108, 729, 928
Acland, P. T. ... 274, 874
——— R. D., *Right Revd.* 1287
Acton, C. C. H. 318B
——— G. 284, 731
——— H. L. 1142
Aeworth, G. W. ... 274, 646
——— J. P. ... 143, 810, *107*
Adair, P. W. G. ... 316B, 851
——— H. M. ... 317A(i)
Adalat Khan *95*
——— 695
——— 757
——— 718
——— 654
——— 815
——— 826
——— 778
——— Zar Khan ... 652
Adam, A. de. B. ... 282, 875
——— E. S. 1143
——— Khan 242, 721, 1291, *126*
——— 723
Adam, W. R. ... 317, 823
Adams, A. C. 1227
——— A. C. H. 584
——— A. G. 173, 327, 873 1260
——— A. St. G.... 21, 65, 88, 989
——— A. W. ... 65, 119, 989
——— C. W.... ... 277, 744
——— D. R. ... 110, 738
——— F. 180, 830
——— G. E. 561

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Adams, G. H. ... 581, 1255
———H. 1236
———J. A. ... 198, 337, 773, 945
———J. D. 438
———J. E. 1273
———M. B. ... 497, 691
———P. A. ... 497, 687
———P. C. 1144
———P. L. 317B
———P. R. ... 265, 774
———R. M.... ... ... 20, 705
———T. 136, 328, 990
———T. 1245
Adamson, A. G. 481
———G. 610
———G. A. ... 318B, 996D
———R. Mc. K. ... 629
Adavappa, B. 1176
Adcock, W. H. H. 382, 507
———W. R. C. 629
Addams Williams, H. T. 272, 644
Addis, C. I. 497, 506
———R. G. ... 351, 1254
Addison, G. M. 439
———, L. J. ... 1006A, 1258
———L. J. L. ... 205, 993, 1270
———P. H. 1103
Addy, A. J. 517
Adhemar, E. S. 1195
———H. ... 1195, 1258
Adhin Chand 862
Adie, C. E. 242, 1187
Adlard, L. S. 372, 701
Adler, T. B. 317A, 1274
Aduma Dhirar 1127B
Advani, K. H. ... 317C(i), 1276
——— R. T. 1074
Advice, A. 1223
Adye-Curran, G. F.... ... 1108
Aers, I. B. J. ... 306, 775
Aff Khan 223, 763
Afridi, M. K. 1080
Afzal Husain 965
——— Khan 685B
Agam Gurung 892
Agandhar Khandka ... 907
Agar, A. A. 232, 773
——— C. R.... 615
Agard-Butler, G. E. 257, 995
Agarwal, D. R. ... 384, 1217
Agate, V. N. 1062
Aggarwal, D. C. 1130
Aggarwala, A. C. 380
Agha, J. K. G. 384
———Khanan Khan 1007
———Mohd. Yahya Khan 296, 793
Agia Ram 89
Agiya Ram 853
Agnew, D. Q. H. ... 169, 873, 107
Agya Ram 1160
——— Singh ... 264, 744, 1180
Ahern, D. M. 1024
———P. J. 497, 691
Ahi Bhusen Sen-Gupta ... 1163
Ahluwalia, C. S. 1132
——— H. S. 1128
———L. Sc. 1130
Ahmad, H. I. ... 264, 648, 1656
———Husain 1124
———M. 1173
———M. M. 1173
———S. 1098
———T. D. 1089
———Ali 99
——— 740
———Ali Khan ... 396, 784
——— 1169A
———Din 91
——— 695
——— 90
———Din 1156
———Husain 724
———Hussain Khan ... 1153
———Khan 766
——— 782

NAMES. Page.

Ahmad, Khan 733
——— 733
——— 795
——— 95
——— 795
——— 656
——— 1009
——— 591
——— 724
———Nawaz 1010
———Nur 795
———Ullah Khan 1156
Ahmadi, G. N. 1181
Ahmed Ali Khan 96
———Jan 223, 655
———Hassan 1010
———Hussain 1013
———Khan 95
——— 591
——— 713, 88
——— 1012
——— 814
——— 95
——— 825
——— 1012
——— 1007
——— 592
———M. D.... 845
———Mehiuddin ... 955
———Nawaz Khan ... 1126
——— 669, 84
——— Saied 660
——— Sher 1160
——— S. D. 796
Ahuja, M. L. 996B
Aich, K. L. 1083
Aiken, *Miss* H. M. 1131
Aiken-Graham, *Miss* D. E. 1040
Aimable, H. C. C. 1044
Aiman, Rana 393
Ain Khan 886
Ainchal Singh 836
Ainley, E. J. R. 661
Ainscough, J. H. 528
Ainscow, A. E. 1236
Ainsley, J. E. 626
Aird, E. G. 1065
Aird-Smith, W. 1238
Aitchison, W. 130, 752, 107
Aitken, I. M. E. 1076
——J. 427
Aizlewood, J. A. 1202
Ajab Gul Khan 63, 106
———Singh Chhachhi ... 89
Ajabsing Thapa 1007
Ajaib Ali Shah 99
———Singh 93
——— 94
——— 853
——— 244, 802, 1180
——— 678
——— 681
——— 807
Ajaz Khan 667
Ajindar Singh Butalia 401, 667
Ajit Kumar Das Gupta ... 1125
———Gupta ... 1127A
———Sen Gupta ... 1125
Ajit Nath 1127
Ajit Singh 1157
——— 592
——— 365, 995
———Guraya 257, 774, 995, 1291, 126
———Kalha 389
———Sodhi ...271, 822, 926, 1291, 1292, 126, 127
Ajiz, M. H. 1173
Ajmat Singh 756
Ajmer Singh 591
——— 273, 731
———Ghangas ... 1156
Ajudhya Parshad Misir ... 91
Akalbahadur Gurung ... 902
Akaram Shinde 747
Akbar, A. K. 266A, 744, 1292, 127
———Ali 89

NAMES. Page.

Akbar, Ali 852
——— 836
——— 758
——— 713
———Khan 1195A
———*Sardar* 93
———Khan 951
——— 1154
——— 794
——— 723
——— 758
——— 794
——— ... 256, 822, 1291, 1292, 126, 127
——— 89
——— 845
——— 949
———Shah 845
Akehurst, C. H. I. ... 705, 1252
———*Mrs.* M. S. 1047
Akenhead, J. ... 257, 753, 1290
Akerkar, M. N. 967
Akerland, G. W. 318C
Akerman, J. P. ... 123, 989
———W. P. J. 8, 61, 431, 106
Akhmad 96
Akhmad Shah 694
Akhtar, H. 1120
——— Khan 845
——— M. 1102
Alabaster, C. J. C. ... 284, 774
Ala Singh 93
Alaf Khan 758
Alagappan, S. C. 1070
AlagaSingham Krishnan ... 1124
Alahdin 89
Alakh Ram 660
Alam Ali Khan 674
———Din 1010
———Gir Khan 669
———Gul 947
———Khan ... 591, 87
——— 807
——— 733
———S. S. 1131
——— Sher 796
——— Sing Negi 592
———Rawat ... 870
Alamdar Hussain 1009
Alamsher Khan 678
Alawal Khan 824
Alban, *Miss* A. D. M. ... 1035
———C. E. R. G. ... 9, 62, 106
———R. G. E. W. 168, 1268, 80
Albert, E. F. ... 201, 339, 763
Albert Victor Dalip Singh 1152
Albery, A. 1240
Albuquerque, J. W. F. ..35, 1071
———V. M. ... 1098
Alchin, C. J 1285
Alcock, L. D. ... 499, 505A
———R 15, 317B
Alden, H. 1005
———H. R.... ..294, 764, 1180
Alderman, R. H. R. 253, 753, 1263
Alderson, R. C. ... 378, 997
——— V. C. 21, 125, 990, 1258
Aldridge, C. A. ... 14, 1193
——— G. E. 7, 707
——— M. J. 1235
Aleem, G. A. 1166
Aleem-ullah 1008
Alexander, A. G. S. 202, 341, 680, 1262A
———C. L. ... 222, 841
———C. W. D. W. ... 410
———D. 235, 874
———E. T. H. 615
———H. G. 1122
———H. M. 1022
———*Hon.* H. R. L. G. 729
——— J. 1238
———J. D. ... 279, 1187
———L. A. ... 155, 894, 1260
———V. S. 89
——— W. G. 5
Alfieri, F. J. 12, 65, 155, 991

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Alfonso, *His Majesty King* ..	412
Alford, J. 214, 657, 1262A,	1291, *126*
——J. C. ..	14, 1192
——K. F.	1084
Alfred, Edger Dilal ..	1152
Ali, A. A.	284, 744
——Ahmad	1153
——	724
——	1013A
——Khan	*93*
——Akbar	*96*
——	947
——	592
——	843
——	1012
——	1010
——	845
—— Khan	698
——	758
——	*95*
—— Mohd	685B
—— Mohammad Mazhar	1126
——Shah	1014
——Akhtar ..	293, 744, 995
——Asghar	*95*
——	995
——Bahadur	1175
——	733
——	853
—— Dad	699
——Dost	*90*
——F.	1173
——Gauhar Khan	777
——Gohar	1009
——Haidar	1009
——	756
——Husain Shah ..	713, 716
——Khan	814
——	656
——Majan	844
——Mardan Khan ..	*87*
——	833
—— Mohd. ...	364, 722, 1292
——Mohomed	*94*
——Muhammad ...	475, 591
——	1013A
——	836
—— ..	713
——Khan ..	784
—— ..	1157
——Musa Khan	681
——	685
——	665
——Raza	640
—— Khan	973
——, S. A. ...	973
——Sam	814
——Shan	591
——Sher	844
——	826
——	768
Aliani Jam Mir Khan	384, 1218
Alif Din	767
Aligiri Sami	688
Aling, G. E.	1141
Alington, N. S. ...	154, 1268, *80*
Alla Uddin-Khan	*95*
Allah Bachaya	702
—— Bakhsh	713
——	825
——	836
——	795
——Dad	794
——	723
——	815, 1259
—— (II)	1013A
—— (III)	1013A
——	1196
——	785
——	*86*
——	1013
——Khan ..	239, 801
——	1268
——	669
——	945
——	1196

Names.	Page.
Allah Din	843
——	1013A
——	695
——Khan ...	952
——Ditta	*96*
——	777
——	591
——	768
——	826
——	592
——	852
——	844
——	845
——Lok	713
——	1013A
——Nur	815
——Rakha	768
——Yar Khan	933
——	713
——	933
Allahditta	785
Allahyar Khan	804
Allan, A. E.	1033
——*Miss* E.	1037
——R. W. ..	123, 989
Allardyce, J. C.	434
Allason, J. H.	410
Allcock, T. W. A.	449
Allen, A.	1195
——*Miss* A...	1040
——A. L. G.	1141
——C. F. 300,	894, 1290
—— C. J. ...	329, 996E
——F. J.	705
——F. R. W. K. ..	1077
——G. H.	1236
——, G. St. G. T. ...315,	900
——J. .. 384,	1189, 1219
——J. M.	1257
—— L. W.	317A(i)
—— R. H. C. ...	319, 745
——R. L. ..	305, 765
——R. P. D. F. ...	411
——T. J. W. ..295,	894, 1254
——W. H.	511
—— W. F.	1230
Allen Marsh, E. G. ..	1147
—— ——M. G. ..	1147
Allinson, F. W.	1100
——L. E.	1225
——S. W.	1106
Allix, L. A.	1245
Allman Smith, E. P. ..	*63*
Allmond	1224
Allnutt, G. A.	545
Allsebrook, M. B. .. 149,	330, 906, 1257
Allsopp, R. L. ..	282, 722
Allsworth, W. T. J. ..	1227
Allum, P. F...	600
Almond, W.	1223
Alsop, G. P. R.	519
Alston, G. M. F. ..269,	842, 1262A
——W. L. 165, 752,	*107*
Alston-Roberts-West, M. M.	556
Altaf Hussain .. 270,	774
——*Raja*	965
Altaf Qadir 270,	812
Amalchandra Chatto-padhyay	1127A
Amal Chandra Das Gupta ...	1161
Amaldhoj Lumbu	910
Amanat Khan	767
Amar Chand	1196
——	877
——	*96*
——Bhatara ...	1125
——Ball	973
——Chopra	1152
——Khanna	1154
—— Nath Bagai ...	1068
—— Bali	1008
—— Jetly	1013A
—— Khanna ...	951
——Puri	1150
——Sharm	1159
——Talwar ..	398, 1217

Names.	Page.
Amar Nath Vasudeva	400, 833
——Prasad Ray ...	1126
——Sing Gurung.. ..	889
——Negi	869
——Singh	824
——	719A
——	853
——	592
——	807
——	807
——	699
——	777
——	732
—— ...	702
——	861
——	845
——	*91*
——	861
——	1008
——	591
——	*91*
——	1013A
——	1169
——	876
——	*91*
—— 678,	815
——	*97*
——	941
——(A. I. R. O.)	380, 1217
——	650
——	756
——	1158
——	644
——	658
——	826
——	828
——Dhindsa ..	1155
—— Rana ...	702
—— Oberoi	1008
Amarjit Singh	1012
—— Bir	1169
Amarsing Ale	896
—— Rana	884
Amba Shankar Moraji Vyas	*95*
Ambalavana Ramanathan..	975
Ambarakhana Sita Lakshmi Narasimham	1127F
Ambat Gopala Menon ...	1127
Amberdhoj Rai	910
Ambike, H. K.	1132
Ambler, H. R.	1198
—— P. ...	314, 705
Ambrose, R. D. 133,	752
Ameer Khan	*99*
Amendra Kelath Narayanan Nambiar	928
Ames, O. C...	620
Ami Lal	*91*
——	1013
Amies, B. J. 66, 101, 849,	*106*, *127*
Amin Chand...	826
—— Gul	*94*
Amir Abdullah Khan ..	933
—— Afzal	836
—— Ahmad	796
——Ahmad Qureshi ..	1168
——Ahmed	1599
——Alam	713
——	1013A
——Ali	*87*
——	592
——	1011
——	778
——Chand Joshi	1157
——Haider *Malik* ...	1208
——Hamza Khan	817
——Hussain..	1009
——Khan	*93*
——	778
——	826
——	*92*
—— Khan	825
—— Majid	836
——Mohamed	1196
——Muhammad	758
——Singh	848

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Amir Singh	681
———	664
———	816
——— Khatri	1008
——Zada	947
—— Zaman	796
Amir-ul-Mulk	795
Amjad Hussain	1000
———Khan	944
Ammanakuttanda Biddappa Uttayya	928
Amolak Ram Sawhney ...	1008
Amoore, D. M. ..	277, 906
———W. M. ..	277, 897
Amor, J. A.	1143
Amphlett, B. W. J. ..	12
Amrao Singh	767
Amrik Singh	1154
———	276, 812
———	836
Amrit Lal	1161
——— Singh	*99*
Amritrao Chimanrao Malawde	1151
Amulva Krishna Chanda ..	1168
Anajirao Sawant	747
Anand, H. S.	1060
———J. K. ...	...396, 998
———L. S. ...	310, 1189
———L. S.	1128
———O. N.	318
———Parkash Nanda	256, 700
——— Sarup Gulati ...	1169
Anand Sarup Pundit ...	955
Anand Shridhar Paranjpe	981
Anand Singh ...	592
——— ...	740, 1213, 1259
Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay	1151
—— Jagtap	698
Anandarao Mhadik ...	747
——— Barge	1013A
Anandrao Bhosle	748
———	748
———Kadam ...748, 1213,	1259
———	748
Anant Balkrishna Purandare	904
———Dattatraya Paradkar	393
———Ram	591
———	796
———	681
———Singh ...	263, 1267
Ananta Kumar Ray ...	1163
Anantrao Kadam	748
Anar Khan	782
Anayat Shah	1010
Anderson, B. LeD.	311
——— C. D. ...	517
——— D. J.	601
——— F. G.	224, 841
——— F. J.	1055
——— H. J.	1025
——— J.	1227
——— J. A.	1116
——— J. D.	310A, 1189
——— J. D. A.	318B, 676
——— J. H. ...	428
——— J. S.	1198
——— L. A. P. ...	1056
——— L. R.	1198
——— *Miss* Mavis ...	1047
——— N.	1239
——— *Miss* S. B. ...	1040
——— S. J. ..	302, 644
——— V. D. W.	174, 830
——— W. F. ...	8, 318A
Andrade, C. B.	1146
——— C. S. de. ...	390, 998
Andreasen, A. T.	1097
Andrew, H. S. ...	10, 1217
———J. A. ...	316B, 875
——— J. A. ...	318B, 996D
———T. H. ...	373, 701
Andrewes, C. L.	62, 77, *106*
Andrews, A. C.	538
———, D. E. 178, 331,	686, 763
———E. R. ...	1, 339, 773
———H.	392

Names.	Page.
Andrews, H.	314, 731
——— H. A. ...	65, 86, 1260
——— H. A. ...	354, 691
——— J. L. W.	533
——— W. E. ...	625, 1274
——— W. N. ...	354, 696
Angarai Narayanaswamy Jagadisan	981
Angell Smith, A. G. ...	379
Angelo, S. S.	317A
Angrup	960
Angus, J. D.	1246
Angus, T. H. 66, *160*, 800,	1252, *106*
	108
Angwin, J. B. P. ...	491, 1267
Anil Baran Mukherjee ...	1161
——Behary Saran	965
——Chandra Ray	1125
——Kumar Das	1127
——Kumar Mallik	1125
Anis Ahmad Khan ...	216, 994
Anketell-Jones, S. W.	13, 140, 1179
Anley, M. J. G.	526
Anna Jadhao	747
——Kharde	748
Annantadri Nayudu ...	*93*
Anantasubramania Iyer Lakshminarayanan ...	1127G
Annaswami, S.	1083
Anne, F. J.	1278
Annesley, F. D.	1020
Anno Khan	*97*
Anokh Singh	835
Ansari, M. A.	...296, 765, 1292
Anscombe, H. V.	1237
Ansell, C. C. ...	299, 765
——— C. A. ...	310A, 1190
———J. W.	... 159, 323, 762
Anson, J. W. ...	316A, 803
——— K. G.	253, 903, 1180
Anstey, B. A.	620
——— D.	132, 990
Anthony	1272, *97*
———Dass	688
——— George Joseph P. Fernandes... ...	1127G
———Mader	316A
———Muthu	713
———Royappan...	... 688, *88*
———R. A. ...	259, 831
———T. E. B....	303, 803
Ant Ram	777
Anti Ram	*90*
Antia, P. M.	1068
Antoni	688
Antonymuthu, S. R. ...	1150
Anup Kumar Dutt ...	1124
—— Ram	1011
——Singh Kalha ...	261
Anver, M. K. ...	317C, 1270
Anwar Khan ...	956, 1292
———	796
——Shah ...	815, 1213, 1259
Anwar-ul-Islam	1127B
Anwyl, S. M.	604
Apar Singh	292
Apcar, S. T. ...	176, 1208
Appa	689
—— Bhonsle	699
—— Rao I	688
——— II	689
——Ranjane	938
Appajirao Ghag	748
Appalal Khan	747
Appasaheb Bajirao Mohite	928
Appalaswami	690
Appalsami	*95*
Appachoo, A. S.	928
Appasami	690
Appayadass	690
Appayya, K. K.	928
Appleby, C. B. 228, 721,	1252, 1291
Applegate, W. J.	709
Appleton, J. G.	317A(i)
Apsey, G. R. M.	1087
Apte, S. S.	1129
——V. V.	971

Names.	Page.
Aqbal Ahmed Kakazai ...	1008
Arathil Candeth Gopalan Namliar	928
——— Sreedharan Nambiar	1127H
Arbel Singh	*89*
Arber, C. T.	1193
——J.	1194
Arblaster, H. H.	515
Arbuthnot, P. C.	381
Archard, *Miss* M. W. ...	1040
Ardeshir, E. A. R.	1086
Ardhendu Majumdar ...	1163
Ari Sal, *Kanwar* 213, 345,	753, 1183
Arif Hussain...	1013A
Arjan Das	1158
——Sing	899
——Singh	776
———	1013A
———	806
———	814
———	1013
———	723
———	692
———	669
———	669
———	296, 700
———	817
——— Man	1156
Arjmand Hamidullah	397, 1004
Arjun	844
Arjun Godse...	746
——— Mohite	1010
———Parab	747
———Power	*92*
———Rana	*94*
——— Rao	689
———Singh	695
———	877
———	695
——— Deol	1152
———Dhillon	1153
———Sekhon	1152
Arkell, J. W. ...	305, 894
Arklie, R. N.	1143
Arkwright, P. F.	412
Armitage, A. E.	490, 696, *107*
———*Sir* C. C.	13, 61, 431 *106*
———E. A.	1193
———E. C.	600
———H. E. 230,	321, 812, 1256
Armstrong, A. B.	537
——— A. E. 20,	490, 1291, *125* *126*
———A. S. ...	232, 644, 683
———E. F. E.	8, 490, *107*
———G. L. W.	299, 832
———H. F. C.	155, 885
———J.	1238
———J. A. E.	143, 990
———J. E. ...	214, 994
———J. R.	511
———P. F. B. N.	201, 1179, *120*
———S. J.	427
———W. B. J.	496, 686
———W. J. ...	224, 821, *107*
Arnold, A. C. ...	520, *106*
———A. J.	1144
——— G. E. ...	278, 744
———T. F.	1171
———W. J.	543
———, W. S.	554
Arnott, F. W.	532
——— J. D.	319
Arogyasmi	*95*
Arokiaswamy	690
Arsala Khan	*89*
———	1010
Arshad, R. M. ...	277, 731
———Ali	777
Arsia Khan	*93*
Arthur, A. H.	440
———D. R. ...	320, 996E
———J. H. ...	425, 1031
———W.	311
———Benjamin Talibuddin	1126

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.
Arul Dass	689
Arumana Raman Tampi ...	1126
Arun Kanta Majumder ...	1161
Arun Kumar Mukherji ...	1127
Asa Ram	1155
———	676
———Singh	1153
Asa Sing Rawat	869
Asaram	*93*
Asbahadur Rai	901
Asbury, P. R. ...	318c, 731
Aseel Singh	672
Aserappa, R. E. ...	239, 701
Asghar Shah	778
———Mian	400, 1004
Ash, M. G.	312, 833
Ashak Ali Khan	*95*
Ashaq Ali	669
Ashby, H. E.	8
———, R. T.	438, 1291
Ashdown, J. W. R. D.	71, 232, 994
Ashe, R. A. d'E.	...202, 801, 1255
Asher, W. A. ...	1211, 1256
Ashfaq Hasan Khan ...	1154
Ashford, E.	173, 338, 992
Ashiq Hussain Quraishi	181, 371, 650
Ashley, R.	571
Ashley-Biggs, H.	616
Ashraf Khan	740
———	766
———, M ...	281, 722
Ashruff Khan	933
Ashton, B. C. ...	49, 1060, *62*
———E. M.	...110, 1266, *80*
———J. L.	439
———J. M.	410
Ashutosh Bhattacharjee	... 1127E
Ashwell, B.A.	1237
———W. ...	1193, 1197
Ashworth, A. D.	629
———D. B.	511
———J. McN. ...	300, 754
Asita Lal Som	1126
Askar Ali	825
Askari, S. W. H.	1091
Askwith, S. C.	433
Aslam Khan	1175
———	723
Asmatullah Khan	794
Asnandan Singh	694
Asnani, C. R.	979
Aspinall, H. H. H.	*82*
———*Mrs.* R. E. ...	1048
———R. S.	1068
———W. B. *179*, 668, 685A, *126*	
Asquith, F. H.	1138
Assa Singh	592
———	805
———	778
———	591
Assu Singh	723
Astley-Cooper, G. N. A. ...	556
Aswini Kumar Nath ...	1168
——— Sarkar ...	1150
Ata Muhammad	814
———	766
———	776
———	723
———	650
———Khan ...	1151
———	1012
——— ...	949
———*Khan* 239, 831,	1202
———Shah ...	*95*
———	834
Ata Rasul	1010
Atal, H. L. ...	...217, 671, 1252
Atar Singh	*89*
———	660
———Chatwal ...	1153
Ataullah Khan	852
———	949
Ata-ullah, M.	...1095, *126*, *127*
Athavale, G. T. ...	...386, 775
———V. B.	1131
Atherton, G. F.	612
———J. B. ...	313, 868

NAMES.	Page.
Atherton, T. G. ...	178, 659
Athilingam, ...	... 689
Athol-Liddel, R. E.	375, 1218
Atiq Ahmad Khan ...	... 1159
Atidhoj Rana ...	... 898
Atkin, J. P.	... 314
Atkins, *Miss* E. M.	... 1036
———W. V. ...	130, 1179
Atkinson, A. E. ...	382, 731
———F.	... 522
———G. E. L. ...	... 603
———J. F.	... 532
———J. N. ...	... 1023
———J. S. ...	282, 658
———M. P. ...	... 1073
———R. W. ...	709
———T. C. ...	... 392, 843
Atma Ram	... 1154
———Singh ...	... 732
——— ...	220, 721,
——— ...	... 805
——— ...	... 806
——— ...	... 806
——— ...	... 804
——— ...	... 698
——— ...	... 1195A
———Baxi ...	... 1127D
———Jhaj ...	... 1159
Atmaram Ghadge ...	... *95*
Atta Mohamed Khan	... 1196
———	... 1013
———Muhammad	... 732
———	... 796
Attar Singh	... *92*
——— ...	... *91*
——— ...	... 702
——— ...	... 804
——— ...	... 672
——— ...	... 676
Attarsing Thapa ...	... 898
Atter, A. L.	254, 867
Attfield, C. J. ...	138, 873
Attokaren Lazar Peter	... 927
Attride, W. P. ...	1189, 1190
Attwell, G. E. ...	183, 721
Atzenwiler, R. P. A.	... 614
Auchinleck, *Sir* Claude,	4, 6, 61, 68
J. E.	720, 738, 933, *106*, *120*
Auchmuty, C. W. ...	... 317C
Augustian	... 690
Aulia Khan	... 1011
Auliya Khan	... 652
Aunkar Singh ...	592
——— ...	... 835
Aunsa Ram	... *99*
Aurang Zeb	... 853
Aurangzeb	... 845
——— ...	... 592
———Khan ...	280, 702
Auret, G. L.	268, 832, 1254
———J. H.	264, 792, 1263, 1291, 1292, *126*
———L. C. ...	... 709
Aurora, J. S.	292, 731, 1292, *127*
Austen, E. J. ...	... 344
Austin, A. M. I. ...	... 317D
——— B.A. ...	... 1183
——— C. J. ...	... *551*
———*Miss* D. F. ...	... 1040
———, D. S. R. ...	...314, 823
———F.	... 1102
———F. C. K. ...	... 1021
———F. W. ...	...12, 1225
———J. B. F. ...	177, 327, 773
———P. E. J. ...	... 526
———R. A. ...	... 1244
——— W. M. ...	... 629
Autar Singh ...	... 678
——— ...	... 853
———Ramola	963, 1274, *99*
———Sardar ...	... 1217
Auty, B.	... 1234
Aveline, A. P. ...	... 562
Avery, C.	114, 1185
Avis, H. G.	... 511
Avyaktanand ...	1130, 1166

NAMES.	Page.
Awachitrao Nimbalkar ...	748
Awal Khan	796
———Sahib	826
——— Singh	941
Awanti Lal Loomba ...	571
Awdry, J.	871
———R. J.	433
Awtar Singh Grewal ...	1156
Axtell, L. H. W.	374, 868, 1262A
Aya Singh	1008
Ayre, H. St. J.	449
Ayub Khan	795
———	785
Ayyanar	688
———	1105
Ayyar, R. D.	1105
Ayyub Ahmad Khan ...	1127C
Azad Khan	933
Azam Ali Khan	676
———Khan	740
——— Khanzada, M.	263, 792, 1180, 1291, 1292
Azim Khan	676, 684
Azima Katat	935
Aziz-ud-din	281, 822
———Khan	*95*
Aziz Ahmad Khan ...	646, 684
——— Jamal Din	1008
——— Khan	947
———	768
Azizullah Khan ...	317, 996A
Azizur Rahman	795
Azram Gul	817

B

Ba Thaw A.	1070
Baba Sharif	685B
Babajirao Bawajirao Mahadik	988
Babar, H. U. K. ...	270, 774
Babbage, J. C.	1025
Babbar, G. S.	1132
Baber Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, *Sir* ...	*83*
Babington, A. M. S.	220, 811, 1252
——— G.	412
———H. B.	382, 793, 1256
Bablu Ram	758
Baboo Ram	1160
——— Ram Sharma ...	1156
——— Singh	654
Babtie, J. W. A. ...	135, 820
Babu Antade	698
——— Jadhco	690
——— Kale ...	747
——— Khan	708
——— Jawale	747
——— Lal	1007
——— Bali	1161
——— Lal Sharma	1153
——— Power	698
———	1013A
——— Ram	834
———	862
———	853
———Jauhari	1219
——— Sharma ...	1169A
——— Singh	1153
———	724
———	1257
———	945
———	836
Baburam Shah ...	883, 1213
Baburao Bhoite	748
——— Dubal	747
——— Erundkar	748
——— Ghorpade	748
———Jadhao	747
——— Nikam	748
——— Powar	748
——— Shinde	748
Bach, S. C. G. ...	403, 745
Bachan Singh ...	654, 685B
———	382
——— (I)	694
———	713
———	817

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.
Bachan Singh	698
———	1013A
———	805
———	1157
———	777
——— (II)	695
——— Deol	1160
Bachant Singh	*92*
Bachi Chand	877
——— Singh	876
——— Sing Negi	963
Bachint Singh	1150
———	824
Bachittar Singh	681
———	817
Backhurst, L. G.	1086
Backman, A.	1143
Backus, H. M.	538
Bacon, E. A., *Revd.* ...	1285
——— E. F. H.	317C(i)
——— N. F.	422
——— R. N. ...	183, 126, *80*
——— W. D.	203, 341, 738
Badam Singh	674
Badan Singh	776
———	806
———	*92*
———	766
———	1155
———	676
Badar Din	1013
———	796
Badar-ud-din	732
Badcock, W. B ...	148, 991
Badda	935
Badenoch, A. C.	1046
——— *Miss* G. ...	1047
Bader, E.	13, 490
Badgley, *Miss M.*	1036
Badham, J. T.	1257
Badham-Thornhill, D. G. B.	290, 731
——— P. L.	440
Badhwar, H. C. ...	273, 648
Badlu Singh ...	785, 945
Badru Ram	758
Badshah	852
——— Gul	796
——— Khan ...	844, 956
——— M. M. ...	280, 832, 951
Bag Singh *Kanwar* ...	1252
Bagbir Gurung	884
Bagdhan, Rai	910
Bagga Singh	*92*
Baggs, J.	610
——— P. R.	1006
Bagh Ali	843
———	*95*
———	768, 944
———	778
——— Shah	1013
Baghel Singh Rajkumar	252, 802, 995
Baghrawat Singh ...	644, 685
Bagley, F. R.	320A
——— R. W.	607
Bagnall, C. T. M.	428
——— J. F.	320A
Bagshaw, F. B.	1025
Bagwell, W. E. G.	522
Bagynathen Mathew ...	719A
Bahadur	956
——— Ale	883
——— Chand	695
——— Chand Tawlar ...	1156
——— Gurung	889
——— J. R.	292
——— Khan	*92*
———	591
———	*97*
———	852
———	*90*
———	796
——— Limbu	901
——— M. S. ...	276, 754
——— Shah	1011
——— Shamsher Jang ...	927
Bahadur Sher	*94*
———	843
——— Khan ...	684
——— Singh	805
———	1013A
———	805
———	640
———	1176
——— Sing Rawat ...	869
——— Thapa	889
———	898
Bahadursing Gurung ...	895
———	884
——— Thapa	907
Bahal Singh	804
Bahawalpur, *Nawab of* ...	681, *84*
Bahl, T. B.	1131
Bahorang Lal	876
Baig, M. O. A. ...	214, 1268, *80*
——— S.	926
Baigrie, J.	1243
Baij Nath	1161
Baikunth Khattri	907
Bailey, J. H.	453
——— R. A.	235, 661, 685A
Bailward, B. T.	448
Baily M. H. H.	...199, 811, 1291
Bain, A. A. J.	1198
——— A. T.	543
——— G. A.	132, 885, *107*
——— J. E.	... 12, 376
Bainbridge, R. A. H.	377, 701
Baines, G. D. ...	66, 97, 673
Baird, D. C.	318c
——— *Sir* H. B. D. ...	742
——— S. Y. ...	... 1028—30, 1031
——— W. H. G. ...	314, 739
Bairisal Singh	756
Bajekal, R. R.	1129
Bajajirao Shinde	748
Bajalingam	690
Bajirao Sindhe	698
Bajpai, B. D.	969
——— S. P.	941
Baker, A. H.	43, 140, 800, *107*
——— A. R. G. ...	229, 791
——— C. H. N.	1053
——— C. S. ...	16, 239, 321
——— F. G.	1225
——— G. H. W.	1195
——— H. C. A. ...	222, 831
——— H. L. ...	... 9, 372
——— J.	310A, 1190
——— J. A. B. ...	275, 731
——— *Miss* J. C. M. ...	1040
——— K. T. D.	449
——— L. V.	1236
——— P. G	522
——— R. G. A. ...	318A, 996C
——— S. E.	443
——— T. H.	318
——— W. H. G.	1, 9, 61, 72, *106*, *120*
——— W. J.	1240
——— W. R. O. G. ...	540
Bakes, L. H. ...	...496, 506
Bokhatsing Limbu ...	... 914
Bakhshish Singh	698
———	591
Bakhatbahadur Limbu ...	*96*
Bakhle, S. C.	1084
Bakhsh, Illahi	1091
Bakhshi Autar Singh ...	*94*
——— Chand, I.D.S.M. ...	1217
——— Dhian Singh ...	1012
——— Jagdish	318
——— Gulab Singh ...	1008
——— Ram	1151
——— Singh	678
——— Singh	1014
——— R.	295
——— R. R.	1086
Bakhshish Singh	1014
———	713
———	724
———	732
———	1168
Bakhtawar Singh	719B
———	694
———	805
———	592
———	853
———	*93*
———	1157
———	1159
———	1014
———	695
———	853
Bakhtjar Rana 266A, 822, 949, 1291, 1292, *126*, *127*	
Bakkianandan	689
Bakshi Singh	825
Bal, D. V.	971
——— N. V. ... 242, 743, 937, *126*	
——— Bhadra Thapa ...	907
——— Kishan	785
———	1012
——— Ram	*94*
———	785
——— Singh	1156
———	835
———	*91*
——— Sandhu ...	1176
Bala Datt Joshi	1152
——— Power	747
——— Ram	862
——— Sing Rautela ...	870
——— Singare	748
Balaji Gurung	889
Balajirao Ghag	*95*
Balak Ram	733
——— Sing Rawat ...	869
——— Singh	*89*
Balakrishnan	688
———	690
Balaraman, D. L.	1161
Balawal Shah	650
Balbahadur Ale	898
——— Gurung	905
———	914
——— Khattri ...	907
——— Sen	907
——— Singh ...	733
——— Thapa	895
———	886
———	890
Balbir Gorang	1013A
——— Pun	892
——— Rai	902
——— Rana	*92*
——— Singh	951
———	266A, 874
———	826
———	681
Balch, H. W. ...	1028—30
Baldeo Narayan Singh ...	702
——— Prasad	1157
——— Gupta	1152
——— Singh	861
———	862
Balderston, T. W.	526
Baldev Singh	650
——— (I)	861
———	719A
———	384
Baldewa Ram	756
Balding, C. D. ...	129, 326
Baldwin, C. E. H.	1198
———, G. W. ...	313, 996A
——— H. E. T. *The Rev. Father*	610
Balesor, Rana	886
Baliga, B. P.	1072
Bali P. R.	1130
Baljit Singh ...	219, 994
———	945
Balkishen Abrole	1169A
Balkrishna Achyut Pranjpe	1162
——— Vithal Phase ...	1162
Ball, A. R.	302, 744
——— C. F.	... 2, 621
——— H. *Revd.*	1287
——— J. L. W. ...	1028—30

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Ball, P. H.	1025
——, R. E. J.	303, 842
—— S. S. B.	391
Balla Ram	757
Ballachanda Kuttappa Kalinga	928
Ballantine, J. D. H.	417
Ballantyne, A. R.	499, 692
Ballard, J. F.	556
Ballardie, J. W.	629
Ballentine, G. C.	66, 97, 729
——J. S.	140, 659, *107*
Ballin, J. F.	244, 764
Ballinger, G. A.	160, 888
Balmforth, B. F.	1242
Balmukand	1155
——	1013
——	852
Balram Singh	1157
——	768, 944
Balton, R. St. E. M.	994
Balu More	747
Balwant Buwa	746
——Kadam	748
—— Rai Puri	1156
——Singh	777
——	806
——	826
——	768
——	592
——	*94*
——	815
——	1152
——	1175
——	245, 874
——	271, 730
——	284, 851
——(A. I. R. O.)	397, 775
——	592
——	293, 731
——	836
——	768
——	817
——	862
——	661
——	695
——Banda	1157
——Bhatia	1159
——Bindra	1152
Balwantrao Salunke	748
Bamber, C. J. C.	440
Bamblett, E. A.	349, 851
Bamfield, W. H.	536
Bamford, B. G.	1147
—— C. W.	1141
—— P. G.	223, 801, *107*
Bampfield, R.	148, 800
Bampfylde, J. A. F. W.	524
Bampton, J. A. H.	156, 326, 1186,
——*Miss* N. P. deB.	1036
——W. J. D.	1142
Bamrao, G.	744
Banaras Khan	592
Banbashi Ram Jetti	1008
Band, W.	1005
Banerjea, A. M.	971
Banerjee, D. P.	382
——G. C.	1130
——J. L.	320A
——L. M.	1129
——P. C.	1129
——P. C.	969
——P. K.	1128
Banerji, A. K.	981, 1132
——B.	12
——J.	317C(i), 1270
——J. S. C.	402, 701
——N. D.	1130
——R. N., *Rai Bahadur*	1130
——R. N.	1275
——S. K.	969
Baness, Mrs. K. O. F.	1045
Bangaru, R.	1161
Bani Mohan Mukherjee	1124
Bankes, J. W.	411
Bankim Behari Mukhoty	
Banks, V. H. L.	1244
Bankey Singh	1013A
Bannan, A.	443
Bannatyne, N. C.	7
——F. W. N.	435, *116*
Banner, N. R.	499, 692
Bannerjie, S. C.	1131
Bannerman, D. A. G.	579
——J. M.	615
Bannu Singh	644
Banon, H. L.	372, 1217
Bansi Dhar	1169
—— Tripatti	1151
Bansi Lal	1155
—— Aggarwal	1127B
—— Lall	1010
—— Ram	861
—— Ram	836
——Sharma	1152
Bansri Lal Anand	1008
Bant Singh	824
——	592
Banta Singh	723
——	960
——	804
——	806
——	853
——	814
——	591
——	591
Bantleman, A. J. E.	1144
Bantwal Raghava Baliga	975
Banwari Lal	955
Banyard, P.	316B, 654
Bappukutty, P.	928
Bapuji Rao Kadam	747
——Shinde	746
Bapujirao Kadam	747
—— Shinde	748
Bapurao Gaekwad	*92*
Bapusaheb Dattatraya Patil	938
Bapusaheb Mohite	748
Baqa Muhammad	853
Bara Singh	805
Barahma Singh	768
Barber, A. D.	1100
——P. T.	171, 790, *127*
——R. C. H.	536
——R. L.	297, 897
——S.	598
Barbour, R. F.	238, 822, 1263, 1291
Barclay, D. C.	310A, 1190
——Brown, R.	330
Barcroft, R. B.	232, 644, 1260
Bardhan, P. N.	1120
Bardwell, M. E.	586
Barendra Kumar Sanyal	161
Barfoot, E. T.	1194
Barford, B. C.	435
Barge, P. H.	1240
Barham, J. D.	233, 994, 1258
Baria, *Raja of*	658, *83*
Barkat Ali	1154
——	956
——	695
——	1008
——	1012
——	1013A
——	1169
——	766
——	767
——	768
—— Ram	*90*
——	1008
—— Siddiqi	1153
Barker, A. J.	1210
——A. R.	142, *107*, 900
——A. V.	1142
——C. H.	707, *126*
——D.	137, 729, 735
——F. R	601
——	546
——G. H. P.	316A
——H. C.	1238
——H. F	489
——J. N.	705
——N. H. S.	497, 692
——R. H.	393, 648
——T. W. H.	316A
Barker, W. G.	206, 843, 773
—— W. J.	1237
Barkham, *Miss* K. M.	1040
Barkley, J. B.	316, 722
Barkworth, H. F.	1235
Barlow, A. E.	65, 96, 866
——C. B.	324
——E. A.	433
——E. H.	1146
——J	448
——J. H.	43, 439
——J. M.	215, 675
——K. I.	1171
——L. M.	174, 810, 1275
——N.	512
——R. G.	709
Barlow-Wheeler, W. H.	238, 1252, 80
Barltrop, A. B.	148, 888
Barma Singh	767
Barnard, C. F. G.	317C(i)
—— J. S. E.	1141
Barne, G. D. *Rt. Rev.*	611, 1283
Barnes, A. F.	394
——A. V. N.	1242
——B. H. P.	707
—— C. R.	1006
—— G. A.	317B(i)
——J. *Revd.*	1287
——J. E.	498, 688
——K. N.	1200
——*Miss* M. C.	1039
——R. P.	1245
——T. W.	1243
—— *Miss* V. E.	1040
—— W. A.	384
——W. J. H.	1006
Barnett, G.	1170
——J.	1224
Barnfield, A. J.	526
Barns, J. F. F.	562
Baroda Kanta Bhadury	1127C
Barr, J.	315, 1183
—— T.	312
Barraclough, A. A.	607
——N.	427
Barrans, J. J.	620
Barrett, A. D.	499, 692
—— J. H.	1071
—— J. P.	1195
Barrington, G. L. G.	34, 206, 649, *107*
——R. V.	546
Barroll, W. S.	9, 136, 328, 990
Barron, J. J.	1243
——M. W.	291, 764
—— T. A.	317C(i)
Barrow, B. E.	265, 669
—— *Sir* G. DeS.	668
Barru Ram	*91*
Barry, G. H.	1022
——W. E.	1170, 1208
Barstow, A. E.	61, 62, 74, 800, *106*, *120*
——A. H.	1006A
——H.	858
——H. L.	66, 98, *106*
Bartholomew, H. J.	547
——R. E. G.	259, 754
——W. G. H.	218, 994
Bartle, J.	448
Bartleet, T. E.	156, 335, 991
Bartlett, A. W.	1234
——D. F.	13, 106, 1185
——F. G. S.	375
——H. V.	317C
——R. J. N.	556
Bartley, A. St. C.	1140
Barton, H. R.	348, 823
——J. E.	598
—— J. E. B.	66, 139, 820, 1276, *106*
——J. J.	1103,
——L. E.	85, 1268, *80*
——V. G. J.	152, 752
——W.	1245
Bartrum, V. A.	1170
—— V. H.	521

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Baru Khan	768
——Ram	778
Baruni Prasad Singh ...	965
Barwick, M. A.	1042
Barzilay, A. H. ...	53, 1092
Basakhi Ram	732
Basant Lall Malhotra ...	1127G
—— Rai Dhiman ...	1156
——Ram	1168
—— Singh	1150
——	861
——	719A
——	*95*
——	664
——	676
——	1207
——	1207
——	862
——Mahal	1196
——	667
Basantbir Gurung	893
Basapa, D. C.	648
Basdeo Parshad	944
——Singh	695
Bashambhar Das	853
Basheshar Nath	674
——Singh ...	650, 685
Bashi Ram	1150
Bashir, B. A.	967
——Ahmad ...	...273, 744
——	960
——	1127C
——	1159
Basil Hugh Marley ...	975
Baskett, W. A.	372, 1190, 1219
——O. D.	414
——, *Miss.* T. C. ...	1045
Bason, M. M. ...	316, 739
Bassalvi, P. S.	1131
Bassett, D. C. S. ...	... 317B(*i*)
——J. F. ...	439, 1257
——J. H. C.	442
Basta Singh	807
Bastian, A.	1042
Bastick, H. J.	1223
Bastyan, K. C. O.	8, 705
Basu, B. (I.M.S.)... ...	1069
—— B.	507
——D. N.	1128
——H. N....	1128
——R.	1129
——S. M. ...	1120, 1278
Basudha Ranjan Bose ...	1161
Bate, J. E.	497, 697
——R.	... 15, 317
——R. T. ...	302, 859
——T. I.	184, 1179
Bateman, D. R. E. R.	182, 791, *107*
Bates, C. F.	1195
——R. C. S. ...	149, 772
——R. S. P. ...	156, 335, 782
——W. N. 195, 335, 1186,	1256
Bath, C. W. A.	1278
Bathgate, P. L. S.	672
—— R. O.	595
Bathulapalli Ananta Ranga Rao	1124
Batra, B. N. ...	310, 1189
——H. L.	1086
——K. R.	1058
—— R. N.	279
Battams, E. W.	600
Battan Singh	777
Batten, S. G.	524
Battey, W. B. K. ...	316A, 803
Battu Gurung	887
Batty, *Miss* S. M.	1044
Battye, R. K. M. ...	219, 1268, *80*
—— S. H. M.	495
Baud, J. A., *Rev. Father* ...	618
Baume, E. H.	...
Bavin, J. H....	607
Bawa Singh	685
—— Sundar Singh ...	317C(*i*)
Baxter, A. G.	318B
——D. V. St. J.	442
Baxter, J.	1237
——J. N.	546
——J. St. J. ...	254, 774
——J. W. P. ...	272, 802
——W. G. E. ...	...374, 997
Bayer, C. P. ...	110, 663
Bayley, C. A.	316
——H.	... 1252
——K. A. ...	317, 775
—— S. A.	619
Bayliss, B. ...	...129, 752, *127*
Bayly, E. G. ...	212, 343, 993
Bayman, F. J. ...	1195, 1258
Baz Gul	794
—— Khan	*91*
——	*94*
——	1011
—Mohammad Khan	380, 824, 1217
Bazalgette, J. E. A.	221, 1268, *80*
Bazett, L. Y.	160, 332, 900, 915
Beadon, W. a'C.	198, 334, 850
Beal, P. E.	318, 996C
Beale, A. J.	... 317C(*i*)
—— F. M. ...	439, 1254
——G. E. A.	...267, 822, 1291, *126*
Beales, C. J.	573
Beamish, R. P. ...	178, 331, 830
Beamiss, W. S. ...	224, 1179
Bean, A. P.	380, 1218
——W. H.	1006
Beanland, D.	... 9, 65, 92, *106*
Beant Singh	678
——	845
——	1168
Bearcroft, M. C. ...	1042
——P.	1042
Beard, C. G. J. ...	318B, 996D
——H. G. ...	390, 998
——J.	1246
——W. H. G.	7, 162, 729, *107*
Beardsell, J. B.	482
Beasley, G. H. M.	1144
Beatson, A. C.	12
Beattie, A. R. ...	497, 692
——L. Mac I.	498
Beatson-Bell, A.	710
Beatty, *Miss* E. M. ...	1044
—— G. A. H.	649
——T. E. B.	1022
Beaty, S. C. ...	399, 1004
Beaumont, A. T.	412
—— B. ...	319, 654
—— T. ...	...499, 692
Beausang, J. J.	1083
Beavan, R. C.	311
Beavers, J. O.	1240
Becher, N. St. J.	265, 783, 1262A
——W. P. St. J. ...	438
Beck, A. C.	318B, 996D
——A. F. V. ...	301, 813
——F. G. ...	20, 320A
——F. P.	522
—— R.	522
Becker, H. B. ...	314, 868
Beckett, A.	65, 100, 909, *106*
——A. G.	449
——A. W.	606
——R. H. C. ...	586
Bedall, C. O.	1147
Beddall, W. S. ...	1211, 1259
Beddow, A. B.	628
Bedell, E. F.	1146
——F. E.	1144
——H. C.	1136
Bedi, A. S.	284, 655
—— B. D. S.	... 200, 1268, *80*
—— D. S.	318
—— M. M. S. ...	364, 793
Bedos, G. L....	316B, 842, 1290
Beeching, W. E. J.	310, 1189
Beenham, A. C. ...	1236
Beer, A. E. ...	... 20, 498
—— F. T.	1238
—— G. B.	267, 874
Beetles, B. N. A. ...	1146
——E. A.	1146
Beeton, J. R.	705
Behari Lal Kamra	1127C
—— Ram	965
—— Singh	678
Behram Bomanshah Choksi	1126
Behram Khan ...	740, 787
Behrens, V. W. J. ...	571
Bejoy Chandra Mukherjee...	1124
—— Rattan Das ...	1169A
Bela Singh	*93*
——	814
Beland, A. J.	1230
Belas, C. W. S.	528
Belchamber, A. E. ...	173, 801
Belchem, F. H.	...220, 874, 1252
—— J.	261, 850
Belcher, C. G. ...	491, 506
Beli Ram	824
Bell, A. D.	496
—— A. O.	1224
——A. R.	675
——D. M.	538
——D. W.	1025
—— *Miss* E. M.	1035
——G. B.	705
——H. G. ...	...133, 990, 1278
——H. G.	317C
——J.	1240
——J. A.	316, 722
——J. H.	1211
—— J. L. A. ...	255, 812
——J. N. G.	1191
——Mrs. J. M.	1047
——J. V.	156, 720
——J. W. ...	440, 1291. *126*
——M. E. F. ...	498, 697
——R. D.	1025
——R. D. R.	424
——T.	606
——W.	533
——W. (*King's own R.*) ...	517
——W. A.	428
——W. L. H. L.	1025
Bell-Murray, *Miss* H. E. M.	1038
Bell Syer, L. S.	65, 98, 752, 1260
Bellamy, J. L. ...	215, 831, *107*
——L. C. M. ...	147, 742
——V.	1244
Bellers, E. V. R. ...	65, 93, 882, *107*
——R. C. H.	1278
Belliappa, C. M. ...	318, 996B
Benarsi Dass Agarwal ...	1007
Benbow, J. H. M. ...	295, 842
Bence, E.	1235
Bence-Jones, P. R. ...	973
Bench, G. E. ...	206, 993
Bendle, M.S. 144,	653, *107*, *126*
Benimadho Singh	766
——	768
Benjamin, E.	1128
Benn, A. A.	528
——J. T. ...	...271, 739, 1262A
——L. M. H ..	203, 342, 651
Bennett, A. A. R.	1193
—— C. B. ..	243, 654, 1272
—— C. M. ..	385, 687, 700
—— E. V. ..	1194, 1258
—— F., *Revd.*	1285
—— F. W. ...	20, 315
—— G. A. ..	1194
—— H. St. P. J.	241, 674
—— J. A.	449
—— J. A. (R.E.)	499, 692
—— J. W. ...	316B, 507
—— K. de B. ..	252, 1187
—— L. A. ..	116, 989
—— M. C.	1280
—— M. R.	1191
—— *Miss* P. G. ..	1038
—— P. M. ...	496, 687
—— R. M.	320A
—— W. J.	561
——	1240
Bennetts, A... ..	491
—— J.	1246

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Benskin, J. E.	306, 868
Benson, A. F.	600
——— *Miss* D. H. E.	1039
——— H. C.	1023
——— H. P. N.	8
——— J. W. H.	117, 738, 1260
Bentley, R. C.	532
——— R. J.	285, 652
Bently, P. R.	440
Benton, A. V.	707
Benwell, R. J.	220, 669, 1260
Benzimra, D. O.	320, 996E
Berar, *Prince of*—	656, *84*
Beresford, G. de la P.	61, 70, *106*
Berger, J. P. W.	317A
Berkeley, H. A. P.	427
——— M. F.	996B
——— M. H.	158, 900
Berkley, G. E.	598
——— W. V.	1257
Bernard, D. J. C. K.	581
——— J. L.	421
——— P.	317A
Berridge, B.	202, 993
——— F. R.	1243
——— H. H.	35, 63, 80, 1185
Berry, F.	379
——— F.	1006
——— H. A.	1144
——— J. C.	317A
——— J. R., *Revd.*	1288
——— J. W. E.	629
——— W.	240, 322, 915
Berryman, M. E. F.	304, 868
Bert Bahadur Chetrie	1169A
Berthon, C. H. D.	201, 339, 882
Bertin, L. M.	453
Bertram William Lyall	1125
Berwick, R.	728
Best, A. D.	283, 658, 685A
——— A. M.	1114
——— P.	619
Betham, G. L.	85, 1268, *80*
Bett, N. G.	215, 994
Bettany, M. J.	1037
Bettesworth, R. J.	1236
Betts, D. L.	20, 436
——— F. N.	385, 724
Bevan, W. J.	596
——— W. S.	525
Bevan-Jones, B. R.	316, 885
Beveridge, R. L. W.	1140
Beverley, E.	356, 710
Bew, G. J.	355, 710
Bewoor, G. G.	276, 792
——— M. G.	256, 687, 730
Beynon, J. R., *Revd.*	1284
——— *Sir* W. G. L.	888
Beyts, A. G. A.	291, 754
——— G. H. B.	225, 753, 1276, *107*
——— W. D. H.	15, 492
Bhabhuti Dhar	944
Bhaduri, D. N.	1069
Bhag Mall	1013
Bhag Singh	1151
———	1153
———	861
———	685B
———	733
———	805
———	280, 802, 945
———	698
———	1014
——— Bal	401, 833
Bhagat, B. S.	276
——— N. S.	259, 700
——— P. S.	296, 699, 700
——— Ram	833
———	796
———	733
——— Taryoon	1169A
——— Singh	591
———	695
———	732
———	732
———	697
———	592

Names	Page.
Bhagat Singh	835
———	713
———	*92*
———	652
———	1159
———	1196
——— Vohra	1160
Bhagatbir Gurung	*92*
——— Thapa	*92*
Bhagchand Sing Gusain	870
Bhagi	959
Bhagirath Singh	1175
———	739, 787
———	674
Bhagtbahadur Gurung	883
Bhagta Singh Gurung	886
Bhagtabir Bura	887
Bhagu Ji More	698
Bhagwan Das	1156
———	1207
——— Dass	1007
——— Din	757
——— Singh	1153
———	1156
———	*94*
———	592
———	806
———	685B
———	723
———	*94*
———	807
———	941
Bhagwandas, *Miss* B.	1044
Bhagwansing Newar	893
——— Thapa	896
Bhagwant Lal Madan	1168
——— Singh Mamik	396, 998
Bhagwat	778
——— Dayal	973
——— Singh	646
——— V. K.	971
Bhagwati Prasad Sharma	693,
——— Singh	945
——— Tewari	944
	1213, 1259
——— Singh	260, 874
Bhai Kartar Singh	1152
——— Madan Gopal Chibber	1007
Bhaibir Rai	914
Bhaiman Rai	902
Bhairabsing Thapa	898
Bhairo Singh	*89*
———	723
Bhairu Shinde	748
Bhajan Singh	1156
———	815
———	702
———	1008
———	652
Bhajjan Singh	*99*
Bhaktawar Singh	805
———	843
Bhalchandra Moropant Joshi	937
——— Trimbak Paranjpe	937
Bhalla, B. I. S.	1120
——— D. S.	1130
Bhambhani, A. A.	1130
Bhamidipati Joga Rao	1127E
Bhan Singh	805
Bhana Ram	756
Bhandari, B. N.	1102
——— H. L.	1173
——— K. G.	973
——— K. K.	284, 802
——— M. G.	1061
——— R. N.	1074
Bhangley, K. V. K.	1130
Bhani Ram	758
Bhanwarpal Singh	768
Bharat Mitra Saigal	1127
——— Rana	898
——— Singh	*87*
———	*91*
———	862
———	660
———	1274
———	877

Names.	Page.
Bharat Singh	740
———	944
———	685
———	1009
———	*99*
———	648
——— Jamwai	862
Bharatsen Luxmanrao Somway	1126
Bhargava, D. P.	1074
Bharpur Singh	591
Bharthari Singh	861
Bharthiae, R. M.	1132
Bhartu Ram	757
———	739, 941
Bharucha, J. C.	1055
——— K. B.	1062
——— K. M.	1078
——— P. B.	82, 1048, 1053
Bhaskar Shantaram Wagley	1127E
——— Vithal Rao Sheode	1011
Bhatia, D.	1121
——— D. S.	1130
——— H. L.	1166
——— P. N.	1129
——— S. L.	167
——— S. N.	276
——— S. N.	283, 357
——— S. P.	1033, 1092
Bhatnagar, M. S.	5
——— S. S.	1086
Bhatnena, S. S.	981
Bhattacharji, B.	1120
Bhattacharjya, B.	1121
Bhattacharya, D. N.	971
——— N.	979
——— P. C.	5
Bhaurao Kadam	747
Bhavnagar, *Maharaja of*—	*84*
——— Kumar Shri Krishnachandra Kalubha of—	*84*
Bhavaneshwar Singh Katoch	1154
Bhawan Sing Bisht	963
——— Rai	910, 89
——— Rawat	*91*
———	869
——— Sahi	910
——— Thapa	895
———	908
———	890
———	889
Bhawan Singh Bhandari	876
——— Jina	876
Bhawani Datt	1009
——— Shankar	973
——— Singh	*64*
———	592
———	877
———	1010
———	674
——— Parshad Singh	*91*
Bhawanidatt Joshi	*99*
Bhawanishanker Rao, K.	5
Bhawansing Thakur	905
Bhagwant Singh Mamik	394
Bhedwar, S. H.	629
Bhide, P. R.	387, 740
——— P. V.	967
——— V. C.	1129
Bhikam Singh	3, *90*
Bhik Singh	724
Bhika Singh	724
Bhikh Singh	933
Bhikham Singh	960
Bhim Chand	960
Bhimbahadur Khattri	907
Bhim Sain Nangla	1007
——— Sing Gurung	892
——— Rana	890
——— Thapa	1275, *99*
———	886
——— Singh	757
———	685B
Bhima Rao, D.	8
Bhimbahadur Gharti	908
Bhimsing Chhetri	905
Bhise, S. G.	385

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.
Bhiwaji Shinde	748
Bhobilal Gurung ...	896
Bhola Nath Mehta	955
——— Singh	844
———	952
———	*87*
———	826
——— Bisht	1154
Bholasing Lama	904
Bhondu Singh	877
Bhonsle, J. K. ..	..226, 743
Bhopal, *Nawab of*— ..	*83*
Bhosale, Yeshwantrao ..	1272
Bhrindra Nath Das Gupta ..	1151
Bhudeva Sharma	1169
Bhulla Singh	1156
Bhup Singh	952
———	784
Bhupal Singh	1158
Bhupal Sing Bohra ..	907
Bhupendranath Lahiri ..	1151
Bhupesh Chandra Karmakar	1127G
Bhupinder Nath Khanna	..397, 722
Bhur Singh	756
Bhura Ram	757
——— Singh	944
Bhuraya Julaya	*92*
Bhure Khan	695
Bhureshwar Singh	1012
Bhuri Ram	834
Bhuwan Chandra Pande	..399, 868
Bibhabasu Dutt	1162
Bibra, F. A.	438
Bickford, J. B. A	542
——— N.	1025
Bickley G. R. G. ..	265, 850
Bicks, R. A. ..	14, 1180
Biddappa, P. P.	928
Biddie, C. A. ..	495, 1267
Bidhi Chand	*87*
———	834
———	945
———	815
———	1013
Bidhu Bhusan Bose ..	1151
——— Roy ...	1169
Bidhu Bhusan Mallik ..	3
Bidie, A. G. C. ...	66, 100, 649
Bieakell, J. C.	449
Biggam, A. G. ..	62, 1278
——— J.	1021
Bigge, H. T.	449
Biggin, G. H.	1245
Bigsby, S. H. ...	318C, 701
Bihari Lal	1158
——— Singh	..766, *88*
Bijai Singh.	*89*
———	658
———	640, 1272, *88*
Bije Bahadur Singh ..	*93*
——— Sing Negi	869
——— Singh	1176
Bijoy Mukerji	1127G
Bikaner, *Maharaja of*	1, 645, *83*
——— *Maharaj Kumar of*—	*84*
Bikas Chandra Ghosh ..	392
Bikram Singh ..	245, 822
———	667
———	768
Bikramajit Singh Bajwa	276, 822
Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O'S.	62, 1053
Bilimoria, N. D. ..	236, 764, 926
Bill, J. G.	442
——— S. A., *Right Revd.* ..	1283
Bimalendu Ghosh	1125
Bimalkanta Ray	1162
Biman Bihari Sen Gupta ...	1127E
Bindar Singh	814
Bindeshwari Prasad Singh ..	965
Bindon, S. A.	629
Bindra, B. S.	1131
——— G. S.	1130
Binge, E. A. T.	1005
——— F. G. H. ..	372, 1183
Bingley, *Sir* A. H.	762
Binham, L. R. ..	266, 867
R.	615
——— T. P.	1112

NAMES.	Page.
Binns, *Miss* Z.	
Binny, R. A. G.	495
——— R. A. W. ..	232, 783, 107
Binode Bihari Sen Gupta ..	1168
Binyon, J. B.	319
Bion, R. H.	420, 1273
——— L. W.	317C
Bir Bahadur Chand ..	876
——— Sing Negi	870
——— Singh Bohra ..	876
——— Singh	1175
———	*90*
———	*97*
———	*90*
———	667
Birad Singh	767
Biraj Gurung	889
——— Mohan Sinha ...	1127E
Birbahadur Gurung ...	890
——— Thapa	914
Birbal	824
———	960
Birbeck, J. H. B.	432
Birch, B. E.	511
——— C. R. B. ..	392, 1219
——— F. H. C.	442
——— J. J. N.	620
——— M.	66, 106, 1185
Birchand Gurung	904
Birch-Reynardson, M. H.	165, 324, 1267
Bird, A. C. ..	..241, 894, 1255
——— C. A. ..	15, 61, 485, *106*
——— F. A.	1202
——— G. W.	1006A
——— J. A.	1236
——— J. A. G.	612
——— R. E. R.	...243, 906, 1291, 1292, *126*, *127*
Birdwood, *The Lord*	61, 68, 651, 820, 897 *108*
——— *Hon.* C. B.	156, 651, 1292
——— C. H. L. ..	300, 658
——— F. T.	66, 101, 800, *106*
——— R. D. D.	1114
——— T. J. D. ..	256, 654
Birdy, S. J.	1131
Birell, H.	317A(i)
Birendra Kishore Goswami	1127B
——— Krishanpal	1161
——— Kumar De	1161
——— Mazumdar	1164
——— Mohan Banerjee ...	1161
——— Mukherji ...	1125
——— Narain Ray ...	1162
——— Nath Roy	1163
——— Sarkar ...	1164
Bireshwar Nath	284, 823, 1291, 126
Birju Ram	739
Birkhabahadur Rai.. ..	895
Birks, H. L. ..	416, *107*
Birman Gurung	898
Birney, H.	601, 1031
Birnie, E. St. J. ..	6, 176, 661
——— *Lady* K.	1047
Birtwistle, J.	482
Birupaksha Basu	315
Birwali Khan	768
Bisal Singh	648
Bisambhar Das	862
Bisandeo Singh	965
Biscoe, D. H.	230, 1268, *80*, *126*
——— Miss S. N. ...	1048
Bisgood, P. E.	553
Bish, R.	1237
——— Dutt	702
Bishambhar Lal Sah ..	962
——— Nath Chhibbar	1160
Bishan Chand Bhalla ...	1127D
——— Das Gupta	1164
——— Das Minocha ...	1152
——— Dutt Kothial ...	963
——— Kishore	1127D
——— Singh	1151
———	*91*
———	592
———	*95*
———	640, *88*

NAMES.	Page.
Bishan Singh ...	824
———	694
——— ...	656, *87*
———	*94*
———	656
———	646
——— ...	365, 857
——— Lyallpuri ...	1156
——— Phul ...	1007
——— Thapa ...	886
Bishanbahadur Bhandari ...	908
Bishen Lall Raina	1127F
——— Sing Thapa ...	887
Bishensing Thapa	914
Bishn Singh	*90*
Bishnudas Sawhney	1150, *88*
Bishop, A. H.	628
——— A. L.	604
——— C. S.	1234
——— D. E. N.	524
——— R. A. ...	286, 888
——— R. W. N.	316B
——— T. M. ...	315, 813
——— W. E.	1192
Bishunath Parsad Singh ...	965
Bisiker, R. W. L.	426
Bisneri Pun	896
Bissett, J. G. ...	316, 903
——— C. G.	1230
Biswanath Barat	1127B
Biswas, M. K.	981
Bittiandra Kuttappa Somayya	930
Bivar, H. G. S. ...	..377, 710
Blaber, H. K. ...	168, 1278
Black, A. S.	135, 990
——— D. Mc. C.	1112
——— D. V.	..35, 66, 97, 989
——— I. D. ...	319, 897
——— M. D.	1112
Blackburn, E. B. ..	206, 343, 850
——— R. T.	1195
——— V. D'A. ...	1105
Blackden, J. F. ...	...165, 992
Blacker, P. J.	1246
Blacklaws, T. A.	422
Blackmore, E. W.	1005
——— S. H.	1234
Blackstock, W. P.	1027
Blackwell, J. H.	318A
Blackwood, E. A.	602
——— F. M. P. ...	586
Blagg, S. M. ...	505A, 697
Blaggana, M. L.	1132
Blainville, E. M.	1042
Blair, A.	...243, 654
——— I. J.	399, 833
——— K. M.	1223
Blake, J. C.	1237
——— S. B. ...	317B(i), 996B
——— W.	597
——— W. J. ...	177, 992
Blakeney, S. R. St. L.	197, 335, 791
——— T. S. ...	318, 996C
——— W. H.	1006
Blaker, E. C. R.	8, 707
——— E. H.	432
——— H. B.	1137
Blakeway, J. D. ...	317, 722
Blanchard, H. W.	1195
Blanchett, G. T.	424
Blanchette, E. J.	1219
——— J. E.	1193
Bland, W.	1236
Blane, G. C.	312, 1189, 1190
Blaxland, A. B. ...	65, 92, 762
Bleasdale, E. J. B.	1223
Blease, R. G. *Revd.* ...	1284
——— F. W.	1005
Bleeck, J. ...	312, 1183, 1270
Blencowe, Mrs. B. D. ...	1048
Blenkinsop, N. ...	314, 745
Blessington, E. A. ...	...892, 998
Blick, G.	317C(i)
Blight, G. L.	562
Bliss, C. H.	1109
Block, A. J. ...	302, 842
Block, G.	1227

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.
Blood, *Miss* D. M.	1038
——— J. A.	66, 99, 810
——— J. N.	205, 321, 1179, 1183
Bloodworth, H. E.	6
Bloom, H.	1027
Biuett, C. R.	1273
Blundell, J. H.	493, 692
Blunt, D. S.	493
——— *Miss* N. D.	1048
Blyth, C. J.	517
——— G. M.	156, 1185, 1186
——— J. H.	235, 1180, *120*
——— J. V. G.	269, 744
Bo Chan	*94*
Bo Kin Po	*93*
Boardman, H. M.	498, 697
Boas, C. P.	311
Boddington, T.	1230
Bodh Raj	877
Bodhraj Bali	1154
Bodkin, F.	1208
Body, O. G.	11, 62, 431, *106*
——— R. W	1193
——— T. T.	543
Boga, R. F.	317, 997A
Boggie, K. D.	1245
Boileau, G. H.	696
Bolaji Maruti Ranjane	938
Bolam, J. A. V.	228, 850
Bold, A. A.	394, 860
Bole, J. L.	540
Bolland, P. H.	510
Bols, K. W.	255, 663
Bolton, J. S.	243, 906
Bolus, A. O.	317B(i)
Bombahadur Gurung	889
——— Rai	901
——— Thapa	895
Bomanshaw Tehmurasp Jamshedjee Shapoorjee	969
Bomford, G.	489, 1267
——— G. W.	169, 645, 1260
Bonavia, V. J.	1022
Bond, C. H.	1194
Bond, G. H. W.	228, 882
——— L. C.	181, 333, 993, 1258
——— R. A.	1025
——— W. H.	494, 692
Bone, *Miss* A.	1044
Bonell, J. M.	530
Bonner, W. A.	603
Bonnor-Moris, J. D. A.	245, 1187
Bonnett, E. J. S.	1023
Bontor, A. A.	136, 1185
Booker, H.	1240
Boome, K. E. 7, 239, 906, 1215, 1290, *125*	
Boon, G. A. J.	1274
Boota Singh	1131
Booth, D. B.	1183
——— E. K.	318
——— H. J.	453
——— J.	14, 1225
——— J. R.	183, 831, 1267
——— K. A. J.	317A(i)
——— R.	176, 326, 903
Booth-Smith, J. G.	620
Booty, F. C.	116, 772
Bornshin, W.	1143
Borradaile, R. G.	579
Borrett, C. W. J.	1244
——— O. C.	517
Borthwick, I.	403, 813
Borwick, T. F.	609, 1200
Bose, A. N.	1060
——— B. K.	969
——— D. K.	1121
——— L. M. V.	609
——— R. N.	1130
Boss, T. H.	65, 92, 742
Bostan Khan	767
———	719A
——— (I)	698
——— (II)	699
———	756
———	591
Bostock, T. M T.	495, 687
Boston	1009
——— Khan	650
Boswell, C. J.	318, 996B
——— T. K. C.	1142
Bosworth, D.	13, 1225
——— W. H.	1230
Bottomley, A. C.	615
Bothwell, A. B. G.	310, 1189
Bouche, B. J.	1136
Boucher, C. H.	34, 142, 888, 1291, *107*, *126*
——— H. M.	160, 858
——— *Miss* J.	1038
Boughton, C. O.	528
——— E. J.	157, 991, 1270
Boulden, C. B.	20, 492
Boultbee, H. L.	201, 643
——— J. H.	1087
Boulter, C. J.	290, 722
——— H. E.	235, 811, *126*
——— H. G.	200, 753
——— H. G. V.	21, 231, 783, 1215
Boulton, H. G.	1239
——— W. *Revd.*	1284
Bourke, A. J. H.	66, 97, 772
——— J. W. N.	314, 650
Bourne, D. J.	603
——— *Mrs.* H. F.	1048
——— H. J.	493, *107*
Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F.	112, 989
Bovill R. W.	524
Bow, A.	707
BoWden, A. G.	318C, 996E
——— C. C. H.	373, 997
——— *Miss* E. M.	1044
——— J. W.	1097
——— S A.	53, 155, 1266, *80*
Bowder, G. R. M.	449
Bowditch, H. P. G.	1238
Bowdler, T. M.	1234
Bowe, H.	305, 875
Bowell, T. H.	1236
Bowen, D. H.	996A
——— E. H.	1223
——— E. I.	316B, 996A
——— F. H.	533
——— J. C. E.	233, 1268, *80*
——— J. R.	1234
——— W. O.	1278
Bower, D. M.	424
——— S. W.	135, 762
Bowerman, J. F.	120, 1280, *107*
Bowers, G. P. F.	1078
——— T. I.	144, 790, 1278
——— W.	1103
Bowie, A. G.	229, 994, *107*
——— J. H.	1108A
Bowker, C. H.	53
——— H. A.	1025
Bowles, A. T.	443
——— C. E. R.	313, 667
Bowley, R. G.	530
Bowman-Vaughan, A.	219, 801
Bown, E. J.	1194
——— G. L.	291, 739
Bowra, E. V.	43, 488
Bowring, J. H. S.	496, 697, 1291
Bowring-Walsh, E. F.	317A. 1183
Bowser, P. R.	433
Bowtell-Harris, J. F.	240, 321, 730, 915
Bowyer, G. H. E.	498
Boxall, A.	617
——— H.	354, 691
——— N. J.	1200
——— R. A.	546
Boyagis, G. L.	313, 996A
Boyce, T. W.	155, 830, 1267
Boyd, C. S.	311, 1189
——— D. G. B.	496
——— E. R. H.	628
——— F. B.	282, 663, 683
——— F. L.	213, 763, 1282
——— I. H. F.	495, 1270, 1292
——— J. H.	317A(i)
——— T. C.	3, 61, 1047, 1052
Boydell, D. H.	496, 697
Boyes-Cooper, A.	182, 743, *107*, *125*
Boyle, B. J. H.	540
——— D. G.	317BI
——— E. P O.	534
——— F. D.	618
——— H. A.	1022
——— R. H.	317C
——— S. M.	532
Boyton, C. R.	1245
Bozman, C. A.	1081
Brabner, M. J.	556
Bracdfield, S. B.	530
Bracey, L. H.	311, 1189
Bracken, J. D.	1006
Brackenbury, E. L.	612
Bradbury, G. C.	233, 791
——— J.	317B(i)
——— J. H., *Revd.*	1284
Bradbury-Flint, S.	317B
Bradfield, J. B.	448
——— J. C. G.	317B
Bradford, F. K.	195, 332, 888
Bradford-Martin, B. R.	539
Bradley, F. T. H.	310A, 1189
——— J.	605
——— J. M.	318B, 996D
——— P. E. M.	707
——— R. O.	44, 65, 92, 1208
——— W. A. McL.	259, 764, 1180
Bradshaw, E. T.	1242
——— E. W.	416
——— J. G.	311, 1189
——— J. R. L.	108, 1268, *80*
——— L. H.	12
——— P. G. P.	438
Bradshaw-Smith, B. 20, 152, 772, *107*	
Brady, J. F.	1245
——— R. H.	310, 1189
Brafield, F. G. L.	1146
Braganza, A. A. V.	1143
——— A. H. A.	317, 996A
——— *Miss.* L. I.	1045
Braganzo, N.	1146
——— R. R.	1147
Bragg, H. V.	133, 782
Brahma Nand Sharma	1007
Braide, R. W.	553
Brailsford, C. *Revd.*	1284
Brain, H. G. L.	6, 182, 821, 1254
Brameld, G. F. M. H.	3176, 1262A
Bramston, J.	530
Bramwell, S. O.	1025
Brand, K. W.	181, 336, 993
——— Mrs. N. E.	1046
Brandenbourg, L. F.	1122
Brandon, F. G.	622
——— R. W.	373, 997
Branfoot, D. C.	65, 86, 1260
Branford, J. H.	439
Branscombe, J. S. G.	532
Branson, J. F. H.	448
Brar, D. S.	222, 743
Bratton, J.	618
Bray, A. E.	439
——— B. W.	573
——— J. A. H.	709
——— R. P.	317B
——— W. C. E.	1230
Braye, P. G.	2, 609
Brayne, F. L.	951
Breadmore, R. G.	66, 103, 1185
Breakell, J. C.	448
Breaks, K. G.	261, 783, 787
Brebner, I. C.	291, 897
——— J.	1103
Breese, T. W.	311, 1189
Breithaupt, J. A. A.	403
Brenner, C. E. U.	87, 1268, *80*
——— D. S. O.	543
Brenden-Brady, P. J.	317C(i)
Brendish, R. G.	1144
Brennan, B. J.	539
Brereton, J. J.	1240
Brenner, *Miss* M.	1036
Brereton, J. M.	317, 648
Brett, D. A.	131, 327, 782
——— E. T. St. M.	1025

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Brett, F. W. ... 428—1272
——— J. R. L. D. ... 233, 867
——— W. H. ... 342, 657
BreWer, T. 320
Brewester, L. V. A.... 21, 221 1179
Brewin, F. H. 1238
——— F. J. 626
——— F. J. ... 505A 692
——— H. E. G. 1235
——— J. V. 561
Brice, A. L. 600
Bridge, G. A. 1021
Bridges, D. R. ... 301, 900
——— H., *Revd.* 1288
——— M. D. H. 306, 745
——— R. F. 1235
Bridgman, C. J. 314, 842
——— J. 14, 1192
Bridgnell, E. 5
Brierley, R. 117, 900
Briggenshaw, W. J.... ... 1006
Briggs, G. C 533
——— H. R 65, 90
——— N. 1047, 1058
——— *Mrs.* O. M. 1047
——— R. A. 134, 894, 1291, *126*
Bright, F. 1239
Brightman, F. G. 615
Brij Behari Lal 1168
——— ——— Bhatia ... 1154
Brij Lal 1154
——— 796
——— 1156
——— 1169A
——— Lall *99*
——— Narain 5
——— Raj Kishore ... 1130
——— Singh 1152
——— 941
Brijnandan Singh 766
Brind, *Sir* J. E. S. ... 43, 61, 431, *106*
Brindaban *95*
——— Bakhshi ... 1152
Brindley, W. W. ... 173, 330, 790
Brink, C. J. H. 1100
Brinkley, W. H. 522
Bristow, A. S. 1238
——— C. H. 1238
——— R. ... 14, 1193
——— R. C. B. ... 173, 858, 959
Broach, F. E. 1273
——— F. R. 1242
Broad, C. N. F. 34, 61, 415, *106*
Broadbent, *Sir* E. N. ... 538
——— R. B. ... 179, 753
Broadfoot, W. A. 65, 89, 1260, *107*
Broadis, G. E. 1245
Broadley, A. E. 1193
——— J. W. 376
Broadway, A. C. 198, 338, 710, 821
——— P. R. ... 152, 991
Brock, F. A.... ... 315, 654
——— H. N. ... 598, 1274
Brocklebank, G. R.... ... 439
Broderick, W. 1194
Brodie, C. 1245
——— D. G. 433
——— D. J. 579
——— N. M. ... 235, 721
——— R. P. G. 616
Brokenshaw, A. D. 316A, 745
Broke-Smith, W. ... 439
Bromham, A. C. 177, 328, 763, 955
Bromhead, *Sir* B. D. G. 177, 811, 1263
——— E. deG. H. ... 216, 811 1262A
——— G. P. 382
——— R. G. B. ... 562
Bromilow, H. M. ... 233, 649
——— J. B. B. 538
Brook, E. B. 318A
——— G. S.... 438
Brooke, A. S. 64
——— C. J. B. 515
——— E. B. 7

NAMES. Page.

Brooke, E. G. ... 242, 909, 1278
——— G. A. 380
——— J., *Revd.* 1287
——— K. R. ...225, 669, 1252
——— P. G. M. M. ... 318A
Brooke-Smith, C. A. 316A, 775
Brooker, R. J. M. 621
Brookes, V. H. ... 291, 899
Brooking, R. G. A. ... 540
Brookman, J. ... 147, 1278
Brooks, A. 1027
——— A. G. 1143
——— E. S. 314, 739, 1252
——— G. V. ... 320, 996E
——— J. V.... 1245
——— *Mrs.* L. 1048
——— W. K. ... ... 317A(i)
Broomfield, A. A. ... 132, 990
Brosell, F. 1234
Brotherton, A. C. T. ... 391
Brough, W. G. 423
Broughton, C. C. M. 616, 1200
Browell, L. H. H. 519
Brown, A. C. 1238
——— A. D. (*R. Berks. R.*) 562
——— A. D. 171, 873, 1290, *125*
——— A. G. 422
——— A. S. 1116
——— A. V. 1006
——— C. M. 573
——— *Miss* D. H. ... 1045
——— D. H. W. ... 283, 744
——— D. R. ... 282, 885
——— G. 178, 339, 992
——— G. J. W. 208, 801
——— G. W. 524
——— H. 312, 1190
——— H. E. J. 629
——— H. N. 34, 704
——— J. A. 581
——— J. B. 495
——— J. C. 629
——— J. D. K. 620
——— J. H. C. ... 302, 842
——— J. R. 178, 328, 653, 685A
——— *Miss* J. T. 1039
——— J. W. 223, 841
——— M. J. 205, 342, 866
——— N. W. G. 314
——— P. A. L. 320A
——— P. H. ... 310, 1189
——— R. ... ... 317A(i)
——— R. E. 318, 996C
——— R. W. 244, 874
——— R. W. (*I. A. O. C.*) 1236
——— T. G. 10
——— W. F. ... 166, 772
Browne, A. E. ... 174, 772
——— *Miss* E. B. ... 1048
——— C. H. 628
Browne, E. C. 1033
——— G. B. 1255
——— N. Q. ... 290, 891
——— P. F. W. 411
——— R. F. H. 542
——— R. S. ... 379, 851
——— T. G. H. ... 379, 1189
——— W. A. 1137
——— W. H. 12
Browning, J. M. ... 171, 762
——— R. G. 1194
——— W. R. E. ... 499, 692
Brownlie, T. A. C. ... 394, 692, 700
Brownsdon, T. E. ... 242, 1268, *80*
Brozyna, H. L. 1183
Bruce, A. E. R. 393
——— J. 449
——— J. C. D. 208, 888, 1252, *107*
——— J. C. L. 392
——— J. G. 63, 78, *106*, *108*, *120*
——— R. M. ... 62, 76, *106*
——— W. 1027
Bruce Hay, Mrs. A. N. ... 1047
Bruen, E. J. D. ... 306, 755
Brundaban Chandra Das ... 1164
Brunet, J. G. M. A. ... 1290

NAMES. Page.

Brunner, E. A. F. ... ... 317A(i)
——— R. E. H. B. ... 534
Brunskill, G. ... 581, *106*
Bryan, G. C. ... 205, 343
——— R. C. P. 442
Bryant, E. 1245
——— E. N. H. ... 416, 1256
——— G. D. ... 198, 338, 763
——— G. J. 449
——— H. W. 1193
——— J. E. F 1195
——— R. H. 1246
Bryce, M. K. 1095
Bryceson, D. J. ... 156, 810
——— P. K. 539
Bryer, R. F. ... 310A, 1190
Bryers, R. H. C. 517
——— G. P. 481
Bryning, A. C. ... 319, 755
Bryson, D. 316, 833
Buchanon, P. W. 1252
——— A. M. 1028-30
——— A. W. ... 199A, 730
——— D. R. G. ... 1028
——— D. V. G. ... 448
——— G. *Revd.* ... 1285
——— G. R. ... 295, 906
——— J. 629
——— J. 318A, 996C
——— K. H. ... 262, 874
——— R. I. 1193
——— R. V. M. ... 488
Bucher, F. R. R. 65, 100, *106*, 685A
Buck, E. C. 604
——— G. E. 1211
——— H. C. ... 278, 722
Buckels, R. D. 448
Buckingham, N. 443
Buckland, A. H. 615
——— P. M. ... 283, 903
Buckle, C. D. ... 274, 774, 1257
Buckler, F. E. 1143
Buckley, B. 1246
——— C. D. M. 10, 1020
——— F. 8, 65, 94
——— H. C. 1, 61
——— M. P. ... 258, 995
Bucknall, B. S. ... 318B, 996D
Buckwell, B. A. 442
——— *Miss.* M. P. ... 1048
Budd, H. G. 318
Budden, W. ... 354, 691
Budgen, C. R. ... 219, 647
Budh Ram 876
——— 945
——— Bhan Lakkimarwat 1160
——— Singh 804
——— 284, 722
——— 758
——— Sharma 1127E
Budhe Gurung 892
——— 898
Budhi Ballav 694
Budhihal Raghavendrachar 1125
Budhilal Gurung 883
Budhiman Gurung 898
——— 904
Bugden, W. H. 1225
Buist, I. D. C. 481
Bulfield, G. F. X. ... 174, 897, 1274
Bulkeley, R. D. S. ... 281, 903
Bulkley, T. A. W. ... 279, 674, 685A
Bull, C. 317A
——— G. B. 263, 678
Bull, G. G. C. 65, 92, 873, *106*
——— L. C. 125, 849
——— W. J. H. ... 66, 104, 1185
Bullen, J. W. 1236
Bullivant, A. B. 412
Bullock, G. L. ... 231, 676, 1252
——— H. ... 21, 66, 89, 1215
——— P. C. 344
——— P. G. W. 328
Bultitude, F. L. ... 127, 1179
Bulwant Rao Bhosle ... 938
Bunbury, G. F. ... 147, 323, 685A
——— N. L. St. P. 62, 78, 1276, *106*

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Buncher, A. E. 1006
Bunshah, B. N. 1130
Bunten, J. H. 539
Bunting, W. H. 448
Bur Singh *95*
——— 685B
Burbage, F. 1006
Burby, F. J. 1143
——— G. E. J. 1146
Burch, F. W. 6, 65, 114, 866
Burden, H. A. N. ... 316, 793
———, J. P., *Revd.* ... 1288
Burder, J. H. 421
——— P. G. 530
Burdon, D. J. 619
——— *Sir* E. 1046
——— M. D. 244, 680
Burford, W. B. 628
Burgan, N. 164, 323, 882
Burges, R. L. T. ... 440, 1254
Burgess, E. O. ... 161, 1179, *120*
——— G. C. ... 317C, 909
——— J. O. 526
——— T. A. W. 314, 803
——— Winn, G. I. ... 705

Burghall, C. J. D. 142
Burhan Ali 591
——— *87*
——— Khan 724
——— Khan *95*
Burhan-Ud-Din ... 271, 792
——— A. F. Md.... ... 1161
Burke, A. O. L. 336
———, B. 1006A
——— *Miss* B. E. 1044
——— C. H. 1138
——— H. P. J. M. 517
——— M. E. T. ... 423, 1031
——— P. H. C. 448
——— R. J. 545
Burkett, R. N. 379
Burki, W. A. 1083
Burkitt, H. G. S. ... 262, 859, 959
Burland *90*
Burles, G. B. 1246
Burley, G. A. 1147
Burman, H. P. 597
Burmester, A. C. 240, 322, 1180, 1183, 1202

Burn, C. M. 313, 823
——— J. H. *Revd.* 1284
——— R. R. T. 213, 345, 647, 685A
——— W. C. ... 310, 1189
Burndred, W. H. 1033
Burne, C. J. S. 440
Burnet, T. S. 405A
Burnett, A. F. A. ... 320, 875
——— A. H. (*A. F. I.*) ... 617
——— C. M. D. 439
——— D. 553
——— D. H. ... 316, 882
——— D. J. 1146
——— F. W. C. ... 14, 1192
——— H. G. 1193
——— H. J. 1202
——— R. R. ... 131, 1268, *80*
Burnie, C. M. ... 426, 1031
Burns, C. N.... 596
——— H. L. K. ... 403, 1004
——— H. P. 1135
——— J. 1239
——— J. C. ... 315, 851
——— L. F. 1083
——— M. H. C. ... 302, 774
——— P. 1237
Burns-Jones, H. J. ... 1033
Burrage, H. A. E. 1225
Burrell, N. S. J. 426
——— P. G. ... 497, 697
Burridge, D. W. ... 705, 1257
——— H. F. B. ... 272, 802
——— P. 303, 644
——— W. 1031
Burrow, J. M. S. 521
Burrows, J. R. C. 440
——— J. R. T. ... 318B, 860
——— L. B. 139, 729, *107*

NAMES. Page.

Burrows, P. I. ... 264, 812
——— S. M. 1023
Burrowes, T. 495, 1252, 1291, 1292, *126*, *127*
Burston, C. J. ... 317, 622
Burton, C. E. C. 436
——— G. W. S. 221, 894, 1276, *107*
——— H. G. ...224, 811, 1291
——— R. H. 546
——— R. S. M. 522
——— V. M. ... 170, 849, 1217
Burton-Hogan, J. J. 394, 794
Bury, L. R. 511
——— P., *Revd.* 1285
Busbridge, L. W. 1193
Busby C. H. G. 1229
——— W. 1006A
Buser, C. F. 615
Bushell, S. E. E. ... 319, 652
Busk, C. W. F. 488
Buss, J. A. G. 259, 888, 1268
Bustin, F. W. 426
Butalia, I. J. S. ... 279, 774
Buta Mall 1151
——— Singh, *The Hon'ble Sardar* 390
Butchard, H. C. ... 279, 885
Butcher, A. C. S. 318C
——— A. L. 327
——— C. G. ... 11, 235, 753
——— C. R. 344
——— H. C. ... 215, 791, 1278
——— T. W. 1225
Butler, A. G. 119, 752, 1260, *125*
——— *Miss* C. A. 1039
——— G. S. ... 1200
——— H. A. ... 266, 754
——— H. A. B. C. ... 495, 687
——— H. M. ... 116, 989
——— J. D. ... 235, 652
——— J. S. 629
———, M. R. ... 316A, 646
——— R. G. D. 650
——— S. W. J. ... 499, 692
——— T. E. 1244
——— T. P. P. ... 61, 62, 431
——— W. G. O. ... 286, 661
Butler-Shawe, D. W. G. 318A, 996D
Butterfield, I. L. 600
——— J. E. V. ... 546
——— R. S. ... 230, 738, 1282
Butters, K. 499, 697
Butterworth, A. K.... ... 319
——— D. G. ... 258 812
Buttfield, S. C. 537
Battress, *Miss* K. W. ... 1047
Bwye, M. 180, 841, 1255, 1291, *126*
Byas, W. 20, 436, *107*
Byers, E. 165, 729
——— P. H. 1006
Byford, A. E. 1250
Byrde, H. E. 554
Byrn, F. MacD. 1111
Byrne, F. K.... ... 372, 1219
——— I. C. 169, 668
——— J. E. 613
——— M. P. 376, 997
——— R. O. L. D. ... 199, 1208
——— W. 10
Byron, G. 381, 1274
Bywater, W. 603

C

Cable, D. J. 275, 897, 1260
——— G. E. P. ...236, 764, 1180
Caddy, J., *Revd.* 1285
Cadogan, A. J. 1147
Cadogan-Rawlinson, R. J. E. 156, 762, 1256
Caffin, C. G. 495, 696, 1270
Cahill, J. J. 1138
Caiger, A. C. E. ... 163, 331, 991
——— F. E. ... 1211, 1256
Cairn-Duff, J. C. ... 115, 1266, *80*

NAMES. Page.

Cairns, H. W. 579
——— H. M. ... ... 317A(i)
——— J. S. 1240
——— W. T. S. 601
Calcott, S. T. 442
Caldecott, H. D. 197, 666
Caldecott Baird, N. P. D. ... 579
Caldeira, J. G. 1146
Calder, A. E. 1240
——— D. J. 1194
——— K. C. 318B
———, K. L. 1198
Caldwell, E. C. (U. P. Horse) 424
——— E. C. 537
Caley, F. R. 416, 1256
Callaghan, *Mrs.* D. E. L. ... 1048
Callaghan, H. V. 1195
Callaway, F. M. ... 373, 997
——— J. 1192
Callingham, R. R. 320A
Calvert, E. J. ... 320A, 425
Calwell, J. Y. 581
Cama, J. R. H. ... 205, 343, 730, 1166

——— J. S. 292 764
Cambridge, S. J. P. ... 595
Cameron, A. J. 579
——— B. L. 602
——— C. A. S. ... 436
——— D. K. S.... 382, 687, 700
——— I. C. 579
——— J. A. 494, 686
——— J. A. M.... ... 1113
———, J. K. ... 310A, 1190
——— N. J. G.... ... 579
——— R. T. ... 66, 99, 894
——— *Miss* V. E. ... 1044
——— W. 443
Campbell, A. A. 618
——— A. C. 579
——— A. D. P. 63, 80, *106*
——— A. G. ... 158, 772
——— A. H. 290, 652
——— C. C. ... 316, 823
——— C. F. 1028
——— C. G. 240, 812, 994, 1291, *126*
——— C. H. 177, 900
———, C. H. ... 315, 678
——— C. M. St. A. 142, 903, 1274
——— C. R. 626
——— D. C. ... ... 317B(i)
——— D. J. ff 8, 215, 821, *107*
——— E. ... ... 317B(i)
——— *Sir* F. 830
——— G. E. F. ... 7, 373
——— H. 661, 810
——— H. G. M. ... 1140
——— I. W. P. ... 536
——— J. 162, 991, *125*, *127*
——— J. H. 620
——— *Miss* J. N. S. ... 1037
——— J. S. 276, 783
——— K. M. 620
——— L. W. Y. ... 772
——— P. 1236
——— P. D. J. ... 318A, 996C
——— P. E. 278, 792
——— R. H. D. ... 421
——— R. J. 1028
——— R. J. F.... ... 1142
——— R. M. 442
——— T. E. ... 233, 1187
——— W. F. ...105, 1268, *80*
——— W. I. ... 290, 812, 947
——— W. K. 21, 1021
Campbell-Baldwin, A. N. ... 586
Campbell-Harris, A. 201, 1197
——— C. 66, 100, 655
Campbell-Meiklejohn, K. C. 9, 221, 791, *107*, *127*

Campion, A. H. M. 2, 599
Candeth, K. P. 276
Candwell, *Miss* I. J. ... 1040
Candy, R. H. ... 1, 61, 1051

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Cane, E. G. S.	...62, 1019
——P. G.	261, 906, 1262A, 1291, *126*
Cangley, F. G.	... 2, 372
Cann, J. E.	... 1246
——P. H. M.	... 180, 880, 1291
Cannell, A.	... 1239
——A. L.	... 1006
——J. A.	... 284, 1187
Canner, W. H. P.	... 1236
Canning, T. R.	... 571
Canning, W. F.	... 1006A
Cannon, A.	... 1227
——R. C.	... 481
Cant, A. McG.	... 1210
Canteenwala, E. H.	... 402
Cantem, *Miss* A. E.	... 1045
Capel, B. H.	... 355, 710
Caplan, A.	... 1031
Capper, C. F.	... 436
——J. L.	... 512
Carbery, M.	... 618
Carcary, D. D.	... 379
Card, A. W.	... 1235
——L. C.	... 1024
Cardale, T. D.	... 318A, 775
Cardew, C. G.	... 34, 487
Cardwell-Hill, E. J.	... 626
Careless, W. P.	... 6
Carey, deL.	... 1083
——, J. P.	... 317A(I), 1183
——O. R. C.	170, 840, *107*
Cargill, J. C. W.	...235, 763
Cariappa, K. M.	184, 763, *107*
Carles, J. R.	...166, 992
Carless, F. T.	... 1240
Carlin, *Mrs.* S.	... 1047
Carlisle, A.	... 616
Carmichael, D. B.	... 1230
——, D. S.	316, 664
——H. R.	...271, 859
——J. A. G.	... 1024
Carmody, M. O.	... 1224
Carnachan, G. A. G. S.	318C, 996E
Carnegie, D.	... 1191
——, P. J.	... 310A, 1190
Carnes, G.	... 1239
Carney, W.	... 498
Carnow, J. M.	... 1024
Carpendale, W. St. J.	63, 79, *106*
Carpenter, E. V.	... 1225
——N.	... 351, 1256
——R. L.	... 221, 1187
Carpenter-Garnier, L. G.	... 524
Carr, E. J.	... 1194
——, Mrs. E. T.	... 1046
——C. H.	... 223, 659
——L. D.	... 317B
——L. H.	... 1143
Carr-Hall, M. R.	... 606
Carr-White, G.	... 66, 96, *106*
Carrau, *Mrs.* E. M. C.	... 1046
Carrey, J.	... 1072
——*Mrs.* M.	... 1048
Carrick, N. W.	... 306, 885
Carrigan, H. C.	... 12
Carroll, C. J.	... 1250
——D.	... 9, 225, 791
——*Miss* E. K.	... 1037
——F.	... 1138
——H. G.	... 1192
Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J.	... 434
Carrott, W.	... 375, 997
Carruthers, A.	...20, 1224
——C. J. D.	... 310A
——H. St. J.	66, 100, 909
Carson, C. F.	... 62, 486
——W. G.	... 1028-30
Carstairs, N. M.	... 327
——D. A.	... 317C
Carswell, J. R.	... 1192
——R. A.	... 318C, 996E
Carter, H. L.	... 595
——G. F.	... 318C
——J. L.	...140, 810, 1256, *107*
——L.	... 171, 1206
——R. W.	... 318C
——W. B.	... 453
Carter, W. G.	... 499, 697
Carter-Clout, D. G.	499, 697
Cartmel, A. E.	... 172, 1280
Cartner, C. I.	... 1042
——J. R.	... 1141
Cartwright, H. G.	... 1230
——H. J. A.	... 1193
——J. N.	... 443
Carus-Wilson, M. M.	1211, 1256
Caruthers, C. J. D.	... 1189
Carver, R. O. H.	... 15, 497
Cary-Grey, R. W. H.	... 332
Case, H. S. R.	... 318B, 996D
——J. W.	... 317A, 1183
Casey, P. F.	... 319, 996E
Cassels, F. K.	... 304, 832
——G. K.	... 492, 507
——G. R.	... 752
——*Sir* R. A.	... 61, 68, 655, 666, 704, *106*
Casserley, D.	... 1237
Cassidy, D. M.	... 66, 106, 1197
——V. C.	... 44, 62, 77, 985, *120*
Casson, J. W. Fitz-G.	226, 660
——K. A. H.	... 317B1
Castaldini, F.	... 1193
——A. W.	... 1240
Castle, B. F.	... 318C, 996E
Catchpole, H.	... 1257
Cater, J. H.	... 1111
Catley, E.	... 315, 687
Cator, P. J.	...492, 696, 1291, *126*
Catt, C. E. B.	...226, 831, 1290, *125*
Cattamanchi Sivananda Reddy	926
Cattanach, D. R.	... 1109
Catto, H.	... 1006A
——W. E.	... 312, 851
——W. D.	... 1028-30
Caudron, G. A.	...14, 1243
Caulfield, C. H.	... 355, 710
——R. C. F.	... 1211
Causton, R. G.	... 547
Cavanagh, J. A. V.	1223, 1224
Cave-Bigley, J.	... 433
Cavendish, H. P.	... 492, 696
Caverhill, J. H.	... 1108A
Cawthorn, F. R.	... 1100, 1291, *126*
——W. J.	66, 139, 849, 1276, *106*
Cay, C. S.	... 205, 321, 620, 977
Cayley, H. E.	... 505A
Cazalet, J. W.	... 1143
Cearns, I. D. E.	...383, 998
Cearns, Mrs. Hope	... 1047
Chablani, M. P.	... 311
——T. D.	... 1108A
Chacko Wallapurackal Chacko	... 1124
Chada, G. D.	... 4
Chadbourn, A. D. C.	... 317A
Chadburn, A. B. P.	... 306, 823
Chadda, V.	... 364, 731
Chaddock, E. H. J.	... 151, 991
Chadha, M. S.	... 1103
Chadwick, J. W. R.	... 453
Chafekar, G. N.	... 971
Chagar Singh	... 90
Chain Sing Negi	... 870
——Singh	... 87
———	... 862
———	... 591
———	... 733
———	... 681
———	... 1160
Chainchal Singh	... 723
———	... 836
Chajju Ram	... 1011
——Singh	... 1150
Chakar Sing Ale	... 95
Chakko, K. C.	... 975
Chakrapani	... 690
Chakravarti, A. C.	... 971
——D. N.	... 1081
——N.	... 1121
Chakravorty, D. N.	... 1128
Chakul Thapa	... 886
Chalker, T. F.	... 1230
Challans, F. B.	... 1200
Challen, B. S.	... 121, 729, *107*
Challiss, R. H.	... 300
Chaloner, G. T.	... 262, 792
Chaman	... *92*
——Lall	...397, 823
——Singh	... *92*
Chamba Singh	... 807
Chamberlain, C. C.	... 448
Chamberlayne, J. E. S.	... 412
Chambers, E. W.	... 1005
——F. J.	... 1238
——H. M.	66, 100, 742, *106*
——K. M.	... 253, 774
——L. R.	... 5
——P. J.	... 547
——T. F. T.	273, 744
Chamel Singh	... 815
Chamier, C. H.	... 318C, 996E
Champa Sing Thapa	... *94*
Champadil Chandrasekhara Menon	... 1127C
Champhasing Thapa	... 896
Champion-Jones, R. N.	316, 875
Chamsing Gurung	... 884
Chamu Singh Burathoki	... *89*
Chanan Khan	... 724
——Singh	... 1158
———	... 805
———	... 1169A
———	... 694
———	... 836
———	... 834
———	... 664
———	... 699
———	... 592
———	... 1007
———	... 1012
———	... 836
——Deoi	... 1153
Chancellor, J. L. M.	271, 650
Chanchal Singh	... 650
———	... 1012
——Dhilon	... 1156
Chanchel Singh	... 719A
Chand, A.	... 1057
——Badshah	... 1013
——H.	... 1057
——Khan	... *93*
———	... 660
——Narain Das	... 254, 753
——Singh	... 724
——, V. M.	... 1008
Chanda Khan	... *92*
——Singh	... *92*
———	... *92*
———	... *93*
———	... *90*
———	... 1014
Chandan Lal	... *95*
——Singh	... 654
———	... 713
Chandanani Bashomal Pritamdas	... 1130
Chander Bhan	... 1127B
——Mohan Razdan	... 951
——Sing Bisht	... 870
——Gusain	... 870
——Singh	... 695
——Rawat	... 876
Chandarbir Thapa	... 892
Chandarrao Powar	... 937
———	... 938
Chander Bhushan	... 1166
——Hans Parhawk	... 1160
——Sing Negi	... 869
Chanderdip Panday	... 945
———	... 965
Chandgi Ram	... 758
———	... 757
———	... 844
———	... 785
———	... 681
Chandi Pershad	... 393
———	... 1218

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page

Chandihok, D. R. 1132
Chandler, D. ... 65, 88, 1185
——— H. J. 1230
——— S. C. 1238
Chandra, J. 1067
——— Bal 973
——— Nath Chatterji ... 1127A
——— Pal Singh 397, 669
——— Shekhar ... 273, 744
——— Singh 877
Chandrakanth Dinkarrao Tamhankar 938
Chandrapall Singh *93*
Chandru Chawan 698
——— Mall 904
——— Thapa 904
Chandrup Singh 674
Chandu Lal Raina *97*
——— Ram 757
Chandurao More 699
Chandy Joseph 1127G
Channan Din 1012
——— Singh 804
——— 713
——— 778
——— *95*
Channer, G. O. De R. 62, 73, *106*
Chapkeker, N. G. 1130
Chaplin, *Miss* A. S. P. ... 1040
——— C. 543
——— J. B. 439, 1292, *127*
——— N. F. E. ...225, 677, 1260
Chapman, A. N. 537
——— C. A. ... 147, 1266, *80*
——— H. H. ...310, 426, 1189
——— I. M. 1042
——— J. H. G. 14, 222, 1179
——— J. R. 1237
——— J. W. 319
——— L. A. 5
——— *Miss* M. R. ... 1045
——— M. W. ... 305, 842
——— P. F. deP. ... 318B
——— R. C. G. 490, 1267
——— R. E. S. ... 519
——— R. W. ... 1230
——— W. H. ... ... 317C(i)
——— *Miss* Z. H. D. 1045
Chappel, B. H. 66, 97, *106*
Chappell, H. 181, 330, 866, 1282
Chapple, E. T. ... 316B, 996A
Charanji Singh 758
Charanjit Shah Singh ... 1126
Charan Singh 836
——— 1010
——— Bindra ... 1156
Chard, W. W. M. 520
Chari, G. D. 10
——— T. S. T. 1202
Charles, A. 1156
——— *Miss* I. 1044
——— *Sir* J. Ronald B. 485,691
Charles-Mayne, E. J. 376, 997
Charles-Worth, F. H. ... 629
Charleston, D. S. 614
Charlesworth, H. C. P. ... 1240
——— J. F. ... 704
Charlewood, G. P. ... 1103, 1292
Charlton, A. E. 318C
——— G. R. 1227
——— M. A. ... 707
Charnley, J. 1225
Charnock, J. 1210
Charrington, H. N. ... 573
Charter, G. E. ... 272, 754
——— W. F. ... 65, 101, 762
Charters, H. C. ... 391, 701
Chase, A. S. ... 398, 851
——— F. J. ... 440
Chatar Bihari Lal 1159
Chatelier, C. O. 1147
——— , M. P. ... 317, 996A
Chater, A. F. ... 62, 486, *106*
Chatfield-Jude, H., *Revd.* ... 1285
Chattar Singh *92*
——— 877
Chattar Singh *92*
——— 1176
Chatterjee, A. C. 12
——— B. 973
——— N. D. 1169A
——— S. N. 1121
Chatterji, A. C. 1068
——— K. K. ... 971, 981
——— M. S. 965
Chattra Singh 758
Chaturbhuj Rawat ... 907
Chaturman Rai 902
——— 914
Chaube, C. P. 1128
——— 836
Chaudrabahadur Lama ... 914
Chaudhri, B. R. ... 1070, *127*
——— Dhiraj Singh ... 945
——— Ghulam Mustafa Khan 1169
——— Khan 1011
——— Khem Chand ... 389
——— Mahabir Singh ... 945
——— Mohammad Ashraf Raza 1124
——— R. R. ... 390, 1218
Chaudhuri, A. M. 1089
——— B. 1086
——— D. ... 263, 655
——— J. N. ... 225, 655
——— S. C. ... 969
Chaudhury, B. B. 1198
Chaudri Kartar Singh ... 843
——— Ram 826
Chauhan, H. S. 943
Chauncy, F. C. L. 215, 1268, *80*
Chauvel, C. E. P. ... 230, 677, *107*
——— I. H. K. ... 223, 654, *107*
Chavan, M. J. 967
Chaves, L. E. 1146
Chawala, G. S. 981
Chawan, V. M. 971
Chawla, G. S. 1080
Cheales, M. P. 523
Cheel, E. J. 1195
Cheeseman, W. A. ... 230, 753
Cheesley, H. J. ... 385, 731
——— W. E. 1224
Chela Singh 592
Cheneerkuppam Thangavelu Subrahmanyan ... 1127A
Chenevix-Trench, A. ... 448
——— C. P. 258, 650, 1291, *126*
Chenji Duraiswamy Rajesvaran 975
Cheras, R. 1235
Cherian V. Chacko 1162
Cheriyan Pallath Cheriyan... 1127E
Cherian Philip, K. 1162
Cherry, J. V.... ... 313, 996A
Cherukuri Venkaiah ... 1127
Cheruvallil Kelan Kesavan 1127F
Cheruvari Kadoth Jaya Ram 927
Chesshyre, N. H. L. ... 15, 496
Chestnutt, J. M. A. 437, 1252
Chetan Anand Sardana ... 1127G
Chetan Dev 1156
Chetbahadur Rana 890
Chet Ram 776
——— 1011
——— 817
——— 756
——— 862
——— Singh 1153
——— 719A
——— 1009
——— 698
——— 591
——— Narain Singh 694
Chettan Datt Malik ... 1167
Chettimada Muthanna Ullasa 928
Chettur Gopalan Nair ... 927
Chetwode, *Sir* P. W. ... 657
Chetwynd-Palmer, F. E. 373, 997
Chetwynd-Palmer, P. M. 301, 842
——— R. J. V. 275, 832, 951
Chevallier, F. T. ... 142, 330, 990
Cheverton, F. P. ... 137, 145, 990
Cheyne, A. M. ... 297, 903
Chhabe Pun 899
Chhail Behari Singh ... 1160
Chhajja Singh ... 713, *88*
Chhajju Singh 1157
Chhaju Ram Beri 1152
——— Singh 740
Chhambahadur Mall ... 907
Chhel Singh 674
Chhetrabahadur Khattri ... 907
Chhettrabahadur Thapa ... 907
Chhikara, B. S. 384
Chhottar Singh 767
Chhotu Ram 678
——— Singh 672
——— 284, 655
Chichester, E. J. 534
Chick, A. J. 1195
Chicken, C. W. ... 317A, 1183
Chikkamaglore Sitaramiah Krishna Murthi 1127F
Child, C. H. ...180, 1185, 1186
——— P. L. G. 547
Childers, H. F. E. ... 83, 1280, *80*
Chilton, R. G. R. 1252
Chilvers, F. E. 491
Chima, J. S. 996B
Chimaji Garud *90*
Chiman Rao Arand Rao Doctor 1151
Chimna Ram ... 756
Chimni, *Sirdar*, B. S. 215, 994, *107*, *126*
Chindamada Chengappa Monnappa ... 397, 755
Chinnakanu 689
Chinnappan 688
Chinnaraju 690
Chinnasami 688
Chinniah Naidu 690
Chint Ram Burathoki ... *91*
Chinwan, M. S. ... 292, 823
Chiodetti, V. A. 1278
Chippendale, J. M. ... 621
Chippindale, D. K. ... 316B, 803
Chippindale, W. A. M. ... 542
Chiragh Alam 695
——— Din Ahmed 591
——— Shah... 1011
Chiragha 704
Chiranji Lal 1154
——— 1008
——— 758
——— Shah... ... 1152
Chisholm, D. 318C
——— D. M. F. ... 595
——— G. A. N. 348, 731
——— H. A. J. ... 1223
——— H. G. A. 306, 842
——— H. L. ... 318A, 996C
——— W. M. ... 301, 813
Chiswell, J. V. 449
Chitahang Limbu 910
Chitnis, V. M. 1129
Chitral, *The Mehtar of* 824, *84*
Chittell, J. W. 1237
Chitty, A. G. 225, 791, 1291, *126*
Chohal Singh 952
Chopin, M. K. 425
Chopra, A. N. 1081
——— D. B. 280, 687, 700
——— D. C. 1086
——— D. N. 300
——— G. S. 1180
——— I. S. ... 233, 671, 1268
——— K. S. 1130
——— M. L. ... 296, 995
——— P. D. 1061
Choubey, J. K. 969
Chouhar Singh 695
Choudari, K. V. R. ... 1131

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Choudhri, K. K.	390
Choudhury, D.	1132
Chowdary, P. S.	317C(i) 1270
Chowdhury, M. R.	1131
——— P. S.	242, 994
——— S. N.	1169A
Chowdri	814
Chowdry, P. P.	1087
——— S. S.	949
Chowhan, J. S.	1128
Christie, G. A.	1245
——— G. H.	176, 337, 866
——— G. M. J.	312, 875
——— I. M.	278, 897
——— J. N. H.	533
——— M. S.	318A, 996C
——— R. G.	489, 507
——— S. F.	7
——— T. M.	373, 997
——— W. D. M.	53, 487
——— W. H. J.	2
Christie-Miller, W.	581
Christison, A. F. P.	62, 1252, *106*
——— J. A. A.	540
Christodolo, A. R.	1237
Christopher, T. F. S.	439
Chuhar Singh	*97*
———	699
———	826
———	833
Chukerbuti, H.	364
Chuni Lal	661
———	1158
———	1012
———	1196
——— Chadha	1127
——— Mathur	973
——— Sood	1169
Chunn, G. F.	614
Chunni Lall	1012
——— Lal Srivastava	1152
Churamani Thapa	904
———	895
Church, C. J. B.	145, 800
——— F. D.	318B
——— F. N. J.	262, 744
——— F. O.	228, 743, 937, 1252
——— J. B.	489, 696
——— P. G.	302, 744
Churcher, W. D.	66, 96, 989, *120*
Churchill, A. P. ff.	65, 94, 858
——— J. S.	201, 341, 873
——— R. H.	244, 783
Churia Vachali Anandan	713, 1213
Clacher, T. L.	311
Clague, J. L.	241, 994
Clapham, C. J.	1230
Clapp, H. E.	605
——— W. M.	705
Clapperton, G. S.	1238
Clarabut, R. B.	34, 65, 98, 989
Clare, H. *Revd.*	1284
——— L.	1246
Clark, A. B.	449
——— A. D.	318A, 996C
——— A. E.	1208
——— A. G.	320
——— A. I. M.	554
——— A. J.	1006
——— A. N.	606
——— D. S.	561
——— D. P.	383, 998
——— E. F.	1237
——— G. C.	493, 691
——— H. P. C.	551
——— J.	181, 332, 866
——— J. D.	283 812
——— *Miss* O. E.	1036
——— R. W.	305, 882
——— T. W.	384
——— W. M.	319
——— W. V.	133, 742, *107*
Clarke, A., *Revd.*	1285
——— A. E.	1238
——— A. F. G.	147, 1185
Clarke, A. R.	1246
——— A. R. E.	801, 868
——— B. T. S.	542
——— C. E.	316B, 507
——— C. G.	317A, 996A
——— C. J.	318
——— C. P.	65, 93, 849
——— C. W.	598, 1198, 1200
——— E. F.	14, 1193
——— F.	1243
——— F. A.	427
——— F. A.	318B, 996D
——— F. D.	156, 903, 1260
——— F. E. M.	325
——— F. J.	318, 996B
——— F. R.	1230
——— F. S.	35, 63, 79, 1178, *120*
——— G. R.	66, 96, 729
——— H. A.	1258
——— H. R.	314, 731
——— I. R. H. S.	530
——— J.	1243
——— J. L. J.	528
——— K. C.	1147
——— *Mrs.* M. K.	1048
——— M. *Revd.*	1286
——— M. J.	117, 1280, *80*
——— P. S.	600
——— P. T.	178, 334, 811
——— R. T.	317A, 507
——— S. H.	1240
——— T. E.	540
——— W. M.	900
Clarke-Jervoise, C. S.	553
Clarkson, E. G.	1147
——— J. R.	316B, 996A
Claudius, A. H. T.	1139
Claydon, E. *Revd.*	1284
Clayton, D.	483
——— D. G.	517
——— H. S.	453
——— *Mrs.* L.	1047
——— P. M.	318A, 996C
——— R.	15, 491
——— R. H. M.	400
——— *Miss* V. C.	1047
Cleave, J. C. T.	176, 333, 763, 943
——— R. A.	453
Clegg, R.	1211
Cleghorn, J. R.	520
Cleland, A. D.	318C
Clelland, *Miss* M. B.	1036
Clemence, S.	65, 92, 989
Clement-Parker, L. St. G.	318A, 996D
Clementi, D. M.	495, 1267
Clements, A. E.	494, 1270
——— *Mrs.* C. E.	1044
Clench, G. R. McD.	221, 994
Cleur, *Miss* L. H. B.	1046
Cleverly, F. C.	1245
Clewett, *Miss* C. H.	1040
——— *Miss* F. A.	1040
Clibborn, E. B.	285, 851
Cliff, W. H.	1244
Clifford, J. A.	540
——— R. N.	314, 722
——— R. V.	2, 221, 841
——— V. W.	1120
——— W. H. R.	272, 722
Clift, A. R. V.	255, 995
Clifton, C.	556
——— H. C.	315
Clipsham, W. E.	1235
Clive, J. McC.	138, 1267, *80*
Close, H. M.	319, 755
——— R. A.	265, 721
Clough, G.	179, 873
——— J.	1283
Cloy, G. A.	1147
Clutterbuck, W. E.	534
Clyde, D.	1066
——— W. T.	239, 321, 874
Clyde-Smith, A.	258, 802
Clyne, A. J.	1024
C. Muhammad Azimuddin	702
Coad, R. H.	348, 745
Coaker, R. E.	282, 644
Coates, E. T.	4
——— H.	499
——— H. G.	1191
——— J.	1194
——— J. B.	515, *107*
——— J. C.	328
——— J. M. E. B.	240, 322, 730, 1180, 1183
——— W. A.	610
Coats, N. G. R.	9, 62, 77, *106*
——— P. B.	443
Cobb, E. H.	174, 1267, *80*
——— E. H. W.	493
——— F. M. P. C.	274, 885
Cobbett, H. F.	318C
——— J. E.	152, 1266, *80*
Coburn, D. F.	53, 530
Cobley, F. R. N.	1252
——— M. R.	4, 5
Cochran, A. V.	538
Cochrane, A. G.	579
——— J. B.	205, 342, 1186
——— J. O.	440
Cock, R. L.	573
Cockburn, G. V.	608
Cockerill, R. F.	393
Cocking, *Miss* G.	1036
Cockram, E. E.	628
——— L. H.	66, 128, 866, *107*
Cockrill, S. R.	66, 105, 989
Cocksedge, A. E.	252, 743, 1291
——— H. G.	382, 701
Codati Bhadraiah	1127F
Coe, J. C.	1033
Coffey, V. J.	1147
Cogle, W. A.	1202
Coimbatore Parthasaradhi	399
Coke, A. H.	291, 867
——— C. S.	318B
——— P. G. W. M.	238, 867
Coker, J. R.	1245
Colbeck, H. E.	547
——— S. C.	1108A
Colbourne, B.	318A
——— W. A.	142, 840
Colchester-Wemyss, F. D.	589
Coldicott, C. U.	173, 897
Coldstream, G. A. P.	158, 821
——— R. A. C.	20, 437
Coldwell, N. S.	449
Cole, A. B. H.	1033
——— C. S.	611
——— D. H.	1210
——— E. A.	607
——— F. N.	609
——— G. A.	202, 1268, *80*
——— G. D.	317B(i)
——— G. H.	1272
——— I. R.	252, 1187
——— N. S.	315, 765
——— P. J. L.	616
——— R. A.	481
——— R. N. P.	208, 993
——— R. St. G.	326
——— S. W.	443
——— W. C.	318, 996B
——— W. J.	195, 333, 993, 1219
——— W. W.	1227
Coleman, G. V. L.	167, 810, *107*
——— J. B.	14, 1225
——— J. J.	1245
——— M. B.	224, 994, *107*
——— P. J. D.	294 909
——— W.	1005
——— W. D.	449
——— W. H.	1191
Coleridge, G. G. C.	524
——— *Sir* J. F. S. D.	720, 903
Coles, G. A.	1244
——— W. R.	629
Colhoun, W. A.	173, 324, 841, 1260
Collard, F. W.	236, 763
Collett, H. S.	317B1
——— J. W.	317C(i)
——— *Mrs.* V. M.	1046
Colley, G. F.	297, 802
——— P. G.	453
Collie, R.	1225

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.
Collier, H.	607
——— H. F.	1244
——— H. M. G.	533
——— R., Revd.	1286
——— T. C.	1246
Collingridge, H. V.	65, 88, *106*
Collingwood, A. L.	138, 742
Collins, A. C.	1244
——— E.	412
——— F.	1236
——— F. M.	1083
——— G. G.	297, 867
——— G. W.	1183
——— J. C.	12, 1022
——— J. H.	281, 832
——— M. G.	297, 802
——— R.	709
——— R. H. M.	571
——— R. J.	562
——— R. T.	599
——— W. H.	1143
Collinson, A. W.	1192
——— L. St. J. D.	225, 874
——— W. M.	428
Collis, T.	1193
Collison, C. S.	1195
——— E. A. S.	229, 994
Collyns, G. G.	113, 647, 1260
Colquhoun, G. T.	166, 1185, 1186
——— I. M.	394, 900
——— J. A.	272, 859
Colsey, J. W. T.	157, 873 *107*
Colson, E. B.	232, 859
Colt, J. R.	573
Coltart, M. B. S.	521
Columbine, R. H.	176, 326, 1278
Colville, E. D.	1246
Colville-Smith, D.	319, 885
Colwill, R. F.	66, 159, 991, *106*
Colyer, W. J.	148, 782
Combe, D. B.	306, 885
——— L. M.	110, 820, 949
Comber, J. A.	316B, 507
Combes, C. H.	389, 998
Camens, A. B.	394, 687, 700
——— G. L.	318C
Comerford, T. J.	21, 113, 1208
Commings, P. R. C.	551
Compton, J. N.	598
Comyn, K. F.	275, 792
Conceicao, H. E. V.	1143
Conder, E. M.	660
Condillac, M. C. St. J.	603, 1031
Condon, G. F.	1090
——— W. E. H.	62, 76, *106*, *127*
Condover, D. H. G.	319
Congreve, P.	526
——— W. R.	411
Coningham, W. D. M.	546
Conlay, R. A.	493
Conn, *Mrs.* M.	1047
Connell, F. R. T	579
——— *Miss* G.	1042
——— *Miss* P. C.	1047
Connell-McDowell, B. E. A.	222, 900,
——— D. M.	294, 900
Conner, R. A.	707
——— T. S.	110, 840, 1183, 1258
Connett, F. J.	374
Connolly, H. S.	318C, 658
——— J. W.	1192
Connor, J. R.	495, 691
——— *Miss* M. S.	1045
——— M. W.	320A
Conolly, J. J. P.	117, 800
Conran, D. A. S.	606
Conron, P. A. E.	204, 885, 1255
Conroy, H. G.	238, 841, 1263, 1291, *126*
——— *Mrs.* K. H.	1044
——— M. P.	1081
Conry, J. deL.	873
Constable, W. G.	434
Constantine, A. H.	1200
——— R. K.	268, 891, 1180
Contractor, K. A.	3
——— S. C.	1062
Conville, L. H. G.	372, 1208
Conway, M. J.	707
Coode, W. J.	606
Cook, C. H.	1227
——— D. E. M.	318C
——— D. O.	164, 992
——— *Miss* E.	1036
——— F. C.	1243
——— J. F.	314, 909
——— J. P.	1236
——— R.	171, 840, 1280
——— R. A.	437, 1252
——— W.	*82*
——— W. C.	1033
——— W. R. C. C.	317A
Cooke, A. L.	5
——— C. S. V.	489, 696
——— E. H.	200, 873, 1278
——— G. H.	206, 1268, *80*
——— G. M. B.	66, 103, 1185
——— H. L.	393
——— N. F.	426
——— *Mrs.* P. C. L.	1046
——— P. F.	524
——— P. F. (*R. E.*)	497 697
——— T. T. S.	707, 1291
——— W. B.	684
Cooke-Hurle, F. J.	526
Cookson, S. M.	62, 74, *106*, *120*
Coombe, G. A.	282, 792
——— H. G.	505A, 687
Coombes, A. E. R.	1144
——— J. C.	53, 1005
——— K. G.	448
——— L.	356, 710
——— W. K.	1138
———	1143
Coombs, A. D.	320, 996E
——— T. W.	392, 1217
——— W. H.	312, 1218
Coope, L.	505A, 693
Cooper, A. C.	497, 687
——— A. C.	240, 322, 867
——— C. H.	160, 991
——— C. J.	448
——— F. B.	1235
——— H. S.	547
——— J.	356, 710
——— J. R.	390
——— L. B.	1140
——— L. H.	1116
——— L. J.	1227
——— M.	318B, 885
——— R. C.	315, 755
——— R. J.	315, 672
——— T.	628, 1272
——— W. F.	1084
——— W. J.	433, 1260
——— W. M.	527
——— W. R.	4621
——— W. S.	208, 673, 685A
Cooper-Key, E. A.	522
Cope, A. H.	524
——— E. A. S.	202, 993
——— F. B.	316B, 784
——— H. K. J., *Revd.*	1288
——— P. R. S.	20, 256, 730
Copeland, F. J.	481, 1031
——— F. T.	7, 228
Copelin, L. W.	1194
Coplans, E.	1027
Copley, H.	1230
——— J. S.	1006A
Coppinger, W. W.	1112
Corall, J. M.	1025
Corbet, J. V.	496, 1291, *126*
Corbett, E. J.	317C(i)
——— J. E.	629
——— R. S.	440, 1260
——— T. W.	62, 72, *106*, *127*
Cordeaux, P. A.	1227
Corder, S.	1238
Cordon, C. G. W.	604
Cordy-Simpson, G. F.	410
Corfield, J. C. E.	393, 998
Corin, J. M.	1275
Corke, F. S.	146, 849, *107*
——— R. M.	65, 85, 1206
Corks, W. E.	317B(i)
Cormack, H. S.	1055
——— H. I.	318B, 996D
Cornah, D. M.	224, 801, 1276
Corner, D. R.	438, 1291
——— R. J.	143, 669, 683
Cornes, R. C. J.	411
Cornish, C. F.	449
——— W. E. R.	1198
Cornock, A. R.	313
Cornwall, R. J. F. K.	252, 1187
Cornwall Jones, A. T.	179, 894, 1276 *107*, *126*
Cornwell R. B.	373, 701
Corps, E. V.	423
Corrall, G. E.	348, 793
Corridon, E. M. A.	318, 996C
Corrigan, T. W. E.	317, 851
Corsar, C. L.	449
Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G.	206 204, 738
Cosby, N. R. C.	65, 91, 720
Cosens, F. R. S.	175, 891
Cosgrove, P. C.	1240
Cosh, L. R.	1006
Coshan, A. R.	1147
——— C. J.	1143
——— G. D.	1144
Costello, D. H.	320, 996E
——— M.	7
Costigan, R.	1234
Costin, E. B.	62, *106*
Cottam, J. M.	1006
Cotter, E.	1064
Cotterill, F. H.	9, 197, 743
——— H. A. S.	300, 823
Cotton, F. B. E.	536
——— G. J. S.	523
——— H.	1246
——— H. E. M.	494, 686, *125*
——— H. W. S., *Revd.*	1284
——— J. C.	154, 830, 1278
——— J. R.	229, 1268, 1292, *80*, *126*
——— T. C.	374, 793
Cotton-Swanston, W. L.	153, 330, 873, 965
Cottrell, N.	318A, 996C
Coulcher, E. H. B., *Revd.*	607
Coulden, L. W.	1171
Coulson, J.	1237
Coulter, J.	546
——— R.	534
Coulton, F. T.	394
Couper, D. O.	439
——— N.	316B, 803
Course, R. G.	393, 765
Court, C. P.	316A, 860
——— *Miss* E. G.	1045
Courtenay, D. W.	319
——— G. W.	434
——— H. A.	63, 80, 985
——— Hood, F. A. W.	538
Cousins, C. H.	1147
——— C. W.	147, 332, 909
Coutts, J. S. P.	1141
Covell, G.	1057
Coventry, A.	384, 998
——— E. D.	393, 998
——— F. C.	1218
——— E. W. D.	543
——— F. C.	318A
——— P. W.	303, 676
——— R.	382, 998
Covernton, J. L.	261, 850, 1256
Cowan, D. T.	8, 65, 135, *106*
——— J.	586
——— M.A. I.	30, 81, 303
Coward, *Miss* B.	1040
Cowas Ruttoshaw Kharady	1161
Cowden, T.	1238
Cowell, A. V.	312, 996-A
——— R. E.	316, 765
Cowham, A. G., *Revd.*	1284
Cowie, D. G. C.	436

Reference to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Cowie, J. 1227
——— J. A. L. ... 217, 994
Cowley, *Miss* V. M.... ... 1044
Cowling, W. F. 1244
Cowper, A. W. 527
——— G. G. St. J. 320
——— G. J. 1139
Cox, A. I. 1071
——— C. E. C. 312
——— E. B. ... 14, 252, 764 1180
——— F. T.... 1191
——— *Mrs.* G. L. 1041
——— H. F. ... 207, 343, 841
——— J. A. 318A, 996C
——— M. ... 160, 332, 680, 995
——— M. H. ... 65, 149, 1185, 1202, 1270
——— P. St. J. ...220, 658, 1252
——— R. G. S. 540
——— V. M. H. ...152, 1268, *80*
——— W. J. 1191
Coxon, A. 1235
Coxwell-Rogers, J. H. ... 410
Coy, F. C. 155, 991
Coyle, E. D. ...221, 773, 1256
Crabtree, T. H. V. ... 261, 850
Cradock-Watson, K. C. 164, 643
Cragg, E. B. E. ... 276, 744, 995
Craggs, E. M. 1144
Craig, A. H. 10, 1074
——— A. S.... 540
———A. T. B. ... 232, 874
——— I. A. F. 481
——— J. 1238
——— J. B. ... 314, 793
——— J. L. 1033
——— R. C. B. ... 304, 652
——— W. R. 600
Craighead, A. C. ... 44, 1066
Craik, *Sir* H. D. ... 426, 610, 625, 973, 1274
Craine, A. H. 13, 63, 79, 1178, *120*
Crampin, R. W. 195, 335, 721, 1258
Crampton G. P. ... 66, 95, 906
Cran, D. 1022
Crane, E. A. 488
Cranston, W. P. 255, 669, 1262A, 1268
Crapp, W. V. ... 164, 858
Craske, E. R. 1005
Craster, R. F. 239, 321, 867, 1267
Crauford-Stuart, J. I. 268, 882
Crawford, G. A. ... 141, 738
——— H. 1191, 1193, 1234
——— H. 1193
——— J. 614
——— J. D. ... 238, 680
——— K. L. 605
——— L. G. 1200
——— M. T. 442
——— T. W. 1152
Crawshaw, P. W. 483
Craze, L. G. 1288
Crean, J. M. F. ... 313, 793
Creaner, T. A. ... 389, 700
Creber, G. E. H. 448
Cree, P. R. 440
Creese, H. 318A
——— H. I. A. 692
Creeth, E. F. 1223
Creffield, G. 53, 162, 772, *107*
Cregan, S. J. G. A. ... 196, 993
Cresswell, R. A. ...268, 764, 1180
Cressy, D. D. 453
——— *Miss* W. 1047
Crichton, G. C. L. ... 199, 1268, *80*
——— J. H. L. 705
——— T. C. ... 148, 647
——— W. H. 1074
Crighton, H. 420
Crimmin, J. F. ... 220, 654
Cripps, A. T. H. ... 277, 678
Crisp, A. F. 1005
Critchell, *Mrs.* L. M. ... ...
——— *Mrs.* M. 1046
——— *Miss* M. A. 1047
Critchley, D. R. 66, 108, 941, 752
——— G. H. ... 240, 322, 677

NAMES. Page

Critchley, G. H., *R.A.R.O.* ... 9
——— R. O. 7, 240, 322, 652
——— Solmonson, J. A. M. 284, 652
Crocker, H. R. W. ... 1193
——— W. J. ... 65, 89
Crockford, W. J. 1195
Croft, J. A. 262, 660
——— J. A. R. 527
Crofton, H. H. 527
——— R. ...13, 62, 73, 1197, *120*
Croley, F. J. St. J. 606
——— T. V. ... 318A, 684
Crombie, J. C. ... 278, 894
——— *Miss* M. A. 1040
Crompton, H. C. 1242
Crone, D. R. ... 491, 1267
Cronhelm, G. N. 317B
Cronin, R. H. 423
Croning, H. L. 1142
——— J. R. 1144
Cronshaw, F. J. 1238
Crooke, F. M. W. ... 159, 882,
Crooks, J. E. 1027
Crookshank, A. K. ... 238, 669, 683
——— C. K. 318C
——— H. ... 373, 701
Cropper, C. F. J. 1087
——— R. A. ... 169, 858
Crosland, E. 282, 792
——— P. W. J ...313, 842, 1262A
Crosley, B. J. 661
Cross, C. W. 1244
——— F. C. 448
——— M. H. 521
——— P. S. 606
Crosse, T. G. 629
Crossfield, R. E. K. 265, 909
Crossley, H. 1246
——— W. 1239
Crosthwait, A. E. L. ... 15, 496
——— M. L. 497
Crouch, J. H. E. 612
——— L. P. 416
Crow, E. 1042
Crowdy, R. C. ... 241, 859, 994
Crowe, E. J. 1025
Crowhurst, C. H. 1234
Crowl, T. 1238
——— W. C. 1227
Crowther, A. H. ... 7, 65, 87, *106*
——— *Miss* S. M. 1040
——— W. A. ... 43, 183, 858
Croyle, E. F. ... 316A, 875
Croysdale, J. B. H. ...235, 677, 1208
Crozier, A. J. ... 183, 993
——— T. G. ... 316, 755
——— W. H. ... 177, 330
Cruddas, G. J. ... 222, 859, 1263
Cruickshank, A. G. 417
——— M. M. 1047
——— D. D. 595
——— J. D. 1024
——— M. L. 305, 885
——— M. M. 1061
Crumby, L. H. ... 163, 1179, *120*
Crutchfield, P. L. 313
Cryer, E. R. J. 1240
Cubitt, F. J. 1234
——— P. H.... 1245
Cubitt-Smith, H.E.... 174, 811, 1260
Cuddalore Ramiengar Saundararajan 975
Cuerden, C. G. ... 220, 900, 1274
——— F. E. F. ... 221, 753
——— F. G. ... 215, 753, 1256
——— H. B. ... 229, 994
Cuffe, G. E. 598
——— 607
Cullen, *Miss* E. D. R. ... 1047
——— E. G. 604
——— E. J. G. 1147
——— F. J. 443
Culley, J. T. 1245
——— R. H. ... 162, 762, 1256
Cullinan, W. E. ... 253, 644
Cullington, J. 1240

NAMES. Page.

Cullum, N. W. A. ... 226, 994
Culpankam Virasami Rajogopal Pillai *87*
Cumberlege, C. R. T. ... 8,546
Cuming, *Miss* M. G. L. ... 1039
Cumming, A. E. ... 126, 810
——— L. 2, 426
——— R. H. R. 144, 649, 1254, *107*
——— W. J. ... 126, 810, *126*
Cummings, D. F. A. 317, 851
Cummins, F. E. ... 403, 1274
——— P. H. 1084
Cummuskey, F. H. ... 382, 997
Cumper, J. E. ... 318A, 996C
Cundy-Cooper, J. M. E. ... 520
Cuningham, H. I. ... 204, 1179, *120*
Cunningham, A. P. ... 139, 830, *107*
——— *Sir* G. ... 947, 1275
——— G. P. 437
——— I. A. D. 305, 755
——— J. B. ... 170, 992, 1290, 1292, *125*, *126*, *127*
——— T. A. 1112
——— W. B. 959
Cunnington, J. I. ... 401, 732
Cunnynghame, V. G. ... 571
Curling, J. D. F. ... 243, 909
Curnow, E. 116, 729, 1262
Curran, H. J. 1089
Currie, D. H. ... 9, 79, 63, 677, 1217
——— W. I. 1285
——— W. M. ... 318B, 650
Currington, J. B. 9, 532
Curry, J. 1227
Cursetjee, H. J. M. ... 3, 62, 1053
Cursetji, H. R. 1067
Curtis, A. C. ... 63, 79, *106*
——— A. G. C. ... 181, 331, 993
——— A. G. N. ... 180, 640, 653
——— A. J. ... 380, 851
——— C. D. ... 317A(i) 1183
——— L. ... ... 317A(i) 731
——— M. S. ... 392, 813
——— S. 1230
Curtois, G. M. 1025
Curzon Victor Melville Hayman 702
Cussens, J. T. ... 355, 710
Cusins, G. R. S. ... 291, 831, 1180
Cuthbert, S. J. 1272
Cutler, R. V. 488
Cutts, R. H.... ... ...499, 506

D

Dabadghao, W. M. ... 971
Dabbiru, Jagannadha Rao 926
Dabbs, W. 1191, 1258
Dabholkar, A. Y. 1063
Daboo, E. R. 1060
D'Abreo, V. L. A. 390
D'Abreu, A. R. 1140
Dachtler, H.... 1006
Dad Muhammad 815
Dadan Khan 654
Dadilal Thapa 904
Dadu Jadha 748
———Khan *94*
Dady, C. St. A. R. 600
——— *Miss* J. E. 1045
Daftar Khan 824
DaGama, A. 1129
daGama, C. E. 1146
Dagg, S. J. 707
Daim Khan 852
Dal Sing Thapa 889
——Singh 756
——— 768
Dalal, S. D. 1123A
Dalbahadur Gurung ... 883
——— 895
——— Pun 883
——— Rai 902
——— Sing 908

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italicy

Names.	Page.
Dalbahadur Pawar ...	870
——— Thapa	884
———	884
———	887
———	893
———	902
———	869
Dalbir Chand ...	895, *87*
——— Singh	944
Dalby, R. S. 492, 507, 1291, *126*	
Dale, E. F.	317A, 1183
——— Gurung	905
——— J. E.	15, 498
Dalel Khan	723
———	768
——— Singh	1154
———	876
Dales, W. R. ...	304, 897
Daley, W.	1236
Dalgarno, D. J. ...	310A, 1189
——— W.	12
Dalip Chand Datt	1008
Dalip Sing Khattri	887
Dalip Singh	*92*
———	695
———	862
———	592
———	1011
———	1013
———	1196
———	852
———	815
———	826
———	862
———	853
———	591
———	1163
———	1169A
———	*96*
——— 296, 774	
———	1166
———	826
———	724
———	724
——— Gomanpuri...	951
——— Rumal ...	876
Dalipa	817
Dalison, J. B. ... 66, 99, *106*	
Daljit Singh	1160
Daljit Singh Kalha ...	318, 996B
Dall Singh	853
Dallas, D. W. A.	317B
Dallen, T. H.	1238
Dally, F. G. ...	14, 1192
——— R. A.	1027
D'Almeida, F. C.	8
Dalmahoy, A. E.	421
Dalman Khati	907
Dalparsad Gurung ...	889
——— Pun	890
Dalpat Singh	3, *90*
Dalrymple, J. H.	546
——— M. J. 163, 1185, 1186	
Dalrymple Hay, B. G.144, 680, 1260	
——— H. B. 175, 646	
——— J. E. ...	534
Dalsing Thapa	898
Dalton, C. J. G. ...	8, 435, *107*
——— *Mrs.* D.	1047
——— D. F. ...	169, 772
——— E. R. ...	1195, 1258
Daly, C. K.	84,1268, *80*
———C. R. S. ...	281, 842, 995
——— H.	545
——— J. D.	1171
——— R. A.	1025
——— T.	1230
Dalzell, J. N. ...	144, 323, 762
Dalziel, J. G. ...	539, 1290, *125*
Damal Villivalam Rangaswamy	1158
Daman Sing Negi ...	963
Damar Sing Gurung ...	889
——— Pun	893
——— Thapa	887
Damarsing Gurung	898
Dambahadur Rana ...	893
Dambarsing Rai	901
Damle, N. M.	981
Damle, V. R.	1120
Damo Valiathan Daran ...	316
Damodaram	689
———	690
Damodoram Naidu, T. V.	1150
Dampier-Bennett, A. E. ...	320A
Dams, F. O. ...	11, 385, 998
Dan Sing Lama	*91*
——— Thapa	886
——— Singh	676
——— Rawat	*96*
Danagher, A. V.	426
Danbahadur Rana ...	884
Danby, A. L. ...	2, 318A, 628
Dancer, J. B.	1025
Dani Chand	876
Daniel, H. C.	707
——— J. A....	554
——— Vedam	930
Daniell, A. N. ...	498, 1270
——— J. N. A.	440
——— M. I. V. G. Q. ...	1143
Danvers, A. A. J. ...	230, 663
d'Apice, J. A. C. ..	222, 721
———R. H. J. ...	304, 722
D'Arcy, A. F. J. ...	... 1139
——— L. V. A. ...	252, 1187
——— T. M. W.	1025
D'Arcy-McArthy, H. S.	217, 888 *107*
D. Arokiasvami	702
Daoud Khan	1008
Dar, I. N.	1202
—— S. L.	973
—— S. N.	273, 700
Dara, A. I. S. ...	292, 832
Darab Khan...	853
Darbar Singh	592
Darbajit Gurung	904
Darbara Singh	1158
———	667
——— Bindra ...	1007
Darby, A. T.	522
——— A. W.	320
——— C. F.	443
——— E.	319, 996E
——— J.	318, 996C
—— W. H.	1244
Darby-Smyth, B. G. ...	392
Darell-Brown, M.	556
Dargan, P. A.	1066
Darien, *Miss* A. A. E. ...	1040
Darkin, R. B. ...	316, 793
Darley, G. V. C. ...	498, 697
Darling, A. E. ...	319, 875
——— K. T.	520
——— T. ff. M.	436
Darmalingam	689
Darragh, W. J.	540
Darsan Sing Negi	869
Darshan Singh	661
Dart, L. V.	195, 331, 811
Darwan Singh	1154
Darwell, T. H.	1256
Darweza Khan	*90*
Darwin, E. K. ...	318A, 996C
Daryao Singh ...	...644, 684
———	785
Das, H.	1071
—— M.	1057
——Gupta, A. C.	1130
——— B. C.	1168
——— N. C.	1131
——— P. C.	5
Dasaundhu Singh	1152
———	1155
Dasaundhi Ram	862
Dasiram Gurung	893
Dasondha Singh	*97*
Dass, B.	1130
——— J.	318, 996B
——— L.	1086
——— P.	1120
Dastane, J. V.	1130
Dastur, P. S.	1130
Daswanda Singh	778
Datia, *Maharaja of* ...	*83*
Datt, D.	1091
Datta, D. C.	1128
Dutta, S.	380
Dattajirao Gaikwad ...	748
Dattaram Wamarao Khot	1124
Dattatraya Keshoverao Chitnis	1151
——— Satam	747
Dattu Barge	748
——— Yadhao	747
Dau	935
Daubney, R. H.	440
Daud Khan	724
Daukes, H. W.	1023
Daulat Ali	1173
———	778
——— Limbu	914
——— Ram	702
——— Sing Rana	869
——— Singh	732
———	1013A
———	698
———	877
———	591
———	1160
Daulatrao Mana	747
Daulat Singh Rathore ...	935
Daulet Singh ... 236,	648
Daulu Chogle	698
Daunt, B. J.	1022
Davan, K. E. ... 530,	1270
Dave, S. M.	1132
Davenport, A. G.	629
——— E. D. ... 613,	622
——— P. A. C. ...	1074
Davey, C. J. *Revd.* ...	1288
——— F. H. R.	1033
——— L.	1227
David, D. C. S. ...	497, 692
———, I. A. 244,660,	1274
——— V. D.	320A
Davids, *Miss* M. B. ...	1042
Davidson, A. F. ... 164, 651,	683
——— A. G. B.	709
——— D. H.	996B
——— F. H. A. L. ...	1090
——— G. H.	1193
——— G. McK. ... 319,	672
——— G. N. ... 198,	993
——— L. N.	1230
——— *Miss* N. V. ...	1039
——— R. A. N. ... 202, 891,	*107*
——— R. T.	379
——— S. R.	800
——— T. J.	1078
——— T. N. 196, 1185,	1186
——— T. W. ... 1023,	1166
——— W. N. M. ... 318B,	996D
———, W. S.	1103
Davies, A. A. M. ... 1291, *126*,	*127*
——— A. E. ...377,	997
——— D. G.	1236
——— F. J. ... 424,	622
——— G. A. ...378,	997
——— G. A.	10
——— G. A. T.	1246
——— H. B. ...136,	820
——— H. C. S. ... 258,	764
——— H. L. ... 65, 128,	866, *106*
——— J. O.	498
——— L. S. R. G. ...	628
——— *Miss* N. M. ...	1040
——— O. ... 155, 1185,	1186
——— R.	551
——— R. G. (*R. A. M. C.*)	1025
——— R. M. ... 149, 752,	1255
——— S. H.	318C
——— S. T.	1087
———T. G.	1285
——— T. G. B.	426
——— T. J.	1245
——— V. K. N. ...131, 990,	1258
——— W. A.	317C(1)
Davies-Jenkins, R. G. ...	536
Davies-Leigh, A. G. *Revd.* ...	1284
Davin, V. L. F. 305,	830
Davis	689

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Davis, A. E. 1235
——— C. A. L. ... 214, 841
——— C. R. 443
——— *Miss* D. 1042
——— D. H. ... 301, 832
——— E. N. B. 1194
——— F. G. T. ... 10, 171, 1215
——— F. J. 424
——— J. 423
——— J. G. ... 208, 831
——— J. S. H. ... 317, 833
——— L. S. ... 66, 106, 1185
——— P. W. ... 383, 793
——— R. B. 1110
——— R. J. G. 423
——— S. A. ... 387, 1189, 1219
——— T. C. M. 311
——— W. F. J. 616
Davison, D. H. 318
——— H. C. F. 1195
——— H. T. ... 135, 720
——— W. E. 1195
Davy, A. E. G. ... 226, 1268, *81*
——— N. T. J. ... 320, 996E
Daw, E. R. 1235
———, G. H. ... 316, 823
——— 34
Dawachhiring Lama ... 910
Dawe, A. R. ... 283, 909
———, E. G. J. ... 313, 842
——— R. L. ... 268, 730
Dawes, *Mrs.* E. 1048
——— H. D. ... 65, 93, 1278
——— K. C. B. ... 123, 830
——— R. A. A. ... 261, 654, 995
Dawesar, A. N. ... 403, 1004
Dawkins, F. G. 426
Dawnay, G. N. 537
Dawson, A. H. F. 573
——— A. J. E. ... 145, 762
——— A. V. ... 240, 322
——— G. D. 1246
——— J. L. 14, 168, 1179, *107*
——— J. M. 747
——— K. C. D. 122, 820
——— P. E. R. 438
——— V. L. 1235
Day, A. H. 391, 813
——— A. H. (*I. M. D.*) ... 1140
——— C. E. 355, 710
——— D. A. S. 571
——— H. M. 166, 1280
——— J. A. 1192
——— M. E. M. 629
——— T. C. ... 14, 184, 1179, *120*
Daya Kishan 694
——— Krishna Tikku ... 943
——— Ram 844
——— 877
——— 815
——— Shankar Shukla ... 1127G
——— Shanker Kaicker ... 1125
——— Singh 804
Dayal, J. 5
——— V. 975
——— Sing Negi 869
——— Rawat 869
——— Singh *91*
——— *92*
——— 778
——— 732
——— 1152
——— ... 1196, 1258
——— 807
——— 778
Daykin, P. 313
D'Costa, D. J. W. 1147
——— *Miss* S. 1047
——— S. F. 1146
D'Cunha, A. L. 1147
d'Eca, *Miss* L. A. 1048
De, J. C. 1056
Deakes, H. 1006
Deakin, C. C. ... 162, 729, *107*
——— E. B. ... 311, 44, 1210
——— F. D. 1189

NAMES. Page.

Deakin, J. C. 542
Dean, A. A. ... 14, 198, 334, 1179
——— A. D. 1194
——— A. E. 146, 326, 643
——— G. B. ... 170, 1185, 1186
——— G. P. T. ... 122, 830
——— H. 1237
——— H. W. 525
——— N. J. 365
——— S. H. 616
——— W. E. 133, 810
Deane, C. H. S. 21, 83, 1206, *80*
——— D. V. ... 493, 1267
——— M. F. ... 317, 739
——— M. N. ... 318B, 891
——— M. H. ... 316, 765
——— N. J. 318
Dearne, H. W. 1246
Deas, J. E. 540
Deatker, F. G. F. 1142
Deavin, J. 314, 868
Debenham, N. H. 318C
Deb Sing Danu 869
——— Gurung 889
——— Negi 870
——— Rana 890
——— Sikwan 869
——— Thapa 886
Debendra Bhusan Das ... 1164
——— Kumar Ganguli ... 1161
——— Rudrapal ... 1164
Debenham, N. H. 755
Debi Das Mitra 1127E
——— Datt Punera 876
——— Datta Joshi 1159
——— Singh 945
——— 685B
Debi Prasad Roy Choudhury 1163
Debibahadur Thapa ... 883
Debindra Gurung 898
Debjang Chand 883
DeBoer, A. P. 317B
Debsing Rana 893
de Brett, E. M. ... 438, 1278
——— R. J. H. ... 528, 1290
deBrisay, R. L. 523
de Bruyn, W. 605
deBurca, B. 1109
deBurgh, E. 7, 61, 68, *106*, *120*
deButts, F. C. ... 62, 77, *106*
Deck, A. C. 425
de Courcey-Wheeler, A.E. B. 1111
Deedes, R. B. ... 62, 74, *106*
Deeks, E. G. ... 241, 955
Deeley, J. 1235
Deep Chand 660
——— 876
Deep Chand *Kunwar* ... 371
Deepa Ram 739
DeFraine, F. 1236
Dela Fargue, D. G. H. 141, 1268, *80*
Delaforce, C. N. N. ... 1255
De La Mare, J. C. ... 318C
Delano-Osborne, J. D O. ... 534
dela Nougerede Miss D. A. 1046
De la Rue Browne, G. D. 318C, 897
de Las Casas, H. A. 276, 667
deLauney, P. ... ... 317B(i)
De Lemos, J. B. C. ... 1144
——— N. J. C. 1146
Delf, C. McI. ... 138, 1185
Delmé-Radcliffe, M. 496, 697
Delmore, J. R. 1236
Delves, *Miss* M. 1035
DeMellow, *Miss* E. W. ... 1044
deMonte, A. J. H. 1143
——— A. N. 1140
Dempsey, A. B. 1024
Denehy, F. P. G. ... 137, 1208
Denholm, J. N. C. 539
Denholm-Young, E. J. 169, 821, *107*
Dening, R. 61, 62, 73, *106*
——— R. H. 442
Denis Pietas Nicholas Aranha 399
Denman, P. D. 229, 859, 1252, 1278

NAMES. Page.

Denness, T. 1111
Denning, *Miss* G. M. ... 1040
Dennis, J. 374
——— M. E. 43, 432
——— P. 201, 339, 993
——— S. 613
——— W. E. 372
Dennison, H. F. 607
——— M. W. 581
Denny, C. E. 515
——— J. R. 519
Dennys, L. E. 62, 75, *106*, *120*
——— V. E. St. G. 306, 894
Dent, A. M. 315, 507
——— N. H. 416
——— R. C. W. ... 225, 811
——— W. P. ... 14, 149, 1185, 1186
Denton, E. P. 1146
——— R. L. ... 318B, 996D
Denyer, P. H. ... 176, 801, 1256
Deo Nath Singh 695
Deoraj Pun 896
Deoram Pun 898
——— Thapa 905
DePree, H. 519
de Rozario, K. A. 1144
Dering, R. A. Y. 538
Derozhinsky, D. ... 316, 745
Des Raj 852
——— Katra 1008
———Mehra 1161
Desai, K. M. 1129
——— R. S. 971
deSalis, R. A. ... 137, 645
Desborough, H. A. 1006A
Deshpande, C. D. 971
——— L. J. 981
Desikachari, *Sir* T. 926
——— T. S. 926
de Sausmarez H. J. St. V. 259, 882
de Soldenhoff, R. 1100
DeSoulles, B. R. N. 515
deSouza, G. F. ... 284, 764
——— G. F. 928
De Souza, *Miss* I. 1042
——— J. R. 270
——— L. P. 1147
——— S. A. 1141
Des Raj Batura 1127D
——— Singh 1013A
Dessa, A. C. W. 1142
de Stacpoole, G. G. R. E. ... 581
De-Staercke, A., *Revd.* ... 612
Dev, A. K. 1102
Dev Dutt Bhatia 1166
——— Raj 795
——— Lath 1159
Deva Prasad Ghosh ... 1161
———, Singh 1155
deVall, T. G. C., *Revd.* ... 1285
Devaraj, S. R. 1168
Devaraju *94*
Deveney, F. G. 20, 498
Devenish, R. C. S., *Revd.* ... 1283
Devenish-Meares, B. J. 66, 102, 1278
Deverell, C. J., *Sir* 527
——— H. A. 1028
Devi Das 794
——— Dayal 1153
——— Singh 853
——— 724
Devindar Singh 652
Devine, C. 1140
Devlin, T. S., *Revd.* 1284
Devonald, N. S. J. ... 499, 692
Dew, F. R. 311, 1189
Dewa Nand Mudapi 963
——— Singh 1157
Dewan Chand 1156
——— Gurung 890
——— Juneja ... 1007
——— K. L. ... 317, 996A
——— M. G. 266A, 812, 1180
——— M. L. A. 1132
——— P. R. ...
——— Pal Singh 1013

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.
Dewan Pars Ram Khetarpal	1014
——— Rameshwar Nath Puri	955
——— Shah	*99*
——— Sing Gurung ...	*96*
——— Singh	*99*
——— ———	806
———	933
Dewansing Ghalle	899
Dewansing Gurung	898
——— Rai	910
Dewar, T. M.	1027
———	914
Dewe, D. P.	1105, 1276
Dewhurst, F. J. P.	416
deWilton, C. S. ...	203, 342, 906
——— J. D. ...	175, 992
——— J. G. B. ...	66, 95, 647
Dewing, M. P. ...	305, 906
deWinton, R. P. ...	410, *107*
Dewis, W. H.	620
Dewsbury, G. G. ...	...12, 540
Dhajja Singh	852
Dhaku Shinde	746
Dhala, C. H.	1090
Dhan Raj Oberai	401
Dhan Ram	646
——— Sing Bhandari ...	869
——— Singh	1158
———	592
Dhana Singh	862
Dhanbahadur Gurung ...	*95*
———	899
———	895
———	883
———	901
———	895
——— Limbu ...	910
Dhanda, P. C.	1121
Dhani Ram	*93*
———	861
Dhanman Thapa	910
Dhanna Singh	*97*
Dhanraj Mal	907
Dhanu Gurung	*94*
Dhar, S. K.	969
Dhara Singh	*94*
Dharam Datt	1010
———	*99*
———	740
Dharampal Singh	263, 744, 937
Dharam Chand Bhandhari ...	1008
Dharam Singh	*90*
———	862
——— ...	844, 956
———	695
———	685B
———	1168
Dharamsingh Limbu ...	901
Dharani Kanta Ghoshal ...	1127E
Dhareshwar Prabhakar Row	979
Dhari Ram Bhatia	1152
Dharitri Kumar Palit	365, 793
Dharmanand Pande... ...	1152
Dharmsing Thapa	883
Dhavle, D. S.	981
Dhawan, K. L.	317A
——— M. L. ...	1064, 1166
Dhian Singh	1157
———	1159
———	733
Dhillon, J. S.	266A, 692, 700
——— K. S. ...	273, 722
——— M. S.	277, 802, 995
Dhirendra Chandra Nag ...	399
——— Nath Bhattacharjee	1164
— ——— Nath Das Gupta	1151
Dholpur, *Maharaj Rana of*...	*83*
Dhondiram Gopal Diwakar	399
Dhondjirao Shinde	938
Dhondy, B. S.	1064
Dhonkal Ram	758
Dhrangadhra, *Maharaja of*	648, *84*
Dhum Sing Chauhan ...	*91*
Dhuman Khan	*97*

NAMES.	Page.
Dhuman Khan	853
Dhumman Khan	778
Dhunjibhoy, J. E.	1067
Dhyan Chand	835
——— Singh	825
———	861
Diaper, F. J. B.	426
Dias, F. E.	1144
Dibakar Mohanty	1163
Dibben, K. M. ...	304, 891
——— W. L.	519
Dick, A. MacD. ...	3, 63, 1055
Dickens, C. E.	1230
Dickens, *Miss* N.	1038
Dicker, B. P.	344
Dickie, A. W. M.	540
——— J.	511
——— R. S....	1022
Dickins, W. A.	551
Dickinson, C. S.	482
——— F. R.	201, 335, 763, 915
——— J. D.	537
——— R. S.	1236
——— W. A. K. ...	416
Dickson, E. J. ...	317B, 507
——— F. A. J.	596
——— G. F. T. B. ...	536
——— J. A. B.	536
——— P. N. L. ...	302, 832
——— R. G.	562
Didar Singh	804
———	678
Digamsor Rai	914
Digbir	1166
Digges, H. G. G.	434
Dikshit, J. B.	981
Dil Bahadur Khandka ...	907
Dil Sukh Maan ...	263, 874
Dila Ram	960
Dilap Sing Gharti	892
——— Gurung ...	890
Dilawar Ali Khan	786
——— Khan	*92*
———	796
———	777
——— Singh	1157
Dilbagh Shah	1009
——— Singh	844
———	...365, 995
Dilbahadur Gurung ...	883
———	905
———	889
——— Limbu ...	901
——— Pun	883
——— Rana ...	898
———	899
——— Thapa ...	899
Dilbar Khan	1176
Dilbir Gurung	910
Dile Thapa	895
Dill, J. G.	543
—— R. H. ...	258, 792, 1263
Dillon, F. J. ...	185, 993, *126*
Dilsukh Ram	877
Dimiksing Lepcha	901
Dimond, W. E. R.	1065
Dimsdale, T. E.	410
Dimsey, G. W. ...	...216, 763
Din Dayal Yadava ...	965
——— Muhammad ...	817
———	826
Dina Nath	949
———	10
———	1013
———	1252
———	816
———	817
———Sharma ...	1009
——— *Thakur*... ...	959
Dines Chandra Roy ...	1127C
Dinesh Chandra Chakrabarti	3
———Misra	270, 754, 1291, *126*
———Sen	1151
Dinkeldein, J. K.	34

NAMES.	Page.
Dinkarrao Ghorpade ...	746
——— Mohite ...	747
Dinsmore, G. T. ...	200, 873, 993
Dinwiddie, H. W.	20, 160, 800, *107*
——— R.	495, 696, 1291, *126*
Dique, J. S.	1141
d'Issa-Boomgardt, J. A.	...384, 745
Dirgasing Rana	905
Dittar Singh	826
Divakar Shantaram Patkar	1127G
Diwan Ali	853
——— Chand ...	1150, *87*
———	861
———	807
———	826
———	1154
——— Gupta ...	1168
——— Sharma ...	1156
——— Khan	834
——— Mehdi Khan ...	694
——— Sikandar Lal Whig	401
——— Singh	1175
———	732
———	877
——— ...	...876, 965
———	1007
———	*89*
———	836
———	853
———	732
———	862
———	656
——— Bharara ...	1153
——— Dhillon ...	1153
Dixie, C.	448
Dixit, S. C.	971
Dixon, A. P. ...	197, 882
——— E. W. ...	402, 755, 860
——— F. H. ...	164, 992
——— J.	1240
——— M. D.	318
——— M. G. ...	239, 1268, *80*
——— R.	412
——— W.	132, 671
Dixon-Smith, H. R.	118, 762
D'Jordon, J. C.	1144
D'Mello, J. M. F.	1144
D'Mellow, P. F.	1144
D'Netto, C. J.	1147
Dobbie, H. C.	1033
Dobree, T. S.	434
Dobson, E. Y.	530
Doctor, C. R. A. R.	1151
Dodamane Chikka Basapa	365 648, 685A
Dodd, B. B.	618
——— E. M.	1255
——— I. A. S. ...	...306, 897
——— N. E. ...	318A, 996C
——— N. L.	442
Dodge, C. M.	603
——— N. K. B. ...	231, 743
Dodgson, W. P. ...	387, 654
Dodkins, C. M. ...	265, 658
Dods, E. R. S.	65, 88, *106*
Dodson, C.	530
Dodson, D. S. L.	534
Dodwell, T. L. R. G.	313, 823
Dogar Singh	724
Doggrell, D.	571
Dogra, J. R....	1091
Doherty, F. J.	1105
——— P. J.	197, 338, 598, 831
——— R. B., *Revd.* ...	1287
Doig, N. M.	600
Dola Singh	*89*
Dolan, J.	1235
——— J. J.	696
Dollar, G.	410
Dolphin, M. J. X.	1136
Domingo, W. S.	1006
Dominic	*99*
Don, P. A. C.	440
Donaghy, M. B.	710
Donald, A. G.	152, 324, 1179, 1197

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Donald, A. H. 277, 822, 1291, *126*
——— C. R. 296, 722
——— I.M.S. ... 387, 1190
——— J. O. S. ...217, 1268, *80*
——— *Miss* L. 1042
——— Joseph Reay ... 1159
——— L. N. B. 1190
——— L. N. D. ... 312
——— W. A. ... 319, 909
Donaldson, A. L. 173, 324, 885
——— J. B. 435
——— *Miss* K. K. 1040
Doneaud, *Mrs.* K. 1042
Doneathy, R. H. 1006
Donkin, A. J. 433
——— H. D. ... 318A, 996C
Donlea, B. J. Fitz G. ... 581
——— T. A. M. ... 272A, 891
Donne, A. E. 1005
Donnelly, J. L. 1076
Donovan, D. H. ... 306, 1906
——— H. L. 295, 783
——— J. P. H. 300, 851
——— W. J. 1005
Dooley, J. A. 311
Dorai Swamy 719A
Dorai Sami 690
Doran, *Miss* A. M. 1042
——— B. J. 1110
——— P. J. 1141
——— T. A. 1077
Dorasami (I)... 689
——— (II) 689
Dore, A. M. 140, 990
——— G. B. 317B, 1219
Dorling, R. 1143
Dorman, E. A. J. R. 272, 646
Dorman-Smith, E. E. ... *106*
Dorrington, W. A. 1240
Dorsett, G. C. D. 4, 386
Dost Muhammad ... 784, 787
——— 844
——— *94*
——— 685
——— 835
——— 694
——— 807
——— 952
——— Khan ... 956
——— 674, 1273
——— ... *94*
——— ... 664
——— Shibli 1164
Dotivala, N. M. P. ... 1033, 1068
Dougall, R. 225, 850
——— R. A. ... 320, 996E
Doughty-Wylie, B. P. ... 536
Douglas, G. T. A. ... 266, 663, 1272
——— H. Mc. B. ... 534
——— J. S. ...238, 891, 1180
——— J. U. R. ...178, 329, 1186
——— K. G. ... 268, 867
——— L. N. ... 35, 137, 990
Douglas, R. 311
——— R. W. 615
——— W. A. G. 199, 1185, 1186
Doultabad Narayanrao Madhava Rao 1127C
Douris, J. 310A, 1190
——— E. ... ... 317C(*i*), 996B
——— M. 482
Dove, P. A. 357
——— P. H. deC. ... 315, 426, 745
Dover, W. E. 1238
Dow, R. 316B, 1183
Dowbiggin, R. F. L. 275, 774
Dowland, G. R. ... 105, 1266, *80*
Dowler, H. M. 1031
Dowley, *Mrs.* V. M. 1046
Dowling, L. E. 598
——— *Miss* N. G. 1040
——— *Miss* U. A. 1037
Downe, P. G. ... 302, 823
Downes, A. A. H. ... 272A, 822
——— T. H. ... 225, 994
Downie, A. F. ... 278, 842, 955
——— C. F. ... 291, 859
——— J. 448

NAMES. Page.

Downie, P. 448
Downs, L. M. 1237
Downward, B. S. ... 389, 697, 700
Dowson, H. B. ... 294, 646
——— J. S. 598
——— P. H. B. 403, 710
——— P. M. 449
Doxford, A. D. ... 21, 311, 1195A
Doyle, L. S. J. 290, 792
——— N. V. 1147
——— P. M. W. 259, 744
——— T. 380
Doyle-Davidson, A. R. 317, 842
D'Oyly-Lowsley, G. L. 167, 720, 1278
Doyne, R. H. 556
Dracott, H. 182, 339, 830, 915
Dracup, D. H. 1146
——— R. C. 1092
——— W. C. 532
Drake, E. P. 9
——— H. N. 561
——— J. A. 138, 720
——— R. 6, 611
Drake-Briscoe, F. M. E. D. ... 522
Drake-Brockman, C. L. E. 199, 753
——— R. F. H. 435
Draper, B. E. ... 11, 221, 1206
——— St. J. 416
Dredge, A. C. L. ... 215, 801
——— A. L. A. ... 224, 1268, *80*
Drennan, *Miss* J. 1036
Drew, A. D. 244, 674
——— J. M. M. 1114
——— M. C. 1227
——— P. T. 411
Dring, A. J. ... 206, 1268, 1275, *80*
Driskell, A. T. E. 410
Driver, N. C. ... 1195A, 1258
——— S. 530
Drudge, J. M. L. 709
Drumm, W. R. ... 499, 692
Drummond, B. C. 602
——— C. A. F. 13, 66, 103, 1197
——— J. C. 1080
Drummond-Hay, D. ... 586
Drury, A. C. 1202
Drury-Brewer, J. P. 320, 996E
Dryden, *Miss* D. M. ... 1039
Dryer, E. A. B. 216, 1187
D'Santos, *Miss* S. E. ... 1044
D'Silva, H. A. H. 1140
——— I. C. 1144
——— N. A. T. 1143
——— T. J. 1143
D'Sousa, *Miss* C. E. ... 1042
D'Souza, A. J. 1060
——— *Miss* D. M. 1045
——— *Miss* F. 1044
——— F. J. 1169A
——— L. J. M. 1143
——— W. B. A. 1147
Dube, A. P. 4
——— J. P. 389
——— K. P. ... 280, 754
Dubey, G. C. ... 252, 730
——— K. N. ... 279, 691, 700
——— U. C. ... 232, 721, 1292
Dubois, R. H. 524
Dubs, J. A. 412
Duckworth, E. 1139
——— *Mrs.* E. 1048
——— W. N. R. ... 319, 996E
Dudgeon, J. M. 313, 745
——— J. R. N. C. ... 318A, 996C
Dudley, J. L. G. ... 265, 783
Dudman, A. V. 1238
Dudt, *Miss* A. 1042
——— *Mies* E. L. 1042
Duff, R. M. S. 31B
Duffy, J. 1105
Dugan, J. D. ... 313, 823
Duggal, A. N. 1084
Dugmore, C. L. D. 528, *107*
Duguid, R. H. ... 620
——— T. C. ... 177, 328
Duke, V. W. W. H. ... 6, 372, 710
Dukes, G. K. ... 382, 755

NAMES. Page.

Dukoff-Gordon, D. F. ... 319
Dularey Singh 944
Duli Chand *94*
——— 1158
Dulling, G. K. 448
Dulo Ram... 861
——— 796
Dullo Ram 825
——— Singh 778
Dumas, P. A. E. ... 256, 903, 255
Dun, S. ... 260, 721, 1282
——— T. I. 1021
Dunbar, E. L. ... 317A(*i*), 1254
——— L. 1019
——— N. G. ... 319, 784
Duncan, A. 606
——— A. W. ... 130, 903
——— C. S. 579
——— D. L. ... 118, 903
——— H. C. ... 65, 101, *106*
——— J. 316B, 996A
——— J. A. 449
——— J. G. ... 238, 994
——— K. W. W. ...271, 867
——— L. F. 615
——— R. J. ... 316A, 781
——— R. H. R. ... 316, 868
——— R. S. 386
——— T. M. 65, 99, 989
——— *Miss* T. T. ... 1040
——— W. W. ... 319, 793
DunCombe, J. W. 523
Dunderdale, R. J. 1200
Dunford-Wood, C. D. C. 294, 823
Dungarchand Thakur ... 904
Duni Chand 1154
——— 796
Dunkerley, G. E. ... 619, 1031
Dunkerton, G. H. H. ... 1025
Dunkoff-Gordon, D. F. 317C, 996B
Dunlop, A. G. 44, 65, 94, 1185
——— A. H. J. ... 291, 739
——— D. D. W. 297, 867
——— J. M. ... 448, 1254
——— *Miss* M. J. ... 1046
Dunmore, G. D. C. ... 619
——— A. E. ... 356, 710
Dunn, C. L. ... 239, 321, 773, 977
——— D. W. 317BI
——— G. R. 571
——— J. 1242
——— J. J. F. 1135
——— *Miss* M. G. 1045
——— P. O. ... 283, 792
——— R. R. M. ... 318B, 664
——— R. W. J. 492
Dunnett, W. G. ... 301, 722
Dunning, A. A. J. 374, 997
Dunsdon, A. C. 595
Dunseath, J. F. ... 517, 1254
Dunsterville, L. C. ... 330
Dupratt, *Miss* O. 1047
Dur Khan *95*
——— 592
Durai Jaganathan 930
Duraisingh 690
Duran Khan 825
Durand, C. H. S. ... 315, 676
——— *Miss* M. 1042
Durell, L. S. 394
Durga Dass 650
——— Bhardwaj... ... 1008
——— Datt 1013
——— Narain Singh, *Raja* 371, 765
——— Parshad Tewari ... 944
——— Singh *93*
——— 877
Durgah Singh 852
Durgapada Bhattacharjee ... 1164
Durse Thapa 893
Durjan Singh 674
——— 676
Durnford, A. M. 533
——— C. M. P. ...20, 63, 78, *106*, *120*
——— F. J. 425
Durning, J. B. 1200

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Durning, J. G. 1138
Durrad, I. S. ... 317, 875
Durrant, M. G. ... 319, 888
——N. S. ... 229, 867, 1252
——O. T. ... 66, 96, 790
Dutt, A. 969
——B. K. 981
——B. S. 401, 646
——K. N. 971
——P. C. 971
——S. B. ... 317C, 1270
——S. C. 1130
Dutta, S. C. 1129
Dutta, A. C. 969
——P. C. 1087
Dutton, G. A. 707
——L. W. 1243
——P. H. 1252
——W. H. R. ... 185, 336, 821
DuVivier, C. L. E. ... 275, 663
D'Vaz, D. P. 1146
——G. A. 1147
——N. J. L. 1146
Dwarka Dass 1160
——Nath Malik ... 1157
——Mehta 1008
——Prasad Puri ... 1127
——Singh 965
Dwarkalal Narainlal Rai ... 1126
Dwelly, F. W. 1242
Dwyer, P. 1023
Dyanu Chavan 747
Dyanu Rao Jadhao... ... 1012
Dyer, A. B. H. ... 180, 992
——A. J. R. ... 317C(i), 996E
——C. J. 183, 791
——G. M. ... 7, 152, 666, *107*, *108*
——I. R. 177, 325, 743
Dyke, R. C. 437
Dykes, D. O. T. ... 265, 802, 941
——O. C. T. 205, 897, *107*
Dykins, P. 1246
Dymott, B. K. 65, 88
Dyson, B. R. 527
——F. L. 1028-30
——*Miss* E. M. B. ... 1036
Dyutirindrahari Biswas ... 1164
Dziubinski, V. O. 393

E

Eacott, A. G. W. 449
Eadie, J. D. 317B
Eagan, R. H. ... 394, 687, 700
——T. G. R. 602
Eager, B. M. 317BI
Eales, R. A. G. 317A
——C. H. H. 66, 106
——T. F. J. ... 66, 98, 989
Earle, B. C. E. ... 318C, 894
Early, E. P. N. M. 1089
Easey, R. 1142
Eastcott, D. F. 1116
Easton, P. A. 493, 696, 1291, *126*
——R. H. ... 300, 823
Eastwick, *Revd.* E. 1284
Eastwood, B. J. ... ... 317B(i)
——*Miss* E. 1044
——H. D. 556
——J. A. 311, 1189
Eate, S. N. 1142
Eaton, C. M. P. A. ... 316B, 722
——J. 256, 1180
Ebsworth, T. R. 1193
Eccles, H. G. ...266, 888, 1256
Eccott, C. T. ... 320, 625
Echlin, F. C. ... 155, 790
Edaseril Kesava Pillai Kesava Pillai 1127A
Edavanna Anandan... ... 928
Edayankara Kadangot Kunhiraman Nambiar... 1125
Ede, W. 928
Edey, A. R. 1195
Edgar, J. D. 650
Edge, C. G. J. 497, 696
——, J. F. 1280
Edge, R. C. A. ... 318B, 996D
——V. A. 496, 1267
Edgecock, T. 1123
Edge-Partington, I. N. ... 1238
Edgerly, H. F. 443
Edis-Myers, J. 1006A
Edleman, J. H. R. ... 1100
Edlmann, F. J. 230, 763, 1290, *125*
Edmeades, A. W. 438
Edmonstone, *Miss* J. M. ... 1040
Edmunds, F. R. ... 318, 996B
——, *Miss* I. D. ... 1044
——S. P. ...262, 721, 1255
Edney, E. H. 385
Edris Nadir *Nawabzada* ... 387
Edward, W. D. ... 133, 810
Edward-Collins, C. T. 233, 680
Edward March 963
——Norish Chander Benjamin 1127D
Edwardes, H. G. ... 232, 909
——V. A. M. ... 14, 1180
——W. J. 1245
Edwards, A. R. G. M. 233, 994
——C. G. N. ... 112, 1268, *80*
——C. M. 1236
——C. R. 573
——E. 1194
——*Mrs.* E. P. 1046
——G. A. ... 141, 990
——G. H. 520
——G. W. A. ... 314, 875
——H. V. ... 320, 996E
——J. 1144
——J. O. V. 1280
——P. C. ... 1006, 1006A
——R. G. ... 319, 903
——R. W. M. ... 318B, 996D
——T. O. M. ... 206, 885
——W. H. 453
——W. P. S. 1170
Edwin Reny, C. F. 320
Edey, A. R. 318C
Effendi, H. M. El. ... 296, 664
Egerton, D. G. ... 215, 661, 1254
——G. J. B. ... 537, 1257
——R. W. J. 392, 833
Ehsan Qadir... 260, 730, 1292, *127*
Ekin, R. G. 65, 88, 1254
Ekin-Smyth, W. L.... 230, 1180, *120*
Ekins, W. J. H. ... 239, 994
Elburn, H. J. 1230
Elder, A. C. 310A, 1189
Elderton, A. C. R. 222, 721, *107*
Eldridge, E. E. 1225
——J. H. 1193
——M. W. 311
Eley, D. R. A. 525
Elias, T. J. G. ... 302, 774
Eling, H. T. 1143
——St. J. L. 1146
Eliot, N. R. M. 545
Eliott-Lockhart, A. R. ... 421
——J. 661
——W. 219, 661, *107*
Elkerton, L. E. 1114
Elkes, C. H. 1246
Elkington, J. R. S. W. 494, 686
Elkins, T. I. H. 1144
Ellaya *94*
Ellery, A. C.... ... 195, 337, 993
Elles, H. J. 415
Ellicott, C. D. 603
Elliot, A. J. 204, 730
——C. F. D. ... 240, 322, 885
——F. E. 432
——H. H. 2, 1066
——J. J.... 1245
——J. K.... ... 316, 667
——W. R. 2, 628
Elliott, A. J. A. 317BI
——, A. W. ... 131, 990
——F. L.... 542
——G. G. ... 318, 996B
——J. 1239
——J. D.... 707
Elliott, J. G. 65, 142, 720, 1276, *106*
——*Revd.* T. R. H. ... 1287
Elliott-Bateman, H. E. R. 164, 337, 821, 915
Ellis, A. R. ... 205, 342, 753, 941
——E. 1005
——E. J. 319
——E. L. 1028-30
——E. T. H. 420
——F. 1245
——F. R. B. ... 312, 1189
——H. B. ... 172, 992
——M. C. 483
——T. F. 283, 731
——W. K. V. ... 304, 803
Ellison, A. L. 196, 1185, 1186
——D. A. 709
——J. S. O. ... 66, 98, 989
——*Miss* N. 1036
Elmore, H. V. 1244
Elmsley, J. R. S. 443
Elphinstone, H. G. A. 496, 692
Elsmie, R. 256, 822
——V. 442
Elton, V. 507
Elton-Williams Jervis, A. d'E. 604
Elvins, G. F. 259, 674, 1254
Elwes, R. P. H. 412
Elwood, *Miss* A. W. ... 1039
Emerson, *Sir* H. W. ... 949
——J. ... 199, 891, *107*
——J. H. P. S. 294, 739, 787
Emery, *Miss* D. P. ... 1045
——R. J. 377
——T. S. 9, 119, 324, 840, 1215
Eminson, B. F. 1056
Emmerson, N. L. ... 4, 317B
Emmett, L. C. 1147
——P. W. 1140
Empey, W. S. ... 1108A, 1278
Empson, A. H. A. 63, 84
Emsden Lambert, W. H. 179, 850
Emtage, *Mrs.* A. J. P. ... 1047
——E. J. R. ... 197, 653
England, G. B. 316
English, D. R. 496
——H. H. E. 621
——J. 1227
——J. W. 431
——R. A. 488
Ennis, J. E. 1113
——J. I. 333
Ensor, E. L. 598
Eraut, A. D. 709
——R. B. S. 707
Eric Ronald Francis Rebello 1127
Ersham Victor, G. 1163
Erskine, K. C. S. 1260
——, *Lord* 426, 482, 512, 608, 616
——Lindop, A. H. 239, 321, 994
Erskine-Scott, R. ... 318B, 996D
Ersu Nukavya 688
Escritt, F. K. 35, 1023
Esmonde-White, D. C. B. L. 442
——L. G. P. 281, 674
Esse, F. A. 135, 909
Estlick, A. F. 1230
Eswara Gangadhara Sastry 1126
Ethanur Kolankara Sankaran 719A
Etheridge, J. T. 1236
Ethirajulu Jayaramulu ... 926
Ettles, D. C. McC. 1023
Eugene Jesudoss Schwartz 1159
Eulington, D. S. 1006
Eusoph Sethi, K. M. ...399, 823
Eustace, G. H. 229, 811
——J. P. L. 9, 169, 801, 1276
——N. 196, 897, 1252, *107*, *126*
——R. 65, 90
Evans, A. 312, 1189
——, A. E. 1192
——C. B. 13, 63, 79, 1185
——C. W. A. 443
——D. 316, 903

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Evans, D. C. ... 279, 783
——— D. H. 542
——— E. 571
——— E. H. 1025
——— G. C. *107*
——— H. 428
——— H. G. M. 515
——— H. S. 1142
——— J. S. ... 381, 997
——— J. W. ... 440, 1256
——— L. N. ... 214, 885
——— L. W. B. 611
——— P. H. F. 517
——— R. R. 1023
——— S. 554
Evans-Gordon, B. K. S. ... 442
Evans-Lawrence, J. L. ... 440
Evanson, E. A. ... 118, 858, 1262
Evason, J. C. 528
Eve, H. E. 114, 989
Evelegh, B. G. N. 546
Eveleigh, B. D. 412
Eveling, *Miss* E. B. ... 1044
Everard, G. J. H. 314, 803
Evered, E. C. H. 526
Everett, E. N. 517
———, P. K. 556
Evers, *Revd.* M. S. ... 1283, 1284
———, *The Ven'ble* M. S. ... 625
Eversden, W. ... 317A, 1183
Evett, G. S. ... ... 317C(*i*), 701
Evetts, J. F. ...53, 61, 62, *106*
——— M. J. 534
Evill, C. H. G. 313
Ewen, A. C. ... 173, 327, 1186
Ewing, G. E. 605
——— R. D. 1111
——— R. R. ... 89, 1280, *80*
Exshaw, J. 174, 830, 1278
Eyles, C. M. E. 1142
Ezekiel Solomon 757

F

Fagan, H. A. ... 138, 906, *107*
Fairbairn, P. Y. ... 316A, 842
Fairbourn, A. N. 599
Fairclough, E. 1237
——— R. B. 626
Fairgrieve, A. ... 305, 909
Fairhurst, W. H. 1245
Fairley, J. G. B. 532
Fairley, W. M. ... 161, 762
Fairlie, J. E. 169, 790, 1256
Fairman, J. D. 709
Fairweather, A. ... 1191
——— J. S. H. 259, 891
Faithfull, C. K. T. 546
Faiyaz Ali 1173
Faiyaz-ul-Rahman 697
Faiz Ahmad 1154
——— 699
——— Khan 1173
——— Alam 777
——— 695
——— Ali 794
——— Muhd. Khan 1154
——— 941
——— 739
——— 200, 671
——— Rasul 960
Fakhruddin Khan... ... 1014
——— Mir ... 396, 851
Fakir Chand 1012
——— Muhammad ... 778
——— Waheeduddin ... 1217
Falak Sher 933
——— 783
——— 836
Falcon, R. R. B. ... 173, 324, 742
Falconar, K. I. ... 316A, 909
Falconer, G. A. 151, 1268, *80*
Fanaken, P. F. 1140
Fancote, E. J. L. 1240
Fanning, R. J. 178, 331, 763, 1258
Fannon, D. H. 272, 851, 1180

NAMES. Page.

Fanshawe, E. L. ... 411, *107*
——— R. M. 412
Faqir Ahmad 785
——— Chand 1168
——— 1196
——— 1160
——— Kapila ... 1153
——— Mahajan ... 1153
——— Muhammad ... 661
——— 778
——— Khan ... 1158
——— Singh 1154
——— Syed Muqhisud Din Bokhari 949
Faquir Mohamad 1013A
Faramurz Khan 844
Farid Khan 814
———, G. ... 273, 754
Faridkot, *Raja* of ... 803, *84*
Fariduddin Ahmad ... 397
Faris, R. B. 357, 900
Farley, A. J. J. 573
———, E. L. ... 62, 486
Farlie, A. A.... 1235
Farman Ali 852
——— 719A
——— 698
Farman Shah 1196
Farmer, G. H. 526
———, L. F. W. ... 181, 992
——— T. H. F. 390, 998
Farquhar, J. V. L. 1025
——— N. P. 586
Farquharson, C. D. F. A. 215, 867, 1262A
——— E. G. 241, 783, 1180, 1291
——— G. K. 423
——— J. G. ... 316A, 875
Farr, J. R. 524
Farran, C. C. C. 8, 205, 666, *107*
——— J. M. L. 306, 646
Farrell, H. W. 1086
——— T. W. 199, 338, 791, 1278
Farrimond, R. H. ... 267, 792
Farrington, H. F. C. ... 442
Faruki, S. M. A. 1068, 1292, *127*
Farwell, A. E. ... 138, 800
——— G. A. L. ... 65, 91, 1254
Farzand Ali 767
——— 733
——— 758
——— 952
——— 785, 945
——— 795
——— Khan ... 668
Fateh Ali 796
——— 698
——— Ahmad 796
——— Jang... 834
——— Khan *89*
——— 698
——— 933
——— 795
——— 845
——— *91*
——— 778
——— 796
Fateh Ali 933
——— Chand Bhandari ... 660
——— Khan 1008
——— 817
——— 817
——— 796
——— Khan, *Chaudhuri* 266A, 792
——— Mahomed Khan ... 1175
——— 1011
——— Mohamed 390
——— (I) ... 1009
——— (II) ... 1009
——— 1010
——— Khan ... 1013A
——— Muhammad 740, 787
——— 6, *91*
——— 785
——— I 733
——— II 733

NAMES. Page.

Fateh Muhammad 733
——— 804
——— 728
——— 836
——— 795
——— 853
——— Roz Khan *90*
——— Sher 835
——— 778
——— Khan *95*
——— 1013
——— Sing Miyan 869
——— Singh... 728
——— 733
——— 724
——— 861
——— 1007
——— 757
——— 817
——— Singh Rawat, *Kanwar* 935
Fatehbahadur Gurung ... 892
Fauja Singh 664
——— 824
——— 713
——— 1176
——— *94*
——— 1014
——— 681
——— 664
——— 807
Faujdar 1010
——— Singh 1266, *90*
——— 862
——— 650
Faulder, G. B. ... 177, 327, 873
Faulkner, J. H. 519
——— *Miss* N. 1040
———, P. A. 542
Faunce, E deL. 224, 1179, *120*
Fausset-Baker, A. A. .. 323
Favell, E. C. M. 556
Fawcett, H. N. N. ... 206, 993
——— J. G. 605
——— R. B. ... 128, 906
——— W. H. M. 231, 850, 1252
——— W. L. 63, 78, *106*, *120*
Fawkes, J. R. 1250
Fawns, G. C. 434
Fay, E. 1237
——— W. 1227
Fazal Ahmed 591
——— *96*
——— 1207
——— Ali Khan 357
——— 1173
——— Shah 644
——— Dad 1010
——— 699
——— 592
——— 817
——— 1009
——— 836
——— 817
——— Khan *96*
——— Din 698
——— 695
——— 795
——— 795
——— Elahi 1008
——— 1158
——— Ellahi 1007
——— *Mrs.* G. M. 1048
——— Haq ... 1156, 1290, *125*
——— 699
——— Husain 758
——— 768
——— Hussain 758
——— 695
——— Ilahi 695
——— 592
——— 592
——— 1150
——— Illahi 733
——— Karim 1154
——— 669
——— Khan 794, *87*
——— ... ...

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.
Fazal Mohammed	1166
——— Muhammad	1156
——— Muqeem Khan	364, 813
——— Qadir Qureshi ...	1008
——— Rasul Khan ...	674
——— Shah	*87*
———	1014
———Husain	*92*
———	693
Fazilat Ali Shah	695
Fazl Ahmad	767
—— Ahmed	778
—— Khan	*90*
—— Mehdi	853
—— Shah	93
Fazlul Haque	1169A
Fea, J. H. S. ...	490, 1254, *107*
Fearon, S. P.	235, 831, *126*
Featherstone, C. F.	201, 791
Fedden, W. L. A.	147, 332, 1183
Feegrade, A. A.	1141
Feehally, W. J.	561
Feehily, J.	1006A
Fegan, H. L. F. ...	355, 710
Fegen, F. W. ...	312, 793
Fegredo, C. A.	1144
Feilden, B. M. ...	499, 692
Feinhols, L.	1100
Felix-Williams, A. ...	146, 820
Fell, A. L. ...	152, 334, 885
—— *Revd.* B. G., ...	1285
—— J. H. ...	...217, 674, *107*
Fellingham, H.	1234
Fellows, J. W.	1246
——— R. E. ...	178, 791
Felton, H.	1005
Fennell, C. D. ...	383, 998
——— G. W. P.	485
——— P. G.	1143
——— W. L.	1112
Fenner, C. H.	1225
Fensome, C.	1237
Fenton, *Miss* C. M. ...	1048
———, J. M.	595
Ferard, R. L.	615
Ferguson, J. M. 164, 337, 663,	1166
——— J. S.	428
——— R. H.	628
——— S. S.	394
Fergusson, J. C.	433
Fernandes, P. J.	1147
Fernandez, *Revd.* L. F., ...	598
Fernley, E. C.	1144
Feroz Khan	949
———	592
———	796
———	852
———	641
———	685B
———	757
———	1009
Feroze Din	1009
——— Khan	756
———	1175
———	591
———	713
———	807
———	777
———	*91*
——— ...	1009, *87*
———	777
———	1011
———	1012
———II	1009
———	1014
———	654
Ferozepuri, L. S.	1130
Ferrand, H. V.	612
Ferrier, *Miss* B. L.	1037
——— G. J. H.	1250
——— R. A. P. G.	522
——— W. P.	525
Ferris, G. J. ...	1150; *87*
——— L. E. R. B.	928
Ferro, A. A. P. A.	1025
——— E. A. P. ...	571, 1254
Ferry, J.	1235

NAMES.	Page.
Fettes, D.	1022
Fewtrell, A. H. H. 35, 66, 108,	1208
Finch, H. D N. ...	256 888
Fida Hussain Shah ...	852
Fiddes, J. S.	605
Field, A. E. B.	1230
—— A. P.	1234
—— C. L.	1246
—— *Miss* D. A.	1039
—— F. D. S. ...	124, 800
—— G. E.	1235
—— G. M.	442
Fielder, A. E.	1192
Fife, D. MacD. ...	203, 342, 782
—— J. G.	1113
Fifield, R. J.	1193
Filose, A. A. E.	65, 86
Finch, H.	483
——— J. R. G. ...	496, 697
——— R. J. ...	264, 812
Finding, T. ...	319, 793
Findlay, J.	1056
——— P. H. L.	436
Findle, E. C.	521
Fink, E. J. ... 234,	648, 1278
Finlator, T. F. ...	15, 317
Finlay, B. F. G.	542
———J.	167, 337, 992
——— J A.... ...	126, 800
——— *Miss* M. R.	1039
——— R.	311
Finlayson, A. ...	380, 693, 700
——— D I. MacA.	272A, 774
——— *Miss* M.	1045
——— R. E. M. ...	198, 336, 93
——— R. L. ...	242 1187
Finn, J. E.	1193
—— M. J.	14, 1192
Finnis, H.	6, 61, 70
——— N. D. O. ...	297, 813
——— S. W.	955
Firbank, L. T. ...199,	657, 1260
Firman, R. G. L.	709
Firmston-Williams, G. I. ...	319
Firoz Ali	*93*
Firoz Khan	794, *88*
———	591
———	*97*
———	835
———	695
Firoze Khan...	843
———	835
Firoz-ud-din	853
Firth, A. D.	546
——— H. R. ...	...43, 705
——— J. E. A.	435
——— L. J. B.	443
Fish; *Revd.* F. J., ...	1284
Fishbourne, J. R. ...	410
Fisher, A. H. ...	242, 1187
——— F. A. B. ...	181, 332, 903
——— G. B. W.	1087
———, G. P. W.	448
——— G. T. ...	84, 1268, *80*
——— H.	693
——— J. D. F.	150, 1185, 1186
——— M.	1142
——— T.	1214
——— T. R.	522
——— W. J.	520
Fisken, S. F.	432
Fitch, K. S.	1080
Fitt, H.	423
Fitzgerald, D. M.	522
——— D. C. V. ...	1122
——— *Miss* E. ...	1040
———G. D. A. ...	314, 813
——— R.	1006
Fitzgerald-Hillis, J. N. ...	316A
Fitz Gerald, A. D ...	297, 823
——— G. M.	62, 75, *106*
Fitzherbert, G. A.	317B
———, H.	4
Fitzhardinge-Berkeley, W.	317E
Fitz Maurice, W. H. 158,	840, 1263
Fitz Patrick, R. G. A. 266,	676, 995
Fitzpatrick, A. E. ...	881, 997

NAMES.	Page.
Fitzpatrick, B. P. S.	180, 841, 955
——— D. H. ...	391, 745
——— E.	1193
——— J. A.	417
——— L. V. ...	66, 100, 830
——— R. H. P. ...	1147
——— T. D.	554
——— T. S. ...	...377, 997
——— W. F. C. ...	1235
Fitzsimons, J.	1239
Fiyazul Haq, S. M. ...	965
Flack, H.	423, 1031
Flanagan, *Miss* H. M. ...	1039
Fleetwood, W.	1235
Fleming, F.	1006A
——— L. G. B. ...	320, 996E
——— R. F.	1143
——— T. ...	134, 772, 937
——— W.	1095
——— W. R.	534
Fletcher, E.	1123
——— E. J.	317B(i)
——— E. W. ...	172, 1268, *80*
——— H. H.	1244
——— M. H. A.	433
——— M. V. ...	515, 1252
——— N.	1195
——— P. J. ...	375, 1189
——— R. C. ...	65, 86, 1262
———, T. W. N....	310, 1189
——— W. S. ...	317A, 1138
Flewett, J. G.	197, 721, 1292, *126*
Flood, E.	1243
——— R. A.	1020
Flowers, A. E. ...	14, 1183
———, A. R. ...	302, 765
Floyer-Acland, S. N. ...	545
Flye, T. H.	163, 729
Flynn, J. L. ...	294, 832
Foley, M.	1195
Folkard, G. J. ...	1211, 1256
Folkes, D.	1006
Fonceca, P. J.	1147
Fonseca, F. I. A.	1142
Fookes, A. W. ...	354, 696
Foottit, I. D. ...	290, 885
Forbes, A. F. G.	20 66, 97, 677
——— A. M. G. S.	538
——— E. A. ...	206, 343, 866
——— F. J. N. ...	499, 697
——— J. A....	159, 1185, 1186
——— L. C.... ...	224, 753
——— R. B.	1141
——— W. K.	449
Ford, C. W. W. ...	65, 94, 800
—— E. C. K. H.	410
—— F. O' N. ...	153, 1278
—— P. F.	1223
—— R. B.	315, 745
—— T. S.	317A, 1183
—— W. J.	1005
Forde, *Mrs.* B.	1047
Fordham, F. P. G.	1136
——— P. M. ...	306, 894
——— P. S.	482
Fordyce, A. W.	318B
Fordyce-Harvey, A. C.	380, 997
——— J. D. ...	319, 731
Foregard, R. E. M.	304
Foreman, F. C.	1200
Forestier Walker, A. I.	255, 850
Forman J.F.R.	174, 873, *107*, *108*
Forrest, A. W	1027
——— F. M. F. ...	625, 1031
——— G.	338
Forrester Smith, J.	532
Forster, J F. A.	1105
——— J. M.	258, 792, 1291, *126*
——— L. G. ...	8, 206, 888, *107*
——— T. D.	449
Forsyth, R. C. N.	442
——— W. L.	1123
——— I. N. M.	317A(i)
Forteath, G. M. ...	231, 885
Fortescue, A. ...	139, 990
——— *Revd.* C. F., ...	1287
Fortt, G. W. ...	317, 823

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Fosbury, J. A.	801, 875
Foss, T. F.	229, 994
Foster, A. J.	1193
——— F. G.	316A, 669
——— G.	546
——— H. S	253, 995
——— J. E.	13, 310, 1189
——— L. A	145, 888
——— M. H. R.	319
——— P.	1031
——— R. W.	1024
——— Barham, J. J.	554, 1290, *125*
Foulds, J. P.	449
Foulkes, T. H F	495, 1252
Fowle, J. LeC.	11, 63, 80, 985
Fowler, A. L.	317B(i)
——— B. J.	434
——— C. T. M.	393, 1004
——— F. C. W.	236, 801
——— G. A.	534
——— H. G.	195, 1179, 1270
——— H. O. W.	154, 675
——— I. G. V.	7
——— L. L.	317A, 996A
——— T. M.	1025
Fowles, F. J.	515
Fox, A. G. H.	1192
——— C. E.	1194
——— E. L. W.	154, 866, 1254
——— H. M.	1194
——— L. R.	320A
——— L. S.	316, 755
——— P. B.	448
——— P. J.	1025
——— P. M.	551
——— R. de V. R.	149, 800
——— R. J. O.	224, 909
——— T. G.	1235
Foxcroft, H. V.	1239
Foxton, E. F.	1211
Foy, L. F. R.	619
Frain, R. C.	1200
Framjee, K. D. H.	378, 997
——— M. D.	317B, 996B
France, *Revd.* A.	1286
——— J.	316B, 860
——— M. H. C.	262, 822
Francis, A. J.	542
——— A. S.	1202
——— C. B.	375
——— *Miss* C. J. E.	1039
——— G. N.	318C, 765
——— H. L.	1144
——— H. V.	1142
——— J. L.	562
——— P. G.	448
——— S. C.	527
——— W. D.	169, 337, 821
——— Chandra Das	1125
Francis-Jupp, J. G. L.	554
Francke, J. E. R.	1006
Frank, J. R.	1028
Frankland, A.	133, 738 *107*
Franklen-Evans I. J.	1105
Franklin, A. H. B.	313
——— E. A. McA.	329
——— G. C.	1224
——— H. C.	151, 991
——— J. B. G.	314, 803
——— L.	1246
——— R. V.	1023
Franklyn, H. E.	532
Franks, G. M. K.	269, 744
——— H. P. K.	275, 739, 935
——— I. F. K.	291, 744
——— P. L.	1102, 1273
——— R. J. S.	314, 833
Fraser, A. D.	44, 61, 1019
——— A. G. L.	1138
——— A. H.	305, 775
——— C. C.	498, 697
——— D. DeM. S.	85, 1268, *80*
——— D. MacD.	1080
——— D. W.	315, 669
——— E. C.	315, 793
——— F. H.	546
——— G. H.	1073
——— H. R.	510
Fraser, I. M.	284, 823
——— J. D.	66, 100
——— J. N.	382, 885
——— J. F.	1027
——— K. D.	1114
——— K. H.	320, 996E
——— L. J. D.	281 764, 943
——— S. G. G.	62, 75, *106*
——— W. A. K.	61, 72, *125*
——— Tytler, W. K.	85, 1268, *80*
Fraymouth, D. R.	519
Frederick, E. J.	1147
——— Manuel Koland	1127F
Frederick Parker John	956
Fredericks, S. W. V.	1163
Fredoon Piroshaw Gazdar	1127
Free, C. W.	324
Freegard, H. S.	291, 867
Freeland, *Sir* H. F. E.	599
——— R. A. B.	65, 96, *106*
——— R. B.	525
Freeman, D. H.	442
——— E. R.	536
——— H.	619
——— J. E. B.	556
——— J. F.	1144
——— J. St. Q.	1142
——— M. L.	628
——— Taylor, R. P.	522
Freer, J. A.	1006
Freeth, G. H. B.	533
——— *Miss* I.	1040
Freiter, M. A. St. C.	317C, 996B
Fremantle, P. O. R.	521, 1254
French, E. A.	1033
——— E. E.	185, 791, 1263, 1291
——— F. H. R.	492, 1291
——— J. M.	1123
——, L.	616
Fretz, W. L. E.	63, 1019
Fricker, A. B.	318, 996B
Frier, R. N. D.	217, 721
——— W.	1021
Fripp, F. D. S.	144, 729, 1276, *107*
Frith, A. J.	216, 994
——— J. G.	124, 790
——— W. G. C.	318, 996B
Frizelle, G. S.	581
Froggett, J.	1202
Frost, F. H	163, 991
——— G. H.	1238
——— J. N.	318A, 860
——— L. D. B.	1113
——— R. L.	1080
Frusher, F. H.	1194
Fry, A. S.	1061
——— *Revd.* E. H.	1286
——— G. C.	7, 240, 322
——— J. E. E.	545
——— L. A. C.	225, 1268, *80*
——— W. J.	154, 991
Fryde, A.	1195
Frye, M. C.	182, 721, *107*
Fryer, G. W. S.	*82*
Fullam, A. E.	316-B, 906
Fulcher, C. P.	448
Fullam, E. McK.	611
Fuller, A. T.	1236
——— F. H.	34, 231, 753
——— H. A.	710
——— *Miss* H. A.	1045
——— H. C. J.	1243
——— J. A. O'D	285, 823
——— T. J. F.	707
Fullerton, A. H. T. F.	1024
——— G. A.	176, 337, 891
——— J. P.	65, 91, 858
Fullilove, L. C.	1224
Fulton, C. F. V.	310, 1183
———, E. J.	66, 105, 643
——— I. N.	1025
——— J. O.	112, 882
Furdoon Siavax Byramjee Mehta	304
Furley, A.	348, 866
Furlong, C. O.	1246
Furness, T. M.	1140
——— W. S.	112, 900
Furney, C.	169, 830
——— S. K.	66, 100, 820
Furtado, J. L.	317B(i)
Furze, E. K. B.	21, 1210, *120*
Fussell, J. F.	1250
Fyfe, D. M.	318B, 996D
Fyldes, G. B.	66, 99, 800
Fyyazuddin Ahmed Mirza	396, 998

G

Gabar Sing Negi	869
Gabriel	690
Gabrielsen, R.	319
Gadahad Vasudeva Rao	1127C
Gadd, A. E.	1245
——— G.	629
Gadgil, B. B.	1068
Gadre, Narayan Balkrishna	395, 701
Gaff, T. W.	527
Gaffar, M. A.	1131
Gaffney, E. D	217, 743
——— E. S. B.	13, 435, *107*
Gagan Sing Thapa	892
———	889
Gagansing Gurung	892
——— Thapa	898
Gahan, H. M.	237, 773
——— J.	113, 989
——— W. G.	177, 882
Gal, N. J.	1061
Gain, J. C.	43, 66, 97, *106*
Gainsford, A. T.	318B, 793
Gairdner, K. D.	586
Gairola, K. N.	317
Gaisford, P.	87, 1268, *80*
Gaj Singh	660
Gajandran	690
Gajbir Thapa	*93*
Gaje Singh Gusain	1160
Gajendragadkar, A. B.	971
Gajindarsing Thapa	883
Gajindra Mall	907
Gajjan	*97*
——— Singh	713
———	694
Gajraj Singh	672
Gakhar Khan	933
Galbraith, P. H. M.	263, 754, 1278
Gale, A. W. R.	453
Gall, A. M.	1028-30
Gallagher, L. S.	434
Gallavan, C.	1236
Gallie, J.	481
Galloway, A.	539, *106*
——— A. C.	197, 1268, *80*
——— J. R. D.	437, 1254
Gallyot, *Miss* M. A.	1045
Galstaun, S. G.	1129
Galvin, J. M. R.	315, 765
———, J. S.	1067
Gamarsing Gurung	896
Gambhir Singh	236, 1267
Gambier, P. B. G.	705
Gambirman Gurung	901
Gamble, C. S.	1103
——— L.	134, 606, 891
——— W. M. F.	20, 199, 334, 773
Game, M. V.	1147
Gamer Singh Gurung	*99*
Gammage, J. R.	1230
Ganapathiagraharam Ananthasubramania Sundaram	1125
Ganapathy, C. M.	1062
Ganbahadur Rana	904
Ganda Mal	733
——— Singh	*99*
———	592
———	817
———	685
———	1161
Gandharb Singh	768
Gandiga Mallikarjuniah Mallesu	981
Gane, N. G.	138, 752, *107*
Ganes Chandra Sen Gupta	1162

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Ganesh Chandra Sarkar ...	1126
—— Datt Upreti ...	902
—— Datta Rehani ...	1160
—— Gangaram Josh ...	938
—— Khirsagar ..	747
—— Krishna Karandikar	987
—— Raojee Sapre ...	1155
—— Thapa	901
Ganesha Ram	756
——	778
——	758
——	756
——	740
Ganeshi Lal	952
——Ram	758
Ganga Dat	*92*
—— Dhar...	941
—— Ram	824
——	713
——	852
—— Singh	*93*
—— Singh	1151
——	941
——	733
——	1173
——(*i*)	672
——(*ii*)	672
——	674
——	768
Gangabahadur Khattri ...	908
Gangadhar Ghatage ...	1010
Gangaman Newar	910
Gangapal Singh	944
Gangaparsad Rai	901
Gangaparshad Pun. ...	905
—— Sukul... ...	*93*
Gangaram Chorge	747
—— Pun	889
—— Parab	365
—— Salvi	748
Gangasing Bohra	907
—— Thakur	895
Gangayya	*93*
——Purushotham ...	926
Gange Rana	898
Gangopahyay, S. C. ...	1169
Ganguli, N. L.	977
—— S. K.	1128
Ganjalal Rai	*97*
Ganjbir Thapa	889
Ganpat	825
—— Kadam	747
—— Parab	747
—— Patil	748
—— Powar	697
—— Rae	1150
—— Rai Kohli	1008
—— Ram	756
—— Rane	747
—— Rao Madik... ...	1013A
—— Rao Raghunath Rajwade ...	678, *83*
—— Rao Surve	747
—— Shipure	748
—— Singh	592
——	945
——	723
——Titwe	748
Ganpatrao Chawan... ...	746
—— Dalvi	748
Gant, G. C. R.	1223
Gantzer, D. I.	1147
Ganu Rana	904
Garbasing Limbu	902
Gardhara Singh	1013
Gardiner, C. D.	705
—— C. R. C.	615
—— D. E. L. ... 20, 707,	1291
—— J. E. ... 318C,	701
—— M. D. ... 265, 874,	965
—— M. M. ... 261, 822,	1263
—— R. ... 491,	686
—— R. A. ... 496,	1267
—— R. T. ... 390, 693,	700
—— S. G. ... 183,	841
—— *Miss.* W. E. ...	1042
—— W. H. ... 197, 339,	657
Gardner, G.	316, 909
Gardner H. B. C. ...	306, 793
—— J. H. ...	229, 680
—— J. H. D. 167, 903,	1274
—— J. N.	539
—— O.	423
Gardner-Brown, G. P. ...	440
Gareau, K. H. ...	310A, 1189
Gareh, E.	1025
Garewal, A. S.	1071
——, H. S. ...	317C (*i*), 996B
—— J. S. ...	263, 648, 995
Garfit, C. F.	1097
Garforth-Bles, G. D. G.	232, 661, 1262A, 1291, *126*
Garka Ram	661, 685
Garland, H. E. ...	196, 888
Garlick, G. C. ...	255, 667
Garnet, M. R. K.	556
Garnett, A. M.	491
—— T. H. H.	1236
Garnier, D. A.	442
Garrad, A. W. M.	1146
—— H. J.	1200
Garraj Singh	648
Garraway, M. C. R.	182, 721
Garrett, H. F. ...	318B, 996D
——J. S.	7, 207, *773*, *107*
——K.A. ...	65, 90, *106*
——O.	387, 687, 700
——P. C. 255, 812, 1263, 1291,	*126*
——*Miss* W. M.	1037
——*Miss* W. M. H. ...	1040
Garrod, *Revd.* W. F., ...	1284
Garry, R. V. M.	20, 431
Garside, B. R. D. ...	527, 1255
Garson, J. E.	1144
—— R. A.	1146
Garstin, H. A. (I.M.D.) ...	1147
—— H. C. ...	286, 764
Garthwaite, E. T.	1141
Gartly, G. H. ...	317B, 1275
Gascoigne, A. W. H.	174, 885, 1255
Gash, *Revd.* I. J., ...	1284
Gaskin, W. J.	229, 1180, 1278, *120*
Gasking, *Revd.* C. A., ...	1284
Gason, J. V.	629
—— *Revd.* J. V. ...	1285
Gass, F. T.	163, 335, 909
—— R. H.	1223
Gasson, A. G	1245
—— H. J.	629
Gastrell, E. H. ...	142, 1268, *80*
Gatehouse, R. O. A.	7, 157, 330, 790
Gates, L. C.	523
—— L. D. ...	242, 822, 949
—— N. P.	709
—— P H.	523
Gatford, H.	595
Gattie, K. F. D.	62, *106*
Gaudoin, A. A. W. ...	384, 998
—— G. H.	1144
Gaughan, J. ...	1028-30
Gauhar Ali	853
—— Rahman Khan ...	949
——	681
Gaur Sing Rawat	963
Gauri Charan Diksnit ...	*94*
—— Datt Bhargava ...	935
—— Sati	963
—— Sing Negi	870
Gaurishankar	1219
Gauvain, R. de P. ...	225, 821
Gawthorp, A.	1223
Gay, D. T. P. ...	1128, 1166
Gaya Kumar	1127B
—— Prasad	5
Gayaparshad Sharma ...	904
Gayer, H. W. ...	174, 801
—— J. H. C. ...	317B (*i*), 996B
Gayes, C. E.	603
Gaynor, S. S.	1139
Gazendra Singh Bafila ...	877
Gazi Ram	1166
Geake, T. H.	195, 338, 850, 1282
Gebbie, S. J.	1244
Geddes, *Revd.* L. F., ...	1285
Gee, E. R.	387
—— H.	1238
Gee, L. W.	314, 784
Gell, P. B.	306, 823
—— P. L. ...	...290, 859
Gelston, R. T. H ...	705
Gemmell, A.	612
—— G. W. ...	121, 1267
—— T. R.	440
Gena	935
Genders, C. H.	...223, 773, 1252
Gentle, J. A. H. R.... ...	374
Gentry, E. W.	443
Geoghegan, P. J.	1025
George, A.	141, 720
—— A. W	1144
—— Bartholomew Fernandes	1124
——Bharat Sewak Singh	365, 823
—— J. H. N. ...	199, 906 1257
—— M. S.	1162
—— R.	143, 680
—— V. M	1144
—— W. A.	1193
George De Silva	690
Georgiadi, M.	3180
Gerald Devasi Gamani ...	930
Gerrard, G.	1028
—— R. J.	181, 333, 850
Gerrity, E. G.	1238
—— *Mrs.* P. T.	1048
Gerty, B. C. H. ...	169, 782
Gethin, P. St. L. C. ...	540
Getley, G. J.	383
Ghafur Khan	*92*
—— Shah...	*91*
Ghahi Khan	661
Ghai, F. C.	1131
Ghanbahadur Gurung ...	905
Ghani Khan	825
—— Shah	*90*
Ghansar Singh	862
Ghansara	960
Ghansham Satham... ...	748
Ghanshyam Singh	256, 671, 995
Gharib Chand	836
—— Ilahi	1175
Gharpure, N. K.	971
—— P. V.	1128
Gharsi	945
—— Ram	757
Ghaus Mahomed	1175
Ghaya Singh	592
Ghazan Khan	852
Ghazanfar Ali	1169A
—— Khan	652
Ghazi Khan	796
——	796
Gheba Khan	*92*
——	694
Ghey, R. J.	1244
Ghias-ud-Din Ahmad ...	973
Ghosal, S. C.	971
Ghose, M.	977
——, M. K.	320A
—— S. K. (*I-A.*)	220, 730, *107*
—— S. K.	971
Ghosh, B. B.	5
—— I. H. B.	1123A
—— K. K.	981
—— N. C. ...	293, 764, 943
—— P. G.	1130
—— P. M.	1128
—— S. C.	1130
—— S. K.	1129
—— Maulik, S. C. ...	383
Ghoshal, N.	969
Ghufran Khan ...	... 833, *83*
Ghulam Abbas	45
—— Ahmad Khan ...	*97*
—— Ahmed ...	824, 1213
——	592
——	1176
—— Akbar	776
—— Babar ...	1011
—— Ali	817
—— Ali Shah	591
—— Asghar Khan Khalidi	1168
—— Dildar Khan ...	1009
—— Farid	1166

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.
Ghulam Farid ...	364, 755
——— Ghaus	768
——— Ghous ...	591, *88*
——— Habib	667
——— Haidar	*95*
———	804
——— Khan ...	652
——— Haider	1011
——— ——— ...	1007
——— ———	733
——— ———	685
——— Khan ...	1014
——— ——— ...	1014
——— Hasan Khan	
Khan Sahib	399
——— Husain	592
——— Hussain	784
——— ——— ...	853
——— ———	592
——— ———	845
——— ———	591
——— ——— ———	834
——— ———	836
——— ———	1010
——— Bhandari	1159
——— Jafar	795
——— Jilani	836
——— Kadir	1173
——— Mohamed ...	1009
——— ——— (II) ...	1010
——— ——— (IIII) ...	1010
——— Mohammad ...	1154
——— ——— ...	695
——— ——— ...	685
——— ——— Khan	*95*
——— Mohiuddin ...	591
——— Mohy-ud-Din ...	1158
——— Muhammad ...	778
——— ——— ...	723
——— ——— ...	767
——— ——— ...	767
——— ——— ...	591
——— ——— ...	733
——— ——— ...	592
——— ——— ...	852
——— ——— ...	794
——— ——— ...	768
——— ——— ...	*90*
——— ——— ...	*89*
——— ——— ...	*91*
——— ——— ...	796
——— ——— ...	*99*
——— ——— ...	669
——— ——— ...	785
——— ——— ...	807
——— ——— ...	777
——— ——— Ahmedi ...	1155
——— ——— Khan ...	*93*
——— ——— ——— ...	825
——— ——— ——— ...	*94*
——— ——— Shah ...	778
——— ——— Muhiyuddin ...	*90*
——— ——— Murtaza	777
——— ———	1012
——— ——— Nabi	824
——— ———	796
——— ——— 1008,	*88*
——— ——— Shah... ...	1175
——— ——— Qadir ...	292, 722
——— ———	807
——— ———	859
——— ——— ——— Khan ...	592
——— ——— ——— ...	1169
——— ——— Qasim	853
——— ——— Rasul ...	664, 685B
——— ———	724
——— ———	1012
——— ———	698
——— ———	768
——— ———	852
——— ———	1012
——— ———	1196
——— ——— Sadiq	817
——— ——— ——— Said ...	834
——— ——— ——— Sarwar ...	661
——— ——— ———	1014
——— ——— ———	1014
——— ——— ———	796

NAMES.	Page.
Ghulam Sarwar Ahmad ...	981
——— ——— Khan ...	390
——— Shabbir Shah 400, 693,	700
Ghulamat Khan	816
Ghuncha Gul	817
Ghure Singh	941
Gian Chand	861
———	815
——— 276,	722
———	1013A
———	1176
——— 365,	755
———	836
——— Bhatia Rajput	1158
——— Chhibber ...	403
——— Kumrah ...	1157
——— Tandan ...	386
——— Varma ...	981
——— Chandra Pahwal ...	1157
——— Singh	1130
———	1196
———	1013
———	1169
Gianchand Gurdassing Kewalramani	979
Giani Ram	785
Gibb, F. W. ... 43, 214, 874,	*107*
Gibbon, M. D.	435
Gibbons, C. B.	1184
——— R. C.	1235
Gibbs, A. L.	526
——— *Miss* E. C.	1039
——— F. M.	532
———, G. A.	655
——— G. A. E. ... 490,	507
——— G. H. P.	1183
——— H. R. K. 63, 80, 198, 336,	897
——— P. J. 1218, 1178,	1270
——— R. V.	1142
——— S. S. 12,	1223
Gibson, A. B. ... 65, 93,	*106*
——— A. N.	317
——— D. A. L.	1146
——— D. H. M. ... 440,	1180
——— E. J 391,	732
——— F. W.	1239
——— *Revd.* G. N.	1288
——— H. B.	1147
——— H. F. Y. ... 316B,	897
——— H. J.	1106
——— H. R.	317C
——— H. R. B.	1122
——— L. N. ... 230,	859
——— M. W. ... 318A,	997C
——— O. 14, 252,	1187
——— R. B.	598
——— W. R. ... 310A,	1190
Giddu Venkataramaniah ...	1163
Gideon, R. N.	1163
Gidney, A. A. S.	1006A
——— C. H.	617
——— G. S.	619
——— W. A. S.	619
Gifford, F. R. S, 110, 1291, 1292,	*126*, *127*
——— N. B.	1193
Gilbart-Smith, M. D. H.	392, 732
Gilbert, A.	312, 621
——— C. (*I. A.*) ...	158, 821
——— C.	314, 755
——— C. W. B.	440, 1292
——— L. ... 62, 77, 1255,	*106*,
Gilbertson, B. N. ...	315, 722
——— K. H. T ...	1200
Gilbey, G. H.	546
Gilburt, W. H.	629
Gilchrist, D. A.	524
Giles, A. C.	519
——— A. N.	615
——— D. H. ...	313, 1183
——— F. A. ...	269, 774
——— H. F.	1238
——— L. W.	556
Gill, C. N. N.	376
——— F.	317C(i)
——— G. S.	078
——— H. C.	1235
——— H. H. B.	313, 1183, 1270

NAMES.	Page.
Gill, J. A. ... 317A,	996A, 1255
——— J. H.	515
——— J. S.	364, 775
——— ———	1130
——— O. H.	1255
——— R. P.	412
——— W. T.	410
Gillam, A. R.	317B(i)
——— P. R. L.	547
Gillan, D. H. D. ...	241, 773, 1291
——— G. M. ...	235, 763
——— G. V. B. ...	92, 1268, *80*
Gillespie, A.	423
——— D. R. B. B. ...	169, 762
——— D. S.	153, 327, 820
——— H. M.	9
——— H. R. E.	1146
——— J. R.	1273
Gillespy, P. R. ...	293, 851
Gillett, P. B. ...	440, 1254
——— R. H.	317C(i)
——— T. H. ...	318B, 996D
Gillies, W. W.	1237
Gillmore, H. F. ...	176, 325, 992
Gillon, J. B.	381
——— W. H.	596
Gillott, G. F.	1200
Gillson, E. H.	1147
——— H. K.	438
Gilman, E. C. B. ...	...313, 654
Gilmore, E. J. ...	1146
Gilmore-Ellis, P. D.	177, 328, 1178
Gilmour, A.	505A, 687
Gilpin, G. R.	20, 488
Gilroy, A. W. ...	376, 997
Gilson, H. C. W.	382
Gimson, W. A. ...	195, 661, 1256
Ginnever, O. R. ...	318B, 996D
Gir Raj Saran Singh	...401, 660
Girdhara Singh	724
Girdhari Lal...	1008
——— ———	1169
——— ——— Beri... ...	1008
——— ——— Singh ...	1132
——— Lal	1013
——— Singh	777
Girdwood, *Sir* E. S. ...	539
——— J. A.	561
Giriparsad Burathoki ...	895
Girja Dutt	1009
Girjashankar Pragji Bhatt	1154
Girling, J. D. 236, 676,	1280
——— L. H. G. ...	7, 521, 1290
Girwar Singh	945
Gitam Sinha	1157
Gittins, H.	1246
Given, T. F.	528
Giyane Thapa	901
Glancy, T.R ...	285, 678
Glanley, A. L.	875
Glanville, L. H.	524
Glaskin, M. V. ...	314, 722
Glassco, A. E. ...	218, 649, 743
Glazebrook, E. K.	628
Gleadell, P.	524
Gleeson, E. C.	265, 859, 959
——— F.	7, 148, *125*
——— L. D.... ...	174, 729
——— T.	317A, 507
Glen, *Miss* A. P. G. ...	1042
——— A. T. M.	1025
——— D. A.	709
Glendinning, A. C.	1113
——— H. V.	1184
Glenn, H. E. H. ...	240, 322, 721
Glennie, E. A. ...	63, 486, 1267
Glossop, N. O. ...	499, 692
Gloster, G. H.	1194
Glover, G. de C.	61
——— J. H.	318A
——— M. ...	13, 134, 830, *107*
Gloyne, R. W. D. 206, 343,	858, 915
Gnanadesikan Seturam ...	930
Gnanadickam Deva Doss ...	719A
Gnanaprakasamraju	689
Goadby, F. R. L. 43, 167,	752, *107*
Gobardhan Thapa ...	893
Goberdhan Gurung ...	*94*

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.
Gobind Ram	1158
———	1012
——— Gulati	1155
———Singh	685
——— Pathania ...	1014
——— —— Rawat ...	935
Gobinda Ram	*94*
Gobinder Singh	
Gobindram Shamdas Kotwani	979
Goble, D. C. ...	179, 866
Goddard, A. G. I. A.	114, 840, 955
——— B. M.	410
——— E. N. ...	63, 80, *106*
——— F.	443
——— F. C. ...	185, 334
——— H.	1235
———, H. J. ...	318, 996C
Godfrey, C. A.	626
——— C. G. ...	229, 1206
——— C. J. ...	495, 696
——— D. J. ...	318B, 996D
——— M. J.	1140
——— R. J.	1033
Godley, B. R.	154, 782, *107*
——— R. W.	600
Godsland, C. H.	65, 90, 989
Godwin, *Sir*, C. A. C. ...	663
——— H. T.	212, 343, 710, 738
——— J. F. ...	495, 686, 1152
Godwin, W. J. R.	1142
Goepel, J. A.	619
Gaff, J.	317B
Gohel, M. B. ...	...231, 763
Going, G. D.	581
——— R. J. ...	275, 874
Gokal	1166
——— Chand	1156
———	1158
——— Singh	*87*
———	1153
———	681
———	674
———	941
Gokhale, S. H.	1128
Gold, J.	604
Golding, C. F. ...	385, 998
——— G. V.	1170
Goldney, J. L.	20, 213, 891, *107*
Goldrich, F. M.	428
Goldsmith, D. J.	707, 1291, *126*
——— J. W. ...	374, 997
Goldstein, R. K.	611
Goldthorp, H. D.	14, 66, 104, 1178
Goloka Behari Mohanty ...	1163
Goma	935
Gomali Datt Bilwal ...	963
Gomes, A. L.	300, 364, 687, 700
Gomez, A. F.	1138
——— S. C.	1146
——— S. F.	1147
Gompertz, A. W. B.	62, 78, 985, 1258
——— M. C. T. ...	133, 990, *107*
Gonsalves, R. A. ...	317, 996A
Good, F. W. B.	1256
——— S. B.	142, 602, 810
——— S. F.	1223
Goodall, A. E.	1230
———, A. J.	571
——— F. W. ...	1171, 1208
——— J. W. D.	1105
Goodchild, D. J. ...	318C, 745
——— S.	11, 220, 831, *107*
Goode, R. L.	154, 820, 1276, *107*, *108*
Gooderidge, R. A. ...	44, 1170
Goodhew, L. H.	1005
Goodin, E.	543
Goodman, C. A. W. ...	619
——— E. W. ...	... 53, 432
——— R. H.	595
Goodsir-Cullen, W. J.	318A, 996C
Goodway, C. E. F.	320, 996E
Goodwin, A. A.	525
——— ——E. R. C. ...	... 7, 378
——— L. F. H.	615
Goody, *Miss* E. V.	1047
Goolry, K. S.	403

NAMES.	Page.
Gopal Chand	817
——— Chandra	1153
———Banerji	1162
——— Das	*59*
———	1127C
———	1161
———Khattri	908
——— Krishan Sahgal ...	951
———Krishna Adhikary ...	1164
———Prasad Mishra ...	1164
——— Rai	904
——— Ram	784
——— Sing Negi	870
———	870
——— Singh	694
———	*92*
———	592
———	768
———	877
———	1160
———	876
——— Aneja ...	398
——— Dhaliwal ...	1152
——— Vasudeo Chaphekar	1126
Gopala Iyer Kanakasabhapathy	930
Gopala Menon	690
——— Ram	1009
Gopalan, E. S.	1129
Gopalrao Gulabrao Zanzane	938
Gopalsami Naidu	690
Gopalsing Rana	904
Gopi Chand	591
———	796
——— Ram	733
Gora, A. H.	381, 1189
Gorakh Singh	834
———	661
Goraysahib Abdul Aleem ...	1127B
Gordhan	785
——— Singh	740
Gordon, A. St. J. ...	316A, 765
——— C. C. B.	579
——— C. I. B. ...	283, 774, 1180
——— D. F. ...	275, 764
——— D. H.	65, 91, 1255
——— D. St. V.	... 66, 100
——— E.	586
——— G. A. ...	497, 507
——— H. M.	605
——— H. S.	65, 94, 903
——— J. de la H.	83, 621, 1268, *80*
——— J. E.	196, 651, *107*
——— J. E. G. ...	442
——— J. H. ...	304, 803
——— J. H. L. ...	... 394
——— J. L. ...	318A, 996C
——— J. P. ...	... 551
——— J. R. ...	305 646
——— J. V.	198, 339, 801, 1262A
——— K. P. C. ...	317C(i) 1996B
——— L. F. de B. ...	1006
——— L. H.	1183
——— L. M.	443
——— M. S.	1194
——— N. L. ...	382, 1183
——— R.	7, 165, 801, *107*
——— R. D. ...	262, 658
——— R. E. ...	487, 1270
——— S. H.	449
——— T. J.	20, 239, 321, 7:1
——— T. P.	551
——— V. D.	1109
——— W.	351, 1256
Gore, C. H. C.	65, 87
—— H. G. N.	581
—— K. B.	1128
—— R. M.	144, 722
Gore Sahi	904
Goring, A. ...	7, 221, 651, *107*
——— H. ...	7, 207, 791, *107*
Gorman, J. H.	1089
Gornall, J.	1194
Gorrie, *Revd.*, L. M. ...	1283
——— R. M.	1198
Gorringe, G. T. J. ...	203, 342, 993
——— W. P. H.	160, 336, 840, 915
Gorst, C. K.	...499, 507
——— W. C. C. ...	316A, 906

NAMES.	Page.
Gorton, J. B. ...	453
Gosain, A. G.	387, 1189, 1190
Gosnell, K. A.	53, 63, 78, *106*
Gosnold, B. G.	1246
Goss, H. H.	*107*
Gossage, A. W.	543
Gosselin, A. N	534
——— H. de V. ...	317BI, 996E
Gosset, H. H. E. ...	487, 1270
Gostha Behari Bhattacharyya	1125
Gotch, C. W. ...	320, 996E
Gough, G. W.	412
——— *Sir* H. de la P. ...	412
——— Mrs. P. A.	1046
——— W. G. H. ...	65, 94, 885
Gould, A. G. J. ...	208, 1186
——— *Mrs.* E.	1046
——— G.	709
———G. C.	310, 1189
Gour Mohan Das	1127G
Gourlay, G. B.	608
Gourley, *Miss* H.	1038
———S. G. ...	1033
Goverdhan, M. R.	1128
Govier, W. P.	1239
Govind Hari Patil ...	938
———Lakshmanji... ...	748
——— Rai	1013
——— Ram	1166
——— Sahi	889
———Sing Bartwal ...	870
——— Sing Bisht	870
——— Singh	*89*
——— Timmappa Naik ...	938
——— Vyankatesh Munje	1126
Govindan Sambasivan ...	1127F
Govindappa Kesava Mudaliar	926
Govindarajalu Duraikrishnan	1162
Govindaraju (I)	688
———(II)	689
Govindasami	*95*
———(I)	688
———(II)	690
———(III)	690
———(IV)	690
Govindsing Limbu... ...	910
Gow, L. E.	1147
Gowardhan Singh	1155
Gowers, G. K.	... 259, 739, 1254
Gowland, R. J.	524
Grace, J. W.	... 266, 654, 1256
Gracey, D. D. ...	65, 98, 637, 1252, *106*
——— H. M. K.	65, 87
Gracie, J. C. R. ...	180, 720
——— W.	204, 773
Gradidge, J. H.	66, 100, 661
Græme-Cook, *Revd.*, H. ...	481
Graham, B. R.	626
——— C. C. ...	...225, 909
——— E. A. ...	...491, 506
——— E. I. ...	417
——— *Miss* E. W. ...	1040
——— F. M.	1141
——— G. A.	1112
——— G. K.	1092
——— H. E. O. ...	282, 802
——— J. A.	488
——— *Revd.*, J. A. ...	425
——— J. F. ...	...398, 833
——— J. G.	542
——— J. O. ...	291, 774
——— J. P. N. ...	275, 680
——— *Sir* L.	511, 616, 622, 626, 1275
———L. C. T.	62, 75, *106*
——— N. I. ...	127, 1179
——— P.	314, 661
———P. A. O.	317C
——— R. C.	494
——— R. McD. ...	315, 722
——— S. D.	63, 431, *106*
——— S. E.	449
——— W. I.	7
Graham-Hogg, G. C.	291, 906
Grahame, J.	1005
Grainger, J. A. ...	53, 498
Grange, E. G.	318

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Grange, M. E.	317B, 701
Grant, A. M.	540
——— E. L.	217, 994, 1278
——— E. R.	1136
——— F. R. E.	44, 85, 1266, *80*
——— F. W.	1194
——— *Miss* H. M.	1039
——— *Miss* I.	1047
——— J. D.	909
——— J. D.	1097
——— J. M.	319
——— J. McL.	311
——— L. B.	6, 611
——— *Miss* L.	1045
——— L. R.	311
——— M. S.	449
——— P. A.	9
——— P. F. A.	1070
——— R.	301, 765
——— R. A.	44, 180, 1215
——— S. M.	214, 753, *107*
——— T. G. L'E.	115, 729
——— V. R.	1244
——— W. E.	505A, 687
——— W. G	616, 1031
Granville, S. A. H.	318C
Grattan, H.	493, 692, 1291, *126*
Gratton, J. S.	317BI
Gravett, C. F.	10
Graveston, H. B.	21, 123, 1266, *80*
——— R. A. B.	600
Gray, B.	532
——— B. (R.E.)	499, 507
——— C.	389, 1218
——— C. E.	133, 888
——— C. H.	291, 875
——— C. H. S.	1230
——— C. R. D.	232, 644
——— F. P. L	705
——— G. E.	171, 830
——— H.	1250
——— J. E.	1078
——— K. W.	545
——— M. C.	542
——— M. C. (R.E.)	499, 506
——— M. V.	539
——— P. V.	539, 1255
——— S.	1240
——— W. J. S.	705
Grayburn, R. C.	423
Grayson, A.	1195
Graystone, W. A. F.	53, 66, 105, 1178, *120*
Greasley, J.	530
Greatwood, H. E.	165, 752
Greaves, J. R.	300, 722
——— R. R.	561
Greedy, W.	1244
Greef, A. O.	319
Green, A.	254, 995
——— C.	316A, 885
——— D. A.	1171
——— E.	528
——— E. C.	1235
——— F.	1224
——— F. C.	417
——— H. W. B.	347, 507
——— J.	1237
——— J. H.	331
——— *Miss* J. M. C.	1040
——— L.	1224
——— P. B.	319, 875
——— R.	543
——— R. B.	317C (*i*), 909
——— S. J. H.	221, 821, 1252
——— W. C	551
——— W. J. F.	709
Green-Price, F. C.	145, 991
Greenall, T.	1238
Greene, C. W.	1112
——— J.	1194, 1202
Greenhalgh, A.	688
Greenham, W. E. C.	606
Greenhead, R.	1239
Greenhouse, R. E.	239, 321, 874
Greening, C. L	1106
Greenley, M. W. G.	448
Greensted, R. T.	314, 784, 995
Greenway, A. L.	1138
Greenway A. R. C. K.	232, 888
——— C. D. W. K.	266A, 744, 1180
——— J. W. H. K.	222, 903
——— L. A. N.	1142
——— S. H. P. K.	417
Greenwood, A. C. O.	551, 1255
——— G.	245, 753, 995
——— H. G. F.	15, 487
——— H. R.	496, 691
——— J. A. C.	313, 803
——— J. C.	317B (*i*)
——— J. K.	417
——— T. P.	272, 792
——— W. L.	201, 339, 773, 915
Greer, E. R.	66, 97, 1291
Greeves, S.	153, 991, *107*
Gregg, R. W.	1194
Greggains, T.	1195
Gregory, A. E.	318A, 996C
——— B. R.	318B, 996D
——— C. E. C.	183, 866
——— F. C. W.	1202
——— H. T. J.	1240
——— R.	1238
——— R. B.	442
Gregson, D. A.	172, 663, 681
——— H. R.	499
——— M. I.	438
Greig, D. L. C.	1027
——— J.	423
Grellier, E. F. W.	1021
Grenyer, N. L. R.	394, 998
Gretton, R. J.	265, 676
Greval, S. D. S.	1073, *127*
Grewal, J. B. S.	731
Grey, C. A.	174, 801, 1276, 1290, *107, 125, 126*
——— P. G.	403, 1273
Gribble, O. R.	317 A (*i*), 900
Gribbon, N. St. G.	517
Grice, C. W. S.	236, 680
——— T. G.	319, 996B
——— W. H.	421
Grier, J. B.	79 [illegible] 995
Grierson, H. A.	318B, 903
Grieve, A. C.	620
——— A. K.	315, 894
——— J. A.	539
Griffin, C. V.	15, 495
——— J.	1194
——— J. R.	523
——— V. C.	175, 742
Griffith, F. G	629
——— J. M.	496, 692
——— R. G.	394, 676
——— R. R.	241, 812, 1263
Griffiths, B. J.	1089
——— C. A. G.	1234
——— H. W. C.	1147
——— J. H.	1006
——— J. H. (Green Howards)	532
——— *Miss* K. G.	1040
——— O. O.	453
——— P. W. P.	534
——— T. S.	536
——— *Revd.* W. K. R.	1288
Griggs, F. C.	1112
——— W. D. P.	1114
Grigson, W. V.	609
Grimley, F. R. B.	1005, 1258
——— G. B.	267, 995
——— H. B.	21, 1006
Grimshaw, E. H. W.	235, 721
Grimwood, I. R.	261, 812
Grindley, W. G.	422
Gripper, H. B.	207, 343, 1208
Grix, F.	522
Grogan, G. W. St. G.	542
Gross, K. H. A.	1084
Groundes-Peace, J. V. St. C.	411
Grove, E. A.	499, 692
——— D. W.	317B
——— G. R.	144, 897
Grove-White, T.	492
Groves, E. R.	1193
——— L. H. S.	411
——— R.	1243
Gruar, R. F.	240, 322, 644, 683, 1262
Grubb, A. J. W.	438
Gruhn, F. F.	1240
Grundy, J.	616
Gruning, E. H.	449
Grylls, A. H.	1224
Gudgeon, G. A. W.	709
Gudgin, P. T.	522
Gueritz, J. E. F.	243, 867, 1267, 1268
Guest, B. C.	1183
Gueterbock, E. A. L.	489, *106*
Gugan	*89*
——— (I)	784
——— Ram	844
——— Singh	660
Guild, A. B.	1091
Guille, J. D. de C.	197, 666
Guinee, J. A.	156, 991
Guiton, L. W.	133, 790
——— R. Le H.	490, 686
Gujar Mal	817
Gujjar Singh	640
Gujju Appaiswamy Ganga Rao	719A
Gul Akbar	*89*
——— Amir Khan	949
——— Bad Shah	816
——— Badshah	1009
——— Din	824
———	825
——— Faraz	836, 952
——— Hasan Shah	695
——— Khan	824
——— Mawaz Khan	365, 793
——— Mowaz Khan	*97*
——— Mohammad	719A
——— Nawaz Khan *Haji*	*89*
——— Raj Khan	826
——— Rakhman	834
——— Sher Khan Noon, *Malik*	184, 1208, *127*
——— Wahid	844
——— Zaman	724
Gulab Din	795
——— Hussain	825
——— Khan	758
———	778
———	592
———	724
——— Shah	3, *90*
———	592
——— Singh	1007
———	389
Gulakbar Shah	1154
Gulati, M. L.	1130
——— Y. B.	284
Gulbad Shah	947
Gulbat	826
Gulin Khan	843
Gulistan Khan	*87*
———	*99*
———	853
Gulley, C. W.	1006
Gulliland, C. C.	317A, 641
Gulrajani, M. T.	975
——— *Miss*, S. H.	1047
Gulwant Singh	733
———	699
———	1159
Gulzada Khan	796
Gulzar	817
——— Ali Ahmed Khan	796
——— Ahmed	260, 792, 1290, 1292, *125 127*
——— Khan	1013
——— Chand	795
——— Khan	1010
———	592
Gulzara Singh	804
———	280, 875
———	834
———	807
Guman Singh	676
——— Bhandari	870
——— Gurung	884
——— Mall	907
——— Patwal	869
——— Rawat	870
——— Sahi	886
——— Singh Kanwar	296, 765
Gumana	935
Gumani Chand	886

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Gumani Datt Rashiyara ...	877
Gumbley, R. H. ... 318,	996B
Gumparsad Gurung ...	892
Gundajirao Fadtare ...	748
Gundu Jadhao	748
Gunindra Narayon Ghose	1163
Gunjikar, L. K.	971
Gunn, T. B. 620,	1273
Gunning, J. H. ... 222, 738,	787
Gunpatrao Salvi	746
Gupta, A. K.	1089
——— A. S.	1130
——— Bahadur Basnet ...	908
——— M. N.	1132
——— M. S.	1078
——— P. C. 263, 812, 1291,	*126*
——— S. D.	1078
——— S. M.	1129
——— V. P.	1120
Gupte, H. V. 3170 (¢),	996B
Gurcharan Singh	317
Gur Charan Singh Chopra 395,	731
Gurbachan Singh 254, 743,	1272
———	1008
———	804
——— 222, 655,	685A
———	817
———	806
———	836
———	1158
———	1159
——— 263, 774, 1291,	*126*
———	845
———	656
——— *Kunwar*	206, 993
——— Anand... ...	1159
——— Bai ...	283, 859
——— Lamba ...	1127A
——— Sethi ...	1154
Gurbakhsh Singh	835
———	1008
———	844
——— ... 365, 775,	1292
———	807
——— Chima ...	1158
——— Dhillon 365,	832
——— Ghai ...	1008
——— Chawla	956
——— Pannu ...	1160
Gurbaksh Singh	*99*
———	960
———	1195A
Gurbans Singh	835
Gurbax Singh ...	669, 685B
Gurbux Singh	1207
———	1008A
———	292, 764
——— Bhatia ...	1008
Gurbuxsh Singh	31
Gurcharan Das	1176
——— Singh	1155
——— ...	956
———	592
———	1157
——— ...	365, 995
———	733
——— ...	318, 765
———	817
———	724
——— Puri	400, 875
Gurcharn Singh Kondal ...	399
Gurdas Mall Chowla...	1169A
——— Ram	1207
——— Singh ...	816, 1213
———	733
———	853
———	592
Gurdatt Singh	*89*
Gurdayal Singh	*97*
———	826
———	669
Gurdev Singh	399
——— Gill ...	270, 730
Gurdial	816
——— Singh 229, 763,	1252,
	1254
———	661
———	592
———	836

Names.	Page.
Gurdial Singh...	652
———	695
———	1274
——— ... 365,	995
———	724
——— Gill	1160
——— Harika ...	2
Gurdip Singh .. 236, 791,	928
1291, 1292,	*126*
——— Dhillon 215,	994,
1291, 1292,	*126, 127*
Gurdit Singh	*87*
———	591
———	702
———	685B
——— ...	1207
———	695
———	698
———	807
——— Chhatwal ...	1008
Gurditt Singh...	*97*
Gurkirpal Singh	1157
——— ...	266A, 774
Gurmit Singh ...	364, 803
Gurmukh Singh ...	664, 684
———	1014
———	807
———	661
———	592
———	853
——— ...	1126
——— Bajwa ..	1157
Gurnam Singh	1157
———	*95*
———	805
Gurney, A. 12, 379,	997
——— W. E. R.	2, 598
Gurpal Singh ... 656, 1213,	1259
Gurpuran Singh ... 390,	121
Gurr, J. W. E	617
Gursahae Singh	685B
Gurtej Singh Dhaliwal ...	1127A
Gurton, *Miss* F. M. ...	1035
Guru Datta Dikshit	1163
Gurusaran Singh	778
Gustasab Khan	836
Gustasap Khan	805
Gustasib Khan	826
Gut, *Mrs.* D.	1047
Gutch, J. R.	438
Guthrie, A. 53,	489
——— J.	1095
——— J. T.	608
——— R.	349, 803
Gutteridge, J. H. E. ...	1240
Guy, K. 164, 326,	752
——— N. G. ...	132, 820
Gwatkin, F. S, 61, 70, 659,	1260,
	106, 120
Gwyn, P. E. C. J. 154, 830,	1276,
	107, 125
Gwynne-Davies, *Revd.* F. ...	1285
Gyan Chand	1207
———	826
——— Chawla ...	1127A
——— Singh	*92*
———	724
———	817
———	862
Gyanbahadur Limbu ...	901
Gyani, P. S.	239
Gyde, W. J.	435
Gyi, M. M. 1121,	1279

H

Names.	Page.
Habib Khan	*87*
———	815
———	844
———	796
———	767
———	1011
———	644
———	1010
———	817
——— Nawaz Khan ...	664
——— Shah	*93*
Habib Ullah Khan ...	973
Habibullah	713
——— E. ... 233,	6711
——— Khan	*89*
———	*99*
———	591
——— M. 260, 792,	965
1291, 1292,	*126 127*
Habib-ur-Rahman Khan 270,	832,
1291, 1292,	*126, 127*
——— ...	*90*
Habru Ram	739
Hackett, C. W. C. D. ...	306, 667
Hackney, D. ...	319, 868
Hackworthy, J. S.	1223
Hacon, W. S.	1116
Hadait Ali	777
——— Ullah	695
Hadaway, J. C. S. 185, 334,	831, 1260
Hadayat Khan ...	732
Hadden, G. B. M.B.... ...	1021
Hadden, J. McA. ...	290, 754
Hadfield, E. G.	443
Hadi Khan	739
Hadley, G. A.	1239
Hadoke, D. Fitz G.	271, 894
Hafeez Imam, S. A.	317, 739
Haffenden, A. C. ...	354, 696
Hafiz, M. A. R.	765
Hafizuddin, M.	1181
Haggie, P. F. S.	411
Haibat Khan	826
Haibati Jadhao	938
Haidar Khan	784
———M.	973
———Rahman ...	833
——— Zaman Khan ...	695
Haig A. B. 11, 61, 69, 830,	*106, 120*
——G. A. .. 272, 874,	1290
—— *Sir* H G. 424, 482, 613,	614,
615, 621, 622, 625,	973
——— H. R.	579
Haig-Thomas, D. J. C. ...	306, 888
Haigh, G.	373, 701
———, J. C. ...	316, 860
———, W. D.	1278
Hailey, P. C. ... 205,	1268, *83*
Haine, R. A. B. K.	301, 798
Haines, M. A. ...	126, 772
——— R.	573
Hainsworth, J. R. ... 490,	506, 1270
Haire, S. S.	310A, 1190
Haji Abdul Karim	*87*
—— H. S. G. ...	62, 1053
Hajra, B. N.	1084
Hakam Khan	1011
——— Singh	778
———	664
Hakim Ali	1014
———	733
——— Khan	834
———	592
———	826
——— Nazir Hussain ...	1127D
——— Singh	591
Hakumat Rai	826
——— Roy	1161
Hale, W. G.	166, 742
Halge, H. C....	142
Hall, A. W.	1202
—— B. L. W.	378
—— C. J.	596
—— D. C. P.	13, 705
—— E. H.	1023
—— E. J.	1142
—— E. M.	497, 697
—— E. P. ...	505A, 507
—— E. R. M. ...	109, 858
—— G. F.	317B (¢)
—— G. P.	393, 998
—— G. R. B.	428
—— H. J.	1208
—— H. P. ... 255, 842,	1257, 1268
—— *Miss*, J.	1042
—— J. F. 392,	646, 684
—— K. R. L. ...	439
—— M. C.	442
—— M. C.	310A, 1190

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Hall, N. L. 499, 687
—— R. 422
—— R. G. 1245
—— R. M. 255, 764
—— W. H. 176, 326, 873
—— *Revd.* W. J. 1285
Hallas, P. K. 654
Hallett, A. W. 317B
——, B. E. 34, 164, 992, *107*
——— *Sir* M. G. ... 945, 1274
Hallicar, A. G. 691
Halliday, G. R. 704
——, *Revd.* S. L. ... 1284
Hallifax, C. 259, 867
Halliley, A. A. ... 274, 867
Hallisey, *Mrs.* A. J. ... 1046
Hallmark, B. 12
Hallward, P. N. R. 206, 1179, *120*
Hallows, R. M. 2
Ham, D. M. ... 172, 323, 772, 943
——— L. H. 598
Hamber, L. G. W. 66, 106, 882, *125*
Hambly, D. M. ... 320, 602
——— H. C. 1246
Hames, W. C. H. 1006
Hamesh Gul 814
Hamid, Asghar 371
——— Hasan 1160
——— K. A. 381
——— Khan *94*
——— Nawaz Khan 317C(*i*), 996B
——— Saiyid Shahid 256, 648, 995, 1292, *127*
——— Ullah Khattak 996A
Hamil, H. 628
Hamilton, C. A. ... 499, 506
———, C. L. 709
——— C. R. F. ... 295, 652
——— D. C. ... 306, 614
——— *Miss.* E. M. ... 1042
——— E. W. H. ... 185, 333, 993
——— G. J. ... 244, 812
——— H. S. F. 1143
——— J. A. 1025
——— J. A. 515
——— J. D. 571
——— *Mrs.* M. 1048
——— T. P. ... 254, 802
——— W. H. ... 10, 61, 1051
——— W. W. 1142
Hamilton-Cox, H. R. ...176, 992
Hamilton-Gibbs, J. S. ... 1025
Hamilton-Miller, C. H. N. ... 547
Hamir Singh *91*
——— 935
Hamlyn, E. A. ... 140, 738, 787
——— H. W. A. 121, 325, 738, 1218
Hamm, C. F. ... 318B, 996D
Hammett, C. J. 319
Hammond, A. V. 62, 76, 1276, *106*
——— D. C. E. 302, 774
——— E. V. ...313, 1183, 1270
——— E. W. 1237
——— G. F. 1223
——— H. H. ... 310A, 1189
——— J. D. Le B. ... 1183
——— L. P. 264, 842, 1291, *126*
——— M. J. ... 315, 813
——— W. G. E. ... 1235
——— W. H. 1, 622
Hammond-Chambers-Borgnis D. 538
Hamond, R. 522
Hampson, J. B. ... 317C(*i*)
Hamza Ali Shah 1014
Hanafin, P. J. R. ... 282, 832
Hanaghan, A. V. 1195
Hanamant Daulatrao Vichare 938
Hanbury, D. R. 1112
——— P. B. 1025
——— Williams, *Sir* J. ... 556
Hance, J. B. 1056
Hancock, A. 161, 782
——— C. P. ... 108, 1268, *80*

NAMES. Page.

Hand, P. 301, 875
Handby, J. E. 390
Handley, *Revd.* P. E. ... 1285
——— R. A. F. 317C
Hanifullah Khan 669
Hanley, E. R. 436
Hanlon, W. C. 1235
Hanmant Dattatrya Bedekar 1152
——— Singh ...861, 1213, 1259
Hanmer, R. G. 220, 640, 663, 1252
Hanna, G. B. 1065
——— H. 20, 66, 98, *106*
——— J. R. M. 132, 720
Hannaford, S. J. ... 521, 1252
Hannagan, L. 425
Hannah, J. 597
——— J. S. 606
Hannan-Stanley, K. A. ...394, 998
Hannay, E. J. H. ... 315, 842
——— J. P. 449
——— J. R. 20
——— R. 601
Hanney, *Miss* D. 1036
Hannisette, D. S. 318A
Hansen, H. 318C, 775
——— *Revd.* J. L. 1285
Hansford, E. V. ... 159, 991
Hanson, A. 1191
———, A. D. 1138
——— C. A. 1147
Hans Raj 1166
——— 1007
——— 1219
——— 956
——— 1008
——— Bagga 1008
——— Khera 1163
——— Madhok 1007
——— Sharma 1168
——— Toneja 1169A
——— Vij 1159
——— Ram 685B
Hanuman Ram 778
——— Singh *89*
Hanumanthu Sambhamurti 398, 775
Hanut Singh, *Rao Raja* ... 676, *84*
Hanwant Singh *89*
Hanwell, J. O. ... 163, 323, 651
Happell, W. H. ...10, 63, 78, 1215
Happer, W. 1089
Haq, A. 1131
Haqdad 814
Haqiqat Rai 1154
——— Singh 1158
Haq Niwaz Khan 719A
Har Singh 853
Hara Singh Gill ... 398, 1217
Harabrata Sen Gupta ... 1127E
Harak Sing Rurathoki ... 889
——— Singh Digari ... 877
Harakbir Thapa 887
Harbage, M. J. 317C
Harbhagwan Raheja ... 1008
Harbakhsh Singh ... 263, 802
Harbaksh Singh Sidhu ... 1160
Har Bhajan Singh 1155
——— Digan ... 878
——— Charan Dass ... 389, 1217
——— Nandan Parshad Singh 965
Harbans *97*
——— Anand ... 1127
——— Khanna ... 1157
——— Lal 1160
——— 1195A
——— Sharma ... 1156
——— 1159
——— Rai 1007
——— Singh 695
Harbans Singh Bedi ... 1213
——— 1195A
——— 877
——— 1169
——— 768
Harbant Singh 1154
——— 935
Harbhagat Singh ... 398, 843
Harbhagwan 1156
Harbhaj Singh *95*

NAMES. Page.

Harbhajan Singh 1159
——— ... 260, 671, 1255
——— Dhillon 395, 833
Harbottle, M. N. 556
Harchand Singh 852
——— 807
——— 807
——— 807
——— Singh 1154
——— Prasad ... 648, 685A
Har Gopal 6
Har Prasad 364
Harcharan Lal Bhatia ... 1124
Harcharan Singh 1175
Hardaker, H. L. W. ... 374
——— M. W. B. 1192
——— P. N. B. 1194
Hardam Singh 824
Hardayal 960
——— Singh 1153
——— 694
Hardial Singh 826
——— 845
——— Khorana ... 398
——— Randhawa 263, 831
Harding, F. J. A. 317B
Hardcastle, C. H. A. R. ... 393
——— P. N. 5
Hardeo Singh 876
Hardev Singh 719A
Hardie, F. C. ... 390, 745
——— *Miss* J. 1042
——— W. A. 7, 377
Harding, A. F. ... 526, *106*
——— A. W. ... 379, 997
——— B. E. M. 520
——— *Mrs.* E. M. ... 1048
——— F. W. 1240
——— J. G. 1246
Hardinge, L. B. H. Von. D. 253, 792, 1290, *125*
——— R. M. 376
Hardingham, T. J. 317A, 996A
Harditt Singh *87*
——— 804
——— 807
Hardman, D. C. ... 318B, 996D
Hardwari 656
——— Lal 1157
——— Ram 945
——— Singh 644
Hardwick, *Revd.* B., ... 600
——— G. F. 1238
Hardy, A. O., *Right Revd.* ... 1283
——— C. C. M. ... 318A, 996C
——— E. P. ... 66, 105, 989
——— G. W. 1140
——— P. G. U. ... 301, 744
——— *Miss* S. E. A. ... 1035
——— S. M. 1246
——— W. A. ... 14, 1183
——— W. N. 606
Hare, H. J. 338
——— R. M. 448
Hare Duke, A. R. A. ... 1202
Hares, M. W. ... 241, 850
——— W. P. 9, 318C
——— *Revd.* W. R. F. ... 1285
Hargreaves, A. S. ... 295
——— H. ... 316A, 745
——— P. W. 542
Hargroves, R. L. 551
Hargyan Singh *89*
Hari Chand 1153
——— 1012
——— 400, 664
——— 960
——— Tugnait ... 1154
——— Das Bedi ... 398, 1217
——— Dev Varma 1126
——— Gopal 1155
——— Kale 693
——— Krishan Gupta ... 1152
——— Laxman Marathe ... 1162
——— Menge 699
——— Pada Banerji 1126
——— Mukherjee 1164
——— Powar 699

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.
Hari Prosad Banerji	1166
—— Raj Singh	646
—— Ram	592
———	1161
——— Parasad	1152
—— Shadhan Banerjee	398, 803
—— Sing Bohra	886
——— Gharti	886
——— Thapa	*94*
—— Singh	1151
———	835
———	719A
———	862, 960
———	280, 774
———	694
———	876
———	733
———	6, *92*
———	733
———	876
———	853
———	713
———	852
———	826
———	775
———	*91*
———	732, *88*
———	825
———	1157
———	1159
———	825
———	733
———	778
——— Anand	825
——— Dhilon	1155
——— Kanwar	1124
——— Parmar	1160
Haribahadur Mall	907
Harika Singh	1013
Harindar Singh	1196
Harington, H.	272, 903
Harishchandra	1129
——— Narayanrao Summanwar	304
——— Paul	1127B
Harish Chandra Mediratta	1127B
——— Paliwall	981
Harjinder Singh Malik	1127B
Harjit Singh	826
Harjiwan Singh	945
Harkabahadur Gurung	898
——— Limbu	901
——— Rai	902
——— Rana	895
——— Thapa	887
Harkaman Thapa	898
Harkaraj Rai	6, *92*
Harkbir Gurung	*96*
———	896
Harke Ram	785
Harkesh Singh	767
Harkirat Singh	245, 701, 1292
Har Kishan Lal	1127D
Harkishan Lal Chopra	396, 860
——— Singh	1124
Harkishen Singh Achreja	400
Harkman Rai	902
Harkrishen Sibal	364, 793
Harku Thapa	*94*
Harland, F. W.	146, 991
Harley, J. A. G.	282, 722
Harling, C. H.	542
Harman, A. L.	481
——— G. A. E.	1025
———, R. A.	317BI
——— R. L.	222, 743, 1252, 1278
Harmukh	784
Harmundar Singh	1008
Harnam Chand Sharma	1154
——— Das Wadhwa	1154
——— Dass	944
——— Singh	1007
———	960
———	824
———	1155
———	1159
———	852

NAMES.	Page.
Harnam Singh	685B
———	1195A
———	898
———	844
———	973
———	852
———	767
———	845
———	*94*
———	1012
———	815, 1259
———	853
———	698
———	1131
———	1176
———	656
——— Dhami	1156
——— Kandhari	396, 813
——— Treohan	1008A
Harnarain	941
——— Singh, *Sardar*	245, 995
Harnath Singh	592
———	758
Harnden, N. G.	537
Harold, A. D.	1127
———, E.	349, 722
Harper, A. F.	232, 760
——— C. K. M.	258, 909, 1180
——— H. L.	1246
——— J. G.	272, 764
——— S. H.	1237
Harper-Smith, E. M.	314, 775
Harpham, H. B.	285, 832
Harrel, D. B.	316A, 765
Harrington, A. P.	443
——— F. T.	423, 1031
——— G. W.	1227
——— J. C. K.	533
Harris, A.	1197
——— A. T. R.	11, 161, 991, *107*, *120*
——— A. V. St. G.	496
——— B. J.	15
——— *Mrs.* C.	1047
——— C. E. L.	7, 65, 143, 645, *106*
——— D. M.	546, 1255
——— E. T.	1223
——— F.	21, 1021
——— F. C.	387, 1257
——— G. F.	1100
——— G. J.	1238
——— G. W.	185, 334, 993
——— H. M.	1193
——— H. W. W.	436
——— I. C.	581
———, J. H.	318B
——— J. N. A.	155, 991
——— J. R. M.	279, 802
——— K. F. L.	612
——— L. A.	432
——— L. H. K.	453
——— L. J.	607
——— M. H.	561
——— R. A.	11, 207, 993
——— R. J.	598
——— V. J.	317C (i)
——— V. W.	231, 874
——— W. J.	1237
——— Arthur Satya Joseph	1126
Harrison, A. H. P.	849
——— A. M. L.	66, 101, *106*
——— C. A.	543
——— C. C.	425, 1031
——— C. H.	62, 73, 985, *120*
——— C. T. H.	314, 784
——— D. E.	707
——— D. H.	1114
——— E. J. C.	707
——— E. L.	153, 325, 729, 1217
——— F. B.	312, 996A
——— G. H.	547
——— H. D.	230, 841
——— J. B.	225, 773
——— J. W. H.	13, 157, 1197
——— L. A.	199, 743
——— M. G.	536
——— *Mrs.* M. S. B.	1047
——— P. T.	9, 442

NAMES.	Page.
Harrison, T. H.	440
——— T. R.	156, 894
——— T. V.	166, 1185, 1186
——— V. C.	318B, 996D
——— W. L.	2
Harry, F. L.	65, 106, 1178, *120*
Harsukh Rai Handa	747
Hart, C. A. P.	612
——— C. J.	1147
——— E. D.	315, 793
——— E. W.	317A
——— F. A. A.	427
——— H. S.	596
——— H. P.	705
——— I.	316B
——— J.	319, 906
——— L. R. A.	542
——— R. D. Mc E.	526
Hartigan, D. J.	442
——— G. E. R. S.	143, 866
Hartland, B. S.	149, 906
Hartley, A. F.	20, 61, 69, *106*, *120*
———, F. M.	318A, 996C
——— G. Mc. G.	1144
——— H. L.	453
——— J. C.	393, 803
——— K. J. H.	392, 860
——— P.	440, 1278
———, R. F.	317A, 996A
——— R. St. J.	524
Hartnoll, F. H.	66, 96, 989
Hartridge, C. A.	317
Hartwell, *Mrs.* H. H.	1047
——— J. R.	61, 62, 73
Harty, A. H.	1058
Harvey, A. C.	1183
——— B. W.	242, 1187
——— B. W.	426
——— B. W.	315, 813
——— C. C.	1113
——— C. J. R.	417
——— C. O.	61, 62, 73, *106*
——— C. W. L.	116, 1268, *80*
——— E.	1006A
——— E. S. F.	44, 63, 80, 1178, *120*
——— G. T. B.	629
——— H. B.	442
——— J. L.	316A, 900
——— J. L. G.	175, 1179, 1270, *120*
——— J. M.	521
——— J. S.	65, 92, 790
——— L. R.	423
——— M. C.	311, 1189
——— R. A.	1005
——— R. C.	595
——— R. G. G.	530, 1254
——— R. P.	1146
——— T.	530
——— W.	272, 851
——— *Revd.* W. T.	1288
——— James, A. R.	318, 996B
Harvey-Kelly, H. D.	314, 793
——— J. H.	291, 792
Harvey Williams, S. F.	178, 900
Harwant Singh	1156
———	702
Harwood, G. E.	201, 336, 730, 1267
Haryasab Khan	1195A
Hasan Din	732
——— Gul	796
——— S. A.	1120
——— S. I.	234, 791, 1263, 1268, 1291, *126*
Haselden, J. L.	1255
Haseler, A. R.	312, 1183, 1270
Haselhurst, M. R.	561
Hasham Khan	*91*
———	685B
——— Ali Khan	676
Hashim Ali Khan	676
Hashmat Ali	591
——— Ullah Khan	648
———	664
Haslam, J. P. Mc. D.	437
Hasler, H. J.	156, 325, 752
Haslett, J. J.	615

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Hassan 1009
——— I. 364, 832
——— Gul 947
——— 836
——— Khan 732
——— Shah... ... ... *94*
Hassett, C. J. 1102
Hastabahadur Thapa ... 883
Hastabir Thapa *93*
Hastaram Gurung *90*
Hastbir Thapa *87*
Hasted, W. F. 488
Hastings, J. E. ... 375, 997
——— W. C. H. ... 393, 843
Haswell, C. J. D. 515
——— F. W. 152, 891, 1278
Hatch, K. 177, 326, 673
——— P. G.... ... ... 15, 495
Hateley, W. A. 1243
Hathaway, C. J. ... 181, 330,
——— V. ... 35, 1193
Hatton, G. S. ... 490, *107*
——— J. B. S. 1200
——— W. J. 1238
Haughton, J. C. 440
———H. L. 9
Haveliwala, N. A. 1183
Havelock, *Miss* P. 1046
Haviland Minchin, R. L. ... 1098
Hawes, D. G. H. 222, 1268, 1291, *80*
——— R. M. 392
——— T. A. D. ... 295, 851
Hawken, *Miss* E. 1040
Hawker, R. V. ... 268, 874
Hawkes, H. S. 684
——— L. V. C. ... 66, 99, *106*
Hawkey, W. E. 1195
Hawkings, F. 426
Hawkins, A. W. 532
——— C. 311
——— E. B. B. 63
——— F. *82*
——— G. J. 235, 811, 1291, *126*
——— G. L. S. 62, 75, 1178, 1276, *120*
——— G. W. B. ... 517, 1254
——— J. A. P. ... 315, 1183
——— J. M. 286, 891
——— *Miss* K. M. ... 1039
——— T. 1227
——— V. F. S. ... 20, *106*
Hawks, G. R. L. 436, 1291, *126*
Hawksworth, C. 424
Haworth, A. N. 1031
———P. C. 314, 746
Hawthorn, D. C. 153, 720, *107*
——— H. J. ... 203, 342, 993
Hay, G. L. 426
——*Miss* H. M. 1044
——J. W. 218, 783
——R. 1059
——R. T. 498, 688
——R. W. 315, 851, 1183
——W. R. 113, 1268, 80
——— Ellis, E. C. 609
Hayat, M. ... 345, 730
——— Mohamed 1011
——— *99*
——— Muhammad... ... 591
———... ... 817
——— Khan ... 672
——— Sing Rawat ... 963
——— Singh Taragi 876, 1213, 1259
Hayaud Din, *Mian* 239, 812, 947, 1292, *126*, *127*
Haycock, P. F. 448
Hayden, A. B. 1278
Haydon, C. W. 1245
Hayes, F. B.... ... 35, 1170
——— G. T. M. 1116
——— H. G. 21, 63, 79, 1178, *120*
——— L. 1237
——— P. F. ... 496, 692
——— R. B. 1194
——— S. N. 1071
——— W. A. H. ... 199, 339
Hayes-Newington. H. A. 160, 762

NAMES. Page

Hayfield, H. V. ... 707 1280
Hayhoe, W. J. ... 1006
Haylock, R. J. 618
——— S. W. 143, 1179, *107*, *120*
Hayman, C. V. M. ... ... 317A (i)
——— J. R. 1021
Haymes, R. A. L. ... 291, 764
Hayne, M. L. ... 121, 858
Haynes, B. B. ... 177, 992
——— E. G. 29, 238, 643, *107*
——— E. J. ... 1195
——— E. W. ... 8
——— G. ... 314, 813
——— Mrs. M. E. ... 1048
Haynes, S. T. 510
——— W. N. L. 1024
Hayter, A. G. 261, 885, 1218
——— R. T. M. 1140
Haythornthwaite, R. A. ... 1081
Hayward, E. W. ... 1028—30
———, G. ... 11, 1005
———J. R. ... 316B, 996A
———, A. F. A.... 319, 891
——— *Revd.* W. G. ... 1286
Haywood, J. W. ... 318A, 996C
———, H. D. ... 319
Hazara Singh *93*
——— 804
——— 852
——— 834
——— 713
——— 733
———... 807
——— 835
———... 699
——— 805
——— 658
——— 845
——— 658
Hazari, G. P. 384
——— R. N. 5
——— Lal Tervedi ... 941
——— Singh... 756
Hazelgrove, P. W. 439
Hazell, *Revd.* H. E. 1284
Hazir Khan 777
——— Muhammad... ... *97*
Hazrat Ji 1010
Hazura Singh 1176
——— 956
——— *89*
——— 807
——— 592
——— 1154
——— 807
——— Grewal ... 1152
Head, B. A. 294, 832
——— C. W. P. 442
——— F. D. S. 579
——— P. M. 499
Heald, M. 449
Heale, R. N. ...257, 783, 1263
Healing, W. R. ... 43, 492
Healy, *Miss* F. 1044
Heaney, G. F. ... 489, 1267
Heanly, B. W. 606
Heard, E. A. 1250
——— E. G. D. ... 256, 812
——— H. T. ... 493, 696
——— S. H.... 1113
———W. 1027
Heard-Craig, R. ... 887, 701
Hearder, R. D. 417
——— F. W. 1240
Hearn, H. P. ... 274, 822
——— P. J. ... 442
Hearsey, D. N. A. ... 318B, 875
——— L. D. W. ...320, 1218, 646
Heaslip, E. A. ... 311, 1189
Heath, A. H. 8, 1225
——— F. 523
——— G. E. 1230
——— G. F. M. ... 300, 813
——— L. M. ... 61, 70, 800
Heathcote, R. 1143
Heatley, R. A. ... 600, 1031
Heaton, J. V. ... 546

NAMES. Page.

Heaven, E. J. N. 252
Heaver, L. G. H. ... 131, 858
Hebberd, *Mrs.* M. V. ... 1044
Heberlein, E. A. 391
———, E. A. 391
Hechle, J. R. 318C
Hedderwick, I. H. ... 284, 882
Hedley, B. E. 510
——— E. 547
——— G. H. ... 173, 324, 992
——— R. C. O. ... 196, 804
Heelis, J. E. ... 306, 882
Heenan, P. S. V. ... 266, 850
Heera Lal Sah 1127
Heinz, F. E. 1238
Helby, T. E. H. ... 433, *107*
Hellicar, A. G. 493
Helme, J. 517
Hem Chandra Sen Gupta ... 1127B
——— Raj *91*
——— 732
——— 836
——— Singh *97*
——— *93*
Hemendra Chandra Datta 1163
Hemlal Gurung 899
Hemming, C. C. 620
——— D. ... 261, 874
——— W. W. ... 435, *107*
Henderson, A. ... 315, 784
——— A. D. 519
——— C. R. ... 420, 1076
——— D. R. 315
——— D. R. 885
——— E. C. 1238
——— G. E. 365
——— H. R. 11, 318
——— J. C. 425
——— J. C. 317B
——— J. H. Mc. B. ... 1006
——— J. K. 34, 453
——— *Miss* M. H. ... 1040
——— *Miss* M. L. ... 1037
——— R. J. ... 271, 802
——— R. J. (*I.M.S.*) 1108, 1291
——— W. O. 427
Henderson-Brooks, T. B. 231, 743
Hendrick, C. A. ...149, 858, 1262
——— U. St. J. 1142
Hendricks, *Miss* E. G. ... 1044
——— N. E. ... 310A, 1190
——— W. St. A. 1139
Hendrie, J. H. 512
Heneker, P. A. H. ... 228, 648, 685A
Henley, A. C. ... 242, 850
Henly, A. A. 1246
Hennell, F. J. ... 66, 106, 1185
Hennessy, J. M. R. 1057
——— P. J. 216, 791, 1262A
Henniker-Heaton, C. A. C. 411
Henning, D. E. H. 517
———*Mrs.* P. S. ... 1047
——— W. M. 1278
Henninghem, *Miss* D. L. ... 1040
Henrotin, H. V. ... 173, 326, 1208
Henry, J. R. A. ... 66, 108, 787
——— M. 142, 742, *107*
——— S. A. C. ... 499, 687
——— T. R. ... 66, 95, 772
Henshaw, K. R. ... 317, 903
Hensman, H. S. 3
Henson, A. D. 425
——— B. E. W. 295, 867
——— J. D. 538
——— R. K. ... 122, 800
Hepburn, O. W. ... 348, 842
——— T. F. G. ... 615, 1202
Heppolette, J. E. R. ... 1138
Hepworth, A. G. E. ... 521
——— M. A. ... 134, 849
——— S. M. 1122
Herbert, A. E. 207, 343, 773, 1258
——— A. P. 314, 793
——— D. M. A. ... 147, 323, 720
——— H. C. 1195
——— H. W. 317B
——— *Sir* J. A. 1273

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.
Herbert K. L.	547
——— N. G.	386
Herbrych, K. V. ...	317B (i)
Herd, K. M.	1147
Herdon, B. L.	...372, 710
——— H. E.	820
——— W. F. H.	240, 322, 710
Herford, O. H. M.	389
Heron, W. S. ...	318, 996C
Herrington, J. W. ...	498, 507
Herriot, J. A.	498
Herron, R. C.	65, 104, 120, 1185
Hervy, P. D. de la M.	315, 891
Hesketh, C. W.	...230, 652, 1252
——— W. ...	65, 94, 1185
Hester, *Miss* E. E....	... 1037
Hesterlow, A. M. V. ...	... 1067
Het Ram	... 654
———	... 740
———	... 778
———	... 935
——— Aggarwal	... 3
Hetam Khan ...	... 592
Hetherington, J. T. ...	378, 1217
Heugh, G. B.	... 1025
Hewat, D. A. ...	... 533
Hewetson, C. E. ...	... 609
——— H. ...	... 1194
Hewett, W. G. O'C....	...181, 330
Hewitson, L. F. ...	... 317
Hewitt, A. E. ...	... 1239
——— G. I.	... 595
——— H. T. ...	... 1274
——— P. D. S. ...	... 439
——— R. G.	... 528
———T. D. ...	...315, 906
———T. J. L. ...	...314, 906
——— W. R.	... 11
Hewlett, G. H. K. ...	... 707
Hewson, A. R.	...232, 867, 1254
——— G. C. ...	... 1142
———J. W. ...	... 1006A
——— R. W. J. ...	... 8, 523
Hexley, T. W. P. ...	... 1230
Hey, *Miss* A. M. ...	... 1038
——— B. S.	132, 782
Heydeman, C. A. ...	61, *106*
Heydon, B. F. ...	... 1240
Heyland, A. D. R. ...	... 1180
Heymann, *Miss* P. C.	... 1038
Heysham, E. H. B. ...	... 595
——— G. C. B. ...	... 612
Heywood, J. H. ...	316B, 842
Hiatt, A. G. ...	...267, 882, 1254
Hibbard, W. H. ...	... 1250
Hibberd, C.... ...	... 312
Hibbert, F. D. ...	...391, 851
——— J. D. ...	497, 687
Hickie, G. W. C.	...11, 65, 90, 989
Hickinbotham, T.	...208, 1268, *80*
Hickley, F.	402, 710
——— V. G. G. ...	294, 888
Hickman, F. D. ...	453
——— H. T. D.	61
	72, *106*
——— J.	1171, 1208
——— J. A.	...225, 867, 1252
———P. H. B.	226, 888, 1252, 1254
Hicks, A.	1250
——— E. ...	310, 1189, 1202
——— E. C.	1100
——— M. D.	316B
——— R. T.	1090
Hidait Shah	... 592
Higgins, H. P.	573
Higginson, G. St. G. ...	606
Higgs, E. J.	... 1006
——, *Mrs.* E. M. ...	1048
——— T. G	1227
Higham, *Revd.* Canon P. ...	1284
——— P. N.	228, 811, 1252, 1256
Higham-Hodge, W. J.	201, 341, 850, 915
Hight, T. H. W.	179, 1185, 1186
Higman, W. F. B.	595
Hikmatullah Khan... ...	702

NAMES.	Page.
Hildick-Smith, J. N. ...	65, 92
Hildreth, G. A.	1066
Hiles, R. E.... ...	319, 891
Hiley, J.	1005
Hill, A. J. R. ...	493, 507
——— A. R. ...	195, 1185, 1186
——— C. E.	1200
——— C. F.	374
——— C. G.	318C, 996E
——— C. R.	372, 654
——— E. B. L. ...	317B (i)
——— E. R.	286, 900
——— E. R. (*Medl.*)	1139
——— F. M. (*R. E.*)	7, 494
——— F. M.	314, 755
——— G. C.	629
——— H.	1240
——— H.	615
——— H. A.	1023
——— H. J. C. ...	252, 1187
——— H. L.	164, 873, *107*
——— J. H. A.	511
——— J. E. ...	...226, 994, 1252
——— J. H.	525
——— J. H. C.	... 255, 888, 1291
——— L. E.	1227
——— L. J. L.	562
——— N. O	533
———, *Miss* P. J.	1040
——— P. L. A.	214, 666, 1276, 108
——— P. L. H. ...	242, 1187
——— St. J. A. ...	213, 345, 994
——— T. F.	598
——— T. G.	175, 992
——— W. A.	317A, 996A
——— W. P. H.	520
Hill-Murray, R.	7, 377
Hillard, J. L. ...	274, 891
Hilliard, L. M. ...	115, 1208
——— P. J.	181, 336, 671, 1262A
Hillier, V. F.	318
Hilliker, W.	1238
Hills, R. W. W. ...	66, 107, 989
Hilton, F.	317A(i), 996B
Himansing Thapa	896
Himansu Bhusan Sen ...	1164
Himbury, R. A B. ...	387, 833
Himmat Singh	*87*
———	1160
Himmatsinhji, *Kunwar Shri*	766
Hinchey, *Miss* R. M. ...	1038
Hinhliff, P. F. ...	376, 997
Hincks, J. H. W. ...	228, 1180
Hind, N. G. ...	62, 77, *106*
Hinde, K. A. L.	525
Hindle, M. D.	198, 338, 1282
Hindpal Singh	*94*
Hinds, C. D.	705
——— W. A. G. ...	65, 86, 1262
Hine, G.	1230
Hinge, W. E.	1237
Hingston, A. T.	439
——— H.	1122
——— R. W. G. ...	1123
——— W. G. ...	217, 721, *108*
Hinksman, J. F.	1027
Hinton-Cooper, H.... ...	602
Hipkin, G. L.... ...	318A, 966C
Hipsey, A. W. L. ...	375, 997
Hipwood, F. C. S.	553
Hira Bahadur Gharti ...	908
——— Kakkar	951
——— Lal	*94*
———	740
———	1160
——— Chopra	973
———Ram	758
——— Nand	785
Hira Sing Rana	890
——— Singh	*90*
———	685B
———	*92*
———	1010
———	952
———	*97*
———	*94*
———	*90*

NAMES.	Page.
Hira Singh	*95*
———	396, 687, 700
——— Brar	*89*
——— M.	*94*
Hirasing Thakur	904
Hirde Narain	1153
Hirendra Kumar Sen ...	1161
Hirst, J. E. ...	... 121, 729, *107*
——— L. B. ...	...233, 909
Hiscock, G. L. ...	... 1006A
Hislop, A. W. ...	305, 783
———D. K. ...	319, 775
——— J. A. ...	255, 783
——— J. F. G.	553
——— J. H.	1056
Hissam-ud-din, *Sir*	664, *83*
Hitchcock, L. W. ...	142, 990
Hitchins, E. N. F. ...	61, 704
Hitendra Lal Bose ...	702
Hoad-Reddick, E. G. ...	1245
Hoare, E. W.	1224
——— M. W.	426
Hobbins, J. R. ...	...313, 765
Hobbs, J. B. ...	8, 219, 646
——— J. M. ...	134, 891
——— J. N. A. ...	316A, 906
———, H. A. C. C. ...	317B
Hobday, E. M.	1258
Hoblyn, J. M. C.	705
Hobson, G. B.	554
——— P. M. P. ...	707, 1257
Hocking, W. T.	619
Hockings, E. ...	303, 783
Hockley, L. T.	603
Hocquard, J. H.	523
Hodder, E. M.	202, 341, 832, 973
——— G. N. P.	313, 1183, 1270
Hoddinott, J. H. ...	300, 894
Hodgen, G. W.	11, 63, 79, 985
Hodge, H. P. ...	320, 996E
Hodges, D. MacD	305, 803
——— H. R. L. ...	438
——— J. W. ...	285, 812
——— P. H. ...	351, 833
——— T. N. S.	519
Hodgett, D. A. H.	316B, 906
Hodgins, *Miss* L. M. M. ...	1038
Hodgkin, E. E.	556
Hodgkins, N. F. ...	375, 997
Hodgkinson, F. O.	195, 339
Hodgkiss, *Miss* Z.... ...	1036
Hodgman, *Miss* N. H. ...	1038
Hodgshon, F. W. ...	240, 321
Hodgson, C. F.	...151, 1179, *120*
——— C. J.	517
——— C. V.	438
——— G. H.	520
——— H. C. ...	145, 991
——— H. C.	603
——— H. L.	333
——— J. E.	1243
Hodson, D.	330
——— M H ...	285, 812
———R. V. E	261, 812, 1268, 1275 1291, *126*
Hoey, C. F.	523
Hoffman, M. A. H.	...180, 821
Hofford, R. McV. ...	143, 990
Hofman, F. G. ...	... 1234
Hogan, G. G. ...	312, 784
Hogg, C. McA. ...	... 1146
——— G. A.	618
——— W. P.	1059
Holbrook, J. St. C. ...	432
——— T. E.	422
Holburn, R. P.	312
Holdaway, E. S. ...	243, 900
Holden, C. B. V....	303, 783
——— C. F.	1240
——— E. E.	1143
——— H. R.	522
Holder, E. D. ...	160, 643
Holderness, J. A. A. ...	440
Holdich, N. G. H.	1290
Holding, D. A. S.	619
Holdsworth, J.	527

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Holdsworth, L. 1244
Holland, A. F. ... 410, 1256
——— A. F. 3170
——— A. P. 1207
——— C. 1170
——— G. W. 372
——— G. W. S.... 295, 792
——— N. V. ... 300, 744
——— *Mrs.* S. E. ... 1042
——— V. C. 704
Holland Pryor, *Sir* P. ... 643
Hollands, *Miss* B. H. ... 1042
——— J. A. ... 312, 731
Hollis, L. 11, 1005
Holloway, A. W. F. ... 1195
——— *Miss* M. D. ... 1048
——— R. E. ... 493, 692, *108*
——— W. E. 1244
Holman, *Sir* H. C. ... 653
Holmans, L. C. 384, 701
Holme, H. O. ... 258, 754
——— J. R. 440
Holmes, A. T. ... 318A, 996C
=——— B. ... 66, 97, 671
——— D. C. B. ...255, 721, 1274
——— E. 277, 812
——— E. C. T. 650
——— H. ... 318C, 646
——— H. E. 10
——— J. D. ... 238, 874
——— J. T. 1193
——— J. W. ... 317A, 996A
——— L. V. 161, 1185, 1186
——— M. W. 613
——— N. S. ... 241, 764
——— P. E. ... 496, 687, *125*
——— R. 1136
——— R. 554
——— W. W. 1237
Holt, D. G. 1141
—— E. ... 317, 1183, 1270
—— E. B. 1140
—— H. W. 527
—— J. W. C. 596
—— *Miss* P. M. 1039
—— *Miss* W. 1040
—— W. M. D. 306, 868
Holworthy, A. W. W. ... 66, 148
900, *106*
Holy Hasted, J. S.... 181, 338, 885
Hombahadur Thapa ... 904, *88*
Homburg, W. J. 1238
Home, J. C. 1278
Homer, H. P. 606
——— R. C. H. 7, 317A
Homi Naoroji Dastur ... 1127D
Hone, A. 351, 1255
Honey, B. S. C. 1138
——— S. R. ... 320, 507
Honeyball, F. R. ... 119, 790, 1217
Honeybourne, C. T. ... 707
Hood, *Miss* L. I. 1039
Hoogewerf, B. A. 1143
Hook, C. W. T. 510
——— H. 291, 660
Hooke, C. G. 143, 1179, *120*
Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, F. S. 412
Hooper, A. L. E. 605
——— A. W. ... 354, 686
——— B. A. W. ... 278, 792
——— C. T. G. ... ...'15, 398
——— E. L. ... 310A, 1189
——— J. B. 619
——— J. H. ... 436, *108*
——— R. A. L. P. 258, 730
Hooton, D. L. ... 215, 994
Hope, *Sir* A. O. 426, 482, 512, 608, 616, 618, 928, 975, 1272
——— F. G. M. 1236
——— J. R. 5
——— T. H. 1239
Hope-Campbell, J. B. 290, 654
—— Thomson, M. J. R. ... 534
Hopkin, H. J. M. 272A, 754, 1180
Hopkins, C. W. ... 314, 875
——— D. K. 606
——— H. G. 482

NAMES. Page.

Hopkins, J. W. 1245
——— L. J. *Revd.* ... 1288
——— P. A. 317BI
——— T. H. ... 403, 1004
——— W. A. ... 1110, 1166
Hopkins-Husson, C. E. N. 316A, 833
———, F. J. ... 1147
Hopkinson, G. C. 417
——— P. 232, 730, *108*
Hopley, G. D. 206, 343, 811
Hopton, A. W. 426
Hapwood, S. ... 3170 (i)
Horan-Brown, H. ... 10, 1053
Hordern, A. C. 1252
Horgan, C. D. P. ... 14, 1225
Horley, W. E. ... 318A, 996C
Horlick, E. F.... 1244
Horn, L. P. 612
——— S. B. 410
Hornby, H. E. C. 1193
Horne, G. 499, 687
——— H. F. C. 9, 437
——— O. C. 525
——— R. W. 553
Horner, R. S. 53, 488
Hornsby-Wright, R. ... 556
Horrocks, J. 1227
Horseman, H. J. 318C, 618, 979
Horsfield, G. 432
——— H. E. ... 487, 696
Horsford, D. G. T. ... 278, 903
——— E. T. 305, 903
Horsley, H. R., *Revd.* ... 1285
——— R. R. H. 619
Hortin, J. H. 259, 900
Horton, L. J. 443
Horton-Bennett, G. 505A, 687
Horwood, P. K. ... 302, 755
Hosain, K. T. 1128
Hose, *Miss* C.... 1035
Hoshiar Singh 733
——— ——— Mahar Bisht 876
Hoshiyar Sing Rawat ... 870
Hoshyar Sing Gurung ... 889
Hosie, *Miss* L. 1042
Hosking, A. E. 619
Hoskins, G. D. ... 374, 997
Hoskyn, G. W. V. 543
Hossack, I. F. ... 154, 643
——— W. B. ... 622, 1275
Hotu Rana 892
Hotz, F. E. 318A, 996C
—— R. E. 398, 667
Hough, F. E. 617
Houghtan, *Miss* I. M. J. ... 1048
Houghton, H. W. 224, 900, 1292
——— *Mrs.* M. 1045
——— W. H. 1195A
——— S. ... 393, 697, 700
Houghton-Beckford, F. W. 437
Housam, *Miss* J. M. ... 1039
Houston, A. D. 448
——— B. D. 1027
——— D. H. 317B
How, R. W. W. ... 494, 686
Howard, A. B. ... 442, 1273
——— A. B. (*E. C.*) ... 448
——— C. A. L. ... 62, 74, *106*
——— C. E. ... 262, 744
——— C. M. B. 551
——— *Mrs.* D. G. ... 1042
——— G. J., *Revd.* ... 1286
——— H. 449
——— H. G. 320A
——— J. E. 1135
——— M. A. 319, 739
——— V. A. D. ... 319, 842
——— W. 12, 1006A
——— W. H. 1237
Howarth, E. S. 453
——— H. S. ... 373, 701
——— P. G. 3170
——— R. 499, 506
——— S. 1202
Howatson, R. J. ... 395, 775
Howe, E. H. ... 151, 1208
——— J. D. 4, 14

NAMES. Page.

Howe, J. M. 317B
——— S. F. M. ... 266, 909
——— T. A. K. 707
——— W. B. 1170
——— W. T. 20, 704
Howell, A. G. 1244
——— F. W. H. 1006A
——— G. B. 1, 43, 61, 72, *106*
——— J. B. 1235
——— O. E.... 1033
——— R. R. 505A
Howes, J. B. 229, 1268, 1290, *80, 125, 127*
Howes Roberts, W. 243, 822
Howie, J. M. ... 315, 868
——— R. M. ... 315, 660
Howieson, J. S. ... 315, 1183
Howitt, J. F. G. 174, 645, 1255
Howman, R. C. 7, 157, 772, *107*
Howorth, P. C. 745
Howrie, *Miss* C. S 1040
Howse, R. D. ... 278, 783
Howson, *Miss* E. J. ... 1038
——— H. F. ... 391, 681
——— J. M. ... 262, 654
——— W. R. ... 261, 897, 1268
Hoyle, C. 8
Hrudananda Mallick ... 1163
Huban, J. G. 3180
——— J. P. 1059
Hubback, *Sir* J. A. ... 1275
Hubbard, A. E. 1288
——— J. G. ... 281, 731
——— P. A. 1106
——— V. A. St. A. ...313, 755
Hubert, J. A. ... 198, 850
Huckvale, P. R. 1246
Hudd, H. F. 498, 507
Huddart, R. 1200
Hudson, C. C. 1202
——— E. M. 1245
——— E. V. H. 1211
——— *Mrs.* G. L. ... 1046
——— H. B. ... 242, 841
——— J. C. 220, 906, 1252
——— J. E. H. 264, 792, 1290, *125*
——— L. ... 252, 1187
——— T. 146, 991
——— W. B. ... 319, 996E
Huelin, W. 133, 762
Huff, A. W. J. 1192
Huggett, *Miss* G. A. ... 1044
Huggins, F. M. ... 375, 997
Hugh-Jones, N. 66, 97 810, *106*
Hughes, A. C. ... 221, 1179
——— A. J. L. ... 219, 738
——— A. R. ... ... 3170 (i)
——— A. T. M. ... 315, 891
——— C. J. ... 317, 860
——— C. R. ... 132, 810
——— C. R. G. 448
——— E. H. 1006A
——— F. E. C. 66, 140, 891, 1254 *106*
——— G. L. 433
——— G. O. ... 290, 663
——— G. S. N. 1100
——— H. A. 220, 801
——— H. E. ... 318B, 996D
——— H. J. 1170, 1173, 1258
——— J. R. 608
——— *Miss* L. G. ... 1035
——— T. L. ... 228, 667
Hughes-Hallett, H. P. ... 6
Hughesdon, G. D. 426
Hughff, R. G. 595
Hugo, H. R. ...232, 811, 1291, *126*
——— J. M. 153, 655
Hukam Chand 592
——— Jaggi ... 1219
——— Dad 825
——— Singh *87*
——— 1173
——— 778
——— 653
——— 685B

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Hukam Singh 1242
——— Yadav ... 941
Hukmat Khan ... 396, 1270
Hukum Singh 1155
Hukumat Rai 591
Hull, G. T. 440
—— H. L. 1195
—— J. H. 1200
—— L. G. R. 1147
Hullock, H. 226, 811
Hulme, H. R. 317B
Human, A. W. 1235
Hume, D. G. H. 526
——— J. G. L. 440
——— Wright, H. E. 223, 994
Humfrey, C. M. 421
——— H. B. ... 53, 143, 1208
Humpage, E. B. 519
Humphrey, H. W. ... 170, 992
Humphreys, B. 383, 674
——— G. H. F. ... 1147
——— M. B. 203, 1208
Humphreys-Davies, A. W. 440, 1254
Humphries, D. M. ... 303, 793
——— E. R. K. 275, 859
——— J. 606
——— J. W. 313, 661
Humphrys, A. F. W. ...314, 681
——— S. G. 707
Hunarsing Kanet 884
Hungerford, R. T. 295, 754
——— S. A. H. 62, 75, *106*, *108*
——— W. T. 172, 992
Hungerford-Jackson, *Miss* A. 1048
Hunnings, *Miss* L. M. ... 1035
Hunnisette, D. S. 996C
Hunt, A. 526
———, C. 318A, 996C
——— F. R. 423
——— H. R. A. 840
——— J. de V. 495, 1256, 1291
——— J. M. 66, 97, 729, *106*
——— P. G. ... 277, 792
——— R. E. 66, 98, 989, 1278
——— R. S. 1025
——— R. W. 443
——— W. B. 317B
——— W. S. ... 202, 649
Hunter F. A. R. ... 315, 652
——— G. J. 542
——— H. B. de M. ... 707
——— J. H. C. 453
——— J. H. D. 143, 331, 873, 1290, *125*
——— J. H. G. ... 6, 1021
——— N. G. ... 11, 213, 994
——— T. A. A. 1027
Hurd-Wood, E. G. 1077
Hurford-Jones, M. ...111, 1266, *80*
Hurke Gurung 898
Hurley, L. N. ... 318B, 996D
——— R. A. 1006
Hurly, M. F. F. ... 133, 762
Hurn, E. L. A., *Revd.* ... 1285
Hurndall, D. F. J. 448
——— F. B. 411
Hurndoll, J. W. W. 411
Hurrell, J. G. 177, 338, 909, 1274
Hurst, G. S. 205, 321, 710
——— N. 134, 897, *107*
——— T. R. 53, 164, 900, *107*
Husain Baksh Khan ... *92*
——— Beg *87*
——— Khan 784
Hushar, W. S. 336
Hushnak Singh 862
Hushnaki Ram ... 825
Hushyar Singh Gurung ... 886
——— Singh *94*
——— 826
Husman Khan 690
Hussain Khan 758
——— 723
——— Muhammad ... 757
——— M. H. 261, 802, 1180, 1292, *127*
——— Shah 698

NAMES. Page.

Hussain, S. C. 996B
——— S. M. 267, 874
Hussey, P. M. C. ... 300, 681
Hutcheon, A. G. 434, *107*, *126*
Hutchings, C. E. 1245
——— C. M. 11, 66, 154, 752, *106*
——— D. A. ... 135, 720
——— R. V. ... 319, 860
Hutchins, H. R. ... 283, 722
——— H. R. P. 20, 493
Hutchinson, D. B. W. 35, 232, 994, 1215
——— H. P. L. 202, 873, 107
——— L. E. 530
——— R. G. ... 282, 812
——— R. R. L. ... 496
——— T. E. 539
——— T. J. ...242, 841, 12?2
Hutchison, D. A. ... 12, 62, 486
——— E. A. 620
——— H. A. 615
——— K. M. 303, 903
——— L. M. 427
Huthwaite, H. Y. ... 173, 324, 830
Hutley, C. V. D'A. 1237
Hutt, R. C. 439
Hutton, C. E. ... 499, 692
——— H. O. 240, 322, 773, 915
——— P. M. G. ... 312, 996A
——— R. A. ... 156, 885, *107*
——— R. H. B. ... 262, 885
———T. J. ...7, 431, *106*, *120*
Hutton-Dawson, A. A. F. C. 84, 1266, *80*
Huxley, G. R. 8
Hyamson, T. D. ... 499, 697
Hyat Khan, A. ... 320, 1274
——— S. ... 277, 644
Hyatt, G. 391
——— R. B. O. 438
Hyde, D. L. 705
——— E. F. D. ... 561, 1252
——— E. S. 382
——— G. L. ... 134, 1273
——— J. A 1141
——— R. G. ... 238, 859
Hyde-Barker, D. N.... 401, 765, 868, 1004
Hyderabad and Berar, *Nizam of* 659, *83*
Hyland, J. P. ... 142, 990
Hynes, B. J. 554
——— C. A.... 439
——— C. E. 1142
Hyslop, H. J. M. 586
——— W. 1202

I

Ibberson, G.... 547
Ibbotson, P. ... 499, 697
Ibn-i-Hassan Shah 317
Ibrahim Ali Khan 941
——— *Miss.* 1045
——— Shah 768
Ichettire Karumbayya Ponnappa 702
Iche Gurung 896
Icely, B. C. ... 66, 103, 1197, *120*
Idris, K. M. 219, 671
Ihsan Ali 318, 996B
Ijaz Ali 778
Ikhtiar Muhammad ... 768
Ikramul-Haq Osmani ... 399
Ilahi Bakhsh 767
Iles, F. F. C. ... 222, 763
Iliff, A. D. ...196, 738, 1255
—— H. D. 318B
Illif, H. D. 897
Illingworth, G. H. 412
Illius, R. W. ... 317, 660
Imam Ali 698
——— Khan 1008
——— 1009
——— Din *87*
——— 795
Imam-ud-din Khan 784, *88*
Imdad Ali Shah 1159

NAMES. Page.

Imlay, A. P.... ... 205, 321, 993
Imrat Singh 681
Imrie, N. W. 320A
Inam Gul 795
Inala Rangabrahmananda Rao 1127F
Inayat Ali 1010
——— 1013
———Khan 685B
——— Khan 699
——— Masih 1007
——— Ullah 853
———Khan 1010
Ince, H. T. 1141
Indarjit Singh ... 260, 754
Indar Pal Singh 695
—— Ram 776
——Sen Jetley 1127D
——— Sing Chauhan ... 870
———Negi 870
——— Sing Thapliyal ...870, 963
—— Singh 1152
——— 805
——— 862
——— 1166
——— 1158
——— 733
——— 807
——— 834
——— 660
——— 877
——— 685B
——— 694
——— 1158
——— 1012
——— *94*
——— *93*
——— 661
——— 661
——— 660
——— 656
Inder Sain Bhatia 1169A
———Gulati 1169A
—— Singh... 1176
——— 1013A
——— 817
——— 1169A
——— 817
——— 853
———Bedi 1169A
——— Rawat 935
Indarbahadur Thapa ... 883
Indarsing Rana 893
Inderjit Singh 1121
Indra Datta Dixit 1152
Indrabahadur Khattri ... 908
——— Pun... ... 886
Indrabir Khan *97*
——— Thapa 895
Indrarai Adhikari 907
Indu Bhusan De 1127B
—— Bhushan Ganguli ... 1162
Ingall, F. H. B. ... 11, 229, 1208
——— R. W. ... 301, 897
Ingham, J. O. ... 243, 660
Ingle, H. C. 1195
———L. S. 145, 830
———S. 1243
Ingledew, A. E. 427
Ingles, H. N. G. 178, 329, 849, 951
——— J. P. 255, 995
Inglis, *Revd.* A. F. ... 602
——— A. P. 448
——— C. M. 1223
——— E. J. D'O ... 7,240, 322
——— R. F.... ... 283, 783
——— R. T. S. 443
Ingram, G. E. 625
——— J. 1237
——— *Revd.* J. W. 620, 1285
——— W. J. S. 1007
Ingram-Halford, *Miss* P. I. 1048
Ingram-Johnson, R.E.S. 165, 858
Innes, A. W. 523
——— *Mrs.* J. 1046
——— J. R. 1031
——— R. K. 1200
Innes-Hopkins, R. H. 215, 874, *108*
Inskip, R. D. 20, 61, 70, *106*, *120*

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.
Inward, H.	1242
Inwood, R. P. ...	233, 753
Inzar Gul	794
Iqbal Chand	862
—— Husain	1159
—— Hussain	947
———	1155
——— Singh Sabharwal ...	1169A
Iredale, N.	600
Ireland, B. G.	626
——— *Miss* M.	1039
Ireland-Smith, N. G. A.	226, 1179
Iremonger, E. A. L. ...	269, 832, 875
Iremonger-Watts, H. B. ...	519
Ironside, P. W. A.	410
Irshad Ali Sahibzada ...	1127B
Irvin, A. M.	1041
Irvine, B. A.	1143
——— E. G. W.	1143
——— F. C. Q.	579
——— G. M.	1078
——— R. H. S.	538
Irvine-Fortescue, W. G.	488, 696
Irving, G. D.	537
——— M.	628
——— *Miss* M.	1036
——— W. L.	538
Irwin, A. F. R.	547
——— H. N.	53, 177, 327, 909
——— H. R. B. H. ...	102, 321, 989
——— H. R. H. F. ...	282, 744
——— H. W. ...	389, 693, 700
——— J. F. W. ...	318B, 681
——— L. G. O'M. ...	400, 511
——— N. L. C. ...	124, 903
——— S. F. ...	8, 65, 92, *106*
Isaac	713
Isaacs, D. G.	977
——— G. S. ...	260, 754
——— F. A.	1227
——— G. F.	317BI
——— R. L. ...	134, 742
Iseh-Wall, C. I.	318A
Ishar Das Suri	1008A
—— Singh	*92*
———	*87*
———	807
———	1013A
———	685B
———	6, 843, *87*
———	1115
———	664
———	815
———	1013
———	807
———	807
Ishorman Rai	902
Ishwar Chandra Dikshit ...	1161
——— ——— Nanda ...	973
Ishwari Dutt Pathak ...	1008
Isiah Datta	713
Iskander Mirza ...	184, 1268, *80*
Islam Rashid Khan Zubairi	402
Islam, S.	1219
Ismail	1010
Ismail Khan	724
——— Hossain Mondal ...	
———	685B
———	817
———	*99*
———	826
——— S. M.	996C
Ismay, H. L. ...	61, 70, 1276, *106*, *108*
Issa Khan	826
———	845
Issar, G.	965
Iswar Chandra Misra ...	1127D
Itbar Khan	*91*
Ivatts, E.	1142
Ivens, J. C.	278, 842
Ivor-Moore, T.	415
Iyappa, A. C.	263
Iyer, T. S. I. S.	975

J

Jaafar, A.M.	384
Jaap, J. H.	499, 507
Jabardhan Thapa	895
Jabarsing Thapa	893
Jabbar Singh	787
Jabhar Ram	757
Jabre Pun	892
Jack, A. F. M. ...	496, 691
——— A. I.	318B
——— H. F.	1202
——— J. E.	598
Jackman, H. R. ...	148, 680
——— J. D. ...	1006A
——— R. C. ..	253, 885
Jackson, A.	63, 1019
——— A.	1006A
——— A. W.	1246
——— C. H. ...	63, 83, 1217
——— C. V. S. ...	43, 62, 485
——— D.	1244
——— D. J.	537
——— D. N. ...	305, 803
——— D. S.	1138
——— F. C.	1097
——— G. B. ...	313, 860
——— G. B. ...	1111
——— G. O'N. B.	240, 322, 994
——— G. S.	1246
——— H. J.	1006
——— H. J. R.	153, 330, 820
——— H. W.	772
——— J.	709, 1257
——— J. C.	1243
——— J. E. ...	255, 743, 995
——— J. P. A. ...	497, 697
——— J. R.	1224
——— J. W.	1252
——— L. H. ...	63, 79, 1267
——— *Revd.* L. S. ...	1286
——— M. C. A. ...	11, 313, 722
——— N. C. ...	120, 849
——— O. M. H. ...	313, 650
——— S. G.	1147
——— V.	1195A
——— W. B.	320
——— W. G.	1225
Jackson-Burton, D. E. S.	314, 888
Jacob, A. LeG.	790
——— *Sir* C. W. ...	61, 68, 790
——— Jacob	1127B
——— R. M.	1280
Jacobs, E. C.	1245
Jacques, L. I. ...	489, 686
Jadhav, V. B. ...	280, 744
Jadonath Singh	648
Jafar Husain	3, *90*
Jafar Khan	93
——— M.	1089
——— Shah	591
Jafarey, M. A.	1069
Jaffar Khan Kassim Khan	1168
Jag Ram	676
Jaga Singh	807
Jagaddhar Sharma Guleri ...	973
Jagadish Singh	1008A
Jagan Nath	815
———	740
———	1008A
———	1013
——— Prabhakar ...	1169A
——— Kohli	702
——— Raj Prohit ...	1008
——— Sharma ...	1013A
——— Soni	1154
Jagannath Haribhai Patel	1127E
Jaganathan	688
Jagannath Singh	724
Jagatbahadur Sahi	898
Jagat Narain Bhatnagar ...	681
——— Singh ...	1014
——— Prakash Sharma	1160
——— Ram	795
———	592
Jagat Sing Chauhan ...	870
——— Khandka	908
——— Singh	*99*
———	1013A
———	805
———	592
Jagat Singh	1013A
———	778
———	834
———	766
———	1166
Jagatpal Singh	768
Jagat Sing Gurung	896
Jagatsing Khanka	884
——— Thapa	395
———	892
Jagdeo Singh	767
Jagdev Singh	1132
Jagdis B.	996B
Jagdish Chandra Mohan ...	1152
——— Kharbanda	1160
——— Lal Uberoi ...	702
——— Mitra	1158
——— Singh	719A
Jage Ram	678
Jaggan Singh	768
Jagir Mohd.	956
——— Singh	1157
———	681
———	698
———	778
——— Grewal	1152
Jagindar Singh	804
———	777
———	805
———	661
Jagjit Singh	699
——— Bedi	1169A
——— Chima	318
——— Paul ...	395, 701
———	941
Jagmal Singh	644
Jagna Ram	758
Jagpal Singh	378
Jagpat Singh	941
Jagram Khattri	907
Jagtar Singh ...	364, 654
Jahan Dad	776
———	835
———	698
———	844
———	834
———	824
———	815
———	*91*
———	1009
———	778
——— Khan	664
——— Singh	877
Jahandad Khan	*93*
Jahangir Khan ...	681, 684, 1009
Jahar Sing Thapa	887
Jaharsing Gurung	904
Jai Bhagwan Singh	644
—— Chand	713
—— Midha	1008
—— Deo Sharma	1156
—— Diyal Piplani	1008
—— Krishna Majumdar	254, 671
—— Lal	739
———	845
———	676
———	740
——— Singh	*97*
—— Lall	644
—— Narain	785
—— Lal Saxena	1162
—— Ram	756
———	960
———	713
———	796
——— Sing Rawat ...	870
—— Singh, *Sardar*	197, 339, 873, 915
———	233, 730
———	862
———	805
———	834
———	*93*
——— Rathore, *Thakur*	935
Jaibahadur Rana	905
Jaibir Singh	941
Jaikar, *Miss* J.	1046
Jaimal Singh	*93*
———	862

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.
Jaimal Singh	836
———	1160
———	767
——— Bedi	1159
——— Dugal	1157
Jain, S. P.	1132
Jaini, T. C.	389, 1218
Jainarain Ram	757
Jaipal Singh, Kr.	941
Jaipur *Maharaja of*...	692, *84*
Jairam Das	1154
——— Shridhar Patankar ...	1162
——— Sawant	748
Jaita Ram	*94*
Jaiwanta Kharade	748
Jakkal, A. V. ...	383, 1218
Jalal Din	*93*
———	740
———	699
———	*91*
———	1196
———	1009
———	1009
———	853
———	758
——— Gul	669
——— Khan...	*89*
———	852
———	1208
Jaleswar Chandra Das ...	702
Jamal Dar 228, 995, 1252, 1291, 1292,	*126*
——— Din	699
Jamal-ud-Din ...	1061, *127*
Jaman Sing Gurung ...	694
———	890
Jambarsing Gurung... ...	889
Jambgi, S. M.	937
James, A.	553
——— A. B.	1202
——— C. E. ...	365, 875
——— C. H.	1147
——— C. M. ...	141, 1266, *80*
——— D. E. ...	3170
——— *Miss* D. E. ...	1038
——— D. W.	610
——— E. D.	537
——— I.	1246
——— J. N. A.	599
——— J. R. ...136, 790,	*107*
——— K. H. 13, 148, 1197,	*120*
——— L. 173, 337,	810
——— M. C.	3180
——— M. K. B. ...	299, 875
——— N.	1180
——— P. T. ... 66, 104,	1185
——— *Revd.* R.	1286
——— R. C. P. ...	...490, 506
——— R. E. A. ...	...306, 803
——— R. E. C. ...	315, 813
——— R. E. C.	426
——— S. C.	390
——— T. A. ...	373, 997
——— T. G. S.	1025
——— W. A. L. ... 66, 99, 752,	*10*
——— W. B.	1147
——— W. R. 35, 83, 1266,	*80*
——— W.R.(U. L. I. A.)	209, 897
James Jati Ram	*87*
——— John Dharmaraj ...	1127D
Jameson, A. D. M. ...	116, 1178
——— C. E. E. ...	239, 321
——— E. N. ...	200, 882, 1262A
——— G. O. M.	9, 494, *108*
——— S. V. ...	310, 1189
——— W.	1006A
Jamiat Singh	853
Jamieson, A....	1227
——— A. (*R. A.*) ...	448
——— S. R. ...	...314, 900
Jamiluddin Ahmed Faruqi...304, 697,	700
Jamit Singh	*92*
Jammu and Kashmir, *Maharaja of*	1, 860, *83*
Jamna Dass...	960
Jamroz Khan	947
———	733

NAMES.	Page.
Jamroz Khan	698
Jamshed Ali	794
Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, of Bagpat	...371, 787
Jan Gul	*92*
———	947
——— S.	1007
——— Muhammad...	767
———	844
Janak Bahadur Karki ...	908
———Singh	713
———	768
———	862
Janam Chand	815
Janardhan Madhao Shahane	395, 875
——— Pandey ...	944
Jang Bahadur Singh ...	1013
——— Shamsher Singh	291, 671
——— Singh	805
Jangbahadur Singh ...	767
——— Grewal	365
Jangbir Rai	901
———	902
——— Rana	895
Jangi Singh	767
Janitsch, C. D. ...	...302, 774
Janki Nath Dhar	1127B
Janson, J. O. S.	449
——— P. B. ...	...199, 811
Janu Gawas	746
Janvrim, C. R.	562
Jaora, *Nawab of*	681, *83*
Jarasindhu Lama	902
Jardine, A.	176, 329, 841
——— A. R. ...	499, 687
——— D. P. ...	3170 (i)
Jarman, G. S.	197, 337, 753, 1262
——— I.	537
——— J. D. ...	...275, 851
——— R. G.	1246
——— T. A. A.	553
Jarnail Singh	1014
———	778
Jarrard, D. G. ...	...349, 813
Jarvie, R. J.	1095
——— J. K. ...	...319, 909
Jarvis, C. E. ...	236, 882
——— H. F. G. ...	...499, 507
Jas Bahadur Khrayat ...	876
——— Ram	1014
Jasbahadur Gurung... ...	886
——— Limbu	*87*
———	910
———	901
——— Rai	1219
———Rana, I.D.S.M. ...	884
——— Thapa ...	886
Jasbir Gurung	883
———	904
——— Thapa	884
Jasmer Singh Gill	1152
Jassawalla, A. C	15
Jassu Ram	778
Jaswant Rai	1158B
——— Singh	1166
———	834
———	806
———	*87*
———	723
———	814
———	*97*
———	656
———	1014
———	1168
———	861
———	661
——— ...	292, 875
———	648
——— Bhamroyal	402
——— Bopa Rai	1157
Jat Shankar Jeshta Ram Bhatt	*87*
Jatanlal Gurung	884
Jatar, N. S.	1058
Jathali Sing Rawat ...	963
Jatindra Nath Mitra ...	1162
Jatish Chandra Sen ...	1127B
Jattu Ram Nandhwani ...	1008
Jauhar, K. R.	383

NAMES.	Page.
Jawahar Lall Ahuja ...	1153
Jawala Singh	1014
———	592
Jawand Singh	*94*
———	834
———	1151
———	*99*
Jayasankar, S.	5
Jayashankar Ramchandra Dwivedi	316
Jeakes, M. M. ...	687, 1272
Jeans, J. G.	442
Jeavons, *Miss* P. M. ...	1037
Jeb Sing Thapa	887
Jebb, A. C.	1021
——— D. G.	539
——— R. L....	427
Jee, R.	704
Jeewan Singh	672
Jeffares, A. S.	608
——— R. L. ...	316, 745
Jeffcoat, L. F. E.	1027
Jefferies, C. E. ...	3180 701
——— P. H. M.	542
Jefferson, S.	1246
Jeffery, C. H. P.	433
——— H. E.	619
Jeffrey, J. G.	398
Jeffreys, J. B.	581
——— J. F. D.	617
——— H. F. ...	134, 1266, *80*
——— R. C....	4
Jeffries, H. J.	1006A
Jeffs, H. S.	...131 990
Jegathambal, *Miss* D. H....	1045
Jehangir Hormusji Wadia..	400
———Khan	723
Jehu, I. S.	4, 316
Jekyll, N. D.	1113
Jelly, J. S. O.	...495, 697, 1267
Jemadar Khan	*99*
Jenkin, *Revd.* H. J., ...	1288
Jenkins, C. G. ...	317A(i), 722
——— D. E.	1245
——— E. A. ...	402, 1004
——— F. A. M. B. ...	...130, 729
——— G.	620
——— J. S. ...	107, 174, 821, *107*
——— K. L....	605
——— O. R. ...	283, 859
——— O. T. ...	392, 661
——— W.	448
——— W. G.	1200
——— W. J.	1240
Jenney, G. R. F.	...229, 801, 1282
———R. C. N. ...	494, 1267
——— W. R. ...	217, 1206
Jennings, M. I. ...	276, 774
——— T. C. S.	562
Jennison, S. A. ...	113, 772
Jenyns, E. T. R.	515
Jephson, E. W. F.	432
——— J. A. H.	...202, 675, 1255
Jermyn, K.	173, 336, 992
——— R. O. ...	214, 730, *108*
Jerram, L. G.	1230
Jerrard, C. I.	179, 811, 1276, *107*
Jerrom, H.	1171
Jervis, A. S.	438
——— J. S.	551
——— W. R. S.	613
Jesa Ram Taneja	1008
Jessiman, E. G.	1194
Jessop, Mrs. A. E.	1047
——— C. R. ...	317C, 996B
——— T. H.	709
Jesty, O. K. E. ...	176, 762
Jetha Singh	592
Jetha Nand Shahani ...	401
Jewan Hiteshi Chhibber	403, 678
Jhagar Sing Rawat ...	869
Jhagbir Rana	883
Jhalawar, *Mahraj-Rana of*	875, *84*
Jhanda Singh	*93*
———	591
———	592
———	*90*
Jhandoo	877

INDEX

References to the Supplement (issued seperately) are in Italic Types.

NAMES. Page.

Jhandu Ram 844
Jhunda Khan 834
Jhuthar Mal ... 785, 787
Jia Nand 693, *88*
——Ram 778
Jiaba Bhosle 699
Jilani, K. 1090
——— M. G. 266A, 874, 1292, *127*
Jind, *Maharaja of* *83*
Jindwade Shah 719A
Jitbahadur Khattri ... *96*
——————— Gurung ... 884
——— 890
——— 896
——— 896
Jit Bahadur Rai 1169
Jit-Ram 756
Jit Singh *97*
——— 805
——— *95*
——— 1160
——— Sing Bist 869
——— Negi 870
——— 870
——— Rawat 870
Jiune Thapa 895
Jivaji Rao *92*
Jiwa Ram 952
Jiwan Khan 591
——— 777
——— Mal *95*
——— Ram 756
——— 853
——— Singh *91*
——— 955
——— 698
——— *94*
——— 844
——— *99*
——— 650
——— 1014
——— 778
——————— M. Vohra ... 1008
——— *97*
Jiya Ram *94*
Jnendra Nath Das Gupta... 1162
Jobbins, G. 1243
Jobson, T. H. 545
——— T. S. ...11, 62, 76, 1208
Jodha Ram 784
Jodh Singh 698
——— 723
——— 592
——— 778
——— 724
——— 1014
——— Sing Rawat 869
Jodhpur, *Maharaja of* 1, 674, *83*
Jogendra Nath Roy ... 1162
Jogendranath Khan... ... 1151
Jogimahanto Krishnamurthi Patnaik 690
Jogindar Singh 698
——— 956
——— 1155
——— 592
——— 807, 1213, 1259
——— 713
——— ... 284, 832
——— 807
Joginder Singh 955
Jogiekar, K. V. 1131
Johla 862
John Charles Berry... ... 702
——— C. H.... 426
——— J. C. 1056
——— K. E. ... 154, 673
——— P. E. 3180
——— R. E. 626
——— Koshi 930
——— Panampunnayil Zachariah 1127G
——— Peter 689
Johns, J. J. ... 310 1189
——— R. C. W. ... 167, 335, 772, 1258
Johnson, A. G. 534
——— A. J. E. 707, 742

NAMES. Page

Johnson, B. K. ... 269, 744
——— *Miss* C. 1047
——— C. H. ... 319, 745
——— C. P. 1142
——— C. R. 520
——— E. 232, 721, 1252
——— E. C. 130, 800
——— E. G. 182, 331, 866, 1273
——— F. P. 707
——— G. W. D. ... 382, 793
——— H. H. ...136, 1269, *80*
——— J. 1246
——— J. M. ... 146, 991
——— L. S. 598
——— *Revd.* M. O. W., ... 603
——— P. 315, 775
——— R. A. ... 603, 1031
——— R. B. 1142
——— R. C. 349, 787
——— R. G. 553
——— Raymond S. 180, 720, 1263
——— Reginald S. 152, 330, 991
——— S. C. 412
——— S. H. 316B
——— T. R. ... 283, 812
Johnston, A. L. ... 9, 62, 73, *106*
——— C. F. 411
——— C. G. 426
——— D. D. H. ... 132, 762
——— D. S. ...62, 485, 1270
——— E. F. 581
——— F. E. F. ...294, 646, 1290
——— G. S. ... 317B (*i*)
——— *Miss* H. E. D. ... 1046
——— H. R. 561
——— J. D. 417
——— J. S. M. 316B
——— *Miss* M. E. ... 1040
——— R. 645
——— T. 8
——— T. B. ... 317A (*i*)
——— W. S. E. 1237
Johnstone, A. J. F.... 262, 744
——— A. M. ...375, 997, 1190
——— E. 197, 332, 773
——— G. H. ... 431, 1254
——— N. V. 410
——— R. E. 242, 1180, 1258
——— T. G. B. ... 1211, 1259
Jolliffe, A. 1006
Jolly, G. G. ... 1, 61, 1046, 1051
——— H. W. 443
Jonas, R. M. ...151, 326, 1178
Jones, *Miss* A. E. 1040
——— A. H. 1143
——— A. V. D. 14, 66, 103, 1178
——— B. A. G. ... 438
——— B. O.... ... 149, 325, 909
——— C. 543
——— C. (*R. W. Fus.*) ... 536
——— C. B. 1108
——— D. G. 707
——— D. T. E. 442
——— E. 8, 431
——— E. H. 709
——— E. T. R. 258, 802, 1255
——— F. H. ... 1211, 1256
——— F. R. 3170
——— J. H. 554
——— *Miss* G. E. 1039
——— G. F. 141, 675, 1262
——— *Revd.*, G. W. ... 1283
——— H. C. 1194
——— H. P. E. 6, 545
——— H. R. 9, 214, 821, *108*, *126*
——— H. T. ... 317, 823
——— *Miss* I. 1037
——— J. C. 12. 170, 992
——— J. H. 554
——— J. K. 66, 98, 882
——— J. L. 9, 178, 821, *197*
——— J. W. 427
——— L. 140, 752, *107*
——— L. A. ... 278, 859
——— L. L. 262, 850, 995
——— L. M. ... 416, *107*
——— L. R. 1144
——— M. P. F. ... 301, 906

NAMES. Page.

Jones, N. J. G. ... 197, 850, 1260
——— R. 8, 63, 1210
——— R. G. ... 252, 1187
——— R. I. ...130, 990, 1258
——— R. O. 1240
——— R. P. 372
——— S. 1246
——— S. E. ... 53, 141, 990
——— S. G. D. 214, 730
——— S. L. 620
——— T. 355, 710
———, T. G. ... 318A, 600
——— T. H. E. 1224
——— T. M. ... 458
——— T. P. ...150, 1185, 1186
——— V. H. 411
——— W. C. 1242
——— W. C. 1238
Jones Davies, H. M. O. 439
Jones-Stamp, D. S. D. ... 546
Jordan, A. H. 532
——— H. G. B. ... 201, 341 647
Joscelyne, F. G. ... 315, 687
Joseph *90*
——— 689
——— K. A. 5
——— Paul 930
——— P. M. 4
——— P. T. 1121
Joshi, C. 1128
———, *Miss* M. 1045
——— M. S. 1062
——— P. N. 963
——— S. P. 1078
——— V. K. 385
———, Y. C. 1169
——— Y. G. 971
Joshua Naku 1162
Jot Sing Bhandari... ... 869
Jota Singh *93*
Joti Pershad 1166
———Ranjan Sen ... 1127o
Jotindra Mall 908
Jotiram Kenjale 747
Jourdier, J. A. 439
Jowand Singh 698
Jowett, H. T. W. ... 11, 205, 993
———, P. 1243
Joy, H. A. 1192, 1258
Joyce, *Miss.* B. M. ... 1045
——— G. *95*
——— G. J. 1080
——— G. S. A. ... 387, 710
——— J. G. ... 240, 322, 994
——— W. D. 146, 330, 830, 915
Joynes, A. 153, 1191
——— C. P. A. 306, 888
——— C. R. A. 1238
Jubb, B. 311, 1189
Jubbal Singh Bist. ... 702
Judah, *Revd.* E., ... 420
Judhbir Karki 908
Judge, C. C. J. ... 392, 998
Jug Lal 674
——— 784
——— 785
Jugal Kishor... 1151
Jugal Kishore 941
Jugraj Singh *93*
Julian Oscar Nathan Shukla 399
Juma Bakhsh 740
Jumle Shah 719A
Junagadh, *Nawab of*— ... *84*
Juneja, D. B. ... 279, 874
Jung Bahadur Newar ... *95*
Jungalwalla, N. 1121
Just, W. M. 1238
Justice, I. C. ... 442
Jyotsnananda Sen 1127B

K

Kabal Singh... 1162
Kabiraj Gurung 904
Kabul Singh 806
Kachkol Shah 815
Kaddipudi Mariswamappa 1127B

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Kahn Singh	825
Kadirvelu	689
Kag bahadur Thapa ...	893
Kahan Singh	698
——— Chowdhury ...	398
Kahar Sing Limbu ...	914
Kahla Singh	695
Kainbir Limbu	*97*
Kail, S. V.	981
Kailash Narayan Mathur ...	1127E
Kaipuzha Narayanan Nair Sankaran Nair	1127C
Kaivar Raghavendra Rao Rama Rao	1125
Kajiman Gurung	902
——— Lama ...	...1273, *97*
Kajir Khan	844
Kaka Singh	835
———	*97*
———	1012
Kakamada Kuttappa Appayya	928
Kakasseri Raman Nambiar	757
Kakria, S. R.	1131
Kala Khan...	592
———	*92*
———	826
———Sing Bhandari ...	869
———Sing	845
Kalaan, S. S. ...	292, 754
Kalahari Sarkar	1164
Kalam Singh Negi	869
Kalandar Khan	815
Kalappa, M. B.	928
Kalat, *Khan of* ...	...794, *84*
K. Alaul Hasan	702
Kalay, S. V.	1129
Kalbag, M. N.	1129
Kale Khan	*89*
———, L. S.	1131
——— Ram...	778
Kali Charan Chaudhuri ...	1127A
——— Dass	1157
——— Dutt	944
Kali Kumar Das	1125
Kali Pada Roy Chowdhuri	1125
Kalicharan Shiuratan Misra	*95*
Kalika Charan Dube ...	1127E
Kalimuthu	688
Kallada Achuthan ...	927
Kallandar Khan	*95*
Kallan Kandeth Narayanan Kutti Menon	1127D
Kalliat Thaazhatha, Veetil Narayanan Nambiar ...	928
Kallolikal Meeran Rowther Meeran Rowther ...	1126
Kallue, M. G. D. ...	266A, 730
Kalpathi Sivarama Iyer Viswanathan...	975
Kalu Chetri	886
—— Khan	*89*
Kalusing Rai	902
Kalvoda, L.	316A
Kalwant Singh ... 217 721,	*108*
——— Sandhu 245, 774,	995
Kalyan Singh	758
———	758
———	941
——— Gupta ...	1156
Kalyanaraman S.	975
Kamal Nair	1169A
——— Singh ...	739, 787
Kamaleswar Barua	396, 701
Kamansing Basnet ...	907
——— Limbu	*97*
———Rana	896
Kamar Zaman	794
Kamat, G. R.	5
Kamla Kant Patni	1157
Kamlapat Singh	592
Kamm, L. U.	1111
Kamta Prasad ...	281, 832
———Singh	944
Kamthe, S. S.	967
Kana Ram	*94*
Kanahiya	784
Kanai Lal Das	1163
Kanaksing Limbu	901
Kanchan Sing Panwar ...	870
Kandhari, K. C.	432
Kane, B. G.	1129
—— J. J.	11, 1171
Kanetkar, V. L.	967
Kanhaiya	*90*
——— Lal	1152
———	952
Kanhaiyalal	915
Kanhya Lal Atal ...	260, 822
Kanitkar, U. K.	971
Kannappan, C.	1008A
Kannanur Puthan Madhathil Bhavadasan Unni Nayar	1127C
Kannayram	*94*
Kannayya	690
Kanniah	739
Kansipersad Gurung ...	895
Kanshi Ram	591
———	861
———	1153
———	862
———	1196
Kantaraj, S. S.	1169
Kanteswar Channiya Goude	937
Kanwal Khan	695
— — Singh	1173
Kanwar, H. I. S.	317
——— Bahadur Singh	...236, 874
——— Dalpat Singh ...	385
——— Gajindar Singh	270, 832
———	951
———Ganpati Singh	389, 1218
——— Jaswant Singh	273, 812
——— Kishen Singh Prihara	1008
———Moti Singh ...	1127
———Partap Singh ...	1124
——— Raghunath Singh	960
——— Ranjit Singh ...	959
——— ...	959
———Singh	403
——— Zorawar Singh	365, 671
Kapil Dev Pancanda ...	996A
Kapila, C. C.	1098
——— Sukhdev	1132
Kapshikar, A. S.	1129
Kapoor, B. L.	1123A
——— F. C.	389
Kappaden Otayoth Kunhiraman Nambiar	927
Kapur, A. R.	1130
——— B. D. ...	273
——— B. K.	...232, 1268, *80*
——— B. K.	1121
——— B. L.	1102
——— H. R.	1129
——— J. C. ...	284, 812
——— J. D. ...	1173, 1292
——— L. R.	1129
——— N. C.	1130
——— P. D.	1128
——— P. L.	389
——— Khan	816
——— Singh	*93*
———	592
———	654
———	806
——— ———	676
———	*99*
——— Singh Grewal ...	1153
Kapurthala, *Maharaja of*	...800, *83*
——— *Maharaj Kumar* Amarjit Singh of—	*84*
Kar, A. L.	969
Karaka, *Miss* S. K. ...	1045
Karam Ali	*94*
———	852
——— Bakhsh ...	...1207, *95*
———	960
——— Chand	795
———	852
———	1158
———Anand ...	1007
———Kapur ...	1150
——— Dad	*94*
———	724
Karam Dad	719A
———	723
——— (i)	1010
——— (ii)	1010
———	757
———	699
———	768
——— Khan	723
——— Din	796
——— Elahi	732
———	698
——— Ellahi	816
———	1013
——— Husain Shah ...	732
——— Illahi	956
———	*92*
———	756
———	713
——— ...	852, *88*
———	695
——— Khan	*95*
———	952
——— Sher Khan	*89*
——— Singh	1173
———	807
———	825
———	777
Karam Singh	945
———	1160
———	831
———	*97*
———	807
———	817
———	719A
——— Dhillon ...	1154
———Mahar ...	877
——— Nei ...	877
——— Singh Rajput ...	1154
——Ullah	719A
Karamchandani, P. V. ...	1077
Karam Sing Limbu ...	914
Karan Singh Malik ...	396, 875
Karani, N. D. P.	1121
Karbir Rana	905
Karim, *Miss* E. R.	1044
——— Beg	713
———Dad	724
———	685
——— Khan	949
———	952
——Ullah	1010
Karipaparambil Dominic Sebastian	1127E
Karki, V. B. S. ...	270, 744
Karm Singh	3
———	*90*
———	804
———	*99*
———	826
———	1155
———	1154
———	*97*
———*Thakur* ...	960
Karmarkar, R. D.	971
Karn Singh	654
Karnail Singh	658
——— Sandhu ...	365, 722
Karney, P. L.	1147
Kartar Singh	1176
———	960
———	*91*
———	1010
———	1160
———	685B
———	1169
———	852
———	694
———	592
———	723
———	733
———	669
——— (I)	694
——— (II)	694
——— (III)	694
———	*86*
———	777
———	853

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES	Page.
Kartar Singh	806
———	*95*
——— ...	277, 822
———	844
———	1158
———	777
———	835
———	650
———	778
———	1175
———	1159
———	1159
———	1007
———	681
———	1166
———	681
———	669
———	592
———	395
———	*95*
———	1014
——— ...	...669, 685
———	826
———	845
———Bedi	1152
———Bewal ...	1153
———Grewal ...	1152
———Jauhal ...	1152
Karumbayram, T. B. ...	1151
Karunakaran, T. K ...	1155
Karuppannan	690
Kashi Nath	1160
——— Dutt	973
Kashmir Singh	724
——— Katoch	270, 822
Kashyap, A. N.	... 260, 687, 700
Kasim Ali	807
Kasim Ali Khan	*89*
Kasisomayajula Gopala-krishna	1164
Kasliwal, R.	1123A
Kasturi Lal	1196
———Gupta	1127G
Katakbahadur Khan ...	907
———Sahi	908
Katariya, J. R.	1072
Katar Singh	695
Katig Sing Pundir ...	870
Katoch, J. C. ...	...226, 721
Katre, M. S.	1129
Katte, T. H.	448
Kattingere Kesav Nayak ...	1127F
Kaul, B. M.	254, 995
———H. K.	884
——— P. M.	1105
Kauntze, C. S. ...	233, 773
Kavanagh, A. B. M. ...	546
Kavarana, *Mrs.* A. J. ...	1046
Kavasseri Veetil Balakrishnan Nair	928
Kavungal Bhaskaran ...	1127G
Kayalathu Chakko Chakko	975
Kayarat Ravunni Menon	928
Kaye, E.	423
——— J. W. ...	435, 1262
——— W.	222, 1180
Kazi Muhammad Ayub Khan	389, 722
——— Nazir Hasan	1153
Kealy, N. H. H. ...	268, 764
———, P. C. B. ...	314, 803
Kean, C.	1006A
———J. B. B. ...	318B, 860
Keane, J. S.	1170
Keating, G. F. S.	344
——— J. C.	607
——— M. J. P. ...	15, 499, 687
Keatinge, C. A.	320A
——— F. W. G. ...	...372, 997
———G.	320A
Keay, J. L.	1227
Keays-Byrne, P. C.	278, 832
Kedar Datt	694
———Narain	702
——— Sing Negi	870
———Rawat	870
———Singh	768
——— Singh Mahar ...	877
Kedge, E. G. ...	316B, 996A
Keeble, M.	1246
Keegan, T. C.	1236
Keelan, R. E. T. ...	439, 1262
Keen, G. W. F.	317C
——— P. J.	235, 822, 1267, 1268, 1291, *126*
Keenan, J. D. S.	...205, 858, *107*
——— P. J. ...	230, 649
Keene, G. A. E.	... 218, 850, 1274
——— H.	... 1272
——— M. R.	66, 108, 782, 1218
Kehar Singh	713
———	695
———	723
———	8
———	777
———	1013, *91*
———	724
———	852
———	592
———	807
———	861
———	1156
———	681
———	783
———	1014
———	693
———	*99*
———Gill	1153
———Sarwara ...	1157
Kehir Singh	*93*
Kehr Singh	824, *87*
———	*94*
———	826
Keighley, G. E. V. ...	2, 230, 677
Keightley, M. F. ...	144, 1208
Keiller, K. D. ...	318B, 996D
Keily, P. B.	... 229, 906, 1263
——— P. F.	561
Keithara, Peter Joseph ...	1127
Kekwick, J. F.	182, 730, 1254, *106*
Kelapanda Belliappa Muthanna	702
Kelapandra Achiah Ponnana,	928
Kelavkar, M. K. ...	1033, 1072
Kelkar, K.	971
Kellard, W.	1194
Kellett, G. E B. ...	317A, 996A
——— J. P.	571
Kellie, C. C. J. ...	109, 720
——— G. H. S.	486
Kells, G. W.	1245
Kelly, A. J.	1171
———D.	1078
———, D. P.	482
———E.	1234
———*Miss* E.	1046
——— F. J. O'K.	254, 874, 1274
——— G.	1084
——— H. S. ...	...218, 994
———, J. D.	545
——— L. M.	1108
———, N. E.	621
——— P. J.	1086
——— R. W.	387
——— T.	12
Kelly, V. W. P. ...	377A, 997
——— W. S. ...	...153, 991
Kelman, K. J. ...	317B(i)
Kemble, R. H. ...	... 1243
Kemmis Betty, M. F. ...	437
——— P. ...	272A, 885
Kemeys Jenkin, E. M.	262, 842
Kemp, J. H. B.	... 373, 601, 833
———, J. K.	1191
———, R. H ...	318A, 996C
——— W.	... 1006A
——— W. N. R. ...	... 420
Kempster, *Miss* F. ...	1040
——— G. F. ...	... 1240
Kemsley, A. R. ...	...233, 652
——— I.	... 1236
Kendall, P. G. ...	314, 860
Kenderdine, G. R. ...	... 318
Kenderine, E. R. ...	... 317A(i)
Kendrick, A. J. ...	... 600
Kennan, J. I.	620
Kennard, R. B.	253, 660, 685A
Kennedy, A.	1122
——— C. D. S.	440
——— C. E. W. ...	201, 338, 873
——— E. G. ...	1, 61, 630
——— F. W. ...	241, 652
———, G.	... 317A (i)
——— G. L. J. ...	310, 1189
——— H. G. ...	128, 325, 990
——— I. W. ...	1257
——— J. R. M. ...	302, 664, 683
——— J. R. T.	268, 674, 1280
——— K. C. ...	306, 681
——— M. G.	1035
——— M. H. W.	278, 764
——— M. W. ...	65, 94, *106*
——— P. J ...	205, 993, *107*
——— W. G.	1102
——— W. J. J.	1242
Kennelly, D. McK. ...	116, 742, 928
Kenney, R. B. ...	302, 909
Kenny, E. W. B.	423
——— G. S.	279, 822
——— R. J. C. ...	232, 994
Kensington, *The Lord*	...216, 661
Kent, C. B. S. ...	395, 998
——— *Miss* F. Z.	1039
——— J.	1246
——— P.	1116
——— R.	505A 688
——— S. P. M. ...	279, 754
Ker, T. M. ...	...167, 800, 1260
Ker-Gibson, R. ...	497, 696
Kerfoot, J. D. ...	273, 867
——— R. G.... ...	316A, 833
Kerin, F. C. A.	199, 730, 1215
Kermani, S. A. ...	317, 996A
Kerr, A.	1238
———, E. F. ...	318B, 891
——— H.	1224
——— J. M.	427
———, J. R.	1110
———, R.	319, 996E
——— R. T., *Revd.*... ...	1288
Kerrich, H. A. W. ...	11, 204, 993
Kerrin, D.	613
Kerry, J. H.	1246
Kersey, A. O. ...	...139, 742
Kershaw, C. H. M.	523
——— J. M.	1202
———, K. L. ...	316, 739
———M. A.	449
———*Mrs.* S. M.	1047
Kersley, *Miss* N. M. ...	1036
Kesar Singh	591
———	862
———	724
——— Sing Gurung... ...	892
Kesava, S. N.	386
Kesava Siva Sankara Pillai	1124
Keshab Chandra Dobhal ...	1124
Keshab Dutt...	1009
Keshao Pol	938
——— Talekar	*95*
Keshar Sing Bhandari ...	870
——— Chaudhari ...	870
Keshavrao Darekar ...	748
Keshava Dutta Gupta ...	1163
Kesheo Singh	941
Kesheva Prasad Pandey ...	1166
Kesho Das	1157
——— Kadam	699
Keshorao Salvi	746
Keston, T. H.	318C
Keswani, J. G.	1202
Ketoli Changappa Medappa	365
Kett, R. G.	1033
Kewal Rattan	959
Kewalramani, G. G. ...	979
Kewley, L. J. E. ...	226, 773
Key, B. W. ...	63, 79, *106*
Keyes, E. J.	1193
Keys, D. N.	1024
——— J. G. I.... ...	...180, 841
Keyte, J. R....	1278
Khadga Chand Thakur ...	876

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Khadam Ali Khan 796
——— Husain 756
Khadim Hussain 1155
——— 816
Khadir Sharif *92*
Khadum Husain 845
Khagu Pun 892
Khaid Gul 845
Khairati Ram 756
——— Singh *97*
Khairpur, *Mirzada Mir* Ghulam Ali Khan of ... *84*
Khair Muhammad 592
Khair-ud-din 1008
Khairullah Sharif 1208
Khajin Singh 826
Khajur Singh 862
Kharak Singh 694
——— Premi ... ...
Kharaiti Lal Chhitwal ... 1125
Kharati Lal 740
Kharga Ram 1013A
Khalas Khan *92*
Khalaq Dad 1009
Khalid, G. M. A. 296, 995, 1292
——— Jan 228, 671, 685A
Khalil-ul-Rahman Khan ... 650
Khalilur Rahman Khan ... 739
Khalim Gul 825
Khambir Rana 905
Khan A. G. 1008
——— A. K. M. 1084
——— A. M. 1128
——— B. N. 1089
——— F. A. 1128
——— F. M. 1091
——— G. A. 1066, 1292, *127*
——— M. M. ... 1060, *125*
——— M. Y. 1173
——— M. Z. 1173
——— N. A. 1252
——— S. M. A. 1128
——— Z. H. 1120
——— Ahmad Raza Khan 396
——— Akhmad 814
——— Alam *91*
——— 719A
——— Badshah 695
——— Bahadur 795
——— 724
——— *97*
——— 826
——— 1009
——— Beg 833
——— Gul *93*
——— 591
——— *99*
——— 817
Khan Abdul Hamid Khan 390, 1217
———Manzoor Ahmad Khan 318, 996B
Khan Mir 816
——— Muhammad ... 767
——— 724
——— 785
——— 853
——— 1010
——— 1010
——— M. A. R. 1132
——— Muhammad Eshai ... 949
——— Khan .. 768
——— ... 674, *88*
——— 656
——— Nawab 835
——— Shah 835
———Sherin 836
Khan Mohammad Sharif ... 274
Khan Zaman 776
——— 592
——— Khan ... 664
Khandekar, R. K. 971
Khanderao Tanpure ... 746
Khandu Khan *92*
Khang Singh 757
Khanijo, B. R. ... 1130
Khanjar Khan 678
——— 949
——— Zaman Tiwana 365, 722

NAMES. Page.

Khanna, J. K. 295
——— K. C. ... 283, 644, 1256
——— M. R. ... 389, 701
———, P. C. ... 318, 996B
——— T. R. 1066
Khanolkar, V. R. ... 226, 801
Khanvilkar, D. S. ...213, 343, 743, 1260
Khanzada Mohammad Nazir Khan 293, 774
Kharag Singh 591
Kharaiti Lal Chhitwal ... 1127
Kharak Bahadur, Khan ... 908
——— Singh 1155
——— 694
——— Sing Rana ... *94*
——— Thapa ... 895
——— Gurung 899
Kharak Bahadur Gurung ... 890
Kharaksing Gurung ... 896
——— 905
Khare, V. N. 1132
Kharegat, R. M. 1063
——— S. M. 1091
Kharjang Gurung 898
Kharkar, G. J. 937
Khatan Sing Gurung ... 886
Khattak, H. A. 317
Khawaja Mohd. Khan ... 947
——— Muhammad ... *94*
——— Wasiuddin ... 304
Khawas Khan 835
Khazan Singh 654
——— 804
——— 777
——— 784
——— 826
——— 685B
——— 1159
——— 1274
Khazana *99*
Khem Chand 591
——— 740
——— 877
——— Ram 877
——— 674
——— Singh *93*
——— *93*
——— 694
——— *89*
——— 1007
——— 695
——— Rajbar ... 963
Khema Ram 756
Khere Khan 767
Kheta Ram 756
Khetru Nikam 747
Khewan Singh ... 1196, 1258
Khidmat Hussain Shah ... 796
Khim Singh Chauhan ... 876
Khin, H. A. 1062
Khitab Gul *89*
Khonsal Sing *92*
Khorana, A. L. 1131
Khosla, N. N. 1004
——— R. N. 1063
Khub Chand... 4
——— Lal 1196
———Ram 591
——— 592
——— Singh 685B
Khubchandani, T. G. ... 979
Khubi Ram 756
——— 756
——— 758
——— 758
Khuda Bakhsh 795, *95*
——— Bux 1196
——— Dad 805
——— *91*
——— 777
——— Khan *95*
——— 592
——— *90*
——— 796
Khumbasing Gurung ... 904

NAMES. Page.

Khurana, B. D. 1086
——— B. S. 1108
Khurshid Ahmad 592, *90*
——— Alam 777
——— Malik 1127G
——— Ali 826
——— 845
———Khan, *The Hon'ble Nawabzada* ... 400
Khusali Ram Mann ... 785
Khush Rang 826
——— 949
Khushal Be 732
——— Khan *93*
——— 852
———Muhammad ... 836
——— Singh *89*
——— 1012
——— 719A
——— 591
——— 685
Khushal Singh 1008
——— 1013
——— 1009
——— 853
——— 592
——— Sing Bisht 869
——— Rawat 869
Khushhal Singh Pathania ... 892
Khushi Mohammad ... 694
——— ... 693
——— Ram 815
——— 658
——— 733
——— 960
Khusi Ram 1128
——— Shad 1154
Khushwakt Ul Mulk... 264, 874
Khusial Singh *89*
Khwaja Muhammad ... *94*
Kiani, I. J. 277, 731
Kidar Nath 1153
———Prabhakar ... 1161
——— Dutta 1013
———Panday ... 945
Kidd, F. C. 612
——— G. R. ... 65, 94, 830
——— T. 596
——— T. P. ...238, 676, 683
Kiddle, B. G. 1146
Kidson, B. N. S. 316, 894
Kiernander, N. A. 395, 903
Kifait Ali 853
Kifayat Ali... 826
Kiggell, A. W. 1252
Kilgour, R. 317B, 996B
——— W. W. 616
Kilkelly, R. G. P. 216, 674, 1252
Killey, J. 9, 524
Killick, A. S. 608
——— P. 306, 745
Killingley, D. MacD. 180, 675, *107*
Kilroy, A. J. M. ... 182, 333, 801
Kind, N. L. 313
King, A. A. 310A, 1140
——— B. T. L. ... 310, 1189
——— C. F. 12, 317A, 1183
——— C. V. 196, 730, *107*
——— D. H. ... 316A, 755
——— D. H. 482
——— E. D. 12
——— F. B. 517
——— G. P. 1140
——— H. J. ... 348, 1278
——— H. P. 1285
——— J. W. 1193
——— L. A. N. 1235
——— L. C. 195, 334, 686, 831
——— L. D. 530
———, *Miss* M. L.... ... 1040
———R. A. 709
——— R. G. M. ... 207, 659, 685A
——— R. M. 10, 1033
——— R. M. (A. F. I.) ... 426
——— R. S. ... 144, 668
——— T. C. ... 125 ,325, 1185
——— T. G. K. ... 266, 774

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

King, W., *Revd.* 1287
——— W. A. 517
——— W. E. 688
King-Harman, M. J. ... *82*
King-Martin, J. D. ... 266, 812
Kingham, H. 1224
Kinghorn, R. H. 272A, 739, 1262A
Kingsley, A. B. 650
——— A. N. 262, 774, 1278
Kingston, A. E. 1092
——— J. S. 1171
——— W. G. 1198
Kinkead, *Miss* I. E. ... 1035
Kinloch, B. G. ... 301, 888
Kinna, G. M. 1239
Kinnaird, A. G. 527
——— C. H. 554
Kinns, P. C. 113, 596, 790
Kinsey, R. L. 614
Kirat Ram *97*
——— Singh 695
Kirby, *Miss* E. 1046
——— E. S. 317B
——— R. R. 629
——— S. W. 13, 62, 486, *106*, *120*
Kirk, C. 1028-30
——— O. R. 317B
Kirkaldy, J. N. 453, *80*
Kirkbride, G. 111, 1268
——— J. K. 616
——— T. C. ... 320, 996E
Kirkby, D. H. W. 536
Kirkhope, K. M. 628
Kirke, C. R. 387, 755
Kirkland-Laman, E. G. ... 537
Kirkham, P. C. F. ... 199, 753
Kirkman, S. C. 432
Kirkpatrick, G. C. 971
Kirkwood, H. R. 1211
——— P. M. 1114
——— T. 312
——— T. A. W. ... 306, 803
Kirlu Ram 861
Kirpa Ram 794
——— 861
———I 733
———II 733
——— 784
——— 1008, *87*
———Singh *99*
——— 1009
——— 1008
——— Chand ... *96*
Kirpal Singh 698
——— 591
——— 806
——— 806
——— 1196, 1258
——— Katari... ... 1176
Kirpalani, R. R. 979
Kirpekar, S. H. 1128
Kirpu Ram 862
Kirtasing Rana 895
Kirton, P. Y. C. ... 238, 660
Kirwan, E. W. O'G 1053
——— J. W. K. 173, 338, 742, 937
——— M. E. 1098
Kishan Chand... 877
——— Battra 1008
——— Dayal 862
——— Lall (I)... 1014
——— (II) 1014
———Sing Bhohra ... *91*
——— Gurung ... 905
——— Thapa 889
——— Singh 843
———I ... 713, 1257
———II 719A
——— *89*
——— 693
——— 733
——— 805
——— 861
——— 814
——— *90*
——— 1196

NAMES. Page.

Kishan Singh 804
——— *94*
——— 1150
——— 806
——— 672
——— 719A
——— 695
——— 956
——— 674
——— 685B
——— Sodhi 1153
——— Sumra 1152
Kishanbahadur Gurung ... 889
——— Kanwar 907
Kishander, *Miss* E. M. ... 1042
Kishandhoj Rana 892
Kishansing Khattri 895
Kishansingh Hazare 748, 938
Kishen Singh 591, *87*
——— 861
——— *90*
——— 836
——— *92*
——— Khandka ... 910
Kishore, J. N. 1196
Kishun Singh *92*
Kitchen, H. M. 596
Kitching, D. C. ... 318C, 996E
Kitianda Calappa Ganapathy 1127C
Kitson, J. A. 226, 885
——— W. J. A. 1006A
Kitto, S. R. E. 1146
Klien, C. H. 317A
Knapp, D. B. 233, 841
——— J. ... 439, 1290, 1291
Knight, A. B. ... 34, 173, 323, 645
——— A. E. 1223
——— A. J. H... ... 109, 989
——— F. B. B. ... 436, 1291
———*Miss* G. F. 1040
——— H. M. A. ... 304, 851
——— J. W. W. 614
——— L. A. W. ... 124, 1179
——— L. R. ...169, 325, 810, 1270
——— P. G. 1239
Knighton, K. C. 1244
Knott, A. F. 1243
——— C. E. 1223
——— V. 422
Knowles, G. 179, 663
———, G. 673
———H. 12
——— *Miss* H. D. P. ... 1046
——— I. A. ... 282, 754
——— J. 1245
——— V. I. S. 199, 339, 730, 1258
Knox, H. H. S. 561
Koch, E. M. ... 9, 166, 873, *107*
Kochhar, J. R. 1067
Kodaganallur Srinivasa Rama Swami 1127B
Kodandera Ponapa Thimayya 395, 794
Koithara Peter Joseph ... 1127
Koka Simhadri Babu 401, 739
Kola Peda Narasi Reddy ... 926
Kolluru Madhusudana Rao 1127G
Kondal Rao 689
Kondayya 688
Kongettira Peovayya Achappa 928
Kor Singh 592
Koravandra Karriappa Aiyanna 928
Korde, S. T. 967
Kora 862
Koroth Raman Panicker ... 928
Korula John 1125
Kosh, E. M. 158
Koshy, M. M. 1163
Kotamalai Thever 592
Kothandapan 90
Kothavala, H. R. *84*
Kothawala, J. D. ... 383, 998
Kotiath Cheruvari Govindan 927
Kotnis, G. H. 1129
Kottakat Raghavan Nair ... 927
Kottimukala Alagaraja Aiyasami Raja 926

NAMES. Page.

Kottimukkula Alagaraja Singappa Raja 926
Kottoju Paidilingam ... 1127C
Kotwal, N. D. 1131
Kotwani, G. S. 979
Kozhipurath Unnikrishna Menon 927
K. Raghavachari 1132
Krell, P. R. G. 521
Kripa Ram Channa 1157
———Shanker Mathur 400, 731
Krishan Gopal Bhandari ... 973
———Lal 1155
——— Pal Singh 941
——— Sarup Seth 1126
———Singh Suri 1008
Krishanlal Atri 1127D
Krishana Wagh 747
Krishna Bhosale *90*
——— Bhosle 748
——— 938
———Chandra Majumdar 1127B
——— Singh 646, *87*
——— *Mrs.* Dorothy ... 1047
———Ghorpade 748
———Kadam 748
———Kumar 702
——— Kumar Varma 245, 671, 685A
——— Khule 749
——— Lal, Rai Sahib ... 315
——— Lal Banerjee ... 1124
———, R. S. 1249
———Datta 1127G
——— Mohan 943
——— Nalawde 698
———Pillai Bala Krishna Menon 1127C
——— Power 746
——— Purshotam Dhargalkar 236, 648
Krishnajirao Dalal 747
Krishnamurty, M. S. ... 318
Krishnan, T. N. 1168
Krishnanand Jha 1124
Krishnapal Singh, *Rao Sahib of Awagadh* 941, 1274
Krishnasami *92*
——— (I) 687
——— (II) 688
Krishna Swami, K. S. 4
Krishnaswami, T. K. ... 694
———Ayyar Subramania Ayyar 1127D
———Siva Rama Krishnan 1127C
Kshirode Bihari Roy ... 1127A
——— Chandra Hazra ... 1127F
Kshitish Chandra Sen Gupta 1162
Kshiti Bhusan Sen 1127F
Kubir Gurung 887
———, N. 1162
Kubirsing Gurung 898
Kulbir Rana 904
Kulada Ranjan Ghosh ... 1161
Kulbahadur 904
——— Gurung *89*
——— 889
———Limbu 910
———Rana 887
Kulbir Rana 904
Kuldip Singh *91*
——— 956
——— 1159
——— 1169A
——— B. ... 264, 764
Kulman Pradhan 910
———Thapa 899
Kum Sing Gurung 886
Kumar, D. N.... 1130
———Basant Narayan Singh 965
Kumarlal Mukherjee ... 1162
Kumaramangalam, P. P. ... 254
Kumba Ram 739
Kumbahadur Gurung ... 884
——— Sahi 907
Kumbasing Gurung 899

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Pages.
Kumbir Thapa	884
Kumer Das	1154
Kumpa	935
Kunda Singh	*93*
———	592
Kundal Khan	947
———	795
Kundan Lal	591
———	952
———	1162
———	1008
——— Pande ...	862
———Lall Dhawan	702
——— Jaini	1152
——— Sharma ...	1157
——— Sing Rawat ...	870
———	870
——— Singh	825
———	758
Kunikuttan Ramakrishnan	1127C
Kunnariath Gopala Menon	1127C
Kunnathur Parthasarathy ...	1127G
Kunte Thapa	905
Kunwar Singh	693
Kunwar Jagdish Pal Singh ...	945
——— Raghuraj Singh ...	945
——— Sing Rawat ...	963
——— ...	870
———	644
———	695
Kunzru M. N. ...	317C (*i*), 996B
Kuppaswami Panchanadham Pillai	1151
Kuppusami	689
———	*87*
Kurban Ali Khan ...	*89*
——— Hussain Shah ...	*99*
Kurian Chacko	928
Kurshid Zaffar	956
Kuruvayi Chandroth Sukumaran	928
Kusalsing Burathoki ...	910
Kushal Pal Singh ...	267, 802
——— Singh	*97*
Kutti Krishnan Nair... ...	713
Kuttinath Kumaran Nair ...	1158
Kuttyamma, *Miss* K. L. ...	1044

L

Labanti, V. W.	620
Labh Singh	*90*
———	1154
———	825
———	835
———	89
———	852
———	768
———	815
———	*92*
———	844
———	644
———	664, 685
———Dalawari... ...	1008
——— Pawar	952
Laborda, F. E. R. ...	596, 1031
La Bouchardiere, B. R. ...	1147
Lacey, O. B.	628
——— W.	1198
Lachham Singh Dhapola ...	876
Lachhi Ram	658
———	784
Lachhiman Rana	889
———	896
——— Thapa	904
———	884
———Gurung	899
Lachhiram Thapa	884
———	862
Lachhman	796
——— Das	1154
———	1013
——— Gurung	893
——— Ram	956
———Singh Chhetri ...	*95*
——— Singh	960

NAMES.	Page.
Lachhman Singh	852
———	694
———	806
———	699
———	1013
———	*93*
———	877
——— I	807
——— II	807
——— III	807
———	845
——— Sangha	1160
Lachman Dass	1176
———	1176
——— Sing Khattri ...	907
——— Singh ...	*95*
———	732
———	1195A
——— ...	591
———	713
———	693
———	*92*
——— Negi ...	239, 753
Lack, R. R.	318B, 661
Ladan La W. D.	1218
Laddha Ram	1151
Ladds, D. A. G.	318A, 996C
LadenLa, W. D.	399
Ladha Khan	694
Ladhu Ram	778
———	778
Ladkojirao Bhosle	746
La Frenais, E.C.	392
Lafferty, C. D.	1178
La Fontaine, J. E.	1143
La'Frenais, *Miss* M. W. ...	1045
Lahir Khan	*92*
Lahiri, D. C.	1131
———, J. M.	382
——— P.C.	403
——— P. N.	1072
Lahrasab Khan	844
Lahrasaf Khan	933
Laik Ram	1013
Laing, S. V. B.	720
Laird, D.	442
———G. S. ...	499, 687
———, R. S. MacG.	528
Laithwaite, J. G.	2
Lajpat Rai Gulhati	1176
Lakha Ram	757
——— Singh	1196
———	778
Lakhan Singh	1155
Lakhbir Singh	955
Lakhi Ram	*90*
——— Shah	777
Lakhinder Singh	218, 730, *126*
Lakhmi Chand	1013A
——— Dass	733
Lakhmidas Datt	898
Lakhmir Singh	591
Lakhpat Singh	*95*
Lakhu Ram	733
Lakin, E. D.	13
——— G. M.	412
———J. H. F. ...	772, 900
Lakpachiring Lama	910
Lakshiman Kadam	*93*
Lakshman Bhosle	699
Lakshman Jadhao	748
——— Mane	746
——— Swarup Misra	400, 860
Lakshmanan C. K.	1081
Lakshmanasami	690
Lakshmi Narain	1158
——— Narasimhan P. ...	1008A
Lakshmipathi Naidu, R. ...	1161
Lal, Avad Behari	973
—— Bahadur Singh... ...	768
———Chand	1156
———	1012
———	1169
———	956
—— Chandra Meara ...	1168
—— Din	*92*
———	956

NAMES.	Page.
Lal Husain	591
———	778
—— Hussain	852
—— Khan (I)	852
———	1011
———	685B
———	739
———	845
——— (II)	852
———	796
———	1010
———	852
———	758
———	784
———	*97*
———	785
———	795
———	795
—— Mast	816, 947
—— N. K. ...	292, 812, 1292, *127*
——— Rangi	1128
—— S.	108
—— Sing Bisht	870
—— Singh	*91*
———	1195A
———	876
———	804, *87*
———	776
———	826
———	836
———	*90*
———	1151
—— Singh	*99*
———	825
———	778
———	*93*
———	652
———	1007
———, ...	1166
—— singh Hazari singh Ajwanli	979
——— Y. N.	1128
Lalasahib Ghatge	746
Lalbahadur Chhettri ...	898
——— Gurung	886
——— Limbu	910
——— Mal	886
——— Rana	889
——— Sunwar	910
——— Thapa	907
———	886
Lalchand Ram	758
Laldhoj Gurung	886
Lall Chand	685
——— Aggarwal ...	1159
——— Kapur	1161
—— Din	1008
———	1009
———, H.	1131
—— Khan	805
———	592
———	1011
———	725
———	817
—— Singh	2, 652, *88*
———	719A
———	1011, *88*
———	877
——— Gill	1152
Lalla Katat	935
Lall bahadur Mall	899
Lallu Ram	1166
Lalor, J. F. V.	176, 328, 772
Lalsing Gurung	901
———	899
Lalu Pun	898
Lamacraft, M.B.	453
Laman, F. E. K.	223, 721, 1252
Lamb, J. C. G. M. ...	442
———, C. D.	317B
———, M.	317C
——— Sir T.	2, 481
Lambe, R. B.	434, 1254, *107*
——— T. T.	595
Lambert, D. P.	1083
——— D. deG. ...	197, 668
——— H. A. ...	268, 783

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page
Lambert H. G.	688
——— J.	317B
——— J. B.	300, 744
Lamond, A. W.	453
Lancashire, T.	1192
Lancaster, A. S.	132, 909, 1276, *125*
——— D. W.	316, 803
——— H.	1236
——— M. P.	163, 742
Lance J. W. F.	253, 673
Landes, I. C. A.	1252
——— J. H.	372, 710
Landon, P. G. O.	505A
——— R. K.	315, 897
Landray, H. G.	383
Lane, A.	443
———, C. C.	318B, 900
——— C. M.	166, 840
——— C. R. C.	62, 75, *106*, *125*
——— E. A.	1239
——— E. E. A.	436
——— H. T. A.	225, 1180
———, *Mrs.* M.	1048
——— P. G. C.	35, 181, 333, 671
——— T. B.	551
Lane, T. L.	316B
——— W.	1245
——— W. F.	1278
——— W. H. M.	274, 792
Lane-Joynt, P. R.	553
Lang, E. C.	63, 1019
——— F. S. P. H.	707
——— H. M.	442, 1259
——— H. R.	629
——— R. C.	317C(*i*), 598
———, T. B.	610
——— W. G.	1275
——— W. I.	176, 325, 791
Lang-Anderson, W. G.	489, 1270
Langdon, K. B.	258, 822, 949
Langer, E. W. F.	601
Langford, C. C.	1025
——— P. E.	442
Langham, E. A.	421
Langhorne, *Miss* R. A. M.	1041
Langlands, E. W.	66, 100, 903
Langley, J. A.	11, 1171
Langley-Moone, A. J.	379, 701
Langner, K.	1223
Langridge, C. F. S.	169, 830
Langslow, G.	311, 1189
Langton, J.	319, 996E
——— T.	1238
Lanston, G. A.	1238
Lapedus, B.	1025
Lappin, W. P.	1089, 1272
Lapping, D. J.	423, 1031
Larcher, W.	1246
Larcombe, J. N.	372
Lardner-Clarke, G. V.	521
Lark, C. S.	1246
Larkin, H. S.	154, 849
Larkin Sharpe, A. E. J.	318A, 996C
Laroia, R. K.	1131
Larrivaz, *Revd.* A.	609
Larwill, *Revd.* G. J.	1284
Lascelles, R. G.	8, 437
Lash, H. A.	9, 196, 866, *107*
Laslett, H. C. R.	235, 994
Lata Sing Ravat	963
Latey, N. G.	1132
Latham, F. W.	140, 1185
——— H. C.	138, 636, 762, *107*
——— I. H. McD.	197, 801
———, J. P. M.	317C
——— L. D.	316B, 507
——— M.	294, 882
——— W. G.	604
Latif Khan, M. A.	256, 764, *127*
——— ———	273, 792
Latter, F. A.	332
Lauder, I. C. A.	214, 743, *108*
Laughland, W. W.	1098
Laughton, F. E.	177, 1268, *80*
Laurasib Khan	*95*

Names.	Page
Laurence, B. S.	426
——— *Revd.* G.	1284
Laurie, *Miss* D. G.	1045
——— J. S.	1031
———, J. U.	317C, 625
——— W.	1111, 121
Lavender, G. A.	372, 1218
——— S. S.	66, 102, 849
Laver, G.	386, 1189
Laverick G.	283 ,663, 681
Lavers, *Miss* B. I.	1039
Lavies, A. P.	496, 696, 1291
Law, C. H.	239, 321, 1218
——— E. L.	141, 990, 1276
——— H. G.	1193
——— K. O.	270, 874, 995
——— R. O. H.	315, 1183
——— T. S.	586
Lawale, P. S.	318
Lawder, R. J. F. A.	220, 874, 1252
Lawes, H. S.	1225
——— O. F.	170, 992
Lawford, J. P.	271, 851
Lawie, W.	1077
Lawless, A. W. H.	373
———, D. C.	318, 996B
Lawrance, F. G	355, 710
Lawrence, *Miss* B. R.	1046
——— C. S.	1237
——— J. F.	222, 994, 1276
——— J. R. C.	402, 745
———*Revd.* N. A. H.	1285
——— R. H. LeM.	178, 830
——— T. B.	317B
——— W. H.	1240
Lawrence-Archer, J. H.	13, 163, 1197, *120*
Lawrenson, R.	170, 849
Lawrie, H. S.	378, 997
——— L. J.	1140
——— W. G. A.	497, 692, 1291, 1292, *126*, *127*
Laws, H. S.	254, 874
Lawson, A.	1239
———, A. S.	320A
——— C. P.	421
——— E. T. R.	315, 833
——— J.	155, 643, *107*
——— J. G.	393, 1189
———*Miss* M. A.	1039
——— R. J.	1230
——— W. R.	526
Lawton, M. A.	606
——— T. D. V.	195, 334, 730
Laxman Babaji Bolkhode	427
Laxshman Kathar	697
Laxton, P. B.	547
Laxuman Chavan	748
——— Jadhao	747
———Rao Gujar	748
——— Sable	1011
———Shirke	748
Lay, W. O.	63
Layton Jones, *Revd.* G.	427
Lazaro, T.	1142
Lazenby, C. S.	12, 1225
Lea, A. L.	505A, 686
——— E. H.	176, 325, 720, 938
——— F. N.	393, 794
Lea, G. H.	533
———, M. F. J.	317C
Leach, A. V.	1239
——— E. R.	318C, 646
——— F. C.	1102
——— H.	1237
——— J. C.	319
——— L. R. H. G.	440
——— O. K.	525
Leadbitter, N. A.	281, 774
Leader-Williams, G. E.	318A, 996C
Leaf, A. L.	412
Leah, J.	318B, 996D
——— R. W.	579
Leahy, A. G. P.	495
——— P. B.	314, 813
Leakey, C. J. B.	203, 993
——— H. G. N.	175, 992

Names.	Page.
Leane, M. G.	1105, 1278
Learmond, A. W.	129, 1282
Learmonth, R.	6
Leask, H. L. E. C.	534
——— J. E. M. E. C.	10, 230, 867, 1290, 108
Leather, C.	318A, 996C
Leavens, D.	318B, 996D
Leatherdale, V. W. S.	196, 730
LeCheminant, L. A.	443
Leckie, P. S. G.	316A 765
LeCornu, R. B.	173, 327, 992
Ledgard, H. A.	1098
Ledger, L. K.	1070
Ledgerwood, F. H.	112, 772, 1218
Ledingham, J.	1025
Ledlie, F. B.	1005
Ledward, R. B.	168, 324, 720, 959
Lee, A. J.	545
——, B.	316, 784
——— B. S.	523
——— G. H. H.	488
——— H. M. C.	274, 867
——— J.	1246
——— J. L.	201, 339, 710, 821
——— K. B. P.	252, 1187
——— K. J.	486
——— N. C. H.	1193
——— R.	1058
——— T. R.	330
——— V. E. M.	1087
——— W. E.	498, 506
———, W. K.	317B
Leech, A. B. R.	69, 99, 873
——— G. E.	301
———, J. B.	320A
Leeming, D. W. H.	206, 841
Leeper, G. P.	600
——— W. C.	175, 1268, *80*
Lees, A. M.	505A, 507
Lees-Smith, R. S.	571
Leese, K. H. R.	525
Leeson, A.	21, 1192
——— E.	14, 1194
Lefeuvre, E. E.	1142
LeFleming, R. E.	65, 93, 738
Leffler, H.	318B, 793
Legat, H. D.	312, 1219
———, A. W.	318C, 894
Legge, D. A. K.	520
——— I. T.	1144
Leggett, C. E. M.	540
——— J. P. V.	1144
Lehna Singh	*92*
Leigh, B. J.	1190
——— *Revd.* C.	603
——— E. J. M.	317C (*i*), 1270
——— H. E. M.	313, 793
——— R. F. W.	183, 909
Leiper, A. M.	1202
Leir, J. R. C. V.	181, 330, 993
——— P. A. A.	1180
Leith-Hay-Clark, D. M.	523
Lejeune, J. C.	403, 687, 700
Lekh Raj	1169
Lekh Ram Aggarwali	1158
Lekraj Gopaldas Jogtiani	316A
Lekhraj Singh Gahlote	945
LeMarchand, C. H.	1227
———F. E.	34, 66, 97 *106*
———L. P.	229, 894
Lemmon, C. W.	15, 611
——— H.	386
Lendon, N. C.	1024
L' Enfant, R.	311, 1189
Lenman, F. J.	295, 774
Lennam, D. G.	317C
Lentaigne, W. D. A.	167, 891, 1252, *107*
Leonard, D. G. R.	182, 782, 787
Leonard, R. G.	158, 894, 1218
——— W. J.	423
Leopold, R. T.	1138
Le Patourel, E. C.	172, 326, 782, 945
Leroux, R. O. A.	1024, 1290
Lerwill, G.	235, 801

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Leslie, A ...	245, 1187
——— C. J. ...	316A, 875
——— M. J.	1042
———R. B.	1278
——— W.	481
——— *Sir* W. S.	849
Leslie Ronald Howard ...	702
Leslie-Smith, J. L. ...	547, 1290
Lesster, L.	134, 990
——— *Mrs.* M.	1048
Lester-Garland, A. G.	168, 324, 720
Letang, C. N. ...	1147
Letchworth, E. P. T.	304, 744
Lethbridge, R. W. S.	9, 215, 867, *108*
Lett, E. G. A....	995
———, M. St. J. ...	317A, 996A
Lettin, F.	...7, 318
Lettington, G. A. ...	... 1224
Letts, F. W.	... 1245
Lever, A. D.	... 1240
——— J. C. G. ...	... 380
T. J.	317B (i)
Leveritt, T. W. ...	... 612
L'Estrange F. O. ...	...319, 661
L'Evine, K. M. L. ...	... 598
Levingston, T. C. ...	146, 752
Lewarne, L. A. ...	... 1195
Lewin, H. F. C. ...	540, 1254
Lewis, A. C.	497, 696
——— A. E.	... 1137
——— A. G.	448
——— A. S.	8, 206, 811
——— C. B. ...	...9, 154, 882, *107*
——— C. G.	61, 485, 1267
——— C. L.	... 1025
——— E. ...	310A, 1189
——— *Miss* E. G. ...	... 1037
——— E. H. S. ...	... 423
——— F. H. ...	... 184, 326, 752
——— G. C. G. ...	169, 830
——— H. ...	...317A(i), 1183
——— H. V.	11, 61, 70, 790, *106*, *120*
——— J. A. ...	201, 339, 753
——— J. C.	7, 219, 821
——— *Miss* M. E. ...	... 1038
——— *Revd.* O. G. ...	... 1287
——— R. P.	... 1140
——— R. S. 14, 65, 104, 1178, *120*	
——— R. S. E. ...	... 543
——— St. H. W. T....	522, 1290
——— T. G.	66, 105, 782
———W. J.	... 709
Lewis-Bowen, E. H. ...	... 1171
——— G. A. ...	... 617
——— ——— J. W. ...	206, 993
Ley, E. F. B. ...	... 530
Ley, H. M. H. ...	410, 1252
Leyland, *Revd.* F. E.	... 1288
——— F. M. H. ...	... 410
Leyland-Naylor, H. I.	320, 996E
Liaquat Hussain ...	... 945
Liaqutullah Khan ...	... 702
Libas Khan	... 835
Lickman, E. W.	...135, 675, *107*
Liddell, C. O. ...	317B(i)
Lidderdale, E. F. ...	... 612
Liddle, C. O.	... 996B
——— E. A. D. ...	... 581
Lidstone, P. H. ...	301, 859
Light, H.	205, 321, 1179, 1183
Lightbody, J. ...	... 1114
Lightowler, R. ...	... 527
Likeman, W. C. ...	35, 1210
Likhi Ram	... 776
Lilaram Pun	... 898
Lilbahadur Gurung ...	... 893
———	... 899
———Pun. ...	... 899
Lile Thapa	... 890
Liley Gharti	... 905
Lillico, J. W.	1114
Lillie, A. P.	... 1287
——— A. P.	9
——— W. M. S. ...	494, 686
Lillies, G. L.	138, 1206
Lilly, E. C.	... 522
——— P. A.	... 315
Lincoln, H. O. ...	302, 774
——— D.	... 1278
Lind, C. F.	... 443
——— J. R.	300, 722
——— L. C.	275, 874
Lindell, W. B. ...	... 674
Lindesay, T. H. ...	490, 696
Lindquist, W. H. H.	7, 164, 330, 882
Lindsay, C. R.	1006
——— D. K. L.	1097
——— G. M.	415
——— P. L. ...	158, 790
——— *Revd.* W. T. ...	1287
Lindsay-Young, E.	530
Lindsell, R. A. ...	497, 687
Lines, R. E.	158, 991
Linford, J. M.... ...	... 1144
Lingojirao Manjnath Hervatte-kar	395
Lingraj Bhramappa Singan-war	938
Linlithgow, *Marquess of*—2, 421, 595, 611, 612	
Linney, W. W.	66, 104, 1178, *120*
Linton, *Revd.* L. ...	... 1288
——— M. E. H. ...	... 443
——— R.	... 1078
Lintott, L. E. ...	164, 1279
Lipscomb, F. M. ...	... 1021
Lipscombe, W. J. ...	... 532
Lisbey, N. D. ...	... 15
Liscombe, J. H. ...	... 536
Lister M. D. B. ...	... 416
Litchfield, A. W. ...	... 270
Lithgow, L. M. ...	389, 998
Littell, D. P.	... 317A
Little, C. A. R. ...	318, 996C
———, D. G. ...	... 15, 318
——— D. St. L. ...	... 1147
——— E. P.	386, 701
——— J. P. J. ...	... 1087
——— P. MacD. ...	... 1031
——— T.	... 1192
———, T.	316A, 731
——— W. M. ...	... 1006A
Littlejohn, A. F. ...	... 1198
Littlewood, E. W. ...	... 1244
Litton, G. E. ...	66, 99, 989
Liversidge, G.	453
Livesey, E. G. H.	266, 764, 1180
——— F.	... 1025
Livingston, H. L. G....	... 453
Livingstone, D. R. ...	... 422
Livsey, A.	43, 498
Llewellyn, J. W. P. ...	... 553
———, J. O. R. ...	317, 860
——— N.	... 1230
Lloyd, A. C. (*R.I.A.S.C.*)	54, 328, 991
——— A. C.	... 449
——— E. G.	... 1245
——— G. K.	... 615
——— J. T.	... 425
——— J. S. D. ...	... 525
——— R. M.... ...	268, 774
——— W. L.	63, 80, *106*
Lloyd-Bennet, N. ...	391, 998
Lloyd-Bostock, J. P. I.	293, 802
Lloyd-Jones, W. R.	153, 330, 800, 1273
Lloyd Price, R. J. ...	438, 1252
Lloyd, Still, R. M. ...	... 1084
Lobban, K. E. ...	316A, 897
Loch, I. G.	493, 692
——— L. J. C. ...	208, 873
——— S. G.	... 686
Lochan Ram	795
——— Singh	316F
Lock, A. F.	... 449
——— F. J. de R. ...	... 523
——— R. J. P. ...	.. 440
Locke, J. H.	1194
Lockhart, J.... ...	318B, 996D
Lockhart, K. H.	489
——— R. M. M. 8, 62, 76, 1046, *106*	
Lockie, J. Mc. N.	1024
Lockton, T. L.	524
Lockyer, E. A. W.	515
Locock, N. G. H. C. ...	499, 687
Lodge, A. P. D.	426
——— J.	1237
Lodrick, F. W	382
Lofthouse F. R. ...	312, 996A
Lofts, H. E.	1223
——— W. J.	1005
Loftus-Tottenham, F. J. ...	133, 885, 909
Logan, R. A.	1065
Loganadan, A. D.	1089
Loharu, *Nawab of* ...	656, *84*
Lok Mani	1013
——— Ram	592
Lokbahadur Sahi	892
Lokhpal Singh	941
Loknath Singh	*93*
Lomas, G. J. E.	440
——— H. J. C. ...	1194
London, C. H. S. ...	314, 868
Lonergan, *Miss* K. M. ...	1036
Long, A. W. ...	1197, 1198
Long, A. E. F. C.	448
——— C.	1192
——— *Miss*, E. C.	1038
——— H. S.	540
——— P. J.	65, 91, 989
——— R. H.	223, 763
Longhurst, C. A. ...	316A, 903
———, H. M.	316A, 903, 1262
———, S. W.	8
Longley, S. J. A.	195, 339, 850
Longstaff, C. C.	411
Longstaffe, H. J.	443
Longwill, W. R. ...	316A, 833
Lansdale, M. R.	1252
——— R. T. H.	530
Loomba R. A.	284, 687, 700
Lopes, A. M.	... 1146
——— A. V.	1071, 1166
——— W. A.	1147
Loraine Smith, B. L....	272A, 652
——— G. N. L. ...	411
Lorasab Khan	733
Lord, C. W.	207, 993
——— J. W.	117, 790
——— N. T.	... 1042
Loretz, S. J. 197, 821, 1267, *125*, *126*	
Loring, N. T. ...	...221, 644, 1282
——— W. W. A.	8, 20 677, *107*
Lorimer, G. ...	300, 891
Losasso, M. R. ...	... 372
Lossing, E. H.	1095
Lothian, A. C.	935
Lougheed, W. S.	1234
Lougher, R. W.	317C
Loughran, H. R.	1114
Loup, L. A. ...	66, 131, 990, 1254, *106*
Lourde Swamy, I.	1008A
Lovat-Fraser, W. A. ...	66, 101, 772, *125*
Love, S. W. A.	199, 900, 1282
Loveday, J. N. R.	412
Lovegrove, E. E.	1227
Lovell H.	1230
——— S. C.	... 1028
Lovett, O. de r. ...	149, 885
——— R. N. ...	197, 680, 1208
Low, R. D. ...	224, 783, 1282
Lowe, A. D.	1195
——— *Miss* E. M.	1042
——— J. C.	427
——— J. G. D. ...	274, 859, 959
——— J. H. B. ...	492, 1252, *107*
——— R. H. ...	... 199, 782, 787
——— T. M. O'H.	235, 888
Lowery, T.	1230
Lowes, J. H.	... 1279
Lowis, J. W. A.	228, 891, 1291
Lowman, S. A. ...	217, 994
Lowndes, D. G. ...	167, 866

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Lowndes, M. W.	426
Lowry, F.	1246
——— M. A.	515
Lowry-Corry, G. A.	540
Lowson, *Mrs.* C. M.	1040
Lowther, A. W.	175, 720
Loy, *Miss* A.	1039
Luby, T.	427
Lucas, A. R. S.	493, 696
——— E. S. S.	1087
——— F. R.	440
———, M. S.	318B, 996D
Luck, H. O.	236, 730, 1292
Luckham, J.	314, 755
Luckman, *Revd.* S.	1284
Ludford, W. E.	571
Lugg, E. S.	1236
Luke, N. T.	311, 1189
——— Verghese	1127F
Luker, F. G.	320A
Luker-Brown, H. E. F.	181, 339, 993
Lumley, J. R.	285, 897
——— *Sir* R.	428, 482, 483, 511, 593, 615, 619, 622, 625, 937, 967, 971, 1272
Lumsden, J.	1005
——— J. W. J.	1238
Lunawada, *Raja of*	*84*
Lund, *Revd.* R.	1288
Lundie, J. T.	317B
Lunham, T. M.	129, 673, 1166
Lunn, A.	390, 998
Lunnon, J. D. K.	126, 729, 735
Lunt, J. D.	1279
——— W. T.	1210, 1256
Lushington, G. F.	437
———, *Miss* H.	1045
——— L. T.	1146
Luthra, G. D.	1129
Lutton, S.	310, 1139
Luxa, H. J.	1141
Lyall, D. C.	707
Lyall Grant, I. H.	497, 691
Lyford, A	318, 996C
Lyle, A.	611
——— J. G. C.	204, 866
——— R. L.	314, 775
Lynch, C. W. R.	499
———, P. J.	1230
———, P. L.	302, 842
———, W. S.	317C(i)
Lynch-Staunton, A. C.	515
Lyndoh, *Mrs.* D.	1045
Lynes, G. B.	1230
Lynn, G. R.	1122
———, J. A. G.	205, 321, 421
Lynsdale, B. St. C. F.	1141
Lyon, C. V.	1243
——— D.	511
——— J. G.	499
Lyons, G. H.	399, 732
——— G. M.	1006A
——— J. J.	164, 782, 787
——— P. O.	438, 1180
——— R. C.	66, 103, 1197, *120*
——— R. M.	303, 882
——— R. N.	436
——— W. J.	1006A, 1258
Lyons-Montgomery, H. G.	255, 885, 1274
Lys, P. J.	1227
Lyth, S. H.	318B
Lyttle, C. E. W.	1006

M

Names.	Page.
McAdam, W.	1089
McAllen, R. J. W.	411
McAllister, G. T.	1183
McAlpin, D. F. C.	317B(i)
McArthur, N. S.	318C, 842
McBean, A. J.	1193, 1235
McBride, W. S.	613
McCaig, R.	440
McCall, A. J.	313, 731
———, A. S.	317B
——— B.	520, *108*
——— I. G.	1028
McCallum, F.	170, 906, *107*
——— J.	1234
——— N. M. R.	1183
McCalmont, W. V.	4, 65, 87, *106*
McCann, F. J.	1195
——— J. G.	1070
McCarroll, L. B. M.	614
McCarthy, D.	1092
——— E. D.	156, 1279
———, J.	318C, 996E
McCaughey, F. G.	181, 333, 729
McCaully, D. G.	1097
McCausland, M. La T.	259, 661
McCay, F. H.	620, 1031
———, R. C.	6, 66, 96, *106*
McGwire, B. W.	530
McClancy, A. D.	1202
McClanaghan, H. E. St. G.	629
McClintock, F. R.	318C, 674
McClure Williams, M.	440, 106
McConaghey, R. A.	241, 773, 1268
McConkey, A. I. G.	66, 105, 820, *106*
McConnel, A. H.	229, 646, 1252
——— D. W.	538
McConnell, S. B.	540
———, R. C.	317B
———, W. D.	313
McCormack, E. V.	705
McCosh, T.	449
McCoy, S. V.	236, 646
——— W. J.	354, 686
McCrae, J.	427
McCready, D. D. M.	253, 909, 1262A
McCubbin, A. E.	443
McCulloch, G. S.	314, 823
——— I. G.	482
——— J. H.	1244
——— R. L.	1223
McCullough, R. M.	1114
McCutcheon, D. S.	294, 891
——— J.	1238
——— W. M.	1116
McDermott, A. M. W. B.	315, 813
——— G. L.	1144
——— L. S.	390, 998
——— R. M.	1142
McDonald, A. V.	140, 820
——— D.	1235
———, D. C.	997
——— D. P.	1069
——— D. W.	372, 997
——— G. E.	1144
——— H. W. D.	222, 811, 1252
——— R. V.	1255
——— T.	389
McFarlane, R. G.	317B(i)
McFaull, W.	581
McGarity, J.	305, 851
McGavin, A. M.	1109
McGee, H. E.	320A, 421, 1171
McGhie, J.	1025
McGill, A.	310, 1189
——— A. Fitz G.	707
——— J. M.	235, 906
——— R. J.	1113
——— R. P. T.	243, 903, 1255
McGinty, F. A.	443
McGonigal, A. K.	176, 1266, *80*
McGowan, H. R.	317A, 996A
———, J. G.	269, 676
McGowen, Mrs. H.	1048
McGraith, B. G.	320, 996E
McGregor, A.	1028
——— *Miss* E. L.	1045
McGuiness, R.	539
McGuinness, E.	13, 1183
——— J.	521
McGuire, C. W.	1142
——— G.	1136
——— J. P.	1140
McHarg, I. H.	244, 850, 1263
McIntosh, I. R.	437
——— T. D.	600
——— Smith, A. T. A.	318B, 996D
McIntyre, D. McE.	426
——— H. F.	148, 858, *107*
McKay, A. M.	498
——— A. M.	693
——— J. A.	254, 783, 1282
——— *Miss* J. F.	1038
——— J. W.	422
McKay Forbes, L. W.	66, 102, 888, *106*
McKee, W. C.	1074
———, J. L.	347C(i)
McKendrick, J. G.	496, 1291, *126*
McKenna, J. C.	762
——— J. F.	1279
——— S. W.	1147
McKenzie, *Revd.* D. S.	1283
——— P.	1240
——— W. L.	1146
McKillop, H. F.	204, 669, *107*
McKinley, R. L.	299, 851
McKinstry, L. G.	530
McLachlan, *Miss* A. C.	1040
McLaren, J. A.	66, 100, 800
McLaughlin, A. D. S.	1147
——— A. P.	277, 792
——— F. E.	1106
——— P. M. D. H.	267, 897
McLean, *Miss* A.	1040
——— H. F.	269, 859
——— J.	1028, 30
——— J. A.	230, 867, 1254
——— R. R. B.	35, 102, 1266, *80*
McLeay, D. J.	223, 1179
McLellan, *Revd.* D. T. H.	1286
———, R.	426
McLennan, K. L.	303, 851
McLeod, D. K.	61, 69, 1279, *106*, *120*
——— M. K.	233, 850
——— N. I.	1105
McMahon, J. S.	1239
McManamon, C. H.	521
McMann, E. G.	1202
McManus, *Miss* M. P.	1040
McMath, R. W.	453
McMeekin, *Miss* R.	1042
McMenamy, P. J.	1006A
McMinn, *Miss* C. M.	1037
McMorland, D. B.	553
McMurray, M. P.	1147
McMurtrie, G.	316, 906
——— J. B.	612
McNair, D.	524
McNalty, P. G. B.	7, 232, 646, 683, 1290, *125*, *126*, *127*
McNamara, C. W.	1147
——— L. W.	1147
McNay, H. E.	1240
McNeela, P. J.	1246
McNeil, C.	1025
McNeill, A. A. C.	1, 53, 61, 1052
——— A. N. R.	3, 62, 1019
——— B. H. N.	316A, 906
——— C. H.	373
——— D. S. E.	43, 144, 673, *107*
McNie, T. McG.	1024
McNiven, A.	315, 803
———, J. D. N.	278, 851
McPherson, A. B.	62, 73, *106*
——— G. I. H.	358
——— D. H.	605
——— *Revd.* K. C.	1287
McQuade, W.	1241
McQueen. C.	1028
——— D. C. F.	315, 842
McRae, H. St. G. M.	800
McRobert, G. R.	1068
——— R.	1076
McRury, *Revd.* D. A.	1287
McSwiney, H. F. C.	62, 76, *106*
——— P. M.	1100
McTague, P. W.	12, 1194
McVean, C. H.	244, 802
McVittie, A. B.	707
McWilliams, H. J.	242, 1187
——— H. T.	1090
Maberly, J. E. A.	234, 667, 683

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page
Macadam, D. L. D.	177, 773
Macaire, The Revd. Father	602
Macalpine, R. I. ...	383, 888
Macann, A. E. H. ...	148, 1268, *80*
Macartney, F. G. C....	214, 903
Macaulay, *Mrs.* H. J.	... 1047
MacAlevey, G. E. ...	12, 1023
MacAulay, D. ...	... 597
MacCaw, A. W. ...	... 410
Maccoll, D. ...	439, 1262
MacConachie, A. D.	230, 900, 1279 *108*
MacCurrach, R. P. ...	268, 667
MacCutchan, K. W.	279, 731
MacDermott, P. L.	65, 96, 989
Macdonald, A. ...	204, 801, *107*
——— A. St. J.	... 420
——— C. A. ...	... 586
——— D. G. G.	493, *108*
——— *Miss* E. E.	... 1038
——— H. ...	61, 70, *106*
——— H. A. ...	493, 691
——— J. B.	154, 873, *107*
——— J. M. ...	... 422
——— J. R. S.	... 520
——— N. ...	145, 894
——— O. J. S.	423,1031
——— S. R.	156, 329, 218
MacDonald, *Revd.* A. J.	... 1286
——— A. P. ...	... 1178
——— C. E. ...	... 1144
——— *Revd.* D.	... 1285
——— D. S.	... 373
——— G. B.	... 1143
——— *Miss* J.	... 1037
Macdougall, J. ...	...312, 842
MacDowel, H. St. G. S.	... 562
MacDwyer, P. H. ...	... 316
Mace, R. C. ...	... 303, 859
——— W.	... 1193
MacEdward, *Revd.* L.	... 1286
MacEvoy, H. B. ...	... 1097
MacEwan, P. M. ...	... 448
———, W. I. N.	... 612
Macer, *Mrs.* M. L. ...	... 1047
Macfarlane, D. K.	316A, 739
MacFetridge, C. H. T.	... 439
——— H. F. T.	... 1114
MacFie, J. Mac, M. ...	... 1027
MacGee, D. S. ...	... 600
MacGillivray, A. ...	... 320
——— *Mrs.* E. G.	... 1046
MacGregor, A. G. L.	316A, 888
——— L. E.	66, 98, 810
——— R. F. D.	... 1053
MacGregor-Cheers, J.	... 313, 775
Macguckin, C. E. ...	157, 1206
Machia, C. P. ...	296, 765
Mackey, W.	... 527
MacInnes, *Miss* N. R.	... 1035
MacInnis, V. A. H. ...	... 1146
Macintyre, A. C. ...	... 412
MacIver, D. P. ...	... 1279
Mach, D. W. ...	... 610
——— I. C.	... 511
Mackay, A. J. ...	130 990
——— C. L. ...	197, 993
——— G. S. ...	... 324
——— J. N.	174, 891, 1279
——— P. V. ...	314, 823
MacKay, R. J. ...	66, 97, 772
——— W. M. ...	278, 744
——— A. M. ...	... 691
MacKellar, J. O. ...	... 586
Mackenzie, A. M. ...	1113
——— C. R. F. ...	316A, 894
——— D. A. L.	160, 810, 1276, *107*
——— F. ...	153, 840
——— F. S. R....	417
——— H. H. ...	431
——— H. N. ...	294, 903
——— J. S. ...	320, 996E
——— K. D. E. ...	315, 875
——— K. P. ...	... 1021
——— K. W. ...	226. 753
——— *Miss* M. E.	... 1044
——— R. F. ...	... 1140
Mackenzie, T. H. ...	... 1230
MacKenzie, J. D.	...53, 62, 76, *106*
——— K. R. T.	...306, 897
Mackesy, *Miss* H. S.	... 1037
Mackey, L. W. ...	 1146
Mackie, A. H.	11, 65, 111, 1208
——— D. G. H. ...	 440
——— E. G. ...	34, 317B, 701
——— J.	386, 687, 700
——— W.	...10, 1100
Mackinlay, G. M. ...	... 449
MacKinnon, D. M. M.	... 547
Mackintosh, *Revd.* K.	... 1287
——— *Miss* M.	... 1042
MacKirdy, J. J. L.	164 894, 1271, *107*
MacKley, J. R. ...	499, 697
Maclachlan, C. M. ...	... 491
Maclaran, R. ...	283, 764
Maclaren, E. A. J. ...	313, 833
MacLaren, H. ...	156, 718
——— J. D. A. ...	... 538
Maclauchlan, C. S. ...	... 620
MacLaughlin, W. P.	... 65, 88
MacLaurin, H. N. ...	226, 644, *108*
Maclay, D. C. ...	... 1202
MacLean, L. A. ...	...392, 731
——— M. F. ...	241, 841
Maclean, C. A. ...	... 6, 420
Maclennan, G. H. ...	... 618
MacLeod, A. J. W. ...	220, 811
——— D. C. ...	222, 994
——— I. N. ...	170, 897
——— N. M.	...149, 882, 1262
——— O. E. B.	6, 226, 821, *108*
——— R. R. M. ...	267, 754
——— R. T. W.	184, 993, *125*
MacLeaod-Carey, R....	497, 687
Maclure, J. W. ...	... 481
Macmillan, J. M. ...	... 449
——— J. N. ...	... 595
MacMunn, G. A. ...	225, 811
Macnabb, *Mrs.* A. ...	... 1048
Macnamara, A. D.	...180, 643, 1278
——— G. B. ...	202, 763
——— P. R.	...203, 811, 1252, *107*, *126*
MacNicoll, J. M. ...	435, 1254
Macpherson, I. A. ...	... 319, 365
———, I. A. ...	... 903
——— J. D. G. ...	586
——— S. ...	... 327
Macqueen, H. S. ...	... 614
——— R. B. ...	374, 997
Macrae, A. C. ...	... 62, 1053
———, *Miss* C. J. ...	1035
——— I. M.	1, 35, 61, 1051
——— J.	... 598
Mac Rae, R. D. ...	... 1098
MacSwiney, F. V. F. ...	704
Madampath Kalathil Krishna Menon	 1125
Madan Gopal Sharma	... 1158
———Kirpal Singh	... 1160
———, Lal Bhatia	... 1160
——— Lall Oberoi	... 1008A
——— Parab ...	748, 938
——— Sing Khattri	... 887
——— Sing Negi ...	... 870
——— Rai ...	... *94*
Madhao Ramchandra Tatwawadi ...	... 1126
Madappa, M. S. ...	... 1007
Madar Baksh ...	... 768
Madat Khan...	... 732
Madden, F. R. ...	... 602
Madden, W. J. ...	... 608
Maddocks, F. ...	... 1235
Madge, H. E.	... 198, 336, 891
Madhan Singh Kanwal	876
Madhav Raghunath Thakar	1127E
Madhav Yashwant Alurkar	1125
Madho Parshad ...	... *86*
—— Ram	... 877
—— Singh	... 768
——— Rawat ...	*94*
Madhukar Mallannah Shrinagesh	... 1126
Madhuv Sinhji	203, 342, 743, 915
Madras David Selvaraj	... 1157
Madural	... *93*
Maduranayagam Joseph Arundale Lt. ...	... 926
Magan, F. S. ...	316, 658
——— J. C. ...	 315
——— W. M. T.	... 7, 226, 649, 1290, 1292, *125*
Magan Singh ...	... 758
——— Rawat	... 1009
Magawley, E. W. ...	... 571
Magh Singh...	... ... *95*
Maghar Singh ...	... ... *89*
———	 807
——— ...	 591
——— ...	 650
——— ...	 843
——— ...	 1010
Magill, R. *N.*	272A, 842, 1180
Magnay, A. D. ...	62, 76, *106*
Magniac, *Sir* C. L. ...	 604
Magor, E. W. M.	243, 674, 1268
——— R. B. ...	 448
Magoris, M. H. F.	...275, 900, 1254
Magudi Kailasa Tyagarajan ...	 1126
Maguire, A. J. M. ...	279, 906
Maha Ram (I) ...	... 778
Mahabarna Thapa	... 892
Mahabat Khan ...	... 592
Mahabir Singh ...	... 767
——— ...	 1125
——— Dhillon	254, 995
——— Thapa ...	... 884
Mahabux Singh ...	... 758
Mahadeo Bhosle ...	... 698
——— Hari Churmure...	938
——— Kasable ...	... 747
——— Singh ...	228, 730, 1252
Mahadeorao Surve...	... 748
Mahadevan, V. ...	... 1059
Mahajani, G. S. ...	... 971
Mahalal, Limbu ...	... 910
Mahan Chand ...	... 824
———	 778
——— Singh ...	... *92*
Mahandar Singh ...	... 672
Mahandir Singh ...	... 1175
Mahant	... 824
———	... 861
———	... 796
——— Ram... ...	... 862
Mahantu	... 861
Mahaparsad Rai ...	... 901
Maharagapuram Venketasubramonia Krishnamurthy	1127F
Maharaj Naharsinghji	... 2
——— Singh ...	... 766
——— ...	... 785
——— ...	... 876
Maharajkumar Indrajit Narayan ...	... 365, 655
Mahaser Limbu ...	... 910
Mahavir Singh Rathi	... 739
Mahboob Alam Khan	... 1207
——— Ali Khan	... 719A
——— Khan ...	... 784
———	 933
Mahbub Alam ...	... 11, 7A
——— Shah ...	... 853
——— Ali Khan Yusafzai	*95*
——— Khan ...	713, 1257
——— ...	... 747
——— ...	... 845
——— ...	... 1010
——— Singh ...	... 777
Mahendar Sing Bagri	... 869
——— Bisht ...	... 869
——— Singh ...	... 877
Mahesh Chandra Sharma ..	935
——— Das... ...	... 1166
Mahesha Nand ...	... 84
Maheshwar Bhagat	... 116
Mahfuz Ali	... 100

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Mahiman Sing Thapa ...	889
Mahindar Nath	795
——— Singh	1007
———	785
Mahipat	876
——— - Salvi	748
——— Sing Rana	869
——— Singh	592
Mahipatrao Kadam ...	748
Mahmood Hasan	979
——— H. H.	1097
——— M. N.	1102
Mahmud, H. K.	402
——— Husain Qazi ...	1127D
——— Jan	947
——— Khan	*87*
Mahomed (*see Muhd.*)	
Mahon, B. J.	540
——— B. MacM. ...2, 65, 89,	1215
Mahony, G. H.	1057
Mahsud Gul Khan ...	843
Mahtab Singh	1154
———	1014
——— ———	862
——— ———	862
Maiden, C. J. D. ...	318A, 813
Maile, A. E.	1195
Maini, H. S.	1130
Mainprise-King, T. 220,	730, 1252
Mains, A. A. ...	258, 906
Mainwaring, E. G.	392, 868
——— R. Q. C. 204,	661, 688
Mair, J. G.	510
——— W. M. 318A,	724, 1262A
Maish, F.	511
Maitasing Ra'	901
Maitland, D. D.	1025
——— E. W. MicL. ...	412
Maitland-Heriot, G. I. ...	4, 628
Maitra, A. K.	1132
——— M. P.	1131
——— S. P.	1131
——— S. S.	981
Majendie, V. H. B.	526
Majid, A.	... 317C(*i*)
——— H. A.	1008
——— M. I.... ...	215, 874
——— Gul	816
Major, H. W.	1005
——— R. A. M. ...	379, 998
——— R. G. L. ... 178,	329, 992
——— S. F.	1230
Majumdar, P. C.	971
——— P. N.	1196
Makand, S. N.	1069
Makhan Khan	1010
——— Singh	816
———	685
———	877
———	952
Makhar Singh	*92*
Makhamad Amin	814
Makhmad Anwar	844
——— Jan	*97*
——— Karim	796
Makhmud	814
——— Shah ...	795
———	723
Maksud Ali	796
Mal Singh	*95*
——— ———	*87*
——— ———	1009
——— ———	592
——— ———	807
Malak, A. S. K.	389
——— Dad	719A
Malapa	*89*
Malby, J.	482
Malde Ram	784
Malden, C. M. 133,	820, *126*
Malerkotla, *Nawab of*	697, *83*
——— Sabibzada Mohammad Altaf Ali Khan of	*84*
Malhautra, K. L.	1131
Malhotra, C. L.	1128
Malhoutra, G. D.	1072

Names.	Page.
Malik Ahmad Khan ...	681
——— Ahmadyar Khan ...	*89*
——— Ahmed Khan 664,	*87*
——— Alamsher Khan ...	*87*
——— Chand	826
——— Dad	777
——— Ghulam Khan ...	949
——— Ghulam Muhammad Khan	*89*
——— Gulab Rai Bhola ...	1153
——— Haq Nawaz ... 270,	754
——— Iltaf Hussain ...	1007
——— Khan Khawas Khan	949
——— Muhammad ...	*92*
——— Khuda Bakhsh Khan	*91*
——— Mehrban Khan 398,	1217
——— Mihr Khan ... 1274,	*91*
——— Mohd. Allahdad Khan	681
——— Mohamed Khan ...	1176
——— Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan ... 678,	*84*
——— Muhammad Khan	678
——— Sharif ...	1158
——— Mumtaz Mohammad Khan Tiwana ...	*84*
——— Muzaffar Khan ...	376
——— Sanwal Khan ...	*91*
——— Sardar Ali ...	1168
——— S. S. ... 279, 764, 1292,	*127*
——— Sher Bahadur Khan ...	*89*
——— Sultan Mahmud Khan	*87*
——— Vidya Parkash Kapur 396,	701
Maling, J. D. ... 267,	802
Malins, S. P. ... 318C,	607
Mall Singh	806
———	724
Mallaby, A. W. S. ... 167, 729,	1276, *107*
Mallam, G. L. 117, 1268,	*80*
Mallick, A. H.	1132
——— S. M. K.	1086
Mallik, H. C.	1129
——— I. B.	1120
Mallinson, E. H. P. ...199, 337,	858 1262A
Mallock, A. R. de H.... ...	417
Mallya, B. G.	1060
Malone, A. R. ... 295,	875
——— R. H.	1062
——— T. A.	1081
Maltby, C. M. 62, 77, *106*,	*108*
Malte Ram	756
Maluk Singh...	*89*
———	1154
Malvalli Gundappa Krishna Murti 393,	701
Mam Chand	778
Maman Singh	785
Man, L. G. 213, 783,	*108*
——— Chand	835
——— Mohan Khanna ...270, 842,	
——— Nath ... 303, 697,	700
——— Sahgal 292,	823
——— Singh ...	1009
Man Sabdar	1013A
——— Sing Bhandari ...	968
———	965
——— Negi	869
——— Thapa	889
———	*89*
———	*89*
——— Singh	777
———	756
———	816
———	1131
———	877
——— ...400,	775
———	845
——— Bhandari ...	877
——— Negi	1008
——— Panaych ...	1159
Mana Khan	*89*
——— Ram...	740
Manajirao Palande, S.	*95*
Manak Khan	816
——— Singh...	1154

Names.	Page.
Manakampat Kesavan Unni Nayar 397,	745
——— Madhavan Unni Nayar	1124
Manakkadan Ambalavattath Ramakrishnan	927
Manakkampad Vasunny Nayar	1125
Manawar Hassan	1013
——— ...	733
——— Khan ...	702
Manayath Achutan... ...	926
Manbahadur Gurung ...	896
——— Rana	886
——— ...	889
——— Thapa	898
——— ...	892
———	907
———	*93*
Manbhakta Gurung ...	898
Manbir Chettri	904
——— Gurung	892
——— Rai	901
——— Thapa	895
Manby, J. 206,	343
Manchambhotta Ramarao	1127
Manders, T. W. ...	1227
Mandeville, C. ...217, 994,	1252
Mandhoj Gurung	883
——— Limbu	914
——— Rai	910
——— Thapa ...	889
——— Thapa	886
Mandi, *Raja of* ... 860,	*84*
Manekshaw, S. H. F. J. 260, 812, 1291,	*126*
Maneyapandra Medappa Aiappa	930
Manfield, D. J.	1275
Manga Khan... ... 825,	1259
Mangal Sain	1158
——— Jetli	1157
——— Singh ... 723,	1256
———	740
———	768
———	941
———	*92*
———	1013
———	805
———	*94*
———	1153
——— Dhillon ...	1168
Mangan Singh	757
Mangar, V. S.	996B
Mangat Rai, C. R. ... 242, 692,	700
——— Ram	884
———	719A
——— ... 862,	960
———	835
——— ...	836
——— Singh	785
Mange Ram	656
Mangej Singh	724
Manger Subbiah Naganna...	1164
Mangharam Tuljiram Wadhwani ... ... 317B(*i*),	1270
Mangesh Shrinivas Pandharkar	1161
Manghat	*90*
Mangla Ram...	756
Mangthu	1010
Mangu Khan	*91*
Mangudi Kailasa Tyagarajan	1125
Manhapra Karunakar ...	930
Mani C. 1086,	*126*
——— Ram	695
——— Joshi	876
——— Lamba	1007
Manico, B. C.	317C
Manifold, J. A.	1925
Manindra Nath	1008
Manikam	694
Manik Lal	609
Manikishan Newar	883
Manikkam	689

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Maniklal Motilal Talati ...	1151
Manilal Gurung	905
Manindra Kumar Basu ...	1161
——— Saran Sanyal ...	1164
Manir Shah	*97*
Maniraj Gurung	898, *88*
———	886
——— Limbu	901
——— Pun ...	886
——— Thapa	883
Maniram Khattri	907
——— Thapa	886
Manjeri Mavuppadi Rayaroth Veetil Anatan Nambiyar	1126
Manjeshwar Raghavendra Rao	1125
Mankar, K. S. ...	887, 1218
Manlal Ghale	883
Manmatha Nath De Chowdhury	1164
Man Mohan Nath	304
——— Gurung	892
Mann, A. C. S.	1139
——— F. C. ...	310, 1189
——— G. A.	318C
——— J. J.	411
——— L. J.	1193
——— N. N. S., *Sardar*	390, 1217
——— T.	547
Manna Din	826
Mannering, P. E.	376
Manners, C. M. S. 1, 61, 72,	752, *106*
——— W.	709
Manning, F. E. B.	1077
Manohar Lal ...	280, 731
———	684
——— Gaind ...	1127D
——— Verma	396, 868
——— Lall	1132
——— Sethi ...	397, 722
——— Singh	844
———	836
Manohari Datt Upreti ...	901
Manoranjan Das Gupta ...	1127
Manphool Singh	785
Manphul	784
Manraj Gurung	895
———	892
Mansa Ram	*92*
———	862, 960
———	1013A
Mansab Ali Khan	1009
Mansabdar Khan	807
Mansel, M. L.	515
Mansel-Edwards, H. E.	265, 730
Mansell, A. C.	1245
Manser, R. de Z.	525
——— Rai	910
Mansfield, M. G. ...	372, 1218
——— M. M.	1095
Mansha Singh	1014
Mansing Gurung	898
———	910
Manson, J. P. ...	238, 801
——— P. B. ...	272, 832
Mansur Thapa	898
Manton, J. A.	498
Manuel, J.	318C
Manuel Lazarus	1159
Manzoor Husain Sahebzada	941
Manzur Hussain	1010
——— Ilahi	1126
——— Khan	777
Manzurul Haq ...	400, 674
Mappin, D. H. ...	20, 267, 660
Maqsud Shah	844
Marath Sankarankutti Menon	1127G
Maratha, C. S.	1013A
March, R. Q.	525
Marchand, J. C. A. ...	1024, 1290
——— R.	482
Marchant, L. B.	172, 992, 1219
Marcon, E. L. M.	596
Mardall, F. H. ...	63, 85, 1217
Mardan Ali	*93*
——— Khan	1196
Marden, *Sir* T. O.	554
Marder, C.	318A, 996C

Names.	Page.
Margesson, J. E.	537
Mari Muthu	689
Marindin, F. J. de V. ...	385
——— J. F. ...	118, 894
——— P. C.	527
Markandayalu Kesawal Naidu	719A
Markandeyalu, N. C. ...	1168
Markham Lee, C. F. 316, 755,	1262A
Marks, H.	1230
——— K. F ... 225, 821,	*108*
———, *Miss* L. E. G. ...	1038
———, R. N. F. 201, 888, 1252,	*107*
Marler, G. D.	1192
Marley, A. H.	596
Marley-Clarke, K. W. G. 318C,	996E
Maroti Jadaho	*92*
Marquis, *Mrs.* L.	1047
Marr, D. M.	316, 851
——— F. A.	423
Marrable, A. T.	1025
Marriage, P.	561
Marriott, J. R. 159, 335, 762,	1270
Marriot, N. E. ...	163, 323
——— R. E. ...	595, 1273
——— S. W.	1170
Marriott-Dodington, M.	225, 1179, 1276, *120*
Marris, *Revd.* S. P.	600
Marrow, W. A. N.	1095
Marsden, E. P. ...	285, 663
——— *Mrs.* L.	1047
——— N. A. H.	515
——— R. M. W. ...	15, 62, 485
——— R. W. ...	393, 794
——— T. A. ...	...314, 894
Marsh, E. R....	606
——— T. E.	1243
Marshall, A.	530
———, A. D. ...	317C(*c*)
——— A. G. ...	316, 793
——— A. H. ...	174, 811
——— D. A.	533
——— F. A	1225
——— F. S.	1235
——— G. S. W.	453
——— J. A.	709
——— J. D. C.	141, 1266, *80*
——— J. F. C. ...	433, *107*
——— J. R.	426
——— J. S.	34, 61, 69, *106*
——— L. C.	1006A
——— L. W.	1230
——— S. E.	1240
——— T. R.	448
——— W. D. ...	131, 742
——— W. H.	1243
Marsland, K. D.	157, 762, 1291
Marson, L.	310, 1189
Marston, C. A. ...	306, 755
Martelli, G. A. H.	600
Marten, B. H.	1147
——— C. W.	317C
Martin, A. C.	1143
——— A. E....	1143
——— A. W. ...	274, 783
——— C. A.	1141
——— C. de. C.	1058
——— C. G. ...	20, 62, 486
——— D. R.	490
——— E. J. ...	233, 859
——— F. D. ...	65, 93, 989
——— F. G.	1140
——— F. G. E.	442
——— G. F. ...	...170, 992
——— G. St. J. ...	704, *107*
——— G. V....	561
——— G. W. B. ...	283, 744
——— *Miss* H. I.	1040
——— H. J.	332
——— J.	1230
——— J. C.	65, 91, 1279, *106*
——— J. E. L. ...	176, 1282
——— J. G.	375
——— J. M. W.	203, 657, 1290 *107*, *125*, *126*, *127*
——— J. S. S. ...	3, 62, 1053

Names.	Page.
——— L. W.	499
——— *Miss* M. A. ...	1039
——— N. H. Y.	523
——— *Mrs.* O.	1046
——— R. ... 135, 1197, 1276,	*120*
——— R. H.	528
——— R. V. ...	62, 1053
——— S. D.	1246
——— S. F.	120, 840, 1262
——— W. G.	1033
——— W. S. ...	44, 1021
Martineau, A. A. D.	269, 867, 963
Martin-Jenkins, K. A. ...	512
Martinus, G. F.	1146
Martyn, A. F. C.	1019
——— R. V. C. ...	300, 755
Maru Singh	648
Marudur Srinivasan Venkataraman	975
Maruff, A. P.	1146
Maruti Sakharam Nirmalkar	938
Maruti Jadhao	748
——— Zabre	746
Marutirao Kadam	*95*
——— Surve	747
Marwood, M. B. ...	532
Mascarenhas, R.	1142
——— W. E. ...	1128
Mashrang Khan	826
Masih Ullah	785
Masilamoni	689
Maslin, T.	1193
Mason, A. C. ...	556
——— B. E. H. ...	316, 765
——— E. S. ...	498, 506
——— F. W. ...	303, 781
——— J. F.	1146
——— J. H.	1146
——— J. O. L.	338
——— N.	*44*
——— N. P.	354, 686
——— P	4
——— P. H.	453
——— R. T.	498
——— T. A. B.	1028
——— W. J.	1200
Massa Singh	*95*
Masraud Khan ...	242, 655
Massey, H. P. S.	1256
———, P.	253, 650
Massey-Sharpe, F.	317A
Massie, T. A. ...	221, 906
Masson, D. R.	1173
——— E. F.	511
——— *Mrs.* M.	1047
Massy, A. J. P.	527
——— E. F. F. ...	389, 678
——— H. P. S.	417
Master, K. S.	1063
Masters, A.	278, 882
——— J.	261, 891
——— M. C. J.	1144
Masterson, R. M. ...	314, 765
Masterton, W. J.	1262A
Mastu Sing Negi	963
Masud, M.	1173
Matabakhsh Singh	766
Matavil Balakrishnan Nair	1127G
Matbar Sing Gurung ...	892
Mateer, H. O.	453
Metety Sri Rama Rao ...	1126
Mathbar Singh Limbu ...	901
Mather, N. J. U.	1090
Mathers, D. A. F. ...	303, 832
Matheson, M. B. ...	286, 802
——— M. B.	1194
——— *Revd.* R. W. ...	1286
Mathew, T. I.	1161
Mathews, *Miss* I.	1038
——— G. F. T. ...	275, 754
——— M. G.	709
——— R. E.	551
Mathias, C. G. J.	554
——— L. W. H. ...	21, 63, 78, 988
Mathieson, A.	1252
Mathra Dass...	816
——— Singh	644

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Mathra Singh	941
Mathura Prasad Soti ...	1152
——— Singh ...	280, 744
Matlub Ahmad Khan ...	648
Matthewman, G. B.	172, 325, 906
Matthews, A. G. T. ...	1142
——— C. E. McD. ...	1223
——— G. H.	1230
——— H. I. ...	481, 1200
——— H. N.	1244
——— J.	1183
——— J. F. ...	173, 866, 915
——— L. A. B. ...	1144
——— R. ...	123, 1208
——— R. C.	381
——— R. H. ...	318c, 701
——— *Revd.* S. J. ...	612
——— V. G.	609
——— W. H.	425
Mattingley, W. G.	538
Matu	784
Matukhdhari Singh	965
Matwalchand Varma ...	1155
Maud, G. J. H. ...	1112
Maude, B. A. E. ...	497, 69?
——— D. M.	528
——— E. W.	425
Mauji Ram	845
———	702
Maula Bakhsh	824
——— Baksh	1014
———	796
——— Bux	1013
——— Dad	756
———	1013
——— Khan	1010
Maulabahadur Rai	910
Maulvi Manzoor Hasan ...	39
Maung Po Chu	*94*
——— San.	*90*
Maunsell, A. C. K. 224, 1269, 1292,	*80*
——— G. A. C. ...	235, 831
Maurice, J. O. F. ...	317c(i), 1260
Mauz Ali	845
Mavrugoradato, J. P.	316A, 755
Mawaz Khan	*97*
———	778
Maxwell, A.	63
——— E. V.	1196
——— F. S. ...	161, 720, *107*
——— L.	440, 1291
——— L. E. L. ...	183, 649, *107*
——— R. M. ...	299, 894
——— W. E ...	2, 157, 790
May, D. G.	515
——— R. W.	317c
Maya Ram	*97*
Mayadeo, V. R.	1129
Mayberry, D. C.	1147
Maydew, G. F. ...	294, 774
——— M. H.	317B
Maye, J. W.	600
Maynard, *Sir* C. C. M. ...	524
——— C. I. F. ...	205, 321
——— F. H.	752
Mayne, A. G. O. M.	62, 72, *106, 126*
Mayne, R. E. M.	317c(i)
Mavor, F.	1236
Mazhar Ali Khan	672
——— Shah	*97*
Meade, P. A. ...	65, 86, 1259
Meade-Waldo-Van, G. J. M. W.	530
Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	629, 1200
——— C. R. A.	201, 339, 763
Meadows, A	453
——— A	616
——— G. E. M.	219 68-, *108*
Meakings, A. C.	1236
Meares, J.	274, 676
Mearns, C. ...	179, 992, 1215, *126*
Meautys, T. G.	411
Medappa, K. C.	813
Medcalf, S. H.	606
Medh Singh	676, 685B
Medway, W. ...	...224, 763
Mee, *Revd* J. A. ...	... 1285
——— W.	14, 1193
Meek, J.	... 482
——— L. F. B. ...	... 386
——— P. L.	291, 859
——— R. D. G. ...	... 709
Meer, S. A.	... 1239
Meff, R. F.	... 510
Megh Singh	... 733
———	... 758
———	... 817
———	... 836
——— Mian ...	... 960
Mehal Singh ...	... 817
Mehar Chand	... 777
———	784, 787
——— ...	... 862
——— Gupta ...	1169A
——— Khurana ...	1157
——— Narula ...	1176
——— Sharma ...	1153
——— Khan ...	... 768
———	... 845
———	... 817
——— Sing Gurung	... 886
———	... 886
——— Thapa	... 886
——— Singh ...	... *92*
——— ...	... 733
——— ...	... 591
——— ...	... 807
——— ...	... 644
——— ...	... 660
——— ...	... 1126
——— Khattri	... *90*
——— Sandhu	... 1176
Mehdi Hassan Khan	785, 787
——— Khan	... 732
———	... 1010
Mehndi Khan ...	... 768
Mehr Ali Khan ...	... *94*
——— Din	... 1009
——— Khan	... 796
———	... 592
———	... 685B
——— Mohammad Khan	... *84*
——— Singh	... *87*
———	... 1007
———	... 826
Mehra, D. P. ...	... 1131
——— R. L. ...	... 1120
Mehrban Singh ...	... 1196
Mehta, B. N.	... 281, 1291, *126*
——— G. K.	... 266A 874
——— M. C.	... 280, 812
——— N. B.	 1122
——— P. S.	... 973
——— Deoki Nandan	... 1007
——— Duryodhan Dutt	... 930
Mehtab, K. S.	... 217, 994, *127*
——— Ali	... ... 719A
——— Singh	... ... 3, *91*
———	 648
———	 757
———	 785
———	 676
Mehu	... ... *92*
Meikle, A. C.	... 303, 909
Meiklejohn, J. F.	62, 77, 1257, *106*
Mein, L. C.	... 339
Mekbahadur Gurung	... 901
Mela Ram	... 693
———	 862
——— Ram Sondhi	... *97*
——— Singh ...	... 947
———	 807
———	 817
Meldrum, J. W. ...	... 609
Melia, W.	... 533
Mellocastro, E. M. ...	318, 996B
Mellor, H. ...	... 1006A, 1258
——— J.	... 1191
——— R.	15, 1225
Mellsop, J. A.	... 224, 743, 1252
Melville, C. A. S.	... 220, 753, 1279
——— *Miss* M. E. M.	... 1038
Menage, R. A.	317A, 996A, 1258
——— V. R. T. ...	43, 498
Mendis, J. C. ...	... 1140
Meneces, A. N. T. ...	... 1023
Meneze, J. A. ...	... 595
Menezes, *Miss* L. M.	... 1047
Menon, K. K. ...	... 1121
——— K. R. (*L. M. S.*) ...	3
——— K. S. R. ...	... 1109
——— M. B. ...	... 1121
——— P. K. ...	... 1012
Menzies, E. D. K. ...	... 536
——— E. J. C. ...	...315, 882
——— R. D. ...	... 1025
Meraj-Ud-Din.	254, 721, *126*
Mercer, A. E. E. ...	301, 891
——— A. V. A.	...125, 900, 1218
——— C. H. ...	... 317B
——— L.	... 1239
Meredith, J. W. A. ...	276, 764, 995
Merrett, T. K. ...	218, 994
Merrick, J. A. M. ...	318, 996B
———, J. L. ...	... 317B
Merrill, W. E. ...	163, 1266, *80*
Merry, B. J. ...	... 1246
Merson, D. T. ...	318, 996C
Mervyn-Smith, E. F. ...	707
Merwood, E. G. ...	... 443
Messervy, F. W. ...	62, 77, *106*
Messinger, J. W. ...	... 1200
Metcalfe, C. C. ...	315, 823
——— J. F. ...	515, 1252
——— R. D. ...	229, 1269, *80*
——— W. B. ...	... 1211
Metherell, R. H. ...	... 1180
Mewa Ram Vashisht	... 1150
Mewton, J. L. ...	... 1110
Meyer, *Mrs.* D. L. ...	... 1047
Meyer-Gleaves, J. H.	317A, 996A
Meyers, J. W. ...	... 1142
Meyersohn, S. J. ...	... 1024
Mian Ahmed... ...	... 804
——— Ghulam Ali ...	... 1156
——— Kausar Ali ...	396 722
——— Khan	... 591
———	... 756
———	... 592
——— Mohammad Sadiq	395, 701
——— Mohammed Saeed	... 398
——— Muhammad ...	... 592
———	... 853
——— Rahim Ullah ...	... 1156
——— S. A.	... 1120
——— Shamsher Singh	... *99*
Michael, D. F. ...	... 1136
——— J. D. ...	... 596
——— L. H. F. ...	... 1140
——— N. A. ...	... 1142
Michelmore, W. H. S. ...	387
Michelson, G. S. ...	... 1116
Micklam, G. V. 493, 507, 1291, 1292
Middleton, *Miss* B. A. ...	1043
——— F. ...	314, 803
——— H. E. ...	... 316A
——— J. W. ...	217, 859
——— J. W. ...	... 1195
——— L. ...	499, 507
——— M. ...	63, 85, 1217
——— P. C. ...	271, 744
Middleton-Stewart, D. J. ..	390, 687, 700
——— I. C. de W.	229, 721
Midgley, L.	... 1243
Mihir Kumar Basu ...	395, 701
Mihr Din	*89*
——— Khan	*93*
Milanes, R. J. F 244, 812, 1291, *126*
Mildmay, B. A. A. C. 264, 730, 1180
Mildon, R. K. ...	165, 790
Mileham, F. E. ...	...314, 784
Miles, E. N.	... 1239
——— G. F.	... 1236
——— P. P.	394, 697, 700
——— S. H.	... 1243
Milkha Singh	804
———	... 1195A
——— Dhindsa ...	1152
——— Ram	1156
———	1158

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page
Milkhi Ram	853
———	861
Millachip, H. J. A.	316
Millar, A.	319
——— A. D. C.	403
——— H. M. ...	496, 695
——— P. R. A. ...	495, 50
——— R. C....	554
Millard, H.	311, 1189
Miller, A. D.	164, 790
——— A. G.	1108A
——— A. E. J. ...	316A, 701
——— A. J.	1235
——— C. B.	1105
——— C. F. W. ...	493
——— C. G. H.	1006
——— G. A. C.	1028-30
——— G. R. B. 66, 104, 1178, *120*	
——— G. W.	1092
——— G. W. (*The King's R.*)...	521
——— J. E. ...	275, 754
——— J. W.	1005
———, R. A. S. ...	318B, 996D
——— R. A. T. ...	316B 996A
——— R. C. P. ...	279, 676, 683
——— R. J.	1028
——— R. O.	217, 994
——— R. W. H.	1073
——— S. G.	1195
——— T. L. T. ...	183, 831, 107
Miller-Hallett, J. L.	66, 106, 885, 926
Millican, F.	1240
Millie, E. F.	1244
Milligan, D. K.	515
——— F. G. ...	268, 842
——— J. A.	449
——— K.	709
——— O. L. J.	400
Millin, D. J.	375, 997
Milling, W. T.	527
Millman, C. H.	620
Mills, A. D.	300, 906
——— *Sir* A. M.	891
——— A. W. ...	232, 891, 1255
——— J. C. W. ...	278, 888
——— J. J.	1170
——— P. C. M. ...	499, 697
——— P. S. ...	1, 61, 1046, 1051
——— W. G. S.	562
Milman, D.	...294, 731
Milne, *Miss* A. H. ...	1040
——— A. M. ...	317A, 996A
——— A. M. ...	318B, 996D
——— D. B.	
——— D. J. ...	316, 868
——— G.	1087
——— G. W. P. ...	318A, 996C
——— H. S.	1021
——— R.	598
——— W. B. P.	439
Milne-Henderson, T. M. S.	2, 4
Milner, P. R.	1202
——— R. H. ...	318A, 996D
——— *Mrs.* V.	1047
——— W. E. B.	312, 860, 1183
Milton, J. R. K. ...	301, 859
——— R. N. M. ...	272A, 842
Milward, *Sir* C. A. ...	810 858
Minamreddi Krishna Reddi	719A
Minas, *Miss* I. M.	1042
Minch, J. B.	1021
Minchin, H. C. S. ...	53, 65, 29, *106*
Minchinton, H. L. ...	262, 897
Mindenhall, *Miss* D. M. ...	1040
Mingaladon, N. V. H. ...	1176
Minhas, M.	1128
Mino Shivax Pav.	401
Minocher Behramji Desai	397, 740
Minoo Rustomji Ve uma ...	1127A
Minors, E. R.	1237
Minshall, N. J. H.	705
Minshull-Ford, J. R. M. ...	536
Minto, A. H. ...	379, 997
Mir Abdul	724
—— Abdullah	724

Names.	Page
Mir Afzal	283, 792, 1292
—— Ahmad	698
—— Akbar	*90*
———	1008
——— Khan	*89*
——— Asadulla ...	*94*
——— Alam	1008
——Amanat Ullah	965
—— Aziz Ahmed	1009
—— Baz Khan	*89*
———	1011
———	592
———, ...	650
——— Biaz	816
——Dad	592
———	698
—— Haider	345
—— ———	949
——— Husain	699
—— Hussain	816, 947
—— Kambir Khan	*94*
—— Khadam	591
—— Mohammad Sharif ...	1127B
—— Muhd. Bashir	1155
—— Padshah	*91*
—— Rahman	833
—— Sarwar Ali	660
—— Tassaduq Hussain ...	*95*
—— Wali	694
—— Yousaf Ali	660
——— Zaman (I) ...	1010
——— (II)	1010
———	1010
———	826
Mira Khan	1175
Mirajkar, V. R.	1059
Miran Bakhsh	768
—— Bux	*99*
Miranda, *Miss* P.	1044
Mirasu Subbiah Sudalaimuthu Pillai	930
Mirchandani, T. T.	1183
Mirza	694
——— Abdul Karim... ...	1156
——— Abdulla Beg ...	938
——— Ahmad Ali ...	5
——— Khan	*95*
———	778
———	591
——— Laik Baig	702
——— Masood Ali Baig	273, 655
——— Mohd. Bashir ...	965
——— Shamshad Beg ...	1152
——— Sikander Ali Baig	365, 655
——— W. A.	1131
Misquitta, J. F. E. ...	614, 1031
Misra, L. P.	597
——— R. K.	1076
——— S. C.	254, 812, 1291, 1292, *126*
——— U. C.	1173
Misri Chand ...	...224, 831, 1252
——— Khan	814
———	834
———	933
———	1011
Misselbrook, V. L. ...	176, 882, *107*
Mit Singh	1173
——— ...	203, 341, 801 1217
———	807
——— Rai	1176
Mitchell, A. J.	1245
——— A. N.	629
——— A. R.	602
——— F.	197, 763
——— H. L.	1202
——— I. D. V.	530
——— J. G. S. ...	311
——— J. M.	1060
——— K. A.	449
——— *Miss* K. M. ...	1040
——— O. H. ...	183, 821
——— P. B. ...	295, 859
——— P. R. B. ...	294, 792
——— *Miss* R.	1040
——— T. W.	481
——— W. P. S.	1136

Names.	Pages.
Mitcheson, P. S. ...	232, 801
Mitchley, E. C. T. ...	129, 990
——— G. A.	...126, 762, 1290 1292, *125, 127*
Mitra, A. K.	969
——— D. P.	981
——— D. P. (*I. M. S.*) ...	1089
——— R. N.	1132
——— S. L.	1064
Mitranand Sharma	1127D
Mittadoddi Sree nivasa Ranga Rao	1163
Mitter, A. K.	1131
Mitton, P. D....	600
Mittra, L. N.	969
——— S. N.	1132
Mitung Tang...	*86*
Miyan Din Khan	*93*
Mizen, L. R. 7,	216, 811, *108, 126*
Moazzam Ali Talukdar ...	1153
Mohb Singh	756
Moberly, *Sir* B. R. ...	...810, 820
——— W. I.	... 235, 811, 1263, 1292, *126*
Mochan, *Miss* M. E. ...	1046
Mody, S. R.	615
Moezuddin, M. A.	1131
Moffatt, G. M.	1070
——— J.	66, 99, 873
——— J. D. ...	261, 842
Mogford, G.	1246
Mogg, H. B.	317C(4)
Moghe, K. S. ...	266A, 744
Mogor, R. B.	449
Mohabat Khan	816
———	592
Mohabbat Khan	795
Mohamed, M. K.	203, 342, 669, 915
Mohamedi, M.	311
Mohammad Akbar	952
——— Mukhtar Shah	995
Mohd. (*See under* Muhd.)	
Mohan, P. C.	284, 792, 1292
——— Harishchandra Honawar ...	396, 833
——— Lal	1154
———	*94*
——— Kohli	1169
——— Gosain	1157
——— Joshi	973
——— Singh	1196
———	1158
———	591
———	877
———	1131
———	1013A
———	1013
———	945
——— ...	260, 831, 1291
——— Bohra ...	876
——— Kohli ...	1007
Mohanlal Thapa	895
Mohansing Ale	892
——— Bam	910
Mohar Singh	853
——— ...	853
———	862
———	758
Mohatarem, G. R. ...	318, 996B
Mohindar Singh	1159
———	826
———	805
———	318
———	654
——— I	807
——— II	807
———	845
——— Chopra	228, 821, 1252
Mohinder Singh ...	284, 802
———	862
———	1008
——— Kalha ...	397
——— Wadalia ...	229, 671, 1252
Mohindra Nath Batra ...	365
——— Singh	1154
——— Boparai	1124

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Pages
Mohit Kumar Maitra ...	1127
Mohite, A. R. ...	202, 743
——— H. M. ...	228, 743, 994
Mohram Khan	592
Mohsin Ali	1013
——— A. F. M. ...	380
Moir, C. C.	596
Moji Ram	758
———	685B
Mokam Ram... ...	739, 787
Mokand Singh	958
Moke Limbu	901
Mola Sing Sunar	869
Molar Singh	674
Mold, G. L.	66, 98, 840
Molesworth, G. N.	7, 61, 70, *106* *120*
——— R. B. ...	435, *107*
——— R. C. ...	7, 138, 903
Moleta, *Miss* G. C. L. ...	1046
Moll, W. R.	66, 105, 849
Moller, T. A. ...	316B, 793
Molloy, T. R.	561
Moloney, W. J. ...	423, 1031
Molony, *Rev.* A. C. B. ...	606
——— A. W.	317A
——— C. J. C.	8, 223, 811, *108*
——— J. B. de W. ...	1122
——— N.	1183
Moman Ram...	739
Momin Khan ...	1010
Mompilly Agusty Paul ...	1127
Monahan, H. C. C. ...	269, 894
Monaghan, T. J. ...	316B, 775
Monckton, G. C.	7, 561
Monger, I. D.	1028-30
Mongot Vadakkae Veetil Madhava Menon ...	928
Moni Ram	825
Monier-Williams, H. B. ...	525
——— L. ...	65, 98, *106*
Monisse, J. P.	1143
Monk-Mason, R. L.	314, 678, 685A
Monro, G. L....	380
Monro-Higgs, W. R.	223, 994
Monroe, J. H.	2, 610
Montagu, J. D. ...	272A, 730
——— J. H. ...	301, 903
Montague, C. H.	416
Monteath, D. I.	...259, 894, 1291
——— R. B. ...	314, 860
Monteith, D. J. ...	53, 285, 661
Montgomery, B. F.	208, 791, *107*
——— E. G.... ...	1083
——— G. H. ...	317
——— H.	562
——— *Miss* H. L. ...	1039
Moodie, F. R. McL.	394, 693, 700
Moody, B.	602
——— C. T.	556
——— W. J.	1091
Moola Singh	740
———	592
Mooleplakal Joseph Kuriackose	975
Moon, A. N.	1033
——— R. W.	1202
Mooney, A. W. ...	317, 823
——— H. C. ...	255, 909
——— H. F.	427
——— T. A. ...	313, 906
Moor, H. W. ...	496, 891
Moore, A. B. B. ...	236, 654
——— A. C.	132, 1282
——— A. C. C.	317B
——— A. C. S. ...	231, 811
——— A. J.	181, 332, 993
——— C. P.	521
——— D. B. H	423
——— D. G.	8, 540
——— D. G. ...	317C, 1272
——— D. J. R. ...	228, 882
——— E. A. ...	386, 687, 700
——— F. J. W. H.	1279
——— F. M.	65, 127 849
Moore, G. W. O.	603
——— H. A.	1227
——— H. R. M. duP.	271, 774, 1262A
———, J. W.	320
——— P. N. M. ...	496
——— S. F.	1240
——— T.	1193
——— T. M. P.	1238
——— W.	573
——— W. J. A.	599
Moorey, E. E. E.	1202
Moorhead, H. D. ...	137, 849, *107*
——— J. G. H.	538
——— W. B.	521
Moovera Belliappa Kalappa	928
Mor Sing Negi	869
Moran, J.	1198
——— P. P. de la H. ...	556
——— R. de la H.	556
Morant, G. C. H. ...	278, 851
Morden, W. L. ...	...313, 755
Mordue, L. H.	612
More, I. A. H. ...	...313, 731
Morehen, J. E.	1238
Morell, D. W.	...140, 720, 1254
Moreshwar-Shankar Vaze ...	1164
Moreton, B. M.	198,338, 738, 1278
——— D. A. H. ...	316A, 842
——— D. M. E. ...	316, 851
——— E. A. ...	157, 1185
——— M. H. ...	314, 833
Morgan, A.	... 1028-30
——— A. T....	1234
——— A. W. J. ...	...606, 1031
——— *Revd.* B. I. ...	1284
——— C. L. ...	705
——— D. E.	317C
——— D. L.	693
——— D. R. ...	316, 755
——— D. R.	7
——— *Revd.* D. T. ...	1288
——— E.	373, 701
——— E. D. ...	245, 1187
——— F. E.	606
——— G. W.	1235
——— H. W.	561
——— J.	1109
——— J. S. H.	621
——— K. S.	324
——— *Miss* N. P.... ...	1035
——— P. F. ...	317A, 596
——— R. H. T.	483
——— T. S. ...	303, 851
——— V.E.	424
——— W. M. ...	128, 782, 945
——— W. S.	1098
Morgan-Owen, L. I. G. ...	537
Morgenstern, M. A. ...	...394, 894
Moriarty, D.... ...	150, 729
——— G. R. O'N.	197, 791
——— J.	119, 840
Morison, P.	217, 994
Morisse, J. B. ...	271, 900
Morland-Hughes, R. W.	243, 894
Morley, E. S.	434
Moroney, T.	1192
Morphy, E. C. O.	14, 131, 1178
Morrell, C. A. ...	236, 994
Morres, *Mrs.* E. M. ...	1047
Morrey, E. F.	319
Morris, A.	499, 687
——— A. De B.	204, 903
——— A. E. C. ...	375, 1189
——— C. E.	...161, 821, 1254
——— C. J.	331
——— C. R.	1236
——— C. W. M. ...	193, 801
——— *Miss* D. I. L. ...	1037
——— F.	13, 62, 1183
——— F. A. ...	164, 882
——— H. E. A.	13, 65, 104, 1178
——— H. G.	203, 342, 821, 1262
——— H. S.	318
——— H.V. ...	1114
——— J. A. (*A. F. I.*) ...	595
——— J. A. ...	...351, 875
——— J. E. L. ...	437
Morris, J. R. ...	183, 906
——— J. T. H.	...224, 900, 1256
——— M.	1021
——— P.	604
——— P. G	1142
——— R. C.	374
——— R. R.	272A, 832, 1291
——— T. M. ...	...14, 1225
Morrish, P.	453
Morrison, C. C. ...	8, 222, 648
——— *Miss* D.	1040
——— D. I. ...	213, 721
——— D. M. C. ...	181, 992
——— H. McL.	581
——— J. M. ...	316, 823
——— N. D. W.	1146
——— R. A. ...	1211
——— R. H. ...	481
——— R. V.	1055
——— T. C. M. M. ...	1106
——— W. K. ...	3, 10, 1020
——— W. T.	553
Morrissey, P. J.	1230
Morrogh-Ryan, N. E. G. ...	534
Morrow, C.	481
——— E.	317B
———, R. I. ...	318A, 996C
——— W. J.	1246
Mortiboys, T. E. ...	1245
Mortimer, A. L.	320A
——— F. J. ...	390, 678
——— J. A. B.	538
——— J. F. A. ...	291, 722
——— P. R. ...	235, 667
——— W. H.	318A
Mortimore, W. G. ...	253, 753
Mortlock *Revd.* A. G., ...	1286
Morton, A. F.	44, 66, 96, 989, *125*
——— B.	266, 831
——— B. E. R. ...	...204, 993
——— C. W.	66, 105, 989
——— J. C. ...	317A, 1183
——— L. C.	1230
——— W. E.	5
Moscardi, H. L. ...	492
Moseley, B.	111, 742, 927
——— F.	599
——— F. R.	1202
Moss, E. C.	1240
——— E. T.	586
——— F.	318A, 996C
——— G. C.de V. ...	208, 738, 787
——— H. M. deV. ...	182, 811
——— J. C.	709
——— R. F. ...	318B, 996D
———, R. F.	885
——— R. S.	425
Mosse, H. E.	440
Mossley, G. E. C.	511
Mossman, T. C. T.	519
Mostert, D. de la G.	182, 339, 666, *126*
Mostyn-Owen, H. L.	130, 640, 677
Mota Rawat	935
———	935
Moti Lall Kapoor	1157
——— Ram	816
——— Rawat	*94*
——— Sagar ...	264, 764, 1292, *127*
——— Singh	756
———	592
———	*91*
Motilal Gurung	889
Motiraj Thapa	907
Motiram Ale	904
——— Thapa	898
Motising Chhetri	910
Mott, A. R. C.	515
——— P. G.	499, 1267
Mottram, J. ...	257, 739, 935
Mould, B. S.	161, 909, *107*
——— C. L. ...	215, 646, *108*
Moule, H. D. ...	256, 891
Moulton, F. H.	320A
Mountain, M. W.	547
——— R. G.	66, 95, 790
Mountford, D. G. A.	...299, 891

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic type.

NAMES.	Pages.
Mouradian, N. N.	393
Mourin, R. D.	317C
Mowaz Khan	661
Moxon, N. A.	315, 900
Moyes, E. W.	619
Moynan, J. J.	1236
Moyrihan, M. J.	313, 813
Mubarik Ali Khan	*94*
———	1208
Mubariz Khan	678
Mudie, D. H.	229, 660
Muffett, L. V.	1194
Mughal Baz	834
Md. Abbas	694
—— Ali	4
———	5
———	1124
———	398, 843
——— Beg	365, 995
—— Abdul	826
——— Azim Khan	*95*
——— Aziz	688
——— Ghani	1160
———	1207
——— Khan Gohanavi	1156
——— Toanj	1156
——— Ghani Khan	402, 784
——— Hafiz	*92*
——— Hamid	381
——— Karim	1219
——— Latif	1157
——— Khokhar	973
——— Majid Choudhury	1127F
——— Rahman	1151
——— Razak	1127A
———	1166
—— Abdullah	756
———	956
——— Sharif	656
—— Afsar	784
———	826
———	817
——— Khan	724
———	768
—— Afzal	732
———	592
———	1011
———	713
———	778
——— Janjua	223, 721
———	933
——— *Sheikh*	239, 753
——— Khan	264, 671, 685A
———	681
———	844
———	1155
———	723
———	1208
——— *Raja*	401
—— Ahmad Khan	944
——— Shamshi	1153
—— Ajab	723
—— Ajaib	592
—— Akbar	794
———	933
———	724
———	592
———	699
———	777
———	1013
———	713
———	834
———	694
———	776
———	853
——— Khan	836
———	184, 993, *127*
———	933
——— (I)	592
——— (II)	592
———	796
——— *Nawab Sir*	1009
—— Akram	*83*
———	723
———	796
———	1161
———	1009

NAMES.	Page.
Md. Akram	833
———	833
———	757
——— Khan	*89*
———	933
——— Alam	1009
———	1127B
———	1012
———	933
—— Ali	1157
———	1157
———	395
———	835
———	650
———	817
——— *Malik*	185, 655
—— Alum	1175
—— Amin	1156
———	20, 652
——— Khan	674
—— Amir	796
——— Khan	656, 685B
—— Rahim Hafiz	365
—— Analb	825
—— Anisuddin	1162
—— Anwar	1011
———	845
——— Khan	844
———	270, 692, 700
———	713
——— Durrani	281, 731
—— Arbi	*91*
—— Araf Khan	724
—— Ashghar	824
—— Ashraf	833
———	782
———	719A
———	1010
———	698
———	724
———	777
———	843
———	1266, *90*
———	1009
———	695
———	1012
——— Khan	724
———	933
—— Aslam	973
———	713
———	1127G
———	1008A
———	592
———	401, 875
———	814
——— Khan	834
———	1008
———	713
———	*89*
———	1207
———	758, 1213, 1259
——— Rianze Khan	1154
—— Ata Ullah Khan, Sumbal	949
—— Ayub Khan	656, 1213, 1259
———	724
———	1013
———	213, 345, 1217
———	1011
———	947
———	225, 831, 951, 1252
——— Tiwana *Malik*	401, 843
—— Ayyub	1152
—— Azam	1009, *87*
——— Khan	1011
———	230, 874, 1292
———	678
—— Azim	*90*
———	*90*
———	1012
———	836
—— Aziz	795
———	767
———	824
—— Bakhsh	814
———	778
———	273

NAMES.	Page.
Md. Bakhsh	739
—— Bashir Khan	669
—— Beg	1175
———	591
——— Buta Khan	785
—— Bux	1009
———	1012
——— Chiragh	796
——— Khan, *Malik*	654
——— Daud Khan	956
—— Dilbar Khan	1175
—— Din	*90*
———	1010
———	1160
———	*90*
———	1207
———	694
———	1013
———	*96*
———	1012
—— Fazal	795
———	785
———	1010
———	*95*
—— Feroz Khan	*90*
—— Feroze	723
———	826
—— Ghaus	664
—— Ghulam	814
—— Gul Khan	1009
—— Gulsher	365, 745
—— Gulzar Khan	401
—— Hafiz Khan	667
—— Hanif	1013A
——— Ahmed	1127C
—— Hanif Khan	648
———	648
———	685
—— Hasham	844
———	748
—— Hassan	263, 802, 1292, *127*
———	783
———	694
———	1150
——— Khan	676
——— Qazi	1008
—— Hayat	784
———	784
———	826
———	785
———	776
———	713
———	834
———	1011
———	365, 755
———	778
———	1195A
——— Khan	933
———	767
———	1208
———	1196
—— Husain	*91*
———	795
———	713
———	*86*
———	845
———	1151
———	768
——— Alvi	1124
——— Khan	784
———	785
———	785, 787
—— Husnain Kazmi	740
—— Hussain	784
———	933
———	698
———	592
—— Hussain	1009
——— I	733
——— II	1009
——— III	1009
——— Khan	592
——— Shah	853
——— Hayt	956
—— Ibrahim	815
———	1127G
———	965

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Md. Ibrahim	1166
—— Iftikhar Khan ...	43, 230, 648
—— Ilyas	784
——	1169A
—— Imaduddin ...	1126
—— Inamul Haque ...	400
—— Inayat Ali Khan ...	758
—— Inayat Hussain ...	654
—— Khan	664
—— Iqbal Khan ...	949
—— Irshad Ali ...	1168
—— Isa Khan ...	*94*
—— Ishaq	*95*
—— ...	1008A
——	795
——	1158
——	1158
—— Khan ...	1158
——	676
—— Ismail	975
—— ...	*89*
——	1151
—— Khan ...	317, 793
—— Iqbal Hussein ...	1010
—— Muhammad Ghani	975
—— Khan ...	644
—— Jafar Khan ...	768
—— Jahangir ...	724
—— Jamshaid Khan ...	1176
—— Karim	816
—— Karim Siddiqi ...	945
—— Kasim	1011, *87*
—— Kazam ...	698
—— Khalil	1009
—— Khan	814
——	1011
——	778
——	1011
——	1012
——	785
——	592
——	678
——	*97*
——	795
——	732
——	778
——	816
——	852
——	592
——	591
——	949
——	834
——	805
——	695
——	695
——	767
——	732
——	1159
——	660
——	1010
—— I	*99*
—— II ...	*89*
——	807
——	*97*
——	*96*
——	*92*
——	*93*
—— ...	1014
——	1013
——	836
——	785
——	758
——	807
——	853
—— Janjua ...	263, 764
—— Lal	713
—— Latif	817
——	592
—— Malik	758
—— Mashal Khan ...	667
—— Mashuq Khan ...	644
—— Matanl Mulk ...	296, 842
—— Mir Din ...	*94*
—— Mirza	648
—— Mofazzal Hossain ...	1127F
—— Moienuddin	1159
—— Mubarik	947

Names.	Page.
Md, Mukarram Khan ...	1012
—— Mukhtar Shah ...	296, 995
—— Munir Khan, *Malik*	205, 343, 677, 915
—— Musa	259, 822
—— Khan	766
—— Musawar	1013A
—— Muslihuddin Khan ...	384
—— Mushtaqin Khan ...	944
—— Muzaffar ...	...296, 823
—— Nawaz	834
——	945
——	816
——	796
—— Khan	652
—— *Sirdar* ...	949
—— Nazir	1175
—— Khan	1012
——	945
——	1125
—— Qadir Khan	658
—— Qamaruddin	1127D
—— Qasim Khan	768
—— Qazi	756
—— Rafiq Khan	667
—— Rahman	724
—— Rahmatullah Khan ...	926
—— Rahim	*99*
—— Ramzan	1155
——	1009
——	1127F
——	1013
—— Raza	1013
—— Razak	724
—— Razaq	844
—— Razi-ud-din	943
—— Riazuddin	*94*
—— Sadaq	778
—— Khan	835
—— Saddiq Khan	766
—— Sadiq	*97*
——	724
——	1013
——	1011
——	796
——	719A
—— Khan	667
—— Sadique	1156
—— Saghir Yehya	1127E
—— Said 267, 764, 930, 1292, *127*	
——	1127E
—— Khan	1151
—— Saleem Rizwani	365, 995
—— Salim Khan, ...	318, 996B
—— Samee Ullah Jung ...	951
—— Sandal Khan	592
—— Sarwar	757
——	723
—— Khan	*99*
—— ...	685B
—— ...	825
——	1159
—— *Raja*	264, 774
—— Shabbir Khan ...	...669, 685
—— Shafi	1007
—— Khan	591
—— Shahab Khan ...	713
—— Shafi	1155
——	956
——	592
——	944
——	941
—— Khan	667
—— Shafiq	1152
—— Shah	933
—— Khan	956
—— Shamim Ansari ...	943
—— Sharif	*92*
——	785
——	816
——	756
——	825
——	591
—— Khan	678
——	644
—— Shariff	1173
—— Sharin	836

Names.	Page.
Md. Sher	785
—— Khan 242, 822, 1291, *126*	
——	1011
——	664
—— Siddik Khan	1175
—— Siddiq	364, 803
—— Sidiq	592
—— Sulaiman Aslam ...	1159
—— Khan ...	*94*
—— Suleman	1127B
—— Sunawar Ali Laskor ...	1127D
—— Syed Khan	1173
—— Tasawar Khan, *Afridi*	1153
—— Tausif Siddiqi	969
—— Tufail	591
—— Ubedullah	1169
—— Usman Khan	*99*
—— Umar	661
——	796
——	748
—— Ali	1168
—— Hayat	981
—— Kabuli	1013A
—— Khan ...	399, 1004
—— Waizulla	*94*
—— Wasil Khan	1153
—— Yakoob Khan	1009
—— Yakub Beg	713
—— Khan	1173
——	949
—— Yamin Khan	1010
—— Yaqub Khan	320
—— Yasin	*93*
——	836
——	960
—— Khan	672
—— Yoosuf	1013A
—— Yousuf —— ...	229, 655
—— Yunus ——	644
—— Yusaf	646
——	592
——	667
——	755
—— Yusuf	713
——	852
——	777
——	768
——	825
——	853
—— Chohan ...	1008A
—— Khan	*91*
——	674
—— 263, 822, 1263	
—— Qureishi ...	1127
—— Shah	1155
—— Zahid	664
—— Zahur Ali	654
—— Zaidullah	678
—— Zakri	852
—— Zaman	776
——	795
——	685
——	719A
——	853
——	947
——	826
——	845
——	795
——	3, *91*
——	*92*
——	1157
——	1014
—— Khan	*99*
——	944
—— Kiani ...	263, 831
—— Shah	591
—— Zamurrad Khan ...	681
—— Zarait	796
Nawab Bahadur Haji Muhammad Abdus Sami Khan, *Khan Bahadur* of Talibnagar	371, 787
Nawab Sir Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, of Chhatari	941
Muhtahir Hasan	1154
Muir, *Miss* A. W.	1040
——, J. E. R.	589
—— R. B.	496, 687
—— R. K.	1097, 1279

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Muir-Hardinge, H. 386, 860
Muirhead, A. J. A. ... 310, 775
———, J. I. ... 66, 97, 1255
——— R. H. ... 43, 490
——— R. R. ... 265, 874
Mukand Lal 1131
——— *Rai Sahib* ... 8
——— Varma... ... 1152
——— Singh *89*
——— 1156
Mukarram Ali Khan ... 676
Mukat Ram 784, 952
Mukerjea, R. L. 382
Mukerjee, M. M. 1007
——— P. C. 941
Mukherjee, A. C 5
Mukherjee, D. B. 1129
Mukherji, N. L. 1132
Mukhtar Ahmad 1159
———Singh ... 280, 754
Mukhtiar Ahmed 1011
——— 941
Mukhtiyar Singh 853
——— 877
——— 640
Mukund Balkrishna Kekre... 1127E
Mul Singh 756
Mula Mal 1159
— Singh 825
——— 1150, *88*
——— 591
——— 685B
——— 777
Mulaim Singh 944
Mulcahy, T. P. 1106
Mulchand 876
Mules, D. K. 285, 867
Mulholland, E. B. ... 499, 687
——— M. H. 556
Mullaly, B. R. 63, 65, 80, 1276, *125*
——— H. S. ... 272, 909
Mullenex, *Miss* N. 1044
Muller, G. M. 1146
——— H. V. S. 195,993, 1258, *107*
——— R. C. 182, 873
Mulligan, H. W. 1078
——— W. P. 1239
Mullins, A. R. 709
Mullu Singh 768
Multan Singh *90*
——— ... 768, 944
——— 826
——— 768
Mumford, E. N. ... 271, 888
Mumtaz Ali 933
——— Khan 674
——— ... 591
——— 669
Munckton, V. C. A. ... 181, 337, 763, 943
Munford, F. 1238
Munirathnan 689
Munir Khan 694
Munisami (I)... 688
——— (II) 688
——— (III) 689
——— (IV) 689
——— (V) 689
——— (VI) 690
——— (VII) 690
——— *87*
Munishwar Datt ... 395, 701
Munn, J. W. ...437, 1291, *126*
Munna Khan 1007
——— 1010
Munro, *Mrs.* A. 1046
——— A. C.... ... 1, 21, 61, 1051
——— A. C. 615
———, C. A. ... 317C, 507
———, D. 12, 317B
——— C. E. 1028-30
——— *Mrs.*. D. E. 1047
——— H. A. 423
——— R. M. 579
Munroe, J. D. 1110
Munrowd, E. M. 610
Munsha Singh *97*

NAMES. Page.

Munsha Singh 1009
——— 836
Munshi 835
——— R. D. 1129
——— Khan 646
——— 784
——— 785, 945
——— Ram 852
——— 732
——— 853
——— 826
——— 815
——— *94*
——— Singh 767
Munsif Khan 592
Muqaddar 836
Murad Ali 592
——— Khan 2
——— 777, 1213
Murari, T. 387, 998
Murchie, W. H. ... 310A, 1190
Murcott, A. K. 213, 811, *108*
——— S. S. ... 179, 992
Murcutt, F. A. 378
Murdoch, A. H. 1236
———, F. ... ... 317B(*i*)
——— J. D. 1097
——— J. W. 1246
Mure, L. A. H. ... 316A, 765
Murison, A. I. ... 315, 903
——— A. MacD. 425
Murli Singh 739
Murphy, *Miss*. A. 1036
——— A. H. 562
——— D. L. M. ... 275, 680
——— G. 14, 1193
——— G. C. 1006A
——— G. P. ... 84, 1269, *80*
——— G. W. 551
——— H. A. 1143
——— H. W. 9, 206, 343, 721
——— J. E. ... 351, 1257
———, J. F. ... 318, 996C
——— J. H. N. 1230
——— K. W. B. 543
——— L. 62
——— *Revd*. L. D. 603
——— L. M. ... 228, 676
——— *Mrs*. M. A. 1047
——— M. D. 410
——— P. 1246
——— R. C. 244, 792, 1263, 1269, 1291, 1292, *126*, *127*
——— S. R. ... 317A(*i*), 833
——— T. K. 1025
Murray, A. 491, 686, *126*
——— A. F. 1025
——— A. T. ... 278, 754
——— C. P. ... 8, 206, 811, *107*
——— D. E. ... 179, 841
——— D. L. 1246
———, D. M. 318C
——— D. S. ... 314, 875
——— E. D. 242, 897, 1274
——— F. J.... 1028
——— *Miss* G. 1037
——— G. F. 449
——— H. E. 1059
——— H. L. ... 315, 793
——— *Miss*. I. 1042
——— J. K. R. 283, 738, 1290, *125*
——— N. P. 1006
——— S. K. ... 165, 866
——— W. G. ... 310A, 1190
——— W. J. A. ... 499, 687
Murray-Lyon, D. M. 61, 62, 75
Murugesa Kannu Samy Pillai 926
Murukutla Purushottama Sarma 1127F
Murty, P. V. R. 1128
Musa Khan 826
——— 956
Musgrove, G. S. 1024
——— S. F. 527
Mushak Ali Khan *94*

NAMES. Page.

Mushrif Khan 768
Muspratt, F. C. 849
——— *Sir* S. F. 1, 61, 68, 1276, *106*
Mussaik Khan 836
Mustafa Khan ... 794, *87*
Mustaqim Khan ... 784, 787
Muthusami 689
Muzaffar, S. D. 384
Muzaffar-ud-Din Kamboh ... 1007
Muzaffar Khan ... 2, 640, *87*
——— ... 273, 802
——— 684
——— 695
——— 1014
——— 1208
———, M. ... 266A, 774
——— ul Haq ... 1196
Muzammil Hussain 952
Muzzammal Hussain ... 1156
Myburgh, P. S. ... 432
Mylan, *Miss*. O. D. 1042
Mylapore Parthasarathy ... 926
——— ... 930
Myles, J. G. H. 1244
Myles, J. S. N. ... 316B, 868
———, J. ... ... 317A(*i*)
———, W. L. C ... 304, 658
Mylne, B. H. ... 266, 652
Mytton, G. L. ... 317A, 1183
——— H. D. P. ... 316A, 903

N

N'Rol *Miss* H. 1042
Nabi Alam 853
——— Bakhsh *94*
——— 695
——— 698
Nadan Ram 777
Nadin, G. 8, 66, 102, *106*
Nadir Khan *99*
——— 804
——— 796
——— Shah 794
——— 1213
Nadirshaw, J. D. ... 317, 789
Nag, P. N. 981
——— S. 1064
Nagar, G. R. ... 226, 994
——— H. C. ... 292, 792, 1292
Nagaraja Rao, T. 1161
Nagaratnam Thiga Rajan 398, 1004
Nagendra Chandra Kar ... 1157
Nagina Singh *95*
——— 845
Nagindar Singh 695
Naginder Singh 1157
Nagindra Singh 1157
Nahapiet, V. D. ... 304, 697, 700
Nahar Singh 723
——— 654
——— 853
——— Verma ... 1169
Naidu, B. D.... ... 393, 1218
———, R. G. ... 273, 764
——— T. R. 1196
Naller, K. J. F. ... 299, 793
Nain Sing Bhandari ... 869
——— Gurung 889
——— Kurunga 963
——— Negi 963
——— Pharswan ... 870
——— Rana 862
——— Thapa 889
——— Singh 766
——— Mall ... 1274, *97*
——— Sukh 796
Nainie, *Mrs*. S. 1047
Nair, K. P. 1173
Nairn, S. J. G. ... 620, 1031
Nairne, A. B. ... 304, 842
Naismith, N. V. 315, 803
Naiyer Raza, S. 318
Najab Khan 836
Najabat Ali 824

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.
Nojabat Ali	776
Najib Ali	592
Nallakandy Vydier Sridharan	1127B
Nalwa, I. S.	1071
Namasivayan	689
Nambiar, N. D.	1131
Namdeo Kenjale	748
Namperumal Janardhanan	930
Nanak Chand 862,	960
———	1169
——— ...	592
——— Prasad	938
——— Singh	652
——— ...	592
——— ...	592
———	845
———	845
Nanasahib Surve	748
Nanavati, N. K. D. ...292,	744
Nand Kishore Agarwala ...	1162
——— Kumar Tiwari ...	1154
——— Lal	876
——— ...	815
——— Sharma... ...	1127B
——— Ram	784
———	844
——— Singh	806
———	776
———	733
———	592
———	778
———	804
———	1007
... ...	941
Nanda, D. A. R. ... 267,	721
——— Sing Rawat	870
Nandabahadur Thapa ...	895
Nandbir Thapa	904
———	892
Nandesor Rai	901
Nandi, S. C.	975
Nandkeolyar, L.	1123A
Nandkishore Ganesh Gadekar	1127A
Nandlal	784
Nandlal Ghale	895
Nandy, D. P.	311
Nanga Ram	952
Nangi Ali	815
Nangle, F. E. ... 232,	891
——— G. S. 218, 906,	*108*
Nanikbux Janjimal Israni	399
Naoleker, G. G.	1129
Napier, A. 214, 1269,	*80*
——— A. H. G.	491
——— C. J. 561,	1254
——— J. L. C. ... 416,	*108*
Napier Munn, *Revd.* W. E.	1284
Napper, F.	1227
Nar Sing Thapa	893
Narain, S.	1090
——— Das	1196
———	1012
——— Dass	862
——— Sing Bhandari ...	869
——— Bisht... ...	869
——— Gusain ...	869
——— Thapa ...	889
——— Singh	*91*
———	1162
———	844
———	*94*
——— (II)	826
———	945
———	6
——— (I)	825
———	1157
———	1013
———	756
———	676
———	952
———	817
——— Chohan ...	1156
Naraina Ram	758
Naraindhoj Lama	901
Narainsing Thapa	895
Naralkar, V. G.	1130
Narandal Rai	910

NAMES.	Page.
Narang, A. N.	1128
———, S. N.	1129
Naranjan Das Sharma ...	1158
——— Ram	795
——— Singh	667
———	807
———	1160
———	1157
——— Gill... 218, 874,	*108, 127*
Narasimulu	689
Naravane, A. S.	284
Narayan Chandra Bhowal	1125
——— Ch. Sanyal ...	1169A
——— Dutt Joshi ...	1207
——— Dwarkanath Karnick 397,	784
——— Hande	698
——— Karande	748
——— Keshav Dongre ...	969
——— Khanvilkar ...	698
——— Palao	747
——— Sawant	938
——— Shrinivas Velhanker	1162
——— Sinde	698
——— Singh	591
———	*93*
———	758
———	*96*
———	*96*
———	681
———	672
——— Dhariwal ...	1152
——— Vishram Kadam 383, 1272,	*97*
——— Vishwanath Karve	1124
Narayanan, K. H.	1169
——— V.	5
——— Nambair, T. V.	1162
Narayanasami I	688
——— II	689
———	*90*
——— Naidu ...	690
Narayanaswamy, K. ...	1163
Narayanswami, R. ...	5
Narayen Singh	672
Narbada Prasad Srivastava	3
Narbahadur Ale	883
——— Gurung	892
———	883
———	898
———	886
———	889
——— Limbu ...	914
——— Mall	*99*
———	907
——— Rai	910
———	914
——— Rana	884
——— Thapa	898
———	892
———	892
———	893
———	883
Nardell, S. G.	1114
Nardhoj Rai	901
Narendra Datt ... 400,	1004
——— Kishore Pande ...	1162
Narendranath Dutt ...	1127A
——— Gupta ...	1160
Narendra Nath Khosla ...	397
Narindar Lal	1158
——— Singh	695
——— ...	1169A
——— *Mian* ...	959
Naresh Chandra Guha ...	1162
Narindarpal Singh	960
Narinder Singh	1007
Narindra Singh ... 402,	1004
Narinjan Singh	1173
———	826
Narjit Pun	904
Narotam Singh	941
Narpat Singh	*99*
Narpati Chand	877
Narraway, S. D. J. ...	1202

NAMES.	Page
Narsingh Das Khurana ...	1152
——— Dyal	796
——— Rao, C. L.	1008
Narsinghu	*92*
Narsingrao Kadam ...	698
Narula, S. L.	1129
Nash, C. S. 179, 801, *107, 126*	
——— G. H. ...225, 850, 1252,	1290
——— H.	1195
——— H. J	599
——— J. H. E. ... 208, 821,	*107*
——— L. A. H.	605
——— T. W. ... 496,	694
——— W. G. J.	1237
Nasib Dhari Tewari ...	945
——— Khan	795
———	1012
——— Singh	699
———	660
———	807
Nasir Ali	947
——— Khan 226, 763, 943,	*127*
——— Din	1012
Nasiruddin, V. K.	1150
Nasrullah Khan 785,	787
———	695
Nat, B. S.	1081
Natarajan, M. V.	1163
Natesa Chandrasekaran ...	981
Natesan, V.	5
Nath, D. P.	1092
——— K.	5
——— P.	1128
Natha Khan	591
——— Ram...	758
——— Singh	*93*
———	*86*
———	6, *97*
———	*93*
———	1155
———	*89*
———	*99*
Nathenial	956
Nathu Khan	685B
——— Ram (I)	756
——— (II)	756
———	952
———	876
——— Singh	757
———	723
——— *Thakur* 206, 763,	*107, 126*
Nation, D. C.	524
Natra Venkata Seetha Rama Rao	926
Natthuwa	876
Naubat Rai Bali	1011
——— Singh	*99*
Naule Thapa	892
Naunihal Singh	1155
Naurang Singh	*90*
———	*91*
——— *Raja*	959
Naurat Sing Pundir ...	869
Nauratan Singh Chauhan ...	1159
Nausher Khan	*95*
Nausherwan Khan ... 276,	857
Navanitha Krishnan Money	1127D
Navanitha Nayudu Santhanam	1126
Navarra, P. U. 387,	999
Nawab	*92*
——— Ali	1009
——— Ahmed Kuraishy ...	1127
——— Din...	768
——— (I.)	713
——— (II)	719A
——— Khan	795
———	796
———	733
——— 591,	*88*
———	757
———	695
———	795
———	667
———	1011
———	723

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Nawab Khan 699
Nawabu 836
Nawabzada Agha Hassan Raza 395, 823, 998
——— Ali Ahmad Khan ... 1127D
——— Mohammed Sher Ali Khan ... 254, 655, 1292, *127*
Nawal Kishore Tewari ... 1157
—— Mehra 1125
—— Singh 768
Nawalsing Thapa 899
Nawanagar, *Maharaja Jam Saheb of*——— 1, 755, *83*
Nawaz Khan 694
——— Jang 661
——— 667
——— 684
——— 365, 731
Nawin Chandra ... 967
Nayampalli, P. R. 1143
Nayler, D. J. 341
——— G. 825
Nazam Khan 778
Nazar Husain 778
———Mohammad ...292, 774, 1292
———Muhammad 845
——— 796
——— 807
——— Singh 664
——— 699
Nazareth, J. F. T. O. ... 1144
Nazir Ahmad ...229, 821, 1291, 1292, *126*, *127*
——— 1010
——— 1127C
——— 1127C
——— Hasan 702
———Hussain 853
——— Muhammad ...740, 787
Neal, *Mrs.* M. 1047
——— R. N. 1195
——— W. J. L. 1083
Neale, G. B. ... 230, 669
——— R. K. ... 133, 1267, *80*
Needham, F. W. 612
——— J. H. 434
Neep, F. R. 217, 801, 1252
Neesom, C. W. 1193
Nehra, R. N. ...257, 831, 1180
Nehru, A. K. 1266
Neilson, W. B. 1200
Nek Muhammad 695
Neki 1013A
—— Ram 952
——— 758
Nelcol, A. C. 314
Nelson, F. J. H. ... 43, 438
——— G. C. 707
——— H. O. 417
———- I. R.... ... 282, 903
—— P. H. M. ...13, 316B, 1183
Nem Chand Jain 1164
Nem Singh 768
Nemam Eachambady Saranga-pany 1127D
Nemum V. Gangadaran ... 1161
Neogi, R. M. *99*
Nepal Chandra Dass ... 1161
—— Singh ... 365, 995
Nepal, *Sir* Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, *Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of*— 882, 885, 888, 891, 894, 897, 900, 903, 906, 909, *83*
Nepte Thapa 895
Nerode Kumar Sen ... 1162
Nesham, R. H. ... 265, 867
——, H. G. 318A, 996C
Net Ram *91*
——— 845
Netar Singh 725
Nethersole, J. 1273
Netra Ballabh Joshi ... 1166
Netscher, C. S. 1142
——— E. G. ... 317B, 996B
Nettlefield, J. S. 449
Nevell, A. A. ... 499, 687
Nevile, J. M.... ... 218, 994

NAMES. Page.

Nevill, C. A. R. ... 1252, 1256
Neville, R. G. ... 310, 1189
——— W. M. ... 300, 1191
Newall, F. A. ... 305, 765
Newbigging, T. K. 538
Newbold, J. W. 1136
Newbould, J. D. 449
Newbury, J. 1246
—— *Miss* M. I. 1038
——— R. 355, 710
Newby, I. N. G. ... 318C, 996E
Newcome, P. 538
Newell, E. D. ... 11, 224, 762
——— G. A.... ... 228, 743
——— H. W. ... 218, 831, 1252
——— J. A. E. 276, 731, 1257
Newey, H. N. 1211
Newill, W. M. ... 177, 327, 673
Newington, F. E. C. ... 1193
——— G. H. ... 158, 840
——— M. T. L. 151, 328, 675
Newland, G. E. C. ... 269, 882
Newling, V. H. ... 317A(i), 701
Newman, C. E. T. 201, 338, 873
——— C. V. 1243
———, C. W. Mc.N. ... 6
———, D. M. 257, 739
———, E. W. 1006A
——— G. S. 6, 182, 339, 858
——— H. E. M. ... 491, 686
——— J. S. 612
——— M. E. 542
——— W. R. ... 314, 842
Newsome, M. C. V. 301, 885
Newson, R. 537
——, W. C. ... ... 317B(i)
Newsum, H. K. ... 266, 701, 792
Newton, A. 355, 1255
——— F. A. 1243
——— G. J. ... 373, 997
——— H. R. ... 281, 764
——— J. C. 571
——— W. H. D. ... 1139
Newton-King, R. M. 121, 738, 935
Neyaz Ahmad Khan ... 1158
Niadar Singh 678
Niall, W. H. 229, 773, 1262A
Niamat Shah 1010
Niamatullah Jan 1196
Nias, D. 519
Niaz Ahmed... 956
Niaz Ali 845
—— Ali Khan 757
—— Mohamed 1007
—— Mohd. Khan 766
——Muhammad 669
——— 1159
——— 785
——— 785
Niazi, G. H. K. ... 1121, 1166
—— N. A. K. ... 279, 754
Niblett, A. H. 10
——— B. H. 381
——— D. H. 7, 373
——— L. H. 373
Niblock, W. G. ... 596, 1031
——— W. McN. 1106
Nichol, E. A. 1239
Nicholas, A. A. ... 124, 840
——— B. J. W. ... 1170
——— C. H. ... 119, 752
——— C. R. M. 573
——— E. J. 1143
———, G. D. J. 317B
——— G. J. 1146
——— H. E. J. 1144
——— M. J. 1140
——— R. C. ... 202, 841
Nicholes, F. H. M. ...156, 335, 1186, 1256
Nicholl, *Revd.* E. McK. ... 1283
Nicholls, A. W. 11, 167, 992, *107*, *126*
——— C. G. 236, 994
——— G. E. ... 1195, 1258
——— P. B. ... 505A, 687

NAMES. Page.

Nicholls R. A. ... 252, 812, 1252
Nichols, S. 1239
——— W. G. 617
Nicholson, C.... 412
———D. L. 527
———F. L.... 61, 69, 858, *106*
———G. W. W. ... 437, 1252
———H. R. 411
———J. B. R. 273, 676, 995
——— K. W. 319, 793
———M. A. 1053
———P. F. C. ... 261, 897, 1269
———P. O. J. ... 707, 1279
———R. A. G. 34, 436
———R. W. C. 1193
——— W. N. 525
Nickalls, J. P. ... 177, 326, 1179
Nickels, *Miss* R. O. ... 1044
Nicol, C. M. 1065
———D. R. 1109
Nicoll, A. C. 315, 842
——— *Miss* A. H. 1040
———, I. A.... ... ... 317B
———J. A. V. 1025
——— W. H. ... 314, 765
Nicolls, J. C.... 426
Nightingale, G. M. ... 255, 894
———M. R. W. ... 894
———R. H. 317C, 507
——— W. 1246
Nihal Khan 952
——— Singh 94
——— 815
——— 816
——— 941
——— *87*
——— 952
——— 685B
Nihala Ram 756
Nihar Kumar Nag 1126
Nijabat Ali Khan 795
Nilakanta Sitaraman ... 1125
Nilakantam, S. V.... ...399, 745
Nilbahadur Gurung... ... 896
Nilkanth Govind Nagarkar 1155
Nimachokdar Lama ... 901
Nimmo, T. B. 481
Niranjan Choudhury ... 1127G
——— Das *94*
——— Kumar Das ... 1161
———Prasad ... 280, 812
——— Sen Gupta ... 1126
———Singh 814
——— 1155
——— 1155
———Ludhianvi ... 1156
——— Sidhu ... 1008
Nirmal Chandra Ghose ... 1169
——— Mukherjee 1126
Nirmal Kumar Mitra ... 1125
——— Ray Choudhury 1162
Nirmalendu Munshi ... 1169
Nirod Ranjan Gupta ... 1127B
Nirpal Chand 834
Nisar Ahmad Qureshi ...273, 764
———Ali Durrani 400
Nisham Ali Khan *97*
Nisi Kanta Chatterji ...365, 793
Nityanand Tyagi 1158
Nitya Ranjan Chakrabarty 1162
Niven, R. W. 244, 822, 1262A, 1291, *126*
Nixon, F. J. M. 225, 669, 1256
———G. B. 257, 660
Niyogi, P. C.... 971
Nizam Din 43, 591, *87*
——— 768
——— 1009
——— 1013A
——— 1014
——— 836
Noble, C. A. H. M. 579
———*Revd.* R. H. 1284
Noel, E. F. H. 201, 341, 773, 993
———E. W. C. ... 83, 1269, *80*
Noel-Paton, V. F ... 428, 1272
Nohar Singh *93*

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Nokes, G. B. I. ... 66, 97, 989
Nolan, A. A. M. 1143
——M. C. 163, 336
Nolda, N. L. 426
Noltath Madhayan Nayar ... 1159
Noni Gopal Sil 1156
Noor Ahmad... 1155
——Hussain 1009
——Ilahi 1013A
——Khan 853
——— 719A
——— 941
——Mohammad 713
Nootheti Chinna Venkata Raman 1127G
Norang Ram 757
Norbury, M. ... 316A, 823
Norfolk, J. D. 709
Norkett, G. R. 1238
———L. W. H. 1238
Norman, A. E. 1243
———A. W. ... 310A, 1189
———C. E. R. ... 603, 1031
———D. S. 528
———*Miss* G. M. ... 1040
———, J. 615
———, *Miss*. M. ... 1040
Norman Walker, H. S. ... 1274
Normington, G. E. 425
Noronha, L. P. L. 1146
Norris, W. V. ...294, 658, 685A
Norris-Hill, D. ... 240, 322, 721
Norrish, W. E. ... 176 763
North, A. F. J. 1237
——*Mrs*. I. C. 1046
——K. A. 9, 102, 321, 1217
——O. B. M. 231, 859
——R. E. F. G. 110, 810, 947, 1291 *126*
———W. 390, 998
Northam, V. P. ... 197, 850
Northcote, A. H. S.... ... 553
Northey, J. A. 539
——J. C. 14, 255, 995, 1180
Northover, F. C. 1242
Norton, E. F. 61, 431, *106, 120*
——J. 1202
——J. B. 411
——*Miss* P. T. M. ... 1044
——W. E. 1245
——W. J. M. 1142
Nosh Jehangir Meher Homji 981
Nota Ram 960
Notley, J. T. B. 545
——, P. G. 319
——, P. G. 903
Nowell, R. V. 427
Noyes, C. D. 61, 70, 729, *106, 120*
Nripendra Chandra Chatterjee... ... ... 1127A
——— Nath Mukherjee ... 1164
——— Mohan Khan Bhaduri 1127D
Nugent, D. R. ... 301, 867
———J. F. H. ... 62, 74, *106*
———L. H. V. St. D. ... 1142
———N. E. 1143
Nunn, R. N. ...66, 99, 659, *106*
Nur Ahmad 1159
——Akhmad 952
——Alam 694
——— 1196
——— Din 853
——Din Khan *97*
——Hasan 778
——— Khan *96*
——Hussain 592
——— 1196
———Khan ... 365, 832
———Shah *91*
——Khan 6, *90*
——— 766, *87*
——— 778
——— 733
——— 592
——— 817
——Majan 817

NAMES. Page.

Nur Mohomed Khan ... 1173
—— Muhammad *778*
——— 695
——— Khan ... 644
——Sher Khan *93*
——Singh 1155
Nye, A. R. 134, 891, 1274

O

O'Beney, T. H. 1006
O'Bree, C. P. 306, 891
O'Brien, A. V. ... 1086, 1198
———B. P. T. 137, 903, 1276, *107*
——— G. E. 620
———H. J. R. ... 223, 994
———J. J. 44, 65, 93, 989
———J. P. 1193
———T. P. 1024
———T. P. R. J. 282, 900
O'Callaghan, C. H. D. 65, 102, 1279
———W. 1223
O'Carroll, W. C. L. 415
———W. F. 1033
O'Coffey, S. W. 543
O'Connell, *Miss* E. E. 10, 1035, 1046
———J. H. 1195
———P. C. 1194
O'Conner, A. G. B. ... 318A, 996C
——— D. De C. 1238
———E. A. 1087
———F. P. 423
———M. C. ... 421, 1031
———M. J. ... 145, 991
———R. L. ... 158, 327, 782
O'Conor, E. J. 415
O'Donel, S. 1170
O'Donnell, C. H. 521
——— J. E. 1109
———T. F. 1098
O'Dowd, F. J. 1105
——— R. M. 614
O'Driscoll, C. G. 1024
O'Dwyer, J. C. ... 540, 1252
O'Ferrall, J. G. A. J. 495, 687
———J. L. F. ... 167, 882
O'Flynn, E. G. 1143
——— G. C. ... 282, 774
O'Grady, H. DeC. ... 820
——— P. H. V. deC. ... 442
O'Hagan, C. G. 610
——*Revd*. C. G. ... 1285
O'Haire, *Miss* C. A. ... 1036
O'Hara, C. E. 540
——J. A. C. ... 181, 335, 993
O'Hearn, *Miss* K. 1042
O'Kelly, L. P. 1194
———W. A. D. 1224
O'Leary, B. P. 387
———G. R. ... 391, 998
———M. G. ... 146, 729, 1278
———M. P. 143, 752
O'Lone, R. J. ... 252, 888
O'Malley, A. H. 1095
———D. V. 1065
———P. D. 542
———W. S. 1146
O'Mealy-Pigott, F. M. 372, 997
O'Meara, E. B. 1006A
O'Morchoe, N. C. ... 66, 99, 840
O'Neal, N. P. G. ... 262, 882
O'Neil, W. B. 1237
O'Neill, E. P. 1147
——J. 1092
———J. H. S. ... 303, 842
———J. L. 1095
———J. S. L. ... 272A, 842
———N. O'H. 1275
———P. L. 1087
———P. L. 1092
———S. G. 1105
———W. S. 629
———*Revd*. W. S. ... 1284
O'Quinn, P. L. O. T. 318, 996C
O'Regan, M. T. 619
O'Reilly, A. 626
———C. C. G. 1135

NAMES. Page.

O'Reilly, H. R. H. ... 66, 96, 752
———, K. W. R. ...315, 507
———*Miss* P. C. ... 1042
O'Riordon, J. P. 1116
O'Ryan, D. J. 1028-30
O'Shaughnessy, J. D. ... 1109
O'Sullivan, A. G. L. ... 1219
———D. N. 378
———*Mrs*. D. N. ... 1047
———F. P. M.... 199, 993
———H. B. 417
Oag, J. I. 1230
Oakes, A. R. 1225
———C. W. ... 253, 650, 683
———E. A. 1195
———G. M. 423
Oakland, S. 1248
Oakley, V. H. 1144
Oatts, H. A. ... 137, 858
———L. B. 1282
Obbard, H. N. ... 489, 690
———R. W. ...495, 506
Oberai, D. R. 667
———, G. R. 1067
Obhrai, R. L. 1131
Odayoth Sreedharan ... 928
Odell, E. C. 693
——V. T. ... 316B, 842
Offer, J. C. ... 302, 765
Officer, H. R. ... 165, 810, *107*
——— W. J. 1023
Ogden, H. L. ... 150, 991, *127*
———J. L. 1142
Ogilvie, C. MacI. G. ... 4
——J. J. 526, 1255
Ogle, J. W. 602
——, N. R. 561
Ogley, F. J. 1223
Ojahang Limbu 901
Oka, B. G. 971
Old, B. W. G. 453
——J. A.... 1238
———W. G. H. 1237
Oldfield J. V. 417
———S. 375, 997
Oldham, A. J. ... 266, 744
——G. F.... 709
———R. W. 1225
———W. H. B. ... 7, 235, 891
Oldman, M. W. D. ... 318, 1273
Oldrini, D. K. ... 316A, 885
Olds, A. H. 499, 507
Oliffe, F. ... 21, 125, 990, *127*
Oliver, E. W. 318C
———, J. A. ... 442, 1262A
———J. G. 769
———P. R. ... 224, 821
———R. M. F. ... 294, 867
——— St. J. L. 7, 317A
Olivier, J. D. ... 440, 1292
Olley, A. B. 12, 521
Ollis, A. A. 1006
Olpherts-Forrester, S. W. G. 609
Olyott, S. W. 318C
Om Parkash 1008
——— Mahajan ... 1164
Om Prakash 1127
——— Bhasin ... 1159
Om Prasad Gupta 973
Omeo Arthur Vere Sen 397, 731
Omkar Chandra Mathur ... 1127G
Ommanney, C. L. 707
———P. R. ... 238, 882
Onkar Singh... 862
Onslow, G. E. ... 351, 1254
Opal, A. N. 1132
Oppe, A. F. 517
Oppenheimer, F. 1122
Oram, *Miss* E. 1048
——— E. G.... 1246
Orange-Bromehead, F. E. ... 53, 487
Orbell, I. E. S. ... 2, 271, 909
Ord, R. G. 433
Orgill, A. W.... ...156, 900
———J. C. 259, 831
———R. C. 496, 1262
Orman, L. 216, 651
Ormerod, O G. H. 607

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Ormiston, G. R. ... 236, 730
Ormond, E. C. ... 453, 1270
Ormsby, M. A. ... 295, 885
———, R. J. 1027
Orr, H. D. 240, 321, 710
——J. R. H. ... 228, 663, 1252
——O. J. R. 494
Orrell, L. S. 533
Orton, *Sir* E. F. 683
———F. G. 1147
———W. K. 606
Osborn, J. D. B. 597
Osborne, A. B. 1141
———C. A. ... 8, 79, *106*
———C. E. F. 325
———C. J. ... 316, 897
———, T. C. 317A
Osborne-Jones, M. T. ... 603
Osmany, M. A. G. ... 318, 996B
Osmaston, F. C. 382
———G. H. ... 489, 1267
Osmond, W. G. 608
Oswald, D. F. 442
Othoneos, *Mrs.* A. 1046
Ottapuracal Kallada Sankaran 1158
Otter, R. B. 316B, 1183, 1270
Ottley, A. R. C. 374
———J. 523
———J. F. S. 241,721,1263,1291,*126*
——N. H. ... 317, 996A
Ottman, R. G. P. ... 316A, 833
Otway, T. B. H. 581
Ouseph Francis 1125
Outram, K. D. ... 214, 894, 1263
Ovans, M. E. 238, 903
Ovens, W. 53, 1183
Overton, A. E. 1227
Owen, B. B. 527
———C. W. 428
———D. E. 285, 894
——— D. J. T. ... 314, 842
———, *Miss.* E. 1038
——— G. R. ... 499, 692
——— H. B. 540
———J. 316B
———M. G. W. 266, 792, 995, 1180
———W. R. 1240
Owens, C. C. ... 241, 994
———T. D. C. 154
———, T. D. C. 891
Oxenford, E. W. 533
Oxenham, A. H. 1235
Oxley, A. C. 1191
———W. M. 1024
Oxley-Brennan, C. G. ... 324
Oyitty Churia Srinarayanan 927
P
Pabitra Kumar Paul ... 1127A
Pace, L. N. G. 586
——— T. A. 1025
Pacheco. J. N. J. ... 622, 1031
Pachnanda, K. D. 317
Packard, J. N. 522
———L. H. 440
Packer, A. G. 996D
———, F. J. ... 320, 996E
Packman, K. C. ... 176, 1269, *80*
Packwood, S. W. 238, 850
———— Rawat... ... 870
———Thapa 886
Padam Singh Thapa ... 317
Padamanabha Ananta Narayan 1127E
Padambahadur Gurung ... 892
———— 895
———— 895
———— Limbu 910
———Rai 901
———— 910
———— Rana 898
———Thapa ... 904
Padam Sing Gusain ... 869
———Thapa ... 895
Padam Singh ... 364, 875
———Thapa ... 318
———E. C. 937
Padamdhoj Gurung ... 904
Padinjarail Zachariah Abraham 1127B

NAMES. Page.

Padfield, W. D. C. 314
Padiyath Narayanan Nair... 928
Padmanabha Bala Krishna Pillai 1176
Padwick, E. M. 596
Paes, *Mrs.* J. 1046
Pagadala Damodram ... 1127C
Pagdivala, K. N. 320A
Page, C. J. 562
——*Miss* E. G. 1040
——E. R. ... 7 142, 873, *107*
——F. F. B. ... 272A 783
——H. E. 1200
——R. F. ... 226, 874, 1262A
——R. K. 438
——W. E. 1236
Pahal Sing Pun 889
———Thapa 889
Pahalman Gurung 898
———— 886
———— 895
Pahalsing Gurung 904
Pahar Singh Gurung ... 889
Pahar Sing Ghale 892
———— Rana 898
Pahelwan Khan 1009
Pahlad Singh 768
Pahlajani, T. B. 1083
Pahlwan Khan 591
———— 592
———— 724
———— 815
Pahwa, T. R. 1131
Pailthorpe, H. N. 1006A
Pain, B. W. 410
——C. W. 1193
Painda Khan *91*
———— 796
———— 733
———— 834
———— 641
———— 795
———— 1011
Painde Khan 732
Paine, J. L. P. 515
Paintal, J. S. ... 277, 687, 700
Painter G. W. A 63, 431
———*Miss* M. L. A.... ... 1036
Paise, O. F. 1146
Pakenham, M. M. 239, 321, 783, 935
Pakhar Singh 825
———— 685
Pal Singh 591, *87*
———— 826
———— 806
Pala 796
——— Singh 817
———— 807
Palairet, E. J. 492
——J. H. 410
Palakkal Govinda Menon 928
———Karunakara Menon 927
——— Ramunni Menon Ramunni Menon 1124
Palamaneri Chandra Sekar Srinivasan 1124
Palande, A. ... 296, 744
Palani Ghatam Krishna Iyer Rangaratnam 1157
Palanivelu 690
Palaniyandi Karupial Servai 926
Palanpur, *Nawab of* 1, *83*
Palaparthy Daniel 719A
Palat Sankaran Nair ... 242, 671
Palathinkal Itthack George 1127E
Palathunkal Ipe Ipe ... 1153
Palecanda Muyanna Devayya 928
Palekanda Muthanna Maudana 928
Palfery, E. 317C
Palin, C. W. 65, 89, 1260
Palk, L. C. 127, 655, 1272, *107*
Palman, C. M. J. 614
Palmer, C. P. S. L. 553
———C. S. B. 1237
———— C. W. 1224
———— D. G. ... 320, 996E
———— G. B. 319

NAMES. Page.

Palmer, G. E. 1235
———G. N. 539
———G. R. C. 1108
———G. W. 1110
———, H. W. 318B
———, J. A. B. 318A
———J. B. 282, 822
———J. B. C. 515
———, J. W. ... 311, 1189
———P. J. 705
———R. S. 693
———S. V. 163, 323, 720
———T. A. ... ...317B,(i)
———T. E. 1097
———W. A. ... 299 832
———W. C. 1006A
Palnitkar, M. H. 1132
Palsikar, S. W. 1132
Pamment, J. R. 1005
Pamplin, F. V. ... 1211, 1259
Panachayil Pinummootil Varkey George 1127D
Pananghat Antony Paul ... 1127F
Panch, V. 276, 700, 698
Pancham Sing Rawat 870, 963
Panchsuba Gurung 886
Pande, B. C. ... 317, 996A
———K. D. ... 292, 698
——— M. C.... 973
Pandey, K. D. ... 699, 700
Pandharinath Korhale ... 746, *88*
Pandit, S. C. ... 292, 722
Pandu Nikam 699
Pandurang Chauhan ... 746
———— Muke 698
————Palao 746
————Power 747
————Sawant *97*
Pandurangrao Kadam ... 747
Pangal Krishna Nayak ... 1127G
Panikulam Kunjipaloo Antony1127G
Paniruddin Ahmad ... 702
Panju 861
Pank, C. A. 1033
Pankhurst, G. R. 1193
Panna, *Maharaja of*... ... *84*
————Hira Singh, *Rajkumar of*— ... *84*
——— Lal Sur 1153
Pannas G. N. 320A
Pannikot Balakrishna Menon 1127F
Panton, L. L. ... ... 317A(i)
———, P. H. D. ...241, 885, 1254
Papatla, P. 1131
Papillon, A. H. B. ... 53, 63, 486
Papworth, F. A. G. ... 1006
Parab, G. 875
———H. S. ... 364, 745
Parabh Dayal 1013
Paraki Achyutarao Venugopal 1162
Paramasivan, K. V. ... 1161
Parameswaran Pillai Madhavan Nair 1126
Paranji Ram Chandra Rao 975
Paranjpe, Y. S. ... 234, 763
Paras Ram 795
———— 732, *87*
————Gurung 892
————Hanumantey ... *99*
Parasbahadur Gurung ... 887
Parasuram, G. R. 1128
Parasurama Naidu 719A
Parayil Bhaskaran 927
Parbal Sing Bhandari ... 870
——— Singh Thapa ... *94*
Parbery, R. W. 693
Parbhat Chand *90*
——— Singh 816
———— 853
Parbhati Singh 644
————Dayal 877
————Singh ... 1157
————Raw 758
Parbhudhoj Rai 901
Parbir Thapa 904
———— 904
Parbury, C. G. ... 231, 667, 683

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Parbury J. R. ... 276, 851
Parcell, H. G. ... 13, 158, 1197
Pardey, H. G. ... 282, 875
Pardhan Chand Katoch ... 826
Parduman Pandey 943
——— Singh 1128
Paresh Chandra Datta ... 702
Parfitt, M. R. 519
Pargat Singh 1157
Parghi, R. M. 1130
Parimal Dutt 1127
Paris, A. C. M. 63
Parisot, E. O. W. L. V. ... 603
Paritam Singh 1156
——— 733
Park, R. L. ... ... 317A(i), 775
——— S. A. S. 317A, 996A
Parkash, C. 1120
——— Chand ... 232, 791, 994
——— Bahl ... 398, 669
——— Singh 862
——— Sangha 1169A
Parker, A. G. 318B
——— C. J. 34, 701
——— C. W. ... 1005, 1258
——— D. J. P. 1106
——— E. 9, 317C
——— *Miss* G. M. 1037
——— H. F. 258, 859
——— H. J. 1006
——— J. ... ... 317C (i), 425
——— J. A. 279, 654, 685A
——— J. H. 553
——— P. W. 173, 810 *107*
——— S. J. 216, 783
——— S. W. 1242
Parkes, E. J. S. ... 233, 743
——— R. S. 1197, 1275, *120*
Parkin, J. H. D 149, 800
Parkinson, J. W. (*A.I.R.O.*) 379, 1189
——— J. W. 1242
——— R. H. F. 1138
Parks, H. R. 1194
——— T. 1202
Parlby, J. 5
Parma Nand 795
——— 733
——— 695
Parmal Singh 778
Parman Sing Rana 887
Parmeshar Singh Gorkha ... 1158
Parmeshwar Lal Khurana 1127A
Parmeshawari Parshad Tewari 944
Parmodh Singh *91*
——— 817
——— 664, 685B, 1259
Parnell, *Miss* M. L. ... 1036
Parris, E. J. 316B
Parrot, H. 1193
Parry, E. 1102
——— G. A. 1198
——— *Miss* G. G. 1035
——— H. 1237
——— H. 1241
——— J. H. 392
——— J. M. ... 316A, 900
——— R. G. R. ... 299, 894
——— R. W. P. 537
——— S. T. St. J. ... 376, 710
Parry-Crooke, J. E. 411
Parry-Evans, D. 261, 994, 1279
——— P. ... 259, 802
Parsa Singh 778
Parsad Gurung 904
——— Sing Limbu 901
Parsaddi 778
Parsadman Rai 898, *88*
Parshadi 952
Parshu Ram Pandey ... 943
Parsons, E. H. M. ... 183, 885, *107*
——— J. C. 1240
——— J. M. 313, 868
——— J. W. A. 1123A
——— L. H. M. 265, 652
——— P. J. F. 453
——— S. V. 13, 216, 1187, 1198
Parsons-Smith, H. D. 262, 743, 1255
——— S. T. C. 264, 822

NAMES. Page.

Pars Ram Bali 1155
Parshotam Das 591
——— Dev Singh ... 650
Partab Chand 836
——— Chander Anand 395, 998
Partab Rana 895
——— Sing Gurung ... 889
——— Negi ... 963
——— 870
——— Rawat ... 910
——— Singh *94*
——— 694
——— 767
Partap Chand 695
——— *Thakur* ... 959
——— Chandra 1127
——— Narain 254, 686, 700, 1292
——— Singh *89*
——— 1151
——— ... 862, 1213
——— 685
——— *91*
——— ... 804, *87*
——— 656
——— 398
——— 365, 775
——— 1166
Partapsing Limbu 910
——— Mall 904
Parthasarathi Nayagar, C. 91
Partiman Gurung 895
Partridge, E. J. ... 383, 1217
——— H. C. 520
——— J. H. 316B
——— T. D. ... 310A, 1190
Partul Chand 1127E
Pashayanur Ramur Subramaniam 975
Pasi, C. D. 1130
Pasricha, C. L. 1083
——— H. R. 1121
Passanha, D. D. G. 1147
Passmore, R. 1112
Pat Ram 952
——— 1213, 1259
Patamada Chitticha ... 1007
Patanapurath Bappukuty ... 928
Patankar, S. B. N. 1272
Patch, C. J. L. 1064
Pate, W. 1240
Patel, C. K. 1128
——— F. S. 979
——— *Miss* P. H. 1046
——— Muhammad Usaf ... 1158
Pateman, E. A. T. ... 618, 1031
Paten, L. A. B. ... 493, 686
Paterson, D. R. A. ... 319, 996E
——— G. F. J. ...4, 83, 1266 *80*
——— G. L. ... 257, 743
——— H. ... 9, 13, 66, 106, 1178
——— R. J. J. ... 279, 664, 680
——— R. S. 318B
——— T. H. 311
——— T. R. ... 316, 731
——— V. J. E. ... 199, 680
Patey, R. R. L. ... 438
Pathak, S. M. 1128
Pathalayi Cheruvalapil Shekharen 1156
Pathania, A. S. ... 266A, 822
——— M. S. 273, 792, 1291, *126*
Pati Ram *92*
Patiala, *Maharaja of* ... 803, *84*
Patient, E. C. ... 318A, 996C
Patiram Rana 889
Patney, S. L. ... 1069, *126*
Paton, A. 433
——— J. E. F. 704
——— *Miss* J. I. E. ... 1048
——— J. R. 301, 823
——— P. C. 526
——— R. 1202
——— W. C. 62, 1048, 1053
Patravali, D. P. 971
Patrick, A., *Revd.* 1284
Patrick, V. P. ... 316B, 868

NAMES. Page.

Pattam Ramkrishna Kulasekharam 1162
Patrickson, D. J. 542
Pattanath Sankaran ... 1151
Pattapet Venkatramier Venkatachalam 1127G
Patterson, A. G. ... 286, 897
——— F. 1241
——— H. B. ... 499, 697
——— J. 1040
——— N. E. V. 490, 506
——— W. 1005
Patti Ram 1008
Pattison, A. T. ... 319, 724
——— P. R. ... 7, 317B
Patwardhan, N. G. 1129
——— Shrimant Narayanrao *alias* Tatya Sahib ... 937
Paul, G. E. 596, 1031
——— R. B. ... 448
——— S. N. 1132
——— Antony Paul ... 927
Pawle, B. 317, 658
axton G. S. H. ...
——— W. H. ... 385, 843
Payanda Khan ... 591
Payne, E. H. ... 381, 997
——— H. 561
——— H. R. 606
——— R. A. 147, 849
——— R. C. F. 402, 687, 700
——— S. H. 277, 764
——— S. J. 551
——— W. C. 20, 498
Paryan Cheruvari Rajaratnam 928
——— Valappil Kunhi Raman Nair 928
Peace, G. G. H. 542
Peach, J. R. 499, 692
Peacock, J. B. 244, 906
——— S. C. 428
Peacocke, J. R. H. ... 219, 821, 1256
Peake-Cottam, H. 123, 989
Peal, B. C. A. ... ... 317C (i)
——— D. R. G. ... 202, 341, 743
Pearce, C. L. ... 318B, 996D
——— G. H. 1192
——— J. B. 1223
——— T. 427
——— V. G. 398, 732
——— Fleming, B. E. ... 614
Pearl, E. N. 1143
Pearn, R. 545
Pearse, C. F. G. 439
——— E. P. F. ... 178, 729
——— E. W. ... 351, 1258
Pearson, *Revd.* A. J. ... 1284
——— B. 1237
——— B. R. ... 300, 731
——— C. L. 238, 791
——— C. W. ... 253, 812
——— D. N. ... 305, 745
——— F. F. ... 236, 1269, *80*
——— G. T. ... 198, 336, 821
——— H. O. 1195
——— J. H. ... 318B, 745
——— J. H. C. 553
——— J. P. S. 411
——— L. G. 1068
——— R. A. R. B. 440
——— T. F. 161, 849
Peart, J. C. B. ... 53, 185, 993
——— J. F. 169, 729, 1269
Pease, J. W. 223, 763
——— R. H. 11, 202, 894, 1292, *107*, *127*
Peche, *Miss* D. E. 1039
Peck, A. W. 683
——— C. R. 1146
——— H. W. ... 1028-30
Peddie, T. A. 532
Pedley, J. E. 614
Peel, P. R. E. ... 499, 697
——— R. E. 545, 1252
——— W. R. B. 176, 329, 677, 1273
Peeling, H. V. 427
Peer Mohammed 1013A

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Peffers, J. 155, 840, 1279
Pegler, B. H. 515
Pegram, G. W. L. 1242
Pehlwan 825
——— Shah 719A
Peirse, C. E. *82*
Pells, H.deM. ... 311, 1189
Pelly, H. P. N. ... 253, 850
——— H. R. ... 84, 1280, *80*
Pem Raj 844
Pemberton, J. B. 411
Pender, W. S. 323
Penfold, R. B. ... 275, 802
Pengelly, A. 1223
Penhearow, R. M. B. ... 1147
Penistan, J. B. ... 499, 507
Penn, A. 505A
Penn-Simpkins, W. G. 317B(i), 997B
Pennefather-Evans, B. 63, 103, 1178, 1258, *120*
Penney, R. D. ... 499, 697
——— T. M. M. ... 487, 1267
——— W. 1235
Penny, C. E. ... 159, 782
Penrose, J. V. 573
Penrose-Welsted, R. H. 11, 62, 76, 1206
Penton, C. A. 547
Peor Pennel Smith 1196
Peplow, H. P. 1246
Peppé, J. H. H. 420
——— C. G. H. 994
——— G. T. V. 318A
Pepper, A. F. 1194
Pepys, P. A. L. 319
Perceval, A. R. C. ... 314, 765
——— M. C. ... 34, 495
Percival, E. 21, 1020
——— *Mrs.* E. 1048
——— *Miss* F. M. ... 1035
——— T. W. ... 1028-30
Percy-Smith, H. K. 240, 322, 831, 1267
Pereira, C. J. 1146
———E. P. 1146
———F. W. 1146
———H. J. A. 1146
Peres, *Miss* R. 1045
Perez, V. J. 1023
Periā Naidu 689
Perilakalathil Chandrasekharan Nedungadi ... 1127
Perkin, R. A. ... 302, 851
Perks, A. J. R. 1239
——— H. R. 1238
Perkins, A. E. 1241
——— J. N. ... 313, 803
Permain, G. E. ... 199, 993
Perman, A. J. 1195
Permanand Misra 1008
Perry, A. V. 196, 763, 1279
——— E. G. 137, 990
——— F. W. D. 318C
——— H. J. 1005
——— R. H. ...489, 1291, 126
——— R. J. 707
——— R. J. J. 604
——— S. 1236
——— S. W. ... 310A, 1189
——— *Revd.* T. V. ... 1286
——— *Miss* W. 1047
Pershadi 952
Persse, J. A. 1282, 1290, *125*
——— S. H. ... 66, 100, 683
Pert, C. E. 148, 651
———E. W. 15, 63, 486
Pertab Singh *92*
Perumal 689
Perumpattivadakkathil Cheryan Koshy 1127F
Peshaura Singh 835
——— ... 658, 685B
Peshauri Lal 724
Peshawara Singh ... 1007
——— 685
Peshora Singh 862
Peskett, A. H. 432
Peter, J. 1012

NAMES. Page.

Peterkin, H. 317B
Peter-Hoblyn, J. B. ... 545
Peters, D. S. ... 317, 851
——— R. J. M. 1194
——— R. W. ... 208, 686, *107*
Peterson, C. A. ... 398, 1004
Petgrave-Johnson, R. ... 423
Pethard, G. E. 1006
Petherbridge, H. 1225
Petherick, D. B. 540
Petigera, P. M. ... 622, 1031
Petit, P. J. R. ... 294, 722
Petre, M. S. E. 545
Petri, A. V. 537
Petrie, W. H. 620
Petrie-Hay, W. G. ... 305, 783
Pett, J. R. J. 602
Pettigrew, G. I. ... 230, 1269, *80*
——— H. R. C. 240, 831, 1254, 1291
——— W. N. ... 204, 791
Pettingell, A. J. D. ... 417
Pettman, E. J. A. 417
Petty, W. W. ... 275, 859
Pettyfer, A. O. C. ... 179, 791, 1269
Peverley, R. S. 1005
Peyare Lal 876
Peyton, P. G. C. 603
Phadnis, S. V. 385, 875
Phagga Singh *99*
Phaltan, *Raja of* 371, 745
Phangan Ram 852
Phanindra Nath Banerjee 1127D
Phaudasing Limbu *90*
Phaure, A. E. A. 1141
Phayer, J. E. 443
Phayre, R. B. ... 20, 102, 321
——— R. D. H. ... 440, 1290
Phease, R. N. 1022
Phelan, F. 1056
Phelps, J. N. 166, 858
——— R. C. 1064
Pheroze Jamshedji Mody ... 930
Philbrick, G. E. H. ... 492, 696
——— J. W. 1236
Philips, H. C. A. ... 312, 813
Philipsz, G. L. C. 1143
——— T. G. ... 401, 745
Phillips, A. A. 6, 602
——— A. K. 527
——— B. T. 1254
——— C. 1193
——— C. A. 1257
——— C. V. 390
——— E. 1020
——— E. W. I. (E. C.) 499, 692
——— F. E. 1237
——— G. D. ... 269, 792, 1215
——— H. A. ... 354, 686
——— H. B. 318C
——— H. C. A. 301
——— I. P. 1141
——— J. B. P. 515
——— J. H. 608
——— J. R. C. ... 283, 661
——— *Miss* L. 1046
——— *Miss* M. 1044
——— *Mrs.* M. D. ... 1047
——— R. 1202
——— R. A. 606
——— R. L. 335
——— R. R. ... 215, 763, 943
——— S. E. L. 537
——— S. H. 1193
——— T. J. 255, 906, 1263
——— W. J. C. ... 177, 329, 742
——— W. K. 197, 337, 897, 1257
Philpott, P. T. 1252
——— H. R. 1245
Phipson, E. S. ... 3, 61, 1052
Phipps, A. C. 448
——— A. T. I. 1194
——— G. C. 1081
Phool Chand 1168
Phul Khan 952
——— Singh 768
——— 941
Phula Singh 815

NAMES. Page.

Phula Singh 877
——— *94*
Phulaji Zalte 641
Phuman Singh *93*
——— 591
——— 807
Picard, H. L. F. 255, 676, 1279
Pick, S. G. 600
Pickard, E. C. ... 230, 821
Picken, H. W. ... 173, 647, *107*
Pickering, C. H. C. 1211
——— C. J. 546
——— D. L. 453
——— H. T. ... 378, 997
Pickett, C. W. Y. 521
——— F. E. 1225
——— W. D. ...299, 851
Pickford, H. 604
Picknell, A. 1241
Pickstock, E. J. F. 612
Picton, F. C. 434
Pidatal Gopalayya... ... 926
Pierce, *Miss* M. E. 1040
——— P. A. 1143
Pierson, S. C. F. ... 315, 660
Pigot, G. 65, 99, *106, 125*
——— H. 181, 332, 993
——— R. W. B. 423
Pigott, F. B. ... 488, 1270
——— G. B. 1142
——— P. J. 1033
——— V. M. ... 387, 998
Pike, D. B. 551
——— R. J. 562
——— W. H. ... 114, 1179
Pilbeam, R. H. 443
Pilcher, A. H. 2, 628
——— V. D. ... 201, 336, 791
Pilkington, T. L. 164, 329, 742, 1218
Pillar, L. C. 320A
Pim, G. A. 62, 74, 1254 *106, 108*
Pincott, G. H. E. 524
Pindi Das 768
——— Bali 1152
Pindi Dass 592
——— ——— Sharma ... 1159
Pine-Coffin, E. C. 122, 830
Pinhey, L. A. G. ... 199, 1269, *80*
Pinsent, C. H. ... 258, 822
Pinto, C. S. 317, 996A
——— M. W. J. J. 1144
——— S. C. 1146
Piper, S. 1239
——— S. R. J. 442
Pir Bukhsh *94*
——Said 1013
Pirbhoo Dayal 777
Pirbhu Ram 952
——— Singh 768
Pires, P. R. 1146
Pirouet, H. N. ... 165, 752, *107*
Pirthi Singh 861
——— Thapa 889
Pirthibahadur Gurung ... *99*
——— Mall 907
——— Rai 901
Pirthidhoj Limbu 884
Pirthiram Gurung 883
Pirzada Khan 795
Pisharoty, K. N. 1128
Pitam 1166
——— Singh 658
Pitambar Datt Joshi ... 1158
——— Panth ... 702
Pitamber Gurung 904
Pitcairn, E. A. 313, 739
Pitt, S. P. 533
——— W. 1245
Piyar Singh *Mian* 959
Piyara Singh... ... 84, 667, *88*
Piyare Lal 740, 787
——— Lall Passi 1157
Plaha, J. N. 1132
Plank, G. A. 602
Platel, *Mrs.* S. E. 1047
——— V. C. 1144
Plater, A. T. 1195

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Pages.

Platt, J. R. H. ...495, 692
——J. W. C. ... 218, 654
——*Miss* V. D. ... 1046
Playfair, A. M. ... 316, 813
Pleaden, R. F. 1202
Plested S. J. 319
Plews, J. B. 1025
Plomer D. A. ... 1147
—— E. N. 1146
—— G. 122, 989
Plowden, B. E. C. ... 62, 77
——J. M. B. C. 21, 152, 1215
Plumbe, E. J. ... 314, 793
Plummer, B. A. A. 499, 697
—— G. L. 704
Plunkett, P. T. A. G. 318A, 669
—— *Hon.* R. A. H. ... 226, 661
Poad, *Revd.* F. E. 1288
Pocock, J. G. 66, 100, 680, *106*
—— N. E. I. ...145, 752
—— N. E. I. (R. Sigs.) 705
—— P. F. 752
—— S. R. 622
Poe, J. 438
Poer, L. H. B. 1171
Pohlo... 862
Poke, E. B. T. 320
Pokhar 784, 787
—— Singh 807
Pola Khan *95*
Polak, J. V. ... 310, 1189
Polesello, B. W. ... 317, 996A
Polichetti Umamaheswara Rao 1127C
Polkinhorne, W. N. ... 1194
Pollard, A. 1194
—— A. R. E. ... 34, 220 811
Pollen, H. C. H. 266, 764
Polley, A. F. 1243
——J. E. G. 609
Pollock, A. B. 317B
—— A. H. 66, 101, 840
—— J. A. H. 810
—— L. A. 320A
Poltock, W. D. ... 312, 765
Polur Kuppuswamy Muthuswamy 1159
Polwhele, R. K. 601
Ponma-natiyil Krishnan Nayar 914
Ponnambalam Pillai Kailasam 1127E
Ponnappa, C. B. 205, 343, 743, 937
Ponnurangam 688
Pannusami 164
Ponnuswamy 690
Ponnuswamy 1013A
—— Dinadayalan 1151
Ponsford, L. A. ... 320, 996E
Pontin, G. F. 34, 423
Ponuke Henson Kyadoe 226, 721, 1278
Pook, F. P. 317
Poole, A. E. C. ... 176, 653
—— E. G.... ... 177, 1186
—— G. A. 449
—— *Miss* M. E. M. ... 1039
—— P. B. ... 305, 859
—— S. 1235
Pooran Singh 1007
—— 1127B
—— 778
—— Gill 1155
Poovadan Kunnathidathi Padmanabhan 1154
Pope, C. F. 381
—— *Mrs.* F. A. 1047
—— F. V. 1123
—— H. F. 1006A
—— S. B. 820, 873
Popple, W. G. ... 313, 851
Porritt, B. A. 1092
Port. G. F. 1202
Portal, G. E.... ... 142, 324, 645
—— *Mrs.* I. M. ... 1047
Porteous, A. 1246
—— C. L. 139, 990
Porter, A. G. ... 130, 782, 787

NAMES. Page.

Parter, A. L. ... 318A, 996C
—— C. U. K. 1171
—— *Revd.* C. J. 1284
—— J. M.... ... 497
—— W. D. 329
Pothery Mukundan ... 927
Pott, E. G. J. 1237
Pott, R. L. J. 517
Pottle, W. F. H. ... 232, 850, 1252
Potts, T. E. 498, 688
—— T. F. ... 373, 701
Poulton, H. M. ... 149, 1269, *80*
—— W. H. 1246
Pouncey, G. R. ... 148, 830, 1256
Pounsford, P. W. ... 301, 722
Powell, A. N. W. ... 175, 323, 990
—— *Sir* C. H. 882
—— D. 65, 89
—— D. H. 742
—— *Miss* D. I. 1042
—— G. G. ... 318, 996B
—— G. S. 532
—— I. 311
—— *Revd.* L. M. S. ... 1284
—— P. K. 436
—— T. J. 1116
—— W. N. ... 111, 657
Powell, Jones, D. L. 264, 754
Powell-Price, J. C. 622
Power, A. J. ... 208, 763, 930
—— C. W. 618
—— H. J. ... 232, 831, 1257
—— H. R. 133, 858
—— J. P. R. 443
—— P. J. 43, 218, 743, *108*
—— R. M. ... 496, 692
——, T. C. ... 318, 996B
—— T. G. B. ... 235, 897, 1180
Pownes, H. C. 1138
Poyser, S. V. 499
Prabh Dial *91*
Prabhakar Vishwanath Sohoni 1162
Prabhu Singh ... 267, 730
—— 678
Prabhakar Keshaoras Sathe 748
Pradhan Madan Keshav ... 1168
Prag Singh 667
Prager, W. L. 613
Prahlad Singh 767
Prall, S. R. 1063
Pramatha Chandra Ray ... 1161
——Nath Bhowmik ... 1161
Pramode Ranjan Chakravorty 1161
Pran Krishna Bhandari ... 1164
—— Kumar Sen Gupta ... 1164
—— Nath Luthra 365
—— Narang 256, 822, 1291, *126*
—— Rampal 1159
Pranakrishna Mahapatra ... 1164
Praphulla Kumar Rai ... 1162
Prasad, B. 1060
Prasanta Kumar Das ... 1127A
Pratt, B. M. ... 318B, 996D
—— J. 177, 328, 622, 647, 979
Pratuni Venkata Ramaniah 1125
Preedy, C. ... 15, 102, 321, 505A
Prembahadur Basnet ... 907
—— Gurung ... 886
Prem Chand, D. ... 279, 792, 1291, *126*
—— Chandra Singh ... 1153
—— Das 796
—— Lal 694
—— Maya Das 973
—— Narain 956
—— Nath 1213
—— 646
—— Sing Gusain 870
—— Gurung 892
—— Singh *93*
—— 1151
—— 592
—— 1153
—— 815
—— 877
—— *95*

NAMES. Page.

Prem Singh 1007
—— 1207
—— Mehta 1196
Premendu Mukherji ... 1153
Premnarain Mehra 1159
Prem Roy Farsuram Pandya 1152
Premsing Gurung 904
—— Khatri 884
—— Rana 883
—— Thapa 892
Prendergast, J. H. ... 239, 240, 841, 1262A
—— N. H. ... 9, 102, 321
—— R. 709
Prentice, H. M. 224, 669, 1291, *126*
—— J. W. ... 253, 674
—— R. P. ... 268, 644
Preo Nath Dutt 395
Prescott, J. R. B. 525
—— L. B. 1143
—— W. H. Y. 562
Presswell, G. J. 598
Presh Chandra Mazumder 1164
Preston, A. K. ... 628, 1274
—— G. A. 148, 858
—— K. H. ... 124, 800, 1260
Preston-Jones, G. F. ...140, 990
Prevett, R. A. C. 528
Prevost, A. de T. 453
Price, A. M. L. ... 316, 888
—— C. A. 382
—— C. E. W. ... 317C(*i*), 658
—— C. H.... ... 168, 810
—— F. 315, 739
—— J. A. W. ... 316B, 996A
—— N. N. ... 318, 567
—— O. 412
—— P. A. G. ... 315, 996A
—— R. E. C. 537
—— R. F. ... 314, 803
—— W. C. ... 164, 323, 992
—— W. D. H. ... 317C(*i*)
Priee-Williams, H. 34, 63, 431, *106*
Prichard, H. de B. 536
—— J. 417
—— J. C. 1239
—— M. I.... 499
Priddin, S. H. 498
Prideaux, C. S. A. ... 265, 754
—— G. N. ...267, 644, 1256
—— G. V. A. ... 135, 1206
—— H. P. T. 410
Prideux, R. T. 571
Priest, F. T. ... ... 317C(*i*) 597
—— W. J. 1006A
—— *Mrs.* Z. M. 1047
Priestman, J. H. T.... ... 523
Prince, H. A. ...238, 897
—— R. T.... ... 226, 791, *108*
Pring, G. L. V. 274, 832, 1256
—— *Mrs.* I. M. 1047
—— N. G. 372
Pringle, A. W. 538
—— D. A. 707
—— I. McG. 243, 850
Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S. ... 1021
Prinsep, D. W. MacL. 163, 323, 643, 1262
—— E. S. MacL. 65, 89 651, *125*
Prioleau, C. P. J. ... 148, 661
Prior, C. G. 114, 1269, *80*
—— F. 1238
Pritam Lal Trehan ... 1160
—— Nath 245, 753
—— Pal Singh 1127G
—— Singh 1153
—— 1013A
—— 1153
—— 853
—— 1157
—— (I) 591
—— (II) 592
—— 733
—— 592
—— 1159
—— 1169

[Reference to the Supplement (issued separately) are in italic Type]

NAMES. Page.

Pritam Pal Singh 1176
——— ... 260, 1291, 1292, *126, 127*
——— 276, 851
——— 1168
——— 658
——— 698
——— B. 213, 345, 680, 915
———Dhingi 1169A
Pritamsing Thapa 883
Pritchard, C. E. 1236
——— F. A. ... 316A, 775
——— G.A.T. 20, 493, 1291, *126*
——— H. L. 1239
——— J. C. 1257
——— K. 547
——— L. ... 317A, 996A
——— P. F. ... 216, 994, 1262
———, R. D. 542
——— T. F. 1006
Pritheesing Lama 895
Prithi Chand... ... ... *95*
... ... 877
——— *Thakur* ... 959
——— Singh 861
——— Pal Singh ... 292, 802
Prithipal Singh, Kunwar ... 943
Prithmi Chand 1014
——— Datt ... 1207
Prithvi Jeet Singh 245, 654, 1256
——— Raj Ahuja ... 400, 702
Priya Lal Banerjee ... 1168
Probhat Chandra Banerji 254, 648, 685A
———Bhattacharjee 1164
——— Ranjan Das Gupta 1124
Procter, *Mrs.* E. V. ... 1047
Proctor, E. G. B. ... 207, 909, *107*
——— P. 165, 720
Profulla Kumar Banerjee 401, 784
Promode Chandra Roy ... 1163
——— Ranjan Rakshit ... 1161
Prosser, R. R. 1102
——— W. B. O. ... 276, 663
Proud, R. R. 53, 182, 897, *107*
Proudlock, R. 602
Provash Kumar Mukherjee 1161
Pryce, E. J. 318C
——— F. M.... ... ... 10, 537
——— G. G. ...202, 773, 1282
——— *Sir* H. E. ap Rhys 985
——— W. J. ... 316B, 996A
Pryke, W. B. 545
——— W. H. ... 245, 822
Pryor, O. J. 326
Puchimada Somayya Thammayya 928
Pudukottah Sivaramakrishna Viswanathan 1127C
Puggera Poovava Biddapa 928
Pugh, A. M. 1024
——— I. W. ... 498, 697
——— L. H. O. 436
——— T. S. 512
——— W. H. J. ... 995, 1258
Pulikottil Ittoop Jacob ... 1127E
Pulin Behari Bose 1127B
Pullar, A. A. 1097
Pulley, H. C. ... 261, 888
Pulling, G. H. ... 66, 102, 897
Punahang Limbu 901
Punaji Sakpal 699
Punaram Pun 884
Punjab Singh 1013A
Punnu Ram 796
Puran Singh 853
——— 876
———(I) 694
———(II) 694
——— (I) 713
——— (II) 719A
——— 667, 1213
——— 1152
——— *91*
——— 1153
——— 713
——— 960

NAMES. Page.

Puran Singh Multani ... 400
Puranbahadur Gurung ... 883
——— Limbu ... 910
——— Thapa ... 898
Puranchand Ram 757
Purandar Ray 1169
Puransing Khawas 883
Purcell, H. G. J. ... 234, 888, 1254
——— W. J. B. ... 257, 903
Purdie, D. W. 595
Purdon, D. W. *82*
Puri, N. D.... ... 1057, *127*
——— T. C. 1086
Purkayastha, P. C. ... 971
Purna Chandra Banerjee ... 768
——— Gurung 886
——— Nand Joshi 963
Purne Rai 910
Purnell, L. C. 1033
Purnendu Sekhar Majumdar 1163
Purser, G. W. ... 196, 1185
Purshotam Sharma ... 1157
Purshottam Dev 1169
——— Krishna Ketkar 1162
——— Lal Chopra ...284. 648
——— Martand Chitnis 938
Purton, L. H. ... 232, 882, 1279
Purushotham Mudaliar, V. G. 1007
Purves, J. J. 66, 102, 800, *125, 126*
Purves-Smith, G. B. 538, 1258
Purvis, M. 1123
——— M. S. 1098
——— R. G. ... 153, 738
Pusey, W. T. G. 629
Pushong, E. L. C. 1147
Pusinelli, C. C. L. 440
Puthelath Narayanan Navi 927
Puthenparampil Oommen Oommen 1127A
Puthiyaveetil Gopalakrishna Menon 927
Putnam, W. A. ... 157, 830, *107, 126, 127*
Puttaih Rama Raju ... 1127C
Puttick, A. W. 615
——— H. W. 602
Puttock, E. C. L. ... 316A, 868
Puttu Singh 648
Puxley, H. L. 318C
Pyare Jan Siddiqi 1152
——— Lal 591
——— 78
——— Anand 973
——— Lall 695
——— Varma 1160
Pyatt, J. W. 1005
Pybus, G. D. 133, 782, 1290, 1292, *125, 127*
Pym, F. E. W. 12, 375
Pyman, H. E. ... 416, 1252, *108*
Pymm, W. E. ... 316B, 1183
Pyle A. D. H. ... 1028-30
Pyper, A. R. B. ... 303, 744
——— G. 281, 875
——— J. C. 1063
Pyne, H. G. 62, 486

Q

Qadam Singh 644, 1213, 1256
Qadir Bakhsh 698
Qaim-Din 698
Qasim Ali 933
——— Khan *95*
Qazi Azmatullah 1154
—— Md. Anwar 949
—— Mohammad Daud ... 949
—— Md. Yusuf Khan ... 949
Qizilbash, *Nawabzada* Zulfiqar Ali Khan ... 234, 753, *126*
Quantrell, J. A. 1195
Quantrill, D. J. 1005
Quayle, G. A. 65, 85
——— H. M. D. ... 389, 775
Quick, C. F. H. 1138
Quigley, A O. 385
———F. W. MacD. 256, 739, 1263, 1291, *126*

NAMES. Page

Quigley, H. V. 1200
——— J. 1081
Quinan, E. P. 61, 69, 772, *106, 120*
Quinn, R. 581
———, R. A. ... 318C, 996E
Quinton, M. 317
Quraishi, A. R. 319
Qurban Ali 732
——— 778
——— Shah 699
Quresh 796
Qutab Din Khan 1010
——— Khan 784, *83*

R

Rabilal Thapa 889
Rabindra Nath Das Gupta 1164
——— Ghose ... 1126
Rab Nawaz 1010
——— 365, 731
——— 826
Rabilal Pun 895
Rabnawaz Khan 933
Rabjohns, R. F. 1194
Rachhpal Singh 652
Rachpal Singh *62*
——— 758
Radan Singh 1155
Radha Kishan 656
——— Krishan Arora ... 1127D
Radcliffe, D. C. 317C
———, M. D. ...283, 906, 1254
———, P. D. 317C
Radcliffe-Smith, H. A. H. 495, 692
Radford, C. J. W. ... 244, 792
Radha Krishna 1154
——— Seth ... 973
Radha Singh... 698
Radhey Gopal Mathur ... 1008
Radley, D. B. 545
Radmore, G. W. I. ... ... 317B(i)
Rae, G. 315
——— J. O. ... 320, 996E
Raff, A. 377
Rafferty, Mrs. H. 1047
———, H. A. W. 1245
———, Miss L. Z. ... 1046
Rafi Muhammad 740
Rafiq Ahmad Khan... ... 664
—— Shah 733
Rafiud-din Khan *94*
——— 785
Ragg, P. H. ... 318C, 996E
Ragha Ram 794
Raghavachari, K. 386
Raghava Naidu 690
Raghavendra Sudhakar Rao 1125
Raghbir Dass 1014
——— Singh 1159
——— ... 660 685B
——— 777, 1213, 1256
——— 862
——— 816
——— 767
——— 1195A
——— 648
Raghubar Datt 694
Raghubir Lama 895
——— Singh 672
——— 1196
——— 876
——— 877
——— 658
——— 768
——— 648
——— Thapa ... 904
———... ... 904
———Raghupathy S. 1008
Raghunandan Prasad Verma 973
——— Singh .. 877
Raghu Nath 853
Raghunath Pershad ... 14
———Rajaram Tamboli 1164
Raghunath Singh 777
——— Tanwar ... 951

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Raghunatha 935
Raghunathrao Ghorpade ... 747
——— Patil 748
Raghu Pal Singh 591
Raghvendra Hanmantrao Desai 396,745
Raghvendra Singh ... 396, 676
Rahim Ali 756, *38*
——— 698
——— Dad 713
——— 815
——— Khan ... *91*
——— Khan *91*
——— Khan, K. A. ... 296, 823
——— Ullah, C. ... 266A, 721, 941
Rahimathull Khan ... 689
Rahm, W. A. 621
Rahman, M. A. ... 364, 813
——— Kallue, F. ... 222, 773
——— Khan, A. ... 293, 764
Rahmat Ali 732
——— ——— 1010
——— 768
——— Khan 732
——— Khan 695
——— 767
——— 766
——— Khan 698
——— 1010
——— Ullah 723
——— Khan ... 1274
——— Qureshi ... 944
Rahmatullah Khan ... *99*
Rai, D. R. 260, 802
——— K. 1084
——— K. B. 34
——, S. P. 317C
——— Sing, Topal 870
——— Singh 814
——— 702
——— *97*
——— *95*
Raibahadur Limbu ... 914
Raid, A. M. 1142
Raidal Singh 685B
Raising Thapa 892
Rai Niaz Ali Khan 767
Raikes, R. F. ... 7, 213, 343, 841
Railton, R. St. E. M. 223, 994
Raine, R. J. ... 380, 1189
Rainier, W. H. C. ... 130, 820, 1217
Rainsford, R. B. 7, 254, 730, 1215, 1292, *127*
Rainsford Hannay, D. ... 1258
Raitt, W. C. 320A
Raj Ballam Singh 1013A
——— Bir Chopra 270, 764, 955, 1292
——— Kumar Kochhar 254, 687, 700
——— Mall 1157
——— Narain Mathur 977
——— Pal Bhatia 1164
——— Wali Khan 591
Raja Abbas Khan 399
——— Fazal Rehman Khan 398, 1217
——— Gauhar Habib ... 949
——— Ghulam Mohammad Khan 270, 764, 975
——— Haider Zaman Khan ... 385
——— Inder Nath Luthra 397, 1004
——— Khan *90*
——— 699
——— 852
——— 843
——— Nur Mohd. ... 756, 1213
——— Ram Pandey 944
——— Singh 824
——— 814
——— 826
——— 685B
——— Brar 724
——— Singh Shaker 1156
——— Thoha 1156
Raja Sri Ramachandra Mardaraja Deo of Khall kote .. 1272
Rajab Ali Khan 656
Rajagopal (I) 690
——— (II) 690

NAMES. Page.

Rajagopala Aiyar, C. ... 35
Rajagopaul Kuppuswami ... 1159
Rajah Damara Kumara Venkata Raghava Verma ... 383
Rajalingam I 689
——— II 689
Rajan, H. S. 1063
———, M. N. 1123A
Rajaram Nikam 748
——— Singh 767
Rajaratnam 688
Rajasundaram 689
Rajbal Rai 901
Raje Ram *90*
Rajendra Lal Bhanik ... 1163
——— Singh 273, 832, 951, 1292, *127*
——— Swarup Rastogi 977
Rajendrasinjhji, *Raj Kumar Shri* 199, 646
Rajindar Singh 1154
——— ... 280, 655
——— 845
———Dhillon ... 1127
———Paintal 276, 764, 1291, 1292, *126*
Rajinder Singh Bhardwaj 397, 676
——— Kalha ...239, 1267
Rajindra Shamshere Singh Kohli 320A
Rajindra Singh 951
——— Lall Mehta 1125
Rajkaran Singh 944
Rajkumar David Edward Doraiswami 930
Rajkumar Singh 767
Rajpipla, *Maharaja of*— ... 672, *84*
Raju, D. S. 1105
——— M. G. 401, 701
Rajupet Rajagopala Reddi 1127F
Rajwade, D. G. R. ... 280, 655 685A
Rajwali *94*
——— *97*
——— 733
——— 591
——— Khan *90*
Rakamsing Rai 910
Rakha Singh 592
Rakhal Das Chowdhury ... 1161
——— Rattan Boral ... 1161
Rakhim Dad 835
——— Gul 817
——— 796
Rakshit, P. C. 1130
Rakshpal Singh 944
Rala Ram 844
——— Singh 804
——— 853
Ralph, J. E. ... 499, 697
Ralston, A. G. ... 1171, 1208
——— A. J. 1147
Ram Abhlakh 944
——— Adhar Panday ... 1013
——— Rai 944
——— Autar Patak *93*
——— Bali Singh 768
——— Chand 1196
——— Chandra Singh ... 685B
——— Charitar Misra ... 944
——— Chiz Upadhya ... 695
——— Datta Kumar ... 1151
——— Dass 862
——— Das Taryoon 1169
——— Dayal 796
——— 719A
——— Gopal Bahadur, *Raja*... 371
———Verma 1196
——— Ikbal Singh *94*
——— Janam Singh 1213, 1259
——— Jas 876
——— Kishan 1155
——— 1012
———Krihan Sarma ... 1008A
——— Krishana 1154
——— Krishna Chakravarty 1126
——— Kaul 973
——— Satija... ... 1127
——— Kuber Tewari ... 944

NAMES. Page.

Ram Labhaya 944
——— Lal *90*
——— Datta Abdali ... 1155
——— Dham 1207
——— Verma 1159
——— Lal Wahi 1008
——— Lall 1014
——— Chhabra 1160
——— Ghaie 1008
——— Sah 876
——— Mohan, G. V. 1068
——— Murti Kaila 1161
——— Narain 1168
——— Narayan... 877
——— 777
——— 1008
——— Nath 684
——— Kapur 395
———Paruthi 1008
——— Singh 1014
——— Thukral 1157
——— Pal Singh 945
——— Parshad 777
——— 699
——— Partap Ram 1013A
——— Partap Singh 1008
——— Pershad Tapliwal ... 1010
——— Pukar Tewari 965
——— Rakha 650
——— 796
——— Beri 1154
——— Kapoor 1008A
——— Singh 713
——— Ratan *97*
——— 777
——— Rup Singh *90*
——— Saran 834
——— 676
——— 796
———Kapur 1008A
——— Sharma 1153
——— Sarikhan Prasad Sinha 1127A
——— Sarup 678
——— 945
——— 1132
——— 785
——— 877
——— 757
——— 678
——— Sarup Singh 941
——— Sing Burathoki ... *94*
——— Pawar 869
——— Rawat *99*
———Thapa 908
——— Singh 862
——— 273, 722 1292
——— 732
——— *97*
——— 817
——— 877
——— 713, 715
——— 817
——— 901
——— 815
——— 862
———I 862
———II 862
——— *92*
——— *95*
——— 756
——— *93*
——— 646
——— 669
——— 661
——— 664
——— 400
——— 681
——— 592
——— Mangat 1153
——— Ram 756
——— Sarkaria 398
——— Sundar Singh 767
Rama Ganpat 1196
——— Kant Chauby ... 943
——— Nand 1153
——— 845
——— Sahay Saksena ... 1155
——— Shankar Saksena ... 1127

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Ramackers, J.	311
Ramakrishna Subramanian	1126
Ramakrishnan	689
—— (II)	689
Ramakrishnarao Sitaramrao Ghogle	938
Ramalinga Iyer Anantha-narayanan	1127c
Ramamurthi	690
Raman, K. S. V.	5
——, P. S.	1168
—— Rana	883
Ramana	*92*
Ramanan, C. S. V.	1070
Ramanayya, D. V. ...	1169
Ramansing Rana	898
Ramanujam, S.	1161
Ramaswamiengar S. N. ...	1162
Ramasamy Govidasamy Naidu	926
Ramaswamy, M.	1011
—— Naidu ...	1196
Rama Shankar Misra ...	395
Rambahadur Thapa ...	895
Ramble, D. 320, 626, 996E	
—— H. J.	1238
—— J. A.... ...	318B, 996D
Ramchandani, T. C. ...	1083
Ramchandar	876
—— Gaikwad ...	746
—— Kadam ...	698
—— Omble ...	698
—— Shirke ...	746
—— Singh	877
Ramchandra Bapurao Maolankar ...	977
—— Bhoglal Bhatt	1153
—— Bhalchandra	
—— Dajirao Shinde	938
—— Dattatray Kampat ...	1124
—— Jadhao ...	1011
—— Lakshman Rau	316A
—— Vyshumpayan	1219
Ramcharan Gurung ...	893
Ramdass Joshi 403,	755
Ramdayal Singh	*93*
——	941
Ramdayala	935
Ramditta Mal	*86*
Rameshchandra Bhaskar Sule	1126
—— Manjanath Nadkarni	1127E
Rameshwar Nath	694
—— Prasad	941
—— S.	1106
—— Singh	768
Ramisetty Subbaya... 1160,	*87*
Rami Chand	877
Ramji Lal	843
——	941
——	877
—— Ram	756
——Shinde	748
Ramkala	784
Ramkunwar Singh	724
Ramlal Ram	740
—— Singh	776
—— Tandon	1157
Ramnarain Singh	876
——	768
Ramnath Mohan	941
Rampal Singh	768
Ramparsad Thapa	898
Rampat	739
—— Ram	758
Rampur, *Nawab of* ... 883, 945,	*84*
Ramrao Garud	748
Ramsaran, ...	877
Ramsaran Ram	757
—— Pun	883
—— Singh	767
Ramsay, A. I. G.	534
—— N. ... 224, 1269,	*80*
—— R. ... 157, 335,	991
——R.	1027
Ramswarup	*92*
Ramunni	690
Ramu Sindhe	699

Names.	Page.
Ramuhalli Chandrasekhar Rao	1162
Ramzan	825
—— Khan	*89*
——	1012
Ran Singh	766
——	816
——	767
—— Grewal	1162
Rana Harprakash Bir Jung Bahadur	963
Rana Jhalak Jung Bahadur	926
Rana Mohd. Younas Janjuah	1008
Ranahang Limbu	910
Ranbahadur Gurung ...	898
——	898
——	887
——	883
——	889
—— Thapa ...	886
——	886
Ranbir Limbu	901
—— Singh ... 364,	765
——	941
——	1157
—— 260,	754
——	1176
——	862
Rance, H. D. H. 239, 240, 882,	1269
Randall, G. W.	449
—— H. O. ... 399,	1183
—— J. H. 185, 339,	873
—— L.	615
Randell, J. P.	443
Randhir Singh Apji 256,	874
Randhoj Chhetri	904
—— Gurung 895,	*88*
——	*99*
——	889
—— Kan	889
Rang Bahdaur Singh ...	944
Ranga Khan	1010
—— Reddi	689
Rangasami	690
Rangaswami, C. T.	1132
——T. R.	1128
Rangaswamy Iyengar, M. R.	1162
Rangasamiyar	688
Rangbaz Khan	*90*
Rankiah Ellappan Thiruven-gadam	930
Rangin Khan	815
Ranji, R. D.	1128
Ranjit Kumar Chatterjea ...	1127A
—— Rai	901
—— Ram	756
——	758
—— Sing Negi ...	870
—— Sing Rawat ...	963
—— Singh	1152
——	591
——	667
——	862
——	816
——	853
Ranjodh Singh	807
Ranken, J. A.	1190
Rankin, H. C. D.	1020
—— J. 313, 833	1180
Ranking, R. P. L. 65, 101,	*106, 125*
Rannu Gurung	892
—— Thapa	*90*
Ranpat Singh ... 785,	787
Ransford, A. J. ...486, 1046,	1267
—— J. K. 257, 885,	1279
—— *Mrs.* L. T. ...	1046
Ransing Gurung	898
——	884
——	901
—— Thapa	884
——	883
Ransom, *Miss* J. E.	1039
Ransom, L.	1245
Ranu Ram	862
—— Gurung	893
Rao, A. S.	1123A
—— B. M. ... 1083, 1290,	*125*

Names.	Page.
Rao, K. N.	1123A
—— K. R.	1057
—— M. S.	1120
—— V. G.	971
Rao Bahadur Dhondiram Gopal Diwakar	398
Raoji Rao Shinde	746
—— Sawant	746
Raper, C. F. 203, 842,	753
Rasal Datt	397
Rashid, N. A. ... 276, 744,	*95*
—— Ahmed Khan 284,	739
—— Muhammad Khan	648
	1292
——, S. A.	320A
Rashley, C. H. A.	1188
Rasil Singh	862
Rasila Ram	1166
Rasmussen, F. J. ...382,	833
Rasool Shah	685
Rasul Shah	699
Rasundram	*99*
Ratan Bahadur Rai	901
—— Khattri ...	907
—— Chand	*97*
——	1161
—— Narain Mulla 245, 721,	995
—— Singh	784
——	681
——	768
——	646
Ratanbahadur Mall	907
Ratanser Rai	901
Ratcliffe, F. G. ...221,	773
Rath, R. H. ...378,	997
Rathanasami	688
Rathbone, P. E. G. 318B,	996D
—— R. A. F. ...256,	995
Rathi, M. S.	317
Rathnam Gabriel	930
Rathinam Gnanabishekanu	1008
Rathnasami	690
Ratlam, *Maharaja of* 1, 681,	*83*
Ratnam (I)	689
—— (II)	690
Ratne Pun	895
Ratnu Mall	907
Rattan Singh	996A
——	1007
——	1011
——	402
——	317
——Sahi	1124
Ratti Ram	740
Rattray A. R.	1272
—— P. H. ... 266,	802
Raunaq Ram	1158
Raval, K. H.	1169
Ravi Partab Narain Singh, *Sahibzada*	871
—— Varma Balachandran Tampi	1124
Ravilla Venkata Raman Rao	1127G
Ravine, C. E.	1223
Raw, S. H. 285,	812
—— W. G. 235, 801,	1269
Rawan Ram Sharma... ...	824
Rawbone, D. B. M. ... 143, 325,	800
Rawind Singh Garewal 276,	774
Rawlence, J. R. ... 497,	697
Rawlings, G. R. ... 421,	1031
Rawlins, D. B. W. ... 285,	909
—— H. S. ...177,	753
—— J. D. ... 267,	676
—— J. W.	561
—— T. M.	545
Rawson-Gardiner, E.K. 305,	755
Ray, B. K.	1129
—— Miss G. S.	1037
—— H.	1246
—— H. C.	1143
——, J. N. ... 316,	765
—— J. R. R. ...277,	842
—— J. W.	1195
—— P. F. 354	691
Rayaningar, R. P. V. ...	926
Rayavarapu Suryanarayana	1164
Rayment, C. H.	652

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Raymond, A. E. G. 294, 674
——— R. L. 1092
Raynar-Smith, L. 540
Rayner, A. E. 1235
——— C. S. W. 10, 66, 95, 1215
——— J. B. F. ... 313, 739
Raynor, *Miss*. J. A. P. ... 1048
——— V. H. ... ... 317C(*i*)
Raza, A. M. 229, 763
——— *Nawabzada* Agha K. 239, 648
——— S. N. 996B
Razzell, A. M. ... 609, 1202
Rea, A. 66, 101, 762
——— A. W. H. 66, 104, 1185, 1258
——— D. B. S. 629
——— G. 900
Read, A. C. 605
——— B. H. 1006
——— E. E. 487, *126*
——— H. M. 628
——— J. E. ... 113, 1266, *80*
——— J. L. ... 133, 1185
——— L. G. D. 707
——— M. N. 996E
——— N. F. 522
——— N. G. C. G. ... 545, 1256
——— W. D. B. 1077
——— W. E. ... 318A, 655
——— W. S. ... 373, 997
Reader, R. T. 1230
Reagh, *Miss* J. 1035
Rear, C. 1195
Reardon, W. A. 1031
Reba Nand 111, 810, 943
Redding, J. E. ... 111, 810
Redfern, *Miss*. E. 1040
Redl, F. A. G. 253, 891
Redley, R. F. 317BI
Redman, J. O. S. 571
Redpath, A. W. ... 230, 1269, *80*
Redsull, D. E. 316
Reed, C. D. 15, 491
——— C. H. 547
——— C. L. 320
——— G. F. 1202
——— G. K. F. ... 275, 744, 1256
——— H. H. 1006
——— H. N. C. J. 268, 842
——— J. A. ... 254, 1187
——— J. R. 1193
——— M. W. ... 239, 321
——— R. R. ... 172, 330, 738
——— S. P. K. J. H. 126, 990, 1290, *125*
——— W. H. G. 1097
Reed-Thomson, A. E. ...402, 868
Rees, C. G. B. 600
——— H. 1116
——— L. 393, 998
——— T. W. ... 65, 99, *106*
——— *Miss* V. M. 1042
Reeve, A. J. ...7, 182, 331, 730
——— *Miss* F. E. 1036
——— H. McD. ... 320, 793
——— I. H. ... 202, 1186, 1256
——— J. 1238
——— J. N. 439
——— J. S. 1227
——— L. F. 709
——— M. B. P. ... 149, 820, *107*
——— M. R. 1239
——— P. A. 1171
Reford, L. B. H. 233, 811, 1263, 1291
——— R. B. H. *126*
Rego, A. S. 1141
Rehm Ali 733
——— 807
Rehman Khan 952
Rehmat Khan 853
——— 1013
——— 758
Reid, A. G. 1028-30
——— A. M. 1143
——— A. W. ... 316, 667
——— D. M. ... 1, 625
——— D. M. 1197
——— D. W. ... 127, 742

NAMES. Page.

Reid, D. W. (*R. E.*) ...496, 686
——— E. B. 512
——— F. 1240
——— H. L. 320A
——— J. B. 264, 661, 1291
——— J. C. 1027
——— J. E. 422
——— *Revd*. J. P. 1287
——— M. C. ... ... 317C(*i*)
——— M. N. 320
——— R. 1243
——— R. I. ... 1033, 1095
——— *Sir* R. N. 422, 423, 1274
——— W. 312
——— W. G. W. 605
Reidy, J. 1106, 1276
Reilly, J. F. C. ... 493, 686
Reinhold, M. A. H. 303, 793, 1256
Reith, H. McN. T. ... 440
Relu 861
Rengia Arumugham Manickam 930
Rennick, R. ... 316A, 875
Rennie, A. 1245
——— *Revd*. J. Y. 1287
——— W. B. ... 3, 62, 1019
Renny, C. F. E. 996E
——— R. A. C. 283, 823, 995
Renton, A. S. 709
——— H. D. 384
Renwick, H. 136, 866
——— H. 963
Rerrie, E. S. E. 148, 742
Restrick, J. 603
Reuben, J. B. 384
Revans, J. 1108
Revell, A. J. 181, 331, 873, 1215
Revnell, *Revd*. A. J. ... 1288
Rew, H. 416
——— J. 412
Rewat Singh *99*
Reyne, P. A. R. 276, 722
Reynes, A. H. 561
Reynolds, C. A. 613
——— C. C. R. 11, 374
——— C. J. 537
——— D. McV. 303, 646
——— Miss E. G. M. ... 1036
——— G. A. 1195
——— J. C. 1241
——— J. R. 154, 840 *107*, *103*
——— P. C. 439
——— R. W. 545
——— T. N. 304, 681
Rhind, D. M. 707
Rhys, D. L. 537, 1255
Riall, A. B. 528, 1255
Riando, B. P. 709
Rice, C. C. 528
——— H. J. 44, 1074
——— J. 114, 989
——— W. A. 525
Rich, E. P. 121, 810
——— H. H. ... 62, 76, *106*
——— H. W. W. ... 217, 891
——— S. F. 311
——— W. H. A. 315
Richards, A. E. 1006
——— B. F. 511
——— C. H. 1243
——— C. I. 1236
——— E. F. O. 523
——— E. I. G. 53, 1210
——— E. T. 443
——— G. A. 1225
——— G. C. 494, 687, *126*
——— *Revd*. G. H. ... 1284
——— G. R. 491, 686
——— G. R. 317C
——— H. G. A. ...258, 754
——— H. J. A. 1025
——— *Miss* O. E. ... 1044
——— P. B. 519
——— R. A. C. ... ... 317C(*i*)
——— R. G. ... 499, 692
Richardson, B. I. ... 318C, 421, 860
——— C. A. ... 240, 322, 994
——— D. S. F. ... 319

NAMES. Page.

Richardson, E. L. T. ...400, 851
——— G. S. K. 317A(*i*), 1183
——— G. S. N. 232, 885
——— G. W. L. ... 1279
——— H. 626
——— J. D. ... 316A, 722
——— J. C. 223, 885, 1252, 1285
——— J. M. 1135
——— K. S. 543
——— P. ... 303, 906
——— P. (*R.A.*) ... 449
——— R. 8, 63, 79, *106*
——— *Miss* S. I. ... 1036
——— T. W. 573
Riches, A. J. F. 612
Richhpal Singh 676
——— 724
Richman, K. G. 543
Richmond, H. S. ... 316, 745
Richpal Ram 757
——— Singh 758
——— 724
Rickards, W. R. 448
Rickcord, J. L. 551
Rickenberg, C. F. 1239
Ricketts, C. E. ... 383, 1202
——— D. F. ... 305, 897
——— G. A. McG. 148, 328, 866, 991
——— H. W. F. R. ...313, 823
——— J. M. ... 256, 812
——— J. R. 314
——— J. R. 894
Rickford, C. C. K. 449
Riddick, G. R. ... 274, 754
Riddle, J. S. 1078
Ridge, K. J. T. ... 66, 95, 989
Ridgeway, J. W. MacE. ... 581
Ridley, C. W. 223, 680
——— E. R. ... 115, 752
——— G. E. 1240
Ridout, W. L. 277, 906
Rieu, E. A. ... 14, 236, 743, 1180
Rigby, A. C. 1006
——— C. 1027
——— T. (R. A.) ... 433, *107*
——— T. 614
Rigg, *Revd*. A. C. P. 1283
——— J. H. 145, 772
——— W. M. 317C, 507
Righton, J. A. 1144
Rikhi Ram 853
——— 960
Rikhye, R. C. 384
Riley, J. W. 536
——— V. R. 603
Rimmer, D. J. 314, 803
——— H. M. 561
Ring, C. E. 318A, 996C
Ringer, K. M. 1244
Ringland, T. P. 573
Rinki Singh Negi 963
Ripu Daman Singh ... 296, 823
Risal Singh 1011, *88*
——— 740
——— 767
——— 296, 783
——— 654
Rishi Lal Vaida 1153
Rishideo Prasad Yadava 965, 1273
Rishworth, H. R. ... 598, 1031
Rist, G. 1245
Ritchie, A. J. P. 578
——— E. N. 525, 1256
——— J. M. ... ... 317B(*i*)
——— *Miss* M. E. 1045
——— W. D. 283, 783, 1255
——— W. S. ... 20, 534, 108
Rivett-Carnac, C. F. ...232, 791
——— H. G. ... 1269
Rix Spelman, J. S. 428
Rixon, *Miss* E. M. 1035
Riyasat Ali Khan 669
Roach, R. A. ... 284, 1187
Roantree, W. B. ... 619, 1031
Robatham, R. D. B. 317C(*i*) 507

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Robbins, D. I. M. 571
Roberts, A. G. 554
——— A. G. H. L. ... 530
——— C. 389
——— C. M. A. R. ...303, 909
——— D. C. 546
——— E. H. 1237
——— E. L. 604
——— F. L. 180, 821, *107*, *126*
——— G. E. ... 156, 821
——— G. H. ... 150, 782
——— *Miss* G. K. 1038
——— G. L. ... 199, 738, *107*
——— H. 1240
——— H. A. 619
——— H. G. V. 61, 415
——— J. A. 1244
——— J. H. C. ...499, 692
——— J. O. M. ... 274, 882
——— J. R. L. ... 232, 658, 1255
——— L. V. 1028
——— M. R. 65, 91
——— M. W. T. 532
——— O. L. ... 7, 489, *106*
——— P. L. 316B
——— R. A. 511
——— 523
——— R. R. 8
——— R. W. ... 317A(*i*)
——— V. O. 317
——— W. C. 172, 992, 1258
——— W. T. 1235
——— Wray, E. E. V. ...125, 990
Robertson, A. 316A
——— A. J. 522
——— A. L. 318
——— A. MacL. 606
——— B. C. ... 269, 802
——— B. J. 9, 1225
——— C. D. 614
——— C. H. H. 598, 1031
——— D. 1239
——— D. B. C. 182, 885, 1254
——— D. H. ... 1144
——— F. D. ... 230, 874, 1291
——— H. E. 65, 87
——— H. L. C. 144, 840, *107*
——— I. D. 579
——— J. ... 622, 1171
——— J. A. ... 315, 722
——— J. A. R. ... 233, 897
——— J. McI. 167, 337, 992
——— J. R. 423, 1031
——— J. S. 449
——— K. E. R. ... 1142
——— L. B. 586
——— M. M. 317B
——— R. B. 382
——— R. H. 1028-30
——— S. 384
——— S. D. 1021
Robertson-Glasgow, A. F. C. 265, 644, 1262A

Robin, C. N. 540
Robins, H. E. 317C
——— G. V. H. 12
——— N. B. 709
——— S. C. 213, 994, 1279
——— W. V. H. 517
Robinson, A. F. 1238
——— A. O. ... 213, 906, *108*
——— C. H 453
——— D. R. 601
——— E. A. 1238
——— F. G. ... 252, 1187
——— F. W. O. ...151, 991
——— G. 1225
——— G. M. ... 229, 894
——— G. S. ... 318A, 996C
——— H. G. W. ...294, 842
——— H. J. ... 318, 996B
——— H. K. 533
——— J. ... 174, 782
——— J. (*D.W.R.*) ... 546
——— J. A. ... 330, 1267
——— J. F. ... 20, 238, 791
——— J. G. ... 166, 840

NAMES Page.

Robinson, K. C. 313
——— K. F. ... 285, 667
——— M. J. 1227
——— M. W. H. ... 317C
——— *Mrs.* P. B. ... 1048
——— P. G. 439
——— R. C. ... 196, 850
——— W. E. D. ... 180, 668
Robottom, H. M. 615
Robson *Miss.* D. M. ... 1046
——— H. W. C. ... 83, 1269, *80*
——— I. C. 449
——— *Revd.* J. R. ... 597
——— L. D. 605
Roche, D. J. H. 285, 783, 1262A
——— I. A. 166, 906
——— J. P. ... 517, 1254
——— U. E. B. 537
Roda Singh 652
Rodda, S. A. ... 10, 1033
Roden, A. S. 1238
Roderick, L. J. 403
——— *Miss* S. M. ... 1044
Rodger, H. K. C. R. 197, 888, *125*
——— J. 1065
Rodgers, A. H. 1144
——— G. N. 1143
——— W. E. 1141
Rodham, C. H. B. ... 174, 866
Rodrigues, E. A. 236, 721, 1180
——— H. A. 12
——— J. W. ... 284, 731
Rodricks, J. A. F. J. ... 1146
Rodwell, J. R. 8, 438
——— L. H. 143, 849
Roe, B. W. 228, 773
——— H. C. G. 1195
——— *Miss* V. M. 1044
Rocbuck, G. R. A. 1254
Roffey, L. A. J. 232, 661
Roger, J. 434
Rogers, A. J. 1236
——— C. H. 517
——— C. R. W. 1245
——— C. W. 519
——— E. E. 1246
——— E. W. ... 13, 63, 80, 1197, *120*
——— *Revd.* E. W. ... 1284
——— G. G. ... 108, 323, 882
——— *Revd.* G. T. ... 1284
——— H. B. 160, 742, 1262
——— H. C. 1113
——— J. A. 2, 1135
——— J. W. J. 1193
——— P. H. 1279
——— R. C. 1224
——— R. T. L. ... 496, 1267
——— T. 617
——— W. J. ... 615, 622
Rolfe, *Revd.* H. R. ... 1288
Rolt, M. J. J. ... 497, 691
Romaine, C. M. 1211
Ronald, A. J. D. 435
——— D. B. 439
——— Sushil Chandra Banerji 1127A
Rondo, R. J. A. 1144
Rook, F. W. 1195
Rooke, G. W. B. 526
——— H. T. B. B. 266, 831
——— W. C. 375, 997
Roome, H. E. ... 20, 62, 486
Rooney, G. 1194
——— J. J. 1069
Roose, P. Fitz R. R. 542
RoosmaleCocq, A. H. 238, 753
Rootes, A. H. 8, 189, 336, 841
Rooth, F. M. 345
Roper, R. B. 178, 331, 691, 841
——— R. L. 66, 103, 1185
Rorison, Miss, J. P. ... 1037
Rose, A. J. C. 586
——— A. S. 380, 997
——— C. V. D. 1073
——— F. W. 602
——— G. C. G. F. 377
——— H. H. 313
——— H. V. ... 215, 888

NAMES. Page.

Rose, L. W. ... 427, 1031
——— R. C. ... 440
——— S. M. 520
——— *Revd.* T. P. ... 1284
Rose-Meyer, J. F. C. ... 1140
Rosenberg, R. L. M. ... 704
Rosenbloom, A. ... 1081, 1276
Rosenson, J. 1246
Roshan Din 776
——— 1011
——— Khan 732
——— Lal 685
——— 1169
——— Bhatia ... 1176
——— Datta ... 1158
Rosher, C. C. ... 497, 691
Rasiama 1169A
Rosling, A. E. 1244
——— J. D. 554
Ross, A. J. H. ... 7, 65, 99, *106*
——— A. L. ... 318A, 996D
——— D. 218, 667, 1252
——— D. M. 1243
——— *Miss* E. E. 1044
——— E. L. 1143
——— G. MacL. 53, 488
——— J. 273, 754
——— J. E. 318B
——— J. MacL. 1171
——— K. M. MacD. 806, 903
——— L. D. 1147
——— R. H. D. 178, 773
——— S. R. 376
Rossel, H. G. T. ... 115, 1206
Rossetti, F. V. 376
Ross-Hurst, K. W. 207, 897, 1267, 1291, *126*
Rossiter, G. L. 372
Ross-Lewin, F. H. W. 7, 199, 337, 730, 1258
Ross-Magenty, E. 66, 155, 742, *106*

Ross-Thompson, G. ... 204, 841
Rostron, G. T. ... 316A, 883
Rothwell, R. E. ... ... 317B(*i*)
Roughton, F. A. G. ... 1282
Roulston, A. T. 1230
Rourke, *Miss* M. E. ... 1047
——— *Miss*, T. G. ... 1047
Rous, *Hon.* P. J. M. ... 412
Rouse, G. V. 439
——— R. F. R. 7, 221, 730, 1290, *108*, *127*

Routledge, L. W. 1236
Routley, P. G. ... 265, 721
Rowcroft, M. G. 205, 321, 993
Rowe, J. 1020
——— J. B. 1142
——— J. J. 1224
——— L. C. 1192
——— V. 1041
——— W. J. 1141
Rowell, J. W. ...136, 720, 933
Rowland, *Miss* J. N. ... 1038
——— J. R. W. ... 274, 731
Rowlands, H. 1195
Rowlandson, A. H. W. 228, 801, *126*
——— P. E. ... 426
Rowlerson, G. A. 601
Rowley, J. E. 318C
——— J. R. E. ... 241, 994
——— S. L. 1028-30
Rowling, W. D. 317C
Rowlinson, O. A. 147, 328, 742, 1254
Rowney, C. 318, 996C
Rowntree, H. K. 1122
Roy, A. 1027
——— A. C. 975
——— A. N. 1121
——— B. C. 1121
——— J. C. 1130
——— J. L. 376
——— S. B. S. 184, 763
——— S. C. 5
——— S. C. (I. T. F.) 981
——— V. P. ... ... 317C(*i*) 996E
——— W. C. 316A, 793
Royan, M. V. 1014

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page

Royappan 688
Royds, E. F. A. ... 267, 650
Royle, K. B. 312
Royle, V. F.... ... ... 53, 517
Royston, C. S. S. ...238, 783, 1259
Rozario, Miss G. A. ... 1045
——— G. S.... 1140
Ruck Keene, H. W. A. ... 556
Ruderbir Thapa 883
Ruddell, *Revd.* J. F. W. ... 1287
Ruddell, J. S. 1024
Rudernarain Nagarkoti ... *92*
Rudra, A. A. 198, 841
——— Datta Tiagi ... 1163
Rudrabahadur Khattri ... 907
Rudrabhan Singh 941
Ruffell, B. 137, 1279, *107*
Rugha Ram 756
Rukam Singh... ... ... *94*
Rukman Sahi *92*
——— Singh 733
Rukunuddin Khan ... 685B
Rulia Ram 815
Rumbold, A. G. 579
——— W. A. ... 9, 240, 721
Rumfitt, E. 317A, 1183
Rumsey, J. R. L. ... 245, 753
——— L. C. 417
———, R. I. ... 317, 882
Runciman, J. G. ... 415
Rundall, J. W. ... 189, 335, 882
Rundle, C. A. G. 108, 323, 849, 1262
Runganadhan, M. ... 291
Runnals, E. E. 1250
Rup Chand 844
——— 592
——— 785
———Lal Chona ... 1155
———Rijhumal Kirplani ... 979
———Kohli 1154
———Sing Thapa ... 886
——— Singh 834
Rur Singh 713
——— 814
Rush, E. G. R. 318C
——, L. H. ... 244, 995, 1291, *126*
——— W. J. 1195
Rusher, A. E. 432
Rushmore, F. H M. 440
Rushton, F. A. 449
——— H. D. ... 208, 1269, *80*
Russell, A. A. ...144, 1269, *80*
——— A. G.... ... 66, 98, 772
——— C. C. A. ... 496, 686
——— D. 65, 94, 820, 1291, *106, 126*
——— E. H. ... 238, 906
——— G. D. B. 553
——— H. B. 198, 335, 763, 930
——— J. H. 417
——— L. C. N. 543
——— *Miss* W. 1035
——— W. R. V. 1282
Russell-Roberts, D. G. 232, 801
Russell-Wells, E. 378
Rust, B. J. 318C, 765
Rustam Khan 767
Rustom Maneckji Billimoria 238, 655
Rustomji, H. J. ... 14, 383, 1183
——— P. B. 384
Ruth, A. F. 534
Rutherford, W. A. 319
kutledge, *Revd.* J. W. R. ... 1287
Rutterford, E. R. 1224
Ruttledge, R. F. ... 172, 338, 673
Ryan, B. J. ... 378, 701
——— C. C. L. ...143, 1269, *80*
——— D. G. 241, 874, 1292
——— E. P. ... 34, 453
——— E. P. J. ... ...317B(i)
———, H. G. ... ... 317C(i)
——— J. M. 1023
——— J. W. S. 232, 763, 1252, 1279
Ryan R. M. J. N. ... 244, 885
Rycroft, W. 1195
Ryder, E. T. D. 219, 882
Ryland, J. 4
Ryley, J. W. ... 238, 753
Ryper, H. J. 320A

NAMES. Page

S

Saadullah Khan ... 389, 813
Sabar Din 592
——— Khan 843
Sabit Ali Khan 658
Sabhesan, D. K. 1128
Sabne, V. P. 1130
Sachindra Nath Bose ... 1127A
——— ——— Dutta ... 1164
Sachs, A. 53, 1023
Sadaranganl, V. H. ... 975
Sadashiva Vasudev Gune... 937
Sadda Singh *93*
Sadh Ram 685
Sadhu *95*
——— Jagdale 748
——— Singh... 591
——— 660
——— 825
——— 836
——— 816
——— 724
——— 836
——— 733
——— 713
——— 845
——— 853
——— 805
——— 713
——— 696
Sadik, A. H. ...384, 998
Sadiq Hussain ... 713
Sadiq Khan, M. ... 277, 832
Sadiqullah Khan ... 284, 823
Sadleir, J. W. V. ... 160, 900
Safdar Ali 296, 783
——— Ali Khan 844
S. Safeer-ud-Din Haider ... 1164
Safi Ullah 785
Sagat Singh *84*
Sager, F. G. 562
Saghar Khan 591
Saghir Khan 1009
Sah, N. L. 1129
Sahabir Gurung 892
Sahabir Rai 898
Sahai, B. 1066
—— P. N. 1202
Sahar Khan 667
———Limbu 910
——— Rai 901
Sahasrabudhe, N. S. ... 1129
Sahgal, K. R. ... 1078, 1279
——— M. M. N. 292
——— P. K. ... 292, 792
Sahi, B. L. 1129
Sahib Dad 365, 765
——— Gul 843
——— Khan... ... ... *93*
——— 853
———Singh 1011
——— 956
——— 699
——— 713
——— 826
——— 852
—— Ullah 947
Sahibzada, A. K. 1071
——— Muhammad Khurshid 204, 1269, *81*
——— Ravi Pratab Narain Singh 371
Sahni, C. L. 1129
——— D. R. 1173
Said Ahmad 395
—— Akbar 591
——— 723
—— Ali 1009
——— Khan ... 796, 1213
—— Amir 824
—— Hussain 1207
—— Khan 825
——— 1013A
——— 826
—— Muhammad 592
—— Qasam 667
—— Ullah Khan 592

NAMES. Page.

Saidu Ram 758
Saidullah Khan 669
Saif Ali *97*
——— 826, 949
——— Khan ... 719A
Saif-Ullah Khan ... 317C(i), 996B
Saifurehman 277, 812
Sailadhan Banerjee ... 1227G
Sailas Chandra Banerjee ... 1127A
Sailendra Kumar Ghosh ... 1127E
———Sen ... 1124
Sailesh Chandra Ray ... 1127E
Sain 834
——— Das 836
——— Mohan Das ... 1127A
——— Sing Bhandari ... 870
Saincher, M. G. 1092
Saitawna Vanchhowng ... 1160
St. Aubyn, M. J. 556
St. George, H. E. G. ...491, 696
St. John, O. C. B. 225, 1269, *80*
——— Dessa, B. ... 375
St. John-Brooks, W. H. S. 1123
St. John-Ives, C. ... 317B(i)
St. Martin, T. B. ... 394, 906
Sainter, J. D. ... 134, 720
Saiyad Askar Hussain ... 945
——— Khan 836
———Zakir Hussain Shah 713A
Saiyed Md. Umar 1155
——— Rashid Ahmed ... 1154
Saiyid Ahmed Khan ... 1155
——— Akhtar H. Naqvi ... 1154
——— Ali *89*
——— Ibney Hasan ... 1157
——— Ishtiyaq Ali ... 1153
——— Kadir *93*
——— Meera 688
——— Mehdi Husain Naqvi 396, 1004
——— Md. Ahmad Naqvi .. 1152
——— Mustafa 941
——— Safdar Ali Khan ... 1124
———Saghir Hasan ... 702
——— Suliman *92*
——— Wahiuddi Haider ... 3
Sajawal Khan 592
——— 591
——— 723
——— 778
——— 778
——— 699
——— 814
——— 1012
——— 732
——— 695
——— 796
Sajid Ali Jaffri 945
Sajjan Singh 694
——— 804
——— 732
——— 804
Sakaram Bapu Budhawale... 988
———More 699
Sakas bahadur Gurung ... 892
Saker, R. K. M. ... 228, 1269, *80*
Sakharam Rao Jagtap ... *89*
——— Vichare ... 746
———Sonu Parab ... 1150
———Yeshwant Pandit ... 1162
———Shinde 748
Sakhi Muhammad 654
———Muhhammad 713
Sakrama 935
Saktiparchand Mall ... 907
Salam, S. A. ... 389, 755, 998
Salamat Ali 768
——— Ullah, M. *Haji* 1067, *127*
Salar Baig 926
Saldanha, A. 1146
Sale, G. R. H. 573
Saleh Mohammad 1208
Sales, G. C. 551
—— V. A. 1147
Salew, L. G. L. ...349, 684
Saligram Kaul 1127F
Salikram Sahi 907
Salim Dad 796
Salisbury, A. F. 1033
——— E. E. 1191

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italics Types.

NAMES.	Page.
Salkeld, P. E. ...	238, 658
Sallai, C. G.	169, 335, 720
Salmon, H. J. B.	654
——— W. L.	1223
Salomons, J. A. ...	178, 763
Salt, D. F.	562
—— E.	1042
—— G.	328
—— T. H.	545
Salter, C. H.... ...	...317, 868
——, E. F.	1245
Salusbury Trelawny, J. G. ...	545
Samand Khan	835
Samandar Shah	*95*
——— Singh	784
———	672
Samant, N. R.	1196
Samant, N. R.	1195
Samavedam Appan Raghava Iyengar	1127F
Sambhaji Padwal	748
Samirendra Nath Gupta	365, 803
Sampangi (I)	689
——— (II)	689
——— (III)	689
Sampat Jemale ...	747
Sampey, A. W.	1106
Sample, W. N. ...	301, 678
Sampson, A. B.	1242
Sampson L. C.	1042
——— T.	1245
——— W. H. ...	144, 331, 991
Sampson-Way, E. F. E. ...	318C
Sampuran Singh ...	1150, *87*
——— Bachan Singh	397, 803
Sams, R. H.	494, 1267
Samshad Khan	738
Samson, H. W.	1236
——, J. R.	320A
Samuda, C. A. W.	526
Samuel, Caleb	1007
——— David	*93*
——— Davidoss ...	713
——— Paul	975
——— Singh ...	*91*
——— R. A.	1007
——— Ram Lall	1154
——— Victor Joseph ...	1127D
Samuell, *Miss* M.	1044
Samuels, L. H. ...	316A, 755
Samund Singh	806
Samundar Khan ...	723
——, ...	685
Samut, A. J. ...	120, 989
Sana, K. M.	1132
Sanat Kumar Malik ...	1162
——— Sen Gupta ...	1163
Sanawar Khan	778
Sanbir Rai	901
Sandeman, A. G.	253, 680, 1282
Sanders, A. J. V. ...	379, 997
——— C. W.	9, 62, 77, *106*
——— G. A. I.	...175, 742, 1218
——— G. P. V. ...	241, 894
——— G. S.	411
——— *Revd.* H. M., ...	1284
——— H. W. ...	162, 991
——— J. V. ...	272A, 897
——— R. G. 66,	97, 858
Sanderson, C. H. ...	243, 1187
Sanderson, J. G.	311
——— R. S.	1028
Sandes, R. N. ...	316A, 813
Sandford, J. E. F. ...	499, 692
Sandford, P. B. ...	300, 783
——— R. A. G.	524
Sandhu, B. S.	1090
——— H. S.	296, 813
Sandilands, D. I. ...	391, 765
Sandison, W. ...	221 773
Sandy, S. J.	1006A
——— W. T. ...	127, 1178, 1279
Sandys, A. J.	449
Sandys-Lumsdaine C. C. ...	421
Sane, S. J.	1129
Saner, R. M.	4, 1046
Sanford, E. A.	410
——, F.	1006

NAMES.	Page.
Sangar Khan	592
Sangat Rai	1154
——— Singh	1196
Sanger, F.	2
——— P. B. ...	...185, 668, 1254
Sanghar Khan	806
Sangli *Raja of*	*84*
Sangram Keshary Ray	245, 671
———Singh ...	1127C
Sangster, R. A. K. ..	204, 811
Sankara Menon Vasava Menon	1127F
Sankpal, G. M.	971
Sansar Chand	*92*
———	1151
——— Singh ...	834
Sansbury, *Revd.* G. R. ...	619
Sansom, A. E. ...	195, 334, 653
——— H. J.	178, 331, 753
Sansome, R. J. F. ...	15, 498
Sanson, A. D. ...	317A(*i*)
Sant Ram	960
———	861
———	795
———	732
———	652
——— Grover ...	973
——— Ratti	1155
—— Singh	1152
———	1010
———	*94*
———	1011
———	*91*
———	*90*
———	*91*
———	834
———	1011
———	592
———	1157
———	1157
———	217, 831, 959
———	817
———	817
Sant Singh Gill	1155
——— Sabherwal ...	1008
——— Sandhu ...	1159
Santa Singh	1152
———	777
———	834
———	834
———	698
———	694
———	*92*
———	1014
———	652
———	654
Santaman Sunwar	910
Santan Singh Bisht	1153
Santimoy Banerji	1124
Santokh Singh	853
———	807
Santosh Kumar Bose ...	1127
Santosh Kumar Dhar ...	969
Santosh Kumar Mukherjee	1124
Sanwal Ram	758
Sanyal, D.	1068
Sanyasi	690
Sapuran Singh	*96*
———	805
———	1152
———	814
———	817
Sar Gul	947
———Khan	1013A
Sarabjit Gurung	*90*
———, Karki ...	898
Sarang Khan	907
Saraswathy Ram	776
Sarathy, R. P.	1008A
Saravanam	5
Sarbajit Rai	690
Sarban	910
——— Singh	824
———	1166
———	681
———	592
Sarbdayal Singh	1158
Sarbdhan Bura	892

NAMES.	Page.
Sarbjit Singh Kalha	271, 722
Sarda Nand Singh ...	239, 764
—— Pershad Misir ...	1166
Sardana, M. N.	1129
Sardar Ali	1011
———	592
———	778
——— Abdul Rahman Khan	648
———Ahmad	1126
——— Akbar Ali Khan ...	951
———Beg	853
——Buta Singh, The Hon'ble C.B.E.	1217
——— Chand	646
——— Gopal Singh... ...	*89*
——— Harnarain Singh	...243, 995
——— Jehangir Rustom Vakil	395, 875
——— Janmeja Singh ...	*89*
——— Khan...	*97*
———	756
———	713
———(II)	719A
———	784
———	*91*
——— ...	785, 945
———	777
———	826
——— ...	777
———	815
———	816
———	*93*
———	*97*
———	*97*
———	698
———	*91*
———	794
———	1175
———	695
——— Makhan Singh	395, 678
—— Mohammad Ismail Khan	317C(*i*),
——— Mohammed	973
——— Mohindar Singh Bedi	400, 739
——— Mohomad Abdul Azeez	926
———Muhammad	768
———Khan ...	817
——— Natha Singh ...	*84*
——— Singh	1156
———	1195A
———	648
———	826
———	845
——— Gill	1153
———Shahnawaz Khan	364, 832
———Thakur Singh, B. ...	1217
——Yosuf Ali Khan ...	941
Sardara	*97*
———Ram	845
——— Singh	661
———	724
———	806
———	654
———	845
———	1158
Sardari Lal Babbar ..	1176
Sardis Mahon Wallang ...	1161
Sarfaraz Yussain	1011
Sarfaraz Khan	284, 832, 1292, *127*
———	845
Sargeant, F. ...	499, 687
Sargon, J. C. M.	315, 629, 745
Sarhans Singh	1159
Sarin, R. ...	276, 764, 1255, 1292
Sarjan Singh	1010
Sarjit Singh	1158
Sarju Prasad...	1156
Sarkar, K. C.	973
Sarkies, J. W. R.	1111
Sarmast Khan	836
Sarmukh Singh	1156
———	807
Saroj Kumar Das	1126
Sarop Sing Rawat	870
Sarran Singh...	*90*
Sarsby, R. A.	527
Sarsfield, T. H.	1022

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES	Page.
Sartaj Singh ...	304
Sarup Khan	952
—— Singh	650
——Singh	685B
Sarwan Singh	1155
——	1008
——	853
——	660
——	807
Sarwar Ali Khan ... 646,	684
—— Khan (I)	794
—— ...	757
——	733
——	1011
——	778
——M.	1121
——Noor ...	719A
Sasanka Mohan De ...	1126
Sasbahadur Thapa	883
Sass, G. C. B.	553
Sastry, G. R.	1008
Satarawalla, J. T. 295,	823
Satawaji Kallapa Jathar ...	937
Satchell, C. 318,	996C
——, H. G.	532
Sathe, P. N.	1128
—— R. B.	1200
—— S. J. 276,	754
—— V. L. ... 296, 744,	1291
Sat Narayain Sharma ...	702
Satow, H. D. C.	573
Sattar Muhd.	853
——	853
Satterthwaite, C. W. E. ...	526
—— R. G. 303,	678
Sattyanadan	689
Satur, F. J.	1147
Satya Dev Malviya ...	981
——Paul Khosla	1169A
Satyanarayana, K.	1131
Satya Prakash	1127B
—— ..	1127C
Satyendra Kumar Basu ...	1161
——, Nath Basu ...	1127D
——Basu ...	1163
—— Chakravarty	316A
——Prosad Mukherjee ...	1127
Satyes Chandra Ghosh ...	1125
Sau Tu	*95*
Saudagar Khan	767
—— Singh	389
—— ...	591
——	852
Saunders, A. A.	302A
—— E. H.	1195
——*Miss* E. M.	1045
—— J. M. ... 232,	867
——, R. G. L. 316, 842,	1262A
—— ——T. H. L.	382
Saunders, T. P. (*E. C., R. Sigs.*)	709
—— T. P.	579
Saunders-Jacobs, J. C. 53, 183, 866, *106*	
—— R. A. ...	595
Sausman, V. D.	1147
Savage, E. G.... .. 65. 91,	1262
——, M. H. ... 319,	996E
—— P.	1061
Savanur, *Nawab of* ... 660,	*84*
Savidge, C. A. G.	629
Savignon, J. L. ... 290,	731
Savill, E. W. C.	448
—— P. C., ...	317C(i)
Saville, J. MacD.	571
Savory, A. C. S.	546
—— E. J.	1237
—— R. A. 63, 78,	*106*
Saw, E. C. 208,	859
Sawai Singh	685B
Sawal Khan ... 266A,	754
—— Singh	862
Sawan Singh	1150
——	1155
——	*95*
——	*91*
Sawar Khan	796
——	1010

NAMES.	Page.
Sawar Khan	758
——	795
Sawaran Singh	591
Sawarn Singh	713
Sawday, *Mrs.* M. V. ...	1046
Sawers, C. M. O. 9, 144, 659,	*106*
—— R. A.... ... 553,	*108*
Sawhny, L. 270,	671
——, R. 365,	813
Sawtell, J.	1225
Sawyer, E. L.	439
Sax, D.	313
Sayad Ali Hasnain	945
—— Ghawas ... 270,	792
—— Jilani	938
—— Riaz Hussain ...	1014
—— Sarfraz Hussain Shah 796, 1213,	1259
Sayed Azmat Ali	1156
—— B. H.	1108
—— Hussain Jan ...	945
—— Shamsuddin... ...	747
Sayers, A. E. H. 1291, *120*,	*126*
—— C. W	1230
—— H. G.	1005
—— M. H. P.	1024
Sayid Jafar Husain ...	1150
Sayyed Mohammed Rafique	1160
Scale, R. D.	417
Scales, C.	1021
Scammell, B. C.	10
Scanlan, D.	1042
Scarlett, A. Y.	571
Scarlett, *Hon.* P. G.... 61,	*106*
Schindra Nath Biswas ...	1162
Schofield, A. J. A. ... 705,	*107*
——, H.	1198
——, J. A. ... 310A,	1190
——P. E. ... 300,	744
Scholfield, D. O. 315,	745
Scholz, F. A.	1235
Schubert, P. H.	317C
Schute, R. G. 205, 321,	993
Schwartz, E. J.	1159
Scoones, G. A. P. 7, 62, 76, *106*,	*120*
Scotland, A. G. ... 137,	810
Scott, A. E. 499,	692
—— A. F.	608
—— A. G. O'C. ...434, 1252,	*107*
——A. M.	537
—— A. T. ... 8, 232,	811
—— C. A. ... 310,	1189
—— *Miss* C. B.	1039
—— C. C. J. ... 302,	765
—— C. J.	394
—— C. R.	1239
—— C. W.	1195
—— C. W. F. ... 119,	906
——D. N. 318A,	996D
—— D. R.	443
—— *Miss* E. M.	1045
—— F. H.	1207
—— G. B.	448
—— G. L.	411
—— G. W. I.	435
—— H.	1223
—— H. N. S. ... 306,	739
—— I. F. 318B,	996D
—— J. 519,	1240
—— J. B. 62, 77,	1279
——, J. D.	448
—— J. G. C.	1257
—— J. M. H.	539
—— J. P. 302,	813
—— J. W. P.	440
—— M. F.	1183
—— O. L. N. ... 291,	744
—— R. B. 204,	753
—— R. E. 158,	762
—— R. H. H. 170, 830, 1279,	*107*
——, R. H. R.	435
—— S. C. 66, 100,	858
—— T. 65, 125, 643, 653,	*106*
—— T. A. R.	705
—— W. 153, 328,	991
—— W. (*I. M. S.*)... ...	1081
—— W. K.	433

NAMES.	Page.
Scott, W. S. 499,	506
Scott-Oldfield, E. C.	317C(i)
Scott-Watson, W.	432
Scratton, E. M. ... 259,	792
Scriven, R. D. ... 1102,	1276
Scrivener, A. H. ... 127,	1206
Scroggie, T. W.	481
Scruton, J.	527
Scudamore, H. W. 507,	688
Seabrook, J. S. ... 316,	745
Seager, F. C.	612
——— J. E. B. ... 150,	991
Seaget, R. S.	1132
Seagrim, A. N. ... 302,	909
——— G. N. ...265, 888,	1263
——— H. P. ... 229, 874,	1279
——— J. H. ... 222,	780
Seal, J. R.	9, 317A
Seale, J. P. C. ...	317A(i)
Sealy, H. N. 63,	1019
——H. V. P. ... 243,	822
——— W. G. D. 230, 994,	1180
Sear, A. K.	1147
Searight, J. P.	520
Searle, C. S. 106, 1269,	*80*
——— C. W. A.	1108
——— G. H.	439
Seaton, B. N. ... 302,	793
Seaver, C. D. K. 3, 10, 623, 1019,	1046
——— S. D. W.	417
Seaward, W. G. ... 282,	882
Sebastian, A. deC.	5
Seddon, J. E. ... 12, 15,	1224
Sedgwick, D. B. ... 300,	813
Sedu Ram	*99*
Seear, L.	622
Seed, R. B. 151, 858,	959
Severai, J. K....	935
Segon, P. H.	523
Sein, H. M.	1091
Sekhara Menon, C.	1161
Sekhri, G. M.	1130
Selbie, W. P.	1210
Selby, J. G.	432
——— W. R. ... 66, 101,	906
Selkirk, A. 499,	692
Sell, D. N. 317,	813
Sell, G. R. 305, 783,	787
——— W. H.	1286
Sellen, L. H.	1237
Sellick, W. H. ... 322,	240
Selvey, A. J.	1144
Sen, L. P. 236,	791
——— N. L.	1131
——— P. B.	1129
——— P. C.	1131
——— P. C.	1131
——P. K.	975
——— P. N.	1130
——— R.	1067
——— S. C.	1129
——— S. K.	1129
——— Gupta, H. N.	1120
——, Missk	9047
Sendak, M.	1095
Senior, H.	1193
Senior-White, R. A.	1128
Seoraj Pun	*91*
Seraj-ul-Haque, M.	1121
Sergeant, R.	523
Servai, P. K.	926
Sesha Salam	719A
Seshagiri Rao, P. H ...	5
Seth, S. R.	1131
——, T. C.	401
Sethi, R. K.	1173
——— S. R.	1129
Seton, A. D.	1171
Sevath Pandion	930
Sevenoaks, C. L. 9,	317B
Severin, I. St. Q. ... 705,	1260
Sewa Ram Kapur	398
——— Singh	*95*
———	654
———	650
———	1007
———	1010

References to the Supplement (issued separataly) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Sewell, E. M.	1084
——— M. A.	1223
——— T.	710
———, V. E.	318B, 996D
Sexton, J. A.	1143
Seymour, C. M.	320
——— E. A.	313, 745
——— G. V	534
——— H. I.	1238
——— L. E.	1194
——— S. W.	1195
——— *The Lord*	571
Seymour-Williams, F.	628
Sh. Muzammal Hussain	1008A
Shabaz Dad	826
Shackelton, G.	1243
Shad Mahomed Khan	1173
———Muhammad	836
Shadam Khan	591
Shadi Khan	693
———	*96*
——— Ram	1156
———	1168
Shadwell, G. L.	533
——— J. E.	571
Shafiq Hussain Khan	702
Shah, A. S. B.	208, 1269, *80*
——— J. M.	1064, 1290, *125*
——— M. H.	1090
——— Tek. B.	943
———Ahmad Saif	1160
——— Baz Khan	664, 685
——— Dad Khan	591
———Farman	724
——— Ghulam Hussain	1196
——— Jehan	698
——— Mohd.	1008
——— Mohomed Khan	1009
——— Muhammad	834
———	733
———	834
———Quamrul Hoda	1127D
——— Nawaz	*95*
——— Khan	*93*
———	*93*
———	266A, 832
———Wali	1013
——— Wali Khan	1173
———	698
———	*89*
Shah Zaman	699
——— Zaman Khan	*91*
——— Zarin Khan	669
Shahani, C. P.	1130
Shahbaz Khan	845
Shahra Khan	796
Shahzada, Ghulam Ahmad	951
———Mohd. Jahandur	951
Shaik Abdul Aziz	689
Shaikh, A. H.	1063, *127*
——— Abdul Jafar Mohd. Majid	937
——— Ahmadullah	*93*
——— Ahmed	1173
———Bazlay Rabbi	1126
——— Faiz-ud-din	*395*
——— Hasnuddin	748
——— Hussain	*95*
——— Hyder	747
——— Ibrahim	*92*
——— Ishaq Muhammad	852
——— Mahbub	*94*
——— Mohd. Shafi	1008
——— Mohiuddin	280, 744
——— Muhammad Khalli-Ullah	1007
——— Yaqub	1173
——— Murtaza	746
——— W. A.	1219
——— Wali Ahmad	*89*
Shakar Khan	826, 778
———Vishnu Nene	1162
Shakespear, E. W.	351, 1254
——— H. G. W.	305, 885
——— L. T. C.	282, 851, 1262A
Shakil-Ud-Din Ahmed	318
Shakir Ali Khan	1173
Shallow, C. R.	130, 729, 1256
Shambhoo Nath Mital	943
Shambhoo Ram Vyas	1219
——— C. Padki	1153
——— Singh	945
Shambhu Dayal	977
———Nath Raghv.	1008
——— Ram	836
Sham Chand Seal	1161
——— Lal	844
———	1156
———	1011
——— Singh	660
———	*97*
———	885
———	807
———	733
———	1169A
———	*97*
———Sekhon	1125
Shama Singh	785
Shamroz Khan	826
Shamshad Khan	739
Sham Sher Khan	1013A
Shamsher Ali Khan	*86, 95*
———Blawant Singh	1127G
——— Chand *Mian*	960
——— Katoch	824
——— Mal	*99*
———Sing Bohra	*97*
——— Singh	1173
———	364, 687
———	1156
———	724
———	702
———	1014
———	700
——— Kapur	1168
Shamsherbahadur Rana	886
Shamshersing Mahat	895
Shamshul Islam Qureshi	1160
——— Khan	944
Shamsuddin	766
Shandi Gul	817
Shandy Gull	1010
Shankar Barge	748
——— Bhaskar Sudame	396, 998
——— Dass	732
———Das Bhatia	1008
——— Dhwaj Sinha	941
——— Das Tewari	941
———Fartare	699
———Ganpatrao Langore	938
——— Lal	676, 1259
———Kadam	748
——— Krishna Gole	1150
———Moreshwar Khanwalkar	1163
——— Power	747
———Rao Gharge	748
———Ghorpade	748
———Savant	938
———Shinde	747
——— Singh	861
———	1167
———	817
———	661
———	1010
——— Ulvappa Malgi	938
——— Vishnu Gole	*95*
Shankarrao Gangadharrao Chaphekar	398
Shankarrao Shirke	748
Shanker Singh	739, 1259
———*Mian*	960
Shankerrao, G. C.	395
———Krishnaji Powar	938
———Shinde	747
Shankerlal Motilal Talati	1155
Shankhla, M.	1108A, 1166
Shanmukharam Gokul Das	395, 823
Shannon, *The Earl of*	317C, 1272
——— D. R. St. J.	170, 992, *128*
——— E. C. B.	152, 991
——— I. A. T.	481
Shantaram Naik	748
———Shamroo Khot	938
Shanti Sarup	1160
———Verma	1160
Sharaf Ali Khan	652
Sharaf Din	*96*
———	733
Sharafatullah Khan	646
Sharam Singh	*89*
Sharangpani, G. G.	1129
Shardabaksh Singh	768
Sharif, M.	1132
Sharif Khan, M.	277, 792, 292, *127*
Sharif-ul Hasan	945
Sharm Singh	1156
———	699, 1213
Sharma, A. N.	1069, *127*
——— B. D.	317A
——— B. L.	973
——— D. D.	1131
——— D. R.	1131
——— G. L.	1130
——— K. C.	283, 754
——— L. R.	1129
——— S.	935
——— S. S.	943
Sharp, F. G.	619
——— J. E.	1198
——— J. F.	1028
——— J. M.	299, 851
Sharpe, H. E.	1211, 1256
——— H. R.	1242
——— K. M.	318
———R. A.	604, 605
——— T. McD.	1236
Shashi Shekaranand Gairola	973
Shastry, P. S.	1059
Shaukat Ali Shah	273, 822, 1292, *127*
Shaw, C. T.	139, 990
——— C. W.	1146
——— F.	482
——— F. P.	1193
——— G. W. B.	1023
———I. R. L.	306, 813
——— J. A.	302, 781
——— J. K. H.	581
——— M.	1123
——— N. D.	707
——— N. F. B.	238, 897
——— R. L.	122, 1279
——— T. P.	533
——— V. E.	316A
——— W. A.	497, 1254
——— W. J.	20, 193, 336, 801
Shazada Khan	*97*
Shea, *Sir* J. S. M.	685A
——— T. L.	1170
Shearburn, F.	198, 334, 993
Shearcroft, E. J.	4, 1225
Shearer, W.	317B(i), 996B
Sheath, G. F.	20, 1223
Shebbeare, J. D.	302, 674
——— R. A.	231, 661, 1252
Sheehan, M. J. A.	137, 990
Sheikh, K. M.	241, 812
——— Ahmad	756
——— Dada	*95*
——— Hamidullah	658
——— Mohamed Yusuf	818
———Mohammad Shafi	1009, 1124
Sheik Muhammad Afzal	239, 758
———Sirajuddin	658, 1213, 1259
——— Yasin	*89*
Shelcott, H.	443
Sheldon, D. L.	317, 996A
——— G.	1246
——— L. S.	515
Shelley, J. R.	221, 994
——— P.	195, 334, 743
Shenton, K. A.	386, 868
——— M. T.	402, 644, 684
Sheo Baksh	685B
——— Chand	*92*
——— Govind Singh	592
——— Jagat Pandey	944
——— Karan	656
———Narain	1013A
———Narayan	778
——— Parshad Tewari	965
——— Singh	*93*
———	739
——— Pershad	877
Sheodan Singh	768

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Sheodhari Chaubey 944
Sheoji Ram 756
——Singh 877
Sheorattan Singh 724
Shephardd, F. R. G. ... 320
——J. B. ... 183, 993
Shepherd, A. W. 1238
——D. K. 601
——G. H. ... 310, 1189
——H. M. D. ... 1027
——J. F. 1080
Sheppard, E. D. 423
——F. A. B. 1095
——G. K. ... 216, 753
——H. J. ... 348, 755
——J. D. ... 7, 252, 802
Sher Afzal *95*
——Khan 794
——— 826
——— 845
——— *94*
——Afghan 724
——Ahmad 844
——Khan 1173
——Akhmad *90*
——Ali *94*
——— 724
——— *94*
——— 778
——Khan 1014
——Bahadur 796
——M. ... 1007
——Bahadur Khan ... *95*
——— *95*
——— *97*
——Baz 776
——— 844, 956
——— *89*
——— 836
——Dil Khan 933
——— 843, *88*
——Gul 836
——Hassan 795
——Jang 814, 1256
——Panwar... ...296, 995
——Khan 852
——— 795
——— *91*
——— 794
——— 652, 684
——Muhammad *93*
——— ... 784, 787
——— 733
——— 768
——— 719A
——— 853
——— 591
——— 784
——— 814
——— 834
——— 756
——— 845
——— 817
——— Aulie ... 1152
——— Khan, *Sir* 775
——— 1011
——— *90*
——— 664
——Sing Adalkari ... *93*
——Rana *92*
——— 869
——Rawat 870
——Singh 861
——— 876
——— 807
——— 861
——— *93*
——— *93*
——— 783
——— 1166
——— 877
——— 1207
——— 805
——— 656
——— 1166
——Bhullar 1152
——Bist 877
——Gill 1158

NAMES. Page.

Sher Singh Kapoor 1008
—— Liddar 1152
——Wali 956
——Wali Khan 844
—— Zaman 6, *91*
——— 1196
——— 795
——— 591
——— 592
——— *94*
——— 853
Sherbaz Khan *95*
——— 1012
Sherbahadur Gurung ... 895
——— 904
——— 895
——— 895
——Limbu ... 901
——— 910
——Pun 892
——Sen 907
——Thapa ... 893
——— 892
Sheriff, M. K. ... 236, 743, 967
Sheridan, A. M. 1090
——H. L. B. 443
——J. J. M. ... 266, 764, 995
——J. K. C. ... 215, 821, 1208
——J. P. ... 144, 991
——H. L. B. 448
——R. St. H. 600
Sherlekar, D. S. 1129
Sherjang Gurung 893
Sherman, F. J. 344
Sherrard-Smith, N. ... 317C
——W. 373, 997
Sherred, B. E. 394, 868
Sheriff, R. J. 315, 875
Sherring, D. A. *562*
Shersing Gurung 892
Sherwood, L. V. S. ... 181, 791
Shiam Singh 945
——— Thapa ... *87*
——— Attrish ... 1156
Shiamsing Gurung 883
Shib Chandra Sarkhel ... 1127C
—— Charan Kothari ... 876
——— Sahai 591
——Pershad Rai ... 1218
Shibcharan Burathoki ... *94*
Shibdhoj Mal *90*
Shiblal Ram... 758
Shibparshad Rai *99*
Shidramappa Maleshappa Jambagi 938
Shield, T. L. 603
Shier, M. B. 117, 909
Shihleto, R. J. 519
Shillingford, C. A. N. ... 320A
Shillong, D. W. 1147
Shilton, E. D. 710
Shimwell, G. H. H. 316B, 860
Shingara Singh 836
Shingles, R. E. L. 317C
Shipley, C. A. L. 520
Shipp, G. R. G. 382
Shipsey, W. J. 1081
Shipton, E. E. 316
——, G. L. 336
Shipway, G. F. M. ...228, 667, 1252
——G. R. 264, 774, 1180
——W. G. 1225
Shir Narain Misra 1196
Shiraz Khan 815
Shirin Khan 834
Shirley, S. R. 810
Shitab Sing Bisht 870
Shital Prasad 973
Shiuambar Singh *91*
Shiu Lal 845
—— Shankar Misr ... *94*
Shiv Bodh Singh 1169
——Charan 862
——— Das 959
——— Singh 365, 755
—— Darshan 646
—— Datt Joshi 1166
—— Dev Singh 852

NAMES. Pages.

Shiv Dial Singh ... 296, 692, 700
—— Ditta... 824
——Kumar 1124
——Nath Narula 1125
—— Narain 1166
——Narayan 778
—— Ram 592
——— 1013
——Sahai Singh 685
—— Shankar Singh ... 646
—— Singh 713
——— 825
——— 862
——— 1007
Shiva Das, P. P. 1151
Shivbaksha Ram 758
Shivram More 698
Shivdarshan Singh Tur 277, 774
Shive Charan Singh... ... 1155
Shiwaji Baber 1011
Shiyam Singh 767
Shone, N. E. 318C
——, S. 1109
Shoobert, W. H. 628
Shoolbred, W. J. ... 218, 649, *108*
Shoosmith, P. R. ... 299, 722
Shore, F. S. G. 442
——, *Hon.* L. C.F. 286, 885
Shorland, G. H. ... ...
Short, *Revd.* G. M. D. ... 1285
——— G. V. ... 1171, 1208
——— H. K. 521
———, J. L. ... 318A, 996C
——— J. McL. 240, 321, 801
——— N. E. V. ... 271, 807
Shorter, A. 1242
Shortt, H. E. 1055
Showers, L. J. G. 215, 882, *108*
Shreedhar Sitaram Gujar ... 1163
Shresh Krishna Joshi ... 1162
Shridhar Sadashiv Katdare 1124
——— Shripad Padhye ... 938
——Yeshwantrao ... 748
Shrinagesh, S. M. ...208, 873, 1256
Shripad Hari Sathe ... 1150
Shripatrao Vishwasrao ... 748
Shrirang Lawand ... 746
——— Vinayakapte ... 1164
Shroff, *Miss* S. E. 1047
Shrotriya, V. G. 1130
Shuj-aud-Din Butt 1126
Shukar Singh 834
Shuker, H. 66, 102, 720
Shunmugam 689
Shurlock, T. A. ... 232, 994
Shute, G. E. F. 65, 95, 830, *126*
——L. A. J. 449
Shuttleworth, A. T. St. J. W. 428, 1272
Shyam Bahadur Sinha ... 1127B
——— Kishore Narain ... 592
——— Singh Gussain ... 963
Sib Das Basu 1127
Sibendra Nath Sen ... 1163
Siblal Thapa 886
Sibthorp, S. 1195
Sice, W. F. 401
Siddiq Ahmad 1160
Siddiqi, S. A. 5
——— I. A. 1132
——— M. A. 403
Sidhiman Rai 910
Sidu Barge 746, *88*
Sidwell, E. H. 377, 997
Sidwells, G. A. 523
Siene, E. N. 1161
Sievwright, C. F. H. 278, 739
Sigamoni 689
Sihota, G. S. ... 317B, 701
Sihnu Ram 796
Sikandar 1009
——Ali Khan 956
——— Hayat Khan, *Sir* 732, *84*
——— Khan *89*
——— 824, 1213, 1259
——— 1013
——— Lal 1159
Sikdar, H. M. 969

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Sikdar, J. M.	981
Silas Birla	965
Silcock, G. W. N.	317A(i)
Sillar, L. G.	15, 383
Silsby, G. C.	317C(i)
Silver, B. J.	310, 1189
Silvertop, D. A. B.	411
Silvester, T. St. J. H.	1028
Sim, W.	319, 667
Sime, A. W. H.	172, 992
Simili Ponnuswami Ramakrishnan	1127E
Simmance, F. D. K.	196, 773, *107*
Simmons, R. M.	600
Simon, H. N.	314, 745
——— R. C.	278, 859
Simonds, D. N.	546
Simonds-Gooding, H.	257, 650, 1255
Simpson, A.	517
———A. G. J.	1230
———, *Miss* C. A.	1045
———C. J. W.	214, 743, 1276, *103*
——— C. P.	511
——— C. S.	310A, 1189
——— F. C.	133, 858, *107*
——— F. T.	427, 1031
——— G. H.	376, 1189
——— H. F.	606
——— J. C.	762
———, J. J. R.	310A, 1190
——— J. L. L.	1239
——— J. McA.	425
——— J. W.	265, 891
———	319, 755
——— R. L.	200, 675, 683
———S. H.	439
——— W.	1202
Sims, E. H.	385
Simson, G. O.	323
Sinclair, A. C.	1147
——— H. D. B.	628
———, H. G.	318B, 650
——— M. C.	167, 1269, *80*
——— M. R.	1087
———N	317B
——— W. J.	314, 882
——— W. S.	381, 997
Singavellore Venkatakrishna Ramakrishna	1158
Singer, E. A. O.	1022
Singeshwar Prasad	641
Singh, A.	1084
———, B.	1191
——— B. H.	1058
———, D.	1130
——— I.	1109
——— J.	1086
——— Kulbushan	1173, 1291
———, M.	1129
———, M. (*I.M.S.*)	1095
——— M. A.	1062
——— P. P.	292
——— Thakur S.	204, 671, *107*
Sinha, M. P.	1196
——— N. K.	965
——— S. D.	941
Sinker, A. J. B.	219, 994
——— C. A. C.	523
Sinnott, N. J.	1235
Sinton, W. L.	1170
Sipahi Singh	591
Siraj Din	694
Siraj-ud-din A. W.	395, 701
Siraj-ul-Haq Khan	1154
Sirakbir Sahi	907
Sirakaje Ponnappa Panappa Rammappa	928
Sirdar Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia	371, 654
Sirdar Kuldip Singh Chimni	660
——— Iftikhar-ud-Din	273, 655
——— Kuldip Singh Chimni	400
——— Sant Singh	*89*
Sire Rana	886
Siri Chand	654
——, Ram	365, 745
———	845
Siri Singh	652
Siribahadur Limbu	889
———	901
Siribhagte Gurung	886
Sirichand Ram	758
Siridhoj Limbu	910
Sirikishan Rana	892
Sirilal Thapa	886
Siriparshad Gurung	889
Sirker, K. K.	1128
Sirmur, *Maharaja of*—	*84*
Sisir Kumar Bose	396, 701
———Ghose	1127E
Sis Ram	646
———	739, 787
———	1013A
———	843
———	681
———	605
Sisnett, V. G. H.	688
Sita Ram	*99*
———	689
———	1166
———	796
——— Nautiyal	304, 697, 700
——— Singh	768
——— Swami	945
——— Ghogle	*89*
Sitab Sing Negi	870
Sital Pershad Singh	766, 88
—— Singh	766
———	1010
Sitaram Dalvi	746
——— Hande	748
———Satam	747
——— Singh	768
——— Vishnu Sathe	1151
Sitaramaiyer, Ramalingam	1125
Siti Kantha Misra	1127A
Sitla Parshad	944
Sivaraja Aiyar, M. V.	14
Sivasankaran, V.	1123A
Sixsmith, J. D. C.	539
——— M. W.	684
Skates, F.	1244
Skene, D. S. B.	571
Skene, S. G. S.	330
Skerrett, W. R.	1235
Skews-Cox, I. M. L. D.	543
Skidelsky, G.	320
Skinner, A. B.	647
———A. G.	499, 697
———, E. O. M.	316A, 784
——— E. W. O.	1025
——— F. H.	147, 873
——— H. S.	13, 66, 104, 1178
——— J. A. R.	644, *84*
——— W. G.	1242
Skipp, D. G.	1006
——— R. W.	1230
Skipwith, J. P. d'E.	294, 875
——— W. E.	507
Skone, H. A.	165, 888
Skrine, P. R. H.	137, 752
Skuse, P. F.	554
Sladden, A.	220, 994
Slade, M. N.	526
——— N.	1198
———, P. R.	440, 1180
Sladen, A. T.	705
Slane, R. M.	1194
Slaney, I. D.	317A, 996A
Slark, J. W. A.	378, 997
Slater, G. A.	605
——— O.	63, 486, 1267
——— R. A.	113, 729
Slatter, A. W. D.	236, 841, 955
Slattery, D. D.	283, 812
——— S. C. P.	556
Slaughter, E. W.	617
Slayter, E. L. P.	586
———, J. N. B.	318B, 875
Sleeman, G.	1230
Slight, W. E.	448
Slim, W. J.	63, 78, *106*, *120*
Sloan, W. C. W.	410
Sloot, M. P. R.	495
Slowan, S. M.	135, 339, 782, 945
Smailes, R. A.	222, 994
Small, C. G.	176, 338, 873, 1260
———, *Mrs.* M.	1046
Smallman, W. F.	177, 338, 773
Smallpeice, J.	1027
Smallwood, J. W.	319
——— R.	153, 1267, *80*
——— R. P. F.	610
Smart, A. J. W.	218, 821
——— D. M. B.	235, 891
——— G. B.	1146
———G. M.	448
——— J. W.	1194
Smeatham, T. R.	310A, 1190
Smeeton, M. R.	218, 649
Smith, A.	213, 345, 1282
———A. (E.C.)	333
——— *Miss* A.	1039
——— A.	320
——— A. C. D.	305, 885
——— A. E.	1235
——— A. G.	318B, 996D
——— A. J.	1236
——— A. P.	497, 696
——— A. S.	1246
——— A. T. F.	13, 63, 80, 1185
——— B. A., R. A.	448
——— B. C.	1143
——— C. A.	1244
——— C. C. H.	140, 1269, *80*
——— C. D.	317B
——— C. D.	
——— C. H.	1193
——— C. H. (*I. M. D.*)	1143
——— C. H. (*I. A.*)	213, 867, *18*
——— C. J.	1141
——— C. P.	1135
——— D. C.	1006
——— D. D.	317, 996A
——— D. F. G.	1171
——— D. R.	130, 1269, *80*
——— D. W.	522
——— E. A.	1193
——— E. A.	317A, 1183
———*Miss*, E. A. M.	1046
——— E. C. A.	1063
——— E. W.	317B(i)
——— F. A.	762
——— F. A.	1006
——— F. A. S.	1239
——— F. F. S.	1122
——— F. G.	375
——— F. J.	1240
——— F. M.	149, 1279
——— F. P.	439
——— G. G.	1025
——— H. E. R.	610
——— H. M.	136, 720
——— H. M.	1244
——— H. M. V. N.	245, 1187
——— H. N.	44, 203, 341, 743
——— H. R.	1243
——— H. V.	1006A
———*Miss* I. M.	1044
——— J. R. B.	545
——— J. H. (*I. M. S.*)	1059
——— J. H.	1236
——— J. L.	214, 900
——— J. M.	228, 888
——— J. Mc C.	494, 696
——— J. M. S.	303, 803
——— J. V. P.	442
——— L.	1243
——— L. C.	1143
——— L. E. G.	619
——— L. G.	1183
——— M. C. L.	1108A
——— M. H.	392, 813
——— M. J.	364, 832
———*Miss* P. C.	1040
——— P. E.	1240
———P. E. C.	499, 692
——— P. H. S.	1066
——— R. A.	306, 739
——— P. R.	515
——— R. G.	704, *107*
——— R. H.	1141
——— R. H.	317B

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Smith, R. J. 317C
——— R. O. A. 1141
——— S. 603
——— S. C. 412
——— S. J. H. 556
——— S. W. 1024
———S. W. J. 693
——— T. N. ...165, 897, *107*
——— T. W. A. 448
——— U. V. 256, 995
——— V. T. 138, 762
——— W. E. 1195
———W. E. ... 318C, 745
——— W. G. ... 199, 721, 1263, *126*
——— W. G. (*R. S. Fus.*) ... 534
——— W. J. 411
——— W. J. J. 1234
——— W. M. 1230
——— W. R. 1123
——— W. S. ... 314, 765

Smitham, T. A. 1033
Smithson, N. B. M. ... 442
Smithwick, H. S. 1090
Smyly, D. D. P. 412
Smyth, A. A.... ... 389, 701
——— D. M. 573
——— H. M. 344
——— J. ... 120, 820, 1274
——— J. G. 86, *106*
——— O. N. ... 261, 909
——— R. C. 315, 755
——— S. (*J. M. S.*)... ... 1080
——— S. 1239
Smythe, *Miss* C. 1039
Smyth-Osbourne, *Miss* P. ... 1046
Snape, J. W. 498, 693
Snedden, F. W. ... 1114, 1259
Sneddon, P. S. 1236
Snell, N. L. 303 909
——— B. C. ... ... 317A(i)
Snelling, A. H. J. ... 122 989, *107*
Snook, H. 355, 710
Snooks, J. W. 1245
Snow, D. J. R. 1147
———H. A. 709
Snowden, P. B. 524
Sodagar Ram 1161
Soden, J. N. ... 121, 790, *107*
Sodhi, G. S. 1130
——— Harnam Singh ... 883
Sohan Lal 969
——— 1169
———Lall 1008A
———Bhalla 1157
———Dhami 1162
———Kashiram 1161
———Sharma 1157
———Ram 955
———Singh 834
——— 1010
——— 1160
——— 650, 1213, 1259
——— 698
——— 777
——— 861
——— 1013
——— 853
——— 824
——— 592
——— 1168
——— ... 681, 1256
——— 778
——— Bedi ... 397
——— Pannun ... 1153

Sohbat 815
——— Khan 816
Sohel Singh 807
Sohnu Ram 796
Sokhey, S. S. 1056
Sole, D. S. 547
Solley, S. G. 1230
Solly, A. R. ... 169, 328, 742
Solly-Flood, A. 553
Solomon, G. 15
——— Perinbaraj Aaron 1153
Som Dutt, D. 242, 791, 1256
——— Datta Sharma... ... 1160

NAMES. Page.

Somasundram, K. J. ... 317
Somers, R. A. J. 200, 763
Somers-Cox, S. J. 65, 90
Somerset, E. J. 1113
Somerville, *Miss* E. M. ... 1036
——— W. ... 230, 888, 1252
——— W. H. 317B
Somesh Chandra Ghosh ... 1127F
Someshwar Dutt 943
Sommerville, T. 1108
Som Nath Sharma ... 1127
Somnath Mukerjee ... 1127F
Sona Ram 1159
Sondhe Khan 776
Sondhi, S. D. 1063
Sonu Nikam 746
Soota, R. L. ... 1108A
Sopana Thopte *99*
Soper, O. N. 600
Sopher, I. J. 316A
Sopper, J. B. 440
Soran Singh 676
Sorby, J. E. H. 629
——— *Mrs.* M. 1047
——— R. A. C. ... 238, 658 685A
——— W. J. W. 318C, 602
Sorel-Cameron, J. ... 579
Soutar, J. B. ... 312, 900
——— J. J. M. ... 11, 62, 1170
——— *Miss* M. A. V. ... 1035
Souter, J. H. ... 138, 790, *127*
Southall, J. 1279
Southam, F. A. ... 354, 696
Southern, W. ... 141, 772
Southgate, C. ... 65, 95, *106*
Southwell, F. 1195
Soutter, E. N. R. ... 70
Sowar Khan 756
——— *87*
——— 853
Sowaran Singh 834
Sowden, H. C. ...386, 998
Sowerby, C. G. ...314, 745
Sowman, U. D ... 66, 106, 1185
Sowton, B. S. 130, 990
Spackman, W C.... ... 1056
Spaight, W. J. M. 219, 888, 1291, *126*
Spain, D. A. 317B
Spalding, A. H. ... 310, 1189
——— I. L. 317B
——— J. 619
Spalding-Martin, P. H. ... 320
Spankie, H. V. ... 9, 123, 800, 1217
Sparham, A C. ... 373, 997
Spark, A. D. 532
Sparkes, E. A. 611
Sparling, P. S. 1170
Sparrow, H. 602
——— W. J. ... 257, 792, 1215
——— S. G. 1230
Spaull, C. M. 423
Spearman, L. S. ... 230, 783
Spedding, V. C. D. ... 1035
Speechly, C. G. J. 1143
——— L. P. 1143
Speedy, W. D. ... 606, 1031
Speer, C. H. ... 66, 103, 1178
Spence, J. ... 195, 334, 753
——— R. F. ... 236, 850, 959
Spencer, A. 311, 1189
——— E. C. ... 144, 800
——— F. 2
——— H. J. ... 142, 990
——— L. A. ... 167, 677
——— L. K. ... 145, 991
——— M. J. C. 377
——— P. L. 1198
Spencer-Smith, T. C. ... 556
Spens, W. G. M. 442
Sperling, H. H. ... 146, 820
Spillane, D. J. P. ... 1114
Spilling, E. A. 482
Spin Gul 814
Spink, E. E. ... 281, 802
Spittle, W. R. J. 217, 903

Spooner, A. P. ... 304, 903
——— C. S. ... 318A, 996C

NAMES Page.

Spooner, D. W. 561
Spottiswoode, G. A. G. 178, 657
——— J. 43, 487
Spragg, J. J. 443
Spray, W. A. 595
Springfield, G. T. O. ... 525
Sproule, A. R. W. ... 238, 646
Spurrell, H. W. 526
——— R. K. 543
Spurrier, R. H. 1025
Spurgin, W. H. L. 213, 345, 677, 1262A

Squibb, A. 1236
Squier, D. W. ... 304, 783
Squire, E. K. ... 8, 199, 801
Squires, A. H. 12, 1194
Sri Krishna Chandra Gajapati Narayana Deo Garu, Maharaja of Parlakimedi 371
——— Mehta 396
———Vashishtha ... 1153
——Ram Naithani 969
Srinivasaloo 689
Srinivasan Sivarajan ... 1127C
Srinivasan, N. 1132
——— V.... 1090
Srinivasanallur Matrubhutam Venkatakrishnan ... 1127A
Sriram Singh 767
Srirangam, Parthasarathy ... 975
Srish Chandra Chakravarti ... 1152
St. John-Ives, C. ... ... 317B(i)
Stable, H. H. 63, 100, *106*
Stables, F. H. A. 167, 903, 1290, *125*
Stafford, W. 1250
Staggs, *Miss* J. M. 1044
——— M. J. A. 4
Stahi, J. R. 1245
Stainforth, C. H. ... 262, 995
——— H. W. N. 320
Stainton, R. H. R. 521
Stallibrass, T. H. ... 310, 1189
Stamer, W. D. 573
Stamp, P. E. 440
——— R. V. ... 312, 1189
Sandish, J. W. 499, 687
——— N. 372
——— P. R. C. 442,
Standbridge, W. B. 304 900
Standley, B. L. ... 221, 994
Stanford, G. 1006
——— L. F. ... 318B, 996D
Stanhope-Jones, P. 595
Stanislaus Mascarenhas ... 1127E
Stanley, A. R. 1195
——— D. R. ... 147, 790, *107*
——— F. 1239
——— F. B. ... 318B, 996D
Stannard, W. J. 1250
Stansfeld, A. W. 532
——— C. A. ... 144, 325, 991
——— H. S. .. 224, 874, 1252
——— L. R. ... 431, 463
Stansfield, E. J. 431
——— *Revd.* H. R. ... 1287
——— S. 9
Stanton, A. F. 440
——— A. J. C. 411
——— C. F. 1246
——— J. B. M. 538
——— W. H. F. 995
Stanway, R. W. 317C
Staples, A. J. 196, 773
Stapleton, C. J. 1195
——— *Miss* G. F. ... 1042
——— G. J. K. ... 236, 874, 1279
——— T. A. ... 180, 873
Stares, G. R. D. 449
Start, *Revd.* G. T. 1288
Staunton, H. W. G.... ... 1103
Staveley, E. W. 1194
——— J. C. W. ... 255, 995
Stavridi, A. G. 595
Staynor, E. V. 7, 379
——— M. C. 402
Steabben, J. O. ... 205, 342, 850
Stead, A. C. R. ... 707, 1291

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Steed, E. A.... ... 65, 93, 810
——— F. C. ... 318, 996C
Stebbing, T. H. L. ... 1210, 1259
Stedman, H. 44, 65, 88, 1215
Steed, F. C. W. 157, 772, 1290, *125*
——— H. E. J. 1240
——— H. L. ... 235, 773
——— R. S. ... 190, 773, 1254
Steedman, F. J. D. ... 489, 686
Steel, I. J. 313, 793
Steele, J. 449
——— J. H. D. 316
——— L. F. 232, 834
——— M. C. B. ... 215, 850
——— M. L. A. 1141
——— T. G. 533
Steen, J. R. 1027
Steer, J. M. B. 120, 840, *107*, *108*
Steers, A. G. M. 1193
——— B. N. ... 252, 1187
Steevens, D. J. ... 432, *107*
Steevenson, G. F. ... 1170, 53
Stelfox C. H. 1238
Stephen, J. F. 453
——— R. J. 411
——— W. 1239
Stephens, C. A. W. D. W. 428
——— D. S. B. 1147
——— E. D. 1143
——— G. A. 1238
——— G. B. R. ... 219, 900, *108*
——— G. O. ... 242, 1187
——— J. W. ... 226, 909, 1252
——— K. F. 1025
——— P. C. ... 304, 888
——— T. M. 537
Stephenson, A. E. 1006
——— A. K. L. ... 443
——— A. T. ... 278, 867
——— E. 1005
——— G. A. 7
——— G. E. B. 158, 873, *125*
——— H. S. 1274
——— J. 154, 772, 1276, *107*, *108*
——— J. D. 295, 823
——— P. B. 521
——— R. W. 571
——— T. G. 709
——— *Revd.* W. ... 1248
Stevenage, N. V. M. ... 1146
——— J. A. 1163
Steveney, O. K. 165, 906, 1291, *107*, *125*, *126*
Steveni, L. 333, 1276
Stevens, A. E. ... 66, 347, 507
——— C. F. L. 65, 88, 683, *106*
——— C. W. ... 124, 989
——— E. J. 1224
——— F. H. ... 207, 753, *107*
——— F. W. ... 66, 105, 1178
——— G. R. 520
——— J. N. 1244
——— L. J. 1245
——— *Miss* M. C. ... 1044
——— R. H. ...119, 1276, *125*
——— W. H. I. 1006
Stevens-Guille, H. deC. ... 556
Stevens-Neck, J. S. N. 317B(i)
Stevenson, A. I. R. 262, 900, 1180
——— A. McC. 5
——— G. B. 707
——— G. E. ... 310A, 1190
——— H. A. 149, *127*
——— H. A. 909
——— J. J. 1238
——— M. C. B. 544
——— M. O. 538
——— R. M. ... 392, 507, 687
——— S.... 449
——— T. I. ... 136, 866
——— W. A. 579
Stevenson-Hamilton, V. E. O. 222
891
Stevinson, J. L. B. ... 207, 1186
Steward, E. K. 707
——— E. M. 985
——— J. A. ... 243, 652, 1275

NAMES Page.

Steward R. 258, 822
Stewart, A 527
——— A. C. 223, 1269, 1290, *80*
——— A. E. 790
——— A. F. ... 241, 773
——— A. G. ... 176, 909
——— C. 505A, 687
——— C. A. G. ... 238, 764
——— C. M. 1170
——— D. C. R. ... 394, 813
——— D. McA. ... 275, 744
——— D. McK. 1171
——— F. R. C. ... 232, 654, 1290
——— G. E. S. 1105, 1291, *127*
——— G. L. 686
——— H. I. E. R. C. ...364, 652
——— H. I. G. ...225, 763, 1252
——— H. V. M. 595
——— I. ... 324, 1273
——— I. MacA. ... 586
——— *Sir* J. H. K. ... 866
——— J. R. ... 1171, 1208
——— M. F. M. ... 262, 859
——— R. W. R. 373
——— *Sir* T. A. ... 420, 427, 1273
——— W. G. F. R. H. 303, 674
——— W. J. 1095
——— W. R. 1057
——— W. W. ... 267, 885, 1290
Stewart Jacks, V. E. R. 320, 996E
Stewart-Liberty, C. D. ... 581
Stibbard, G. D. 417
Stickland, G. J. 1195
Stedston, D. D. 1142
Stileman, E. C. R. ... 1279
Still, C. J. 384, 681
——— G. B. ... 7, 224, 677, *108*
Stimson, N. D. 317C
Stinton, *Miss* L. M. ... 1040
Stirling, *Miss*. E. J. ... 1036
——— J. C. P. 320, 793
——— J. M. 1141
——— W. G. P. 432
Stiver, W. B. 1100
Stoakes, F. 448
Stocker, A. J. ... 537, 1252
——— E. L. 442
Stockwell, G. F. St. C. ... 1252
Stodart, W. A. K. ... 707, 1267
Stofer, C. F. J. 1240
Stoker, J. P. 417
Stokes, A. P. 1239
——— C. L. L. ... 66, 98, 830
——— G. E. 1230
——— P. R. ... 291, 650
——— R. H. ... 216, 345, 903
Stone, E. F. 1235
——— E. R. P. 1242
——— F. W. 1006
——— F. W. (*I. A.*) 300, 900
——— G. E. I. ... 257, 894, 1254
——— H. G. 1244
——— J. C. F. ... 232, 900, 1255
——— L. D. 1027
——— R. C. 374
——— S. E. B. 1237
Stoneham, T. E. 1230
Stonehouse *Miss* C. M. ... 1040
——— W. G. ... 314, 900
Stonestreet, M. 707
Stonham, F. V. 1100
——— J. G. ... 1100
Stonor, I. W. 586
Stoodley, W. J. 318C
Storey, A. S. K. 278, 731, 1180
——— W. B. 543
Storey-Cooper, E. S. 11, 152, 1206
Storr, C. P. 1202
Storrs-Fox, *Revd.* E. A. ... 1283
Storry, J. 499, 687
Stott, C. R. ... 65, 87, 989
——— F. A. ... 611, 1200
——— H. 1, 61, 1047, 1052
Stovehall, T. E. 1230
Stow, V. A. S. 628
——— F. L. 448
Stracey, C. J. ... 277, 832
Strachan, C. S. 1236

NAMES. Page.

Strahan, G. C. ... 63, 84, 1218
Strallen, V. A 1256
Strang, F. S. 598
——— J. A. ... 628, 973
Stratford, L. H. ... 317B(i)
Stratton, *Revd.* B. 1284
Stratton-Christensen, E. O. 316B, 996A
Strauss, R. L. 448
Stray, G. F. M. ... 178, 830, *107*
Streatfeild, *Revd.* S. F. ... 1284
Street, A. R. 65, 90
——— J. S. 505A
Strettell, C. B D. 61, 69
Stribbling, *Mrs.* E. 1048
——— W. H. 1195
Strickland, *Sir*, E. P. ... 522
——— H. M. 1072
——— J. W. ... 255, 891
Stringer, A. J. 223, 909, 1279
Strong, C. A. ... 142, 742, 937
——— J. M. D. ... 312, 775
——— S. I. ... 259, 721
Stroud, F. G. 562
——— G. M. ... 143, 668
——— S. D.... 449
Stroude, J. W. H. 1236
Strover, C. H. 273
——— G. M. ... 255, 661, 1263
Stuart, B. E. St. L. 542
——— D. 34, 65, 100
——— E. F. O. ... 272, 722
——— H. R. 1141
——— I. A. J. ... 258, 812, 926
——— J. ... 15, 491, 1270, 1291
——— L. A. ... 9, 65, 86, *106*
——— N. J. B. 9, 221, 821, *108*
——— N. L. ... 495, 697
Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S. 123, 989
Stuart-Williams, E. P. ... 320A
Stubbings, R. A. 65, 94, 849, *106*
Stubbs, *Mrs.* C. M. B. ... 1048
——— G. H. 1238
——— H. G. P. ... 147, 1282
——— J. W. C. ... 1020
——— P. L. 303, 885
——— R.H. ... 53, 66, 96, 989
Studd, E. B. 411
Studdert, A. T. S. 216, 738, 1260
——— Kennedy, *Revd.* H. G. 1248
Stump, E. A. 1006
Sturdee, E. P. L. 442
Sturrock, W. G. 316
Suba Khan 795
——— 844
——— 796
Suba Singh 960
Subal Chandra Chatterjee 1127D
Subarao Mohite 747
Subbarama Pichumani ... 1127B
Subbaramoni 690
Subbaramoni 690
Subbarayan 688
Subbier Ganapathi Sundaram 1127C
Subedar Khan 1010
Subh Ram 843
Subhanji Ellappa Bhorgay ... *90*
Subodh Chandra Guha ... 1163
——— Kumar Sinha 1163
Subrahmanyam, A. 5
Subramania Venkataswaran 1162
Subramaniam P. R. 975
Subramanyam Ganapathiagraharam Rajagopal ... 1125
Subrata Ghose 1127F
Sucha Singh 804
——— 804
——— 1160
——— 591
——— 591
——— 824
——— 658
——— 1196
Sud, A. C. 1130
——— R. N. 1130
Sudarshan Singh 960

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Sudhan 97
Sudhangsu Kumar Das ... 1162
Sudhasansu Kumar Ray ... 1127F
Sudhendhu Kumar Mallick 1162
Sudhindra Nath Bose ... 1127B
———Sinha ... 1127E
Sudhir Chandra Bagchi ... 1127
———Bose 1163
———Som 1169A
———Roy 1127
——— 1127F
———Kumar Das ... 1127B
———Choudhury ... 1127F
——— Neogi ... 1157
——— Roy 1127A
———Ranjan Datta ... 1162
Sudhiriswar Sen Gupta ... 1151
Sudmerson, *Miss.* E. I. M. ... 1038
Sugden, A. J. F. ... 436, *108*
Suhas Chandra Chatterjee 1127B
Suhel Singh *93*
Suhrawardy, *Sir* H. 981
Suhrid Kumar Sen 1125
Sujan, H. A. ... 317C(i), 1270
Sujan Singh 1157
——— 315, 1219
——— 592
——— 1169A
——— 767
——— 1154
——— 1158
——— 269, 774, 945
——— 1159
——— 1219
Sukdeo Kanwar 892
Sukh Dev. 862
—— Lal 674
—— Ram 815
——— 758
——— 816
—— Singh 723
——— 723
Sukhdes Lal Rikhye 1127D
Sukhdev Bhatia 1124
Sukha Singh 824
——— 776
Sukhdarshan Singh 816
Sukhdeo Behari 977
———Singh 768
Sukhdev Singh Harnal ... 1163
Sukhlal Purti 965
Sukhramdas 1152
Sukhwant Singh ... 280, 822
Suklal Gurung 898
Sukraj Rai 901
Sukumaran, K. C. 928
Sukundhej Gurung 904
Sulakhan Singh 1014
——— 817
Sule, G. M. 1131
—, R. D. 967
Sulem Khan 952
Suleman 695
Suleman Khan 785
——— 1166
Sullivan, A. P. ... 314, 851
——— A. S. ...158, 1266, *80*
——— C. S. ... 168, 1279
——— D. G. 614
——— G. L. 411
——— J. J 1024
Sultan Ahmad 694
——— *95*
———— Khan 646
———Ahmad 852
——— Ali *91*
——— 719A
——— 776
——— 1011
——— Ali Shah 270, 774, 1254
——— Mohd. Shah ... 1010
——— Asghar Ali Khan ... *94*
——— Khan *91*
——— 591
———, ... 685B
——— 733
——— *97*
——— 806

NAMES. Page.

Sultan Khan 796
——— Mahmud 591
——— 719A
——— 702
———Khan 719A
——— Mir 825, 1213
——— Mohd. ... 364, 823
———Khan ... 1008A
——— Mohammad Khan ... 949
——— 845
——— Muhammad ... 723
——— 724
——— 826
——— 825
——— Muqarrab Khan ... 933
——— Ram 756
———Sing Bisht 870
——— Singh 956
——— 877
Sumitra Vishvanath Dalvi... 1125
Summerfield, Miss A. McC. 1035
Sumner, E. L. ... 385, 10
Sunar Gurung 883
Sundar 795
——— 862
——— Das 1155
——— Dass 1009
——— Singh 654
——— 1008A
——— 956
——— *93*
——— 805
——— 817
——— *93*
——— 806
——— 777
——— *90*
——— 1196
———Lall 1008
——— Singh *89*
———— Chettri ... 1274
Sundaram Rammohan ... 926
Sundaramurthi *93*
Sundaresan, M. R. 1159
———— V. 975
Sunder Singh 1151
——— 1151
——— 1009
——— 1176
——— ———, B. 996B
——— ——— Bhatia ... 1159
——— ——— Khattri ... 883
———Sehgal ... 1124
Sunderlal Tribhuvan Bhatt 1152
Sundius-Smith, B. L. ... 132, 790
——— D. G. 66, 95, 840
Sunehra Singh 766
——— 767
Sunehri Singh 777
Sunit Chand *95*
———Kumar Bhowal ... 1162
Sunka 960
Sunter, J. 1225
Suparnasan Ghaudhuri ... 1163
Surain Singh 1156
——— 1151
——— 804
——— 845
——— 816
——— *92*
Suraj Baldev Singh... ... 1160
—— Deva Narayan Sinha... 1125
—— Din *91*
——Mal 778
—— Mall 644
——Parkash Chopra ... 1008
—— Singh *90*
Surajan Singh 952
Surajpal Singh 767
——— ... 768
Surat Singh *99*
——— 836
Surbir Basnet 650, 685
Surdivall, R. C. 7, 394
Suren, E. ...313, 669, 684
Surendra Nath Majumdar ... 1008
———— Singh ...292 812

NAMES. Page.

Surendropal Singh 384
Suresh Prasad Chaturvedi 1160
——Chandra De 1161
Suri, D. R. 1131
Surindar Singh 660
Surinder Singh 1161
Surita, I. B. St. R. 316, 755
Surja Ram 739
——— Kumar Banerji ... 969
———Singh 740
——— 740
Surjan Singh 389
——— 723
——— 805
——— 836
——— 806
——— 1012
——— 1014
——— 669
Surjit Singh 1126
Surkhru Khan 815
Surta Ram 758
Suru, N. G. 971
Surve, D. A. 228, 743, 1252
Suryakant ... 257, 743, 927, 928
Suryavanshi, V. L. 1129
Susainadan 688
Susil Chandra Mazumdar ... 1127D
Sushil Kumar Bhaumik ... 1125
Sutcliffe, W. H. L. ... 15, 498
Suter, F. B. ... 303, 802
Sutherland, I. D. 1112
——— J. B. ... 494, 686
——— J. H. C ... 546
——— R. A. ... 1238
——— R. L. M. 281, 764
——— R. R. ... 1230
——— W. L. ... 417
Sutikshan Singh 695
Sutterby, R. E. 1006
Sutton, C. S. 1235
——— E. G. 207, 343, 753, 941
———W. H. A. D. ... 1022
Swadesh Ranjan Bose ... 1162
Swain, G. E. ... 316B, 996A
———, O. B. 320A
———, R. L. 499, 697
Swami Charan Prasad Sinha 1126
Swan, N. 532
Swann, A. E. ... 152, 991, *125*
——— A. W. 1237
Swanson, J. ... 318A, 996C
Swanston, A. B. 1202
Swarup, K. 1219
Swash, N. B. 197, 831, 1256
Sweeney, J. E. 1141
——— *Miss* N. 1042
——— R. T. 626
Sweet, E. H. ... 562, 1256
———J. M. 1202
——— R. 62, 1053
Swetenham, C. A. ... 494, 694
Swift, C. C. 1279
——— H. B. 1128
——— H. G. ... 178, 1186
——— W. H. 1246
Swifte, L. R. 1171
Swinburn, H. R. 66, 171, 858, 1276, *106*
Swingler, H. R. 1144
Swinhoe, M. R. H. Z. 490, 696
Swinnerton-Dyer, B. F. 318A, 996D
Syed Abbas 1008A
———, Abdul Rahim... ... 713
———Wahdud ... 1126
———Afaque Husain ... 943
—— Ali Ahmad 965
———Ali Aslam 1125
—— Ali Bin-Hamid ... 383
—— Askari Murtaza ... 1013
——Chirag Hussain 317C(i)
——Haider Ali Gardezi ... 1124
—— Hamid Shah ... 365, 995
—— Makhdum Shah ... 947
—— Maqbul Hussain 398, 843
—— Maqsood Husain Naqvi 969
——Maruf Nisar Hussen ... 967

Reference to the Spuplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Syed Mohamed Sabir Husain Kazmi 399
—— Mubarik Ali Shah Bukhari ... 398, 1217
—— Pir Ghulam Mohammad Shah 400
—— Sharafat Ali 943
—— Tufail Ahmad ... 1155
—— Wajid Ali 397
——Zahid Ali 702
—— Zahur Mehdi 1176
——Zohadur Rahim ... 1161
Syer, H. E. 228, 783, 1252
Sykes, J. H. 35, 65, 91, 989
Sylvester Rodrigues ... 1127F
Syme, J. F. 453
Symes, A. D. ... 305, 868
Symonds, A. H. B. 629
——— C.... 1142
——— C. T. 1146
——— R. H. B. ... 272, 822
——— T. H. 1195
Symons, W. J. ... 351, 1255
——— R. O. ... 226, 651
———R. S. 4

T

Taffazul Hussain *99*
Taggart, A. B. ... 299, 888
Tainsh, A. R. ... 262, 850
Tait, A. 1078
—— A. M. 1028
——— G. T. 628
——— H. C.... ... 1064, 1279
———, W. C. 319, 996E
Taitt, N. R. ... 160, 327, 738, 787
Taj Akbar 835
—— Beg Mirza 1155
—— Din 697, *88*
—— Mohammad 947
——— 1013
——— Khan ... *97*
——— ... 787
Tajamal Husain 826
Tajmohammad Khanzada 266A, 802, 1291, *127*
Taju Khan 1013
Tajik, A. S. M. 385
Takman Rai 901
Talbot, G. A. L. C. 411
Talbot, W. E. H. 7, 66, 115, 830, *106*
Talib Din 698,
—— Khan 591
Talochan Chand 817
Talwalker, T. H. 1128
Talwar, B. N. ... 385, 998
Taman Sing Rana 905
Tancred, D. R. ... 380, 997
——— N. G. W. 375, 997
Tandan, B. R. ... 1076, 1280
——— G. C. 1132
——— N. B. 270, 730, 995
Tandon, R. K. 1072
Tandy, M. P. O'C. ... 240, 1269, 1290, 1291, *80*, *125*, *126*, *127*
Taneja, B. L. 1091
Tanikella Sundara Ramamurti 1125
Tanish, A. R. 995
Tanner, D. ... 393, 1218
——— *Miss* D. M. 1042
——— G. W. 169, 325, 772, 915
——— K. E. 1146
——— S. E. 1146
——— T. R. O. ... 398, 650
Tannock, J. R. 561
Tansukh Ram ... 757, 941
Tapp, D. H. ... 152, 742
Tapsall, G. L. R. 1143
Tara Chand *95*
——— 392, 998
——— 650
——— Singh 824
——— 817

NAMES. Page.

Tara Singh 658
——— 815
——— 1176
——— 807
——— 1131
——— 698
——— 845
——— Bal ... 220, 655
——— Dhillon ... 1167
——— Chandra 973
———Prasad Maitra ... 1164
Tarachand Ram 757
Tarani Kanta Roy 1162
Taravath Damodara Taravanar 1125
Tardrew, J. H. 528
Tarleton, E. A. 1147
——— F. W. ... 391, 833
Tarlochan Singh 1159
Tarlok Singh... ... 852
——— 853
——— 1007
——— Sikka 1158
Tarr, G. J. 268, 874, 1290
Tarver, A. L. 790
——— C. H. ... 20, 228, 791
——— E. K. ...215, 994, 1280
——— G. L.... 180, 791, *107*
Tasadaq Hussain Shah ... 1011
Taskar, R. M. 967
Tasker, G. S. ... 278, 812
Tassie, C. W. 318B
Tate, A. N. D. 1202
———, L. R. G. ... 311, 1189
———, W. M. 1183
Tatham, P. R. ... 157, 663
Tatham-Warter, A. D. ... 556
Tatman, J. A. 1183
Tattersall, C. O. ... 424, 1191
Tatum, J. J. ...314, 765
Taunton, D. E. 561
Tawney, R. R. ... 203, 993
Tayi Anjaneyulu 1127F
Tayler, J. H.... 595
——— S. E.... ... 139, 866
Tayleur, B. C. L. 411
Taylor, A. A. ... 355, 710
——— A. C. 142, 970
——— A. C. (*I.M.S.*) ... 1108
——— A. C. (*R. A. M. C.*)... 1022
——— A. S. 626
——— C. D. 428
———, C. G. 317C
——— C. H. ... 372, 1189
———D. 505A, 687
———D. McN. 1122
——— D. W 1103
———, E. H. ... 318C, 996C
——— E. P.... 1006
——— E. S. 279, 744, 1263, 1291, *127*
——— E. T. N. 1070
———, F. B. N. 602
——— G. 10
——— G. D. ... 66, 100, 1280
———, G.d'A .. 318C, 996E
——— G. E. 522
——— G. E. ... 151, 810, 1263
——— G. F. (*I. M. S.*) ... 1083
———, G. L. 1218
———, H. 318A, 875
———H. E. F. 507
———, H. O. 317BI
——— I. B. ... 497, 687
——— J. 1, 61, 1052
——— J. F. L. 1171
——— J. G. 621
——— J. H. 146, 323, 651, 683
——— J. H. 1024
———, J. J. O's. 319, 655
———, J. R. C. 320A
——— K. B. 619
——— M. 1077
———*Miss* R. A. 1042
——— R. D. C. ... 164, 992
——— R. E. 900
———, R. E. 318B
———, R. T. ... 318B, 996D
——— R. J. L. 316B

NAMES. Page.

Tylor, R. P.... 170, 858, 1263, *127*
——— R. V. 412
——— R. Y. 1112
——— S. 168, 992
——— S. M. ... 400, 1004
———, T. A. ... 317B(i)
——— T. S. 236, 831, *127*, 1252
———W. 547
———, W. N. 317C
——— W. T. ... 1033, 1081
Teague, J. 324
——— R. J. D. ... 66, 102, 820
Teal, A. E. 390
——— F. H. D. 375, 997, 1270
Teasdel, C. J. ... 505A, 693
Tee, W. S. 305, 891
Teesdale, P. H. ... 432, *106*
Teg Singh *94*
Tega *93*
Tehal Singh 844
Tehl Singh 364, 731
Tehri (Garhwal), *Maharaja of* 868, *83*
Tej Bahadur Nanda ... 304
— Sing Rawat 870
— Singh 861, *88*
——— 877
——— 644, 684
——— Gurung *99*
Teja Singh 1009
——— 1156
——— 835
——— 702
——— 815
——— *96*
——— 1156
——— 1155
——— 1158
——— 1011
——— 862
——— 1007
——— 678, 685B
——— 1014
——— 1012
——— 592
——— 807
——— 845
——— 836
Tejbahadur Gurung... ... 895
Tejindar Singh Khurana ... 1127D
Tek Bahadur Khattri ... 907
—— Chand 1153
——— 757
——— 6, 656, *87*
——— 844
——— 877
Teka Rewat 935
Tekansing Gurung 895
Tekbahadur Gurung ... 884
——— 905
——— 895
——— 898
———Newar 883
——— Pun *95*
——— Rana 883
Telfer, D. A. 615
——— Smollett, A. P. D. ... 61, *106*
Telling, W. T. 1227
Tellis, J. P. U. 1143
Tembe, Mrs. M. 1044
Temple, A. L. ... 317B(i)
———, W. 612
———, J. E. S. ... 318A, 842
———, W. ... ... 317C(i)
Templeman, A. 498
Temple-Raston, B. 1087
Templer, G. G. 135, 1197, *120*
Templeton, W. C. 1110
Tennant, D. 1089
——— D. I. C. 1171
———H. T 442
Terrell, C. G. ... 422, 1031
Terrill, F. C. ... 1194, 1234
Terry, A. B. 1005
——— J. E. 606
——— J. W. ... 244, 859
———, *Miss* M. R. ... 1039
——— M. T. 1227

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Terry, P. E. 320A
Tester, C. K.... ... 133, 782
Teversham, M. S. ... 65, 91, *106*
Tevlin, J. V. 1171
Tewari, B. L. 1132
Tewson, R. G. ... 131, 990
——R. R. 449
Thachirakavil Nilambur Kerala Varman 927
Thackeray, M. E. W. ... 1280
Thackwell, D. E. O. 495, 1267
Thadani, K. T. 1128
——— S. K. ... 312, 1189
Thadhaney, *Mrs.* V. J. ... 1047
Thallakandi Madakandi Abdulla 927
Thair, A. R. 1230
Thakar, D. N. ... 266A, 1291
——— Das 1013
——— Dass 591
——— 759
——— Malha Singh ... 1156
——— Singh 1157
——— 805
——— 592
——— 1169A
——— 694
——— 1014
——— 1259
Thake, L. R. W. ... 816, 1259
Thakur, B. N. 532
———Dass 1169A
———, K. S. 1013A
———Dass Sharma ... 1053
——— Dip Singh ... 1213, 1259
———Lakhmi Chand ... *84*
———Narain Singh ... 1012
——— Singh 1160
——— 591
——— 1008
——— 804, *87*
——— *94*
——— 767
——— *92*
——— 695
Thaman Sing Gurung ... 904
Thambir Rai 901
Than Singh 778
———Bedi, ... 1008A
Thanesor Thapa 895
Thangaraj, R. 1007
Thangaraju 689
Thangavelu 689
Thapan, M. L. ... 296, 765
Thapar, D. R. 1071, 1166, *127*
——— P. N. ... 220, 721, *108*
Thatcher, J. A. 317, 851
———, J. R. 543
Thayaga Rajan, M. V ... 1008A
Thayyie Cheruvari Karunakaran 927
Thein Maung ... 1121, 1280
Thenkurussi Velappa Menon 927
Theobald, R. 1195
Theodore, J. H. 1139
———*Miss* R. L. ... 1046
Theophilus, J. D. 1008
Thesiger, O. W. 427
Thew, I. A. 173, 336, 992
Theyre, S. M. C. 571
Thimayya, K. S. ... 220, 874
Thimmappiah Venkatanaranappa Shamanna ... 1163
Thirunangovil Samu Iyer Subrahmanya Iyer ... 975
Thiruppathi Narasimalu ... 719A
Thiselton-Dyer, J. H. 303, 793
Thom, C. D. 481
——— R. R. L. ... 63, 79, 988
Thomas, A. 1236
——— A. F. F. 63, 80, 1178, 1270 *120*
———, C. H. ... 318C, 661
——— C. V. 316E, 1183, 1270
——— D. J. O. 536
——— D. O. 604
——— D. R. 1065
Thomas, E. O'D. ... 383, 875
——— E. W. H. 1238
——— F. M. 482
——— G. B. 1098
——— G. E. 453
——— G. F. J. 1111
——— H. ... 1211, 1256
———, H. ... 317A, 996A
———, *Miss* H. B. ... 1047
——— H. P. ...109, 323, 790, 1290
——— K. F. W. 181, 332, 873, 1260
——— L. W. ... 34, 1223
——— N. B. ... 498, 693
——— P. 449
——— P. A. 626
——— *Miss* P. D. M. ... 1045
——— P. E. ... 172, 337, 772
——— P. P. ... 305, 650
——— P. R. C. 553
——— R. 1245
——— R. C. P. 1142
——— R. E. ...14, 1193
——— R. F. L. ... 232, 831
——— R. J. 540
——— R. J. (*I. O. S.*) ... 1200
——— R. J. C. ... 317BI, 507
——— R. J. W. 530
——— R. M. C. 571
——— Titus 1125
Thomason, A. D. F. 239, 321
Thomlinson, R. G. ... 314, 793
Thompson, A. J. 1223
——— A. J. W. ... 1224
——— A. O'B. 393, 687, 700
——— B. J. A. 299, 783, 787
——— B. W. F. 314, 868
——— C. E. 35, 203, 1215
——— C. J. P. 496, 691
——— C. L. 1142
——— C. N. 1246
——— E. C. ... 8, 705
——— E. C. A. ... 376
——— *Revd.* F. A. ... 1287
——— F. C. ... 262, 822
——— F. C. G. ... 1227
——— G. 1193
——— G. C. L. ...317, 868
——— G. W. 1031
——— *Miss* J. ... 1038
——— J. 1240
——— J. H. A. 318, 996C
——— J. N. ... 292, 823
——— J. R. V. ... 573
——— J. S. ... 317C, 1270
——— *Mrs.* M. W. ... 1046
——— N. J. S. ... 392
——— N. P. ... 279.774
——— P. L. K.286, 802, 1262A
——— R H. 65, 93, 742, 1262
——— T. O. 10, 1020
——— W. 1006
——— W. G. M. 165, 677, *107*
——— W. G. S. 8, 170, 994, 1291, 1292, *107*, *126* *127*
Thomson, A. M. ... 380, 1028-30
——— A. P. Q. ... 137, 894, *126*
——— B. O. A. 291, 832
——— C. R. 317A
——— D. M. 652
——— F. J. ... 310A, 1189
——— G. A. 1239
——— G. R. ... 316, 784
——— G. Y. 1123
——— I. P. 515
——— J. F. 1110
——— J. G. 1108
——— J. M. 449
——— J. N. 1, 20, 61, 431, *106*, *120*
———, L. T. G. 317C
——— W. 1024
——— W. D. 595
——— W. K. 453
———, W. M. M. ... 317B
——— W. R. 166 ,742, 1254
Thorat, S. P. P. ...221, 831, 1252
Thornback, F. W. ... 317C(i)
Thornburgh, D. G. ... 238, 1269, *80*
Thorne, G. C. 522
——— *Revd.* P. E. ... 1288
———, T. H. 320A
——— W. H. A. 1112
Thornely, F. B. 428
Thornton, E. C. B. 598
——— G. J. 571
——— J. C. T. ... 181, 888, 1256
——— *Mrs.* M. A. ... 1048
——— P. C. ... 301, 650
Thorp, J. H. 517
Thorpe, C. W. G. 136, 990
——— D. S. 608
——— G. 586
——— H. C. 1223
——— J. R. ... 299, 667
——— L. E. 707
——— O. E. ... 317, 860
Thotakat Govind Menon ... 400
Thottungal Krishnan Rithuparnan 1127C
Thouless, K. J. 316B
Thresher, A. L. R. H. 528, 1255
Thring, T. M. 12
Thunder, B. J. ... 232, 791
——— G. B. ... 230, 649, 1282
——— G. E. ... 259, 842, 1280
——— P. S. 561
Thuraisingham, *Mrs.* J. M. M. 1044
Thurling-Blackwell, G. 128, 326, 990
Thursfield, P. S. 448
Thurston, G. L. B. 1027
Thwaltes, I. 1244
Thwaytes, L. L. 8, 66, 100, 679, *106*
Thyer, W. E. 1142
Tibbs, R. T. S. 1005
Tice, C. A. 142, 329, 990
——— M. A. ... ...3(2, 793
Tidmarsh, F. 1208
Tidy, J. W. 537
——, S. E. 318A
Tighe, L. G. 417
——— S. C. H. ... 226, 831, 1252
Tika Ram 876
Tikabahadur Khattri ... 907
Tikajit Pun 886
Tikaram Khattri 907
——— 889
———Rana 890
——— Thapa 904
Tikari, *Maharajkumar of* ... *84*
Tikka Khan 6, *90*
——— 815
——— 844
Tikka, S. S. B. ... 384, 1217
Tilak Raj Bhalla 1162
———Singh 877
Tilakbir Thapa 883
Tilaksing Rana 898
Tilbahadur Adhikari ... 908
———Rana 889
———Thapa 895
Tilbir Rana 904
——— Thapa 898
Tiller, W. S.... 1227
Tilly, J. R. 302, 755
Tilney, H. A. R. 411
Tilok Singh *95*
Timbs, R. J. 420
Timmins, L. M. H. 1144
Timmons, J. B. 449
Timms, F. W. ... 317C(i)
Tims, E. D. ... 204, 821
Tindal-Carill-Worsley, P. G. N. 438
Tinley-Bassett, *Revd.* H. F. E. 1284
Tinney, G. E. 176, 328, 841, 992
Tippett, G. W. ... 318A, 996D
———, H. K. 7, 181, 338, 906
Tippetts-Aylmer, G. M. 301, 842
Tipping, S. P. O. D. 394, 843
Tirath Ram Bargotra ... 1124
Tirkha Ram *95*
——— 952
——— 952

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Tiru Ram	796
Tirumalai Naidoo	*92*
Tittle, D. R....	517
Tiwana Khan	*95*
———	*97*
Tiwary, Y. C. ... 296, 687,	700
Tobin, B. L.	386
——— C. J. 14, 267, 730,	1180
——— D. L. ...	393, 998
——— E.	1006A
——— *Miss* E.	1044
——— *Miss* E.	1035
——— *Miss* N.	1044
——— R. H. ... 270, 812,	1180
——— R. W.	334
Tobutt, R. L. W. ...	1211, 1256
Tod, G. N.	608
——J. D. H.	608
—— J. K.	675
—— R. L.	494, 1260
Toda Singh	*94*
Todar Singh	*91*
———	941
———	834
———	685B
Todd, A. McI.	1227
——— *Miss* B.	1040
——— C. J.	1143
——— J. H.	614
——— Miss M. D.	1042
——— N. C.	1142
———S. E. R. ...	317C(*i*)
——— T. T. ...	222, 1208
Tolani, T. N. ...	...401, 701
Tolen, G.	1246
Tolhurst, W. R.	1223
Tombs, C. J. K.	448
Tomes, C. T.	519
Tomkins, C. G. L.	561
——— C. J. D. ...	150, 790
——— G. L. ...	132, 790
———L. H. 180, 1179,	*120*
Tomlinson, B. L. M.	...238, 891
——— J. M. ...	257, 874
Tompkins, P. H.	317C
Tonkin, R. S. ... 118, 782,	945
Tonson-Rye, E. J. ...	545, *126*
Toogood, C. G. ...	66, 101, 885
Tookey, C. A. ...	272, 832
Tooljaram Purna Prasad ...	930
Tooney, D. J.	1147
Toothill, H. B.	608
Toovey, C. W. ...	63, 78, *106*
Topham, J. V. ...	43, 199, 673
Tor Khan	834
———	*90*
———	795
Tora Khan	713
——— Baz Khan	*91*
Torpy, C. D.	1144
Tosh, H.	1236
——— K. E.	481
Tota Ram	756
———	695
——— Singh	592
———	1010
Tottenham, L. B. ... 199, 730,	*107*
Tounsend, F. 286,	669
——, F. H.	1183
Toussaint, E. W.	1227
——— H. W.	1138
Towell, F. J.	1238
Tower, P. T.	442
Towers, H. C.	600
——— J. J. G.	1147
Town, A. F.	1033
Townend, H.	1246
———H. R.	449
———*Miss* M. E. ...	1040
Towner-Jones, E. L. ...	596
Towning, H. R. ...	318A, 996C
——— W. E.	1142
Townley, N. P. ...	134, 1185
Townsend, A. B.	1006
——— C. H. ...	348, 775
———, C. M. S.	315, 894
——— E. P. ...	231, 894
——— E. W. M. ...	554
Townsend G. E.	598
——— P.	1240
Townshend, M. A.	1028-30
Toynbee, G. E.	62, 74
Toyne, C. J.	344
Tozer, D. C. E. ...	157, 991
——— F. A.	1243
Tracy, A. E....	440
Trafford, C. L. ...169, 909,	1255
——, J. B. ...	316, 888
Travers, C.	1223
——— T. H. ... 164, 643,	683
——— W. H. C. ...	15, 495
Travers-Drapes, F. G. V.	389, 851
Travers-Smith, A. D.	313, 755
Traylen, H. E. ...	375, 1219
———*Mrs.* M. W.	1047
Traynor, N. E. R. 268, 832,	1292
Treanor, R. S. S. ...	425, 1273
Tredaway, *Mrs.* E. ...	1046
——, G. I. ...	318, 996D
Tregear, V. W. ... 222, 811,	1252
Treherne, D. A. A. ...	532
Trelawny, J. W.	525
Trenam, D. 282, 774,	1257
Trench, G. S. C. ...	439, 1292
Trenchard, *The Lord* ...	534
Treseder, K. H. ...	8, 705, *108*
Tresham, B.	317B
Tresidder, G. C.	1123
Treston, M. L.	1057
Trestrail, S. A. C. ...	299, 802
Trevelyan, W. R. F. 168, 323, 772,	951
Trevithick, J. D. ...	312, 1190
Trevor, W. A. B.	417
Trevor-Davis, J. ...	132, 990
Trewby, H. F. ...	236, 1187
Trichinopoly Padmanabha Rajan	396, 823
Triggs, R. G. ... 207, 1266,	*80*
Trikovil Variyathu Raman-kutty Wariyar	1127A
Trilochan Singh Parmar ...	1125
Trilok Nath Datt (50) ...	1007
——— Sing Negi ...	870
——— Sing Rawat ...	870
———	870
——— Singh	862, 1213
———	876
Triloksing Thapa	904
Trim, J. H. 205, 343,	743
Trinder, W. A.	532
Tripathi, K. N. ...	296, 674
——, R.	318, 996B
Tripp, T. E. C. ...	318, 996C
Trippe, P. J. C. ...	320, 996E
Tripura, *Maharaja of*	766, 969, *84*
Tristram, W. B.	554
Trivedi, V. S.	1132
Trobridge, F. M. ...	220 1187
Trotman, *Revd.* L. W. ...	1284
Trott, W. A. 137, 782,	*107*
Trotter, J. G. ...	222, 874
——— *Revd.* R. A.... ...	1287
Trout, D. A.... ...	285, 731
Trouton, H. G. 213, 647, 994,	*108*
Trownsell, J. R.	*125*
Trowsdale, W. J.	1246
Trueman, L. E. ...	351, 685A
Truran, H. C.	1250
Truscott, B. G. ...	305, 868
Truss, D. A. ...	...319, 882
Trusler, W. J. ...	...318, 701
Tubbs, T. W.	1230
Tubby, F. K.	606
Tuck, A. A. N. ...	261, 669
——— H. J. C.	1242
Tucker, B. H. G. ... 129, 909,	1280
——— E. F. 169, 866,	1254
——— E. J.	532
——— *Revd.* G. E. 1283,	1284
——— H. D. 180, 657,	1260
——— J. D. ...	140, 1280
——— O. R.	595
——— P. A. ...	488, 686
———J. J.	1241
Tuckey, W. J.	1246
Tudor-Craig, P. C. ...	111, 1280
Tuffin, R.	168, 849
Tugwell, L. B. O. ...	282, 851
Tuite Dalton, E. I.V. 28.285,	888, 1291
Tukaram Dnyanu Patil ...	938
Tukaram Surve	698
Tuker, F. I. S. ... 8, 62, 77,	*106*
Tul Sing Thapa	*93*
Tula Ram	1009
———Singh	1010
Tularam Gurung	904
———Thapa	905
———	904
Tulbir Gurung	886
——— Thapa	887
Tulloch, H. M. ...	66, 98, 675
——, E. C. C. ...	317C(*i*)
Tulsi Ram	952
———	815
———	876
———	648
Tulu Gurung	895
Tungal Singh	652
Tunks, L. S. S. ... 386, 843,	1183
Tunnicliffe, F. D.	629
Turk, J. E.	1238
Turnbull, J.	423
——— L. D. J.	595
Turnell, L. St. J.	1227
Turner, A.	355, 710
——— A. J. T.	1243
——— C. D. L. 11, 148, 991,	*107*
——— E. G. ...	21, 63, 1170
——— *Miss* E. M.	1038
——— H. R. ...	263, 680
——— J. A. ...	316, 868
——— J. H. 213, 900,	1282
——— J. S.	425
——— M. F. C.	545
——— *Miss* O. E.	1040
——— R. H. ...	600, 1031
———, W.	317B(*i*) 996B
——— W. C.	1235
——— W. H.	1194
——— W. M. D.	440
Turpin, C. F.	608
Turra Ba zKhan	834
Tutton, P. C. 310A,	1183, 1270
Tweddle, A. B. O.	392, 998
Tweed, J. R. H. ... 117, 873,	965
—— J. R. L. ...	218, 644
Tweedie, P. C. C. ...579, 1290,	*125*
Tweedy, R. A. M. ...	1183, 1276
——— V. C. ...	181, *127*
Twelvetrees, R. E. G. ...	318C
Twidle, V. R.	527
Twigg, E.	1244
——— T. H.	1022
Twigger, H....	1242
Twiss, G. 220, 903,	1254
——— P. K.	551
——— W. L. O. 720,	906
Twist, R. F. ...	318C, 684
Twite, W. J.	1195
Twynam, *Sir* H.	1275
Tyacke, A. J. 163, 1179,	*120*
Tyers, R. F. T. ...	275, 669
Tyler, K. A.	1006A
——— Street, T. W. ...	422
Tyndale, A. C.	21
——— C. H. G. ...	295, 754
Tyner, Miss H. R.	1037
Tynte, R. M. H.	539
Tyrer, A.	...229, 801
Tyrrell, C.	1194, 1197
——— H. E. ...	144, 849
———, H. R. ...	311, 1189
——— W. A. ...	453
——— W. U. 704	*107*, *125*
Tysoe, J. R.	453
Tytler, J. D.	1285

U

Ubsdell, E. T. H.	526
Uchchhap Sing Bhandari ...	*93*
Uchharangial Kalidas Anjaria	1158
Udae Sing Thapa	892

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Udal Singh 608
——— 757
——— 1009
——— Pratap Singh 944
——— Thapa 895
Udal Singh 877
Ude Sing Rawat 870
——— Singh 757
——— 646
——— 672
——— 685
Udham Singh 1153
——— 1153
——— 861
——— 1157
——— 1207
——— ... 652, 685
——— *Mian* ... 960
Udhe Singh *90*
Udho Ram 795
Udmi Ram *97*
——— 784
——— 876
Uggam Singh 672
Ujagar Mall 648
——— Singh 724
——— 1157
——— 723
——— 805
——— 364, 722
——— 844
——— 733
——— 1160
——— 778
——— 724
——— 805
——— 641
——— 807
——— 804
——— 658
——— 1013
——— 695
——— 1166
——— 778
——— 778
——— 695
——— 807
——— 836
——— Madnawat ... 1158
Ujirbahadur Gurung ... 895
Ulaganathan 690
Ulfat Singh 941
Uloth, G. 1260
Uma Katat 935
Umakant Shukla ... 766, 1256
Uma Prosad Das Gupta ... 1127B
Uma Shankar Prasad ... 1132
Umar Din 1009
Umar Hayat 1013B
——— Hayat Khan ... 591
——— Hayat Khan, *Sir* 1, 677, *83*
——— Khan *90*
——— 952
Umed Ram 591
Umersing Limbu 901
Umfreville, M. W. R. 317, 664
Umrao Khan, M. ... 260, 721
———Sing Rawat 963
——— Negi *89*
——— 869
——— Singh 870
——— 591
——— 694
——— 876
——— 723
——— 239, 753
——— 644
Umre Gurung 889
Underhill, B. J. 317C
——— H. J. L. ... 1193
Underwood, H. J. ... 112, 1276, *125*
——— J. B. 517
——— W. W. 1006
Unger, O. R. 1058
Unikat Ramuni Menon ... 928
Unwin, G. T. 1240
Upendra Chandra De Sarkar 1169A

NAMES. Page.

Upshon, C. O. 1142
——— D. J. 1143
Upson, G. D. ... 207, 730, 107
——— H. A. 1240
Upton, *The Hon'ble* H. E. P. M. S. 295, 764
——— N. R. 1280
——— R. B. E. 66, 106
——— ... 909
——— T. V. ... 305, 868
U'ren, C. W. E. 1272
Urmson, D. G. S. ... 102, 321, 989
Urquhart, G. B. 1235
——— I. A. N. 547
——— W. H. W. ... 481
Usherwood, C. 1237
Usman Khan 740, 787
——— M. 258, 792, *127*
Ussher, T. B. 1006
Uttam Chand ... 853, 1213
Uttam Ram 960
———Singh 1008
———(I) 699
———(II) 699
——— 817
Uttarman Rai 901
Uttarsing Gurung 895

V

Vadilal Purshotamdas Patel 1127C
Vaid, H. B. 1128
——— J. R. 1108
Vaidya, J. B. 1057
Vaidyalingam Govindasami 719A
Vaile, M. A. S. 318C
Vakil, P. R. 1063
——— J. F. ... 317C(*i*), 996B
——— S. J. R. 1272
Valentine, D. S. 1028-30
——— G. F. 1025
Vallabh Das Seth 396
Vallikat Krishna Menon ... 928
Van-Cum, *Miss* V. L. ... 1047
Van Den Berg, *Revd.* A. M. M. 597
——— Der Gucht. P. I. 310A 1190
——— Haeften, J. V. P. ... 1143
——— Ingen, E. J. ... 318A 629
——— E. J. 318C, 739, 860
———Loo, G. H. 314, 793
———Ollenbach, A. W. 317A, 996A
——— Ross, M. J. 1147
Van Ross, P. A. R. ... 1146
Vance, R. L. 1058
Vandertacelen, F. P. ... 598
Vanderwart, S. C. 1142
Vane-Hamliton, D. 38 6, 998
Vaney, L. S. ... 178, 329, 1179
Vann, A. J. ... 118, 1266, *80*
Vanreenen, J. W. 62, 1053
Vanrenen, J. C. D. ... 400, 661, 674
——— W. D. ... 253, 680
Vans-Agnew, J. B. 538
Varadaraju 6, *91*
Varadarajulu 713
Varadarajulu 689
Varian, J. H. 523
Varma H. C. 399, 1004
——— M. C. 1131
——— R. S. 1128
Varughese, E. A. 1164
Vasant Gajanan Garude ... 1163
——— Ramchandra Bagwe 1127E
——— Sakharam Gaikwad 1151
——— Shankar Jog 397, 745
Vasey, R. H. 1123
Vasheshar Dass 1196
Vassan Chuharmal Vaswani 1161
Vassay, W. J. ... 315, 755
Vasudeva, J. N. 1131
———Taravanar, T. ... 1163
——— K. D. ... 293, 875
Vatakke Paroth Kelan ... 1157
Vaughan, A. D. 320A
——— B. J. ... 316, 784
——— D. ... 316B, 664

NAMES. Page.

Vanghan E. E. 1146
———*Miss* E. W. ... 1046
——— E. W. D. 62, 77, *106*
——— F. E. 1006
——— G. L. S. ... 216, 897
——— H. R. 172, 326, 858, 969, 978
——— J. E. 536
——— J. H. V. 495, 1262, *127*
——— L. S. 320A
——— M. V. 317, 775
——— G. 312
Vaughan-Arbuckle, K. H. 318A, 784
Vaughan-Lee, G. H ... 15, 491
Veal, *Miss* A. E. I. ... 1039
Veale, H. J. 1242
——— J. D. R. ... 658
Ved Parkash 1124
Vedangi Venkata Rao ... 1169
Vedantha Rangachari ... 0127F
Vedder, J. R. ... 180, 841
Veevaraga Valoo 1196
Veevers, C. J. ... 219, 730
Veitch, W. L. D. ... 492, 691
Vellore Ramalinga Mudaliar Sadasivan 1127F
Vellum Rajamaneckavelu ... 930
Venkatachalam Rajagopalan 1125
———Subramania Iyer ... 1127G
Venkatappam 689
Venkatarathnam 688
Venkatasubramani Nanjappa 396
Venn, W. H. 1005
Venning, D. R. ... 235, 894, 1254
——— W. K. 545
——— W. R. ... 275, 652, 683
Verbi, J. B. 547
Verdi, A. 319
Verdon, P. 1065
Verghese, G. 1069
Verma, A. D. ... 266A, 1267
——— D. D. 1121
——— S. D. ... 11, 229, 671
Vernede, C. R. B. 616
Vernon, G. F. D. 489
———J. D. 448
Vernon-Betts, R. A. 290. 823, 891
——— R. J. 262, 894
Vernon-Harcourt, W. R. D. 537
Verrieres, L. 217, 1179, *120*
Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. McN. ... 13, 61, *120*
Versfield, E. F. S. 1255
Vesey, *Sir*, I. L. B. ... 515
Vetalla Venkatapati Raju 719A
Vetrivelu 690
Vicarage, L. J. ... 372, 1218
Vick, I. H. 442
Vickers, J. S. ... 235, 909
——— P. 1240
——— W. G. H. 11, 61, 70, 985, *106*, *120*
Victor, A. D. J. ... 318, 996B
Victor Byrne, A. C. ... 1136
———Frederick Siqueira ... 1127B
Vidya Dhar Jayal 239, 822, 1291, 1292, *126*, *127*
———Sagar 1008
——— Prasad 1155
———Sagar Mangar ... 318
———Sharma ... 1127B
Vieyra, C. F. 1141
Vij, G. K. 396
Vijay Singh 1164
Vijaya Narain Mathur ... 304
Vijaysingrao Pandurangrao Shinde 937
Villiers, A. W. C. 600
Vinayak Narayan Deuskar 1152
——— Pisal 748
Vincent, B. 1140
——— P. R. 317B
Viney, G. L. ... 320, 996E
——— J. E. ... 120, 989
——— W. J. K. 1183, 1202, 1270
Vining, F. H. ... 313, 996A
——— J. W. 1207

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Vining L. E. 317B
Vint, R. W. 3, 63, 1019
Vinycomb, G. B. 245, 1187, 1202–1270
Viraswami Pillai Tiruvenkataswami 975
Virdi, M. S. 273, 874
Virendra Bahadur Singh ... 943
Virendra Singh ... 279, 654
Vir Singh 43, 229, 831
——— 1009
Virgin, A. H. 168, 324
——— W. J. 1103
Virmani, K. C. 1128
Vishan Das Sharma ... 1154
Vishindas Hassamal Sadarangani 975
Vishwambhar Ghadge ... 747
Visheshar Nauth Singh 185, 738
Visheshwar Sharma ... 1207
Vishnu Khanvilkar ... 938
Vishnuprasad Rupshankar Vasavadu 1155
Vishnu Chawan 748
Vishram Adatrao 746
——— Rao ChoWan ... *90*
———Wawdekar 748
Vishva Nath Misra ... 935
Vithal Mahadeo Satpute ... 1150
——— Ramchandra Bedekra 937
Vithoji Kadam 748
Vivian, Maj. J. A. 433
Voelcker, D. C. ... 204, 659
——— G. G. ... 318, 616
Vohra, S. P. 311 1189
Voice, J. H. 302, 832
Vokins, A. V. ... 219, 1187
Vosper, E. E. ... 147, 332, 668
——— G. E. ... 196, 311, *107*
Voules, C. L. M. ... 175, 742
Voysey, G. C. A. 133, 990, *120*
Vrithoff, *Revd.* C. A., ... 606
Vyankatesh Lakshman Parnaik 1127G
Vythianatha Sundaresan ... 975
Vyvyan, J. G. 536
——— *Mrs.* N. J. 1046
——— R. E. ... 8, 62, 704

W

Wable, B. B. 1129
Wace, M. H. 1080
Waddington, W. W. 443, 1197
Waddilove, M. C. ... 241, 658, 685A
Waddy, A. P. H. 562
——— J. L. 526
——— *Revd.* R. P. S. ... 1287
Wade, R. H. 1246
——— *Miss* S. A. W. ... 1036
——— T. 1192
——— V. A. T. 1246
Wade-Smith, A. K.... ... 319
———, A. K. ... 897
Wadham, J. W. 524
Wadhawa Singh 1160
———... 804
——— 973
Wadi Khan 592
Wadia, A. H. N. 384
——— L. M. H. ... 242, 700, *125*
Wadley, B. W. ... 320, 996E
——— K. L. H. 393
Wadmore, L. E. 1230
Wagg, W. T. 709
Wagholikar, L. R. 1132
Wagstaff, A. H. ... 253, 676, 1254
——— H. W. ... 487, 1270
——— T. 1230
Wahab Din 768
Wahaj-ud-Din 1196
Waheed Haidar ... 270, 721
Waheed-Ud-Din, F. S. ... 317C
Wahid Ali Khan 672
——— 1013A
Wainright, V. L. M. 235, 822 1292, *127*

NAMES. Page.

Wainwright, G. ... 499, 507
——— J. G. ... 137, 990
——— J. M. E. 272A, 678, 685A
——— L. R. ... 264, 831, 1274
——— T. J. 562
Waite, A. 422
——— J. J. 185, 334, 782, 787, 928
Wajid Ali Khan 1208
Wajindar Singh 825
Wakade, S. K. 1129
Wakefield, E. A. G. 224, 659, 1252, 1255
——— E. G. ... 241, 730
———, G. C. ... 316A, 351
——— J. H. ... 230, 674
——— J. H. 258, 721, 1292, *127*
——— T. M. 511
Wakeham, C. E. 333
——— *Miss* D. O. ... 1036
Wakely, A. V. T. ...61, 62, 485, *106*
——— W. H. D. 496, 692
Walait Khan 695
Walaiti Ram Nehraw ... 1153
Walayat Hussain Shah ... 698
Walayat Khan 1009
——— 845
——— 768
——— Shah 1010
Waldron, D. H. 1090
Wales, A. E. ... 709
———, H. G. Q. 7, 318C
Walford, R. E. 519
Wali Dad 591
——— Khan *93*
—— Mohamed *95*
——— 1009
—— Mohammed Khan ... 1155
——— *97*
Walk, A. G. 1234
Walkden, H. 1033
Walker, A. A. C. ... 492, 506
——— A. I. 601
——— A. R. ... 131, 800
———*Miss* B. M. 1048
——— B. W. G. ... 66, 105, 663
——— C. A. G. ... 443
———, C. E. 316A
———, C. M. ... 448
———D. 709
———, D. W. 319
——— D. W. R. ... 496, 507 *127*
——— E. R. W. ... 383, 745
———, F. 311, 1189
——— G. B. ... 439
——— G. D. 1006A
——— H. M. L. 1224
——— H. R. 519
——— J. 374
——— J. E. ... 143, 657
——— *Miss* J. F. ... 1038
——— J. G. B. ... 20, 221, 801
——— J. K. 619
——— J. R. B. ... 253, 802
——— K. ...220, 831, 1256
———, L. R. 320A
——— O.... ... 1111
——— P. M. 551
——— R. A. 448
——— R. C. ... 322, 505A
——— R. N. ... 272A, 658
——— S. E. C. ... 230, 773, 1252
——— W. C. ... 253, 903
——— W. J. 1230
——— W. O. 1122
Walker-Brash, J. D. G. ... 528
Walkley, J. R. S. ... 244, 842
Walklin, E. R. 1238
Wall, A. R. 243, 994
——— E. B. C. ... 233, 811
——— F. C. ...141, 990, 1219
———, J. M. 681
——— J. W. 1242
——— R. R. C. ...208, 903, 1255
——— T. 1235
——— Alam Shah 973
Wallace, C. R. ... 320, 996E

NAMES. Page.

Wallace,, E. G. ... 177, 328, 873
——— E. H. 1109
——— F. I. 224, 859, 1276
——— H. N. 528
——— J. H. C. ... 318C, 996E
——— J. L. ... 303, 888
——— J. R. K. ... 150, 1266, *80*
——— *Miss* K. 1048
——— M. ... 449
——— R. J. 317C
———R. W. A. 157, 873, *107*
——— W. S. ... 317A, 996A
Waller, D. de W. ... 306, 775
——— *Rt. Revd.* E. H. M. 608, 1286
——— *Miss* G. C. 1040
——— H. J. deW. ... 442
——— J. 439
——— R. C. B. 13, 225, 791, *108*
Waller, R. H. ..661, 285, 1255
——— S. O. 1147
Wallington, J. M. 177, 326, 671, 1262A
Wallington-Beddoe, E. C. 320A
Wallis, A. R. ... 126, 997, *107*
——— C. ... 65, 94, 762
——— H. E. 1224
Walmsley, D. L. 317C
Walpole, P. W. F. 374, 775
Walsh, A. P. ... 152, 742
———, D. M. ... 318C, 996E
——— E. G. W. T. 278, 663, 1254
——— F. J. 195, 993, 1252 *107*
——— G. G. ... 310, 1189
——— H. ... 156, 897, 1291, 1292, *126, 127*
——— M. C. ... 139, 729, 1217
——— R. 1237
——— R. F. ... 313, 674, 685A
Walshe, F. G. W. ... 439
——— P. J. 540
Walter, C. F. H. ... 232, 801
——— *Miss* G. R. ... 1039
——— J. L. 317C
——— N. I. McN. ... 281, 891
——— R. D. 603
Walters, C. L. ... 1193, 1234
——— D. A. ... 387, 732
——— E. C. 66, 129, 840, *106*
——— J. B. ... 436, 1197
——— J. H. 1109
——— M. H. 226, 994
——— *Revd.* T., ... 1286
Walther, E. M. 317C
Walton, A. R. ... 228, 994
——— C. E. 1235
——— F. 169, 661
——— G. 707
——— J. B.... ... ...306, 859
——— J. W. ... 310, 1189
——— N. M. 1202
——— W. 376, 1202
——— *Miss* W. A. ... 1039
——— W. L. ... 204, 885
——— W. O. 532
Waman Kakre 746
Wankaner, *Raj Saheb* of ... *84*
——— *Kumar Shri* of... *84*
Wansbrough-Jones, H. A. 173, 680, 683
Wanstall, C. D. 1005
Ward, A. 1250
——— A. B. ... 295, 909
——— A. F.... ... 314, 860
——— C. A. ... 381, 997
——— D. 317B, 603
——— E. C. S. ... 202, 597, 763
——— G. R. 43, 154, 897, *107*
——— J. D. 7, 401
——— J. D. ... 305, 859
———, *Miss* M. 1039
———, K. E. 320A
——— M. B. J. ... 417
——— *Miss* O. T. 1035
——— R. P. 547
——— S. G. 521
——— W. E. J. 1146
Ward-Close, R. 317C

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Warde-Jones, H. W.	317c(i), 996B
Warden, G. P.	410
——— J. W. S. 244, 730, 1263, 1292	
——— W. A. P.	442
Wardlaw, R. P. P.	315, 672
Wardle, J. L.	166, 659
Wardrop, *Sir* A. E.	782
Wards, G. T. 157, 720, 1276, *125*	
Ware, T. S.	275 722
Wariam Singh	*91*
———	592
———	*93*
Waring, E.	493, 686
——— H.	1240
——— M. H. F.	436
——— M. R. J.	300, 859
——— T.	1006A
Wariomal Daya-ram Wadhwani	1162
Waris Khan	944
Warman, S. C.	538
Warne, D. A.	1246
Warner,	
——— E.	1191
——— P. C.	317A(i)
——— P. E. H.	520
——— R. T.	1006
Warren, D. F. W. 131, 772, 1292, *107*, *126*, *127*	
——— J. F.	253, 822
——— J. P.	448
——— P.	173, 338, 992
——— P. F. S.	421
——— P. V.	442
——— W. R. G. de W.	547
Warren-Boulton, C. G.	2, 628
——— J. C.	612
Warrington, C. W.	385
——— R. C.	384, 998
Warry, H. E.	112, 830
Warters, R. A.	1064
Warwick, G. A.	1202
Waryam Singh	843
———	1155
———	1158
———	805
———	*89*
———	656
———	681
——— Dhillown	1158
Wasawa Singh	591
Wastie, H. G.	615
Watchorn, A. E. 206, 343, 743, 969, 971	
Wate, T. O.	394, 851
Wates, C. J.	318, 996B
Waterfield, J. E.	482
——— P. R. M.	437
Waterhouse, E. R.	180, 673
Waters, H. F. W.	317A, 427
——— H. P. E.	8, 215, 773, *108*
——— H. S.	1087
——— *Miss* J. W. M.	1039
——— M. E.	1237
——— T. Z.	168, 292, 1256
Waterston, R. E.	1024
Wates, E. S. H.	621, 625
Watford, R. H.	355, 710
——— W.	515
Watkin, *Miss* E. E.	1035
Watkins, A. N. M.	65, 93
	939
——— C. A.	1114
———, *Miss* F. St. C.	1045
———, F. J.	317A(i), 996B
——— F. W. S.	143, 668, *127*
——— G. F.	1171
——— T. F.	1198
Watmore, K. C.	1235
Wats, R. C.	1071
Watson, A. H.	310A, 1189
——— *Miss* A. S.	1036
——— C. E.	1024
Watson, C. I. M.	299, 774
——— C. R.	1244
——— C. R.	562
——— E.	1257
——— E. C.	551
Watson, E. E.	65, 86, 1262
——— H. D.	1
——— H. W.	306, 783
——— J. C. K.	318c, 996D
——— J. D.	386
——— J. M.	319
——— J. M.	900
——— J. P. H.	201, 341, 993
——— M. C.	1236
——— Miss O. M.	1036
——— P. C.	149, 1280
——— P. D.	545
——— R. C.	707
——— R. McL.	595
——— W. A.	680
——— W. A.	304, 783
——— W. R. H.	410
Watson-Smyth, C. E. 241, 900, 1255	
Watt, J. A.	282, 867
——— J. D.	305, 667
——— S. A. 269, 754, 1292, *127*	
——— W. G.	269, 812
——— W. R.	424
Wattan Singh	*94*
Wattis, H. P.	551
Watts, A. D.	1142
——— *Revd.* A. F.,	1288
——— C. E.	1144
——— *Miss* D. H.	1047
——— F. A.	319
——— *Mrs.* G. C.	1047
——— G. M.	235, 994
——— H. N.	349, 684
——— J. A. I.	705
——— N. E. O.	417
——— P. A. 271, 754, 941	
——— R. P. 108, 1269, *80*	
——— W. A. H.	597
——— W. W. 11, 171, 992	
Waugh, R. R.	621
Waumsley, T. H. 12, 162, 738, *107*	
Wauton, D. H.	306, 676
Way, A. B. M.	199, 993
——— *Mrs.* E. W.	1048
——— W. H.	1006
Waymark, J. C.	317c(i), 507
Waynforth, H. H.	606
Wazir Chand	1175
———	889
——— Jolly	1169A
——— Chand Ball	1007
——— Muhammad	777
——— Singh	1130
———	861
———	805
Wazira Katat	935
Weallens, W. R. W.	109, 891
Weatherall, V. S.	318B
Weaver, J. Y. 144, 326, 1208	
——— *Mrs.* I.	1046
——— O. J. P.	449
Webb, A. A. W.	1238
——— A. H. B.	1240
——— A. M.	383, 997
——— C. F.	150, 991
——— F. J.	697
——— G. M. S.	180, 729
——— G. S. R.	169, 329
——— H. C.	1243
——— J. A.	1245
——— J. R. D.	1122
——— J. R. G.	551
——— M. J.	440
——— N. A.	1237
——— S. A.	184, 993
——— W.	1224
——— W. B. S.	181, 753
——— W. F. 118, 1269, *85*	
——— W. J.	498
Webb-Johnson, S.	620
Webber, D. R. W.	527
——— R. E. G.	628
——— R. H.	586
Webster, A.	1246
——— A. St. J.	542
——— A. T.	1006
——— A. W. S.	1146
——— C. H.	374
Webster, G.	1246
——— N. Mc C.	539
——— W. J.	1064
Weeks, V. H.	374
Wegwermer, *Miss* M. A. 997, 1045	
Weinman, A. N.	375, 997
Weippert, C. J. M.	271, 674
Weir, C. A.	1238
——— F. J.	1170
——— *Sir* G. A.	410
——— P. J. H.	512
Welch, A. E.	1227
——— E. F.	316B
——— F. C.	1245
——— J. A. V.	526
Welchman, G. de V.	432
Weld, C. J.	63, 79, *106*
——— D. J. P.	223, 994
Weldon-Church, A. B.	612
Welford, G. H.	1200
Weller, W. H.	1235
Wells, *Miss* B. I.	1038
——— C. M.	1027
——— C. W.	1195
——— D. F.	439
——— G. K. 178, 329, 1178	
——— H. A. T.	1135
——— H. H. G.	499, 692
——— J. A.	317A, 507
——— J. H.	709
——— N. H. B.	1235
——— P.	1236
——— R. G. A.	1202
——— W. G. H. 44, 136, 1215	
Wellwood, H. S.	288, 994
Welman, W. H. L. J. 84, 1266, *80*	
Welply, G. C.	1106
Welsby, A.	311, 1190
Welsh, K. J.	311
——— K.	317B, 891
Wemyss, W. A.	1237
Wemyss, J. R.	236, 822
——— M.	1202
Wenham, D. A. B.	1244
——— D. H.	259, 822
——— H. W.	1005
Werner, R. L. H.	316A, 891
Wernicke, A. E.	133, 840
Weskin, H. K.	1142
Wesson, R. A.	1078
West, A. C.	319, 996E
——— A. C. E.	205, 342, 1273
——— A. S.	595
——— A. W.	1091
——— C. E.	1245
——— *Revd.* J. A.	1288
——— J. O.	1224
——— J. R.	174, 752
——— J. W.	318A
——— *Mrs.* K. E.	1046
——— W. C.	351, 860
Westby, F.	15, 354
Westcott, *Most Revd.* F.	1283
Western, B. J. M.	295, 764
Westmacott, P. G. 66, 96, 1254, *106*	
Westmorland, H. L. 272A, 832, 995	
Weston, H. S.	448
——— L. A.	394, 803
——— P. W.	1146
Weston-Waite, *Revd.* F. E.	1286
Westwater, V. W.	1243
Westwood, J. D.	601
——— H. C. W.	315, 507
Westwood-Axtell, J. H.	313
Wethey, I. H.	291, 832
Weymouth, D. J.	272, 903
Wharry, D. F.	302, 731
Wharton, L. E.	523, 1254
Wheatley, A. C. W.	1240
——— W. G.	386
Wheeler, B. M.	1108A
——— *Revd.* C. E. R.	1286
——— *Miss* E. A.	1042
——— E. O.	62, 486, 1267
——— F. M. G.	602
——— G. E. 124, 1290, 1291, 1292, *125*, *126*, *127*	
——— G. T. 8, 203, 663, *107*	

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Wheeler, H. G. 254, 792, 1263, 1292, *127*
——— L. G. 178, 849, 1280
——— P. M. 573
Whelton, J. H. ... 159, 772, 1280
Wheyman Meakins, P. D. 316A, 793
Whishaw, W. B. 487
Whistler, A. M. W. 707
Whitbread, F. G. 1135
——— J. L. M. 1114
——— W. C. 1240
Whitburn, R. E. 390, 998
Whitby, J. M. F. 1027
———, *Miss* L. M. ... 1047
——— R. B. H. 595
——— T. A. T. 448
White, A. 498
——— A. H. 1193
——— A. L. 1183
———, A. W. 318C
——— B. G. ... 66, 95, 900
——— C. A. 603
——— C. M. F. 704
——— D. B. 1144
———, D. E. 318C
——— E. H. 8
——— E. J. 707
——— E. P. H. 197, 782, 1254
——— F. 1223
——— F. 207, 993
——— G. 1193
——— G. F.... ... 165, 333
——— H. A. ... 135, 729
——— J. 1098
——— *Revd.* J. 1286
——— J. R. B. 279, 859
——— J. S.... 532
——— K. W. E. 1147
——— L. W. N. ... 198, 334, 791
——— M. W. H. 228, 906, 1263
——— P. H. C. ... 494, 507
——— P. R. 202, 341, 721, 1255
——— R. H. 226, 783, 945, 1252
——— R. deV. ... 21, 175, 1215
——— R. M. E. ...35, 310A, 1189
——— R. W. 1245
——— S. J. 204, 993
——— S. W. 1240
——— T. K. 1100
——— W. 1006A
——— W. I. 1144
——— W. G. L. 1245
——— W. H. 1202
Whitfield, F. 1240
———, W. N. 318A
Whitehead, A. 1238
——— A. B. 528
——— E. V. ... 228 903
——— J. A. 526
——— J. G. O. 488, *107*
——— S. G. 1238
——— S. H. J. 232, 867
——— W. A. ... 122, 720
Whitehill, R. D. 66, 97, 729, *127*
Whitehorn, B. H. 318A
Whiteman, F. W. 1100
——— *Miss* V. M. ... 1036
Whiteside, A. 172, 729, 1254, *107*
———, J. D. L. ... 317C(*i*)
Whitfield, E. W. ... 226, 674
Whitford, F. W. 1238
Whitley, A. P. 165, 752
Whitman, B. E. ... 493, 686
Whitmarsh, T. A. 1225
Whitmill, *Mrs.* F. 1046
Whitney, W. G. ... 318B
———, W. G. 909
Whitsitt, A. F. 415
Whitson, H. H. A. 629
Whittaker, E. 1250
——— T. W. ... 304, 739
——— W. 1246
Whittall, H. F. 319
———, H. F. 891
Whittenbury, W. G. ... 6, 381
Whittick, H. D. 20, 145, 657, *107*
Whittingham, A. J. H. 271, 730
———F. 523

NAMES. Page.

Whittington, F. J. F. 224, 841
Whitty, B. N. 554
Whitworth, D. E. 62, 78, *106*
——— G. S. 1190
——— I. H. 522
Whysall, T. ... 317C(*i*), 1262
Whyte, C. C. 1252
——— C. R. R. St. G. ... 553
———E. A. H. 449
——— F. H. 1076
——— G. H. 1202
——— G. O. ... 274, 909, 1256
——— J. W. G. ... 497, 1262
——— M. H. 223, 850, 1280
Wickham, J. ... 66, 99, 830
——— T. A. J. 1147
Wicks, W. R. 1243
Widdicombe, G. T. 224, 906, 1280
——— J. L. T. 185, 332
Wigg, T. C. M. 15
Wightman, J. 319
Wightwick, J. C. 598
——— J. H. 525
——— W. F. D. 601
Wigley, C. B. 620
Wigmore, J. B. A. 63
Wigram, *The Lord* 1, 677
——— E. R. W. 8, 257, 678, 1254
——— *Sir* K. 885
Wilayat Ali 1154
———Khan 998
——— 723
——— 317
——— Shah ... 814, 1213
Wilberforce, W. H. H. ... 439
Wilberforce Bell, *Sir* H. 83, 1269, *80*
Wilby, M. 613
Wilcock, L. T. ... 178, 647
——— R. St. G.... ... 448
——— S. D. ... 181, 850
Wilcox, M. 274, 822
——— S. W. ... 386, 678, 1252
Wild, G. B. 1022
Wilder, B. L. ...199, 337, 1280
——— J. C. 34, 562, 1290, *125*
——— J. McM. 1076
Wilding, D. M. 449
——— F. H. B. E. ... 267, 812
Wildish, F. 318B, 765
——— V. O. F. ... 272, 792
Wiles, B. 386
——— W. A. 314, 894
Wilkie-Brown, W. E. ... 318C
———W. E. ... 885
Wilkins, D. C. 1146
———Ephraim ... 702
——— F. H. E. 1207
——— G. W. 1242
——— P. N. J. ... 245, 995
Wilkinson, A. E. 1236
——— C. B. 4
——— E. J. 1243
——— E. St. C. ... 1146
———, E. V. 312
——— F. F. 1239
——— F. H. J. ... 443
——— G. N. ... 66, 99, 866
——— J. H. 8, 145, 645, *107*
——— K. 528
——— P. J. ... 258, 678
———, R. A. 319
——— R. B. 543
——— R. C. 1223
——— R. J. 21, 63, 78, 1185
——— T. B 453
——— W. E. D. 171, 992
Wilks, A. D.... 1202
——— B. St. C. ...203, 341, 1179
Will, R. R. 481
——— W. M. 1033, 1061
Willans, C. H. K. 8, 224, 994, *108*
——— J. H. H. 436
——— R. I. 402, 833
Willard, F. W. ... 317B, 996B
Willasey-Wilsey, F. H. 138, 903
Willatt, J. ... 1210, 1254, *127*
Wilcock, R. St. G. 443
Willcocks, P. T. 524
——— R. M. D. 243, 867, 1255

NAMES. Page.

Willcox, E. W. 374
Willenberg, H. G. N. 318B, 996D
Willey, J. 443
William, Gregory Aranba ... 1127
Williams, A. H. ... 63, 78, 1255
——— *Revd.* B. R. ... 1285
——— C. C. ... 118, 762, 943
——— C. E. 449
——— C. F. ... 283 646
——— C. L. G. 684
——— C. H. ... 319, 803
——— C. P. 498, 506
——— C. R. F. 628
——— D. A. H. 449
——— D. H. J. ...165, 821, 1263
——— D. M. ... 141, 990
——— E. O. 1143
——— E. V. 1194
——— F. C. 421
——— F. L. 1238
——— F. P. J. 63, 80, 1178, 1270, *120*
——— G. B. ... 114, 1269, *80*
——— G. E. H. 600
——— G. T. G. 545
——— H. G. P. ... 202, 858
——— H. M. ...238, 900, 1274
——— H. P. ... 316B 813
——— *Miss* I. 1046
——— I. M. G. 448
Williams, *Revd.* J. 1288
——— J. A. 546
——— J. F. H. 239, 321, 1280
——— J. P. 626
——— J. T. 1192
——— J. W. ... 164, 782
——— L. 1202
——— L. C. 316B
——— L. H. ... 496, 1267
——— L. L. S. ... 294, 833
——— *Miss* M. 1040
——— M. J. ... 6, 619
——— N. 317C
——— N. D. S. 1240
——— N. G. 260, 831, 1263, 1292
——— P. A. 1236
——— P. C. 707
——— P. R. 203, 831, *107*
——— R. G. (*E. C.*) 304
——— R. G. ... 63, 87, *106*
——— R. J. G. 443
——— R. M. ... 315, 813
——— R. N. D. ... 303, 891
——— R. T. ... 704
——— T. E. ... 222, 753
——— T. H. 427
——— T. M. 1110
——— T. V. 545
——— W. E. R. ... 1122
——— *Ven'ble* W. P., 1283, 1284
——— W. P. 1238
——— W. R. B. 66, 100, 900
Williamson, A. G. G. ... 318B
——— *Miss* B. G. ... 1040
——— D. D. 1202
——— D. V 391
———, E. G. 318, 996B
——— J. R. 433
——— L. A. ... 185, 993
——— P. H. ... 315, 654
——— U. G. 380
Willing, A. J. 403
Willis, A. H. D. 449
Willis, A. S. W. 416
——— E. 1234
——— E. G. 618
——— H. A. ... 373, 1219
——— H. R. E. ... 225, 882, 1263
——— M. T. 1244
——— R. A. ... 236, 994
——— W. H. 1238
Willison, J. W. 1246
Willmer, E. J. ... 379, 793, 955
———, W. C. G. ... 318A, 996C
Willmott, *Miss* M. 1042
Willoughby, *Miss* G. M. ... 1037
———V. W. D. 202, 1269, *80*
———Foster, G. ... 319

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Wills, G. 453
——— H. 1230
——— S. T. ... 115, 1178
Willsher, T. E. J. ... 320, 996E
Willson, C. B. 318
Willstrop, H. 1202
Wilmer, F. C. ... 275, 660
Wilmot, R. ... 628, 1200, 1274
——— S. H. ... 142, 326, 990
Wilshaw, D. H. 304
Wilson, A. B. ... 443
——— A. C. ... 182, 831
——— A. D. R. ... 317A(i)
——— A. D. R. G. ... 586
——— A. G. ... 394, 998
——— A. H. 4
——— B. F. ... 228, 801, 1252
——— C. A. K. ... 494, 1267
——— C. B. 317A
——— C. G. ... 175, 992
——— C. T. 1152
——— D. A. T. 314, 813
——— *Miss* D. B. 1040
——— D. F. M. 442
——— D. G. 317B
——— D. S. ... 1116
——— E. L. ... 1113
——— E. T. ... 540, 1255
——— F. A. H. ... 204, 677, 685A
——— F. H. 628
——— F. K. ... 705, *107*
——— F. M. 1230
——— *Revd.* G. A. ... 1286
——— G. C. 317C
——— G. C. ... 219, 801
——— G. F. ... 320A, 422
——— H. C. 1191
——— H. G. W. ...272, 739, 1255
——— H. S. D. 1143
——— I. H. R. ... 493, 1267
——— J. 164, 657
——— J. 1194
——— J. 538
——— J. 318C
——— J. A. 601
——— J. F. 1025
——— J. G. 1243
——— J. G. ... 314, 833
——— J. W. ... 130, 840, 955
——— J. W. K. 608
——— K. A. A. ... 317C, 882
——— K. B. ... 301, 793
——— K. S. H. 629
——— L. E. 7, 239, 321, 791
——— M. J. H. 579
——— N. M. ... 61, 70, *106*
——— N. M. (I. M. S.) 1, 61, 1051
——— R. 344
——— *Sir* R. C. 1, 9, 61, 68, 742, *106*
——— R. D. 1143
——— R. G. ... 269, 832
——— R. H. ... 62, 74, 1263
——— R. J. 618
——— R. W. 598
——— S. A. ... 295, 832
——— T. A. A. 43, 61, 69, *106*
——— T. P. 520
——— W. F. H. F. 317A, 996A
——— W. G. 1223
——— W. G. S. ... 278, 832
——— W. I. S. 448
——— W. M. ... 1111, 1292
——— W. M. C. ... 135, 720
——— W. T. ... 263, 812, 1180
——— W. W. ... 318, 996B
Wilson-Haffenden, E. L. 143, 873
——— D. J. 180, 773, 1276, *107*
Wilson-Jerrim, T. L. ... 519
Wilson-Johnston, W. E. ... 800
Wilson-Undy, *Mrs.* E. M. ... 1047
Wilton, A. J. M. 152, 742, *107*
——— V. R. ... 147, 991
Wimberley, E. A. ... 494, 1267
——— R. A. A. 136, 782, *107*
Wimble, P. A. 1238
Winch, C. G. M. ... 14, 199, 1179

NAMES. Page.

Winchester, J. C. 496, 1292, *127*
Winckler, D. L. ... 316, 775
——— E. ... ... 317C(i), 996B
Windham, A. ... 528, 1274
Windle, C. E. 152, 1185
——— G. F. D. 1219
——— P. St. M. ... 318A, 996C
Windram, W. C. 540
Windsor, C. H. W. 1140
——— J. S. 537
——— W. J. 1246
——— W. J. H. ... 625, 971
Windsor-Aubrey, W. A. 166, 873, 1269
Winfield, J. 1227
Wingate, C. A. 1243
——— J. W. F. 1240
Wingfield, C. M. H. ... 133
Wingfield, C. M. H. ... 882
Wingrove, N. D. ... 213, 909, *108*
Winkfield, W. J. ... 220, 882
Winkler, A. O. F. 561
Winn, H. M. 377
Winning, M. D. 1028
Winpenny, E. 318C
Winslow, W. E. 443
Winstanley, P. B. ... 274, 894
Winstone, P. C. 443
Winter, C. D. J. 1230
——— H. E. 1194
——— H. G. 1020
——— K. G. 1183
——— R. H. 1194
Winterbotham, H. F. M. 499
——— *Miss* P. M. ... 1048
——— *Miss* Y. M. ... 1048
Winthrop, H. E. ... 133, 800, *107*
Winton, D. M. ... 391, 644
Wisal Mohammad Khan 284, 774, 1292
Wise, L. A. ... 213, 343, 743, 1262A
Wiseman, D. J. C. 173, 841, 1256
Witchell, W. J. H. 526
Witheford, H. E. ... 310, 1189
Witheridge, F. J. 1195
Witherow, T. M. 434
Withers, B. C. 561
——— C. Mc.G. 729
——— F. A. ... 310, 1189
——— W. W. 1202
Withworth, G. S. 310A
Withycombe, P. T. G. 453
Wittenbaker, H. B. ... 621
Wodehouse, E. 536
Wolfe, J. P. 214, 850
——— P. 1144
Wolfers, D. 448
Wollen, Miss M. A. ... 1040
Wollheim, J. H. ... 316, 894
Wolstenholme, J. B. ... 709
Wood, B. B. N. 1252
——— C. A. ... 62, 1053
——— C. J. *106*
——— E. 63, 78, 1270, *106*
——— E. (I. A. C. C.) 1240
——— E. K. 7, 213, 343, 661
——— G. B. ... 302, 802
——— G. R. ... 232, 743
——— J. C. 266, 646
——— J. R. 693
——— L. H. 571
——— L. W. 12, 151, 849, *107*
——— M. T. G. 437
——— P. 598
——— P. L. 505A
——— R. H. N. ... 280, 738
——— R. S. S. ... 316, 897
——— S. W. ... 229, 763, 1290
——— V. A. ... 232, 841
——— W. F. 1195A
——— W. F. 1245
Woodall, L. 1224
Woodbridge, R. C. 705
Woodcock, A. C. 1223
——— T. 344
Woodd, B. B. N. 411
Woodford, *Mrs.* E. W. ... 1048
——— R. C. 423

NAMES. Page.

Woodforde, A. R. ... 1113
Woodgate, J. A. 1223
Woodhead, J. L. 883
——— L. S. F. 314, 1110
Woodhouse, A. H. ... 176, 992
——— A. St. C. R. 238, 885, 994, 1292, *127*
——— E. B. 1144
——— F. A. 1244
——— F. V. R. 66, 102, 820
——— H. L. ... 62, 485
——— I. J. P. ... 1146
——— J. A. D. ... 522
——— J. F. R. 256, 792, 1263
——— J. L. ... 267, 774
——— K. A. 7
——— K. C. ... 317A, 996A
——— R. A. G. ... 411
——— W. J. 1144
Woodland, P. F. ... 1170, 1208
Woodman, G. H. R. 12, 207, 993
——— R. S. 202, 335, 743, 915
Woodmore, S. R. 602
Woodroffe, J. H. P. ... 238, 677
Woodruffe, E. D. S. 204, 993
Woods, A. C. ... 6, 317C(i).
——— D. L. O. ...178, 821, 1263
——— E. G. ... 221, 859, *108*
——— H. S. 11, 159, 991
——— J. McB. ... 240, 321, 994
——— S. W. 1006
——— T. V. 607
Woods-Ballard B. ... 170, 1269, *80*
Woodward, C. ... 317A, 996A
——— D. S. H. 432, *125*
——— *Sir* E. M. ... 580
——— J. J. 1113
——— R. S. 317B
Woolcombe, G. H. D. 143, 885
Wooldridge, C. J. 603
——— F. D. 499
——— J. H. C. 128, 866
——— J. W. 1211, 1259, *120*
——— J. W. T. ... 201
——— L. W. ... 201, 1269, *80*
Woolfe, R. D. T. 13, 63, 79, 1178
Woolford, C. R. B. 620
Woollett, C. W. ... 269, 774, 1290, *126*
Woolnough, S. W. 1240
Woolrych, G. D. K. ... 707
Wootton, E. A. 390
Wordley, *Miss* M. 1040
Wordsworth, A. 1006
——— *Mrs.* M. J. ... 1047
——— R. H. 65, 99
Workman, J. G. ... 312, 803
Worland, C. W. 1194
Wolledge, L. H. ... 169, 331, 873
Wormald, P. J. 1116
Worrall, H. 707
Worseldine, S. C. H. ... 1080
Worsley, I. St. J. 1143
——— J. F. ... 252, 730
Worth, J. F. 709
Worthington, R. F. ... 165, 1186
Wotherspoon, C. I. ... 402, 674
Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J. 178, 992, *107*
Woutersz, E. P. T. 201, 339, 782, 787, 1166
Wrafter, G. T. 1139
Wray, M. B. ... 1195, 1239
Wreford, A. P. ... 377, 997
Wren, F. 1210, 1256
——— G. W. ... 203, 811, *107*
Wrenicke, C. J. T. ... 316B, 996A
Wrey, H. F. 1225
Wright, A. 1245
——— A. 1244
——— A. 316B
——— A. W. ... 317B(i) 420
——— C. H. E. ... 398, 1218
——— C. P. McC. 180, 1206, *126*, *127*
——— C. R. 226, 1206
——— D. 1024
——— D. G. M. ... 232, 1206
——— D. M. ... 252, 1187

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.
Wright, E. C. S. ...	217, 1206
——— E. R. McM.	316, 678
——— H. B. ...	1103, 1033-34
——— H. W. ...	492, 1267
——— J. F.	603
——— *Mrs.* M.	1048
——— M. V.	199, 791, 1280, *107*
——— R. B. C. ...	274, 669
——— R. H. ...	261, 774
——— R. S. ...	215, 659, *108*
——— T.	494, 690
——— T. S.	449
——— W.	537
——— W. R.	1243
Wright-Neville, V. R.	176, 729, *127*
Wrottesley, R.	556
Wyatt, B. T.	629
——— J. S.	515
——— L. J.	573
——— R. M. ...	...158, 329
Wyeth, E. J.	355
Wyke-Halloway, G. ...	524
Wyld, E. J.	440
——— E. J. M.	629
Wylie, A. F.	1200
——— C. G. ...	301, 882
——— *Sir* F. V. ...	...609, 977
Wynne-Hannah, G. ...	1183
Wyndham, H. L. 174, 772,	1280, *107*
——— R. E. P.	257, 754
Wyndham-Kaye, K. A. ...	573
Wynne, E. B. I.	1143
———, L. R. ...	3176(*i*), 996B

X

Xavier, *Miss* L. M. ...	1042

Y

Yadav, M. R.	292, 754
Yadunath Singh ...	228, 874
Yagya Datta	395
Yakoob Khan	1010
Yakub Ali Khan	*92*
——— Khan	713
———	778
———	949
——— Ali	1151
Yallillath Madhothil Neelambaran ...	927
Yar Muhammad	6, *89*
———	826
Yarde, G. F. ...	157, 323, 991
Yash Deva Wahie	981
Yashpal Singh	945
Yashwant Khade	748
Yates, A. D. ...	317B, 629
——— D. A. ...	267, 900
——— J.	525
——— J. P.	482
——— J. S. F.	602
Yearsley, D. R.	707
Yeates, C. W. ...	198, 903
——— J. H. M. ...	306, 660
Yeend, N. H. ...	318, 996B
Yeknath Bayas	747
Yellappa Gaikwad	748
Yeoman, W. H. L.	259, 754, 1180
——— W. T. ...	348, 765
Yerbury, R. O.	1116
Yeshwantrao Khawle ...	748
Yesudoss	689
Yiend, E. K. ...	195, 334, 850
Yog Dhyan	1154
———Raj Chug	1169
Yogendra Singh	1157
Yoginder Singh Bawa ...	1127B
Yolland, N. de C.	493
——— J. R.	433
Youens, S. B. ...	528
Young, A.	318A
——— A. D.	125, 989. *120*
——— A. J....	448
——— C. F. G.	782
——— C. W. M.	707
——— D. T.	1237
——— *Revd.*, E. J. ...	1283
——— F. S.	1246
——— G. D.	139, 1185
——— G. D. (*R.A.V.C.*) ...	1171
——— G. M. K.	173, 325, 762
——— H.	1006A
——— J. G....	482
——— J. W.	328
——— K. de L.	62, 74, 1256, *106*
——— K. G. ...	498, 506
——— L. G....	... 268, 906, 1254
——— N. C. S.	519
——— P. M. D.	521
——— P. R. G. ...	316B, 674
——— R.	1005
——— R. A.	524
——— S. W. L.	378
——— W. J.	1109
Youngman, H. C. L. 174,	788, 1263
——— J. S.	621
——— R.	612
——— T.	1005
Younie, L. V.	705
Yousaf Shah	1009
Yudhbir Sing Panwar	292, 867, 963
Yule, J. L. D.	1061
—— R. V. H. ...	285, 650
Yule-Macleod, D. H.	301, 894
Yusuf	817
Yusuf, M.	277, 781
——— S. M.	996B

Z

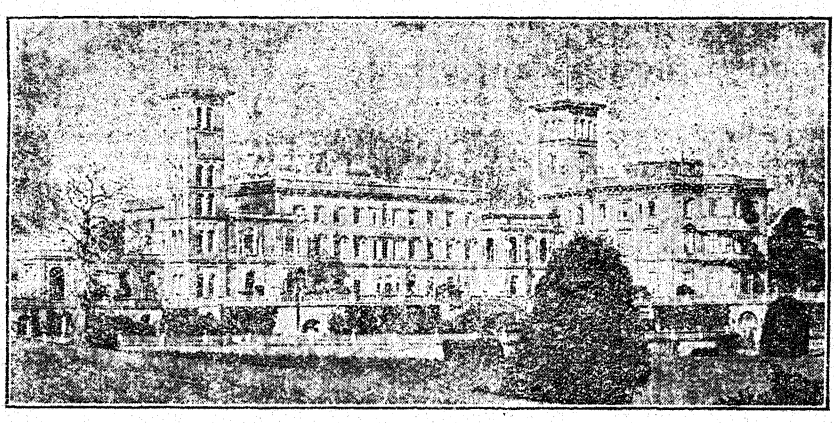
Zabar Khan	*92*
Zaboor Shah	1207
Zachary, G. B.	1033
Zahid Husain	4
Zahiruddin, S.	384
Zahoor Hasan Hamdani ...	951
Zahur Ali Khan	672
Zaid Gul	361
Zain Mohd. Khan ...	1007, *88*
Zaman Ali	825
———	795
———	*95*
——— Khan	*89*
——— Khan, M....	260, 831, 1257
——— Shah	814
———	836
Zamarrad Khan	767
Zambra, W. ...	438
Zamin Ali Khan ...	387, 1217
Zamir Muhammad Khan ...	648
Zamrud Khan	826
Zan, M. S.	1109
Zardad Khan	*91*
———	650
———	756
———	1010
Zarghoon Shah	*97*
Zarif Hussain	1176
—— Khan	1014
———	845
Zarin Khan	947
———	795
———	796
———	949
———	661
Zauta Khan	796
Zebedee, A. G.	1246
Zebur Gul	836
Zewar Shah	817
Zia Ullah	826
Zikrya Khan	*92*
Zilla Singh	945
Zinnur Ahmed Choudhuri ...	1127F
Zorab, A. J. ...	383, 998
Zorawar Singh	*86*
——— ...	1207, *88*
Zscherpel, *Miss* D.P. ...	1044
——— H. D. R. ...	1091
Zulphi Ram...	862
Zutshi, J. N.	318
Zvegintzov, D. D.	547

GIPD—790 Army III—6-2-41—2,710.

KING EDWARD VII CONVALESCENT HOME

FOR OFFICERS AND CADETS OF

THE NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY, AIR FORCE, ROYAL INDIAN NAVY AND INDIAN ARMY.



TERMS :—4/6 to 6/- per day inclusive.

Massage. All forms of Electricity. Ultra-Violet Rays. Infra Red Rays. Special Dieting. Grounds 400 acres. (approx.). Golf Course in the grounds. Hard Tennis Court. Bowling Green. Badminton. Sailing, Bathing, etc.

Officers on the Active List are eligible to travel by rail at Government expense.

Retired Officers and Officers of the Army in India Reserve of Officers and Officers of the Special Unemployed List of the Indian Army are eligible for admission into Osborne under the conditions detailed in the Booklet.
Private Hostel in grounds of Osborne House for relatives of patients

For Booklet and Terms of Admission apply :—

Maj.-Genl. J. W. West, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., LL.D., M.B., M.Ch.,
HOUSE GOVERNOR, OSBORNE HOUSE,
: EAST COWES, ISLE OF WIGHT :

Telephone. Cowes 251.

MAPS

Maps of all descriptions are published by the SURVEY OF INDIA and are obtainable on Cash Payment, V. P. P. or Book Transfer from the MAP RECORD and ISSUE OFFICE, 13, Wood Street, Calcutta.

A MAP CATALOGUE, which forms in itself a very useful atlas for the whole of India, is published at Re. 1, post free.

The catalogue gives full details of the maps published by the Survey of India, their prices—both mounted and unmounted—the list of authorised map sales agents throughout India, and Index maps showing the Triangulation and Levelling pamphlets that are available.

FOREST MAPS, except those of Assam, Bengal, Bihar, Orissa and Punjab, are obtainable from the FOREST MAP OFFICE, Survey of India, Dehra Dun.

GEOLOGICAL MAPS are obtainable from the Director, Geological Survey of India, Calcutta.

BURMA MAPS are obtainable from the Curator, Govt. Book Depot, Rangoon.

List of Agents in India and Burma from whom Government of India Publications are available.

ABBOTTABAD—English Book Store.
AGRA—
English Book Depot, Taj Road.
Indian Army Book Depot, Dayalbagh.
National Book House, Jeonamandi.
AHMEDABAD—
Chandrakant Chimanlall Vora.
H. L. College of Commerce, Co-operative Store Ltd.
AJMER—Banthiya & Co., Ltd., Station Road.
ALIGARH—Rama Book Depot, Sarai Hussain.
ALLAHABAD—
Kitabistan, 17-A, City Road.
Ram Narain Lal, 1, Bank Road.
Superintendent, Printing and Stationery, U. P.
Wheeler & Co., Messrs. A. H.
BARODA—Parikh & Co., Messrs. B.
BILASPUR—Subhan, Mr. M. A., Bookseller & Publisher.
BOMBAY—
Bombay Book Depot, Charni Road, Girgaon.
Joshi, Mr. V. G., News Agent, Devgad Baria, *via* Piplod.
New Book Co., Kitab Mahal, 188-90, Hornby Road.
Popular Book Depot, Grant Road.
Shri Samarth Book Depot, Ramchandra Buildings, Near Portuguese Church, Girgaon.
Superintendent, Govt. Printing & Stationery, Queen's Road.
Taraporevala Sons & Co., Messrs. D. B.
Thacker & Co., Ltd.
Tripathi & Co., Messrs. N. M., Princess Street, Kalbadevi Road.
Wheeler & Co., Messrs. A. H.
CALCUTTA—
Book Company.
Chatterjee & Co., 3, Bacharam Chatterjee Lane.
Chukervertty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square.
Das Gupta & Co., 54/3, College Street.
Hindu Library, 137-F, Balaram De Street.
Lahiri & Co., Ltd., Messrs. S. K.
Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bow Bazar Street.
Newman & Co., Ltd., Messrs. W.
Roy Chowdhury & Co., Messrs. N. M., 72, Harrison Road.
Sarcar & Sons, Messrs. M. C., 15, College Square.
Sarkar & Sons, Ltd., Messrs. S. C., 1/1/1-C., College Square.
Standard Law Book Society, 79/1, Harrison Road.
Thacker, Spink & Co. (1933), Ltd.
Wheeler & Co., Messrs. A. H.
CAWNPORE—
Advani & Co., P. O. Box No. 100.
Standard Book Depot, The Mall.
CUTTACK—Press Officer, Orissa Secretariat.
DEHRA DUN—Ideal Book Depot, Rajpur Road.
DELHI—
Imperial Book Depot and Press, Near Jama Masjid (Machhliwalan).
Indian Army Book Depot, Daryaganj.
Jaina & Bros., Messrs. J. M., Mori Gate.
Oxford Book and Stationery Co.
Pioneer Book Supply Co., 219, Cloth Market.
Sharada Mandir Ltd., Nai Sarak.
Young Man & Co. (Regd.), Egerton Road.
DERAKOTTAH—Rajaji Press Ltd.
DHARWAR—Karnataka Sahitya Mandir, Publishers and Direct Importers.
DUM DUM CANTT.—Bengal Flying Club.†
FEROZEPUR—English Book Depot.
GWALIOR—Jain & Bros., Messrs. M. B., Sarafa Road.
HYDERABAD (DECCAN)—Hyderabad Book Depot, Chaderghat.
JAIPUR CITY—Goyal & Goyal, Publishers & Booksellers.
JODHPUR—Mathur & Co., Messrs. B. S., Chatter Vilas, Paota, Civil Lines.
JUBBULPORE—C. P. Circulating Library and Book Depot, Civil East Street, Cantonment.
KARACHI—
Aero Stores.
English Bookstall.
Standard Bookstall.
KARACHI (SADAR)—Manager, Sind Government Book Depot and Record Office.
KARAIKUDI—Rajaji Press Ltd.
KASHMIR—Rainas News Agency, The Bund, Sri Nagar.
KOLHAPUR—International Bookstall, Market.
LAHORE—
Eastern Publishing and Stationery, Ltd., 10, Chamberlain Road.
Imperial Publishing Coy.
Kansil & Co., Messrs. N. C., 9, Commercial Buildings, The Mall.
Malhotra & Co., Messrs. U. P., Post Box No. 94.
Minerva Book Shop, Anarkali Street.
Modern Times, Moheni Road.
Punjab Religious Book Society.
Punjab Sanskrit Book Depot.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Anarkali.
Standard Book Depot.
Superintendent, Govt. Printing, Punjab.
Times Book Depot, Mohan Lal Road.
University Book Agency, Kacheri Road.
LUCKNOW—
Lucknow Publishing House.
Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Palace, Aminuddaula Park.
LYALLPORE—Lyall Book Depot.
MADRAS—
Company Law Institute, Thyagarayanagar.*
Higginbothams.
Little Flower & Co., 44, Lingha Chetty Street, G. T.
Superintendent, Govt. Press, Mount Road.
Varadachary & Co., Messrs. P.
MEERUT—
Ideal Book Depot, Big Bazar.
Parakash Educational Stores, Near Tehsil.
MOGA—Army Musketry Stores.
NAGAPATAM—Venkataraman, Mr. B.
NAGPUR—
Chiney & Sons, Booksellers, etc., Dhantoli.
Superintendent, Govt. Printing, Central Provinces.
NEW DELHI—
Bhawnani & Sons.
Delhi and U. P. Flying Club., Ltd.†
Idandas Book Co., Connaught Circus (opposite Scindia House).
Jaina & Bros. Messrs. J. M., Connaught Place.
Ramesh Book Depot & Stationery Mart, Connaught Place.
Saraswati Book Depot, 15, Lady Hardinge Road.
PATNA—
Superintendent, Government Printing, Bihar, P. O. Gulzarbagh.
Verma's Cambridge Book Depot.
PATNA CITY—
Agarwala & Co., Messrs. J. N. P., Padri-ki-Haveli.
Raghunath Prasad & Sons.
PESHAWAR—
British Stationery Mart.
London Book Co. (India), Arbab Road.
Manager, Govt. Printing & Stationery, N.-W. F. Province.
PESHAWAR CANTT.— Faqir Chand Marwah.
POONA—
Dastane Bros., Home Service, 456, Rawiwar Peth.
International Book Service.
Ram Krishna Bros., opposite Bishram Bagh.
QUETTA—Standard Bookstall.
QUILON—Associated News Agency, Big Bazar.
RAJKOT—Mohanlal Dossabhai Shah.
RANGOON—Burma Book Club, Ltd.
RAWALPINDI—Ray & Sons, Messrs. J., 43, K. & L., Edwardes Road.
RAZMAK—Tara & Sons, Messrs. B. S.
SHILLONG—Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press.
SIALKOT CANTT.—Modern Book Depot, Bazar Road.
SIALKOT CITY—Buckingham & Co., Booksellers & Stationers, Greenwood Street.
TRICHINOPOLY FORT—Krishnaswami & Co., Messrs. S., Teppakulam.
TRIVANDRUM—Booklover's Resort, Taikad.
VELLORE—Venkatasubban, Mr. A., Law Bookseller.

* Agents for Income-tax, Law and allied Publications only.

†Agents for Publications on Aviation only.

LAKIMLI SPORTS -WEAR



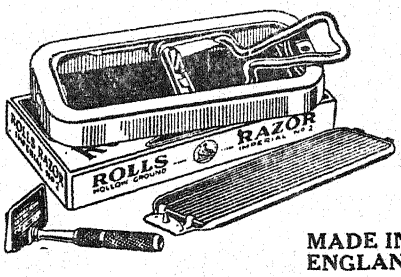
PREVENTS CHILLS AFTER STRENUOUS EXERCISE

TENNIS VESTS,
PULLOVERS,
SLIPOVERS,
FLANNELS, ETC.

TRADE MARK.

494 I.P.B.

The CAWNPORE WOOLLEN MILLS
ESTD. 1876.
CAWNPORE. U.P.



MADE IN ENGLAND

MADE IN SEVERAL MODELS

ROLLS RAZOR *FOR THE* IDEAL SHAVE

COMPACT AND EFFICIENT
SELF STROPPING AND HONING
HOLLOW GROUND BLADE

Obtainable from—

ALL LEADING STORES AND CHEMISTS IN INDIA

Wholesale only from—

THOMAS F. GUTHRIE & Co.

196, Bishopsgate, LONDON, E. C. 2.

102/15/39 F. 7-41.



WHOLESALE SUPPLIERS IN MILITARY CAMPS WITH

REGIMENTAL COLOURS.

WHY are all our goods preferred by military officers ?

Because they are

CHEAP & DURABLE.

OUR special playing jerseys with "V" shape neck are most useful for Physical Training.

"V" SHAPE NECK.

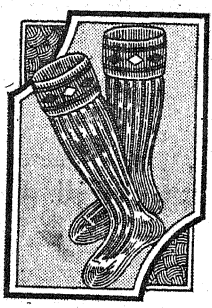
We manufacture high class Suti, Goliki, mercerised and woollen Banians, Pullovers, Janani-jerseys, Stockings and Hosetops for Regimental use.

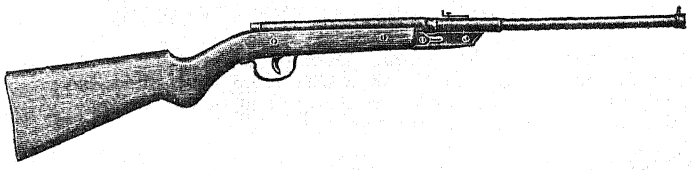
Write for particulars to :—

The KARNATAK HOSIERY WORKS

Post SHAHAPUR (Belgaum), India.

102/19/40 F. 10-41.





The House for High Grade Arms, Ammunition, Fishing tackle, Sporting and Outdoor Goods

Ask For Free illustrated catalogues.

Accounts opened for Civil and Military Officers, Clubs and Messes.

Special prices quoted for larger quantity of ammunition on application.

M. SALEH & Co.

337, Abdul Rehman St., BOMBAY 3.

102/16/39 F. 4-41.

ARMY & NAVY STORES

LIMITED

(Established 1871)

105, VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, S. W. 1

INDIAN DEPÔTS

ESPLANADE ROAD, BOMBAY.

41, CHOWRINGHEE, CALCUTTA.

CONSTITUTED for the purpose of supplying the best articles of domestic consumption and general use at the lowest remunerative rates.

At Bombay and Calcutta the following departments are fully representative:—

GROCERY	GAMES.	GOWNS.	DRUGS.
TOBACCO.	SPORTS.	BOOTS & SHOES.	DISPENSING.
WINES.	BILLIARDS	DRAPERY.	PERFUMERY.
GLASSWARE.	TENNIS.	TAILORING.	PHOTOGRAPHIC.
CHINAWARE.	GUNS.	HAIRDRESSING.	FURNITURE.
HARDWARE.	STATIONERY.	GENTLEMEN'S	FURNISHING.
TURNERY.	FANCY GOODS.	OUTFITTING.	ELECTRICAL
SADDLERY.	MILLINERY.	JEWELLERY.	GOODS.

FOR THE SUPPLY OF FRESH ENGLISH FOODSTUFFS The modern Refrigerating Plants installed both at Bombay and Calcutta enables the Stores to guarantee FRESH ENGLISH MEAT, BACON, FISH, CHEESE, ETC.

Customers are particularly advised to make the Depots their headquarters, where, in addition to being able to obtain all their general requirements, they can receive expert advice in respect of the most suitable articles required in any part of the country or district for which they may be intended

THE Society has an office on the landing stage at BOMBAY, where its representative meets passengers and assists them with their baggage, where arrangements can also be made for storage and re-forwarding. All railway travel requirements in India can be provided.

Personal business of all kinds can be transacted at the Branches on the most advantageous terms.

All money transactions are carefully and expeditiously attended to. Moneys collected, drafts issued, and cheques cashed at the exchange of the day. Club subscriptions, military, family and pension funds are paid as desired.

Lady Minto's Indian Nursing Association

for the supply of

Trained NURSES in the following districts:

PROVINCES.	CENTRES.	WHEN NURSES REQUIRED ADDRESS AS BELOW.
Punjab: North-West Frontier Province.	Murree (summer) .. Rawalpindi (winter)..	Lady Superintendent, Nursing Home, Fairfields, Murree. Lady Superintendent, 38, Havelock Road, Rawalpindi. Telegrams, "Nursing", Murree or Rawalpindi (according to season).
United Provinces	Naini Tal (summer) .. Bareilly (winter) ..	Lady Superintendent, Langham House, Naini Tal. Lady Superintendent, 61, Cantonments, Bareilly. Telegrams, "Nursing", Naini Tal or Bareilly (according to season).
Assam	Shillong .. .. Silchar. Dibrugarh Tejpur.	Lady Superintendent, Sister's Quarters, Shillong. Telegrams, "Nursing", Shillong, Silchar, Dibrugarh, and Tejpur.
Rajputana	Ajmer	The Lady Superintendent, L. M. I. N. A., Ajmer. Telegrams, "Mintoraj", Ajmer.
Burma	Rangoon	The Lady Superintendent, 11, East Bazaar Road, Rangoon. Telegrams, "Nursing", Rangoon.
Bengal	Calcutta .. .. Jalpaiguri.	Lady Superintendent, 16/1, London Street, Calcutta. Telegrams, "Sister", Calcutta, "Nursing", Jalpaiguri.
Simla/Delhi	Simla .. .. .. New Delhi	The Chief Lady Superintendent, Viceregal Estates, Simla. The Chief Lady Superintendent, Red Cross Buildings, New Delhi. Telegrams, "Mintona", Simla and New Delhi.

RATES FOR INDIVIDUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

	Per mensem. Rs.	Per annum. Rs.
Individual Subscriptions.		
Delhi/Simla Branch—		
Incomes under	600	15
of/or exceeding	600	25
Punjab Branch—		
Incomes under	600	15
of/or exceeding	600	25
U. P. Branch—		
Incomes under	500	15
of/or exceeding	500	25
Rajputana Branch—		
Incomes under	750	15
of/or exceeding	750	25
Assam Branch—		
Incomes under	600	15
of/or exceeding	600	25
Burma Branch—		
(Irrespective of Income)—		
Family subscription	..	25
Individual subscription	..	15
Bengal Branch—		
Incomes not over	750	15
over Rs. 750 but not over ..	1,000	20
over Rs. 1,000 but not over ..	1,500	25
over Rs. 1,500 but not over ..	2,000	30
over Rs. 2,000	..	40

RATES FOR COLLECTIVE SUBSCRIPTIONS.

	Per annum. Rs.
Collective Subscriptions subject to a minimum subscription of Rs. 30 p. a.	
(1) Officers of a regiment of British Cavalry or of a battalion of British Infantry ..	150
(2) Officers of a regiment of Indian Cavalry or of a battalion (active) of Indian Infantry	75
(3) Officers of all units (other than those mentioned at (1) and (2) above) and of formations headquarters, Collective Subscriptions at the rate of Rs. 6 per head per annum for the number of Officers borne on the authorised peace establishment of the unit, etc.	
(4) Business firm, society or tea estate at the rate of Rs. 6 per head per annum.	
(A Collective subscription from a Firm at the rate of Rs. 6 per head per annum is accepted only when every Officer of the Firm is included in the Unit.)	
Exception.—Members of the Staff of a tea estate in Assam at the rate of Rs. 5 for each hundred acres of land under tea cultivation.	

A nominal roll of members to be covered by the Collective subscription shall accompany the original application for membership made to the Secretary of the local Branch and a revised roll shall be submitted annually thereafter when the subscription is paid and kept up-to-date as changes in personnel occur.

These subscriptions should be paid to the Lady Superintendent or Honorary Treasurer of the Branch in the Province in which the units are serving.

RATES OF NURSING SISTERS' FEES.

Non-Subscribers.

Ordinary and Infectious and Maternity cases .. .. Rs. 14 per diem.

Subscribers.

	Ordinary and Infectious Cases. Rates per diem. Rs. a. p.	Maternity Cases. Rates per diem. Rs. a. p.
Income up to Rs. 600 per mensem	6 8 0	7 8 0
Income of and over Rs. 600 per mensem	8 8 0	9 8 0
Income of and over Rs. 1,000 per mensem	10 0 0	11 0 0

Slight alterations in the above fees, etc., to suit local conditions have been sanctioned in the case of the Bengal and Burma Branches.

A return fare, 2nd class, *plus* a fixed daily messing charge of Rs. 7 per each day spent on the journey, *plus* incidental expenses for conveyances, etc.

Board, Lodging, Laundry, etc., at patients' Residence.

Suitable arrangements must be made for these free. Nurses will be under strict regulations in the matter of their duty, hours of work, rest, recreation and conduct generally, and each Nursing Sister will have a copy of the rules in her possession.

The Journal of the Royal Artillery

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY

By the Committee of the Royal Artillery Institution, Woolwich, S. E. 18, England



SUBSCRIPTION £1-0-0 PER ANNUM

E

OFFICERS' CONVALESCENT HOMES.

1. Ratan Tata House, Ootacamund.

2. Charlton Lodge, Naini Tal.

3. Lady Roberts Home, Murree.

The Homes are all situated in pleasant and healthy surroundings and provide accommodation for serving or retired military officers and, in the case of Ootacamund and Naini Tal, for civil Government officers, if accommodation is available. They are run by experienced British medical officers. The home at Ootacamund is open throughout the year, but the other two during the summer months only. Facilities for games and sports are available. The daily charges are about Rs. 6. For full particulars, enquiries should be addressed direct to the Home concerned.

(Inserted by the Secretary to the Government of India, Defence Department.)

S

ARMY, NAVY, MARINES AND AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY

This Society affords to Officers a means whereby they may, at a minimum cost, provide annuities for their widows (or their children when eligible, if their wives predecease them) which may prove a welcome addition to the service pensions.

Officers of the Army, under 50 years of age, may take up one, two three or four memberships : the annual contribution for each membership being £1 10*s.* plus a disparity fee of 2*s.* 6*d.* for each year that the wife is younger than the member.

If the member dies before six years of membership have been completed, the whole of the contributions are refunded to his widow. If six years of membership have been completed the widow receives an annuity, the amount of which depends upon the number of years of completed membership.

Full particulars with application form may be obtained from the Secretary :—

57, AVONDALE ROAD, BROMLEY, KENT.

S

"THE SPIRIT OF A GREAT RACE"

LONG JOHN

SCOTCH WHISKY



Fully matured and beautifully mellowed "LONG JOHN" Possesses that delightful 'Peaty' flavour, imparted by the Burn Water, to characteristic of a real Scotch.

Available at all wine shops

Sole Agents :—

T. MOTANDAS & Co.,

WINE AND PROVISION MERCHANTS
Clearing, Forwarding and Shipping, Agents.

Bunder Road, KARACHI.

P.O. Box 25. Tel. No. 3096.

THIS space will cost Rs. 60 for four insertions in a year including a free insertion in the Annual Supplement to the Indin Army List published in January.

Why not reserve it right now for your advertisement to avoid disappointment.

Write for further particulars to :

THE ADVERTISING AGENT

FOR

GOVT. OF INDIA, PUBLICATIONS,

3, Govt. Place, West,

CALCUTTA.

P-102/4/40-F. 10-41.

KING EDWARD VII's HOSPITAL FOR OFFICER

SISTER AGNES, FOUNDER

Incorporated by Royal Charter.

17, GROSVENOR CRESCENT, S.W.1.

Patron - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President - - Major-General H. R. H. THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER, K.G. &c.
Vice-President - Field-Marshal H. R. H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G. &c.

Chairman:
SISTER AGNES, FOUNDER.

Deputy Chairman:
COLONEL SIR HAROLD WERNHER, K.C.V.O.

Members of the Council:

SIR BERNARD HALSEY BIRCHAM, G.C.V.O.
Field-Marshal THE LORD BIRDWOOD, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D.
General SIR WALTER P. BRAITHWAITE, G.C.B.
Air Chief Marshal SIR ROBERT BROOKE-POPHAM, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.
Admiral of the Fleet SIR A. ERNLE M. CHATFIELD, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.
SIR PHILIP W. CHETWODE, Bt., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L.
Rt. Hon. THE VISCOUNT DAWSON OF PENN, P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.
SIR CRISP ENGLISH, K.C.M.G., F.R.C.S.
SIR BERNARD GREENWELL, Bart.
Lt.-Col. Hon. SIR DEREK KEPPEL, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., V.D.
Capt. R. N. MACDONALD-BUCHANAN, M.C.
Field-Marshal THE LORD MILNE, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.
J. P. LOCKHART MUMMERY, Esq., F.R.C.S.
Rt. Hon. THE LORD PALMER.
Captain E. G. SPENCER-CHURCHILL, M.C., D.L., J.P.
SIR JAMES PURVES-STEWART, K.C.M.G., C.B.
Marshal of the Royal Air Force THE VISCOUNT TRENCHARD, G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.
Admiral SIR REGINALD TUPPER, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.V.O.

Honorary Treasurers:

FRANCIS G. BRENTON, Esq.
SIR BERNARD GREENWELL, Bart.
SIR WILLIAM HALE-WHITE, K.B.E.
Captain R. N. MACDONALD-BUCHANAN, M.C.

This Hospital was founded by Sister Agnes in December, 1899, and is for British Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge is made for maintenance or nursing, but officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers on the Retired List, who were on Active Service during the War, can be admitted if there is a vacancy and the case is suitable, on payment of 5/- a day.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should call at the Hospital or write to Sister Agnes.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10/-, or more, annually. Subscriptions may be sent either by units or individually, to Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Pall Mall, S. W. 1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S. W. 1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

Subscriptions and donations are also invited from anyone interested in the hospital.

SISTER AGNES.

October, 1936.

DISABLED OFFICERS' GARDEN HOMES

(Registered under the War Charities Act, 1916)

President: The Earl of CLARENDON, P.C., G.C.M.G.

Vice-Presidents:

Miss B. TOWSE,

The Earl of YPRES,

Admiral Sir BARRY DOMVILE, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.

These Homes, which are situated at Leavesden Green, North Orbital Road, Watford, provide rent-free bungalows for partially disabled ex-service married officers with children.

Further particulars can be obtained from the Secretary,

Mrs. D. L. GIBSON, 51, Sydney Street, London, S.W.3.

LADY GROVER'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES

Registered under the Friendly Societies Act, 1896 to 1929. Reg. No. 1811 London.

PATRONS:

Lord HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.

General Sir MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.

VICE-PATRONS:

Sir HERBERT J. CREEDY, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.
Sir JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S I., K.B.E., C.I.E.
Field-Marshal Sir CLAUD W. JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.
Sir ALEXANDER LAWRENCE, Bt.
The Hon. Lady MONRO, D.B.E.
Marshal of the R. A. F. Sir JOHN SALMOND, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.
Vice-Admiral E. A. TAYLOR, C.M.G., C.V.O., M.P.

TRUSTEES:

General Sir MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E. Sir JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.

Field Marshal Sir CLAUD W. JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.

CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE:

Brigadier A. H. MOBERLY, D.S.O.

This fund, instituted in 1911, is intended to assist regular officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, Royal Air Force, Royal Indian Navy and the Ecclesiastical Establishments on the active or retired list, by assisting to defray the expense that may be incurred by their wives or children owing to residence in or attendance at any recognised Nursing Home or Hospital in Great Britain or Ireland, in any station abroad, in India, or in any Dominion, Colony, Protectorate or Mandated Territory.

It also assists widows of such officers, their unmarried daughters if over the age of 21 years and the mothers and sisters of unmarried officers if dependent on them.

The amount of each Grant will be for actual expenses, up to £5 5*s.* 0*d.* weekly after the first week. Where a nurse is engaged privately the Grant will be for actual expenses up to £3 13*s.* 6*d.* weekly.

The annual Subscription, payable on the 1st January, is —

		£	*s.*	*d.*
Royal Navy & Royal Indian Navy.	Lieutenant and under	1	7	6
	Lieutenant-Commander and above	1	11	6
Army	Captain and under	1	7	6
	Major and above	1	11	6
Royal Air Force	Flight-Lieutenant and under	1	7	6
	Squadron Leader and above	1	11	6

The subscription for widows and unmarried daughters is one Guinea.

Members joining after the 30th June pay only half the subscription for the year

Further particulars and copies of the rules may be obtained from—

THE SECRETARY, 1, GLAZBURY ROAD, LONDON, W. 14.

EMPLOYMENT BUREAU FOR RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE REGULAR ARMY

PATRON:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING

PRESIDENT:

ADJUTANT GENERAL TO THE FORCES

The object of the Bureau, which is recognised and supported by the War Office and the India Office, is to assist officers who have held permanent commissions to obtain employment in civil life on their retirement from the Regular Army, including the Indian Army.

Officers holding permanent commissions, who have retired or are about to retire, and who are desirous of obtaining civil employment, are asked to register their names with the Bureau, with the assurance that every effort will be made to find suitable employment for them. No fees are charged.

Officers, whether serving or retired, are invited to acquaint the Bureau of any openings for employment which might be suitable for retired officers.

Watergate House, York Buildings, Adelphi, W.C.2.

S **Telephone: Temple Bar 6043.**

ADVERTISE

IN

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PUBLICATIONS

AND

ENSURE PROSPERITY IN BUSINESS.

Apply for rates to :

ADVERTISING AGENT
FOR GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PUBLICATIONS,
IMPERIAL SECRETARIAT BUILDINGS,
3, Govt. Place, West, CALCUTTA.

All communications regarding payment of advertisement charges to be addressed to :

MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS,
CIVIL LINES,
DELHI.

STANDARD SCHEDULE OF RATES. MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES—

ME-N 7.	EASTERN COMMAND, 1937.	*Rs. 25 or 39s.*
ME-N 5.	NORTHERN COMMAND, 1937.	*Rs. 25 or 39s.*
	SOUTHERN COMMAND, 1937—	
ME-N 12.	Ahmednagar.	*Rs. 25 or 39s.*
ME-N 13.	Bangalore and Madras.	*Rs. 25 or 39s.*
ME-N 8.	Bombay.	*Rs. 25 or 39s.*
ME-N 9.	Mhow.	*Rs. 25 or 39s.*
ME-N 15.	Poona.	*Rs. 25 or 39s.*
ME-N 11.	Secunderabad.	*Rs. 25 or 39s.*
ME-N 14.	Wellington.	*Rs. 25 or 39s.*
ME-N 6.	WESTERN COMMAND, 1937.	*Rs. 25 or 39s.*

NOTE.—Indentors requiring the above are requested to quote only the SYMBOL and not the title of the publication.

Amendments to each of the above including the loose " cut out " sheets can be had at As. 8 only per set. Prices are inclusive of packing and Indian postage.

Copies available from
MANAGER, PUBLICATIONS, Civil Lines, DELHI.
BOOK DEPOT, 8, Hastings St., CALCUTTA *
*[For local cash sale only.]

ADVERTISE

IN

INDIAN ARMY LIST

AND

ENSURE PROSPERITY IN BUSINESS

THE RATES ARE :—

	Four issues	Two issues.	Single issue.
FULL PAGE (8″ × 5″)	Rs. 240 or £18	Rs. 120 or £9	Rs. 60 or £4-10
HALF PAGE (4″ × 5″)	Rs. 120 or £9	Rs. 60 or £4-10	Rs. 30 or £2-5
QUARTER PAGE (2″ × 5″)	Rs. 60 or £4-10	Rs. 30 or £2-5	Rs. 15 or £1-2-6

N. B.—1. Insertion for four issues includes publication in the Supplement (issued in January) as well.

2. Rates are increased by 25 per cent. for pages before and after "Table of Contents" and 50 per cent. for the outside back cover.

3 Leaflets are accepted for insertion at Rs. 75 per page per insertion. They should, however, be of a size that would conveniently fit within the Pages of the List.

4. Voucher copies of the Indian Army List or its Supplement containing advertisements will not be supplied to advertisers who may be supplied with printed copies of the advertisement 'make-up' only, if desired.

By Authority

SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

INDIAN ARMY LIST

JANUARY 1941

Particulars of Officers on the Non-Effective Lists, Officers holding Honorary Rank, Staff College Graduates, Recipients of the Victoria Cross, Military Cross, Order of British India and Indian Order of Merit, Staff and War Services, Warrant of Precedence in India and Salutes



DEFENCE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

This book is the property of the Government of India.

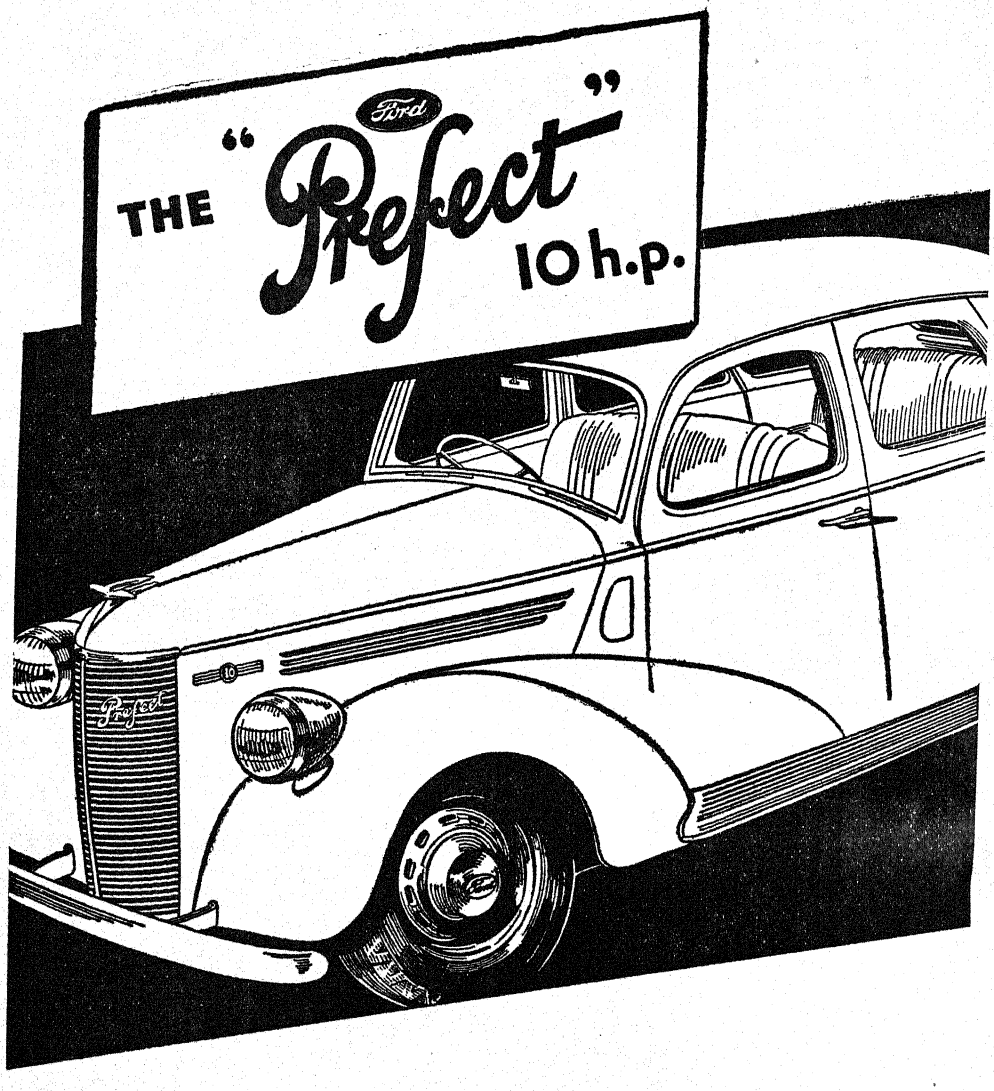
NOTE.

The information given in this book is not to be communicated either directly or indirectly to the Press, or to any person not holding an official position in His Majesty's service. It should not be kept in rooms to which unauthorised persons have access ; and it will only be issued to persons who require it for the performance of their duty.

PUBLISHED BY THE MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS, DELHI

PRINTED BY THE MANAGER, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, NEW DELHI.

1941



Genuine Economy

YOU SAVE MONEY from the very beginning with a Ford "Prefect"—in purchase price, maintenance, replacements and fuel costs. And into the bargain you have a lavishly fitted car with really outstanding performance, as any Ford Dealer will be glad to demonstrate. Arrange with him for a trial and *drive out the facts.*

P-102/9/39 F. 7-41.

SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

I. Non-effective lists, British officers of the Indian Services.
II. Supernumerary List.†
III. Colonel's Allowance List.†
IV. Officers holding honorary rank.†
V. Staff College Graduates.†
VI. List of officers on the active list who have qualified as first class interpreters or equivalent examinations in Foreign and Indian Languages.†
VII. Recipients of the Victoria Cross, Military Cross, Order of British India and Indian Order of Merit.
VIII. Staff and War Services, British officers of the Indian Services.
IX. War Services, A. I. R. O., A. F. I. and Indian Officers.
X. Warrant of Precedence for India and Salutes.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
British India, Order of	143	Retired List (Medical Services).	56
Colonel's Allowances, Officers in receipt of†	82	R. A. F. Staff College graduates†	108
Economics, Officers qualified at School of†	120	Salutes, Table of	508
Gunnery, Officers obtained certificates in†	120	Science, Officers qualified at Military College of†	120
Honorary Rank, officers holding† ..	83	Staff Colleges Graduates† ..	106
Imperial Defence College, List of Indian Army and British Service Officers who have attended courses at the ..	120	Staff Services British Officers of the Indian Army	190
Indian Orders	143	Supernumerary List†	80
Interpreters or equivalent examinations in Foreign and Indian languages—List of officers on the active list who have qualified as first class ..	125	Unemployed Supernumerary List	1
Macgregor Memorial Silver Medallists ..	490	United Service Institution of India Medallists	490
Merit, The Indian Order of	160	Victoria Cross	135
Military Cross	136	War Services, A. I. R. O. ..	325
Naval Staff College graduates† ..	108	Do. Auxiliary Force, India ..	348
Non-Effective List	1	Do. British Officers ..	190
Officers holding Honorary commissions in His Majesty's Indian Land Forces†	87	Do. Indian Officers ..	370
Order of British India	143	Do. Indian Territorial Force ..	477
Order of Merit, Indian	160	Do. Sub-Assistant Surgeons ..	461
Ordnance Officers Course, Officers passed in†	120	Do. Veterinary Assistant Surgeons	470
Precedence, Warrant of—for India ..	495		
Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary British Rank†	89	Warrant of Precedence for India	495
Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary rank in His Majesty's Indian Land Forces†	97		
Retired List	2		

† *For Index see Quarterly Indian Army List.*

TO LET

Only to those advertisers who are prepared to accept printed copies of the advertisement "make-up" only in lieu of complete copies of the Indian Army List.

WAR SERVICES.

Communications regarding war services should be addressed to the Secretary to the Government of India, Defence Department. New entries should follow the wording of the clasp awarded for the operations, modified as to dates, *e.g.*, *"S. Persia, 1918-19," "Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919," "Waziristan, 1919-21," "Mahsud, 1919-20," "Iraq, 1919-20," "Kurdistan, 1919," "N.-W. Persia, 1920," "Somaliland, 1920," "Malabar, 1921-22," "Waziristan, 1921-24," "Kurdistan, 1923," "Iraq, 1926-27," "N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31," "Burma, 1930-32," "N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933," "North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935," "North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935," "North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935," "North-West Frontier, 1936-37", "Palestine"*. Entries relating to operations in *"The War of 1914-21"* for which the Victory Medal has been awarded should be within the prescribed qualifying dates, *viz.*—

France and Belgium, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Nov. 18,
Italy, 18 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18,
Balkans, 5 Oct. 15 to 11 Nov. 18,
Gallipoli, 25 Apl. 15 to 9 Jan. 16,
Russia, 5 Aug. 14 to 1 July 20,
Egypt, 5 Nov. 14 to 18 Mar. 16,
E. E. Force, 18 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18,
East Africa, 20 Aug. 14 to 25 Nov. 18,
German S. W. Africa, 19 Aug. 14 to 9 July 15,
Kamerun, 24 Aug. 14 to 18 Feb. 16,
French W. Africa, 5 Jan. 17 to 15 May 17,
Hedjaz, 5 Nov. 14 to 11 Nov. 18,
Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 6 Nov. 14 to 11 Nov. 18,
Bushire, 28 June 15 to 11 Nov. 18,
S. Persia and Persian Gulf (including E. Persian Cordon), 6 Nov. 14 to 11 Nov. 18,
Shaikh Said, 10 Nov. 14 to 11 Nov. 14,
Perim, 14 June 15 to 15 June 15,
Aden, 3 July 15 to 11 Nov. 18,
Tochi Valley and Derajat, 27 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15,
N.-W. F., Apl. 15 to Nov. 16,
Chin and Kuki Hills, 1 Dec. 17 to 15 May 19,
Kachin Hills, 31 Dec. 14 to 1 Mar. 15,
Kalat, 1 June 15 to 18 Aug. 16,
Tsing-Tau, 23 Sep. 14 to 7 Nov. 14,
Mohmand, 30 Sep. 16 to 19 July 17,
Mahsud, 2 Mar. 17 to 10 Aug. 17,
Marri, 18 Feb. 18 to 8 Apl. 18.

"S. African War, 1899-1902."

Clasps awarded:—

Belmont.
Modder River.
Paardeberg.
Greifontein.
Wepener.
Johannesberg.
Diamond Hill.
Belfast.
Wittebergen.
Defence of Kimberley.
Relief of Kimberley.
Defence of Mafeking.
Relief of Mafeking.
Cape Colony.
Orange Free State.
Transvaal.
Rhodesia.
Talana.
Elandslaagte.
Tugela Heights.
Defence of Ladysmith.
Relief of Ladysmith.
Laing's Nek.
Natal.
South Africa, 1901.
South Africa, 1902.

Names.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of rank.	Date of Transfer to U. S. List.

UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST.

INDIAN ARMY, INCLUDING ROYAL (INDIAN) ARTILLERY AND ENGINEERS.

Major-General

Hughes, C. F., C.B.	19-3-44	7-6-61	21-2-00	19-2-08

Colonels.

Hawkins, F.	18-9-56	21-9-74	10 2-04	18-9-13
King-Harman, M. J.	1-3-43	2-10-60	2-10-90	1-3-00
Peirse, C. E.	6-6-54	13-11-75	7-3-05	6-6-11
Scott, W.	3-1-43	12-3-60	12-3-90	3-1-00

Lieutenant-Colonels.

Aspinall, H. H. H., O.B.E.	24-12-56	22-3-77	22-3-03	24-12-11
Cook, W.	19-11-57	10-9-75	10-9-01	19-11-12
Fryer, G. W. S.	16-9-58	21-8-78	21-8-04	16-9-13
Purdon, D. W., C.M.G.	17-7-53	1-5-78	1-5-04	17-7-08

OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF RETIRED PAY.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Abbay, Col. Bryan Norman, C.B	16-6-81	21-2-00	1-1-24	13- 9-30
Abbey, Lt.-Col. Walter Bulmer Tait, C.B.E.	8-8-72	3-9-92	3-9-18	1-11-20
Abbott, Lt.-Col. Frank Berkeley, D.S.O.	2-8-85	13-8-04	13-8-30	14-3-35
Abbott, Maj. James Fraser, M.C.	2-7-90	3-9-10	17-10-27	8-9-35
Abbott, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Leonard Henry, C.M.G., *(Col., 7 Rajput R.)*	10-9-75	29-2-96	1-1-19	1-10-23
Abbott, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) Reginald Stuart, C.I.E., M.C. ...	12-11-82	4-6-04	16-6-27	18-6-38
A'brook, 2nd-Lt. Willie Richard Cecil	...	27-10-17	...	17-5-19
Adams, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Charles William, I.A.O.C.	25-7-79	8-9-29	8-9-32	10-4-34
Adams, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Edward Hamilton, I. A. S. C. ...	28-6-72	1-8-22	1-12-25	29-11-26
Adams, Col. Francis, D.S.O.	17-4-74	2-6-94	1-5-20	14-4-21
Addinall, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frederic William, O.B.E., I.M.L. ...	26-4-81	13-8-27	12-7-30	13-3-36
Addington, Maj. *Hon'ble* Raymond Anthony	24-1-87	4-5-07	4-5-22	29-1-28
Addison, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) Lancelot John, M.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. ...	22-3-85	1-1-33	2-1-37	22-3-40
Adler, Lt.-Col. Benjamin Isidore Herbert, O.B.E.	28-7-78	5-5-00	29-12-24	29-6-29
Adye, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Daniel Richard	29-8-67	14-2-17	1-1-17	16-3-20
Aga Cassim Shah, Maj., I. L. F.	13-11-83	4-7-05	4-7-20	1-8-25
Ainslie, Col. Clement, R.E.	28-2-67	24-7-86	10-7-17	28-2-22
*Airy, Maj. George	25-5-81	28-7-00	1-9-15	5-1-22
Aitken, Maj. Charles Fleming, M.C.	1-5-91	20-12-14	15-9-33	22-11-38
Ajaib Singh, Lt. (*a*)	19-10-95	17-7-20	17-7-21	26-9-27
Alderton, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John Robert, I. A. O. C. ...	22-2-79	2-2-26	2-2-29	4-6-31
Alexander, Lt.-Col. Arthur Vickers	28-6-69	21-12-89	21-12-15	25-12-20
Alexander, Lt.-Col. Christopher, M.C.	24-12-82	27-8-02	31-1-27	31-7-31
Alexander, Maj.-Genl. Edward Currie, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. ...	15-9-75	8-9-95	7-7-28	27-8-34
Alexander, Lt.-Col. Heber Maitland, D.S.O., O.B E..	1-2-81	11-8-00	11-8-26	28-10-31
Alexander, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Hugh Mansfield, I.A.S.C. (*a*) ...	23-4-68	6-12-20	6-12-20	23-4-23
Alexander, Capt. (*Mechst. Offr.*) Henry Victor, R.I.A.S.C. ...	5-2-86	1-7-30	1-4-37	5-2-38
Alexander, Lt.-Col. Robert Dundas	28-8-80	20-1-00	20-1-26	20-1-30
Ali Capt. Muttaqui Mahomed	24-2-08	30-8-23	30-8-32	1-10-34
Alison, Lieut. Thornton Frederick Alexander Robert	6-11-98	27-10-16	27-10-17	21-6-20
Allan, Lt.-Col. Keith Douglas	26-9-84	13-8-04	13-8-30	14-8-31
Allan, Lt.-Col. Patrick Alexander	3-7-84	2-3-04	2-3-30	1-6-35
Allanson, Col. Cecil John Lyons, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	2-4-77	23-3-97	5-6-22	17-9-22
Allen, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) George, I.A.O.C.	4-1-79	7-1-30	7-1-33	7-1-34
Allen, Lt.-Col. John Frederick	11-5-80	20-1-00	20-1-26	21-1-29
Allen, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Joseph Henry, I.A.O.C.	10-10-69	18-5-15	6-9-19	10- 10-24
Allen, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Samuel William Joseph, A. R. Dept. ...	25-7-76	15-11-27	15-11-27	25- 7-31
†Allen, Maj. William Townsend	11-6-84	2-5-03	2-5-18	1-12-22
Allingham, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William Johnson, I.A.O.C. ...	6-3-85	1-7-35	1-7-35	5-2-37
Allmond, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Walter John, M.E.S.	1-10-88	20-6-38	20-6-38	1-10-40
Amar Singh, Capt., I.D.S.M.	10-3-84	7-10-19	7-10-26	10-3-39
Amar Singh, *Kunwar*, Maj. I. L. F. (*a*)	24-7-78	25-8-17	4-7-20	4-7-23
Ambrose, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Arthur, M.B.E., I.M.L.	22-12-83	15-11-27	4-4-30	5-4-38
Anderson, Lt-Col. Arthur Louis Brunker	16-10-89	28-5-10	28-5-36	16-10-39
Anderson, Lt.-Col. Allen Meyrick	13-8-66	4-5-87	4-5-13	23-11-19
Anderson, Lt.-Col. Clinton Cortlandt	29-11-60	18-2-80	18-2-06	1-8-10
Anderson, Lt.-Col. Cecil Ford, D.S.O.	23-12-72	22-7-92	3-6-16	14-8-23
Anderson, Lt.-Col. Charles Kirkpatrick, B.	31-1-69	23-3-89	11-11-15	24-8-14
Anderson, Lt.-Col. Edward Sambrooke John	22-8-76	1-12-97	1-12-23	1-12-25
Anderson, Capt. Edwin Wade, D.C.M., S. L. of Qr. Mrs., R. Signals (I. A.)	19-1-85	12-3-29	18-10-35	9-12-39
Anderson, Maj. George Douglas	28-7-87	16-6-09	16-6-25	24-4-34
Anderson, Lt.-Col. Gordon Hay	22-1-77	5-8-96	5-8-22	10-2-28
Anderson, Lt.-Col. Guy Willoughby, C.I.E.	3-4-85	9-1-04	9-1-30	8-5-36
Anderson, Col. John Faulkener Henniker, D.S.O. (*a*)	10-12-83	27-8-02	3-6-22	26-2-23
Anderson, Lt.-Col. James McKenzie, M.C.	15-12-89	8-9-09	7-9-35	8-9-35
Anderson, Maj. Kenneth Edward	3-5-81	11-8-00	1-9-15	1-9-23
Anderson, Lt.-Col. Mark Gordon	24-2-85	9-1-04	9-1-30	22-7-34
Anderson, Lt.-Col. Reginald Hugh (*a*)	12-3-77	4-8-97	3-4-23	3-10-27
Anderson, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) Robert Heath, C.B., C.I.E. ...	4-8-82	8-5-01	3-6-23	23-12-34
Anderson, Bt.-Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) William Christian, C.M.G.	20-2-67	8-12-88	3-6-16	13-9-19
Anderson, Col. (Hon. Brigr.) William Henniker, C.B.E.	17-4-80	12-8-99	3-6-23	27-3-30
Andrew, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Albert William, C.M.G. ...	29-3-66	8-9-86	14-5-18	19-7-20
Andrew, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) David Clapham Adrian ...	3-1-66	30-1-86	1-1-17	30-4-20
Andrew, Bt.-Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Frederick Annesey, D.S.O.	30-5-68	23-3-89	1-1-19	21-4-20
Andrewes, Lt.-Col. Hugh William	24-2-89	9-9-08	9-9-34	9-9-35
Andrews, Maj. Neale, O.B.E.	20-8-81	4-12-26	28-12-33	20-8-36
Angelo, Lt.-Col. John Cecil Cartlandt	30-7-69	29-11-90	29-11-16	12-12-16
Angelo, Capt. Neville Leander	21-8-93	12-2-15	20-10-19	1-7-36
Anson, Lt.-Col. George Frank Wemyss, O.B.E.	22-3-81	28-7-00	28-7-26	3-2-27
Apthorp, Maj. Shirley East, D.S.O.	2-1-82	28-1-03	22-9-16	22-9-26
Arber, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John, I.A.O.C.	21-5-88	14-11-32	1-1-38	21-5-40
Arbery, Maj. (*Comsy.*) James, M.B.E., I.M.L.	24-5-64	11-1-05	5-11-11	1-1-21
Arbuthnot, Lt.-Col. Archibald Hugh	7-12-74	6-3-95	30-10-20	30-10-21
*Arbuthnot, Lt.-Col. George Herbert, M.	16-12-62	9-9-82	9-9-08	1-1-11
Archer, Lt.-Col. Charles, C.S.I., C.I.E.	18-8-63	9-9-82	9-9-08	19-8-16
Ardoino Lt.-Col. Joseph	20-5-79	21-4-00	21-4-26	3-7-33
Argles, Lt.-Col. Owen Charles	6-7-66	25-8-86	20-6-18	20-11-08
Armitage, Capt. Hugo Evans (*Bt.-Maj., I. R. R. O., 5 Nov. 39.*)	28-4-95	16-8-15	3-5-20	1-3-33
Armitage, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John Edward, Bk. Dept.	28-7-65	24-10-16	17-11-20	21-5-21
Armstrong, Lt.-Col. Arthur Godfrey	4-5-89	9-9-08	9-9-34	12-3-36
Armstrong, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) Arthur Knox	3-6-64	28-4-86	28-4-04	29-4-04
Arnall, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Francis Thomas, P. W. D.	19-7-74	1-10-28	1-10-28	19-7-29

(*a*) In India.
*Granted next higher rank on retirement.
†Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*				
Arnold, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) Frederick Walter, I.A.O.C.	26-3-84	2-6-31	24-6-36	1-1-37
Arnott, Maj. Allan Maxwell	3-10-86	19-1-07	19-1-22	1-2-38
Arthur, Col. Lionel Francis, D.S.O., O.B.E.	14-3-76	5-8-96	5-8-24	27-7-30
*Ashburner, Maj. Harley Wentworth, D.S.O.	13-12-75	5-8-96	5-8-14	5-8-21
Ashfield, Maj. Parcy	19-6-82	28-7-00	1-9-15	5-9-25
Ashmore, Maj. Edwin James Caldwell, D.S.O., M.C.	11-7-93	22-1-13	22-1-31	23-1-33
Ashton, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Arthur Edwin, M.B.E., I.A.C.C.	21-10-86	7-3-29	8-3-34	23-11-38
Ashton, Maj. Gerald Rossi	2-4-88	31-12-14	1-10-33	27-6-34
Atkins, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Willoughby, M.C.	25-1-83	18-1-02	1-8-27	1-8-31
Atkins, Lt.-Col. Reginald Fenner	8-3-87	24-1-06	24-1-32	22-5-36
Atkinson, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Charles, M. W. S., B.	18-11-35	21-7-82	21-7-82	16-3-38
Atkinson, Lt.-Col. Eric Garnet, M.V.O.	9-4-87	19-1-07	19-1-33	9-10-37
Atkinson, Lt. Genl. *Sir* Edwin Henry deVere, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., C.I.E., R.E.	19-2-67	16-9-85	15-6-27	1-4-30
Atkinson, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Errol Russell, I.A.S.C.	2-5-79	15-11-27	15-11-27	25-11-31
Atkinson, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Francis Garnett, C.B.	10-11-57	1-9-76	16-8-06	1-9-14
Atkinson, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John Thomas, I.A.O.C.	11-9-79	1-11-29	1-11-32	11-9-34
Atkinson, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Stephen, I.M.L. (*a*)	28-7-78	23-12-23	23-12-23	16-11-24
Attride, Maj. Percy William, A.M.I.M.E.	30-6-84	13-2-26	16-7-37	30-6-39
Auret, Col. Alan Sauer, O.B.E.	20-2-83	22-10-02	25-5-31	29-3-35
Austin, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Richard, I.A.O.C.	5-5-83	4-5-36†	4-5-36	5-5-36
Sardar Autar Singh, I.O.M., Capt.	15-12-87	17-7-20	17-7-27	16-10-34
Avery, Maj. Arthur Henry St. John (*a*)	16-10-98	1-9-16	10-5-35	8-7-39
Aylward, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John, I.A.O.C.	7-10-83	1-8-34	19-4-36	7-10-36
Backshall, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Peter Gordon, I.A.O.C.	10-5-92	9-1-38	9-1-38	4-4-40
Bacon, Lt.-Col. Charles Gilmore, C.B.E.	19-10-85	25-7-06	19-5-31	19-11-35
Bacon, Lt.-Col. Roger Gilmore	21-3-87	25-1-08	17-9-33	17-3-38
Badcock, Bt.-Lt.-Col. George Henry, O.B.E., P.	15-6-71	14-9-92	1-1-17	16-10-13
Baddeley, Lt.-Col. Robert John Halkett, M.C.	19-3-77	4-1-99	2-4-24	13-5-39
Baddeley, Lt.-Col. Sydney Ernest Lodington	19-8-86	19-1-07	19-1-33	11-2-35
Bagge, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Archibald Arthur, R.I.A.S.C.	19-4-83	10-10-35	10-10-35	19-4-36
Bagley, Lt.-Col. Richard George	27-3-65	9-5-88	14-9-15	9-5-13
Bagnall, Lt.-Col. Harry Stephen	26-12-90	4-3-11	24-10-35	24-10-39
Bagnall, Lt.-Col. Ralph	19-1-84	21-1-03	21-1-29	1-2-33
Bagshawe, Col. Frederick William, C.I.E.	6-3-68	22-8-88	29-7-20	29-7-22
Bailey, Lt.-Col. Frederick Marshman, C.I.E.	3-2-82	28-7-00	28-7-26	3-2-37
Bailey, Capt. Francis Robert	25-11-84	10-2-16	27-10-20	25-11-39
Bailey, Maj. Percival Henry Havelock, M.C.	25-6-83	27-8-02	27-8-17	27-8-20
Bailey, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William Alfred, I.A.O.C.	11-9-73	2-3-21	3-5-23	23-7-26
Bailey, Lt. Col. William Augustus	19-8-66	31-12-87	4-2-19	26-4-10
Bailey, Col. William Bryan, D.S.O.	23-7-79	17-1-00	1-8-24	30-4-28
Baillie, Maj. Sydney Milford Hope	14-7-81	8-2-02	8-2-17	28-2-27
Bainbridge, Maj. Douglas, M.C.	2-6-88	9-9-08	9-2-24	10-5-33
Bainbridge, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) William Frank, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.	15-1-73	7-11-91	?-4-19	22-11-24
Baird, Genl. *Sir* Harry Beauchamp Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	4-4-77	20-1-97	15-5-37	1-4-40
Bairnsfather, Maj. Thomas Henry	27-11-59	13-8-79	13-8-99	14-8-99
Baker, Capt. Cedric Stansmore (*Bt.-Maj., I.R.R.O., 3 Sep. 39*)...	27-8-97	18-4-16	18-4-20	21-4-34
Baker, Maj. Harry Norman	16-6-87	29-8-06	29-8-21	13-1-28
Baker, Lt.-Col. Harold Robert	5-2-68	15-2-88	15-2-14	6-5-21
Baker, *Hy.* Maj. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Thomas, Ord. M....	31-7-50	6-10-90	18-10-02	1-4-96
Baker, Lt.-Col. Wilfred Bertram, O.B.E.	6-4-82	8-5-01	28-12-25	28-6-30
Bakhshi Chand, Capt. I.D.S.M. (*a*)	14-2-84	17-7-20	17-7-27	29-11-32
Balch, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Harry George, R.I.A.S.C.	17-12-81	5-1-28	5-1-34	17-12-35
Bald, Lt.-Col. Eric Alfred, M.C.	18-10-88	14-10-08	14-9-34	29-7-37
Bald, Lt.-Col. John Arthur, C.M.G., C.B.E.	20-7-70	5-8-96	5-5-21	5-11-23
Baldrey, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frederick John, M.M.L.	25-11-77	22-9-18	15-8-22	11-3-23
Baldwin, Lt.-Col. Francis Edwin William	8-1-80	17-2-00	1-12-23	10-9-30
Baldwin, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Guy Melfort, D.S.O. (*late Col., Guides Cav. and 12 F. F. R.*)	22-3-65	30-1-86	3-6-15	12-8-20
Baldwin, Lt.-Col. Montagu Chenevix, M.C.	2-3-84	10-10-03	12-10-28	14-4-37
Ball, Maj. Eric Percy, O.B.E. (*a*)	26-6-87	29-3-06	29-8-21	8-9-31
Ball, Lt.-Col. Lionel Plomer, D.S.O.	22-1-82	23-4-02	23-4-28	18-4-33
Ball, Lt.-Col. Thomas Leeson	10-9-75	25-1-99	19-11-24	23-3-29
Ball, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William John, M.C.E., I.C.C.	7-7-77	29-11-27	1-3-31	7-7-32
Balmforth Maj. (*Comsy.*) Jonathan, I.A.O.C.	20-12-68	28-9-18	12-10-20	1-12-22
Balfour, Bt.-Col. Joseph Hume	9-4-57	{ 6-10-75† / 6-10-76 }	23-3-08	1-2-19
Bampfield, Lt.-Col. George Charles, O.B.E.	1-9-91	18-1-11	7-9-35	7-9-39
Bamping, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Alfred Edward, I.A.O.C.	20-3-81	18-8-31	18-8-34	20-3-35
Banks. Lt.-Col. Russell Everard	15-7-91	21-9-14	1-8-33	27-5-37
Bannatyne, Lt.-Col. Frederic Cooke	16-5-78	26-6-01	7-11-27	25-5-29
Bannatyne, Maj.-Genl. Neil Charles, C.B., C.I.E. (*a*)	24-1-80	19-7-99	13-7-35	23-4-40
Bannerman, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Arthur D'Arcy Gordon, *Bart.*, K.C.V.O., C.I.E. (*Extra Gent. Usher*)	20-2-66	29-8-85	29-8-11	21-2-21
Bantock, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Alvin Ernest, I.A.S.C.	31-12-77	12-3-26	12-3-32	31-12-32
Barbour, Lt.-Col. Kenneth Durand	22-12-85	4-8-05	5-8-31	5-8-33
Barclay, Lt.-Col. Patrick Charles Robertson	9-4-72	29-11-90	29-11-16	30-9-21
*Barge, Maj. Kenneth, D.S.O., M.C.	27-5-83	9-9-03	18-1-18	6-1-22
Barker, Capt. Gordon Mears	1-5-95	26-9-17	19-10-25	9-10-34
Barker, Lt.-Col. John Stafford, M.V.O., R.E.	6-9-79	23-6-98	30-9-24	30-3-29
Barker, Lt.-Col. Ronald William, O.B.E.	20-9-83	29-8-06	29-8-32	20-9-38
Barlow, Lt.-Col. Cecil Popham	23-8-75	22-1-96	1-2-21	1-2-25

(*a*) In India.
*Granted next higher rank on retirement.
†Date of Sub Lieutenancy.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth	Date of 1st Comm.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Barnard, Lt.-Col. Andrew Edward	30-1-67	11-2-88	11-2-14	30-3-20
Barnard, Capt. George Hugh Stanfield	15-1-01	14-7-21	14-7-29	14-7-34
Barnardison, Lt.-Col. Ernald, D.S.O., R.E.	23-7-71	13-2-91	24-9-18	28-7-26
Barnes, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Charles Richard, R.I.A.S.C. ...	21-10-88	31-7-39	31-7-39	21-10-40
Barnes, Maj. Edward Christian	27-9-78	5-5-00	1-9-15	17-10-23
Barnes, Col. Frank Purcell, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I.MECH. E. ...	2-10-80	27-1-04	27-1-34	2-10-37
Barnes, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) George Percival, R.I.A.S.C. ...	13-1-84	1-1-35	5-1-36	1-1-37
Barnes, Bt.-Col. Horace Hutton, R.E.	6-3-56	28-1-75	1-10-04	6-3-09
Barnes, Col. Lawrance Edward, O.B.E., R.E.	20-9-82	31-7-02	22-11-32	22-9-37
Barnes, Maj. Ormsby George Robins	26-10-90	20-12-11	20-12-28	1-1-34
Barnett, Maj. (*Comsy.*) James, M.E.S.	10-11-83	1-10-30	1-10-36	10-11-36
Barr, Lt.-Col. John Henry Vere	19-10-78	27-7-98	24-9-21	24-3-27
Barrett, Col. Arthur Lennard, D.S.O.	9-11-72	30-8-93	8-2-22	9-11-24
Barrett, Capt. Michael Long	1-8-97	15-11-15	15-11-19	15-6-28
Barrett, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William Henry, M.E.S. ...	27-4-81	12-3-31	12-3-34	27-4-35
Barron, Maj. Albert Henry Darley, M.C.	13-1-88	25-1-08	25-1-23	18-11-32
Barron, Lt.-Col. William Earnest, R.E.	18-10-75	3-8-95	2-11-21	1-4-26
Barrow, Gen., *Sir* George de Symons, G.C.B., K.C.M.G. (*Col., H. & Scinde Horse*)	25-10-64	23-8-84	20-3-25	9-6-29
Barrow, Maj. Ronald Edmund	10-6-85	19-8-03	19-8-18	19-8-21
Barry-Smith, Lt.-Col. Raymond Coape	31-5-74	20-5-93	19-6-17	19-6-22
Barson, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Albert Henry, I.A.O.C.	7-2-75	3-6-15	9-9-22	3-5-23
Barstow, Maj.-Genl. Henry, C.B., C.B.E. (*Col. 17 Dogra R.*) ...	14-11-76	22-1-96	14-4-28	19-6-29
Barstow, Lt.-Col. Thomas Clement Erskine, O.B.E.	30-6-90	29-1-10	29-7-34	27-4-37
Bartlett, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Edward Lawrence, I. M. L.	18-10-71	3-2-12	1-1-16	1-10-25
Bartlett, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George Arthur, M.E.S.	4-12-82	1-10-30	3-2-36	4-2-36
Barton, Col. Hugh John, R. E.	7-9-67	24-7-86	5-12-17	6-10-19
Barton, Maj. Thomas Steward	4-7-67	5-2-87	5-2-05	1-3-01
Bartram, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Arthur, I.A.S.C.	10-9-70	1-1-16	19-7-24	13-10-24
Barttrop, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles Gordon, M.B.E., I. M. L. ...	15-7-73	29-3-23	15-11-27	1-4-28
Bassett, Lt.-Col. Tarn Pritchard, D.S.O., R.E.	4-11-83	31-7-02	16-11-28	16-5-33
Bateman, Lt. Frank William (*a*)	...	5-5-17	5-2-19	6-12-22
Bateman-Champain, Col. Claude Edward	30-3-75	10-10-94	1-1-23	10-10-23
Batt, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Bertram Jones, I.A.O.C.	17-12-80	27-5-30	27-5-33	1-1-35
Batt, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Robert Mathew, I.M.L.	14-8-76	15-11-27	1-1-31	14-8-31
Batten, Lt.-Col. Henry Hallett	10-10-81	8-5-01	8-5-27	10-10-36
Batterbury, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Alfred, R.I.A.S.C.	9-12-84	24-7-30	24-7-36	4-12-39
Batterbury, Capt. (*Dy Comsy.*) William Llewellyn, M. F. Dept.	3-12-82	1-3-32	1-3-35	1-1-36
Battine, Lt.-Col. Reginald St. Clair, D.S.O.	4-9-69	23-7-90	23-7-16	14-11-19
Battman, Lt.-Col. Albert Ronald, R.E. (I.A.)	7-11-81	20-11-15	21-11-32	7-11-36
Battye, Col. Arthur Baldwyn	2-11-72	5-12-91	5-12-21	16-12-21
Battye, Lt.-Col. Arthur Henry	2-7-63	12-11-84	12-11-10	20-1-19
Battye, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Ivan Urmston, C.B., D.S.O. ...	5-3-75	16-1-95	3-6-23	1-11-30
Battye, Lt.-Col. Thomas Howard (*a*)	12-11-87	9-9-08	1-2-33	13-12-38
Baxter, Lt.-Col. Darell St. John, O.B.E.	12-12-87	17-8-07	5-2-32	5-4-37
Baxter, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) George Frederick, M.B.E., M.E.S. ...	18-10-79	1-10-28	1-10 31	19-4-34
Bayley, Lt.-Col. Lytton Cecil Lambert (*a*)	9-4-79	25-1-99	9-3-22	9-2-27
Bayliss, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Charles Edward, M.W.S. (*a*) ...	15-10-66	27-8-15	18-6-20	15-10-21
Bayliss, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William Andrew, R.I.A.S.C. ...	18-11-86	31-5-35	1-1-37	18-11-38
Baynes, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward	17-7-63	14-2-83	14-2-09	1-4-19
Bazett, Lt.-Col. Seymour	13-4-74	24-6-96	24-6-22	5-9-27
Beach, Maj.-Genl. William Henry, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. ...	7-6-71	27-7-89	30-1-28	1-1-33
Beadle, Lt.-Col. Robert Denis	24-6-82	18-1-02	1-5-26	1-11-30
Beadon, Lt.-Col. Henry Cecil, C.I.E.	28-11-69	1-3-90	1-3-16	20-10-24
Beadon, Lt.-Col. Vernon, M.C.	14-4-84	19-8-03	19-8-29	14-4-39
Beal, Capt. Gilbert Roger Wallis	18-12-02	30-8-23	30-8-32	14-10-38
Beaman, Maj. Arden Arthur Hulme, D.S.O.	18-8-86	5-8-05	5-8-20	6-3-24
Beaman, Maj. George Philip Roberts, Bo.	11-3-69	3-5-90	3-5-08	20-12-13
Beames, Maj. David	25-7-62	9-9-82	10-7-01	16-12-02
Beamish, Lt.-Col. Walter Strickland, O.B.E.	3-9-79	25-6-99	25-6-25	3-9-34
Bean, Maj. Sidney Davis, D.C.M., S. L. of Qr. Mrs., I.A. ...	1-8-85	4-7-28	1-7-36	1-8-40
Beard, Lt.-Col. Authur William, O.B.E., R.E. (I.A.)	14-11-83	28-5-18	20-4-36	14-11-38
Beard, *Hy.* Lieut. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William, M.B E., I. M. L. (*a*) ...	9-11-50	23-3-03	23-3-03	10-11-05
Bearne, Lt.-Col. Lewis Collinwood, D.S.O., A.M.	5-4-78	27-7-01	31-12-26	7-5-29
Beattie, Maj. John Osborne	3-11-84	24-1-06	2-1-21	3-5-29
Beatty, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Guy Archibald Hastings, K.B.E., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Col., Hodson's Horse*)	22-6-70	21-12-89	15-11-26	20-6-31
Beazeley, Lt.-Col. George Adam, D.S.O., R.E.	7-7-70	14-2-90	19-12-17	7-7-25
Beazley, Lt.-Col. Walter Edwin, C.I.E., M.C.	26-6-86	5-8-05	5-8-31	25-2-34
Becher, Lt.-Col. George Arthur, D.S.O.	15-3-69	27-4-69	22-4-15	8-2-20
Becher, Col. Lionel Bernard Alexander	2-9-86	23-7-07	1-5-34	23-7-40
Beck, Maj. Ralph Coker	27-6-83	22-10-02	27-10-17	22-10-26
Beck, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Thomas, M. W. S. (*a*)	4-7-55	30-9-07	8-5-10	4-7-10
Beddy, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Percy Langdon, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	3-10-76	20-1-97	28-4-20	1-7-27
Bedwell, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Percy, M.B.E., I.A.O.C.	16-4-75	19-12-22	1-2-26	16-4-30
Beech, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Alfred Albert, I.A.O.C.	5-1-88	1-1-36	20-10-37	9-1-38
Beeden, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Albert William, I.A.O.C.	29-3-77	16-2-20	5-12-22	25-1-26
Beer, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William Peter, I.A.O.C.	27-3-84	4-9-33	4-9-33	7-11-34
Begbie, Lt.-Col. Arundel Sinclair, B.	3-9-65	25-8-86	12-10-11	1-9-13
Belchem, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Arthur Frederick	11-4-68	8-2-20	8-2-20	1-4-22
Belhaven and Stenton, Lt.-Col. *Lord* Robert Edward Archibald, C.I.E.	8-4-71	8-11-90	8-11-16	18-3-23
Bell, Lt.-Col. Charles Thoranhill, R.A.	1-12-62	1-10-82	1-4-11	7-1-17
Bell, Maj. Henry Corbould Forbes	8-9-82	18-1-02	18-1-17	1-11-20
Bell, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Henry Gerald, I.O.D. (*a*)	19-1-66	14-10-17	18-10-20	19-1-21
Bell, Lt.-Col. Richard Carmichael, D.S.O., O.B.E.	21-6-68	6-11-87	16-11-13	18-2-20

(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Comm.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement
Bell, Maj. Thomas William, O.B.E.	3-3-83	8-8-16	8-8-34	3-3-35
Bellas, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Mark, I.A.O.C.	15-4-83	7-8-33	4-3-36	5-3-36
Belli-Bivar, Maj. Herbert Frederick	16-11-88	19-1-07	19-1-22	6-4-27
*Benn, Maj. John Piercy	25-7-79	23-6-98	1-9-15	16-7-21
Bennett, Lt.-Col. Alexander Dumaresq, O.B.E., M.C.	16-4-87	29-8-06	29-8-32	26-3-37
Bennett, Lt.-Col. Ogilvie David	10-6-85	19-8-03	19-8-29	1-12-33
Benson-Cooke, Lt.-Col. Philip Geoffrey	18-6-82	11-5-01	11-5-27	9-5-37
Benton, Lt.-Col. William Burgess, M.C.	17-9-83	24-12-02	2-12-26	1-8-32
Bernard, Lt.-Col. Edward Henry	5-10-62	22-10-81	13-11-07	14-7-09
Bernard, Col. Ronald Playfair St. Vincent, D.S.O., M.C.	25-4-88	17-8-07	1-1-33	10-11-38
Berry, Capt. William	20-3-98	29-1-20	29-1-27	1-8-34
Berryman, Lt.-Col. Edward Rolleston Palmer, D.S.O.	10-7-83	13-8-04	1-2-29	1-8-33
Berthon, Lt.-Col. Henry Warwick	7-1-70	8-10-90	8-10-16	23-7-20
Bethall, Lt.-Col. Leonard Arthur, O.B.E.	6-12-79	6-12-99	14-9-22	14-3-27
Beville, Lt.-Col. Charles Hamilton, C.B.	18-6-65	29-8-85	29-8-11	18-6-29
Beville, Maj Harry Gilbert Peyton	2-10-69	9-11-89	9-11-07	9-11-09
Bewley, Maj. Benjamin John, M.C., R.A.	5-2-88	23-7-07	20-6-17	24-6-35
Beynon, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* William George Lawrence, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O. (*Col., 3 G. R.*)	5-11-66	5-2-87	1-1-17	3-5-20
Bickerton, Lieut. Cyril Herbert	11-2-00	29-1-20	29-1-21	24-4-25
Bickford, Lt.-Col. Maurice Herbert	2-9-87	21-11-06	21-11-32	26-12-40
Bickford, Col. William Wilfrid, C.I.E.	22-9-71	5-12-91	21-1-21	1-2-23
Bickley, Lt.-Col. George William, O.B.E., R.E. (I.A.)	19-3-34	28-5-18	23-4-36	19-3-39
Bigg-Wither, Lt.-Col. Ferdinand	29-8-72	21-1-93	21-1-19	29-8-27
*Bignell, Lt.-Col. Bertram Harold	25-3-76	2-11-95	13-2-20	13-2-20
Bignell, Lt.-Col. Guy Newcome, M.C.	3-12-86	24-1-06	25-12-31	25-12-35
Bignell, Lt.-Col. Richard Lowis, D.S.O.	4-6-81	20-1-00	4-1-23	4-7-27
Bingham, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Ernest George, M.C.	22-4-73	1-7-16	23-1-21	25-1-28
Bingley, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Alfred Horsford, K.C.I.E., C.B. (*Col., 7 Rajput R.*)	29-5-65	7-2-85	31-5-20	1-9-21
Binney, Lt.-Col. Edward Victor, D.S.O.	4-3-85	15-7-03	1-1-29	1-7-33
*Binny, Maj. Allan James Murray	9-11-78	16-2-98	1-9-15	17-2-22
Birch, Lt.-Col. Valentine Kingston, D.S.O.	14-7-75	16-1-95	16-1-21	16-1-25
Bird, Col. Arthur James Glover, C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E.	4-2-83	21-12-00	1-1-22	1-3-35
Bird, Lt.-Col. William Arthur Henry, O.B.E.	6-11-84	9-1-04	3-6-28	9-1-33
Bird, Lt.-Col. William Trevor	1-9-90	3-9-10	3-9-36	3-9-37
Birdwood, Lt.-Col. George Christopher McDowall, C.B.E.	28-3-63	9-9-82	9-9-08	11-7-09
*Birney, Lt.-Col. Charles Folliott, D.S.O., R.E.	24-12-78	23-6-98	28-5-24	18-10-24
Biscoe, Lt.-Col. John Vincent Meetkerke	20-7-80	30-4-02	24-12-27	16-1-32
Bishop, *Hy.* Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) James, S. and T. Corps, Sec. and Bur	12-7-55	1-6-07	1-6-07	12-7-10
Bishop, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) John, I.A.O.C.	23-3-82	25-7-34	25-7-34	1-1-36
Black, Maj. George Cumine Strahan, C.I.E., M.V.O., O.B.E.	3-1-82	18-1-02	18-1-17	1-6-25
Blacker, Maj. Latham Valentine Stewart, O.B.E. (*Lt.-Col., T. A., 15 July 35*).	1-10-87	19-1-07	19-1-22	10-7-32
Blacker, Lt.-Col. William Frederick, M.C.	14-11-85	2-3-07	2-3-33	15-3-35
Blackett, Lt.-Col. Clement Parker	4-4-87	24-1-06	4-8-31	4-2-36
Blackwell, Lt.-Col. Henry, O.B.E.	5-8-84	18-1-05	18-1-31	8-9-36
Blackwood, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Albert, M.B.E., I.O.D.	26-3-63	29-9-08	21-9-17	1-4-21
Blair, Maj. Douglas Alexander	10-7-79	18-10-99	1-9-15	20-10-22
Blake, *Hy.* Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Henry Albert Randolph, Ord., So. C.	11-5-65	14-5-04	14-5-04	8-9-08
Blakeney, Col. William Edward Albermarle, C.B.E.	5-12-62	10-5-82	23-10-12	14-1-20
Blandy, Lt.-Col. Raleigh, M.C.	22-5-84	29-8-06	3-6-32	1-1-35
Blanford, Maj. Philip Thomas, M.C.	14-9-83	23-12-03	23-12-18	10-1-26
Bliss, Col. James Arthur, D.S.O., M.V.O.	15-2-70	3-5-90	11-2-20	19-2-21
Blomfield, Capt. Patrick Valentine	14-2-93	24-8-12	24-8-16	11-11-18
Blood, Maj. John Neptune	23-4-97	27-10-15	27-10-33	23-1-35
Blood, Lt.-Col. William Holcroft, M.V.O. (*a*)	29-5-87	5-8-05	5-8-31	11-9-36
Bloodworth, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Arthur John, I.M.L.	17-3-83	27-3-30	27-3-30	8-12-31
Bloomfield, Maj. (*Comsy.*) James Aldons (*a*)	24-3-61	20-9-13	21-5-20	30-1-21
Bloor, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John, M.E.S.	30-10-83	5-1-32	5-1-35	30-10-36
Boal, Maj. Robert, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E. (I. A.)	14-2-74	24-1-15	24-1-24	14-2-29
Bocquet, Lt.-Col Richard Norman, R.E.	22-8-83	31-7-02	7-10-28	7-4-33
Boddam, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Ernest Berkeley Chas.	29-12-66	19-10-87	13-5-19	19-5-20
Bolleau, Col. Etienne Ronald Partridge, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E.	8-4-70	28-6-90	13-9-19	19-8-23
Bolleau, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Guy Hamilton, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. (*Col., R. Bombay S. & M.*)	27-9-70	14-2-90	3-6-20	27-9-27
Bolleau, Lt.-Col. Herbert Edward	14-12-61	23-4-81	23-4-07	23-4-09
Bolam, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Arthur Roland, I.A.O.C.	9-9-73	29-11-23	2-1-26	9-9-28
Bolton, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John Stacey, M.B.E., I.M.L.	28-8-83	22-5-30	1-3-32	28-8-38
Bond, 2nd-Lt. Charles William Gurney	...	15-4-19	15-4-19	27-4-21
Bond, Lt.-Col. Chetwynd Rokeby Alfred, C.I.E., C.B.E.	2-6-63	10-5-82	10-7-01	10-5-02
Bond, Maj. George Weston, D.S.O.	25-3-76	11-4-00	1-9-15	24-5-21
Bond, Lt.-Col. Reginald Francis George, O.B.E., R.E.	15-3-68	23-7-87	27-10-14	19-5-20
Bonham-Carter, Lt.-Col. Brian Hulbert	15-5-89	18-9-09	18-9-35	21-3-40
Bonham-Carter, Lt.-Col. Herman, R.E.	20-4-63	28-7-83	1-8-08	30-1-10
Boome, Bt.-Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Edward Herbert, C.B., C.M.G.	31-7-65	16-11-87	3-6-16	13-9-19
Boon, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Arthur Frederick, I.C.C.	18-8-85	29-11-27	1-11-30	17-12-31
Booth, *Hy.* Lieut. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Henry Gilbert	16-8-64	26-6-08	26-6-08	15-3-12
Borradaile, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Harry Benn, D.S.O., B.	4-10-60	14-1-80	1-1-11	30-12-12
Borrett, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) James Bryant, M.E.S.	13-12-80	25-1-31	25-1-34	1-1-35
Borrowman, Lt-Col. Charles Gordon	30-5-92	18-1-13	1-9-37	1-9-40
Boswell, Lt.-Col. William Roy	24-6-85	16-1-07	16-1-33	15-4-33

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement
Bosworth, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) James Albert, I.A.S.C.	21-1-73	3-6-15	15-11-27	5-1-28
Bottrill, Capt. Edward Richard	23-3-91	12-5-15	3-2-20	31-1-34
Boughtflowers, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John, I.A.O.C.	3-3-72	18-10-19*	1-10-24	15-2-27
Bould, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Cecil Henry, I.A.S.C.	1-5-75	27-4-29	27-4-29	30-4-30
*Bolton, Capt. Clive Essington	28-7-84	17-8-07	1-9-15	21-1-22
Bolton, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John Stacey, I.M.L.	28-8-83	22-5-30	1-3-32	28-8-38
Bourne, Lt.-Col. Walter Fitz Gerald, O.B.E.	20-5-72	29-10-90	31-1-16	16-6-20
Bourne, Col. Walter Kemp, O.B.E.	29-6-72	13-11-95	20-4-20	28-6-22
Boutflower, Lt.-Col. Geoffry, O.B.E.	22-3-85	23-5-06	24-12-32	22-9-37
Bouverie, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Frederick Cecil, M. F. Dept.	10-7-86	1-1-36	1-1-36	7-7-38
Bovill, Lt.-Col. William John, O.B.E.	14-5-85	2-3-04	2-3-20	21-8-32
Bowden, Lt.-Col. William Harvey (*a*)	9-5-71	23-12-93	23-12-19	20-1-24
Bowder, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William Edmund (*a*)	5-7-64	23-1-07	21-9-17	30-12-20
Bowen, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Captain Arthur, I.A.O.C.	17-3-84	31-12-36	31-12-36	1-1-37
Bowen, Lt.-Col. Charles Eustace	3-8-65	16-11-87	16-11-13	3-8-20
Bowen, Col. Herbert Walter, C.I.E., D.S.O., R.A. (*Col. Comdt., I.A.O.C.*)	19-9-70	25-7-90	1-1-21	11-4-24
Bowen, Maj. John Alexander Barclay Penn, R.E.	25-11-82	23-7-01	1-10-17	15-3-22
Bowles, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Frederick Charles, I. A. O. C.	11-8-74	1-4-24	25-1-26	11-8-29
Bowtell-Harris, Capt. James Frederic, M.C. (*Bt.-Maj., I.R.R.O., 26 Nov. 39.*)	9-5-96	28-9-15	24-6-20	1-4-33
Boxwell, Lt.-Col. Ambrose, C.I.E.	9-11-76	17-5-99	21-10-22	21-5-27
Boyce, Col. Clement James, O.B.E.	20-6-82	8-5-01	8-5-31	1-6-35
Boyce, Lt.-Col. Reginald Baron	4-5-84	21-1-03	21-1-29	1-4-29
Boyd, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Henry Augustin, M. W. S. and P. W. D., India (*a*)	26-5-55	6-9-07	17-2-10	8-5-10
Boyd, 2nd-Lt. James Alexander	22-5-07	1-9-27	1-9-27	24-9-34
Boyle, Col. Cecil Alexander, C.I.E., D.S.O.	28-3-88	19-1-07	19-1-37	30-11-38
Boys, Capt. Herbert Charles	20-9-82	18-1-02	18-1-11	14-6-12
Brackenbury, Lt.-Col. Walter John William	14-11-70	4-3-91	4-3-17	14-5-23
Bradshaw, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Charles Richard, C.B., C.B.E.	18-1-73	19-7-93	1-8-20	5-6-28
Bradshaw, Lt.-Col. Frederick Ewart, B.	7-2-65	6-2-80	6-2-20	15-12-04
Brander, Maj. Edward Hepburn Clay	19-8-81	8-1-01	8-1-16	9-2-26
Brander, Maj. Ralph Whitley, M.B.E.	13-5-91	18-1-11	15-10-28	1-7-33
Branson, Maj. Lionel Hugh	8-4-79	11-2-99	1-9-15	22-6-23
Bray, Maj. Norman Napier Evelyn, O.B.E., M.C.	17-8-85	5-8-05	5-8-20	5-8-23
Bray, *Hy.* Lieut. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Walter James, Ordce., So. C.	1-10-60	28-6-05	28-6-05	9-8-08
Breakey, *Hy.* Maj. (*Comsy.*) William, Ordce., N. C.	17-2-55	1-4-02	5-12-08	23-10-09
Bredin, Lt.-Col. Alexander	22-2-71	9-1-92	28-8-17	13-2-20
Bredin, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Edger, Ord., N. C.	25-7-51	21-1-95	19-12-97	25-7-06
Breithaupt, Lt.-Col. Edward Avenel	17-7-83	18-1-02	18-1-28	20-8-32
Bremner, Bt.-Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Arthur Grant, R.E.	13-1-67	28-7-88	1-1-18	31-7-20
Brett, Lt.-Col. John Aloysius, C.I.E.	20-6-79	26-5-00	26-5-26	20-6-34
Brett, Lt.-Col. Francis Lionel Seymour	11-3-81	8-1-01	22-7-26	22-1-31
Brett, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Victor, R.I.A.S.C.	31-7-87	1-3-36	10-4-38	31-7-39
Brett, Lt.-Col. Vernon Wilford	23-7-84	5-8-05	5-8-31	5-4-34
Brewer, Lt.-Col. John Cartwright, M.C.	11-4-89	9-9-08	11-1-34	1-7-37
Brewster, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Frederick William Thornhill, R.I.A.S.C.	25-7-86	18-1-36	7-12-37	25-7-38
Briant, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles Henry, P. W. Dept.	23-3-67	2-10-11	7 8-18	23-3-22
Briant, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Robert Joseph, M.E.S.	1-7-76	8-4-26	8-4-29	1-7-31
Brickman, Maj. Frank, M.C.	19-8-84	27-1-04	27-1-19	11-9-24
Brickman, Lt.-Col. John Macdonald	26-6-86	29-11-05	13-10-31	13-4-36
Briddes, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frederick Samuel, M. F. Dept.	7-6-78	15-11-27	15-11-33	16-5-34
Bridge, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Harry, I.A.O.C.	7-6-86	1-1-34	1-1-34	12-7-35
†Bridge, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John Henry, M.B.E., Misc. List	13-12-67	1-4-13	30-7-20	14-2-22
Bridge, Maj. Richard Edwyn Athol, D.S.O.	13-4-82	4-6-04	4-6-19	4-6-24
Bridges, Col. Arthur Holroyd, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.	21-4-71	25-3-91	1-8-21	29-9-25
Bridson, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William Ernest, I.A.O.C.	24-12-84	1-1-33	1-1-36	1-1-37
Britton, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Harry, R.I.A.S.C.	14-8-87	1-1-37	31-7-39	14-8-39
Britton, Lt.-Col. John Alfred Hamilton	22-9-82	4-5-01	1-7-26	4-7-30
*Broadbent, Maj. John Theodore Crofton	10-5-81	6-1-00	1-9-81	6-1-21
Brock, Lt.-Col. Basil de Lisle, M.C.	13-11-79	30-4-02	17-6-25	1-2-32
Brodrick, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) William Le Couteur, C.I.E.	27-1-88	9-9-08	1-8-35	1-8-40
Broke-Smith, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Philip William Lilian, C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.	27-8-82	18-8-00	31-12-29	23-12-36
Bromilow, Lt.-Col. David George, D.S.O.	8-2-84	21-1-03	21-1-29	1-1-34
Brook, Lt.-Col. Thomas Fleetwood, O.B.E.	22-11-81	3-9-02	16-12-27	24-1-31
Brooke, Maj. Arthur	13-2-86	5-8-05	5-8-20	4-9-23
Brooke, Lt.-Col. Augustine Henry, M.C.	25-2-84	28-11-03	28-11-27	28-11-31
Brooke, Lt.-Col. Arthur Septimus, M.C.	28-9-88	9-9-08	9-9-34	9-3-39
Brooking, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Harry Triscott, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (*Col., late Madras Pnrs.*)	13-1-64	6-2-84	1-1-17	13-9-19
Brookman, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Henr R.I.A.S.C.	24-9-86	15-10-35	26-8-37	24-9-38
Broome, Bt.-Col. George Simps	10-12-62	10-5-82	16-1-10	10-5-14
Broome, Maj. Wm. George King, D.S.O. (*a*)	17-12-84	18-1-05	18-1-20	18-1-24
Broughton, Maj. Gilbert (*a*)	13-10-86	5-8-05	5-8-20	5-8-29
Broughton, Col. (Hony. Brigr.) Theodore Delves, R.E.	25-12-72	22-7-92	25-9-24	23-12-28
Brown, Maj. Albert Victor, S. L. of Qr. Mrs., I.A.	17-8-84	1-10-14	1-10-29	1-4-39
Brown, Col. Basil Hanbury	6-8-79	25-6-99	25-6-29	1-8-34
Brown, Lt.-Col. Cecil Arthur	4-5-82	8-5-01	1-2-26	1-3-32
Brown, Lt.-Col. Eric Carmichael	17-1-85	27-7-05	27-7-31	29-7-34
Brown, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Francis John, R. I. A. S. C.	13-4-82	25-11-31	1-1-37	13-4-37
Brown, Lt.-Col. George, D.S.O., O.B.G., R. E. (I. A.)	14-8-82	20-11-15	17-8-34	14-8-37

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
† Granted the rank of Maj. on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Brown, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George Joseph Flowerdew, M.B.E., M.E.S.	16-7-79	10-2-28	10-2-34	16-7-34
Brown, Lt.-Col. Harry Troup	3-4-61	22-10-81	22-10-07	11-5-08
Brown, Capt. John Pickard, A.E.C.	4-10-81	11-12-20	1-2-31	6-12-33
Brown, Col. Robert James Reid	24-4-63	10-3-83	24-3-13	24-4-20
Brown, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Simon (*a*)	24-3-63	12-7-10	11-6-14	24-3-18
Brown, Col. William (*a*)	18-4-73	22-5-00	1-1-22	1-4-24
Browne, *Hony.* Maj. (*Comsy.*) Edward Alfred, S. & T. Corps (*a*)	6-12-59	8-4-05	1-1-16	24-11-17
Browne, Maj. Henry Earnest	19-6-74	10-10-94	10-10-12	19-10-17
Browne, Lt.-Col. Horace Fairfax Moresby	14-12-76	20-1-97	20-1-23	9-2-30
Browne, Maj.-Genl. Herbert José Pierson, C.B.	21-1-72	5-12-91	27-8-22	25-12-23
Browne, Capt. Howard Llewellyn	20-10-97	30-5-17	19-10-25	29 12-31
Browne, Lt.-Col. St. John Arthur (*Flt. Lt., R. A. F. Res., Apl. 39*)	21-2-85	18-1-05	1-2-30	1-2-34
Browne, Capt. William	4-7-61	14-1-80	14-1-91	14-1-00
Browne, Lt.-Col. Walter Stephen Wilfrid	9-5-77	9-12-99	25-7-23	25-1-28
Browning, Capt. Bertram Wilson	13-5-94	22-1-13	22-1-17	13-7-24
Browning, Lt.-Col. Edward Richard Lyndale	27-8-81	18-8-00	18-8-26	1-2-28
Browning, Lt.-Col. Herbert Arrott	8-2-61	22-1-81	22-1-07	7-2-15
Browning, Lieut. Ronald Joseph	13-4-03	2-2-28	2-5-30	5-10-33
Brownlow, Lieut. Celadon Charles Sutherland	23-12-85	24-1-06	24-4-08	1-9-14
Brownlow, Maj. John	31-1-91	18-1-11	18-1-28	20-3-31
Bruce, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E.	...	23-3-76	5-9-96	5-9-22
Bruce, Col. George David, D.S.O.	7-10-72	20-5-93	5-6-20	5-6-22
Bruce, Lt.-Col. George Eyre, M.C.	2-9-83	21-1-03	19-6-27	22-1-29
Bruce, Lt.-Col. John, O.B.E. (*a*)	22-1-76	5-8-96	5-8-22	24-10-28
Bruce, Lt.-Col. Malcolm Edward Lloyd	12-2-72	13-8-92	13-8-18	23-10-22
Brunskill, Maj. Bertie Arthur Stephen, M.C.	14-4-90	8-9-09	8-9-25	8-9-31
Bryce, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John, M.B.E., I.M.L.	30-9-74	14-2-22	17-2-28	7-3-29
Buchanan, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Kenneth James, C.B.	7-3-63	1-2-83	27 9-10	11-5-19
Buchanan, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Douglas, M.B.E., I.A.C.C.	3-10-87	1-1-37	1-1-37	21-4-39
Buck, Lt.-Col. Cecil Henry	15-1-72	25-3-91	25-3-17	1-5-24
Buckland, Col. Gerald Charles Balfour, C.B., D.S.O., M.C.	18-5-84	19-8-03	1-1-32	18-5-38
Buckland, Lt.-Col. Guy Neville, D.S.O., R.A.	7-10-84	23-12-03	1-1-33	1-7-37
Buckland, Maj. Lionel Lindsay	14-6-88	9-9-08	9-9-24	2-1-35
Budd, Lt.-Col. Norman Arthur Hay	25-4-64	9-5-85	11-8-10	9-5-20
Budden, Lt.-Col. Francis Henry, M.C., R.E.	4-3-87	24-7-07	1-5-32	30-11-33
Budden, Maj. John Austin	27-5-84	27-1-04	27-1-19	2-8-21
Budgen, Maj. Hugh Vincent	21-5-85	9-1-04	9-1-30	9-1-31
Buist, Lt.-Col. Arthur Hunter, M.V.O.	3-6-71	9-9-91	14-11-16	5-7-21
Buist, Lt.-Col. Claude Napier	9-7-88	23-7-09	1-2-34	1-8-38
Buller, Lt.-Col. Francis Elliot, O.B.E M.C., R.E.	5-12-88	23-7-09	1-7-33	1-7-37
Buller, Maj. James, Henry George, D.S.O.	16-8-81	8-1-01	8-1-16	24-8-20
Bulling, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William Henry, I.A.O.C.	5-6-82	24-8-32	24-8-35	1-1-36
Bunbury, Lt.-Col. Gerald Bruce St. Pierre	21-3-83	18-1-02	18-1-28	17-3-31
Bunnett, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frederick, I.A.O.C.	7-10-75	22-3-23	4-2-26	7-2-29
Burdett, Lt.-Col. Ernest Wyndham, D.S.O., M.C.	5-9-87	17-8-07	1-10-32	1-10-36
Burdett, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) George Norfolk, I.A.O.C.	9-3-83	26-1-32	26-1-32	31-1-33
Burgess, Col. Boughey, R.E.	24-1-80	23-3-99	1-1-29	28-4-36
Burke, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Bernard, R.I.A.S.C.	27-7-88	31-5-35	5-10-37	27-7-40
Burke, *Hony.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Peter Joseph (*a*)	26-9-58	5-8-06	1-6-07	26-9-15
Burke, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Richard John Charles, *Kt.*	5-5-78	22-1-98	22-1-24	5-9-33
Burlton, Lt.-Col. Alfred Ralph	27-6-67	24-7-86	19-5-12	28-10-19
Burlton, Lt.-Col. Philip Sykes Murphy, C.I.E.	28-11-65	9-5-85	9-5-11	6-4-21
Burmester, Capt. Arnold Claridge (*Bt.-Maj., I. R. R. O., 3 Sep. 39*)	2-9-95	30-1-18	4-1-26	18-10-38
Burmester, Lt.-Col. Zante Gower, O.B.E.	23-5-85	29-7-04	5-7-30	5-1-35
Burn, Col. Alexander Henderson, C.I.E., O.B.E. (*Active List, 3 to 10 Sep. 39*).	5-2-85	9-1-04	28-4-32	1-6-34
Burn, Lt.-Col. Ernest Melville Johnston, R. E.	7-2-67	17-2-86	1-9-13	8-11-20
Burn, Lt.-Col. George Callander	22-10-70	25-7-91	25-7-17	28-7-21
Burne, Maj. Frank Owen Newdigate, M.C.	20-10-87	17-8-07	17-8-22	1-7-27
Burne, Lt.-Col. Lindsay Eliott Lumbey, C.I.E., C.B.E	1-7-77	8-9-97	8-9-23	1-7-32
Burnett, Col. Allan Harrington, C.B., D.S.O.	9-6-84	28-1-03	4-8-31	1-3-38
Burnett, Lt.-Col. Robert Francis Day, M.C.	1-11-82	23-7-01	23-7-27	25-12-31
Burn-Murdoch, Lt.-Col. Ian, O.B.E.	1-11-85	18-1-05	1-2-29	2-2-32
Burns, Lt. (*Asstt. Comsy.*) Owen Harcourt, M.E.S.	11-10-75	26-3-28	26-3-28	11-10-30
Burrard, Col. *Sir* Sidney Gerald, K.C.S.I., R.E.	12-8-60	6-4-79	15-11-07	16-9-19
Burridge, Lt.-Col. Thos. Francis Stannard	3-6-87	24-1-06	24-1-32	3-6-39
Burroughs, Maj. Shirley Victor Gore (*a*)	20-4-87	6-10-06	6-10-21	6-10-25
†Burrowes, Maj. Patrick William	16-1-81	17-1-00	1-9-15	11-11-22
Burrows, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Hollis Martin, C.I.E.	15-9-84	9-1-04	1-1-31	10-11-37
Burton, Col. Edmund Boteler, C.B.	22-4-61	13-8-79	6-6-07	31-5-13
Burton, Lt.-Col. Fredric Nuthall	18-7-66	14-9-87	21-8-16	10-10-11
*Burton, Maj. Harold Franklin	11-7-78	27-7-98	1-9-15	27-7-23
Burton, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Reginald George	8-7-64	23-8-84	19-12-13	13-9-19
Burton, Lt.-Col. Richard Watkins	5-11-68	28-3-89	23-3-15	5-11-23
Busby, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Thomas, B. Deptt. (*a*)	29-5-62	28-7-20	28-7-20	2-3-21
Bushell, Col. Christopher Wyndowe, O.B.E., R.E.	8-9-82	21-12-01	1-4-31	1-1-36
Butcher, Capt. Jesse, D.C.M., I.S.C.	8-2-89	14-2-17	6-10-21	9-10-31
Butler, Lt.-Col. Charles Walter, O.B.E.	17-2-80	15-11-99	1-4-25	25-8-30
Butler, Lt.-Col. Henry Maurice	26-9-76	20-1-97	1-2-21	29-4-21
Butler, Col. Richard Barry, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.C.	26-6-84	5-8-05	6-8-23	8-8-38
Butler, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William, M.B.E., I.A.C.C.	15-5-86	13-1-34	1-1-37	19-4-38
Butterfield, Lt.-Col. Edward, D.S.O.	9-4-80	20-1-00	20-1-26	9-4-35
Butterworth, Maj. Henry, A.M.I.MECH.E., R.I.A.S.C.	15-12-83	9-9-14	1-3-33	15-12-38
Byers, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Robert, I.A.S.C.	9-6-71	14-4-24	14-4-24	19-6-26

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
† Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.
(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Comm.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Byrch, Maj. Arthur Edward Berry	17-2-84	4-11-03	4-11-18	17-5-26
*Byrne, Maj. Edward Gavin Johnstone	11-5-81	11-8-00	1-9-15	29-10-21
Cadell, Lt.-Col. Arthur Patrick Hamilton, D.S.O.	9-8-86	24-1-06	24-1-32	1-8-37
Cadell, Lt.-Col. John George, D.S.O.	7-3-79	27-7-98	29-11-21	29-4-24
Cahusac, Lt.-Col. Charles Fitzroy, D.S.O.	6-9-85	24-1-06	24-1-32	1-9-34
Cahusac, Maj. Stuart Douglas Nugent, M.C.	5-12-86	29-1-10	29-1-26	14-2-33
Cairns, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Walter Watson, D.C.M., M.M., M.E.S. ...	30-12-93	1-1-36	1-1-36	6-6-40
Calcott, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas, M.B.E., I.A.O.C.	20-8-81	13-4-30	19-8-35	20-8-35
Calvert, Lt.-Col. Robert Thomas Christopher	20-2-73	13-7-92	13-7-18	25-12-23
Cam, Lt.-Col. George, O.B.E., R.E. (I.A.)	27-7-85	28-5-18	28-3-37	27-7-40
Cambier, Lt.-Col. Valentine	5-2-94	22-1-13	22-1-39	22-1-40
Cameron, Lt.-Col. Charles Shaw	11-5-80	18-4-00	18-4-26	18-4-29
Campbell, Maj. Alexander, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.	14-3-81	6-1-00	24-10-16	31-5-25
Campbell, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Alexander Augustine Elphinstone	14-5-61	10-5-82	29-10-10	22-1-19
Campbell, Col. Alan James, D.S.O.	10-5-65	9-5-85	3-6-16	13-9-19
Campbell, Maj. Charles Hay	14-6-83	27-8-17	27-8-17	1-9-20
Campbell, Genl. *Sir* Frederick, K.C.B., D.S.O. (*Col., 14 Punjab R.*) ...	25-2-60	13-8-79	28-1-19	28-1-20
Campbell, Maj. Frederick Charles Gunning, M.C.	11-8-87	19-1-07	19-1-22	21-8-30
Campbell, Lt.-Col. Frederick Robert Maxwell	27-1-84	21-6-05	27-5-30	27-5-38
Campbell, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Hector, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (*Col. Guides Cav. and 12 F. F. R.*)	24-10-77	20-1-97	1-2-25	24-10-34
Campbell, Maj. Ian Hamilton, B.	9-12-69	3-9-90	3-9-08	3-9-13
Campbell, Col. James Donald, D.S.O., R.E.	3-5-84	21-12-01	27-9-30	3-5-39
Campbell, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Leslie Warner Yule, C.M.G., (*Col., 8 Punjab R.*)	24-8-67	30-1-86	1-1-17	13-12-21
Campbell, Lt.-Col. Malcolm Hay Alexander, O.B.E.	2-8-92	24-8-12	24-8-38	24-8-39
Campbell, Col. Malcolm Sydenham Clarke, C.B., C.I.E., A.M., R.A.	2-11-63	23-2-91	15-12-14	4-12-19
Campbell, Maj. Roy Neil Boyd, D.S.O., O.B.E.	24-9-84	10-10-03	10-10-18	4-2-25
Campbell, Col. William, D.S.O.	19-1-79	14-9-01	24-3-31	3-9-35
Campbell, Capt. William Balfour	20-7-94	4-12-14	30-8-19	27-8-30
Campbell, Lt.-Col. Wentworth Edward Dallas	6-3-87	29-8-06	29-8-32	31-8-35
Campion, Col. Douglas John Montrion, D.S.O., R.A.	14-12-83	24-12-02	1-1-31	2-10-39
Cann, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Charles, Bk. Dept., M.	10-9-52	5-3-04	29-12-05	10-9-07
Cannell, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John McArthur, M. W. S. (*a*)	27-8-60	26-8-15	16-4-20	1-1-21
Cant, Capt. (*Depy. Comsy.*) Henry Douglas, B. Deptt. (*a*) ...	27-10-65	8-9-19	17-11-20	2-3-21
Canterbury, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John James, S. & T. Corps, B. ...	29-12-50	31-8-01	1-7-17	29-12-05
Capper, Lt.-Col. Alfred Stewart, D.S.O.	2-3-71	24-7-91	15-2-17	15-8-21
Cardew, Maj. Francis Gordon, O.B.E.	1-6-62	10-3-83	10-7-01	10-3-07
Cardew, Lt.-Col. Henry Spencer, M.C.	20-3-84	10-10-03	1-7-23	1-1-33
Carey, Lt.-Col. Cecil William	11-9-74	10-10-94	10-10-20	11-3-25
Carey, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Frederick Arthur, I.A.S.C.	20-5-76	20-12-27	20-12-27	13-1-29
Carey, Lt.-Col. John Edward	2-8-82	28-5-01	26-7-26	26-1-31
*Carey, Maj. Percival Gaussen	11-12-82	18-1-02	18-1-17	21-1-24
Carey, Lt.-Col. Thomas deBeauvoir	10-10-81	18-4-00	25-12-23	25-6-28
Carey, Col. (Hony. Brigr.) Walter Louis John, C.I.E., R.A. ...	1-12-72	14-9-92	13-7-21	23-6-28
Carey, Capt. William Reginald	3-1-79	21-4-00	23-3-10	14-7-16
Carnegy, Col. Gerald Patric Ogilvy, D.S.O.	25-11-73	7-12-93	15-3-22	15-9-22
Carney, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Martin, I.A.O.C.	21-5-76	1-3-26	1-3-29	31-3-31
Carpendale, Maj. Frederic Maxwell, C.I.E.	9-7-87	29-8-06	1-1-18	1-9-31
Carpendale, Lt.-Col. Trevor Maxwell	18-9-85	18-1-05	16-12-30	17-10-34
Carr-Hall, Col. Ralph Ellis, C.I.E.	30-10-73	12-12-94	29-7-22	14-12-23
Carrigan, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Peter, S. & T. Corps, B.	1-10-65	27-3-12	3-4-18	1-10-20
Carroll, Lt.-Col. Herbert Owen	7-8-79	21-4-00	21-4-26	23-4-30
Carruthers, Col. John Harvey De Wiederhold, O.B.E., M.C. ...	2-10-82	28-7-00	1-7-28	12-6-33
Carruthers, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Robert Alexander, C.B., C.M.G. (*late Col., 13 F. F. Rif.*)	20-2-82	10-3-83	29-6-12	22-7-19
Carter, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Alfred, I.A.O.C.	14-4-81	12-1-32	12-1-32	28-3-33
Carter, Lt.-Col. Edward James (*a*)	9-11-58	13-8-79	13-8-05	13-8-11
Carter, Capt. Eric Nelson	22-1-88	22-2-08	1-9-15	24-11-21
Carter, Col. Ernest Pasley, O.B.E., R.A.	28-1-68	17-2-88	17-9-19	7-9-22
Cartsr, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) James, I.A.S.C.	14-3-82	1 1-31	1-1-31	29-10-33
Carter, Bt. Lt.-Col. John Fillis Carre, C.B.E. (*Asst. Commr. of Police of the Metropolis*)	11-1-82	28-7-00	1-1-19	7-4-21
Carter, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John George, I.A.C.C.	28-11-87	1-1-36	20-11-39	28-11-33
Cartwright, Col. Charles Marling, C.B., C.M.G.	25-5-62	22-10-81	1-1-12	25-5-19
Caruana, Col. Alfred Joseph, C.I.E.	13-12-65	14-1-85	1-1-16	30-6-20
Carwithen, Lt.-Col. Edward Terry	8-1-69	4-6-90	4-6-16	8-1-24
Case, Capt. Cecil Ernest (*a*)...	22-7-96	22-7-18	29-3-26	1-3-33
Cassels, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Gilbert Robert, C.B., D.S.O. (*Col., 6 Raj. Rif.*)	4-4-70	24-4-89	27-7-19	16-3-27
Casserly, Lt.-Col. James Henry	25-7-69	10-10-91	10-10-09	11-10-13
Casson, Col. Wilfrid Francis Seymour, D.S.O.	4-10-77	4-8-97	1-3-21	14-5-26
Cates, Lt.-Col. Kenneth George Hyde	21-7-85	24-1-06	24-1-32	3-4-36
Cates, Lt.-Col. William Johnstone	2-9-71	10-2-02	29-2-20	2-4-20
Catto, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Herbert, R.I.A.S.C.	4-6-82	1-1-35	1-1-36	4-6-37
Catty, Col. Thomas Claude, C.M.G., D.S.O....	6-11-79	12-8-99	3-6-22	25-10-29
Caulfeild, Bt.-Col. Gordon Napier, D.S.O.	27-1-62	22-1-81	11-6-07	18-2-13
Cave, Maj. Cecil Roderick	10-8-92	30-7-15	18-4-34	30-7-39
Cave-Browne, Maj. Horace	1-1-86	5-8-05	5-8-20	1-1-32
Cay, Maj. Cyril Stancomb	30-5-96	16-12-14	16-12-32	16-3-35
Chaldecott, Lt.-Col. Oswald Arthur	9-10-82	18-1-02	10-12-26	18-1-31
Chalk, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) George, R.I.A.S.C.	24-5-88	5-8-38	5-8-38	24-5-40
Chalmers, Capt. Robert Clarence Hilliard	16-2-65	25-8-86	25-8-97	23-9-03
Chaloner, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William, P.W.D., India	13-6-57	29-8-06	1-7-17	1-3-09
Chamberlain, Col. *Sir* Neville Francis Fitz Gerald, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. ...	13-1-56	9-8-73	6-2-99	1-11-01

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.

(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Chambers, Lt.-Col. George Harold, M.C.	30-6-90	5-10-10	24-9-34	24-3-39
Chambers, Col. Philip Roper, D.S.O.	1-6-81	17-1-00	1-1-23	25-12-25
Chambers, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William John, I. A. O. C	5-10-72	3-6-15	19-7-21	19-9-24
Chamier, Lt.-Col. Richard Outram, C.I.E.	24-8-88	9-9-08	1-2-34	1-8-38
Chamier, Col. William St. George, O.B.E.	3-8-70	9-9-91	30-9-21	24-6-24
Champion, Capt. Herbert Stanley	9-3-94	19-8-15	19-5-20	27-11-22
Champion deCrespigny, Lt.-Col. Henry, M.C.	11-7-82	18-1-02	22-4-26	22-10-30
Chandler, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frank, I.M.L.	22-9-74	7-6-20	3-5-25	3-5-28
Channer, Col. Bernard Gordon	7-10-81	8-1-01	27-1-30	1-10-32
*Channer, Maj. George Kendall, D.S.O.	5-10-73	16-1-95	16-1-13	8-6-20
Channer, Maj. Guy, D.S.O.	12-11-84	21-1-03	21-1-18	15-6-21
Channer, Capt. Keith Francis	18-2-92	6-9-11	6-9-15	20-5-21
Chanter, Maj. Arthur Douglas	24-6-83	6-11-01	6-11-16	8-11-22
Chaplin, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Ronald Eustace	19-2-66	16-11-87	2-11-13	30-6-20
Chapman, Lt.-Col. Eric Haldane	31-8-87	29-8-06	29-8-32	20-2-33
Chapman, Maj. Francis Robert Henry	22-10-58	12-2-76	18-10-02	14-3-97
Chapman, Lt.-Col. Melrose Thomas, D.S.O.	25-6-88	4-10-13	11-7-36	11-7-40
Chapman, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William, R.I.A.S.C.	5-8-85	1-1-37	1-1-37	1-4-39
Chapman, Lt.-Col. William Leslie Bedell	13-7-84	15-7-03	24-4-29	6-1-32
Charles, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* James Ronald Edmondston, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. (*Col., Bengal S. & M.*)	26-6-75	17-8-94	30-4-31	5-5-34
Charlesworth, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas William	7-4-61	2-5-13	21-9-17	15-2-18
Charteris, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) John, C.M.G., D.S.O., R. E.	8-1-77	21-3-96	26-2-21	27-12-22
Chatfield, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Edgar, I.A.C.C.	24-5-86	8-3-34	8-3-34	1-1-38
Chauncy, Col. Charles Henry Kemble, C.B., C.B.E.	21-12-73	7-12-95	3-6-23	1-7-28
Cheeke, Maj. Arthur Marcus Mosley	7-2-85	19-8-03	19-8-18	19-8-23
Cheeseman, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Edward James, I.A.S.C.	27-5-75	1-1-17	12-3-26	27-5-30
Cheetham, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Henry Joseph, O.B.E., I.M.L.	6-11-77	28-3-28	28-3-28	6-11-33
Chenevix-Trench, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Richard Henry, C.I.E., C.B.E.	4-4-76	22-1-96	22-1-22	4-4-31
Chesney, Lt.-Col. Clement Hope Rawdon, D.S.O., R.E.	23-7-83	21-12-01	17-12-27	17-6-32
Chesney, Maj. Duncan Patrick (*a*)	17-7-85	24-1-06	24-1-21	24-1-32
Chesney, Col. Ellis Campbell	3-5-86	5-8-05	5-8-34	16-8-39
Chesney, Maj. Harold George	8-1-85	10-10-03	10-10-18	18-11-26
Cheyne, Maj. Henry Baliol	28-5-76	5-8-96	5-8-14	6-8-19
Cheyne, Lt.-Col. Reginald Edmonstone	3-9-70	21-9-89	21-9-15	15-1-21
Chisholme, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Andrew Charles (*a*)	31-7-61	18-5-15	6-9-19	30-12-20
Chope, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) Arthur John Herbert, D.S.O.	23-8-84	22-4-03	5-5-30	23-10-38
*Christie, Capt. Douglas Albert	20-12-94	15-8-14	15-8-18	23-11-25
Christie, Maj. Henry George Frederick	22-8-83	21-12-00	21-12-15	15-5-20
Christie, Lt.-Col. Robert Cecil, M.C.	12-12-85	24-1-06	22-10-30	12-8-39
Christopher, Col. Charles de Lona, C.I.E.	16-5-85	9-1-04	9-1-33	22-12-38
Church, Maj. Frederick, M.B.E., I. S. C. (S. L.) (*a*)	28-2-78	25-5-18	25-5-27	27-9-29
Clapton, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Oliver, M. W. S. (*a*)	29-8-67	23-5-21	23-5-21	29-8-22
*Claridge, Maj. Percy Shelley Freese	15-5-68	5-12-91	5-12-09	30-5-22
Claringbould, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Earnest John, M.E.S.	8-4-86	28-10-37	28-10-37	13-3-39
Clark, Lt.-Col. Arthur Sydney	25-1-79	8-9-00	8-9-26	2-8-29
Clark, Maj. William Hartley,	12-1-87	5-8-05	5-8-20	21-1-22
Clark-Kennedy, Col. Arthur Harry	12-12-57	11-11-77	11-11-06	27-3-00
Clarke, Maj. Arthur Calvert Keir Stewart, M.C.	26-1-84	10-10-03	10-10-18	24-12-22
Clarke, Lt.-Col. Arthur Emlyn, M.C.	14-9-92	20-1-12	1-1-36	1-7-40
Clarke, Col. Charles James, D.S.O., R. E.	3-6-85	27-2-94	1-1-25	3-6-30
Clarke, Col. Eric Herbert, M.C., R.E.	17-4-88	23-7-07	8-3-36	1-5-39
Clarke, Lt.-Col. Gerald Anderson	11-11-83	18-1-02	1-12-27	1-12-31
Clarke, Maj. George Lecot Philip (*a*)	3-6-68	14-9-87	14-9-05	1-12-07
Clarke, Maj. Gunning Campbell Charles	1-9-80	28-7-00	1-9-15	12-7-22
Clarke, Bt.-Col. Henry, Engrs.	17-9-48	3-1-69	1-1-98	17-9-05
Clarke, Maj. Herbert	15-1-83	2-8-05	2-8-20	2-8-30
Clarke, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) Harry Alfred, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. (*a*)	9-4-82	1-4-28	17-6-35	9-4-37
Clarke, Maj. Hilary Basil, R. E.	3-12-79	22-11-99	2-11-16	7-8-26
Clarke, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Harry Edward, I.A.O.C.	22-11-82	8-7-32	8-7-35	1-1-36
Clarke, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Joseph, I.A.S.C.	13-5-81	20-12-27	20-12-33	13-5-35
Clarke, 2nd-Lt. Lawrence George Edward	9-8-02	23-12-24	23-12-21	16-8-27
Clarke, Lt.-Col. Richard Charles, O.B.E., M.C.	3-2-83	22-10-02	22-10-28	15-10-33
Clay, Col. Charles Herbert	24-1-65	6-2-84	30-9-13	28-8-19
Clements, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Henry Stanley, I.A.O.C.	13-4-75	1-1-23	1-2-26	13-4-30
Clements, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Isaac, I.A.S.C.	11-11-73	7-2-17	8-2-23	27-10-28
*Clifford, Major Richard	4-9-77	22-1-98	1-9-15	23-1-22
Clift, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Edgar, I.M.L.	7-1-82	15-11-27	24-3-33	10-4 34
Cloy, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Colin, I. M. L.	13-10-72	20-5-21	29-3-23	1-4-25
Clue, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John William, I.A.O.C.	13-11-81	1-1-27	1-1-33	13-11-35
Clutterbuck, Col. Cecil Hulton	21-10-81	8-1-01	1-1-23	1-2-24
Clyde, Capt. William Thomas (*Bt.-Maj., I.R.R.O., 3 Sep. 39*)	28-3-95	10-4-15	4-1-20	31-7-33
Coaker, Lt.-Col. Vere Arthur, D.S.O.	4-1-78	22-1-98	22-1-24	9-4-27
Coates, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Herbert Geoffrey, I. A. O. C.	7-3-89	12-7-35	2-4-37	12-4-39
Coates, Capt. John Martin Edward Buller	13-11-04	29-1-25	29-1-34	16-11-38
Coates, Maj. Sydney Baron, M.C. (*temp. Garr. Adjt., 31 July 39.*)	11-11-83	22-10-02	22-10-17	17-5-26
Coates Lt.-Col. Victor	14-3-82	28-7-00	1-8-25	1-2-30
Cobb, Lt.-Col. Charles, C.B.E.	20-8-84	9-1-04	9-1-30	11-7-32
Cobban, Maj. Clement Lee	24-3-79	26-5-00	1-9-15	25-9-20
Cobbold, Lt.-Col. Montagu Francis Davy	8-3-88	25-1-08	25-1-34	3-4-35
Cobham, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Horace Walter, C.M.G., D.S.O.	1-7-66	9-5-88	10-4-19	27 10-10

*Grantd next higher rank on retirement

(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Cochran, Lt.-Col. Alexander Charles Purves	17-9-79	17-1-00	2-8-24	1-10-30
Cochran, Col. George Walker, D.S.O.	13-1-82	8-5-01	3-6-24	9-5-29
Cockaday, Capt. Leslie Charles	3-12-99	21-8-18	21-8-23	20-5-24
Cockerill, Capt. Robert Charles	31-7-66	29-8-85	29-8-96	17-5-98
Coffin, Capt. Alexander Sebright	7-1-87	29-8-06	29-8-15	18-6-20
Coffin, Col. Campbell, C.M.G., C.I.E., R.E.	23-8-67	17-2-86	1-10-16	1-6-22
Coke, Maj. Algernon John Parker	10-3-76	22-1-96	22-1-14	1-5-21
Colan, Lt.-Col. Harry Norman, D.S.O.	15-6-80	27-7-01	27-7-27	1-10-28
Coldstream, Lt.-Col. John. Clayton, O.B.E.	16-7-72	30-8-93	30-8-19	16-7-27
Coldstream, Col. William Menzies, C.I.E., R.E.	10-2-69	27-7-88	22-10-19	19-8-24
Cole, Lt.-Col. Brian Lytton	26-5-80	25-6-99	3-7-22	29-12-32
Cole, Col. *Sir* Edward Hearle, C.B., C.M.G. (*a*)	27-7-63	19-12-83	2-1-14	17-12-18
Cole, Maj. Henry Alick	19-8-85	29-11-05	29-11-20	30-11-29
Cole, Bt.-Col. Robert Arthur	12-6-57	30-1-78	30-1-07	1-3-10
Cole, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) Robert Frank, M.B.E., D.C.M., I.A.S.C.	9-9-77	21-6-25	19-7-31	9-9-32
Coleburt, Maj. (*Comsy.*) James Garrett	30-5-62	2-12-11	21-9-17	30-5-19
Colenso, Lt.-Col. John Eric	28-11-80	29-1-02	29-1-28	28-2-32
Coleridge, Genl. *Sir* John Francis Stanhope Dukes, G.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	25-4-78	20-7-98	6-6-36	6-6-40
Coleridge, Lt.-Col. Percy Lovel, O.B.E.	20-7-80	20-1-00	20-1-26	17-4-29
Coles, Maj. Colin Hennessey Read, B., Inf.	6-1-66	7-2-85	7-2-03	14-5-05
Coles, Capt. Thomas Henry	24-9-93	30-5-17	13-2-23	12-9-27
Collingridge, Lt.-Col. Herbert Frederic, D.S.O.	24-7-81	5-1-01	3-6-23	8-10-31
Collingwood, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Charles Frederick, I.A.O.C.	30-1-76	2-1-26	2-1-26	23-5-27
Collins, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Albert, I. A. O. C.	19-3-85	18-11-36	18-11-36	1-3-37
Collins, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Albert Edward, I.A.O.C.	29-4-80	25-3-31	25-3-34	1-1-35
Collins, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Cecil	21-8-64	1-11-11	22-12-17	9-12-19
Collins, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) George Ord. (*a*)	20-7-55	1-4-03	4-1-06	18-3-09
Collins, Lt.-Col. Howel Grosett, M.C.	1-8-86	20-12-06	20-12-32	20-12-33
Collins, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Lionel Peter, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E. ...	27-11-78	5-1-01	1-1-28	1-10-36
Collins, Maj. Stewart St. Barbe, R.A.	10-12-92	19-7-12	1-4-31	24-8-38
Collinson, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John Carson, M.B.E. (*a*)	11-1-61	20-9-02	20-9-27	15-12-19
Collum, Lt.-Col. James Alfred, D.S.O., O.B.E.	13-8-84	13-8-04	5-7-30	5-7-33
Colquhoun, Lt.-Col. Herbert William Coxworthy	29-4-64	23-5-85	14-2-18	3-7-11
Coltham, Maj. Walter Edward, R.E. (I.A.)	21-5-82	28-5-18	25-2-28	27-2-36
Colvin, Lt.-Col. Elliot James Dowell, C.I.E.	27-7-85	9-1-04	9-1-30	27-7-40
C. C. Colvin, Col. James Morris Colquhoun, R.E.	26-8-70	27-7-89	18-1-01	18-7-21
Combe, Bt.-Lt.-Col. Sydney Boyce, D.S.O., M.C.	13-6-78	22-1-98	3-6-17	22-1-21
Commeline, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Francis Henry Bagot	7-6-63	10-3-83	31-12-12	7-6-20
Compton, Maj. Clifton Wm. McGrath, O.B.E.	20-7-78	5-5-00	1-9-15	28-10-20
Comyn, Col. Geoffrey Valence, O.B.E., M.C.	16-6-85	10-10-03	10-10-32	20-1-39
Conder, Lt.-Col. Hugh	17-9-86	21-1-06	24-1-32	1-8-37
Coningham, Maj. Mcynell Evelyn	19-3-84	27-8-02	27-8-17	29-8-21
Coningham, Col. Robert Evelyn	23-1-83	18-1-02	1-1-30	3-11-33
Connell-Mc Dowell, Lt.-Col. Arnot Edward Joseph, C.I.E. (*a*)	13-3-83	8-5-01	8-5-27	13-3-38
Connolly, 2nd-Lt. Dermot Richard Vincent	18-7-96	21-12-17	21-12-17	20-5-22
Connop, Lt.-Col. Harry Ernest, D.S.O.	5-7-80	20-1-00	20-1-26	5-7-30
Connor, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Peter	8-6-60	11-11-11	1-7-17	8-5-14
Conran, Lt.-Col. William Douglas Baynes, D.S.O., R.E.	4-12-81	2-5-00	13-12-25	13-6-30
Conry, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) John deLisle, C.I.E., (*Col. 19 Hy'bad R.*)...	14-4-82	8-1-01	20-6-29	28-11-37
Constable, Bt.-Col. Willoughby Vernen, R.E.	27-9-53	12-9-72	18-5-03	1-11-04
Conway Gordon, Col. Esrue Cosmo William, C.I.E. (*a*)	29-8-75	16-1-95	29-5-24	14-11-27
Conyers-Brown, Capt. Horace Percival	20-5-89	3-12-15	26-8-20	1-12-33
Cook, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Albert, M.B.E., I.A.O.C.	27-3-74	5-5-26	27-3-20	27-3-29
Cook, Kingsmill, Maj. Walter Kingsmill	12-10-83	27-8-02	27-8-17	29-8-25
Cooke, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Frank Archibald, R. I. A. S. C.	17-12-85	18-1-36	18-1-36	2-10-37
Coombs, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Mosdel Heriot, I.M.L. (*a*)	1-7-80	1-12-27	1-12-28	7-4-32
Cooper, Capt. Albert Charles (*Bt.-Maj., I.R.R.O., 23 Jan. 40*) ...	25-4-96	30-5-17	18-2-23	24-9-34
Cooper, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Beauchamp Astley, O.B.E.	5-2-84	4-11-03	4-11-29	3-12-29
Cooper, Maj. George Chamberlain, M.C.	7-10-81	8-5-10	8-5-16	11-5-22
Cooper, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Harry, M.B.E., I.A.S.C.	2-11-79	31-12-33	31-12-32	2-11-34
Cooper, Maj. (*Comsy.*) James Edwin, S. & T. (*a*)	10-1-68	9-7-18	10-3-21	10-1-23
Cooper, Lt.-Col. Kenneth Edward, M.C.	13-7-83	22-4-03	22-4-29	1-8-34
Cooper, Lt.-Col. William George, D.S.O.	31-12-68	22-8-88	22-8-14	5-7-20
Coote, Lt.-Col. Mervyn Chidley	5-6-85	29-11-05	31-1-31	10-8-34
Copeland, Lt.-Col. Alick Gerald Joseph, R. Signals	13-6-87	25-1-08	14-2-31	14-8-35
Copus, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) David, Ordce. So.	18-12-58	1-11-04	18-8-07	6-10-08
Corbyn, Maj. Malcolm McLeod	5-1-80	20-1-00	20-1-26	22-4-27
Cordeaux, Maj. *Sir* Harry Edward Spiller, K.C.M.G., C.B.	15-11-70	2-6-94	3-6-12	3-6-12
Cordue, Lt.-Col. William George Ranger, R.E.	22-8-63	25-7-82	1-6-07	4-10-15
Cordwell, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Edwin George, I.A.O.C.	1-1-78	1-11-29	1-11-32	1-1-33
Corlett, Lt.-Col. John Stebbing	18-6-72	3-9-92	3-9-18	19-11-20
Cormack, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William, I.O.D.	30-7-74	1-1-19	1-1-19	1-8-21
Cornish, Lt.-Col. Arthur William Daurcey, D.S.O., M.C.	24-4-84	22-10-02	30-7-27	30-1-32
Corse-Scott, Maj. Erule James, M.C.	16-11-86	29-8-00	29-8-21	27-11-24
Cosens, Lt.-Col. Francis Richard	5-9-84	10-10-03	10-10-29	1-8-34
Cosgrove, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Bernard, Ordce. So. C.	7-9-56	1-11-04	18-8-07	19-8-10
C. C. Costello, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Edmond William, C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.	7-8-73	19-11-92	3-6-19	19-10-23
Cotgrave, Col. Thomas, Scott, D.S.O.	12-9-82	4-7-03	1-1-23	16-1-31
Cotter, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Parr, M.B.E. I.M.L.	22-8-73	27-9-18	1-4-28	22-8-28
Cotter, Maj. Raymond Kyle, M.C.	12-8-89	23-7-09	23-7-25	10-12-34
Cotter, Lt.-Col. Vere Rogerson	18-2-82	18-8-00	18-8-26	14-10-27
Cotton, Lt.-Col. William Lewis	15-9-71	27-1-92	8-7-15	23-5-26
Couchman, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) *Sir* Harold John, D.S.O., M.C., R. E. ...	29-7-82	18-8-0	2-12-29	2-9-37

(*a*) In India.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*				
Couper, Lt.-Col. Edward Edmonstone	15-12-60	11-8-80	11-8-06	11-8-12
Cousins, *Hy* Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Frederick Sydney	1-3-59	23-11-13	23-11-13	1-3-14
Cousins, Maj. Montagu Arthur Stephen	5-2-90	11-12-14	19-1-29	6-6-36
Coussmaker, Lt.-Col. Macclesfield Forbes, Bo.	25-5-43	19-12-60	19-12-86	10-5-89
Couzens, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Thomas, M.B.E., I.A.C.C.	14-3-86	1-1-34	1-1-34	14-3-38
Coward, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Arthur John, M.B.E., I.M.L.	11-1-72	27-9-18	7-11-22	1-12-22
Cowil, Col. (Hony. Maj.-Genl.) Charles Henry, C.B., C.I.E.	20-4-61	23-2-81	15-3-13	12-8-19
Cowee, Lt. Col. David Gordon, R.A.	8-3-78	1-9-97	29-1-22	20-4-29
Cowie, Col. Henry Edward Colvin, C B.E., D.S.O., R.E.	17-12-72	10-2-93	1-1-25	17-12-27
Cowie, Lt.-Col. William Alexander Lomer	19-5-62	23-5-85	23-5-11	3-3-19
Cowley, Bt.-Col. James William, O.B.E.	9-11-60	20-1-80	9-6-07	14-1-12
Cox, Bt.-Lt.-Col. Charles Ernest Somers	21-8-75	25-3-96	1-1-16	5-7-21
Cox, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Thomas William, R.I.A.S.C.	4-12-85	1-1-35	1-1-36	7-11-36
Craddock, Lt.-Col. Alexander Bainbridge, O.B.E.	2-2-93	21-1-13	26-3-37	3-4-39
Craig, Lt.-Col. Herbert Teesdale	26-8-91	18-1-11	5-4-36	5-4-39
Craig, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Samuel, S. and T. Corps, B. ...	6-1-49	13-8-95	28-12-00	1-4-39
Craigie, Lt.-Col. Patrick Neil	11-2-77	4-8-97	15-3-22	4-8-26
Craik, Lt.-Col. James, D.S.O.	24-11-71	7-11-91	25-3-19	7-11-19
Cramer-Roberts, Maj. Marmaduke Torin, D.S.O.	14-12-80	30-4-02	1-4-16	9-9-23
Craster, Col. George, C.B.E., D.S.O.	27-12-78	20-7-98	21-4-27	1-9-31
Craster, Capt. Reginald Fenwick (*Bt.-Maj., I.R.R.O., 3 Sep. 39*) ...	24-5-96	22-5-15	3-2-20	13-6-35
Craster, Col. Shafto Longfield, C.B., C.I.E.	31-7-62	22-2-82	13-8-09	31-7-19
Craster, Lt.-Col. William Shafto	17-4-73	18-5-98	2-3-21	2-9-25
Crawford, Lt.-Col. Alan Edzle, M.C.	16-2-86	29-7-04	1-2-29	1-10-35
Creagh, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Charles James, I.A.S.C.	1-4-73	3-9-25	3-9-25	1-4-28
Creagh, Lt.-Col. Edward Cottingham, O.B.E.	8-7-69	3-5-90	3-5-16	16-8-16
Creagh, Col. Arthur Henry Dopping, C.M.G., M.V.O.	29-4-66	5-2-87	30-8-16	8-10-19
Crew, Maj. Robert Douglas	10-8-90	29-1-10	29-1-26	22-2-33
Crews, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Viccars, M.B.E. I.A.O.C.	16-6-84	4-3-34	28-3-36	1-1-37
Crick, Lt.-Col. Charles Churchill, O.B.E.	9-11-88	25-1-08	17-6-33	17-12-37
Cripps, Col. Arthur William, C.B.	16-1-62	9-9-82	13-3-13	15-11-20
Cripps, Lt.-Col. Ernest John	24-2-87	19-1-07	19-1-33	29-1-35
Crisp, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William Henry, R. I. A. S. C.	8-1-83	1-1-36	...	3-1-37
Crocker, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Albert Ernest, A. R. Dept.	19-3-77	23-11-28	23-11-31	19-3-32
Crocker, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Sydney Francis, C.B.	5-8-64	10-3-83	31-5-13	13-9-19
Crombie, Col. David Campbell, C.B.E.	19-11-77	22-1-98	3-6-23	28-12-25
Crookshank, Maj. Claude Kennedy	24-4-80	17-1-00	15-9-15	25-1-19
Crookshank, Col. (Hony. Maj.-Genl.) *Sir* Sydney D'Aguilar, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., R. E. (*Col. Comdt., R. E.*)	3-6-70	27-7-89	1-1-18	3-6-27
Crosbie, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Christopher Stephen, I.M.L.	14-12-67	1-3-13	1-7-19	14-12-22
Crosiegh, Lt.-Col. Evan Leigh	30-10-80	19-10-01	3-6-24	3-12-28
Crossey, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Alfred William, I.A.O.C.	25-10-87	1-1-37	1-1-37	25-10-39
Crossfield, Lt.-Col. Eric Arthur Kyffin, M.C.	1-2-87	29-8-06	29-8-32	1-5-38
Crosthwait, Col. Herbert Leland, C.I.E., R.E.	26-12-67	29-3-90	1-8-22	26-6-23
Crosthwait, Lt.-Col. Leland, George	9-8-81	28-7-00	28-7-26	30-12-33
Crosthwaite-Eyre, Maj. John Symons	25-5-82	8-1-01	18-1-16	9-1-19
Croickshank, Col. Alexander John, D.S.O., R.E.	11-3-91	23-12-10	1-6-37	3-9-38
Cruickshank, Lt.-Col. John Eustace	23-1-83	14-9-01	15-2-27	1-12-30
Cuudeford, Maj. Roy Bathurst Gore	7-4-91	18-1-11	18-1-28	6-4-32
Cuurden, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles, M.E.S.	1-4-78	1-11-20	15-11-27	1-4-33
Cueen, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Ernest Henry Scott, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.	16-11-69	1-3-90	17-11-19	20-9-20
Cullen, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) James, M.E.S.	15-5-83	23-11-31	23-11-34	15-5-36
Cullen, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) William, S. & T. Corps. B.	12-2-50	28-12-00	28-3-03	11-2-05
Culey, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) James, I.A.O.C.	2-1-85	10-12-32	10-12-35	2-1-37
Culinan, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John, I.M.L.	14-3-80	27-3-29	13-5-32	14-3-35
Cumberlege, Col. Archibald Farrington, O.B.E., R.E.	2-9-70	27-7-89	1-1-20	17-10-22
Cumberlege, Lt.-Col. Charles John	1-4-69	21-9-89	21-9-15	8-2-23
Cuming, Col. Robert John, D.S.O, O.B.E.	28-8-72	7-3-94	12-8-20	24-6-22
Cumming, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William Thomas, I.A.O.C.	2-6-76	4-2-26	4-2-29	2-6-31
Cummins, Maj.-Genl. Harry Ashley Vane, C.B., C.M.G.	9-8-70	21-9-89	1-6-21	26-3-26
Cuningham, Capt. Alured Phayre	24-9-92	6-9-11	6-9-15	30-11-20
*Cunningham, Maj. Cuthbert Colpoys, D.S.O.	13-10 8	28-7-00	1-9-15	1-10-22
Cunningham, Lt.-Col. William Bruce, M.C. (*Hony. Col., 17 Dogra R.*) ...	22-3-85	18-1-05	4-1-31	20-1-33
Curley, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas	10-8-64	7-11-11	13-6-19	10-8-20
Curtis, Lt.-Col. Frederick (*Maj. 5 E. York R., T. A., 12-6-39*) ...	3-12-82	18-1-02	18-1-28	14-5-32
Curtis, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Frederick, R.I.A.S.C.	4-10-90	26-3-36	26-3-36	22-2-38
Curtis, Maj. Oscar Owen	8-1-89	9-9-08	9-9-24	1-10-31
Cusins, Lt.-Col. Arthur Frederick, M.C., R.E.	7-6-80	25-9-99	26-2-25	26-8-29
Cuthbert, Capt. (*Depy. Comsy.*) Robert	2-6-65	22-11-1	1-6-20	2-6-20
Daile, Maj. Bala Sahib (*a*)	21-9-83	1-1-07	1-1-22	1-1-29
Daglish, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George, I.A.O.C.	1-1-74	21-7-21	29-11-23	9-6-27
Dale, Col. (*Hony.* Brig.-Genl.) George Arthur, C.M.G.	19-11-6	5-2-87	1-8-18	8-5-20
Dallas, Lt.-Col. Alexander Egerton, C.M.G., O.B.E.	25-2-69	21-9-89	21-9-15	7-11-21
Dalrymple-Hay, Lt.-Col. Stair Francis Barton	21-1-53	30-8-93	30-8-19	7-12-22
Dalvi, Capt. Kashinath Bhaurao	1-4-87	14-1-22	14-1-31	8-9-35
Daly, Lt.-Col. Claud Dangar	25-2-84	29-11-05	29-11-31	25-8-36
Daly, Maj. Christopher Edward	18-12-84	28-1-05	28-1-20	15-9-25
Dalyell of the Binns, Lt.-Col. Gordon, C.I.E.	16-1-87	5-8-05	5-8-31	8-5-38
*Dane, Capt. Richard, M.C.	21-8-87	29-8-06	29-8-15	1-10-19
Daniell, Lt.-Col. Frank William	16-3-68	11-2-88	6-5-19	15-11-06
Daniell, Maj. John Acheson Staines, D.S.O., O.B.E.	7-5-82	8-5-01	8-5-16	1-9-21
Daniels, Lt.-Col. Arthur Marston, O.B.E.	4-8-85	18-1-05	1-4-30	1-5-32

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.

(*a*) In India.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*				
Danskin, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John William, M.B.E., I.M.L.	13-5-75	27-9-18	1-12-28	13-5-30
Dare, *Hony.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) William Henry, S. & T. B.	9-8-58	21-6-05	...	4-4-09
Darell, Capt. Edward, Marmaduke Darell, O.B.E.	1-7-97	29-6-16	29-6-20	16-3-36
Darell, Lt.-Col. Robert Darell Elford	5-8-87	25-1-08	1-2-33	1-8-37
Darley, Lt.-Col. James Russel, C.I.E., D.S.O.	5-1-68	6-7-89	6-7-15	11-6-20
Darling, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) James Frederick, I.A.S.C.	25-2-81	27-5-30	27-5-30	25-2-35
Daukes, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Clendon Turberville, C.I.E.	24-12-79	12-8-99	12-8-25	24-12-34
Kanwar Daulat Sen, Capt.	15-9-95	17-7-20	17-7-27	20-5-35
Daunt, Lt.-Col. Charles O'Brien, M.C.	3-9-86	25-7-06	25-7-32	25-7-36
Daunt, Lt.-Col. Walter Dickens	2-1-67	25-8-86	25-8-12	1-8-20
Davey, Capt. (*Dy. Asst. Comsy.*) Thomas, Ord., Bo.	16-9-51	11-2-00	11-2-00	22-12-00
Davidson, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Albert Willie Eugene, I.A.S.C.(*a*)	21-3-75	9-9-21	9-9-21	1-4-24
Davidson, Lt.-Col. Charles	20-2-59	14-1-80	14-1-06	1-1-08
Davidson, Lt.-Col. Francis Dean	17-2-72	13-7-92	1-4-16	13-7-20
Davidson, Lt.-Col. Henry Betham	26-11-87	17-8-07	17-8-33	14-9-34
Davidson, Maj.-Genl. Sisley Richard, C.B., C.M.G. (*Col., 11 Sikh R.*)	26-8-69	16-4-90	4-9-20	4-9-22
Davidson, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William Leith Ligertwood, R.I.A.S.C.	11-8-81	1-1-35	1-1-35	11-8-35
Davie, Col. James Henry Morison, D.S.O.	13-8-70	7-11-91	9-3-20	15-9-23
Davies, Col. (*Hony.* Brig.-Genl.) Charles Henry, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*late Col., 12 R. F. F. R.*) (*a*)	20-11-67	5-2-87	18-12-18	27-4-20
Davies, Col. (*Hony.* Brig.-Genl.) Frederick George Hugh	7-7-66	29-8-85	1-1-17	21-1-20
Davies, Maj. George Bevan	24-7-83	24-1-06	24-1-21	25-3-29
Davies, Lt.-Col. Hugh Walter	15-7-73	10-10-94	10-10-20	10-10 21
Davies, Lt.-Col. Lewis Morgen, R. A.	21-3-82	19-12-00	1-1-29	2-7-33
Davies, Lt.-Col. Ronald Despard	31-10-83	22-4-03	22-4-29	17-6-33
Davies. *Hony.* Lieut. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William, P. & T. (*a*)	15-10-62	15-11-12	15-11-12	29-12-16
Davis, Capt. Arthur Owen Lancelot	27-12-93	5-2-13	5-2-17	1-3-31
Davis, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Edward, I.A.O.C.	23-11-79	26-4-33	26-4-33	23-11-34
Davis, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Enoch, M.B.E., I.A.O.C.	27-4-71	16-4-20	1-12-22	27-4-26
Davis, Lt.-Col. George Edward Parry, O.B.E.	2-5-80	17-1-00	15-4-24	14-3-29
Davis, Col. George Henville (*a*)	11-10-74	20-2-95	20-2-25	28-8-28
Davis, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Harry John Alfred, I.M.L.	13-1-76	3-6-15	3-6-15	1-5-21
Davis, Lt.-Col. Thomas Arnoll	5-1-82	8-1-01	1-2-26	31-7-31
Dawson, Lt.-Col. Harold John Hunter, D.S.O.	15-1-80	1-9-98	18-1-26	23-11-28
Davy, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Stephen Irvine, M. F. Dept.	30-3-80	15-11-27	1-1-33	1-1-35
Daw, Lt.-Col. Harold Henry, D.S.O., R.E. (I.A.)	8-8-85	28-5-18	31-5-35	8-8-40
Dawe, Maj. Thomas Reed	7-7-90	29-1-10	29-1-26	13-2-34
Dawes, Maj. Alfred Myers	1-12-87	9-9-08	9-9-24	1-11-33
Dawes, Lt.-Col. Frederick Redmond	16-2-84	10-10-03	10-10-29	15-9-34
Dawkins, Capt. Harry, M.B.E., R. E. (1. A.)(*a*)	31-10-71	28-5-18	28-5-18	31-10-26
Dawson, Capt. Arthur Vernon	27-5-99	31-8-18	17-10-27	2-9-33
Dawson, Col. Ernest Frederick Steel, C.I.E., M.C., R.E.	25-4-84	23-6-04	1-10-32	3-7-39
Dawson, Lt.-Col. Francis William	27-5-58	23-7-79	23-7-05	23-7-11
Dawson, Maj. Henry Hubert	26-12-77	23-5-00	1-9-15	1-12-23
Dawson, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Thomas Peter, R.I.A.S.C.	21-3-82	17-12-35	17-12-35	21-3-37
Deane, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Dennis, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O. (*Col., Burma Rif.*)	14-9-74	14-9-93	31-3-27	23-4-36
Deane, Lt.-Col. Henry Harold Rookhurst	14-12-89	8-9-09	1-5-34	1-11-38
Deane, Maj. John Alfred Lyall, R.A.	21-9-92	19-7-12	31-1-31	4-11-38
Dease, Lt.-Col. Conly Edward, O.B.E.	20-11-80	20-1-00	1-2-25	1-8-29
Deed, Lt.-Col. Leslie Charles Bertram, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.	6-11-84	13-1-04	8-9-29	6-3-34
deGale, Maj. Wilfred Arthur Selwyn	22-3-81	28-1-05	17-10-17	13-2-23
DeGruchy, Maj. Francis Arthur Labey	14-6-83	8-5-01	8-5-16	8-5-20
Deighton, Lt.-Col Francis John	30-10-84	22-2-08	15-10-33	30-4-37
Delamere, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Ernest Walter, I.A.C.C.	9-4-84	31-12-36	31-12-36	1-1-37
dela Motte, Lt.-Col. Reginald Barker, D.S.O., O.B.E.	19-8-78	16-8-02	28-3-27	22-2-29
DeLisle, Col. (*Hony.* Brig.-Genl.) George deSausmarez, C.M.G.	12-5-62	10-5-82	1-1-11	10-5-14
Dempster, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John, I.O.D. (*a*)	22-3-69	29-11-00	29-9-08	15-8-15
Dening, Lt.-Col. Lewis Eales	10-3-76	5-8-96	1-12-20	1-12-24
Denne, Lt.-Col. Richard William Arthur	2-10-65	8-12-86	8-12-12	22-4-19
Dennis, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William Charles, M.E.S.	28-10-85	25-1-37	25-1-37	28-10-38
Dennys, Lt.-Col. Alexander Harry	1-8-65	1-2-85	12-5-10	13-9-19
Dennys, Lt.-Col. Guy Tullock, O.B.E.	14-5-84	10-10-03	1-2-29	1-8-33
Dennys, Col. William Annesley Burton	26-6-59	13-8-79	6-6-07	12-4-19
Denton, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Amos, S. and T. Corps, B.	23-3-49	1-1-01	2-1-04	19-3-04
Denton, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas, I.A.O.C.	3-2-74	0-1-23	2-2-26	3-2-29
Desborough, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Henry Albert, R.I.A.S.C.	18-9-87	7-11-36	28-2-39	18-9-40
Desvoeux, Lt.-Col. Herbert, C.S.I.	27-12-63	28-9-87	28-9-13	16-9-20
Devine, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Joseph (*a*)	27-2-49	16-10-96	1-12-01	27-2-04
Devlin, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Peter, I.A.O.C.	12-2-88	4-7-37	4-7-37	5-3-39
Dew, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Armine Brereton, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	27-9-67	10-11-88	10-11-14	1-12-22
Dick, Col. *Sir* Arthur Robert, K.B.E., C.B., C.V.O.	22-4-60	22-1-81	31-3-09	4-11-19
Dick-Lauder, Lt.-Col, *Sir* John North Dalrymple	22-7-83	21-1-03	21-1-29	1-2-34
Dickey, Lt.-Col. Oliver Barry Rupert	1-6-80	21-7-00	21-7-26	2-12-32
Dickins, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) Frederick, C.I.E.	25-11-79	26-5-00	26-5-30	25-11-36
Dickinson, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John, I.A.O.C.	28-7-80	3-4-25	3-4-31	1-1-35
Dickinson, Major (*Comsy.*) Joseph Jonathan, O.B.E. (*a*)	2-3-66	15-3-15	6-9-19	24-5-21
Dickinson, Maj. Reginald Charles	31-12-81	11-8-00	1-9-15	9-12-20
Dickinson, Capt. Walter Douglas, A.E.C.	25-6-83	25-1-21	1-2-31	16-3-38
Dickson, Lt.-Col. Egbert	19-8-79	11-2-99	9-10-22	12-2-28
Dickson, Lt.-Col. Harold Richard Patrick, C.I.E.	4-2-81	28-1-03	28-1-29	4-2-36
Dickson, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John Aaron, Comst. Trans. M. (*a*)	10-3-45	26-8-87	3-11-93	10-3-00
Dickson, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Richard, Ord., B	28-9-54	19-12-97	15-11-01	9-10-02
Dickson, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) William Edmun Ritchie, C.M.G., C.I.E., R.E.	28-2-71	27-7-89	4-8-21	1-11-21
Digby, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles	27-6-66	18-5-15	6-9-19	1-12-20

(*a*) In India.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*				
Digby, Lt.-Col. Thomas Arthur, O.B.E.	5-10-86	29-8-06	1-6-32	1-12-36
Ditmas, Lt.-Col. Alfred Robertson	19-11-65	7-2-85	7-2-11	1-5-20
Dixie, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William James, R.I.A.S.C....	22-7-83	29-6-28	29-6-34	18-7-38
Dobbs, Maj. Alexander Francis, M.C.	29-12-90	27-11-14	25-3-29	7-9-35
Dockrell, Lt.-Col. Morgan	13-5-83	5-8-05	5-8-31	10-4-38
Dodd, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Arthur Harvey Russell, C.I.E.	5-10-83	27-8-02	1-1-23	25-10-33
Dodd, Lt.-Col. Percy Charles Russell, D.S.O., M.V.O.	15-11-85	9-1-04	9-1-30	28-6-33
Dodds, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Reginald Allan Munby, I.A.C.C.	17-9-80	31-12-84	31-12-34	1-1-35
Dolan, Maj. Michael John, M.B., R. E. (I. A.)	22-1-76	24-1-15	24-1-24	22-1-31
Dolman, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Reginald Frederick, I.A.O.C.	19-9-88	1-1-37	2-2-40	3-9-40
Donald, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Walter Henry, M.E.S.	20-9-83	22-12-35	22-12-35	20-9-36
Donaldson, Capt. Alastair	7-2-86	20-1-09	1-9-15	26-3-20
Donoghue, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Vernon Charles, M.E.S.	14-12-84	1-9-35	15-5-36	1-1-38
Donovan, Maj. Charles Hugu	12-10-87	27-5-08	27-5-23	6-1-33
Donovan, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) James, P. W. D., B....	4-6-51	1-11-95	7-1-99	1-6-00
Dopping-Hepenstal, Col. Maxwell Edward, C.B.E., D.S.O.	7-3-72	18-6-92	11-3-22	11-9-22
Dorkins, *Hony.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Alfred James, I. Ord. Dept. (*a*) ...	9-1-59	29-11-00	5-8-13	9-1-14
Dorman-Smith, Lt. Reginald Hugh	...	21-8-18	21-8-19	3-4-20
Dormer, Lt.-Col. James Garrad	19-12-84	18-1-05	17-7-30	17-7-34
Douglas, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Alfred Ernest, I.A.S.C.	4-7-71	3-6-15	4-9-23	3-2-26
Douglas, Col. Archibald Philip, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.	7-6-67	16-2-87	30-10-18	9-11-21
Douglas, Lt.-Col. George Stuart, C.I.E.	11-2-79	19-5-00	1-2-26	1-2-32
Douglas, Lt.-Col. Herbert Archibald	2-4-74	29-5-95	29-5-21	1-6-22
Douglas, Lt.-Col. James Keith, R.E.	28-5-91	23-12-10	28-12-34	28-6-39
Douglas, Lt.-Col. Montagu William, C.S.I., C.I.E.	23-11-63	6-2-84	6-2-10	20-5-20
Doveton, Maj. Arnold Chadwick	20-3-84	9-1-04	19-11-19	4-3-27
Doveton, Maj. Albert Mongles	3-8-67	22-8-88	7-10-14	13-6-08
Dower, Lt.-Col. John Henry, D.C.M., R.E. (I.A.)...	21-9-84	28-5-18	28-5-35	21-9-39
Doyle, Maj. (*Comsy.*) James, R.I.A.S.C.	6-12-88	31-5-35	7-12-37	6-12-40
Doyle, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Michael John, R.I.A.S.C.	11-12-83	15-2-36	10-4-38	11-12-38
D'Oyly, Lt.-Col. John	17-4-76	29-2-96	1-4-21	1-4-25
Drage, Capt. Godfrey, D.S.O., (*Maj., Res. of Offr., Br. Ser.*)	19-6-68	23-3-89	23-3-00	9-6-07
Drake, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Thomas Oakley, Ord., N. C.	6-4-59	22-10-02	18-3-05	28-6-05
Drake-Brockman, Col. (*Hony.* Brig.-Genl.) David Henry, C.M.G. ...	2-4-68	1-2-87	16-6-18	20-9-20
Drake-Brockman, Maj. Francis Travers	4-12-90	3-9-10	3-9-27	3-9-33
Drake-Brockman, Maj. Gerald Travers	9-1-85	9-1-94	9-1-19	19-1-26
Drayson, Col. Fitz-Alan, C.B.E., M.C., R. Signals...	10-1-88	6-10-06	31-3-33	19-8-39
Dressner, Capt. Charles John Bernhard Hough	30-9-55	11-9-76	11-9-87	11-9-90
Drew, Col. (*Hony.* Brig.-Genl.) Arthur Blanchard Hawley, C.I.E. ...	17-6-65	7-2-85	8-5-16	9-8-20
Dreyer, Lt.-Col. George Villiers, R. A.	27-2-83	18-8-00	1-1-29	1-7-33
Drought, Maj. John Victor	9-1-87	17-8-07	17-8-22	13-6-30
Drummond, Maj. James Geoffrey Powys, M.C.	27-7-89	20-1-09	19-10-25	6-4-34
Drysdale Lt.-Col. Alexander Edward, D.S.O., M.C.	7-5-89	8-9-09	1-4-35	1-4-39
Drysdale, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) David, M.B.E., I.M.L.	3-5-70	17-3-12	5-2-25	7-7-23
Duberly, Maj. Montagu Richard William, O.B.E.	30-6-87	29-8-06	29-8-21	9-9-26
Ducat-Hamersley, Maj. Hugh Charles Claude, B.	12-6-66	30-1-86	30-1-04	9-3-11
Dudman, Maj. (Comsy.) Charles Henry, I.A.O.C.	21-8-76	3-5-23	3-5-29	21-8-31
Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, Maj. *Sir* George, *Bart.*	29-5-78	3-8-98	1-9-15	3-1-25
Duke, Lt.-Col. Arthur Alexander George	29-10-81	16-5-03	16-5-29	29-10-33
Duke, Maj. Oriel Augustus	18-8-84	13-8-04	13-8-19	8-9-24
Duncan, Maj.-Genl. Henry Clare, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.	12-7-76	20-2-97	24-12-32	31-12-33
Duncan, Lt.-Col. Ronald Cardew, M.V.O., O.B.E.	9-9-86	5-8-05	5-8-31	11-4-36
Dundas, Bt.-Col. Walter Leslie, D.S.O.	22-3-76	14-8-95	30-5-24	28-8-24
Dundee, Col. William John Dartell, C.I.E., R.E.	11-9-62	22-2-82	16-7-08	17-9-19
Dunlop, Lt.-Col. Charles Andrew Montague, M.C.	22-8-79	12-8-99	12-9-22	12-8-27
Dunlop, Lt.-Col. Henry Hinton	16-5-64	25-11-85	25-11-11	16-5-19
Dunlop, Maj. William, M.I.A.E., A.M.I.MECH.E.	7-9-84	16-8-17	24-4-36	7-9-39
Dunn, Capt. Cyril Leslie (*Bt.-Maj., I.R.R.O., 3 Sep. 39*)	20-2-98	7-9-15	28-5-20	8-9-34
Dunolly, Lt.-Col. Kenneth James Grant	27-12-64	8-12-86	30-5-12	4-10-19
Dunsby, Maj. John Thomas William	2-4-83	16-9-14	16-9-32	2-4-35
Dunsford, Lt.-Col. Evelyn Henry	15-9-77	5-8-96	1-2-21	1-9-25
Dunsterville, Maj.-Genl. Lionel Charles, C.B., C.S.I. (*Col., 14 Punjab R.*)	9-11-65	23-8-84	3-6-18	3-6-20
Duperior, Maj.-Genl. Henry William	9-9-51	4-1-71	24-3-06	18-4-11
Durand, Maj. *Sir* Edward Percy Marion, *Bart.*	11-7-84	29-5-07	22-12-22	23-12-22
Durant, Lt. (*Asstt. Comsy.*) Arthur James, I.A.C.C.	15-4-87	14-3-38	14-3-38	15-4-39
Durham, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Charles, R.I.A.S.C.	17-5-82	13-5-35	27-7-36	17-5-37
Dutton, Lt.-Col. Ralph Matthew Legge, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.	21-9-82	31-7-02	5-5-31	5-11-35
Duxbury, Col. Charles Douglas	30-10-75	14-8-95	14-8-25	1-4-32
Dwyer, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William Ernest, M.B.E., I.A.O.C. ...	17-11-81	10-9-31	10-9-34	17-11-35
Dyce, Lt.-Col. Alan George	24-10-86	29-8-06	29-8-32	30-8-35
Dyer, Lt.-Col. Hyde Ridgway, D.S.O.	29-6-80	10-11-00	21-12-24	20-6-29
Dyke, Col. Oswald Muirhead	11-4-78	4-5-98	1-2-25	10-4-28
Dyke, Col. Percyvall Hart, D.S.O.	24-8-72	18-5-92	1-8-21	12-11-22
Dyson, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) James Beverley, B.	23-12-58	11-7-94	24-1-08	24-12-13
Eadie, Lt.-Col. John Inglis, D.S.O.	6-6-83	18-1-02	18-1-28	20-1-32
Eales, Lt.-Col. Cecil Moncrieff	28-2-61	22-1-81	22-1-07	23-1-07
Eardley-Wilmot, Col. Irton	8-4-59	1-5-78	1-5-07	1-5-10
Earle, Lt.-Col. Edward Savi	8-4-71	5-12-91	8-8-16	8-2-21
Earle, Col. Robert Gilmour, C.M.G., D.S.O., R. Signals	1-7-74	24-10-94	3-6-21	30-6-31
Eastmead, Lt. Colinton	22-8-93	18-6-17	18-6-18	29-2-20
Eberhardie, Lt.-Col. Rudolph Charles	23-6-87	29-8-06	29-8-32	27-9-36
Eccles, Lt.-Col. Malcolm, M.C.	4-1-90	18-9-09	3-5-35	3-5-39
Eden, Maj. John Lancelot	24-1-85	18-1-05	18-1-20	19-1-24
Edgerley, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Henry Frank, I.A.S.C.	9-12-78	15-11-27	15-11-33	9-12-33
Edgerley, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William, I.A.S.C.	10-10-71	3-6-15	13-9-23	1-2-26

(*a*) In India.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retiremet.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*				
Edmond, Lt.-Col. James Hector, D.S.O., R.A.	11-10-82	21-12-00	1-5-29	1-11-33
Edward-Collins, Maj.-Genl. Charles Edward, C.B., C.I.E.	28-5-81	3-3-00	15-9-37	15-9-40
Edward-Collins, Col. Gerald, C.I.E., M.C.	23-2-85	16-1-07	27-3-34	27-3-38
Edwardes, Lt.-Col. Alexander Coburn, C.B.E.	15-1-73	27-1-92	12-10-17	12-10-21
Edwardes, Col. John Grahame, D.S.O.	9-9-69	29-11-90	10-6-22	20-6-22
Edwards, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Arthur, Misc., India	23-9-55	20-5-98	17-4-06	1-3-07
Edwards, Lt.-Col. Douglas Bruce	15-10-84	28-1-05	28-1-31	7-6-33
Edwards, Lt.-Col. Ernest	24-11-81	7-5-02	25-12-27	25-12-31
Edwards, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Percy Crundell, R.I.A.S.C.	21-11-87	1-1-37	14-8-39	21-11-40
Egerton, Lt.-Col. Charles Philip	7-3-63	6-2-84	6-2-10	10-12-17
Egerton, Lt.-Col. Samuel William	4-10-77	28-3-00	1-10-25	1-10-29
Eldridge, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) James Henry, I.A.O.C. (*a*)	28-5-70	13-11-20	19-9-24	28-5-25
Elliot, Col. Harold Selwyn	20-4-81	6-1-00	6-1-30	3-12-33
Elliot, Lt.-Col. Mark	24-6-79	25-1-99	25-1-25	24-6-34
Elliot, Lt.-Col. Charles Riversdale	10-10-65	30-1-86	30-1-12	13-9-19
Elliott, Lt.-Col. Alfred Charles, C.B.E.	20-9-70	9-4-96	9-4-16	13-12-23
Elliott, Bt.-Col. George Hambley	10-1-48	13-7-67	16-8-99	30-9-99
Elliott, Maj. Percy William	19-6-83	18-1-02	18-1-17	17-3-24
Ellis, Capt. Arthur Besley	25-8-93	9-9-15	28-5-20	2-4-33
Ellis, Col. Alfred Charles Samuel Burdon, C.B.E.	9-6-76	5-8-96	1-12-23	14-6-30
Ellis, *Hy.* Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas James, S. & T. Corps, B.	14-5-53	31-1-90	31-1-05	14-5-08
Ellis, Col. William Montague, C.I.E., R.E.	15-10-62	26-7-81	1-4-09	15-10-19
Ellison, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Maurice Brennan, I.M.L.	22-12-84	17-1-31	3-11-34	16-4-38
Ellwood, Lt.-Col. Bertram Price	30-9-72	18-5-92	29-7-17	29-1-22
Elphick, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Archibald Henry, I.A.C.C.	15-1-89	1-1-31	1-1-31	27-10-38
Elphinston, Col. William Grahman, M.C.	5-6-86	5-8-05	19-12-33	29-10-38
Elsmie, Maj.-Genl. Alexander Montagu Spears, C.B., C.M.G. (*Col., 13 F. F. Rif.*)	2-11-69	30-1-89	14-6-20	25-4-23
Elvy, Bt.-Maj., Leslie Thomas, M.C.	25-4-91	7-3-15	30-6-40	25-3-33
Emmerson, *Hony.* Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Mathew, S. & T. Corps	26-8 72	1-7-17	1-7-17	10-5-20
Engledue, Maj. Ralph Sandwith	27-4-84	22-10-02	8-11-15	27-10-20
E. C. English, Maj. William John	6-10-82	17-10-06	2-8-20	5-12-30
Enriquez, Maj. Colin Metcalfe Dallas (*a*)	3-10-84	10-10-03	10-10-18	29-2-28
Erskine, Col. Claude Ernest Torin, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.	1-5-87	29-8-06	1-7-33	5-4-38
Erskine, Lt.-Col. Kenneth Charles Stuart, M.C.	22-10-88	9-9-08	9-9-34	10-11-39
Erskine Lindop, Capt. Adrian Horatius, M.C. (*Bt.-Maj., I.R.R.O., 3 Sep. 39*)	11-10-93	24-12-14	15-9-19	14-10-36
Etheridge, Lt.-Col. Frank, D.S.O.	17-7-80	4-5-01	4-5-27	1-4-31
Etherton, Maj. Percy Thomas	4-9-79	4-7-03	4-7-18	7-12-24
Eustace, Col. Frederick Robert Harrington, D.S.O., R.E.	14-8-75	8-8-95	3-6-23	21-10-29
Evans, Col. Dudley MacNeil, M.C.	11-12-86	29-8-06	22-1-35	27-4-39
Evans, Col. George Henry, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.V.D.		27-8-84	10-2-13	28-8-21
Evans, Col. (*Hony.* Brig.-Genl.) Usher Williamson, C.B., C.M.G.	26-6-64	9-12-84	16-12-13	3-6-20
Evans, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) William Harry, C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E.	22-7-76	21-9-96	1-1-23	27-9-31
*Evans, Maj. Walter James, D.S.O.	3-5-78	20-7-98	1-9-15	1-9-20
Evans-Gordon, Lt.-Col. Kennure Alick Garth, C.I.E.	20-8-85	24-1-06	24-1-32	20-8-40
Evatt, *Hony.* Col. Francis Willie	20-9-63	6-5-85	1-1-19	6-5-09
Evatt, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) John Thorold, D.S.O. (*late Col., 18 R. Garh. Rif.*)	1-8-61	23-4-81	23-11-07	23-4-13
Everard, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Richard, M.E.S.	25-3-74	1-10-28	1-10-28	25-3-29
Everett, 2nd-Lt. John Henry			21-8-18	5-8-13
Everttet, Col. Maxwell, D.S.O., R.E.	17-7-87	20-12-06	5-3-35	23-1-39
Eward, Lt.-Col. Robert Frederick, D.S.O. (*a*)	8-5-75	25-7-00	25-7-26	28-5-28
Exham, Lt.-Col. Harold, D.S.O., O.B.E.	13-10-84	10-10-03	1-8-29	4-4-33
Fagan, Lt.-Col. Christopher George Forbes	15-3-56	11-2-75	11-2-01	15-2-07
Fagan, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Edward Arthur, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.	27-11-71	2-5-91	1-4-24	22-6-31
Fairbrother, Bt.-Col. William Tomes, C.B.	19-7-56	11-2-75	11-2-04	1-7-14
Falkland, Maj. Henry Louis Francis	22-9-82	8-11-05	8-11-20	14-1-32
Falcon, Lt.-Col. Robert Worgan (*a*)	18-2-64	10-3-83	10-3-09	10-3-13
Fannon, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John Thomas, I. A. O. C.	26-12-78	1-7-24	1-7-30	20-10-31
Fanshawe, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Lionel Arthur, C.B.E., D.S.O.	7-3-74	26-5-00	11-4-28	7-3-31
Farebrother, Lt.-Col. Francis Hughes	23-7-86	5-8-05	22-4-30	22-10-34
Farfan, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) Arthur Joseph Thomas, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.	22-9-82	21-12-00	3-6-22	1-6-38
Faris, Lt.-Col. John George, O.B.E.	9-2-80	17-1-00	22-6-22	22-1-27
Farman, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Albert, I.A.C.C.	23-9-88	20-11-39	20-11-39	23-9-40
Farmer, Maj. George Charles, R.E. (I.A.)	1-12-73	20-11-15	14-5-26	1-12-28
Farquhar, Maj. Francis Robert, M.C.	11-6-84	19-8-03	19-8-18	23-11-21
Farrant, Lt.-Col. Harland Fitz Lyddon, M.	28-10-57	1-10-75	1-10-01	1-10-13
Farrell, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Edward, R.I.A.S.C.	17-5-83	31-5-35	31-5-35	17-5-36
Farrell, Maj. Gilbert Valentine, O.B.E.	30-9-84	13-8-04	13-8-19	1-11-23
Farwell, Lt.-Col. Walter Lamond	1-8-88	9-9-08	28-12-37	28-12-38
Fasken, Maj. Kenneth Llewellyn	28-1-93	20-1-12	20-1-29	26-6-37
Fasken, Col. (*Hony.* Brig.-Genl.) William Henry, C.B.	9-5-63	10-5-82	12-10-12	15-1-20
Faunce, Lt. Col. Robert DeLaune	25-9-67	17-9-87	13-2-13	17-9-19
Fell, Lt.-Col. Ernest Arthur Hunter	9-8-80	4-5-01	24-3-26	27-2-28
Fell, Maj. Michael Edwin, M.C.	8-8-89	6-11-09	6-11-25	7-11-32
Fellows, Bt.-Maj. (*Hony.* Brig.-Genl.) Bertram Charles, C.M.G., M.	1-8-77	4-8-97	1-1-17	28-4-13
Fellows, Lt.-Col. Christopher Stewart	21-11-70	3-5-90	3-5-16	28-9-19
Fellowes, Maj. Halford LeMesurier	17-8-74	31-1-94	31-1-12	1-3-15
Fennell, Lt.-Col. Alfred Ernest Slater	25-4-81	8-1-01	5-5-25	24-5-33
Fenning, Lt.-Col. William Maxwell	29-6-73	23-12-93	23-12-19	27-7-24
Fenton, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Alexander Bulstrode, C.B.	4-1-56	12-11-73	5-7-03	12-11-11
Fenton, Lt.-Col. George Cecil Verner, D.S.O.	22-4-83	21-12-01	8-4-28	8-10-32
Fenton, Lt.-Col. James Newmarch	18-4-87	24-1-06	24-1-32	25-1-32

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(a) In India.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Comm.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*				
Fenton, Lt.-Col. Lionel Schofield	19-4-81	8-1-01	27-11-26	1-2-29
Fenwicke-Clennell, Maj. Geoffrey Edward (*Maj., 7 Bn., R. North'd. Fus. T. A.*)	14-8-96	15-11-15	15-11-33	15-11-34
Ferguson, Maj. George Chichester Smythe	26-8-85	20-3-07	20-3-22	3-6-25
Ferguson, Lt.-Col. John Alan, O.B.E.	22-5-89	2-9-10	7-11-33	7-5-38
Ferguson, Lt.-Ronald Henry	...	5-5-17	5-2-19	15-9-22
Ferrar, Lt.-Col. Michael Lloyd, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E.	16-4-76	22-1-96	22-1-22	16-4-31
Ferris, Col. William Angelo Tate	3-3-82	8-1-01	22-1-31	1-7-35
Festing, Maj. John Edward Grindal, R.E.	15-9-82	1-1-01	11-1-17	3-12-28
Fetherstonhaugh, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) William Albany, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.	24-10-76	5-8-96	1-10-20	9-11-29
Ffrench, Lt.-Col. Raymont Patrick Thomas, M.C.	17-3-88	19-9-08	13-7-32	19-9-36
Ffrench-Mullen, Lt.-Col. John Lawrence William, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	24-3-68	14-9-87	14-9-13	1-5-20
Fiddler, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William Henry, M.B.E., I.A.C.C. ...	10-8-85	1-1-32	1-1-32	10-8-37
Field, Lt.-Col. Charles Douglas, D.S.O.	6-4-70	1-3-90	1-3-16	10-11-21
Field, Lt.-Col. Charles William	30-1-63	25-8-83	25-8-09	7-10-21
Field, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Donald Moyle, C.I.E.	19-11-81	28-7-00	28-7-26	14-7-35
Field, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Frank, M.B.E., I.A.C.C.	5-7-87	19-4-38	19-4-38	4-7-39
Field, Lt. (*Mechst. Offr.*) Frederick Charles, R.I.A.S.C.	3-5-85	24-6-30	24-6-30	4-2-37
Finch, Capt. (*Dp. Comsy.*) Frederick George	29-9-65	1-1-17	16-2-20	28-12-20
Finlay, Capt. James Robert Paul	27-7-99	31-1-18	31-1-23	1-2-34
Finlay, Col. Robert Francis, D.S.O.	31-1-77	22-10-97	1-1-24	21-8-27
Finn, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Andrew, R.I.A.S.C.	4-1-82	1-1-35	1-1-35	1-1-36
Finnimore, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) James Payne	4-8-58	27-6-06	24-5-08	25-5-08
Finnis, Lt.-Col. Beniamin Hubert	11-2-78	20-7-98	1-2-21	1-8-25
Finnis, Lt.-Col. Steriker William, O.B.E. (*Hony. Col., 15 Punjab R.*)	3-9-85	18-1-05	22-10-30	10-8-34
Firth, Lt.-Col. Francis John Waller	28-8-91	19-1-12	19-1-38	19-1-39
Firth, Lt.-Col. Richard Anson, D.S.O.	17-11-66	8-12-88	8-12-14	13-9-19
Fischer, Lt. Thomas Gordon Temple	11-9-96	29-6-16	29-6-17	3-6-20
Fisher, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) John, C.B.	9-3-62	10-3-83	29-8-11	27-4-19
Fitter, Maj. (*Comsy.*) James Henry, I.A.O.C.	14-8-74	5-12-22	25-1-26	23-4-29
Fitz Gerald, Col. Arthur, O.B.E.	31-7-81	21-6-05	22-6-34	1-8-36
FitzGerald, Lt.-Col. Charles Robert Lewis, D.S.O.	17-5-83	28-1-03	19-12-26	19-12-30
FitzGerald, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Gerald	6-6-78	26-11-21	26-11-21	15-5-25
Fitzgerald, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Richard, I.A.S.C.	25-12-68	4-11-22	4-11-22	14-6-23
Fitzpatrick, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles, I.A.O.C.	27-10-70	12-3-20	1-4-23	11-2-25
Fleming, Maj. Henry Lawrence	6-11-64	10-11-86	10-11-04	26-12-06
Fleming, Lt.-Col. John Murchison	12-8-58	13-8-79	13-8-05	25-8-11
Fleming, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Robert Wainscott, A. R. Dept.	2-6-83	15-11-27	15-11-33	2-6-36
Fleming, Lt.-Col. William Ernest, O.B.E., M.C.	12-8-81	4-12-01	15-7-26	1-4-32
Flight, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Edgar, M.W.S.	2-11-68	6-4-20	15-7-21	2-11-23
Flint, Lt.-Col. Alban Lothair Arthur	29-10-81	8-1-01	8-1-27	14-8-30
Flood, Col. John Duncan Mcintyre	24-1-81	23-4-02	3-6-23	12-11-29
Flower, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Harry Edwin, I.A.O.C.	1-4-90	7-10-36	7-10-36	25-6-39
Foottit, Lt.-Col. James Augustus Warwick	26-8-85	11-12-07	11-12-33	15-3-34
Forbes, Maj. Lindsay Anstruther	21-10-65	10-11-86	10-11-04	24-2-07
Forbes, Lt. (*Mechst. Offr.*) Robert, R.I.A.S.C.	12-2-86	1-1-37	1-1-37	12-2-38
Ford, Maj. Evelyn George	18-9-84	5-8-05	5-8-21	1-1-25
Ford, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Fred, I.A.C.C.	2-5-87	7-3-39	7-3-39	2-5-39
Ford, Col. (*Tempy. Brigr.*) Geoffrey Noel, C.B., D.S.O.	25-12-83	27-8-02	1-1-31	5-7-39
Ford, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Harry, I.A.O.C.	7-9-73	26-3-18	26-3-18	25-12-22
Ford, Lt.-Col. Harry Burroughes	6-6-68	14-3-88	14-3-14	14-3-20
Ford, Maj. John Meredith Randle, O.B.E., M.C.	17-11-87	7-11-06	7-11-21	8-11-28
Fordham, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) William Marshall, C.B., C.B.E. ...	9-8-75	14-8-95	22-1-22	28-2-32
Fordyce, Maj. Alexander Dingwall	21-3-60	22-1-79	22-1-99	23-1-99
Forster, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) David, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. ...	23-1-78	23-12-96	3-6-21	15-12-34
Forsyth, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Douglas George, M.E.S.	26-12-73	16-3-23	16-3-26	26-12-28
Forteath, Maj. Alister Mackenzie	8-9-80	4-5-01	4-5-16	1-10-22
Forteath, Lt.-Col. Frederick William Hughes	6-10-67	8-6-89	8-6-15	1-3-21
Fosbury, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John, O.B.E., I.A.C.C.	16-10-85	1-4-28	11-4-33	16-10-37
Foster, Lt.-Col. Claude Seymour	27-6-80	15-10-02	15-10-28	1-9-32
Foster, Maj. George Edward, S. L. of Qr. Mrs., I.A.	29-8-85	24-9-28	22-7-38	29-8-40
Foster, Lt.-Col. Rodney	27-5-82	8-5-01	8-5-27	11-9-34
Foster, Maj. William Montague Arnaud, D.S.O.	7-4-83	22-10-02	22-10-17	12-9-21
Fowles, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Samuel, S. & T. Corps	9-2-72	10-9-18	10-9-18	9-9-21
Fowles, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William Herbert, M.B.E., M.S.M., M.E.S.	2-6-84	31-12-36	31-12-36	1-1-37
*Fox, Maj. Bertram Hoyne, R.E.	7-10-82	23-7-01	2-11-16	7-1-28
Fox, Lt.-Col. Essex Barry, R.E.	31-10-88	1-8-07	5-5-32	16-8-36
Fox, Lt.-Col. Frederick Noel, M.C.	11-2-88	22-2-08	1-7-32	1-1-37
Fox, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Horace Mays, M.B.E., I.A.O.C.	26-1-88	6-4-27	6-4-33	26-1-40
Fox, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) James, M.B.E., I.M.L.	28-10-78	16-4-20	15-11-27	13-10-31
Fox-Male, Maj. William Cecil Edward Trevan, M.C.	15-5-83	18-1-02	18-1-17	27-5-22
France, Capt. Edwin	20-2-79	22-1-15	20-10-19	23-1-31
Francis, Lt.-Col. Reginald Frankland, M.C.	18-5-86	27-9-05	1-4-31	1-10-35
Franklin, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles, I.A.S.C.	16-7-75	10-5-20	15-11-27	16-7-30
Franklin, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Harold Scott Erskine, C.M.G., D.S.O.	25-11-78	4-8-97	30-4-20	28-11-21
Franks, Col. Kendal Ferguson, D.S.O.	22-9-86	16-8-05	1-1-32	1-10-40
Fraser, Lt.-Col. Frederick John	6-5-67	12-9-88	12-9-14	1-10-20
Fraser, Col. Howard Alan Denholm, C.B., R.E.	19-6-67	18-2-86	16-4-17	19-6-24
Fraser, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Theodore, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., R.E. ...	15-6-65	18-2-86	3-6-19	15-6-27
Fraser, Lt.-Col. Thomas Christison	20-7-75	28-3-00	28-3-26	20-7-30
Frazer, Col. George Stanley, C.M.G. (*a*)	9-2-65	29-8-85	3-6-15	5-7-19

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.

(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Freeland, Hony. Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Henry Francis Edward, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., R.E.	29-12-70	13-2-91	28-7-20	28-7-20
Freeland, Col. John Cavendish, C.B., C.B.E.	22-1-77	4-8-97	3-6-22	1-4-31
*Freeman, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Thomas Henry, I.M.L.	20-4-80	6-8-17	6-8-17	9-10-25
Freeman, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William Elgy, O.B.E., I.M.L.	8-12-80	15-11-27	1-9-32	8-12-35
Freeth, Col. Charles John David, R.A.	9-9-72	12-2-92	1-5-21	26-3-29
French, Lt. Harry Arthur St. George	10-5-00	15-4-19	15-4-20	23-8-23
Fressanges, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) George Francis	22-9-73	1-7-17	25-12-18	26-11-21
Frost, Col. (*Hony.* Brig.-Genl.) Frank Dutton, C.B.E., M.C.	17-1-82	23-5-06	7-2-25	1-10-30
Fry, Capt. George Cyril	18-11-98	14-11-16	14-11-20	17-11-32
Fuller, Lt. (*Mechst. Offr.*) Alfred Bernard, R.I.A.S.C.	27-12-85	1-4-37	1-4-37	1-4-38
Fuller, Capt. Albert George	10-12-94	27-6-17	13-2-23	31-7-31
Fulton, Col. Frederick Charles Rampini	4-7-08	22-8-88	3-6-16	22-8-20
Fulton, Bt.-Col. James Deas, D.S.O., M.C.	23-8-88	9-9-08	8-5-36	1-6-38
Fyfe, Lt. Robert Duncan	6-11-13	30-8-34	30-11-36	29-6-39
Gabbett, Col. Kenneth Joseph	2-9-91	18-1-11	17-4-35	1-2-39
Gabriel, Lt.-Col. Cecil Hamilton, C.V.O.	16-2-79	7-12-01	7-12 27	6-2-32
Galbraith, Lt.-Col. Edgar David, D.S.O.	4-2-81	19-6-01	1-2-26	1-8-30
Gale, Maj. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Arthur, I.M.L.	7-2-59	2-12-02	1-7-17	24-10-14
Gale, Lt.-Col. Ernest Septimus	14-10-72	28-6-93	7-7-18	7-7-22
Gale, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Henry John Gordon, D.S.O., R.A.	3-7-83	24-12-02	1-4-35	28-10-39
Gall, Maj. Lawrence, M.C.	10-9-84	21-1-03	21-1-18	20-3-21
Gannon, Lt.-Col. Jack Compton Rose, M.V.O.	1-11-82	22-10-02	22-10-28	7-9-33
Garden, Lt.-Col. Archibald Ross Hervey, Bo.	21-11-67	11-2-88	11-2-14	12-2-14
Gardiner, Lt.-Col. Herbert William, O.B.E., R.A.	26-12-75	15-6-95	1-5-21	19-10-22
Gardiner, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Richard, C.B., D.S.O.	31-10-74	6-3-95	10-3-22	1-3-31
Gardner, Capt. Charles Fredrick	22-9-84	6-2-67	1-9-15	1-6-21
Gardner, Maj. Robert Geoffrey	25-10-85	19-1-07	19-1-22	13-2-31
Garratt, Lt.-Col. Bertram Francis	29-1-81	18-1-02	18-1-28	17-4-29
Garrett, Lt.-Col. Richard	3-10-74	15-5-95	15-5-21	3-10-29
Garstin, Lt.-Col. Horace Anthony, M.C.	18-11-88	9-9-08	9-9-34	9-9-38
Garstin, Col. Henry Edward, D.S.O., R.A.	16-6-72	1-4-92	3-6-19	1-5-22
Garstin Lt.-Col. William Arthur MacDonell, C.B.E.	14-5-82	28-7-00	28-7-26	14-5-37
Garwood, Lt.-Col. Frederick Scott, R.E.	21-11-72	12-2-92	17-6-20	17-12-24
Gaskell, Maj.-Genl. Herbert Stuart, C.B., D.S.O., R.E.	24-4-82	18-8-00	21-6-35	1-10-39
Gaskell, Lt.-Col. Reginald Williamson	29-6-80	18-4-00	1-2-25	1-8-29
Gasson, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Henry Thomas, P. W. Dept.	30-10-61	14-5-07	22-10-11	1-6-22
Gastrell, Col. Everard Thuillier	9-10-58	30-1-78	6-4-09	12-4-19
Gates, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas, D.C.M., I.A.S.C.	1-9-77	20-12-27	30-8-31	1-9-32
Gatherer, Maj. Arthur Henry Norman, M.C.	8-10-87	9-9-08	9-9-24	11-10-33
Gatherer, Lt.-Col. Ronald Gordon Thompson	25-9-79	18-4-00	25-2-26	25-2-30
Gauntlett, Lt.-Col. Henry Graham	8-12-87	14-10-08	25-2-34	2-1-39
Gaussen, Lt.-Col. (*Hy.* Br.-Genl.) James Robert, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	20-3-71	20-2-92	20-2-18	20-9-21
Gayer, Col. Edward Alexander	5-5-64	10-3-83	23-11-13	31-8-17
Geary, Lt.-Col. Hermann Noel Grattan, R.E.	2-1-88	18-12-08	23-12-32	10-7-37
Gell, Lt.-Col. Humphrey Vickers	11-2-91	3-9-10	13-10-35	13-10-39
Gell, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William Thomas	2-12-66	12-5-12	12-10-18	20-12-21
Geoghegan, Col. Francis Edward, C.I.E.	14-8-69	23-3-89	5-7-20	0-10-22
Geoghegan, Col. Norman Meredith, C.B., D.S.O.	7-9-76	5-8-96	26-10-21	14-3-29
eoghegan, Col. Oswald Alan	9-10-79	12-8-99	12-8-29	5-6-33
George, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Alfred, M.E.S.	19-5-83	1-1-35	18-5-36	19-5-36
Geraghty, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Patrick, I.A.O.C.	30-1-70	9-9-22	3-5-23	30-1-25
Gervers, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Francis Richard Soutter, C.I.E., C.B.E., R.E.	10-7-73	10-2-93	5-12-24	13-12-28
Gibbons. *Hony.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) James Henry	12-6-65	21-3-11	14-6-13	11-10-18
Gibbons, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Robert, I.A.O.C.	28-5-84	26-1-32	26-1-35	1-1-37
Gibson, Lt.-Col. John Gordon, M.C.	10-9-86	7-8-07	7-8-33	10-9-36
Gibson, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Percy Joseph, M.E.S.	7-11-8	20-6-35	25-1-37	7-11-37
Gidney, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Arthur Alexander Septimus, R.I.A.S.C.	21-2-83	20-2-36	20-2-36	21-2-36
Giffard, Lt.-Col. Douglas Henry Randall (*a*)	7-3-80	18-4-00	29-7-22	5-2-30
Gilbert, Lt.-Col. Gerald Edwin Lloyd, D.S.O.	23-1-64	9-5-85	9-5-11	6-9-12
Gilbert, Lt.-Col. Henry Hugh	12-10-87	14-10-08	1-12-33	1-6-38
Gilbert, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William, R.I.A.S.C.	8-1-82	1-4-29	1-4-35	31-8-36
Gilbertson, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George	14-10-60	23-11-13	3-4-18	11-12-19
Gilchrist, Lt.-Col. Walter Fellowes Cowan, C.I.E., M.V.O.	1-4-79	27-7-98	27-12-21	10-11-26
Giles, Maj.-Genl. Edward Douglas, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	13-10-79	12-8-99	16-11-31	1-6-35
Giles, Lt.-Col. Valentine, D.S.O., R.E.	12-2-77	22-2-97	24-9-22	24-3-27
Gill, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frederick, M.B.E., I.C.C.	20-7-79	29-11-27	1-4-29	11-4-33
Gillespie, Col. Rollo St. John, C.I.E., O.B.E., R.E.	28-9-72	12-2-92	12-8-24	1-4-27
Gillies, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Frederick George, C.B., O.B.E.	28-1-81	20-1-00	3-6-23	22-2-34
†Gillies, Maj. Herbert	19-2-81	22 -7-03	12-12-17	12-7-23
Gillies Reyburn, Capt. Donald		14-1-15	14-10-19	31-3-21
Gills, Lt. (A. O. M. E.) Harry, I.A.O.C.	20-5-88	15-3-36	15-3-36	20-5-40
*Ginns, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Lewis Bertrand, I.M.L.	2-6-81	27-9-18	27-9-18	18-10-23
Glasfurd, Col. Alexander, Inglis Robertson, C.M.G., D.S.O.	4-12-70	29-3-90	21-1-20	10-7-21
Gledstanes, Lt.-Col. Ambrose Upton	6-7-76	1-12-97	29-11-22	3-1-27
Glegg, Lt.-Col. John Allan	13-9-93	14-1-14	30-9-37	2-6-40
Gleig, Lt.-Col. Charles Fleming, Ches. R.	9-9-40	8-6-60	1-7-88	22-11-90
Glynton, Col. Gerard Maxwell, D.S.O.	18-2-79	25-1-99	1-9-26	17-2-32
Goad, Lt.-Col. Cecil Elliot Godfrey Boileau, M.C.	5-1-85	5-8-05	5-8-31	6-8-31
Godbold, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) Oswald Miles, M.B.E., I.A.O.C.	10-4-76	1-1-18	27-5-30	17-12-30
Goddard, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William Henry, I.A.C.C.	9-10-86	30-10-28	21-8-31	8-3-36
Godfray, Capt. Terance Dillon	16-12-93	17-9-14	17-9-18	13-3-23
Godfrey, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Percy William, M.B.E., M.E.S.	22-6-83	1-1-35	1-1-36	22-6-36
Godfrey, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Richard, I.M.L.	3-4-67	3-6-15	3-6-15	3-4-22

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
† Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.
(*a*) In India.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*				
Godfrey, Lt.-Col. Stuart Hill, C.I.E.	21-6-61	22-1-81	22-1-07	...
Godwin, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Charles Alexander Champbell, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Col. P. A. V. O. Cav.*)	28-10-73	16-1-95	15-10-29	24-12-32
Golden, Maj. Harry, S. L. of Qr.-Mrs., R. Signals (I.A.)	6-11-86	19-11-15	19-11-30	1-7-37
Goldney, Maj. Frederick Charles Napier, B.	9-9-49	10-11-69	10-11-89	11-11-89
Goldney, Col. Philip Chard	14-2-83	18-1-02	18-1-32	28-7-37
Goldsmith, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Herbert Meade, M. F. Dept.	20-2-81	1-1-31	1-1-34	20-2-35
Goldthorp, Maj. Francis Herbert	14-8-70	28-6-90	28-6-08	1-7-14
Gompertz, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Martin Louis Alan	23-2-86	3-12-04	1-7-32	21-12-39
Goodair, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Alfred George, I.A.O.C.	24-9-69	8-5-19	8-3-22	24-10-23
Goodall, *Comsy. & Maj.* Alfred, I.A.O.C.	24-11-67	1-3-17	11-12-21	24-11-22
Goodall, Lt.-Col. Malcolm, M.B.E.	18-5-26	18-1-05	18-1-31	4-2-31
Goodfellow, Col. Napier George Barras, C.I.E.	9-9-78	27-7-98	1-12-20	7-1-24
Goodfellow, Maj. Robert Charles	15-5-75	16-1-95	16-1-13	16-1-19
Goodman, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William, Ord., N.C.	24-7-57	22-10-02	1-7-17	31-12-05
Gordon, Maj. Andrew Douglas	21-11-92	20-9-11	20-9-28	3-10-30
Gordon, Lt.-Col. George Alexander Steuart	6-11-72	2-1-93	2-1-19	7-11-22
Gordon, Lt.-Col. Huntly Fleetwood, O.B.E.	21-3-80	25-1-99	25-1-25	15-5-28
Gordon, Lt.-Col. James Guy Birnie, M.C.	14-10-81	4-5-01	16-1-26	17-1-30
Gordon, Col. (*Hony.* Brig.-Genl.) John Lewis Randolph, C.B., C.S.I. (*late Col., 11 Sikh R.*)	17-11-67	22-8-88	1-10-19	8-9-20
Gordon, Lt.-Col. Ramsay Frederick Clyton, C.I.E.	17-11-64	23-8-84	23-8-10	14-2-20
Gordon, Lt.-Col. Robert Napier Steuart	16-10-79	20-7-98	11-11-15	8-7-10
Gordon, Bt.-Col. Stewart Douglas, B.	8-9-55	21-9-74	12-10-04	21-9-13
Gordon, Capt. Thomas James, M.C. (*Bt.-Maj., I.R.R.O., 3 Sep. 39.*)	15-11-95	5-9-14	2-6-19	2-10-32
Gordon, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William, I.A.S.C.	21-3-79	20-10-31	20-10-31	31-10-33
Gore, Lt.-Col. Frederick Lawrence, C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E.	18-1-84	2-3-04	1-8-29	1-2-34
Gorman, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Mervyn James, R.I.A.S.C.	27-7-83	16-2-35	22-3-37	27-7-38
Gough, Lt.-Col. Hugh Augustus Keppel, C.I.E.	5-3-71	4-6-90	4-6-16	15-3-23
Gould, Col. George, D.S.O.	20-6-82	8-5-01	21-4-31	6-8-35
Gould, Maj. Standish Charles (*a*)	3-1-85	9-1-04	9-1-19	1-11-25
Gourlie, Lt.-Col. James, D.S.O.	8-4-76	26-7-99	15-4-23	1-8-27
Gout, Lt.-Col. Percival James, M.C.	26-1-80	14-9-01	6-4-27	26-1-32
Gover, Maj. Arnold Charles, M.C.	11-3-84	13-8-04	13-8-19	17-8-22
Grace, Maj. Charles Hallyburton Campbell	2-5-66	16-11-87	16-11-05	16-11-14
Grace, Lt.-Col. Humphrey Gilbert, M.C. (*Gent.-at-Arms*)	30-7-83	27-1-04	27-1-30	30-7-33
Graeme, Lt.-Col. Ninian Francis	28-10-84	5-8-05	5-8-31	2-4-36
Graham, Lt.-Col. Dudley Stevens	28-11-80	20-1-00	7-1-24	22-6-30
Graham, Lt.-Col. (*Hony.* Maj.-Genl.) George Fergus, B.	16-5-36	14-1-54	14-1-80	10-4-86
Graham, Lt.-Col. John Scot	24-8-80	30-4-02	1-2-28	24-8-35
Graham, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Ronald, M.B.E., I.M.L.	3-5-71	1-1-16	24-5-19	1-3-21
Graham, Maj. Roderic Arthur	2-7-91	6-9-11	6-9-28	6-1-33
Graham, Col. Robert Blackall, C.B.E. (*a*)	2-3-74	7-3-94	3-6-22	4-2-24
Graham, Col. Stuart Bruce (*a*)	7-6-65	6-2-84	4-2-15	13-7-19
Grant, Lt.-Col. Arthur	18-2-65	7-2-85	3-8-09	18-4-19
Grant, Capt. Charles John Patrick MacAlpine	23-4-80	4-4-00	18-1-09	5-4-19
Grant, Maj. Ewan Patrick	24-4-81	20-1-00	1-9-15	13-2-23
Grant, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Edmund Robert, I.A.S.C.	9-12-80	16-10-31	16-10-31	23-?-33
Grant, Lt.-Col. George Patrick, D.S.O.	22-9-76	5-9-96	24-11-20	22-10-22
G.C. Grant, Col. John Duncan, C.B., D.S.O. (*Col., 10 G. R.*)	28-12-77	22-1-98	1-2-25	4-6-29
Grant, Col. Ronald Alister Percival, M.C.	10-12-87	9-9-08	2-5-37	5-2-40
Granthier, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Cecil Reginald, M. E. S.	28-3-82	1-10-28	1-10-34	1-1-36
Grant-Smith, Maj. Herbert George Henry	5-2-78	19-1-01	1-9-15	13-6-23
Gray, Lt.-Col. David Benjamin, O.B.E., M.C.	29-7-84	23-12-03	15-4-28	27-1-33
†Gray, Maj. Evelyn St. Clair, M.C.	22-11-80	22-11-99	1-9-15	1-4-23
Gray, Lt.-Col. Gerald Cecil Gibson	11-1-88	9-9-08	24-7-33	24-1-38
Green, Capt. Eric Guy Hampden	10-7-99	31-1-18	31-1-23	9-7-28
Green, Lt.-Col. George Edward Tempest (*a*)	2-7-62	22-2-82	22-2-08	20-10-16
Green, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John, I. O. D.	18-1-60	9-1-14	18-5-15	30-4-18
Green, *Hony.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Walter William, S. & T., N.	5-7-58	3-5-05	21-12-10	6-2-13
Green-Armytage, Lt.-Col. Paul Dayrell	28-3-81	1-9-99	7-5-22	21-4-28
Greenaway, Lt.-Col. Hugh	21-3-80	17-1-00	5-4-24	5-4-28
Greene, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Daniel, I.A.C.C.	15-8-86	8-3-36	29-11-37	12-8-38
Greene, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John, I.A.O.C.	29-5-88	27-2-36	9-3-40	29-5-40
Greenford, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles	2-2-71	4-3-20	1-4-23	2-2-26
Greenhouse, Maj. Frank Stewart	24-12-85	18-1-05	18-1-20	19-3-23
Greenhouse, Capt. Ronald Eric (*Bt.-Maj., I.R.R.O., 3 Sep. 39*)	26-1-96	15-8-14	15-8-18	4-3-33
*Greenstreet, Lt.-Col. Charles Basil Lees, R. E.	30-8-71	13-2-91	24-9-18	1-7-21
Greenway, Capt. Charles Kelvynge	24-3-88	25-1-08	1-9-15	26-10-20
Gregory, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Alfred, M. F. Dept.	21-8-86	20-2-35	1-6-36	21-8-38
Gregory, Maj.-Genl. Charles Levinge, C.B., C.M.G.	22-8-70	9-11-89	4-9-22	25-12-23
Gregson, Maj. Charles Dalton	22-2-81	15-2-02	15-2-17	26-6-19
Greig, Lt.-Col. John Glennie, C.I.E.	24-10-71	19-11-92	19-11-18	20-11-21
Greig, Maj. Robert Moore	7-11-83	19-8-03	13-2-19	19-12-28
Greig, Maj. William Best, O.B.E.	24-3-70	29-10-90	4-3-09	3-12-10
Gretton, Maj. George Foster	11-4-78	24-6-98	1-9-15	6-10-18
Gretton, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) John Cunliffe, C.B.	7-5-80	20-5-99	19-7-26	29-10-35
Greville, Lt.-Col. Brooke Southwell Algernon Fulke	2-6-82	4-12-01	1-2-26	1-8-30
Grey, Lt.-Col. Arthur James Herbert	26-5-80	27-7-98	27-7-24	28-11-24
Grey, Capt. William Archibald Swinton	17-7-83	4-6-04	4-6-13	10-3-19
Grey, Lt.-Col. William George	12-10-66	25-8-86	25-8-12	12-10-21
Griffin, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) James, I.A.O.C.	19-7-88	20-10-37	20-10-37	19-7-40
Griffith, Col. Llewelyn, D.S.O., R. Signals	13-11-84	22-4-03	14-2-31	10-12-36
Griffith, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Ralph Edwin Hotchkin, K.C.S.I. C.I.E.	4-3-82	8-5-01	8-5-27	4-3-37
Griffith, Maj. William Robert Clavey, M.C.	26-3-84	21-1-03	21-1-18	2-2-21

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.
†Retired under the terms of A.I.I. 661 of 1922.
(*a*) In India.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*				
Griffith-Griffin, Lt.-Col. Forrester Metcalfe, M.C.	3-4-89	17-8-07	11-5-32	17-9-33
Grime, Capt. Harold Riley		7-1-16	7-1-17	9-10-20
Grindley, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Ernest, I.A.S.C.	12-7-79	12-7-33	12-7-33	12-7-34
Grose, Maj. Edward	11-2-85	9-1-04	9-1-19	22-4-29
Grout, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas, I. A. O. C.	30-7-69	29-9-20	1-12-22	13-7-24
Grove, Lt. Henry Montgomery	27-2-67	5-2-87	1-11-88	17-10-03
Grover, Genl., *Sir* Malcolm Henry Stanley, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.	19-7-58	11-9-76	27-8-17	12-4-19
Gruar, Capt. Ronald Foster	9-9-92	1-6-17	13-2-23	27-4-33
Grumbley, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Lawrence William, I. M. L.	10-7-81	22-5-30	7-1-35	14-1-36
Grylls, Lt.-Col. William Michel	9-1-85	5-8-05	20-2-30	20-8-34
Guise, Capt. Francis Edward Boissian	21-12-92	20-1-12	20-1-16	9-3-19
Guise-Moores, Bt.-Col. Frank Gerald Guise, O.B.E.	15-11-84	24-12-02	1-7-32	14-11-34
Guiland, Col. John Perfect	3-6-88	20-1-09	1-7-34	18-12-38
Gunn, Maj. Alistair Dudley, D.S.O.	17-4-84	2-3-04	2-8-19	8-9-28
Gunter, Col. Clarence Preston, C.I.E., O.B.E., R.E.	24-5-73	10-2-93	3-6-21	24-5-28
Gurdon, Lt.-Col. Bertrand Evelyn Mellish, C.I.E., D.S.O.	2-9-67	25-8-86	25-8-12	1-12-18
Gurdon, Lt.-Col. Philip Richard Thornhagh, C.S.I.	2-2-63	9-9-82	9-9-08	12-5-19
Gurney, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Stratton, M.E.S.	26-6-76	26-12-28	26-12-28	23-6-31
Gurr, *Hy.* Maj. (*Comsy.*) George William, Ord.	23-6-57	20-5-98	29-12-08	23-6-12
Gwyn, Lt.-Col. Aylmer Hamond	13-2-83	27-8-02	27-8-28	13-10-34
Gwyn-Thomas, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Gwyn, C.M.G., D.S.O.	19-7-71	4-3-91	19-7-20	1-10-23
Gypson, Maj. (*Comsy.*) James Carr, M.B.E., I.A.O.C.	27-2-83	10-10-30	26-2-36	27-2-36
Hackett, Lt.-Col. Harold Monck Mason, M.C.	2-6-83	3-8-04	3-8-30	1-3-35
Hackett, Maj. Thomas Dalby Hutchison, D.S.O.	19-9-81	19-12-00	19-12-15	13-6-23
Hadow, Maj. Hubert Rowley	12-2-84	21-1-03	21-1-18	7-3-23
Hagger, Maj. Edgar Robert	2-9-79	24-6-99	1-9-15	16-10-23
Haig, Maj. Douglas de Haga, R. E.	21-8-82	18-8-00	2-11-16	26-9-28
Haig, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Frederick Percival, P. W. D.	29-11-81	28-11-35	28-11-35	29-11-35
Haig, Lt.-Col. Wolseley de Haga, C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E.	25-8-84	15-7-03	26-2-29	25-8-39
Hailes, Lt.-Col. Walter Leslie, M.C.	21-6-88	29-8-06	29-8-32	1-8-37
Haines, Maj. John Bertram	31-7-86	29-8-06	29-8-21	31-8-26
Hall, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Alfred William, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C.	5-3-82	1-1-31		5-3-37
Hall, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George Charles, I. A. O. C.	7-1-75	29-5-22	29-5-28	7-1-30
Hall, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) Edward George, C.B., C.I.E.	13-9-82	18-1-02	1-7-29	22-2-38
Hall, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Edmund Septemus, I. A. S. C. (*a*)	4-9-68	2-4-17	1-12-20	4-9-23
Hall, Lt.-Col. Hugh Constable, O.B.E.	13-10-80	5-1-01	5-1-27	16-5-30
Hall, Lt.-Col. Ian Francis Gordon	19-5-93	22-1-13	22-1-39	22-1-40
Hall, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas Charlie, M. W. S.	10-8-72	1-7-17	20-12-21	16-3-23
Hall, Col. William Draper, M.C.	13-9-85	16-8-05	16-8-34	1-11-38
Hallowes, Col. Francis William, C.B., C.I.E.	28-5-66	28-8-86	3-5-17	5-7-20
Hallowes, Lt.-Col. John Hope	15-2-73	23-9-96	23-9-22	15-2-23
Hallsworth, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William, M.E.S.	31-12-76	1-1-28	30-12-30	31-12-31
Hally, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John Percy Morgan, M.E.S.	23-2-82	14-10-31	14-10-34	1-1-36
Halstead, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Robert Edward, I.A.O.C.	2-7-84	31-12-36	31-12-36	1-1-37
Hames, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Albert Edward, R.I.A.S.C.	1-8-88	15-10-35	22-3-37	28-2-39
Hamer, Col. Meredith Ashton, D.S.O., M. C.	11-8-77	22-1-08	1-2-25	1-2-27
Hamersley, Lt.-Col. Harold St. George, D.S.O., M.I., MECH. E., M.I.A.E.	2-3-82	6-8-04	27-1-30	27-1-36
Hamill, Maj. George English	13-5-94	3-6-15	3-2-34	3-6-34
Hamilton, Lt.-Col. Archibald Francis, M.C.	12-3-83	27-1-04	1-3-29	1-9-33
Hamilton, Maj. Claude, B.	2-9-64	25-8-83	25-8-01	26-8-07
Hamilton, Lt.-Col. Claude Leslie	16-4-63	10-5-82	10-5-08	10-5-14
Hamilton, Lt.-Col. Frederick Arthur, O.B.E.	16-12-80	8-1-01	8-1-27	27-1-31
Hamilton, Maj. Owen Philip	27-2-89	14-10-08	14-10-24	15-10-29
Hamilton, Lt.-Col. Roland, O.B.E., R.E.	23-11-86	20-12-05	4-5-30	4-11-34
Hamilton, Col. Sackville William Sackville, D.S.O., R. E.	3-11-82	23-7-01	1-1-23	3-11-37
Hamilton, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William, M. W. S.	18-6-65	22-12-17	21-8-19	1-1-21
Hammersley-Smith, Lt.-Col. Ralph Henry, C.B.E.	7-6-80	23-10-01	29-11-25	29-5-36
Hammick, Maj. St. Vincent Frederick	11-8-06	7-11-06	7-11-21	7-11-32
Hammond, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Charles, M.B.E., I.A.C.C.	1-5-86	11-4-33	11-11-36	1-5-38
Hammond, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William Samuel, I. A. O. C.	2-4-85	26-1-32	26-1-35	2-4-37
Handley, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frederick (*a*)	23-3-60	1-9-06	18-10-19	2-5-20
Handley, Maj. Leonard Mourant, M.C.	9-12-90	5-10-10	5-10-27	17-10-33
Hankin, Maj. David Lewis (*a*)	15-4-82	15-1-02	19-10-17	20-5-24
Hankin, Lt.-Col. Hugh Mordaunt	26-12-86	23-7-07	23-7-33	1-5-36
Hankins, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Charles John James, I.A.S.C.	25-12-80	3-3-34	3-3-34	1-1-35
Hanlon, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) George James Patrick (*a*)	13-11-65	16-4-18	4-3-20	13-11-20
Hanly, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John, Misc. List. (*a*)	4-11-61	1-1-13	5-1-17	11-10-20
Hanson, Lt.-Col. Grenville John George	17-5-82	8-5-01	8-5-27	8-5-31
Harbord, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Cyril Rodney, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	2-12-73	3-9-92	1-9-22	9-5-29
Harbord, Maj. Lionel Berkeley, M.C.	17-5-86	5-8-03	5-8-20	5-8-24
Harcourt, Lt.-Col. Edric Sherwood, M.C.	12-6-85	19-8-03	3-6-28	3-12-32
Hardcastle, Maj. John	1-8-83	18-1-02	18-1-17	15-3-22
Harding, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Albert Walter, R.I.A.S.C.	25-5-89	28-1-36	7-3-38	28-5-40
Harding, Capt. Edward Frank	28-2-69	16-7-90	19-7-01	1-1-10
Harding, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Ernest Stanley, M.B.E.	7-3-87	21-8-31	16-10-37	7-3-39
Harding, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George, I. O. D.	8-12-62	9-1-14	18-5-15	30-7-21
Harding, Lt.-Col. Maynard Ffolliott, C.M.G.	10-1-69	1-2-88	10-3-13	1-2-21
Hardinge, Lt.-Col. Henry Reginald von Donop	20-5-78	7-5-98	7-5-24	10-5-24
Hardy, *Hony.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Charles Richard, Misc., M. (*a*)	27-2-52	6-5-98	1-6-02	27-2-07
Hardy, Maj. (*Mechst. Offr.*) John, R.I.A.S.C.	24-2-84	20-12-27	27-5-30	1-1-37
Hare, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) George Ambrose, C.I.E.	5-2-80	22-11-99	10-3-25	2-1-35
Hare, Maj. Ivan Lancelot O'Hara	16-1-88	25-1-08	25-1-23	10-2-34
Harene, Lt.-Col. Roger Edward	31-10-83	21-1-03	21-1-29	1-5-34
Hargreaves, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Frederick William, S. & T. Corps (*a*)	24-8-64	16-4-20	16-4-20	1-2-22
Harington, Lt.-Col. Hastings Roy	20-9-88	25-1-08	23-10-32	23-4-37
Harkeness, Capt. Henry Law	18-5-79	23-5-00	23-5-09	16-1-19

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*				
Harley, Col. Arthur Bertram, D.S.O.	30-9-81	8-1-01	3-6-23	25-2-26
Harold, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick	26-12-68	21-9-89	21-9-15	12-10-21
Harper, Lt.-Col. Alexander Forrest	11-4-81	28-7-00	1-2-25	1-8-29
Harris, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Arthur, I. A. O. C.	10-10-85	16-11-32	16-11-35	10-10-37
Harris, Maj. Alfred Andrew Fraser	21-5-96	25-1-15	20-10-33	25-1-37
Harris, Capt. Jack Harris	4-11-03	14-10-30	13-3-35	11-9-37
Harris, Col. Thomas Birkbeck, D.S.O., R.E.	16-12-84	26-12-03	21-7-33	10-6-36
Harris, Maj. Thomas Guy Marriott, O.B.E.	7-3-82	8-1-01	8-1-16	22-8-21
Harrison, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Arthur Howarth Pryce, C.S.I. (*Col., 16 Punjab R.*)	14-7-71	28-6-93	13-9-19	5-7-23
Harrison, Lt.-Col. Arthur Pemberton	5-9-81	23-5-00	1-2-26	1-2-30
Harrison, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Edward John, I.A.O.C.	11-11-70	1-7-18	21-8-22	29-11-23
Harrison, Lt.-Col. Hugh	27-5-70	18-5-92	8-5-18	27-5-25
Harrison, Col. John Henry Chenevix, R.E.	22-3-51	15-12-71	18-10-02	15-12-99
Harrison, Maj. Louis George Beresford	12-11-78	18-10-90	1-9-15	19-10-22
Harrison, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William, M.B.E., I.M.L.	21-4-75	12-10-21	15-11-27	29-3-30
Hart, Lt.-Col. Eric George, D.S.O.	6-2-78	1-9-97	1-9-23	28-10-24
Hart, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frederick William, P. W. Dept. (*a*)	13-9-67	14-6-13	21-5-20	13-9-22
Hartigan, Lt.-Col. Arthur Edwin Stewart	1-7-62	10-3-83	10-3-09	11-3-09
Hartigan, Bt.-Col. Edward Ross	2-4-60	1-2-80	23-6-09	1-2-12
Hartley, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George Richard, I. O. D. (*a*)	13-3-64	16-2-04	29-9-08	30-6-21
Harton, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*), John Gower, P. W. D.	3-7-70	16-3-23	16-3-23	7-8-24
Harvey, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Albert Frederick, M. E. S.	6-10-85	25-7-27	25-7-33	6-10-37
Harvey, Maj. George Bourke	6-4-94	22-1-13	22-1-31	21-3-31
Harvey, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William, B. Dept.	20-9-60	17-5-08	21-9-17	1-4-21
*Harvey-Kelly, Maj. Charles Hamilton Grant Hume, D.S.O.	15-6-85	18-1-05	18-1-20	18-11-28
Harvey-Kelly, Lt.-Col. Harvey St. George Hume	10-10-80	17-1-00	9-11-23	9-5-28
Harward, Lt.-Col. Robert Blake, O.B.E.	12-4-90	29-1-10	1-10-35	1-10-39
Haslehust, Col. George Williams	19-10-73	19-11-92	19-11-22	15-4-26
Hastings, Lt.-Col. Frederick John Bernard, O.B.E., R.E. (I. A.)	23-3-85	28-5-18	24-2-37	23-3-40
Hastings-Ord, Maj. Geoffrey Francis	17-5-82	19-10-01	17-11-15	17-11-20
Haswell, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) Chetwynd Henry, C.I.E., R.E.	7-11-79	25-6-99	1-1-22	3-7-35
Hatherell, Lt.-Col. William George, Bo.	18-2-61	22-10-81	31-5-07	22-10-13
Hathornthwaite, Maj. Jamen Carnegey	29-11-80	28-7-00	1-9-15	28-7-20
Haughton, Lt. Col. Edward Juxon Henry, D.S.O.	19-1-83	18-1-02	18-5-26	22-4-31
Haughton, Maj.-Genl. Henry Lawrence, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E.	1-11-83	27-8-02	23-4-36	26-10-40
Haughton, Maj. Hugh Latimer	18-9-70	17-6-91	17-6-09	30-12-23
Havilland, Maj Leonard Proby.	3-1-84	9-1-04	9-1-19	1-2-29
Hawes, Col. Charles Howard, D.S O., M.V.O.	31-8-71	7-11-91	28-1-21	28-2-22
Hawes, Lt.-Col. Claude Mackinnon, D.S.O.	20-5-84	21-1-03	4-12-26	4-6-31
Hawke, Maj. James, O.B.E., S.L. OF QR. MRS., R. Signals (I. A.)	4-4-91	1-1-17	1-1-32	26-8-39
Hawken, Capt. Bernard Roger Philip	30-10-97	1-8-16	1-8-20	26-9 22
Hawken, Capt. Gerald Humphrey, M.C.	18-4-95	1-8-16	1-8-20	29-3-24
Hawkes Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Ernest Thomas, M.E.S.	22-10-86	16-6-30	16-6-33	31-3-35
Hawkes, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Henry Montague Pakington, K.C.B., C.S.I.	25-8-55	23-11-72	1-5-05	29-8-11
Hawkes, Lt.-Col. Robert	26-9-74	28-1-93	10-5-17	1-2-21
Hawkes, Lt.-Col. William Cotter Williamson, D.S.O.	18-6-72	23-12-93	20-10-18	9-1-21
Hawks, Lt.-Col. Frederick Welman	20-10-70	21-9-89	22-7-18	15-11-11
Hawks, Lt.-Col. George Augustus, O.B.E.	27-5-74	10-10-94	8-5-20	12-2-23
*Hawley, Maj. William George Broughton Ischia, D.S.O.	16-8-77	4-8-97	4-8-15	13-11-22
Hawley, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William Henry, I. C. C.	19-1-77	1-2-24	29-11-27	1-3-31
Haworth, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Lionel Berkeley Holt, K.B.E.	30-9-73	23-12-93	23-12-19	30-9-28
Hawtrey, Col. Henry Courtenay, C.M.G., D.S.O., R. Signals	29-6-82	18-8-00	1-1-21	11-2-34
Hay, Maj. Arthur	27-7-67	9-5-88	21-10-14	16-5-08
Hay, Lt.-Col. Arthur Sidney, D.S.O.	21-2-79	3-8-98	18-5-22	18-11-26
Hay, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George, M. E. S.	8-5-80	1-10-28	1-10-34	1-1-35
Hay, Maj. John Basil Whitmore	30-7-85	13-8-04	13-8-19	13-8-22
Hay, Lt.-Col. Lenox Theobald	15-4-69	9-11-89	9-11-15	9-11-19
Hay, Col. Westwood Norman, C.I.E., D.S.O.	7-10-71	24-7-91	21-12-20	3-6-23
Hayes, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William, I. A. S. C.	5-11-77	9-6-26	9-6-32	5-11-32
Haynes, Lt.-Col. William Feilden	8-10-84	16-8-05	11-6-30	11-12-34
Heale, Lt.-Col. Robert John Wingfield, C.I.E., O.B.E.	24-9-76	23-5-00	23-5-26	24-9-31
Heapy, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George, I.A.O.C.	5-8-80	1-11-20	15-11-27	1-1-35
Hearn, Col., *Sir* Gordon Risley, C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E.	7-9-71	25-7-90	1-1-22	7-9-26
Heathcote, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Otho, D. Ordce., N.	17-6-53	21-1-95	19-12-97	17-6-08
Heaton, Maj. (*Mechst. Offr.*) Albert Frederick Thomas, R.I.A.S.C.	1-8-83	25-2-30	13-10-31	1-8-38
Heenan, Lt.-Col. Joseph, R.E. (I.A.)	20-1-82	20-11-15	4-2-34	20-1-37
Heffernan, Lt.-Col. Herbert Williams	16-10-67	11-2-88	11-2-14	16-6-21
Hemming, Maj.-Genl. Edward Hughes, C.M.G., R.E.	13-5-60	8-2-80	1-4-19	2-4-19
Hemsley, Col. Charles, D.S.O.	16-2-84	19-8-03	1-1-32	6-12-37
Henderson, Lt.-Col. Charles Gordon (*a*)	21-11-80	6-1-00	2-3-25	20-3-31
Henderson, Maj George	26-12-82	27-8-02	27-8-17	11-11-22
Henderson, *Hony.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) John, P. W. D., Bo.	10-11-53	28-11-83	13-7-05	19-9-05
Henderson, Lt.-Col. Kenneth, D.S.O.	14-4-75	14-8-95	1-7-20	1-1-25
Henderson, Lt.-Col. Kenneth Douglas Murray, M.C. (*a*)	29-3-81	20-1 00	1-2-25	1-2-29
Henderson, Bt.-Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Maxwell Hume	17-12-69	4-3-91	3-6-18	29-4-26
Henderson, Col. Robert Wynne, D.S.O.	20-8-74	10-10-04	3-6-23	6-8-24
Hennessey, Maj. Dudley Michael Leslie	13-3-97	27-6-16	23-3-35	1-2-40
Hennessy, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Edmund Patrick, I.A.O.C.	17-2-80	9-3-27	9-3-33	1-1-35
Henry, Lt.-Col. Wilfrid Richardson Peacock	21-6-83	22-4-03	22-4-29	21-12-33
Hensley, Lt.Col. Frederick King	29-7-81	8-1-01	1-11-25	28-4-28
Henson, Maj. Hugh Arnold, R.I.A.S.C.	8-3-84	14-6-15	5-3-34	8-3-39
Henstock, Lt.Col. Roy Parne	4-10-88	9-9-08	2-5-34	2-11-38
Hepburn, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas, R. I. A. S. C	15-11-84	19-12-82	1-1-37	19-12-37
Herapath, Lt.-Col. Conrad Boehm	25-7-86	16-2-07	16-2-33	17-4-37

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
† Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.
(*a*) In India.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*				
Herbert, Lt. Col. Douglas *(a)*	11-7-65	25-11-85	25-11-11	11-7-20
Herbert, Lt.-Col. Harold Rupert	27-2-92	4-9-12	25-2-36	25-2-40
Herdon, Maj.-Genl. Hugh Edward, C.B., C.I.E. *(Col. 13 F. F. Rif.)*	28-10-71	13-7-92	30-11-26	16-11-31
Herdon, Capt. Wilfred Fraser Harris, R. Signals *(Bt.-Maj., I.R.R.O., 3 Sep. 39)*	7-8-00	15-4-19	15-4-25	21-7-37
Heriz-Smith, Maj. Geoffrey Vidal, O.B.E., M.C.	19-2-85	5-8-05	5-8-20	27-5-27
Hesketh, Lt.-Col. Walter, D.S.O.	1-11-72	28-11-94	21-6-20	28-5-23
Hewitt, Lt.-Col. Dudley Riddiford, C.I.E.	30-3-77	19-5-00	19-5-26	16-9-28
Hewlett, Lt.-Col. Alan	10-11-74	28-1-93	15-1-18	29-1-22
Hewlett, Col. Evelyn Alfred	6-7-79	25-1-99	1-8-21	26-11-24
Hewson, Maj. *(Comsy.)* James William, R. I. A. S. C.	18-7-82	20-12-27	20-12-33	18-7-37
Hext, Lt.-Col. George Trevor Barkley, D.S.O.	23-4-81	2-5-00	2-5-26	24-10-30
Heycock, Col. Charles Hensman, O.B.E., R.E.	16-8-67	17-2-86	26-6-18	18-10-20
Heyland, Col Arthur Kyffin, D.S.O.	22-4-74	30-8-93	30-8-23	10-7-26
Hickey, Lt.-Col. Henry Whitten, D.S.O.	18-8-84	21-1-03	21-1-29	10-5-38
Hickie, Lt.-Col. Cecil Corbett	13-12-83	7-5-02	1-4-28	1-10-32
Hickie, Lt.-Col. Frederic Corbett	8-5-88	16-12-08	28-2-34	28-8-38
Hickley, Lt.-Col. Alfred Charles	2-6-65	8-12-86	8-12-12	26-5-19
Hickson, Capt. Bertram Evelyn	25-9-85	9-9-08	1-9-15	15-7-30
Hide, Capt. Thomas George Seymour	28-5-95	28-12-14	15-9-19	6-6-32
†Hildebrand, Maj. Henry Algernon *(a)*	12-7-82	29-1-02	29-1-17	6-12-22
‡Hill, Lt. *(Asst. Comsy.)* Alfred John, I.M.L.	29-4-73	27-9-18	27-9-18	29-10-22
Hill, Col. *(Hony. Brigr.)* Ernest Frederick John, D.S.O., M.C., R. E.	6-8-79	23-12-98	1-7-26	16-12-33
Hill, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Noel, D.S.O., R. A.	6-1-81	6-1-00	31-10-26	30-4-31
Hill, Maj. Herbert Augustus	2-12-81	19-10-01	28-2-16	8-4-26
Hill, Lt.-Col. Harold Charles, D.S.O.	17-9-69	29-10-90	29-10-16	2-8-21
Hill, Maj. Heber Murdock *(a)*	1-7-76	6-1-19	6-1-28	1-7-31
Hill, Lt.-Col. Henry Walter Dunlop, D.S.O.	2-3-79	9-8-99	6-2-24	1-3-27
Hill, Lt.-Col. Joseph Robert	20-10-62	12-11-84	26-5-10	28-3-20
Hill, Col. *(Hony. Brigr.)* Rowland Clement Ridley, D.S.O., R.E.	3-9-79	25-9-99	8-2-29	9-7-35
Hill, Maj. Robert Daubeney Ottley	17-3-84	21-1-03	21-1-18	22-1-28
Hill, Maj. William Alfred	1-2-66	24-4-89	14-12-07	1-2-21
Hills, Lt. *(Asst. Comsy.)* John, R.I.A.S.C.	24-7-83	23-7-36	23-7-36	24-7-36
Hillyer, Lt. *(Asst. Comsy.)* Earnest, I.A.O.C.	26-6-88	1-1-36	1-1-36	14-5-39
Hilson, Maj. Robert James	9-2-74	7-3-94	7-3-12	30-10-21
Hilton, Maj. *(Comsy.)* Frank Leoned	11-1-67	22-11-24	4-8-14	8-9-19
Hinde, Lt.-Col. Henry Thomas Langford, O.B.E.	31-3-84	18-11-03	18-11-29	18-11-39
Hinde, Lt.-Col. Reginald Graham	19-5-87	19-1-07	19-1-33	17-4-39
Hindmarsh, Lt.-Col. John Herbert Livingston	14-10-92	20-1-12	2-6-36	2-6-40
Hinkley, Lt. *(Asst. Comsy.)* Alfred Michael, I. A. O. C.	12-12-72	8-3-22	8-3-22	1-11-22
Hissam-ud-din, *Hon'ble* Bt. Maj. *Sir, Bahadur*, C.I.E., O.B.I., I.D.S.M. *(Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army, 22 Nov. 33), Hony. Offr., 11 P. A. V. O. Cav. (a)*	1-1-81	7-10-19	1-1-31	30-12-32
Hitchins, Lt.-Col. Harrold Edmund	6-2-68	11-2-88	11-2-14	8-11-19
Hoare, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Cuthbert Gurney, C.M.G., C.B.E.	21-1-83	8-5-01	22-3-22	21-1-23
Hoare, Capt. *(Dy. Comsy.)* William Isaac, S. & T. Corps	14-12-65	31-10-17	24-3-18	14-12-20
Hobday, Lt.-Col. Eric Maitland *(a)*	22-5-84	19-8-03	19-8-29	18-5-34
Hoblyn, Maj. *(Comsy.)* Frank, M. F. Dept.	3-10-84	15-11-27	15-11-33	1-6-36
Hocken, Col. Charles Augustus Frederick, C.B.E.	4-8-70	1-3-90	15-1-20	4-10-23
Hodder, Maj. Gerald Edward	5-7-86	27-1-09	27-1-25	12-2-35
Hodding, Maj. James Sweet	1-1-67	11-2-88	11-2-06	1-3-08
Hodgshon, Capt. Frederick William *(Bt.-Maj., I.R.R.O., 16 Sep. 39)*	22-2-93	30-12-15	11-9-20	29-10-33
Hodgson, Col. Ge orge Cecil, D.S.O.	10-7-76	20-1-97	1-2-21	1-2-26
Hodgson, Col. Phillip Egerton, D.S.O., R.E.	26-9-74	25-7-93	3-6-22	1-5-31
Hodgson, Maj. William Hayhurst	20-7-80	27-7-01	27-7-16	31-10-23
Hodson, Maj. Vernon Charles Paget	17-5-83	27-8-02	27-8-17	27-9-20
Hogan, Lt.-Col. Edward Michael Angels John	28-8-80	27-7-01	27-7-27	1-6-33
Hogan, Lt.-Col. Patrick Thomas	13-12-85	4-9-07	16-7-32	5-1-35
Hogg, Col., Conrad Charles Henry, C.M.G., R.E.	4-8-75	17-8-94	3-6-22	18-4-25
Hogg, Lt.-Col. Cyril Mindon Trow, D.S.O.	25-1-79	3-8-98	1-11-21	1-11-22
Hogg, Lt.-Col. George Elliot Minchin, O.B.E.	23-7-79	27-7-98	27-7-24	21-4-25
Hogg, Maj. Hardinge Cornwallis, Bo.	3-12-47	12-10-67	12-10-87	3-8-89
Hogg, Col. John McKenzie Trower	20-5-69	29-3-90	11-2-20	20-11-21
Hogg, Lt.-Col. Philip Granville Hardinge, D.S.O., R.E.	21-12-78	27-8-97	24-9-22	18-2-24
Hogg, 2nd-Lt. Reginald William Threlfall, U.L.	9-12-87	29-8-06	29-8-06	4-1-09
Hogg, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (Hony. Brig. Genl.) Rudolph Edward Trower, C.M.G., C.I.E.	19-1-77	21-9-96	1-1-18	10-7-19
Hogg, Lt.-Col. Willoughby Lugard, D.S.O.	29-12-81	11-8-00	11-8-26	14-6-30
Hogge, Lt.-Col. Leared Row	23-2-80	27-7-98	1-11-21	19-12-26
Holbrooke, Lt.-Col. Bernard Frederick Roper, D.S.O.	7-10-71	28-6-93	28-6-19	24-9-21
Holdaway, Maj. *(Comsy.)* Frank, I.A.S.C.	27-8-73	1-5-22	1-5-28	27-8-28
Holden, Capt. *(Dy. Comsy.)* Sidney, M.E.S.	15-1-79	1-10-28	1-10-31	15-1-34
Holderness Col. Hardwicke, D.S.O.	10-1-79	11-4-00	1-12-27	16-5-32
Holdich, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Harold Adrian, D.S.O.	20-3-74	10-10-94	13-9-19	19-10-22
Hole, Lt.-Col. Henry Lewis	2-1-70	3-5-90	3-5-16	3-5-19
Holehouse, Maj. *(Comsy.)* Walter, Bck. Dept.	20-3-73	4-2-21	12-2-26	20-3-28
Holland, Maj. Edward Frederick	24-7-76	5-8-96	5-8-14	12-4-17
Holland, Lt.-Col. Guy Lushington, M.V.O.	21-2-61	27-1-83	30-4-08	24-7-19
Holland, Capt. George Walter, *(Capt. A.I.R.O.) (a)*	6-2-90	7-11-14	7-11-18	14-3-31
Holland, *Hy.* Capt. *(Comsy.)* John Arthur, Ordce. Dept.	18-2-61	20-5-98	10-4-08	2-5-13
Holland, Lt. *(Asst. Comsy.)* Samuel, M.E.S.	24-3-89	6-10-37	6-10-37	3-2-40
Holland-Pryor, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Pomeroy, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. *(Col., Skinner's Horse.)*	7-7-66	16-11-87	28-1-21	7-7-28
Holliday, Col. *(Hony. Brigr.)* John Cecil Hamilton, O.B.E.	4-5-84	15-7-03	3-6-23	9-1-34
Holloway, Lt. *(Mechst. Offr.)* Henry, I.A.S.C.	19-10-78	16-7-30	16-7-30	14-10-33

† Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.
‡ Granted the rank of Capt. on retirement.
(a) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Holman, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Herbert Campbell, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., (Col., *6 Lrs.*)	3-5-69	21-9-89	15-11-26	5-6-28
Holme, Lt.-Col. Alfred Slegfreld, O.B.E., R.E.	17-3-75	17-8-94	31-12-21	17-3-30
Holmes, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Bertram, M.B.E., I.A.C.C.	7-2-88	6-3-37	28-11-39	7-2-40
Holmes, Lt.-Col. Cecil William Archibald...	16-1-78	20-7-98	1-2-21	3-11-26
Holmes, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George Henry, M.E.S.	9-3-79	19-3-27	19-3-33	9-3-34
Holmes, Lt.-Col. Gilbert Vallentin	14-3-68	5-2-87	5-2-13	1-8-22
Holmes, Capt. Herbert George, R. E. (I. A.) (*a*)	13-5-78	20-11-15	20-11-15	31-10-25
Holmes, Capt. Richard Eric James, M.C.	24-4-98	30-1-17	30-1-21	30-1-33
Holmes, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Richard John, I. A. S. C.	5-12-71	5-6-15	1-10-20	5-12-26
Holton, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) William Henry, Misc. List M. (*a*)... ...	30-9-62	1-10-03	4-10-07	1-7-09
Home, Lt.-Col. Duncan Charles	23-10-81	8-1-01	8-1-27	8-4-33
Home, Lt.-Col. John Elton	27-10-78	20-7-98	20-7-24	10-2-28
Home, Bt.-Col. Jas. Murray, C.B.E.	12-2-66	18-2-86	1-1-17	1-5-20
Home, Capt. William Elton	8-2-81	14-2-00	8-4-10	19-3-14
Hood, Lt.-Col. Earnest Frederic	24-9-67	21-12-87	21-12-13	1-1-14
Hope, Col. Adrian Victor Webley, C.I.E.	16-2-73	28-1-93	28-1-23	3-12-24
Hopkins, Lt.-Col. Lewis Egerton, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.	21-1-73	22-7-92	30-9-20	15-10-27
Hopkinson, Maj. George Hamilton	28-2-87	19-1-07	19-1-22	23-1-30
Hopper, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) George, I.M.L. (*a*)	14-1-67	22-6-20	22-6-20	6-4-21
§Hornby, Col. (Hon. Br. Genl.) Montague Leyland, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	23-7-70	30-1-89	3-6-18	29-4-09
Horner, Capt. Bernard Stuart	5-12-89	5-8-14	3-5-19	30-12-32
Hornor, Maj. Francis Harold Fardell, M.C.	30-1-88	25-1-08	25-1-23	19-2-27
Hornsby, Maj. Robert William	7-8-85	16-8-05	16-8-20	16-8-29
Hoskyn, Col. John Cunningham Moore, C.B.E., D.S.O.	20-12-75	16-1-95	1-1-23	15-6-25
Hoskyn, Col. Richard, R.A.	27-12-79	22-11-99	1-5-29	15-4-36
Hotham, Lt.-Col. John Clarence	25-3-82	29-7-03	29-7-29	23-6-34
Houghton, Lt. (A.O.M.E.) William Henry, I.A.O.C.	2-8-88	1-3-40	1-3-40	2-8-40
Hounsell, Lt.-Col. Randal Henry Strangways, M.B.E., R.E.	1-3-90	23-7-10	13-3-34	13-3-38
Houston, Col. Arthur Manson, D.S.O.	16-10-70	5-12-91	1-2-21	30-10-21
Howard, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles	4-6-65	6-10-08	21-9-17	4-6-20
Howard, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Charles, I.A.S.C.	5-11-78	20-12-27	2-12-30	5-11-33
Howard, Lt.-Col. Harold James Maurice...	30-12-87	9-12-11	8-9-35	8-9-39
Howell, Lt.-Col. Auberon Arthur	2-11-65	29-8-85	29-8-11	12-11-13
†Howell, Maj. Christopher Horace	22-10-81	11-8-00	1-9-15	6-4-23
Howell, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Frederick William Henry, R.I.A.S.C. ...	2-10-88	12-11-38	12-11-38	2-10-40
Howell, Maj. Robert Hugh	20-3-80	17-1-00	1-9-15	1-4-23
Howlett, Lt.-Col. Edmund George, M.C.	7-12-84	29-7-04	1-2-30	1-2 34
Howson, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey, C.I.E., M.C.	14-8-83	21-1-03	21-1-29	5-4-31
Hudson, Genl. *Sir* Havelock, G.C.B., K.C.I.E. (*late Col., 19 Lrs.*) ...	26-6-62	22-10-81	28-1-21	14-2-24
Hudson, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John Robert, P. W. D.	22-11-65	28-1-04	21-9-17	1-7-19
Hudson, Lt.-Col. Josiah Howard	26-3-70	4-3-91	4-3-17	6-3-23
Hudson, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John William, R.I.A.S.C.	18-1-83	1-1-36	1-1-37	18-1-37
Hughes, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick Watson, M.C...	28-9-77	16-2-98	29-11-21	29-5-26
Hughes, Lt.-Col. Francis Townshend Cunynghame	8-8-66	9-5-85	9-5-11	8-2-22
Hughes, Lt.-Col. Gerald Rickards	28-2-82	8-5-01	8-5-27	14-8-28
Hughes, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Robert William, I.O.D.	11-8-77	1-7-18	1-7-18	6-8-21
Hughes, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William Benjamin I.A.S.C.	22-5-75	15-10-25	15-10-28	24-12-28
Hughes Hallett, Lt.-Col. Richard Lionel	19-12-75	5-9-96	1-1-18	19-11-23
Hugo de Pigou, Maj. Frederich	31-10-66	22-8-88	22-8-06	5-8-09
†Hulbert, Maj. Thomas Ernest, O.B.E.	13-7-79	17-2-00	1-9-15	11-11-22
Hull, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Albert, I.A.O.C.	14-6-79	23-2-26	23-2-32	14-6-34
Huiseberg Lt.-Col. Herbert, D.S.O.	16-10-70	9-9-91	9-9-17	19-1-22
Hume, Col. Arthur Henry Bliss, R.E.	19-2-68	17-2-88	29-3-19	6-1-25
Hume, Col. Ernest George	14-11-83	27-8-02	1-7-32	1-1-38
Hume-Spry, Col. William Edmund, D.S.O.	20-7-79	25-1-99	25-1-29	20-6-32
Humfrey, Lt.-Col. Fredk. George Clinton	31-7-69	22-8-88	22-8-14	3-6-20
Humphreys, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Alfred	1-6-75	22-3-18	22-3-18	8-2-20
Humphreys, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Cecil William, I.A.O.C.	20-3-88	9-11-34	1-1-38	1-1-40
Humphries, Maj. Edward, M.C., D.C.M., I.S.C. (S. L.)	21-11-87	19-2-17	4-12-29	7-3-35
Humphries Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William George Anderson, I. A. O. C.	8-10-86	1-1-35	9-11-36	11-11-37
Humphrys, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Francis Henry, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.B.E., C.I.E. (*Air Commodore, Res. of Air Force Offrs.*)	24-4-79	23-5-00	26-5-26	22-11-29
Hunt, Maj. Frederick Eckstein, D.S.O., O.B.E.	15-12-79	26-6-01	18-10-17	18-10-21
Hunt, Col. Henry Richard Augustus, D.S.O. (*Col. 15 Punjab R.*) ...	24-7-79	25-1-99	26-12-25	19-5-31
Hunt, Maj. Rochfort Vere	11-5-80	11-5-00	1-9-15	5-12-24
Hunt, Lt.-Col. Vere De Vere(*a*)	26-12-70	24-7-91	24-7-17	13-2-24
Hunter, Lt.-Col. Frederick Fraser, D.S.O.	7-8-76	10-8-98	10-8-24	7-8-31
Hunter, Maj. (*Comsy.*) James, M. W. S., and P. W. D., I	18-8-57	4-8-07	1-7-17	17-2-10
Hunter, Lt.-Col. Walter James Henry	25-1-71	13-8-92	18-3-18	18-9 22
Hurst, Maj., George Stanley, R. Signals...	17-3-99	27-10-17	3-7-34	1-11-37
Huskisson, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Alfred Edward, I. A. S. C.	6-8-74	25-12-23	13-10-24	9-3-27
Hutcheson, Lt.-Col. Steele	1-3-80	18-10-99	1-4-25	10-8-28
Hutchins, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Ethelred der, S. & T. Corps, B. ...	3-4-54	22-11-00	1-7-02	4-4-09
Hutchinson, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Alan George Caldwell, C.B., O.B.E. ...	25-7-79	3-8-98	1-11-25	1-11-35
Hutchinson, Col. Francis Patrick, C.B.	15-4-58	1-5-78	1-5-07	13-9-19
Hutchinson, Maj. Geo. Stuart Menteth	12-11-83	18-1-02	18-1-11	30-4-17
Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. William Gordon, O.B.E.	15-6-76	5-8-96	5-8-22	15-6-31
Hutchison, Lt.-Col. John Robert, D.S.O.	1-2-83	15-5-01	15-5-27	2-1-31
Hutson, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Percy, I.A.C.C.	10-7-80	11-4-33	11-4-33	1-1-35
Hutton, Lt.-Col. Guy Maurice, O.B.E.	2-8-87	25-8-09	25-8-35	2-8-39
Hutton, Capt. Hugh Overthwaite (*Bt.-Maj., I.R.R.O., 3 Sep. 39*) ...	18-7-99	31-8-18	29-3-26	1-9-37

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.

† Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.

§ Was re-empld. by the W. O. as a half-pay officer without forfeiture of pension as a retired officer of the I. A. for the period 23 Sep. 14 to 22 July 27.

(*a*) In India.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*				
Huxford, Lt.-Col. Harold James, O.B.E.	19-10-84	25-4-06	29-4-31	10-11-35
Hyde, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) Charles Bernard, I. A. O. C.	26-1-78	3-12-19	17-11-31	25-11-32
Hynds, *Hy.* Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) James, Ord. N. A.	11-11-56	10-8-06	10-8-06	11-11-11
Hynes, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles Frederick John	2-1-71	1-1-19	24-10-23	2-1-26
Iles, Maj. Francis William (*late Lt.-Col., A. I. R. O.*)	27-12-76	5-8-96	5-8-14	6-8-14
Imlay, Maj. (*Hony.* Lt.-Col.) Alexander Peter, D.S.O.	1-2-85	3-12-21	26-9-35	1-2-40
Impey, Lt.-Col. Lawrence, C.I.E.	17-6-62	10-3-83	10-3-09	17-6-17
Indar Singh, Lt. (Hony. Capt.) I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (*a*)	25-6-82	14-1-22	14-4-24	6-4-26
*Inglis, Maj. Alexander Francis, O.B.E.	16-10-81	14-9-01	14-9-16	13-11-22
Inglis, Capt. Ernest John D'Oyly	25-5-99	21-8-18	21-8-23	4-10-34
Ingram, Maj. George Edward	23-9-83	20-11-14	15-8-33	23-9-38
Innes, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Henry Walter, M.B.E., M.E.S.	8-8-72	16-4-20	13-1-25	19-3-27
Innes-Lillingston, Lt.-Col. Frederick Francis, O.B.E.	1-6-77	20-1-97	20-1-23	1-1-28
Inward, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Arthur, Albert, M.E.S.	18-10-71	29-8-22	29-8-22	16-5-25
Irwin, Lt.-Col. Hubert Richard Benjamin Hinde (*a*)	25-2-90	29-1-10	31-12-34	6-6-38
Irwin, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Joseph, I.A.O.C.	25-9-68	4-3-20	4-1-23	25-9-28
Ivens, Lt.-Col. Harold Thomason Carew	27-6-80	7-3-00	1-2-24	1-8-29
Ives, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William Percival, I.A.O.C.	23-3-73	9-3-21	7-8-23	16-2-26
Izat, Lt.-Col. William Rennie, D.S.O., R.E.	27-8-77	31-12-96	3-6-19	31-12-22
Jackson, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Albert, M.B.E., R.I.A.S.C.	5-8-86	22-3-37	3-5-40	5-8-40
Jackson, Maj. Cecil	2-6-61	11-8-80	11-8-00	12-8-00
Jackson, Maj. David Robert Henry, D.S.O.	8-7-83	30-4-02	2-3-16	17-3-22
Jackson, Lt.-Col. Freeman Astley, D.S.O.	11-3-74	24-6-96	24-6-22	24-10-24
Jackson, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) George, P. W. D.	6-8-77	1-10-28	1-10-31	6-8-32
Jackson, Capt. George O'Neill Bayley (*Bt.-Maj., I.R.R.O., 3 Sep. 39*) ...	11-4-99	27-10-17	27-10-22	11-12-34
Jackson, Maj.-Genl. Herbert William, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (*Col. Punjab R.*)	9-6-72	5-12-91	4-11-26	1-3-27
Jackson, Maj. Mansel Halket, D.S.O., M.C.	24-11-82	19-7-05	19-7-20	16-3-30
Jackson, Lt.-Col. Robert Postance	24-12-62	22-1-81	15-3-09	12-11-16
Jackson, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) Saville Britain, O.B.E., I.M.L.	7-11-81	5-11-27	16-6-33	7-11-36
Jackson, Col. Vivian Leonard Frank Pestlethwaite	18-12-80	11-5-01	7-2-25	15-10-27
Jackson-Jellie, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Robert, Ordce., So.	19-10-58	1-4-03	28-6-05	29-6-10
Jacob, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Le, Grand, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Col. 10 Baluch. R.*)	19-2-67	30-1-86	5-10-20	4-11-26
Jacob, Lt.-Col. Arthur Leslie, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E.	20-12-70	4-3-91	4-3-17	21-7-23
Jacob, Lt.-Col. Rupert Montague, M.C.	31-7-86	24-1-06	24-1-32	25-1-38
Jacomb, Maj. Frederick Basil Wood, C.B.E.	18-9-85	24-1-06	24-1-21	24-1-26
James, Lt.-Col. Alfred Albert	27-7-69	12-3-92	12-3-18	15-9-21
James, Maj. Bernard Seton	8-9-89	6-11-09	11-6-26	16-9-29
*James, Maj. Charles Ashton	10-10-76	20-2-97	20-2-15	1-5-20
James, Lt.-Col. Edmund Henry Salt, C.I.E., O.B.E.	26-6-74	12-12-94	12-12-20	26-6-29
James, Maj. Frank	10-5-85	13-8-04	13-8-19	1-10-25
James, Lt.-Col. Frank Harley, O.B.E., M.C.	28-2-83	27-8-02	24-9-26	24-9-30
James, Maj. Montague Gifford, B.	14-6-68	14-9-87	14-9-05	16-9-07
James, Col. Herbert, C.B.	12-11-59	11-5-78	1-12-08	12-11-11
James, Bt. Lt.-Col. Herbert Cyril, M.C.	12-4-92	14-11-14	1-7-36	26-12-39
James, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William, I. A. O. C.	24-8-77	9-9-28	9-9-31	24-8-32
James, Maj. Genl. *Sir* William Bernard, C.B., C.I.E., M.V.O (*a*) ...	8-2-65	30-1-86	3-6-18	27-3-26
James, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William Ernest, I.A.C.C.	27-7-87	1-1-30	1-5-38	27-7-39
Jameson, Maj. Alexander McCulloch (*Bt.-Col., T.A.*)	2-5-81	5-1-01	1-9-15	6-5-20
Jameson, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Alexander Neville, M.E.S.	12-5-79	13-1-25	13-1-31	12-5-34
Jameson, Capt. Charles Edward Eustace (*Bt.-Maj., I.R.R.O., 3 Sep. 39*)	4-12-91	15-8-14	13-5-19	6-9-34
Jamieson, Lt.-Col. Aubrey James	7-5-65	10-11-86	10-11-12	13-9-19
Janjua Lt. *Raja* Najibullah Khan, I.O.M. (*a*)	17-6-82	14-1-22	14-4-24	17-6-25
Jardine, Col. Charles Herbert	19-6-73	11-3-99	1-8-23	5-8-25
Jarrard, Lt.-Col. Frederick Lancelot Donne	31-12-80	8-1-01	8-1-27	7-12-28
Jarrett-Kerr, Lt.-Col. Herbert Jarret	26-1-83	9-1-04	12-1-29	12-1-33
Jeakes, Maj. Maurice Malcolm, M.C., R.E.	10-10-95	10-2-15	24-9-30	20-2-36
Jeffcoat, Maj. Fred, Hugh. Hiddingh	24-7-67	16-11-87	16-11-05	16-11-10
Jefferies, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Henry, I.A.O.C.	20-1-71	1-4-24	1-4-24	20-1-26
Jeffery, Col. Walter Hugh, C.S.I., C.I.E. (*a*)	15-12-78	27-7-98	3-6-23	15-12-35
Jeffreys, Capt. James Frederick Donohue	9-12-91	8-9-15	28-5-20	7-1-35
Jenkin, Col. Frederick Charles, D.S.O.	31-10-79	12-5-00	10-3-21	17-4-36
Jennings, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Joseph William, I.A.S.C.	20-11-79	20-12-27	20-12-33	20-11-34
Jennings, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Ralph, I.A.S.C.	28-4-81	13-1-29	13-1-35	28-4-35
Jennings, Lt.-Col. Robert Daniel	15-8-77	7-5-98	6-11-22	8-5-27
Jewett, Lt.-Col. Ashley Ernest	27-10-76	5-8-96	1-2-21	1-8-25
Johanson, Maj. John Laurits	18-9-92	24-8-12	24-8-29	15-1-32
Johnson, Lt.-Col. Allen Edwin, D.S.O.	2-10-78	27-7-98	11-3-22	11-9-26
Johnson, Lt.-Col. Charles Richard (*a*)	22-10-68	9-11-89	9-11-15	1-3-20
Johnson, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Ernest, I.A.O.C.	21-4-74	1-1-17	29-11-23	2-1-25
Johnson, Maj. Ernest Victor, D.C.M.	15-7-76	1-2-20	1-2-29	15-7-31
Johnson, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) George, I. A. S. C.	12-10-74	5-4-25	5-4-25	23-2-27
Johnson, Maj. Gordon Saffery, M.B.E., M.C.	4-11-90	24-8-12	24-8-29	25-3-39
Johnson, Col. George Thomas	14-11-89	20-1-09	22-4-37	29-5-40
Johnson, Lt.-Col. Gilbert Ward	31-12-66	14-9-87	14-9-13	14-9-14
Johnson, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Harry, I.M.	14-7-77	15-11-27	1-11-28	11-11-31
Johnson, Lt.-Col. Henry Allen Beaumont	3-1-87	5-8-05	5-8-31	3-7-37
Johnson, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Harry George, I.A.O.C.	4-2-71	12-10-20	10-12-22	4-2-26
Johnson, Lt.-Col. John Ernest Blois	10-6-72	30-8-93	1-7-18	7-9-21
Johnson, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William, M. F. Dept.	7-7-88	21-8-38	21-8-38	16-5-40
Johnston, Lt.-Col. Eric Furber, R. E.	9-8-91	20-7-11	18-5-35	29-7-37
Johnston, Col. Harley Macalpine	1-8-62	10-5-82	5-10-12	30-6-19
Johnston, Lt.-Col. Herbert William	27-11-65	30-1-86	30-1-12	13-9-19
Johnston, Lt.-Col. Percy Douglas Campbell, D.S.O.	8-7-82	11-8-00	1-2-25	1-8-29

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIREL PAY—*contd.*				
Johnston, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) Robert, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Col., 2. R. Lrs.*)	9-4-79	27-7-98	27-6-27	9-4-36
Johnston, Lt.-Col. William, M.C.	29-9-81	11-8-00	29-12-23	14-5-30
Johnstone, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Augustus Anderson Jervis ...	30-5-62	22-1-81	11-6-07	31-7-20
Johnstone, Lt.-Col. Beresford Assheton, O.B.E.	28-3-61	23-4-81	7-10-16	23-4-05
Johnstone, Maj. Fitzroy Augustus Beauclerk	4-7-78	15-8-00	23-3-16	3-11-25
Johnstone, Maj. Robert FitzRoy MacLean	30-9-59	31-5-78	11-5-98	14-10-98
Johnston-Saint, Capt. Percy	27-6-86	17-8-07	1-9-15	1-7-18
Jolley, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Henry John, I.A.S.C.	10-12-74	3-6-15	15-11-27	10-12-29
Joly de Lotbiniere, Col. (Hony. Maj.-Genl.) Alian Chartier de Lotbiniere, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E.	31-10-62	6-1-86	6-8-15	29-11-19
*Jones, Maj. Archibald Nelson Gavin, D.S.O.	11-11-82	4-5-01	4-5-16	2-3-21
Jones, Lt.-Col. Basil Ivor, D.S.O., M.C.	25-4-89	25-12-09	10-8-34	23-1-39
Jones, Maj. Bertram Lowther	18-1-87	11-12-07	11-12-22	1-7-30
Jones, *Hy.* Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Frank Sainty (*a*)	1-1-72	17-3-12	17-3-12	1-4-14
Jones, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Harold Christmas, I.A.O.C. ...	2-2-88	19-3-36	1-5-36	2-2-40
Jones, Lt.-Col. Herbert John, D.S.O.	23-12-65	23-8-84	25-8-08	18-3-19
Jones, Maj. Jenkin	5-6-61	22-1-81	22-1-01	1-6-02
Jones. Maj. Leopold Aloysius Matthew	30-3-79	4-5-01	8-10-15	8-10-21
Jones, Maj.-Genl. Leslie Cockburn, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Col., 3 Cav.*) ...	14-1-70	1-3-90	3-11-22	1-10-23
Jones, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Richard Brandon, I.A.C.C.	24-5-84	17-12-31	8-3-36	1-1-37
Jones, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas Powell, I.A.O.C.	15-1-73	4-3-20	4-1-23	4-3-25
Jowitt, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Joseph, I.A.O.C.	19-3-83	25-11-32	25-11-35	19-3-36
Joynson, Maj. Kenneth Bright	4-3-84	9-1-4	9-1-19	11-12-18
Juke, Maj. Andrew Henry, D.S.O., O.B.E.	11-11-85	22-6-05	22-6-20	6-2-30
Kauntze, Lt.-Col. Bertram Charles, O.B.E.	17-10-73	7-3-94	31-7-18	8-3-23
Kauntze, Lt.-Col. Codric Richard (*a*)	20-11-67	11-2-88	11-2-14	30-6-20
Keaarsley, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William, M.E.S.	1-9-79	31-12-31	31-12-31	1-9-34
Keary Capt. Henry Plumer	12-6-90	13-10-14	10-7-19	27-1-35
Keays, Lt.-Col. Robert William Clairmonte (*a*)	8-6-68	14-9-87	14-9-13	1-2-21
Keelan, Maj. Arthur Prior	9-11-89	5-11-17	24-4-36	5-11-39
Keelan, Lt.-Col. Henry Percival D.S.O.	26-2-72	18-6-02	14-8-16	31-7-21
Keen, Col. Frederick Stewart, C.B., D.S.O.	22-6-74	31-1-94	1-1-23	15-6-26
Keen, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Patric Houston, C.B.	19-9-77	16-2-98	11-1-23	20-5-32
Keen, Lt.-Col. William John, C.I.E., C.B.E.	24-3-73	19-11-92	19-11-18	24-3-28
Keene, Lt.-Col. Charles William	5-12-70	28-9-18	27-1-19	28-1-19
Keene, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Norman Stewart	2-1-76	5-8-96	29-11-21	1-5-26
Kelley, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Arthur Nathan, Bek. Dept. ...	25-1-76	8-10-30	8-10 30	25-1-31
Kellie. Lt.-Col. Archibald Henry	7-3-61	1-2-79	1-2-99	15-10-02
Kellie, Lt.-Col. George Jerome Dunlop, M.C.	28-9-88	11-12-09	11-12-35	4-6-40
Kellie, Bt.-Col. James, R.E.	3-7-52	15-12-71	2-11-01	5 2-04
Kelly, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) Edward Henry, D.S.O., M.C., R.E. ...	29-7-83	31-7-02	3-6-23	1-7-36
Kelly, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Thomas, I.A.S.C.	28-10-74	21-6-25	21-6-28	20-10-29
Kelsall, Lt.-Col. Hope Waddell, R.E.	14-2-69	27-7-88	30-4-16	8-1-22
Kembal, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Brig. Genl.) Alick Gurdon	16-10-69	1-3-90	1-3-16	16-10-21
Kemball, Lt.-Col. Charles Arnold, C.I.E.	27-6-60	22-1-81	22-1-07	26-4-14
Kemble, Col. Francis Arthur	29-8-75	15-6-95	18-6-20	12-6-28
Kemble Lt.-Col. Paul Berthon, O.B.E.	2-9-79	17-1-00	17-1-26	1-7-30
Kemble,, Lt.-Col. Thomas Aubrey	10-12-85	29-8-06	9-12-31	10-8-34
Kemmis, Bt. Lt.-Col. Arthur William Marsh, D.S.O.	7-7-81	20-1-00	20-9-20	20-1-22
Kemp, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John, B. Dept.	8-2-61	20-9-15	8-9-19	28-2-21
Kemp, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William John, I. A. S. C. (*a*)	13-9-68	3-9-16	1-8-22	13-9-23
Kemplay, 2nd-Lt. Wilfred	...	5-10-18	...	5-6-20
Kempson, Maj. Edward Chad. Randall	24-11-81	8-1-01	8-1-16	8-1-24
Kendall, Lt.-Col. Sydney Robert Gordon, C.B.E.	18-4-79	11-2-99	11-2-26	21-10-29
Kendall, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Walter John, I.O.D.	18-1-72	12-7-14	13-4-18	19-7-21
Keniston, Capt. (*Dy.. Comsy.*) Lionel Robert Hill, I.A.O.C. ...	13-12-79	1-11-29	1-11-32	16-11-32
Kennedy, Lt.-Col. Andrew Campbell, D.S.O., R.A.	5-9-72	4-11-91	1-5-17	20-5-21
Kennedy, Maj. Ernest Elliott, M.C.	21-7-91	20-1-12	20-1-29	20-1-39
Kennedy, Maj. (*Mechst. Offr.*) James Alexander, R.I.A.S.C. ...	30-6-86	20-12-27	23-4-38	30-6-38
Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart, Lt.-Col. Charles, C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O ...	29-8-79	4-4-00	27-1-26	10-7-27
Kennion, Lt.-Col. Roger Lloyd, C.I.E.	16-12-66	5-2-87	5-2-13	3-4-22
Kenny, Lt.-Col. Edward Courtney...	20-11-85	16-8-05	16-8-31	20-1-37
Kenny, Col. Henry Torrens, Bo.	3-9-58	23-10-80	1-1-11	31-12-12
Kenny, Maj. (*Comsy.*) James Leonard, M.B.E., I.M.L.	14-4-79	27-9-18	15-11-27	1-4-28
Kenny, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Robert, Misc. List (*a*)	19-3-75	17-6-18	30-4-20	1-12-20
Kensington, Col. (Hony. Brigr.) Edgar Claude, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. ...	2-6-79	27-7-98	28-11-20	1-12-27
Kent, Lt.-Col. Leslie Martin, O.B.E., R.E.	11-12-82	21-12-00	14-7-26	1-5-30
Kenworthy, Lt.-Col. Walter	1-9-84	9-1-04	9-1-30	6-6-33
Kenwrick-Cox, Lt.-Col. Thomas Sands	14-3-74	10-10-94	10-10-20	24-10-4
Kenyon, Lt.-Col. Herbert Edward, D.S.O., R.A....	2-12-81	23-7-01	10-8-29	10-2-322
Keogh, Col. James Blair, C.I.E., D.S.O.	25-1-71	9-9-91	28-1-21	12-11-05
Keown, Maj. John Charrier	6-5-64	1-2-84	1-2-02	27-12-
Keppel. Maj. Thomas Robert Harvey	27-9-81	8-1-01	8-1-16	22-2-22
Kerr, Lt.-Col. Alexander Nairne, M.C.	7-6-82	18-1-02	4-1-27	4-7-31
Kerr, Bt.-Col. Mark Ancrum, C.B., B.	2-5-59	13-8-79	6-6-07	13-8-11
Key, *Hy.* Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) John Alfred, M.W.S., M.	28-6-54	11-8-01	11-8-01	10-3-04
Keyworth, Lt.-Col. Walter, M.	30-4-68	23-3-89	10-2-17	27-3-13
Kidd, Lt.-Col. Bertram Graham Balfour, D.S.O.	6-12-75	16-1-95	24-9-20	24-9-24
Kidner, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) William Elworthy, C.I.E., M.C., R.E. ...	16-11-84	24-12-02	1-1-32	23-12-39
Kilcoin, Lt.-Col. Charles Lewis, O.B.E., R.E. (I.A.)	31-7-79	28-5-18	1-7-27	31-7-34
King, Col. Frank Jerome Maitland, R.E.	30-3-84	10-1-03	14-5-33	30-3-39
King, Maj. (*Comsy.*) James Alfred (*a*)	21-5-65	1-11-07	19-7-18	7-11-20
King, Lt.-Col. Jack St. Aubyn	7-1-82	8-1-01	1-12-26	9-3-32
King, Lt.-Col. Robert George, R.E.	28-10-71	24-7-91	7-10-20	7-10-24
King, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William Henry, O.B.E., M.E.S.	1-6-80	3-6-21	8-4-26	18-5-30

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*				
Kingdon, Maj. Jack	2-10-83	29-11-05	29-11-20	1-1-25
King-Mason, Lt.-Col. Alan Richard Leopold	9-8-78	20-5-99	27-9-22	27-5-27
Kingsale, Lt.-Col. *The Lord*, D.S.O.	26-9-82	22-10-02	24-3-27	20-4-31
Kingsley, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) Harold Evelyn William Bell, C.I.E., D.S.O.	23-12-85	18-1-05	1-1-31	4-9-39
Kirby, Col. Joseph Thomas, D.S.O.	2-8-80	4-5-01	3-6-22	29-3-32
Kirke, Col. Edwards St. George, D.S.O., R. E.	27-1-83	31-7-02	25-9-32	3-11-37
Kirkpatrick, Maj. Genl. Charles, C.B., C.B.E.	18-5-79	27-7-98	15-10-29	2-5-35
Kirkpatrick, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Charles Henry (*a*)	1-4-72	5-12-09	12-3-14	15-3-14
Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Col. Edward	16-11-69	1-3-90	1-3-16	1-3-20
Kirkpatrick, Maj. William, D.S.O., M.	2-2-63	25-8-83	25-8-01	1-1-05
Kirkwood, Lt.-Col. Andrew Samuel, O.B.E. (*a*)	6-6-75	5-7-99	5-7-25	6-6-30
‡Kirkwood, Maj. Charles Home Kingston	1-12-82	8-5-01	8-5-16	13-11-22
Kirkwood, Maj. Thomas Wm., O.B.E	13-2-84	21-1-03	21-1-18	21-1-22
Kirkwood, Lt.-Col. William Clarke, O.B.E.	12-3-80	24-7-01	24-7-27	17-7-30
Kitson, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William James Albert, R.I.A.S.C.	10-12-84	24-7-30	24-7-36	4-12-39
Kittoe, Capt. Marmaduke Claude Sutton Hamilton		26-9-14	26-9-18	6-5-22
Knaggs, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick	21-3-79	11-2-99	11-2-25	20-5-27
Knatchbull, Lt.-Col. (Hon. Br.-Genl.) George Wyndham Chichester, C.M.G.	3-3-62	10-3-83	10-3-09	27-10-18
Knight, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frank Percival, Bck. Dept.	3-4-75	19-9-22	19-9-28	21-9-29
Knight, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Wyndham Charles, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.	30-11-63	25-8-83	1-1-17	26-8-22
Knight, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) Warburton Richard, R.I.A.S.C.	17-6-81	15-11-27	16-11-33	17-6-35
Knollys, Lt.-Col. Denis Erskine, D.S.O.	20-2-84	19-8-03	7-1-25	5-3-31
Knollys, Lt.-Col. Robert Walter Edmund	10-11-72	28-1-93	28-1-19	10-11-27
Knowles, Col. George, D.S.O. (*Col. Poona Horse*)	16-10-73	19-7-93	21-4-23	1-5-25
Knox, Bt.-Col. (Hony. Maj. Genl.) *Sir* Alfred William Fortescue, K.C.B., C.M.G., M.P.	30-10-70	2-5-91	1-1-17	24-7-20
Knox, Col. Ernest Francis, D.S.O.	27-7-71	29-11-90	31-5-20	15-5-22
Knox, Lt.-Col. Stuart George, C.S.I., C.I.E.	7-10-69	19-9-88	19-9-14	7-10-24
Koebel, Maj. Frederick Ernest, D.S.O.	20-9-81	17-3-00	1-9-15	24-4-20
Kreyer, Lt.-Col. John Arthur Claude, D.S.O.	7-6-83	22-4-03	22-4-29	7-6-33
Kunhardt, Lt.-Col. Frederick George	29-7-82	8-5-01	8-5-27	12-2-36
Kybett, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles Henry, I.A.O.C.	4-7-71	2-3-21	3-5-23	7-8-23
Labey, Lt.-Col. Cecil Collis	28-5-91	2-9-13	27-6-36	27-6-40
Lacey, Maj. (*Mech. Offr.*) John William, I.A.O.C.	8-5-91	20-12-27	1-1-37	2-1-40
Lachman Singh, *Sardar*, Lieut. (Hony. Capt.) (*a*)	10-9-77	7-10-19	7-10-20	15-11-24
Laing, Lt.-Col. Frederick Charles	5-12-65	8-12-86	3-4-10	30-6-20
Laing, Col. Stanley van Buren, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (*Col., 1 Punjab R.*)	21-4-84	21-1-03	21-1-32	1-9-38
Laird, Lt.-Col. Archibald Henry Robert Montgomery, M.C.	11-8-87	19-9-08	29-10-33	29-10-37
Laird, Lt.-Col. Harold Gordon Canny, D.S.O.	6-1-89	9-9-08	9-9-34	17-4-39
Lake, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Bertram I.A.O.C.	16-4-87	1-1-35	28-1-38	16-4-39
Lake, Lt.-Col. Ernest Atwell Winter	5-8-86	5-8-05	19-12-30	19-6-35
Lake, Lt.-Col. Morice Challoner, C.M.G.	28-5-85	9-1-04	9-1-30	1-4-37
Lakin, Maj.-Genl. John Henry Foster, C.B., C.S.I. (*Col. 8 Punjab R. & 7G. R.*)	29-11-78	20-7-98	1-3-33	9-1-36
Lamb, Col. David Ogilvy Wight, C.B.E.	29-1-85	9-1-04	9-1-33	9-5-40
Lamb, Capt. Walter Frederick	28-7-05	3-9-25	3-9-34	28-10-38
Lambert, Lt.-Col. (*Hony.* Brig. Genl.) Walter John, D.S.O.	2-4-74	7-3-94	7-3-20	2-10-24
Lancashire, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Thomas, I. A. O. C.	19-11-88	17-11-35	13-8-37	11-1-38
Lancaster, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) Edmund Henry, C.B.	13-3-81	20-1-00	20-1-30	20-6-36
Lance, Lt.-Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Frederick Fitz Hugh	8-12-73	16-1-95	9-2-20	16-1-22
Landale, Lt.-Col. Charles Hugh, M.C.	8-10-91	18-1-11	11-6-36	11-6-40
Landon, Lt.-Col. Charles Richard Henry Palmer, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*a*)	6-6-79	25-1-99	10-2-22	10-2-27
Lane, Lt.-Col. Frank Bernard, O.B.E. (*a*)	16-8-79	12-8-99	15-2-24	10-1-29
Lane, Maj. Frank Macdonald	1-2-70	1-3-90	1-3-08	25-4-15
Lane, Col. Horace Powys	18-9-65	29-8-85	27-8-15	20-3-20
Lane, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Hugh Robert Charles, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.	20-12-85	18-1-05	1-7-31	28-2-40
Lane, Bt.-Lt.-Col. Jescelyn Theodore Horsburgh, O.B.E., M.C.	7-2-80	17-1-00	3-5-21	5-2-24
Lane, Lt.-Col. William Horsburgh	2-8-74	10-10-94	10-10-20	11-10-21
Lanfear, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) James Henry, I.A.C.C.	11-5-88	1-1-38	1-1-38	22-12-39
Lang, Lt.-Col. Arthur George Boileau	14-7-61	10-5-82	30-9-07	20-5-14
Lang, Lt.-Col. Cecil Frederick Grant	15-2-74	12-12-94	12-12-20	16-12-24
Lang, Col. Elliott Brownlow, C.B.E.	10-8-62	25-7-82	14-2-13	1-5-19
Lang, Lt.-Col. Lionel Edward, C.I.E., M.C.	1-11-85	18-1-05	18-1-31	1-12-39
Langrish, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Frank, I.A.O.C.	5-10-76	15-4-23	15-4-23	18-1-28
Langrishe, Lt.-Col. Richard Bellingham	19-9-84	10-10-03	10-10-29	8-1-35
Langton, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John, I.A.O.C.	25-3-76	26-12-27	26-12-30	25-3-31
Larmour, Col. Lewis Corden	19-8-82	31-7-02	31-7-30	26-5-38
Laskey, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Walter William	8-4-60	4-8-08	1-7-17	23-2-14
Latham, Lt.-Col. Alan, D.S.O. (*Maj., National Def. Coys., T.A., 2-8-39*)	15-2-81	28-7-00	13-12-25	1-8-32
Laurence, Col. Richard Thomas Raynes, R. E.	30-6-64	15-2-84	2-6-13	15-9-16
Laville, Lt.-Col. Theodore Thompson	8-4-91	3-9-10	1-5-35	1-5-39
Law, Capt. Charles Harold (*Bt.-Maj., I.R.R.O., 3 Sep. 39*)	17-8-93	24-1-14	24-1-18	7-8-32
Law, Capt. James Ewing	19-7-92	4-1-15	1-10-19	22-5-34
Lawrence, Lt.-Col. Henry Rundle, C.I.E.	20-7-78	28-3-00	28-3-26	19-11-30
Lawrence, Lt.-Col. Richard Travers, C.I.E., M.C.	7-7-09	3-9-10	3-9-36	3-6-39
Lawrence-Archer Col. James Henry, C.I.E., R.A.	5-11-71	25-7-90	1-1-21	26-3-27
Lawrence-Smith, Lt.-Col. Lawrence	21-12-88	9-9-08	9-9-34	21-12-38
Lawrenson, Lt.-Col. Thomas George Pasley	16-5-71	27-11-89	27-11-15	16-5-27
Lawrenson, Maj. William Ralph	8-12-77	20-7-98	1-9-15	20-7-21
Lawson-Tancred, Maj. *Sir* Thomas Selby, *Bart*	14-5-70	11-9-89	11-9-07	14-10-11
†Layng, Maj. Thomas Malcolm, M.B.E., M.C.	23-4-92	21-1-13	21-1-31	10-9-32
Leach, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William Ernest, I.C.C.	10-7-86	29-11-27	29-11-27	10-4-31
Leahy, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Edmund Burke, M.E.S.	11-9-82	1-10-30	1-10-33	1-1-36

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.

† Relinquished the rank of Maj. with effect from the 11th July 1934 on appt. to the R. A. Ch. Dept.

(*a*) In India.

‡ Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement
Lean, *Hy.* Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Edwin, P. W. D. (*a*)	5-12-47	4-8-99	4-8-99	5-12-02
Leaning, Lt.-Col. Augustine, D.S.O., R.A.V.C.	6-5-76	16-5-03	1-1-29	5-5-31
Leapman, Lt.-Col. Henry Martin	14-3-83	22-10-02	10-8-26	22-6-32
Leason, Capt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Frederick William, B.	29-11-58	17-5-08	1-7-17	29-11-13
*Le Breton, Maj. Edward Philip, R. E.	21-6-83	23-7-01	2-11-16	17-8-20
Lecky, Lt.-Col. John Gage	14-11 83	21-1-03	21-1-29	1-8-33
Le Cornu, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) Charles James Seward, O.B.E., M.C. ...	12-11-87	29-8-06	20-11-31	3-12-38
Lee, Lt.-Col. Alexander William Henry	17-10-67	30-1-89	30-1-15	17-10-23
Lee, Maj. Maurice George	12-11-80	30-4-02	25-2-16	7-5-27
Lee, Lt.-Col. William Cuppaidge Norris	6-7-84	19-8-03	19-8-29	4-4-34
Lees, Col. Charles Henry Brownlow, C.M.G.	17-10-71	27-1-92	27-1-22	1-4-24
Leicester, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Oswald Howard, I.A..S.C.	24-1-79	1-2-29	1-1-33	24-1-34
Leigh, Lt.-Col. Bertram John, M.I.A.E., A.M.I.MECH.E., I.A.O.C. ...	16-5-85	20-1-15	1-7-36	16-5-40
Leitch, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George, I.A.S. C.	21-10-72	3-6-15	1-12-25	21-10-27
Leith-Ross, Lt.-Col. William, M.C.	14-11-84	9-1-04	16-5-29	16-5-33
Leman, Maj. Frederic Baring	10-7-83	21-1-03	21-1-18	22-1-27
Leman, Lieut. John Downton	4-8-90	29-1-10	29-4-12	1-1-15
Le Mesurier, Maj. George Darel Senhouse	29-10-81	28-7-00	1-9-15	28-7-21
Lemon, Lt.-Col. Roy Lancelot	15-10-90	3-9-10	28-2-36	3-9-39
Lennox, Maj. Gilbert	19-2-94	22-1-13	22-1-31	20-5-32
Lenox-Conyngham, Col. *Sir* Gerald Ponsonby, R.E.	21-8-66	16-9-85	15-6-14	21-8-21
Lentaigne, Lt.-Col. Edward Charles, D.S.O.	16-6-84	2-3-04	2-3-30	15-3-32
Leplar, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Walter, I. A. O. C.	10-12-77	25-1-26	25-1-32	10-12-32
Leslie, Maj. Francis Downie	21-4-88	25-1-08	25-1-23	24-4-26
Leslie, Capt. Thomas Leslie	26-9-87	8-9-09	1-9-15	31-10-21
Leslie, Lt.-Col. William Clarence Colebrook	13-3-61	10-5-82	10-5-08	9-9-20
Leslie, Genl. *Sir* Walter Stewart, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Col. 16 Punjab R.*)	23-3-76	29-2-96	30-11-35	1-4-36
Lesslie, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) William Breck, C.B., C.M.G., R.E. ...	4-11-68	28-7-88	1-1-21	4-11-25
Leslie-Smith, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) Colin	11-7-87	29-8-06	21-3-35	2-11-39
L'Estrange, Lt.-Col. Edward Bomford	20-2-82	5-1-01	1-9-25	1-6-29
Lethbridge, Lt.-Col. Alfred, C.B.E.	29-9-84	12-12-03	12-12-29	10-6-35
Lethbridge, Lt.-Col. Sydney, O.B.E., R. A.	8-11-68	27-7-88	6-1-16	22-8-20
Lettington, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) George Albert, M.E.S.	1-10-88	1-9-35	1-1-37	1-10-40
Letts, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frederick Charles, R.I.A.S.C.	30-9-81	24-7-30	29-9-35	30-9-35
Leveson-Gower, Maj. Chas, Cameron, C.M.G., O.B.E.	30-6-66	28-4-86	28-4-04	28-4-06
Lewis, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles S. & T. Corps	28-5-62	11-6-14	21-5-20	5-1-21
Lewis, Capt. Clement Lester	10-3-83	21-8-17	28-3-27	10-3-35
Lewis, Maj. Gilbert	11-4-79	19-5-00	1-9-15	10-5-21
Lewis, Maj. Roland Ford	8-5-88	17-8-07	17-8-22	15-1-33
Ley, Lt.-Col. Arthur Edwin Hale, O.B.E.	18-6-79	13-6-00	13-6-26	15-6-27
Light, Maj. Hilton	20-2-95	1-10-14	1-10-32	9-5-35
Light, Maj. William Alfrey	19-9-72	28-1-93	28-1-11	16-4-18
Lightfoot, Maj. Thomas William	11-11-65	22-8-88	22-8-06	23-8-12
Lilley, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Arthur, I.A.C.C.	11-10-87	27-10-38	27-10-38	11-10-39
Lilley, Lt. (*Mechst. Offr.*) Bertie, R.I.A.S.C.	1-12-84	19-9-33	19-9-33	1-1-37
Lillingston, Lt.-Col. William Edward Gordon	15-6-67	8-12-88	8-12-14	13-9-19
Lilly, Lt.-Col. George William	7-1-63	14-5-84	14-5-10	5-6-10
Lind Col. Alexander Gordon, D.S.O.	15-6-77	1-12-97	1-2-25	26-9-26
Lindesay, Lt.-Col. Frederick Sinclair, O.B.E.	16-1-80	1-9-98	18-1-26	16-1-35
Lindesay, Bt. Lt.-Col. George William Guy, D.S.O.	5-11-70	29-10-90	3-6-19	27-4-10
Lindsell, Maj. Philip Barber	27-11-56	11-6-80	11-9-08	11-9-00
Ling, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) Christopher George, D.S.O., M.C., R.E. ...	6-11-80	1-10-02	29-12-27	1-1-37
Lingwood, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Robert William, R.I.A.S.C.	13-12-81	30-9-35	7-11-36	13-12-36
Lipscombe, Maj. (*Mechst. Offr.*) George, R.I.A.S.C.	23-4-86	20-12-27	16-7-30	23-4-38
Little, Col. William Campbell	26-2-65	1-9-93	17-9-22	14-3-23
Little, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William Maitland, R.I.A.S.C.	26-10-85	31-5-35	7-12-37	26-10-40
Lloyd, Maj. Arthur Malcolm	2-9-60	11-5-78	11-5-98	1-11-02
Lloyd, Maj. Charles Edward	12-6-62	1-9-81	10-7-01	10-12-03
Lloyd, Lt.-Col. Charles Geoffrey, C.I.E., M.C.	12-3-84	3-9-04	3-9-30	25-3-35
Lloyd, Capt. Jasper, Scarle	18-5-96	11-11-14	11-11-18	15-2-22
Lloyd, Maj. Kenrick Horace	1-1-74	17-12-92	17-12-10	30-4-20
Lloyd, Lt.-Col. William Edmund Eyre	10-11-67	11-2-88	11-2-14	11-2-20
Loch, Lt.-Col. Edward Campbell, O.B.E.	15-12-71	21-1-93	21-1-19	21-1-21
Loch, Col. Harry Frere	20-10-60	11-8-80	10-6-07	6-1-19
Loch, Col. John Carysfort, C.B.E.	25-12-77	4-8-97	1-1-23	5-8-29
Loch, Maj.-Genl. Stewart Gordon, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., R. E. (*Col., Madras S. & M.*)	13-4-73	10-2-93	4-11-25	27-10-26
Lock, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Frederick Robert Edward, D.S.O. ...	21-4-67	25-8-86	1-1-17	25-8-19
Locke, Maj. (*Comsy.*) James Henry Smith, I.A.O.C.	10-6-86	1-1-35	27-9-38	10-6-40
Lockton, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) John Patrick, R.I.A.S.C.	1-3-83	31-10-33	31-10-33	1-3-36
Logan-Home, Lt.-Col. William Miles, M.C.	6-6-84	3-12-04	2-12-30	2-12-34
Long, Capt. Denis Thorby	24-3-98	14-11-16	14-11-20	28-1-23
Long, Col. Walter Edward Lionel, C.I.E.	11-3-84	23-12-03	23-12-33	13-12-37
Long, Capt. Walter Herbert	29-3-98	10-5-16	30-1-21	31-8-27
Longhurst, Col. Arthur Lyster, C.B.E.	1-4-72	9-9-93	16-4-20	2-6-24
Lorimer, Lt.-Col. David Lackhart Robertson, C.I.E.	24-12-76	5-8-96	5-8-22	18-1-27
Lorimer, Col. Edward	4-4-82	8-5-01	8-5-31	14-7-36
Lorimer, Maj. John Malcolm	7-10-86	24-1-06	24-1-21	21-2-33
Loring, Lt.-Col. Edward Joshua, M.C., R. E.	8-7-83	4-2-01	24-9-26	24-3-31
Lothian, Maj. James	17-1-93	5-8-14	3-5-33	29-8-38
Loudon, Lt.-Col. John Archer	16-10-63	10-3-83	10-3-09	19-4-19
Love, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Robert, M.B.E., I.A.C.C.	31-3-84	10-4-31	8-3-34	1-1-37
Lovell, Maj. Arthur Neville	25-3-67	21-12-89	21-12-07	23-12-09

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.

(a) In India.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement
RETIRED PAY—*contd*				
Lowe, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) George, I.A.O.C.	14-7-83	1-1-33	1-1-36	14-7-36
Lowry, Lt.-Col. Henry Ward, M	26-1-59	19-2-81	19-2-07	19-2-13
Lowry-Corry, Maj. Walter	6-3-85	13-8-04	13-8-19	17-11-27
Lubbock, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Guy, C.M.G., D.S.O., R. E.	9-10-70	27-7-89	10-8-21	2-12-21
Lucas, Maj. Charles Alford, O.B.E.	9-7-84	29-8-06	29-8-21	15-9-30
Lucas, Col. Guy William Caswell	27-4-79	20-7-98	3-6-23	18-5-26
Lucas, Lt.-Col. Hugh deNeufville	6-12-86	5-8-05	5-8-31	22-4-35
Luck, Col. Churchill Arthur	1-3-66	1-9-85	28-10-15	1-9-19
Luck, Lt.-Col. Tylden	3-4-81	1-1-99	9-11-24	11-6-29
Ludlam, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Herbert William, M.B.E., I. A. O. C. ...	13-8-85	23-11-34	1-8-36	13-8-37
Lugard, Maj. Edward James, D.S.O.	23-3-65	10-11-86	10-11-04	10-11-06
Lukin, Col. (Hon. Br. Genl.) Robert Clarance Wellesly, D.S.O.... ...	22-12-70	3-5-90	16-3-20	22-12-20
Lumb, Col. Frederick George Edward, C.B., D.S.O., M.C.	10-1-77	4-8-07	15-11-23	1-11-29
Lumby, Lt. Col. Arthur Friedrich Rawson, C.I.E., O.B.E.	13-8-90	5-9-11	3-3-34	3-3-37
Lunn, Lt.-Col. Arthur John, M.C.	3-3-91	3-9-10	10-11-33	10-5-38
Lunson, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Thomas, M.E.S.	9-8-86	1-1-37	1-1-37	20-6-38
Lushington, Col. William Nelson	5-9-70	23-5-91	4-9-20	1-10-21
*Luxmoore, Maj. Charles de Joncourt	4-9-73	10-10-94	10-10-12	11-10-20
Lyall, Lt.-Col. Charles Ross	3-10-81	20-1-00	5-7-24	10-5-33
Lyall, Lt.-Col. Robert Adolphus, D.S.O.	20-10-76	5-8-96	5-8-22	5-8-26
Lyell, Maj. Alfred George, D.S.O.	20-6-82	8-1-01	8-1-16	9-1-22
Lynch, Maj. Edward Herbert	6-10-80	21-2-00	1-9-15	21-2-22
Lynch-Stunton, Maj. Henry Victor Cormick	17-6-85	16-8-05	16-8-20	30-8-28
Lyne, Maj. Charles Virgil Nunez	13-3-67	11-2-88	11-2-06	11-2-08
Lynn, Maj. John Arthur Goodenough	29-10-94	17-9-13	17-9-31	17-9-39
Lyon, Lt.-Col. John Wilmot Harley	14-10-66	6-7-89	6-7-15	14-10-21
Lyon, Maj. Wallace Adelbert, O.B.E.	5-4-92	26-6-15	19-3-34	20-3-35
Lyons, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) George Martin, R.I.A.S.C.	6-12-86	6-12-37	6-12-37	6-12-40
Lyons, Maj (*Comsy.*) Patrick, I.A.S.C.	25-2-80	1-2-27	1-2-33	1-3-34
Lys, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Arthur James, M.E.S.	29-4-88	1-1-30	5-3-33	20-4-35
Lyster, Lt.-Col. Cecil Julius Hamilton, M.C.	1-12-77	20-5-99	20-5-25	1-6-30
Lyttle, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William John, I. A. S. C. (*a*)	3-9-70	30-10-12	21-9-17	3-9-25
McArdle, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Patrick	15-4-65	29-7-11	6-12-14	3-9-16
McCallum, Lt.-Col. Robert Evelyn	30-7-83	10-10-03	10-10-29	21-4-34
McCartney, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Harry, R.I.A.S.C.	15-8-88	11-12-36	11-12-36	21-10-38
McCaskill, Lt.-Col. Kenneth Douglas Fraser, O.B.E.	17-9-89	6-2-09	21-4-39	24-3-39
McCleverty Col. Anson Hugh	26-7-79	27-7-98	1-2-25	1-8-27
McCleverty, Col. Guy Massey, D.S.O., M.C.	17-9-85	16-8-05	2-5-35	16-8-37
McCleverty, Lt.-Col. Patrick Hope	30-10-80	19-5-00	4-11-22	4-6-27
McClintock, Lt.-Col. Robert, Lyle, C.M.G., D.S.O., R. E.	26-3-74	25-7-93	1-1-17	25-12-23
McConaghy, Col. John Gerald, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.	19-4-79	27-7-98	3-6-23	21-3-32
McCormick, Lt.-Col. Andrew Louis Charles, C.I.E., R. E.	8-6-69	27-7-88	1-4-16	21-5-23
McCrea, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Alfred Coryton, C.M.G. (*Col., 17 Ogra R.*) (*a*)	6-9-64	10-1-87	21-5-18	26-6-20
McDermott, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John, O.B.E., V.D., I. M. L., (*Hon. Lt.-Col., Ind. Vols.*)	17-7-52	19-10-92	3-1-03	17-4-06
McDonald, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) John M.E.S.	9-1-84	4-2-36	4-2-36	1-1-39
McDonald, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William Lawrence, M.E.S.	22-12-81	1-10-30	21-12-35	22-12-35
McDonough, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Albert Dorsey, M. E. S. (*a*)	8-4-71	1-1-16	15-11-22	8-4-26
McDougal, Maj (*Comsy.*) John Leigh Needham, M.C., I. A. O. C. ...	8-7-77	8-3-22	8-3-28	8-7-32
McEnery, Col. Reginald Thomas, O.B.E.	20-2-80	20-1-00	3-6-23	7-3-26
McEwan, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Fred, M.B.E., I.A.C.C.	20-11-87	1-1-37	12-7-39	20-11-39
McGann, Lt.-Col. Henry Herbert, C.I.E. (*a*)	18-8-82	18-1-02	18-1-28	20-1-31
Mc Gill, Lt.-Col. Harry Robertson...	21-7-72	9-11-92	9-11-18	9-11-20
McKenna, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) James Charles, C.B., D.S.O. (*Col., 7 Rajput R.*)	4-8-79	3-8-98	1-2-25	1-4-36
McKiernan, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Gerald Sydney, I.A.S.C.	5-6-82	24-7-30	24-7-33	26-3-34
McLeod, Lt.-Col. Kenneth	5-12-81	8-1-01	3-7-25	3-1-30
McLeod, Lt.-Col. Torquil John, D.S.O.	30-6-70	29-10-90	29-10-16	30-10-20
McMahon, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Arthur Henry. G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	28-11-62	10-3-83	10-3-09	10-3-15
McMahon, Hy. Lt. (*Dy. Asst. Comsy.*) Robert, Misc., M.	1-11-47	21-1-02	21-1-02	5-11-02
McNamara, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) John Daniel, I.A.O.C.	14-10-80	1-4-23	25-11-32	1-1-35
McNamara, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas Joseph Ord. No.	18-5-56	27-6-02	1-7-17	18-5-11
McPoland, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) Edward, O.B.E., I.M.L.	12-10-84	1-1-28	7-11-36	27-9-38
McRae, Col. Henry St. George Murray, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Col. 11 Sikh R.*)	10-11-78	4-1-99	1-4-26	14-5-30
McWalters, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William, S. & T. (*a*)	10-6-61	17-12-04	21-9-17	10-7-18
McWatters, Lt.-Col. George Alfred	20-12-75	14-8-95	1-2-21	4-9-23
McWatters, Col. Herbert Claude, D.S.O.	19-10-78	20-7-98	29-11-20	10-6-22
McWatters, Lt.-Col. Herbert Vawdrey	13-3-90	15-9-09	20-5-34	24-5-37
MacAlister, Hy. Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Robert Walter, P. W. D., M. ...	31-1-49	1-9-98	2-11-01	31-1-04
Macalister, Lt. Sidney Cairnes	...	30-1-17	30-1-18	7-2-20
Macartney, Lt.-Col. Frank Alan, O.B.E., M.C.	19-12-84	10-10-03	10-10-29	4-11-34
Macausland, Lt.-Col. Redmond Alexander	6-12-86	17-8-07	17-8-33	13-4-38
MacBrayne, Maj. Robert Jaffery, M.C.	12-4-82	8-5-01	8-5-16	8-5-24
Macdonald, Maj. Edmund Gordon, R. E. (I. A.)	20-9-80	28-5-18	17-10-27	20-3-33
Macdonald, Lt.-Col. Fergus, M.C.	18-6-85	23-5-06	23-5-32	1-2-33
Macdonald, Lt.-Col. Frederick Watson Peile	19-4-63	22-10-81	22-10-07	19-4-18
MacDonald, Lt.-Col. Harold Symes, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	1-12-88	18-12-08	15-3-36	1-2-40
MacDonald, Lt.-Col. Rode'ick William, C.I.E., D.S.O.	22-4-81	28-7-00	28-7-26	19-8-32
Macdonald Lt.-Col. William	25-11-82	18-1-02	3-8-27	3-8-31
MacDonnell, Lt.-Col. Hercules Neville Francis	29-5-79	27-7-98	27-7-24	1-12-28
MacDougall, Lt. John Henry Needham	26-4-12	1-9-32	1-12-34	20-10-35
MacGeorge, Lt.-Col. John Buxton, R. E.	2-11-70	25-7-90	24-9-18	24-3-23
Mac Gregor, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Alfred, I.A.S.C.	4-10-82	19-7-31	19-7-31	10-10-33
MacGregor, Lt.-Col. Raymond Guy, M.C.	2-1-89	9-9-08	9-9-34	15-5-39
Mac Guffie, Maj. Alexander Henley, M.B.E., R.E. (I.A.)	19-3-88	25-9-18	26-10-30	1-9-35

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
MacIntyre, Capt. Donald	23-6-83	19-8-03	19-8-12	10-5-19
MacIvor, Capt. Ivor	9-1-80	6-1-00	6-1-09	9-9-20
Mackay, Lt.-Col. Alexander Sutherland, M.C	1-6-90	5-9-11	22-7-34	13-10-38
Mackean, Lt. Ralph Ashenhurst	7-7-88	9-9-08	9-12-10	19-9-17
Mackenzie, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Alexander, I.A.O.C.	14-3-80	29-10-25	29-10-31	14-3-35
Mackenzie, Maj. Daniel Barton (*Maj., R. S. Fus. R. of O.*)	15-10-92	21-1-13	21-1-31	8-2-33
Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. Charles, C.M.G., D.S.O.	25-7-69	21-12-89	21-12-15	1-7-20
Mackenzie, Maj. Charles Fraser, C.I.E.	21-9-80	25-6-99	1-9-15	27-8-21
Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. Colin Forbes	10-11-89	20-1-09	4-11-34	25-1-38
Mackenzie, Maj. Eric Alister Hay	4-3-88	25-1-08	25-1-23	1-3-33
Mackenzie, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Hugh Grant, R.I.A.S.C.	22-3-88	27-8-35	7-2-37	10-4-38
Mazkenzie, Lt.-Col. Herbert John, D.S.O.	19-9-78	26-6-01	26-6-27	17-3-28
Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. John, C.I.E., C.B.E.	21-9-76	5-8-06	5-8-22	15-8-27
Mackenzie, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Thomas, M. W. S.	16-1-67	16-4-20	16-4-20	16-1-22
Mackenzie, Capt. Thomas Chalmers	30-12-85	20-12-07	1-9-15	31-10-21
Mackey, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frank, R.I.A.S.C.	16-10-81	20-12-27	20-12-33	16-10-35
Mackie, Lt.-Col. Ralph	12-4-77	4-8-97	1-2-21	1-3-26
Mackie, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Robert, O.B.E., I.C.C.	31-8-76	3-4-22	1-4-29	21-3-31
Mackinnon, Lt.-Col. Alexander Charles Broughton, C.B.E.	1-2-78	4-5-98	5-9-22	5-11-27
Mackintosh, Maj. Gordon Hathaway Teesdale	22-4-83	21-12-00	21-12-15	21-12-25
Mackrell, Lt.-Col. Ashton	17-5-80	24-7-01	23-1-27	14-4-35
Maclean, Hy. Capt. (*Comsy.*) Malcolm McPhie, Ord. B.	14-11-50	28-7-94	12-8-02	16-5-05
Maclean, Capt. Frederick Allan	9-11-78	14-2-00	14-2-09	15-2-18
*MacLeod, Maj. Raoul Donald Carnegy, D.S.O.	16-2-79	24-7-01	4-5-16	24-3-23
Macleod, Col. William Myers	16-3-78	22-1-98	1-1-27	21-10-31
MacMahon, Lt.-Col. George Dudley Ruadh	23-1-81	4-5-01	14-4-24	25-5-27
Macmillan, Capt. Donald MacLachlan	6-10-98	18-6-17	18-6-21	19-6-32
Macmullen, Genl. *Sir* Cyril Norman, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	13-12-77	4-8-97	30-6-31	15-5-37
Maconchy, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Ernest Wm. Stuart King, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.	18-6-60	28-1-82	11-6-07	28-1-14
Macpherson, Lt.-Col. Alexander Kilgour, M.V.O.	6-3-88	9-9-08	16-2-32	10-8-34
Macpherson, Lt.-Col. Duncan Iver, O.B.E.	17-6-83	22-10-02	22-10-28	22-10-31
Macquoid, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Charles Edward Every Francis Kirwan, C.I.E., D.S.O. (*Col., R. Deccan Horse*)	2-8-69	11-2-88	1-7-19	14-4-20
Macrae, Col. John Cecil, C.B., D.S.O.	1-9-81	11-8-00	3-1-27	26-1-35
Macrae, Lt.-Col. William, R.E.	28-5-80	9-8-99	1-1-25	28-5-35
Mactavish, Lt.-Col. Archibald	31-12-76	20-1-97	20-1-23	21-1-23
Magniac, Hony. Br -Genl. *Sir* Charles Lane, *Kt.*, C.M.G., C.B.E., R. E.	14-12-73	17-11-94	29-3-22	29-3-22
Magniac, Maj. Francis Arthur	2-8-75	14-8-95	14-8-13	10-12-20
Magrath, Lt.-Col. Henry Augustus Frederick	20-10-67	1-2-86	1-2-12	28-5-19
Maher, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Francis, I. O. D.	19-6-66	5-8-13	19-9-14	19-6-21
Mahon, Col. Alfred Ernest, D.S.O. (*a*)	11-12-78	7-3-06	1-8-24	5-6-28
Mahoney, Bt.-Lt.-Col. James, M.B.E., S. L. of Qr. Mrs., I.A.	2-3-85	17-6-15	1-1-36	2-3-40
Mahoney, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Thomas. I. A. O. C.	4-11-77	25-12-29	25-12-29	5-2-32
Mainwaring, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) Guy Rowland, D.S.O.	5-8-85	5-8-05	1-1-33	15-1-38
†Maitland, Maj. George Ramsay, D.S.O.	20-12-82	18-8-00	1-9-15	3-9-20
Major, Lt.-Col. Francis Forbes (*a*)	23-12-67	11-2-88	11-2-14	27-4-21
Malan, Col. Leslie Noel, O.B.E., R. E.	21-7-77	31-12-96	1-1-21	9-7-30
Malcolm, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John, I.A. O. C.	30-11-71	12-9-18	24-10-23	1-2-26
Malet, Lt.-Col. Alexander Wyndham, M.V.O.	28-2-86	5-8-05	12-2-31	12-8-35
Malet, Lt.-Col. Robert James, O.B.E.	15-11-77	22-1-98	1-2-21	1-8-26
Malleson, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Wilfrid, K.C.I.E., C.B.	8-9-66	17-2-86	20-9-16	30-10-20
Mallock, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Arthur Richard Ogilvie, C.I.E.	21-10-85	9-1-04	1-7-31	27-10-39
Malyon, Maj. Frank Hailstone, O.B.E.	20-3-85	11-12-07	11-12-22	15-2-30
Manderson, Maj. Robert Wardlaw, O.B.E.	2-2-85	9-1-04	9-1-19	9-1-22
Mangin, Maj. Etienne Bessonnet, M.C.	4-9-84	13-8-04	13-8-19	1-12-29
Manisty, Maj. George Jennings Eldon	9-11-87	17-8-07	17-8-22	30-8-30
Mansfield, Maj. Charles Bertram Hyworth	24-2-79	29-12-00	29-12-15	2-2-23
Manson, Lt.-Col. James Arthur Prendergast	12-2-76	14-8-95	14-8-21	1-9-25
Marchant, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Edward (*a*)	11-11-49	21-12-98	3-4-04	11-11-04
Marcoolyn, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Henry Bennett R.I.A.S.C.	14-10-84	18-1-31	1-1-37	1-1-39
‡Marketis, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William Philip, I. M. L.	19-9-76	6-8-17	6-8-17	13-8-23
Markham, Lt.-Col. Francis Henry, M.	17-11-66	30-1-86	30-1-12	15-2-14
§Marks, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Frederick Charles, I. M. L.	26-12 70	27-9-18	27-9-18	1-2-23
Markwick, Lt.-Col. Harold William	15-6-83	15-8-06	15-8-32	16-3-33
Marlow, Col. Benjamin William, C.S.I., C.I.E.	1-12-63	12-11-84	23-12-08	23-4-20
Marr, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William, P. W. D. (*a*)	8-11-40	4-12-85	21-4-91	8-11-95
Marriott, Col. Alfred Sinclair, C.B.E.	3-7-76	20-2-97	12-10-26	12-10-29
Marriott, Lt.-Col. Charles Frere	5-5-92	6-9-11	6-9-37	6-9-38
Marriott, Lt.-Col. Leslie Hawthorne	12-1-67	9-5-88	9-5-14	16-5-14
Marsh, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Frank Graham, C.M.G., D.S.O.	20-9-75	22-1-96	3-6-16	6-11-21
Marshall, Lt.-Col. Anthony, D.S.O.	4-4-82	18-1-02	18-1-28	8-11-28
Marshall, Capt. Henry I. S. C. (S.L.)	2-12-85	26-2-17	19-7-19	20-7-31
Marshall, Lt.-Col. Harold Hamilton, M.C.	4-7-92	6-9-11	6-9-37	11-11-39
Marshall, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Hugh John Miles, C.B., C.M.G., R. E.	5-9-67	16-2-87	5-1-18	5-9-24
Marshall, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) Percy Harold, O.B.E., I.M.L.	16-6-78	27-9-18	13-10-31	16-6-33
Marshall, *Hy.* Maj. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William, Ord., M.	...	15-7-82	10-1-37	10-1-37
Martin, Lt.-Col. Charles Jasper, O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.A.E.	2-12-88	4-12-12	29-3-36	29-3-40

* Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.

† Granted next higher rank on retirement.

‡ Granted the rank of Major on retirement.

§ Granted the rank of Capt. on retirement.

(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Martin, Lt.-Col. Edward Victor	24-10-65	16-11-87	16-11-13	31-12-15
Martin, Lt.-Col. Jasper, D.S.O., M.C.	20-7-79	7-3-00	1-2-25	14-4-30
Martin, Lt.-Col. Percival Henry	23-4-84	22-10-02	22-10-23	23-10-28
Mason, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Herbert Joseph, M.E.S.	11-10-82	1-10-30	31-12-35	1-1-36
Mason, Lt.-Col Kenneth, M.C., R.E.	10-9-87	20-12-06	1-1-33	13-3-34
Mason, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Matthew, M.B.E., I.M.L.	20-4-81	29-12-28	29-12-28	1-3-36
Mason, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Patrick John, I.A.S.C.	15-11-79	11-8-25	10-12-29	15-11-34
Massey, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Benjamin, M.B.E., I.A.O.C....	18-11-83	28-3-33	28-3-36	18-11-36
Massy, Lt.-Col. Francis Seaton	14-7-81	8-1-01	8-1-27	10-5-32
Massy, Maj. William Ingoldsby Justice	16-2-83	18-1-02	18-1-17	23-6-21
Masters, Lt.-Col. John, D.S.O.	5-10-83	27-8-02	27-8-28	26-5-29
Masters, Lt.-Col. Oswald, M.C.	12-8-86	29-11-05	29-11-31	8-3-33
Matheson, Col. Bertram Heylyn, M.C.	24-7-90	29-1-10	1-7-34	12-10-38
Mathewes, Col. John Rocke	16-6-61	10-5-82	21-9-12	1-4-19
Matson, Lt.-Col. John, O.B.E.	14-4-76	19-5-00	19-5-25	14-4-31
Matthews, Lt.-Col. Frank Melvin, M.V.O., O.B.E.	11-6-85	23-5-06	5-3-31	15-3-39
Matthews, Capt. Frederick Jackson	27-12-95	19-12-16	12-9-22	26-3-31
Mattocks, Lt.-Col. Frederick, M.B.E., R.E. (I.A.)	19-2-87	28-5-18	28-5-35	4-4-40
Maturin, Maj. Hugh Geoffrey, O.B.E.	26-3-85	13-8-04	13-8-19	27-10-22
Maude, Lt.-Col. Eustace Arthur, D.S.O. (*a*)	10-7-82	8-2-02	25-12-23	16-7-28
Maude, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Harold, I.M.L.	30-5-79	4-7-19	4-7-19	6-4-24
Maun, Capt. John William, R. E. (I. A.)	26-2-78	28-5-18	28-5-18	1-1-32
Maung Ba Hpu, Capt.	26-4-95	17-7-20	15-10-28	8-1-33
Maunsell, Capt. Ivan O'Grady	28-12-81	18-1-02	11-1-18	1-4-20
Maxwell, Lt.-Col. Denis Wellesley	24-3-75	20-2-95	1-2-21	1-2-25
Maxwell, Lt.-Col. Harrie Malcolm, F.R.C.V.S., I.C.V.D.	29-7-59	11-6-84	7-12-09	29-7-14
Maxwell, Lt.-Col. Hamilton George	7-7-63	7-5-87	7-5-13	10-1-20
Maxwell, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Laurence Lockhart, C.M.G.	23-10-68	23-3-89	3-6-18	30-6-20
Maxwell, Lt.-Col. Percy Alexander, O.B.E.	11-5-83	18-1-02	18-1-28	19-1-28
May, Maj. Christopher Delabere	3-8-86	4-5-07	4-5-22	5-5-26
Maydwell, Capt. Henry Somers Lawrence	8-2-81	5-1-01	1-3-10	13-2-21
Mayl, Maj. (A. O. M. E.) Percy Wilfred, I.A.O.C.	5-11-88	4-2-31	9-8-40	5-11-40
Maynard, Maj. Crichton Ivan Fleming	14-4-95	5-8-14	3-5-33	8-8-34
Maynard, Col. Francis Herbert, C.B., D.S.O., M.C. (*Col. 6 Raj. Rif.*) ...	21-12-81	30-10-01	1-2-28	21-12-36
Mayne, Maj. Charles Eric Mosley	4-7-79	25-1-99	1-9-15	25-7-23
Mayne, Capt. Paul	3-1-98	4-5-15	3-2-20	1-11-32
Mayo, Maj. George Lawrence Lacy	20-1-77	26-5-00	1-9-15	15-11-24
Meade, Lt.-Col. John William Babington	30-12-56	25-1-77	25-1-08	12-4-19
Meade, Maj Walter Lambert	5-12-82	27-8-02	27-8-17	24-3-22
Meadows, Col. Charles Alfred Gordon Pierrepont	17-1-79	25-1-99	2-5-27	31-1-32
Meagher, Maj. Dennis John, O.B.E.	3-12-60	2-11-01	2-8-03	29-10-09
Mears, Lt.-Col. Arthur	15-6-69	30-1-89	31-1-15	17-2-21
Mears, Lt.-Col. Cecil Delarue, M.V.O.	26-7-71	9-9-91	9-9-17	15-11-21
Mecredy, Lt.-Col. Henry	18-6-77	26-5-00	26-5-26	27-5-30
*Medlicott, Maj. Henry Edward, D.S.O.	24-7-82	2-5-00	1-9-15	17-9-21
Meek, Lt.-Col. Arthur Stanley, C.M.G.	7-10-83	21-1-03	21-1-29	7-10-38
Mellor, Col. George Frederick	12-11-79	14-9-01	1-6-30	7-10-34
Melvill, Lt.-Col. Philip James	11-4-58	1-5-78	1-5-04	19-11-08
Melville, Capt. Hugh Jack	20-8-93	18-6-17	15-8-19	31-1-31
Meredith, Maj. John Carew, D.S.O., R.A.	12-11-86	23-5-08	27-1-18	1-9-36
Mennie, Col. John Oliver	28-12-64	6-2-84	10-2-15	22-4-20
Meredith, Lt.-Col. Arthur Elsdale, M.C., R. Signals	30-11-85	17-8-07	1-4-30	1-10-34
Merewether, Lt.-Col. John Walter Beresford, C.I.E.	24-6-67	25-8-86	25-8-12	2-8-23
Merriman, Lt.-Col. Athol Bulkley	19-11-78	22-1-98	1-2-21	1-2-25
Merris, Col. John, O.B.E.	27-9-77	8-9-97	3-6-23	18-3-27
Merritt, Maj. Bertram Thomas, Barnett	24-9-85	24-1-06	24-1-21	11-7-22
Messenger, Lt.-Col. Herbert Thomas Knapp	24-8-75	5-5-00	5-5-26	24-8-27
Messum, Lt.-Col. Leo Ruston	2-12-87	17-8-07	17-8-33	11-12-38
Metcalfe, Maj. Edward Dudley, M.V.O., M.C.	16-1-87	17-8-07	17-8-22	6-9-27
Meynell, Maj. Hugo	1-7-75	15-5-97	15-5-15	12-8-19
Mickelborough, Lt. (*Mechst. Offr.*) Leonard Arthur, R.I.A.S.C. ...	29-3-83	1-10-30	1-10-30	29-3-36
Middlemass, Maj. Geoffrey de Saumares Hume	18-7-84	13-8-04	13-8-19	18-10-31
Middlemass, Col. Robert William Hume	29-11-77	20-1-97	20-1-27	22-4-30
Miers, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William Henry, M. W. S.	4-8-72	6-10-20	6-10-20	22-10-22
Milcham, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William Ross	10-8-87	15-8-35	21-8-38	10-8-39
Miles, Col. *Hony.* (Brig.-Genl.) Philip John, C.B., C.M.G.	23-12-64	1-2-85	31-1-13	17-12-19
Milford, Lt.-Col. Edward, D.S.O.	27-9-78	4-5-98	2-2-21	1-2-25
Millar, Col. William Henry	20-9-62	23-8-83	26-12-11	2-2-19
Miller, Maj. Archibald Bruce	22-9-93	10-7-15	8-4-34	10-2-39
Miller, Maj. Francis	7-11-81	29-1-02	9-1-17	1-4-25
Miller, Lt.-Col. George Nigel	6-7-83	20-5-05	10-8-30	19-8-37
Miller, Capt. Luke Henry	17-4-90	29-1-16	29-1-20	24-5-23
Miller, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Thomas, Misc. India	13-9-58	7-2-03	10-11-04	15-5-05
Mills, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Arthur Mordaunt, C.B., D.S.O. (*Col. 4 G. R.*) ...	13-8-79	4-5-01	2-5-35	16-4-39
Mills, Capt. John Edward	18-11-94	31-1-16	27-10-20	5-2-35
Milne, Col. Thomas, C.B., D.S.O.	24-2-82	8-5-01	25-12-29	16-7-36
Milne, Capt. (*Mechst. offr.*) William Francis Alexander, I.A.O.C. ...	27-7-87	1-1-30	1-1-37	27-7-39
Milward, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Clement Arthur, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Col., 12 R. F. F. R. & 17 Dogra R.*)	20-5-77	4-8-97	22-6-31	1-4-38
Minchin, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick, D.S.O.	22-9-62	10-5-82	10-5-08	22-9-21
Minchin, Capt. Reginald Humphrey Loder	18-5-96	15-8-14	15-8-18	5-3-33
Minniken, Lt.-Col. Thomas Brutton (*a*)	11-3-84	18-11-03	1-7-29	1-7-33

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.

(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Miskin, Maj. William Lancelot, M.C.	4-4-86	24-1-06	24-1-21	22-3-24
Mitchell, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Arthur James, M. W. S.	23-5-69	21-5-20	21-5-20	23-5-21
Mitchell, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Benjamin Martin, I. O., Dpt.	18-7-72	13-3-19	15-12-21	1-9-22
Mitchell, Capt. Hubert Charles	18-8-90	4-3-18	1-5-25	6-1-33
Mitchell, Lt.-Col. Hay Stewart, D.S.O.	5-2-79	19-5-00	24-3-23	24-9-27
Mitchell, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) John, M.B.E., I.A.S.C.	13-11-80	9-12-33	9-12-33	1-1-35
Mitchell, Lt.-Col. Roland Peto Johnstone	30-1-87	25-9-07	25-9-33	10-10-35
Mitchell, Col. Wilfrid James, C.M.G., D.S.O.	5-3-71	28-10-91	28-1-21	1-2-23
Mitchell-Carruthers, Lt.-Col. Nigel Laurie	12-11-88	9-9-08	3-7-33	10-11-37
Mitford, Lt.-Col. John Philip, D.S.O.	12-6-80	5-1-01	1-2-26	1-2-30
Moberly, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Bertrand Richard, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O.	15-10-77	4-8-97	1-4-38	16-3-40
Moberly, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Frederick James, C.B., C.S., D.S.O.	15-9-67	22-8-88	27-1-19	7-11-20
Moberly, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Hugh Stephenson, C.B.	25-8-73	30-8-93	1-4-20	20-5-28
Mockler, Lt.-Col. Edward Claude	13-3-89	9-9-08	11-3-34	11-9-38
Mockler, Lt.-Col. Guy Henry Gaston	9-9-66	14-9-87	19-10-12	13-9-19
Mohammad Kamaluddin Khan, *Bahadur*, M.C., O.B.I., Capt.	19-11-83	7-10-19	7-10-26	1-11-33
Moir, Lt.-Col. John Stewart Sutherland	11-1-82	8-5-01	8-5-27	25-7-33
Molesworth, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Edward Hoggrth, C.B.	2-5-54	4-2-73	24-2-03	5-11-11
Molesworth, Col. Francis Crofton, R. E.	26-7-80	6-1-00	21-6-29	5-4-31
Mollison, Lt.-Col. Edwin James, C.I.E. (*a*)	11-8-76	5-5-00	5-5-26	5-5-28
Molloy, Lt.-Col. Gerald Macleay, O.B.E.	29-9-73	19-7-93	19-7-19	21-7-22
Molloy, Lt.-Col. Henry Townsend, D.S.O.	2-9-82	18-1-02	18-1-28	11-10-32
Molony, Maj. Arthur Deane (*a*)	17-4-79	27-7-98	1-9-15	7-5-22
Molony, Maj. Claud Weldon, M.C.	27-5-87	25-1-08	25-1-23	2-4-26
Molony, Lt.-Col. Otho Hugh Charters, O.B.E.	28-8-80	18-4-00	1-9-26	1-9-30
Monck-Mason, Maj. Godfrey Noel Grey, O.B.E.	24-10-82	30-4-02	24-12-17	22-7-26
Money, Lt.-Col. (*Hony.* Brig.-Genl.) Ernest Douglas, C.I.E., C.V.O., D.S.O	11-3-66	9-5-88	9-5-14	31-10-20
*Money, Maj. Ernle Francis Drummond, D.S.O.	18-6-78	20-7-98	1-9-15	20-9-21
Money, Maj. George Wigram Pocklington, M.C.	25-9-88	17-8-07	17-8-22	6-1-33
Money, Maj. Wigram Seymour Elliot, O.B.E. (*a*)	7-7-85	18-1-05	18-1-20	18-1-24
†Montagu-Smith, Maj. Edmund	10-9-84	10-10-03	10-10-18	20-2-23
Monteith, Maj. Montagu Edmund Cameron Von Stein	20-11-83	27-8-02	31-8-17	10-10-21
Montgomery, Lt.-Col. Jas. Alexr. Lawrence, C.S.I., C.B.E.	10-10-49	14-9-67	14-9-93	14-9-05
Moon, Lt. (*Mechanist Offr.*) Robert George, R.I.A.S.C. (M. T.)	29-3-87	15-3-38	15-3-39	29-3-39
Mooney, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Henry Austin, B. Dept.	12-2-71	4-8-18	17-11-20	12-2-26
Moor, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William, I.A.O.C.	10-4-88	14-6-34	14-6-34	10-4-36
Moore, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Christopher Cyril, I.A.O.C.	20-10-85	1-1-35	28-1-38	1-8-40
Moore, Col. Charles Hesketh Grant, C.M.G., D.S.O.	5-7-68	11-2-88	19-3-20	1-12-20
Moore, Lt.-Col. Frederic Grattan, C.B.E.	26-4-77	20-1-97	20-1-23	15-6-28
Moore, Lt.-Col. Herbert Durie, D.S.O.	24-5-82	5-1-01	6-3-24	10-12-26
Moore, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Patrick, O.B.E., I.A.O.C.	25-10-74	1-4-23	9-6-27	9-6-29
Moore, Capt. (A. O. M. E.) Thomas Henry, A.M.I.A.E., I.A.O.C.	27-4-89	1-4-37	1-4-40	31-7-40
Moore-Lane, Maj. Vernon William Corbyn (*a*)	4-10-88	9-9-08	9-9-24	15-11-30
Moran, Lt.-Col. John	14-5-80	23-5-00	23-5-26	14-5-35
Moran, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William, I.C.C.	14-10-78	29-11-27	1-4-29	30-9-32
More, Lt.-Col. James Carmichael, C.I.E., D.S.O.	13-2-83	18-1-02	18-1-28	19-1-30
Morgan, Lt.-Col. Bernard Evan, D.S.O.	17-6-78	20-5-99	10-2-22	10-8-26
Morgan, Capt. Lewis Edyvean	21-6-90	22-9-15	19-6-20	14-7-31
*Morgan, Maj. Mountiford Hickman Llewellyn, D.S.O.	18-11-81	28-7-00	1-9-15	1-9-21
Morley, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Henry, I.A.O.C.	8-1-82	17-12-30	17-12-33	1-1-36
Moroney, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William Magner, I. A. O. C.	21-8-77	12-9-29	12-9-29	14-3-32
Morrell, Maj. Harold George	19-11-85	5-8-05	5-8-20	1-10-26
Morris, Maj. Allan Leslie	5-7-83	2-5-03	2-5-18	1-10-25
Morris, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward, D.S.O.	16-10-81	4-12-01	28-7-27	4-12-29
Morris, Lt.-Col. Charles Oxley, D.S.O.	13-1-79	7-5-98	7-5-24	24-12-28
Morris, Col. Charles Temple, C.B.E. (*a*)	9-1-76	15-5-97	1-2-25	1-6-31
Morris, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Edward, S. & T. Corps	1-4-74	1-10-20	1-10-20	1-5-22
Morris, Lt.-Col. Eric Wells, D.S.O.	8-12-90	4-3-11	28-8-35	28-8-39
Morris, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) George Mortimer, C.B., D.S.O	17-3-68	28-6-90	3-6-18	1-10-20
Morris, Lt.-Col. George Philip, O.B.E.	12-3-82	8-5-01	8-5-27	16-9-31
Morris, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Wilfred, O.B.E., I.A.O.C.	2-12-79	9-11-27	7-7-32	8-3-34
Morrison, Lt.-Col. Charles Colquhoun	25-3-93	24-8-12	24-8-38	24-8-39
Morrison, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Joseph	10-12-77	17-3-00	17-3-30	26-10-34
Morse, Lt.-Col. Lionel Henry, M.C., R. Signals	13-9-85	5-8-05	20-11-28	20-5-33
Mortimer, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Philip, C.I.E.	22-4-82	8-1-01	8-1-30	20-1-39
Morton, Hy. Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Arthur William, S. and T. Corps, B.	19-1-68	3-5-05	3-5-05	19-7-10
Morton, Capt. Nathaniel	28-12-86	8-9-08	1-9-15	27-6-22
Morton-Marshall, Maj. Frank Walter	8-7-79	19-5-00	1-9-15	11-2-25
Moss, Maj. Thomas, O.B.E.	1-9-84	18-1-05	18-1-24	18-10-25
Moss-Blundell, Lt.-Col. Reginald Seymour	26-10-82	4-6-01	26-8-29	28-8-30
Mosse, Lt.-Col. Arthur Henry Eyre, C.I.E.	28-9-77	4-8-97	1-8-23	28-9-32
Mosse, Lt.-Col. Claude Boileau	8-10-92	24-8-12	23-2-36	23-2-40
Mosse, Lt.-Col. Charles Oliver Robins, M.C.	31-5-91	3-9-10	1-9-34	5-10-38
Mouat, Lt.-Col. George Elliott Dundas, D.S.O.	14-2-79	25-1-99	31-7-22	3-9-26
Mowat, Lt.-Col. James Scott	9-9-80	26-6-01	1-3-27	1-9-32
Mugford, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Percy William, I.A.S.C.	14-9-80	27-10-29	27-10-31	15-10-33
Muir, Col. Archibald Huleatt Huntly, C.I.E., O.B.E.	20-4-86	18-1-05	1-7-32	20-12-37
Muir, Lt.-Col. Wingate Wemyss, C.B.E., M.V.O.	12-6-79	3-8-98	3-8-24	2-4-31
Muirhead, Col. John Arthur, D.S.O.	24-5-79	18-7-00	3-6-23	24-11-29
Mullaly, Maj. John Clive Doveton	4-1-91	3-9-10	3-9-27	3-9-37
Mulikan, Maj. Edward Moris	14-1-85	16-8-05	16-8-20	6-11-23
Munden, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Robert Paul, I.A.S.C.	16-2-81	24-7-30	11-7-33	31-12-33
Munn, Lt.-Col. Reginald George, C.M.G.	20-8-69	23-3-89	23-3-15	31-1-20

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
† Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.
(*a*) In India.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*				
Munton, Lt.-Col. Vincent Robert	1-5-86	19-1-07	3-5-32	3-11-36
Murland, Lt.-Col. Howard Ferguson	20-12-82	27-8-02	27-8-28	17-11-28
Murphy, Lt.-Col. Charles Cecil Rowe	2-3-72	23-12-93	23-12-19	2-3-24
Murphy, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William Robert, I. O. D.	21-1-72	26-3-18	19-1-21	18-8-22
Murray, Lt.-Col. Alan Beville	18-9-68	17-2-88	17-2-14	19-3-20
Murray, Maj. Cyril, Albert, R. Signals	25-3-93	30-6-15	1-4-31	1-2-37
Murray, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Charles John	2-6-71	27-9-18	17-5-21	4-1-22
Murray, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Edward Rushworth Blakiston ...	7-12-68	1-2-88	8-5-19	1-1-21
Murray, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Francis MacKenzie, C.B.	15-5-80	25-6-99	3-6-23	7-3-35
Murray, Lt.-Col. George	18-2-61	14-1-80	30-10-05	1-5-08
Murray, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George Alexander, I.A.O.C.	15-10-78	1-7-24	1-7-30	15-10-33
Murray, Maj. Graham Bell, C.I.E.	29-7-81	5-1-01	5-1-16	15-1-21
Murray, Lt.-Col. Harold Ashe (*a*)	26-3-81	4-8-00	19-4-24	27-9-31
Murray, Maj. Henry Brooke	20-3-62	14-5-84	14-5-02	1-5-05
Murray, Lt.-Col. James Harry Stewart, R. E.	4-9-66	17-2-86	26-8-12	3-12-21
Murray, Col. Kenelm Digby Bold, C.B., D.S.O.	30-10-79	11-2-99	2-3-24	1-8-33
Murray Capt. Maurice James	23-4-88	20-2-16	14-11-20	1-4-35
Murray, Maj. Robert George Hamilton, M.C.	11-11-88	20-1-09	20-1-25	8-2-33
Murray, Maj. Roy Vivian, M.C.	10-7-90	23-9-14	16-6-33	9-11-37
Murray, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) *Sir* Valentine, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., R. E.	13-2-67	17-2-86	22-6-16	1-3-21
Murray, Lt.-Col. Walter Godfrey Patrick, D.S.O.	30-5-74	28-1-93	22-1-18	29-7-32
Muspratt, Col. (*Hony.* Brig.-Genl.) Francis Clifton, C.B., C.M.G. (*Col., 16 Punjab R*)	21-2-64	7-2-85	1-4-12	1-6-19
Muspratt, Lt.-Col. Vivian Edward	28-6-75	28-9-95	28-9-21	28-9-22
Myles, Capt. Andrew Vere	25-4-90	8-9-09	8-9-15	8-9-15
Mylne, Lt.-Col. Ronald Heathcote, M.C.	28-6-87	6-10-06	6-10-32	1-3-38
Mynheer, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Albert Victor, I.A.O.C.	9 10-88	9-11-36	13-4-39	9-10-40
Nagle, Maj. (*Cmsy.*) Edmund Henry Baillie, I. A. S. C.	22-6-75	10-9-18	10-9-24	1-4-29
Nairne, Maj. Robert Gordon	2-4-84	16-6-06	16-6-21	29-6-28
Nalty, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Henry Vincent, R.I.A.S.C.	3-1-82	31-12-35	31-12-35	1-1-36
Nance, Lt.-Col. Walter Joseph	21-4-88	25-1-08	25-1-34	1-8-38
Nangle, Lt.-Col. Kenlis Edward	5-2-71	8-10-90	8-10-16	3-5-21
Nangle, Lt.-Col. Montague Claude	22-7-74	10-10-94	3-12-18	18-4-22
Nanton, Col. (*Hony.* Brig.-Genl.) Herbert Colborne, C.B., C.I.E., R. E.	21-7-63	30-6-85	7-6-14	21-7-21
Napier, Lt.-Col. *Hon.* Henry Dundas, C.M.G.	16-2-64	23-8-84	23-8-10	25-8-12
Nash, Lt. ((*Asst. Comsy.*) Albert Edward, I.M.L.	3-5-74	10-9-16	10-9-16	4-6-23
Nason, Maj. Edward Ronald	7-7-91	4-3-11	4-3-28	5-3-36
Naughton, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas Henry, O.B.E., P. W. D.	31-8-75	1-1-18	16-7-26	31-8-30
Naylor Maj. (*Comsy.*) Francis	8-7-61	1-4-03	10-8-06	4-4-08
Neale, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Thomas, I. A. S. C.	29-6-75	15-11-27	15-11-27	28-6-30
Neale, Lt.-Col. Walter Gordon, C.I.E., C.V.O.	2-10-80	15-2-02	15-2-28	30-7-30
Neary, Capt. George	29-9-00	29-1-20	29-1-27	3-12-37
Nelson, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Wilfred Clarence, A. R. Dept.	16-1-77	1-1-25	1-1-31	16-1-32
Nelson, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William John Robert, I.A.S.C.	17-3-78	24-7-20	24-7-30	17-3-33
Nepean, Lt.-Col. Herber Dryden Home Yorke, D.S.O.	27-11-93	14-1-14	1-1-36	2-10-40
Nepean, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Herbert Evan Charles Bayley, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G.	10-10-65	29-8-85	1-1-17	12-5-22
Nethersole, Maj. John, M.C. (*a*)	12-7-88	19-1-67	19-1-22	23-1-26
Neumann, Lt.-Col. Charles William (*a*)	4-8-78	20-7-98	1-2-21	1-8-25
Neville Rolfe, Capt. Arthur	15-1-88	17-8-07	1-9-15	16-9-22
Newbold, Col. Ambrose William, O.B.E.	23-9-63	23-8-84	11-8-12	13-9-19
Newcombe, Maj. George Harley	30-11-79	25-1-99	1-9-15	22-5-24
Newman, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Charles Thomas, I.A.S.C.	21-9-80	10-12-29	10-12-32	1-1-35
Newman, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Eugene William, M.B.E., I. A. S. C. ...	21-12-80	21-5-28	21-5-34	1-1-35
Newnham, Lt.-Col. Arthur Cristram Herbert, Bo.	17-1-61	22-1-81	27-1-07	22-1-13
Newnham, Col. Charles Cowan, D.S.O.	5-6-71	25-3-91	13-9-19	25-9-22
Nicholas, Maj. Charles Percy	30-10-73	19-5-00	3-2-15	5-11-20
Nicholas, Col. Stephen Henry Edmund, C.I.E.	26-12-70	8-10-90	8-10-20	26-5-26
Nicholas, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Thomas, I. A. O. C.	18-12-71	1-12-22	1-12-22	18-8-24
Nicholson, Lt.-Col. Ralph Wise	23-5-60	2-8-82	2-8-08	22-4-20
Nicholson, Lt.-Col. William Cumberland	16-6-68	21-12-89	21-12-15	5-2-22
Nicolas, Lt.-Col. Francis, Carminowe	16-11-74	30-8-93	30-8-19	16-11-29
Nicolas, Lt.-Col. Robert	3-12-76	4-8-97	1-2-21	19-8-21
Nicolay, Col. Bernard Underwood, C.B.	23-12-73	7-3-94	23-10-21	5-6-28
Nicoll, Lt.-Col. Noel Fiennes	22-12-84	13-8-04	4-7-30	17-8-32
Nightingale, Maj.-Genl. Manners Ralph Willmot, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (*Col., 5 R. G. R.*)...	15-4-71	1-3-90	24-5-24	18-2-29
Nisbet, Col. Thomas C.M.G., D.S.O.	1-12-82	14-9-01	3-6-22	11-6-27
Nisbett, Lt.-Col. William Gibbon	24-9-65	16-11-87	16-11-13	5-10-19
Nixon, Maj. Brian George Michael Frederick	5-6-86	23-5-06	23-5-21	23-5-32
Nobbs, Lt. (*Mechanist Offr.*) William, M.M., I.A.O.C.	16-7-87	14-10-33	14-10-33	16-7-39
Noble, Maj. Walter Joffrey Wheelock, R. E.	24-5-79	28-6-98	30-10-14	1-4-26
Nolan, Maj. Patrick Edward, M.B.E., S. L. of Qr. Mrs., R. Signals (I. A.)	2-5-83	12-3-29	23-8-39	24-8-39
Norbury, Maj. Paul Fitz Gerald, D.S.O. (*a*)	28-9-79	12-8-99	1-9-15	25-6-23
Norie, Maj. Frank Hay, D.S.O., B.	8-3-70	4-3-91	4-3-09	4-3-12
Norkett, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Harry William	18-1-72	1-2-20	16-1-25	18-1-27
†Norman, Maj. Alfred Cecil	1-4-79	17-2-00	1-9-15	11-11-22
Norman, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Claude Lumsden, D.S.O., M.V.O. ...	19-2-76	22-1-96	3-6-18	31-3-22
Norman, Maj. Herbert John	30-1-87	19-1-07	19-1-22	11-3-25
Norris, Lt.-Col. Arthur Kenneth	13-12-81	28-7-00	1-4-24	1-10-28
*Norris, Maj. Hubert	18-8-80	4-12-01	1-9-15	14-10-20
Norris, Maj. Reginald John Nelson	27-1-94	22-1-13	22-1-31	1-6-34
Norris, Maj. (*Mechst. Offr.*) William Francis, I. A. S. C. (M. T.) ...	11-6-82	20-12-27	1-10-30	13-10-31
North, Lt.-Col. Kenneth Amber, M.C.	12-7-91	18-1-11	30-8-35	30-8-39

* Granted the next higher rank on retirement.
† Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.
(*a*) In India.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*				
North, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William Frederick, I.A.C.C.	12-1-84	31-12-36	31-12-36	1-1-37
Northey, Maj. William Brook, M.C.	29-12-84	18-1-05	18-1-20	9-4-24
Norton Lieut. Wm. Richmond Tottenham	1-11-83	18-1-02	18-4-04	16-9-08
Notley, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) Thomas, I.A.O.C.	22-2-82	3-2-29	3-2-35	1-1-36
Nott, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William John Edgar, R.I.A.S.C.	10-6-82	2-11-34	1-1-36	10-6-37
Haji Nur Ahmad Khan, M.C., I.O.M., Capt. (*Marshal of the Legislative Assembly*)	11-12-79	14-1-22	14-1-31	15-1-31
Nurse, Maj. Henry Harvey	2-11-68	5-2-87	5-2-05	13-2-08
Nuttall, Maj. John Rattray	19-11-50	10-2-69	10-2-95	10-2-01
Nuttall, Maj. Mansfield Elliot	23-3-68	29-5-89	29-5-07	21-3-17
Nutting, Maj. Harold Bligh	26-6-82	30-4-02	30-4-17	11-9-18
O'Brien, Lt.-Col. Edward, C.B.E.	20-9-72	30-12-91	30-12-17	20-9-27
O'Brien, Capt. (*Comsy.*) William	2-1-66	5-6-06	25-6-14	16-4-17
O'Connor, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Gerald Butler, M.E.S.	16-6-75	16-5-25	1-4-29	16-6-30
O'Connor, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Patrick, B. Deptt.	28-5-65	1-5-12	17-11-20	1-4-21
O'Connor, Lt.-Col. *Sir* William Fred. Travers, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O.	30-7-70	14-2-90	14-2-16	30-7-25
O'Donnell, Lt.-Col. Brian Henry	24-1-91	3-9-10	3-9-36	3-9-37
O'Donnell, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Sydney Eustace, M.E.S.	11-2-87	1-1-37	1-1-37	11-2-39
O'Donoghue, Bt.-Col. Montague Ernest, C.B.E.	16-2-59	11-5-78	11-5-07	11-5-10
O'Flaherty, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) John, R.I.A.S.C.	28-1-83	31-5-35	31-5-35	28-1-36
O'Grady, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Henry DeCourcy, C.I.E. (*Col., 13 F. F. Rif.*)	26-8-73	30-8-93	3-6-18	6-6-23
O'Neill, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) Edward Martin Marie, I.A.O.C.	24-6-83	11-8-29	1-1-36	24-6-36
O'Neill, Maj. Heremon James Drummond, M.C.	18-3-88	29-8-06	29-8-21	31-8-28
O'Neill-Ready, Lt. Charles William (*a*)	...	17-8-16	17-5-18	17-11-23
O'Reilly, Lt.-Col. Charles Miles	2-1-69	3-5-90	3-5-16	26-1-21
O'Rorke, Maj. John Marcus William, D.S.O.	12-11-84	24-1-05	24-1-20	1-2-30
O'Sullivan, Col. Gerald Hope Wildig, Engrs.	9-3-53	6-1-72	29-11-00	17-2-06
O'Sullivan, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) James, I.A.O.C.	27-11-84	8-3-34	28-3-36	1-1-37
O'Sullivan, Lt.-Col. Justin	13-6-90	29-1-10	5-1-35	5-1-39
Oakes, Lt.-Col. George Richard (*a*)	29-4-65	4-5-87	4-5-13	31-5-20
Oakes, Maj. Thomas Trevenen	13-8-80	11-8-00	1-9-15	8-10-25
Obbard, Lt.-Col. Edward Naismith	14-11-67	14-9-87	14-9-13	1-2-21
Obree, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Arthur Edwin, O.B.E., Misc., Bo.	23-4-59	5-2-95	3-12-98	12-12-05
Ockelford, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Arthur James, D.C.M., I.A.O.C.	14-11-77	1-11-29	1-11-32	14-11-32
Ogg, Lt.-Col. Arthur Charles, D.S.O., O.B.E.	16-9-78	7-5-98	1-4-22	6-7-28
Ogg, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William Percy, I.A.O.C.	24-1-87	18-8-31	18-8-37	27-9-38
Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. Duncan, C.I.E., R. E.	27-10-73	10-2-93	15-11-20	13-12-21
Ogilvie, Col. Edward Collingwood, C.M.G., C.B.E., R. E.	2-12-67	16-2-87	3-6-16	16-1-21
Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. *Sir* George Drummond, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	18-2-82	28-7-00	28-7-26	18-2-87
Ogilvy, Lt.-Col. Abercromby Graham	1-10-89	8-9-09	5-12-34	5-6-39
Ogilvy, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) David, C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E	14-7-81	6-1-00	3-6-23	10-1-34
Ogilvy Lt.-Col. John Donald	23-3-87	19-1-07	12-10-32	12-4-37
Ogle, Col. Nathaniel, D.S.O.	17-9-82	8-5-01	3-6-22	1-11-24
Oldfield, Col. Christopher George, C.M.G., O.B.E., R. A.	28-2-63	14-2-83	10-5-19	1-3-14
Oldfield, Lt.-Col. Guy Edmund Bladensberg	24-11-74	3-3-97	1-2-21	1-4-26
Oldham, Maj. Joseph Stransham	17-12-82	27-8-02	27-8-17	23-11-21
Olivier, Bt.-Col. Henry Dacres, R. E.	22-10-50	15-12-71	1-4-02	22-4-04
Ommanney, Lt.-Col. Charles Vernon, C.B.E.	29-12-72	7-12-95	29-5-18	29-11-23
Orchard, Maj. Albert John	5-5-81	5-1-01	1-9-15	1-11-20
Orchard, Maj. Donald Stuart	8-1-83	29-1-02	29-1-17	14-4-23
Organ, Col. Charles Alexander, D.S.O.	29-11-81	19-11-02	3-6-23	1-6-32
Orman, Lt.-Col. Frank Leslie	17-1-69	3-5-90	3-5-16	13-3-21
Ormiston, Lt.-Col. Thomas Lane	30-5-67	3-10-90	8-10-16	30-11-22
Ormsby, Capt. Stuart Frederick	11-3-92	6-9-11	21-11-16	7-5-15
Orr, Capt. Harry Douglas, R. Signals (*Bt.-Maj., I.R.R.O., 3 Sep. 39*)	25-6-95	3-11-15	27-7-20	11-9-36
Orr, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) Richard, S. & T.	5-7-61	27-7-96	1-1-17	6-6-19
Orton, Maj. Genl. *Sir* Ernest Frederick, K.C.I.E., C.B. (*Col., 15 Lrs.*)	27-4-74	7-3-94	20-2-26	13-7-35
Osborne, Maj. George Frederick Folger, D.S.O., R. E.	6-12-73	27-6-94	27-6-14	22-6-20
Oswald, Lt.-Col. Frank	27-5-87	29-8-06	29-8-32	29-8-33
Ottley, Col. William John	17-3-70	9-4-92	21-2-22	24-5-22
Ovens, Lt.-Col. Thomas Leslie	29-10-83	18-1-02	2-8-27	28-10-31
Owen, Lieut. Arthur Trevor John	26-9-96	19-3-15	19-12-16	26-2-21
Owen, Lieut. Owen	27-4-84	22-4-03	22-7-05	31-10-07
Owens, Lt.-Col. Francis Charles	7-7-72	20-2-92	20-2-18	7-7-27
Owens, Lt. Oswald Frederic	30-9-08	0-8-28	30-11-30	6-8-37
Ozanne, Maj. Edward Harry Brock	29-12-89	8-9-09	8-9-25	10-2-34
Paddon, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Stanley Somerset Wreford, C.I.E.	28-3-81	15-8-00	27-3-19	23-2-14
Page-Gourlay, Capt. Francis	...	22-6-15	16-6-19	24-1-23
Paget, Capt. Harold Edmund George	6-7-86	17-8-07	1-9-15	3-10-26
Paige, Lt.-Col. Cyril Penrose, C.I.E., D.S.O.	7-7-82	29-1-02	29-1-28	1-10-32
Pailthorpe, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Halford Noel, M.B.E., R.I.A.S.C.	6-7-87	28-4-35	22-3-37	6-7-40
Pain, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Henry Bervill, I.A.S.C.	8-3-80	15-11-27	15-11-33	1-1-35
Painter, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Horace Edwin Samuel, M. F. Dept.	23-2-87	1-6-36	21-8-38	2-3-39
Painting, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Lawrence Daniel, I.A.O.C.	8-6-86	11-9-34	24-6-36	9-11-36
Pakenham, Capt. Maxwell Mark (*Bt.-Maj., I.R.R.O., 3 Sep. 39*)	15-12-94	1-10-14	1-10-18	4-2-32
Pakenham, Lt.-Col. William Wingfield Verner (*a*)	14-11-57	30-1-78	30-1-04	28-4-06
Paleologus, Maj. William Constantine	9-7-70	22-11-91	23-3-07	24-3-14
Palin, Col. Gilbert Water, C.B., C.I.E.	29-9-62	12-5-83	1-5-09	1-3-19
Palin, Lt.-Col. Randle Harry, C.I.E., O.B.E.	20-2-73	28-1-93	28-1-19	20-2-28
Palmer, Maj. Arthur Cecil	28-6-87	24-1-06	24-1-21	1-2-30
Palmer, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Cecil Charles, C.I.E., C.B.E., R. A.	20-10-72	13-2-91	29-11-19	17-3-28
Palmer, Col. Clarence Henry	4-8-40	12-6-58	12-6-88	15-9-91
Palmer, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Gerald Steuart, C.B.E.	4-6-75	16-1-95	1-1-22	16-11-29
Palmer, Col. Henry Ingham Evered, C.M.G.	5-4-62	5-12-83	31-3-19	25-4-19
Palmer, Maj. John Harold Gore, O.B.E.	11-7-84	19-8-03	19-8-18	12-4-24

(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Panet, Col. (*Hy.*Br.-Genl.) Alphonse Eugène, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.	13-12-67	28-7-88	3-6-18	13-12-24
Parbury, Lt.-Col. Ernest O.B.E.	18-2-80	6-10-00	6-10-26	31-3-32
Parks, Lt.-Col. Alexander Lloyd, R. E.	9-5-79	23-12-98	18-10-24	4-5-26
Parkjer, Lt.-Col. George Marcus Godfrey	2-10-71	3-9-92	3-9-18	13-11-18
Park n, Lt.-Col. John Francis, D.S.O.	29-4-82	1-5-01	1-5-27	25-1-32
Park, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Hedley Charles, I. M. L.	2-1-76	1-6-17	1-3-23	29-3-23
Parr, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Thomas William. M. W. S.	4-12-65	17-11-20	17-11-20	3-2-21
Parsons, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Arthur Edward Broadbent, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.	5-5-84	4-4-06	4-4-32	5-8-39
Parsons, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Charles Henry, I. A. O. C.	30-3-73	24-10-23	2-1-26	30-3-28
Parsons, Capt. James William Arthur	22-1-97	13-1-15	13-1-19	17-2-31
Paske Lt.-Col. Charles Alfred Montanaro	19-11-84	28-11-03	28-11-29	2-1-31
Passy, Maj. Frederick Harry Burn	29-1-83	8-5-01	8-5-16	1-9-20
Passy, Lt.-Col. Wilton deLacy	26-7-92	20-1-12	3-5-36	3-5-40
Pater, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Rolston William, A. R. Dept.	29-2-80	16-1-32	16-1-35	7-3-35
Paterson, Maj Francis William Joseph, M.C.	23-11-83	22-10-02	22-10-17	6-3-20
Paterson, Lt.-Col. Henry Francis William, C.I.E.	28-8-80	4-5-01	4-5-27	27-8-35
†Paterson, Maj. Richard Harold O'Donnell	14-11-80	24-5-02	27-5-16	1-1-23
Paterson, Lt.-Col. Thomas Schomberg, M.C.	29-5-85	18-1-05	18-1-31	7-3-33
Patrickson, Maj. Dudley Mostyn	13-10-81	28-7-00	1-9-15	8-1-24
Patterson, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Stewart Blakely Agnew, K. .V.O., C.S.I., C.I.E.	18-3-72	13-8-92	13-8-18	18-3-27
Paul, Lt.-Col Robert Sears	...	...	30-1-15	23-9-20
Pay, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Edward, I.M.L.	26-9-82	15-11-27	1-1-32	9-9-37
Payne, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles, I.A.O.C. (*a*)	16-1-70	14-12-18	14-6-24	16-1-25
Payne, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Charles Arthur, I.A.O.C.	29-11-83	4-1-34	28-3-36	14-4-36
Payne, Col. Edward Henry, C.I.E.	24-12-68	21-9-89	26-9-21	16-5-23
Peacock, Lt.-Col. Edward Barnes	28-7-73	28-1-93	28-1-19	1-4-25
Peacock, Lt.-Col. Henry Barnes	19-10-66	13-10-86	13-10-12	2-8-20
Peak, Capt. Cyril Ashbrooke	21-3-90	2-11-14	28-7-19	1-3-33
Pearce, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Egbert, I.A.O.C.	31-3-79	8-9-25	8-9-31	4-3-34
Pearse. Lt.-Col. John Cecil	13-3-80	4-4-00	24-3-26	1-4-28
Pearson, Maj. Arthur Francis, R. E. (I. A.) (*a*)	9-2-74	20-11-15	1-2-27	9-2-29
Pearson, Lt.-Col. Hugh Frederic Archie, O.B.E.	19-6-69	22-8-88	21-2-13	13-9-19
Pearson, Lt.-Col. Hugh Guy Astley	2-9-88	9-9-08	20-2-34	20-8-38
Pearson, Lt.-Col. Harry Sim Ibbetson	16-6-88	19-1-07	19-1-33	1-11-38
Pearson, Capt. Ronald Forbes, M.C.	10-5-98	27-10-17	19-10-25	10-9-32
Peart, Col. Charles, Lube, C.I.E. (*a*)	2-4-76	22-1-96	22-1-26	1-8-30
Pease, Col. Henry Thomas, C.I.E., I.C.V.D. (*a*)	20-7-62	27-8-84	3-9-10	2-7-20
Peck, Maj.-Genl. Arthur Wharton, C.B., C.M.G. (*Col., Sam Browne's Cav.*	23-4-69	1-3-90	3-6-19	20-3-21
Peck, Lt.-Col. John Herbert	23-11-68	24-4-89	24-4-15	24-4-21
Peel, Lt.-Col. Basil Gerard, C.B.E., D.S.O.	26-12-81	18-4-00	20-8-24	14-3-30
Peet, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Lionel Meredith	6-7-87	17-8-07	22-8-32	22-8-38
Pegg, Lt.-Col. Albert Cecil	20-6-93	22-1-13	22-1-39	22-1-40
Pemberton, Lt.-Col. Eric Harry	26-9-83	19-8-03	1-2-29	30-8-31
Pemberton, Col. Sholto, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	13-11-83	31-7-02	5-12-32	24-11-37
Pendleton, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) George, Bk. Dept., M.	28-5-82	15-10-04	29-10-07	22-6-08
Pengelley, Col. George Hastings, O.B.E	26-2-85	29-7-04	29-7-33	1-7-39
Penlington, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Alfred Thomas, I.A.O.C.	14-12-80	16-7-28	16-7-34	1-1-35
Penn, Lt.-Col. Percy	27-7-85	17-4-09	13-12-32	13-6-37
Pennefather-Evans, Lt.-Col. Granville, C.B.E.	9-12-68	16-7-90	16-7-16	15-9-20
Penton, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) Bertie Cyril, C.B., D.S.O.	1-7-80	25-1-99	5-12-26	1-4-30
Pepper, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John William, I.A.S.C.	9-6-79	27-8-28	27-8-31	9-4-34
Pepys, Col. Gerald Leslie, C.B., D.S.O.	30-1-79	27-7-98	1-7-25	11-6-33
Percy-Smith, Capt. Hubert Kendall	9-9-97	1-5-17	1-5-21	10-5-33
Perley, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John, A. R. Dept.	22-2-82	15-11-27	15-11-33	16-3-35
Perrin, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Alfred Edward, M.B.E., I.A.C.C.	1-12-86	9-2-34	9-2-34	6-3-37
Perriton. Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William Lewis, I.A.O.C.	9-7-75	13-7-24	5-5-26	9-7-30
Perry, Maj. George Edger John	12-5-69	3-5-90	3-5-08	3-5-19
Perry, Maj. Samuel, R. A.	12-1-79	28-3-00	30-12-15	31-1-27
Perry, Lt.-Col. Wiliam Eric, M.C., R. E.	2-1-84	16-3-05	10-2-30	12-10-35
†*Peters, Maj. James	18-7-78	2-8-90	1-9-15	11-11-22
Peyton, Col. Alfried Henry, O.B.E.	7-5-82	5-1-01	22-3-26	30-7-33
Peyton, Col. John Hamilton Bernard	8-10-80	23-4-02	22-4-31	13-1-36
Peyton, Col. Lumely Scobell, B.	3-6-54	13-6-74	8-4-04	13-6-12
Phayre, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Arthur, K.C.B.	23-2-56	1-5-78	30-10-15	30-6-19
Phayre, Lt.-Col. Robert Bernard, M.C.	2-1-86	5-8-05	2-4-29	2-4-32
Phelan, Maj. (*Comsy.*) James O'Connor, P. W. Dept., M.	12-2-69	15-1-13	23-3-22	12-2-23
Philips, Lt.-Col. James Charles	23-7-81	27-7-01	1-2-23	6-9-30
Phillips, Lt.-Col. Benjamin Temple	9-5-90	5-10-10	2-8-35	2-8-39
Phillips, Lt.-Col. James Washington	29-1-84	20-5-05	20-5-31	22-5-32
Phillimore, Col. Reginald Henry, D.S.O., R.E.	19-6-79	23-6-98	3-6-23	19-6-34
Phillips, Col. Alfred Lucian, B.	24-3-61	22-1-81	1-1-11	24-3-13
Phillips, Major (*Comsy.*) George Henry, M.B.E.	27-7-71	31-1-05	21-9-17	21-10-19
Phillips, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George Stanley, I.A.O.C.	9-3-76	1-9-22	21-7-25	29-10-25
Phillips, Maj. Herbert Stewart	9-4-86	6-10-06	6-10-21	6-10-28
Phillips, Lt.-Col. Lionel	25-6-80	21-2-00	24-4-25	24-6-20
Phillips, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Phillip (*a*)	6-4-57	20-5-98	22-4-08	6-4-12
Phythian-Adams, Maj. Edward Gwynne Phythian (*a*)	3-8-83	27-1-04	27-1-19	17-7-24
Pilcher, Lt.-Col. Arthur John, R.E.	27-8-66	18-2-86	25-12-12	16-9-19
Pilkington, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John, I.A.O.C.	31-12-73	19-1-25	19-1-28	31-12-28
Pim, Maj. Hugh Maxwell, M.C.	10-10-92	24-8-12	24-8-29	15-1-36
Pinney, Maj. John Charles Digby	5-7-67	8-6-89	8-6-07	23-4-12
Pipe, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Edward Alfred, Ord. N. A.	25-3-57	4-1-06	1-7-17	31-3-11

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
† Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.
(*a*) In India.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*				
Pirrie, Bt.-Col. Francis William, C.M.G., C.I.E.	23-8-67	14-9-87	3-6-16	2-6-22
Thakur Pirthi Singh, Maj., L.L.F.	15-4-85	1-1-07	1-1-22	9-4-28
Pitts, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Arthur Henry, M.B.E., I.M.L. ...	16-6-26	15-11-27	1-10-29	27-3-31
Pitts, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Samuel Thomas, I.A.O.C.	31-3-82	2-9-32	2-9-32	12-3-35
Playfair, Lt.-Col. Alan	15-6-68	22-8-88	22-8-14	15-6-23
Plinston, Maj. George Herbert	26-2-85	4-6-04	4-6-19	1-10-27
Plowden, Lt.-Col. Charles Terence Chichele, C.I.E.	6-2-83	27-8-02	27-8-28	6-2-38
Pluck, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Harry, M.B.E., I.M.L.	29-12-73	3-4-22	15-11-27	29-12-28
Pocock, Lt.-Col. John Albert, R.E. (I.A.)	25-3-84	26-4-15	11-9-34	17-3-39
Pocock, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Philip Frederick, C.B., D.S.O. (*Col., 6 Raj. Rif.*)	5-12-70	25-3-91	23-7-20	1-5-27
Pogson, Maj. Charles Autury, M.C.	27-6-85	24-1-06	24-1-21	1-3-31
Pollard, Lt.-Col. James Herbert	25-5-64	6-2-84	6-2-10	24-7-19
Polley, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Sydney Trepess	7-12-82	22-10-02	22-10-31	27-10-38
Pollock, Maj.-Genl. John Archibald Henry, C.B. [R.] (*Col., 12 F. F. R.*)	1-12-56	13-6-74	19-3-06	29-6-11
Pollock, Maj. Harry Clement, R.E.	5-10-83	31-7-02	31-7-17	25-3-25
Pollock, Col. Ralph Charles Geoffrey	16-8-81	4-12-01	20-2-30	1-10-35
Pond, Lt.-Col. Alexander Donald Charters	5-9-58	1-11-79	1-2-07	1-11-07
Ponsonby, Maj. Douglas Gordon, D.S.O.	12-4-86	16-8-05	16-8-20	19-8-23
Ponting, Col. Theophilus John, C.I.E., M.C.	15-9-86	19-1-07	1-7-32	15-8-40
Poole, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Frederick Abner, S. & T. Corps	27-10-71	1-10-20	1-10-20	1-7-22
Poole, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Frederick Alfred Lowther, M.E.S.	17-1-80	21-8-32	21-8-32‖	1-1-35
Poole, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Ivan Maxwell Conway, D.S.O.	23-2-78	22-1-98	22-1-28	1-3-32
Poole, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Thomas Frederick Alexander, R.I.A.S.C. ...	12-10-84	10-3-35	26-3-36	1-1-37
Poole, Maj. William Thomas Conway	1-4-69	1-3-90	1-3-08	28-10-14
Poonnoose, Capt. Philip	30-9-94	17-7-20	17-7-27	1-4-34
Pope, Maj. Philip Fell	17-8-81	29-7-03	29-7-18	21-6-22
Pope, Maj.-Genl. Sydney Buxton, C.B., D.S.O., (*Col. 13 F. F. Rif. and 19 Hy'bad R.*)	9-2-79	4-5-01	29-10-30	27-8-38
Popham, Col. Edward Leyborne, D.S.O.	14-12-76	20-1-97	3-6-22	1-12-25
Porteous, Lt.-Col. David Guy, O.B.E.	6-9-86	29-8-06	29-8-32	7-9-35
Porter, Maj. Alexander Barr	24-10-85	10-8-05	16-8-20	16-8-25
Porter, Bt.-Col. Geoffery Morehed, R.E.	10-10-54	11-9-73	10-2-04	10-10-09
Porter, Lt.-Col. Herbert Edward	6-12-57	11-11-77	7-7-16	4-11-07
Porter, Lt.-Col. Malcolm Tindal, M.C., R.E.	14-11-82	4-2-01	24-9-26	26-7-34
Posth, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles, I. A. O. C.	26-11-77	21-1-21	15-11-27	11-7-28
Pott, Col. Douglas, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.	24-2-88	6-10-06	11-6-35	11-6-39
Pott, Lt.-Col. Edward Helme, D.S.O.	17-12-80	8-1-01	8-1-27	24-10-30
Pottinger, Lieut. Eric Guy	...	30-1-17	30-1-18	14-5-22
Pottinger, Lt.-Col. John Ashton, M.C.	28-7-84	10-10-03	1-6-29	1-6-32
Pottinger, Lt.-Col. Robert Southey	31-1-70	27-7-89	27-7-15	1-4-26
Potts, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Thomas, I.A.O.C.	25-10-75	1-2-26	1-2-29	10-10-30
Powell, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Charles Herbert, K.C.B. (*Col. I. G. R.*) ...	23-10-57	27-1-76	15-11-07	12-4-19
Powell, Col. Dacre Hamilton, M.C. (*Col., 5 Mahratta L. I.*)	21-8-83	19-10-01	3-6-22	30-10-22
Powell, Capt. Frank, M.C.	7-7-93	8-8-14	8-8-18	9-8-32
Powell, Col. (*Hony.* Maj.-Genl.) Sidney Henry, C.B., R.E. (*late Col. Comdt., Ind. Sig. Corps*)	1-6-66	9-12-84	2-6-13	1-6-23
Power, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas Vivian, I. A. S. C.	16-10-76	1-12-25	27-5-30	16-10-31
Poynder, Lt.-Col. Frederick Sinclair, D.S.O., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C. ...	8-4-93	20-1-12	4-8-35	4-8-38
Praed, Maj. Geoffrey Arthur Mackworth	31-12-78	26-6-01	26-6-16	21-3-19
Pratt, Lt.-Col. Ernest George Wilberforce	6-8-73	3-9-92	3-9-18	3-9-20
Pratt, Lt. Col. Henry Roger Evelyn, D.S.O.	8-12-75	14-8-95	18-2-20	18-8-24
Pratt, Lieut. Herbert Sydney	19-8-99	16-12-18	16-12-19	7-10-22
Preedy, Lt.-Col. Clement, O.B.E., R.E. (*a*)...	30-9-86	23-7-07	15-3-32	18-6-36
Prendergast, Lt.-Col. Norman Henry, D.S.O., M.V.O.	7-11-86	24-1-06	16-8-31	15-11-38
Prentis, Col. Walter Sladen, D.S.O.	5-8-70	21-9-89	12-9-19	26-10-21
Prescott, Lt.-Col. Henry Cecil, C.M.G., C.I.E.	1-3-82	30-4-02	31-8-27	30-9-28
Prescott, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William, I.A.C.C.	13-12-81	12-12-35	12-12-35	13-12-35
Pressey, Lt.-Col. Arthur	13-2-60	28-1-82	3-6-07	28-1-11
Pressey, Lt.-Col. Harold Arthur Shaddack, M.C., R.E.	8-3-88	29-7-08	8-2-33	5-4-37
Preston, Lt.-Col. William John Phoelim, D.S.O., O.B.E.	11-6-73	31-8-92	31-8-18	5-11-22
Prevost, Lt.-Col. George Herbert	12-4-68	28-6-90	22-4-16	28-6-19
Price, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Chas. Henry Uvedale, C.B., D.S.O. ...	16-6-62	22-10-81	1-3-08	15-9-20
Price, Col. Cyril Uvedale, C.M.G.	13-5-68	11-2-88	28-8-19	13-9-19
Price, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Frederick William John, I.A.S.C.	20-10-76	20-10-29	20-10-29	20-10-31
Price, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Richard John, R.I.A.S.C.	7-3-86	18-1-36	26-10-37	7-3-39
Priestley, Lt.-Col. George William	26-12-62	9-9-82	30-12-10	31-12-10
Prince, Col. Paul Ernest, D.S.O., R. E.	27-4-82	18-8-00	10-2-30	6-2-35
Prince, Lt.-Col. Robert, C.I.E., O.B.E	10-2-80	12-8-99	12-8-25	10-2-35
Prince, Lt.-Col. William Charles Stuart	22-11-67	16-11-87	16-11-13	16-11-22
Pring, Capt. John Arthur, M.B.E.	30-12-83	2-9-18	2-9-24	30-12-38
Pringle, Bt. Lt.-Col. John Conrad, R. E.	8-11-81	1-9-03	1-1-19	1-10-26
Prior, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles James, I.M.L.	10-4-75	27-9-18	23-12-23	7-4-30
Prior, Col. William, B.	13-10-59	13-8-79	28-9-08	13-11-12
Pritchard, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Aubrey Gordon, C.M.G.	8-10-69	21-12-89	16-11-19	1-3-21
Pritchard, Capt. Douglas James, B.	10-3-78	16-2-98	16-2-07	16-2-14
Pritchard, Lt.-Col. Henry Edward	11-9-62	12-11-84	11-11-09	1-4-19
Pritchard, Lt.-Col. Hugh Robert Norman, O.I.E., O.B.E.	11-4-79	20-5-99	20-5-25	2-4-33
Pritchard, Maj. Philip Allan Raymond	18-3-78	4-5-01	4-5-16	1-8-24
Proctor, Maj. George Norman	22-8-86	29-8-06	29-8-21	11-4-27
Proctor, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William David, O.B.E., I.A.O.C.	3-11-72	2-3-20	1-12-22	3-4-25
Pryce, Genl. *Sir* Henry Edward ap Rhys, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Col. Comdt., R.I.A.S.C.*)	30-11-74	16-1-95	1-4-36	1-4-38
Pugh, Lt. Leslie Beresford...	22-8-94	18-2-16	18-2-17	23-3-20

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Pughe, Maj. Owen Llewellyn (*a*)	10-5-87	24-1-06	24-1-21	24-1-31
*Pulley, Maj. Owen Christopher (*a*)	8-9-85	13-8-04	13-8-19	8-12-19
Pulleyn, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George Herbert, M.C.	27-9-62	4-10-10	1-1-17	20-10-10
Pybus, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Gordon, I.A.O.C.	9-11-87	1-1-36	28-1-38	13-4-39
Pye, Col. William Edmund, C.I.E.	29-4-72	27-1-92	31-1-22	29-4-24
Pyster, Capt. Eric Moran, M.B.E. (*a*)	2-5-97	1-12-23	15-6-21	15-9-31
Quayle, Lt.-Col. Pietro Rudolph	22-3-90	8-9-09	17-7-34	8-9-38
Quigley, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Joseph, M. E. S.	21-12-72	1-1-19	15-11-27	21-12-27
Quin, Col. Richard Percival Wemyss	10-2-74	15-2-93	1-2-23	12-3-23
Quin, Maj. Thomas, M.	16-11-61	11-8-80	11-8-00	28-10-04
Radcliffe-Smith, Col. Noel Mervyn Radcliffe, M.C.	21-5-82	8-5-01	1-2-30	7-5-35
Radford, Lt.-Col. Oswald, Harvey	21-5-84	21-1-03	28-6-24	22-1-32
Radley, Lt.-Col. Hugh Poynton, C.I.E., M.C. (*a*)	14-11-91	18-1-11	19-5-35	19-5-39
Rae, Lt.-Col. Gustavus Rochfort	1-10-86	24-1-06	24-1-32	18-2-37
Rae, Lt.-Col. James Gordon, O.B.E.	2-6-83	21-1-03	13-7-28	13-1-33
Rae, Lt.-Col. Maitland Easton	16-3-80	17-1-00	17-1-26	13-9-33
Rainier, Lt. George Rodney	29-7-00	29-1-20	29-1-21	25-11-22
Rainsford-Hannay, Maj. Donald, O.B.E.	16-10-85	18-1-05	18-1-14	22-5-20
Raitt, Lt.-Col. Henry George Bowen	11-8-62	10-3-83	10-3-09	20-12-15
*Ralph, Maj. Stanley Lush	19-6-82	8-5-01	8-5-16	8-5-20
Ralston, Lt.-Col. Norman Hopkins Hargreaves	25-7-84	3-12-04	1-5-30	1-5-34
Ralston Col. William Henry, D.S.O., M.C.	27-3-83	18-1-02	3-6-23	1-4-30
Ramage, Capt. William, Spec. List of Qr. Mrs., I.A.	26-1-92	13-11-16	13-11-24	30-9-30
†Ramsay, Maj. Alexander Fitz Gerald	29-11-80	21-2-00	1-9-15	11-11-22
Ramsay, Lt.-Col. *Sir* John, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	5-12-62	9-9-82	9-9-08	5-12-17
Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., Maj.	5-1-90	25-8-17	31-3-33	1-4-33
Randall, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John Lawrence, M.B.E., I.A.O.C.	11-10-86	13-3-34	1-1-38	28-1-38
Ransford, Maj. Francis Metcalfe	16-10-80	20-1-00	1-9-15	1-9-25
Ratcliffe, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Harry Shoesmith, M. F. Dept.	14-11-85	29-3-36	29-3-36	13-11-37
Rattray, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Charles, C.B., C.S.I.	26-7-68	11-2-88	9-6-19	11-2-20
Rawlence, Maj. Maurice, D.S.O., R.E.	8-9-85	21-12-04	24-9-22	28-2-27
Rawlins, Lt.-Col. Arthur Kennedy, C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.	15-5-68	21-12-89	21-12-15	20-2-21
Raymond. Lt.-Col. Evelyn Dalrymple, D.S. O., M.C.	2-5-81	18-4-00	18-4-26	5-1-31
Raymond, Col. Francis, C.I.E., F.R.C.V.S., I.C.V.D.	5-6-54	14-12-78	14-12-08	5-6-12
Raymond, Lt.-Col. Maurice Claud, C.I.E., M.C.	2-12-84	2-3-04	2-3-30	6-12-34
Raynor, Lt.-Col. Cyril Arthur, D.S.O., M.C.	6-12-89	8-9-09	6-5-33	9-8-37
Reader, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) John, I.A.O.C.	17-10-81	26-1-32	26-1-32	6-1-34
Redl, Lt.-Col. Ernest Arthur Frederick, C.M.G., C.I.E.	1-8-69	1-3-90	1-3-16	31-8-21
Redman, Maj. Harry Eastland	9-2-80	5-1-01	20-10-15	19-12-24
Redmond, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Edward McMahon, I.M.L.	19-1-78	1-12-27	1-12-30	31-3-31
Reece, Maj. John Deane	11-10-71	20-2-92	20-2-20	5-4-20
Reed, Col. Charles, C.B., D.S.O.	10-8-79	9-8-99	3-6-22	27-10-34
Reed, Capt. Marmaduke Wilfred (*Bt.-Maj., I.R.R.O., 3 Sep. 39*)	11-4-94	7-5-15	3-2-20	3-2-35
Reeves, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William, S. & T. Corps	27-2-58	9-12-07	6-2-13	26-2-13
Reid, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Donald, R.I.A.S.C.	10-10-81	24-1-34	9-10-35	10-10-35
Reid, Lt.-Col. William David	14-11-76	5-8-96	5-8-22	25-3-31
Reilly, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Bernard Rawdon, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., O.B.E.	25-3-82	18-1-02	18-1-28	25-3-37
Reilly, Maj. Noel Edmund, D.S.O.	30-12-83	27-8-02	27-8-17	9-7-27
Reinhold, Col. Hermann Edward, M.C.	17-11-81	20-1-00	3-6-23	1-10-29
Rendall, Maj. John Charles Shuttleworth	19-3-82	8-1-01	8-1-16	22-6-21
Rennick, Lt.-Col. Alexander deClanay	2-10-78	4-5-98	14-8-24	2-10-30
Rennick, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Denis, M.B.E., B. Dept. (*a*)	24-11-59	17-5-08	21-9-17	17-3-21
Rennison, Lt.-Col. Arthur John, D.S.O.	3-11-76	22-5-00	22-5-26	3-11-28
Renny, Bt.-Col. George Blakiston	24-9-51	27-3-72	10-2-04	27-3-10
Renny, Lt.-Col. Hugh Blakiston, M. C.	8-1-83	18-1-02	22-10-26	1-1-33
Renton, Lt.-Col. Robert Ross, B.	21-5-62	30-1-84	30-1-10	30-1-13
Reuben, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William, B. Dept.	6-2-66	14-5-13	8-7-16	18-3-21
Reynolds, Maj. Charles Edward James, I.S.C. (S.L.)	5-9-86	14-3-17	25-3-29	5-9-36
Reynolds, Lt.-Col. Eric William	27-6-85	18-1-05	18-3-30	18-9-34
Reynolds, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Frederick Joseph, I.A.O. C.	13-3-79	9-7-30	9-7-33	13-3-34
Reynolds, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Harry Lewis, I. M. L. (*a*)	28-2-66	1-4-13	1-7-17	18-1-19
Reynolds, Lt.-Col. Henry Victor	22-8-83	22-4-03	22-4-29	2-1-34
‡Rhodes, Maj. Godfrey Dean, C.B.E., D.S.O.	18-7-86	27-6-07	20-10-24	4-12-26
Rhubottom, *Hony.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Robert, I. O. D.	11-11-57	22-10-02	18-3-05	11-11-12
Rice, Lt.-Col. Gerald Dominick, D.S.O.	12-6-83	19-10-01	19-10-27	15-4-34
Rice, Maj. Harry Arthur Harington	13-8-68	4-2-91	4-2-09	28-2-16
Rice, Lt -Col. Sidney Mervyn, C.I.E., C.B.E.	4-3-73	28-1-93	28-1-19	28-5-22
Rice, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas, M.B.E., I.A.O.C.	16-9-77	9-8-25	9-8-31	2-9-32
Rice, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William, M.B.E., M.E.S.	14-2-81	1-10-28	1-10-34	14-2-35
Rich, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Harry William Wallace	16-9-70	16-4-20	13-1-25	4-7-25
Richards, Lt.-Col. Edward Willoughby	27-6-65	5-7-84	5-7-10	20-8-14
Richards, Lt.-Col. William Vellacott	1-12-76	20-2-97	20-2-23	1-8-29
Richardson, Capt. Archibald James Colquhoun	12-1-94	17-1-15	13-1-19	17-3-33
Richardson, Capt. Cecil Arthur	31-3-99	30-9-19	29-5-32	17-12-36
Richardson, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Francis Lionel, I. M. L.	12-11-76	3-6-15	4-1-22	12-1-22
Richardson, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) George, I.A.O.C.	4-9-78	3-1-29	3-1-32	4-9-33
Richmond, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Reginald Hamilton, M. L.	20-3-75	14-12-22	15-11-27	20-3-30
Ricketts, Lt.-Col. Edwin Leslie, O.B.E.	16-7-91	18-1-11	3-6-36	3-6-40
Ricketts, Maj. Edward Wallace Claud	1-4-84	9-1-04	9-1-19	3-5-27
Ricketts, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frederick Rodney Ross, S. & T. Corps	23-6-62	6-2-13	27-9-17	25-1-21

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
† Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.
‡ Granted the rank of Col. with the hon. rank of Brig.-Genl. on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Ricketts, Lt.-Col. Percy Edward, D.S.O., M.V.O.	5-3-68	22-8-88	1-1-19	3-4-20
Ricketts, Col. (Hony. Br., Genl.) Robert Lumsden	9-7-72	3-9-92	1-1-19	2-6-22
Ricks, Lt. (*Asstt. Comsy.*) George, I. M. L. (*a*)	29-10-61	1-1-17	1-1-17	8-6-21
Riddell, Lt.-Col. Archibald, D.S.O.	2-4-82	18-1-02	18-1-28	5-10-32
Rideout, Col. Fred. Charles Wood	4-12-59	22-1-79	4-6-07	24-3-09
Ridgeway, Col. (Hony. Brigr.) David Graeme, C.B., D.S.O.	12-12-79	3-8-98	3-6-23	1-12-35
Rigby, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Benjamin, M.B.E., I.M.L.	6-12-75	15-11-27	15-11-27	1-1-28
Rigg, Lt.-Col. Henry Masson	22-6-78	4-1-99	10-2-22	15-5-23
Riley, Maj. Charles Brook	18-2-77	2-1-97	2-1-15	2-8-16
Riley-Irving, Maj. James Henry	5-5-87	17-10-15	14-7-34	26-5-38
Rimington, Maj.-Genl. Joseph Cameron, C.B., C.S.I., R.E.	20-9-64	15-2-84	3-6-16	1-7-21
Rind, Bt. Lt.-Col. George Burnet Abercrombrie	30-8-80	28-7-00	3-6-18	26-10-20
Ring, Lt.-Col. James Sinclair Henry, O.B.E.	4-1-84	9-1-04	9-1-30	10-1-31
Rishworth, *Hy.* Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) John Richard	21-9-57	16-10-08	16-10-08	9-8-12
*Risley, Maj. Crescent Gebbard, D.S.O.	8-10-81	23-7-01	23-7-16	16-10-22
Rivett-Carnac, Col. Ernest Henry, B.	30-6-57	12-2-76	5-7-09	12-2-14
Rivett-Carnac, Lt.-Col. Herbert Gordon	13-2-92	6-9-11	6-9-37	18-2-38
Rix, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Walter Henry Burton, I. O. D.	3-7-69	1-7-17	18-10-19	26-9-21
Robarts, Maj. Charles Stuart Hamilton	6-2-82	8-5-01	8-5-16	8-5-27
Roberts, Maj. Arthur Salisbury Browne	4-9-78	20-7-98	1-9-15	17-12-23
Roberts, Maj. Francis Lane	24-4-86	16-8-05	16-8-20	6-9-30
Roberts, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Hereward Llewelyn, C.B., M.V.O.	3-10-64	25-8-83	8-1-14	14-6-20
Roberts, Lt.-Col. James Ronald, O.B.E., M C., R.E.	16-7-89	31-7-09	1-9-33	20-9-37
Roberts, Lt.-Col. William Bradely, D.S.O. (*a*)	10-3-79	25-1-99	10-2-22	5-12-30
Roberts, Col. William Henry, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.	21-9-82	23-7-01	24-9-30	1-8-39
Robertson, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Alexander	6-9-64	3-8-14	28-9-18	24-5-20
Robertson, Maj. Charles Arthur	17-7-81	28-8-01	28-8-16	22-1-24
Robertson, Lt.-Col. Charles Lonsdale, C.M.G., R. E.	13-2-67	24-7-86	25-9-13	25-6-21
Robertson, Maj.-Genl. Donald Elphinston, C.B., D.S.O. (*Hony. Flight Lt., R. A. F. V. R., 6 Feb. 39*)	22-12-79	17-1-00	31-12-33	14-12-37
Robertson, Maj. Edward Douglas Struan	18-11-82	29-1-02	29-1-17	9-1-22
Robertson, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frank George Watt, M. F. Dept.	30-3-83	3-5-28	3-5-34	29-3-36
†Robertson, Maj. Kenneth	26-10-81	8-1-01	8-1-16	11-11-22
Robertson-Glasgow, Lt.-Col. Noel	25-12-81	2-5-00	2-5-26	3-9-32
Robinson, Bt. Lt.-Col. Charles Walter	23-3-76	5-8-96	3-6-16	4-4-18
Robinson, Capt. Dudley Clare, M.C.	1-10-90	29-1-10	1-9-15	19-9-22
Robinson, Lt.-Col. Daniel, George, D.S.O.	25-5-78	7-5-98	1-2-21	7-5-25
Robinson, Capt. Edward Christopher	20-8-96	15-11-15	15-11-19	11-1-22
Robinson, Maj. Ernest Leef	19-9-83	18-1-02	18-1-17	18-1-23
Robinson, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Henry Hugh, R.I.A.S.C.	7-9-86	1-1-37	1-1-37	7-9-38
Robson, Lt.-Col. Charles Graeme	5-10-67	16-11-87	16-11-13	14-9-19
Roche, Col. Henry John, C.B.	12-8-64	6-2-84	4-11-14	12-11-19
Rodney Brown, Maj. Walter Medlicott, B.	29-7-68	21-12-89	21-12-07	23-12-12
Rodwell, Lt. Edward Hunter		25-4-16	18-4-17	6-7-18
Roe, Lt.-Col. Charles Douglas, O.B.E.	26-4-82	18-1-02	29-4-27	1-7-31
Roffey, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Henry Richard, D.C.M., I. M. L.	2-6-79	1-1-16	1-1-16	25-8-21
Roffey, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Lewis Jas. Bk. M.	6-2-52	5-4-95	3-1-97	6-2-07
Rogers, Lieut. Archibald Clement Campbell	29-7-84	21-1-03	21-4-05	1-12-09
Rogers, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles Frederick, R.I.A.S.C.	12-11-86	1-1-35	1-1-37	11-2-40
Rogers, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Edward, I.A.S.C.	15-8-78	21-10-27	21-10-27	27-5-28
Rogers, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Felix Deeble, M.B.E., I. C. C.	19-9-85	29-11-27	1-4-29	1-11-30
Rogers, Col. Guy Hamilton	29-11-77	10-8-98	3-6-23	1-8-29
Rogers, Maj. Geoffrey Swarbreck	5-3-88	9-9-08	9-9-24	18-10-29
Rogers, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) Herbert Oswald, R.I.A.S.C.	21-3-84	17-6-28	1-1-36	1-1-37
Rogers, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) James, Bck. Dept.	27-7-78	1-10-28	1-10-31	27-7-33
Rogers, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Richard Charles, M.E.S.	19-2-88	1-9-35	15-5-36	19-2-40
Rogers, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William Stanford, R.I.A.S.C.	12-12-85	1-1-35	1-1-37	12-12-38
Rollins, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Charles, I.A.O.C.	8-4-81	31-3-31	31-3-34	8-4-35
Rollo, Maj. Leonard Duncan	18-6-83	22-10-02	22-10-17	22-10-28
Rombulow-Pears, Lt.-Col. Aubrey Bewicke	20-3-82	30-4-02	16-4-27	13-10-31
Rooke, Col. Alfred Shipton, O.B.E.	7-12-59	19-2-81	31-10-19	7-3-12
Rooke, Lt.-Col. Benjamin Proctor Simpson	12-1-66	28-4-86	4-2-20	28-4-06
Roome, Lt.-Col. Reginald Eckford	12-7-66	5-2-87	14-1-13	1-5-20
Roosmale-Cocq, Lt.-Col. Charles Alexander	10-7-68	6-7-89	6-7-15	20-1-21
Rose, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Frederick Charles, M. F. Dept.	3-3-80	15-11-27	15-11-30	1-3-32
Rose, Col. Hugh	30-11-60	11-5-78	15-4-08	1-1-12
Ross, Col. Donald Brackenbury, C.S.I., O.B.E.	22-8-82	18-1-02	1-7-29	1-5-34
Ross, Maj. Eglintoune Frederick, A.M.	20-6-83	12-8-02	12-8-17	22-11-21
Ross, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Edward Johnson, O.B.E., M.C.	2-3-84	9-1-04	1-1-31	1-4-40
Ross, Col. George Whitehill, C.I.E., D.S.O.	6-6-78	22-1-98	14-12-25	2-12-29
Ross, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Peter, P. W. D.	23-3-53	1-6-00	27-2-04	21-3-08
Ross, Bt.-Lt.-Col. Ronald Campbell, D.S.O.	28-6-82	11-8-00	3-6-18	2-3-22
Rossiter, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Bertram Edward, I.A.S.C.	17-7-76	1-2-26	1-2-26	1-2-27
Roughton, Col. Francis Arthur Guy	6-7-84	15-7-03	6-2-32	25-6-40
Rouse, Lt.-Col. Archibald Henry Tylden	29-5-69	28-6-90	20-11-19	1-6-16
Routh, Col. Guy Montgomery, C.B.E., D.S.O.	18-6-82	21-12-00	1-7-30	26-11-36
Routh, Lt.-Col. Gordon Stewart Floyd	8-4-73	16-12-96	1-2-21	17-10-21
Routledge, Capt. Guy Anthony McLeod, M.C., M.M.	24-3-95	8-10-16	5-7-21	9-10-32
Row, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Gilbert Samuel, I.A.O.C.	19-8-87	1-1-35	1-1-39	19-8-39
Rowan-Robinson, Col. John Rowan, D.S.O.	25-1-76	5-5-00	3-6-22	14-11-29
Rowcroft, Col. Claude Harold, D.S.O.	2-3-72	19-2-92	19-2-22	8-10-22
Rowcroft, Bt.-Col. George Francis, D.S.O. (*a*)	4-5-61	13-8-79	1-6-04	20-11-07
Rowcroft, Maj. Maurice George	1-9-87	22-12-14	24-6-34	1-9-40

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.
† Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.
(*a*) In India.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*				
Rowe, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) John Joseph, M.E.S.	20-12-87	7-3-38	7-3-38	20-12-39
Rowell, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Frederick David, I.A.O.C.	18-8-87	1-1-36	11-11-37	19-10-38
Rowlandson, Col. Michael George Dobbie, D.S.O.	3-8-78	22-1-98	1-8-21	25-9-28
Ruane, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Austin, M.E.S.	26-4-82	20-4-35	20-4-35	1-1-36
*Ruck, Maj. Oliver Laurence, D.S.O.	6-9-81	23-4-02	23-4-17	1-8-22
Ruck, Col. Richard Conyers, O.B.E	24-8-87	9-9-08	9-9-36	1-12-38
Rudkin, Maj. Benjamin Arthur	4-9-85	16-2-07	16-2-22	18-2-30
Ruegg, *Maj.* (Comsy.) Alfred James, M.B.E., I.M.L. (*a*)	17-4-65	15-3-09	15-8-16	1-11-20
Ruel, Lt.-Col. William George, D.S.O.	12-1-80	20-1-00	20-1-26	9-10-30
Rule, Lt.-Col. Donald Gordon	29-11-91	6-9-11	6-9-28	6-9-37
Runcorn, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John Edwin, Bck. Dept.	24-2-78	12-2-26	12-2-29	14-10-31
Ruse, Maj. (*Mechst. Offr.*) George Henry, R.I.A.S.C.	19-9-85	20-12-27	24-6-30	15-3-36
Rush, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John Shipman, O.B.E.	5-4-62	1-11-04	4-4-17	1-4-20
Rushton, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Samuel Kelsall, I.M.L.	19-10-72	15-6-14	4-2-21	1-8-21
Russell, Col. Bruce Bremner, D.S.O., R.E.	25-8-59	18-12-78	1-10-09	23-10-12
Russell, Col. Guy Hamilton, C.I.E., D.S.O.	22-10-82	27-8-02	13-3-29	5-12-34
Russell, Maj. Raymond Wycliffe	29-7-89	18-9-09	18-9-25	20-4-32
*Russell. Lt.-Col. William Kelson, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.	2-8-73	10-2-98	1-1-21	7-11-24
Rust, Maj. Frederic Hugh, O.B.E.	22-8-80	27-11-14	15-8-33	1-2-34
Rutherford, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William, I.A.O.C.	13-1-81	2-2-35	2-2-35	3-2-35
Ryall, Lt.-Col. Edward Charles	1-4-63	9-9-82	1-1-09	17-2-09
Ryall, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Thomas, I.A.O.C.	17-11-75	16-1-25	16-1-28	25-3-30
Ryan, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Edward John	17-10-64	10-10-08	21-9-17	17-10-19
Ryan, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Patrick, M. E. S. (*a*)	6-3-70	14-4-20	16-3-23	6-3-25
Ryan, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Patrick, R.I.A.S.C.	27-10-82	1-1-36	1-1-37	27-10-37
Rybot, Maj. Norman Victor Lacey, D.S.O.	7-1-76	5-8-96	5-8-14	6-12-20
Ryder, Col. Charles Henry Dudley, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E.	28-6-68	24-7-86	14-7-1	28-9-24
Ryder, Lt.-Col. Wilfred Ironside	2-6-66	23-8-84	9-8-10	23-8-19
Ryves, Lt.-Col. Benjamin Harvey	14-11-75	14-8-95	14-8-21	23-8-22
Saddington, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Frederick, I.A.O.C.	11-3-85	5-2-32	5-2-35	19-4-36
Sadler, Capt. Henry	16-1-90	18-4-18	18-4-23	5-3-33
St. John, Lt.-Col. Frederick Oliver, D.S.O., M.C., R. Signals	16-10-86	9-10-12	20-11-32	14-8-37
St. John, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Henry Beauchamp, K.C.I.E., C.B.E.	26-8-74	30-8-93	30-8-19	26-8-29
St John, Maj.-Genl. Richard Stukeley, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.	15-1-76	22-1-96	26-3-26	1-10-29
St. Maur, Maj. Richard William Maxwell	22-3-92	7-2-12	7-2-29	11-2-32
Salkeld, Maj. Harold Yorke, D.S.O.	22-10-81	1-9-99	1-9-15	18-2-22
Salmon, Lt.-Col. William Harry Broome	4-11-79	12-8-99	12-8-25	13-8-29
Salusbury, Maj. Robert Thelwall Gwilym	27-6-81	14-9-01	1-9-15	23-1-23
Samborne-Palmer, Lt.-Col. Frederick Carey Stokeley. C.B.E.	12-8-68	23-10-89	23-10-15	2-10-21
Sandeman, Lt.-Col. Alfred Patrick, O.B.E.	17-3-78	20-7-98	20-7-24	21-7-32
Sandeman, Col. Donald George, C.I.E.	14-10-84	21-1-03	1-1-31	6-1-34
Sanders, Maj. Benjamin John Meadows, M.C.	8-4-92	23-12-11	23-12-28	8-9-35
Sanders, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) Geoffrey Percival, C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E.	28-2-80	17-1-00	30-11-26	5-7-34
Sanders, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Verard Arthur Fletcher, C.B., C.M.G., R.E.	28-6-69	27-7-88	1-1-21	1-5-23
Sanderson, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Edward Francis, I.A.O.C.	4-7-75	16-7-22	19-9-24	14-12-25
Sanderson, Lt.-Col. Francis Grey Oke (*a*)	26-9-79	18-4-00	15-2-26	16-3-29
Sanderson, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) George William, M. W. S.	1-2-65	21-10-18	10-8-19	29-6-21
Sanderson, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas Ray, O.B.E., I.M.L.	21-1-81	1-11-28	1-4-29	21-1-36
Sandes, Lt.-Col. Edward Warren Caulfeild, D.S.O., M.C., R. E.	13-2-80	22-11-99	1-6-25	24-8-31
Sandiford, Maj. Victor Valentine Vincent	7-4-81	28-7-00	1-9-15	29-9-21
Sanford, Lt.-Col. George Balthyany, O.B.E.	19-7-71	8-10-90	8-10-16	17-12-21
Sangster, Maj.-Genl. Patrick Barclay, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	28-8-72	28-11-94	5-6-28	7-7-28
Sansom, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Arthur, I. A. O. C. (*a*)	2-12-74	1-7-19	4-8-25	2-12-29
Sardar Thakur Singh, *Bahadur*, M.C., O. B. I., M. L. A., Lt. (*Hony. Capt.*) (*a*)	17-3-83	7-10-19	7-10-20	1-6-24
Sarel, Col. George Benedict Montague, C.S.I.	21-8-71	29-11-90	19-5-20	15-6-22
Sargent, Lt.-Col. Arthur Edward Every, D.S.O., M.C.	22-5-79	18-4-00	18-4-26	25-4-29
Sartorius, Lt.-Col. Gerald, M.C.	12-11-87	24-1-06	24-1-32	31-10-34
Saulez, Lt.-Col. Edmund, Bo.	21-2-67	14-9-87	28-11-17	4-10-12
Saunders, Lt.-Col. Arthur Rivers	6-10-67	16-2-87	16-2-13	28-5-20
Saunders, Lt.-Col. Ernest Howie, D.S.O., O.B.E.	18-11-77	8-9-97	8-9-23	8-9-27
Saunders, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Ernest James, I.A.O.C.	4-7-85	26-9-32	26-9-35	4-7-37
Saunders, *Hony.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Frederick	7-8-62	19-5-04	20-9-07	11-10-11
Saunders, Maj.-Genl. Macan, C.B., D.S.O.	9-11-84	23-12-03	1-6-35	2-11-40
Saunders, Lt.-Col. Patrick Cornelius, O.B.E.	13-9-79	20-1-00	20-1-26	30-1-27
Savage, Col. William Henry, C.M.G.	18-4-63	9-9-82	1-9-12	13-9-19
Savi, Lt.-Col. Robert James Taylor (*a*)	26-3-68	14-9-87	7-6-13	1-2-22
Sawyer, Capt. Claude Patrick Bevan	3-8-91	28-8-15	28-8-19	9-1-34
Saxton, Maj. Percy Douglas, M.C.	15-1-83	28-1-03	25-12-16	24-1-23
Sayers, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles, S. & T. Corps	27-2-63	5-7-16	13-11-17	17-11-20
Scale, Lt.-Col. John Dymoke, D.S.O., O.B.E.	27-12-82	8-5-01	8-5-27	9-5-27
Schneider, Major Reginald Percy Congreve	1-2-66	25-8-86	25-8-04	1-9-07
Schofield, Lt.-Col. William Hugh Samuel	27-2-90	28-5-10	29-1-35	29-1-39
Schrottky, Lt.-Col. Cecil Eugene Gerard, R. A.	13-8-78	23-6-98	3-9-18	23-6-23
Schute, Maj. Reginald Gordon	4-6-85	20-11-16	3-9-38	4-6-40
Scott, Col. Arthur Elliot Somerville	13-10-79	17-1-00	3-6-23	27-8-29
Scott, Col. Francis Burges	3-3-85	21-12-04	21-12-33	3-3-40
Scott, Col. Gerald Bassett, C.B., D.S.O.	27-10-75	22-1-96	1-2-25	1-9-31
Scott, Lt.-Col. Gerald Chaplain, O.B.E.	3-2-84	20-5-05	23-10-31	24-10-31
Scott, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Henry Lawrence, C.B., D.S.O., M.C.	6-4-82	18-1-02	3-6-23	30-8-35
Scott, Maj. Robert (*a*)	17-9-75	28-5-98	1-9-15	1-8-19
Scott, Lt.-Col. Robert Noel Girling, O.B.E.	25-12-88	20-1-09	1-2-33	1-8-37
Scott, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) Baymond Somerville, C.I.E.	4-12-82	18-1-02	27-3-30	27-3-34
Scott, Lt.-Col. William Richard Annesley	4-12-90	3-9-10	25-3-35	25-3-39

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*				
Scott-Elliott, Lt.-Col. Charles Reginald	19-9-73	28-1-93	5-5-17	5-11-21
Scratton, Capt. Guy Walsh Blackburn, M.C.	5-4-90	8-9-09	1-9-15	22-7-19
Scrafton, Lt.-Col. Joseph Elwin Bishop	29-6-82	7-5-02	7-5-28	1-5-37
Scroope, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick	14-2-86	20-1-09	18-3-34	14-8-38
Scruby, Lt.-Col. William Sidney James, O.B.E.	1-4-82	18-1-02	9-8-26	9-2-31
Scudamore, Lt.-Col. Philip Cowie, M.C.	11-8-91	18-1-11	18-6-35	18-6-39
Scudamore, Col. (*Hony. Brig. Genl.*) Walter Victor, R. E.	4-10-66	16-9-85	15-12-14	21-1-20
Seagrim, Capt. Cyril Bruce	7-1-98	7-4-16	7-4-20	19-2-32
Sealy, Maj. Henry George	30-6-79	17-10-09	17-10-15	22-3-19
Sealy, Lt.-Col. Philip Temple, O.B.E.	7-9-88	3-2-11	15-7-35	15-7-39
Sealy, Maj. Wilfrid Herbert	23-9-90	23-1-14	23-1-32	2-2-37
Searle, Lt.-Col. Percy Cormack	17-1-69	11-2-88	11-2-14	4-3-14
Searle, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Robert Percival, I.A.S.C.	16-2-81	25-1-28	25-1-34	16-2-35
Seaton, Lt.-Col. Francis Daniel Ross	29-3-81	11-8-00	9-8-26	1-8-32
Secombe, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Arthur, S. & T. C.	10-4-73	17-10-19	17-10-19	1-12-22
Seconde, Lt.-Col. Emile Charles	17-6-84	29-8-06	20-8-32	1-5-35
Seddon, Col. Thomas Young	23-11-64	9-5-85	9-6-16	1-8-18
Segar, Maj. Edward	13-2-85	5-8-05	5-8-20	22-8-28
Sellick, Capt. William Henry	18-1-95	5-11-18	19-10-25	3-11-32
Selman, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*), Benjamin Beauchamp, M.E.S.	30-10-85	15-5-36	15-5-36	30-10-37
Semini, Capt. Edward Jerome	1-3-86	11-12-07	1-9-15	25-1-25
Senior, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Andrew Thomas, I.A.O.C.	9-11-79	9-6-29	9-6-32	9-11-34
Seton, Capt. Henry Winton	1-8-87	25-1-08	1-9-15	25-1-22
Seton-Browne, Lt.-Col. Clement Laurence Seton, D.S.O.	9-3-69	10-10-91	1-1-17	10-10-20
Sexton, Maj. Edmund George	24-4-75	28-9-95	19-2-15	3-7-20
Sexton, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) John, M.E.S.	28-3-84	24-12-34	24-12-34	15-5-36
Sexton, Maj. John Joseph O'Brien	30-12-66	25-8-86	25-8-04	1-1-07
Sexton, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William Edward, R.I.A.S.C.	5-10-85	1-9-34	1-1-37	11-3-40
Seymour, Lt.-Col. Charles Richard Foster	9-4-80	17-2-00	24-9-24	24-3-29
Seymour, *Hony.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Isaac William, Ord. (*a*) ...	23-3-58	19-11-06	4-3-12	23-3-13
Seymour-Higgins, Capt. Alan Charles Price	14-7-97	12-5-15	3-2-20	6-12-23
Shah, Maj. Abdul Samad, O.B.E. (*a*)	21-3-82	15-12-15	15-12-33	21-3-37
Shairp, Lt.-Col. Alexander, C.M.G.	17-9-73	28-11-94	3-6-19	21-7-24
Shairp, Lt.-Col. Henry Frank, O.B.E.	13-3-76	5-8-96	5-8-22	5-8-25
Shakespear, Col. Henry Talbot	2-5-82	8-1-01	3-6-23	10-7-25
Shakespear, Lt.-Col. John, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	1-9-61	22-1-81	22-1-07	20-3-16
Shakespear, Maj. Wyndham Biddulph	9-11-88	9-9-08	9-9-24	2-10-33
Shakespear, Lt.-Col. William Frederic, B.	21-3-61	9-8-82	9-8-08	16-11-12
Shannon, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John, I.A.C.C.	23-4-87	1-11-30	11-4-33	4-4-36
Sharpe, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John Charles, I.A.O.C.	10-12-75	15-11-27	15-11-27	19-12-30
Sharpe, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Robert (*a*)	28-9-63	29-12-08	21-9-17	30-11-20
Shaw, Maj. George Kelso, R.A.V.C.	1-1-91	18-11-17	1-7-26	18-8-37
Shaw, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) George William, A. R. Dept.	1-11-89	7-3-35	2-6-36	11-7-39
Shaw, Col. Harold Middleton Drury, D.S.O.	5-6-78	20-7-98	1-11-25	1-2-31
Shaw, Lt.-Col. Hector Percy John...	6-4-84	15-7-03	15-7-29	20-7-32
Shea, Genl. *Sir* John Stuart Mackenzie, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., (*Col., 20 Lrs.*)	17-1-69	11-2-88	30-11-26	4-12-32
Shearer, Maj. Eric James, M.C.	23-11-92	6-9-11	3-6-19	6-9-29
Shearer, Lt.-Col. Johnston Evelyn, M.C.	26-12-90	3-9-10	1-8-35	18-6-39
Sheepshanks, Maj. Richard Hassell, D.S.O., M.V.O.	19-2-85	19-1-07	19-1-22	18-8-26
Shelley, Maj. Archibald Douglas Graham, Engrs.	28-4-62	26-7-81	9-6-90	10-12-05
Shepherd, Lt.-Col. Claude Innes, D.S.O.	14-1-84	27-8-02	4-11-26	1-12-31
Shepherd, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Frederick Henry, M.B.E., I.A.C.C. ...	7-7-83	6-7-36	6-7-36	7-7-36
Shepherd, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Rowley James, I.A.O.C.	4-8-75	3-4-25	3-4-28	1-11-29
Sheppard, Maj.-Genl. Seymour Hulbert, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. ...	24-12-69	14-2-90	1-1-19	1-12-22
Sher Muhammad Khan, Capt., *Sir*, C.I.E., M.B.E., M.L.A. (*Hony. Offr., 8 Punjab R.*) (*a*)	29-10-87	17-7-20	17-7-27	1-3-30
Sherer, Lt.-Col. John Corrie, O.B.E.	26-9-68	11-2-88	11-2-14	6-8-20
Sheridan, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Richard John, M. W. S.	15-11-67	5-7-13	21-5-20	15-11-22
Sheringham, Maj. Arthur Thomas, D.S.O.	19-8-81	28-1-03	19-12-15	10-9-21
Sherston, Maj. John Reginald Vivian, D.S.O., M.C.	2-10-88	17-8-07	17-8-22	10-10-26
Sherwood Smith, Maj. Victor Henry	24-5-87	24-1-06	24-1-21	24-1-32
Shewen, Lt.-Col. Douglas Gordon Pigou Mansel, O.B.E.	2-7-91	18-1-11	29-12-35	29-12-39
Shewring, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John, M.E.S.	20-6-85	1-7-31	1-7-34	20-6-35
Shirley, Col. Sewallis Robert, M.C.	31-1-85	5-8-05	1-7-32	30-9-37
Short, Capt. John McLoughlin	6-10-97	29-6-16	29-6-20	29-6-31
Shortridge, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John James Francis, I.A.O.C.	10-10-74	18-10-19	9-3-21	1-12-22
Shuldham, Maj. Walter Frank Quantock	17-6-92	29-8-14	19-5-33	17-3-35
Shute, Lt.-Col. Cyril Aveling, C.M.G., C.B.E.	30-1-86	16-8-05	16-8-31	10-6-33
Shuttleworth, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Digby Inglis, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.	23-8-76	5-8-96	18-2-29	26-10-36
Sidney, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles Stephen, I.M.L.	13-3-75	15-11-27	15-11-27	9-3-29
Silvester, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) George Frederick, M. W. S.	16-9-60	21-3-08	11-11-11	14-6-18
Simonds, Lt.-Col. James Napier	23-7-83	28-11-03	2-5-29	2-5-31
Simonds, Maj. Maurice Hayes	6-11-82	8-1-01	8-1-16	16-4-22
Simpson, Maj. Alan Fraser	6-3-85	5-8-05	5-8-20	25-4-31
Simpson, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Benjamin, Misc.	24-12-55	11-2-03	1-3-07	1-3-08
*Simpson, Maj. James	17-7-80	14-2-00	1-9-15	14-2-22
Simpson, Col. John Chalmers (*Col., 7 Rajput R.*)	19-9-76	22-1-96	1-8-21	3-11-28
Simpson, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Leslie Thomas, I.A.C.C.	14-7-83	4-8-36	4-8-36	5-8-36
Simpson, Maj. Richard Charles	7-3-86	16-1-07	16-1-22	21-4-27
Simpson, Maj. Vere Elliot Ward, M.V.O., M.C.	26-8-88	9-9-14	28-5-29	28-5-40
Simpson, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William, R.I.A.S.C.	20-4-88	26-10-37	26-10-37	28-1-39
Simson, Capt. Rupert, O.B.E.	20-8-84	18-1-05	18-1-14	11-6-14
Singleton, *Hony.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) William Joseph, P. W. D. (*a*) ...	23-9-53	22-1-05	2-2-08	23-9-08

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Sinker, Capt. Robert Carey, M.B.E.	29-11-98	31-1-18	31-1-23	1-2-33
Sitwell, Maj. Norman Sisson Hurt, R. A. (*a*)	1-11-76	21-9-96	30-10-14	1-11-20
Skehan Maj. (*Comsy.*) William James, I. A. S. C.	19-7-69	21-5-20	25-10-23	19-7-24
Skene, Maj. John Gordon	1-6-82	8-1-01	8-1-16	20-2-26
Skinner, Col. Alexander Baird, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Col., 3 Cav.*)	13-10-79	25-1-99	19-6-27	3-3-31
Skinner, Lt.-Col. Arthur Lennox	12-1-89	9-9-08	7-7-32	7-1-37
Skinner, Lt.-Col. Edmund Morland	16-1-87	29-8-06	28-3-31	30-8-33
Skinner, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frederick John, S. & T. Corps	1-4-68	7-9-04	1-1-17	1-12-20
Skinner, Lt.-Col. George Summerson (*a*)	20-5-80	4-5-01	4-5-27	5-8-27
Skinner, Maj. Henry Terence, D.S.O.	15-4-77	23-11-98	1-9-15	1-12-22
Skinner, Col. Robert Bruce, O.B.E.	22-5-77	8-3-97	24-9-26	9-4-32
Skinner, Maj. Russell Herbert (*a*)	14-9-81	29-7-03	11-1-18	9-12-22
Skinner, Lt.-Col. Thomas Burrell	15-2-84	4-7-03	26-9-27	10-11-29
Skinner, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William, M.B.E., I.A.O.C.	9-7-82	10-5-31	10-5-34	1-1-36
Skipwith, Lt.-Col. Frederick	23-12-77	22-1-98	1-2-21	1-8-26
Slater, Lt.-Col. Alfred Frank Murray	26-9-82	4-5-01	4-5-27	2-6-31
Slater, Lt.-Col. Duncan McLauchlan	21-5-83	18-1-02	18-1-28	19-1-29
Slingsby, Maj. Thomas William, D.S.O.	6-3-76	29-2-96	1-3-14	15-4-21
Smalley, Maj. John Bradshaw	13-1-91	20-9-11	25-3-29	10-11-32
*Smart, Maj. Reginald Walter Louis DeBernier	17-10-80	5-10-01	5-10-16	11-10-22
Smith, Col. Alfred, F.R.C.V.S., I. V. D.	27-6-68	21-6-93	29-7-19	25-12-23
Smith, Lt.-Col. Alexander Dallas, M.C.	17-10-85	5-8-05	5-8-31	24-11-34
Smith, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Albert Henry, I. M. L.	3-1-79	15-11-27	1-6-30	6-11-33
Smith, Lt.-Col. Alick Le Fleming	23-6-68	3-12-90	3-12-16	15-3-21
Smith, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Benjamin Edwin, I.A.O.C.	31-1-65	12-8-02	14-1-11	31-1-25
Smith, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Charles, I.M.L.	27-11-80	5-4-30	7-3-32	14-3-35
Smith, Maj. Clement Arthur Johnstone	1-2-80	17-3-00	1-9-15	12-9-23
Smith, Maj Cyril George, S. L. of Qr. Mrs., S. & M., I.A.	28-2-91	27-6-17	27-6-32	1-1-39
Smith, Lt.-Col. Christopher Thomas Marshall	7-7-85	23-5-06	1-5-32	1-11-36
Smith, Lt.-Col. Colin Walter Johnstone, D.S.O.	15-12-81	28-7-00	1-7-25	1-1-30
Smith, Lt.-Col. Eustace Clementi	8-11-79	11-2-99	14-11-22	19-4-24
Smith, Lt.-Col, Edmund Denman Dallas	20-11-83	9-1-04	9-1-30	21-4-37
Smith, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Frederick Alexander (*Col., 7 Rajput R.*)	18-3-64	7-2-85	18-2-15	1-3-21
Smith, Lt.-Col. Frederick Vincent	21-7-68	15-5-89	4-2-17	21-7-20
Smith, Maj. George Stewart Bain, A.M.	1-12-98	6-6-18	6-6-36	17-9-40
Smith, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Henry Walter, I.A.O.C.	2-10-88	20-8-35	4-7-37	10-3-38
Smith, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Peter, I. A. O. C.	9-8-70	16-7-22	19-9-24	9-8-25
Smith, Col. Hubert Hamilton	5-3-78	7-5-98	3-6-22	1-2-25
Smith, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) John, M.E.S.	13-7-84	31-12-36	31-12-36	1-1-37
Smith, Col. John Graham	30-3-56	21-9-75	1-5-05	1-2-08
Smith, Col. John Lindsay, C.B.E.	19-4-74	16-1-95	16-1-25	4-6-28
Smith, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Lewis, I. A. O. C.	13-9-81	9-7-30	9-7-30	11-11-31
Smith, Maj. Maurice Castle, O.B.E.	8-6-82	16-12-03	3-7-18	14-6-24
Smith, Capt. Maurice Henry Howard	17-3-96	1-10-14	1-10-18	1-6-26
Smith, Maj. Oswald Fairbanks	1-4-81	8-1-01	8-1-16	24-9-21
Smith, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Percy Greengrass, I. M. L.	9-11-85	27-6-28	27-6-32	23-3-33
Smith, Lt.-Col. Samuel Henry Parsons	8-3-78	5-5-00	5-5-26	8-9-30
Smith, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas, I. A. O. C.	12-1-77	4-3-25	4-3-31	12-1-32
Smith, Col. Thomas Hugh	8-11-61	31-1-80	9-6-07	23-2-12
Smith, Maj. Vincent Percy, R. E.	1-5-81	2-5-00	2-11-16	1-1-25
Smith, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Walter, M.B.E., I.M.L.	27-2-79	16-11-24	13-2-28	24-3-30
Smitth, Col. William Frank, O.B.E.	28-1-70	21-9-89	10-8-20	21-11-21
Smilth, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William Mogford, I. A. O. C.	21-7-70	1-7-18	1-7-24	21-7-25
Smitherman, Maj. Harold Clifton, I.S.C. (S. L.)	17-4-91	13-4-17	19-10-31	11-9-37
Smithers, Col. (Hony. Brigr.) Leonard Sueton Hirsch, C.B.	26-1-79	20-7-98	23-7-26	13-1-36
Smyth, Maj. Charles Alfred Watson	27-11-80	24-7-01	24-7-16	24-7-21
†Smyth, Maj. Gerald James Watt, D.S.O., R.E.	29-3-74	27-2-94	27-2-14	8-9-21
Smythe, Lt.-Col. Arthur Clifford Gordon	15-1-85	16-8-05	16-8-31	28-8-35
Snelling, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William Thomas, I. A. S. C.	27-7-78	15-11-27	15-11-30	27-7-33
Snowdon, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John Henry, M.B.E., I.A.O.C.	10-9-76	19-9-24	19-9-30	10-9-31
Soady, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) George Joseph Fitzmaurice, C.M.G.	5-6-63	6-2-84	22-10-13	15-5-19
Somerville, Lt.-Col. James Aubrey Henry Bellingham, D.S.O., R.A.	23-3-84	24-12-02	23-9-31	23-3-36
Sopwith, Col. George Ernest, M.C., R.E.	19-9-82	21-12-01	3-7-31	3-2-32
Sorsbie, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Robert Fox, G.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., R.E.	19-3-66	29-4-85	16-12-13	9-7-23
Souter, Lt.-Col. Arthur Bourke	8-2-71	17-12-90	17-12-16	1-2-21
Souter, Col. Hugh Maurice Wellesley, C.M.G., D.S.O.	30-10-72	18-5-92	16-5-20	21-6-21
Southgate, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Earnest James, I.A.O.C.	28-4-68	6-12-17	13-1-21	15-4-23
Spain, Lt.-Col. Granville Alaric Richard	19-12-88	26-6-08	3-12-33	2-12-37
Spalding, Col. William Burrington, O.B.E.	8-6-77	21-9-96	1-5-25	11-12-29
Spanier, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Leo, I.A.O.C.	1-5-80	10-12-31	10-12-31	1-1-35
Spankie, Lt.-Col. Charles George	21-5-86	5-8-05	25-2-30	25-8-34
Speare, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Francis William, M.B.E., I.M.L.	10-2-86	15-11-27	1-11-32	4-4-33
Spence, Lt.-Col. Philip Trevor Augustine (*a*)	8-8-65	29-8-85	29-8-11	21-5-20
Spence, Lt.-Col. Richard Bennett, O.B.E.	8-3-82	29-7-03	29-7-29	13-12-32
Spencer, Maj. Laurence	19-2-88	25-1-08	25-1-23	19-6-31
Spiller, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William, I. A. S. C.	18-1-76	29-11-26	29-11-29	18-1-31
Spinks, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles William Frederick, I. A. S. C.	12-3-71	29-11-16	1-1-25	12-3-26
Spooner, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Alfred, I. A. O. C. (*a*)	11-4-71	29-5-22	3-4-25	11-4-26
Spowart, Capt. William Charles		8-1-15	8-10-19	23-3-23
Squires, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Joseph Henry, I. A. O. C.	26-12-72	30-1-25	30-1-25	26-12-27
Stable, Lt.-Col. Robert Henry, D.S.O.	2-8-93	22-1-13	1-4-36	1-4-40

* Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1924.
† Granted next higher rank on retirement.
‡ Granted the rank of Capt. on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Stace, Lt.-Col. Ralph Edward, R. E.	9-12-81	18-8-00	2-3-26	8-9-31
Stack, Lt.-Col. Charles Spotiswoode, C.M.G.	28-9-68	11-2-88	11-2-14	16-4-20
Stallard, Lt.-Col. Robert Humphry, O.B.E., R. E.	12-11-84	23-12-03	1-6-29	7-6-30
Standbridge, Maj. Charles Haswell	9-5-82	18-1-02	16-3-18	1-4-27
Standen, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William Henry, I.A.O.C.	28-2-71	20-9-22	9-8-25	28-2-26
Standley, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Richard, I.A.O.C.	13-6-80	9-3-27	9-3-33	25-7-34
‡Stanley, Lieut. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Jame Charles	3-12-64	3-6-15	3-6-15	2-12-20
Stanley Clarke, Lt.-Col. George	26-4-75	14-8-95	24-3-19	12-11-23
Stansfeld Col. Cyril Grey, O.B.E.	17-7-71	13-8-92	13-8-22	24-3-25
Staples, Maj. Edmund Cyril, M.C.	27-10-88	9-9-08	9-9-24	7-3-35
Stayt, Lt. (*M chst. Offr.*) Reginald George I.A.S.C.	5-3-85	21-10-31	21-10-31	12-3-35
Steel, Lt.-Col. Cyril Nisbet	30-4-84	10-10-03	18-4-29	18-10-33
Steele, Jol. Charles Edward Beevor, C.I.E., O.B.E.	6-11-76	20-2-97	1-5-26	15-3-30
Steen, Lt.-Col. Hunter Carmichael (*a*)	10-8-72	11-10-93	11-10-19	14-5-24
Steggles, Lt. (*Mech. Offr.*) Frederick George, I.A.O.C.	26-2-91	29-3-36	29-3-36	10-3-40
Stephens, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frederick Harry, I.A.O.C. (*a*)	10-5-70	1-7-17	4-1-23	10-5-25
Stephens, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) George Richard Tomlin, I.A.S.C. (*a*)	26-5-71	23-10-24	23-10-24	26-5-26
Stephens, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.* Harry, R.I.A.S.C.	2-9-84	26-3-35	22-7-36	1-1-37
Sterndale-Bennett, Maj. John, O.B.E.	10-9-79	23-5-00	1-9-15	28-6-23
Stevens, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Charles Edward, R.I.A.S.C.	10-7-83	9-7-36	9-7-36	10-7-36
Stevens, Col. Charles Frederick	13-6-57	19-4-76	19-4-05	19-4-14
Stevens, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Edmund John, M.E.S.	7-11-88	22-12-35	22-12-35	7-11-40
Stevens, Lt.-Col. Morton	19-2-61	5-12-83	14-6-85	1-3-17
Stevens, Lt.-Col. Nathaniel Melhuish Comins, C.M.G.	10-8-68	11-2-88	11-2-14	17-8-20
Stevenson, Maj. Harry Daniel Muhldorff, O.B.E., M.C.	9-10-84	18-11-03	18-11-18	22-6-29
Stevenson, Lt.-Col. Maurice Macaw	24-4-89	2-9-10	23-12-35	15-10-39
Stevenson, Capt. William Hugh	3-5-97	1-8-15	30-4-20	14-6-28
Steward, Maj.-Genl. Edward Merivale, C.B., C.S.I., O.B.E. (*Col. Comdt. R.I.A.S.C.*)	5-2-81	4-5-01	28-2-31	15-9-37
Stewart, Col. Arthur Easdale, M.C. (*Col., 10 Baluch R.*)	18-5-78	26-6-01	1-1-24	4-5-28
Stewart, Maj. Alexander Frederick, D.S.O.	29-4-79	25-1-99	1-9-15	25-1-26
Stewart, Lt.-Col. Archibald Francis	12-9-71	28-9-92	28-9-18	28-9-22
Stewart, Lt.-Col. Francis Thornton	29-7-65	10-11-86	10-11-12	13-9-19
Stewart, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Hugh Morrison, R.I.A.S.C.	31-12-83	1-1-35	30-12-36	31-12-36
Stewart, Lt.-Col. Harold Souther	7-8-81	23-5-00	23-5-26	1-2-32
Stewart, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* John Henry Keith, K.C.B., D.S.O. (*Col. 18 R. Garh. Rif.*)	31-8-72	3-9-92	25-4-23	1-4-29
Stewart, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* James Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (*late Col.*, 5 R. G. R.)	9-8-61	22-10-81	3-6-15	3-6-20
Stewart, Maj. James Montgomery Vansittart	12-7-77	16-2-98	1-9-15	14-4-21
Stewart, Lt.-Col. James St. Clair Drysdale	30-8-81	2-5-00	2-5-26	1-3-32
Stewart-Meiklejohn, Lt.-Col. Walter Lloyd Sinclair	31-1-78	20-7-98	1-2-21	1-8-25
Stigings, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John Charles, I.A.O.C.	24-7-74	1-4-24	25-1-26	3-1-29
Stileman, Capt. Cecil Everard Cheere	4-9-92	29-10-14	28-7-19	1-2-32
Stirling, Lt.-Col. William George Hay	21-4-61	9-9-82	2-4-07	1-4-19
Stobie, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) David, M.B.E., M.E.S.	2-7-78	1-10-28	1-10-31	27-5-33
Stockley, Lt.-Col. Charles Hugh, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.	12-2-82	8-5-01	11-6-26	10-3-32
Stoddart, Lt.-Col. Guy, O.B.E.	1-9-84	18-1-05	24-9-30	24-3-35
Stoddart, Capt. Hugh	8-5-79	28-1-03	12-7-10	3-8-19
Stokes, Col. Claude Bayfield, C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E.	27-10-75	28-9-95	3-6-22	1-10-22
Stone, Lt.-Col. Alan Gething, O.B.E., M.C.	4-11-83	27-1-04	19-7-29	25-4-34
Stone, Maj. Burnett Sidney	25-4-86	23-5-06	23-5-21	11-9-27
Stoneham, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Thomas Ellison, I.A.S.C. (*a*)	28-1-75	15-6-22	15-6-22	1-9-25
Stoney, Col. Patrick, Sinclair	9-1-80	25-1-99	8-2-26	1-6-33
Stooks, Lt.-Col. Charles Sumner, D.S.O.	24-11-75	28-9-95	28-9-21	15-1-25
Storr, Lt.-Col. Charles Lancelot, C.B.	18-1-74	30-8-93	30-8-19	6-3-21
Story, Lt.-Col. Henry Francis	23-12-83	27-1-04	29-10-27	6-12-29
Story, Maj. John Alexis, M.C.	7-2-86	5-8-05	5-8-20	5-8-23
Stovin, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Charles Henry, A. R. Dept.	21-7-79	25-7-31	25-7-31	1-4-33
Strachey, Capt. Bertram	29-9-65	30-1-86	30-1-97	7-12-03
Strachey, Lt.-Col. John, M.V.O.	5-5-57	2-7-79	2-7-05	1-10-07
Strahan, Lt.-Col. Geo. Aubrey	16-3-66	8-12-88	8-12-14	17-6-20
Stranack, Col. Harington Rivers	8-2-86	24-1-06	1-8-34	1-4-40
Strange, Lt.-Col. Arthur James	11-3-68	28-6-90	28-6-16	30-10-20
Stratton, Lt.-Col. Wallace Christopher Ramsay, C.I.E.	19-8-62	26-7-81	26-7-07	18-8-19
Stratton, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John George, I.M.L.	5-10-72	27-9-22	30-6-24	30-6-27
Strickland, Lt.-Col. Guy Tyrone, O.B.E.	4-10-85	20-12-06	20-12-32	4-10-37
Strong, Lt.-Col. Herbert Percy	10-6-74	12-12-94	30-3-18	30-9-22
Strong, Lt.-Col. Henry Stuart, C.I.E.	30-10-73	31-1-94	31-1-20	30-10-28
Strong, Maj. James Douglas	12-1-81	27-7-01	27-7-16	23-7-18
Strong, Lt.-Col. Reginald Godfrey	16-11-79	18-4-00	3-5-24	3-11-28
Strover, Lt.-Col. Ernest James	23-5-85	19-1-07	19-1-33	1-12-37
Stuart, Lt.-Col. Alex. Percy Dunbar Carmatt, Bo.	1-7-65	8-12-86	8-12-04	8-12-13
Stuart, Lt.-Col. Donald Forbes	18-8-65	7-2-85	7-2-11	13-9-19
Stuart, Lt.-Col. Donald Neil	8-10-81	19-12-00	19-12-26	12-8-30
Stuart, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Robert Charles Ochiltree, K.C.S.I. R.A.	22-8-61	19-5-80	26-10-15	19-8-19
*Stuart, Maj. William	14-1-78	20-5-99	1-9-15	11-11-22
Stuart-Menteth, Maj. Arthur Hastings	13-2-82	8-5-01	8-5-16	10-6-21
Stubbs, Lt.-Col. John Bushby	2-11-91	4-2-11	26-8-35	26-8-39
Sullivan, Col. (*Hony.* Brig.-Genl.) Edward Langford, C.B., C.M.G.	8-1-65	25-11-85	2-5-15	13-9-19
Summerfield, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) David, M.B.E., I.A.O.C.	19-11-82	1-3-31	15-9-33	1-10-35
Sundar Singh, Lt. (*Hony.* Capt.), *Bahadur, Rai Sahib* (*a*)	9-3-83	7-10-19	7-10-20	5-12-25
Sutherland, Lt.-Col. Arthur Orr, D.S.O.	21-12-79	20-1-00	1-2-25	1-8-29

*Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.
(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Sutton, Lt.-Col. Henry Godwyn	29-2-84	22-4-03	22-4-29	22-4-32
Swan, Lt.-Col. Charles Tarrant	20-8-64	25-8-86	17-9-11	22-3-20
Swayne, Lt.-Col. Francis Gerald	15-1-76	23-5-00	1-2-25	14-2-28
Sweeney, Capt. (*Comsy.*) Joseph Donald	16-10-59	14-7-09	5-8-12	15-9-14
Sweet, Lt.-Col. Edward Herbert, C.M.G., D.S.O.	1-6-71	9-4-92	1-1-17	1-1-22
Swiffte, Lt.-Col. Edmund Lenthal	25-5-69	17-1-91	17-1-17	17-1-20
Sydney, Maj. Henry, A.M.I.MECH.E	25-4-87	22-2-15	15-11-33	21-4-36
Sykes, Lt.-Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) *Sir* Percy Molesworth, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.M.G.	28-2-67	29-2-88	1-3-14	8-9-20
Symonds, Capt. Eneas, M.B.E.	5-3-96	5-11-17	24-4-23	29-6-37
Tacchi, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George, S. & T.	20-3-58	10-9-04	1-10-08	16-12-10
Taj Muhomad Khan, Lt., M.B.E. (*a*)	1-6-86	7-10-19	7-10-20	23-4-25
Talbot, Col. Frank Eustace George	6-10-79	27-7-98	30-6-20	1-7-22
Tancock, Lt.-Col. Alexander Charles, C.I.E.	27-12-79	12-8-99	12-8-25	1-9-28
Tancred, Lt.-Col. John Yule	16-4-79	25-1-99	10-6-22	1-7-25
Tandy, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) *Sir* Edward Aldborough, *Kt.*, R.E. (*Col. Genl. List, R.A.R.O., 19 Aug. 39*)	26-12-71	13-2-91	24-9-22	26-12-28
Tandy, Col. Maurice O'Connor, D.S.O., C.B.E., R.E.	17-11-73	25-7-93	1-1-25	4-12-28
Tanner, Col. (*Hony.* Brig.-Genl.) Charles Oriel Oilphant	4-2-67	10-11-86	3-6-18	29-11-19
Tarver, Maj.-Genl. Alexander Leigh, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (*Col. 10 Baluch R.*)	30-8-71	29-10-90	25-12-23	29-10-30
Tate, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Frederick Richard, I.A.O.C.	9-6-74	25-5-24	1-2-26	9-6-29
Tate, Lt.-Col. John Creery	14-8-84	18-1-05	18-1-31	16-10-37
Tate, Lt.-Col. William Moresby	6-11-87	9-9-08	9-9-34	25-9-37
Tayler, Lt. John	7-5-92	3-6-16	3-3-18	25-2-33
Tayler, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William Edward, I.A.O.C.	24-9-82	20-10-31	20-10-34	1-1-36
Tayler, Maj. William Fothergill Cooke	1-3-68	30-1-89	30-1-07	6-2-09
Taylor, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Alfred Duncan, R.I.A.S.C.	20-1-84	5-11-33	1-1-36	15-2-36
Taylor, Maj. Aveline Thompson Waters	26-2-88	20-12-06	20-12-21	23-4-26
Taylor, Lt.-Col. Edward Moore	1-9-72	28-1-93	28-1-19	6-4-23
Taylor, *Hy.* Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Frederick, Ord. (*a*)	1-1-48	3-6-97	3-6-97	1-1-03
Taylor, Maj. George Arthur Campbell, M.	22-1-69	21-9-89	21-9-07	1-12-12
Taylor, Capt (*Dy. Comsy.*) John Richard Kirby, I.A.S.C.	10-3-81	24-7-30	24-7-33	10-3-35
Taylor, Lt.-Col. John McLeod Grigor	24-7-84	10-10-03	10-10-29	1-3-35
Taylor, Lt.-Col. Norman Callender, D.S.O.	2-12-82	19-12-00	16-1-25	29-12-26
Taylor, Lt.-Col. Neville Scott	21-3-89	25-1-08	17-9-33	25-5-38
Taylor, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Reginald O'Bryan, C.M.G., C.I.E.	6-2-72	13-7-92	19-2-21	1-8-21
Taylor, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas, M.B.E., I.M.L.	16-3-65	1-3-07	1-7-16	16-3-20
Taylor, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Thomas Cooke, M.E.S.	12-8-87	1-1-36	6-10-37	13-7-39
Teed, Lt.-Col. Arthur Seymour Holland	7-4-72	29-11-90	29-11-16	21-1-21
Telford, Capt. Brian Desmond	31-12-98	10-1-17	30-1-21	2-7-21
Temple, Maj. Percy DeLuders	17-8-81	14-9-01	18-10-16	28-1-22
Temple-Carrington, Maj. Thomas,, O.B.E., R.A.	31-8-83	24-6-03	13-6-16	3-9-28
Templer, Col. (*Hon.* Br.-Genl.) Cyril Frank, C.M.G., C.I.E.	3-10-69	15-2-89	25-10-19	24-8-20
Templer, Bt.-Col. Henry, O.B.E.	19-6-58	1-5-78	28-10-07	12-7-19
Tennant, Lt.-Col. Claude Alwyne Muriel	9-6-87	25-1-08	15-10-33	8-9-35
Tennant, Lt.-Col. Edward	21-2-69	30-1-89	30-1-15	1-4-20
Terry, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William, I.A.S.C. (*a*)	20-11-70	10-5-20	13-10-24	29-11-25
Teviot-Kerr, Albert Evelyn King		26-7-15	20-4-17	13-12-21
Thacker, Lt.-Col. Henry Joseph	16-1-65	28-4-86	28-4-12	13-9-19
*Thackwell, Maj. Arthur Charles Austen, M.C.	17-11-82	28-1-03	15-6-17	9-12-27
Thakur, Capt. Chittar Singh	1-8-94	17-7-20	17-7-27	1-7-33
Thapa, Lieut. (*Hony.* Capt.) Bhim Sing, M.C., I.O.M. (*a*)	23-3-80	7-10-19	7-10-20	18-3-25
Thatcher, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Frederick Joseph, I.A.O.C.	9-10-84	15-10-33	28-3-36	1-1-37
Thomas, Col. Francis Herbert Sullivan, C.B.	2-10-62	10-5-82	23-10-12	2-10-19
Thomas, Capt. Nevill Senior	26-11-80	(13-5-15) (4-12-26)	13-5-19	26-11-32
Thomas, Col. (*Hony.* Brig.) Robert Henry, D.S.O., R.E.	23-4-77	21-6-96	16-5-26	1-10-33
Thomas, Capt. Tudor Ivor Griffiths	18-2-86	23-5-06	1-9-15	11-3-20
Thomas, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William, I.A.S.C.	25-7-75	10-7-24	29-11-25	29-6-20
Thomason, Capt. Archibald David Fawcett (*Bt.-Maj., I.R.R.O., 3 Sep. 39*)	25-4-98	18-4-16	18-4-20	20-4-33
Thompson, Lt.-Col. Alec.	28-8-83	19-8-03	1-2-29	1-8-33
Thompson, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Arthur, I.A.O.C.	7-8-83	1-1-30	1-1-33	13-4-33
Thompson, Col. Claude Matthew (*a*)	21-9-83	21-1-03	21-1-32	21-9-38
Thompson, Capt. David	22-11-91	26-11-15	26-8-20	27-10-35
Thompson, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Douglas Berrill	7-2-87	1-1-37	1-1-37	7-2-39
Thompson, Maj. Geoffrey Norton	3-7-81	8-5-01	8-5-16	17-7-24
Thompson, Lt.-Col. John Pickering, O.B.E.	14-12-82	8-5-01	8-5-27	14-6-33
Thompson, Lt.-Col. Sidney Lionel	29-7-88	17-1-11	17-1-37	17-1-38
Thompson, Col. William Anson	28-5-59	22-1-79	3-6-07	13-3-13
Thomson, Lt.-Col. Alexandar Guthrie, C.M.G., D.S.O.	11-2-73	21-10-93	21-10-19	2-5-20
Thomson, Maj. Alexander James Douglas	4-6-82	7-5-02	24-9-17	5-4-24
Thomson, Lt.-Col. Alister Ralph, M.C.	24-10-86	29-8-06	2-8-31	2-2-36
Thomson, Col. William David, C.M.G.	4-2-58	1-5-78	1-5-07	1-10-19
Thomson-Glover, Lt.-Col. John William, C.B.E.	30-7-87	29-8-06	29-8-32	13-7-40
Thorne, Lt.-Col. Arthur Charles Drought	8-10-81	21-2-00	21-2-26	8-10-36
Thorne, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Theophilus, M.B.E.	18-5-60	20-5-98	16-2-07	30-12-21
Thornhill, Bt. Lt.-Col. Cudbert John Massy, C.M.G., D.S.O	4-10-88	18-1-02	3-6-18	1-7-20
Thornhill, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Henry Beaufoy, K.C.I.E., C.M.G.	7-1-54	23-4-73	23-4-99	7-1-12
Thornton, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward, C.M.G.	10-11-67	14-9-87	14-9-13	14-9-19
Thring, Col. Richard Henry Dugdale	23-6-60	22-1-81	23-2-12	31-10-18

*Granted next higher rank on retirement
(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Thuillier, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Henry Fleetwood, K.C.B., C.M.G., R.E. (*Col. Comdt., R.E.*)	30-3-68	23-7-87	3-6-19	30-3-30
Thuillier, Lt.-Col. Leslie Cardew	7-10-77	20-1-97	20-1-23	7-10-32
Thuillier, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Willoughby, C.B.E.	22-2-60	13-8-79	1-1-11	25-10-11
Thunder, 2nd-Lt. Henry Francis Anthony	25-1-97	27-10-17	27-10-17	14-6-21
Thwaytes, Maj. Robert Charles George, R.A.V.C.	20-2-88	3-9-10	3-9-25	10-8-38
Thyne, Lt.-Col. Walter	28-3-84	9-1-04	9-1-30	16-1-34
Tibbs, Maj. (*Comsy.*) James, S. and T. C. (*a*)	2-1-66	3-6-15	12-6-20	2-1-21
Tickell, Maj. George Warren	10-1-96	1-2-15	20-10-33	1-5-34
Tillard, Lt.-Col. Elliot Dowell, D.S.O., R.E.	22-7-80	20-8-99	7-2-25	7-8-29
Timbrell, Lt.-Col. Thomas, D.S.O.	2-11-78	20-7-98	20-7-24	23-7-27
Tingey, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John Montague, I.A.S.C.	4-3-77	20-12-27	20-12-30	21-10-31
Tinley, Lt.-Col. Francis Benton Newport, M.C.	23-8-92	6-9-11	3-6-36	3-6-40
Tinney, Lt.-Col. Lionel, Henry, O.B.E.	22-11-90	20-9-11	20-9-37	1-4-38
Tisdall, Lt. Archibald James	9-9-93	22-1-13	13-3-14	8-12-16
Tobin, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Walter James (*a*)	5-4-70	13-10-24	13-10-24	5-4-25
Tobin, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Alfred Edward, M. W.	9-11-68	27-10-20	19-9-22	5-11-23
Tobin, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Edward, I.A.S.C.	3-11-79	1-1-28	1-1-34	3-11-34
Tobin, Lt.-Col. Harry Walter, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*a*)	17-9-79	23-12-98	9-8-22	15-10-28
Tod, Col. John Kelso, C.M.G., (*Col., 18 Cav.*)	3-7-64	6-2-84	10-5-14	16-5-20
Todd, Maj. Edward James, I.A.O.C.	14-1-76	1-7-10	1-7-25	14-1-31
Todd, Maj. Eric Tudor Tallent	17-5-86	25-7-06	25-7-21	22-10-27
Todd, Maj. Reginald	23-10-86	29-8-06	29-8-21	1-1-34
Toller, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Arthur Edward, M.E.S.	22-11-79	1-10-28	1-10-34	22-11-34
Toms, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Herbert George, R.I.A.S.C.	1-3-88	7-3-38	7-3-38	1-3-40
Torrie, Capt. Lawrence Jameson	23-3-80	12-10-07	1-9-15	23-10-19
Torkington, Maj. Gerard Stukeley	24-9-78	3-8-98	1-9-15	12-1-21
Townsend, Col. Francis Hollis (*a*)	19-12-86	17-10-14	1-9-38	17-4-40
Townsend, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles, M.E.S.	27-3-85	11-10-30	11-10-36	27-3-37
Townsend, Lt.-Col. Edward Copleston	11-3-64	25-8-83	25-8-09	26-9-18
Townsend, Lt. Philip Arthur	8-8-08	30-1-30	30-4-32	4-9-34
Townshend, Capt. Francis Horatio Evory, O.B.E., M.C., R.E.	10-5-87	25-7-06	30-10-14	15-8-26
Trail, Lt.-Col. Reginald Magnus, M.C.	6-6-88	9-9-08	18-5-34	18-11-38
Trail, Maj. William Samuel, M.C.	13-11-85	5-8-05	5-8-20	11-3-26
Traill, Lt.-Col. William Stewart, D.S.O., R.E.	28-3-68	29-3-90	1-8-18	4-9-19
Tranchell, Lt.-Col. Henry George	21-2-88	25-1-08	7-5-35	19-2-37
Travers, Lt.-Col. Robert Eaton	13-12-69	23-3-89	23-3-15	30-6-20
Tree, Maj. Harry Ben Le Despencer	3-3-82	10-2-04	10-2-19	10-2-29
Tregear, Lt.-Col. Frederick Charles	2-5-71	4-3-91	4-3-17	2-5-23
Trehane, Capt. Charles Hony.	12-5-93	24-8-12	24-8-16	31-8-24
Trelawny, Lt.-Col. Lancelot Conyers, M.C.	5-10-84	22-4-03	22-4-29	1-12-33
*Trench, Maj. Arthur Henry Chenevix, C.I.E., R.E.	28-4-84	24-3-03	24-3-18	20-9-27
Trench, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick, D.S.O.	29-7-85	18-1-05	18-1-31	25-4-31
Trenchard, Col. Oswald Henry Bisdee, R.E.	6-4-82	4-2-01	24-9-30	17-10-35
Trevor, Lt.-Col. Arthur Cuthbert Henry	6-3-84	9-1-04	19-4-28	11-1-29
Trevor, Maj. Harry, B. Inf.	7-7-61	22-1-81	22-1-01	1-2-05
Tristro, Maj. Charles Edward, M.	19-11-68	25-3-91	25-3-09	19-4-14
Trotter, Lt.-Col. Everard Graham Stanley	22-1-73	10-10-94	10-10-20	21-1-28
Trydell, Maj. Arthur Stuart, I. C. V. D.	28-2-63	3-6-91	3-6-06	30-1-14
Tuck, Col. Charles Harold Amys, C.I.E.	6-12-80	19-10-01	15-11-23	28-2-28
Tucker, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) Hugh Boswell, C.I.E.	2-8-84	15-7-03	15-7-30	22-8-33
Tugwell, Lt.-Col. William Basil Pope	13-1-81	5-1-01	12-8-25	12-2-30
Tuite, Bt.-Col. Mark Antony	2-5-57	1-5-78	1-5-07	1-5-10
Tuite-Dalton, Lt.-Col. Edward George Thomas, M.C.	2-7-84	13-8-04	13-8-30	28-8-36
Tulloch, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) John Arthur Stanford, C.B. C.M.G., R. E.	3-12-65	9-12-84	16-12-13	1-12-21
Tumber, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas Alexander, M.E.S.	10-12-84	1-1-28	1-1-34	1-1-37
Turkington, Capt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Wm. Horatio, Ord., N. Cir.	18-4-64	20-5-98	1-7-17	16-5-04
Turnbull, Col. Bruce, C.B.E.	4-11-80	28-7-00	3-6-23	20-6-26
†Turnbull, Maj. George Oliver, D.S.O.	21-7-77	22-1-98	1-9-15	21-3-22
Turner, Lt.-Col. Alfred Granville Burne, D.S.O.	20-5-66	5-2-87	5-2-13	13-9-19
Turner, Lt.-Col. Christopher John Radcliffe	20-7-92	20-1-12	1-5-36	2-5-38
Turner, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) David, I.A.S.C.	1-4-68	10-1-23	10-1-23	1-4-24
Turner, Lt.-Col. Guy Fisher, M.C.	28-9-86	19-1-07	19-1-33	27-6-34
Turner, Lt.-Col. Frederick William Charles	2-9-67	25-8-86	25-8-12	1-10-20
Turner, *Hony.* Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) George James I.	31-1-56	4-3-07	4-3-07	31-1-11
Turner, Maj. Horace Gough	15-9-84	22-4-03	22-4-18	22-4-26
Turner, Col. John Fisher, D.S.O., R.E.	24-4-81	6-1-00	15-11-23	7-7-31
Turner, Maj.-Genl. James Gibbon, C.B.	24-8-59	18-12-78	5-2-14	7-6-19
Turner, *Hony.* Maj. (*Comsy.*) James Wilson, O.B.E.	9-11-57	15-9-01	29-12-08	9-11-12
Tute, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Clifford Sherlock	21-9-83	21-12-01	28-7-29	2-3-29
Twiddy, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George William, M.B.E., M.M.L.	24-2-72	1-1-16	6-6-22	24-12-25
Twigg, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Robert Henry, C.B.	4-4-60	13-8-79	4-2-09	10-5-19
Twiss, Maj. Edward Kemble, D.S.O.	9-11-82	24-7-01	29-4-18	3-3-20
Twiss, Maj.-Genl. William Louis Oberkirch, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., (*Col., 1 Punjab R., 9 G. R., & The Burma Rif.*)	18-1-79	22-1-98	1-4-29	20-1-39
Twohig, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Patrick, R. I. A. S. C.	26-3-83	24-7-30	24-7-36	26-3-38
Tyndall, Lt.-Col. Henry Stuart, D.S.O.	6-7-75	16-1-95	16-1-21	6-6-25
Tyndall, Maj. John William Henry Darby	28-6-79	3-9-02	27-6-16	13-12-21
Tyrer, Maj. Reginald	27-8-76	5-9-96	5-9-14	5-9-21
Tyrrell, Lt.-Col. Augustus Charles Lionel, O.B.E.	15-3-79	7-5-98	1-9-22	9-5-27
Tyrell Maj. Cecil Herbert	27-1-82	28-7-00	1-9-15	16-8-21
Tyrell, Col. John Frederick, C.B.E.	14-12-72	13-3-93	8-9-21	2-8-26

*Granted the rank of Colonel on retirement.
†Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Tyrrell, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Robert Christopher, Bck. Dept.	23-2-80	2-11-23	2-11-29	2-11-33
Uloth, Maj. Gerald	27-12-93	22-1-13	22-1-31	16-4-31
Underhill, Lt.-Col. Guilford Edgar Charlton	2-2-82	18-8-00	1-2-25	29-5-30
Underwood, Lt.-Col. George Frederick	23-3-81	11-8-00	11-8-26	22-5-32
Urmson, Lt.-Col. Denis George Severn, O.B.E.	26-2-88	11-12-09	24-10-34	24-4-39
Urquhart, Lt.-Col. Angus Munro	2-2-75	26-5-00	26-5-26	2-2-30
Vander Gucht, Maj. George Tristram	2-6-79	20-7-98	1-9-15	6-9-22
Vanrenen, Lt.-Col. George Rainier, D.S.O.	24-11-68	11-2-88	11-2-14	25-10-20
Vans-Agnew, Lt.-Col. John, O.B.E.	23-8-59	13-8-79	13-8-05	23-8-05
Vaughan, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Louis Ridley, K.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O.	7-8-75	14-8-95	30-11-26	14-4-28
Vaughan, Maj.-Genl. Robert Edward, C.B. (*late Col. Comdt., R.I.A. S. C.*)	12-8-66	5-2-87	7-1-20	5-10-20
Vauqulin, Lt. Dudley Marrett Broughton (*a*)	30-4-03	30-1-27	30-4-29	21-10-34
Venning, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) Francis Esmond Wingate, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.	26-1-82	8-5-01	1-1-23	1-7-33
Vernon, Lt.-Col. Herbert Bowater, M.C.	14-3-83	22-10-02	22-10-28	1-2-33
Vicary, Lt.-Col. Ernest Samuel	10-12-84	27-1-04	27-1-30	18-2-33
Vickers, Lt.-Col. Aubrey (*a*)	23-9-78	20-5-99	1-5-23	15-9-23
Vickers, Capt. Cuthbert	28-9-70	12-8-92	10-7-01	12-9-08
Vickers, Lt.-Col. Hilton (*a*)	30-6-65	25-11-85	25-11-11	13-9-10
Vigors, Col. Mervyn Doyne, D.S.O., M.C.	19-11-86	24-1-06	24-1-35	25-1-39
Villiers, Maj. Alfred, O.B.E.	29-9-79	8-5-19	8-5-28	8-6-34
Villiers, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Arthur, O.B.E.	31-5-65	22-1-11	2-9-16	31-5-20
Villiers-Stuart, Col. John Patrick, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.	1-3-79	25-1-99	20-3-21	26-1-25
Villiers-Stuart, Col. (*Hy.* Br.-Genl.) William Desmond, C.B.E., D.S.O.	11-4-72	2-6-94	22-3-22	30-9-24
Vines, Col. Clement Erskine, C.I.E.	9-6-78	26-5-00	26-5-30	27-5-35
Voelcker, Capt. George Geoffrey	7-5-95	1-10-14	1-10-18	2-10-32
Vyle, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) George James, R.I.A.S.C.	8-8-85	31-5-35	30-12-36	7-2-37
Wace, Lieut. Denyss Chamberlaine	13-1-86	5-8-05	5-11-07	3-4-12
Wace, Lt.-Col. Montague	22-10-84	10-10-03	5-7-28	5-1-33
Wace, Col. Sidney Lawrie	1-3-82	18-8-00	3-6-23	27-10-34
Wagstaff, Lt.-Col. Lewis Cecil, C.I.E., O.B.E.	23-1-82	18-1-02	18-1-28	3-11-32
Wain, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John, I.A.C.C.	12-7-87	5-9-33	23-11-38	12-7-39
Wake, Lt.-Col. Edward St. Aubyn, C.M.G.	20-7-62	6-2-84	6-2-10	13-2-15
Wakeley, 2nd-Lt. Brian Seymour	7-7-03	3-9-27	3-9-27	18-9-34
Wakelin, Lt.-Col. Arthur Britain, O.B.E.	8-3-80	4-10-02	24-3-28	8-9-32
Walden, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) George Henry, P. W. D. (*a*)	13-8-61	18-5-04	8-9-07	23-6-13
Waldram, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Joshua, I.A.O.C.	7-4-87	20-3-35	1-1-37	7-4-39
Walke, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William Francis, Bck. Dept.	8-10-75	27-1-28	27-1-28	8-10-30
Walker, Lt.-Col. Arthur Mills Elloughton Henry Travis	26-3-80	12-8-99	12-8-25	12-8-29
Walker, Lt. Alexander Rowan Ellis (*Capt. & Asst. Adjt., R.A.S.C., 20 Feb. 39*)	8-6-06	4-2-26	4-5-28	19-9-34
Walker, Lt.-Col. Charles Clarke	20-6-83	7-5-02	15 8-27	1-2-32
Walker, Col. Charles William Garne, C.M.G., D.S.O.	2-7-82	27-8-02	1-1-23	27-6-27
Walker, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) Edward Clare, R.E.	19-5-83	31-7-02	20-11-31	9-7-39
Walker, Lt.-Col. Edward John Patteson Travis, M.V.O., O.B.E.	10-4-88	29-8-06	29-8-32	10-10-38
Walker, Lt.-Col. Francis Spring	8-2-70	29-3-90	29-3-16	8-2-25
Walker, Maj. Geoffrey Beresford, M.C.	23-4-87	19-1-97	19-1-22	19-1-25
Walker, Col. George Kemp, C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., I.C.V.D.	20-3-72	25-7-94	20-7-22	20-3-27
Walker, Maj. Herbert Thomas	8-6-79	20-5-99	1-9-15	7-12-22
Walker, Capt. Roland Carmichael, R.E. *Bt.-Maj., I.R.R.O., 3 Sep. 39*)	24-7-00	18-12-19	18-12-30	14-7-38
Walker, Col. Walter Blennerhassett	18-9-74	17-11-94	21-2-25	15-6-27
Wall, Col. Edward Watkin, C.M.G. (*a*)	20-12-66	30-1-86	1-1-17	8-6-20
Wall, Maj. Roland Hampden, R. Signals	6-8-91	14-4-15	27-10-35	20-11-39
Wallace, Maj. Charles William, D.S.O.	24-11-84	9-1-04	9-1-19	9-1-21
Wallace, Maj. Eric, R.A.V.C.	14-2-94	10-7-19	1-7-26	8-7-35
Wallace, Lt.-Col. Edward Charles Lloyd, D.S.O.	14-10-75	14-8-95	1-2-21	24-9-22
Wallace, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Ronald, I.A.C.C.	7-9-88	1-4-29	30-9-32	11-11-36
Waller, Lt.-Col. Edmund, O.B.E.	18-8-65	7-2-85	7-2-11	18-8-20
Waller, Maj. John Edmond	21-9-84	18-1-05	18-1-20	6-7-30
Waller, Lt.-Col. Robert de Warrenne, D.S.O.	28-5-83	23-7-01	16-2-26	16-5-29
Waller, Lt.-Col. Robert Studdert de Warrenne	27-2-79	18-7-00	18-7-26	27-2-34
Waller, Lt. Thomas Robson, M.C.	4-8-08	30-8-28	30-11-30	25-10-33
Wallingford, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William, I.O.D.	16-7-66	8-12-17	16-2-20	17-7-21
Wallis, Lt.-Col. Beresford Herbert, M.C.	14-11-88	19-9-08	18-4-33	18-10-37
Wallis, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Henry Jocelyn Kennedy, O.B.E., A.M.I.M.E.	20-1-78	20-5-99	20-5-29	20-1-35
Walsh, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Hector, M.B.E., I.M.L.	9-4-84	15-11-27	15-11-27	11-1-36
Walsh, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Michael, M.E.S	26-11-76	1-10-30	1-10-30	23-11-31
Walsh, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Patrick, I.A.O.C.	2-10-72	1-4-22	19-9-24	2-10-27
*Walter, Maj. Edmund, C.I.E.	29-1-81	6-1-00	1-9-15	1-7-10
Walton, Col. *Sir* Cusack, D.S.O., R.E.	26-2-78	25-7-97	1-1-22	26-2-33
Walton, Lt.-Col. Graham	8-5-70	20-2-92	20-10-17	22-2-21
*Walton, Maj. Granville, O.B.E., R.E.	24-10-88	18-12-07	21-12-24	10-9-28
Walton, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) William Crawford, C.B., C.M.G. (*late Col., 6 Raj. Rif.*)	15-11-64	6-2-84	31-3-1	1-4-20
Wapshare, Lt.-Col. Arthur	6-12-51	28-10-71	28-10-97	5-11-03
Ward, Lt.-Col. Arthur Edward	25-12-46	21-11-65	21-11-91	1-3-94
Ward, Lt.-Col. Cyril Harding	14-4-68	21-12-89	21-12-15	21-12-21
Ward, Lt.-Col. George Alexander	7-6-61	2-7-84	2-7-10	5-9-19
Ward, Col. Henry Charles Sinburne, C.I.E., O.B.E. (*a*)	12-6-79	27-7-98	1-8-21	1-4-27
Ward, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas Edward (*a*)	14-10-62	30-5-17	4-3-20	23-12-20

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date Retirement.
Wardell, Maj. Charles George Vaughan Morgan	13-9-82	8-1-01	8-1-16	16-3-23
Wardell, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Francis Evans	23-11-74	6-3-95	6-3-21	6-3-22
Warden, Lt.-Col. Alfred Walter	13-7-65	6-2-84	6-2-10	7-2-10
*Warden, Lt. Col. William Reginald	27-12-85	18-1-05	18-1-31	21-1-34
Waring, Lt.-Col. Edmund Henry, O.B.E.	25-3-75	14-8-95	19-8-18	19-8-22
Warmington, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William Thomas, I. A. O. C. ...	11-11-70	1-4-22	1-4-22	19-9-22
Warner, Bt. Lt.-Col. William Ward, C.M.G.	14-3-67	4-5-87	3-6-16	21-12-07
Warton, Lt.-Col. Charles Percival Fenwick, O.B.E.	8-1-82	8-5-01	10-8-26	10-8-30
Warwick, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas, I.A.O.C.	25-3-74	1-12-22	2-1-26	3-1-29
Wass, Lt.-Col. Arthur Edward, D S.O., M.C., S. L. of Qr. Mrs., I.A. ...	6-3-82	22-12-14	13-10-33	2-3-37
Waterfield, Bt.-Col. Arthur Chas. Malleson, M.V.O.	4-7-66	5-2-87	1-1-19	1-1-20
Waters, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Albert, I.A.S.C.	14-4-73	10-3-21	29-11-25	14-4-28
Waters, Maj. Robert Sidney, O.B.E.	24-8-78	5-5-00	1-9-15	5-5-20
Watkins, Lt.-Col. Purcell John Richard, M.B.E., R.E. (I.A.) ...	23-5-80	21-9-14	22-7-32	13-6-34
Watkis ,Lt.-Col. Harold Lithgow, M.C.	23-9-91	18-1-11	18-1-37	18-1-38
*Watling, Lt.-Col. Francis Wyatt, C.B.E., D.S.O.	9-7-69	17-2-88	12-8-15	6-12-19
Watling, Col. Leonard Douglas	3-4-78	22-1-98	22-1-28	10-5-28
Watmore, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Archibald, I.A.O.C.	8-9-74	3-2-29	3-2-29	8-9-29
Watney, Col. Charles Wanford	22-12-80	29-8-00	15-11-23	3-4-26
Watson, Lt.-Col. Alfred Carnac	26-11-66	25-8-86	25-8-12	1-9-19
Watson, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Arthur Charles, I.A.O.C.	23-2-86	1-1-36	10-10-37	23-2-38
Watson, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Percy, M.E.S.	16-12-85	1-9-35	1-9-35	16-12-38
Watson, Col. Charles Scott Moncrieff Chalmers, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E. ..	25-2-81	2-5-00	8-9-29	20-8-38
Watson, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Harry Davis, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O. *Eq.*	18-7-66	7-2-85	17-9-18	1-4-24
Watson, Lt.-Col. Hugh Darvill	6-11-83	18-1-02	18-1-28	2-6-32
Watson, Lt.-Col. Henry Rowsell	27-8-78	20-7-98	1-2-21	1-8-26
Watson, Maj. John Hugh	28-9-76	5-8-96	5-8-14	5-8-20
Watson, Lt.-Col. Lionel Arthur	24-8-68	22-8-88	13-11-13	1-2-21
Watson, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) Percy Hamilton, I.A.S.C.	19-7-76	1-1-16	1-9-30	19-7-31
Watson, Lt.-Col. Spencer Burton (*a*)	11-8-74	10-10-94	20-8-20	20-2-25
Watson, Maj. Trevor Newall, M.V.O., M.C.	18-4-86	29-8-06	29-8-21	1-12-30
Watson, Maj.-Genl. William Arthur, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (*Col., C. I. Horse*)	25-9-60	11-8-80	7-9-15	12-4-19
Watt, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Alexander, P. W. D., M.	4-11-50	27-7-96	1-7-17	10-4-95
Watt, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Donald Munro, C.I.E., D.S.O. ...	18-6-71	7-11-91	12-4-20	1-12-20
Watts, Col. Arthur Hugo	2-6-79	20-7-98	27-6-28	28-8-32
Watts, Lt.-Col. George Annesley Ross	3-6-73	3-9-91	3-9-18	3-9-22
Watts, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Harry	27-1-63	26-11-01	29-11-12	13-1-15
Watts, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Harry, I.A.C.C.	11-6-87	1-5-38	1-5-38	11-6-39
Watts, Lt.-Col. Nicholas Hugh Lawrence, O.B.E.	8-6-85	9-1-04	9-1-30	11-1-34
Wauchope, Maj. Robert Stuart, O.B.E.	20-3-87	29-8-06	29-8-21	23-3-36
Way, Lt. Henry George	20-5-56	13-6-74	13-6-74	20-11-84
Wayling, Capt Reginald Arthur	8-5-00	17-12-29	17-12-26	1-1-33
Wayman, Capt. Walter Lancelot	7-3-82	4-5-01	10-3-11	20-4-20
Webb, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Albert, I.A.O.C.	24-12-78	22-2-26	22-2-32	24-12-33
Webb, Lt.-Col. Algernon Edward	13-2-65	16-11-87	16-11-13	15-3-20
Webb, Capt. Archibald Wilfrid Tisdal	3-8-89	20-1-09	1-9-15	16-8-23
Webb, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Charles Edward, Bck. Dept.	5-1-77	20-3-28	20-3-31	5-1-32
Webb, Bt. Lt.-Col. Frank Burns	15-9-96	10-4-15	1-1-36	12-6-39
Webb, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George, S. & T. Corps	10-9-63	6-2-17	27-2-18	30-1-21
Webb, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Tom Harris, M.B.E., I.A.S.C.	1-6-81	20-12-27	20-12-27	1-2-29
Webb, Lt.-Col. William Francis Richmond, D.S.O., O.B.E.	12-3-83	8-5-01	6-6-25	11-6-26
Webber, Lt.-Col. Mervyn Robert Howe, O.B.E.	4-11-76	4-8-97	4-8-23	4-11-28
Weedon, Col. Franklin Francis, R.E.	24-11-67	17-2-86	1-7-16	25-2-19
Weekes, Bt.-Col. Harold Ernest, O.B.E.	27-9-80	18-8-00	1-1-27	30-4-30
Weir, Lt.-Col. James Leslie Rose, C.I.E.	29-1-83	21-12-00	21-12-26	29-1-38
Welch, Lt.-Col. Frederick Ernest	13-1-84	5-8-05	18-5-30	18-11-34
Wellborne, Lt.-Col. Cyril de Montfort, C.I.E., O.B.E.	2-7-84	21-1-03	21-1-29	11-6-39
Wellesley, Maj. Henry Augustus, M.C.	25-9-91	6-9-11	6-9-28	7-8-30
Wells, Maj. Frederick Walter Arbuthnot, M.C.	8-3-82	8-5-01	8-5-16	1-12-25
Wells, Maj. Thomas Ralph, M.C.	11-3-87	29-8-06	29-8-21	1-10-24
West, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Frank, Bck. Dept.	15-10-75	21-9-29	21-9-29	15-10-30
West, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) John, I.A.S.C.	27-3-72	25-10-23	25-10-23	27-3-27
Western, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward Murray	22-3-85	5-8-05	5-8-31	6-8-35
Western, Maj. Charles Maximillian Thomas	15-12-82	22-10-02	22-10-17	22-10-21
Westmoreland, Capt. Joshua John	27-12-87	22-7-15	18-4-20	18-4-35
Weston, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William, M.B.E., I.M.L	20-1-75	6-2-21	15-11-27	21-11-29
Westropp, Lt.-Col. Frederick Malcolm, D.S.O., R.E.	6-2-70	15-2-89	13-8-16	1-3-21
Wetherall, Maj. Frederick George Bonney, M.C.	2-5-88	25-1-08	25-1-23	16-2-30
Wheatley, Lt.-Col. Arthur Haldane Spencer	9-9-86	24-1-06	24-1-32	24-1-35
Wheatley, Lt.-Col. Guy Rutherford Prescott	12-5-75	20-2-95	20-2-21	20-2-24
Whicker, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Albert Edward, I.C.C.	21-3-83	29-11-27	29-11-27	23-9-28
Whitaker, Lt.-Col. Charles Lionel David Herbert	10-3-81	11-8-00	11-8-26	11-12-27
Whitaker, Maj. (*Mech. Offr.*) Frederick William, I.A.S.C.	11-4-87	20-12-27	4-2-31	12-3-35
Whitaker, Lt.-Col. Sidney Stratton, M.C.	2-12-83	3-12-04	11-3-30	11-9-33
White, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Arthur Ernest, I.O.D. (*a*)	2-10-69	13-11-20	13-11-20	20-9-22
White, Maj. Archibald George	21-10-84	13-8-04	13-8-19	13-8-31
White, Capt. Cyril Wilton Geoffrey	28-2-99	27-10-17	27-10-22	16-7-30
White, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George Ernest, M.C.	10-3-65	5-4-13	27-9-17	7-12-19
White, Lt.-Col. Harold Philip Muir	28-11-74	24-3-97	24-3-23	24-9-27
White, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John Henry, I.A.O.C.	12-6-78	31-12-28	31-12-31	26-5-32
White, Capt. Oliver Wardlaw	9-12-78	27-7-98	27-7-07	27-1-09
White, Lt.-Col. William Blomfield, O.B.E.	13-5-82	8-5-01	15-4-27	21-8-31
White, Lt.-Col. William Edward	4-12-65	16-11-87	12-6-11	14-2-20
Whitehead, Col. (Hony. Brigr.) James, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. ...	18-1-80	12-8-99	5-7-20	1-10-27

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Whitehouse, Maj. John Hubert, O.B.E.	31-10-90	5-8-14	16-9-32	4-3-35
Whittaker, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas, S. & T.	13-8-67	1-9-14	3-9-16	20-5-21
Whittaker, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William, I.A.S.C.	8-2-80	30-4-30	30-4-33	1-1-35
Whittell, Maj. Hubert Massey O.B.E.	24-3-83	3-12-04	3-12-19	26-1-26
Whitting, Col. Everard Le Grice, D.S.O. M.C., R.A.	5-9-81	18-8-00	15-11-31	1-8-38
Whitworth, Col. Thomas Stanley	29-7-82	18-1-02	1-1-30	29-11-34
Whyte, Lt.-Col. John Frederick	7-6-65	1-9-88	1-9-10	1-9-16
Whyte, Maj. Robert	8-6-00	29-1-20	29-1-38	1-2-40
*Wickham, Maj. Edward Thomas Ruscombe, M.V.O.	4-5-90	29-1-10	29-1-26	29-1-35
Widdicombe, Lt.-Col. George Templer, C.B.	13-10-67	30-1-86	30-1-12	1-9-19
Widger, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) George William, I.M.L.	30-1-87	10-7-29	10-7-29	18-9-30
Wightwick, Lt.-Col. Herbert Milner	17-4-85	16-8-05	16-8-31	17-4-40
Wigley, Maj. Thilip John Reynell, M.C.	10-3-87	9-10-07	9-10-22	1-9-28
Wigram, Bt.-Col. *The Lord*, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.S.I. *Eq., Keeper, The King's Archives Permanent Lord in Waiting to H.M. the King and Dy. Constable & Lt.-Govr., Windsor Castle* (*Col., 19 Lrs.*).	5-7-73	4-10-93	3-6-19	4-10-23
Wigram, Genl. *Sir* Kenneth, G.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Col., 2 G. R.*)	5-12-75	22-1-96	4-12-32	6-6-36
Wikeley, Lt.-Col. James Masson	2-10-67	5-2-87	5-2-13	13-9-19
Wilford, Lt.-Col. Edmund Ernest, D.S.O., O.B.E.	13-1-76	5-9-96	1-2-21	1-10-25
Wilkes, Col. George Sydney	2-2-74	26-9-95	1-5-25	26-11-28
Wilkieson, Maj. Claude William	24-9-62	10-3-83	10-7-01	15-1-04
Wilkins, Lt.-Col. Ernest George Rule	30-5-62	7-2-83	31-7-09	1-5-19
Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. Charles Robert, D.S.O.	9-5-77	20-1-97	1-2-21	1-8-25
Wilkinson, Col. Charles William, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.	8-10-68	27-7-88	1-4-20	8-4-24
Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. George Hamilton, D.S.O.	14-4-78	4-4-00	11-1-26	14-1-26
Wilkinson, Capt. Harold Ayton	30-4-97	15-11-15	15-11-19	15-6-23
Wilkinson, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) James Elworthy	30-11-61	1-11-61	1-2-13	1-4-13
Wilkinson, Maj. Thomas Owen	24-5-83	22-10-02	22-10-17	22-10-20
Will, Col. Duncan Alured Elmsly (*a*)	23-8-72	7-3-94	14-12-23	14-12-25
Williams, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Albert Henry, Ord. (*a*)	28-12-58	1-4-03	4-1-06	22-4-10
Williams, Maj. Cecil Howard	21-1-65	10-11-86	10-11-04	19-1-09
Williams, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frank, I.A.O.C.	10-5-76	1-4-23	9-3-27	10-5-31
Williams, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Friend Isaac, M.B.E., I.A.O.C. (*a*)	14-6-69	23-5-12	22-9-19	14-6-24
Williams, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Godfrey, K.C.I.E., C.B., R.E.	31-12-59	31-1-78	1-1-17	24-6-19
Williams, Capt. Godfrey Edgar Mostyn	12-11-92	29-4-17	29-4-21	27-4-22
Williams, Lt.-Col. George Robert Keppel	22-7-73	28-12-95	28-12-21	29-5-23
Williams, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Henry Charles, I.A.S.C.	28-11-77	27-3-27	27-3-30	28-11-32
Williams, Capt. John Fortescue Hugh (*Bt.-Maj., I.R.R.O., 14 Feb. 40*)	6-8-97	16-7-15	8-4-20	26-10-32
Williams, Maj. Raymond Carol Bridgewater	15-10-82	18-1-02	18-1-17	27-2-25
Williams, Lt.-Col. Severn, O.B.E.	14-2-84	27-1-04	27-1-30	14-2-39
Williams, Lt.-Col. Sydney Cecil	5-1-89	18-9-09	9-10-34	9-4-39
Williams, Lt.-Col. Stanley Price, C.I.E. (*Hony. Flt. Lt. in R.A.F.V. Res., 26 June 39*)	18-6-85	16-8-05	4-12-30	4-6-35
Williamson, Maj. Andrew Arnold	3-11-88	29-1-09	29-1-25	29-1-32
†Williamson, Maj. Andrew Geo.	15-1-84	22-10-02	22-10-17	11-11-22
Williamson, Maj. Cyril Philip Francis	6-12-92	24-8-12	24-8-29	24-8-32
Willis, Col. Evelyn Stuart Constantine, D.S.O., O.B.E.	9-10-79	11-2-99	3-6-23	28-8-28
Willis, Maj. Gerald Charles Wale, D.S.O. (*a*)	26-2-82	4-5-01	4-5-16	20-12-20
Willmott, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Edward Hortan-Battinson, S. & T. Corps, Sec.	21-9-60	20-5-98	15-4-06	16-10-08
Willoughby, Maj. Bernard Digby, R. Signals	8-4-96	1-9-16	22-1-33	9-2-40
Willoughby, Col. Douglas Vere, C.B.E., D.S.O.	6-2-82	11-8-00	3-6-23	1-9-30
Wills, Lt.-Col. Edgar Vernon, O.B.E.	1-8-83	4-6-04	3-7-29	3-1-34
Willstrop, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Harvey, I.A.O.C.	1-1-87	10-4-34	1-1-38	1-1-39
Wilmer, Lt.-Col. Thomas George, R.E. (I.A.)	30-11-80	20-11-15	9-9-35	30-11-35
Wilsey, *Hony.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Harry Willasey, B. (*a*)	23-11-58	10-9-04	10-12-08	23-11-13
Wilson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. *Sir* Arnold Talbot, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P.	18-7-84	19-8-03	20-8-18	19-8-21
Wilson, Lt.-Col. Denis Grey	6-1-80	12-8-99	12-8-25	6-1-35
Wilson, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Eyre, M.B.E., I.M.L.	19-3-78	15-11-27	1-9-29	1-2-33
Wilson, Lt.-Col. Edward Rickard Carew, M.C., R.A.	27-9-82	24-5-02	31-1-31	31-7-35
Wilson, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) George, R.I.A.S.C.	17-10-87	12-12-37	12-12-37	18-9-39
Wilson, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Edward Holt, O.B.E.	17-4-79	27-7-98	31-3-22	17-9-27
Wilson, Lt. Harry Ireland Temple	25-1-00	29-1-20	29-1-21	2-5-22
Wilson, Capt. Lionel Ernest (*Bt.-Maj., I.R.R.O., 28 Jan. 40*)	12-4-95	18-10-14	16-7-19	20-2-32
‡Wilson, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Thomason George, I.M.L.	16-12-73	27-9-18	27-9-18	24-10-23
Wilson, Maj. Thomas Kenneth	20-4-84	13-8-04	13-8-19	13-8-30
Wilson, Maj. William Clement Francis Allan (*Hony. Flight Lt., R.A.F.V.R., 19 Jan. 39.*)	25-3-90	8-9-09	8-9-25	8-9-31
Wilson, Lt.-Col. William Henry Deane	21-5-81	23-4-02	5-8-27	1-6-35
Wilson, Maj. William Kenneth Pollexfen	6-6-83	22-10-02	22-10-17	1-2-23
Wilson-Johnston, Maj.-Genl. Walter Edward, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Col., 11 Sikh R.*)	27-10-78	27-7-98	30-6-31	1-3-33
Wiltshire, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Leopold John Duncan, R.I.A.S.C.	26-8-85	1-1-35	1-1-37	26-8-38
Wimberley, Lt.-Col. Charles Irvine	16-9-61	29-7-82	29-7-08	14-1-09
Wimberley, Lt.-Col. Francis Gordon Arabin	22-8-69	9-9-91	9-9-17	7-1-24
Windham, Lt.-Col. Charles Joseph, C.I.E.	7-8-67	1-9-86	1-9-12	5-8-23
Wintle, Col. Charles Edmund Hunter, C.B.E., D.S.O.	4-5-71	16-12-96	5-10-00	18-3-23
Wintle, Lt.-Col. Norman, O.B.E.	17-12-86	2-2-07	2-2-33	15-3-38
Wintour, Lt.-Col. Evelyn	12-12-64	14-9-87	14-9-13	21-11-19
Wise, Lt.-Col. Alan Douglas, D.S.O.	12-6-84	27-5-03	27-5-29	23-6-34
Withers, Capt. Alfred Ross, P.	4-8-78	21-4-00	21-4-09	4-3-13
Withers, Col. Charles Mc Gregor, C.B. (*Col., 2 Punjab R.*)	29-11-76	20-1-97	1-2-25	20-2-29

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.
† Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.
‡Granted the rank of Captain on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*concld.*				
Wodehouse, Lt.-Col. Frederic William, C.I.E.	7-4-67	30-1-86	30-1-12	7-4-22
Wogan, Capt. Henry John, R.E. (I.A.)	8-11-75	20-11-15	20-11-15	8-11-30
Wolley, Maj. Hugh Seymour Lamplugh	7-7-82	30-4-02	4-6-16	4-8-22
Wood, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Edward, I.A.C.C.	10-7-84	1-10-35	1-10-35	1-1-37
Wood, Capt. Francis Ludlow	9-8-70	3-5-90	3-5-01	8-9-05
Wood, Lt.-Col. Henry Oswald Bell	28-10-81	18-4-00	20-1-24	16-7-30
Wood, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Joseph Henry, I.A.O.C.	18-11-69	1-1-17	20-9-22	18-11-2
Wood, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Thomas, I.A.O.C.	12-9-74	14-6-24	2-2-26	12-9-29
Wood, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Thomas John, I.A.O.C.	27-2-84	14-3-32	14-3-35	1-1-37
Wood, *Temp.* Lt. (A.O.M.E.) William Francis, I.A.O.C.	6-3-88	15-11-39	15-11-39	6-3-40
Wood, Lt.-Col. Wyndham Madden Pierpont, O.I.E.	10-9-69	10-10-91	10-10-17	10-4-25
Woodcock, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas, I.A.O.C.	27-11-88	1-1-36	26-1-40	27-11-40
*Woodham, Maj. James Francis	20-10-77	22-1-98	1-9-15	1-2-21
Woodhouse, Lt.-Col. Claude Gregory	12-12-75	22-1-96	1-2-21	1-2-23
Woodhouse, Lt.-Col. Frank Saltoun	5-10-84	5-8-05	5-8-31	27-6-36
Woodhouse, Bt.-Col. Henry Ople	1-5-47	10-4-66	15-9-97	1-8-99
Woodhouse, Bt. Lt.-Col. Percy St. John Rance, O.B.E.	25-8-83	18-1-02	3-6-17	3-6-22
Woods, Lt.-Col. George Greville	25-1-70	15-2-89	20-4-16	19-1-25
Woods, Capt. John McBirney (*Bt.-Maj., I.R.R.O., 28 May 40*)	14-9-94	27-12-15	11-9-20	2-4-32
Woods, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Twyneham Heron Encombe, I.A.O.C.	4-4-84	1-1-28	1-1-34	1-8-36
*Woodward, Maj. Charles Frederick	11-3-75	6-6-96	6-6-14	24-6-21
Woodward, Maj. Charles Palgrave	17-4-81	11-8-00	1-9-15	1-9-21
Woodward, Lt.-Col. Robert Francis	21-10-84	10-10-03	10-10-29	11-5-32
Wooley, Capt. John Harold Crown	21-10-97	14-11-16	14-11-20	1-1-32
Woolner, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frederick Aloysius, M.E.S.	25-1-85	1-10-30	1-1-35	25-1-37
Woolner, Lt.-Col. Patrick Cornelius, O.B.E., R.E. (I.A.)	25-2-83	28-5-18	11-10-36	25-2-38
Wordsworth, Maj. Reginald Gordon, R.A.	21-4-84	15-7-03	14-11-17	21-4-34
Worlledge, Maj. Franklin Herbert	23-8-92	24-8-12	31-3-30	24-8-38
Worsley, Lt.-Col. Charles Fleetwood Mant	30-12-75	6-4-98	6-4-24	20-6-28
Wright, Lt.-Col. Arthur St. John, O.B.E.	27-4-83	20-5-05	20-5-31	14-12-36
Wright, Lt.-Col. Rawdon Douglas	29-5-89	9-9-08	9-9-34	14-11-38
Wright-Warren, Maj. Christopher Thomas	4-9-89	29-1-10	29-1-26	1-2-28
Wyatt Maj. (*Comsy.*) Alexander, M.B.E., I.M.L. (*a*)	1-9-77	15-11-27	12-3-29	1-9-32
Wyatt, Col. Ernest Robert Caldwell, C.B.E., D.S.O.	27-4-80	25-1-99	22-3-26	9-7-32
Wylde, Lt.-Col. Lennard Francis George Stovin, O.B.E.	24-8-78	20-7-98	20-7-24	22-6-29
Wylie, Lt.-Col. Macleod, O.I.E.	26-9-81	8-5-01	11-3-26	4-4-35
Wylly, Col. Guy George Egerton, C.B., D.S.O.	17-2-80	5-12-00	15-11-25	9-11-33
Wymer, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Ernest, I.A.O.C.	13-4-80	30-3-28	30-3-34	1-1-35
Wynch, Lt.-Col Frederick John Henry	28-8-62	14-5-84	19-10-07	1-4-19
Wynter, Lt.-Col. Charles Philip, D.S.O.	12-7-69	17-1-91	24-5-16	1-6-21
Wynter, Maj. John Rawson, D.S.O.	6-10-85	5-8-05	5-8-20	6-3-24
Yate, Bt.-Col. William Gordon	1-10-54	12-11-73	10-2-04	12-11-05
Yates, Bt.-Col. Robert James Burton, D.S.O.	4-3-83	8-5-01	1-1-29	31-3-31
Yearsley, Maj. Ralph Algernon	13-9-86	5-8-05	5-8-20	10-6-25
Yeates, Maj. Edwin Percival	7-11-88	9-9-08	9-9-24	7-3-26
Yeats-Brown, Maj. Francis Charles Clypon, D.F.C.	15-8-86	5-8-05	5-8-20	6-8-24
Young, Maj. Barclay North	19-10-88	20-1-09	20-1-25	20-2-33
Young, Maj.-Genl. Charles Frederick Gordon (*Col., 9 Jat R.*)	12-11-59	1-5-78	21-9-12	8-5-19
Young, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Edward de Lorentz, R.E.	10-2-82	18-8-00	3-6-21	18-1-33
Young, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Frank Popham, K.B.E., C.I.E.	24-12-63	23-8-84	23-8-10	29-8-19
Young, Capt. Charles Wilson	26-8-54	28-2-74	28-2-85	17-2-93
Young, Col. George Herbert, O.B.E.	30-7-80	14-2-00	24-5-27	1-11-33
Young, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Henry Alfred, C.I.E., C.B.E., R.A.	5-12-67	17-2-88	21-2-18	2-3-21
Young, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Henry George, C.I.E., D.S.O.	7-3-70	8-10-90	9-5-20	10-8-21
Young, Lt.-Col. Harry Norman, C.I.E.	2-1-74	10-10-94	10-10-20	19-2-24
Young, Maj. *Sir* Hubert Winthrop, K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	6-7-85	21-12-04	21 12-19	1-1-27
†Young, Maj. Montague Sheridan	6-8-83	22-3-03	22-3-18	5-7-23
Young, Lt.-Col. Wilfred Edward	12-7-68	21-9-89	9-5-14	11-2-21
Younghusband, Lt. Col. *Sir* Francis Edward, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	31-5-63	10-5-82	10-5-08	10-5-10
Younghusband, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* George John, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B. (*late Col., Guides Cav. & 12 F. F. R.*) (*Keeper of the Jewel House, Tower of London*)	9-7-59	1-5-78	29-8-11	21-4-10
Yule, Lt.-Col. Robert Abercromby	4-11-79	3-8-98	3-8-24	7-12-24
Zorawar Singh *Thakur*, Maj., M.C., I.L.F. (*a*)	1-4-83	4-7-05	4-7 20	1-8-25

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.

†Retired under the terms of A. I. I 661 of 1922.

(*a*) In India.

OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF RETIRED PAY.

Medical Services.

Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Abbott, Lt.-Col. Samuel Herbert Lee, D.S.O., M.B.	29-7-21	9-2-23
Acheson, Capt. John, M.B., B.C.H., B.A.O. (BELF.)	25-6-27	1-8-33
Ainsworth, Col. Hugh, M.B., F.R.C.S.	3-5-23	4-5-27
Aitkins, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Grant Routh	4-10-37	6-2-39
Aitkins, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Vernon	15-6-34	5-6-36
Allan, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Leslie Kenneth	27-9-38	23-8-39
Alexander, Lt.-Col. Harold George, F.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	6-8-34	16-8-38
Alexander, Lt.-Col. Robert Dudley, M.A., M.B., B.CH. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) M.R.C.S. (ENG.)	1-4-37	3-1-39
Allan, *Hony.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Robert (*a*)	5-6-07	2-6-09
Allen, Lt.-Col. Charles Harry Powel, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.)	26-1-33	5-12-40
Alphonso, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Albino Graciano (*a*)	21-9-17	4-12-20
Andeen, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Frederick	12-9-20	22-12-24
Anderson, Lt.-Col. Alexander Charles, B.A., M.R.C.S.	31-1-29	11-10-31
Anderson, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Charles Lionnel (*a*)	7-10-31	6-12-36
Anderson, Lt.-Col. John, M.B.	30-1-24	14-7-31
Anderson, Lt.-Col. William Maurice, C.I.E., M.D.	29-7-20	29-12-28
Archer, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Arthur John (*a*)	8-12-13	26-5-20
Archer, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Edward Joseph (*a*)	27-10-17	20-6-21
Armstrong, Bt. Lt.-Col. Wilfred Ernest Arbuthnot	1-1-18	12-3-07
Avetoom, Lt.-Col. Sarkies Thaddeus (*a*)	2-4-01	1-10-01
Babington, Maj. James, William Herbert, M.D.	1-9-15	18-3-22
Babonau, Col. Alexander Frederick, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.)	2-2-30	21-6-39
Baines, Col. Edger Francis Eradley, D.S.O.	14-4-24	10-10-26
Baird, Col. Roy Fearon	27-2-27	16-3-29
Baker, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Dodington George Richard Sherston *Bart.*	29-7-21	14-2-25
*Ba-ket, Maj. Maung, M.B. (*a*)	1-9-14	27-9-21
Bakhle, Col. Chintaman Ramchandra	27-2-24	12-2-28
Bal, Lt.-Col. Narayan Krishna, M.C., M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.)	25-1-33	10-9-40
Bamber, Col. Charles James, M.V.O.	12-7-10	12-7-15
Bamfield, Maj. Genl. Harold John Kinahan, C.B., D.S.O.	24-9-24	24-9-28
Bamford, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William	7-8-23	15-2-27
Banerjee, Lt.-Col. Probodh Chandra, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), F.R.S.E.	2-6-34	5-1-39
Baptist, Lt.-Col. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Arthur Ambrose Emmanuel, M.B.E., L.S.A., (*Lond.*) (*a*)	31-10-28	1-11-28
Barber, Lt.-Col. Charles Harrison, D.S.O., M.D (Oxfd.)	30-7-23	10-3-32
Barker, Lt.-Col. Frederic Allan, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.CH. (CAMB.)	27-1-27	17-10-39
Barker, Capt. Henry Lewis, M.D.	29-7-14	28-10-22
Barnardo, Lt.-Col. Frederick Adolphus Fleming, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E.	26-1-22	4-6-29
Barnett, Lt.-Col. James William, M.B.	1-2-28	3-2-30
Baron, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Frederick Charles	13-12-38	10-7-39
Barron, Lt.-Col. Robert Macpherson, D.S.O.	29-7-21	24-3-21
Barry, Lt.-Col. Thomas David Colls, C.B.E.	31-3-07	18-11-09
Bartels, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Keyes Ashworth	12-7-33	18-8-38
Batra, Lt.-Col. Hargobind Lal, M.C., L.R.C.P.&S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.T.M.& H. (LOND.)	30-1-30	14-6-40
Battye, Lt.-Col. Walter Rotheny, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.	28-1-18	20-1 29
Bay, *Hony.* Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Thomas Archibald (*a*)	2-4-18	26-9-06
Bayley-deCastro, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Alexander, M.B.E.	20-5-33	12-7-36
Beale, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Alfred (*a*)	26-2-21	1-3-21
Bedell, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Elliot Clive (*a*)	25-12-17	9-9-22
Beer, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Arthur, M.B.E.	1-12-37	5-12-37
Beit, Lt.-Col. Francis Victor Owen, M.D.	27-7-19	14-8-29
Bell, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Philip	25-9-31	29-10-36
Bennett, Lt.-Col. Hugh, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	29-1-14	29-1-21
Bensley, Col. Clement Henry, C.I.E.	8-1-23	15-2-27
Benson, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Herbert Edward (*a*)	1-3-22	5-12-24
Bergin, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Francis Aloysius	28-8-31	27-1-32
Berkeley-Hill, Lt.-Col. Owen Alfred Rowland, M.A., M.D. (OXFD.), B.CH. (OXFD.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	2-8-26	22-12-34
Betts, Lt.-Col. Alfred John Vernon, M.B.	26-1-22	27-7-26
Bhathena, Lt.-Col. Sorabji Jamasji, L.R.C.P. (Edin.), L.F.P.S. (Glasg.)	2-2-27	24-1-34
Bidie, Lt.-Col. George, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.	30-1-13	5-2-21
Birdwood, Lt.-Col. Gordon Travers, M.D.	30-1-13	2-11-20
Bisset, Lt.-Col. Ernest, M.B.	29-7-21	8-4-31
Blake, Lt.-Col. Leo, M.C., M.B., B.CH. (N.U.I.)	22-5-36	3-3-37
Blaker, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Gerald Hugh	11-7-39	22-1-40
Blaker, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Henry Beauchamp, L.M.S.S.A., D.T.M.	23-3-29	1-4-34
Blenkinsop, Col. Frederic Linton, M.B.	17-8-23	4-9-25
Blinkworth, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Kenneth William	25-9-31	30-9-36
Bolleau, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Thomas	23-10-05	8-3-06
Bomford, Lt.-Col. Trevor Laurence, M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.)	31-1-29	1-4-37
Bonnar, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Thomas Henry	8-12-13	19-11-19
Boucher, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Alfred (*a*)	2-4-18	12-3-12
Boulton, Maj.-Genl. Harold, C.B., O.B.E., M.D., D.P.H.	7-7-28	7-7-32
Bourke, Lt.-Col. John Joseph, C.I.E., M.B.	30-1-13	1-4-20
Bowder, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Arthur George	16-11-07	28-1-14
Bowle-Evans Maj.-Genl. Charles Harford, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B.	6-9-23	19-12-23
Bown, Lt.-Col. Arthur Thomas	1-10-04	14-12-09
Boyne, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Archibald Raymond Hastings	27-2-33	1-5-35
Brachio, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) John Jeremiah Alexander	27-4-21	11-7-26
Bradfield, Maj.-Genl. Ernest William Charles, K.C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	14-8-35	8-11-39

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Medical Services—*contd.*

Bradley, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Francis	22-11-04	14-2-08
Braganza, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) John Benedict Valentine, M.M. & S.	6-6-36	26-1-37
Braganza Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Francis Bruno Anthony, M.C.	24-8-34	6-10-37
Brandenbourg, Lt.-Col. Leon Francis, M.B., C.M. (Mad.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	9-1-31	11-12-30
Brayne, Lt.-Col., William Frederick, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.)	30-1-24	4-3-31
Brierley, Lt.-Col. Wilfrid Edward, M.B., CH.B. (Leeds), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.	1-2-28	8-4-33
Brookes, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Lindfield	10-6-24	22-1-27
Brooks, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Thomas Henderson	26-8-26	27-8-27
Broome, Lt.-Col. Harold Holker, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.	31-7-22	6-3-30
Brown, Capt. Andrew Hunter, M.B.	20-10-16	22-11-27
Brown, Maj. Henry Coddington, C.I.E., M.B.	1-3-14	23-10-20
Brown, Lt.-Col. Henry Martyn, M.B.	1-3-22	6-11-26
Brown, Lt.-Col. Henry Robert, O.B.E.	29-1-16	29-7-26
Brown, *Hony.* Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Julius	27-4-00	22-8-06
Brown, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Henry (*a*)	12-1-25	15-6-26
Browne, Lt.-Col. Edward Wemyss	27-12-20	16-7-28
Browne, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Percy Walter Roland	7-10-34	26-9-37
Browning, Lt.-Col. Winthropp Benjamin, C.I.E.	31-3-00	17-5-10
Browse, Col. George, D.S.O., M.D.	10-10-26	27-12-27
Bryson, Lt.-Col. Reginald, F.R.C.S.E.	29-7-16	27-2-25
*Burden, Lt.-Col. Henry, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.	29-7-13	24-3-21
Burke, Lt.-Col. Gerald Tyler, C.I.E. M.D., B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.)	31-1-29	31-5-37
Burnett, Lt.-Col. Sidney Harvey, M.B.	27-7-12	31-5-23
Busher, *Hy.* Lieut. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William David	17-12-04	26-3-08
Butcher, Lieut. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Thomas Bertram, M.R.C.S.	15-6-26	27-2-27
Byres, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Francis	16-9-17	3-4-23
Byrne, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Henry Reynold	21-9-23	14-10-32
Cabral, *Hon.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Anthony Lawrence (*a*)	15-4-01	20-4-05
Cabral, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Lewis Mathew (*a*)	21-9-17	20-12-20
Cadell, Lt.-Col. John Macfarlane, M.B.	1-10-05	5-3-13
Caldeira, *Hony.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Mansoel Santa Anna (*a*)	9-3-99	16-3-01
Calvert, Maj. Edward, M.B.	25-7-24	12-4-30
Calvert, Lt.-Col. John Telfer, C.I.E., M.B.	21-9-16 / 30-3-09	6-10-19
Cama, Lt.-Col. Rustom Hormasji (*a*)	31-3-00	13-7-10
Campbell, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Arthur Duncan	4-1-39	7-5-39
Cameron, Col. John Philip, C.S.I. C.I.E., F.R.C.P. (Edin.), D.T.M.& H.	26-1-26	15-2-35
Canteenwalla, Lt.-Col. Jehangir Pestonji, L.M.S. (BOM.)	15-11-34	28-2-40
Carey-Evans, Maj. *Sir* Thomas John, M.C., F.R.C.S.	31-1-21	31-7-26
Carreck, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Frederick Frank Rath, M.R.C.S.	1-3-21	5-12-31
Carroll, *Hony.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Charles (*a*)	7-2-04	7-6-07
Carroll, Lt.-Col. Edward Richard William Charles	1-4-05	25-8-12
Carr-White, Maj.-Genl. Percy, C.B.E.	8-12-19	18-10-21
Carson, Lt.-Col. Walter Peter, M.B.	30-9-98	28-1-04
Carter, Lt.-Col. Robert Markham, C.B., F.R.C.S.	29-7-21	24-3-27
Cartman, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Stephen Ansel	24-6-08	1-10-20
Cazalett, *Hony.* Lieut. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Alexander Grant (*a*)	9-12-07	6-6-09
Cearns, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George William	15-3-28	17-2-29
Chamarett, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Robert (*a*)	5-9-18	1-10-20
Chapman, Col. Philip Francis, C.I.E., M.B.	21-9-22	27-10-23
Charters, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Christopher Montague (*a*)	20-3-21	22-2-25
Chatterton, Lt.-Col. Bernard Robert, M.D., F.R.C.S.I.	30-1-13	16-2-23
Chaves, *Hony.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Ignatius (*a*)	1-1-06	16-6-07
Chitale, Lt.-Col. Padmakar Krishna	28-1-18	13-6-26
Chopra, Bt. Col. Ram Nath, C.I.E., M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., (ENG.) L.R.C.P. (LOND.)	27-1-27	17-8-39
Christophers, Bt.-Col. *Sir* Samuel Richard, *Kt.*, C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.S., M.B. (*a*)	15-2-27	27-11-30
Church, Maj. Duncan Macdonald Cochrane, M.B.	1-2-18	1-2-23
Clarke, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Albert Edward	24-4-30	3-6-30
Clarkson, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Ruxton	23-3-29	9-3-37
Clement, *Hony.* Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Edward Patrick	30-6-04	29-10-07
Clements, Lt.-Col. John Edmund, M.B.	29-7-21	25-2-30
Clemesha, Lt.-Col. William Wesley, C.I.E., M.D. (*a*)	29-7-15	1-2-21
Clifford, Lt.-Col. Reginald Charles, D.S.O., M.C., M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	30-1-30	1-8-39
Cochrane, Col. Archer William Rose, M.B., F.R.C.S.	9-11-22	8-2-29
Coleman, Lt.-Col. Albert	1-10-07	21-2-21
Collins, *Hony.* Lieut. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Robert	8-6-03	26-1-05
Collinson, Lt.-Col. Walter Julius, M.B.	1-3-22	22-4-26
Compigne, Surn.-Maj. Horatio David Steel, M.D.	1-10-78	13-11-84
Connor, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Frank Powell, D.S.O., F.R.C.S. (Eng.), D.T.M. & H. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	15-11-33	16-9-37
Connor, *Hony.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Thomas Augustus Samuel	1-4-03	18-8-04
Cook, Lt.-Col. Henry Patullo, M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	1-8-25	28-2-33
Cook, Col. Lewis, C.I.E., M.D., B.SC. (*Lond.*), F.R.C.S.	26-1-26	24-10-33
Cooper, Maj. Duncan Gordon, M.B.	31-1-21	1-8-27
Cooper, *Hony.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Wm. Henry	30-9-98	4-4-07
Copcutt, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Ernest Edward	24-5-36	1-6-36
Coppinger, Maj.-Gen. Walter Valentine, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S. (Irel.)	16-9-30	16-11-33
Cardeiro, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Edward	13-1-38	1-4-39

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Medical Services—*contd.*

Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement
Cornwall, Lt.-Col. John Wolfran, C.I.E., M.D.	29-1-16	29-7-26
Corridon, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Richard, M.V.O., M.B.E. (*a*)	14-11-07	4-3-21
Coshan, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Francis William Anthony (*a*)	19-3-15	23-5-24
*Coullie, Maj. Alexander Glover, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.	27-1-19	19-9-25
Courtney, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Frederick Ignatius	15-11-37	2-11-38
Coutts, Lt.-Col. Duncan, M.D., CH.B. (Aberd.), F.C.O.G.	27-1-27	1-9-36
Cowin, Lt.-Col. Douglas Henry Fawcett	27-7-19	7-9-21
Cox, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Cecil George	22-8-39	27-2-40
Coxe, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Charles Robert, M.B.E.	8-2-26	18-8-27
Craggs. Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Henry Clement, M.B.E.	1-3-21	1-10-27
Crawford, Lt.-Col. Dirom Grey, M.B.	1-10-01	5-3-11
Crawford, Lt.-Col. James Muir, O.B.E., M.B.	31-1-11	1-2-21
Creais, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Edward John, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	1-5-28	22-4-40
‡C Crimmin. Col. John, C.B., C.I.E., V.D.	22-10-14	27-3-19
Cross, Maj. Claude Harold	1-9-18	5-4-25
Cruddas, Col. Hamilton Maxwell, C.M.G., O.B.E.	9-3-26	11-3-28
Cruickshank, Maj. James Alexander, M.C., M.D.	2-8-18	21-4-25
Crunden, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Edward George	12-7-30	7-4-37
Cunningham, Lt.-Col. John, C.I.E., M.D.	1-8-24	2-6-31
Cutler, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surg.*) Frederick George	15-6-26	3-12-27
Cuzen, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Edward McLelland	7-5-29	20-8-39
Dalal, Lt.-Col. Kharshedji Ardeshir, M.B. (*a*)	31-3-96	3-1-06
Dalton, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Garnett Michael	27-8-27	21-11-29
Dani, Maj. Raghunath Ganesh, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S.	4-8-29	10-1-35
Davies, *Hy* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Daniel Robert	23-1-11	20-12-18
Davies, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Edward Aubery	11-5-29	27-7-29
Davis, *Hy*. Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Charles Edward	1-1-06	23-9-08
Davis, *Hy*. Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George William	23-1-11	1-2-14
Davis, *Hony* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Thomas	15-6-95	11-4-04
Davys, Lt.-Col. Gerard Irvine, O.B.E., M.D.	26-1-22	3-8-30
Dawes, Lt.-Col. Christopher Dering	29-1-16	26-10-21
Day, *Hony*. Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Harry	20-1-07	3-1-11
Deane, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Archibald (*a*)	3-2-22	1-8-22
Deas, Col. Leonard Joseph Montagu, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	3-6-21	12-7-30
Deatker, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Frederick Tucker	12-10-33	1-12-37
de Cruz, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Felix George	19-3-18	7-2-28
Dee, Col. Peter, M.B.	22-1-21	9-6-25
Deeks, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Frederick George Handel	7-8-23	1-3-27
Deeks, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Charles Lobo	5-9-21	26-3-28
de Gruyther, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Alexander Nicol, M.B.E.	22-10-33	10-6-37
deGruyther, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Cecil Guy	18-8-30	16-10-31
De Lanty, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Harry William (*a*)	28-1-14	1-10-20
DePenning, Capt. (*Sr Asst. Surgn.*) Herbert Clement, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.), M.R.C.S.	6-6-33	7-10-35
De Penning, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Hubert Felix	8-4-29	7-10-31
De Silva, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Louis Xavier (*a*)	21-2-17	18-8-19
De Souza, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Alfred Baldwin, M.B.E.	7-11-22	20-2-30
De Souza, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Cajetan Marie (*a*)	16-6-07	19-4-12
DeSouza. Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Louis Joseph (*a*)	3-2-19	11-6-22
De Souza, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Peter Nicholas (*a*)	4-8-20	19-1-21
Devine, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Alfred (*a*)	9-8-13	29-10-20
Dewey, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Joseph Owen	12-10-30	28-2-37
Dey, Capt. Jogesh Chandra, M.B. (*a*)	27-1-15	25-7-16
Dick, Lt.-Col. Maxwell, M.B.	21-10-16	13-2-14
Dickinson, Lt.-Col. William Henry, M.B.	28-1-19	1-2-23
Dickson, Lt.-Col. Arthur Norman, M.C., M.B. M.R.C.S.	27-1-27	22-2-34
D'Lacy, *Hony*. Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Harry	27-4-00	17-12-04
Dockery, Maj. Gerard, M.B., B.CH.	22-2-36	12-2-40
Donnelland, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Joseph Henry Arnold, M.B.E., M.R.C.S.	21-9-23	17-3-32
Donovan, Lt.-Col. Charles, M.D.	28-7-11	1-4-20
Doyle, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Gerald William	4-1-39	27-11-39
Doyle, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) James	24-12-27	1-1-23
Drake, Maj. Hugh Basil	1-7-15	21-6-22
Drake-Brockman, Lt.-Col. Herbert Edward, F.R.C.S.E.	16-1-19	8-9-19
D'Ravara, *Hy*. Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Arthur John	3-12-06	30-9-09
D'Rose, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Francis Joseph, M.B.E.	24-5-36	24-9-37
D'Santos, *Hony*. Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Francis Xavier (*a*)	7-8-08	15-6-11
D'Souza, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) James Berchmans, M.B.E.	6-6-36	3-9-36
Duckworth, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Arthur Robins	16-8-27	4-3-29
Duckworth, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Edwin Victor (*a*)	10-6-24	11-5-26
Duckworth, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Edwin	25-1-25	28-2-34
Duckworth, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Francis	10-10-32	4-6-35
Duckworth, Maj. (*Sr Asst. Surgn.*) Henry	25-1-25	24-7-32
Duckworth, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Percival Thomas	25-1-25	15-11-33
Dudley, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Gerald Walter	27-11-39	22-7-40
Duncan, Lt.-Col. Archibald Wallace, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	29-7-31	11-7-39
Duncan, Lt.-Col. George Lawrence, M.B., D.P.H.	29-7-29	10-4-35
Dunlop, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Charles William Doig	6-10-37	1-4-38
Dunn, Lt.-Col. Gilbert Lindsay, C.I.E.	1-3-22	15-5-30
Dunn, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Fridolin Joseph (*a*)	19-3-18	16-3-26
Dunn, Lt (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Richard Luke	1-11-33	9-8-37
Durham, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Robert, M.B.E. (*a*)	25-12-14	8-9-21

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.

(*a*) In India.

Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*		
Medical Services—*contd.*		
Dutt, Lt.-Col. Som, M.C., I.M.S. (PB.)	24-6-36	28-3-38
Dutton. Lt.-Col. Hugh Reginald, C.I.E., F.R.C.P.	1-3-22	21-11-30
Dyer, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Augustus Willhelm	24-4-30	13-1-31
Dyer, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) John Charles	16-7-37	29-10-38
Earle, Lieut. Col. Hubert Malins	27-7-04	27-7-12
Easdon, Maj. (*Sr Asst. Surgn.*) Lionel Vivian O'Brien	27-2-33	15-11-35
Eates, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Elkins Austin	31-12-37	18-8-38
Eates, *Hony.* Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William (*a*)	10-8-02	20-1-07
Edge, Capt. Victor Alexander, M.R.C.S.	16-12-28	23-4-36
Elkins, *Hy.* Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) David Arthur (*a*)	3-5-03	14-11-07
Elloy, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Arthur Leonard	12-10-33	2-3-37
Elloy, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Kenneth Percival, D.C.M., L.M. (DUB.)	1-2-38	1-7-39
Elwes, Lt.-Col. Frederick Fenn C.I.E., M.D	27-7-19	28-2-28
Emile, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Cecil Allan Ashley	16-7-37	1-10-39
Emslie-Smith, Lt.-Col. Harry, M.B.	1-3-22	6-1-25
Evans, Lt.-Col. Samuel Colin, M.B.	29-7-14	10-5-21
Falk, Maj. Herman, M.B.	15-10-15	4-4-24
Falvey, Maj. Cornelius Vincent, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.)	17-4-34	6-12-39
Farmer, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Christopher Alfred (*a*)	8-12-13	1-12-20
Farrell, *Hony.* Lieut. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Joseph Benson	29-11-00	21-9-04
Fawcett, Maj. Frederick O'Dowda	7-9-18	2-2-20
Fenton Col. Alexander, M.B.	9-6-25	25-11-27
Fenwick, *Hony.* Lieut. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) John (*a*)	4-2-07	15-9-10
Fielding, Lt.-Col. Charles Henry, M.B.	1-2-28	23-5-30
Fink, Major George Herbert	31-3-96	13-7-01
Fischer, Lt.-Col. Lewis Gordon	31-3-07	28-10-20
Fisher, *Hy.* Lieut. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) John	8-6-03	27-3-06
Fisher, Lt.-Col. John, D.S.O., M.B.	29-1-14	25-3-19
Fitz Gerald, Col. Desmond Charles Villiers, M.C., L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.), R.M.P.	1-2-29	22-10-39
Flanagan, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Harold James Clarke, M.B.E.	22-10-30	20-1-37
Fleming, Lt.-Col. Alexander Mathers, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	28-7-18	14-6-25
Fleming, Col. Archibald Nicol, D.S.I., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	6-9-23	8-9-27
Fleming, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Henry Leonard Osborne	9-8-30	10-8-30
Fleming, Lt.-Col. John Kenneth Sprot, C.B.E.	27-12-20	5-7-29
Flowerdew, Lt.-Col. Richard Edward, C.I.E., M.B., CH.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	30-7-28	16-4-39
Fooks, Lt.-Col. George Ernest (*a*)	2-10-00	6-12-10
Fooks, Col. Henry	12-7-15	19-4-20
Fordham, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Henry James John, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	25-9-31	6-4-35
Forrest, Lt.-Col. John, M.B.	26-1-22	4-11-29
Forrester, *Hy.* Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William	14-11-07	3-3-14
Forsyth, Maj. William Leonard M.D., D.P.H. (LOND.)	31-1-21	28-8-26
Foster, Lt.-Col. Henry Bertram, M.D.	27-12-20	28-6-22
Fox, Maj. (*Sr Asst. Surgn.*) Charles James (*a*)	19-3-15	14-1-23
Fox, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Ernest Clayton Ross	24-4-30	14-9-31
Fox, *Hy.* Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Frederick George (*a*)	31-1-10	16-2-13
Fox, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Sydney John Vere	27-8-30	17-8-32
Foy, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Frank Herbert	25-9-31	24-3-37
Foy Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) James Robert	16-8-30	21-4-31
Francis, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Leopold Vasconcelios Da Conceicao	24-9-37	27-2-39
Franklin, Bt.-Col. George Denne, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., M.B., B.CH. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	1-1-28	28-7-34
Fraser, Lt.-Col. Frederick Charles, M.R.C.S.	1-9-26	15-2-35
Fraser, Maj. Herbert St. John	29-1-06	18-6-09
Fraser, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) James (*a*)	23-9-09	14-1-23
Frost, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Dallas Melville	21-11-38	29-4-40
Freeman, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Owen Richard Cowley, M.B.E.	9-1-40	14-6-40
Frost, Lt.-Col. George Hewitt, M.B.	28-7-11	1-1-21
Fry, Col. Arthur Brownfield, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D.	1-4-26	1-4-30
Fuller-Good, Col. James, M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. (R.U.I.)	7-7-28	30-8-31
Gade, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Osborne Halliburton	2-1-39	11-10-39
Gage, Lt.-Col. Andrew Thomas, C.I.E., M.B.	28-7-17	13-5-25
Gale, Lt.-Col. Berkeley, M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	30-7-28	31-1-39
Galloway, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Herbert James (*a*)	2-2-21	16-4-24
Galvin, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Michael	12-8-14	2-10-20
Garrod, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Herber John Joseph, M.R.C.S., D.T.M (LOND.)	18-8-30	1-3-33
Garstin, *Hony.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George	15-4-01	7-2-04
Gaudoin, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Robert Baptist	20-11-07	18-9-09
Gernon, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Anthony Walter	1-1-30	12-2-32
Gernon, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Lawrence Peter	10-10-35	11-10-35
Gharpurey, Lt.-Col. Khandu Ganpatrao, B.A. (CAL.) L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.)	1-2-26	28-7-35
Gibb, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) John	31-5-04	20-2-10
Gibbon, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Douglas Arnold	27-8-30	24-8-34
Gibbons, Lt.-Col. James Barry	1-10-01	17-2-08
Gibbs Maj.-Genl. Andrew Armstrong	3-1-27	7-7-28
*Gibson, Maj. Herbert Robert Burnett, M.D.	3-6-19	22-12-26
Gibson, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Joseph Francis	19-3-15	16-12-23
Gibson, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Thomas Joseph, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), L.R.F.P.&S. (GLAS.), L.M. (Dub.)	11-8-35	15-11-35
Gidney, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Henry Albert John, F.R.C.S.E., (*a*)	28-7-17	26-7-18
Gilbert, Lt.-Col. Clarence Edwin Lloyd	31-3-07	21-9-12
Gilbert, Lt.-Col. Leonard Erskine, C.I.E., M.D.	27-7-19	20-1-29

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*		
Medical Services—*contd.*		
Gill, Col. Clifford Allchin, M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	3-6-22	12-8-35
Gill, *Hy.* Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George (*a*)	31-5-04	24-9-06
Gillespie, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Harry Rupert Sylvester	2-9-37	31-12-37
Gillespie, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Telesphorus Daniel William	1-4-02	1-8-05
Gillitt, Lt.-Col. William C.I.E., M.D.	30-7-23	16-2-26
Gillson, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Edward Henry, M.B.E.	18-8-38	11-10-40
Gillson, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William John	7-8-23	3-6-25
Gloster, Lt.-Col. Thomas Henry, M.B.	29-7-21	25-8-27
Godkin, Col. Samuel Robert, D.S.O., F.R.C.S. (IREL.) L.R.C.P. (IREL.), L.M. (DUB.)	28-12-23	22-10-31
Godson, Lt.-Col. Charles Aubrey, M.C., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (CAMB.)	1-8-25	15-11-35
Goil, Maj.-Genl. Dwarka Prasad, M.B., CH.B (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (*a*)	16-11-33	29-3-38
Gomes, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Arthur Louis	1-4-38	25-12-40
Gomez, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Aubin Joseph	10-10-32	1-5-37
Gomez, Lt. (*Sr. Asst Surgn.*) Albert Edward, M.B.E.	28-8-31	8-2 37
Gomez, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn*) Stephen Clarence	4-1-31	26-12-36
Gordon, Maj. Stephen, M.C., M.B.	29-7-24	9-9-29
Goss, Lt.-Col. Edward Slade, M.C., F.R.C.S.	29-7-31	25-9-38
Gourlay, Lt.-Col. Charles Aikman, D.S.O., M.D.	26-1-22	10-2-27
Gow, Lt.-Col. Peter Fleming, D.S.O., M.A., M.B., CH.B., D.P.H. (ST. AND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.C.O.G.	27-7-31	28-6-40
Graham, Lt.-Col. David Livingstone, O.B.E., M.B., B.CH. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	2-8-21	1-9-37
Graham, Lt.-Col. George Frederick, M.D., F.R.C.S.I.	1-2-28	29-10-30
Graham Maj.-Genl. Sir James Drummond, C.B., C.I.E., M.B., C.M. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.)	11-12-29	28-2-34
Granger, Col. Thomas Arthur, C.M.G., M.B.	24-3-22	1-8-22
Grant, Lt.-Col. John Wemyss, M.B.	28-7-14	5-10-24
Graves, Lt.-Col. Douglas Henry McDonell, M.B. (*a*)	28-7-11	1-8-21
Gray, Lt.-Col. William Cowan, M.B., C.H.B. (ABERD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	1-8-25	8-11-31
Greahy, *Hy.* Lieut. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) John William (*a*)	31-1-10	1-12-10
Green, Col. Charles Robert Mortimer, M.D., F.R.C.S.	11-11-16	28-3-21
Green, Capt. John Gerald James	17-7-16	1-12-19
Green-Armytage, Lt.-Col. Vivian Bartley, M.D. (BRIST.), F.C.O.G., F.R.C.P. (LOND.)	27-1-27	28-7-35
Greene, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Henry Alexander	15-3-28	23-3-29
Gregg, *Hy.* Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Charles Nathaniel (*a*)	29-3-08	31-12-13
Greig, Lt.-Col. Alexander William	29-1-22	29-1-29
Greig, Lt.-Col. Edward David Wilson, C.I.E.	28-1-19	1-4-27
Greson, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Edward James	19-3-15	2-8-20
Griffith, Lt.-Col. Frank, M.B., C.H.B. (ABERD.)	8-3-34	14-1-39
*Grisewood, Maj. Arnold Egbert, M.B.	2-8-18	10-12-24
Haig, Lt.-Col. Patrick Balfour, C.B., M.B.	27-7-12	16-3-21
Hamilton, Lt.-Col. Arthur Francis, C.I.E., M.B. (LOND.), F.C.O G., F.R.C.S.	1-8-24	25-3-35
Hamlin, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Alfred Edward, M.R.C.S.	1-3-21	8-3-30
Hanafin, Lt.-Col. John Berchmans, C.I.E., L.L.M., R.C.P.I, D.P.H. (IREL.) D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.)	1-8-27	23-10-36
Hare, Lt.-Col. Edward Christian	30-9-00	3-8-17
Hardarker, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Alexander John (*a*)	5-8-25	27-3-26
Harding, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Walter Henry	1-7-01	27-11-03
Harley, Lt.-Col. Thomas William, C.I.E., B.A., M.B., B.C.H. (DUB.)	29-1-22	10-12-31
Harnett, Lt.-Col. Walter Lidwell, C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.	2-8-26	7-6-34
Harriss, Lt.-Col. Stanley Arthur, M.B. (*a*)	29-7-14	29-1-24
Hart, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Maurice Roberts Wilson, M.B.E., M.R.C.S. (ENG.) L.R.C.P. (LOND.)	11-4-32	7-5-32
Hart, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Peter Bell (*a*)	30-3-10	29-10-20
Harvey, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Ashley Edwin Dunbar	27-8-27	18-5-28
Harvey, Maj.-Genl. Alexander William Montgomery, M.B., CH.B (EDIN.), D.T.M & H. (ENG.)	24-11-35	9-2-37
Harvey, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) James Adolphus Fanshaw	5-9-21	29-6-26
Harvey, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Noble Spear	25-12-14	20-9-22
Harvey, Lt.-Col. William Frederick, C.I.E., M.B.	28-1-19	19-10-27
Hassan, Maj. Syed	2-10-92	1-1-99
Haughton, Col. Samuel George Steele, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D., B.CH., M.A.O. (DUB.)	1-3-29	24-11-39
Hawkins, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Davy Cæsar	2-4-01	26-10-01
Hay, Lt.-Col. Frederick William, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.)	28-7-30	29-1-37
Hayward, Lt.-Col. William Davey, M.B.	28-7-14	5-8-20
Hazle, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Arthur William	18-3-34	26-10-37
Heard, Maj.-Genl. Richard, C.I.E., M.D.	27-2-24	27-2-27
Heffernan, Maj. Patrick, M.B.	1-2-18	3-4-19
Hefferman, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William St. Michael	5-11-10	29-9-22
Hendricks, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) St. John Edward	21-9-23	27-4-31
Hendricks, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Wm. Edward (*a*)	21-3-02	8-6-03
Hepworth, Lt.-Col. Sidney Milverton, M.B.	28-7-30	7-9-30
Herbert, Lt.-Col. Herbert, F.R.C.S.	31-3-07	20-10-07
Heron, Lt.-Col. Davis, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	31-7-22	3-8-30
Herrick Lt.-Col. Robert de Stretton Berkeley, D.S.O., L R.C.P. & S. (DUB)	30-1-30	2-10-37
Higham, Lt.-Col. Bernard, C.I.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	1-2-26	14-12-35
Hingston, Lt.-Col. Clayton Alexander Francis, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.R.C.S., I.M.S.	1-9-22	6-5-32
Hingston, Lt.-Col. Henry, M.D.	27-7-31	31-7-35
Hingston. Maj. Richard William George, M.C., M.B.	30-7-22	25-9-27
Hirsch, Lieut.-Col. Leonard, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.E.	26-1-22	26-11-24
Hirst, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Gratrix	30-1-24	24-1-34
Hodge, Lt.-Col. Edward Humfrey Vere, C.I.E., M.D., B.CH. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) F.R.C.P. (LOND.)	31-1-29	28-8-38

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*		
Medical Services—*contd.*		
Hodgson, Col. Ernest Charles, D.S.O., M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.)	30-7-27	22-10-35
Holgate, Lt.-Col. Maurice James, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	31-1-29	15-5-39
Holmes, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Frank Walton	25-9-31	1-4-35
Holmes, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Cornelius Francis (*a*)	20-3-21	24-8-24
Holmes, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Joseph Alexander Hercules (*a*)	11-9-21	15-3-26
Holmes, Lt.-Col. John Morgan, M.B.	30-7-23	30-1-24
Holroyd, Lt.-Col. Gilbert, M.B., CH.B., M.R.C.S.	2-8-26	13-8-35
Hooton, Maj.-Genl. Alfred, C.I.E.	11-1-24	16-2-30
Hore, Lt.-Col. Ernest Wickham, M.B.	31-3-10	7-12-11
Horne, Maj. John Howard, M.B.	30-7-20	11-2-25
Hottinger, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Edward Francis, I.S.O., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	18-8-30	17-11-31
Howatson, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Archibald Simpson	24-4-30	6-10-31
Howlett, Lt.-Col. Cecil George, M.B., CH.B. (MANCH.)	29-1-30	9-3-34
Hudson, Maj.-Genl. Corrie, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	4-9-28	24-9-32
Hudson, Lt.-Col. Charles Tieson, C.M.G	30-3-09	10-12-13
Huffton, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Joseph Hiller Spencer	11-8-35	2-9-37
Hughes, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Reginald Hastings	10-10-35	1-8-38
Hugo, Lt.-Col. Edward Victor, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.S.	27-7-12	8-4-22
Hugo, Lt.-Col. James Henry, D.S.O., M.B. (*a*)	29-7-16	17-7-25
Hulbert, Lt.-Col. Joseph George, M.B.	27-7-12	27-7-14
Hunt, Lt.-Col. Spencer, M.B.	28-7-17	29-3-27
Hunter, Surgn.-Maj. Joseph	31-3-88	30-9-94
Hunter, Lt.-Col. John Brown Dalzell, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	28-2-25	12-12-28
Hunter, Lt.-Col. Thomas, C.I.E., M.D.	28-1-18	18-8-28
Husband, Col. James, M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	27-12-24	6-8-33
Hussey, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William George St. John	24-12-24	23-12-26
Hutcheson, Col. Gorge, M.B.	15-2-27	15-2-31
Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. Lesile Thomason Rose, M.D.	28-7-18	19-11-27
Hyde, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William	5-9-98	1-2-04
Illington, Lt.-Col. Edmund Moritz, F.R.C.S.E.	29-1-15	4-1-24
Illius, Lt.-Col. Henry Warwick, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.E.	27-12-20	9-10-30
Illius, Lt.-Col. John Warwick, F.R.C.S.E.	26-1-22	4-2-25
Ingram, Maj. Arthur Charles, M.D.	28-2-15	27-11-22
Inman Lt.-Col. Harold Mundee	2-8-26	26-1-28
Innes, Lt.-Col. Hubert, M.D.	28-7-18	24-8-28
Irani, Lt.-Col. Merwan Sorab, L.M. & S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.)	30-7-23	17-11-33
Ireland, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Richmond Clement	12-7-30	1-10-36
*Irvine, Lt.-Col. Gerard Beatty, C.B.	31-3-07	12-10-18
Irvine, Lt.-Col. Maurice Lionel Corrie, M.D.	29-7-29	22-9-29
Iyengar, Lt.-Col. Kombar Ramaswamy Krishnaswami, M.D., CH.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (ENG.)	5-7-37	5-7-38
Jack, Col. William Andrew Morton, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	1-4-37	11-11-39
Jackson, Capt. Gerald Christopher Arden, M.R.C.S., D.SC. (LOND.), M.A.SC. (GEO. ENG. COLUMBIA.)	1-2-37	14-7-39
Jackson, Maj.-Genl. James, C.I.E., M.B.	22-1-23	24-9-24
Jackson, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Septimus George (*a*)	20-11-07	15-2-10
Jackson, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Septimus George	31-3-06	16-9-37
James, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Arthur	8-1-23	11-4-29
James, Lt.-Col. Charles Henry, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.	30-1-11	17-10-21
James, Lt.-Col. Joseph Frain, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.)	1-3-26	18-4-37
James Lt.-Col. Sydney Price, M.D.	29-1-16	15-1-18
Jameson, Lt.-Col. John Bland, M.B., C.I.E.	31-3-10	30-6-13
Jenney, Lt.-Col. George William, M.B. (*Hony. Col.*)	30-6-13	4-10-18
Jennings, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Samuel	16-8-30	25-12-30
Jeudwine, Lt.-Col. Wilfrid Wynne, C.M.G., M.D.	1-3-22	1-1-28
Johnson, Bde.-Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Edward Reginald	1-10-93	2-1-94
Johnstone, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) James Glansey, O.B.E. (*a*)	20-5-30	2-12-35
Johnstone, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Thomas Sleman	18-8-38	22-8-39
Jolly, Lt.-Col. George Adam, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	5-4-22	8-5-24
Jones, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Towers, M.M.	16-8-27	7-7-29
Jones, Lt.-Col. Ivor Davenport, M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., F.C.P.S. (BOMB.)	30-7-23	9-9-34
Jones, Lt.-Col. Seymour Whitworth, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.	30-1-24	3-4-32
Kamakaka, Lt.-Col. Burjorji Hormasji, M.C., L.M.S. (BOM.)	29-11-34	22-8-38
Kamat, Lt.-Col. Dwarkanath Dhamaji, B.A. (BOMB.), L.M. & S. (BOMB.), L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.)	2-2-27	1-3-35
Kapur, Lt.-Col. Nawin Chand, M.R.C.S.	25-7-32	21-10-40
Keates, Lt.-Col. Henry Crewe, M.D.	31-7-22	3-6-28
Keelan, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Robert Samuel	25-9-31	6-12-35
Kelawala, Lt.-Col. Manckshaw Jamshedji	1-4-02	16-4-11
Kelly, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Claude Cyril	7-11-22	1-5-27
Kelly, Col. Thomas Barnard, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.E.	1-11-23	9-3-26
Kelsall, Lt.-Col. Robert, D.S.O., M.D.	28-2-23	18-10-30
Kennedy, Lt.-Col. Anthony, B.A., M.B. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S.	27-1-32	5-1-34
Kennedy, Bt.-Lt.-Col. Robert Siggins, D.S.O., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.	1-1-20	1-2-23
Kerans, Col. George Charles Lovell, D.S.O., M.R.C.S. (IREL.), D.O. (OXON.)	27-12-24	1-4-34
Kernahan, Lt.-Col. Joseph Arthur Alexander, M.R.C.S.	29-7-29	1-9-36
Kerr, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Charles William Ernest, M.B.E. (*a*)	10-3-18	15-10-24
Keys, Col. William David Acheson, C.I.E., M.D.	11-3-28	22-2-30
Keyworth, Lt.-Col. William David, M.D., B.CH. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	30-7-28	31-1-36
Kharegat, Lieut.-Col. Mervanji Pestanji (*a*)	2-10-00	8-8-01
Kiddle, *Hony.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Thomas	26-9-06	21-12-06

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*		
Medical Services—*contd.*		
Kilkelly, Lieut.-Col. Patrick Percy, M.B.	30-1-13	1-3-14
King, Lt.-Col. Arthur Frederick William, F.R.C.S.E.	29-1-15	13-11-26
King, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Harold	11-4-29	27-2-30
King, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Henry Anderson	23-3-32	4-10-37
King, Lt.-Col Harold Holmes, C.I.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.)	30-7-28	13-8-36
King, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Henry William George (*a*)	5-6-07	30-3-10
Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Col. Henry, M.B.	28-1-18	30-1-22
Kirkpatrick, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Ernest	7-11-22	7-9-29
Kirkwood, Lt.-Col. James, M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	31-7-22	11-12-34
Kirwan, Lt.-Col. Frederick Michael, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.)	11-10-35	23-10-38
Knapp, Lt.-Col. Herbert Henry George, M.D.	29-7-21	3-2-25
Knapton, Lt.-Col. Henry Alfred Forbes	29-7-15	29-7-25
Knight, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Frank Ernest	8-2-29	28-1-30
Knox, Col. Robert Welland, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.	24-9-24	1-1-28
Kolapore, Lt.-Col. Framroze Jamsetjee	29-1-30	19-3-31
Kukday, Col. *Sir* Krishnaji Vishnoo, C.I.E., L.R.C.P. & S.	28-3-25	15-3-28
Kureishi, Lt.-Col. Mozaffer Din Ahmed, M.R.C.S.	4-3-29	14-10-39
La Bouchardiere, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Basil Richard	2-1-30	18-7-40
Lafond, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Hugh Alfred	19-4-12	23-5-15
Lamont, Lt.-Col. John Charles, C.I.E., M.B.	1-10-07	10-3-08
Lane, Lt.-Col. Clayton Arbuthnot, M.D.	28-1-17	25-10-19
Lane, Lt.-Col. Daniel Thomas, M.D.	1-4-15	29-3-18
Lane, Lt.-Col. William Byam, C.I.E., C.B.E.	29-9-08	8-2-21
Langhorne, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Sydney Graham	24-12-27	9-2-29
Langston, Lt.-Col. Thomas Alfred Ollivant	25-12-15	12-12-10
Lauddie, Lt.-Col. Abdurrahman Khan, M.D.	1-9-22	18-6-32
Lawrence, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Alfred George (*a*)	7-11-19	12-12-24
Lawrence, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Hope	4-1-39	11-7-39
Lawrence, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst Surgn.*) Thomas Cuthbert (*a*)	8-6-03	20-11-07
Lee, Lt.-Col. Alfred John, M.B., B.S. (LOND.)	30-1-29	6-3-37
Lee, Lt.-Col. Reginald Henry, M.B., B.CH. (DUB.), B.A.O. (DUB.), D.P.H. (DUB.)	1-8-25	19-5-35
Leicester, Lt.-Col. John Cyril Holdich, C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.	1-1-18	29-9-27
Leonard, Col. William Hugh, C.B., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S.	1-1-22	12-2-33
Leslie, Lt.-Col. Andrew Smith, M.A., M.D., CH.B. (ABERD.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.)	1-3-26	24-6-37
Lethbridge, Lt.-Col. William, M.B.	28-7-17	4-11-20
Lincoln, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Cecil Henning, O.B.E.	15-6-34	21-11-38
Lister, Lt.-Col. Alfred Ernest John, M.B., F.R.C.S.	29-7-21	17-3-22
Liston, Lt.-Col. William Glen, C.I.E., M.D.	28-1-18	24-9-24
Lloyd, Lt.-Col. Robert Archer, D.S.O., M.D.	26-1-22	13-1-25
Lloyd, Lt.-Col. Reginald Broughton, M.A., M.B., B.CH. (CAMB.)	1-2-28	15-4-36
Lloyd, Maj. Richard Ernest, M.B.	29-7-13	29-1-21
Lobo, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Clement	1-4-38	13-12-38
Long, Major William Christopher	27-1-12	27-1-16
Lopez, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Archibald Percival	24-4-30	7-3-31
Lopez, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) James William Clement, D.C.M.	24-3-37	27-9-38
Lopez, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Vincent Joseph, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), L.M. (DUB.)	27-1-32	18-11-33
Lorimer, Lt.-Col. Alexander Patrick Gordon, M.B., CH.B., D.P.H. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	1-3-26	8-8-35
Lowdell, Lieut.-Col. Charles George Walter	30-9-90	30-4-99
Luard, Maj. Hugh Bixley, M.B.	31-3-90	25-8-16
Lunham, Lt.-Col. John Lumsden, M.B., B.CH. (R.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.) D.T.M. (CAMB.)	1-3-22	7-9-31
Lupton, Capt. William Mawhood	30-3-15	24-12-22
Lynn, Col. Graham Rigby, D.S.O., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.)	31-1-32	1-12-38
Lynsdale, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Henry Herbert	11-4-29	2-1-32
Lyons, Maj.-Genl. Robert William Steele, M.D.	11-1-14	11-1-19
McCarrison, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Robert, C.I.E., D.SC., LL.D. M.D., F.R.C.P.	19-7-33	19-8-35
McCay, Lt.-Col. David, M.D.	28-1-19	1-11-26
McCowen, Col. William Thomas, M.R.C.S.	30-7-27	29-1-36
McDonald, Col. James Haldane, M.B.	25-10-22	1-11-26
McDonald, *Hony.* Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) James Joseph (*a*)	3-6-15	5-6-19
McGillivray, Maj. William Sim, M.D.	1-7-15	22-5-21
McGrath, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Patrick John	20-1-31	18-3-34
McIver, Lt.-Col. Colin, M.D. (LANS.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & L. (LOND.)	27-1-32	2-10-35
McKendrick, Lt.-Col. Anderson Gray, M.B., F.R.S.E.	27-12-20	15-12-21
McKey, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Patrick	1-2-04	8-12-07
McKie, Major (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Robert	19-3-18	17-6-25
McMullen, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Churchill	1-4-02	4-10-07
McNeight, Col. Arthur Anderson M.B., B.CH. (DUB.), D.P.H.	1-8-28	9-7-37
McPherson, Lt.-Col. George, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E	28-7-17	8-5-26
McPherson, Bt.-Col. James, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	15-9-30	16-10-33
McSwiney, Lt.-Col. Stephen Alphonsus, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.), M.C.O.G.	26-2-35	21-10-37
MacGilchrist, Lt.-Col. Archibald Currie, M.D.	27-7-19	24-5-27
MacGregor, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Alexander Hepburn	5-9-19	9-11-21
Mackay, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Donald Lionel	12-7-33	1-2-38
Mackenzie, Col. Harry Malcolm, C.I.E., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (CAMB.)	27-7-23	14-5-32
Mackie, Bt.-Col. Frederic Percival, C.S.I., O.B.E., M.D., M.SC., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (BRIST.)	28-9-28	19-2-32
Mackworth, Lt.-Col. Norman Walter, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	3-6-19	25-8-24
MacLeod, Lt.-Col. Ewan Cameron	29-7-13	9-2-23
Macleod, Capt. Kenneth Iain Eachainn, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.)	1-5-37	25-3-39
MacMillan, Lt.-Col. John McCallum Anderson, M.D., F.R.C.S.	28-2-23	2-9-30

(*a*) In India.

Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*		
Medical Services—*contd.*		
Macnab, Col. Allan James, C.B., C.M.G., F.R.C.S.	2-4-19	15-8-21
Maconachie, Lt.-Col. Gordon William, M.B., CH.B. (ABERD.)	28-2-23	5-7-36
Macqueen, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) James Ernest Barton (*a*)	21-9-17	1-3-20
MacQueen, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Kenneth George Sydney	4-11-19	28-10-26
Macrae, Lt.-Col. John Lewis, M.B.	27-7-12	21-10-20
MacWatt, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Robert Charles, C.I.E., M.R., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.E.	8-1-23	1-10-26
MacWatters, Lt.-Col. Mathew Robert Cecil, M.B., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S.	1-8-24	4-1-33
Maddock Lt.-Col. Edward Cecil Gordon, C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E.	26-1-19	2-8-26
Maddox, Lt.-Col. Ralph Henry, C.I.E., M.B.	27-7-12	27-7-22
Maher, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Hugh	12-2-32	17-10-32
Mahony, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Ebenezer Robert	25-1-25	1-12-28
Maitra, Lt.-Col. Girish Chandra, L.M.S. (CAL.)	14-7-37	10-11-40
Malcomson, Lt. Col. Greer Edmund, M.D., D.P.H. (LOND.), M.R.C.P (LOND.)	20-1-27	30-9-33
Malir, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Joseph (*a*)	11-3-22	12-4-22
Mallins, Lieut.-Col. Clement, M.D.	30-9-98	1-5-99
Manifold, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Courtenay Clarke, K.C.B., C.M.G., M.B.	29-12-17	24-6-23
Munn, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Henry Valetine	7-11-22	3-2-27
Mansfield, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Henry, M.B.E.	27-10-20	22-12-25
Marchant, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Thomas James	14-11-37	17-4-40
Marjoribanks, Lt.-Col. James Leslie, M.D.	28-1-17	28-11-25
Marks, Lt.-Col. Robert John	27-12-12	26-2-18
Marr, Lt.-Col. Collin Forbes, M.B.	27-12-20	1-7-25
Marshall, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William John	24-12-27	25-12-27
Martin, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Abel	11-8-38	22-4-39
Martin, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Jeremiah Phillips (*a*)	12-1-25	15-7-25
Martin, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Stanislaus, M.B.E.	21-4-38	10-4-40
Mason, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Colin Hope, M.R.C.S. & L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	12-7-33	15-11-37
Mason, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William	7-2-04	8-1-05
Masson, Lt.-Col. James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	29-7-20	10-11-28
Mathew, Lt.-Col. Charles Montague	29-1-15	2-11-20
Matson, Lt.-Col. Horace Sidney M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	1-3-24	8-12-31
Mathews, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Arthur Ernest, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	13-12-38	9-1-40
Mathews, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Ernest George Albert	10-6-24	26-2-29
Matthews, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) John Gustavus Thomas (*a*)	12-1-25	5-3-26
Mathews, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Valentine George, L.R.C.P. & S.I., L.A.H. (DUB.)	25-9-28	21-1-29
Maurice, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Hugh, I.S.O.	23-4-38	12-7-39
Mearns, Lt.-Col. William Anderson, M.B., CH.B., D.P.H. (ABERD.)	1-8-25	15-11-34
Meeredy, Capt. Cedric Cowan	20-7-17	21-6-19
Megaw, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* John Wallace Dick, K.C.I.E., M.B., B.C.H., B.A.O. (R.U.I.)	3-4-29	15-11-33
Mehta, Lt.-Col. Nariman Byramji, L.R.C.P.& S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (CAMB.)	21-12-34	5-11-38
Melhuish, Lt.-Col. Herbert Michael Henry, D.S.O.	1-3-22	3-9-29
Mell, Lt.-Col. Felix Oswald Newton, C.I.E., M.B.	29-1-16	29-8-25
Melville, Maj.-Genl. Charles William Francis, C.B., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	2-9-33	27-3-37
Mendis, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Francis Xavier (*a*)	27-4-21	1-6-21
Meneaud, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Charles John Augustus (*a*)	12-1-25	15-3-25
Merah, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William George (*a*)	22-4-24	8-2-26
Meyer, Lt.-Col. Charles Hardwick Louw, M.D.	31-3-07	15-3-13
Middleton-West, Lt.-Col. Stephen Harold, M.C., M.B.	1-8-27	15-8-28
Milchem, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Thomas	22-8-06	25-9-10
Millar, Lt.-Col. George McGregor, O.B.E., M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. (DUB.)	1-3-26	24-2-33
Miller, Lt.-Col. Alfred, M.B.	29-1-16	1-10-20
Mills, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Percival Beatson	27-4-21	5-11-26
Milne, Col. Charles, O.B.E., M.B.	19-5-20	1-7-21
Minty, *Hony.* Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Thomas William, O.B.E. (*a*)	31-1-10	26-3-15
Mitter, Lt.-Col. Robert King, M.B. (*a*)	7-6-16	30-1-23
Mody, Lt.-Col. Lonji Shahpurji, L.M.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.), L.M.R.C.P. (IREL.)	15-11-34	3-5-39
Molesworth, Col. William, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.B.	22-1-17	22-1-21
Molony, Lt.-Col. John Barre de Winton, O.B.E., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H., (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	6-2-34	3-4-38
Monisse, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Charles Borromes (*a*)	15-2-10	30-7-14
Moody, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Ernest, M.R.C.S.	21-9-23	1-11-29
Moore, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) John (*a*)	21-3-02	17-3-07
Morgan, Maj. Edgar John, M.B.	29-1-07	1-10-15
Morison, Lt.-Col. John, C.I.E., M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (CAMB.)	1-3-26	6-11-34
Morwood, Lt.-Col. James, M.D.	30-9-06	11-11-18
Moses, Lt.-Col. Owen St. John, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (*a*)	27-12-20	20-3-25
Mukerji, Lieut.-Col. Upendra Nath, M.B. (*a*)	1-10-04	17-2-05
Mulvany, Lt.-Col. John	29-7-13	29-7-20
Munro, Lt.-Col. Edmund Brodie, O.B.E., M.B.	2-8-26	20-2-29
Munrowd, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Henry George Hemmings	25-9-31	23-11-32
Murison, Col. Cecil Charles, F.R.C.S.E.	1-1-31	2-1-31
Murison, Lt.-Col. Taylor David, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (EDIN.)	1-2-28	7-11-37
Murphy, Lt.-Col. Andrew, M.B.	27-12-20	27-6-28
Murphy, Col. Denis FitzGerald, M.C., M.B., B.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	1-1-33	8-11-40
Murphy, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Daniel O'Connell	12-3-12	5-6-14
Murphy, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George	18-2-01	14-9-06
Murphy, Maj. Michael, M.C., M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.)	12-10-26	22-5-33
Murpny, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Michael	1-1-03	31-10-09
Murphy, Col. William O'Sullivan, M.B.	1-11-26	4-2-29
Murray, Lt.-Col. John George Patrick, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.	28-1-17	21-3-27
Murray, Lt.-Col. John Hanna, C.I.E., M.D.	1-3-22	24-3-28
Murray, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Robert Edmund, M.R.C.S.	27-8-30	16-8-33

(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Medical Services—*contd.*

Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Naller, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Robert Hall	5-6-07	7-3-08
Napier, Lt.-Col. Alexander Harper, M.D.	2-8-26	18-3-32
Neal, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Daniel, I.S.O.	8-12-13	16-6-21
Needham, Bt.-Col. *Sir* Richard Arthur, *Kt.*, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.P.E.	2-2-24	24-10-30
Nelson, Lt.-Col. John Joseph Harper, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) M.R.C.P. (EDIN.)	1-2-28	12-1-37
Ne'Roy, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Cyril	16-7-37	19-2-39
Nesfield, Maj. Vincent Blumhard, M.B., F.R.C.S.	1-3-14	9-3-21
Netscher, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Francis Hubert Dean (*a*)	3-2-19	18-7-21
Netscher, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Walter Arthur Clifford (*a*)	5-8-25	2-1-26
Newcomb, Lt.-Col. Clive, C.I.E., B.CH., D.M. (OXFD.), F.I.C. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	30-1-30	3-10-37
Newland, Lt.-Col. Broderick Edward Middleton, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.)	1-3-25	19-8-33
Newman, Lt.-Col. Earnest Allan Robert, C.I.E., M.D.	30-1-13	29-7-23
Newton-Davis, Lt.-Col. Charles, M.C., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S	30-1-30	18-12-37
Nicholas, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Dudley Hope Joseph, M.B.E.	22-8-39	18-7-40
Nicholass, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Cyprian Terence Montrose (*a*)	5-6-07	26-9-08
Nicholson, Maj. Roger Brighouse, O.B.E., M.C.	2-8-18	28-2-26
Norman, Lt. Vincent Philip (*a*)	30-7-10	12-11-16
Noronha, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Dioginho (*a*)	17-2-19	30-12-20
Novis, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Shepherd, F.R.C.S.	28-1-18	21-11-27
Nunes, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Joseph Mathias (*a*)	24-8-18	18-1-21
Nutt, Maj.-Genl. Harold Rothery, M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.S.	19-7-33	14-8-35
O'Brien, Lt.-Col. Charles Richard, M.B., CH.B., B.S. (DURH.), M.R.C.S.	1-9-25	4-4-34
O'Connor, Lieut.-Col. Patrick Fenelon, C.B.	31-3-95	12-7-05
O'Connor, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William	26-2-27	1-10-29
O'Connor, *Hu.* Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Frank (*a*)	27-4-09	31-1 10
O'Connor, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Walter	20-8-39	1-12-39
O'Donoghue, Lt. (*Sr Asst. Surgn.*) Patrick Edward	10-3-13	20-1-52
O'Gorman, Lt.-Col. Patrick Wilkins, C.M.G.	23-6-18	11-7-19
O'Leary, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Francis Henry	24-4-27	5-9-28
O'Meara, Lt.-Col. Eugene John, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.	28-7-17	28-1-22
O'Neill, Col. Patrick Laurence, C.I.E.	27-12-24	28-2-33
Oakley, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Urbain	13-1-38	2-1-39
Ollenbach, *Hy.* Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Donald Smith (*a*)	31-1-10	22-11-13
Oppenheimer, Lt.-Col. Frank, M.B., CH.B. (MANC.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.)	30-7-34	9-3-35
Otto, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Frank Hermann, M.B.E.	27-2-33	12-10-34
Overbeck-Wright, Lt.-Col. Alexander William, M.D., CH.B., D.P.H., M.P.A. (ABERD.)	29-7-21	30-5-34
Owen, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Charles Arthur, V.D., M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (*a*)	17-4-09	1-6-09
Owen, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Robert James (*a*)	22-11-11	15-11-20
Owens, Lt.-Col. Terence Francis, L.R.C.P.S. (EDIN.)	31-8-23	8-10-33
Owers, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Frederick Fleetwood	3-1-39	24-6-40
Oxley, Lt.-Col. James Charles Stewart, F.R.C.S.E.	28-12-19	15-11-29
Paes, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Anthony (*a*)	5-9-19	21-3-21
Palit, Lt.-Col. Anath Nath, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) L.M.S. (CAL.), L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), M.C.O.G.	29-7-29	14-10-38
Palmer, Col. Cadwallader Edwards, M.A., M.B., B.CH. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S.	1-3-29	1-12-37
Pandalai, Lt.-Col. Krishnan Gopinath, M.B., C.M. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) ...	28-7-30	20-5-39
Parakh, Surgn.-Lieut.-Col. Dadjisha Narroji (*a*)	30-9-94	14-3-98
Parrett, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Fitzallan	15-2-27	25-2-28
Parry, Lt.-Col. Edgar Rowe, M.B.	30-1-13	25-4-21
Passanha, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Waldemar Herman	21-3-24	18-9-31
Paterson, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Arther Robert, L.S.A., (LOND.)	17-4-09	12-8-20
Paterson, Maj.-Genl. Thomas George Ferguson, C.B., D.S.O., B.A., M.B., B.CH. (DUB.)	7-7-32	24-11-35
Patton, Maj. Walter Scott. M.B.	28-1-14	2-8-21
Paymaster, Lt.-Col. Behramji Barjorji	26-1-22	22-1-29
Payne, Lieut. Ernest LeFevre	29-1-96	3-11-20
Pearce, Lt.-Col. Charles Ross, M.B.	29-1-14	14-7-22
Pearson, Lt.-Col. William MacMullen, M.B.	28-7-18	3-3-26
Peebles, Lt.-Col. Alexander Spalding Mackie, M.B., C.H.B., M.D. (EDIN.)...	1-3-24	20-11-31
Pelle, Lt.-Col. Harry Diamond	27-7-19	9-8-23
Pemberton, Lt.-Col. Robert	30-3-98	1-7-08
Penny, Lt.-Col. Edward Austen, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M.& H. (LOND.)	29-1-31	5-3-39
Penny, Lt.-Col. Jeremiah (*a*)	28-7-12	23-9-21
Pereira, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Robert Bernard (*a*)	19-3-18	7-6-25
Pereira, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) John Michæl	28-10-29	29-5-36
Pereira, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) John Paul	12-10-30	15-6-37
Perkins, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Gilbert Henry.	24-4-30	4-1-31
Perry, Col. Edmond Ludlow, D.S.O.	24-6-23	24-6-27
Peters, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Cecil William Edwin	18-8-38	13-1-40
Pettigrew, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Reginald William	12-9-23	31-10-28
Phatak, Lt.-Col. Shridhar Atmaram, L.M.S. (BOM.)	23-12-35	23-10-39
Phillips, Col. John Alfred Steele, C.I.E., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (LOND.)	2-8-29	6-10-39
Phillips, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Henry Cecil, M.B.E.	22-10-33	14-11-37
Pinto Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Maurice Camillus	14-1-31	15-6-31
Plumptre, Lt.-Col. Cyril Macdonald, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.C.O.G. (LOND.) ...	29-1-31	27-3-39
Pollock. Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Claude Reginald (*a*)	3-2-19	12-7-22
Pope, *Hu.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Joseph Agnew Reynaad	15-2-10	15-6-16
Porter, Maj. Richard Reginald Maitland, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	25-7-24	1-8-31
Powell, Col. William Jackson, C.I.E., M.D., B.CH., D.P.H. (DUB.)	1-3-29	17-12-38
Prain, Lt.-Col. *Sir* David, C.M.G., C.I.E., F.R.S., M.B.	1-10-04	31-7-96
Prasad, Maj. Madho, M.B.	5-7-29	28-10-29
Prentie, Hy. Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Joseph	18-2-01	1-4-11
Prescott. Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Henry William De Blaquire (*a*)	19-4-12	14-2-21
Prichard, Hy. Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*), James William	6-3-03	13-10-06

(*a*) In India.

Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*		
Medical Services—*contd.*		
Pridmore, Col. Walter George, C.M.G., M.B.	4-7-18	1-11-23
Prins, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Edward Gerald Alfred	6-11-19	24-12-24
Proctor, Col. Alfred Henry, D.S.O., M.D., M.S. (DURH.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.L.A....	1-3-28	21-8-35
Pruce, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Charles Augustus (*a*)	19-4-12	29-10-20
Puri, Lt.-Col. Madan Lal, L.M.S. (PB.), L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLAS.)	1-2-28	13-4-40
Purvis, Maj. Murray, M.B.	30-1-22	4-8-29
Quadros, Hy. Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Louis George (*a*)	21-9-17	9-3-19
Quirke, Maj. Michael Joseph, M.B.	1-7-15	5-4-21
Rahman, Lt.-Col. Mohamed Abdur, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.)	31-1-29	22-10-36
Rai, Col. Dewan Hakumat M.C., M.A., M.D., CH.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	1-3-29	15-5-40
Raphael, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Alfred Joseph	21-4-38	5-4-39
Raymo d, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Celestine (*a*)	23-3-19	30-12-20
Rebeiro, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Cyril Wilfred	18-8-30	18-2-33
Rebeiro, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Eustace Francis	16-8-27	12-7-30
Rebeiro, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Francis Victor devilhena	18-8-33	24-2-39
Rebeiro Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Walter Reginald	15-3-28	25-9-28
Reinhold, Col. Carl Henry, M.C., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	1-3-29	16-11-37
Reynolds, Lt.-Col. Leethem, M.B.	31-7-22	24-3-28
Richards, Maj. Walton Guyon, M.B.	29-7-08	15-1-16
Richardson, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Hector Alfred	15-2-27	22-10-30
Richmond, Capt. James Watson, M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.)	1-5-34	26-7-39
Rieley, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Stanley Desmond, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., D.T.M.	11-8-32	3-4-36
Ritchie, Lt.-Col. William Duncan, M.B., CH.B. (ABERD.)...	27-12-20	4-4-32
Robb, Lt.-Col. James Jackson, M.B.	29-7-20	30-7-20
Roberts, Lt.-Col. *Sir* James Reid, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.	31-12-15	9-7-19
Robson, Lt.-Col. Hubert Alan Hirst, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S....	29-1-30	1-6-33
Roche, Capt. Maurice James, M.C., M.B.	31-1-17	31-1-19
Rodgers, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Maundy Charles Rodgers	13-11-38	4-12-39
Rodgers, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Rivers Thomas, M.B.E.	5-9-21	13-9-27
Rodrigues, Hy. Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Anthony Philip (*a*)	1-4-05	9-12-07
Rodrigues, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) James Michael, M.C.	16-7-37	13-1-38
Rodriguez, Maj (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Lambert Kenneth, F.R.C.S.E.	19-3-18	19-11-29
Rogers, Lt.-Col. Frederick Colin, M.R.C.S.	1-3-22	27-1-31
Rogers, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Leonard, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. (*Hon. Maj.-Genl. 14 Nov. 33*)	30-1-13	1-3-21
Rosair, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Harry Basil, L.R.C.P. & S.I., L.A.H. & L.M. (DUB.), D.T.M ...	28-10-29	1-5-37
Ross, Lt.-Col. Henry, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (IREL.)	26-1-22	3-6-32
Ross, Lt.-Col. Thomas Spinks...	28-7-18	1-2-22
Ross, Lt.-Col. William Charles, M.B.	26-1-22	11-4-30
Rowntree, Lt.-Col. Harold Kirby, M.C., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), M.B., B.S., (LOND.), F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), M.C.O.G. (LOND.)	27 1-32	22-9-38
Rundall, Capt. Laurence, M.B.	26'7-05	17-9-21
Russell, Col. *Sir* Alexander James Hutchison, C.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.CH. (ST. AND), D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. (LIV.)	27-1-30	30-8-39
Russell, Lieut.-Col. Allan Rupert Postance	30-9-06	11-10-07
Ruzzak, Lt.-Col. Shaik Abdur	29-7-20	1-11-28
Sadleir, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Arthur Willoughby Woodward (*a*)	25-12-14	1-3-22
St. Romaine, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Eugene Alfred (*a*)	29-11-15	12-1-22
Salisbury, Lt.-Col. Francis Hugh, M.B.	1-3-26	4-5-30
Salt, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) James Samuel, M.R.C.S.	25-9-31	3-10-36
Sandes, Lt.-Col. John Drummond, B.A., M.D., B.CH., B.A.O. (DUB.), L.M. (ROT. DUB.), F.R.C.P. (IREL.)...	2-8-26	22-12-35
Sandways, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*,) Percy Nell	20-1-31	10-10-32
Sandways, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William George	1-8 38	1-7-39
Sanjana, Lt.-Col. Kavasji Cursetji (*a*)	2-10 0(	22-10-08
Scanlon, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Patrick Augustus	1-1-29	6-9-32
Scott, Lt.-Col. Herbert Bodley, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) M.R.C.S.	1-3-26	24-4-37
Scott, Col. John, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S.E., D.P.H. (EDIN.), D.T.M.& H. (EDIN.)	1-7-30	16-10-38
Scott, Lt.-Col. Leonard Bodley, M.B.	26-1-22	5-3-24
Scott, Lt.-Col. Norman Emil Henry, C.I.E., M.B.	27-12-20	27-6-21
Scott-Moncrieff, Lieut.-Col. William Elmsley, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.	28 7-14	29-7-14
Scroggie, Col. William Reith John, C.I.E., M.R.C.S.	29-7-25	23-1-33
Seale, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Orl Fern	28-1-17	22-4-28
Seddon, Maj. Allan, M.B.	26-1-25	8-3-28
Sen, Lt.-Col. Jyoti Lal, M.C., M.B. (CAL.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.)	28-7-30	22-10-38
Sewell, Lt.-Col. Robert Beresford Seymour, C.I.E.	1-8-27	5-3-35
Seymour, Maj. Charles Gibbons	31-7-14	6-6-21
Shah, Lt.-Col. Bager Zainulabiedin, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.)	5-5-34	5-4-40
Shand, Maj. John Glendinning Bryden, M.B.	30-1-21	22-3-27
Shanks, Maj. George, M.D.	12-8-23	26-8-32
Shave, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Edward Desmond	26-2-30	11-9-30
Shaw, Maj. Charles Cecil Connock, M.D.	1-9-15	2-9-23
Shaw, Lt.-Col. William Samuel Jagoe, M.D.	31-7-22	20-9-26
Shemmin, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Nicholas Philip	25-6-25	15-2-30
Sheppard, Lt.-Col. Arthur Lewin, M.B., B.S. (Durh.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.	29-7-29	30-4-37
Sherman, Hy. Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Henry Maurray (*a*)	2-12-06	27-4-08
Sherrard, Lt. (*Sr. Ass. Surgn.*) Wilfred George	20-1-37	7-10-37
Shettle, Lt.-Col. Francis Broughton, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.	1-3-24	25-11-33
Shillong, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) James, Henry	20-1-31	11-6-33
Shore, Lt.-Col. Robert, M.D.	29-9-03	25-12-11
Shorten, Lt.-Col. James Alfred, M.B.	11-9-27	27-10-27

(*a*) In India.

Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*		
Medical Services—*contd.*		
Shunker, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Cecil Percival Voncontre	7-10-31	13-9-36
Shunker, Hy. Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Edwin Luke (*a*)	18-8-04	14-5-07
Simmonds, Lt.-Col. Wm. Allason	31-3-95	9-8-01
Simpson, Lt.-Col. Wilfrid James, M.B.	1-8-27	27-5-35
Sinclair, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Arthur Carr...	15-6-37	3-1-39
Singh, Lt.-Col. Kanwar Shumshere	1-9-26	21-6-34
S. C. Sinton, Lt.-Col. John Alexander, O.B.E., M.D., D.SC., (BELF.), M.B., B.CH. (R. U. I.), D.P.H. (CAMB. & BELF.), D.T.M. (LIV.)	29-1-31	4-8-38
Skinner, Lt.-Col. James MacGregor, M.B., CH.B. (VICT.), D.T.M. (LIV.)	1-2-26	14-4-35
Smalley, Maj. James, M.B.	1-3-18	17-11-23
Smith, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Benjamin Lazarus	25-6-18	8-12-24
Smith, Lt.-Col. Charles Harold, O.B.E., M.D. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.)	31-1-29	26-3-38
Smith, Lt.-Col. Frank Addinsell, M.D.	29-1-16	13-8-24
Smith, Col. Fleet Floyd Strother, M.D., CH.B. (EDIN.)	1-2-31	30-7-40
Smith, Maj. Gilbert Johnston, M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.)	7-4-33	3-12-39
Smith, Lt.-Col. George McIver Campbell, C.M.G., M.B.	27-7-12	17-9-21
Smith, Lt.-Col. Henry, C.I.E., M.D.	31-3-10	18-2-21
Smith, Col. Herbert Austen, C.I.E., M.R.	19-4-20	3-11-23
Smyth, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Stanislaus George	2-4-32	1-11-33
Southon, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward, O.B.E., M.B.	27-12-20	6-12-29
Sodhi, Col. Narendra Singh, M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.), D.T.M. (EDIN.), L.M. (DUB.)	1-3-28	9-8-39
Spencer, Lt.-Col. Dhanjibhai Barjorji	31-3-00	17-5-10
Spitteler, Col. Alfred, O.B.E., M.B.	27-12-27	10-6-29
Sprawson, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Cuthbert Allan, C.I.E., M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P (LOND.), D. LITT. ...	1-4-30	1-3-37
Stanger-Leathes, Col. Hugh Ellis, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.)	30-7-27	6-8-35
Stanley, Lt.-Col. Edmund Hamilton Blake	29-7-20	30-1-23
Steen, Lt.-Col. Hugh Barkley, M.D.	29-7-21	23-11-30
Steen, Lt.-Col. Robert, M.B.	27-7-19	27-1-21
Steinhoff, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Frederick George	7-10-31	17-9-32
Stephen, Lt.-Col. Lessel Philip, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	27-7-19	4-7-27
Stevenage, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Emanuel Antony	27-1-32	1-11-33
Stevenson, Lt.-Col. Frederick, M.B., B.CH. (DUB.), D.P.H. (DUB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) ...	1-8-27	28-10-38
Stevenson, Surgn.-Genl. Henry Wickham, C.S.I.	11-1-09	10-1-14
Stevenson, Lt.-Col. William David Henderson, C.I.E., M.D.	1-8-25	3-2-27
Stewart, Lt.-Col. Alexandar Dron, C.I.E., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	1-3-26	13-1-38
Stewart, Surgn. Lt.-Col. Alexander Kenneth	31-3-96	31-3-97
Stewart, Maj. Francis Hugh, M.B.	1-9-15	20-9-21
Stewart, Lt.-Col. George Edward, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	28-1-18	2-5-26
Stewart, Lt.-Col. George Herbert, O.B.E., M.B.	28-1-19	8-2-30
Stewart, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Hugh Norman	10-6-24	16-8-27
Stewart, Lt.-Col. Thomas William	1-10-17	1-5-19
Stocker, Lt.-Col. Charles James, M.C., M.D. (CAMB.), D.P.H.	29-1-31	14-8-31
Stokes, Lt.-Col. Thomas George Nesbit, M.B.	27-7-19	18-6-27
Stone, Lieut. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Richard Julian Key (*a*)	5-9-18	6-5-20
Stone, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Joseph Key	26-6-21	26-2-27
Stracey, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Patrick St. Clair	20-3-24	11-8-32
Street, Lt.-Col. Ashton, M.B., F.R.C.S.	31-3-10	26-6-20
Stuart, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Thomas Joseph	4-1-34	16-8-36
Stuart, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Willoughby, L.R.C.P. & S.I.	8-2-26	15-2-27
Sumner, Lt.-Col. Frederick William, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.	27-12-20	25-7-27
Swaine, Lieut.-Col. Charles Lethbridge, M.D.	31-3-96	23-7-07
Swan, Lt.-Col. James Graham Goodenough, C.I.E., M.B.	29-7-20	20-10-30
Symes, Lt.-Col. Arthur Jessop, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S	1-2-28	12-4-38
Symons, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Thomas Henry. K.B.E., C.S.I.	10-1-24	25-9-30
Tarapore, Lt.-Col. Pheroze Kharsedji, M.R.C.S.	2-2-27	10-11-34
Tarr, Lt.-Col. William, M.D. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (LOND.)	30-7-23	21-6-31
Tate, Maj. George	28-7-23	30-9-23
Tate, Maj.-Genl. Godfrey, C.I.E., M.B.	27-2-27	16-9-30
Taylor, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Clement George	11-8-32	6-1-34
Taylor, Lt.-Col. Duncan McNab, M.B.	30-1-30	31-7-30
Taylor, Maj. Ernest Charles, M.B.	31-1-15	25-1-23
Thipthorp, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Ernest Ebenezer	21-9-23	2-4-29
Thipthrop, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Henry	24-4-27	9-5-29
Thomas, Lt.-Col. Arnold Newall, D.S.O., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	27-1-27	7-8-35
Thomas, Lt.-Col. Thomas Harold, M.D. (DURH.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	8-4-38	3-3-40
Thompson, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Christopher George (*a*)	27-4-21	25-4-25
Thompson, Lt.-Col. Frank Stuart Corbitt, O.B.E., M.B.	28-1-18	19-10-25
Thompson, Lt.-Col. Frederick Troughton, M.B.	27-6-21	1-7-22
Thompson, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Herbert Charles	8-2-26	3-8-28
Thompson, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Harry Victor James...	27-1-32	24-5-33
Thompson, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Ralph Hope German	20-5-33	1-4-35
Thomson, Lt.-Col. Charles, M.B.	18-12-17	30-1-11
Thompson, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Charles	21-12-23	28-8-31
Thomson, Lt.-Col. George Sloane, M.B.	31-3-08	25-12-15
Thomson, Maj. Graham Yalden, M.B.	27-1-24	27-2-30
Thornton, Lt.-Col. Francis Ruthren, M.C., M.A., M.B., B.CH. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H (CAMB.)	11-2-34	5-8-39
Thorold, Maj. William Grant, B.	1-4-98	15-4-03
Thorpe, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Percy	12-7-30	23-4-38
Thoy, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Albert Robinson	26-10-37	1-9-39
Thoy, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Gulford	24-8-27	14-1-28
Thurston, Lt.-Col. Edward Owen, M.B., F.R.C.S.	27-7-19	15-6-27

(*a*) In India.

Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.

RETIRED PAY—*concld.*

Medical Services—*concld.*

Toomey, *Hy.* Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Patrick (*a*)	31-5-04	17-4-09
Torpy, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Arthur Thomas	13-3-25	6-6-33
Townsend, Col. Reginald Stephen, M.C., M.D., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.O.G.	1-8-30	10-11-39
Tressider, Lt.-Col. Alfred Geddes, C.I.E., M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	1-2-28	29-8-31
Trutwein, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Percy St. Clair	21-3-24	1-4-30
Tunicliffe, *Hony.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Charles	7-6-07	31-3-11
Turner, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) John Nelson (*a*)	5-9-21	3-4-26
Trafford, Maj. William Leigh, M.B.	26-1-14	18-10-18
Traynor, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Thomas Willick	4-6-38	1-12-39
Tucker, Lt.-Col. Ernest Frederick Gordon, M.B.	28-1-18	24-10-26
Turner, Col. Reginald George, C.M.G., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.	15-8-21	17-8-23
Turner, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Warnett	11-5-26	18-10-27
Twells, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Thomas William	26-2-30	25-8-30
Twigg, Maj. Herbert Joseph Richard, M.B.	27-7-10	13-1-13
Tyrrel, Lt.-Col. Jasper Robert Joly, C.I.E., M.B., B.CH. (DUB.), B.A.O. (DUB.), L.M. (ROT.-DUB.).	29-7-21	14-6-31
Vardon, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Arnold Carapiet	20-4-40	14-11-40
Vazifdar, Lt.-Col. Sohrab Shapoorji, M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.)	1-2-28	1-8-38
Viegas, *Hony.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) John Mathew (*a*)	15-10-00	1-1-06
Vieyra, Capt. Peter, M.B.	30-3-15	14-8-21
Vincent, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Walter (*a*)...	7-11-22	8-1-23
Vincent, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Henry	26-9-04	1-7-36
Vost, Lt.-Col. William, M.B.	4-7-17	16-8-19
Wadia, Lt.-Col. Maneck Dhunjishaw, M.R.C.S.	1-2-28	5-7-38
Walker, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Ernest Alexander, K.C.I.E., C.B., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	24-9-32	10-8-37
Walker, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Eldon Bertram	7-4-37	11-8-38
Walker, Col. John Norman, C.I.E.	15-9-27	30-3-29
Walker, Lt.-Col. Walter Oliphant, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	30-1-30	13-8-31
Wall, Col. Frank, C.M.G.	22-1-21	5-3-25
Wall, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Sydney Alfred (*a*)	1-2-04	1-8-07
Walshe, Lt. Patrick Joseph, M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. (DUB.)	29-4-29	29-4-32
Ward, Lt.-Col. Ellacott Leamon, C.B.E.	28-7-18	28-4-28
Warner, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Charles Mark Earnest, M.R.C.S.	6-2-39	19-9-40
Warner, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William George Henry	15-6-34	12-2-37
Warwick, Lt.-Col. Frank Phillips, D.S.O., M.B., CH.B.	1-8-25	26-7-31
Watling, Lt.-Col. Francis Hammond, M.B.	29-1-15	29-2-24
Watson, Lt.-Col. Charles Henry, D.S.O.	28-1-06	24-3-07
Watson, Lt.-Col. John William, C.I.E., C.B.E.	28-1-18	8-11-29
Watson, Maj. Thomas Edgar, M.B.	29-1-07	15-3-13
Watson, Col. William Linton, O.B.E., L.R.C.P.&S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), L.D.S. (EDIN.)	1-8-30	21-6-39
Webb, Lt.-Col. John Robert Douglas, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.)	25-7-32	15-7-36
Wells, Lt.-Col. Robert Tait, M.D., CH.B. (GLASG.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	1-3-24	24-4-33
Weston, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Edwin	5-6-07	23-12-07
Westrap, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Alexander Edmond	26-9-37	21-4-38
Whitamore, Lt.-Col. Vernon Northwood, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	1-3-25	7-6-34
White, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Albert Alexander Wellington	7-8-20	6-12-24
White, Lt.-Col. Arthur Denham, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	1-8-24	26-2-34
White, Maj. Frederick Norman, C.I.E., M.D.	31-7-14	20-2-20
White, Capt. James Herbert Grove	17-7-16	6-2-21
White, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Kenneth William Everard	22-1-40	11-7-40
White, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Thomas (*a*)	16-9-17	5-7-24
Whitmore, Lt.-Col. Alfred, M.D.	31-1-23	6-2-27
Whittenbury, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Joseph Henry	3-2-19	7-10-21
Wilson, Lt.-Col. Roger Parker, C.I.E....	29-7-15	17-3-26
Williams, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward, M.D.	30-1-13	29-7-23
Williams, Lt.-Col. Herbert Armstrong, D.S.O., M.B....	27-7-19	11-1-30
Williams, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) John George	13-3-25	21-4-34
Williams, Col. William Edward Rees, O.B.E., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.)	2-2-30	29-1-40
Williams, Maj. William Percival Gould, M.B.	2-8-18	11-2-24
Williamson, Lt.-Col. Harold, O.B.E., M.D., B.S. (DURH.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)...	17-12-36	23-8-39
Williamson, *Hy.* Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Joseph Hiscox	5-6-07	11-9-09
Willmore, Col. William Southwick, M.D.	3-5-27	7-8-29
Wilson, Col. Frederic Ernest, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (LOND.)	26-1-26	7-11-33
Wilson, *Hony.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George (*a*)	15-7-00	1-7-01
Wimberley, Col. Charles Neil Campbell, C.M.G., M.B.	15-5-19	10-9-20
Windross, *Hy.* Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Mark	1-4-05	6-9-10
Windsor, Lt.-Col. Frank Needham, M.B.	29-1-15	15-8-20
Wiseham, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Willoughby Richard Kelly	5-8-22	23-12-24
Wood, Lt.-Col. Harry Stotesbury, M.B. (*a*)	28-7-11	28-7-22
Woodsell, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) John Wilson, M.C.	6-6-33	1-11-37
Woolwright, Lt.-Col. William Henry Edward, F.R.C.S.I.	1-10-07	10-7-20
Woolbert, Lt.-Col. Henry Robert, M.B., F.R.C.S.	1-10-05	30-6-13
Woolley, Lt.-Col. Jasper Maxwell, M.D.	29-7-16	26-7-25
Wortabet, Lt.-Col. Henry George Luther, M.D.	31-3-99	22-6-09
Wredden, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Joseph Longman	16-8-27	3-3-30
Wright, Lt.-Col. Robert Ernest, C.I.E., M.D., M.CH. (DUB.), D.P.H. (DUB.)	27-1-27	14-11-38
Wright, Lt.-Col. William Dundas, M.B.	1-3-25	21-12-31
Young, Lt.-Col. George Joseph Grafton, M.B.	28-6-20	28-6-27
Young, Lt.-Col. Thomas Charles McCombie, M.D.	1-3-22	5-9-30

(*a*) In India.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

	Date of transfer	Dept.
Wellborne, C.de M., C.I.E., O.B.E....	16-8-19	Civil.
Paterson, G. F. J., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C.	28-7-29	Cants.
Noel, E. W. C., C.I.E., D.S.O. [L] ...	7-12-22	Poll.
Deane, C. H. S.	25-7-29	Cants.
Childers, H. F. E., C.I.E.	16-11-29	Civil.
James, W. R., M.C.	24-8-28	Cants.
Wilberforce-Bell, *Sir* H., K.C.I.E. ...	5-1-20	Poll.
Robson, H. W. C., C.I.E., O.B.E. ...	6-6-29	Poll.
Gordon, *Hon'ble* J. dela H., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C.	26-12-21	Poll.
Pelly, H. R.	25-1-24	Civil.
Welman, W. H. L. J.	8-1-29	Cants.
Daly, C. K., C.I.E.	21-1-31	Poll.
Murphy, G. P.	22-4-23	Poll.
Hutton-Dawson, A. A. F. C. ...	7-5-29	Cants.
Fisher, G. T., C.I.E. [L]	13-5-29	Poll.
Betham, G. L., C.I.E., M.C. ...	5-5-29	Poll.
Fraser, D. DeM. S., C.I.E.	1-1-29	Poll.
Grant, F. R. E.	23-7-28	Cants.
Fraser-Tytler, W. K., K.B.E., C.M.G., M.C.	14-10-29	Poll.
Barton, L. B.	2-5-29	Poll.
Galsford, P.	25-6-29	Poll.
Bremner, C. E. U., M.C.	16-7-29	Poll.
Ewing, R. R.	12-11-30	Civil.
Gillan, G. V. B., C.I.E.	1-1-29	Poll.
McLean, R. R. B.	1-8-31	Cants.
Campbell, W. F., C.I.E.	1-1-31	Poll.
Dowland, G. R., M.C.	17-4-30	Cants.
Searle, C. S., M.C.	1-8-31	Poll.
Watts, R. P.	1-8-31	Poll.
Bradshaw, J. R. L.	1-8-31	Poll.
Hancock, C. P., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C.	29-3-30	Poll.

Majors.

Ashton, E. M.	1-8-31	Poll.
Hurford-Jones, M.	23-1-37	Cants.
Kirkbride, G.	1-8-31	Poll.
Edwards, C. G. N.	8-3-31	Poll.
Read, J. F.	16-1-32	Cants.
Hay, W. R., C.I.E.	25-5-30	Poll.
Williams, G. B., M.C.	1-8-31	Poll.
Prior, C. G., C.I.E.	1-8-31	Poll.
Cairn-Duff, J. C.	1-8-31	Cants.
Harvey, C. W. L., O.B.E., M.C. ...	1-8-31	Poll.
Clarke, M. J., C.I.E.	7-7-31	Civil.
Mallam, G. L.	14-3-31	Poll.
Vann, A. J.	8-1-29	Cants.
Webb, W. F.	6-5-31	Poll.
Graveston, H. B.	23-7-28	Cants.
Smith, D. R.	1-8-31	Poll.
Burnett, R. R.	1-8-33	Poll.
Neale, R. K.	26-7-35	M.A.D.
Jeffreys, H. F.	21-5-29	Cants.
Johnson, H. H., C.I.E., M.M. ...	22-2-38	Poll.
Clive, J. Mc.C. [L]	13-8-30	M. A. D
Smith, C. C. H.	1-8-31	Poll.
Marshall, J. D. C.	1-8-31	Cants.
de la Fargue, D. G. H.	1-8-31	Poll.
James, C. M.	1-8-31	Cants.
Gastrell, E. H., O.B.E.	1-8-31	Poll.
Ryan, C. C. L.	1-8-31	Poll.
Russell, A. A., M.C.	1-8-31	Poll.
Chapman, C. A.	1-8-31	Cants.
Macann, A. E. H.	1-8-31	Poll.
Poulton, H. M.	1-8-31	Poll.

Majors—*contd.*

	Date of transfer.	Dept.
Wallace, J. R. K., M.C.	28-8-35	Cants.
Falconer, G. A.	1-8-31	Poll.
Cox, V. M. H.	1-8-31	Poll.
Cobbett, J. E., O.B.E.	1-8-31	Cants.
Smallwood, R.	26-7-35	M. A. D.
Allington, N. S., M.C.	1-8-31	Poll.
Bowden, S. A., P.A.S.I.	15-6-31	Cants.
Sullivan, A. S., M.C.	1-8-31	Cants.
Merrill W. E.	1-11-33	Cants.
Sinclair, M. C.	8-9-30	Poll.
Alban, R. G. E. W., O.B E. [*L*] ...	4-8-32	Poll.
Fletcher, E. W.	4-8-32	Poll.
Cobb, E. H., O.B.E.	1-8-31	Poll.
Leeper, W. C.	25-5-33	Poll.
McGonigal, A. K.	17-5-37	Cants.
Packman, K. C.	1-8-31	Poll.
Laughton, F. E.	10-5-33	Poll.
Woods-Ballard, B., M.B.E. ...	1-8-31	Poll.
Bacon, R. N., O.B.E.	25-5-33	Poll.
Iskander Mirza, O.B.E.	1-8-31	Poll.
Abdur Rahim Khan	1-8-31	Poll.
Galloway, A. C., O.B.E.	1-8-31	Poll.
Crichton, G. C. L.	1-8-31	Poll.
Pinhey, L. A. G.	1-8-31	Poll.
Redl, B. D. S.	4-8-32	Poll.
Wooldridge, L. W.	4-8-32	Poll.
Cole, G. A.	23-8-33	Poll.
Willoughby, V. W. D.	30-11-32	Poll.
Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid	1-8-31	Poll.
Hailey, P. C.	30-11-32	Poll.
Cooke, G. H.	23-8-33	Poll.
Dring, A. J.	4-8-32	Poll.
Triggs, R. G.	10-9-36	Cants.
Hickinbotham, T., O.B.E.	29-3-34	Poll.
Shah, A. S. B.	23-8-33	Poll.
Rushton, H. D.	23-8-33	Poll.

Captains.

Baig, M. O. A., M.B.E.	22-3-34	Poll.
Napier, A.	14-11-34	Poll.
Chauncy, F. C. L.	22-3-34	Poll.
Donald, J. O. S.	22-3-34	Poll.
Battye, R. K. M.	22-3-34	Poll.
Bazalgette, J. E. A.	17-11-36	Poll.
Hawes, D. G. H.	26-4-37	Poll.
Stewart, A. C. [L]	17-11-36	Poll.
Ramsay, N.	26-4-37	Poll.
Maunsell, A. C. K.	15-3-38	Poll.
Dredge, A. L. A.	26-4-37	Poll.
Fry, L. A. C.	26-4-37	Poll.
St. John, O. C. B.	17-11-36	Poll.
Davy, A. E. G.	16-5-39	Poll.
Saker, R. K. M.	26-4-37	Poll.
Cotton, J. R.	15-3-38	Poll.
Metcalfe, R. D.	16-5-39	Poll.
Howes, J. B., [L]	8-2-39	Poll.
Biscoe, D. H.	3-2-38	Poll.
Redpath, A. W.	15-3-38	Poll.
Pettigrew, G. I.	28-6-39	Poll.
Kapur, B. K.	1-9-38	Poll.
Bowen, J. C. E.	1-9-38	Poll.
Pearson, F. F.	28-6-39	Poll.
Thornburgh, D. G.	8-2-39	Poll.
Dixon, M. G.	8-2-39	Poll.
Tandy, M. P. O'C. [L]	6-12-39	Poll.
Brownsdon, T. E.	28-6-39	Poll.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Sub. Lt.-Col.	Date of succession to Colonel's allowance.

(The names in these lists are arranged in order of succession to Colonel's allowance—*G. G. O. 473 of 1883.*)

OFFICERS ADMITTED TO THE INDIAN STAFF CORPS AFTER THE 12TH SEPTEMBER 1866, AND BEFORE 1ST JULY 1881.

LATE BENGAL

King-Harman, Col. M. J., u. s. l.	*2-10-86*	*2-10-98*
Hawkins, Col. F., u. s. l.	*21-9-00*	*27-9-24*
Cook, Lt.-Col. W., u. s. l.	*10-9-01*	*10-3-25*

LATE MADRAS

Aspinall, Lt.-Col. H. H. H., O.B.E., *u. s. l.*	*22-3-03*	*21-2-39*
Purdon, Lt.-Col. D. W., C.M.G., *u. s. l.*	*1-5-04*	*14-10-30*

LATE BOMBAY

Peirse, Col. C. E., u. s. l.	*13-11-01*	*6-5-27*
Fryer, Lt.-Col. G. W. S., u. s. l.	*21-8-04*	*14-12-28*

Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks

OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY RANK IN THE ARMY.

General.

Bikaner, *His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir* Ganga Singhji *Bahadur,* G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., A.-D.-C., *Maharaja of*—	5-11-37	Hony. Col., 2 R. Lrs.

Lieutenant-Generals.

Hyderabad and Berar, *His Exalted Highness Nawab Sir Mir* Usman Ali Khan, *Bahadur,* G.C.S.I., G.B.E., *Nizam of*—	1-1-18	Hony. Col., R. Deccan Horse.
Nepal, *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Atul Jotirmaya Trishakti Patta Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir* Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., *Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of*—	9-3-34	Hony. Col., 1 G. R., 2 G. R., 3 G. R., 4 G R., 5 R. G. R., 6 G R., 7 G. R., 8 G. R., 9 G. R., and 10 G. R.

Major-Generals.

Jammu and Kashmir, *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Hari Singh, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., A.-D.-C., *Maharaja of*—	1-5-35	17 Dogra R.
Umar Hayat Khan, *Nawab Malik Sir,* G.B.E., K.C.I.E., M.V.O., A.-D.-C., Tiwana, of Kalra, Shahpur District	1-5-35	Hony. Col., 19 Lrs.
Ratlam, *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Sajjan Singh, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., A.-D.-C. *Maharaja of*—	23-9-36	C. I. Horse.

Colonels.

Jind, *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Ranbir Singh, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., *Maharaja of*—	19-6-26	
Kapurthala, *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Jagatjit Singh *Bahadur,* G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., *Maharaja of*—	19-6-26	Hony. Col., 11 Sikh R.
Baber Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, *Sir,* G.B.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., *Comdg. Genl., Nepalese Army*	1-1-27	
Jodhpur, *His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir* Umaid Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., A.-D.-C., *Maharaja of*—(*Hony. Air Commodore, R. A. F., 27 Feb. 39*).	23-9-36	Poona Horse.
Bhopal, *His Highness Nawab Haji Sir* Muhammad Hamidulla Khan *Bahadur,* G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.V.O., *Nawab of*—	19-7-39	

Lieutenant-Colonels.

Maler Kotla, *His Highness Nawab Sir* Ahmad Ali Khan *Bahadur,* K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., *Nawab of*—	31-12-19	R. Bombay S. & M.
Jaora, *His Highness Nawab Sir* Muhammad Iftikhar Ali Khan *Bahadur,* G.B.E., K.C.I.E., *Nawab of*—	25-10-21	C. I. Horse.
Dholpur, *His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir* Udaibhan Singh, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., *Maharaj-Rana of*—	25-10-21	
Ganpat Rao Raghunath Raj Wade, *Raja Mushir-i-Khas Bahadur,* C.B.E., of Gwalior State	15-11-30	19 Lrs.
Hissam-ud-din, *Hon'ble Sir, Bahadur,* C.I.E., O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (*I. A. Retd.*) ...	22-11-33	P. A. V. O. Cav.
Mohammad Akbar Khan, *Hon'ble Nawab Sir,* K.B.E., C.I.E., *Khan of Hoti* ...	29-9-34	
Palanpur, *His Highness Nawab Sir* Taley Muhammad Khan Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., A.-D.-C., *Nawab of*—	23-9-36	
Nawanagar, *His Highness Maharaja* Jam *Shri Sir* Digvijaysinhji Ranjitsinhji Jadeja, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., A.-D.-C., *Maharaja Jam Saheb of*—(I. A. Retd.)	23-9-36	6 Raj. Rif.
Datia, *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Govind Singh *Bahadur,* G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., *Maharaja of*—	5-5-37	
Baria, *His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir* Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, K.C.S.I., *Raja of*—	5-5-37	8 Lt. Cav.
Tehri (Garhwal), *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Narendra Shah, K.C.S.I., LL.D. *Maharaja of*—	5-5-37	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Udaipur, *His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir* Bhupal Singh *Bahadur,* G.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., *Maharana of*—	19-7-39	

Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY RANK IN THE ARMY—*concld.*

Majors.

Ahmed Nawaz Khan, *Saddozai, Nawab Sir*, C.I.E., O.B.E., M. L. A., of Dera Ismail Khan	3-6-19	Scinde Horse.
Kapurthala, *Maharaj Kumar* Amarjit Singh, C.I.E., of—Comdt., Kapurthala State Forces	18-1-30	
Savanur, *Nawab* Abdul Majid Khan, *Nawab of*—	26-9-31	R. Deccan Horse.
Rajpipla, *His Highness Maharana Shri Sir* Vijayasinhji Chhatrasinhji, K.C.S.I., *Maharaja of*—	27-8-32	16 Lt. Cav.
Bahawalpur, *His Highness Nawab Al-Haj Sir* Sadiq Muhammad Khan, Abbasi, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., LL.D., *Nawab of*—	27-8-32	C. I. Horse.
Malik Mumtaz Mohammad Khan, *Nawab* Tiwana, of Jahanabad (Shahpur) (*late* I.A.)	24-2-37	
Dhrangadhra, *His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir* Ghanshyamsinhji Ajitsinhji, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., *Maharaja Raj Saheb of*—	19-6-37	3 Cav.
Berar, *His Highness Walashan Nawab* Azam Jah *Bahadur. Prince of*— ...	7-8-37	7 Lt. Cav.
Mandi, *His Highness Raja Sir* Joginder Sen, *Bahadur*, K.C.S.I., *Raja of*— ...	24-12-38	17 Dogra R.
Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Sir Sikandar Hayat Khan, Khattar, K.B.E. ...	8-11-39	2 Punjab R.
Hon'ble Malik Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan, O.B.E.	8-11-39	19 Lrs.
Chitral, *His Highness* Mehtar Mohammad Nasir-ul-Mulk, K.C.I.E., *Mehtar of*—	20-3-40	13 F. F. Rif.
Jaipur, *His Highness Sri Maharajadhiraja Sawai Sir* Man Singh *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E., *Maharaja of*—	25-9-40	Bengal S. & M.
Rampur, *His Highness Nawab Sir* Saiyid Raza Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., LL.D., D. LITT., *Nawab of*—	25-9-40	1 G. R. & Hony. Co 9 Jat R.

Captains.

Kothavala, H. R., O.B.E., M.V.O. (*late Maj., A.I.R.O.*)	7-4-15	
Thakur Dip Singh, M.C., *Rao Bahadur*	9-8-17	
Wankaner, *His Highness Maharana Shri Sir* Amarsinhji Banesinhji, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., *Maharana Raj Saheb of*—	1-1-18	
Tikari, *Maharaj Kumar* Gopal Saran Narain Singh, C.S.I., *of*—	3-6-19	
Sardar Natha Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, C.I.E., O.B.I., of Jind	3-1-20	
Bikaner, *Maharaj Kumar Sri* Sadul Singh, *Sahib Bahadur*, C.V.O., *of*— ...	1-1-21	
Sagat Singh, *Rao Raja*, of Jodhpur, M.C.	1-1-21	
Hanut Singh, *Rao Raja*, of Jodhpur	1-1-21	18 Cav.
Kalat, *His Highness Beglar Begi* Mir *Sir* Ahmad Yar Khan, G.C.I.E., *Khan of*—	21-8-35	10 Baluch R.
Panna, *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Yadvendra Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., *Maharaja of*—	1-2-36	
Tripura, *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Manikya Bir Bikram Kishore Deb Barman Bahadur, K.C.S.I., *Maharaja of*—	19-6-37	7 Rajput R. and Hony. Col., 5 Bengal Urban Infy.
Junagadh, *His Highness Nawab Sir* Mahabatkhan Rasulkhan, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., *Nawab of*—	19-6-37	
Sangli, *His Highness Raja Shriman Sir* Chintamanrao Dhundirao *alias* Appasaheb Patwardhan, K.C.I.E., *Raja of*—	18-5-38	
Loharu, *Nawab* Mirza Amin-ud-Din Ahmad Khan *Bahadur, Nawab of*— ...	19-7-39	7 Lt. Cav.
Patiala, *His Highness Maharajadhiraja* Yadavindra Singh *Mahindar Bahadur*, *Maharaja of*	19-7-39	11 Sikh R.

Lieutenants.

Abdul Rahman Khan, *Sardar, Effendi*	17-9-13	3 Cav.
Panna, *Rajkumar* Hira Singh, *of*—	15-10-14	
Mehr Mohammad Khan, *Sardar Bahadur*, C.I.E., O.B.E., of Maler Kotla ...	3-7-15	
Khairpur, *Mirzada Mir* Ghulam Ali Khan, *of*—	1-1-18	
Jhalawar, *His Highness Maharaj-Rana Sir* Rajendra Singh, *Bahadur*, K.C.S.I., *Maharaj-Rana of*—	14-1-31	19 Hy'bad R.
Faridkot, *His Highness Raja* Har Indar Singh *Bahadur*, K.C.S.I., *Raja of*—	17-10-34	11 Sikh R.
Lunawada, *Maharana Shri* Virbhadrasinhji Ranjitsinhji, *Raja of*—... ...	19-6-37	
Bhavnagar, *His Highness Maharaja Shri* Krishna Kumarsinhji Bhavsinhji, K.C.S.I., *Maharaja of*—	19-6-37	
Sirmur, *His Highness Maharaja* Rajindra Parkash Bahadur, *Maharaja of*—	19-6-37	
Malerkotla, *Sahibzada* Mohammad Altaf Ali Khan, *of*—	19-7-39	
Skinner, James A. R., of Hansi	19-7-39	Skinner's Horse.

2nd-Lieutenants.

Bhavnagar, *Kumar Shri* Krishnachandra Kalubha, *of*—	1-1-18	
Wankaner, *Kumar Shri* Shivsingji Karansinhji *Jhala*, *of*—	1-1-18	

OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY COMMISSIONS IN HIS MAJESTY'S INDIAN LAND FORCES.

Captains.

Krishna Chandra Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 2 R. Lrs. 1-8-39
Sampuran Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur* M.B.E., O.B.I., ... 15-3-40
Tek Chand, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 7 Lt. Cav. (*A.-D.-C. to C.-in-C.*) 1-8-40
Paras Ram, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, 2 Punjab R. 1-8-40
Nizam Din, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., M. A. Trng. Centre (*A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., S. Comd.*) 1-8-40
Bakhshish Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 2 Punjab R. 1-8-40
Abdul Majid Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I. I.D.S.M., 20 Lrs. 1-8-40
Mustafa Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 10 Baluch R. ... 1-8-40
Thakur Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 11 Sikh R. 1-8-40
Lal Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 11 Sikh R. 1-8-40
Kehr Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 13 F. F. Rif. 1-8-40

Lieutenants.

Fazal Khan, Subadar-Major, 10 Baluch R. 1-8-37
Muzaffar Khan, Risaldar-Major, G. G. B. G. (*A. D. C. to the Viceroy*) 1-8-38
Bishan Singh, Risaldar-Major, 7 Lt. Cav. ... 1-8-38
S.C. Ishar Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 15 Punjab R. (*A. D. C. to C.-in-C.*) 1-8-38
Bhawansing Rai, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 10 G. R. ... 1-8-38
Kirpa Ram, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., R.I.A.S.C. 1-8-38
Mohamed Kasim, Subadar, R.I.A.S.C. ... 1-8-38
Ferris, George Julian, Sub.-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M. 6-12-38
Pal Singh, Subadar, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., R. A. 1-6-39
Kishen Singh, Subadar, R. A. 1-6-39
Alam Khan, Subadar-Major *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., R. A. 1-8-39
Malik Ahmed Khan, Risaldar-Major, P. A. V. O. Cav. 1-8-39
Nur Khan, Subadar-Major, 7 Rajput R. ... 1-8-39
Partap Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 11 R. Sikh R. 1-8-39
Karam Ilahi, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 16 Punjab R. 1-8-39
Dalbir Chand, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 5 R. G. R. 1-8-39
Mohamed Azam, Risaldar, R.I.A.S.C. ... 1-8-39
Feroze Khan (I), Risaldar, Hong Kong Mule Corps 1-8-39
Diwan Chand, Subadar-Major (Hony. Asst. Surgn.) 5-9-39
Ramisetty, Subbaya, *Rao Sahib*, Sub.-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major 16-3-40
Bishnu-das Sawhney, *Rai Sahib*, Sub-Asst. Surgn. Subadar-Major 27-7-40

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Bishan Singh, Risaldar-Major, G.G.B.G. ... 1-8-40
Bijai Singh, Risaldar, G.B.G., Madras (*A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras*) 1-8-40
Lall Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, M.B.E., O.B.I., Probyn's Horse (*A. D. C. to the Viceroy*) 1-8-40
Piyara Singh, Risaldar-Major, 13 Lrs. (*A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., E. Comd.*) ... 1-8-40
Khan Muhammad Khan, Risaldar-Major, Poona Horse 1-8-40
Nawab Khan, Subadar, I.D.S.M., R.A. ... 1-8-40
Ghulam Ghous, Subadar, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., R. A. Trng. Centre 1-8-40
Anthony Royappan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., Madras S. & M., ... 1-8-40
Jia Nand, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., Bengal S. & M. 1-8-40
Taj Din, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., R. Bombay S. & M. ... 1-8-40
Chhajja Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., Ind. Sig. Corps 1-8-40
Ahmed Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, Ind. Sig. Corps 1-8-40
Hari Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 2 Punjab R. 1-8-40
Pandharinath Korhale, Subadar-Major, 5 Mahratta L. I. 1-8-40
Sidu Barge, Subadar-Major, 5 Mahratta L. I. 1-8-40
Rahim Ali, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 6 Raj. Rif. 1-8-40
Bihari Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 7 Rajput R. 1-8-40
Sital Pershad Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 7 Rajput R. 1-8-40
Qutab Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 9 Jat R. 1-8-40
Imam-ud-Din Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 9 Jat R. ... 1-8-40
Firoz Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 10 Baluch R. 1-8-40
Ghufran Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 14 Punjab R. 1-8-40
Sher Dil Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 15 Punjab R. 1-8-40
Tej Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 17 Dogra R. 1-8-40
Randhoj Gurung, Subadar-Major, 5 R. G. R. 1-8-40
Maniraj Gurung, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 6 G. R. 1-8-40
Parsadman Rai, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 6 G. R. ... 1-8-40
Hombahadur Thapa, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 8 G. R. 1-8-40
Zain mohd. Khan, Risaldar, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., R.I.A.S.C. 1-8-40
Ghulam Nabi, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., R.I.A.S.C. 1-8-40
Lall Singh, Subadar-Major, R.I.A.S.C. ... 1-8-40
Risal Singh, Subadar-Major, R.I.A.S.C. ... 1-8-40
Zorawar Singh, Risaldar-Major, Mily. Farms Dept. 1-8-40
Mula Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M. 15-8-40

RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY BRITISH RANK.

Captains.

Mana Khan, Subadar-Major, Khan Bahadur, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 33rd Punjabis 15-11-03

Waryam Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 47th Sikhs ... 18-4-05

Malik Ahmadyar Khan, Risaldar Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 18th Lancers ... 1-7-07

Sikandar Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Khan Sahib, Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 11th K. E. O. Lancers 1-1-09

Ghulam Muhammad, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., R. A. 1-2-10

Shaikh Wali Ahmad, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 1st Infantry, H. C. ... 24-6-10

Hanwant Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* M.B.E., O.B.I., 3rd Skinner's Horse 16-10-10

Hira Singh Brar, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* M.B.E., 16th Rajputs 4-5-12

Sardar Janmeja Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 21st Cavalry 17-11-12

Arbel Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 38th Dogras 1-8-13

Alexander, V. S., Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* M.B.E., O.B.I., 2nd S. and M., 9-10-13

Umrao Sing Rawat, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 2nd Bn., 39th Garhwal Rifles 4-5-14

Alahdin, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 130th Baluchis 1-7-14

Saiyid Ali, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 53rd Sikhs 1-7-14

Hazura Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 90th Punjabis 9-7-14

Kurban Ali Khan, *Khan Bahadur,* 14th Sikhs 4-8-15

Gugan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 6th Jat Light Infantry 15-6-16

Harnam Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., Burma Mily. Police 30-6-16

Ajab Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.E., O.B.I., I.O.M., 76th Punjabis ... 15-8-16

Malik Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Risaldar-Maj., *Khan Bahadur, Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 39th King George's Own Central India Horse 11-10-16

Bhairo Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 119th Infantry ... 18-12-16

Atar Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 47th Sikhs 1-4-17

Natha Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 37th Lancers 1-1-17

Balak Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 8th Rajputs 1-1-18

Khusial Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 72nd Punjabis 25-1-18

Sardar **Gopal Singh,** Risaldar, O.B.E., 11th Lancers 26-7-18

Malik Sher Bahadur Khan, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 26th Lt. Cavalry 10-10-18

Maluk Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 33rd Punjabis ... 17-10-18

Fateh Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 19th Punjabis 16-1-19

Kale Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M. 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force) ... 20-4-19

Muhammad Ismail, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., R. A., ... 16-10-19

Partap Singh, Risaldar, 5th Cavalry ... 27-2-20

Diwan Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 24th Punjabis 1-3-20

Ramzan Khan, Subadar, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 33rd Sikhs 16-4-20

Shah Wali Khan, Subadar-Major, 108th Infantry 16-4-20

Sita Ram Ghogle, Subadar-Major, 117th Mahrattas 16-4-20

Muhammad Akram Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 1st D. Y. O. Lancers 1-7-20

Muhammad Aslam Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Khan Bahadur, Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse) 1-7-20

Gul Nawaz Khan, *Haji,* Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 18th Lancers ... 1-7-20

Mihr Din, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 1st K. G. O. S. and M. ... 1-7-20

Captains—*contd.*

Akbar Ali, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 1st K. G. O. S. and M. 1-7-20

Kasim Ali Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., No. 31 Divl. Signal Coy. ... 1-7-20

Govind Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 9th Bhopal Infantry 1-7-20

Karam Sher Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 18th Infantry 1-7-20

Jalal Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 2nd Battalion, 19th Punjabis 1-7-20

Malapa, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 40th Pathans 1-7-20

Sundar Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 45th Rattray's Sikhs ... 1-7-20

Dola Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 48th Pioneers... 1-7-20

Mir Baz Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force) 1-7-20

Arsla Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* M.C., O.B.I., I.O.M., 57th Wilde's Rifles (F. F.) 1-7-20

Kalu Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 62nd Punjabis 1-7-20

Bijai Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 91st Punjabis 1-7-20

Gul Akbar, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* M.C., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 24th Punjabis ... 1-7-20

Sheikh Yasin, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 110th Mahratta Light Infantry (*Hon. A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Bombay*) 1-7-20

Sakharam Rao Jagtap, Subadar-Major *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 2nd Bn., 117th Mahrattas 1-7-20

Man Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 23rd Pioneers 1-7-20

Gurdatt Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 114th Mahrattas 1-7-20

Mir Alam Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 58th Vaughan's Rifles (F. F.) 1-7-20

Hanuman Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 20th Horse 7-7-20

Zaman Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* M.C., O.B.I., 129th D. C. O. Baluchis 1-8-20

Maghar Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 3rd Bn., 34th R. Sikh Prs. 6-8-20

Sher Baz, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 3rd Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners 3-10-20

Muhammad Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 130th Baluchis 16-11-20

Labh Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 107th Prs. 1-1-21

Sirdar Sant Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 22nd Cavalry 3-3-21

Sharam Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 107th Pioneers 6-3-21

Mukand Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur,* M.C., O.B.I., 2nd Lancers 15-3-21

Habibullah Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 46th Punjabis 30-4-21

Man Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* M.C., O.B.I., 20th Punjabis 31-7-21

Kishan Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur,* M.C., 22nd Cavalry 16-8-21

Hargyan Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 14th Jat Lrs. ... 11-3-22

Khurshed Ali Khan, Risaldar-Major, 18 K. E. O. Cavalry 16-5-22

Sarran Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., B. M. Police 3-11-22

Rannu Thapa, Subadar-Major, *Rai Bahadur,* 4 G. R. 8-11-22

Raja Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 14 Punjab R. 8-12-22

Manghat, Subadar-Maj., I.D.S.M., 19th Hy'bad R. 8-12-22

Krishna Bhosle, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 2 B. Prns., (*Hony. A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Bombay*) ... 8-12-22

Sarabjit Gurung, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* M.C., O.B.I., 2 G. R. 8-12-22

RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY BRITISH RANK.

Captains—*contd.*

Mehar Singh Khattri, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 9 G. R. 8-12-22
Narayan Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 11 Cav. 4-3-22
Suraj Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 2 Lrs. 27-4-23
Hira Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 19 Lrs. 31-5-23
Kishan Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 3 S. Pnrs. 1-7-23
Kulbahadur Gurung, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 5 R. G. R. 15-10-23
Nur Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 10 Guides Cav. (*Hony. A.-D.-C. to C.-in-C.*) 16-11-23
Kanhaiya, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 19 Hy'bad R. 16-11-23
Parbhat Chand, Subadar-Major, M.C., 13 F. F. Rif. 1-6-23
Chagar Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 17 Dogra R. 7-11-24
Dalpat Singh, Sub.-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., M.L.A., 9 Jat R. (*Hy. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy*) 7-11-24
Ali Dost, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 4 H. Pnrs. 7-11-24
Joseph, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Madras S. and M. 7-11-24
Rajwali Khan, Risaldar, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.A.S.C. 7-11-24
Maung Po San, Subadar-Major, 20 Burma Rif. 7-11-24
Bahadur Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 12 F. F. R. 12-1-25
Rewat Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, M.C., O.B.I., 18 Cav. 1-4-25
Habibur Rahman Khan, Risaldar, *Khan Sahib*, *Sardar Bahadur*, C.I.E., O.B.I., 1 Horse 1-6-25
Narayanasami, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 10-1 M. Pnrs. 25-8-25
Sant Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, M.C., O.B.I., 3 S. Pnrs. 6-11-25
Bishn Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 1 Punjab R. 6-11-25
Mohammad Din, Subadar-Major *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 10 Baluch R. 6-11-25
Fazl Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 2 Punjab R. 6-11-25
Burland, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., Madras, S. & M. 9-1-26
Raje Ram, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 9 Jat R. 15-2-26
Sundar Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 3-2 S. Pnrs. 1-4-26
Gulab Shah, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 10 Baluch R. (*Hy. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy*) 4-4-26
Allah Din, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.A.S.C. 9-4-26
Ghulam Muhiyuddin, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 1 Punjab R. ... 2-6-26
Lakhi Ram, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, M.C., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 9 Jat R. 1-7-25
Ghulam Muhammad, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 14 Punjab R. 16-8-26
Tikka Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 2 Punjab R. (*Hony. A.-D.-C. to C.-in-C.*) 3-9-26
Ahmad Din, Subadar-Major, *Sardar-Bahadur*, M.B.E., O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 4 Bombay Grs. (*Hy. A.-D.-C. to C.-in-C.*) 3-9-26
Chimaji Garud, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 5 Mahratta L. I. ... 3-9-26
Sher Akhmad, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 13 F. F. Rif. 3-9-26
Rang Baz Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.A.S.C. 3-9-26
Sher Muhammad Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 15 Punjab R. ... 3-9-26
Vishram Rao Chowan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 5 Mahratta L. I. ... 18-9-26
Bir Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, M.C., O.B.I., 8 Punjab R. 17-10-26
Udhe Singh, Subadar-Major, 24 I. P. Bde., R.A. 1-11-26

Captains—*contd.*

Lal Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O B.I., I.D.S.M., 6 Raj. Rif. 1-1-27
Darweza Khan, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 10 Baluch R. 11-1-27
Umar Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 10 Baluch R. 16-1-27
Hastaram Gurung, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, M.C., 7 G. R. 21-5-27
Bir Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., R. Bombay S. & M.... ... 8-8-27
Hassan Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 2 B. Pnrs. 27-8-27
Kishen Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., R.A. 1-10-27
Labh Singh, Ris.-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 4 Horse 15-10-27
Multan Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 7 Rajput R. 15-10-27
Naurang Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 11 Sikh R. 15-10-27
Khudadad Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., M. T., I.A.S.C. 8-11-27
Muhammad Din, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., R. Bombay S. & M. 9-11-27
Chanda Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 12 F. F. R. 1-12-27
Subhanji Ellappa Bhorgay, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.M.D. ... 10-4-28
Abdul Rashid, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.S.C. 28-6-28
Faujdar Singh, Risaldar-Major, M.B.E., 14 Horse 16-7-28
Dharam Singh, Jemadar, 2 Punjab R. ... 16-7-28
Muhammad Ashraf, Subadar, 4 Bombay Grs. 16-7-28
Muhammad Azim, Jemadar, 10 Baluch R. ... 16-7-28
Ghani Shah, Subadar-Major, *Khan Sahib*, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., Tochi Scouts 1-8-28
Kothandapani, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Madras S. & M. 20-8-28
Ram Rup Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., Bengal S. & M. 8-9-28
Anti Ram, Risaldar-Major, 18 Cav. 8-9-28
Bhikham Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, M.C., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 12 F. F. R. (*Hony. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy*) 8-9-28
Jhanda Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 3 S. Pnrs. 6-10-28
Rachpal Singh, Subadar, I.S.C. 23-10-28
Tor Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, C.I.E., I.O.M., N. Waziristan Militia ... 15-12-28
Karm Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Bombay Pnrs. 1-4-29
Hira Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 30th Lancers 13-4-29
Kala Singh, Risaldar-Major, 6 Lrs. 18-4-29
Ram Lal, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., I.A.V.C. 1-5-29
Mir Akbar, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 27th Punjabis 4-5-29
Muhammad Azim, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 8 Punjab R. ... 1-6-29
Muhammad Feroz Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, M.B.E., O.B.I., 16 Punjab R. 1-9-29
Fateh Roz Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, C.I.E., 13 F. F. Rif. 1-9-29
Shibdhoj Mal, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 9 G. R. ... 1-9-29
Jafar Husain, Risaldar-Major, G. G. B. G. (*Hony. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy*) 15-11-29
Varadaraju, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Madras S. & M. (*Hony A.D.C. to C.-in-C.*) 1-4-30
Khan Alam, Risaldar-Major, I.A.S.C. ... 8-4-30
Hamir Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Poona Horse 19-7-30
Bal Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 14 Punjab R.... 23-7-30
Todar Singh, Risaldar-Major, 8 Lt. Cav. (*Hony. A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Punjab*) ... 1-8-30
Sardar Khan, Risaldar, M.B.E., 20 Lrs. ... 1-8-30
Ghulam Muhammad, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., R.A. 1-8-30
Muhammad Arbi, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 13 F. F. Rif. ... 1-8-30

RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY BRITISH RANK.

Captains—*contd.*

Dan Sing Lama, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 2 G. R. (*Hony. A.-D.-C. to Govr. of U. P.*) 1-8-30
Anthony, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, M.C., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Madras S. & M. (*Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras*) 11-9-30
Sher Zaman, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 1 Punjab R. (*Hony. A.-D.-C. to C.-in-C.*) 15-9-30
Chint Ram Burathoki, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 5 R. G. R. 1-10-30
Dayal Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.M.D. ... 15-10-30
Muhammad Husain, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar, I.M.D. 15-10-30
Abdul Rahman Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 7 Lt. Cav. 16-10-30
Lal Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 16 Punjab R. 1-11-30
Akbar Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.A.S.C. 6-11-30
Bhawani Parshad Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 7 Rajput R. ... 15-11-30
Samuel Paul Singh, Subadar, I.A.E.C. ... 22-11-30
Shiambar Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 7 Rajput R. 29-11-30
Ghafur Shah, Subadar, *Khan Sahib, Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 12 F. F. R. 3-1-31
Abdullah, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.M.D. 16-1-31
Abdul Latif Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 2 Lrs. (*Hony. A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Bihar*) 9-2-31
Partap Singh, Jemadar, 2 Punjab R. ... 7-5-31
Narain Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, M.C., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 11 Sikh R. ... 16-5-31
Zorawar Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., I.M.D. 5-6-31
Amar Singh, Risaldar-Major, I.D.S.M., C. I. Horse 6-6-31
Kartar Singh, Subadar-Major, I. A. E. C. ... 6-6-31
Wariam Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 2 Punjab R. 16-6-31
Ahmad Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 10 Baluch R. 30-6-31
Malik Sanwal Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.A.V.C. 30-6-31
Sant Singh, Risaldar-Major, I.D.S.M., P.A.V.O. Cav. 1-7-31
Sant Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Sikh Pnrs. ... 1-8-31
Tora Baz Khan, Subadar-Major, 16 Punjab R. 1-8-31
Bharat Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 16 Lt. Cav. 1-8-31
Kishan Sing Bohra, Subadar-Major, *Saraar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 9 G. R. 1-8-31
Seoraj Pun, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, M.B.E., O.B.I., 6 G. R. 1-10-31
Net Ram, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 9 Jat. R. 15-10-31
Naurang Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 11th Porter Corps 17-10-31
Amar Singh, Jemadar, Sikh Pnrs. 10-2-32
Sher Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 8 Punjab R. 16-5-32
Ami Lal, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, M.C., Skinner's Horse 16-6-32
Ahmad Din, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, C.B.I., I.O.M., 14 Punjab R. 12-7-32
Sawan Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Bengal S. & M. 1-8-32
Suraj Din, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 15 Punjab R. 1-8-32
Baz Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.A.S.C. 1-8-32
Sardar Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., R. Bombay S. & M. 9-8-32
Kuldip Singh, Subadar-Major, 15 Punjab R. 1-9-32
Rahim Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 4 Bombay Grs. 1-12-32
Rahimdad Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, M.B.E., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 6 Raj. Rif. 1-1-33
Ajudhya Prashad Misir, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, *Rai Sahib*, I.M.D. ... 16-1-33
Mangu Khan, Subadar-Major, M.B.E., R. A. 12-2-33

Captains—*contd.*

C. Parthasarathi Nayagar, Subadar-Major, I.M.D. 15-2-33
Jalal Din, *Khan Bahadur, Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., Naib Comdt., Burma Mily. Police. 1-4-33
Attar Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, M.B.E., O.B.I., R.A. 19-4-33
Fateh Muhammad, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 12 F. F. R. (*Hony. A.-D.-C. to C.-in-C.*) 19-4-33
Malik Khuda Bakhsh Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 19 Lrs. .. 1-8-33
Sultan Ali, Subadar Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., R. A.... 1-8-33
Dhum Sing Chauhan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 18 R. Garhwal Rif. (*Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of U. P.*) 1-8-33
Hari Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, M.B.E., O.B.I., R. I. A. S. C. (*Hony. A. D. C. to C.-in-C.*) 1-8-33
Shah Zaman Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 9 Jat R. 1-11-33
Abdur Razzak, Sub-Asst.-Surgn., Subadar-Major, *Khan Sahib, Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.M.D. 15-11-33
Muhammad Husain, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, *Khan Bahadur, Sardar Bahadur*, M.B.E., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., I.M.D. 30-12-33
Khuda Dad Khan, Subadar, 10 Baluch R. 2-1-34
Mir Padshah, Risaldar-Major, 3 Cav. ... 1-2-34
Harlal Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 1 Punjab R. 1-2-34
Jahan Dad, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., I.A.S.C. 11-3-34
Nur Hussain Shah, Risaldar Major, I.A.S.C. 24-4-34
Sansar Chand, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 12 F. F. R. 1-5-34
Puran Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 11 Sikh R. 10-6-34
Feroze Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.A.S.C. 15-6-34
Moti Singh, Subadar Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 13 F. F. Rif. 1-7-34
Mehtab Singh, Risaldar-Major, G. G. B. G. (*Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy*) 1-8-34
Muhammad Yusuf Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 16 Lt. Cav. 1-8-34
Muhammad Zaman, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., Probyn's Horse (*Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy*) 1-8-34
Hem Raj, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 9 R. Jat R. 27-9-34
Kehar Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, M.B.E., O.B.I., M. T. Depot, I.A.S.C. ... 20-10-34
Fateh Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.A.S.C. 26-11-34
Parmodh Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 17 Dogra R. 1-12-34
Barru Ram Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 10 Baluch R. 13-1-35
Bishan Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 11 Sikh R. 1-3-35
Bhawan Sing Rawat, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 18 R. Garh. Rif 31-3-35
Sultan Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 13 F. F. Rif. 11-4-35
Prabh Dial, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 13 F. F. Rif. 19-5-35
Painda Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, M.B.E., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., R.I.A.S.C. 27-6-35
Malik Mihr Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 20 Lrs. (*Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Punjab*) ... 1-8-35
Itbar Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 2 Punjab R. 1-8-35
Hasham Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 13 Lrs. 1-8-35
Nawab, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., Bengal S. & M. 1-8-35
Chaman, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 13 F. F. Rif. 1-8-35
Lahir Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 16 Punjab R. ... 26-8-35
Dalip Singh, Risaldar-Major, I.D.S.M., R. Deccan Horse 22-9-35
Surain Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 14 Punjab R. 21-10-35

RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY BRITISH RANK.

Captains—*concld.*

Jamit Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 16 Punjab R. 1-11-35
Harkaraj Rai, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 7 G. R. (*Hony. A.-D.-C. to C.-in-C.*) 19-1-36
Abdul Rauf Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 2 R. Lrs. 9-2-36
Maroti Jadhao, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., R. Bombay S. & M. ... 16-5-36
Ghafur Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 15 Punjab R. ... 11-6-36
Kartar Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, I.M.D. 13-7-36
Chaman Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 1 Punjab R. ... 1-8-36
Karam Ilahi, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 14 Punjab R. ... 1-8-36
Mitung Tang, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 20 Burma Rif. 1-8-36
Abdul Rahman, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., R.I.A.S.C. 1-8-36
Bhagat Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., R. Fus. ... 1-9-36
Madho-parshad, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, *Rai Sahib*, I.M.D. 5-4-37
Ramditta Mal, Sub-Asst.-Surgn., Subadar-Major, *Rai Sahib*, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.M.D. 16-5-37
Natha Singh, Risaldar, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Govr.'s Body Guard, Bombay ... 1-8-37
Shamsher Ali Khan, Subadar, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., "E" Bty., R.H.A. ... 1-8-37
Hari Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 19 Hy'bad R. 1-8-37
Allah Dad, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 2nd Ind. Divl. Sigs., I.S.C. 1-8-38
Abdul Ghani, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 12 F. F. R. 1-8-39

Lieutenants.

Shaikh Ibrahim, Subadar, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 116th Mahrattas 2-9-12
Hira Singh, Subadar-Major, 14th Sikhs ... 4-8-15
Jivaji Rao, Subadar-Major, 83 Wallajahbad L. I. 11-4-17
Abdur Rahman, Hony. Asst. Surgn., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.M.D. 22-5-19
Pati Ram, Hony. Asst. Surgn., *Rai Bahadur*, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.M.D. 22-5-19
Khandu Khan, Subadar, 127th Infantry ... 16-4-20
Ramswarup, Subadar-Major, 107th Pioneers 16-4-20
Tirumalai Naidoo, Subadar-Major, 86th Carnatic Infy. 1-7-20
Mehar Singh, Subadar, 87th Punjabis ... 1-7-20
Labh Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., 126th Baluch Infy. 1-7-20
Rudernarain Nagarkoti, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 1st K. G. O. Gurkha Rifles 1-7-20
Sheo Chand, Risaldar-Major, 3rd Skinner's Horse 1-7-20
Yakub Ali Khan, Risaldar-Major, 5th Cavalry 1-7-20
Dayal Singh, Risaldar-Major *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry 1-7-20
Malik Khan Muhammad, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 9th Hodson's Horse ... 1-7-20
Mahan Singh, Risaldar-Major, 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers 1-7-20
Mans Ram, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. 14th Murray's Jat Lancers ... 1-7-20
Zikriya Khan, Risaldar-Major, 17th Cavalry 1-7-20
Bachant Singh, Risaldar, I.D.S.M., 20th Deccan Horse 1-7-20
Khonsal Singh, Risaldar, I.D.S.M., *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 20th Deccan Horse 1-7-20
Muhammad Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 27th Light Cavalry 1-7-20
Hussain Bakhsh Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 34th Horse 1-7-20
Bagga Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 36th Jacob's Horse 1-7-20

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Abnashi Ram, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, *Rai Sahib*, O.B.I., Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Cavalry 1-7-20
Chanda Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., R.A. 1-7-20
Lal Din, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., R. A. 1-7-20
Chanda Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 1st K. G. O. Sappers and Miners 1-7-20
Arjun Powar, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 3rd Sappers and Miners 1-7-20
Mehu, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., No. 34 Divisional Signal Coy. 1-7-20
Thakur Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 3rd Bn., 23rd Sikh Infy. 1-7-20
Ishar Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 26th Punjabis... 1-7-20
Jan Gul, Subadar, I.O.M., 26th Punjabis ... 1-7-20
Attar Singh, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion, 35th Sikhs 1-7-20
Pertab Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 36th Sikhs 1-7-20
Narsinghu, Subadar, M.C., 38th Dogras ... 1-7-20
Makhar Singh, *Rai Bahadur*, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 3-39th R. Garh. Rif. ... 1-7-20
Lehna Singh, Subadar, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 45th Pioneers 1-7-20
Chattar Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force) ... 1-7-20
Mangal Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force)... ... 1-7-20
Gheba Khan, Subadar-Major, 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force) 1-7-20
Muhammad Abdul Hafiz, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 61st Pioneers ... 1-7-20
Muhammad Zaman, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 62nd Punjabis 1-7-20
Khadir Sharif, Subadar, 63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry 1-7-20
Krishnasami, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 64th Pioneers 1-7-20
Lachman Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 67th Punjabis 1-7-20
Kishun Singh, Subadar-Major, 72nd Punjabis 1-7-20
Gyan Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 2nd Bn., 72nd Punjabis 1-7-20
Ramana, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 75th Carnatic Infantry 1-7-20
Ram Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 82nd Punjabis 1-7-20
Muhammad Sharif, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 88th Carnatic Infy. 1-7-20
Bapurao Gaekwad, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry 1-7-20
Saiyid Sulaiman, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 105th Mahratta L. I. 1-7-20
Khalas Khan, Subadar, 1st Battalion, 151st Sikh Infantry 1-7-20
Chanda Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., Burma Military Police 1-7-20
Bhagathir Gurung, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 1st Gurkha Rifles 1-7-20
Kishensing Karki, Subadar-Major, 1st Gurkha Rifles 1-7-20
Sher Sing Rana, Subadar-Major, 4th Gurkha Rifles 1-7-20
Bhagathir Thapa, Subadar-Major, 5th Gurkha Rifles 1-7-20
Rukman Sahi, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 8th Gurkha Rifles 1-7-20
Bahadur Khan, Subadar, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 25th Bullock Corps 1-7-20
Zabar Khan, Risaldar, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 56th Camel Corps 1-7-20
Amir Khan, Risaldar, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 61st Mule Corps 1-7-20
Ganga Dat, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse) 1-7-20
Gopal Singh, Risaldar, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 7th Hariana Lancers 1-7-20
Chattar Singh, Risaldar-Major, 3rd Cavalry 1-7-20
Fazil Husain, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 13th Lancers... 1-7-20
Akbar Ali Khan, *Khan Sahib*, Risaldar, 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse) 1-7-20
Natha Singh, Risaldar-Major, 39th Horse ... 1-7-20

RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY BRITISH RANK.

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Abdul Rahman Khan, Risaldar, I.D.S.M., 39th Horse 1-7-20
Walidad Khan, Risaldar-Major, 40th Cavalry 1-7-20
Bo Kin Po, Subadar, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 2nd S. and M. 1-7-20
Sundaramurthi, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 2nd S. and M. 1-7-20
Narayan Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 2nd Bn., 15th Sikhs... 1-7-20
Lachhman Singh, Subadar-Major 16th Rajputs 1-7-20
Sardar Khan, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 18th Infantry 1-7-20
Jalal Din, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 25th Punjabis 1-7-20
Khan Gul, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 33rd Punjabis 1-7-20
Tega, Subadar, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 37th Dogras 1-7-20
Sheo Singh, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 42nd Deoli Regiment 1-7-20
Abdul Wahab Khan, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 43rd Erinpura Regt. 1-7-20
Ram Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 47th Sikhs 1-7-20
Kehir Singh, Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion, 48th Pioneers 1-7-20
Uchchhap Sing Bhandari, Subadar-Major, 2nd Kumaon Rifles 1-7-20
Bela Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 2nd Bn., 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force) 1-7-20
Gangayya, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 61st Pioneers 1-7-20
Muhammad Yasin, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry 1-7-20
Natha Singh, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 71st Punjabis 1-7-20
Abdul Ghafur, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 80th Carnatic Infantry 1-7-20
Samuel David, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 81st Pioneers 1-7-20
Amir Khan, Subadar, 129th Baluchis ... 1-7-20
Sadda Singh, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 151st Indian Infantry 1-7-20
Bakhtawar Singh, Subadar-Major, 1st Bn., 153rd Punjabis 1-7-20
Tul Singh Thapa, Subadar, 3rd Gurkha Rifles 1-7-20
Gajbir Thapa, Subadar, 3rd Gurkha Rifles ... 1-7-20
Harkbir Ale, Subadar, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 7th Gurkha Rifles 1-7-20
Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Risaldar, 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse) 1-7-20
Sundar Singh, Risaldar-Major, M.C., 21st Cavalry 1-7-20
Kunda Singh, Risaldar, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 21st Cavalry ... 1-7-20
Miyan Din Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Khan Bahadur*, 28th Light Cavalry 1-7-20
Hem Singh, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., R.A. ... 1-7-20
Ram Autar Patak, Subadar, I.D.S.M., 1st S. and M. 1-7-20
Fazl Shah, Subadar, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 1st S. and M. 1-7-20
Firoz Ali Subadar-Major *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 3rd S. and M. 1-7-20
Chandrapal Singh, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 7th Rajputs 1-7-20
Ramdayal Singh, Subadar, 7th Rajputs ... 1-7-20
Dhani Ram, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 41st Dogras 1-7-20
Lakshiman Kadam, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, M.B.E., O.B.I., 4th Bombay Grs. 1-7-20
Jahandad Khan, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 113th Infantry 1-7-20
Ajaib Ali Shah, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 130th Baluchis 1-7-20
Jai Singh, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 2nd Bn., 151st Punjab Rifles... 1-7-20
Shahnawaz Khan, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 152nd Punjabis 1-7-20
Jhanda Singh, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 153rd Punjabis 1-7-20
Hastabir Thappa, Subadar-Major, 5th Gurkha Rifles 1-7-20

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Manbahadur Thapa, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 6th Gurkha Rifles 1-7-20
Khem Singh, Risaldar, 4th Cavalry... ... 1-7-20
Ali Ahmad Khan, Risaldar-Major, 15th Lancers 1-7-20
Sher Singh, Risaldar-Major, 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force) 1-7-20
Asaram, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 31st Lancers 1-7-20
Loknath Singh, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 2nd Rajput Lt. Infy. 1-7-20
Gangaparshad Sukul, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 3rd Brahmans 1-7-20
Durga Singh, Subadar, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 1st Battalion, 11th Rajputs 1-7-20
Jaimal Singh, Subadar-Major, 14th Sikhs ... 1-7-20
Hazara Singh, Subadar-Major, 1st Battalion, 15th Ludhiana Sikhs 1-7-20
Indar Singh, Subadar, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 25th Punjabis 1-7-20
Sahib Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 16th Punjab R. 1-7-20
Khem Singh, Subadar, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 36th Sikhs 1-7-20
Habib Shah, Subadar-Major, 84th Punjabis... 1-7-20
Shahnawaz Khan, Subadar-Major, 84th Punjabis 1-7-20
Shaikh Ahmadullah, Subadar-Major, 95th Russel's Infantry 1-7-20
Nohar Singh, Subadar-Major, 95th Russel's Infantry 1-7-20
Khushal Khan, Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion, 128th Pioneers 1-7-20
Sher Sing Adalkari, Subadar, 9th Gurkha Rifles 1-7-20
Muhammad Khan, Risaldar, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 18th Lancers 1-7-20
Chanda Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 29th Lancers 1-7-20
Sundar Singh, Risaldar, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 36th Jacob's Horse 1-7-20
Prem Singh, Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers 1-7-20
Kapur Singh, Subadar, 38th Dogras... ... 1-7-20
Jota Singh, Subadar, I.D.S.M., 46th Punjabis 1-7-20
Chand Khan, Subadar, 72nd Punjabis ... 1-7-20
Lal Singh, Subadar, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 72nd Punjabis 1-7-20
Mihr Khan, Subadar, 74th Punjabis ... 1-7-20
Ahmad Khan, Subadar-Major, 76th Punjabis 1-7-20
Ala Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, M.C., 2nd Bn., 107th Pioneers 1-7-20
Wariam Singh, Subadar-Major, 151st Sikh Infantry 1-7-20
Nur Sher Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.E., I.O.M., 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse) 1-7-20
Bije Bahadur Singh, Subadar, 8th Rajputs ... 1-7-20
Arsia Khan, Subadar *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force) 1-7-20
Suhel Singh, Subadar, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 56th Rifles 1-7-20
Mardan Ali, Subadar, 50th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force) 1-7-20
Anantadri Nayudu, Subadar-Major, 64th Pioneers 1-7-20
Jafar Khan, Subadar, 79th Carnatic Infantry 1-7-20
Madural, Subadar-Major, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry 1-7-20
Abdul Wahab, Subadar-Major, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry 1-7-20
Saiyid Kadir, Subadar, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry 1-7-20
Sher Muhammad, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 87th Punjabis 1-7-20
Duli Chand, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 94th Russell's Infantry 1-7-20
Mushak Ali Khan, Subadar-Major, 108th Infantry 1-7-20
Kana Ram, Subadar-Major, 1st Bn., 113th Infantry 1-7-20
Sher Ali, Subadar-Major, 1st Battalion, 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force) 1-7-20
Moti Rawat, Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion, 119th Infantry 1-7-20
Madan Sing Rai, Subadar, 4th Gurkha Rifles 1-7-20

RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY BRITISH RANK.

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Hari Sing Thapa, Subadar, 4th Gurkha Rifles 1-7-20
Fazal Khan, Subadar, 24th Hazara Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1-7-20
Sher Ali, Subadar, 9th Pack Artillery Brigade 1-7-20
Bal Ram, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 2nd Bn., 6th Jat Light Infantry 1-7-20
Ram Ikbal Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 8th Rajputs 1-7-20
Abdul Khuddus, Subadar-Major, 88th Carnatic Infy. 1-7-20
Ellaya, Subadar-Major, 1st Battalion, 88th Carnatic Inf. 1-7-20
Jaita Ram, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 12rd Outram's Rifle 1-7-20
Kharak Singh Rana, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* M.C., O.B.I., 3rd Gurkha Rifles ... 1-7-20
Munshi Ram, Risaldar, 16th Cavalry ... 1-7-20
Shiv Sankar Misr, Subadar, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 1st S. and M. 1-7-20
Parbal Singh Thapa, Subadar Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., Burma Mily. Police 1-7-20
Ajaib Singh, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgeon, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.M.D. 21-7-20
Dost Muhammad Khan, Risaldar, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 18th Lrs. 5-4-21
Mir Kambir Khan, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., Baluch Lt. Infy. 16-6-21
Ram Sing Burathoki, Subadar-Major, 10 G. R. 1-7-21
Maung Po Chu, Subadar-Major, 4-70th Rifles 5-8-21
Hira Lal, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 80th Carnatic Infy. 25-11-21
Narain Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 45th Rattray's Sikhs ... 9-12-21
Mubarik Ali Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 153rd Rifles 9-12-21
Muhammad Sulaiman Khan, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 17th Infy. 26-12-21
Gauri Charan Dikshit, Subadar, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 59th Rifles (*late Maj., A.I.R.O.*) 25-2-22
Bhagwan Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* M.C., 2nd Bn., 124th Baluchistan Infy. ... 31-5-22
Niranjan Das, Hony. Asst. Surgeon, I.M.D.... 22-9-22
Pir Bakhsh *Khan Sahib,* Sub-Asst. Surgeon, Sub-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.M.D. ... 22-9-22
Rajwali, Subadar-Major, 2-69th Punjabis ... 16-11-22
Champa Sing Thapa, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 9 G. R. 8-12-22
Muhammad Waizulla, Subadar-Major, 3 Madras R. 30-6-23
Abdul Wahab, Subadar-Major, 3 Madras R. 1-11-23
Khawaza Muhammad, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 12 F. F. Rif. 16-11-23
Abdur Razzak, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 63rd L. I. 16-11-23
Shibcharan Burathoki, Subadar-Major, 3 G. R. 16-11-23
Mehr Ali Khan, Risaldar, 54 S. C. Corps ... 16-11-23
Toda Singh, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 4 Bombay Grs. 18-11-23
Hamid Khan, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 255 Cokes Rifles 29-2-24
Khwaja Muhammad, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 19 Lrs. 1-5-24
Sultan Asghar Ali Khan, Subadar-Major, 2 Punjab R. 5-11-24
Dadu Khan, Subadar-Major, 1 D. A. C., R.A. 7-11-24
Jawand Singh, Ris.-Major, I.O.M., 21 C. I. H. 7-11-24
Muhammad Isa Khan, Risaldar, Aden Troop 7-11-24
Partab Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 11 Sikh R. 7-11-24
Madho Singh Rawat, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ... 7-11-24
Arjun Rana, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 2 G.R. 7-11-24
Harku Thapa, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* M.B.E., O.B.I., 6 G. R. 7-11-24
Thakur Singh, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 16 Punjab R. 1-2-25
Dost Muhammad, Subadar-Major, 12 F. F. R. 16-6-25
Gobinda Ram, Subadar-Major, 13 F. F. Rif. 21-6-25
Phula Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 11 Cav. 1-7-25

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Bhawani Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 19 Hy'bad R. 30-9-25
Sher Zaman, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 8 Punjab R. 7-10-25
Abbas Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., R.A. 6-11-25
Bahadur Sher, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 15 Lrs. 6-11-25
Balwant Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 16 Lt. Cav.... ... 6-11-25
Bo Chan, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., Burma S. & M. 6-11-25
Jiwan Singh, Subadar, I.D.S.M., 11 Sikh R. 6-11-25
Sant Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., R.A. 6-11-25
Rafiud-din Khan, *Khan Sahib,* Sub-Asst.-Surgeon, Sub-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.M.D. 7-11-25
Baz Khan, Subadar-Major, 2 Punjab R. ... 16-6-26
Mohan Lal, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., I.M.D. 17-8-26
Harnam Singh, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., Bengal S. & M. 3-9-26
Bakshi Autar Singh, Subadar-Major, 2 Punjab R. (*late Maj., A.I.R.O.*) ... 8-9-26
Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Risaldar-Major, I.A.S.C. 3-11-26
Hira Singh, Subadar-Major, 11 Sikh R. ... 1-1-27
Mir Asadulla, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* M.B.E., O.B.I., 3 Madras R. 26-1-27
Hassan Shah, Risaldar, M.C., 4 Horse ... 25-2-27
Bishan Singh, Subadar-Major, 13 F. F. Rif. 1-5-27
Karam Ali, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., I.A.S.C. 1-7-27
Sher Afzal Khan, *Khan Sahib,* Subadar, M.C., I.D.S.M., 2 B. Pnrs. 27-8-27
Kehr Singh, Risaldar-Major, I.D.S.M., I.A.S.C. 21-9-27
Hindpal Singh, Subadar-Major, 19 Hy'bad R. 1-10-27
Amin Gul, Subadar-Major, 14 Punjab R. ... 4-10-27
Bhagwan Singh, Risaldar-Major, 1 Horse ... 15-10-27
M. Hira Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, I.M.D. 15-10-27
Dhara Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 13 Lrs. 10-1-28
Muhammad Riazuddin, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar, I.M.D. 10-4-28
Wattan Singh, Subadar-Major, 11 Sikh R. ... 11-1-28
Jiya Ram, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 19 Hy'bad R. 14-1-28
Fauja Singh, Risaldar, M.C., 5 Horse ... 16-1-28
Shaikh Mahbub, Subadar-Major, 3 Madras R. 20-2-28
Devaraju, Subadar, M.C., 80th Carnatic Infy. 10-3-28
Rukam Singh, Subadar-Major, 6 Raj. Rif. ... 19-4-28
Ali Mohamed, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., I.A.V.C. 16-7-28
Mangal Singh, Risaldar, Aden Troop ... 8-9-28
Kishan Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., R.A. 8-9-28
Karam Dad, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 8 Punjab R. 8-9-28
Teg Singh, Subadar-Major, 17 Dogra R. ... 8-9-28
Dhanu Gurung, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 3 G. R. 8-9-28
Goberdhan Gurung, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 10 G. R. (*Hony. A.D.C. to Govr. of Bengal*) 8-9-28
Nabi Bakhsh, Subadar-Major, 2 Punjab R. 8-9-28
Indar Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 19 Lrs. 8-9-28
Atmaram Ghadge, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 5 Mahratta L. I.... 8-9-28
Abdullah Khan, Risaldar-Major, R.I.A.S.C. 8-9-28
Chandan Lal, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 19 Hy'bad R. 16-9-28
Mal Singh, Risaldar-Major, 4 Horse... ... 16-9-28
Lachman Singh, Chhetri, Subadar-Major, 2 G.R. 17-10-28
Wali Mohamed, Risaldar-Major, I.A.V.C. ... 27-10-28
Mir Tassaduq Hussain, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 4 Bombay Grs. 19-11-28
Ahmed Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 2 Punjab R. 1-12-28
Laurasib Khan, Risaldar, *Bahadur,* M.C., O.B.I., Hodson's Horse 16-1-29

RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY BRITISH RANK.

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Hira Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, I.M.D. 5-2-29
Sunit Chand, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 12 F. F. R. 1-5-29
Ram Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 4 Cav. 20-7-29
Gurnam Singh, Subadar-Major, 12 F. F. R. 1-8-29
Shamsher Ali Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., R.A. 1-9-29
Lakhpat Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Rao Bahadur*, 8 Lt. Cav. 1-9-29
Sadhu, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 17 Dogra R. 1-9-29
Tekbahadur Pun, Subadar-Major, 8 G. R. ... 1-9-29
Lachman Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar, I.M.D. 1-9-29
Jiwan Mal, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, I.M.D. 16-9-29
Magh Singh, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 6 Raj. Rif. 11-11-29
Jit Singh, Risaldar-Major, 6 Lrs. 15-1-30
Ambashankar Morarji Vyas, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, I.M.D. 16-1-30
Ashak Ali Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Probyn's Horse 1-2-30
Kallandar Khan, Subadar-Major, 16 Punjab R. 9-2-30
Ahmed Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 12 F. F. R.... 6-5-30
Tara Chand, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, I.M.D. 30-6-30
Shaikh Hussain, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 13 Lrs. 1-8-30
Marutirao Kadam, Subadar-Major, 5 R. Mahratta L. I. 1-8-30
Burhan Ali Khan, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 13 R. F. F. Rif. 1-8-30
Prem Singh, Risaldar-Major, 15 Lrs. ... 1-8-30
Govindasami, Subadar-Major, Madras S. & M. 1-8-30
Appalsami, Subadar-Major, Ind. Sig. Corps 1-8-30
Sher Bahadur Khan, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 16 Punjab R. 1-8-30
Chakar Sing Ale, Subadar-Major, I. G. R. ... 1-8-30
Kartar Singh, Risaldar-Major, I.O.M., C. I. Horse 1-9-30
Sultan Ahmad, Subadar-Major, 15 Punjab R. 1-9-30
Muhammad Abdul Azim Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar Major, I.M.D. 16-10-30
Sher Afzal, Subadar-Major, 14 Punjab R. ... 21-10-30
Khuda Dad, Subadar Major, Hazara Pnrs. ... 10-12-30
Gopal Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, *Rai Sahib*, I.M.D. 16-1-31
Qasim Ali Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 11 Sikh R. 1-2-31
Shaikh Faiz-ud-din, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., R. Deccan Horse ... 7-3-31
Adalat Khan, Subadar-Major, 8 Punjab R. ... 3-4-31
Tilok Singh, Subadar-Major, 12 F. F. R. ... 6-5-31
G. Joyce, Sub-Asst.-Surgn., Subadar-Major, I.M.D. 24-6-31
Ali Akbar Khan, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., R.A. 1-8-31
Rai Singh, Risaldar-Major, Poona Horse ... 1-8-31
Bagh Ali, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., Ind. Sig. Corps 1-8-31
Bishan Singh, Subadar-Major, Sikh Pnrs. ... 1-8-31
Manajirao Palande, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 5 Mahratta L. I. 1-8-31
Balajirao Ghag, Subadar-Major, 5 Mahratta L. I. 1-8-31
Aziz-ud-Din Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 7 Rajput R. 1-8-31
Sewa Singh, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 11 Sikh R. 1-8-31
Prithi Chand, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 14 Punjab R. 1-8-31
Sherbaz Khan, Subadar-Major, 16 Punjab R. 1-8-31
Muhammad Ishaq, Risaldar, R.I.A.S.C. ... 1-8-31
Brindaban, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, I.M.D. 15-10-31
Alla-Uddin Khan, Risaldar-Major, I.A.V.C. 4-11-31
Zaman Ali, Risaldar, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.A.S.C. 25-11-31

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Tiwana Khan, Subadar-Major, 16 Baluch R. 11-1-32
Pola Khan, Subadar, M.C., 4th-9th Regts. ... 24-1-32
Jung Bahadur Newar, Subadar-Major, 1 G. R. 1-2-32
Nausher Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Bengal S. & M. ... 12-2-32
Dan Singh Rawat, Subadar-Major, Kumaon Rif. 22-5-32
Ghulam Haidar, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., I.M.D. 16-6-32
Ghulam Mohd. Khan, Subadar Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.A.S.C. 30-6-32
Sheikh Dada, Subadar, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 5 Mahratta L. I. 1-7-32
Shah Nawaz, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, M.B.E., I.D.S.M., R.A. 1-8-32
Dur Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Scinde Horse ... 1-8-32
Arogyasami, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., Madras Pnrs. 1-8-32
Sawan Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., Sikh Pnrs. 1-8-32
Tirkha Ram, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 6 Raj. Rif.... 1-8-32
Bur Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 8 Punjab R. 1-8-32
Karam Khan, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 11 Sikh R. 1-8-32
Massa Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 14 Punjab R. 1-8-32
Sau Tu, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 20 Burma Rif. 1-8-32
Samander Shah, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., I.A.S.C. 1-8-32
Kali-Charan Shiu-ratan Misra, Sub-Asst. Surgeon, Subadar-Major, I.M.D. ... 23-8-32
Channan Singh, Subadar, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 13 F. F. Rif. 1-9-32
Sher Bahadur Khan, Subadar-Major, Stafford R. 28-12-32
Keshao Talekar, Subedar, M.C., 5 Mahratta L. I..... 1-2-33
Mahbub Ali Khan Yusafzai, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, *Khan Bahadur*, I.M.D. ... 4-3-33
Karim Bux, Risaldar-Major, M.B.E., I.A.S.C. 7-3-33
Dhanbahadur Gurung, Subadar-Major, 6 G. R. 23-3-33
Nagina Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, I.M.D. 1-6-33
Khuda Bakhsh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 12 F. F. R. 10-6-33
Amar Chand, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, I.M.D. 1-7-33
Muhammad Fazal, Risaldar, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.A.S.C. 29-7-33
Harbhaj Singh, Risaldar-Major, 7 Lt. Cav.... 31-7-33
Fateh Sher Khan, Subadar, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., R. A. 1-8-33
Ata Muhammad Shah, Risaldar-Major. 15 Lrs. 1-8-33
Basant Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 1 Punjab R. 1-8-33
Ali Asghar, Subadar-Major, 1 Punjab R. .. 1-8-33
Ahmad Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 10 Baluch R. 1-8-33
Mirza Khan, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 10 Baluch R. 1-8-33
Sapuran Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 11 Sikh R. 1-8-33
Teja Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 12 F. F. R. 1-8-33
Ali Akbar, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I. 14 Punjab R.... 1-8-33
Akhmad, Subadar-Major, 14 Punjab R. ... 1-8-33
Narayan Singh, Subadar-Major, 15 Punjab R. 1-8-33
Kirpa Sing Chand, Subadar-Major, 3 G. R. 1-8-33
Dewan Sing Gurung, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 4 G. R. 1-8-33
Harkbir Gurung, Subadar-Major, 5 R. G. R. 1-8-33
Sharaf Din, Risaldar-Major, R.I.A.S.C. ... 1-8-33
Fazal Ahmed, Risaldar, R.I.A.S.C. 1-8-33
Ahmed Ali Khan, Risaldar-Major, 2 Lrs. ... 18-10-33

RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY BRITISH RANK.

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Dalip Singh, Subadar-Major, 11 Sikh R. 19-4-34
Muhammad Khan, Subadar, 1 Punjab R. 1-6-34
Nur Hasan Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., R.A. 1-8-34
Muhammad Din, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., R. A. Trng. Centre... 1-8-34
Fazal Dad Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 10 Baluch R. 1-8-34

Lieutenants—*concld.*

Shadi Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 12 F. F. R. 1-8-34
Jitbahadur Khattri, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 9 G. R. 1-8-34
Bakhatbahadur Limbu, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 10 G. R. ... 1-8-34
Allah Ditta, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., R.I.A.S.C. 1-8-34

RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY RANK IN HIS MAJESTY'S INDIAN LAND FORCES.

Captains.

Nisham Ali Khan, *Khan Bahadur*, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., Burma Mily. Police 23-3-35

Saif Ali, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., R.I.A.S.C. 5-6-35

Indrabir Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 5 R. G. R. ... 1-8-35

Dasondha Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 15 Punjab R. 20-8-35

Dhanna Singh, Subadar, 11 Sikh R 9-9-35

Nur Din Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 4th/9th Regts. 3-1-36

Dhuman Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 2 Punjab R. 25-1-36

Hem Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 7 Rajput R. 12-2-36

Sham Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., R.I.A. S.C. 28-3-36

Munsha Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I, I.D.S.M., M.A.T.C. ... 27-4-36

Sultan Ka.., Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, M.B.E., O.B.I., R.I.A.S.C. 1-6-36

Gurditt Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, M.B.E. (*Hony. Asst. Surgn.*) ... 12-6-36

Gajjan, Subadar Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 17 Dogra R. 1-8-36

Sar'ar Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 15 Punjab R. ... 4-9-36

Narayan Vishram Kadam, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 5 Mahratta L. I. (*Capt. A. I. R. O.*) (*A. D. C. to Govr., Bombay*) 18-9-36

Ghulam Ahmad, Khan, Subadar, 7 Rajput R. 8-10-36

Muhammad Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., R. A. 25-11-36

Maya Ram, Risaldar Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 20 Lrs. 1-12-36

Rajwali, Subadar-Major, *Surdar Bahadur*, O.B.I., R. A. 17-12-36

Muhammad Sadiq, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 8 Punjab R. 21-1-37

Anno Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Poona Horse ... 21-3-37

Sher Bahadur Khan, Risaldar-Major, Poona Horse 21-3-37

Gul Mowaz Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 11 Sikh R. 1-4-37

Mela Ram Sondhi, Subadar, Late R. A. ... 8-5-37

Chandu Lal Raina, Jemadar (Hony. Subadar), 5 G. R. 25-5-37

Kirat Ram, Subadar, 17 Dogra R. 25-5-37

Sardar Khan, Jemadar, 10 Baluch. R. ... 25-5-37

Zarghoon Shah, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 10 Baluch. R. ... 15-6-37

Mohammad Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 2 Punjab R. 1-7-37

Kaka Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 11 Sikh R. 21-7-37

Manir Shah, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, 1 Punjab R. 1-8-37

Shazada Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 7 Rajput R. 1-8-37

Lal Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, M.B.E. O.B.I., 8 Punjab R. 1-8-37

Mawaz Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 10 Baluch R. 1-8-37

Harditt Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 11 Sikh R. 1-8-37

Abdulla Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 4 Bombay Grs. 1-8-37

Bahadur Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 8 Punjab R. 10-8-37

Ratan Chand, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., Guides Cav. 15-9-37

Makhmad Jan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 12 F. F. R. 5-10-37

Sham Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., R.A. 23-10-37

Jaswant Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 11 Sikh R. 30-10-37

Hazir Muhammad, Subadar-Major, R.A., ... 6-2-38

Kainbir Limbu, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., Assam Rif. 20-2-38

Ganjalal Rai, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., Assam Rif. 5-4-38

Captains—*contd.*

Chuhar Singh, *Rai Sahib*, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. 10-1-38

Gurdayal Singh, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 12 F. F. R. (*Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Punjab*) 19-4-38

Abdul Subhan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Madras S. & M. ... 8-6-38

Bir Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 12 F. F. R. 10-6-38

Jit Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subedar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I. (*Hony. Asstt. Surgn.*) 16-6-38

Udmi Ram, Subadar-Major, *Sardar-Bahadur*, O.B.I., 15 Punjab R. 1-7-38

Ram Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., R. A. 16-7-38

Abdul Khai, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O B.I., I.D.S.M., 1 Punjab R. (*Hony. A. D. C. to C.-in-C.*) 1-8-38

Wali Muhammad Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 9 Jat R. 1-8-38

Sudhan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 9 Jat R. 1-8-38

Harbans, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 19 Hy'bad R. 1-8-38

Kajiman Lama, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 10 G. R. ... 1-8-38

James Jati Ram, Subadar-Major, M.B.E., 8 Punjab R. 1-8-38

Habib Khan, Subadar, I.D.S.M., R. A. ... 1-8-38

Mehr Singh, Subadar-Major, 11 Sikh R. ... 1-8-38

Abdul Wahid, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major 18-3-39

Khan Bahadur, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 13 F. F. Rif. 16-6-39

Abdul Karim, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., Scinde Horse 1-7-39

Taj Muhammad Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 18 Cav. 1-8-39

Abdul Karim, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., Scinde Horse... 1-7-39

Natha Singh, Subadar, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., R.A. (*A. D. C. to C.-in-C.*) 1-7-39

Sardara, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 9 Jat. R. 1-8-39

Ram Ratan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 15 Punjab R. 1-8-39

Shamsher Sing Bohra, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 2 G. R. 1-8-39

Sowar Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Signal T. C., India 1-8-39

Pandurang Sawant, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 5 Mahratta L. I. 1-8-39

Bharat Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., R. A. Trng. Centre ... 1-8-39

Amar Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 8 Punjab R. 1-8-39

Kushal Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 1 Punjab R. 1-9-39

Kamsuing Limbu, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 10 G. R. 1-10-39

Sardar Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 8 Punjab R. 1-10-39

Tiwana Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., R.A. 1-12-39

Jiwan Singh, Subadar-Major, Ind. Sig. Corps 1-1-40

Harm Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 13 F. F. Rif. 1-2-40

Hira Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., R.I.A.S.C. 7-3-40

Mazhar Ali Shah, Risaldar-Major, I.D.S.M., 3 Cav. 18-3-40

Firoz Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 13 F. F. Rif. 19-5-40

Hain Singh Mall, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Assam Rif. ... 1-8-40

Bal Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 17 Dogra R. 1-9-40

RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY RANK IN HIS MAJESTY'S INDIAN LAND FORCES—*concld.*

Lieutenants.

Brij Lall, Risaldar, 2 R. Lrs. 23-3-35
Neogi, Subadar-Major, R. M., 5 Mahratta L. I 23-3-35
Tej Singh Gurung, Subadar-Major, Ind. Sig. Corps 23-3-35
Gurbaksh Singh, *Sardar Sahib*, Risaldar-Major, Sam Browne's Cav. 16-4-35
Nadir Khan, Subadar-Major, 8 Punjab R. ... 1-6-35
Ghulam Muhammad, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 8 Punjab R. 1-7-35
Amrit Singh, Risaldar-Major, 8 Lt. Cav. ... 1-8-35
Muhammad Usman Khan, *Khan Sahib*, Risaldar-Major, 15 Lrs. 1-8-35
Dominic, Subadar-Major, Madras S. & M. ... 1-8-35
Miran Bux, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., R. I. A. S. C. 1-8-35
Gurdit Singh, Subadar (*local Sub-Maj.*), *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 2 Punjab R. 1-8-35
Burhan Ali, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 9 Jat R. 1-8-35
Hastbir Thapa, Subadar-Major, 1 G. R. ... 1-8-35
Malik Alam Sher Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., A. R. Dept. 1-8-35
Jiwan Singh, Subedar, I.O.M., 13 F. F. Rif. ... 12-9-35
Bhajjan Singh, Subadar-Major, 8 Punjab R. 3-4-36
Sita Ram, Risaldar-Major, Sam Browne's Cav. 1-7-36
Mohammad Sarwar Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 15 Punjab R. 1-8-36
Narpat Singh, Subadar-Major, 19 Hy'bad R.... 1-8-36
Shibparshad Rai, Subadar-Major, 3 G. R. ... 1-8-36
Randhoj Gurung, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 3 G. R. 1-8-36
Dewan Shah, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., R. I. A. S. C. 1-8-36
Ahmad Ali, Risaldar Major, O.B.I., *Bahadur*, R. I. A. S. C. 1-8-36
Khan Gul, Risaldar, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., R. I. A. S. C. 1-8-36
Hayat Mohamed, Risaldar, R. I. A. S. C. ... 1-8-36
Gokal Singh, Subadar, I.D.S.M., R. A. ... 1-8-36
Ali Mardan Khan, Risaldar-Major, C. I. Horse 1-8-36
Mian Shamsher Singh, Subadar-Major, 17 Dogra R. 7-10-36
Jata Shankar Jeshta Ram Bhatt, Sub-Asstt. Surgn., Subadar-Major 17-10-36
Phagga Singh, Subadar, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., Br. Inf. Trng. Coy., 17 Dogra R. 2-1-37
Habibullah Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 8 Punjab R. 16-5-37
Rasundram, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., Madras S. & M. 1-8-37
Sedu Ram, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 6 Raj. Rif. 1-8-37
Jemadar Khan, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 7 Rajput R. 1-8-37
Shamsher Mat, Subadar-Major, 9 G. R. ... 1-8-37
Paras Ram Hanumantey, Risaldar-Major R.I.A.S.C. 1-8-37
Mohamed Rahim, Risaldar, R.I.A.S.C. ... 1-8-37
Ishar Singh, Risaldar, *Sardar Bahadur*, Hodson's Horse 1-8-37
Malik Sultan Mahmud Khan, Risaldar-Major, 19 Lrs. 1-8-37
Amir Ali, Subadar-Major, 2 Punjab R. ... 1-8-37
Mahmud Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 5 Mahratta L. I. 1-8-37
Jasbahadur Limbu, Subadar-Major, 7 G. R. 1-8-37
Jaswant Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major 30-12-37
Culpankam Virasami Rajogopal Pillai, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I.... 20-3-38
Pirthibahadur Gurung, Subadar-Major, 6. G. R. 23-3-38
Muhammad Zaman Khan, Risaldar-Major, I.D.S.M., R. Deccan Horse 1-4-38
meer Khan, Risaldar, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., R. Deccan Horse 2-4-38

Lieutenant—*contd.*

Rahmatullah Khan, Subadar-Major, 7 Rajput R. 15-5-38
Lal Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 6 Raj. Rif. 18-5-38
Haji Abdul Karim, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major 16-6-38
Kurban Hussain Shah, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 10 Baluch R. 1-8-38
Ram Sing Rawat, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 18 R. Garh. Rif. 1-8-38
Narbahadur Mall, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I. 9 G.R. 1-8-38
Mohamed Khan (I), Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., R.I.A.S.C. 1-8-38
Husain Beg, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., R.A. 1-8-38
Fazal Shah, Subadar, R. A. Trng. Centre ... 1-8-38
Imam Din, Subadar, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., R.A. 1-8-38
Hukam Singh, Risaldar, C. I. Horse 1-8-38
Mal Singh, Subadar-Major, R. Bombay S. & M. 1-8-38
Nihal Singh, Subadar, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 1 Punjab R. 1-8-38
Gulistan Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 14 Punjab R. 1-8-38
Shiam Singh Thapa, Subadar-Major, 4 G. R. 1-8-38
Bidhi Chand, Risaldar-Major, Sam Browne's Cav. 1-8-38
Ajabsing Thapa, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 1 G. R. 1-8-38
Naubat Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, Support Coy. Platoon, K.S.L.I. 15-9-38
Kehar Singh, Risaldar-Major, 8 Lt. Cav. ... 18-10-38
Gulistan Khan, Subadar-Major, 13 F. F. Rif. 26-10-38
Dewan Singh, Subadar-Major, Sub-Asst. Surgeon 8-11-38
Gamer Singh Gurung, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 2 G. R. 1-2-39
Himmat Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major 14-4-39
Bharat Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 20 Lrs. 1-5-39
Kirpa Singh, Subadar, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 15 Punjab R. 1-5-39
Auter Singh Ramola, Subadar-Major, 18 R. Garh. Rif. 16-6-39
Bhim Singh Thapa, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 3 G. R. 1-7-39
Taffazul Hussain, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., I.A.V.C. 1-7-39
Ganda Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 12 F. F. R. 1-8-39
Khazana, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 17 Dogra R. 1-8-39
Ismail Khan, Risaldar, R.I.A.S.C. 1-8-39
Bhola Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., M. A. Trng. Centre 1-8-39
Chain Singh, Risaldar-Major, Hodson's Horse 1-8-39
Kuppusami, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., Madras S. and M. 1-8-39
Surat Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 6 Lrs. 1-8-39
Jagat Singh, Subadar, 1 Punjab R. ... 1-8-39
Aunsa Ram, Subadar-Major, 2 Punjab R. ... 1-8-39
Natha Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., R.I.A.S.C. 1-8-39
Sopana Thopte, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., R. Bombay S. & M. 18-9-39
Karam Singh, Subadar Major, 17 Dogra R. ... 1-12-39
Bhawanidatt Joshi, Subadar-Major, 8 G. R. 16-3-40
Dhara Singh, Subadar-Major, 8 Punjab R. 1-6-40
Muhammad Sarwar Khan, Subadar-Major, 14 Punjab R. 16-6-40
Jawand Singh, Risaldar-Major, I.A.V.C. ... 1-7-40
Kapur Singh, Subadar-Major, 11 Sikh R. ... 20-9-40

A list of Staff College graduates now serving. In this list, graduates of the Junior Wings Camberley or Quetta, are shown with an asterisk before their names.

Generals.

Armitage, *Sir* C. C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Auchinleck, *His Excellency Sir* C. J. E., G.C.I.E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*
Brind, *Sir* J. E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Cassels, *Sir* R. A., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.S.O.
deBurgh, E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*
Muspratt, *Sir* S. F., K.C.S., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O. A.D.C.
Wilson, *Sir* R. C., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C. A.D.C.

Lieut.-Generals.

Broad, C. N. F., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Haig, A. B., C.B., M.C., *i.d.c.*
Hartley, A. F., C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*

Major-Generals.

Akerman, W. P. J., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, Brit. Ser.
Beresford, G. de la P., C.B., M.C.
Bird, C. A., C.B., D.S.O., (*e*), Brit. Ser.
Gwatkin, F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*
Heydeman, C. A., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Hutton, T. J., C.B., M.C., *i.d.c.*, Brit. Ser.
Inskip, R. D., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*
Ismay, H. L., K.C.B., D.S.O., *f.s.*
Lewis, H. V., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*
McLeod, D. K., C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*
Macdonald, H., C.B., D.S.O.
Marshall, J. S., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Molesworth, G. N., *i.d.c.*
Nicholson, F. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C.
Norton, E. F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, Brit. Ser.
Noyes, C. D., C.B., C.I.E., M.C., *i.d.c.*
Quinan, E. P., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*
Scarlett, *Hon.* P. G., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Telfer-Smollett, A. P. D., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Vickers, W. G. H., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*
Wilson, N. M., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Wilson, T. A. A., C.B.

Colonels.

Aizlewood, J. A., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Alban, C. E. R. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Andrewes, C. L., M.C.
Baker, W. H. G., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, A.D.C.
Barstow, A. E., M.C., *i.d.c.*
Bruce, J. ., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *f.s.*

Colonels—*contd.*

Bruce, R. M., D.S.O., M.C.
Bunbury, N. L. St. P., D.S.O.
Campbell, A. D. P.
Carpendale, W. St. J.
Channer, G. O. DeR., C.B.E., M.C.
Chater, A. F., Brit. Ser.
Christison, A. F. P., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Coats, N. G. R.
Condon, W. E. H.
Cookson, S. M. (*e*).
Corbett, T. W., C.B., M.C.
Costin, E. B., D.S.O.
Curtis, A. C., M.C.
DeButts, F. C., D.S.O., M.C.
Deedes, R. B., O.B.E., M.C.
Dennys, L. E., M.C., *i.d.c.*
Dening, R., M.V.O., M.C.
Dorman-Smith, E. E., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Durnford, C. M. P., *i.d.c.* (*n*).
Evetts, J. F., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Fawcett, W. L., M.C., *i.d.c.*
Fitz Gerald, G. M., M.C.
Fraser, S. G. G., M.C.
Garforth, F. I. de la P., Brit. Ser.
Gattie, K. F. D., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Gilbert, L., M.C.
Goddard, E. N., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C.
Gosnell, K. A.
Graham, L. C. T., M.C.
Graham, S. D., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Hammond, A. V.
Harvey, C. O., C.B.E., M.C.
Hickman, H. T. D., C.B., O.B.E., M.C.
Hind, N. G., M.C.
Howard, C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C.
Howell, G. B., M.V.O., M.C., A. D. C.
Hungerford, S. A. H., M.C., *n.s.*
Johnston, A. L., O.B.E.
Key, B. W., D.S.O., M.C.
Kirby, S. W., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., *i.d.c.*, Brit. Ser.
Lane, C. R. C., M.C., [L]
Lockhart, R. M. M., M.C.
Lloyd, W. L., M.C.
McPherson, A. B., M.V.O., M.C.
McSwiney, H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C.
MacKenzie, J. D. (*n*).
Magnay, A. D.
Maltby, C. M., M.C., *f.s.*
Manners, C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C.
Mayne, A. G. O. M., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*
Meiklejohn, J. F.
Messervy, F. W.
Nugent, J. F. H., D.S.O.
Osborne, C. A.
Pim, G. A., C.I.E., *f. s.*
Price-Williams, H., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Rich, H. H.
Richardson, R., M.C.
Sanders, C. W.
Savory, R. A., M.C. [*l*].
Scoones, G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., *i.d.c.*
Slim, W. J., M.C., *i.d.c.*
Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, A. D. C., Brit. Ser.
Toovey, C. W.
Tuker, F. I. S.
Vaughan, E. W. D., M.C.
Wakely, A. V. T., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Wallace, C. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., A. D. C., Brit. Ser.
Weld, C. J., M.C.
Whitworth, D. E., M.C.
Witts, F. V. B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. Brit. Ser.
Wood, E., C.I.E., M.C.
Young, K. de L., M.C.

Lieut.-Colonels.

Amies, B. J.
Angus, T. H., D.S.O., *f.s.*
Armstrong, R. A., Brit. Ser.
Arnold, A. C., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Barstow, H. L.
Barton, J., E. B.
Beanland, D., O.B.E.
Beckett, A.
Birdwood, F. T.
Body, O. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Brunskill, G., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Bucher, F. R. R., M.C.
Bull, G. G. C., O.B.E.
Carr-White, G.
Cawthorn, W. J.
Chambers, H. M.
Chappel, B. H.
Collingridge, H. V., O.B.E.
Colwill, R. F., M.B.E.
Cowan, D. T., M.C.
Crowther, A. H.
Dalison, J. B.
Davies, H. L., D.S.O., M.C.
Dods, E. R. S., M.C.
Duncan, H. C.
Elliott, J. G.
Freeland, R. A. B., M.C.
Gain, J. C., M.C.
Galloway, A., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Garrett, K. A., M.C.
Gibson, A. B. [*l*]
Gracey, D. D., M.C.
Gueterbock, E. A. L., Brit. Ser.
Hawkins, V. F. S., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Hanna, H., O.B.E.
Harding, A. F., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Harris, C. E. L.
Harrison, A. M. L., M.C.
Hawkes, L. V. C.
Holworthy, A. W. W., M.C.
Hughes, F. E. C.
Hugh-Jones, N., M.C.
Hunt, J. M.
Hutchings, C. M.
Irwin, S. F.
James, W. A. L.
Kenedy, M. W.
LeMarchand, F. E.
Loup, L. A.
McCulmont, W. V., M.C.
McCay, R. C., D.S.O.
McConkey, A. I. G.
McKay-Forbes, L. W.
Martin, J. C., M.C.
Minchin, H. C. S.
Monier Williams, L.
Nadin, G.
Nunn, R. N., M.C.
Pigot, G., M.C. [L].
Pocock, J. G.
Ranking, R. P. L., M.C. [L].
Rees, T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.
Roberts, O. L. [*l*], Brit. Ser.
Ross, A. J. H., M.C.
Ross-Magenty, E.
Russell, D., M.C.
Scott, T.
Smyth, J. G., M.C.
Southgate, C., M.C.
Stable, H. H., C.I.E.
Stevens, C. F. L., M.C.
Stuart, D., O.B.E.
Stuart, L. A., M.C.
Stubbings, R. A.
Swinburn, H. R., M.C.
Talbot, W. E. H.
Teesdale, P. H., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Teversham, M. S., M.C.
Thwaytes, L. L.
Walters, E. C.
Westmacott, P. C.
Williams, R. G.
Wilson, N. M., D.S.O., C.B.E.
Wood, C. M.C., Brit.

Majors.

Acworth, J. P.
Agnew, D. Q. H.
Aird-Smith, W.
Alston, W. L., O.B.E.
Armitage, A. E., Brit. Ser.
Armstrong, E. F. E., Brit. Ser.
Ashley, J. O. M., [*l*], Brit. Ser.
Bain, G. A.
Baker, A. H.
Ballentine, J. S.
Barker, A. R., M.C.
Barrington, G. L. G.
Bateman, D. R. E. R.
Beard, W. H. G.
Bellers, E. V. R.
Bendle, M. S.
Birks, H. L., Brit. Ser.
Boucher, C. H.
Bower, S. W.
Boyes-Cooper, A. [L].
Bradshaw-Smith, B.
Broadfoot, W. A.
Bruce, J. C. D.
Burgan, N.
Burrows, L. B.
Byas, E. R., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Carey, O. R. C.
Cariappa, K. M.
Carter, J. L., M.C.
Challen, B. S.
Clark, W. V.
Coates, J. B., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Cockram, L. H.
Coleman, G. V. L.
Colsey, J. W. T.
Corke, F. S.
Cornwall-Jones, A. T.
Creffield, G., M.B.E.
Cumming, R. H. R.
Cunningham, A. P., M.C.
Davidson, R. A. N.
S. C. Dawson, J. L.
Deakin, C. C.
Denholm-Young, E. J.
Dinwiddie, H. W.
Dyer, G. M., *f. s.*
Dykes, O. C. T., M.C.
Emerson, J.
Eustace, N.
Evans, G. C., Brit. Ser.
Fagan, H. A., D.S.O., M.C.
Farran, C. C. C.
Fea, J. H. S., Brit. Ser.
Forman, J. F. R., *f. s.*
Forster, L. G.
Frankland, A., O.B.E.
Fripp, F. D. S.
Frye, M. C.
Gane, N. G., M.C., *s.a.c.*
Garrett, J. S., M.B.E.
Glover, M.
Goadby, F. R. L., M.B.E.
Godley, B. R.
Gompertz, M. C. T.
Goode, R. L., *f.s.*
Gordon, J. E.
Gordon, R.
Goring, H.
Goss, H. H., Brit. Ser.
Greeves, S., M.C.
Grey, C. A.
Gwyn, P. E. C. J.
Hallett, B. E.
Harris, A. T. R. (*e*).
Hatton, G. S., Brit. Ser.
Hawthorn, D. C.
* Haylock, S. W.
Haynes, E. G.
Helby T. E. H., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Hemming, W. W., Brit. Ser.
Henry, M.
Hill, H. L.
Hirst, J. E.
Howman, R. C., O.B.E.
Hurst, N., M.C.
Hurst, T. R.
Hutcheon, A. G. [L], Brit. Ser.
Hutchinson, H. P. L.
Hutton, R. A.
James, J. R.

Majors—*contd.*

Jenkins, J. S., M.C.
Jerrard, C. I.
Jones, J. L.
Jones, L.
Jones, L. M., Brit. Ser.
Keenan, J. D. S.
Kekwick, J. F.
Kennedy, P. J.
Killingly, D. MacD.
King, C. V.
Koch, E. M.
Lambe, R. B., Brit. Ser.
Lash, H. A.
Latham, H. C.
Lawson, J.
Lentaigne, W. D. A.
Lewis, C. B.
Lickman, E. W.
Loring, W. W. A.
Lowe, J. H. B., Brit. Ser.
McCallum, F., O.B.E., M.C.
McIntyre, H. F., M.C.
McKillop, H. F.
McNeill, D. S. E.
Macdonald, A., M.B.E.
Macdonald, J. B., O.B.E.
Mackenzie, D. A. L., D.S.O.
MacKirdy, J. J. L.
Macnamara, P. R.
Mallaby, A. W. S.
Marks, R. N. F.
Marshall, J. F. C., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Martin, G. St. J., Brit. Ser.
Martin, J. M. W. [L].
Maxwell, F. S.
Maxwell, J. L., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Maxwell, L. E. L.
Miller, T. L. T.
Misselbrook, V. L., M.B.E.
Molesworth, R. B., Brit. Ser.
Montgomery, B. F.
Moorhead, H. D.
Mould, B. S., O.B.E., M.C.
Muller, H. V. S.
Murray, C. P.
Nash, C. S.
Nash, J. H. E.
Nathu Singh, *Thakur.*
Nicholls, A. W., O.B.E.
O'Brien, B. P. T., M.C.
Officer, H. R.
Page, E. R.
Palk, L. C.
Parker, P. W.
Parsons, E. H. M.
Pease, R. H. [*l*].
* Peters, R. W.
Picken, H. W.
Pirouet, H. N.
Proctor, E. G. B.
Proud, R. R.
Putnam, W. A.
Reeve, M. B. P.
Reynolds, J. R., *f.s.*
Rigby, T., M.C. (*g*), Brit. Ser.
Roberts, F. L.
Roberts, G. L.
Robertson, H. L. C., O.B.E.
Ruffell, B., O.B.E.
Saunders-Jacobs, J. C.
Sawers, C. M. O.
Schofield, A. J. A., Brit. Ser.
Scott, A. G. O'C. (g*†), Brit. Ser.
Scott, R. H. H.
Simmance, F. D. K.
Simpson, F. C.
Singh, *Thakur* S.
Smith, R. G., Brit. Ser.
Smith, T. N.
Snelling, A. H. J.
Soden, J. N.
Stanley, D. R.
Steer, J. M. B., *f. s.*
Steevens, D. J., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Stephenson, J., O.B.E., *f. s.*
Stevenez, O. K. [L], *q.s.l.*
Stevens, F. H., O.B.E.
Stray, G. F. M., M.C.
Tarver, G. L.
Thompson, W. G. M.

Majors—*concld.*

Thompson, W. G. S.
Tottenham, L. B.
Trott, W. A., M.C.
Turner, C. D. L.
Tyrrell, W. U., [L], R. Signals.
Upson, G. D.
Vosper, G. E.
Wallace, R. W. A.
Wallis, A. R.
Walsh, F. J., O.B.E.
Ward, G. R.
Warren, D. F. W.
Waumsley, T. H., M.C.
Wheeler, G. T.
Whitehead, J. G. O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Whiteside, A.
Whittick, H. D.
Wilkinson, J. H.
Williams, P. R.
Wilson, F. K., Brit. Ser.
Wilson-Haffenden, D. J.
Wilton, A. J. M.
Wimberley, R. A. A.
Winthrop, H. E.
Wood, L. W., O.B.E.
Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J.
Wren, G. W.
Wright, M. V.
Wyndham, H. L.

Captains.

* Abbott, B. E.
* Armstrong, W. J.
*Bamford, P. G.
* Bellamy, J. L.
Beyts, G. H. B., M.C.
* Binny, R. A. W.
Bourne, H. J., Brit. Ser.
Bowie, A. G.
Burton, G. W. S.
Byas, W., Brit. Ser.
* Campbell, D. J., ft.
* Campbell-Meiklejohn, K. C.
* Chauvel, C. E. P.
Chauvel, I. H. K.
*Chimni, *Sardar* B. S.
* Coleman, M. B.
Dalton, C. J. G., Brit. Ser.
* D'Arcy-McArthy, H. S.
deWinton, R. P., Brit. Ser.
Dugmore, C. L. D., Brit. Ser.
* Elderton, A. C. R.
* Eliott-Lockhart, W.
Fanshawe, E. L., Brit. Ser.
* Fell, J. H.
* Ghose, S. K.
* Gibb, F. W.
Goldney, J. L.
* Goodchild, S.
* Goring, A.
* Grant, S. M.
Hill, P. L. A.
* Hingston, W. G.
Holloway, R. E., M.B.E., Brit. Ser.
* Hooper, J. H., Brit. Ser.
* Hopkinson, P.
Innes Hopkins, R. H.
Jameson, G. O. M., B.A., Brit. Ser.
Jermyn, R. O.
Jones, H. R.
Kalwant Singh.
Lauder, I. C. A.
* Leask, J. E. M. E. C.
Lethbridge, R. W. S.
*McCall, B., Brit. Ser.
* MacConachie, A. D.
Macdonald, D. G. G., Brit. Ser.

Captains—*contd.*

* Maclaurin, H. N.
* MacLeod, O.E.B.
* Man, L. G.
* Marks, K. F.
Meadows, G. E. M.
* Mizen, L. R.
* Molony, C. J. C.
*Mould, C. L.
Murcott, A. K.
Nangle, G. S.
Napier, J. L. C., Brit. Ser.
* Naranjan Singh Gill.

Captains—*contd.*

Power, P. J.
* Prince, R. T.
Pyman, H. E., Brit. Ser.
* Ritchie, W. S., Brit. Ser.
Robinson, A. O.
* Rouse, R. F. R.
* Sawers, R. A., Brit. Ser.
* Shoolbred, W. J.
Showers, L. J. G.
Simpson, C. J. W.
Smith, C. H.
Stephens, G. B. R.

Captains—*concld.*

* Still, G. B.
* Stuart, N. J. B.
Sugden, A. J. F., (*y*), Brit. Ser.
Thapar, P. N.
* Treseder, K. H., Brit. Ser.
* Trouton, H. G.
Waller, R. C. B., M.C.
* Waters, H. P. E.
* Willans, C. H. K.
Wingrove, N. D.
* Woods, E. G.
* Wright, R. S.

ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATE

Hungerford, Col. S. A. H., M. C., *p. s. c.*†

ROYAL AIR FORCE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

Angus, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*†
Bruce, Col. J. G., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*†
Dyer, Maj. G. M., *p.s.c.* †
Forman, Maj. J. F. R., *p.s.c.*†
Goode, Maj. R. L. *p.s.c.*†
Ismay, Maj.-Genl. H. L., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*†
Maltby, Col. C. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*†
Pim, Col. G. A., C.I.E., *p.s.c.*†
Reynolds, Maj. J. R., *p.s.c.* †
Steer, Maj. J. M. B., *p.s.c.*†
Stephenson, Maj. J., C.B.E., *p.s.c.*†

QUALIFIED FOR STAFF EMPLOYMENT IN CONSEQUENCE OF SERVICE ON THE STAFF IN THE FIELD.

Birdwood, Field Marshal *the Lord*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., L.L.D., D.C.L.

LIST OF INDIAN ARMY AND BRITISH SERVICE OFFICERS ON THE INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT WHO HAVE ATTENDED COURSES AT THE IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

Akerman, Maj.-Genl. W. P. J., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*,† Brit. Ser.
Auchinleck, *His Excellency* Genl. *Sir* C. J. E., G.C.I.E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*
Baker, Col. (*Ag. Maj.-Genl.*) W. H. G., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*†, A. D. C.
Barstow, Col. (*Ag. Maj.-Genl.*) A. E., M.C., *p.s.c.* †
Bruce, Col. J. G., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*†, *f.s.*
deBurgh, Genl. H., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*†
Dennys, Col. L. E., M.C., *p.s.c.*†
Durnford, Col. C. M. P., *p.s.c.*† (*n*).
Fawcett, Col. W. L., M.C., *p.s.c.*†
Gwatkin, Maj.-Genl. F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*†
Haig, Lt.-Genl. A. B., C.B., M.C., *p.s.c.*†
Hartley, Lt.-Genl. A. F., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*†
Hutton, Maj.-Genl. (*Ag. Lt.-Genl.*) T. J., C.B., M.C., *p.s.c.*,† Brit. Ser.
Inskip, Maj.-Genl. R.D., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*†
Kirby, Col. (*Ag. Maj.-Genl.*) S. W., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*,† Brit. Ser.
Lewis, Maj.-Genl. (*temp. Brigr.*) H. V., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*†
McLeod. Maj.-Genl. D. K., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*†
Mayne, Col. A. G. O. M., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*†
Molesworth, Maj.-Genl. G. N., *p.s.c.* †
Norton, Maj.-Genl. E. F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* † Brit. Ser.
Noyes, Maj.-Genl. C. D., C.B., C.I.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*†
Quinan, Maj.-Genl. E. P., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*, †
Scoones, Col. G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*†
Slim, Col. W. J., M.C., *p.s.c.* †
Thomson, Col. (*temp. Brigr.*) J. N., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c* , † A.D.C., Brit. Ser.
Vickers, Maj.-Genl. W. G. H., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*†

PASSED COURSE OF INSTRUCTION, LONDON SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS.

Cassidy, Col. V. C., O.B.E.
Churcher, Lt. Col. W. D.
Cookson, Col. S. M., *p.s.c.*†
Furze, Maj. E. K. B., D.S.O., M.C. (*s.c.*), A. E. C.
Harris, Maj. A. T. R., *p.s.c.*†
Harrison, Col. C. H., O.B.E.
Harvey, Col. E. S. F. (*o*).
Parkes, Maj. R. S., *p.a.c.*
Sayers, Capt. A. E. H., D.W.R.
Thomas, Col. A. F. F. (*o*).
Verschoyle-Campbell, Maj.-Genl. W. H. McN., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., *p.a.c.*, Brit. Ser.
Voysey, Maj. G. C. A.
Williams, Col. F. P. J. (*o*).
Wooldridge, Capt. J. W., A. E. C.
Young, Maj. A. D.

PASSED FINAL EXAMINATION, ADVANCED CLASS, MILITARY COLLEGE OF SCIENCE.

Crofton, Col. R., M.C. (*g*).
Icely, Lt.-Col. B. C.
James, Maj. K. H., R. A.
Lawrence-Archer, Maj. J. H.
Martin, Maj. R., M.C. (*g**).
Parkes, Maj. R. S. (*e*).
Rogers, Col. E. W.
Templer, Maj. G. G.
Verschoyle-Campbell, Maj.-Gen). W. H. McN., C.I.E. O.B.E., M.C. (*e*), Brit. Ser.

PASSED THE ORDNANCE OFFICER'S COURSE.

Armstrong, Maj. P. F. B. N.
Blyth, Capt. J. H.
*Burgess, Capt. E. O.
Clarke, Col. F. S.
*Craine, Col. A. H., M.C.
*Crumby, Maj. L. H.
Cuningham, Maj. H. I.
*Day, Maj. T. C.
*Ekin-Smyth, Capt. W. L., Manch. R.
*Faunce, Capt. E. de L.
Gabbett, Bt.-Col. K. J.
*Gaskin, Lt. W. J.
*Graystone, Lt.-Col. W. A. F., M.C.
Hallward, Maj. P. N. R.
*Harry, Lt.-Col. F. L.
Harvey, Maj. E. S. F. (*e*).
* Harvey, Maj. J. L. G.
Hawkins, Col. G. L. S., M.C.
Hayes, Col. H. G.
*Haylock, Maj. S. W., O.B.E. *p.s.c.*
Hodgson, Maj. C. F.
Hooke, Maj. C. G., M.C.
*Lewis, Lt.-Col. R. S.
Linney, Lt.-Col. W. W.
Lyons, Lt.-Col. R. C.
Marriott-Dodington, Capt. M.
*Miller, Lt.-Col. G. R. B.
*Pennefather-Evans, Lt.-Col. B., M.C.
Thomas, Col. A. F. F. (*e*).
*Tomkins, Maj. L. H.
* Tyacke, Maj. A. J.
* Verrieres, Capt. L.
Williams, Lt.-Col. F. P. J.(*e*).

OBTAINED FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906. OR CERTIFICATE OF GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.

Crofton, Col B., M.C., *p.a.c.*

Did not undergo the Mechanical Transport portion of the course.

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE QUALIFIED AS FIRST CLASS INTERPRETERS OR EQUIVALENT EXAMINATIONS IN FOREIGN AND INDIAN LANGUAGES.

(The date given is that on which the officer last qualified.)

Arabic.

Armstrong, Maj. A. E., R.E. ... ... Jan. 27
* Cunningham, Maj. J. B., *q. s. l.* ... ... Jan. 38
Gulzar Ahmed, Lt., *q.s.l.* ... Nov. 40
Hudson, Lt. J. E. H., *q.s.l.* Nov. 40
Hunter, Maj. J. H. D., M.C., *q.s.l.* ... ... Nov. 40

Chinese.

Lovat-Fraser, Lt.-Col. W. A., C.M.G., O.B.E. ... ... May 32
Stables, Maj. F. H. A. Jan. 33
Swann, Maj. A. E. ... Jan. 32

French.

Catt, Capt. C. E. B. ... June 36
Fraser, Col. (*temp. Brigr.*) W. A. K., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. ... June 29
Girling, Capt. L. H. G., The King's R. ... ... June 40
Holmes, Capt. P. E., R.E. Jan. 33
Howes, Capt. J. B. [L], *Sy. List* ... ... Jan. 33
Loretz, Maj. S. J. ... ... Oct. 32
Martin, Maj. J. M. W., *p.s.c.*† June 36
Steveney, Maj. O. K., *p.s.c.*†, *q. s. l.* ... ... June 33
Stevens, Maj. R. H. ... Jan. 32
Tweedie, Lt. P. C. C., Camerons ... ... June 38
Wadia, Capt. L. M. H. ... June 35
Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L.] *q.s.l.* Jan. 39
Wilder, Capt. J. C. [*l*], R. Berks. R. ... ... Jan. 37
Woodward Maj. D. S. H., R.A. .. .. Jan. 35

German.

Dalziel, Capt. J. G., [*l*] The Cameronians ... Jan. 36
Hardinge, Lt. L. B. H. von D., *q.s.l.* ... ... June 40
Persse, Lt. J. A., Rifle Bde. ... ... June 37
Reed, Maj. S. P. K. J. H. Jan. 32
Stevens, Maj. R. H. ... June 31
Trownsell, Capt. J. R., D.C.L.I. ... ... June 33
Tyrrell, Maj. W. U., *p.s.c.*†, R. Signals. ... June 30

Greek.

Wheeler, Maj. G. E., [L] *q. s. l.* ... ... Jan. 23

Italian.

Cotton, Lt. H. E. M., R. E. June 33
Edlmann, Maj. F. J., *q.s.l.* Jan. 39
Foster Barham, 2nd-Lt. J. J., *q.s.l.*, Welch R. Dec. 40

Japanese.

Gwyn, Maj. P. E. C. J., *p.s.c.*† ... ... Apl. 29
Mullaly, Col. B. R. ... May 25
Steed, Maj. F. C. W. [*l*] Mar. 32
Wards, Maj. G. T., O.B.E. Jan. 26

Persian.

Boyes-Cooper, Maj. A., *p.s.c.*† ... ... Jan. 33
Campbell, Maj. J. ... ... Jan. 33
Cunningham, Maj. J. B. [L.] *q.s.l.* ... ... July 39
Fazal Haq, *Khan Sahib*, Jemdr., I. M. D. ... Feb. 38
Fraser, Col. (*temp. Brigr.*) W. A. K., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. ... Jan. 28
Howes, Capt. J. B. [L], *Sy. List* ... ... Mar. 38
Khan, Lt.-Col. M. M., I.M.S. ... ... July 22
Lancaster, Maj. A. S. Jan. 32
Lane, Col. C. R. C., M.C., *p. s. c.*† ... ... Apl. 14
McNalty, Capt. P. G. B., *q.s.l.* ... ... Oct. 39
Magan, Capt. W. M. T., *q. s. l.* ... ... Mar. 36
‡Mitchley, Maj. G. A. [L], *q.s.l.* ... ... July 38
*Pybus, Maj. G. D., *q. s. l.* Apl. 33
Ranking, Lt.-Col. R. P. L., M.C. *p. s. c.*†... Jan. 25
Rao, Maj. B. M., I.M.S. .. Apl. 40
*Shah, Lt.-Col. J. M., M.B.E., M.R.C.S., I.M.S., *q. s. l.* ... ... July 22
Tandy, Capt. M. P. O.'C. Oct. 39
Underwood, Maj. H. J., *q. s. l.* ... ... Jan. 35
Wheeler, Maj. G. E., [L] *q. s. l.* ... ... Aug. 40

Russian.

Boome, Lt. K. E., *q.s.l.* ... Jan. 39
Brown, Maj. A. D. Jan. 37
Butler, Maj. A. G., O.B.E., *q.s.l.* ... ... Jan. 34
Gleeson, Maj. F. ... ... Jan. 32
Grey, Maj. C. A., *p.s.c.*† ... Jan. 39
Hamber, Lt.-Col. L. G. W. Oct. 30
Hardinge, Lt. L. B. H. von D., *q.s.l.* ... ... Jan. 39
MacLeod, Maj. R. T. W., *q. s. l.* ... ... June 34

Russian—*contd.*

Morton, Lt.-Col. A. F. June 33
Murray, Capt. J. K. R. ... Jan. 38
Pigot, Lt.-Col. G., M.C., *p.s.c.*† ... ... Jan. 28
Prinsep, Lt.-Col. E. S. McL., O.B.E. ... ... Jan. 32
Purves, Lt.-Col. J. J., M.C. June 33
Rodger, Maj. H. K. C. R., *q. s. l.* ... ... Jan. 34
Stephenson, Maj. G. E. B. Jan. 32
Stevens, Maj. R. H. ... Jan. 31
Wheeler, Maj. G. E., [L] *q. s. l.* ... ... June 39

Spanish.

Fawns, Maj. G. C., M. C., R.A. ... ... June 22
Hutcheon, Maj. A. G., *p.s.c.*†, R.A. ... ... Jan. 28
Murray, Maj. A., R. E .... June 24
Tonson-Rye, Lt. E. J., D.C.L.I. ... ... June 33
Woollett, Lt. C. W. ... June 39

Swedish.

Read, Maj. E. E., M.C., R. E. ... ... June 29

Turkish.

Steveney, Maj. O. K., *p.s.c.*†, *q. s. l.* ... ... Jan. 37
Wheeler, Maj. G. E., [L] *q. s. l.* ... ... June 33

Hindi.

Dinesh Chandra Misra, Lt. Nov. 40
*Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E. ... ... Jan. 34
McNalty, Capt. P. G. B. [L], *q. s. l.* ... ... Oct. 35
Mani, Maj. C., I.M.S. ... Nov. 33
Mehta, Lt. B. N. ... Nov. 40
Misra, Lt. S. C. ... ... Oct. 37
Pran Nath Narang, Lt. ... July 35
Thakur Nathu Singh, Maj. Apl. 26
Vidya Dhar Jayal, Capt.... Apl. 40
Wheeler, Maj. G. E., [L] *q. s. l.* ... ... July 35

Marathi.

Chimni, Capt. *Sirdar* B. S. Apl. 33

* Passed Degree of Honour examination, First Division.
§ Passed Degree of Honour examination, Second Division.
‡ Passed High Proficiency test.

Nepali.

Briggs, Maj. R. A. ... Apl. 40
Eustace, Maj. N., *p.s.c.*† Oct. 32
Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E. Oct. 33
Monteath, Lt. D. I. ... Oct. 40
Ross-Hurst, Maj. K. W. Apl. 33
Spaight, Capt. W. J. M. ... Oct. 39
Thompson, Maj. W. G. S., *p.s.c.*† ... ... Oct. 32
Thomson, Maj. A. P. Q. Oct. 33
Walsh, Maj. H., O.B.E. ... Oct. 40

Panjabi.

Ajit Singh Guraya, Lt. ... Apl. 36
Ajit Singh Sodhi, Lt. ... Apl. 40
Bwye, Maj. M. ... ... Oct. 36
Corner, Capt. D. R., R.A.... Apl. 40
Cunningham, Maj. J. B., *q. s. l.* ... ... Jan. 31
Donald, Lt. A. H. ... Oct. 38
Flewett, Maj. J. G. ... Oct. 34
Gurdip Singh, Lt. ... Oct. 36
Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Capt. ... ... Oct. 36
Mian Hayaud Din, Capt... Oct. 37
Lakhinder Singh, Capt. ... Apl. 34
Munn, Lt. J. W., R.A. ... Apl. 37
Pritam Singh, Lt. ... Apl. 38
Purves, Lt.-Col. J. J., M.C. July 27
Putnam, Maj. W. A., *p.s.c.*† Oct. 33
Tandy, Capt. M. P. O'C.... Apl. 38
Warren, Maj. D. F. W., *p.s.c.*† ... ... Apl. 28
Wright, Maj. C. P. Mc. C. July 30

Pashto.

Abdul Jabbar, Lt. ... Oct. 37
Abdullah Khan, Lt., S.... Apl. 38
Adam Khan, Capt., M.C. Apl. 38
Ajit Singh Sodhi, Lt. ... Oct. 38
Akbar Khan, Lt. ... Oct. 36
Alford, Capt. J. ... ... Oct. 39
Armstrong, Maj. A. E., R. E. ... ... Apl. 37
Ashby, Capt., R. T., R.A. Apl. 40
Aspinall, Maj. W. B. ... Apl. 32
Ataullah, Maj. M., I.M.S. Oct. 33
Auret, Lt. J. H. ... ... Apl. 40
Azam Khanzada, Lt. M.... Apl. 40
Bakhtiar Rana, Lt. ... Oct. 38
Bal, Capt. N. V. ... ... Oct. 34
Barker, Lt. C. H., R. Signals ... ... Apl. 35
Beale, Lt. G. E. A. ... Oct. 37
Bell, 2nd-Lt. J. W., R. A. Apl. 38
Bendle, Maj. M. S., *p.s.c.*† Oct. 33
Bird, Capt. R. E. R. ... Apl. 36
Bireshwar Nath, Lt. ... Oct. 40
Biscoe, Capt. D. H., Sy. List Oct. 34
Boucher, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*† ... ... Oct. 36
Boulter, Capt. H. E. ... Oct. 34
Bowring, Lt. J. H. S., R.E. Apl. 40
Burrowes, Lt. T., R.E. ... Apl. 36
Burton, Capt. H. G. ... Apl. 40
Campbell, Capt. C. G. ... Oct. 36
Cane, Lt. P. G. ... ... Oct. 38
Cann, Maj. P. H. M. ... Apl. 40
Cator, Maj. P. J., R.E. ... Oct. 40
Cawthorn, Capt. F. R., I.M.S. ... ... Apl. 37
Chenevix-Trench, Lt. C. P. ... ... Apl. 37
Chitty, Capt. A. G. ... Oct. 36
Conroy, Capt. H. G. ... Oct. 37

Pashto—*contd.*

Corbet, Capt. J. V., R. E. Oct. 38
Cornwall-Jones, Capt. A. T., *p.s.c.*† ... ... Oct. 34
Cotton, Capt. J. R., *Sy. List* Oct. 32
Cumming, Maj. W. J. ... Apl. 31
Cunningham, Maj. J. B., *q. s. l.* ... ... Apl. 34
Dalby, Capt. R. S., O.B.E., R.A. ... ... Apl. 37
Davies, Lt.-Col. A. A. M., R.A.M.C. ... ... Oct. 36
Dillon, Maj. F. J., M.C. ... Oct. 34
Dinwiddie, Capt. R., R.E. Oct. 39
Donald, Lt. A. H. ... Oct. 39
Easton, Capt. P. A., R.E. Oct. 38
Fearon, Capt. S. P. ... Apl. 34
Foster, Lt. J. M. ... Apl. 40
French, Maj. F. H. R., R.E. Apl. 40
Gardiner, Lt. D. E. L., R. Signals ... ... Apl. 40
Garforth-Bles, Capt. G. D. G. Oct. 40
Garrett, Lt., P. C. ... Apl. 39
Gillan, Capt. D. H. D. ... Apl. 40
Goldsmith, Lt. D. J., R. Signals ... ... Oct. 38
Grattan, Capt. H., R. E. Oct. 37
Grey, Maj. C. A., *p.s.c.*†... Oct. 34
Gupta, Lt. P. C. ... ... Oct. 39
Gurbachan Singh, Lt. ... Apl. 38
Habibullah Khan, Lt. M. Apl. 37
Habibur Rahman Khan, Lt. Oct. 39
Hammond, Lt. L. P. ... Oct. 37
Hasan, Capt. S. I. ... Apl. 36
Hawkins, Capt. G. J. ... Oct. 37
Hawks, Capt. G. R. L., M.C., R.A. ... ... Apl. 36
Mian Hayaud Din, Lt. ... Oct. 35
Hodson, Lt. R. V. E. ... Apl. 38
Hugo, Capt. H. R. ... Oct. 38
Jamal Dar, Capt. ... Oct. 39
Jones, Capt. H. R , *p.s.c.*† Oct. 31
Keen, Capt. P. J.... ... Oct. 36
Knapp, Capt. J., R.A. ... Apl. 40
Knight, Maj. F. B. B., R.A. Apl. 40
Lawrie, Lt. W. G. A., B.A., R. E. ... ... Apl. 38
Loretz, Maj. S. J. ... Oct. 28
McKendrick, Capt. J. G., B.A., R.E. ... ... Oct. 36
Macnamara, Maj. P. R., *p.s.c.*† ... ... Apl. 34
Malden, Maj. C. M. ... Apl. 34
Manekshaw, Lt. S. H. F. J. Oct. 38
Martin, Maj. J. M. W., *p.s.c.*† ... ... Oct. 33
Maxwell, Lt. L., R.A. ... Apl. 40
Mearns, Maj. C. ... ... Jan. 30
Meraj-ud-din, Lt. ... Oct. 34
Milanes, Capt. R. J. F. ... Oct. 39
Mizen, Capt. L. R., *p.s.c.* Nov. 35
Moberly, Lt. W. I. ... Apl. 34
Mohd. Sher Khan, Capt. Apl. 36
Mostart, Maj. D. de la. G. Apl. 32
Munn, Capt. J. W., R.A.... Oct. 33
Murphy, Capt. R. C. ... Apl. 36
Nash, Maj. C. S., *p.s.c.*† ... Oct. 30
Nazir Ahmad, Capt. ... Oct. 38
Nicholls, Capt. A. W., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*† ... ... Jan. 36
Niven, Capt. R. W. ... Oct. 40
North, Maj. R. E. F. G. Oct. 40
Ottley, Capt. J. F. S. ... Oct. 39
Pathania, Lt. M. S. ... Oct. 37
Patney, Lt.-Col. S. L., I.M.S. ... ... July 28
Perry, Maj. R. H., M.C., R. E. ... ... Apl. 38
Pran Nath Narang, Lt. ... Apl. 36
Prem Chand, Lt. D. ... Oct. 39
Prentice, Capt. H. M. ... Oct. 37
Pritchard, Capt. G. A. T., R.E. ... ... Apl. 37
Qizilbash, Capt. *Nawabzada* Zulfiqar Ali Khan ... Oct. 34

Pashto—*concld.*

Quigley, Lt. F. W. MacD., M.C. ... ... Oct. 39
Rajindar Singh Paintal, Lt. ... ... Apl. 38
Reford, Capt. R. B. H. ... Apl. 36
Richards, Lt. G. C., R.E. Oct. 35
Roberts, Maj. F. L., *p.s.c.*† Apl. 30
Ross-Hurst, Maj. K. W. Oct. 37
Rowlandson, Capt. A. H. W. ... ... Oct. 33
Rush, Capt. L. H. ... Oct. 37
Russell, Lt.-Col. D., M.C., *p.s.c.*† ... ... Apl. 36
Sayers, Capt A. E. H., D.W.R. ... ... Apl. 37
Shannon, Maj. D. R. St. J. Oct. 27
Shute, Lt.-Col. G. E. F., M.C. ... ... Oct 35
Smith, Maj. W. G. ... Nov. 35
Souter, Maj. J. H., M.C. ... Apl. 32
Stead, Lt. A. C. R., R. Signals ... ... Apl. 40
Stevenson, Maj. H. A. ... Oct. 35
Stewart, Capt. G. E. S., I.M.S. ... ... Oct. 36
Stuart, Maj. J., R. E. ... Apl. 40
Tajmohammad Khanzada, Lt. ... ... Oct. 38
Tandy, Capt. M. P. O'C.... Oct. 33
Taylor, Lt. E. S. ... Apl. 40
Taylor, Maj. R. P. ... Oct. 31
Taylor, Capt. T. S. ... Apl. 34
Thomson, Maj. W. G. S., *p.s.c.*† ... ... Apl. 36
Tuite Dalton, Lt. E. I. V. Apl. 40
Vaughan, Lt. J. H. V., R.E. ... ... Apl. 35
Vidya Dhar Jayal, Capt. Oct. 38
Wainright, Capt. V. L. M., M.C. ... ... Oct. 39
Wakefield, Lt. J. H. ... Oct. 36
Walker, Capt. D. W. R., B.A., R.E. ... ... Oct. 35
Watkins, Maj. F. W. S., O.B.E. ... ... Oct. 32
Watt, Lt. S. A. ... ... Apl. 38
Wheeler, Lt. H. G. ... Oct. 38
Wilson, Capt. W. M., I.M.S. Apl. 40
Winchester, Lt. J. C., R.E. Oct. 39
Wright-Neville, Maj. V. R. Apl. 34
Woodhouse, Capt. A. St. C. R. ... ... Oct. 38

Urdu.

Ajit Singh Sodhi, Lt. ... Apl. 39
Akbar, Lt. A. K. ... ... Apl. 39
Akbar Khan, Lt. ... ... Oct. 36
Amies, Lt.-Col. B. J., *p.s.c.*‡ ... ... Aug. 22
Ataullah, Maj. M., I.M.S. Oct. 34
Aurora, 2nd-Lt. J. S. ... Nov. 39
Bakhtiar Rana, Lt. ... Apl. 40
Barber, Maj. P. T., M.C. Oct. 30
Bayliss, Maj. B. ... ... Jan. 26
Bird, Capt. R. E. R. ... Apl. 40
Burrowes, Lt. T., R.E. ... Oct. 36
Campbell, Maj. J., Campbell-Meiklejohn, Capt. K. C. *p.s.c.* ... ... Oct. 35
Chaplin Lt. J. B., R. A. Oct. 40
Chaudhuri, Lt.-Col. B R., I.M.S. ... ... Oct. 22
Condon, Col. W. E. H., *p.s.c.* ... ... Apl. 14
Corbett, Col. (*temp. Brigr.*) T. W., C.B., M.C., *p.s.c.*† July 14
*Cunningham, Maj. J. B., *q. s. l.* ... ... Jan. 30
Davis, Lt.-Col. A. A. M., R.A.M.C. ... ... Oct. 23

*Passed Degree of Honour examination, First Division.

‡ Passed Degree of Honour examination, Second Division.

Urdu—*contd.*

Ehsan Qadir, Lt. ...	Nov. 37
*Faruki, Lt.-Col. S. M. A., I.M.S.	Oct. 19
*Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E.	Jan. 32
Greval, Lt.-Col. S. D. S., I.M.S.	Oct. 26
Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon, Maj	Oct. 29
‡Gulzar Ahmed, Lt. ...	Oct. 35
Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Capt.	Oct. 31
Habib Ur Rahman Khan, Lt.	Apl. 40
Habibullah Khan, Lt. M.	Apl. 37
Hamid Saiyid Shahid, Lt.	Oct. 40
Mian Hayaud Din, Capt.	July 38
Howes, Capt. J. B. [L], *Sy. List*	Jan. 35
Hussain, Lt. M. H. ...	Apl. 40
Jamal-ud-Din, Lt.-Col., I.M.S.	Jan. 16
Jilani, Lt. M. G.	Nov. 37
*Khan, Lt.-Col. G. A., I.M.S.	Apl. 22
Sharif Khan, 2nd-Lt. M.	Oct. 38
Lal, 2nd-Lt. N. K. ...	Oct. 39
Latif Khan, Lt. M. A. ...	Jan. 35

Urdu—*contd.*

Lawrie, Lt. W. G. A., R.E.	Oct. 39
McNalty, Capt. P. G. B. [L], *q. s. l.*	Apl. 33
Malik, Lt. S. S.	Oct. 39
Martin, Maj. J.M.W. *p.s.c.*†	Mar .32
Mehtab, Capt. K. S. ...	Oct. 34
*Mitchley, Maj. G. A. [L] *q. s. l.*	Jan. 37
Mohd. Akbar Khan, M.B.E., Maj.	July 23
Mohammad Hassan, Lt.	Oct. 37
Mohammad Said, Lt. ...	Nov. 36
Moti Sagar, Lt.	Apl. 40
Murphy, Capt. R. C. ...	July 38
Naranjan Singh Gill, Capt.	Apl. 26
Nasir Ali Khan, Capt. ...	Oct. 34
Nawabzada Mohammed Sher Ali Khan, Lt. ...	Nov. 39
Nazir Ahmad, Capt. ...	Nov. 39
Ogden, Maj. H. L. ...	July 21
Oliffe, Maj. F.	Mar. 20
Pease, Maj. R. H. ...	Oct. 39
Pritam Singh, Lt. ...	Apl. 39
Puri, Lt.-Col. N. D., I.M.S.	Oct. 20
Putnam, Maj. W. A., *p.s.c.*†	Jan. 33

Urdu—*concld.*

‡Pybus, Maj. G. D., *q. s. l.*	Oct. 23
Rainsford, Lt. R. B. ...	Apl. 38
Rajendra Singh	Apl. 39
Rouse, Capt. R. F. R., *p.s.c.*	Nov. 35
Salamatullah, Maj. Haji M., M.C., I.M.S	Jan. 23
Sarfaraz Khan, Lt. ...	Apl. 40
Shaikh, Lt.-Col. A. H., I.M.S.	Jan. 12
Sharma, Lt.-Col. A. N., I.M.S.	Mar. 24
Shaukit Ali Shah ...	Apl. 39
Tandy, Lt. M. P. O'C ...	July 35
Thapar, Maj. D. R., I.M.S.	Apl. 22
Tweedy, Maj. V. C. ...	Oct. 28
Usman, Lt. M.	Nov. 35
Vidya Dhar, Jayal, Capt.	Apl. 39
Walsh, Maj. H., O.B.E. ...	Apl. 40
‡Warren, Maj. D. F. W., *p.s.c.*†	Feb. 29
Wheeler, Maj. G. E., [L] *q. s. l.*	July 38
Whitehill, Lt.-Col. R. D.	Oct. 25
Willatt, Bt.-Maj. J., M.C., A.E.C.	Feb. 33
Wright, Maj. C. P. Mc. C.	Apl. 30

* Passed Degree of Honour examination, First Division.
‡ Passed Degree of Honour examination, Second Division.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN SERVICES WHO HAVE BEEN AWARDED THE VICTORIA CROSS AND THE MILITARY CROSS.

Note.—The names on these lists are not Indexed as they are arranged alphabetically.

THE VICTORIA CROSS. (V. C.)

Chatta Singh, Naik, 16 Punjab R. (n. e.) ... 21-6-16

Colvin, Col. J. M. C., R. E. (retd.) 20-5-98

Costello, Brig.-Gen. E. W., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O. (retd.) 9-11-97

Crimmin, Col. J., C.B., C.I.E., V.D., I.M.S. (retd.) 17-9-89

Dawson, Maj. J. L. 7-12-15

Darwan Singh Negi, *Bahadur*, Subadar, 18 R. Garh. Rif. (retd.) 23-11-14

English, Maj. W. J. (retd.) 4-10-01

Gobind Singh, Risaldar, *Bahadur*, 16th Lt. Cav. (retd.) 11-1-18

Grant, Col. J. D., C.B., D.S.O. (retd.) 6-7-04

Ishar Singh, Sub-Maj. *Hony. Lt. Bahadur*, O.B.I., 15 Punjab R. 10-4-21

Karaibahadur Rana, Rifleman, 3 G. R. (n. e.) 21-6-18

Khudadad Khan, Subadar, 10 Baluch R. (retd.) 31-10-14

Kulbir Thapa, Rifleman, 3 G. R. (n. e.) ... 18-11-15

Martin-Leake, Surgn.-Maj. A., F.R.C.S., V.D., Ind. Vols. (*a*) 13-5-02

Melliss, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* C. J., K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (retd.) 15-1-01

Mir Dast, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., Subadar, 55th Rif. (retd.) 29-6-15

Shah Ahmed Khan, Subadar, 8 Punj. R.(retd.) 26-9-16

Sinton, Lt.-Col. J.A., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. (retd.) 21-6-15

Smyth, Lt. Col. J. G., M.C. 29-6-15

Wylly, Col. G. G. E., C.B., D.S.O. (retd.) ... 23-11-00

(*a*) Also awarded Clasp to Victoria Cross.

MILITARY CROSS (M. C.).

Abbot, Maj. J. F. (retd.) 3-6-17
Abbott, Col. *Hony.Brigr.* R. S., C.I.E., (retd.) 1-1-17
Adam Khan, Capt. 23-7-37
Adams, Maj. T. ... ...
Aitchison, Col. W., M.B., I.M.S. ... ...
Aitken, Maj. C. F. (retd.) ... ...
Akerman, Maj. J. P. ... ...
Ala Singh, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur* 15-2-19
Alderman, Lt. R. H. R. 19-7-38
Alderson, Maj. V. C. 1-1-18
Alexander, Lt.-Col. C. (retd.) 3-6-17
Alington, Maj. N. S., *Sy. List* 8-3-19
Allan, Maj. R. W. ... ...
Allsebrook, Maj. M. B., S. U. L. 28-1-20
Amar Singh, Subdr., 1-17 Dogra R.... ... 18-5-37
Ambrose, Maj. R. D., O.B.E. 26-3-18
Ami Lal, *Hony. Capt. Bahadur*, 1 Horse (retd.) 11-1-19
Anderson, Lt.-Col. F. J., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. 3-6-17
Anderson, Lt.-Col. J. McK. (retd.) 3-6-17
Andrewes, Col. C. L. 3-6-18
Andrews, Lt.-Col. H. A. 3-6-16
Anketell-Jones, Maj. S. W., O.B.E. ... ...
Anthony, *Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Madras S. & M. (retd.) ... 3-6-18
Arsla Khan, *Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur*, I.O.M. 3-6-15
Ashmore, Maj. E. J. C., D.S.O. (retd.) 26-3-18
Atkins, Lt.-Col. G. W. (retd.) 1-2-16
Bacon, Lt. N. F., A.F.I. ... ...
Baddeley, Lt.-Col. R. J. H. (retd.) 3-6-16
Bailey, Maj. P. H. H. (retd.) 3-6-16
Bainbridge, Maj. D. (retd.) 1-1-16
Baker, Lt.-Col. C. H. N., I.M.S. 3-6-17
Bal, Lt.-Col. N. K., I.M.S. (retd.) 29-10-15
Bald, Lt.-Col. E. A. (retd.) 8-4-20
Baldwin, Lt.-Col. M. C. (retd.) 3-6-16
Barber, Maj. P. T. 5-3-35
Barge, Maj. K., D.S.O. (retd.) 1-1-17
Barker, Maj. A. R. 1-1-20
Barlow, Lt.-Col. A. E., ...
Barlow, Maj. L. M., O.B.E. 30-5-24*
Barltrop, Maj. A. B., O.B.E. 10-4-18
Barron, Maj. A. H. D. (retd.) 1-1-18
Barstow, Bt.-Col. A. E.... 13-6-15
Barton, Maj., H. R., S. L. of Qr.-Mrs., I.A. ...
Batra, Lt.-Col. H. L., I.M.S. 1-1-18
Beadon, Lt.-Col. V. (retd.) 11-1-19
Beazley, Lt.-Col. W. E., C.I.E. (retd.) ... 1-1-17
Bence-Jones, Capt. P. R., M.A., M. INST. C.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., I. T. F. ... ...
Bennett, Lt.-Col. A. D., D.B.E. (retd.) ... 3-6-17
Benson, Maj. J. W. H. 1-2-19
Benton, Lt.-Col. W. B. (retd.) 29-10-17*
Beresford, Maj.-Genl., dela P., C.B. 1-1-18
Bernard, Col. R. P., St. V., D.S.O., (retd.) ... 25-2-17
Betham, Lt.-Col. G. L., C.I.E., *Sy. List* ... 1-1-
Bewley, Maj. B. J., R. A. (retd.) ... ...
Beyts, Capt. G. H. B., *p.s.c.* 20-12-32
Bhagat Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., 27th Punjabis (retd.) 8-3-19
Bhagwan Singh, *Hony. Lt. Bahadur* 23-5-19
Bhagwan Singh, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn., I.O.M. (retd.) ... ...
Bhatia, Lt.-Col., S. L., I.M.S. ... ...
Bhikham Singh, *Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 12 F. F. R. (retd.) 8-3-19
Bignell, Lt.-Col. G. N. (retd.) 13-2-17
Bingham, Maj. (*Comsy.*), E. G. (retd.) ... 1-1-18
Bir Singh, *Hony. Capt. Bahadur*, O.B.I., 8 Punjab R. (retd.) 25-8-17
Bir Singh, Sub-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 11 Sikh R. (retd.) 18-2-15
Bishop, Lt.-Col. (*Hony. Col.*) A. H., E.D., A.F.I. ...
Black, Lt.-Col. D. V. ... ...
Blacker, Lt.-Col. W. F. (retd.) 1-1-19
Blake, Lt.-Col. L., I.M.S. (retd.) 7-11-18
Blanford, Maj. P. T. (retd.) 3-6-16
Blandy, Lt.-Col. R. (retd.) 3-6-17*
Bogh Singh, Subadar Major, 11 Sikh R. (retd.) 3-6-24
Bond, Maj. L. C., S.U.L. ... ...
Bontor, Maj. A. A., M.B.E. ... ...
Boss, Lt.-Col. T. H. 3-6-17
Bowers, Maj. T. I. 1-1-20*
Bowtell-Harris, Capt. J. F. (retd.). 14-11-16
Boyce, Maj. T. W., M.M. ... ...
Boyd, Lt.-Col. E. R. H., A.F.I. ... ...
Bragg, Maj. H. V. 10-8-21
Braganza, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgeon*) F. B. A., I.M.D. (retd.)... 18-2-15
Bray, Maj. N. N. E., O.B.E. (retd.) 4-2-18
Bremner, Lt.-Col. C. E. U., *Sy. List* 13-2-17
Brett, Maj. D. A., O.B.E. ... ...
Brewer, Lt.-Col. J. C. (retd.) 3-6-16
Brickman .Maj. F. (retd.) 3-6-16
Brock, Lt.-Col. B. DeL. (retd.) 3-6-15
Brooke, Lt.-Col. A. H. (retd.) 8-3-19
Brooke, Lt.-Col. A. S. (*retd.*) 1-1-18
Broomfield, Maj. A. A. ... ...
Bruce, Lt.-Col. G. E. (retd.) 3-6-18
Bruce, Col. J. G., D.S.O. 24-5-22
Bruce, Lt.-Col. R. M., D.S.O. 3-6-18
Brunskill, Maj. B. A. S. (retd.) 8-3-19
Bryan, Maj. G. C., S.U.L. 30-5-24
Bryceson, Maj. D. J. 7-10-30
Bucher, Lt.-Col. F. R. R. 1-1-20
Buckland, Col. G. C. B., C.B., D.S.O. (retd.)... 3-6-17
Budden, Lt.-Col. F. H., R.E. (retd.) ... ...
Budh Singh, Hony. Sub. Maj., 11 Sikh R. (retd.) 3-6-24
Bull, Maj. L. C. ... ...
Buller, Lt.-Col. F. F., O.B.E., R.E., (retd.) ... ...
Burch, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. W. 13-11-16
Burdett, Lt.-Col. E. W., D.S.O. (retd.) ... 19-10-16
Burgan, Maj. N., S. U. L. 11-1-19
Burne, Maj. F. O. N. (retd.) 3-6-18
Burnett, Lt.-Col. R. F. D. (retd.) 2-10-15
Bur Singh, Risldr. *Bahadur*, Hodson's Horse (retd.) 22-5-18
Butcher, Maj. A. L., S. U. L. 26-5-19
Butler, Col. R. B., C.I.E., O.B.E. (retd.) ... 23-11-16
Cahusac, Maj. S. D. N. (retd.) 10-8-21
Campbell, Maj. F. C. G. (retd.) 1-1-16
Canglev, Lt.-Col. F. G., A.I.R.O. ... ...
Cant, Capt. A. McG., A.E.C. ... ...
Cardew, Lt.-Col. H. S. (retd.) 19-10-16
Carey-Evans, Maj. *Sir* T. J., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. (retd.) 3-6-16
Carruthers, Col. J. H. De W., O.B.E. (retd.)... 1-1-16
Carter, Maj. J. L. 3-6-19
Cassidy, Lt.-Col. D. M. ... ...
Chambers, Lt.-Col. G. H. (retd.) 1-2-16
Champion de Crespigny, Lt.-Col. H. (retd.) ... 3-6-17
Channer, Col. G. O. DeR. C.B.E. 3-6-19
Charter, Lt.-Col. W. F.... ... ...
Chowdry, Maj. P. P., I.M.S. 7-2-36
Christie, Lt.-Col. R. C. (retd.)... 3-6-17
Clarke, Maj. A. C. K. S. (retd.) 1-1-16
Clarke, Lt.-Col. A. E. (retd.) 30-5-24
Clarke Maj. F. D. ... ...
Clarke, Lt.-Col, P. S., V.D., A.F.I. 7-11-18
Clarke, Lt.-Col. R. C., O.B.E. (retd.) 3-6-17
Clifford, Lt.-Col. R. C., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. (retd.) 1-1-16
Clive, Maj. J. McC. 1-1-16
Coates, Maj. J. C. S. U. L. 7-11-19
Coates, Maj. S. B. (retd.) 3-6-18
Colhoun, Maj. W. A., S. U. L. 14-1-16**
Collins, Lt.-Col. H. G. (retd.) ... ...
Combe, Bt.-Lt.-Col. S. B., D.S.O. (retd.) ... 1-1-19
Comyn, Col. G. V., O.B.E. (retd.) 3-6-10
Conner, Lt. E. S., E. D., A. F. I. ... ...
Connor, Asst. Surgn., J. M. ... ...
Cooper, Maj. G. C. (retd.) 3-6-17
Cooper, Lt.-Col. K. E. (retd.)... 29-10-19
Corbett, Col. T. W., C.B. 3-6-18*
Cormack, Lt.-Col. H. S., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. 1-1-19
Cornish, Lt.-Col. A. W. D., D.S.O. (retd.) ... 1-2-16
Corse-Scott, Maj. E. J. (retd.) 3-6-15
Cosby, Lt.-Col. N. R. C. 3-6-16
Cotter, Maj. R. K. (retd.) ... ...
Cotton-Swanston, Maj. W. L., S. U. L. ... 15-2-16
Couchman, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) *Sir* H. J., D.S.O., R. E. (retd.) ... ...
Cowan, Bt. Lt.-Col., D. T. ... ...
Cox, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. H. ... ...
Craik, Capt. G. W. C., late A.F.I. ... ...
Craine, Col. A. H. 14-5-18
Crampton, Lt.-Col. G. P. 20-5-24
Crawford, Lt.-Col. A. E. (retd.) ... ...
Crichton, Maj. T. C. 11-1-16
Crofton, Col. R. ... ...
Crosse, Capt. T. G., A.F.I. ... ...
Crossfield, Lt.-Col. E. A. K. (retd.) 26-5-12
Cruickshank, Maj. J. A., I.M.S. (retd.) ... 18-8-38
Cumming, Maj. A. E. 7-11-18
Cunningham, Maj. A. P. 7-6-17
Cunningham, Lt.-Col. W. B. (retd.) 8-3-19

*Bar to M. C.

MILITARY CROSS (M. C.)—*contd.*

Currie, Col. D. H. ... ...
Curtis, Col. A. C. 3-7-15*
Cusins, Lt.-Col. A. F., R.E. (retd.) ... ...
Dabholkar, Lt.-Col. A. Y., M.B., I.M.S. ... 26-3-17
Daboo, Lt.-Col. E. R., M.B., I.M.S. ... 31-3-17
Dalsing, Thapa, Subdr., *Bahadur*, 1-8 G. R. ... ...
Dane, Maj. R. (retd.) 3-6-17
D'Arcy-McArthy, Capt. H. S. 26-11-37
Dart, Maj. L. V., *S. U. L.* ... ...
Das, Lt.-Col. M., I.M.S. 1-1-18
Daunt, Lt.-Col. C. O'B. (retd.) 4-2-18
Davies, Maj. H. B. ... ...
Davies, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O. 31-10-20
De Butts, Col. F. C., D.S.O. 23-6-15
Dean, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) A. W. H., A.F.I. ...
Dean, Maj. G. P. T. 26-8-20
Deck, Lt. A. C., A. F. I. ... ...
Deedes, Col. R. B., O.B.E. 1-1-16
de Monte, Asst. Surgn. A. N. ... ...
Denehy, Maj. F. P. G. 15-11-19
Dening, Col. R., M.V.O. 3-6-18
Dennys, Col. L. E. 1-1-19*
Devaraju, Hony. Lt., 80 Carnatic Infy. (retd.) ...
Dhirat Sing Pundir, Subdr. (retd.) 11-1-19
Dickson, Lt.-Col. A. N., M.D., I.M.S. (retd.) ... 3-6-17
Dillon, Maj. F. J. ... ...
Dobbs, Maj. A. F. (retd.) 15-2-19
Dods, Lt.-Col. E. R. S. 17-3-17
D'Souza, Lt.-Col. A. J., I.M.S. 15-2-19
Dotivalla, Lt.-Col. N. M. P., M.B., I.M.S. ... 18-1-20
Dowland, Lt.-Col. G. R., *Sy. List* 26-3-18
Drayson, Col. Fitz. A., C.B.E., R. Signals (retd.) ...
Drummond, Maj. J. G. P. (retd.) 2-4-19
Drysdale, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O. (retd.) ... 3-7-15
Duke, Lt.-Col. V. W. H., O.B.E., A.I.R.O. ... ...
Dunlop, Lt.-Col. C. A. M. (retd.) 3-6-16
Dunne, Condr. J., S. & T. Corps (retd.) ... 19-10-16
Dutt, Lt.-Col. S., I.M.S. (retd.) 4-2-18
Dutton, Lt.-Col. R. M. L., O.B.E., R.A. (retd.) ...
Dutton, Maj. W. H. R., S. U. L. 1-8-20
Dyce, Maj. H. L. (retd.) 1-1-16
Dykes, Maj. O. C. T. 18-6-37
Eales, Lt.-Col. C. H. H. 1-1-16
Eccles, Lt.-Col. M. (retd.) 29-10-15
Edward-Collins, Col. G., C.I.E. (retd.) ... 3-6-16
Edwards, Capt. A. L., A.I.R.O. ... ...
Elliot, Maj. W. R., E.D., A.F.I. ... ...
Elliot, Lt.-Col. H. H., C.I.E., M.B.E., M.B., F.R. C.S.E., I.M.S. ... ...
Elliott, Maj. A. W. ... ...*
Elphinston, Col. W. G. (retd.) 1-1-19
Elvy, Bt.-Maj. L. T. (retd.) ... ...
Emery, Maj. T. S. 30-11-16
Ennis, Maj. J. I., S. U. L. 26-5-19*
Erskine, Col. C. E. T., C.I.E., D.S.O. (retd.) ... ...
Erskine, Lt.-Col. K. C. S. (retd.) 1-1-16
Erskine Lindop, Capt. A. H. (retd.) 3-6-17*
Eustace, Maj. J. P. L. 10-12-37
Evans, Col. D. M. 18-6-17
Eve, Maj. H. E. ... ... Mar. 17
Fagan, Maj. H. A., D.S.O. 23-4-37*
Fairclough, Maj. R. B., A. F. I. ... ...
Fanning, Maj. R. J., S. U. L. ... ...
Farquhar, Capt. F. R. (retd.) 26-5-17
Farwell, Lt.-Col. G. A. L. 5-5-19
Fauja Singh, Hony Lt., *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 5 Horse (retd.) 10-8-21
Fawcett, Maj. R. B. ... ...
Fawcett, Col. W. I. ... ...
Felix-Williams, Maj. A., D.S.O. 7-10-30
Fell, Maj. M. E. (retd.) 3-6-18
Ferguson, Capt. J. S., A.F.I. ... ...
Ffrench, Lt.-Col. R. P. T. (retd.) 24-9-18
Field, Maj. F. D. S., O.B.E. 3-6-19
Finlay, Maj. J. A. 10-8-21
Flunis, Maj.-Genl. H. 31-5-16
Fitz Gerald, Col. D. C. V., I.M.S., E.D.D. (*retd.*) 3-6-16
Fitz Gerald, Col. G. M. 14-11-16
Fleming, Lt.-Col. W. E., O.B.E. (retd.) ... 27-3-15
Forbes, Lt.-Col. A. F. G. 3-6-19
Ford, Maj. J. M. R., O.B.E. (retd.) 1-1-18
Foster, Maj. L. A. 10-8-21
Fox, Maj. E. L. W. 15-11-19
Fox, Lt.-Col. F. N. (retd.) 3-6-18
Fox, Maj. R. dev. R. 6-5-32
Foxlee, Capt. F. J., A.F.I. ... ...
Fox Male, Maj. W. C. E. T. (retd.) 3-6-16
Francis, Lt.-Col. R. F. (retd.) 1-1-16
Franklin, Maj. E. A. McA., S. U. L. ... ...
Franklin, Maj. H. C. ... ...
Fraser, Col. S. G. G. 3-6-19
Fraser, Col. W. A. K., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O. 1-1-16
Fraser-Tytler, Lt.-Col. W. K., C.M.G., *Sy. List* 3-6-18
Free, Maj. C. W., S. U. L. ... ...
Freeland, Lt.-Col. R. A. B. ... ...
French, Maj. E. E. 7-11-18
Frost, Hony. Brig.-Genl. F. D., C.B.E. (retd.) 3-6-16
Fulton, Bt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O. (retd.) 3-6-17
Furley, Capt. A., O.B.E. ... ...
Furness, Maj. W. S. ... ...
Furney, Lt.-Col. S. K. 19-7-16
Fyldes, Lt.-Col. G. B. ... ...
Gadsden, Capt. G. H., A.I.R.O. ... ...
Gain, Lt.-Col. J. C. ... ...
Gall, Maj. L. (retd.) 3-6-16
Gamble, Maj. W. M. F., *S. U. L.* ... ...
Ganapathy, Lt.-Col. C. M., M.B., I.M.S. ... 8-3-19
Gane, Maj. N. G. ... ...
Garrett, Lt.-Col. K. A. 20-4-17
Garstin, Lt.-Col. H. A. (retd.) 26-9-17
Gatherer, Maj. A. H. N. (retd.) 19-10-16*
Gibson, Lt.-Col. J. G. (retd.) 1-6-18
Gilbert, Col. L. 3-6-19
Gimson, Maj. W. A. 11-5-37
Goad, Lt.-Col. C. E. G. B. (retd.) 3-6-17
Goddard, Col. E. N., M.V.O., O.B.E. ... 6-9-19*
Godley, Lt. (*Hony.* Capt.) R. W., E. D., A.F.I ...
Godsland, Lt.-Col. C. H. 3-6-16
Godson, Lt.-Col. C. A., I.M.S. (retd.) ... 26-3-18
Goldfrap, Col. H. W., D.S.O. 15-3-16
Gopinath Agarwal, Sub-Asst. Surgn. (retd.)... 3-6-16
Gordon, Lt.-Col. C. A., V.D., A.F.I. ... ...
Gordon, Lt.-Col. D. St. V. 2-4-19
Gordon, Lt.-Col. J. de la H., C.I.E., O.B.E., *Sy. List* 1-1-16
Gordon, Lt.-Col. J. G. B. (retd.) 3-6-16
Gordon, Maj. J. V., S. U. L. 1-12-33
Gordon, Maj. S., M.B., I.M.S. (retd.) 3-6-16
Gordon, Capt. T. J. (retd.) 13-11-16
Goss, Lt.-Col. E. S., I.M.S. (retd.) 3-6-16
Gough, Lt.-Col. W. G. H. 24-6-16
Gourlay, Lt.-Col. G. B., A.F.I. ... ...
Gout, Lt.-Col. P. J. (retd.) 3-6-19
Gover, Maj. A. C. (retd.) 1-1-18
Grace, Lt.-Col. H. G. 20-4-17
Gracey, Lt.-Col. D. D. 17-3-17*
Graham, Col. L. C. T. 4-2-18
Graham, Maj. N. I. 8-3-19
Grant, Col. R. A. P. (retd.) 23-8-18*
Gray, Maj. E. St. C. (retd.) 1-1-16
Gray, Lt.-Col. D. B., O.B.E. (*retd.*) ... ...
Graystone, Lt.-Col. W. A. F. ... ...*
Greeves, Maj. S. ... ...
Griffith, Maj. W. R. C. (retd.) 3-6-16
Griffith-Griffin, Lt.-Col. F. M. (retd.)... ... 3-6-15
Gross, Maj. K. H. A., I.M.S. ... ...
Gul Akbar, *Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. 3-6-16
Gunn, Lt.-Col. T. B., A. F. I. ... ...
Gwatkin, Maj.-Genl. F., C.B., D.S.O. 3-6-18
Hackett, Lt.-Col. H. M. M. (retd.) 3-6-18
Haig, Lt.-Genl. A. B., C. B. 5-5-19*
Hailes, Lt.-Col. W. L. (retd.) 16-9-18
Haji, Col. H. S. G., I.M.S. 1-1-18
Hall, Col. W. D. (retd.) 26-9-17
Hamer, Col. M. A., D.S.O. (retd.) 3-6-15
Hamilton, Lt.-Col. A. F. (retd.) 3-6-17
Hancock, Maj. A. 20-1-23
Hancock, Lt.-Col. C. P., C.I.E., O.B.E., *Sy. List* 26-5-19
Handley, Maj. L. M. (retd.) 18-2-18
Hannah, Lt. J. S., A.F.I. ... ...
Harbord, Maj. L. B. (retd.) 1-1-17
Harcourt, Lt.-Col. E. S. (retd.) 1-1-16
Hari Chand, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. 3-6-17
Harman, Maj. A. L., A.F.I. ... ...
Harnath Singh, Subadar Major, *Bahadur*, I.O.M., 6 Raj. Rif. (retd.) 11-4-18
Harris, Rev. T. 14-1-14
Harrison, Lt.-Col. A. M. L. 24-2-17
Harrison, Maj. J. W. H. 1-4-20
Hartigan, Maj. G. E. R. S. 3-6-19
Harvey, Col. C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E. 3-6-18*
Harvey, Col. C. W. L., O.B.E., *Sy. List* ... 22-8-19
Hasler, Maj. H. J., S.U.L. 1-1-19
Hassan Shah, Risaldar, *Hony. Lt.*, 4 Horse (retd.) ... ...

* Bar to M. C.

MILITARY CROSS (M. C.)—*contd.*

Hastaram Gurung, *Hony. Capt., Bahadur*, 7 G. R. (retd.) 26-5-19
Hawken, Capt. G. H. (retd.) 1-1-20
Hawkins, Col. G. L. S. ... ...
Heath, Maj.-Genl. L. M., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.... 3-6-19
Hedley, Maj. G. H., S. U. L. ... ...
Henderson, Lt.-Col. K. D. M. (retd.)... ... 3-6-17
Henson, Maj. R. K. 26-5-19
Hepburn, Maj. O. W. ... ...*
Herbert, Maj. D. M. A., S.U.L. 11-1-19
Heriz-Smith, Maj. G. V., O.B.E. (retd.) ... 3-6-17
Hickman, Col. H. T. D., C.B., O.B.E. 18-6-17
Hildick-Smith, Lt.-Col. J. N. ... ... Jan. 28
Hill, Col. E. F. J., D.S.O., R.E. (retd.) ... ...
Hills, Lt.-Col. R. W. W. ... ...
Hind, Col. N. G. 19-2-20
Hinds, Lt.-Col. W. A. G. 15-3-16*
Hingston, Maj. R. W. G., M.B., I.M.S. ... 25-11-16
Hislop, Lt.-Col. J. H., M.B., I.M.S. 3-6-16
Hobbs, Maj. J. M. 1-8-20*
Hogg, Lt.-Col. W. P., I.M.S. 1-1-18*
Holmes, Capt. R. E. J. (retd.) 9-6-20
Holworthy, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. W. W. 15-11-19
Hooke, Maj. C. G. ... ...
Hooper, Maj. A. W. 20-1-18
Hornor, Maj. F. H. F. (retd.) 1-1-19
Howard, Col. C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O. 1-10-20
Howell, Col. G. B., M.V.O. ... ...
Howlett, Lt.-Col. E. G. (retd.)... 3-6-19
Howson, Lt.-Col. G., C.I.E. (retd.) 3-6-15
Hugh-Jones, Lt.-Col. N. 3-6-19
Hughes, Lt.-Col. C. F. W. (retd.) 3-6-16
Hughesdon, Capt. R. H., A.I.R.O. ... ...
Humphries, Maj. E., D.C.M., I.S.C. (retd.) ... ...
Hungerford, Col. S. A. H. 3-6-19
Hunter, Maj. J. H. D. 10-8-21
Hurst, Maj. N. 1-8-20*
Hutchings, Maj. D. A. 1-8-20
Huthwaite, Maj. H. Y., S. U. L. ... ...
Ingle, Maj. L. S. 23-5-19
Ingram, Lt.-Col. W. J. S., M.B., I.M.S. ... 1-8-20*
Inskip, Col. R. D., C.I.E., D.S.O. 1-1-16
Irwin, Maj. H. N. S. U. L. 21-11-17
Jackson, Maj. M. H., D.S.O. (retd.) 1-1-17
Jacob, Lt.-Col. R. M. (retd.) 1-1-17
James, Lt.-Col. F. H., O.B.E. (retd.) 31-5-16
James, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C. (retd.) 1-8-20
James, Lt.-Col. P. T. ... ...
James, Lt.-Col. W. R., *Sy. List* 24-6-16
Janak Singh, Jemdr., 17 Dogra R. (retd.) ... 26-3-18
Jeakes, Maj. M. M., R. E. (retd.) ... ...
Jenkins, Maj. F. A., M. B., O.B.E. 3-6-19
Jenkins, Maj. J. S. 10-8-21
Jiwan Khan, Subdr., *Bahadur*, 4 Bombay Grs. 8-3-19*
John, Capt. C. H., E.D., A.F.I. 2-4-19
Johnson, Maj. G. S., M.B.E. (retd.) 3-6-18
Johnson, Maj. R. S., S. U. L. ... ...
Johnston, Lt.-Col. W. (retd.) 1-1-16
Jones, Lt.-Col. B. I., D.S.O. (retd.) 3-6-17
Jones, Maj. S. E. ... ...
Joynes, Maj. A. ... ...
Kamakaka, Lt.-Col B. H., I.M.S. (retd.) ... 1-1-19
Keatinge, Capt. F. W. G., A.I.R.O. ... ...
Kellie, Lt.-Col. G. J. D. (retd.) 3-6-18
Kelly, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) E. H., D.S.O., R. E. (retd.) ... ...
Kennedy, Maj. E. E. 1-1-18
Kennedy, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. S., D.S.O., I.M.S. (retd.) 1-1-17
Kensington, Hony. Brigr. E. C., C.B.E., D.S.O. (retd.) 3-6-16
Kerr, Lt.-Col. A. N. (retd.) 15-2-17
Kersey, Maj. A. O. ... ...
Keshao Talekar, Hony. Lt., 5 Mahratta L.I. (retd.).. 26-5-19
Key, Col. B. W., D.S.O. 26-5-19
Khanvilkar, Maj. D.S., *S.U.L.* 29-10-
Kharak Sing Rana. *Hony. Lt., Bahadur*, O.B.I. 18-2-15
Kidner, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) W. E., C.I.E., R.E. (retd.) ... ...
King, Maj. L. C., S. U. L. ... ...
King, Maj. R. S. 5-11-18
Kishan Singh, *Hony. Capt., Bahadur* ... 25-4-19
Kitchen, Maj. H. M., A.F.I. ... ...
Knight, Maj. A. B. 8-3-19
Knight, Maj. L. R., S.U.L. 11-12-19
Labh Singh, Sub-Maj., 11 Sikh R. (retd.) ... 29-10-18
Laing, Col. S. Van. B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (retd.) ... 1-1-19
Laird, Lt.-Col. A. H. R. M. (retd.) ... ...
Lakhi Ram, *Hony. Capt., Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.... 18-2-15
Lal Shah Gul, Subdr., *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 10 Baluch R. (retd.) 17-9-19
Laman, Capt. F. E. K. 10-12-37
Landale, Lt.-Col. C. H. (retd.)... 3-6-19
Lane, Maj. C. M. 24-5-32
Lane, Col. C. R. C. 3-6-18
Lane, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. T. H., O.B.E. (retd.) ... 18-2-15
Lang, Lt.-Col. L. E., C.I.E., *Sy. List* 3-6-17
Langridge, Maj. C. F. S. 18-5-34
Lapsley, Lt.-Col. J. B., M.B., I.M.S. (retd.) ... 3-6-18
Laurasib Khan, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur*, O.B.I., 4 Horse (retd.) 1-3-21
Lawrence, Lt.-Col. R. T., C.I.E. (Retd.) ... 11-1-10
Layng, Maj. T. M., M.B.E. (retd.) 1-1-90
LeCornu, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) C. J. S., O.B.E., R. Signals (retd.) 3-12-38
LeCornu, Maj. R. B., S. U. L. ... ...
Lee, *Rev.* R. E., M.A., B.D. ... ...
leFleming, Lt.-Col. R. E. 8-3-19
lePatourel, Maj. E. C., S. U. L. 19-10-16
Leigh, Lt. J. W. D., E.D., A.F.I. ... ...
Leith-Ross, Lt.-Col. W. (retd.) 3-6-18
Lerwill, Capt. G. 23-8-38
Lester-Garland, Maj. A. G., S. U. L.... ... 8-3-19
Lewis, Maj.-Genl. H. V., C.B. C.I.E., D.S.O. ... 3-6-15*
Lewis, Maj. J. A., S. U. L. 5-4-17
Lindquist, Maj. W. H. H., S.U.L 8-3-19
Little, Maj. P. M., A.F. I. ... ...
Lloyd, Lt.-Col. C. G., C.I.E. (retd.) 3-6-18
Lloyd, Col. W. L. ... ...
Lockhart, Col. R. M. M. 8-3-18
Logan-Home, Lt.-Col. W. M. (retd.)... ... 26-5-19
Lord, Maj. J. W. 3-6-19*
Loring, Lt.-Col. E. J., R. E. (retd.) ... ...
Lumb, Col. F. G. E., C.B., D.S.O. (retd.) ... 18-2-15
Lunn, Lt.-Col. A. J. (retd.) 17-3-17
Lyons, Lt.-Col. R. C. ... ...
Lyster, Lt.-Col. C. J. H. (retd.) 3-6-16
McCallum, Maj. F., O.B.E. 14-5-23
McCalmont, Lt.-Col. W. V. 22-10-19
McCleverty, Col. G. M., D.S.O. (retd.) ... 3-6-17
McDonald, Maj. A. V. ... ... 3-6-17†
McDougall, Maj. (Comsy.) J. L. N., I.A.O.C. (retd.) 14-1-16
McIntyre, Maj. H. F. 6-5-32
McPherson, Col. A. B., M.V.O. 1-1-16
McSwiney, Col. H. F. C., D.S.O. 18-2-15
Macartney, Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E. (retd.) ... 27-3-17
MacBrayne, Maj. R. J. (retd.) 1-1-16
Macdonald, Lt.-Col. F. (retd.) ... ...
MacDonald, Lt.-Col. H. S., D.S.O., R.A. (retd.) ...
MacGregor, Lt.-Col. R. F. D., M.B., I.M.S. ... 3-6-16
MacGregor, Lt.-Col. R. G. (*retd.*) 14-10-20
Mackay, Maj. A. J. 10-1-17*
Mackay, Lt.-Col. A. S. (retd.) 3-6-18
Mackay, *Lt.*-Col. R. J., O.B.E.... ... ... 15-2-19*
MacLaren, Maj. H., M.B.E. ... ...
MacLaughlin, Lt.-Col. W. P. ... ...
Maclean, Col. (*Hony.*) C. A., C.B.E., A.F.I. ... ...
MacPherson, Maj. S.. S. U. L.... ... ...
Mahon, Lt.-Col. B. MacM., D.S.O. ... ...
Maitland-Heriot, Lt.-Col. G. I., E. D., A. F. I. ...
Maling, Lt. J. D. 31-12-37
Maltby, Col. C. M. 3-6-16
Man Singh, *Hony. Capt., Bahadur*, O.B.I. ... 3-6-19
Mangin, Maj. E. B. (retd.) 3-6-15
Manners, Col. C. M. S., D.S. 3-6-19
Marr, Capt. F. A., D.S.O., E.D., A.F.I.... ... ...
Marriott, Maj. N. E., S. U. L. 2-4-19
Marshall, Lt.-Col. H. H. (retd.) 3-6-18
Martin, Lt.-Col. C. J., O.B.E. (retd.) 1-1-15
Martin, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O. (retd.) 3-6-16
Martin, Lt.-Col. J. C. 26-8-16
Martin, Maj. R. ... ...
Martyn, Maj. J. K., A.I.R.O. ... ...
Mason, Lt.-Col. K., R.E. (retd.) ... ...
Master, Lt.-Col. K. S., M.B., I.M.S. ... ...
Masters, Lt.-Col. O. (retd.) 7-2-21
Matheson, Col. B. H. (retd.) 1-2-19
Matthewman, Maj. G. B., S. U. L. 8-3-19*
Matthews, Maj. H. I., A.F.I. ... ...
Maude, Lt. E. W., A. F. I. ... ...
Maynard, Col. F. H., C.B., D.S.O. (retd.) ... 3-6-16

* Bar to M. C.
† 2 Bars to M. C.

MILITARY CROSS (M. C.)—*contd.*

Meade, Lt.-Col. P. A., O.B.E. 26-5-19
Meff, Capt. R. F.. A. F. I. ... ...
Meredith, Lt.-Col. A. E., R. Signal (retd.) ...
Messinier, Asst. Surgn., 3rd cl. E. B. (retd.) ... 3-7-15
Metcalfe, Maj. E. D., M.V.O. (retd.) 3-6-18
Metcalfe, Lt.-Col. E. D. T., O.B.E. 3-6-17
Metcalfe, Capt. W. B., A.E.C. ... ...
Middleton-West, Lt.-Col. S. H., M.B., I.M.S. (retd.) 3-6-12
Miskin, Maj. W. L. (retd.) 3-6-19
Mit Singh, Capt., *Bahadur*, M.B.E., I.D.S.M., S.U.L. 5-11-17
Mohammad Kamaluddin Khan, Capt., *Bahadur*, O.B.I. (retd.) 3-6-19
Mohammad Yusuf Khan, Lt. 10-12-37
Mohinder Singh, 2nd-Lt. 12-1-40
Molony, Maj. C. W. (retd.) 15-2-19
Money, Maj. G. W. P. (retd.) 26-5-19
Morgan, Capt. J. S. H., E.D., A.F.I. ... ...
Morgan, Maj. W. M. C. ... ...
Moriarty, Maj. J. 8-3-17
Morris, Maj. H. S., late A.I.R.O. 25-8-17
Morse, Lt.-Col. L. H., R. Signals (retd.) ... ...
Morton, Maj. C. W. ... ...
Mosse, Lt.-Col. C. O. R. (*retd.*) 1-1-16
Moss-Blundell, Lt.-Col. R. S. (retd.) 3-6-17
Mould, Maj. B. S., O.B.E. 17-2-20
Mountain, Lt.-Col. R. G., D.S.O. 11-1-19
Mountford, 2nd-Lt. D. G. A. 31-5-40
Moyes, Maj. E. W., E.D., A.F.I. 7-10-17
Muirhead, Lt.-Col. J. I. ... ...
Mukand Singh, *Hony. Lt.*, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., ... 4-2-18
Murphy, Col. D. F., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. (retd.) 1-1-20
Murphy, Maj. M., I.M.S. (retd.) ... ...
Murray, Lt. M. J. 3-6-19
Murray, Maj. R. G. H. (retd.) 10-3-15
Murray Maj. R. V. (retd) ... ...
Murray, Maj. S. K., M.B.E. 1-8-20
Murray-Lyon, Col. D. M., D.S.O. ... ... Feb. 16
Mylne, Lt.-Col. R. H. (retd.) 3-6-19
Narain Singh, *Hony. Capt.*, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 11 Sikh R. (retd.) 26-5-19
Nelson, Lt.-Col. J. J. H., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. (retd.) ... ...
Nethersole, Maj. J. (retd.) 3-6-15*
Newill, Maj. W. M., S. U. L. ... ... -8-30
Newland, Lt. G. E. C. 18-10-38
Newton-Davis, Lt.-Col. C., M.B., I.M.S. (retd.) ...
Nicholas, Maj. A. A. 8-3-19
Nicholson, Maj.-Genl. F. L., C.B., D.S.O. ... 3-6-16
Nicholson, Maj. R. B., O.B.E., I.M.S. (retd.) ...
North, Lt.-Col. K. A. (retd.) 1-1-18
Northey, Maj. W. B. (retd.) 1-1-18
Noyes, Maj.-Genl. C. D., C.B., C.I.E. 3-6-19
Nur Ahmed Khan, *Haji*, Capt., I.O.M. (retd.) 8-3-19
Nunn, Lt.-Col. R. N. 3-6-16
Nye, Maj. A. R. 11-1-19
O'Brien, Maj. B. P. T. 16-8-17*
O'Leary, Maj. M. P. 10-8-21
O'Neill, Maj. H. J. D. (retd.) 3-6-16
O'Reilly, Lt.-Col. (*Hony.*) K. W. R., E. D., late A. F. I. 26-5-19
Owens, Maj. T. D. C. 14-3-23
Palin, Lt.-Col C. W. 17-4-17
Pancham Sing Mahar, Jemdr. (retd.) 8-5-15
Panchsuba Gurung, Subdr. 2 G. R. 26-11-37
Parbhat Chand, *Hony. Capt.*, 13 F. F. Rif. (retd.) 15-4-15
Parcell, Maj. H. G. ... ...
Patch, Lt.-Col. C. J. L., I.M.S. ... ...
Paterson, Maj. F. W. J. (retd.) 1-1-16
Paterson, Lt.-Col. G. F. J., C.I.E., O.B.E., *Sy. List* 1-1-19
Paterson, Lt.-Col. T. S. (retd.) 1-1-19
Paton, Lt.-Col. W. C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. 1-1-16
Pearson, Lt C. W. 4-5-36
Pearson, Capt. R. F. (retd.) 27-8-10
Pedley, Maj. J. E., A.F.I. ... ...
Pemberton, Col. S., D. S. O., R. E. (retd.) ... ...
Pennefather-Evans, Lt.-Col. B. ... ...
Perry, Lt.-Col. W. F., R.E. (retd.) ... ...
Phayre, Lt.-Col. R. B. ... ... -6-16
Pick. Lt. (Hon. Capt.) S. G., E.D., A.F.I. ... ...
Pigot, Lt.-Col. G. 3-6-19
Pilcher, Lt.-Col. A. H., E.D., A.F.I.... ... ...
Pim, Maj. H. M. (retd.)... 1-1-16
Platts, Lt.-Col. M. G., C.I.E., O.B.E., late A.I.R.O. ... ...
Pocock, Maj. N. E. I. 10-8-21
Pogson, Maj. C. A. (retd.) 29-10-15
Pola Khan, *Hony. Lt.*. 4th-9th Regts. (retd.) 18-6-19
Pollock, Lt.-Col. A. H. 1-3-16
Ponting, Col. T. J., C.I.E. (retd.) ... 3-6-17
Porteous, Maj. C. L. ... ...
Porter, Lt.-Col. M. T., R.E. (retd.) ... ...
Porter, Maj. R. R. M., M.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S. (retd.) 3-6-19
Pott, Col. D., C.I.E., D.S.O. (retd.) 1-1-16
Pottinger, Lt.-Col. J. A. (retd.) 1-1-16*
Powell, Col. D. H. (retd.) 1-1-17
Powell, Capt. F. (retd.) 1-1-16
Powell, Maj. W. N. 3-6-18
Poynder, Lt.-Col. F. S., D.S.O., M.V.O., O.B.E. (retd.) 1-1-20
Prendergast, Lt. J. H. 18-5-37
Pressey, Lt. Col. H. A. S., R. E. (retd.) ... ...
Pritchard, Capt. P. F. 21-12-37
Purves, Lt.-Col. J. J. 1-1-20
Puttick, Maj. A. W., A.F.I. ... ...
Quigley, Lt. F. W. MacD. 31-5-40
Radcliffe-Smith, Col. N. M. R. (retd.) ... 3-6-17
Radley, Lt.-Col. H. P., C.I.E. (retd.)... ... 3-6-17
Rai, Col. D. H., M.D., I.M.S. (retd.) 3-6-16
Ralston, Col. W. H., D.S.O. (retd.) 1-1-16
Ramkrishna Ganpat Shinde, Sub-Asst. Surgn. (retd.) 3-6-15
Ramsay, Maj. R. (*s.u.l.*) ... ...*
Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, Maj., M.B.E. (retd.) 4-11-15
Ranking, Lt.-Col. R. P. L. 1-1-19
Raymond, Lt.-Col. E. D., D.S.O. (retd.) ... 1-1-16
Raymond, Lt.-Col. M. C., C.I.E. (retd.) ... 3-6-18
Raynor, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O. (retd.)... ... 19-10-16
Razzell, Lt. A. M., A.F.I. ... ...
Rea, Lt.-Col. A. 10-8-21
Read, Maj. (Lt.-Col.) H. M., E.D., A.F.I. ... ...
Rees, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O. ... 24-9-18
Reford, Capt. L. B. H. 21-6-40
Reid, Lt.-Col. (*Hony. Col.*) D. M., O.B.E., E.D., A.F.I. ... ...
Reid, Maj. D. W., D.S.O. ... ...
Reinhold, Col. C. H., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. (retd.) 3-6-17
Reinhold, Col. H. E. (retd.) 3-6-16
Renny, Lt.-Col. H. B. (retd.) 3-6-16
Rewat Singh, *Hony. Capt.*, *Bahadur*, O.B.I. ... 15-1-20
Rice, Maj. H. J., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S. ... ...
Richardson, Col. R. 1-1-18
Ricketts, Maj. G. A. McG., S. U. L. 13-1-17
Ridge, Lt.-Col. K. J. T. 3-6-17
Roberts, Lt.-Col. E. L., A.F.I. ... ...
Roberts, Maj. G. H., E. D. 6-5-32
Roberts, Lt.-Col. J. R., O.B.E., R.E. (retd) ...
Roberts, Col. W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E. (retd.)
Robertson, Lt.-Col. (Hon. Col.) A. McL., V.D., A.F.I. 3-6-18
Robertson, Capt. F. D.... 9-4-37
Robertson, Lt.-Col. H. E., O.B.E. 23-10-21
Robertson, Maj. J. McI. 1-8-20
Robinson, Capt. D. C. (retd.) 17-3-17
Robinson, Maj. W. E. D. 10-8-21
Rodger, Lt.-Col. J., O.B.E., I.M.S. ... ... -3-18*
Rodham, Maj. C. H. B., O.B.E. 28-9-21
Rodrigues, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) J. M. (retd.) 3-6-16
Rogers, Maj. G. G., S. U. L. 1-1-20
Ross, Lt.-Col. A. J. H.... 8-3-19
Ross, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) E. J., O.B.E., A. D. C. (retd.) 3-6-18
Routledge, Capt. G. A. McL., M.M. (retd.) ... ...
Rowlerson, Capt. (Hony.) G. A., A.F.I. ... ...
Rowntree, Lt.-Col. H. K., M.B., I.M.S. (retd.) 3-6-16
Rowsell, Maj. V. N., V.D., A.F.I. ... ...
Rundle, Maj. C. A. G., S. U. L. 3-6-17
Russell, Maj. A. A., *Sy. List* 10-8-21
Russell, Lt.-Col. D. 8-3-19
Russell-Wells, Capt. E., A.I.R.O. 3-6-18
Ruttledge, Maj. R. F. 21-11-19
Ryan, Capt. B. J., O.B.E., T.D., A.I.R.O. ...
Sainter, Maj. J. D. 15-9-16
Salamat Ullah, Lt.-Col. *Haji* M., I.M.S. ... 3-6-19
Sampson, Maj. W. H., S. U. L. ... ...
Samut, Maj. A. J. ... ...
Sanders, Maj. B. J. M. (retd.) ... ...
Sandes, Lt.-Col. E. W. C., D.S.O., R.E. (retd.)

*Bar to M. C.

MILITARY CROSS (M. C.)— *contd.*

Sant Singh, *Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 1-6-15
Sarabjit Gurung, *Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I. 17-3-17
Sargent, Lt.-Col. A. E. E., D.S.O. (retd.) ... 1-1-16
Sartorius, Lt.-Col. G. (retd.) 1-1-20
Savory, Col. R. A. 3-6-16
Saxton, Maj. P. D. (retd.) 3-6-17
Scoones, Col. G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E. 1-1-16
Scotland, Maj. A. G. 1-1-16
Scott, Col. J. B. 1-1-18
Scott, Col. *Hony.* Brigr.) H. L., C.B., D.S.O. (retd.) 1-1-16
Scott, Lt.-Col. S. C., D.S.O. ... ... -9-16
Scroggie, Maj. T. W., E.D., A.F.I. ... ...
Scundamore, Lt.-Col. P. C. (*retd.*) 1-1-20
Searle, Lt.-Col. C. S., *Sy. List* 23-7-15
Sen, Lt.-Col. J. L., M.B., I.M.S. (retd.)... ... 3-6-16
Sevenoaks, Capt. C. L., A.I.R.O. 15-2-19
Shaw, Maj. W. J., M.B.E., S. U. L. 2-10-17
Shearer, Maj. E. J. (retd.) 2-4-17
Shearer, Lt.-Col. J. E. (retd.)... 3-6-17
Sher Afzal Khan, *Khan Sahib, Hony. Lt.*, I.D.S.M., 2 B. Pnrs. (retd.) ... ...
Sherston, Maj. J. R. V., D.S.O. (retd.) ... 18-2-95
Shirley, Col. S. R. (retd.) 1-1-16
Shute, Lt.-Col. G. E. F. 3-6-19
Sime, Maj. A. W. H., D.S.O. ... ...
Simpson, Lt.-Col. (Hony.) F. T., A.F.I. ... ...
Simpson, Maj. R. L. 8-5-36
Simpson, Maj. V. E. W., M.V.O., S. U. L. (retd.) ...
Singh, Lt.-Col. B. H., I.M.S. 11-1-19
Sitaram Sellar, Sub-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 5 R. Mahratta L. I. (retd.) 29-10-15
Slater, Maj. R. A. ... ...
Slim, Col. W. J. ... ...
Smith, Lt.-Col. A. D. (retd). 3-6-15
Smith, Lt.-Col. A. T. F. ... ...
Smith, Maj. F. M. ... ...
Smith, Capt. W. S., A.I.R.O. 27-9-12
©C Smyth, Lt.-Col. J. G. 22-10-20
Sodhi, Col. N. S., I.M.S. (*retd.*) 25-8-17
Somers-Cox, Lt.-Col. S. J. ... ...
Somerville Capt. W. ... ...
Sondhi, Maj. S. D., M.B., I.M.S. 3-6-16
Sopwith, Col. G. E., R.E. (retd.) ... ...
Souter, Maj. J. H. ... ...
Southgate, Lt.-Col. C. ... ...
Spankie, Maj. H. V. 26-5-19
Spence, Maj. J., S. U. L ... ...
Spencer, Maj. E. C. 2-4-19
Spencer, Maj. L. K. ... ...
Spooner, Revd. H., M.B.E. 19-10-16
Staples, Maj. E. C. (retd.) 15-3-16
Stead, Lt.-Col. E. A. 1-1-18
Stebbing, Capt. T. H. L., A.E.C. ... ...
Stedman, Lt.-Col. H. 1-1-17
Stephens, Capt. K. T. ... ...
Steveni, Maj. L., O.B.E. ... ...
Stevens, Lt.-Col. C. F. L. 25-8-17
Stevenson, Maj. H. D. M., O.B.E. (retd.) ... 3-6-17
Stevenson, Maj. T. I., M.B.E. 29-11-19
Stewart, Col. A. E. (retd.) 1-1-17
Stocker, Lt.-Col. C. J., M.D., I.M.S. (retd.) ... 3-6-16
Stockley, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. (retd.) 19-10-16
Stone, Lt.-Col. A. G., O.B.E. (retd.) 1-1-17
Storey-Cooper, Maj. E. S. O.B.E. 10-8-21
Story, Maj. J. A. (retd.) 1-1-17
Stott, Lt.-Col. C. R. ... ...
Stray, Maj. G. F. M. 10-8-21
Strickland, Lt. J. W. 29-6-37
Strong, Maj. C. A., O.B.E. ... ...
Stuart, Lt.-Col. L. A. 3-6-19
Sullivan, Maj. A. S., *Sy. List* 8-3-19
Sundar Singh, *Hony. Lt.* 2-4-19
Swinburn, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. R. 19-12-22
Tanner, Maj. G. W., S. U. L. ... ...
Tara Singh, Hony. Sub-Maj., 28 Punj. (retd.) 3-6-16
Taylor, Maj. K. B., Hony. Col., A. F. I. ... ...
Taylor, 2nd-Lt., T. A., E.C. ... ...
Taylor, Lt. T. S. 21-12-37
Teague, Maj. J., O.B.E., S. U. L. ... ...
Tester, Maj. C. K. 11-1-19
Teversham, Lt.-Col. M. S. 7-2-21
Thackwell, Lt.-Col. A. C. A. (retd.) 1-1-17
Thakur Anop Singh, Lt.-Col., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., Comdt., Mewar Lrs. ... 23-9-18

Sardar Thakur Singh, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., M.L.A. Hony. Capt. (retd.) 1-1-15
Thapa, Hony. Capt B. S., I.O.M. (retd.) ... 3-6-18
Thomson, Lt.-Col. A. R. (retd.) 29-10-15
Thomson, Maj. W. R. 21-12-19
Thornton, Lt.-Col. F. R., M. B., I.M. S. ... ...
Tilbury, Capt. W. H., A.I.R.O ... ...
Tinley, Lt.-Col. F. B. N. (retd.) 3-6-15*
Tomkins Maj. G. L. 3-6-18
Toovey, Col. C. W. 21-12-19*
Townsend, Col. R. S., M.D., I.M.S. (retd.) ... 3-6-16
Townsend, Capt. F. H. E., O.B.E., R.E. (retd.) ... ...
Tozer, Maj. D. C. E. 26-5-16
Trail, Lt. Col. R. M. (retd.) 8-3-19
Trail, Maj. W. S. (retd.) 3-6-18
Trelawny, Lt.-Col. L. C. (retd.) 3-6-16
Trott, Maj. W. A. ... ...
Tuite-Dalton, Lt.-Col. E. G. T. (retd.) ... 26-3-17
Tunnicliffe, Capt. F. D., A.F.I. ... ...
Turnbull, Capt. J., A.F.I. ... ...
Turner, Lt.-Col. G. F. (retd.) ... ...
Tweed, Maj. J. R. H., M.B.E. 10-8-21
Twiss, Maj.-Genl. W. L. O., K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E. (retd.) 1-1-16
Tyler-Street, Lt. T. W., A.F.I. ... ...
Vaughan, Col. E. W. D. 15-2-16
Venning, Lt D. R. 21-12-37
Vernon, Lt.-Col. H. B. (retd.)... 3-6-16
Vigors, Col. M. D., D.S.O. (retd.) 25-6-17
Wainright, Capt. V. L. M. 16-8-38
Walker, Lt. A. I., A.F.I. ... ...
Walker, Lt.-Col. B. W. G. 3-6-17
Walker, Maj. G. B. (retd.) 18-8-16
Wallace, Maj. J. R. K. 5-7-20
Waller, Capt. R. C. B.... 24-5-32
Waller, Lt. T. R. (retd.) 24-5-32
Wallis, Lt.-Col. B. H. (retd.) 1-1-16
Warden, Capt J. W. S.... 18-10-38
Wass, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O. ... ...*
Waters, Maj. T. Z., D. S. O. 3-6-19
Watkis, Lt.-Col. H. L. (retd.) 3-6-15*
Watson, Maj. P. C. ... ...
Watson, Maj. T. N., M.V.O. (retd.) 3-6-17
Waumsley, Maj. T. H.... 7-2-21
Webb, Maj. G. S. R. (retd.) ... ...*
Webster, Lt.-Col. W. J., M.B., I.M.S. ... ...
Weld, Col. C. J. 3-6-19
Wellesley, Maj. H. A. (retd.) 3-6-17*
Wells, Maj. F. W. A. (retd.) 3-6-16
Wells, Maj. G. K., D.S.O., S.U.L. ... ...
Wells, Maj. T. R. (retd.) 1-1-16
Wetherall, Maj F. G. B. (retd.) 3-6-19
Whitakar, Lt.-Col. S. S. (retd.) 18-10-17
White, Maj. (*Comsy.*) G. E. (retd.) 3-6-19
White, Maj. G. F., S. U. L. 20-9-17
Whitting, Col. E. leG., D.S.O., R.A. (retd.) ... ...
Whitworth, Col. D. E. 4-2-18*
Wigley, Maj. P. J. R. (retd.) 1-1-16
Wilcock, Maj. S. D 9-4-37
Wildish, Lt. V. O. F. 17-10-39
Willasey Wilsey, Maj . F. H. ... ...
Willatt, Capt. J., A.E.C. ... ...
Williams, Col. A. H. 1-1-19
Williams, Maj. C. R. F., A.I.R.O. 11-4-18
Williams, Maj. G. B., *Sy. List* 10-8-21
Williams, Lt.-Col. M. J., A.F.I. ... ...
Wilmot, Lt.-Col. (Hony.) R., E.D., A.F.I. ... ...
Wilson, Col. E. R. C., R.A. (retd.) ... ...
Wilson, Maj. J. W. 21-7-17
Wilson, Genl. *Sir* R. C., K.C.B., D.S.O. ... 3-6-19
Wilson, Col. R. H. 1-1-20
Windle, Maj. C. E. ... ...
Winton, 2nd-Lt. C., *late* I.A.R.O. ... ...
Wood, Col. C. A., M.B., I.M.S.... 1-1-16
Wood, Col. E., C.I.E. 25-8-17
Woodsell, Lt. (Sr. Asst.-Surgn.) J. W., I.M.D. (retd.) 16-8-17
Woolfe, Col. R. D. T. ... ...
Wyndham, Lt. R. E. P. 9-4-37
Young, Maj. G. D., O.B.E. ... ...
Young, Col. K. deL. 1-1-17
Youngman, Maj. H. C. L. 12-11-35
Zaman Khan, *Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I. 1-1-15
Zorawar Singh, *Thakur*, Maj., I.L.F. (retd.) 1-1-16

* Bar. to M. C.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.

NOTE.—The names shown in *italics* are those of Non-effective officers. The date given is the date of award.

First Class, with the title of "*Sardar Bahadur*."

Permanent.

Abdul Khai, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *1 Punjab R.* *3-6-35*
Abdul Rahman, Hony. Capt., R.I.A.S.C. *21-1-36*
Abdul Rauf Khan, Hony. Capt., 2 R. Lrs. *4-6-35*
Abdus Subhan, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *Madras S. & M.* *15-5-37*
Ahmad Din, Hony. Capt., M.B.E., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *4 Bombay Grs.* *4-6-26*
Ahmad Din, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *14 Punjab R.* *23-2-32*
Ahmad Khan, Hony. Capt., 10 Baluch R. . *11-3-31*
Ajab Khan, Hony. Capt., O.B.E., I.O.M., *76th Punj.* *4-3-16*
Akbar Ali, Hony. Capt., 1st S & M. . . . *4-6-18*
Akbar Khan, Hony. Capt., I.A.S.C. . . . *4-6-29*
Alahdin, Hony. Capt., 130th K. G. O. Baluchis *20-3-11*
Alam Khan, Hony. Lt., I.A.S.C. *3-9-21*
Alexander, Hony. Capt., 2nd S. and M. . *12-12-11*
Ali Dost, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *4th Hazara Prs.* *3-9-21*
Allah Dad, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *I.S.C.* . *25-3-36*
Allah Din, Hony. Capt., I.A.S.C. . . . *4-6-24*
Anno Khan, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *Poona Horse* *4-1-36*
Anthony, Hony. Capt., M.C., I.D.S.M., *Madras S. & M.* *25-10-29*
Arbel Singh, Hony. Capt., 38th Dogras . *26-10-12*
Arjan Singh, Sub.-Maj., I.D.M.S., 3 S. Pnrs. 4-6-25
Atar Singh, Hony. Capt. I.O.M., *47th Sikhs.* *13-1-14*
Atmaram Ghadge, Sub,Maj., Hony. Lt., I.O.M., *5 Mahratta L. I.* *12-3-31*
Attar Singh, Hony. Capt., M.B.E., *R. A.* *12-4-32*
Baburao Ghorpade, Sub.-Maj., I.O.M., *5 Mahratta L. I.* *1-1-33*
Bahadur Khan, Hony. Capt., 12 F. F. R. . *10-10-22*
Bakhshish Singh, Sub-Maj., *Hony.* **Capt.**, *2 Punjab R.* 10-7-40
Balak Singh, Hony. Capt., 8th Raj. . . . *16-3-16*
Bal Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *14 Punjab R.* *9-2-30*
Barru Ram, Hony. Capt. 10 Baluch R. . . *4-3-33*
Bhagat Singh, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *R. Fus.* *4-6-35*
Bharat Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *16 Lt. Cav.* *12-3-31*
Bhawani Pershad Singh, Hony. Capt., 7 Rajput R. *4-6-26*
Bhawansing Rai, Sub-Maj., *Hony.* **Lt.**, I.O.M., 10 G. R. 31-3-38
Bhikham Singh, Hony. Capt., M.C., I.D.S.M., *12 F .F. R.* *23-10-30*
Bijai Singh, Hony. Capt., 91st Punj. . . *4-6-17*
Bir Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *R. Bombay S. & M.* *4-6-26*
Bishan Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *1 Punj. R.* *1-1-24*
Bishan Singh, Hony. Capt., 11 Sikh. R. . *22-3-34*
Chagar Singh, Hony. Capt., 17 Dogra R. . *4-9-21*
Chaman Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *1 Punjab R.* *7-4-33*
ChandaKhan, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., . . . *2-1-26*
Chanda Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *12 F. F. R.* *2-1-27*
Channan Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *13 F. F. Rif.* *31-12-31*
Chimaji Garud, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *5 Mahr. L.I.* *4-6-26*
Chint Ram Burathoki, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *5 R. G. R.* *10-2-30*
Dalbir Chand, Sub-Maj., *Hony.* Lt., I.D.S.M., 5 R. G. R. 1-1-39
Dalpat Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *9 Jat R.* *24-12-21*
Dan Sing Lama, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *2 G.R.* *20-2-23*
Dasondha Singh, Hony. Capt. 15 Punjab R. *5-5-34*
Dewan Shah, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *R.I.A.S.C.* *12-5-37*
Dhum Singh Chauhan, Hony. Capt., 18 R. Garh. Rif. *2-5-31*
Dhuman Khan, Hony. Capt., 2 Punjab R. *13-9-35*

Permanent—*contd.*

Diwan Singh, Hony. Capt., 24th Punj. . *4-6-17*
Dur Khan, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *Scinde Horse* *1-1-33*
Fateh Khan, Hony. Capt., 19th Punj. . *7-10-16*
Fateh Khan, Hony. Capt., I. A.S.C. . . *12-4-32*
Fateh Muhammad, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *12 F.F. R.* *4-6-29*
Fazl Khan, Hony. Capt., 2 Punjab R. . . *2-1-25*
Feroze Khan, Hony.-Capt., I.A.S.C. . . *6-3-34*
Firoz Khan, Hony. Capt, 13 F. F. Rif. . *3-12-39*
Firoz Khan, Sub-Maj., *Hony.* Lt. *10 Baluch R* 1-1-40
Gajjan, Hony. Capt., 17 Dogra R. . . . *4-6-35*
Ganesha Ram, Sub-Maj., I.D.S.M., *6 Raj. Rif.* *1-1-38*
Ghafur Khan, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *15 Punjab R.* *3-6-35*
Ghan Singh, Subadar, 76th Punj. . . . *21-11-17*
Ghufran Khan, Sub-Maj., *Hony.* Lt., 14 Punjab R. 8-4-40
Ghulam Muhiuddin, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *1 Punjab R.* *2-1-25*
Gujan, Hony. Capt., 6th Infy. *21-10-14*
Gul Akbar, Hony. Capt., M.C., I.D.S.M., *24th Punj.* *1-1-19*
Gul Mowaz Khan, Hony. Capt., 11 Sikh R. *9-10-35*
Gulab Shah, Hony. Capt., 10 Baluch R. . *2-1-25*
Gurdait Singh, Hony. Capt. 114 Mahr. . *2-1-20*
Habibur Rahman Khan, Hony. Capt., O.I.M., *Khan Sahib, 1st Horse* *27-9-24*
Hamir Singh, Hony. Capt., Poona Horse . *4-6-24*
Hanuman Singh, Hony. Capt., 20th Horse . *3-6-18*
Hanwant Singh, Hony. Capt., M.B.E., *3rd Horse* *15-1-03*
Hardit Singh, Hony. Capt. 11 Sikh R. . *5-2-37*
Hari Singh, Sub-Maj., *Hony.* Capt., M.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. 1-1-36
Harkaraj Rai, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *7 G. R.* *1-5-32*
Harku Thapa, Sub.-Maj., *Hony. Lt.*, M.B.E., 6 G. R. 2-1 25
Harlal Singh, Hony. Capt., 1 Punjab R. . *2-3 33*
Hasham Khan, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *13 Lrs.* *1-1-36*
Hazura Singh, Hony. Capt., 90th Punj. . *17-2-13*
Hem Raj, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *9 R Jat R.* *6-10-32*
Hem Singh, Hony. Capt., 7 Rajput R. . . *4-6-35*
Hira Singh, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *19th K. G. O. Lrs.* *3-9-21*
Hira Singh, Hony. Capt., M. T., R.I.A.S.C. *1-1-38*
Imam Din, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *R. A.* . . *17-8-38*
Indrabir Khan, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., *5 R.G.R.* *6-10-32*
Ishar Singh, Sub-Maj., *Hony.* Lt., 15 Punjab R. 1-1-40
Jahan Dad, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *I.A.S.C.* *1-1-33*
Jalal Khan Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *19th Punj.* *3-6-19*
Jamal Din, Risldr. R.I.A.S.C. *1-1-33*
Jaswant Singh, Hony. Capt , 11 Sikh R. . *1-1-36*
Jhanda Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *3 S. Prs.* *4-6-26*
Jia Nand, Sub-Maj. *Hony.* Lt., Bengal S. & M. 9-10-39
Jiwan Singh, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., *13 F. F. Rif.* *3-6-35*
Jwala Singh Subadar, 32nd Sikh Prs. . . *14-6-12*
Kajiman Lama, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *10 G. R.* *4-3-35*
Kanhaiya, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *19 Hy'bad R.* *2-1-25*
Karam Ilahi, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *14 Punjab R.* *26-1-36*
Karam Sher Khan, Hony. Capt., 18th Infy. *3-7-19*
Karmdad Khan, Khan Bahadur, Sub-Maj., 124th Infy. *25-4-14*
Karm Singh, Sub-Maj., Hony. Capt., I.D S.M., *Bombay Pnrs.* *2-1-27*
Karm Singh, Sub-Maj., 13 F. F. Rif. ... *1-1-38*
Kehr Singh, Sub.-Maj., *Hony.* Capt., I.D.S.M. 13 F.F. Rif. . . . 25-10-37

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

First Class, with the title of "*Sardar Bahadur*"—*contd.*

Permanent—*contd.*

Khan Bahadur Sub-Maj., Hony. Capt. 13 F. F. Rif. *3-6-38*
Khudadad Khan, Hony. Capt., I. A. S. C. . *2-1-25*
Khusial Singh, Hony. Capt., 72nd Punj. . *3-6-15*
Kirpa Singh, Subdr., I.D.S.M., 15 Punjab R. 29-7-37
Kishan Singh Bohra, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *9 G. R.* *22-10-30*
Kishen Singh, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., R. A. *11-7-27*
Kripa Ram, Ris.-Maj., *Hony. Lt.*, I.D.S.M., R.I.A.S.C. 1-1-39
Krishna Bhosle, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *2 B. Prs.* *3-9-21*
Krishna Chandra Singh, Ris.-Maj., *Hony.* Capt., I.D.S.M., 2 R. Lrs. 1-1-40
Kunda Singh, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *21st Cav.* *5-6-20*
Kushal Singh, Sub.-Maj., Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *1 Punjab R.* *12-7-37*
Labh Singh, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *1-107th Prs.* *8-9-20*
Labh Singh, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *4 Horse* *23-10-26*
Lal Singh, Hony. Capt., 16 Punjab R. . *29-7-24*
Lall Singh, Ris.-Maj., *Hony.* Lt., M.B.E., Probyn's Horse 1-1-40
Lehna Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *48th Prs.* *6-6-20*
Makhmad Jan, Hony. Capt., 12 F.F.R. *5-4-36*
Malapa, Hony. Capt., 40th Pathans . . *3-6-16*
Malik Ahmadyar Khan, Hony. Capt., 18th Lrs. *13-7-06*
Malik Alam Sher Khan, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., A. R. Dept. 10-4-33
Malik Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, Hony. Capt., 39th Horse . *12-12-11*
Malik Mihr Khan, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *20 Lrs.* *4-6-35*
Malik Sanwal Khan, Hony. Capt., I.A.V.C. *10-2-30*
Maluk Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *33rd Punj.* *26-10-18*
Mana Khan, Khan Bahadur, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *33rd Punj.* *1-1-03*
Mawaz Khan, Hony. Capt., O.B.I., I.O.M., *10 Baluch R.* 1-1-37
Mihr Din, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *1st S. & M.* *11-10-17*
Mir Alam Khan, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *58th Rif. (F. F.)* *16-6-13*
Mir Baz Khan, Hony. Capt., 51st Sikhs . *6-9-19*
Miran Bux, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *R.I.A.S.C.* *13-4-36*
Moti Singh, Hony. Capt., 13 F. F. Rif.. *4-5-34*
Muhammad Arbi, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *13 F. F. Rif.* *15-9-28*
Muhammad Aslam Khan, Hony. Capt., Khan Bahadur, 11th Lrs. *3-6-16*
Muhammad Azim, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *8 Punjab R.* *29-12-22*
Muhammad Din, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *R. Bombay S. & M.* *4-6-24*
Muhammad Din, Hony. Capt., 10 Baluch R. *4-6-26*
Muhammad Fazal, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., *I. A. S. C.* *28-11-31*
Muhammad Feroz Khan, Hony. Capt., M.B.E., *16 Punjab R.* *23-8-24*
Muhammad Hassan, Subadar, M.B.E., I.D.S.M., *4 H. Prs.* *4-6-24*
Muhammad Ismail, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *R. A.* *4-12-16*
Muhammad Khan, Hony. Lt., 1 Punjab R. *20-3-33*
Muhammad Khan, Hony. Capt., R. A. . *15-5-34*
Muhammad Yusuf Khan, Hony Capt., I.D.S.M., 16 Lt.-Cav. 1-1-34
Multan Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *7 Rajput R.* *2-1-27*
Munsha Singh, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *M.A.T.C., R.A.* *4-6-35*
Mustafa Khan, Sub.-Maj., *Hony.* Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 10 Baluch. R. . . . 1-1-39
Narayan Singh, Hony. Capt., 11 Cav. . *12-8-22*
Narayan Vishram Kadam, Hony. Capt., 5 Mahratta L. I. Capt. A. I. R. O. . *26-9-34*
Natha Singh, Hony. Capt., 37th Lrs. . *2-1-17*
Nath Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M. I.D.S.M., *R. A.* *3-6-35*

Permanent—*contd.*

Nawab, Hony. Capt., Bengal S. & M. . *22-1-34*
Nizam Din, Sub.-Maj., *Hony.* Capt., M.A.T.C. 27-10-28
Nur Hasan Khan, Hony. Lt., R. A. . . *5-5-34*
Nur Khan, Hony. Capt., 10 Guides Cav. . *3-6-23*
Painda Khan, Ris.-Maj., I.A.S.C. . . *4-6-24*
Painda Khan, Hony. Capt., M.B.E., I.D.S.M., *R.I.A.S.C.* 10-1-34
Pal Singh, Subdr., *Hony.* Lt., I.D.S.M., R.A. 12-8-37
Pandurang Sawant, Hony. Capt., 5 Mahratta L. I. *13-3-40*
Parmodh Singh, Hony. Capt , 17 Dogra R. *5-10-32*
Parsadman Rai, Sub-Maj., *Hony.* Lt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 6 G. R. 7-1-40
Phagga Singh, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., *Brit. Inf. Trng. Coy.* *12-4-36*
Prabh Dial, Hony. Lt., 13 F.F. Rif. . . 5-5-34
Rahim Ali, Sub-Maj., *Hony.* Lt., I.O.M., 6 Raj. Rif. 1-1-40
Rahim Khan, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *4 Bombay Grs.* *11-4-32*
Rahimdad Khan, Hony. Capt., M.B.E., I.D.S.M., *6 Raj. Rif.* *4-6-29*
Rai Singh, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *17 Dogra R.* *13-4-36*
Rajwali, Hony. Capt., R. A. *7-6-34*
Rajwali Khan, Hony. Capt., I. A. S. C. . *25-9-23*
Ram Lall, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *I. A. V. C.* *4-6-27*
Ram Rup Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *Bengal S. & M.* *2-1-25*
Ram Singh, Hony. Capt., R. A. . . . *8-1-38*
Ramzan Khan, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *53rd Sikhs* *12-3-03*
Rang Baz Khan, Hony. Capt., I.A.S.C. . *16-4-28*
Rasundram, Hony. Lt., Madras S. & M. . *12-5-37*
Saif Ali, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *R.I.A.S.C.* *3-6-35*
Saiyid Ali, Hony. Capt., 53rd Sikhs . *18-3-11*
Sant Singh, Hony. Capt., M.C., *3 S. Prs.* . *3-6-23*
Sant Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *Sikh Prs.* *3-1-28*
Sarabjit Gurung, Hony. Capt., M.C., *2nd G. R.* *2-1-21*
Sardar Janmeja Singh, Hony. Capt., 21st Cav. *5-2-12*
Sardar Khan, Hony. Capt., R. Bombay S. & M. *12-3-31*
Sardar Khan, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *Punjab R.* *1-1-34*
Sardar Khan, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *8 Punjab R.* *14-5-38*
Sardar Khan, Sub.-Maj., 1 Punjab R. . *26-5-38*
Sardara, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *9 Jat. R.* *3-2-39*
Sarwan Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *Bengal S. and M.* *1-1-33*
Seoraj Pun, Hony. Capt., M.B.E., *6 G. R.* *10-2-30*
Shadi Khan, Hony. Lt., 12 F.F.R. . . *4-7-34*
Shah Zuman Khan, Hony. Capt., 9 Jat R. *6-10-32*
Shaikh Ibrahim, Hony. Lt., 116th Mah. . *14-6-12*
Sham Singh, Hony. Capt., R.I.A.S.C. . *4-6-35*
Sham Singh, Hony. Capt., R.A. . . . *27-3-36*
Shamsher Ali Khan, Hony. Capt., R. H. A. *4-6-35*
Shamsher Singh Bohra, Hony. Capt., 2 G. R. *1-1-40*
Sheikh Dada, Hony. Lt., 5 Mahratta L. I. *12-3-31*
Sher Akhmad, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *13 F. F. Rif.* *11-2-26*
Sher Muhammad Khan, Hony. Capt., 15 Punjab R. *2-3-27*
Sher Zaman, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *1 Punjab R.* *11-12-2*
Shibdhoj Mal, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *9 G. R.* *9-6-29*
Sikandar Khan, Khan Sahib, Hony. Capt., 11th Lrs. *4-3-07*
Sitaram Sellar, Sub-Maj., M.C., *5 Mahratta L. I.* *2-1-27*
Sudhan, Hony. Capt., 9 Jat. R. . . . *4-6-35*
Suhel Singh, Hony. Lt. 56th Punj. Rif. . *31-3-15*
Sultan Ali, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *R. A.* *3-6-35*
Sultan Khan, Hony. Capt., 13 F. F. Rif. 12-4-32
Sultan Khan, Hony. Capt., M.B.E., *R.I.A.S.C.*. *4-7-34*

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

First Class, with the title of "*Sardar Bahadur*"—*concld.*

Permanent—*concld.*

Sundar Singh, Hony. Capt., 34th Punj. . *12-12-11*
Sunaar Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *45th Sikhs* . *1-1-19*
Suraj Din, Hony. Capt., 15 Punjab R. . *15-6-32*
Taj Din, Sub.-Maj., *Hony.* Lt., I.D.S.M., R. Bombay S. & M. ... 10-6-39
Taj Muhammad Khan, Ris.-Maj., *Hony.* Lt., I.D.S.M., 18 Cav. . . . 13-7-36
Tek Chand, Ris.-Maj., *Hony.* Capt., 7 Lt. Cav. 1-1-40
Thakur Singh, Sub.-Maj., *Hony.* Capt., 11 Sikh R. . . . 1-1-40
Tikka Khan, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *2 Punjab R.* . *6-3-21*
Tiwana Khan, Hony. Capt., R. A. ... *1-1-39*
Udmi Ram, Hony. Capt., 15 Punjab R. . *22-2-38*
Umar Khan, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *10 Baluch R.* . *4-6-26*
Umrao Singh Rawat, Hony. Capt., 2nd Bn., 39th Gar. Rif. . *3-6-13*
Varadaraju, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *Madras S. & M.* . *4-6-29*
Waryam Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *47th Sikhs* . *7-3-02*
Zaman Ali, Hony. Lt., I. A. S. C. . *4-6-24*
Zaman Khan, Hony. Capt., M.C., *1-129th Infy.* . *8-6-20*
Zarghoon Shah, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *10 Baluch. R.* . *12-8-36*

Supernumerary.

Abdulla Khan, Hony. Capt., 4 Bombay Grs. *11-5-37*
Amir Khan, Hony. Lt., 61st Mule Corps . *7-5-20*
Arsla Khan, Hony. Capt., M.C., I.O.M., *57th Rifles* . *17-3-17*
Bahadur Khan, Hony. Capt., 8 Punjab R. . *11-5-37*
Chaman, Hony. Capt., 13 F. F. Rif. . *3-6-35*
Chanda Singh, Hony. Lt., 1st S. & M. . *24-10-19*
Dula Singh, Hony. Capt., 48th Prs. . . *29-4-16*
Ghulam Muhammad, Hony. Capt., R. A. . *1-1-03*
Govind Singh, Hony. Capt., 9th Bhopal Infy. . *7-3-19*
Gul Mawaz Khan, Haji, Hony. Capt., 18th Lrs. . *30-11-17*
Haqdad, Sub-Maj., 12 F. F. R. 1-1-41
Hari Singh, Sub-Maj., *Hony.* Lt., I.O.M., 2 Punjab R. 1-1-41
Imam-ud-Din Khan, Sub-Maj., *Hony.* Lt., I.O.M., 9 Jat R. 1-1-41

Supernumerary—*concld.*

Kalu Khan, Hony. Capt., 62nd Punj. . *3-6-17*
Kaka Singh, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *11 Sikh R.* . *11-5-37*
Kamar Zaman, Sub-Maj., 10 Baluch. R. ... 1-1-41
Karam Ilahi, Sub-Maj., *Hony.* Lt., 16 Punjab R. 1-1-41
Kasim Ali Khan, Hony. Capt., 31st Div. Sig. Coy. . *19-7-18*
Lahir Khan, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *16 Punjab R.* . *3-6-35*
Maghar Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *34th Sikh Pioneers* . *6-8-20*
Matabaksh Singh, Sub.-Maj., 7 Rajput R. ... 1-1-41
Mohammad Khan, Hony. Capt., 2 Punjab R. *11-5-37*
Muhammad Akram Khan, Hony. Capt., 1st Lrs. . *1-1-20*
Raje Ram, Hony. Capt., 9 Jat R. . *4-2-21*
Ratan Chand, Hony. Capt., Guides Cav. . *11-5-37*
Sakharam Rao Jagtap, Hony. Capt., 117th Mah. . *4-8-15*
Shaikh Yasin, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *110th Mahr.* . *7-5-20*
Sharam Singh, Hony. Capt., 107th Prs. . *7-5-20*
Sher Baz, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *Ry. Bn., S. & M.* . *6-8-20*
Sher Dil Khan, Sub-Maj., *Hony.* Lt., 15 Punjab R. 1-1-41

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

Permanent.

Abdur Rahman, Hony. Lt. . *4-6-17*
Chuhar Singh, Hony. Capt., Rai Sahib, I.D.S.M. . *7-7-37*
Dayal Singh, Hony. Capt. . *9-1-31*
Sampuran Singh, Sub-Maj., *Hony.* Capt., M.B.E. 1-1-40
Zorawar Singh, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *Sardar Bahadur* 1-1-34

Supernumerary.

Jit Singh, Sardar Bahadur Hony. Capt. (Hony. Ass.. Surgn.) . *3-6-35*
Muhammad Husain, Khan Bahadur, Hony. Capt., M.B.E., I.D.S.M. . 11-5-37
Pati Ram, Rai Bahadur, Hony. Lt. . *14-3-19*

Second Class, with the title of "*Bahadur*".

Permanent.

Abdul Ghani, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *12 F. F. R.* *4-6-35*
Abdul Karim, Hony. Capt., Scinde Horse. *1-1-37*
Abdul Khan, Subdr., 10 Baluch. R. 23-8-40
Abdul Latif Khan, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *2 Lrs.* . *1-2-31*
Abdul Majid Khan, Ris.-Maj., *Hony.* Capt., I.D.S.M., 20 Lrs. 1-1-40
Abdul Rashid, Hony. Capt., I. S. C. . *2-1-25*
Abdul Rashul, Risldr., I. A. V. C. . *5-6-27*
Abdul Rahman Khan, Hony. Capt., 7 Lt. Cav. . *2-3-29*
Abdur Rahman Khan, Ris.-Maj., 15 Lrs. . *20-1-22†*
Abdur Razzak, Hony.-Lt., 63rd Infy. . *3-6-16*
Abnashi Ram, Hony.-Lt., Rai Sahib, Guides *5-6-20*
Ahmad Ali, Hony. Lt., R. I. A. S. C. . *1-1-36*
Ahmad Khan, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *10 Baluch R.* . *4-6-35*
Ahmed Khan, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *2 Punjab R.* . *4-6-27*
Ajabsing Thapa, Hony. Lt., 1 G. R.... ... 10-1-40
Ajmat Singh, Sub.-Maj., 6 Raj. Rif.... ... 21-5-40
Alam Khan, Sub-Maj., *Hony.* Lt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., R.A. . . . 14-4-38
Ali Akbar, Hony. Lt., 14 Punjab R. . *12-4-32*
Ali Mardan Khan, Res., 27th M. Corps . *25-9-20*
Ali Mohomed, Hony. Lt., Khan Sahib, I.D.S.M., *I. A. V. C.* *2-1-27*
Allah Ditta, Hony. Lt., Meerut . . *4-6-35*
Amar Singh, Sub.-Maj., 12 F. F. R. . 25-10-29
Amar Singh, Hony. Capt., 8 Punjab R. ... *26-8-39*

Permanent—*contd.*

Ameer Khan, Hony. Lt., R. Deccan Horse *12-5-37*
Amir Khan, Subadar, 21st Punj. . *5-5-22†*
Arjun Power, Hony. Lt., 3rd S. & M. . *3-6-19*
Arjun Rana, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., *2nd G. R.* . *6-3-24*
Arsla Khan, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., *53rd Sikhs* *12-10-16*
Ashak Ali Khan, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *Probyn's Horse* . *18-10-29*
Ashraf Ali Khan, Ris.-Maj., 3rd Horse . *13-1-14*
Aziz-ud-Din Khan, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *7 Rajput R.* . *19-3-31*
Babuji Rao Kadam, Subdr., 5 Mahratta L. I. . *22-2-38*
Bachitar Singh, Sub.-Maj., 31st Punj. . *14-6-12*
Badan Singh, Sub-Maj., I.D.S.M., *7 Rajput R.* . *1-1-36*
Bagh Ali, Sub-Maj., I.D.S.M., 15 Punjab R. ... 4-7-40
Bahadur Sher, Hony. Lt., 15 Lrs. . *2-1-27*
Bahorang Lal, Sub.-Maj., 19 Hyd'bad R. ... 13-3-40
Bakhatbahadur Limbu, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *10 G. R.* . *1-12-33*
Balwant Singh, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *16 Lt. Cav.* . *2-1-27*
Balwant Singh, Subdr., I.O.M., 15 Punjab R. 8-1-38
Balwant Singh Mahat, Subadar-Maj., 1st G. R. . *13-2-01*
Bapurao Gaekwad, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *103rd Mah. Lt. Infy.* . *4-6-17*
Basant Sin, Hony. Lt., 1 Punjab R. . *2-12-32.*
Baz Gul, Subdr., 10 Baluch. R.... ... 29-2-40
Baz Khan, Hony. Capt., I. A. S. C. . . *31-12-31*

† Supernumerary date.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Second Class, with the title of "*Bahadur*"—*contd.*

Permanent—*contd.*

Geant Singh, Hony. Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., *1 Punjab R.* . . . *1-1-34*
Gela Singh, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., *55th Rif.* . *11-10-16*
Geli Ram, Risldr., Supply Branch, R. I. A. S. C. 12-5-37
Ghagidal Rai, Subdr., I.D.S.M., 10 G. R. . 27-10-38
Ghagidal Singh, Ris.-Maj., 20 Lrs. . . . 1-1-38
Ghawan Singh Rawat, Hony. Capt., 18 R. Garh. Rif. . . . *1-12-33*
Ghawanidatt Joshi, Sub.-Maj., 8 G. R. . *3-12-39*
Ghim Sing Thapa, Hony. Lt., 3 G. R. . *1-1-38*
Ghola Singh, Hony. Lt., M. A. T. . . *1-1-39*
Ghari Singh, Sub.-Maj., *Hony.* Lt., 7 Rajput R. 4-6-35
Ghnda Singh, Sub.-Maj., 2 B. Prs. . . *28-7-25*
Ghrbhan Thapa, Sub.-Maj., 8th G. R. . *3-6-16*
Ghr Singh, Sub.-Maj., M.C., I.D.S.M., *11 Sikh R.* . . . *17-8-23*
Ghr Singh, Hony. Capt., M.C., *8 Punjab R.* . . . *4-6-24*
Ghr Singh, Hony. Capt., 12 F. F. R. . *11-5-37*
Ghr Singh Bohra, Subdr., 19 Hy'bad R. ... 16-11-40
Ghshan Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *13 F. F. Rif.* . . . *4-6-26*
Ghshn Singh, Sub.-Maj., 59th Rif. . . *12-12-11*
Ghshn Singh, Risaldar-Maj., 12th Cav. . *5-9-03*
Go Kin Po, Hony. Lt., 2nd S. & M. . . *4-6-18*
Grijmohan Singh, Subadar, I.D.S.M., *7th Rajputs* . . . *10-10-22*
Gur Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *8 Punjab R.* . . . *19-3-31*
Gurhan Ali, Hony. Lt., 9 Jat R. . . *19-5-34*
Guta Singh, Sub.-Maj., 10th Bengal Inty. . . . *17-5-01*
Champa Singh Thapa, Hony. Lt., 9 G. R. . *2-1-25*
Chanda Singh, Subadar, 27th Punj. . *6-9-13*
Chandan Lal, Hony. Lt., 19 Hy'bad R. . *19-1-27*
Channan Singh, Sub-Maj., R. A. . . *4-6-35*
Chhajja Singh, Sub.-Maj., *Hony.* Lt., Indian Signal Corps . . . 1-1-40
Chur Singh, Sub.-Maj., 17 Dogra R. . *9-6-29*
Dalel Singh, Sub.-Maj., 14 Punjab R. . 3-6-35
Daya Ram, Sub.-Maj., 2-67th Punj. . *3-6-16*
Dewan Singh Gurung, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., *4 G. R.* . . . *15-12-32*
Dhara Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *13 Lrs.* . . . *4-6-27*
Dhara Singh, Sub.-Maj., 8 Punjab R. . *1-3-40*
Dharam Singh, Sub.-Maj., *Bahadur*, I.D.S.M., I. S. C. . . . 4-6-29
Diwan Ali, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., *Bengal S. & M.* . . . *4-6-24*
Dost Mohamed Khan, Risldr., R. I. A. S. C. *3-6-35*
Durga Singh, Hony. Lt., 11 Rajputs . . *2-1*
Farzand Ali Khan, Risaldar, 6th Cav. . *16-3-16*
Fateh Roz Khan, Hony. Capt., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . *19-3-31*
Fateh Sher Khan, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, R. A. . . . *6-10-32*
Fateh Sher Khan, Sub-Maj., R. I. A. S. C. ... *1-1-40*
Fauja Singh, Risldr., M.C., *5 Horse* . . *3-1-23*
Fazal Dad Khan, Hony. Lt., 10 Baluch R. . . . *26-9-34*
Fazldad Khan, Khan Sahib, Ris.-Major, 12th Cav. . . . *4-1-16*
Feroze Khan, Subdr., 16 Punjab R. . . 22-7-36
Firdos Khan, Risldr. Guides Cav. . . . 5-10-32
Firoz Din, Subadar R. Bombay, S. & M. 1-1-39
Gamer Singh Gurung, Sub.-Maj., 2 G. R . 12-8-37
Ganga Ram, Risaldar, 16th Cav. . . *6-6-20*
Ganga Ram, Subadar, 13 F. F. Rif. . . *4-6-26*
Ganja Sing Gurung, Subadar, I.O.M., *3 G. R.* *1-1-39*
Ghulam Ghous, Subdr., *Hony.* Lt. R.A.T.C. 1-1-40
Ghulam Haider, Hony. Sub.-Maj., 10 Baluch. R. *11-5-37*
Ghulam Haider, Hony. Ris.-Maj., I. A. S. C. . . . *19-3-31*
Ghulam Mohamed, Sub.-Maj., 8 Punjab R. . . . *2-1-25*
Ghulam Muhammad, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *R. A.* *22-2-31*

Permanent *contd.*

Ghulam Muhammad, Hony. Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., *10 Baluch R.* . . . *13-4-36*
Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Hony. Lt., I. A. S. C. . . . *23-10-30*
Ghulam Nabi, Ris.-Maj., *Hony.* Lt., R. I. A. S. C. . . . 1-1-40
Gokal Singh, Ris.-Maj., 18 Cav. . . 12-5-37
Gopal Singh, Ris.-Maj., 10th Lrs. . . *15-6-12*
Gopal Singh, Hony. Lt., 7th Lrs. . . *3-6-18*
Gopi, Sub.-Maj., 30th Punj. . . . *6-8-15*
Govind Rao, Risaldar, 30th Lrs. . . *5-8-16*
Gujar Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *17 Dogra R.* . . . *2-1-25*
Gul Zaman, Sub.-Maj., I.O.M., 14 Punjab R. . . . 2-1-25
Gula Jan, Sub.-Major, 1st S. & M. . . *12-12-11*
Gulab Singh, Subadar, 14th Sikhs . . *12-12-11*
Gulistan Khan, Sub-Maj., *Hony. Lt.*, 14 Punjab R. 19-1-38
Gurdit Singh, Subadar, 57th Rif. . . *3-6-13*
Gurdit Singh, Hony. Lt., 2 Punjab. R. . *1-1-34*
Gyan Singh, Hony. Lt., 72nd Punj. . . *3-6-16*
Habibullah Khan, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *46th Punj.* . . . *4-6-17*
Habibullah Khan, Hony.-Lt., 8 Punjab R. *3-6-35*
Haji Ahmad, Risldr., I.O.M., P. A. V. O. Cav. . . . 4-5-38
Harbans, Hony. Capt., 19 Hy'bad R. . *4-6-35*
Harikishen Gurung, Sub.-Maj., 4 G. R. . *4-7-29*
Harkabir Thapa, Sub.-Maj., I.O.M., *5th G. R.* . . . *3-6-16*
Hashmat Ali, Sub.-Maj., R.A. 1-1-40
Hayat Muhammad, Subdr., 8 Punjab R. 5-11-36
Hayat Muhammad Khan, Risaldar, 52nd Camel Corps . . . *21-10-14*
Het Ram, Hony. Ris.-Maj., I.D.S.M., *2 Lrs.* *27-4-33*
Hikmat, Sub.-Maj., 15 Punjab R. . . *1-12-33*
Hombahadur Thapa, Sub.-Maj., *Hony.* Lt., 8 G. R. 24-5-40
Hukum Singh, Ris.-Maj., 33rd Lt. Cav. . *3-10-10*
Husain Beg, Hony. Lt., R.A. . . . *26-5-38*
Ilahi Baksh, Jemdr., R. I. A. S. C. . . 20-2-28
Indar Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *2nd Inty.* . . . *6-6-20*
Indar Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *9 Lrs.* . . . *1-2-31*
Itbar Khan, *Hony. Capt.*, I.D.S.M., 2 Punjab R. . . . 1-12-33
Jagatbahadur Rai, Subdr., 10 G. R. . 11-8-37
Jagdeo Singh, Sub.-Maj., 7 Rajput R. . 4-6-35
Jamit Singh, Hony. Capt., 16 Punjab R. *1-12-33*
Jitbahadur Khattri, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *9 G. R.* . . . *5-5-34*
Kalandar Khan, Sub.-Maj., 91st Punj. . *5-8-16*
Kale Khan, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *25th Cav.* . . . *3-6-19*
Kalu Ram Thapa, Sub.-Maj., 1st G. R. . *8-9-22†*
Kamansing Limbu, Hony. Capt. 10 G. R. *12-7-38*
Kanhaiya, Sub.-Maj., 17 Dogra R. . . *2-1-25*
Karam Khan, Risaldar, 6th P. M. Corps . *4-6-22*
Kehar Singh, Subadar, 14th Sikhs . . *3-6-15*
Khadi Sher, Hony. Subadar-Major, Bahadur. 14 Punjab R. . . . *9-2-30*
Khan Gul, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *R. I. A. S. C.* . . . *11-5-37*
Kharaksing Rana, Hony. Lt., M.C., *8th G. R.* . . . *3-6-19*
Khazana, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *17 Dogra R.* *4-6-35*
Khuda Bakhsh, Hony. Lt., 12 F. F. R. . *13-2-33*
Kirpal Singh, Sudbr., R. Bombay S. & M. 18-7-39
Kishan Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *R. A.* . *4-6-22*
Kishen Singh, Hony. Capt., 3rd S. Prs. . *5-6-20*
Kothandapani, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *Madras S. & M.* . . . *4-6-27*
Krishna Singh, Sub.-Maj., 63rd Lt. Inty. . *12-8-15*
Kuppusami Hony. Lt., Madras S. & M. *12-5-37*
Kurban Hussain Shah, Hony. Lt., 10 Baluch R. *12-7-37*
Labh Singh, Ris.-Maj., 29th Lrs. . . *22-6-14*
Lachman, Sub.-Maj., 17 Dogra R. . . 6-10-32
Ladkojirao Bhosle, Sub.-Maj., 5 Mahratta L. I. 3-3-40

† Supernumerary date.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Second Class, with the title of "*Bahadur*"—*contd.*

Permanent—*contd.*

Lal Bahadur Singh, Sub.-Maj., 7 Rajput R. 2-1-25
Lal Din, Hony. Lt., 28th Pack Batty. 6-6-20
Lal Khan, Hony. Capt., M.B.E., *3 Punjab R.* 3-6-35
Lal Khan, Subdr., 1 Punjab R. 17-9-37
Lal Shah Gul, Subadar, M.C., *10 Baluch R.* 2-1-27
Lal Singh, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *6 Raj. Rif.* 3-9-22†
Lal Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 6 Raj. Rif. 1-1-36
Lal Singh, Sub-Maj., *Hony.* Capt., I.D.S.M., 11 Sikh R. 4-7-38
Laurasib Khan, Hony. Lt., M.C., *Hodson's Horse* 4-6-29
Maghar Singh, Sub.-Maj., 11 Sikh R. 1-12-33
Maghar Singh, Subadar, I.D.S.M., *11 Sikh R.* 26-2-39
Mahfuz Ali Khan, Risldr., Scinde Horse 1-1-39
Mahmud Khan, Hony. Lt., 5 *Mahratta L. I.* 4-6-35
Malik Alam Sher Khan, Ris.-Maj., I.D.S.M., A. R. Dept. 12-4-32
Malik Dost Muhammad Khan, Ris.-Maj., 17 Cav. 7-4-16
Malik Khuda Bakhsh Khan, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *19 Lrs.* 27-4-33
Malik Muhammad Hayat Khan, Ris.-Maj., 13th Lrs. 12-12-11
Man Singh, Hony. Capt., M.C., *29th Punjabis* 11-1-21
Manajirao Palande, Sub.-Maj., 5 Mahratta L. I. 13-8-31
Manbir Roka, Sub.- Maj., 6 G. R. 7-3-39
Mangal Singh, Sub.-Maj., I.O.M., *12 F. F. R.* 4-6-27
Mangoo Khan, Risldr., I. A. S. C. 17-11-23
Maria Cruz, Sub.-Maj., 2nd S. & M. 3-6-18
Maniraj Gurung, Sub.-Maj., *Hony.* Lt., 6 G. R. 3-2-39
Maroti Jadhao, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *R. Bombay S. & M.* 4-6-35
Maruti Farandi, Subadar, 110th Mahr. L. I. 12-8-22
Massa Singh, Hony Lt., I.D.S.M., *14 Punjab R.* 27-4-33
Mastan Singh, Hony. Sub.-Maj., 1 Punjab R. 2-11-34
Maula Buksh, Sub.-Maj., 14 Punjab R. 5-5-31
Maya Ram, Hony. Capt., 20 Lrs. 4-6-35
Mazhar Ali Shah, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *3 Cav.* 1-1-40
Megchand Gharti, Sub.-Maj., 2nd G. R. 18-11-08
Mehr Sing Khatri, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *9 G. R.* 4-6-24
Mir Akbar, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *27th Punj.* 12-10-16
Mir Alam Khan, Risaldar, 22nd Cavalry 30-11-17†
Mir Asadulla, Hony. Lt., M.B.E., *3 Madras R.* 2-1-27
Mir Dad, Subdr., I.O.M., *2 Punjab R.* 1-1-39
℣ ℭ *Mir Dast, Subadar,* I.O.M., *55th Rif.* 17-12-15
Mir Kambir Khan, Sub. Maj., 2-127th Infy. 5-5-22†
Mohamed Aslam Khan, Ris.-Maj., R. I. A. S. C. 25-5-39
Mohamed Husain (I), Risaldar, I.A.S.C. 2-1-27
Mohamed Khan I.), Hony. Lt., R.I.A.S.C. 20-4-38
Mohammad Sarwar Khan, Hony. Lt., 15 Punjab R. 1-1-36
Mohammed Din, Hony. Lt., R.A.T.C. 15-5-34
Moti Gurung, Subdr., 3rd G. R. 25-4-10
Motilal Lama, Sub.-Maj., 2nd G. R. 22-6-14
Muhammad Hayat Khan, Ris.-Maj., I.D.S.M., *13 Lrs.* 1-1-37
Muhammad Jafar, Subadar, 81st Prs. 3-6-13
Muhammad Khan, Hony. Lt., 18th Lrs. 6-6-20
Muhammad Khan, Hony. Sub.-Maj., I.O.M., *12 R. F. F. R.* 15-7-27
Muhammad Sher, Subdr., 13 F. F. Rif. 12-8-36

Permanent—*contd.*

Muhammad Suleman, Khan Bahadur, Jemadar (Hony. Risaldar), I. A. V. C. 3-9-21
Muhammad Zahir-ud-Din, Jemadar, 7 Cav. 2-1-25
Muhammad Zaman, Hony. Lt., 62nd Punj. 3-6-16
Muhammad Zaman, Ris.-Maj., *Hony.* Capt., Probyn's Horse 1-1-38
Mula Singh. Sub.-Maj., 25th Punj. 5-8-16
Muzaffar Khan, Risldr., R. I. A. S. C. 1-1 37
Nadar Khan, Risaldar, M.B.E., *I. A. S. C.* 2-1-25
Nadir Khan, Hony. Sub.-Maj., 7 Mtn. Bty., R. A. 3-6-35
Nain Sing Thapa, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., *3 G. R.* 21-7-28
Nanajirao Palande, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., *5 Mahratta L. I.* 12-4-36
Narain Singh, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., *45th Sikhs* 3-9-21
Narain Singh, Sub.-Maj., M.B.E., *I. S. C.* 2-1-27
Narain Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, M.C., I.D.S.M., *11 Sikh R.* 2-1-27
Naranjan Singh, Ris.-Maj., 13 Lrs. 25-5-40
Narayan Rao Nalge, Sub.-Maj., 5 Mahratta L. I. 4-6-35
Narayan Singh, Risaldar, 5th Cav. 23-4-13
Narayan Singh, Hony. Lt., 15th Sikhs 5-11-18
Narbahadur Mall, Hony. Lt., 9 G. R. 12-5-37
Natha Singh, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *Govr.'s Body Guard. Bombay* 22-2-37
Natha Singh, Hony. Lt., R. I. A. S. C. 2-6-38
Naubat Singh, Hony. Lt., Support Coy. Platoon, K.S.L.I. 1-4-38
Naurang Singh, Hony. Capt., 11 Sikh R. 23-6-25
Nausher Khan, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *Bengal S. & M.* 2-1-31
Nawab Shah, Subadar, F. G. A. 29-7-06
Nazir Ali Khan, Ris.-Maj., 34th Horse 29-3-11
Nel Ram, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *9 Jat R.* 8-2-31
Nethar Singh Bisht, Sub.-Maj., 18 R. Garh. Rif. 25-8-36
Nihal Singh, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., *1 Punjab R.* 13-6-38
Nur Ali Subadar, M.B.E., *13 F. F. Rif.* 4-6-25
Nur Din Khan, Hony. Capt., 4th-9th Regts. 4-6-35
Nur Muhammad Khan, Ris.-Maj., 1st Horse 3-9-21
Nur Sher Khan, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., *37th Lancers* 2-1-21
Pahlwan Khan, Ris.-Maj., 12th Cav. 7-3-14
Pakhar Singh, Subdr., I.D.S.M, R. A. 12-4-32
Paras Ram, Sub.-Maj., *Hony.* Capt. 2 Punjab R. 15-5-37
Partab Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *11 Sikh R.* 2-1-27
Partap Singh, Sub.-Maj., *Hony. Lt.,* 11 R. Sikh R. 1-1-39
Phula Singh, Hony. Lt., 11 Cav. 4-6-25
Pudai Singh, Jemadar, 28th Mule Corps 21-11-13
Puran Singh, Hony. Capt., 11 Sikh R. 1-12-33
Qasim Ali Khan, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., *12 Sikh R.* 18-3-13
Qutab Khan, Sub.-Maj., *Hony.* Lt., 9 Jat R. 10-6-39
Rab Nawaz, Ressaidar, 11th Lrs. 21-8-15†
Ragha, Hony. Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., *12 F. F. R.* 11-7-27
Rahmat Khan, Sub.-Maj., 2 Punj. R. 27-7-23†
Rahmatullah, Hony. Lt., Hazara Prrs. 9-9-32
Rai Singh, Sub.-Maj., 15 Punj. R. 4-6-22
Rai Singh, Sub.-Maj., 12 F. F. R. 1-1-40
Raja Khan. Hony. Capt., 14 Punj. R. 17-6-20
Raja Khan, Subdr., 2 Punjab R. 15-8-39
Rakhman Shah, Sub.-Maj., 1 Punjab R. 9-10-39
Ram Ratan, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *15 Punjab R.* 25-10-37

† Supernumerary date.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Second Class, with the title of "*Bahadur*"—*contd.*

Permanent—*contd*

Ram Sing Rawat, Hony. Lt., *18 R. Garh. Rif.* *1-1-38*
Ram Singh, Sub. Maj., *36th Sikhs* . . *10-12-01*
Ram Singh, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., *32nd Punj.* . *4-6-17*
Ram Singh, Hony. Lt., *47th Sikhs* . . *2-1-20*
Ram Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *4 Cav.* . *29-12-22*
Ram Singh, Risaldar, I. A. S. C. . . *4-6-24*
Rambaksh Singh, Sub.-Maj., *16 Raj.* . *9-9-14*
Ranbahadur Sahi, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., 9 G. R. 15-6-32
Rewat Singh, Hony. Capt., M.C., *18 Cav.* . *2-1-25*
Rudranarain Nagarkoti, Hony. Lt., *1st G. R.* *4-6-17*
Rukman Sahi, Hony. Lt., *8th G. R.* . . *7-10-16*
Saadullah Khan, Hony. Ris.-Maj., I.A.V.C. *4-1-36*
Sabal Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., *104th Rif.* . *3-6-19*
Sadhu, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., *17 Dogra R.* . *10-2-30*
Sahaj Ram, Risaldar, *7th Lrs.* . . *14-6-12*
Salih Khan, Subadar, *20th Infy.* . . *15-6-12*
Salim Khan, Subdr., 10 Baluch R. 9-10-35
Samandar Shah, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., I.A.S.C. *27-4-33*
Sangat Singh, Subadar, *45th Sikhs* . . *16-12-04*
Sant Ram, Sub.-Maj., *16 Punjab R.* ... *10-6-38*
Sant Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *R. A.* . *4-6-26*
Sant Singh, Subdr., R. I. A. S. C. 26-6-40
Santa Singh, Subdr., 13 F. F. Rif. . . 3-6-35
Santabir Rana, Subadar, *6 G. R.* . . *24-7-28*
Sapuran Singh, Hony. Lt., *11 Sikh R.* . *22-3-34*
Sarab Singh, Hony. Ris.-Maj., P. A. V. O. Cav. *1-1-36*
Sardar Shah, Sub.-Maj., *10 Baluch R.* . *19-3-31*
Sawan Singh, Hony. Lt., *Sikh Pnrs.* . *12-4-32*
Sedu Ram, Hony. Lt., *6 Raj. Rif.* . . *13-7-36*
Shadi Khan, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., Bengal S. & M. 1-1-40
Shahibullah, Sub.-Maj., *40th Pathans* . *12-12-11*
Shaikh Abdulla, Sub.-Maj., M.B.E., Madras S. & M. *2-11-34*
Shaikh Faiz-ud-Din, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., R. Deccan Horse. *19-3-31*
Shaikh Hussain, Hony. Lt., *13 Lrs.* . . *9-1-31*
Shamsher Ali Khan, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., R. A. *19-3-31*
Sharif Khan, Subadar, *21st Punj.* . . *12-12-11*
Shazada Khan, Hony. Capt., *7 Rajput. R.* *3-6-35*
Sher Ali, Sub.-Maj., *1-54th Sikhs* . . *4-6-19*
Sher Khan, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *3 Punjab R.* *10-2-30*
Sher Khan, Sub.-Maj., 10 Baluch R. . 1-1-40
Sher Sing Rana, Sub.-Maj., *1-4th G. R.* . *30-7-19*
Sheo Zaman, Hony. Lt., *3 Punjab R.* . *2-1-25*
Shivambar Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *7th Raj.* *3-6-18*
Shivnarain Singh, Subadar, 7 Rajput R. 1-1-39
Sital Pershad Singh, Sub.-Maj., *Hony.* Lt., 7 Rajput R. 8-4-40
Sohan Singh, Ressaidar, 2nd Lrs. . . *3-6-18*
Sopana Thopte, Hony. Lt., *R. Bombay S. & M.* *1-1-38*
Sowar Khan, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *Indian Signal Corps* *11-5-37*
Suhel Singh, Subdr., R. A. . . . 21-1-36
Sukh Ram, Sub.-Maj., 19 Hy'bad. R. . 20-12-29
Sultan Mohd. Khan, Ris.-Maj., Supply Branch, R.I.A.S.C. 1-1-38
Sultan Ram, Sub.-Maj., 6 Raj. Rif. . . 20-7-38
Sundarmurti, Hony. Lt., *2nd S. & M.* . *8-9-20*
Sundar Singh, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *32nd Sikh Prs.* *3-6-13*
Sundar Singh, Hony. Lt., *36th Horse* . *4-2-20*
Sundar Singh, Sub.-Maj., 11 Sikh R. . 10-2-30
Surain Singh, Hony. Capt., *14 Punjab R.* *1-12-33*
Surat Singh, Hony. Lt., *6 Lrs.* *8-6-39*
Tej Singh, Sub.-Maj., *Hony.* Lt., 17 Dogra R. 1-1-40
Teja Singh, Hony.-Lt., *12 F.F. R.* . . *6-3-34*
Thakur Singh, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., *16 Punjab R.* *2-1-25*

Permanent—*concld.*

Thakur Singh, Subadar, *13 F. F. Rif.* . *8-9-22†*
Tirkha Ram, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *6 Raj. Rif.* *10-6-33*
Tilok Singh, Ris.-Maj., *31st Lrs.* . . *17-5-01*
Tota Singh, Sub.-Maj., *1st Bn., 124th Infy.* *3-6-18*
Udham Singh, Subdr., *2 Punjab R.*... ... *1-1-40*
Vishram Rao Chowan, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *5 Mahr. L. I.* *2-1-25*
Wali Mohomed, Hony. Lt., *I. A. V. C.* . *3-1-28*
Wali Muhammad Khan, Hony. Capt., *9 Jat R.* *1-1-36*
Wariam Singh, Ris.-Maj., *16th Cav.* . *4-6-18*
Wariam Singh, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *2 Punjab R.* *23-10-30*
Yar Ghulam, Hony. Subadar-Major, *13 F. F. Rif.* *2-1-27*
Zabar Khan, Hony. Lt., *56th Camel Corps* *5-6-20*
Zain Mohd. Khan, Risldr., *Hony.* Lt., R.I.A. S.C. 1-1-39

Supernumerary.

Abbas Khan, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *R. A.* . *6-8-29*
Abdul Aziz Khan, Sub.-Maj., I.O.M., 4 Bombay Grs. 1-1-41
Abdul Shakur Khan, Subadar, *119th Infy.* *19-7-18*
Afzal Khan, Sub.-Maj., *32nd Punjab* . *4-8-15*
Agdi Singh, Subadar, *102nd Grs.* . . *17-11-16*
Alam Khan, Subadar, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *1st S. & M.* *7-3-19*
Allah Din, Risaldar, *S. & T. Corps* . *1-1-18*
Alladitta Khan, Sub.-Maj., *109th Infy.* . *15-12-16*
Amar Singh, Hony. Capt., *38th Horse* . *18-8-16*
Anthony Royappan, Sub.-Maj., *Hony.* Lt., Madras S. & M. 1-1-41
Arjun Ram, Subdr., 6 Raj. Rif. . . 11-5-37
Asa Ram, Subadar, I.D.S.M., *14th Divnl. Sig. Coy., S. & M.* *3-6-19*
Asaram, Hony. Lt., *31 Lrs.* *6-8-20*
Ashik Ali Khan, Sub.-Maj., *17th Infy.* . *1-1-03*
Attar Singh, Hony. Lt., *2-35th Sikhs* . *1-4-27**
Awal Khan, Ris.-Maj., *4th Cav.* . . *4-8-15*
Bagga Singh, Hony. Lt., *36th Horse* . . *19-4-17*
Bahadur Shah, Subadar, I.D.S.M., *1-76th Punj.* *29-4-16*
Bahadur Khan, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., *S. & T. Corps* *3-5-18*
Baij Sing Rawat, Subadar, *39 Garh. Rif.* *4-8-15*
Bakhtawar Khan, Subadar, *2 B. Prs.* . *3-6-19*
Bal Ram, Hony. Lt., *2-6 Infy.* . . *7-5-20*
Balwant Rao Sawant, Sub.-Maj., I.O.M., *117th Mah.* *4-8-15*
Bhagat Singh, Sub.-Maj., R. Bombay S. & M. 1-1-41
Bhagwan Singh, Sub.-Maj., *2-98th Infy.* (*Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of U. P.*) . *2-9-21*
Bhanga Singh, Subadar, *34th Pioneers* . *7-5-20*
Bharat Singh, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *R. A. Trng. Centre* *11-5-37*
Bhawani Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *19 Hy'bad. R.* *7-3-19*
Bije Sing Kandari, Subadar, *1-39th Garh. Rif.* *4-8-15*
Brahmdeo Singh, Sub.-Maj., *99th Infy.* . *19-7-18*
Bulande Khan, Subadar, *90th Punjabis* . *7-5-20*
Burland, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *Madras S. & M.* *3-6-19*
Chanda Singh, Hony. Lt., *29th Lrs.* . . *9-4-17*
Chanda Singh, Subadar, *23rd Prs.* . . *3-6-19*
Chattar Singh, Hony. Lt., *52nd Sikhs* . *7-3-19*
Chhetradhoj Lambu, Subadar, I.O.M., *10th G. R.* *19-7-18*
Chingpaw Gam, Sub.-Maj., *Burma Rif.* . *7-5-20*
Daffar Khan, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., 13 F. F. Rif. 1-1-41
Daya Singh, Ressaidar, 29 Lrs. . . *1-3-19*
Daya Singh, Sub.-Major, I.D.S.M., *R. A.* . *7-5-20*
Dayal Singh, Hony. Lt., *6 Cav.* . . *8-3-18*
Dhanni Ram, Sub.-Maj., *2-41st Dogras* . *7-8-20*
Dhulip Singh, Ris.-Maj., *27th Lt. Cav.* . *28-7-18*
Dost Muhammad Khan, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *18th Lrs.* *27-7 17*

†Supernumerary date.
* Date of Remissions.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Second Class, with the title of "*Bahadur*"—*contd.*

Supernumerary—*contd.*

Dost Muhammad Khan, Sub.-Maj., I.O.M., *74th Punj.* . . . 3-6-19
Ellappah, Subadar, 83 Infy. . . . 7-5-20
Fateh Khan, Subadar, 112th Infy. . . 7-3-19
Fateh Shah, Ressaidar, S. and T. Corps . 7-5-20
Fateh Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., *24th Punj.* . . . 19-7-18
Fateh Singh, Sub.-Maj., 2-34 Pioneers . 7-5-20
Fazal Din, Subadar, Ry. Bn., S. & M. . 3-6-18
Fazal Hussain, Subadar, 93rd Infy. . 3-6-16
Fazil Hussain, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., *13 Lrs.* . 7-3-19
Fazl Shah, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *1st S. & M.* . . . 17-11-16
Firoz Ali, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., *3rd S. & M.* . . . 17-8-17
Firoz Khan, Subadar, 46th Punj. . . 7-3-19
Gama Khan, Jemadar, S. & T. Corps . 19-7-18
Ganda Singh, Sub.-Maj., *Hony. Lt.*, 12 F. F. R. . . . 11-5-37
Gangaparshad Sukul, Hony. Lt., 3rd Brahmans . . . 25-4-19
Gauri Charan Dikshit, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M., *59th Rif. (late Maj. A. I. R. O.)* . . . 17-8-17
Ghafur Shah, Khan Sahib, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *12 F. F. R.* . . . 1-1-20
Ghansar Singh, Risaldar, 12th Cav. . . 1-1-18
Ghulam Khan, Subadar, 67th Punj. . . 11-7-19
Ghulam Mohiuddin, Subdr., I.D.S.M., R. A. 1-1-41
Ghulam Muhammad, Hony. Lt., 8 Punjab R. . . . 3-6-35
Ghulam Muhammad, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., 16 Punjab R. 1-1-41
Ghulam Unis, Subadar, 124th Infy. . . 17-1-19
Gurdit Singh, Subadar, 48th Pioneers . 7-5-20
Harchand Jat, Subadar, 104th Rif. . . 29-4-16
Hardit Singh, Subadar, I.D.S.M., *1-55th Rif.* . . . 6-8-20
Hargyan Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *14th Jat Lrs.* . . . 7-3-19
Hari Singh, Subadar, 84 Punj. . . . 7-5-20
Hari Singh, Hony. Capt. 19 Hy'bad R. . . 11-5-37
Hassan Khan, Hony. Capt., 128th Prs. . 3-6-16
Hira Singh, Hony. Capt., 30th Lrs. . . 18-8-16
Hira Singh, Sub.-Maj., 42nd Deoli Regt. . . . 7-3-19
Hissam-ud-Din, Hon'ble Bt.-Maj., Sir, C.I.E., I.D.S.M. (*Hon. Lt. Col. in Army 22 Nov. 33*) . . . 17-8-17
Husain Baksh Khan, Hony. Lt., 34th Horse . . . 1-1-17
Indar Singh, Subadar, 120th Infy. . . 29-4-16
Ishar Singh, Jemadar, S. & T. Corps . 7-3-19
Ishar Singh, Hony. Lt., 1-26th Punj. . 7-5-20
Ismail Khan, Subadar, 3rd S. and M. . 4-8-15
Jaggan Singh, Ressaidar, 29th Lrs. . . 3-6-19
Jaggat Singh, Risaldar, I.A. S. C. . . 7-5-20
Jahan Dad, Sudr., 8 Punjab R. . . 1-1-41
Jai Ram, Risaldar, Hodson's Horse . . 20-4-17
Jai Singh, Sub-Maj., I.D.S.M., *3-151st Rif.* . . . 7-8-20
Jairam Singh, Subadar, 4th Rajputs . 7-3-19
Jamal Khan, Subadar, 66th Punjabis . 29-4-16
Jan Muhammad, Sub-Maj., 69th Punj. . 24-1-02
Jhanda Singh, Subadar, 23rd Prs. . . 3-6-19
Jiya Ram, Hony. Lt., 19 Hy'bad R. . . 18-4-19
Joseph, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *Madras S. and M.* . . . 19-7-18
Kajir Khan, Subadar, Corps of Guides . 7-5-20
Kanaya Ram, Ris.-Maj., 4th Cav. . . 7-5-20
Kapur Singh, Ris.-Maj., I.O.M., 18 Cav. . . . 1-1-41
Karam Singh Ris.-Maj., I.D.S.M., *13th Lrs.* . . . 9-3-17
Kharak Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., *32nd Sikh Prs.* . . . 19-7-18
Khem Singh, Hony. Lt., 36th Sikhs . . 4-8-15
Khonsal Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *20th Horse* . . . 13-3-18
Khusal Khan, Risaldar, 19th Lrs. . . 27-7-17
Khushala, Subadar, 20th Infy. . . 3-6-19
Khwaja Mohammad, Hony. Lt., 19th Lrs. . . . 20-4-17
Krishnasami, Hony. Lt., 64th Prs. . . 17-8-17
Kudrat Shah, Subadar, 130th Baluchis . 16-3-17
Labh Singh, Subadar, 51st Sikhs . . 17-8-17

Supernumerary—*contd.*

Lachman Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *67th Punj.* . . . 7-3-19
Ladhu, Subadar, 29th Punj. . . . 7-5-20
Lakhi Ram, Hony. Capt., M.C., I.D.S.M., *9 Jat R.* . . . 18-7-24
Lakshima Kadam, Hony. Lt., M.B.E., *4 Bombay Grs.* . . . 1-1-20
Lal Khan, Subdr., 9 Jat R. 1-1-41
Lal Singh, Hony. Lt., 72nd Punj. . . 3-6-19
Likhi Ram, Sub.-Maj., 8 Punjab R.... . . 1-1-41
Madho Singh Rawat, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *18 R. Garh. Rif.* . . . 7-3-19
Mahabir Thakur, Subadar, 4th G. R. . 19-7-18
Mahbub Khan, Risaldar, 21st Cav. . . 17-8-17
Mahsow Khan, Jemdr., I. A. S. C. . . 11-7-19
Makhar Singh, Rai Bahadur, Hony. Lt., 3-39th Garh. Rif. . . . 4-8-15
Makhmad Azam, Subadar, I.O.M., *129th Baluchis* . . . 4-8-15
Malik Khan Muhammad, Hony. Lt., 9th Horse . . . 18-8-16
Mamun Khan, Subdr., 10 Baluch R. . 11-5-37
Manbahadur Thapa, Hony. Lt., 6 G. R. . 7-3-19
Mangal Singh, Hony. Lt., 53rd Sikhs . 3-6-16
Manir Shah, Hony. Capt., 1 Punjab R. . 11-5-37
Mansa Ram, Hony Lt., I.D.S.M., *14th Lrs.* . . . 7-3-19
Manzur Ahmad Khan, Sub.-Maj., 7 Rajput R. . . . 11-5-37
Mawaz Din, Subadar, I.D.S.M., *Signal Service* . . . 3-6-19
Mehar Khan, Subadar, 74th Punj. . . 6-8-20
Mehar Singh, Sub.-Maj., 41st Dogras . 4-8-15
Mehdi Khan, Sub.-Maj., 2 Punjab R.... . . 1-1-41
Mehr Ali Khan, Risaldar, 54 Camel Corps . . . 6-3-20
Mit Singh, Subadar, R. A. . . . 4-8-15
Mitung Tang, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *20 Burma Rif.* . . . 3-6-35
Mohammad Akbar, Sub.-Maj., 8 Punjab R. 1-1-41
Mohammad Kamaluddin Khan, Capt. M.C. 28-2-19
Mohan Singh, Ressaidar, 38th Horse . 7-5-20
Mubarik Ali Khan, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *153 Rif.* . . . 1-3-19
Muhammad Akram Khan, Ris.-Maj., Hodson's Horse . . . 1-1-17
Muhammad Abdul Hafiz, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *61 Prs.* . . . 3-6-18
Muhammad Khan, Hony. Lt., 27th Cav. 1-1-20
Muhammad Saiyid, Subadar, 82nd Punj. . . . 19-7-18
Muhammad Shaffai, Vety. Jemr., 23rd Mule Corps . . . 7-3-19
Muhammad Shah, Subadar, 3rd S. & M. . 7-5-20
Muhammad Umar Khan, Ris.-Maj., 35th Horse . . . 13-8-97
Mukand Singh, Hony. Lt., M.C., *2nd Lrs.* . 20-4-17
Musa Khan, Subadar, I.O.M., *128th Prs.* . 7-3-19
Nain Singh Gurung, 4th G. R. . . 3-6-16
Naine Lama, Sub.-Maj., 7th G. R. . . 19-7-18
Naiz Ali Khan, Subdr., 12 F. F. R. . 11-5-37
Nanjappa, Siva Arumugam, Sub.-Maj., Rao Bahadur, M. L. C., *64th Prs.* . . 19-7-18
Narainasami, Sub.-Maj., Sig. Ser. . . 7-3-19
Narayanasami, Sub.-Maj., 2-1st M. Prs. 7-3-19
Narinjan Singh, Ris.-Maj., I. A. V. C.... . . 1-1-41
Narpat Singh, Hony. Lt., 19 Hy'bad R. . 11-5-37
Nathu Singh, Subdr., 7 Rajput R. . 11-5-37
Naurang Singh, Hony. Capt., 11th Porter Corps 7-3-19

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Second Class, with the title of "*Bahadur*"—*contd.*

Supernumerary—*contd.*

Niamat Ullah, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., *1st S. & M.* *1-1-18*
Nikka Singh, Subdr., R. A. . . . 11-5-37
Nizam-ud-din, Subadar, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *125th Rifles* *3-6-19*
Paparayadu, Sub.-Maj., 1 Madras Prs. . *16-3-17*
Parmod Singh, Subadar, 52nd Sikhs. . *3-6-15*
Pertab Singh, Hony. Lt., 36th Sikhs . . *19-7-18*
Pothan, Sub.-Maj., 70th Rif. . . . *7-5-20*
Premsingh Rana, Sub.-Maj., 1 G. R. . . 1-1-41
Rajpal Rai, Sub.-Maj., 7th G. R. . *1-1-18*
Raj Taleb, Subadar, I.D.S.M., *58th Rif.* . *4-8-15*
Ram Ikbal Singh, Hony. Lt., 8th Raj . *3-6-19*
Ram Singh, Sub.-Maj., 67th Punj. . . *1-1-03*
Ram Singh, Sub.-Maj., 6 Raj. Rif. . . 1-1-41
Rimani Thapa, Sub.-Maj., 8th G. R. . *7-5-20*
Rur Singh, Sub.-Maj., I.O.M., 12 F. F. R. . 1-1-41
Sada Singh, Jemdr., 1st S. and M. . . *4-8-15*
Sadik Muhammad Khan, Ris.-Maj., Khan Sahib, I.O.M., *36th Horse.* . . . *19-7-18*
Sahabir Gurung, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., 4 G. R. 1-1-41
Sahib Khan, Hony. Lt., 16 Punjab R. . *11-7-19*
Saida Khan, Subdr., 88th Punj. . . *11-7-19*
Samandar Khan, Jemadar, S. & T. . . *3-6-19*
Sant Singh, Subadar, I.D.S.M., *Signal Service* *3-6-19*
Sardar Khan, Sub.-Maj., 6 Raj. Rif.. . 1-1-41
Senbir Gurung, Subadar, I.O.M., *4th G. R.* *4-8-15*
Sharbat Ali Khan, Risaldar, I.D.S.M., *Guides Cav.* *15-8-19*
Shadim Khan, Subadar, R. A. . . . *3-6-16*
Shaikh Abdul Kadir, Subadar, 103rd Infy. *7-5-20*
Shaikh Budruddin, Ressaidar, I.A.S.C. . *6-4-17*
Sheikh Shahmat Ali, Subadar, 1st Bn., 98th Infy. *20-1-22*
Sher Baz Subadar, R. A. *24-11-10*
Sher Gul Subadar, I.D.S.M., *51st Sikhs* . *19-7-18*
Sher Muhammad, Hony. Lt., 87th Punj. . *7-3-19*
Sher Shah, Subadar, 27th Punjabis . . *19-7-18*
Sher Singh, Sub.-Maj., 56 Rif. . . *1-3-19*
Shiu Shanker Misr, Hony. Lt., 1st S. & M. *28-5-20*
Sirdar Sant Singh, Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Capt., 22nd Cavalry . . *7-5-20*
Sohan, Sub.-Maj., 2-76th Punjabis . . *7-8-20*
Sri Bhadhur Singh, Subadar, 120th Infy. *4-8-15*
Subha Ram, Ressaidar, 29th Lrs. . . *8-3-18*
Sultan, Subadar, I.D.S.M., *1st S. & M.* . *7-3-19*
Sundar Singh, Sub.-Maj., 89th Punj. . *4-8-15*
Sundar Singh, Lt., Rai Sahib . . . *4-8-15*
Suraj Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *2nd Lrs.* *19-7-18*
Surju Singh, Subadar, 91st Punj. . . *24-10-19*
Taffazul Hussain, Risldr., I. A. V. C. . 11-5-37
Tega, Hony. Lt., 37th Dogras . . . *3-6-16*
Sardar Thakur Singh, M.C., M.L.A. *Hony. Capt. (retd.)* *19-7-18*

Supernumerary—*concld.*

Thakur Singh, Hony. Lt., 2-23rd Infy. . *7-5-20*
Tikaram Majhi, Subadar, 9th G. R. . . *3-6-16*
Umar Din, Sub.-Maj., 125th Rif. . . *4-8-15*
Umrao Singh, Subadar, 1-10th Jats . . *7-5-20*
Veerappen, Subadar, 61st Prs. . . *1-1-18*
Viraraghavulu, Subadar, 64th Prs. . . *1-1-18*
Wazir Singh, Sub.-Maj., Mtn. Arty. *1-1-18*

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

Permanent.

Abdullah, Hony. Lt. *9-1 31*
Abdur Razzak, Hony. Capt., Khan Sahib . *1-1-34*
Culpankam Virasami Rajogopal Pillai, Sub.-Maj., *Hony.* Lt. 27-7-37
Ferris, George Julian, Sub.-Maj., *Hony.* Lt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M. 1-1-40
Mohan Lal, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M. . . *4-6-24*
Mula Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, Sub.-Maj., *Hony.* Lt., I.O.M. 31-5-40
Ramkrishna Anant Parab, Subdr. . . *16-9-37*
Zafar Hasan, Hony. Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M. *1-1-39*

Supernumerary.

Ajaib Singh, Rai Sahib, Hony. Lt. . . *8-3-19*
Alah-Banda, 1st cl. (Hony. Sub.-Maj.), Bengal Estabt. *3-6-16*
Chajju Singh, Subdr. 1-1-41
Chintaman Gopal Gogate, Subdr., I.D.S.M. . 1-1-41
Diwan Chand, Sub.-Maj., *Hony.* Lt., (Hony. Asst. Surgn.) 1-1-41
Gurdit Singh, Rai Sahib, 1st cl. . . *7-5-20*
Kishan Singh, Subdr 1-1-41
Nasiruddin, V. K., Subdr. . . . 1-1-41
Nathu Ram, Pandit, Subadar . . *7-5-20*
Pir Buksh, Khan Sahib, Hony. Lt. . . *1-1-18*
Rafi-ud-din, Khan Sahib, Hony. Lt. . . *13-8-16*
Raj Singh, Subsr. 1-1-41
Ramditta Mal, Hony. Capt., Rai Sahib . *3-6-35*
Subhanji Ellapa Bhorgay, Hony. Capt. *3-5-19*

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

INDIAN STATES FORCES.

First Class, with the title of "*Sardar Bahadur*".

Ordinary 18.

Sundar Singh, Sardar, Commandant, Patiala Infantry *1-1-03*
Gurnam Singh, Sardar, C.I.E., *Commandant, Jind Infantry* *1-1-03*
Mohammad Afzal Khan, C.I.E., Maj.-Genl., General Officer Commanding, Bahawalpur State Forces 4-6-17
Samandar Khan, Major-General, Kashmir Forces *5-6-20*
Durga Singh, Colonel, I.O.M., Kashmir State Forces 1-1-21
Mehr Mohammed Khan, Major-General, C.I.E., O.B.E., Malerkotla State Forces ... 3-6-23
Abdul Majid Khan, Jemadar, Bahawalpur Lancers *3-12-23*
Thakur Balu Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, *Sardar Bahadur,* I.D.S.M., Bikaner Infantry 4-4-27
Thakur Anop Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, M.C., I.O.M., Commandant, Mewar Lancers, Udaipur 10-2-28
Aman Singh, Lt.-Col., I.O.M., Commandant, Jodhpur Sardar Infantry ... 2-11-28
Bhawani Singh Balwant Singh, Diler Jung, Genl., C.-in-C., Holkar State Forces 15-3-29
Bachan Singh, Col., Comdt., Nabha State Forces 9-2-34
Gurdial Singh Harika, Major-General, I.D.S.M., Chief of the General Staff, Patiala State Forces (*Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy*) 15-1-37
Thakur Rahmatulla Khan, Brigr., Bde. Comdr., Jammu and Kashmir State Forces 1-1-39
Murad Ali Khan, Maj., Comdt. Malerkotla Sappers & Miners (Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy) *1-1-39*
Shiv Nath Misra, Lt.-Col., Comdt., 4th Gwalior Maharaja Bahadur Bn. 1-1-40
Sadanand Rao Rangnekar, Maj., Comdt., Gwalior Mtn. Bty. 14-1-40
Sansar Chand, Lt.-Col., I.D.S.M., Comdt., Alwar Jey Paltan 11-8-40

Coronation.

Khajur Singh, Major-General, Kashmir State Forces *12-12 11*

Supernumerary for War Services.

Thakur Jeoraj Singh, Brig.-Genl., C.B.E., Bikaner State Forces 27-7-17
Mit Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Malerkotla Sappers 7-3-19
Girdhari Sing, Colonel, O.B.E., Gwalior State Forces 28-2-19
Achhroo Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Patiala Lancers *3-6-19*
Thakur Moti Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, I.D.S.M., Bikaner Camel Corps 27-6-19
Gurbaksh Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Bikaner Infantry *16-4-20*
Mirza Kader Beg, Lieut.-Colonel, 1st Hyderabad Imperial Service Lancers (*Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy*) 16-4-20

Supernumerary.

Jaideo Singh, Col. Comdt., Bikaner Bijey Bty. and Chief of the Staff, Bikaner State Forces 11-5-37
Nathu Singh, Capt., Comdt., Tehri.-Garhwal States Forces 3-6-35
Dattaji Rao Kakde, Lt.-Col., Comdt., Gwalior State Forces 3-6-35

Second Class, with the title of "*Bahadur*".

Ordinary 25.

Abbas Hussain, Lieut.-Colonel, Alwar Lancers *3-6-28*
Ishar Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Kashmir Infantry *1-1-26*
Rahnawaz Khan, Risaldar, Bahawalpur Transport *1-1-21*
Dost Muhammad Khan, Major, Bhopal Lancers 1-1-21
Abdul Majid, Lieut. S. A. S., Faridkot State Forces *1-1-21*
A. T. Thiyagaraj, Captain, Mysore Transport Corps *4-6-21*
Moti Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Kapurthala Infantry *1-1-22*
Maya Singh, Major, Kapurthala Infantry *1-1-22*
Khan Muhammad Khan, Major, I.O.M., Comdt., Khairpur State Forces ... 1-1-22
Mukhtar-ul-Hussain Shah, Risaldar, Bahawalpur Camel Transport *3-6-22*
Jawahir Singh, Captain, Bikaner State Forces 1-1-23
Hoshiar Singh, Colonel, Jammu and Kashmir Army 3-6-23
Imtiaz Ali Khan, Comdt., Rampur Pioneers *2-1-24*
Sarup Singh, Col., I.O.M., Jammu and Kashmir State Forces 12-7-28
Johri Singh, Capt., I.D.S.M., Bikaner Ganga Risala *1-1-33*
Fateh Singh, Lt.-Col. Comdt., 2nd Gwalior Alijah Lancers *21-1-33*
Kalka Singh, Lt.-Col., Offg. Comdt., 1st Gwalior Lrs. 1-1-37
Aziz Hassan Khan, Comdt., 1st Rampur (Raza) Infy. 15-1-37

Ordinary 25—*contd.*

Balwan Singh, Col., Comdt., Kashmir Body Guard Cav. 1-1-39
Balwant Singh Sidhu, Col., Comdt., 1st Patiala Infy. (Rajinder Sikh) 1-1-39
Bahadur Singh, Lt.-Col., Comdt., Jodhpur Sardar Risala 1-1-39
Dalip Singh, Col., Comdt., 1st Patiala (Rajindra) Lrs. 1-1-40
Ali Akbar Khan, Lt.-Col., Comdt., 4th Jammu and Kashmir (Fateh Shib) Infy. ... 1-1-40
Balwant Singh, Lt.-Col., Comdt., Jind Infy.... 14-1-40
Jodh Singh, Lt.-Col., Comdt. Bikaner Sadul Light Infy. 22-3-40

Supernumerary for War Services.

Gandharb Singh, Colonel, Kashmir State Forces (Twice awarded) *4-8-56*
1-1-20
Dhiyan Singh, Subadar, Sirmoor Sappers *29-4-11*
Gurbaksh Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Patiala Infantry *3-6-19*
Kallan Singh, Lieut., Bharatpur Infantry *27-4-17*
Baldev Singh, Colonel Commandant, Jind State Forces 27-4-17
Nihal Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Kapurthala Infantry *27-4-17*
Abdul Karim Khan, Major, Rampur Infantry *27-4-17*
Muhammad Din, Subadar, S. A. S., Kashmir State Forces *4-6-17*
Hanmanth Rao Powar, Resaldar, Mysore Lancers *27-7-17*
Mehr Baksh, Subadar, Malerkotla Sappers 17-8-17

Non-effective officers are shown in italics.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

INDIAN STATES FORCES—*contd.*

Second Class, with the title of "*Bahadur*"—*contd.*

Supernumerary for War Services—*contd.*

Bishan Singh, Majo. Faridkot Sappers ... *1-1-18*
Shagwan Singh, Major, Tehri Sappers ... 1-1-18
Santuji Bhapuji Bhondve, Major, Indore Transport *3-6-18*
Thakur Hukm Singh, Major, Jaipur Transport *19-7-18*
Pine Singh, Captain, Jodhpur Lancers ... *19-7-18*
Sulwant Singh, Lt.-Col., Patiala Lancers 19-7-18
Ishar Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Patiala Infantry *28-2-19*
Narain Singh, Major, Patiala Infantry ... *28-2-19*
Tota Ram, Major, I.D.S.M., Bharatpur Infy. (late Gwalior Transport) 7-3-19
Gopal Puri, Lieut.-Colonel, Indore Transport *11-7-19*
Sardar Sinhji, Lieut.-Colonel, Bhavnagar Lancers *1-1-20*
Janki Parshad Kishloo, Captain, 1st Gwalior Lancers 16-4-20
Shahamat Ullah Khan, Major, 3rd Gwalior Lancers 16-4-20
Roor Singh, Captain, Kapurthala Infantry *16-4-20*
Janak Singh, Maj.-Genl., C.I.E., *Rai Bahadur*, Army Minister, Kashmir State Forces 16-4-20
Hazara Singh, Jemadar, Patiala Lancers *16-4-20*

Supernumerary for War Services—*concld.*

Abdul Quadir, Lieut., Rampur Lancers... *16-4-20*
Abdul Rashid Khan, Captain, Rampur Infantry 16-4-20
Onkar Singh, Colonel, Kashmir State Forces 3-12-20

Supernumerary.

Bapubha, Lt.-Col., I.D.S.M., Comdt., Bhavnagar Lrs. (*Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy*) 3-6-35
Abdul Guffar Khan, Lt.-Col., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Comdt., Junagadh Lrs. (*Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy*) 3-6-35
Ham Singh, Maj., Jodhpur Sardar Risala 3-6-35
Piara Singh, Lt.-Col., Comdt., Bharatpur Jaswant Household Infy. 3-6-35
Syed Ahmed-El-Edroos, Comdt., 2nd (Nizam's Own) Hyderabad Imperial Service Lrs. 3-6-35
Ghansar Singh, Brigr., Brigade Commander, Kashmir Brigade 3-6-35
Abdul Rahman Khan Chib, Col., Senapati (C.-in.-C.), Alwar State Forces 11-5-37
Padam Lal Chettri, Capt., Comdt., Chamba State Forces 11-5-37

FRONTIER AND LOCAL CORPS AND MILITARY POLICE.

First Class with the title of "*Sardar Bahadur*"—10.

Atta Muhammad, *Khan Bahadur*, Subadar-Major, Burma Mily. Police ... 2-1-26
Bhim Singh Rawat, Sub.-Maj., Burma Mily. Police 1-1-36
Ghani Shah, Khan Sahib, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *Tochi Scouts* *3-1-26*
Harnam Singh, Hony. Capt., Burma Mily. Police *3-6-16*
Jalal Din, Khan Bahadur, Hony. Capt., Burma Military Police *24-2-29*
Jawas Khan, Subadar-Maj., I.O.M., *late Khyber Rif.* *3-6-15*
Mir Ahmad, Subadar, late Khyber Rif. *12-12-11*
Nain Singh Mall, Sub.-Maj., *Sardar Bahadur*, Assam Rif. 1-1-37
Nishan Ali Khan, Khan Bahadur, Hon. Capt., Burma Mily Police *19-4-27*
Saran Singh, Hony. Capt., Burma Mily. Police *14-11-15*
Tor Khan, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *N.-W. Militia* *14-5-12*

Supernumerary.

Abdul Qadir Khan, Sub-Maj., *Khan Bahadur*, Frontier Constabulary ... 29-3-34
Ganjalal Rai, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, 4 Bn., Assam Rifles *3-6-35*
Kainbir Limbu, Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Capt. Assam Rif. *11-5-37*

Second Class, with the title of "*Bahadur*"—20.

Abdul Hanan, Khan Sahib, Subadar-Major, Frontier Constabulary *2-1-26*
Ahmed Khan, Khan Bahadur, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., *Burma Military Police* *17-1-26*
Ali Sher, Subadar, I.O.M., *Frontier Constabulary* *2-1-26*
Arbab Muhammad Azam Khan, Sub.-Maj., Frontier Constabulary 1-1-33
Channan Singh, Subdr., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Burma Mily. Police 1-1-36
Haider Khan, Subadar, late Khyber Rif. *4-6-17*
Hans Ram, Rai Bahadur, *Subadar-Maj., Burma Mily. Police* *26-10-17*
Hazrat Gul, *Khan Sahib*, Subadar-Major, Kurram Militia 2-1-26
Jangbir Lama, Sub.-Maj., *Sardar Bahadur*, I.D.S.M., Assam Rif. 3-6-27
Kochi Khan, Subadar, late Khyber Rif. *14-6-12*
Mahb ub Khan, Khan Sahib, Subadar-Major, South Waziristan Scouts ... *2-1-26*
Mit Singh, Sirdar Bahadur, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., *Burma Military Police* ... *2-1-26*
Muhammad Shah Khan, Khan Sahib, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., *Kurram Militia* ... *1-1-32*
Pall Singh, Rai Bahadur, Sub.-Maj., Burma Mily. Police *21-1-15*
Partab Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, Naib-Comdt., I.D.S.M., Burma Mily. Police 1-1-36
Ram Narain, Rai Bahadur, Naib-Commdt., Burma Mily. Police *3-6-15*
Sheogulam Singh, Rai Bahadur, Naib-Comdt., I.D.S.M., *Burma Military Police* *2-1-26*
Sher Singh, Subadar, Burma Mily. Police *22-6-14*
Sudama Rawat, Rai Bahadur, Sub-Maj. Burma Military Police *5-6-26*
Sultan Ahmed Khan, Khan Bahadur, Naib-Comdt., Burma Military Police ... *24-10-29*
Tara Gul, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., Frontier Constabulary 1-1 37
Tura Baz Khan, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., South Waziristan Scouts 24-2-29
Zaman Khan, Khan Sahib, Subadar-Maj., Frontier Constabulary ... *6-10-23*

Supernumerary.

Amar Singh, Sub.-Maj., *Sardar Bahadur*, Andaman and Nicobar Police Bn. ... 11-5-37
Chanda Singh, Hony. Lieut., Burma Mily. Police *18-1-19*
Hasham Gul, Sub.-Maj., *Khan Sahib*, Frontier Constabulary 11-5-37
Jasdal Limbu, Sub.-Maj., *Rai Bahadur*, Burma Military Police 3-6-35
Juma Khan, Risaldar-Major, Sistan Levy Corps *20-1-22*
Kulbahadur Lama, Subadar, Burma Mily. Police *5-3-20*
Mastan Gul, Sub.-Maj., Zhob Militia ... 3-6-35
Mugam Khan Bhittani, Khan Bahadur, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *S. Waziristan Scouts* *6-8-20*
Nirmal Rai, Subadar-Major, Burma Mily. Police *5-3-20*
Parbal Sing Thapa, Hony. Lieut., Burma Military Police *5-3-20*
Shalafzan, Sub.-Maj., Frontier Constabulary 3-6-35
Sohan Singh, Subadar, Malay States Guides *3-6-18*
Yusuf Shah, Sub.-Maj., Frontier Constabulary 3-6-35

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT (I. O. M.).

NOTE. The names in *italics* are those of members who are non-effective. * indicates that the allowance is still being drawn but the recipient is deceased. Old unit titles are shown against the names of those transferred prior to new designations being sanctioned.

1st Class.

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to class.	Authority.	Notfn.
Scinde Horse ...	*Dur Khan, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	*Risaldar* ...	*7-10-21*	*No. 1972,*	*7-10-21*
20 Lrs.	**Dharm Singh,** Risaldar	Dafadar ...	23-9-18	No. 2809,	5-9-19
Bo. S. and M. ...	**Ramaswami Naidu, Subadar ... ...*	*Jemadar* ...	*14-4-15*	*No. 727,*	*4-8-15*
Do. ...	*Gurmukh Singh, Hony. Subadar, Bahadur*	*Naik*	*2-3-16*	*No. 1337,*	*18-11-16*
Do. ...	*Son Singh, Naik ... ...*	*Sapper* ...	*9-12-15*	*No. 2360,*	*4-7-19*
C. of Guides ...	**Alam Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Sub.-Maj.* ...	*8-10-15*	*No. 102,*	*28-1-16*
9th Infy ..	*Jai Lal, Jemadar ... ...*	*Jemadar* ...	*21-4-17*	*No. 8,*	*1-1-18*
51st Sikhs ...	*Hussain Shah, Jemadar ... ...*	*Jemadar* ...	*10-6-97*	*No. 865,*	*6-8-97*
53rd Sikhs ...	**Mit Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Subadar* ...	*18-11-02*	*No. 381,*	*24-4-03*
57th Rif.	*Arsla Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., M.C.	*Sub.-Maj.* ...	*7-8-20*	*No. 1589,*	*7-8-20*
117 Mah. ...	*Balwant Rao Sawant, Sub.-Maj., Bahadur, Rao Sahib,* O.B.I.	*Do.* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1357,*	*17-8-17*
119th Infy. ...	*Unad Singh, Subadar ... ...*	*Subadar* ...	*24-12-15*	*No. 692,*	*17-4-20*
127th Baluchis ...	*Sarbuland, Subadar ... ...*	*Do.* ...	*5-8-17*	*No. 8,*	*1-1-18*
7 Rajput R. ...	*Haji Nur Ahmad Khan,* M.C., *Capt.* ...	*Ressaidar* ...	*30-11-17*	*No. 902,*	*3-5-18*
11 Sikh R. ...	*Vir Singh, Subadar ... ...*	*Jemadar* ...	*1-4-16*	*No. 45,*	*15-6-17*
13 F. F. Rif. ...	*Ayub Khan, Subadar ... ...*	*Jemadar* ...	*4-6-17*	*L.G. P. 5493,*	*4-6-17*
13 F. F. Rif. ...	*Muhammad Arbi, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Subadar* ...	*19-11-17*	*No. 1178,*	*3-6-18*
3 G. R.	*Bahadur Thapa, Subadar ... ...*	*Do.* ...	*11-4-18*	*No. 2536,*	*26-10-18*
8 G. R.	**Tilbir Rana,** Subadar	Havildar ...	13-6-32	No. 429,	30-7-32
I. M. D. ...	*Pargan Singh, Sub.-Asst. Surgeon, 1230* ...	*S. A. S.* ...	*8-1-16*	*No. 524,*	*12-5-16*

2nd Class.

1st Lrs.	**Ali Sher Khan, Dafadar, 2253* ...	*Trumpeter* ...	*12-9-00*	*No. 46,*	*18-1-01*
Do.	*Imam Ali Khan, Jemadar ... ...*	*L. Dafr.* ...	*12-8-00*	*No. 115,*	*8-2-01*
Do.	*Muhammad Umar Faruk Khan, Risaldar...*	*Jemadar* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359,*	*17-8-17*
2nd Lrs.	*Suraj Singh, Hony. Capt., Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Risaldar* ...	*3-6-16*	*No. 849,*	*29-7-16*
Do.	*Udey Singh, L. Dafadar ... ...*	*Sowar* ...	*17-2-17*	*No. 219,*	*17-2-17*
Do.	*Anokh Singh, Lance-Dafadar ... ...*	*L.-Dafr.* ...	*16-3-18*	*No. 536,*	*16-3-18*
Do.	*Sahib Singh, Dafr. ... ...*	*Do.* ...	*22-12-17*	*No. 902,*	*4-5-18*
Do.	*Shahzad Khan, A. L. Dafr. ... ...*	*Sowar* ...	*17-6-18*	*No. 2536,*	*28-10-18*
Do.	*Chuni Lal, Dafadar ... ...*	*Dafadar* ...	*20-9-18*	*No. 631,*	*22-3-19*
3rd Horse	**Diwan Singh, Dafadar, 231 ... ...*	*Sowar* ...	*1-10-97*	*No. 1313,*	*26-11-97*
Do.	*Sukhdeo Singh, Dafadar, 345 ... ...*	*Do.* ...	*1-10-97*	*No. 1313,*	*26-11-97*
Do.	*Jawahir Singh, Dafadar, 1389 ... ...*	*Dafadar* ...	*30-5-19*	*No. 3155,*	*25-10-19*
4th Cav.	*Khazan Singh, Jemadar ... ...*	*L.-Dafr.* ...	*24-5-16*	*No. 1435,*	*25-11-16*
5th Cav.	**Suleman Khan, Risaldar ... ...*	*Jemadar* ...	*20-9-18*	*No. 873,*	*26-4-19*
Do.	**Zaya-ud-din, Dafadar, No. 1363 ... ...*	... ...	...	...	...
6th Cav.	*Karam Singh, Lance-Dafadar, 2386 ...*	*L.-Dafr.* ...	*4-2-18*	*No. 2185,*	*20-9-18*
7th Lrs.	** Kalandar Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Jemadar* ...	*9-5 87*	*No. 755,*	*3-9-87*
Do.	*Gurdutt Singh, Ressaidar ... ...*	*Sowar* ...	*1-8-97*	*No 49,*	*14-1-98*
Do.	*Lal Singh, Kot-Dafadar, 2762 ... ...*	*Kot-Dafr.* ...	*10-12-15*	*No. 1244*	*10-12-15*
Do.	*Kehar Singh, Sowar, 3365 ... ...*	*Sowar* ...	*22-11-15*	*No. 1357,*	*17-8-17*
Do.	*Tilok Singh, Kot-Dafadar, 3081 ... ...*	*Dafadar* ...	*11-9-17*	*No. 89,*	*11-1-19*
9th Horse	*Abdullah Khan, Sowar, 3456 ... ...*	*Sowar* ...	*25-11-16*	*Lon. Gaz.,*	*25-11-16*
Do.	**Amir Muhammad, Dafadar, 2782 ...*	*Dafadar* ...	*26-4-17*	*Lon. Gaz.,*	*26-4-17*
Do.	**Sarfaraz Khan, Dafadar, 2967 ... ...*	*Do.* ...	*26-4-17*	*Lon. Gaz.,*	*26-4-17*
Do.	*Sardar Khan, Risaldar, Bahadur,* I.D.S.M.	*Jemadar* ...	*30-11-97*	*No. 902,*	*4-5-18*
Do.	*Mohd. Azam, Dafadar ... ...*	*Lce.-Dafr.* ...	*30-11-97*	*No. 902,*	*4-5-18*
Do.	**Nawab Ali Khan,* I.D.S.M., *Jemadar* ...	*Jemadar* ...	*19-9-18*	*No. 873,*	*26-4-19*
Do.	**Dost Muhammad, Ris.-Maj. ... ...*	*Risaldar* ...	*30-9-18*	*No. 873,*	*26-4-19*
10th Lrs.	*Hayat Muhammad, Sowar, 2793 ... ...*	*Sowar* ...	*25-11-16*	*Lon. Gaz.,*	*25-11-16*
Do.	*Hayat Khan, Risaldar ... ...*	*Risaldar* ...	*7-10-21*	*No. 1972,*	*7-10-21*
11 Lrs.	*Prem Singh, Risaldar ... ...*	*Sowar* ...	*27-7-97*	*No. 49,*	*14-1-98*
Do.	*Arur Singh, Sowar, 1920 ... ...*	*Do.* ...	*27-7-97*	*No. 49,*	*14-1-98*
Do.	*Pratab Singh, Dafadar, 1842 ... ...*	*Lce.-Dafr.* ...	*1-8-97*	*No. 49,*	*14-1-98*
Do.	*Phangan Singh, Lce.-Daffadar, 2349 ...*	*Sowar* ...	*2-8-97*	*No. 49,*	*14-1-98*
Do.	*Lal Budin, Lance-Duffadar, 2070 ...*	*Do.* ...	*2-8-97*	*No. 49,*	*14-1-98*
Do.	*Indar Singh, Kot-Duffad 2472 ... ...*	*Do.* ...	*16-9 97*	*No. 232,*	*25-2-98*

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to class.	Authority.

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—*contd.*

2nd Class—*contd.*

							Notfn.
11th Lrs.	...	*Jit Singh, Lance Dafadar, 2889*	...	*Lce.-Duffr.*	...	*29-10-15*	*Lon. Gaz., 29-10-15*
Do.	...	**Ganga Singh, Duffadar, 2614*	...	*A. L. Dffr.*	...	*29-10-15*	*Lon. Gaz., 29-10-15*
Do.	...	**Fateh Khan, Daffadar* ...	...	*Daffadar*	...	*30-11-17*	*No. 102, 4-5-18*
Do.	...	*Bhagwan Singh, Jemadar* ..	...	*Jemadar*	...	*23-5-18*	*No. 2536, 26-10-18*
Do.	...	**Bhagga Singh, Ressaidar* ...	...	*Ressaidar*	...	*9-6-20*	*No. 1635, 14-8-20*
Do.	...	*Rhoda Singh, Lce. Duffr., 2937*	...	*Lce. Duffr.*	...	*14-8-20*	*No. 1635, 14-8-20*
Do.	...	*Hazara Singh, Dafadar, 3072*	...	*Duffadar*	...	*29-7-21*	*No. 1546, 29-7-21*
13th Lrs.	...	*Sewa Singh, Duffadar, 171* ...	...	*Do.*	...	*9-8-97*	*No. 394, 15-4-98*
Do.	...	*Fazil Hussain, Hony. Lt., Bahadur*	...	*Do.*	...	*9-8-97*	*No. 394, 15-4 98*
Do.	...	**Ghulam Muhiuddin, Lce.-Duffadar, 1103*		*Lce.-Duffr.*	...	*9-8-97*	*No. 394, 15-4-98*
Do.	...	*Hira Singh, Sowar, 698* ...	...	*Sowar* ...	...	*9-8-97*	*No. 394, 15-4 98*
14th Lrs.	...	*Dhan Singh, Sowar, 2664* ...	...	*Do.* ...	...	*5-9-15*	*No. 102, 28-1-18*
Do.	...	*Hargyan Singh, Hony. Capt., Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M. ...	...	*Risaldar*	...	*2-4-17*	*Force "D" Order No. 68, 2-4-17*
Do.	...	*Bhagwan Sahai, Sowar, 2924* ...	...	*Sowar*	...	*23-9-18*	*No. 878, 26-4-19*
Do.	...	*Hukam Singh, L. Dafr., 3078* ...	...	*Do.* ...	...	*23-9-18*	*No. 878, 26-4-19*
16th Cav.	...	*Sher Singh, Sowar, 1837* ...	...	*Do.* ...	...	*22-11-15*	*No. 1357, 17-8-17*
17th Cav.	...	*Wazir Khan, Risaldar* ...	...	*Jemadar*	...	*6-2-16*	*No. 1268, 20-10-16*
18th Lrs	...	*Dost Muhammad Khan, Hony. Lt., Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M. ...	...	*Do.*	...	*30-3-00*	*No. 875, 27-9-01*
Do.	...	*Mobara Khan, Dafadar, 1995* ...	...	*L.-Daffr.*	...	*6-3-17*	*Force "A" Order No. 40, 29-5-17*
Do.	...	*Adalat Khan, Jemadar* ...	...	*Jemadar*	...	*1-12-17*	*France 5th Cav. D. O., 18-12-17.*
Do.	...	*Mohammed Khan, Risaldar* ...	...	*Do.*	...	*1-12-17*	*France 5th Cav. D. O., 18-12-17*
Do.	...	*Dhuman Khan, Risaldar* ...	...	*Ressaidar*	...	*22-9-18*	*No. 878, 26-4-19*
Do.	...	*Munshi Singh, Jemadar* ...	...	*Jemadar*	...	*23-9-18*	*No. 878, 26-4-19*
19th Lrs.	...	*Mehdi Khan, Kot-Duffadar, 1985* ...	...	*Duffadar*	...	*23-1-09*	*No. 3, 1-1-10*
Do	...	*Mehr Khan, Duffadar, 2236* ...	...	*Lce.-Duffr.*	...	*23-1-09*	*No. 3, 1-1-10*
Do.	...	*Yusuf Ali Khan, Jemadar* ...	...	*Sowar*	...	*23-1-09*	*No. 3, 1-1-16*
Do.	...	*Muhammad Hussein, Sowar, 2205* ...	...	*Do.*	...	*25-11-16*	*Lon. Gaz., 25-11-16*
Do.	...	**Sarbuland Khan, Dafadar, 3379* ...	...	*Duffadar*	...	*25-11-16*	*Lon. Gaz., 25-11-16*
Do.	...	*Bishan Singh, Risaldar* ...	...	*Jemadar*	...	*18-1-17*	*No. 676, 5-5-17*
20th Horse	...	*Abdur Rahman Khan, Duffadar, 354*	...	*Sowar*	...	*14-4-99*	*No. 294, 12-4-01*
Do.	...	*Sardar Singh, Jemadar* ...	...	*Duffadar*	...	*10-3-15*	*No. 356, 16-4-15*
Do.	...	*Mirza Ahmad Beg, Kot-Duffadar, 804*	...	*Kot-Duffr.*	...	*20-9-18*	*No. 878, 26-4-19*
21st Cav.	...	**Dildar Khan, Risaldar* ...	...	*Lce.-Daffr.*	...	*3-11-94*	*No. 41, 11-1-95*
Do	...	**Thakur Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M. ...	...	*Kot-Duffr.*	...	*3-11-94*	*No. 41, 11-1-95*
Do.	...	*Kunda Singh, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M. ...	...	*Sowar* ...	...	*3-11-94*	*No. 41, 11-1-95*
Do.	...	**Man Singh, Risaldar* ...	...	*Do.* ...	...	*3-11-94*	*No. 41, 11-1-95*
Do.	...	*Jehangir Beg, Risaldar* ...	...	*Jemadar*	...	*24-5-08*	*No. 526, 26-6-08*
Do.	...	*Bakshish Singh, Lance-Duffadar, 3653*	...	*Lce.-Daffr.*	...	*30-4-17*	*No. 1531, 14-9-17*
Do.	...	*Kirpal Singh, Lance Duffadar, 3233*	...	*Do.*	...	*5-11-17*	*No. 89, 11-1-19*
Do.	...	*Channan Singh, Sowar, 3719* ...	...	*Sowar*	...	*27-4-18*	*No. 1571, 13-7-18*
Do.	...	**Bahadur Khan, Ressaidar* ...	...	*Ressaidar*	...	*27-4-18*	*No .1571, 13-7-18*
6th Cav.	...	**Zaman Khan, Risaldar* ...	...	*Risaldar*	...	*15-12-15*	*No. 1502, 15-12-15*
Do.	...	*Muhammad Amin, Ressaidar, 400*	...	*Ressaidar*	...	*6-7-17*	*No. 1362, 17-8-17*
7th Cav.	...	*Ahmed Khan, Dafadar, 1570* ...	...	*Duffadar*	...	*30-5-19*	*No. 2913, 20-9-19*
8th Cav.	...	*Manawar Khan, Dafadar, 2249* ...	...	*Lce.-Duffr.*	...	*2-3-19*	*No. 2077, 31-5-19*
29th Lrs.	...	*Jot Ram, Dafadar, I.D.S.M., 2907* ...	...	*Duffadar*	...	*21-8-18*	*No. 362, 15-2-19*
Do.	...	*Balwant Singh, Sowar, 2259* ...	...	*Sowar*	...	*23-9-18*	*No. 878, 26-4-19*
33rd Cav.	...	*Arjan Singh, Duffadar, 2571* ...	...	*Lce.-Daffr.*	...	*9-2-15*	*No. 284, 19-3-15*
Do.	...	**Santa Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur* ...	...	*Risaldar*	...	*3-3-15*	*No. 630, 3-7-15*
Do.	...	*Bishan Singh, Duffadar, 2492* ...	...	*Dafadar*	...	*3-3-15*	*No. 630, 3-7-15*
34th Horse	...	*Madho Singh, L.-Daffr., 2743* ...	...	*Sowar*	...	*2-11-41*	*No. 111, 29-1-15*
Do.	...	**Pem Singh, Jemadar* ...	...	*Jemadar*	...	*28-7-18*	*No. 362, 15-2-19*
36th Horse	...	*Hardit Singh, Duffadar, 3036* ...	...	*Dafadar*	...	*1-1-17*	*No. 676 5 5-17*
Do.	...	*Sadik Mohammad Khan, Risaldar Major, Khan Sahib, Bahadur,* O.B.I. ...	...	*Risaldar*	...	*18-6-18*	*No. 1192, 27-7-17*
36th Horse	...	**Muhammad Wazir Khan, Hony. Lt.*	...	*Do.*	...	*23-9-17*	*No. 878, 26-4-19*
Do.	...	*Amar Singh, Jemadar* ...	...	*Jemadar*	...	*23-9-18*	*No. 878, 26-4-19*
37th Lrs.	...	*Nur Sher Khan, Hony. Lt., Bahadur,* O.B.I. ...	...	*Ris.-Maj.*	...	*29-7-21*	*No. 1546, 29-7-21*
Do.	...	*Alam Sher Khan, Risaldar* ...	...	*Risaldar*	...	*18-6-17*	*No. 1192, 27-7-17*
38th Horse	...	**Dilawar Khan, Hony. Lt., Bahadur,* O.B.I. ...	...	*Do.*	...	*1-12-17*	*No. 902, 3-5-18*
Do.	...	*Dayal Singh, Ressaidar* ...	...	*Ressaidar*	...	*22-9-18*	*No. 878, 26-4-19*
Do.	...	*Faiz Muhammad Khan, Duffadar* ...	...	*Lce.-Duffr.*	...	*1-12-17*	*No. 902. 3-5-18*
9th Horse	...	*Indar Singh, Sowar* ...	...	*Sowar*	...	*1-12-17*	*No. 2362, 27-11-20*
C. of Guides	...	*Guldast, Havildar* ...	...	*Naick*	...	*4-4-95*	*No. 1223, 29-11-96*
Do.	...	**Makhmadin, Subadar* ...	...	*Sepoy* ...	...	*13-4-95*	*No .1223, 29-11-95*

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—*contd.*

2nd Class—*contd.*

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to class.	Authority Notifn.
C.I. of Guides ...	**Sirandaz, Sowar, 1473*	*Sowar* ...	*1-8-97*	*No. 49, 14-1-98*
Do.	*Nazir, L. Dafr., 1408*	*Do.* ...	*1-8-97*	*No. 49, 14-1-98*
Do ...	*Pir Mahomed, Daffadar, 1274*	*Do.* ...	*1-8-97*	*No. 49, 14-1-98*
Do.	*Sadr-Ud-Din, Kot-Duffadar, 840*	*Kot-Duffr.* ...	*1-8-97*	*No. 49, 14-1-98*
Do.	*Jowahir Singh, Sepoy, 3446*	*Sepoy* ...	*2-8-97*	*No. 49, 14-1-98*
Do.	**Bahadur Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Jemadar* ...	*17-8-97*	*No. 49, 14-1-98*
Do.	**Mahomed Khan, Duffadar, 1455*	*Sowar* ...	*17-8-97*	*No. 49, 14-1-98*
Do.	*Alaf Khan, Sowar, 1219*	*Do.* ...	*17-8-97*	*No. 49, 14-1-98*
Do.	**Sikandar Khan, Subadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*16-9-97*	*No. 232, 25-2-98*
Do	*Mahomed Afzal, Havildar, 3858 (a)* ...	*Sepoy* ...	*16-9-97*	*No. 232, 25-2-98*
Do.	*Mohammad Nasim, Havildar*	*Do.* ...	*25-7-04*	*No. 908, 13-10-05*
Do.	*Kishan Singh, Havildar, 4744*	*Havildar* ...	*17-9-15*	*No. 907, 17-9-15*
Do.	*Man Bir Thapa, Subadar-Major, Bahadur*	*Sub.-Maj.* ...	*8-6-18*	*No. 2536, 26-10-18*
Do.	*Shahzada, L. Naik*	*Sowar*	*28-10-18*	*No. 879, 26-4-19*
Do.	*Abdullah Khan, Risaldar*	*Ressaidar* ...	*28-10-18*	*No. 879, 26-4-19*
Skinner's Horse ...	**Khem Singh, Jemadar**	Lce.-Dafr. ...	25-4-19	No. 881, 25-4-19
2 R. Lrs.	*Puran, Dafadar, 2205*	*A. L.-Dafr.* ...	*6-1-16*	*No. 524, 12-5-16*
Do.	**Liaqat Hussain**, Jemadar	Sowar ...	1-12-17	No. 902, 3-5-18
Hodson's Horse ...	**Hakim Singh**, Dafadar, 2764	Dafadar ...	26-4-17	Lon. Gaz., 26-4-17
Do.	*Mansa Ram, Hony. Risaldar*	*Sowar* ...	*5-6-20*	*No. 1041, 5-6-20*
Probyn's Horse ...	*Partap Singh, Risaldar*	*Dafadar* ...	*7-2-16*	*No. 583, 26-5-16*
Do.	*Narain Singh, Dafadar, 907*	*A. L.-Dafr.* ...	*7-2-19*	*No. 583, 26-5-19*
Do	**Muhammad Amin**, Risaldar-Major ...	Risaldar ...	25-11-36	No. 194-H 10-12-37
7 Lt. Cav ...	*Inder Singh, Risaldar*, I.D.S.M.	*Jemadar* ...	*3-5-19*	*No. 934 3-5-19*
R. Deccan Horse	** Abdul Rahim Khan, Risaldar*	*Do.* ...	*17-2-17*	*No. 219, 17-2-17*
Do. ...	*Puran Singh, Hony. Ris.-Maj.*	*Dafadar* ...	*16-3-18*	*No. 536, 16-3-18*
Guides Cav. ...	*Khan Bahadur, Khan, Risaldar*	*Jemadar* ...	*1-12-18*	*M. E. F. No. 50, 16-12-19*
P. A. V. O. Cav.	**Chain Singh**, Risaldar Major	Do. ...	29-4-18	No. 879, 25-4-19
F	*Mathar Singh, Lance-Dafadar, 3192* ...	*L.-Dafr.* ...	*1-1-17*	*No. 676, 4-5-17*
Ds	*Muhammad Nur Khan, Risaldar* ...	*Ressaidar* ...	*25-11-16*	*Lon. Gaz., 25-11-16*
Do	**Haji Ahmad**, Risaldar, *Bahadur*, O.B.I. ...	Dafadar ...	29-12-16	No. 676, 5-5-17
Sam Browne's Cav.	*Autar Singh, Sardar, Capt.*	*Risaldar* ...	*27-9-17*	*No. 89, 11-1-19*
13 Lrs.	*Hasham Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	Kot-Duffr. ...	25-11-16	Lon. Gaz., 25-11-16
Do.	** Kabul Singh, Hony. Capt., Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	*Risaldar* ...	*22-6-17*	*No. 1531, 14-9-17*
Do.	*Abdul Rahman Khan, Dafr., 3445* ...	*Lce.-Dafr.* ...	*28-6-17*	*No. 8, 1-1-18*
Do.	*Indar Singh, Hony. Capt.*, I.D.S.M. ...	*Ressaidar* ...	*7-8-20*	*No. 1589, 7-8-20*
Scinde Horse ...	**Mohamed**, Capt., M. K., *from* S. U. I. ...	Risaldar ...	20-5-18	No. 362, 15-2-19
16 Lt. Cav. ...	*Bharat Singh, Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., *Hony. Capt.*	*Ressaidar* ...	*19-9-19*	*No. 3291, 15-11-19*
Do.	*Balwant Singh, Risaldar-Maj., Hony. Lt., Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	*Do.* ...	*2-12-17*	*No. 902, 3-5-18*
Do.	*Nawab Khan, Dafadar*	*Dafadar* ...	*30-5-19*	*No. 2913, 20-9-19*
Poona Horse ...	*Nihal Singh, Jemadar*	*Do.* ...	*17-2-17*	*No. 2191, 17-2-17*
Do. ...	*Abdul Karim Khan, Dafadar, 3422* ...	*Lce.-Dafr.* ...	*20-9-18*	*No. 841, 8-4-19*
18 Cav.	**Kapur Singh**, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I.	Risaldar ...	28-9-35	No. 309, 8-5-36
19 Lrs.	**Khan Muhammad Khan**, L.-Dfr.	Sowar ...	20-9-18	No. 878, 26-4-19
Do.	*Malik Khuda Bakhsh Khan, Hony. Capt., Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	*Risaldar* ...	*22-9-18*	*No. 878, 26-4-19*
20 Lrs.	*Malik Mihar Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	Jemadar ...	1-1-16	No. 187, 18-2-16
Do.	**Chandan Singh**, L. Dafadar	Sowar ...	29-12-16	No. 1151, 20-7-17
Do.	**Allah Ditta Khan**, Dafadar, 3600... ...	L.-Dafr. ...	4-6-17	No. 1151, 20-7-17
Do.	*Pahlad Singh, Jemadar*	*Do.* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
C. I. Horse ...	*Jawana Singh, Hony. Lieut.*	*Ressaidar* ...	*1-12-17*	*No. 902, 3-5-18*
Do.	*Mirzaman Khan, Hony. Ris.-Maj.* ...	*Jemadar* ...	*6-9-18*	*No. 631, 22-3-19*
Do.	*Kartar Singh, Hony. Lt.*	*Ressaidar* ...	*6-9-18*	*No. 878, 26-4-19*
Do.	**Dalip Singh**, L. Dafr.	Sowar ...	6-8-17	No. 2074, 31-5-19
R. A.	*Karam Singh, Lance-Naik, 424*	*L.-Naik* ...	*23-9-15*	*No. 906, 17-9-15*
Do.	**Mohd. Bux, Havildar*	... ...	...	... ...
Do.	*Rur Singh, Driver Havildar, 473* ...	*Dr. Hav.* ...	*10-6-97*	*No. 365, 6-8-97*
Do.	**Nihal Singh, Havildar, 328*	*Havildar* ...	*10-6-97*	*No. 365, 6-8-97*
Do.	*Diwan Singh*	*Gunner* ...	*10-6-97*	*No. 365, 6-8-97*
Do.	*Utam Chand, Naik, 2357*	*Naik* ...	*10-6-97*	*No. 1211, 29-10-97*
Do.	*Dulla Khan, Jamadar*	*Gunner* ...	*10-6-97*	*No. 1211, 29-10-97*
Do.	*Fazal Ilahi, Havildar, 2811*	*Do.* ...	*23-9-15*	*No. 906, 17-9-15*
Do.	*Gurdit Singh, Gunner-Havildar, 1096* ...	*Havildar* ...	*29-8-15*	*No. 1081, 29-10-15*
Do.	*Bir Singh, Gunner-Naik, 2275*	*Naik* ...	*2-1-17*	*No. 676, 5-5-18*
Do.	*Indar Singh, Jemadar*	*Dr. Hav.* ...	*2-1-17*	*No. 676, 5-5-17*
Do.	*Sher Baz, Subadar-Major*	*Subadar* ...	*21-11-15*	*No. 676, 5-5-17*
Do.	*Sirdar Khan, Gunner, 1063*	*Gunner* ...	*13-10-17*	*No. 1179, 3-6-18*
Do.	**Hossein Mahomed, Havildar, 78*	*Naik* ...	*27-7-97*	*No. 49, 14-1-98*
Do.	*Jiwan, Trumpet-Maj.*	*Trumpeter* ...	*16-9-97*	*No. 232, 25-2-98*
Do.	**Ishar Singh, Jemadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*16-9-97*	*No. 232, 25-2-98*

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—*contd.*

2nd Class—*contd.*

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to class.	Authority. Notfn.
R. A.	**Nawab Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Jamadar* ...	*16-9-97*	*No. 232, 25-2-98*
Do.	*Muhammad Ismail, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Hav.-Maj.* ...	*10-6-97*	*No. 785, 16-7-97*
Do.	*Karam Singh, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*16-6-19*	*No. 2506, 26-7-19*
Do.	*Mehar Singh, Hony. Subadar*	*Dafadar* ...	*4-2-18*	*No. 2185, 20-9-18*
Do.	*Chanda Khan, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Subadar* ...	*2-1-17*	*No. 676, 5-5-17*
Do.	*Jan Muhammad, Jemadar*	*Gr.-Naik* ...	*23-9-15*	*No. 906, 17-9-15*
Do.	**Muhammad Bakhsh*, Sub.-Maj., *Hony.* Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*...	Jemadar ...	2-1-17	No. 676, 5-5-17
Do.	*Bhan Singh, Subadar*, I.D.S.M.	*Havildar* ...	*21-11-17*	*No. 676, 5-5-17*
Do.	**Lal Khan**, Gunner, 539	Gunner ...	1-5-20	No. 800, 1-5-20
Do.	*Baryam Singh, Hav.-Major*	*Gr.-Hav.* ...	*7-2-16*	*No. 583, 26-5-16*
Do.	*Mota Singh, Gunner-Havildar, 27004* ...	*Do.* ...	*11-12-21*	*No. 665, 14-4-22*
Do.	**Latif Khan, Subadar*	*Havildar* ...	*4-8-15*	*No. 727, 4-8-15*
Do	*Gopala Havildar-Major, 665*, I.D.S.M. ...	*Naik* ...	*1-1-16*	*No. 187, 18-2-16*
Do.	*Natha Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur* O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	*L. Naik* ...	*20-7-17*	*No. 1151, 20-7-17*
Do.	**Sher Mohd., Subadar*	... ...	...	...
Do.	**Ghulam Hussain**, Subadar	Subadar ...	25-5-35	No. 311, 25-5-35
Do.	**Alam Khan**. Subadar-Major. *Hony.* Lt. *Bahadur*, O.B.I. I.D.S.M.	Subadar ...	18-11-37	No. 216-H., 17-12-37
Do.	*Maya Singh, Jemadar*	*Driver* ...	*7-2-16*	*No. 583, 26-5-16*
Brit. Infy. ...	**Mauji Ram**, Jemadar	Dafadar ...	25-10-18	No. 879, 25-4-19
1st S. and M.	*Nabi Bakhsh, Naik*	*Sapper* ...	*10-3-95*	*No. 743, 16-7-95*
Do.	*Chanda Singh, Naik, 4143*	*Do.* ...	*10-3-95*	*No. 743, 16-7-95*
Do.	*Natha Singh, Jemadar, B. Coy.*	*Naik* ...	*6-9-97*	*No. 232, 25-2-98*
Do.	*Gaj Raj Tewari, Havildar, 4310*	*Sapper* ...	*18-11-02*	*No. 381, 24-4-03*
Do.	*Sat Narain, Naik, 4880*	*Do.* ...	*18-11-02*	*No. 381, 24-4-03*
Do.	*Thakur Din Pande, Havildar*	*Havildar* ...	*24-4-03*	*No. 381, 24-4-03*
Do.	*Chagatta, Subadar*	*Sapper* ...	*26-5-04*	*No. 957, 7-10-04*
Do.	*Usman Khan, Havildar, 3921*	*Naik* ...	*6-7-04*	*No. 1169, 10-12-04*
Do.	*Jiwa Khan, Naik, 1694*	*Sapper* ...	*3-6-15*	*Lon. Gaz., 23-6-15*
Do.	*Bhullan Khan, Jemadar*	*Naik* ...	*16-6-17*	*No. 945, 16-6-17*
Do.	*Hardit Singh, Jemadar*	*Havildar* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359 17-8-17*
Do.	*Alam Khan, Subadar, Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. ...	*Jemadar* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
2nd S. and M. ...	*Sayid Abdul Wahib, Sapper, 3641*	*Sapper* ...	*26-3-17*	*No. 1192, 27-7-17*
3rd S. and M. ...	*Azha Giri, Havildar, 1450*	*Naik* ...	*26-7-97*	*No. 49, 14-1-98*
Do.	**Baryam Singh, Subadar, Bahadur*, O.B.I....	*Do.* ...	*20-12-01*	*No. 264, 28-3-02*
Do.	*Dolip Singh, Naik*	*Do.* ...	*17-11-14*	*No. 190, 17-2-15*
Do.	*Firoz Ali, Hony.-Lt., Bahadur*, O.B.I. ...	*Jemadar* ...	*17-11-14*	*No. 1168, 24-12-14*
Do.	*Muhammad Khan, Havildar*	*Havildar* ...	*16-4-15*	*No. 356, 16-4-15*
Do.	*Ramaswami Naidu, Subadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*14-4-15*	*No. 727, 4-8-15*
Do.	*Muhammad Baksh, Jemadar*	*Dr.-Hav.* ...	*1-1-16*	*No. 187, 18-2-16*
Do.	*Mahtab Khan, Naik*	*Sapper* ...	*23-3-16*	*No. 1337, 18-11-16*
Do.	*Dhondibarao Barge, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
Do.	*Lalu Rajanna, Havildar*	*Havildar* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1350, 17-8-17*
Do.	*Shah Nawaz, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*18-10-12*	*No. 1461, 15-7-21*
Madras S. and M.	*Burland, Hony. Capt., Bahadur*, O.B.I. ...	*Subadar* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
Do.	*Loganandan Jemadar*	*Havildar* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
Do.	**Kondayya**, Subadar	Jemadar ...	9-7-38	No. 113-H, 25-8-38
Bengal S. and M	*Ram Rup Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Jemadar* ...	*12-11-14*	*No. 111, 29-1-15*
Do.	**Sheikh Abdul Rahman**, Havildar ...	Sapper ...	4-5-15	No. 563, 12-6-15
Do.	**Rambharose Misr*, I.D.S.M., *Subadar* ...	*Jemadar* ...	*4-4-16*	*No. 1303, 10-8-17*
Do.	*Sawan Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	*Naik* ...	*16-6-17*	*No. 945, 16-6-17*
Do.	*Nausher Khan, Hony. Lt. Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	*Jemadar* ...	*19-9-18*	*No. 2087, 3-6-19*
Do.	*Wazir Singh, Jemadar*	*Cr.-Hav.* ...	*19-9-18*	*No. 2087, 3-6-19*
Do.	*Mahima Nand, Hony. Subadar*	*Havildar* ...	*20-9-18*	*No. 2087, 3-6-19*
Do.	*Sadar Din, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*31-7-20*	*No. 1523, 31-7-20*
Do.	*Nawab Khan, Sapper, 9316*	*Sapper* ...	*23-4-21*	*No. 353, 3-3-22*
Royal Bombay S. and M.	Dalip Singh, Havildar	Do. ...	28-10-14	No. 111, 29-1-15
Do.	*Ghulam Nabi, Sub.-Maj.*	*Havildar* ...	*8-12-14*	*No. 284, 19-3-15*
Do.	Nur Dad, Cr.-Havildar	L.-Naik ...	8-12-14	No. 284, 19-3-15
Do.	*Ghulam Haidar, Jemadar*	*Sapper* ...	*8-12-14*	*No. 284, 19-3-15*
Do.	*Muhammad Din, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Jemadar* ...	*4-8-15*	*No. 727, 4-8-15*
Do.	Hari Tingri, Subadar	L.-Naik ...	19-11-15	No. 1159, 19-11-15
Do.	*Uttam Singh, Subadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*1-1-16*	*No. 187, 18-2-16*
Do.	*Liyakat Ali, Subadar-Major, Bahadur* ...	*Do.* ...	*1-1-16*	*No. 187, 18-2-16*
Do.	*Bir Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Subadar* ...	*17-4-16*	*No. 1385, 18-11-16*
Do.	Abdul Aziz, Naik, 4587	Sapper ...	7-12-15	No. 1357, 17-8-17
Do.	*Inder Singh, Sapper, 3075*	*Do.* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1357, 17-8-17*
Do	*Saiyid Hussain, Jemadar*, I.D.S.M.... ...	*Naik* ...	*25-9-15*	*No. 1357, 17-8-17*
Divl. Sig. ...	*Bhag Singh, Sapper, 42*	*Sapper* ...	*17-4-16*	*No. 1383, 18-11-16*

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—*contd.*

2nd Class—*contd.*

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to class.	Authority. Notfn.
1st. Brahmans ...	**Bisesar Tewari, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Naik* ...	*12-5-86*	*No. 167, 14-2-90*
2nd Rajput L. I.	**Hira Lal Singh, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*29-7-92*	*No. 739, 29-7-92*
Do.	**Loknath Singh, Hony. Lt.*	*Do.* ...	*8-3-16*	*No. 1385, 18-11-16*
Do.	*Multan Singh, Havildar, 1782*	*Sepoy* ...	*8-3-16*	*No. 1385, 18-11-16*
5th Infy.	*Mahmud Ali Khan, L. Naik, 3266* ...	*Do.* ...	*12-4-16*	*No. 1385, 18-11-18*
Do.	**Wahid Ali Khan, Hony. Lt., Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Sub.-Maj.* ...	*30-6-17*	*No. 8, 1-1-18*
Do.	*Abdul Khan, Sepoy, 3291*	*Sepoy* ...	*19-8-17*	*No. 1179, 3-6-18*
6th Infy. ...	*Chandgi, Subadar*	*Havildar* ...	*21-1-16*	*No. 524, 12-5-16*
Do.	*Sadi, Sepoy, 2472*	*Sepoy* ...	*22-4-16*	*No. 1385, 18-11-16*
Do.	*Kalu Ram, Sepoy, 2495*	*Do.* ...	*22-4-16*	*No. 1385, 18-11-16*
Do.	*Sultan, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*14-5-20*	*No. 687, 18-5-22*
7th Rajputs ...	*Shivambar Singh, Hony. Capt., Bahadur*, O.B.I. ...	*Sub.-Maj.* ...	*22-11-15*	*No. 1357, 17-8-17*
Do.	**Mahesh Singh, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*3-3-15*	*No. 630, 2-7-15*
8th Rajputs ...	*Chatarpal Singh, Jemadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*29-7-21*	*No 1546, 29-7-21*
9th Infy.	*Mugli Khan, Sepoy, 3943*	*Sepoy* ...	*12-4-16*	*No. 1385, 18-11-16*
11th Rajputs ...	*Dhonre Singh, Coy. Havildar-Maj., 1421* ...	*Coy. Hav.-Maj.*	*23-5-19*	*No 2457, 19-7-19*
13th Rajputs ...	*Bakhtawar Singh, Subadar-Major*	*Subadar* ...	*3-6-15*	*No 526, 3-6-15*
14th Sikhs ...	**Sundar Singh, Subadar., Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Havildar* ...	*10-3-95*	*No., 742, 16-7-95.*
Do.	**Burh Singh, Havildar, 1402*	*L.-Naik* ...	*10-3-95*	*No. 742, 16-7-95*
Do.	*Jaimal Singh, Sepoy, 1357*	*Sepoy* ...	*10-3-95*	*No. 742, 16-7-95*
Do.	**Bhag Singh, Clr.-Havildar, 1693* ...	*Do.* ...	*10-3-95*	*No. 742, 16-7-95*
Do.	*Ganga Singh, Sepoy, 1922*	*Do.* ...	*10-3-95*	*No. 742, 16-7-95*
Do.	*Atar Singh, Subadar-Major, Bahadur* ...	*Jemadar* ...	*17-4-95*	*No. 744, 16-7-95*
Do.	**Partab Singh, Subadar*	*Sepoy* ...	*17-4-95*	*No. 744, 16-7-95*
Do.	*Atar Singh, Naik, 1822*	*Do* ...	*17-4-95*	*No. 744, 16-7-95*
Do.	*Bogga Singh, Havildar, 1752*	*Do.* ...	*19-10-97*	*No. 99, 27-1-99*
Do.	*Kaka Singh, Jemadar*	*Do.* ...	*19-10-97*	*No. 99, 27-1-99*
Do.	*Hazara Singh, Havildar, 3760*	*L.-Naik* ...	*3-6-16*	*No. 849, 29-7-16*
Do.	*Mewa Singh, Subadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*26-10-18*	*No. 1062, 17-5-19*
Do.	*Partab Singh, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*26-10-18*	*No. 1062, 17-5-19*
15th Sikhs ...	**Waryam Singh, Jemadar*	*Do.* ...	*18-10-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	**Kishn Singh, Havildar, 3315*	*Naik* ...	*18-10-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	*Bela Singh, Havildar, 2669*	*L.-Naik* ...	*18-10-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	*Jiwan Singh, Sepoy, 3304*	*Sepoy* ...	*6-11-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	*Amar Singh, Sepoy, 3379*	*Do.* ...	*6-11-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	**Hira Singh, Subadar*	*Havildar* ...	*16-11-97*	*No. 12, 6-1-96*
Do.	*Sahib Singh, Sepoy, 3036*	*Sepoy* ...	*11-12-97*	*No. 99, 27-1-99*
Do.	*Golab Singh, Naik, 3184*	*Do.* ...	*11-12-97*	*No. 99, 27-1-99*
Do.	*Kirpal Singh, Naik, 3385*	*Do.* ...	*11-12-97*	*No. 99, 27-1-99*
Do.	**Narain Singh, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*1-2-17*	*No. 607, 23-3-18*
17th Infy. ...	*Ali Bahadur Khan, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*4-6-17*	*L. G., 4-6-17*
Do.	*Muhammad Sulaiman Khan, Hony. Lt.* ...	*Do.* ...	*3-7-17*	*No. 8, 1-1-18*
19th Punj. ...	*Imam Din, Havildar, 440*	*Havildar* ...	*14-10-18*	*No. 735, 5-4-19*
Do.	*Dalel Sing, Sepoy, 2352*	*Sepoy* ...	*14-10-18*	*No. 735, 5-4-19*
Do.	*Aziz Ullah*, I.D.S.M., *Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*16-1-19*	*No. 2403, 12-7-19*
Do.	*Lal Din, Naik, 1636*	*Naik* ...	*1-5-19*	*No. 799, 1-5-19*
Do.	**Gurditt Singh, Naik, 981*	*L.-Nark* ...	*7-8-20*	*No. 1589, 7-8-20*
20th Infy. ...	*Lali, Havildar, 4507*	*Sepoy* ...	*25-9-97*	*No. 232, 25-2-98*
Do.	*Khiyal Din, Sepoy*	*Do.* ...	*27-7-97*	*No. 49, 14-1-98*
Do.	*Surain Singh, Bugler, 822*	*Bugler* ...	*13-11-14*	*No. 1168, 24-12-14*
Do.	*Mewa Singh, Jemadar*	*Havildar* ...	*28-9-15*	*No. 1244, 3-12-15*
Do.	**Masin Khan, Subadar-Major*	*Sub.-Maj.* ...	*28-9-15*	*No. 1244, 3-12-15*
Do.	*Said Ali, Sepoy*	*Bugler* ...	*25-9-97*	*No. 232, 25-2-98*
21st Punj. ...	*Lachu, Sepoy, 34*	*Sepoy* ...	*16-6-20*	*No. 2167, 30-10-20*
Do.	*Bawa Singh, Sepoy*	*Do.* ...	*8-2-17*	*No. 868, 1-6-17*
22nd Punj. ...	*Ram Singh, Havildar*	*Naik* ...	*17-5-08*	*No. 526, 26-6-08*
Do.	**Sadhu Singh, Havildar*	*Havildar* ...	*17-3-08*	*No. 526, 26-6-08*
Do.	**Fazal Hussain, Havildar*	*Do.* ...	*28-9-15*	*No. 1244, 10-12-15*
23rd Prs.	*Sundar Singh, Havildar, 3322*	*Sepoy* ...	*26-11-01*	*No. 403, 9-5-02*
Do.	**Jhanda Singh, Naik, 3259*	*Do.* ...	*26-11-01*	*No. 403, 9-5-02*
Do.	**Jowalla Singh, Havildar, 4129*	*Do* ...	*6-5-04*	*No. 957, 7-10-04*
Do.	*Tilok Singh, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*19-5-04*	*No. 957, 7-10-04*
Do.	*Rolla Singh, Havildar, 3324*	*Do.* ...	*26-6-04*	*No- 957, 7-10-04*
Do.	*Teja Singh, Havildar, 4584*	*Havildar* ...	*4-2-15*	*No. 630, 3-7-15*
Do.	*Binda Singh, Jemadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
Do.	*Mangal Singh, Jemadar*	*Do.* ...	*21-9-17*	*No. 115, 19-1-18*
Do.	*Sohan Singh, Havildar, 4747*	*Sepoy* ...	*4-7-15*	*No. 1636, 14-8-20*
Do.	*Sapuran Singh, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*7-10-21*	*No. 1972, 7-10-21*
24th Punj. ...	*Wadhawa Singh, Havildar, 3580*	*Sepoy* ...	*26-7-97*	*No. 49, 14-1-98*
Do.	*Fateh Singh, Subadar, Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Subadar* ...	*26-7-97*	*No. 49, 14-1-98*
Do.	*Mir Gul, Sepoy, 3457 (a)*	*Sepoy* ...	*27-7-97*	*No. 49, 14-1-98*
Do.	*Said Hassan, Havildar, 3345*	*Do.* ...	*27-7-97*	*No. 49, 14-1-98*
Do.	*Umar Khan, Subadar*	*Do.* ..	*27-7-97*	*No. 49, 14-1-98*
Do.	**Ali Gul, Havildar, 2549*	*Havildar* ...	*27-7-97*	*No. 49, 14-1-98*
Do.	*Mir Badshah, Sepoy, 3451*	*Sepoy* ...	*27-7-97*	*No. 49, 14-1-98*

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—*contd.*

2nd Class—*contd.*

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to class.	Authority. Notfn.
24th Punj. ...	Mira Baz, Havildar, 2507	Havildar ...	27-7-97	No. 49, 14-1-98
Do.	*Sohan Singh, Subadar	Subadar ...	24-7-15	No. 1159, 19-11-15
Do.	*Gheba Khan, Sepoy	Sepoy ...	14-7-15	No. 1159, 19-11-15
Do.	Yarak, Lce.-Naik, 318	Do. ...	14-8-15	No. 797, 4-8-15
Do.	Gossain, Havildar, 4358	L.-Naik ...	9-11-15	No. 1159, 19-11-15
Do.	Lachman Singh, Havildar, 242	Sepoy ...	19-11-15	No. 115, 9-1-18
Do.	Ujagar Singh, Subadar, I.D.S.M.	Subadar ...	12-7-19	No. 2407. 12-7-19
Do	Labh Singh, Havildar, I.D.S.M., 4755 ...	Naik ...	18-11-15	No. 692, 17-4-20
Do.	* Khial Din, 3404	...	...	... ...
Do.	*Sayyed Hasan, Havildar, No. 3345 ...	...	...	... ...
26th Punj. ...	*Mirbaz Shah, Havildar, 2643	Sepoy ...	8-5-86	No. 631, 17-9-86
Do.	Jan Gul, Subadar, Hony. Lt.	Subadar ...	2-6-17	No. 868, 2-6-17
Do.	Gulab Khan, Naik, 759	Naik ...	8-2-17	No. 868, 2-6-17
27th Punj.... ...	Bhagat Singh, Subadar, M.C.	Subadar ...	17-4-16	No. 1385, 17-11-17
Do.	Samma Singh, Naik, 412	Naik ...	19-9-18	No. 3154, 25-10-19
Do.	Partab Singh, Havildar-Maj., 4346 ...	Havildar ...	19-9-18	No. 631, 22-3-19
28th Punj. ...	Hari Singh, Havildar, 2992	Do. ...	21-2-08	No. 392, 15-5-08
Do.	*Gul Mir, Sub.-Major	Sub.-Maj.	7-1-16	No. 637, 3-6-16
Do.	Adam Khan, Havildar, 465	Naik ...	6-4-16	No. 1385, 18-11-26
Do.	Jan Baz, Naik, 4573	L.-Naik ...	6-4-16	No. 1385, 18-11-16
Do.	Shankar Singh, Havildar, 4254	Havildar ...	19-9-13	No. 2087, 3-6-19
Do.	Keru, Naik, 1488	Sepoy ...	22-4-17	No. 1908, 9-11-17
Do.	Gulab Din, Subadar	Jemadar ...	5-11-17	No. 1883, 16-8-18
Do.	Gurditt Singh, Subadar	Naik ...	21-2-08	No. 352, 15-5-05
29th Punj. ...	*Gul Muhammad, Naik, 4050	Do. ...	6-9-14	No. 1141, 18-12-14
Do.	*Sher Baz, Subadar	Subadar ...	6-9-14	No. 1142, 18-12-14
30th Punj. ...	*Sundar Singh, Subadar	Jemadar ...	3-8-17	No. 8, 1-1-18
31st Punj ...	Fatteh Khan, Sepoy, 1983	Sepoy ...	27-7-97	No. 19, 17-1-98
Do.	Fazl Khan, Drum-Major	Bugler ...	27-7-97	No. 49, 14-1-98
Do.	*Wazir Ali Khan, L.-Naik, 266	L.-Naik ...	26-4-98	No. 79, 29-1-99
Do.	*Ram Singh, Jemadar	...	...	... ...
32nd Prs.	*Sundar Singh, Jemadar	Sepoy ...	7-2-95	No. 657, 21-6-95
Do.	*Bhagwan Singh, Sepoy, 3405	Sepoy ...	6-5-04	No. 1143, 2-12-04
Do.	*Kesar Singh, Subadar	Subadar ...	26-5-04	No. 957, 7-10-04
Do.	*Labh Singh, Havildar, 2657	Havildar ...	26-5-04	No. 957, 7-10-04
Do.	Mastan Singh, Naik	Sepoy ...	9-3-15	No. 356, 16-4-15
Do.	Kharak Singh, Subadar, Bahadur, O.B.I....	Jemadar ...	1-1-16	No. 187, 18-2-16
Do.	*Mangal Singh, Havildar, 3623	Havildar ...	1-1-16	No. 189, 18-2-16
33rd Punj. ...	Mana Khan, Hony. Capt., Khan Bahadur, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I.	Jemadar ...	30-1-90	No. 572, 20-6-90
Do.	Maluk Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I.	Sub.-Maj. ...	3-6-16	No. 847, 29-7-16
Do.	*Bahadur Khan, Subadar	Subadar ...	3-6-16	No. 849, 29-7-16
Do.	* Atar Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I.	Do. ...	25-9-15	No. 219 17-2-17
Do.	*Karam Ellahi, Havildar	Havildar ...	3-6-18	No. 1179, 3-6-18
Do.	*Ishar Singh, Havildar	...	...	... ...
34th Prs. ...	Gopal Singh, Havildar, 1561	Bugler ...	13-5-08	No. 526, 26-6-08
Do.	Pala Singh, Clr. Havildar, 1148	Havildar ...	18-2-15	No. 313, 3-4-15
Do.	*Nikka Singh, Jemadar	Do. ...	23-11-14	No. 111, 29-1-15
Do.	Bir Singh, Naik, 2071	Naik ...	18-2-15	No. 313, 3-4-15
Do.	Mengal Singh, Subadar	Subadar ...	17-8-17	No. 1359, 17-8-17
Do.	Maghar Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	Do. ...	25-3-17	No. 8, 1-1-18
Do.	Maghar Singh, Subadar	Jemadar ...	19-12-19	No. 800, 1-5-20
35th Sikhs ...	Kurm Singh, Havildar	Havildar ...	16-9-97	No. 332, 25-2-98
Do.	Arjan Singh, Subadar	Subadar ...	17-5-19	No. 2240, 20-6-19
36th Sikhs... ...	*Sundar Singh, Havildar, 470	Sepoy ...	27-10-95	No. 578, 15-5-96
Do.	*Sobha Singh, Jemadar	Do. ...	3-9-97	No. 133, 4-2-98
Do.	Attar Singh, Naik, 1078	Do. ...	13-9-97	No. 133, 4-2-98
Do.	*Hira Singh, Naik, 1183	Do. ...	13-9-97	No. 133, 4-2-98
Do.	Sujan Singh, Naik, 1046	Do. ...	13-9-97	No. 133, 4-2-98
Do.	Sher Singh, Havildar, 368	Do. ...	13-9-97	No. 133, 4-2-98
Do.	Mehpah Singh, Sepoy, 823	Do ...	13-9-97	No. 133, 4-2-98
Do.	Chajja Singh, Subadar	Do. ...	13-9-97	No. 133, 4-2-98
Do.	Badan Singh, Havildar, 1369	Do. ...	13-9-97	No. 133, 4-2-98
Do.	Phuman Singh, Subadar	Do. ...	13-9-97	No. 133, 4-2-98
Do.	Ghuna Singh, Naik, 1600	Do. ...	13-9-97	No. 133, 4-2-98
Do.	*Bela Singh, Sepoy, 1295	Do. ...	13-9-97	No. 133, 4-2-98
Do. ...	Rur Singh, Sepoy, 180	Do. ...	13-9-97	No. 133, 4-2-98
Do.	Harnam Singh, Naik, 1589	Do. ...	13-9-97	No. 133, 4-2-98
Do.	Harnam Singh, Naik, 817	L.-Naik ...	13-9-97	No. 133, 4-2-98
Do.	Natha Singh, Sepoy, 1539	Sepoy ...	13-9-97	No. 133, 4-2-98
Do.	Thaman Singh, Sepoy, 1741	Do. ...	13-9-97	No. 133, 4-2-98
Do.	Massa Singh, Jemadar	Jemadar ...	12-4-16	No. 1385, 18-11-16
37th Dogras ...	Surjan, Sepoy, 1441½	Sepoy ...	7-1-16	No. 524 12-5-16
Do.	Devi Singh, Sepoy, 2124	Do. ...	7-1-16	No. 524, 12-5-16
Do.	Munshi, Jemadar	Jemadar ...	21-1-16	No. 524, 12-5-16
Do.	Bijho, Havildar, 1610	Havildar ...	17-8-17	No. 1359, 17-8-17
38th Dogras ...	Munshi, Naick, 2163	Sepoy ...	13-1-16	No. 524, 12-5-16

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—*contd.*

2nd Class—*contd.*

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to class.	Authority. Notfn.
39th Garh. Rif.	**Jagtu Rawat, Subadar*	*Sepoy*	*2-4-91*	*No. 728 of 1891*
Do.	*Alam Singh, Negi, Havildar, 1810*	*Havildar*	*23-11-14*	*No. 117, 29-1-15*
Do.	*Ganesh Singh, Sajwan, Rifleman 1342*	*Rifleman*	*9-11-14*	*No. 111, 29-1-15*
Do.	*Banchu Negi, Rifleman, 2480*	*Do.*	*4-5-17*	*No. 563, 12-6-15*
Do.	**Jitar Singh, Negi, Havildar, 932*	*Naik*	*29-9-17*	*No. 902, 3-5-18*
Do.	*Jhagar Sing Bisht, Subadar*	*Subadar*	*1-5-20*	*No. 800, 1-5-20*
Do.	*Indar Sing Bisht, Subadar*	*Do.*	*1-5-20*	*No. 800, 1-5-20*
Do.	*Daulat Sing Pundir, Havildar, 370*	*Havildar*	*7-8-20*	*No. 1589 7-8-20*
40th Pathans	*Sharif, Havildar, 1352*	*Do.*	*26-6-04*	*No. 1143, 2-12-04*
Do.	*Mohomed Khan, Sepoy*	*Sepoy*	*16-9-97*	*No. 232, 25-2-98*
41st Dogras	**Gopi, Sepoy, 2096*	*Do.*	*20-10-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	*Hoshnack Singh, Havildar, 340*	*Do.*	*9-1-16*	*No. 524, 12-5-16*
Do.	*Fauju, Havildar, 1259*	*Do.*	*13-1-16*	*No. 524, 12-5-16*
Do.	*Kara, Subadar-Maj.*	*Subadar*	*6-4-21*	*No. 1508, 22-7-16*
42nd Regt.	** Chattar Budja, Sepoy, 3184*	*Sepoy*	*17-12-15*	*No. 1284, 17-12-15*
Do.	*Lachmi Narain, Sepoy, 3020*	*Do.*	*17-12-15*	*No. 1284, 17-12-15*
Do.	*Ghasi Naik, 3734*	*L.-Naik*	*7-10-21*	*No. 1972, 7-10-21*
45th Sikhs	*Mahtab Singh, Havildar, 3005*	*Sepoy*	*27-10-95*	*No. 578, 15-5-99*
Do.	*Uttam Singh, Jemadar*	*Jemadar*	*26-7-95*	*No. 49, 14-1-98*
Do.	**Natha Singh*	*L.-Naik*	*26-7-97*	*No. 49, 14-1-98*
Do.	**Jeewa Singh, Naik, 3038*	*Sepoy*	*27-7-97*	*No. 49, 14-1-98*
Do.	**Prem Singh, Jemadar*	*Do.*	*30-7-97*	*No. 49, 14-1-98*
Do.	*Nand Singh, Clr. Havildar, 3021*	*Do.*	*2-8-97*	*No. 49, 14-1-98*
Do.	*Wassan Singh, Jemadar*	*Havildar*	*5-12-01*	*No. 403, 9-5-02*
Do.	*Roda Singh, Havildar, 3792*	*Sepoy*	*5-12-01*	*No. 403, 9-5-02*
Do.	*Sundar Singh, Hy. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Sub.-Maj.*	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
Do.	*Narain Singh, Hony. Lt. Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Subadar*	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
Do.	**Harnam Singh. Subadar*	*Jemadar*	*29-10-18*	*No. 1062, 17-5-19*
Do.	*Harnam Singh, Sepoy, 1855*	*Sepoy*	*29-10-18*	*No. 1062 17-5-19*
47th Sikhs	*Warriam Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Do.*	*10-12-79*	*No. 252, 23-4-80*
Do.	**Sham Singh, Havildar, 24*	*Do.*	*27-10-95*	*No. 578, 15-5-96*
Do.	*Atar Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Havildar*	*24-2-98*	*No. 99, 27-1-99*
Do.	*Narain Singh, Jemadar*	*Jemadar*	*10-3-15*	*No. 356, 19-4-15*
Do.	*Rur Singh, Sepoy, 2270*	*Sepoy*	*4-5-15*	*No. 563, 12-6-15*
Do.	**Sucha Singh, Subadar*	*Jemadar*	*27-8-15*	*No. 815, 27-8-15*
Do.	**Mehar Singh, Subadar*	*Subadar*	*29-9-18*	*No. 2037, 3-6-19*
48th Prs.	**Bhag Singh, Havildar*	*Havildar*	*24-7-15*	*No. 1159, 19 11-15*
51st Sikhs	*Narayan Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*	*Do.*	*10-6-97*	*No. 785, 16-7-97*
Do.	*Shib Singh, Jemadar*	*Sepoy*	*10-6-97*	*No. 865, 6-8-97*
Do.	*Habibullah, Sepoy, 4666*	*Do.*	*10-6-97*	*No. 865, 6-8-97*
Do.	*Shah Sowar, Havildar, 3900*	*L.-Naik*	*10-6-97*	*No. 865, 6-8-97*
Do.	*Mahomed Baksh, Havildar, 4031*	*Havildar*	*10-6-97*	*No. 865, 6-8-97*
Do.	*Ghulam Muhammad, Havildar*	*Do.*	*3-3-20*	*No. 1589, 7-8-20*
Do.	*Jawand Singh, Havildar, 1342*	*L.-Naik*	*7-1-16*	*No. 524, 12-5-16*
Do.	*Makmad Din, Subadar*	*Jemadar*	*6-4-16*	*No. 1385, 18-11-16*
Do.	*Suhel Singh, Jemadar*	*Havildar*	*6-1-16*	*No. 1335, 18-11-16*
Do.	*Nikka Singh, Jemadar*	*Naik*	*22-4-17*	*No. 8, 1-1-18*
53rd Sikhs	*Debi Singh, Sepoy, 2196*	*Sepoy*	*20-10-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	*Jai Singh, Lance-Naik, 1427*	*L.-Naik*	*6-11-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	*Ramzan Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Subadar*	*2-12-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	*Maggar Singh, Havildar, 2019*	*Sepoy*	*20-10-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	*Ali Sher, Havildar, 2182*	*Havildar*	*20-5-08*	*No. 526, 26-6-08*
Do.	*Hira Singh, Subadar*	*Sepoy*	*20-5-08*	*No. 526, 26-6-08*
Do.	*Arsla Khan, Hony. Lt. Bahadur*	*Jemadar*	*24-5-08*	*No. 526, 26-6-08*
Do.	*Faiz Talab, Jemadar*	*Subadar*	*3-12-15*	*No. 1213, 3-12-15*
Do.	*Allah Khan, Sepoy, 3215*	*Sepoy*	*3-12-15*	*No. 1213, 3-12-15*
Do.	**Channan Singh, Subadar*	*Jemadar*	*7-1-16*	*No. 514, 12-5-16*
Do.	*Shinghar Singh, Havildar, 3112*	*Havildar*	*13-1-16*	*No. 524, 12-5-16*
Do.	*Shingar Singh, Sepoy, 194*	*Sepoy*	*8-3-16*	*No. 1385, 18-11-16*
54th Sikhs	*Bhola Singh, Naick, 629*	*L.-Naik*	*8-11-02*	*No. 381, 24-4-05*
Do.	*Bishen Singh, Havildar, 1877*	*Sepoy*	*18-2-08*	*No. 392, 15-5-08*
Do.	*Butta Khan, Havildar, 2095*	*Havildar*	*2-6-17*	*No. 868, 26-1-18*
Do.	*Ali Bahadur, Subadar*	*Jemadar*	*20-6-17*	*No. 558, 15-3-18*
55th Rifles	*Bela Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Bugler*	*10-6-97*	*No. 865, 6-8-97*
Do.	*Nurdad, Sepoy, 774*	*Sepoy*	*10-6-97*	*No. 865, 6-8-97*
Do.	**Ishar Singh, Havildar, 878*	*Lance-Naik*	*10-6-97*	*No. 865, 6-8-97*
Do.	*Badan Singh, Sepoy*	*Sepoy*	*25-11-01*	*No. 403, 6-5-02*
Do.	*Daud Shah, Subadar*	*Havildar*	*25-6-04*	*No. 749, 29-7-04*
Do.	***E. Mir Dost, Subadar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Do.*	*18-5-08*	*No 526, 26-6-08*

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—*contd.*

2nd Class—*contd.*

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to class.	Authority. Notfn.
55th Rifles ...	Kalandar, Sepoy, 1780	Sepoy ...	18-5-08	No. 526, 26-6-08
Do.	Basant Singh, Sepoy, 1360	Do. ...	24-5-93	No. 526, 26-6-08
Do.	Usman Khan, Sepoy, 1695	Do. ...	24-10-14	No. 111, 20-1-08
Do.	Kehar Singh, Jemadar, M.M.	Havildar ...	5-8-16	No. 886, 5-8-16
Do.	*Khuda Bakhsh, Havildar	Do. ...	21-11-16	No. 676, 5-5-17
Do.	*Lal Khan, Subadar	Subadar ...	19-11-17	No. 1178, 3-6-18
56th Rifles ...	Jetha Singh, Sepoy, 2184	Sepoy	7-1-16	No. 524, 12-5-16
Do.	Suba Singh. Jemr.	Havildar ...	3-6-15	No. 525, 3-6-15
Do.	Jagat Singh, Havildar, 1016	Do. ...	13-1-16	No. 524, 12-5-16
Do.	Sapuran Singh, Jemadar	Do. ...	12-1-16	No. 524, 12-5-16
Do.	*Ghulam Hassan, Jemadar	Naik	8-3-16	No. 1337, 18-11-16
Do.	Jaffar Khan, Naik	Sepoy	27-7-17	No. 1198, 27-7-17
Do.	Jodh Khan, Subadar	Subadar ...	17-8-17	No. 1359, 17-8-17
Do.	Lehna Singh, Lance-Naik, 1503	L.-Naik ...	20-4-01	No. 683, 26-7-08
57th Rifles ...	*Imam Ali, Sepoy	Sepoy ...	20-5-08	No. 526, 26-6-08
Do.	*Daulat Khan, Sepoy, 3576	Do. ...	23-11-14	No. 111, 29-1-15
Do.	Atma Singh, Havildar, 2609	Naik	0-6-15	Lon. Gaz., 23-6-15
Do.	Gagna, Havildar, 2630	Havildar ...	27-8-15	No. 815, 27-8-15
Do.	Palla Ram, Sepoy, 2632	Sepoy	1-1-16	No. 187, 18-2-16
Do.	*Dadan Khan, Naik	Do. ...	20-5-08	No. 526, 26-6-08
Do.	Fakir Ali, Sepoy	Do. ...	1-5-20	No. 800, 1-5-20
58th Rifles ...	Karam Singh, Havildar, 1811	Do. ...	30-10-14	No. 111, 29-1-15
Do.	Lal Badshah, Havildar, 3032	Naik	10-3-15	No. 336, 16-4-15
Do.	Sher Khan, Jemadar	Do. ...	11-3-15	No. 356, 16-4-15
Do.	Diwana, Subadar	Jemadar ...	30-3-18	No. 1457, 29-6-18
59th Rifles ...	Amar Sing, Sepoy, 4230	Sepoy	24-4-08	No. 526, 0-6-08
Do.	Buta Singh, Lance-Naik, 3705	L.-Naik ...	0-5-15	No. 563, 12-6-15
Do.	*Abdul Wahab, Subadar	Havildar ...	10-3-15	No. 356, 16-4-15
Do.	Dost Mohamed, Havildar, 3191	Do. ...	10-3-15	No. 356, 16-4-15
Do.	Mohamed Jan, Havildar, 3638	Do. ...	10-3-15	No. 356, 16-4-15
Do.	Muzafar Khan, Subadar	Do. ...	12-3-15	No. 356, 16-4-15
Do	* Biaz Gul, Havildar, 3902	L.-Naik ...	18-12-14	No. 111, 29-1-15
Do.	*Nasir Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I.	Sub.-Maj. ...	1-1-16	No. 187, 18-2-16
Do	Gauri Charan Dikshit, Hony.-Lt., Sardar Bahadur, Bahadur O.B.I. (late Maj., A I. R. O.)	Subadar ...	18-4-16	No. 1385, 1-11-16
Do.	Tola Singh, Subadar	Do. ...	8-3-16	No. 1387, 18-11-16
Do.	Ali Faqir, Havildar, 4551	L.-Naik ...	0-3-16	No. 1387, 18-11-16
Do.	Sahib-i-Hug, Subadar	Subadar ...	5-11-17	No. 1885, 1-8-18
62nd Punj. ...	*Karm Singh, Subadar, 5	Lance-Naik ...	7-2-95	No. 657, 21-6-95
Do.	Sher Khan, Sepoy, 1878	Sepoy	3-2-15	No. 525, 3-6-15
67th Punj. ...	Alla Dad Khan, Subadar	Subadar ...	18-7-19	No. 1, 1-1-20
Do.	* Balkaran Misir, Havildar, 464	... ...	...	...
69th Punj. ...	*Muhammad Khan, Hony. Lt.	Do. ...	3-6-16	No. 849, 29-7-16
Do.	Sher Muhammad, Lance-Naik, 2081 ...	L.-Naik ...	11-9-17	No. 1938, 9-11-18
Do.	*Muhammed Amir, Jemadar	Jemadar ...	1-12-19	No. 397, 27-2-20
72nd Punj. ...	*Ghulam Muhammad, Sepoy, 408 ...	Do. ...	28-3-91	No. 647, 3-7-91
Do.	*Sultan Ahmed, Sepoy, 432	Do. ...	28-3-91	No. 647, 3-7-91
Do.	*Fakir Muhammad, Sepoy, 402	Do. ...	28-3-91	No. 647, 3-7-91
Do.	Pakhar Singh, Sepoy, 2632	Do. ...	22-8-13	No. 709, 22-8-18
Do.	*Phuman Singh, Subadar	Subadar ...	6-8-18	No. 362, 15-2-19
Do.	*Jagat Singh, Lance-Naik, 2821	L.-Naik ...	6-8-18	No. 362, 15-2-19
74th Punj. ...	Dost Muhammad Khan, Subadar-Major Bahadur, O.B.I.	Subadar ...	3-6-16	No. 849, 29-7-16
76th Punj. ...	*Ram Singh, Naik	Naik ...	5-7-15	No. 1159, 19-11-15
Do.	Bagga Khan, Sepoy	Sepoy ...	5-7-15	No. 1159, 19-11-15
Do.	Ajab Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.E., O.B.I.	Sub.-Maj. ...	3-9-15	No. 849, 3-9-15
Do.	*Mehdi Khan, Subadar	Jemadar ...	3-9-15	No. 849, 3-9-15
Do.	*Kesar Singh, Havildar, 894	Havildar ...	3-9-15	No. 849, 3-9-15
Do.	*Karam Dad, Naik, 1029	L.-Naik ...	3-9-15	No. 849, 3-9-15
Do.	Ishar Singh, Havildar, 413	Naik	29-5-20	No. 935, 29-5-20
82nd Punj. ...	Ram Singh, Hon. Lt. Bahadur, O.B.I. ...	Sepoy	28-10-97	No. 430, 22-4-98
Do.	Kesar Singh, Sepoy, 1443	Do. ...	8-3-16	No. 1337, 18-11-16
Do.	Kalu Ram, Havildar, 1053	Havildar ...	9-2-17	No. 1767, 2-8-18
87th Punj. ...	Shadi Ram, Naik, 2472	Sepoy	22-4-16	No. 1385, 17-11-16
Do.	Ali Muhammad, Sepoy, 3237	Do. ...	17-8-17	No. 1350, 17-8-17
Do	* Karim Din, Subadar, I.D.S.M.	Subadar ...	29-7-21	No. 1546, 29-7-21
Do.	*Chaghatta, Jemadar	... ...	...	...
89th Punj. ...	Dasaunda Singh, Sepoy, 2131	Sepoy ...	23-2-15	No. 525, 3-6-15
Do.	Hira Tiwari, Colour-Havildar, 1088 ...	Cr.-Hav. ...	1-1-16	No. 187, 18-2-16
Do.	Mahtab Ali, Havildar, 1841	Naik	1-3-16	No. 1387, 18-11-16
Do	Ram Persan Tiwari, Subadar	Subadar ...	13-4-16	No. 1385, 18-11-16
99th Punj. ...	Partab Singh, Sepoy, 2478	Sepoy ...	19-11-15	No. 1159, 19-11-15
Do.	Balkaran Misir, Naik, 1592	Naik	17-8-17	No. 1359, 17-8-17
Do.	*Jhanda Singh, Naik, 1481	Do. ...	17-8-17	No. 1359, 17-8-17
Do.	Mula Singh, Subadar	Subadar ...	28-9-17	No. 89, 11-1-19
92nd Punj. ...	Mihan Singh, Jemadar	Naik	3-6-15	No. 524, 3-6-15
Do.	Hazara Singh, Subadar	Jemadar ...	20-1-16	No. 524, 12-5-16

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—*contd.*

2nd Class—*contd.*

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to class.	Authority. Notfn.
92nd Punj.	*Abdul Akbar, Subadar	Jemadar	22-4-16	No. 1387, 18-11-16
Do.	Sher Singh, Subadar	Subadar	17-8-17	No. 1359, 17-8-17
Do.	Khan Zaman, Subadar, I.D.S.M.	Do.	19-9-18	No. 631, 21-3-19
Do.	*Ashraf Khan, Cr. Havildar	Havildar	19-9-18	No. 631, 21-3-19
93rd Infy.	Channan Shah, Havildar, 2560	Do.	2-6-17	No. 868, 2-6-17
Do.	Lachman Singh, Subadar	Subadar	17-8-17	No. 1359, 17-8-17
95th Infy.	Budh Ram, Subadar	Do.	5-7-20	No. 2121, 13-10-20
97th Infy.	Ramkumar Singh, Subadar	Subadar	22-1-16	No. 524, 12-5-16
99th Infy.	Duli Chand, Jemadar	Jemadar	29-7-21	No. 1546, 29-7-21
101st Grs.	*Sowaz Khan, Sepoy	Sepoy	15-5-15	No. 1245, 3-12-15
102nd Grs.	Muhammad Ali, Subadar, 335	Subadar	12-2-17	No. 607, 23-4-18
Do.	Ganga Ram, Subadar-Major	Jemadar	20-2-17	No. 115, 19-1-17
Do.	Muhammad Ali, Subadar	Subadar	7-8-17	No. 1359, 17-8-11
103rd Mah.	*Ramchandra Rao Mohite, Subadar	Do.	28-9-15	No. 1244, 10-12-15
Do.	*Gopalrao Palande, Jemadar	Cr.-Hav.	28-9-15	No. 1244, 10-12-15
Do.	*Yeshwantrao Bhosle, Subadar	Subadar	19-12-19	No. 1589, 7-8-20
104th Rif.	Butta Singh, Havildar, 756	Naik	22-6-98	No. 137, 3-2-99
Do.	Sabal Singh, Subadar, Bahadur, O.B.I.	Subadar	17-11-14	No. 1168, 24-12-19
Do.	Kheta Ram, Havildar, 2866	Rifleman	4-12-14	No. 284, 19-3-15
Do.	*Guman Singh, L.-Naik, 2317	L.-Naik	4-12-14	No. 284, 19-3-15
Do.	Maula Dad, Naik, 2090	Do.	4-12-14	No. 284, 19-3-15
Do.	Mukh Ram, Subadar	Subadar	22-11-15	No. 1357, 17-8-17
Do.	Tiku Ram, Subadar	Do.	29-4-16	No. 692, 17-4-20
105th Mah.	Gopal Rao Mahamunkar, Sepoy	Sepoy	19-9-18	No. 631, 22-3-19
106th Prs.	Muhammad Akbar, Jemadar	Private	1-12-00	No. 355, 26-4-01
107th Prs.	Khan Zaman, Khan Sahib, Subadar	Subadar	10-3-15	No. 356, 16-4-15
109th Infy.	Shah Nawaz Khan, Jemadar	Havildar	15-10-15	No. 1022, 15-10-15
Do.	Mhadu Dalvi, Havildar, 2956	Do.	3-3-17	No. 319, 3-3-17
110th Infy.	*Hyder Beg, Lce.-Naik, 1148	Lce.Naik	7-12-14	No. 284, 19-3-15
Do.	*Bhau Sawant, Sepoy	Sepoy	7-12-14	No. 284, 19-3-15
Do.	*Hari Sawant, Sepoy	Do.	14-4-15	No. 727, 4-8-15
Do.	*Ramchander Hase, Subadar	Subadar	17-8-17	No. 1357, 17-8-17
Do.	Sakaram More, Lance-Naik, 1498	Do.	4-8-15	No. 727, 4-8-15
Do.	Laxuman Joth, Sepoy (Ward Orderly)	Sepoy	10-12-15	No. 1244, 10-12-15
114th Mah.	Shaijirao Sinde, Havildar, 2113	Havildar	29-10-18	No. 1062, 17-5-19
117th Mah.	Murari Sinde, Subadar	Jemadar	7-1-16	No. 1387, 18-11-16
Do.	*Jairam Dalvi, Havildar	Sepoy	14-4-15	No. 727, 4-8-15
Do.	*Venkatarao Kadam, Jemadar	Jemadar	28-9-15	No. 1244, 10-12-15
Do.	*Vithu Kadam, Sepoy	Sepoy	14-4-15	No. 727, 4-8-15
Do.	Mahadeorao Naluude, Subadar Bahadur	Subadar	10-12-15	No. 1244, 10-12-15
Do.	Dianu Shinde, Private, 1793	Private	7-1-16	No. 524, 12-5-16
119th Infy.	*Bhairo Singh, Sub.-Maj., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I.	Subadar	19-12-03	No. 748, 29-7-04
Do.	Sarfaraz Khan, Subadar	Do.	10-12-15	No. 1244, 10-12-15
120th Infy.	*Dunga Rawat, Subadar	Do.	7-12-14	No. 284, 19-3-15
Do.	Ganesh Ram, Colour Havildar, 873	Cr. Hav.	4-8-15	No. 727, 4-8-15
Do.	Girwar, Havildar, 1009	Havildar	22-11-15	No. 1357, 17-8-17
122nd Infy.	*Kesha Rawat, Naik, 22	Naik	14-5-12	No. 839, 30-8-12
123rd Rif.	Hans Ram, Subadar	Jemadar	22-11-17	No. 1178, 3-6-18
124th Infy.	Ayub Khan, Jemadar	Do.	29-10-15	Lon. Gaz., 29-10-15
Do.	*Muhammad Afzal, Subadar	Subadar	9-6-17	No. 894, 9-6-17
Do.	Bhagwan Singh, Subadar	Cr.-Hav.	17-8-17	No. 1359, 17-8-17
Do.	Sajawal Khan, Naik	Naik	24-10-18	No. 2078, 31-5-19
Do.	Harnam Singh, Sepoy, 3890	Sepoy	15-11-17	No. 89, 11-1-19
Do.	Sulleh Muhammad, I.D.S.M., Subadar	Subadar	15-7-19	No. 2, 1-1-20
Do.	Chanaa Singh, Subadar	Do.	8-8-10	No. 1881, 18-9-20
125th Rif.	Balsing, Rifleman, 3100	Rifleman	7-1-16	No. 524, 12-5-16
Do.	Goru Ram, Havildar, 2436	Do.	22-4-16	No. 1387, 18-11-16
Do.	*Sher Khan, Jemadar	Havildar	22-4-16	No. 1387, 18-11-16
Do.	*Jahan Shah, Subadar-Major	Sub.-Maj.	19-8-18	No. 362, 15-2-19
Do.	Nizam-ud-din, Sub.-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	Do.	3-6-19	No. 2087, 3-6-19
126th Infy.	Labh Singh, Hony.-Lt.	Subadar	17-8-19	No. 1359, 17-8-17
127th Bal., L. I.	*Sharif Khan, Havildar, 2627	Sepoy	9-10-98	No. 277, 9-3-00
Do.	Khuda Buz Khan, Private, 188	Do.	9-10-98	No. 277, 9-3-00
Do.	Fazal Khan, Private, 304	Do.	9-10-98	No. 277, 9-3-00
Do.	Karam Dad, Private, 162	Do.	9-10-98	No. 277, 9-3-00
Do.	Nur Muhammad, Private, 31	Do.	9-10-98	No. 277, 9-3-00
Do.	Shere Baz, Private, 295	Do.	9-10-98	No. 277, 9-3-00
Do.	Shahzada Khan, Private, 1361	Do.	9-10-98	No. 277, 9-3-00
Do.	Hamid Khan, Subadar	Subadar	20-12-01	No. 264, 23-3-02
Do.	Zergun Shah, Subadar	Do.	3-6-16	No. 849, 29-7-16
Do.	*Sarfraz Khan, Havildar	Havildar	8-6-17	No. 849, 3-6-17
128th Prs.	Ganda Singh, Bahadur, Jemadar	Do.	3-6-15	No. 524, 3-6-17
Do.	Musa Khan, Subadar, Bahadur, O.B.I.	Subadar	27-7-17	No. 1192, 27-7-15
129th Baluchis	Sar Amir, Hav.-Major	Naik	31-10-14	No. 111, 29-1-15
Do.	*Mir Badshah, Subadar	Jemadar	10-3-14	No. 356, 16-4-15
Do.	Sahib Jan, Sepoy, 453	Sepoy	10-3-14	No. 356, 16-4-15
Do.	Redi Gul, Sepoy, 4333	Do.	18-2-15	No. 313, 2-4-15
Do.	Makhmad Azam, Subadar, Bahadur, O.B.I.	Subadar	15-4-15	No. 473, 21-5-15
Do.	*Fateh Haider, Havildar	Havildar	18-2-16	No. 187, 18-2-16
Do.	Mirza Khan, Havildar, 3151	Do.	29-6-17	No. 894, 9-6-18
Do.	Abdulla Khan, Subadar	Subadar	20-7-08	No. 1151, 20-7-08

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—*contd.*

2nd Class—*contd.*

Corps	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to class.	Authority. Notfn.
130th Baluchis ...	**Ghulam Haider, Subadar*	*Subadar.* ...	*5-5-15*	*No. 226, 25-2-17*
Do.	*Malik Aman, Subadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*9-6-17*	*No. 894, 9-6-21*
Do.	*Karam Illahi, Sepoy, 4448*	*Sepoy*	*4-11-21*	*No. 2116, 4-11-20*
150th Infy. ...	*Gopal Singh, Havildar Major, 771*	*Havildar* ...	*17-1-20*	*No. 146, 17-6-20*
Do.	*Tirmal Singh, Havildar, 515*	*Do.* ...	*1 5-20*	*No. 709, 1-5-20*
Do.	*Lal Chand, Jemadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*1-5-20*	*No. 800, 1-5-20*
Do.	*Sanpat Singh, Sepoy, 649*	*Sepoy*	*1-5-20*	*No. 800, 1-5-20*
151st Infy. ...	*Mail Singh, Lance-Naik, 615*	*L.-Naik* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
Do.	*Battan Singh, Sepoy, 3644*	*Sepoy*	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
Do.	*Karam Dad, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*20-9-18*	*No. 2037, 3-6-19*
Do.	*Nur Zaman, Havildar, 753*	*Havildar* ...	*31-5-19*	*No. 2758, 30-8-19*
Do.	*Jalal Din, Havildar, 756*	*Do.* ...	*31-5-19*	*No. 2758, 30-8-19*
Do.	*Harphul Singh, Sepoy, 2105*	*Sepoy* ...	*1-5-20*	*No. 800, 1-5-20*
Do.	**Faiz Talab Khan, Jemadar*	... ...	...	... ...
152nd Punj. ...	*Muhammad Ramzan Khan, Havildar, 3* ...	*Sepoy*	*19-9-18*	*No. 878, 26-4-19*
Do.	*Kantar Singh, Sepoy, 472*	*Do.* ...	*19-9-18*	*No. 878, 26-4-19*
Do.	*Waskha Singh, Havildar, 906*	*Havildar* ...	*19-9-18*	*No. 2037, 3-6-19*
Do.	**Lehna Singh, Jemadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*10-1-20*	*No. 1589, 7-8-20*
153rd Rif. ...	*Muhammad Alam, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*19-9-18*	*No. 178, 26-4-19*
Do.	*Lalji Singh, Lance-Naik, 751*	*L.-Naik* ...	*21-9-18*	*No. 878, 26-4-19*
Do.	*Feroze Khan, Havildar, 2394*	*Do.* ...	*21-4-17*	*No. 8, 1-1-18*
Do.	*Shah Nawaz, Sepoy, 491*	*Sepoy*	*23-4-21*	*No. 1508, 22-7-21*
Bombay Pnrs. ...	**Natha Singh**, Havildar	Bugler ...	4-5-15	No. 563, 12-6-15
Do.	**Laximan Jankar, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*9-6-18*	*No. 2087, 3-6-19*
Do.	**Maingha Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Jemadar* ...	*1-1-16*	*No. 187, 18-2-16*
Do.	*Indar Singh, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*3-6-15*	*No. 524, 3-6-15*
Do.	**Abdul Latif Khan**, Subadar	Do. ...	7-1-16	No. 524, 12-5-16
Do.	**Daval Singh**, Subadar	Havildar ...	22-11-15	No. 1357, 17-8-17
Do.	*Sundar Singh, Havildar, 1520*	*Do.* ...	*4-1-21*	*No. 1035, 13-5-21*
Sikh Pnrs. ...	**Sangat**, Naik, 74	L.-Naik ...	21-12-19	No. 800, 29-4-20
Do.	*Jhanda Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Naik*	*6-5-04*	*No. 17, 23-3-06*
Do.	*Sant Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I. D. S. M.	*Subadar* ...	*1-8-20*	*No 1972, 7-10-21*
1 Punjab R. ...	*Nihal Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, Sepoy* O.B.I.	...	*3-6-16*	*No. 849, 29-7-16*
Do.	*Muhammad Khan, Jemadar*	*Havildar* ...	*8-2-17*	*No. 115, 19-1-18*
Do.	*Megh Singh, Subadar*	*Sepoy* ...	*22-11-15*	*No. 692, 17-4-20*
Do. ...	*Bishan Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Subadar* ...	*22-11-15*	*No. 982, 6-5-21*
Do.	*Chaman Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Havildar* ...	*24-12-15*	*No. 692, 17-4-20*
Do.	*Hukam Singh, Q. M Havildar*	*L.-Naik* ...	*19-11-15*	*No. 1159, 19-11-15*
Do.	**Gurdit Singh**, Bhisti	Bhisti ...	1-6-19	No. 2913, 20-9-19
Do.	**Battan Singh**, C. H. Maj., I.D.S.M. ...	Sepoy ...	22-11-15	No. 692, 17-4-20
Do.	**Daud Shah**, Jemadar	Jemadar ...	23-8-35	No. 309, 8-5-36
2 Punjab R. ...	*Kirpa Ram, Sepoy, 649*	*Do.*	*3-6-16*	*No. 849, 29-7-16*
Do.	*Mir Dad, Subadar, Bahadur*, O.B.I. ...	*Subadar* ...	*29-4-37*	*No. 213-H. 21-12-37*
Do.	*Tikka Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Do.* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
Do.	**Kishen Singh, Naik, 3227*	*Sepoy* ...	*6-8-18*	*No. 362, 15-2-19*
Do.	*Saif Ali, Subadar*	*Coy. Hav.-Maj.*	*19-9-18*	*No. 631, 22-3-19*
Do.	**Hari Singh**, Sub.-Maj., *Hony.* Lt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	Subadar ...	25-5-35	No. 311, 25-5-35
Do.	** Sham Singh, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*25-5-35*	*No. 311, 25-5-35*
Do.	**Muhammad Bakhsh**, Subadar	Jemadar ...	25-5-35	No. 311, 25-5-35
Do.	**Ghulam Rasool, Lance-Naik, 11633* ...	*L.-Naik* ...	*25-5-35*	*No. 311, 25-5-35*
4 Bombay Grs. ...	*Shah Muhammad, Colour-Havildar* ...	*Cr.-Hav.* ...	*20-9-18*	*No. 631, 21-3-19*
Do.	*Nara Rawat, Subadar*, I.D.S.M.	*Jemadar* ...	*1915*	*No. 692, 16-4-20*
Do.	*Ahmad Din, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, M.B.E., O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	*Subadar* ...	*12-8-18*	*No. 362, 15-2-19*
Do.	*Uraj Rawat, Sepoy, 238*	*Sepoy*	*22-2-22*	*No. 757, 28-4-22*
Do.	*Rahim Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Subadar* ...	*30-5-18*	*No. 2536, 26-10-18*
Do.	**Hadi Khan**, Jemadar	Jemadar	3-9-35	No. 309, 8-5-36
Do.	**Abdul Aziz Khan**, Subadar Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I.	Subadar ...	23-4-37	No. 213-H. 21-12-37
Do.	*Baburao Sinde, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*1-5-20*	*No. 800, 1-5-20*
5 Mahratta L. I.	*Dhoni Dhanaude, Naik, 3173*	*Sepoy*	*10-12-15*	*No. 1244, 10-12-15*
Do. ...	*Atmaram Ghatge, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I	*Cr.-Hav.* ...	*10-12-15*	*No. 1244, 10-12-15*
Do.	*Chimaji Garud, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Subadar*	*9-6-17*	*No. 894, 9-6-17*
Do.	*Dyanu Bhosle, Hav., 20127*	*Naik*	*19-9-18*	*No. 631, 22-3-19*
Do.	*Rahim Khan, Sub.-Maj.*	*Do.* ...	*29-10-18*	*No. 1062, 17-5-19*
Do.	*Rajaram Barge, Havildar*	*Sepoy*	*7-1-16*	*No. 524, 12-5-16*
Do.	*Nanbarao Bhosle, Jemadar*	*Coy. Hav.-Maj.*	*29-10-18*	*No. 1062, 17-5-19*
Do. ...	*Vishram Rao Chowan, Hony. Capt., Bahadur* O.B.I.	*Subadar* ...	*17-6-19*	*No. 693, 16-4-20*
Do.	*Raghonath More, Coy. Hav. Major, 2611*	*Havildar* ...	*29-10-18*	*No. 1062, 17-5-19*
Do	*Baburao Ghorpade, Subadar Major, Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Do.* ...	*7-10-21*	*No. 1972, 7-10-21*

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—*contd.*

2nd Class—*contd.*

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to class.	Authority. Notifn.
6 Raj. Rif.	*Ganpat Singh, Subadar*	*Cr.-Hav.*	*22-11-15*	*No. 1357, 17-8-19*
Do.	*Allahditta, Subadar*	*Havildar*	*24-7-20*	*No. 1473, 24-7-20*
Do.	*Lachman Singh, Sepoy, 1712*	*Sepoy*	*4-8-15*	*No. 727, 4-8-15*
Do.	*Khet Singh, Subadar*	*Havildar*	*29-4-16*	*No. 692, 17-4-20*
Do.	*Bhim Singh, Subadar*	*Jemadar*	*21-11-17*	*No. 1173, 3-8-18*
Do.	*Harnath Singh, Sub.-Major, Bahadur,* M.C	*Do.*	*11-11-17*	*No. 1178, 3-8-18*
Do.	*Sheobaksh Singh, Subadar*	*Do.*	*9-6-18*	*No. 2037, 3-8-19*
Do.	**Sukh Singh**, Naik, 3895	L.-Naik	19-9-18	No. 631, 22-3-19
Do.	**Rahim Ali**, Subadar-Major, *Hony.* Lt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	Jemadar	19-9-18	No. 631, 22-3-19
7 Rajput R.	*Multan Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Subadar*	*18-4-16*	*No. 1385, 18-11-16*
Do.	*Habib-ur-Rahman Khan, Subadar*	*Jemadar*	*30-6-17*	*No. 2203, 22-12-17*
Do.	**Hardeo Singh**, Havildar, 2035	Naik	23-5-19	No. 2457, 19-7-19
8 Punjab R.	*Sardar Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Subadar-Major*	*27-4-37*	*No. 213-H, 21-12-37*
Do.	**Rattan Singh**, Sepoy, 13535	Sepoy	9 6-37	No. 480, 19-6-37
Do.	**Dil Sukh, Havildar, 6270*			
Do.	*Suleman Khan, Jemadar*	*Do.*	*27-9-15*	*No. 1203, 3-12-15*
Do.	*Ata Muhammad, Sepoy, 3729*	*Do.*	*15-4-17*	*No. 8, 1-1-18*
Do.	*Muhammad Sawar, Subadar*	*Havildar*	19-9-18	*No. 631, 22-3-19*
Do.	*Muhammad Azim, Hony.-Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Do.*	*3-6-15*	*No. 524, 3-6-15*
Do.	**Mehtab Khan**, Naik, 3584	Sepoy	17-11-16	No. 1387 17-11-16
Do.	*Boota Khan, Havildar, 3534*	*Naik*	*19-9-18*	*No. 631, 22-3-19*
Do.	*Karam Dad. Hony. Lt.*	*Subadar*	*2-6-17*	*No. 868, 2-6-17*
Do.	*Modu, Subadar*	*L.-Naik*	*27-9-15*	*No. 1234, 17-12-15*
9 Jat R.	*Dalpat Singh Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Sub-Maj*	*21-1-16*	*No. 524, 12-5-16*
Do.	**Badlu**, Jemadar	L.-Naik	2-1-22	No. 56, 28-4-22
Do.	*Abdul Khan, Lance-Naik, 2202*	*Sepoy*	*19-8-17*	*No. 1179, 3-8-18*
Do.	Muhammad Hussain, Jemdr.	Jemdr.	18-5-33	No. 411, 8-7-33
Do.	**Imam-ud-din Khan**, Subadar-Major, *Hony.* Lt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Subadar*	23-8-35	No. 561, 21-9-35
10 Baluch R.	*Abdul Karim, Sepoy, 573*	*Do.*		*No. 1512, 16-12-16*
Do.	*Darweza Khan, Sub.-Maj., Hony. Capt.*	*Subadar*	*5-11-17*	*No. 1629, 19-7-18*
Do.	*Gulam Muhammad, Subadar*	*Havildar*	*9-6-17*	*No. 894, 9-6-17*
Do.	*Mawaz Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar, Bahadur* O.B.I.	*Jemadar*	*8-5-20*	*No. 846 8-5-20*
Do.	*Umar Khan, Sub.-Maj., Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	*Sub.-Maj.*	*13-3-20*	*No. 2322, 20-11-20*
Do.	**Ghulam Sarwar Khan**, Havildar, 7461	Naik	20-10-39	No. 119-H, 25-10-40
Do.	**Fazal Ilahi**, C. H., Maj., 4291	L.-Naik	9-6-17	No. 894, 9-6-17
Do.	**Atta Muhammad**, Naik, 2858	Do.	16-7-21	No. 1709, 26-8-21
Do.	**Illah Mohd., Naik, No 3664*			
Do.	**Mustafa Khan**, Sub-Maj., *Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M	Subadar	6-9-35	No. 309, 8-5-3
Do.	**Sarwar Khan**, Subadar	Sepoy	5-11 17	No. 1885, 16-8-18
Do.	**Shazad Shah, Havildar, 153*			
11 Sikh R.	**Arjan Singh**, Subdr.	Jemadar	15-9-32	No. 582, 22-10-32
Do.	**Thamman Singh, Sepoy, No. 1634*			
Do.	*Mangal Singh, Havildar, 4011*	*Jemadar*	*23-7-15*	*No. 815, 27-8-15*
Do.	*Mahan Singh, Hony. Sub.-Maj.*	*Havildar*	*1-1-16*	*No. 187, 18-2-16*
Do.	*Bishn Singh, Subadar*, I.D.S.M.	*Jemadar*	*16-5-19*	*No. 2457, 19-7-19*
Do.	*Mehar Singh, Jemadar*	*Sepoy*	*16-5-19*	*No. 2758, 30-8-19*
Do.	**Santa Singh**, Naik, 7426	Naik	24-6-37	No. 554, 17-7-37
Do.	**Hazara Singh**, Subadar	Jemadar	20-10-37	No. 200-H, 17-11-37
Do.	**Milkha Singh**, Subadar-Major	Subadar	12-5-38	No. 110-H, 16-8-38
Do.	*Tara Singh, Subadar*	*Havildar*	*29-10-18*	*No. 1062, 17-5-19*
Do.	**Ujagar Singh**, Havildar	L.-Naik	29-10-18	No. 1062, 17-5-19
Do.	**Bir Singh**, Havildar, 3420	Sepoy	5-11-17	No. 1885, 16-8-18
Do.	**Tara Singh**, Jemadar	Havildar	29-7-21	No. 1546, 29-7-21
Do.	**Ganga Singh**, Subadar	Do.	29-7-21	No. 1546, 29-7-21
Do.	*Hardit Singh, Hony. Sub.-Maj.*	*Do.*	*29-7-21*	*No. 1546, 29-7-21*
Do.	*Mahna Singh, Sepoy, 1777*	*Sepoy*	*7-10-21*	*No. 1972, 7-10-21*
Do.	** Uttar Singh, Subadar*			
Do.	***Ptrem Singh**, Subadar	L. Naik	12-4-16	No. 1385, 18-11-16
Do.	*Fakir Singh, Havildar, 3014*	*Naik*	*17-8-17*	*No. 1350, 17-8-17*
Do.	**Sarwan Singh**, Lce.-Naik, 3407	Sepoy	23-5-19	No. 2240, 20-6-19
Do.	**Allah-Ditta**, Jemadar	Jemadar	9-8-30	No. 562, 18-10-30
Do.	**Wazir Singh, Hony. Subadar*	*Havildar*	*20-9-18*	*No. 3154, 24-10-19*
Do.	*Lal Singh, Jemadar*	*L.-Hav.*	*29-10-15*	*Lon. Gaz., 29-10-15*
Do.	*Qasim Ali Khan, Hony. Lt., Bahadur*	*Jemadar*	*24-6-17*	*No. 1887, 2-11-18*
Do.	*Sewa Singh, Hony. Lt.*	*Do.*	*27-8-17*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
12 F. F. R.	*Chanda Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Do.*	*21-1-16*	*No. 524, 12-5-16*
Do.	*Mangal Singh, Sub.-Major, Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Havildar*	*6-4-16*	*No. 1385, 18-11-16*
Do.	**Mahomed Din**, Havildar	Sepoy	20-5-17	No. 1908, 10-11-17
Do.	*Kalya, Havildar, 993*	*Havildar*	*12-4-17*	*No. 8, 1-1-18*
Do.	*Lal Ghuncha, Havildar, 2079*	*L.-Naik*	10-9-18	*No. 2387, 3-6-19*
Do.	*Sunit Chand, Hony. Lt.*	*Havildar*	*8-3-16*	*No. 1385, 10-11-16*
Do.	** Khan Gul, Subadar*	*Jemadar*	*8-3-16*	*No. 1385, 10-11-16*

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to class.	Authority. Notfn.
THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—*contd.*				
2nd Class—*contd.*				
12 F. F. R. ...	*Fateh Muhammad, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Havildar* ...	*7-1-16*	*No. 524, 12-5-16*
Do.	**Kehar Singh**, Subadar I.D.S.M.	Naik	6-1-16	No. 524, 12-5-16
Do.	**Lal Singh, Naik, 3933*	*L.-Naik* ...	*7-5-18*	*No. 2087, 3-6-19*
Do.	**Ali Sam**, Subadar	Sepoy	19-9-18	No. 2087, 3-6-19
Do.	*Muhammad Khan, Hony Sub.-Maj., Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Jemadar* ...	*23-7-18*	*No. 2087, 3-6-19*
Do.	*Awalnur, Subadar*	*C. Q. M. Hav.*	*15-11-20*	*No. 1761, 2-9-21*
Do.	**Maida Khan**, Subadar	Havildar ...	12-8-18	No. 362, 15-2-19
Do.	**Guldost, Havildar*	*Naik*	*4-4-95*	*No. 1298, 29-11-96*
Do.	**Dar Jan, Sepoy, 1998*	*Sepoy*	*2-8-97*	*No. 49, 14-1-98*
Do.	**Bari, Jemadar, 1539*	... ...	...	... ...
Do.	**Sohbat**, Subadar	Naik ...	16-9-32	No. 582, 22-10-32
Do.	**Rur Singh**, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I.	Subadar ...	23-8-35	No. 561, 21-9-35
Do.	**Dheru**, Sepoy, 9378	Sepoy ...	23-8-35	No. 561, 21-9-35
Do.	**Yusuf**, Havildar, 6055	Havildar ...	29-9-35	No. 629, 26-10-35
13 F. F. Rif. ...	**Ram Singh**, Naik, 3285	Sepoy ...	7-8-20	No. 1589, 7-8-20
Do.	*Sher Akhmad. Sub.-Major, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur.*	*Jemadar* ...	*14-4-17*	*No. 1644, 28-9-17*
Do.	*Khwaja Muhammad, Hony. Lt.*	Do. ...	*13-1-17*	*No. 524, 12-5-18*
Do.	*Bishen Singh, Subadar, Bahadur*, I.D.S.M.	*L.-Naik* ...	*22-4-17*	*No. 8, 1-1-19*
Do.	*Gul Amir, Subadar*	*Cr.-Hav.* ...	*20-9-18*	*No. 2087, 3-6-19*
Do.	**Tara Singh**, Subadar...	Jemadar ...	9-1-37	No. 194-H 10-12-37
Do.	*Shah Nawaz, Jemadar*	*L.-Naik* ...	*29-5-20*	*No. 985, 29-5-20*
Do.	*Ayub Khan, Subadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*29-10-15*	*Lon-Gaz. 29-10-15*
Do.	*Jiwan Singh, Sardar Bahadur Hony. Lt.*	*Do* ...	*6-4-21*	*No. 1508, 22-7-21*
Do.	**Said Raza, Havildar, 4533*	*Havildar* ...	*2-5-31*	*No. 264, 2-5-31*
Do.	*Qalandar Khan, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*18-4-16*	*No. 1385, 18-11-16*
14 Punjab R. ...	*Lal Khan, Lance-Naik, 1194*	*L.-Naik* ...	*8-3-16*	*No. 1385, 18-11-16*
Do.	**Muhammad Akbar**, Havildar, 103 ...	Do.	14-10-18	No. 735, 5-4-19
Do.	*Abbas Khan, Sepoy*	*Sepoy*	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
Do.	*Churu, Sepoy, 2158*	*Do.*	*17-8-17*	*No. 1350, 17-8-17*
Do.	*Abbas Khan, Jemadar*	*Havildar* ...	*23-12-15*	*Lond. Gaz., 23-12-15*
Do.	*Lal Singh, Subadar*	*Do.*	*22-11-15*	*No. 1357, 17-8-17*
Do.	*Ahmad Din, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*	*Subadar* ...	*27-5-19*	*No. 2759, 30-8-19*
Do.	**Narad Singh**, Lance-Naik, 324	Sepoy ...	4-7-19	No. 3547, 26-12-19
Do.	*Lal Singh, Subadar*	*L.-Naik* ...	*4-8-15*	*No. 727, 4-8-15*
Do.	*Karam Ilahi, Subadar Major, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur.*	*Jemadar* ...	*25-3-18*	*No. 89, 11-1-19*
Do.	*Bhag Singh, Naik, 1289*	*Naik*	*15-6-20*	*No. 2167, 30-10-20*
Do.	*Kehr Singh, Lance Naik, 996*	*L.-Naik* ...	*15-6-20*	*No. 2167, 30-10-20*
Do.	*Gul Zaman, Sub.-Major, Bahadur* ...	*Subadar* ...	*19-7-17*	*No. 8, 1-1-18*
Do.	*Balwant Singh, Subadar*	*Do* ...	*1-5-36*	*No. 797, 28-11-36*
Do.	*Bal Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*	*Do.*	*14-10-18*	*No. 735, 5-4-19*
15 Punjab R. ...	**Balwant Singh**, Subadar, *Bahadur* ...	Jemadar ...	4-6-31	No. 308, 3-6-32
Do.	*Sultan Khan, Sepoy, 3096*	*Sepoy* ...	*23-8-35*	*No. 561, 21-9-3*
Do.	**Parbhoo, Sepoy, 7293*	*Do.* ...	...	... ...
Do.	**Sher Zarin**, Sepoy, 8801	*Do.* ...	29-9-35	No. 309, 8-5-36
Do.	*Pala, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*2-6-17*	*No. 868, 2-6-17*
Do.	*Rama, Subadar-Major*	*Subadar* ...	*5-4-17*	*No. 8, 1-1-18*
Do.	*Allah Yar, Sepoy, 2252*	*Sepoy*	*4-1-21*	*No. 1035, 13-5-21*
Do.	*Jagat Singh, Hony. Sub.-Maj.*	*Jemadar* ...	*10-4-21*	*No. 1508, 22-7-21*
Do.	*Farman Ali, Sepoy, 3170*	*Sepoy*	*12-8-21*	*No. 1639, 12-8-21*
Do.	**Diwan Ali**, Naik, 3557	Lce.-Naik ...	12-8-21	No. 1639, 12-8-21
Do.	*Sardar Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	*Subadar* ...	*25-3-31*	*No. 308, 3-6-32*
Do.	*Ram Ratan, Hony. Capt., Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Havildar* ...	*19-9-17*	*No. 3154, 25-1-19*
16 Punjab R. ...	*Janjua, Lt., Raja N. K.*	*Do.* ...	*20-1-20*	*No. 1716, 13-10-22*
Do.	**Sirdar Ali**, Naik, 5238	Naik	9-4-37	No. 416, 29-5-37
17 Dogra R. ...	*Bir Singh, Subadar*	*Sepoy*	*7-1-16*	*No. 524, 12-5-16*
Do.	*Sadhu, Hony. Lt., Bahadur*	*Havildar* ...	*21-1-16*	*No. 524, 12-5-16*
Do.	*Baj Singh, Havildar*	*Sepoy*	*5-12-17*	*No. 89, 11-1-19*
Do.	*Kora, Subadar*	*Do.*	*5-12-17*	*No. 89, 11-1-19*
Do.	*Bhagi, Subadar-Major*	*Subadar* ...	*25-11-36*	*No. 194-H 10-12-37*
Do.	*Gujar Singh, Subadar Bahadur*, I.D.S.M. ...	*Havildar* ...	*4-5-15*	*No. 563, 11-6-15*
Do.	**Munshi**, Sepoy, 2136...	Sepoy ...	13-1-16	No. 524, 12-5-16
Do.	*Surjan, Jemadar*, I.D.S.M.	*Naik*	*9-1-16*	*No. 524, 12-5-16*
Do.	*Rao, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*13-1-16*	*No. 524, 12-5-16*
Do.	*Hoshiar Singh, Havildar, 1092*	*Havildar* ...	*3-8-19*	*No. 3157, 25-10-21*
Do.	*Tara Chand, Subdr.-Major*	*Subadar* ...	*21-1-16*	*No. 1302, 8-3-17*
Do.	*Phagga Singh, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*	*Naik* ...	*9-9-17*	*No. 2074, 31-5-19*
18-R. Garh. Rif. ...	*Partab Rana, Rifleman, 2417*	*Rifleman* ...	*18-2-15*	*No. 313, 3-4-15*
Do.	*Jawahirn Negi, Rifleman, 2286*	*Do.* ...	*4-5-15*	*No. 563, 12-6-15*
Do.	*Butha Singh Negi, Subadar*	*Havildar* ...	*4-5-15*	*No. 563, 12-6-15*
Do.	*Luthi Singh Rawat*, I.D.S.M., *Subadar* ...	*Havildar* ...	*11-10-17*	*No. 902, 3-5-18*
Do.	**Tirlok Singh Sauntiyal, Hony. Capt., Bahadur*, M.B.E.	*Subadar* ...	*28-9-17*	*No. 89, 11-1-19*
Do.	*Madan Singh Mahar, Naik, 1137* ...	*Naik* ...	*10-2-23*	*No. 688, 18-5-23*
19 Hy'bad. R. ...	**Bishnath Singh**, Havildar	Sepoy ...	7-1-16	No. 524, 12-5-16
Do.	*Harchand, Subadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*29-7-21*	*No. 1546, 29-7-21*
Do.	**Surajmal*, Sepoy, 13946	Sepoy ...	16-8-40	No. 112-H, 17-9-40
Do.	*Chhaju Ram, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*16-7-21*	*No. 2121, 23-10-20*
Do.	**Mehpat Singh, Hony.-Lt.*	*Subadar* ...	*29-7-21*	*No. 1546, 29-7-21*

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—*contd.*

2nd Class—*contd.*

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to class.	Authority. Notin.
19 Hy'bad R. ...	*Kula Nand Upreti, Lance-Naik, 40* ...	*L.-Naik* ...	*2-7-21*	*No. 1762, 2-9-22*
20 Burma Rif. ...	*Tha Hon, Rifleman, 3669*	*Rifleman* ...	*27-10-21*	*No. 1134, 30-6-21*
Do.	*Mitung Tang, Hony. Capt.,* ... Bahadur, O.B.I. ...	Havildar ...	30-12-16	No. 600-C, 30-12-16
1 G. R.	*Balbhadar Gurung, Havildar, 3068* ...	*Do.* ...	*3-11-94*	*No. 41, 11-1-95*
Do.	*Lachman Thapa, Naik, 29* ...	*Naik*	*3-11-94*	*No 41, 11-1-95*
Do.	**Jitman Thapa**, Havildar, 2768	Rifleman ...	10-3-15	No. 356, 16-4-15
Do.	*Ramkishen Thapa, Subadar*	*Naik*	*23-7-15*	*No. 815, 27-8-15*
Do	*Pahalwan Gurung, 2397 Rifleman* ...	*Rifleman* ...	*25-6-15*	*No. 707, 30-6-15*
Do.	**Dirjia Thapa, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*17-4-16*	*No. 1385, 18-11-16*
Do.	*Dhanbir Sahai, Jemadar*	*Rifleman.* ...	*11-9-97*	*No. 1314, 26-11-97*
Do.	*Gopalsingh Thapa, Jemadar*	*Naik*	*7-6-17*	*No. 1305, 10-8-17*
Do.	**Bhagatbir Thapa, Hony.-Lt.*	*Do.*	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
Do.	**Jagat Chand, Coy. Hav.-Maj.* ...	*L. Naik* ...	*7-8-17*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
Do	*Judbir Ale, Rifleman, 2605*	*Rifleman* ...	*13-7-19*	*No. 2758, 30-8-19*
Do.	*Basu Gurung, 1041, Havildar	... ...	...	...
Do	*Thaman Sing Gurung, Jemadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*12-6-19*	*No. 3156, 25-10-19*
Do.	*Premsing Rana, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*5-6-38*	*No. 101-H, 21-7-38*
Do.	** Amarbahadur Gurung, Naik, 6408* ...	*Naik*	*14-7-38*	*No. 113-H, 25-8-38*
Do.	**Hire Rana**, Havildar, 5891	Havildar ...	25-10-39	No. 3-H, 17-1-40
2 G. R.	**Dalman Ale, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Havildar* ...	*16-11-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	*Kehar Sing Thapa, Havildar*	*Do* ...	*22-4-98*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	*Bahanbir Rana, Subadar*	*Lce.-Hav.* ...	*3-1-02*	*No. 403, 9-5-02*
Do.	*Dan Sing Gurung, Subadar*	*Rifleman* ...	*20-10-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	**Santbir Gurung, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Subadar* ...	*16-12-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	**Deosar Thapa, Rifleman, 4144*	*Rifleman* ...	*3-12-11*	*No. 436, 10-5-12*
Do.	*Padamdhoj Gurung, Subadar*	*Naik*	*2-11-14*	*No. 111, 29-1-15*
Do.	*Arjun Rana, Hony. Lt., Bahadur,...*	*Subadar* ...	*10-3-14*	*No. 356, 16-4-15*
Do.	**Bhagat Bahadur Gurung, Rifleman* ...	*Rifleman* ...	*10-3-15*	*No. 357, 16-4-15*
Do.	*Tula Gurung, Jemadar*	*Do.* ...	*10-3-14*	*No. 356, 16-4-15*
Do.	*Dan Singh Lama, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Subadar* ...	*4-5-15*	*No. 563, 12-6-15*
Do.	*Jagtea Pun, Rifleman, 3266*	*Rifleman* ...	*4-5-15*	*No. 563, 12-6-15*
Do.	*Manjit Gurung, Naik, 4024*	*Do.* ...	*4-5-15*	*No. 563 12-6-15*
Do	*Partiman Gurung, Havildar, 2447* ...	*Do.* ...	*4-5-15*	*No. 563, 12-6-15*
Do.	*Ujir Sing Gurung, Havildar, 1599* ...	*Do.* ...	*4-5-15*	*No. 563, 12-6-15*
Do.	*Bombahadur Gurung, Subadar*	*Naik*	*1-1-16*	*No. 187, 18-2-16*
Do.	**Anarupe Rana**, Subadar	Rifleman ...	1-1-16	No. 187, 18-2-16
Do.	**Gorea Gurung, Havildar*	*Naik*	*3-2-17*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
Do.	*Padam Singh Thapa, Rifleman, 4791* ...	*Rifleman* ...	*16-2-17*	*No. 115, 19-1-18*
Do.	*Jagea Rana, Rifleman, 2896*	*Do.* ...	*30-3-17*	*No. 1192, 27-7-17*
Do.	*Kalea Thapa, Havildar, 3695*	*Havildar* ...	*20-7-18*	*No. 879, 25-4-19*
Do.	*Kaman Singh Gurung, Lce.-Naik, 3966* ...	*Rifleman* ...	*20-7-18*	*No. 879, 25-4-19*
Do.	**Tilbir Thapa, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*30-1-21*	*No. 1091, 20-5-21*
Do.	*Parbir Thapa, Rifleman, 1599*	*Rifleman* ...	*23-11-20*	*No. 1972, 7-10-21*
3 G. R	*Lalbir Thapa, Naik, 2227*	*Do.*	*20-10-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	*Pahalman Sahai, Rifleman, 2201*	*Do.*	*20-10-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	*Deb Sing Bisht, Havildar, 267*	*Havildar* ...	*13-12-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	*Jaman Sing Thapa, Subadar*	*L.-Naik* ...	*6-11-14*	*No. 111, 29-1-15*
Do.	*Harak Sing Gharti, Subadar*	*Do.*	*4-5-15*	*No. 563, 12-6-15*
Do.	*Gane Gurung, Rifleman, 1749*	*Rifleman* ...	*4-5-15*	*No. 563, 12-6-15*
Do.	**Ghambhir Sing Gurung, Sub.-Major, Bahadur.* ...	*Sub.-Maj.* ...	...	*No. 646, 9-7-15*
Do.	**Jit Sing Gurung, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*1-1-16*	*No. 187, 18-2-16*
Do.	*Thapa, Hony. Capt. B. S.,* M.C.	*Subadar* ...	*9-7-15*	*No. 646, 9-7-15*
Do.	*Asbir Gurung, Jemadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*11-12-17*	*No. 1178, 3-6-18*
Do.	*Balbir Thapa, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*12-11-17*	*No. 1178, 3-6-18*
Do.	*Dhanraj Gurung, Jemadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*10-4-17*	*No. 2536, 26-10-18*
Do.	*Man Sing Thapa, Rifleman*	*Rifleman* ...	*10-4-18*	*No. 2536, 26-10-18*
Do.	*Randhoj Rana, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*21-11-17*	*No. 1178, 3-6-18*
Do.	**Lal Bahadur Gurung, Subadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*21-11-17*	*No. 1178, 3-6-18*
Do.	**Bagbir Gharti, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*19-9-18*	*No. 631, 22-3-19*
Do.	*Arjun Thapa, Subadar-Major*	*Do.* ...	*10-4-18*	*No. 2087, 3-6-19*
Do.	**Tulbir Rana, Nark*	*L.-Naik* ...	*19-9-18*	*No. 631, 22-3-19*
Do.	*Bhabesur Gurung, Jemadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*29-5-20*	*No. 985, 29-5-20*
Do.	*Rudrabir Sen, Subadar*	*Naik* ...	*29-5-20*	*No. 985, 29-5-20*
Do.	*Dalbahadur Sen, Rifleman, 1344*	*Rifleman* ...	*12-6-20*	*No. 1194, 12-6-20*
Do.	*Dhanraj Pun, Subadar-Major*	*Sub.-Major* ...	*19-12-20*	*No. 808, 5-5-22*
Do.	*Harkabir Thapa, Rifleman*	*Rifleman* ...	*16-1-23*	*No. 987, 20-7-23*
Do.	*Ganja Sing Gurung, Subadar, Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Subadar* ...	*27-9-37*	*No. 191-H, 27-10-37*
4 G. R	*Surbir Gurung Havildar, 1151*	*Rifleman* ...	*28-10-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do	*Har Sing Bisht, Jemadar*	*Havildar* ...	*17-12-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	*Setia Thapa, Rifleman, 1467*	*Rifleman* ...	*11-12-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	*Dewan Singh Gurung, Hony. Lt.*	*Havildar* ...	*10-3-15*	*No. 356, 16-4-15*
Do.	*Parbir Gurung, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*10-3-15*	*No. 356, 16-4-15*
Do.	*Gunbir Gurung, Subadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*4-5-15*	*No. 563, 12-6-15*
Do.	*Khamba Singh Gurung, Rifleman, 4015* ...	*Rifleman* ...	*4-5-15*	*No. 563, 12-6-15*
Do.	**Wazir Sing Burathoki, Rifleman, 4578* ...	*Do.* ...	*4-5-15*	*No. 563, 12-6-15*
Do.	*Bhandoj Rai, Rifleman, 2417*	*Do.* ...	*3-6-15*	*Lond. Gaz., 23-6-15*
Do.	*Senbir Gurung, Subadar, Bahadur,* O.B.I. ...	*Subadar* ...	*23-7-15*	*No. 815, 27-8-15*
4 G. R.	*Dhanjit Gharti, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*27-9-15*	*No. 906, 17-9-15*
Do.	*Dhanraj Gurung, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*23-9-15*	*No. 906, 17-9-16*

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—*contd.*

2nd Class—*contd.*

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to class.	Authority.
				Notfn.
4 G. R.	*Antbir Gurung, Subadar*	*Subadar*	*1-1-16*	*No. 187, 18-2-16*
Do.	**Kharakbir Thapa, Subadar*	*Do*	*1-1-16*	*No. 187, 18-2-16*
Do.	*Mandhoj Thapa, Rifleman, 776*	*Rifleman*	*10-5-17*	*No. 117, 20-7-17*
Do.	**Jaman Singh Gurung**, Sub.-Maj.	Subadar	17-8-17	No. 1359, 11-8-17
Do.	*Kesharbir Thapa, Naik*	*Naik*	*5-12-17*	*No. 89, 11-1-19*
Do.	*Tejbahadur Rana, Naik, 6428*	*Do.*	*19-2-20*	*No. 1104, 11-6-20*
Do.	*Dharamraj Gurung, Havildar, 45*	*Havildar*	*17-2-20*	*No 2323, 20-11-20*
Do.	**Bhagtabir Thapa**, Naik, 652	Do.	6-2-23	No. 688, 18-5-23
Do.	*Raghbir Thapa, Rifleman, 8842*	*Do.*	*6-2-23*	*No. 688, 18-5-23*
Do.	**Bhimbahadur Thapa**, Lance-Naik, 7157	Lance-Naik	29-6-37	No. 188-H, 28-8-37
5 R. G. R.	** Karbir Burathoki, Subadar*	*L.-Naik*	*26-11-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	*Goria Rana, Subadar*	*Do.*	*13-11-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	*Maniram Pun, Jemadar*	*Rifleman*	*23-11-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	**Birkhdhoj Khattri, Subadar*	*Do.*	*21-12-97*	*No. 12, 6-1-99*
Do.	**Motiram Thapa, Subadar*	*Do.*	*8-10-97*	*No. 480, 22-4-98*
Do.	*Gokul Gurung, Rifleman, 2940*	*Do.*	*15-5-97*	*No. 2336S—1—(A.G. 10), 19-12-14*
Do.	*Dhanjit Gharti, Subadar*	*Subadar*	*25-7-15*	*No 906, 17-9-15*
Do.	*Dhanraj Gurung, Subadar-Major*	*Do.*	*25-7-15*	*No. 906, 17-9-15*
Do.	*Tejbir Thapa, Jemadar*	*Jemadar*	*1-1-16*	*No. 680, 17-6-16*
Do.	*Naharsing Gurung, L.-Naik, 562*	*L.-Naik*	*3-6-16*	*No. 849, 29-7-16*
Do.	*Anaram Pun, Naik, 4863*	*Naik*	*28-9-17*	*No. 89, 11-1-19*
Do.	*Dhan Sing Gurung, Subadar-Major*	*Subadar*	*28-9-17*	*No. 89, 11-1-19*
Do.	*Chint Ram Burathoki, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	*Jemadar*	*28-9-17*	*No. 89, 11-1-19*
Do.	*Biraj Gurung, Jemadar*	*Do.*	*4-6-15*	*No. 523, 19-3-20*
Do.	*Birbahadur Thapa, Rifleman, 4799*	*Naik*	*28-6-15*	*No. 523, 19-3-20*
Do.	*Jabarsing Thapa, Havildar*	*Havildar*	*11-10-17*	*No. 902, 3-5-18*
Do.	*Ramsing Gurung, Rifleman*	*Rifleman*	*11-10-17*	*No. 902, 3-5-18*
Do.	*Indrabir Khan, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Subadar*	*1-5-20*	*No. 809, 30-4-20*
Do.	*Bahadur Thapa. Subadar*, I.D.S.M.	*Havildar*	*29-5-20*	*No. 985, 29-5-20*
Do.	*Harkoman Newar, L.-Naik, 4357*	*Rifleman*	*29-5-20*	*No. 985, 29-5-20*
Do.	*Kumar Singh Gurung, Rifleman, 3938*	*Do.*	*12-6-20*	*No. 1104, 22-6-20*
Do.	*Debi Sing Thapa, Lance-Naik, 3104*	*L.-Naik*	*12-6-20*	*No. 1104, 12-6-20*
Do.	*Tilchand Thapa, Rifleman, 3098*	*Rifleman*	*12-6-20*	*No. 1104, 12-6-20*
Do.	**Hastabadur Thapa**, Rifleman	Do.	7-8-20	No. 1589, 7-8-20
Do.	*Kabir Thapa, Subadar*	*Subadar*	*7-10-21*	*No. 1972, 7-10-21*
Do.	*Narbir Thapa, Rifleman, 2067*	*Rifleman*	*30-7-97*	*No. 808, 5-5-98*
Do.	***Singh Bir Gurung**, Havildar, 5264	...	...	... ...
Do.	**Dhanbir Thapa, Subadar, 4130*	...	...	... ...
Do.	**Nandlal Ghale**, Jemadar	Naik	21-3-37	No. 273 10-4-37
Do.	**Dhanbahadur Gurung**, Rifleman, 6362	Rifleman	21-3-37	No. 273 10-4-37
Do.	**Dhanilal Roka**, Rifleman, 6645	Rifleman	27-5-37	No. 110-H., 16-8-38
6 G. R.	** Kaman Sing Thapa, Subadar*	*Naik*	*20-10-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	**Sahabir Thapa, Subadar*	*Subadar*	*17-9-15*	*No. 906, 17-9-15*
Do.	**Bal Singh Thapa, Sub.-Major*	*Jemadar*	*29-8-15*	*No. 1080, 29-10-15*
Do.	*Budhiram Gurung, Lance-Naik, 266*	*L.-Naik*	*19-8-15*	*No. 1081, 29-10-15*
Do.	*Chandra Sing Gurung, Rifleman, 29*	*Rifleman*	*29-8-15*	*No. 1081, 29-10-15*
Do.	*Sarabir Gurung, Jemadar*	*Havildar*	*29-8-15*	*No. 1081, 29-10-15*
Do.	** Nandlal Gurung, Subadar*	*Do*	*21-8-15*	*No. 840, 28-7-16*
Do.	*Kahar Sing Gurung, Lance-Naik, 562*	*L.-Naik*	*10-11-15*	*No. 735, 30-6-16*
Do.	** Kulbahadur Thapa, Subadar-Major*	*Subadar*	*3-6-16*	*No. 849, 29-7-16*
Do.	*Satal Sing Thapa, Subadar*	*Do.*	*1-1-16*	*No. 680, 17-6-16*
Do.	**Parsadman Rai**, Subadar-Major, *Hony.* Lt. *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	Havildar	20-8-20	No. 2122, 23-10-20
Do.	*Dante Pun, Rifleman, 2935*	*Rifleman*	*31-3-21*	*No. 1503, 22-7-21*
Do.	**Budhi Ram Ghasti Havildar, No. 266*	...	...	... ...
Do.	**Chandra Bahadur Gurung**, Lance-Naik, 4442.	Lance-Naik	29-3-37	No. 324 1-5-37
Do.	**Ganga Rana**, Jemadar	Jemadar	17-11-37	No. 216-A., 17-12-37
7 G. R.	*Harkaraj Rai. Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	*Havildar*	*24-7-15*	*No. 1159, 19-11-15*
Do.	*Narman Rai, Rifleman, 1085*	*Rifleman*	*24-7-15*	*No. 1150, 19-11-15*
Do.	*Ranbahadur Thapa, Rifleman, 2029*	*Do.*	*9-12-15*	*No. 1357, 17-8-17*
Do.	*Dhojman Rai, Rifleman, 2053*	*Do.*	*9-12-15*	*No. 1357, 17-8-17*
Do.	*Narbahadur Rai, L.-Naik*	*L.-Naik*	*9-12-15*	*No. 692, 17-4-20*
Do.	*Sahabir Thapa, Subadar*	*Subadar*	*22-11-15*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
Do.	*Thumba Limbu, Havildar*	*Rifleman*	*19-9-18*	*No. 631, 22-3-19*
Do.	*Nandabir Lama, Rifleman, 2365*	*Do.*	*22-3-19*	*No. 632, 22-3-19*
Do.	*Nain Bahadur Sunwar, Subadar*	*Havildar*	*12-6-20*	*No. 104, 12-6-20*
Do.	**Raidhan Rai, Rifleman, 2639*	...	...	... ...
8 G. R.	**Manbir Thapa (IV), Rifleman, 2680*	*Sepoy*	...	*No. 647 of 1891.*
Do.	** Kabiraj Karki Bahadur, Subadar-Major*	*Sub.-Maj.*	*6-7-04*	*No. 957, 7-10-04*
Do.	** Newal Sing Rana, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Do.*	*6-7-04*	*No. 957, 7-10-04*
Do.	** Jai Chand Thakur, Subadar*	*Subadar*	*19-11-11*	*No. 69, 20-1-12*
Do.	*Kumbha Sing Gurung, Jemadar, 4232*	*L.-Naik*	*3-6-16*	*No. 849, 29-7-16*
Do.	*Bajbaran Gurung, Rifleman, 3609*	*Rifleman*	*3-6-16*	*No. 840, 20-7-16*
Do.	*Pharsaldhoj Rai, Subadar*	*Subadar*	*3-6-16*	*No. 849, 29-7-16*
Do.	*Narbahadur Rai, Jemadar*	*Jemadar*	*3-6-16*	*No. 849, 29-7-16*
Do.	*Purney Ghale Havildar*	*Havildar*	*3-6-16*	*No. 2087, 3-6-19*
Do.	*Dasrath Chand Thakur, Subadar*	*Naik*	*20-10-21*	*No. 1134, 30-6-22*
Do.	*Maniratan Thapa, Subadar*	*Havildar*	*19-9-18*	*No. 631 21-3-19*
Do.	**Birtasing Gurung**, Havildar, 1290	Havildar	11-3-40	No. 38-H, 4-4-40

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—*contd.*

2nd Class—*concld.*

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to class.	Authority. Notfn.
9 G. R	*Mehr Singh Khattri, Hony. Capt., Bahadur.*, O.B.I.	*Subadar* ...	*4-5-15*	*No. 563, 12-6-1*
Do.	*Jaman Sing Khattri, Lance-Naik, 2026* ...	*L.-Naik* ...	*13-11-14*	*No. 111, 29-1-15*
Do.	*Panchibir Mal, Subadar, 2721*	*Rifleman* ...	*18-2-15*	*No. 313, 3-4-15*
Do.	*Shibdhoj Mai, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	*Jemadar* ...	*4-5-15*	*No. 563, 12-6-16*
Do.	*Himbahadur Sahi, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359, 7-8-17*
Do.	*Kishan Sing Bohra, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Do.* ...	*23-2-17*	*No. 1191, 23-7-17*
Do.	*Lalu Khattri. Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1350, 17-8-17*
Do.	*Lilbahadur Sahai, Havildar, 2608*	*Naik*	*21-10-17*	*No. 89, 11-1-19*
Do.	**Sarabjit Karki,** Subadar	Do.	1-5-20	No. 800, 1-5-20
Do.	**Dasarath Bisht,** Subadar	Do.	1-5-20	No. 800. 1-5-20
Do.	*Birbahadur Khan, Havildar 2839* ...	*Do.*	*1-5-20*	*No. 800, 1-5-20*
Do.	**Kubir Sing Thapa,** I.D.S.M., Subadar ...	Havildar ...	7-8-20	No. 1589, 7-8-20
Do.	*Prembahadur Karki, Rifleman, 1027* ...	*Rifleman* ...	*4-2-23*	*No. 688, 18-5-23*
10 G. R.	*Bajirdhoj Rai, Subadar*	*Havildar* ...	*17-9-15*	*No. 906, 17-9-15*
Do.	*Chhetra Dhoj Limbu, Subadar, Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Subadar* ...	*3-6-16*	*No. 840, 29-7-16*
Do.	*Ram Singh Burathoki, Hony. Lt.* ...	*Jemadar* ...	*3-6-16*	*No. 840, 28-7-16*
Do.	*Pharsaldhoj Rai. Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*3-4-16*	*No. 840, 29-7-16*
Do	**Bhawan Sing Rai,** Subadar-Major, *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	Jemadar ...	7-8-20	No. 1580, 7-8-20
Do.	*Shiambahadur Limbu, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*20-7-21*	*No. 1546, 29-7-21*
Do.	**Garbhe Limbu, Subadar*, I.D.S.M.	*Do.*	*7-10-21*	*No. 1072, 7-10-21*
11 G. R.	*Harka Gurung, Rifleman, 1033*	*Rifleman* ...	*20-8-15*	*No. 1081, 29-10-15*
Do.	*Hembahadur Rana, Lance-Naik, 343* ...	*L.-Naik* ...	*20-8-15*	*No. 1081, 29-10-15*
Do.	*Kharak Bahadur Sunwar, Rifleman* ...	*Rifleman* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
Do	*Kishan Chand, Jemadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*20-5-20*	*No. 935, 29-5-20*
Do.	*Tej Bahadur Rana, Lance-Naik, 1172* ...	*L.-Naik* ...	*12-6-20*	*No. 1124, 12-6-20*
Do.	*Bhatejor Rai, Havildar, 1479*	*Havildar* ...	*10-7-20*	*No. 2921, 9-10-20*
R.I. A. S. C ...	*Rup Chand Sunwar, 722*	*Sarwan* ...	*15-7-21*	*No. 1643, 15-7-21*
Do. ...	*Muhammad Fazal, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Kot-Daf.* ...	*17-8-15*	*No. 819, 27-8-15*
Do.	*Bahadur Shah, Lance-Naik, 1106*	*L.-Naik* ...	*29-8-15*	*No. 101, 29-10-15*
Do.	*Bir Singh. Driver, 1350*	*Driver*	*29-8-15*	*No. 1081, 29-10-15*
Do.	*Bhiva Jayaram, Driver*	*Do.*	*11-3-04*	*No. 4396B, 21-12-04*
Do.	*Hashan, Driver, 97*	*Do.*	*17-11-14*	*No. 20, 20-1-15*
Do.	*Sher Baz, Naik, 940*...	*Do.*	*17-11-14*	*No. 313, 3-4-18*
Do.	*Ali Akbar, Naik, 780*	*Naik*	*25-3-17*	*No. 8, 1-1-15*
Do.	*Rodha, Driver, 722*	*Driver*	*4-8-15*	*No. 727, 4-8-15*
Do.	**Suchet, Driver, 796*	*Do.*	*4-8-15*	*No. 727, 4-8-15*
Do.	*Kwaja, Driver, 632*	*Do.*	*4-8-15*	*No. 727, 4-8-15*
Do.	*Sher Baz*, Lance-Naik, 176	*L.-Naik* ...	*4-8-15*	*No. 727, 4-8-15*
Do.	*Afridi, Driver, 1181*	*Driver*	*10-12-15*	*No. 124, 11-12-15*
Do.	*Allah Ditta, Driver, 1158*	*Do.*	*10-12-15*	*No. 1244, 10-12-15*
Do.	*Sayyid Abdullah, Driver, 1357*	*Do.* ...	*1-4-15*	*No. 426, 7-5-15*
Do.	**Mohamed Ashraf,** Risaldar-Major, I.D.S.M.	Risaldar-Major	16-11-40	No. 129-H, 16-11-40
A. R. Dept. ...	**Mohd. Hayat Khan,** Risaldar	Dafadar ...	...	*No. 1151, 20-7-17*
A. H. C. ...	*Bihari, Havildar*	...	*2-4-15*	*No. 313, 2-4-15*
I. M. D.	*Ganuram, 2nd Class, Senior Hospl. Asst.*	*2nd Class* ...	*3-11-24*	*No. 41, 11-1-95*
Do.	**Kashi Ram, 1st Grade Hospl. Asst., 595*	*1st Gr.* ...	*27-7-97*	*No. 49, 14-1-98*
Do.	**Ghulam Hyder Khan, Hospl. Asst.* ...	*Hospl. Asst.* ...	...	*No. 443, 30-7-08*
Do.	*Kehar Singh Chandall, Jemadar*	*3rd Cl.* ...	...	*No. 526, 26-6-08*
Do.	***Maula Baksh,** *Khan Bahadur,* Subadar	S. A. S. ...	4-5-15	No. 563, 12-6-15
Do.	*Tek Chand, Sub- Asst. Surgn., 1st class* ...	*Do.*	*4-5-15*	*No. 563, 12-6-15*
Do.	*Rane, G. K. R., Sub- Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*	*Do.*	*4-5-15*	*No. 563, 12-6-15*
Do.	*Pandit Shanker Dass, Sr. Sub. Asst. Surgn.*	*Do.*	*12-12-14*	*No. 111, 29-1-15*
Do.	** Harnam Singh*	*Do.*	*23-11-14*	*No. 111, 29-1-15*
Do.	*Vroj-Lal Umed Ram Pandit*	*Do.*	*7-12-14*	*No. 284, 19-3-15*
Do.	**Munasami Naidu, Bahadur, Sub.-Maj.*	*Do.*	*17-9-15*	*No. 907, 17-9-15*
Do.	*Keshav Waman Khuperkar, Sub- Asst. Surgn., 2nd Class.*	*Do*	*14-4-15*	*No. 907 17-9-15*
Do.	*Ram Surgn., Subadar*	*Do.*	*1-1-16*	*No. 187, 18-2-16*
Do.	*Pargan Singh, Sub- Asst. Surgn., 2nd class*	*Do.*	*1-1-16*	*No. 187, 18-2-16*
Do.	*Ghaus Muhammad, Sub- Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*	*Do.*	*1-1-10*	*No. 630, 17-6-16*
Do.	*Bhagwan Singh, Sub- Asst. Surgn., 1st class*, M.C.	*Do.*	*3-6-16*	*No. 849, 29-7-16*
Do.	*Daniel, Israel Nuanapragasam, Sub- Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*	*Do.*	*25-11-16*	*Lond. Gaz., 25-11-16*
Do.	*Riyazud-Din, Bahadur, Sub- Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*	*Do.*	*17-4-16*	*No. 1385, 17-11-16*
Do.	**Lal Singh, Bedi,** *Subadar*	Do.	18-11-16	No. 1385, 18-11-16
Do.	**Hukam Singh,** *Subadar*	Do.	1-2-17	Lond. Gaz., 1-2-17
Do.	**Mula Singh,** *Sardar Bahadur,* Sub-Maj., *Hony.* Lt., *Bahadur*, O.B.I.	Do.	1-2-17	Lond. Gaz., 1-2-17
Do.	*Daulat Singh, Subadar*	*Do.*	*2-1-17*	*No. 676, 5-5-17*
Do.	**Ata Muhammad Khan,** *Jemadar*	Do.	30-11-17	No. 902, 3-5-18
Do.	*S. Abdul Rahim, Subadar*	*Do.*	*9-4-18*	*No. 2536, 25-10-18*
Do.	**Arjan Dass Gosain,** *Subadar*	Do.	...	No. 1151, 20-7-19
Do.	*Rahim Bakhsh, Sub- Asst. Surgn., 1st Class*	*Do.*	*7-10-18*	*No. 879, 26-4-19*
Do.	*Ferris, G. J., Subadar-Major (Hony. Lt.), Bahadur*, O.B.I. I.D.S.M.	*Do.* ...	*15-2-19*	*No. 362, 15-2-19*
Do.	*Muhammad Sharif, Subadar*	*Do.*	*17-12-19*	*No. 1589, 6-8-20*

Corps.	Names and Rank	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to class.	Authority.	
	THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—*contd.*				
	INDIAN STATE FORCES.				
	1st Class.			Notfn.	
Kashmir Rif. ...	**Durga Singh**, Col., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	Lieut.-Col.	... 10-9-15	No. 874,	11-9-17
	2nd Class.				
Bikaner C. C. ...	*Bhur Singh, Jemadar*	*Jemadar*	... *1-4-16*	*No. 637,*	*3-6-16*
Faridkot S. F. ...	***Nand Singh**, Maj., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	Sub.-Maj.	... 1-2-17	No. 381,	17-3-17
Gwalior Lrs. ...	**Jahangir Beg**, Capt.	Sowar	... 26-6-08	No. 526,	26-6-08
Do. ...	**Ibrahim**, Shah, Jemadar	Sowar ...	... 17-2-17	No. 236,	17-2-17
Jaipur Infy. ...	**Thapa, B. S.**, M.C., Lt.-Col.	Subadar	... 9-7-15	No. 946,	9-7-15
Jind Infy. ...	*Harnam Singh, Subadar*	*Subadar*	... *3-6-15*	*No. 526*	*3-6-15*
Do. ...	*Bhagwan Singh, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	... *21-11-16*	*No. 676,*	*5-5-17*
Do. ...	**Kehar Singh**, Naik	Naik ...	... 20-7-17	No. 1151,	20-7-17
Jodhpur Lrs. ...	**Moti Singh**, Dafadar, 1740	Sowar ...	... 29-7-16	No. 849,	29-7-16
Do. ...	*Gulab Singh, Sowar, 1392*	*Do.* ...	... *1-1-17*	*No. 219,*	*17-2-17*
Do. ...	*Shaitan Singh, Risaldar*	*Risaldar*	... *14-7-18*	*No. 362,*	*15-2-19*
Do. ...	*Amar Singh, Dafadar, 1444*	*Dafadar*	... *14-7-18*	*No. 362,*	*15-2-19*
Do. ...	*Jor Singh, Dafadar, 1029*	*Do.*	... *23-9-18*	*No. 878,*	*26-4-19*
Jodhpur Infy. ...	**Aman Singh**, Lt.-Col., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.,	Captain	... 23-9-18	No. 878,	26-4-19
Junagadh Lancers	B. **Abdul Guffar Khan**, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. Lt.-Col.	Jemadar	... 26-10-18	No. 934,	3-5-19
Kashmir M. By. ...	**Sarup Singh**, Col., *Bahadur*, O.B.I. ...	Do.	... 25-9-17	No. 1179,	3-6-18
Do. ...	**Khusal Khan**, Lt.-Col.	Do.	... 25-9-17	No. 1179,	3-6-18
Do. ...	**Balwan Singh, Lt.-Col., Bahadur*, O.B.I. ...	*Havildar*	.. *13-4-95*	*No. 745,*	*19-7-95*
Kashmir Infy. ...	**Sundar Khatri, Sepoy, 123*	*Sepoy* ...	... *20-12-91*	*No. 683,*	*15-7-92*
Do. ...	*Mangabir, Sepoy*	*Havildar*	... *20-12-91*	*No. 683,*	*15-7-92*
Do. ...	*Danya, Havildar, 58*	*Havildar*	... *3-3-95*	*No. 744,*	*10-7-95*
Do. ...	*Randhir Singh, Subadar*	*Subadar*	... *3-6-15*	*No. 526,*	*3-6-15*
Do. ...	**Dal Bahadur Thapa**, Sepoy, 1275	Sepoy	... 3-6-15	No. 526,	3-6-15
Do. ...	**Bal Bahadur**, Sepoy, 310	Do.	... 3-6-15	No. 526,	3-6-15
Do. ...	**Atta Ullah**, Havildar, 841	Havildar	... 21-11-16	No. 676,	5-5-17
Do. ...	**Devi Singh**, Lance-Naik, 1151	Lance-Naik	... 21-11-16	No. 676,	5-5-17
Do. ...	**Rahim Ali**, No. 1467, Havildar	Sepoy	... 5-5-17	No. 676,	5-5-17
Do. ...	**Sarban**, Sepoy, 540	Do.	... 27-7-18	No. 2087,	3-6-19
Mewar Bhupal Infy. ...	**Kishen Singh Bohra**, Maj., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	Jemadar	... 23-2-17	No. 1191,	23-7-17
Mewar Lrs. ...	**Thakur Anop Singh**, Lt.-Col. *Sardar Bahadur*, M.C., O.B.I.	Captain	... 14-7-18	No. 362,	15-2-19
Mysore Lrs. ...	**Mir Turab Ali**, Risaldar	Jemadar	... 23-9-18	No. 878,	26-4-19
Patiala Infy. ...	*Kala Singh, Subadar*	*Subadar*	... *3-6-16*	*No. 849,*	*29-7-16*
Do. ...	**Bhagwan Singh**, Capt.	Captain	... 30-4-18	No. 2536,	26-10-18
Do. ...	** Dharam Singh, Subadar*	*Subadar*	... *30-4-18*	*No. 2536,*	*26-10-18*
Do. ...	**Sher Muhammad Khan**, Lt.	Subadar	... 1-3-39	No. 461,	1-3-19

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to class.	Authority.

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—*contd.*

FRONTIER CORPS AND MILITARY POLICE.

				Notfn.

1st Class.

Tochi Scouts ...	Mir Hamza, Subadar	Subadar ...	6-4-40	No. 53-H, 13-5-40

2nd Class.

Assam Rifles ...	**Bahshi Ram Dogra, Subadar ... ...*	*Havildar* ...	*20-1-94*	*No. 666, 6-7-91*
Do. ...	Narbahadur Gurung, Rifleman	Rifleman ...	14-1-16	No. 187, 18-2-16
Do. ...	Budhiman Thapa, Rifleman, ...	Do. ...	1-1-16	No. 187, 18-2-16
Do. ...	Jaman Sing Rai, Subadar	Subadar ...	1-11-17	No. 902, 4-5-18
Do. ...	**Dhandhaj Rai, Rifleman ... ...*	... ...	...	...
Burma M. P. ...	*Tumpao Tu, Naik ... ...*	*Naik ...* ...	*27-2-14*	*No. 207, 27-2-14*
Do. ...	*Latong La, Lance Naik ... ...*	*L.-Naik* ...	*27-2-14*	*No. 207, 27-2-14*
Do. ...	Kala Singh, Jemadar	Sowar... ...	24-2-15	No. 1435, 25-11-16
Do. ...	*Budhiman Thapa, Sepoy ... ...*	*Sepoy...* ...	*1-1-16*	*No. 187, 19-2-16*
Do. ...	*Chandar Chand, Subadar ... ...*	*Subadar* ...	*20-2-17*	*No. 115, 19-6-18*
Do. ...	*Khan Singh, Sepoy ... ...*	*Sepoy ...* ...	*2-6-17*	*No. 863, 2-6-17*
Do. ...	*Mit Singh, Subadar-Major, Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Jemadar* ...	*2-6-17*	*No. 1531, 15-9-17*
Do. ...	Bhawani Datt, Subadar	Col. Hav. ...	5-11-17	No. 1885, 16-8-18
Do. ...	Kharak Bahadur Chettri, Jemadar ...	Rifleman ...	17-8-17	No. 1359, 17-8-17
Do. ...	*Gulzar Singh, Subadar-Major, Sardar Bahadur,* I.D.S.M.	*Risaldar* ...	*25-5-18*	*No. 158, 17-1-19*
Do. ...	*Jai Singh, Sepoy, 205 ... ...*	*Sepoy ...* ...	*19-9-18*	*No. 1234, 7-9-23*
Do. ...	*Kishen Singh, Jemadar ... ...*	*Jemadar* ...	*23-10-18*	*No. 2078, 31-5-19*
Do. ...	*Nanda Singh, Risaldar ... ...*	*Risaldar* ...	*18-8-19*	*No. 1881, 18-9-20*
Do. ...	Arjan Singh, Sowar	Sowar	18-8-19	No. 1881, 18-9-20
Do. ...	**Sher Mohd. Khan, Dafadar, 361 ...*	...	...	...
Do. ...	Channan Singh, Subadar, *Bahadur*, I.D.S.M.	Subadar ...	23-4-31	No. 308, 3-6-32
Do ..	Tahal Singh, Lance-Naik, 2741	Lance-Naik ...	6-7-31	No. 308, 3-6-32
Do ...	Dhyan Singh, Jemadar	Jemadar ...	16-2-34	No. 587, 3-11-34
Khyber Rifles. ...	*Jawas, Subadar-Maj., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Subadar* ...	*25-8-97*	*No. 639, 3-6-98*
Kurram Militia ...	Sarwar Ali, Jemadar	Sowar	4-10-14	No. 301, 26-3-15
Do. ...	*Said Asghar, Subadar ... ...*	*Subadar* ...	*29-5-19*	*No. 1, 1-1-20*
Do. ...	Anor Mangal, Havildar	Havildar ...	18-6-30	No. 387, 26-7-30
Do. ...	Nazir Hussain, Subadar	Subadar ...	9-8-30	No. 495, 20-9-30
Do. ...	Gul Ali, Jemadar	Jemadar ...	9-8-30	No. 495, 20-9-30
N.-W. Militia ...	*Tor Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Sowar* ...	*1-9-97*	*No. 547, 13-6-02*
Do. ...	*Gul Rakhim, Jemadar ... ...*	*Sepoy ...* ...	*24-8-16*	*No. 1513, 16-12-16*
Do. ...	*Zardad Khan, Jemadar ... ...*	*Jemadar* ...	*28-5-19*	*No. 2759, 30-8-19*
Do. ...	*Akbar Sihah, Sepoy, 6241 ... ...*	*Sepoy ...* ...	...	... ...
Do. ...	*Darim, Duffadar ... ...*	*Daffadar* ...	...	... ...
So. W. Scouts ...	Turra Baz Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I.	Subadar ...	16-6-17	No. 945, 16-6-17
Do. ...	*Mugam Khan Bhittani, Khan Bahadur, Subadar-Major, Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	*Sub.-Maj.* ...	*27-5-19*	*No. 3, 1-1-20*
Do. ...	*Jan, Sepoy, 133 ... ...*	*Sepoy ...* ...	*1-5-20*	*No. 800, 1-5-20*
Do. ...	Sikandar Shah, Naik, 530	Naik	9-12-24	No. 68, 21-1-27
Do. ...	Sher Jan, Jamadar	Jemadar ...	6-7-30	No. 469, 6-9-30
Do. ...	Gul Dast, Havildar, 1313	Havildar ...	6-7-30	No. 469, 6-9-30
Do.	**Multan, Havildar, 4226 ... ...*	*Havildar* ...	*9-4-37*	*No. 416, 29-5-37*
Do.	** Amin Khan, Havildar, 1114 ... ...*	*Do.* ...	*23-6-37*	*No. 213-H, 21-12-3*
Do. ...	Rasul Khan, Subadar	Subadar ...	14-4-38	No. 87-H, 23-6-38
Do.	Shwaib Khan, Subadar	Subadar ...	7-10-39	No. 119-H, 25-10-40
Tochi Scouts ...	*Said Ghara, Sepoy, 434 ... ...*	*Sepoy ...* ...	*14-3-22*	*No. 943, 2-6-22*
Do. ...	Mian Din Khan, Sub. Maj., *Khan Sahib* ...	Subadar ...	26-5-19	No. 2759, 30-8-19
Do. ...	Khan Khel, Jemadar, I.D.S.M.	Naik	8-3-16	No. 1387, 17-11-16
Do. ...	Saidu, Subadar	Subadar ...	11-5-30	No. 290, 14-6-30

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—*concld.*

FRONTIER CORPS AND MILITARY POLICE—*contd.*

2nd Class—*contd.*

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to class.	Authority.
Tochi Scouts.				Notfn.
Do. ...	Mehdi Khan, Subadar	*Subadar.* ...	11-5-30	No. 290, 14-6-30
Do. ...	Faujoon, I.D.S.M., Jemadar	Jemadar ...	11-5-30	No. 290, 14-6-30
Do. ...	**Sheikh Mohd. Dada Sahib, Jemadar* ...	... ...	...	... ...
Do. ...	Mir Hamza, Subadar	Subadar ...	25-11-36	No. 857, 19-12-36
Do. ...	Sherak, Subadar	Subadar ...	29-4-37	No. 213-H, 21-12-37
Chitral Scouts ...	*Jamnamus, Havildar*	*Naik*	*23-5-19*	*No. 1, 1-1-20*
Do. ...	*Karim Aman, Sepoy*	*Sepoy*	*23-5-19*	*No. 1, 1-1-20*
Zhob Levy... ...	*Gulbadshah, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*16-7-19*	*No. 3156, 25-10-19*
N.-W. F. Constabulary.	*Dauran Khan, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*27-5-19*	*No. 1, 1-1-20*
Do. ...	*Ali Sher Subadar, Bahadur*, O.B.I. ...	*Havildar* ...	*20-5-08*	*No. 526, 26-6-08*
Do. ...	Gulzir Khan, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M. ...	Sub.-Maj. ...	22-3-23	No. 924, 6-7-23
Do. ...	Muhammad Asghar, Subadar-Major ...	Jemadar ...	22-3-23	No. 927, 6-7-23
Do. ...	Gul Asghar, Sepoy	Sepoy ...	15-5-24	No. 347, 6-3-25
Do. ...	Bahawalpur, Subadar	Subadar ...	22-8-38	No. 148-H, 24-12-38
Do. ...	Akhmad Ali Khan, Subadar (*Hony. Sub.-Maj.*)	Subadar ...	22-8-38	No. 148-H, 24-12-38
Do.	Khan Bahadur Khalil, Jemadar	Jemadar ...	24-12-39	No. 22-H, 8-2-40
Do.	Mir Akbar, Subadar	Subadar ...	3-3-40	No. 41-H, 11-4-40
Andaman-Nicobar Military Police.	** Kahan Singh, Lance Naik*	...	...	... ...

3rd Class (Civil).

				Home Dept. Notfn.
Zhob Levy ...	Malak, Lance-Daffadar	Lce.-Duffr. ...	20-6-07	No. 1451, 20-6-07
Tochi Scouts ...	*Ghani Shah, Khan Sahib, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Havildar* ...	*18-3-08*	*No. 741, 18-3-08*
Burma M. P. ...	Sharifullah Khan, Subadar	Jemadar ...	23-3-22	No. F. 934, 15-7-22
Mekran Levy ...	*Abdul Hakim, Havildar*	*Havildar* ...	*12-8-13*	*No. 446, 12-8-13*
Do. ...	*Gulzar Khan, Naik*	*Naik*	*12-8-13*	*No. 446, 12-8-13*
Frontier Constabulary.	*Nur Shah, Subadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*25-6-09*	*No. 2605, 25-6-09*
Do. ...	*Mauladad Khan, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*18-9-14*	*No. 1450, 18-9-14*
Do. ...	Jahangir, Jemadar	Naik	18-9-14	No. 1450, 18-9-14
Do. ...	Karim Khan, Sepoy...	Sepoy ...	18-9-14	No. 1450, 18-9-14

SERVICES.

A RECORD OF THE SERVICES OF SERVING BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN SERVICE AND INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE AND THE WAR SERVICES OF SERVING DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, INDIA UNATTACHED LIST.

A

Abbott, B. E., *Capt.* (13 F. F. Rif., 7 Apl. 27)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Abbott, D., Capt. (*18 R. Garh. Rif., 21 Oct. 30*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Abdul Jabbar, Lt. (*14 Punjab R.*)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Abernethy, P. P., *Maj.* (*13 F. F. Rif.*—)—
Instr. S. A. Sch., 18 Jan. 25 to 5 Oct. 26.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, Oct. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23 and 12 June 23.

Ackland, H. J., Lt.-Col. (2 Punjab R., 7 July 36)—
2 Punjab R.—; *2 Punjab R., 13 Oct. 35.*
S. C., 26 Apl. 19 to 5 Dec. 19 and 14 May 21 to 28 Feb. 22. Offr. R. M. C., 30 Aug. 23 to——.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 27 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18.

Acworth, J. P., *Maj.* (*12 F. F. R., 3 June 23*)—
2-67 Punj., 14 Nov. 16 ; The Poona Horse, 21 Feb. 17 ; 25 Cav. F. F., 23 Jan. 19.
Offr. Gentlemen Cadet Co.—to 9 Dec. 32. S. C., 8 July 35 to 30 Sep. 36. B. M., 1 Oct. 36 to ——
The War of 1914-21.—France, 20 Feb. 17 to 1 Feb. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N. W. Persia, 1920.

Adam Khan, Capt. (1 Punjab R., 13 Dec. 33)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—M.C.

Adams, A. G., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 21 Mar. 36)—
19 Hy'bad R., 12 Oct. 17.
Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr. I. S. F., 20 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 26 Oct. 14 to 20 May 15, and 28 Oct. 15 to 30 May 16. Salonika, 28 Nov. 16 to 10 June 17. Marri, 1 Mar. to 12 Mar. 18. East Persia, 15 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 July 17.
N. W. Persia, 1920.

Adams, A. St. G., *Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
A. D. S., 25 Feb. 39 to ——. A. D. T., 17 June 39 to 23 May 40 A. D. S., 15 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Sep. 14 to 27 Jan. 15 and 22 Aug. 15 to 14 Sep. 17.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38, O.B.E.

Adams, A. W., *Bt. Lt-Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
Instr., R. I. A. S. C. Sch.,—to 30 Sep. 35. D.A.D.S., 4 Jan. 36 to 3 Jan. 40., D. A. D. S. & T., 14 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 18 July to 6 Nov. 15. Egypt, Dec. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 21 Aug. 16 to 16 June 17. Persia and P. Gulf, from 21 Aug. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Jan. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Adams, D. R., *Maj.*, (4 Bombay Grs., 1 Nov. 40.)—
9 Jat. R.,—to 31 Oct. 40.
Instr., S. A. Sch., 1 Nov. 21 to 8 Dec. 24.
D. A. A. G., 3 May 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 21 Mar. 15 to 1 July 16. Wounded.

Adams, F., Maj. (*14 Punjab R.*)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Adams, J. A., *Maj.* (S.U.L., 1 Apl. 37.)—
48 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sep. 15 to June 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Adams, P. R., Lt., (8 Punjab R., 31 Mar. 36)—
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 19 June 40.
Adams, T., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C.
Admn. Comdt., 27 May 20 to 5 Dec. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 2 May 16 to 19 Apl. 18. E. Persian Cordon, 5 Nov. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
Addis, R. G., Lt., (S. L. of Qr.-Mrs., I. A.)—
Qr. Mr., O. T. S., 22 July 40.
Addison, L. J. L., *Maj.*. (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
Asst. to A. D. S. & T., 7 Oct. 29 to 11 Apl. 30 and 24 Oct. 32 to 25 Apl. 33. S. C., 12 June 31 to 12 Sep. 31 ; 15 Mar. 39 to 26 Mar. 39 ; and 13 Apl. 39. Attd. Offr., N. C., Staff D. D. S. & T., 5 June 33 to 1 Aug. 33. E. C. O., Port Blair, 6 Apl. 34 to 11 Oct. 37. S. C. Contracts Dirte., 30 Sep. 39 to 12 Dec. 39, Dy. Asst. Dir of Contracts (II), 13 Dec. 39 to 31 July 40. Dy. Asst. Dir. of Contracts (I), 1 Aug. to 4 Aug. 40. Asst. Dir. of Contracts (III), 5 Aug. 40 to 3 Nov. 40. Asst. Dir. of Contracts, Bombay, 4 Nov. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Afridi, M. K., *Maj., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. P , 27 Dec. 29 to— and 27 Sept. 34 to 22 Dec. 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Agate, V. N., *Lt. Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915. Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1916 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Burma, 1931.

Agnew, D. Q. H., *Maj.* (*19 Hy'bad R.*—)—
G. S. O., 3, 13 Oct. 37 to—D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Dec. 39.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Ahmad, H. I., Lt. (3 Cav., 20 Feb. 37).—
Instr. (Cl. C.). F. V. Schl., 15 Oct. 40.

Ahmad, T. D., Maj., *I.M.S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Ahmadi, G. N., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Aird-Smith, W., *Maj., 6 Raj. Rif.*—
S. C., 30 Aug. 24 to 15 Feb. 27 and 16 Oct. 30 to 16 Sep. 31 ; B. M., 17 Sep. 31 to 7 Oct. 34. D. A. Q. M. G., 5 Dec. 36 to 6 Apl. 37. G. S. O., 2, 7 Apl. 37 to 28 May 40. A. A. & Q. M. G., 29 May 40.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, Jan. 17 to Apl. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Aitchison, W., *Lt.-Col. I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. P., 13 Nov. 30, 31 Jan. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—7 Dec. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. M. C.

Akbar Khan, Lt. (13 F. F. Rif., 18 Mar. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Akenhead, J., Lt. (6 Raj. Rif., 12 Mar. 36)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Akerman, J. P., *Maj.* (R. I. A. S. C., 1 July 29)—
D. A. D. T., 1 Sep. 38.to 26 Mar. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28 Aug. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Russia, Apl. to Oct. 19. Wounded. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra and Mohmand), 1935.

Alam, S. S., *Capt., I.M.S. (T.C.)*—
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra and Mohmand), 1935.

Albert, E. F., *Maj.* (S.U. L., 1 Apl. 37)—
7 Rajput R.—
A. E. S. O., 10 Feb. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-23.

Albuquerque, J. W. F., *Lt.-Col. I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. H., 2 June 30 to 5 Dec. 35. D. A. D. P., 23 Dec. 35.to —, A. D. H. & P., 25 Mar. 40.

Albuquerque, V. M., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38. M.B.E.

Alderman, R. H. R., Lt. (6 Raj. Rif., 22 Mar. 34)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
(M.C., *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 July 38).

Alderson, V. C., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
D. A. D. T., 13 May 29 to 31 Oct. 31, Instr., R. I. A. S. C. School, 30 June 37to 8 Nov. 40. A. M. S., 9 Nov. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Sept. to Dec. 15. Egypt, 20 Jan. to 18 Mar. 16. France and Belgium, 30 Mar. 16 to Dec. 17. Wounded. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Alexander, A. G. S., *Maj.* (S.U.L., 1 Apl. 36)—
C. I. Horse—
A. D. C. to Viceroy, 23 Dec. 27 to 18 Apl. 31. Spl. Ser. Offr. I. S. F., 5 Oct. 39.

Alexander, L. A., *Maj.* (*5 R. G. R.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 20 May to 7 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1920.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Alfieri, F. J., *Bt. Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
S. C., 30 Oct. 19 to 26 Jan. 20, 21 Oct. 27 to 20 Oct. 31 and 1 Mar. 35 to 24 Feb. 37. D. A. D. S., 1 July 38 to 21 June 40. A. Q. M. G., 22 June 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. to Apl. 18. E. E. Force, May 18 to Apl. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Alford, J., *Capt.* (8 Lt. Cav., 31 Aug. 37)—
Sam Browne's Cav., 30 Mar. 25.
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 10 Sep. 39.

Alford, J. C., Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) I. A. O. C.—
S. C., 1 Aug. 40.

Alford, K. F., *Maj., I.M.S.*—
D.A.D.H., 22 Apl. 36 to 21 Apl. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—R. N. A. S. and R. A. F. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 June 19.

Ali, F., Capt., I. A. V. C.—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Allington, N. S., *Maj., Sy. List.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Allan, R. W., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
C. R. I. A. S. C., 15 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Apl. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded twice. M.C.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Allen, F. R. W. K., *Maj., I.M.S.*—
S. C., 30 Mar. 20 to 7 July 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 10 Feb. to 23 Oct. 18; Salonica, 24 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18; Black Sea and Russia, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Allen, T. J. W., 2nd-Lt. (5 R. G. R., 12 Sep. 39)—
Adjt., O. T. S., 24 July 40.

Allsebrook, M. B., *Maj.*, S. U. L., 7 Sep. 38.—
9 G. R.—
S. S. O., 16 Nov. 28 to 31 Dec. 28. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., P. of W. R. I. M. Coll., 16 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq 1919—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19. M.C.
Waziristan, 1920.—Wounded.

Alston, G. M. F., Lt. (15 Punjab R., 22 June 38)—
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 7 Nov. 39.

Alston, W. L., *Maj.* (6 Raj. Rif., 1 Oct. 35)—
1-32 S. Pnrs., 31 Aug. 18. 2-12 Pnrs., 31 Aug. 19. 1-21 Pnrs., 16 Apl. 22. 1-1 M. Pnrs., 3 Nov. 23. 2 B. Pnrs., 1 Apl. 24. 6 Raj. Rif., 10 Feb. 33.
G. S. O. 3, 22 Jan. 28 to 15 Nov. 31. Dy. A. M. S., 15 May 38 to 31 July 39. B. M., 1 Aug. 39.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Ambrose, R. D., *Maj.* (*6 Raj. Rif., 18 Apl. 16*)—
S. C. Suez., 1 Feb. 21 to 31 Mar 22.
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38. O.B.E.

Amies, B. J., *Lt.-Col.* (*16 Punjab R., 15 Feb. 36*)—
14 Punjab R.—
G. S. O. 3, 19 Nov. 31 to 15 May 34. D. A. Q. M. G., 16 May 34 to 18 Nov. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, 1917. Iraq, 1917-18.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Anand, H. S., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 April 16 to Dec. 17. Marris, March to May 18.

Anderson, F. G., Capt. (15 Punjab R., 18 Dec. 28)—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 3 Sep. 32 to 14 Dec. 36. G. S. O. 3, 17 Oct. 40.

Anderson, F. J., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
3, 17 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Sept. 14 to 14 Dec. 15. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 16 April 18. E. Ex. Force, 1 May to 3 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15 and 5 June 19. M.C.

Anderson, L. A. P., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16.

Andrewes, C. L., *Col.*—
31st D. C. O. Lrs., 18 Nov. 09. 11 Sikh R., 12 Oct. 26 .11 Sikh R., 6 Dec. 33 to 5 Dec. 37.
S. C., E. E. F., 13 Jan. 19 to 20 Feb. 19. B. M., E. E. F., 21 Feb. 19 to 21 Feb. 20. B. M., 1 Dec. 24 to 13 Nov 27. G. S. O. 2, 26 Oct. 30 to 3 Jan. 32. G. S. O., 1, 8 Jan. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8 Nov. 14 to 30 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 16 April to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19. Belgian War Cross. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.
North-West Frontier 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Andrews, D. E., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
3 Sappers and Miners, Nov. 18 ; 48 Pnrs., Sept. 21 ; Hazara Pnrs., Nov. 26. R. I. A. S. C. ; Madras S. and M., 24 Feb. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-16. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N. W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Andrews, E. R., *Maj.*
1-54 Sikhs, 15 Apl. 19 ; 8 Punjab R., 2 Sep. 19.
(S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N. W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1923-24.

Andrews, H. A., *Lt.-Col.*—
17 Dogra R.—
Instr., Cadet Col., Jan. 17 to Sep. 18.
S. C., 8 May 19 to 31 May 20.
Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr. I. S. F., 1 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 5 July to 5 Sept. 15. Egypt, 12 Sep. to 5 Dec. 15. Iraq, 22 Dec. 15 to 9 July 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. Wounded. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Andrews, W. N., *Maj.* (*C. H. Q., R. Bombay S. & M. 10 Feb. 33*)—
C. H. Q., Bombay Pnrs., 1 June 28.
Instr., Small Arms Schl., 16 July 23 to 31 May 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Aug. 14 to 8 Jan. 18. E. E. Force, 26 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Angus, T. H., Bt. Lt.-Col. (11 Sikh R., 23 Oct. 18)—
B. M., 16 May 36 to 16 Apl. 40. Instr. (G.S.O., 2), Staff Coll., 17 Apl. 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38 and 16 Aug. 38. D.S.O.

Anketell-Jones, S. W., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C., 24 Mar. 28*)—
D. A. D. O. S., 6 Dec. 36. to—and 1 Oct. 39 to 23 July 40. A. D. O. S., 24 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Feb. to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.

Ansell, J. W., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
8 Rajputs, 15 Dec. 14 ; 4 Rajputs, 29 Feb. 15 ; 8 Rajputs, 10 May 15 ; 7 Rajputs, 6 Feb. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 July 16 to 17 June 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Anstey, D., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
Staff Lt., 6 Apl. 16 to 23 Jan. 20. S. C., Jan. 29 to 6 Mar. 32. D. A. D. S., 21 Mar. 38 to O. C., Vehicle Reserve Depot, 16 July 38 to ——. Embn. Staff. Offr., (Supply & Stores), 14 May 40 to—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, June 19.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Brev. of Maj.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 18 Feb. 38 and 16 Aug. 38. O.B.E.

Antia, P. M., *Lt.-Col., I.M. S.*—
D. A. D. P., 20 July 26.

Appleby, C. B., *Capt.*—
3-20 Burma Rif., 2 Nov. 29, 1 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 37.
Burma 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

***Kanwar* Ari Sal**, *Capt.* (S. V. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
6 Raj. Rif.—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Armstrong, H. F. C., *Maj.* (*2 G. R., 27 Sep. 24*)—
2 G. R., 27 Oct. 17 ; 2 G. P., 1 Oct. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Armstrong, J. A. E., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 23 Dec. 27*)—
2 G. R., 14 Nov. 16 ; 6 G. R., Jan. 17 ; 10 G. R., July 23.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Dec. 17 to 1 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 15 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18. Caucasus and Black Sea, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Armstrong, J. E., *Capt.* (Skinner's Horse, 31 Aug. 37)—
15 Lrs., 19 Feb. 35.

Armstrong, P. F. B. N., Maj. (I. A. O. C.)—
D. A. D. O. S., 20 Dec. 34 to 1 Jan. 36. S. C., 2 Jan. 36 to 23 Apl. 37. D. A. D. O. S. (P), 24 Apl. 37.

Armstrong, W. J., Capt. (13 F. F. Rif., 22 Nov. 35)—
G. S. O., 3, 7 Apl. 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Arnold, T. F., *Maj., R. A. V. C.*—
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Aserappa, R. E., Capt. (Ind. Engrs., 27 Apl. 38)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Ashdown, J. W. R. D., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
S. C. (T), 17 Sep. 40.

Ashe, R. A. d'E., *Maj.* (*11 Sikh R.*—)—
Coy. Comdr. (Instr. Cl. B), O. T. S., 1 Oct. 39 to 18 July 40. Coy. Comdr. (Instr. Cl. B), Cadet Coll., 19 July 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ashford, E., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39*)—
2-128 Pnrs., Apl. 18 ; 81 Pnrs., Nov. 18 ; 2-1 M. Pnrs., 26 Nov. 25 ; 14-3 M. R., 26 Jan. 28 ; 2 Madras Pnrs., 20 June 29 ; 6 Raj. Rif., 10 Feb. 33. R. I. A. S. C., 14 Apl. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Nov. 16 to 5 June 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Ashton, B. C., *Bt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. M. S. (Mobn.), 27 Apl. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 20 May to 11 Oct. 15. France and Belgium, 26 Sep. 16 to 17 Jan. 17. Mahsud, 11 May to 10 Aug. 17. Iraq, 28 Oct. 17 to 20 Dec. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19.

Ashton, E. M., *Maj., Supy. List*—
D. A. D. M. L. & C., 3 Nov. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 10 to 17 Aug. 15. Wounded. E. Ex. Force, to May 16 to 21 Mar. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Jan. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Aspinall, W. B., *Maj.*, (*Scinde Horse*—)—
Iraq, 1920.
North-West Frontier, 1936.

***Khan* Ata Muhammad Khan**, *Capt.* (14 Punjab R., 8 Mar. 33)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Atal, H. L., Capt. (16 Lt. Cav., 31 Mar. 26)—
Adjt. & Qr. Mr., Eqtn. Sch., 4 Dec. 38 to 31 Aug. 39.

Ata-ullah, M., *Maj., I.M.S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Atherton, T. G., *Maj.* (*R. Deccan Horse*—)—
7 Lt. Cav., 28 Mar. 39 to 2 June 40.
Adjt., G. G. B. G., 5 June 31 to 6 June 35. Air Intell. Liaison Offr. (G. S. O. 3), 3 June 40.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Atma Singh, Capt. (1 Punjab R., 19 July 32)—
14 Punjab R., 4 Apl. 32.
A. R. O., 29 July 39.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Atter, A. L., Lt. (18 R. Garh. Rif., 7 Oct. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Attfield, C. J., *Maj.* (19 Hy'bad R, 10 Jan. 38)—
14 Punjab R.— ; 14 Punjab R., 10 Nov. 35.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Attwell, G. E., *Maj.*, (*1 Punjab R.*, 3 *Dec. 21*)—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Auchinleck, *His Excellency Sir* Claude J. E., *Genl.*—
62 Punjabis, 13 Apl. 04 ; 1 Punjab R., 1 Dec. 22 to 31 Jan. 30.
B. M., 14 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. G.S.O. 2, Mes. E.F., 3 Nov. 18 to 22 May 19. G. S. O. 1, Mes. E. F. 23 May 19 to 26 Aug. 19. D.A.Q.M.G., 7 Jan. 22 to 31 Jan. 23. A. Q. M. G., 1 Feb. 23 to 30 Sep. 24. Instr., Staff Coll., (G. S. O., 1) 1 Feb. 30 to 16 Apl. 33. Bde. Comdr., 1 July 33 to 2 Apl. 36. D. C. G. S. & D. S. D., Army Hdqrs., 1 Sep. 36 to 17 July 38. Dist. Comdr., 18 July 38 to 24 Jan. 40.

Spec. empld., 1 Feb. to 19 July 40.
G. O. C.-in-C., So. Comd., U. K., 20 July 40 to—.
C.-in-C., 27 Jan. 41.

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 2 Nov. 14 to 10 July 15. Aden, 18 July to 22 Dec. 15. Iraq, 1 Jan. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Southern Kurdistan, 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15. Aug. 17, 21 Feb. 19, 5 June 19 and 12 Feb. 20. Brev. of Lt.-Col. French War Cross, D.S.O., O.B.E.
N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34. C. B.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36. C.S.I.

Aurangzeb Khan, Lt. (10 Baluch R., 24 Feb. 39)—

Auret, G. L., Lt. (14 Punjab R., 19 Nov. 36)—
Instr., Jr. Comdrs'. Schl., 13 July 40.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Auret, J. H., *Lt.* (10 Baluch R., 30 Apl. 36)—
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 11 Nov. 39 to 31 May 40 and 25 July 40 to 18 Oct. 40.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Austin, J. B. F., *Maj.* (8 Punjab R)—
1-8 Punjab R.—;S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—

R. F. C., 20 Oct. 15 to 31st Mar. 18. Empld. under Air Min., 1 Apl. 18 to 21 May 18. Empld. with Arab Levies, 28 Dec. 21 to 20 Feb. 23. Empld. with K. Afr. R., 4 Dec. 24 to 4 Feb. 27. S. S. Os., 8 June 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1916 and 1918.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Avery, C., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C.—1 Apl 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C. to 31 Mar. 39.

Spec. Appt. Finnish Intell. Mission, 16 Dec. 19 to 20 May 20. D. O. M. E., 16 Dec. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 21 Sep. 15 to 1 Oct. 15, 1 July 16 to 20 Oct. 16, 12 Feb. 17 to 15 Mar. 17 and 7 Oct. 17 to 9 Nov. 17. Italy, 12 Jan. 18 to 31 Mar. 18 and 15 June 18 to 17 June 18. North Russia, 15 May 19 to Oct. 19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Azam Khanzada, M., Lt. (10 Baluch R., 10 Aug. 36)—

B

Baber Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, *Hony. Col., Sir*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1917.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 May 18 and 26 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Babington, A. M. S., *Capt.* (*12 F. F. R.*—)—
G. S. O., 3, 15 Oct. 36 to 31 Jan. 37.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Babtie, J. W. A., *Maj., 13 F. F. Rif.*—
R. T. O., 3 Mar. 18 to May 18. S. S. O., 1st cl., 15th Nov. 18 to 1 Jan. 19. S. S. O., 2nd cl., 29 Mar. 20 to 29 June 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21 & 21-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bacon, R. N., *Maj. Supy. List*—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Bacon, W. D., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
4 Bombay Grs.—
Adjt., A. F. I., 29 Jan. 40 to 30 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-17. Wounded. Marri, Feb. 18 to Apl. 18. Palestine, June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Badcock, W. B., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—S. Waziristan, 7 Mar. to 3 Dec. 17. Marri, 11 Mar. to 8 Apl. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23. M.B.E.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Bailey, R. A., *Capt.* (Guides Cav., 31 Aug. 37)—
Sam Browne's Cav., 14 Mar. 32.
Sr. Spl. Serv., Offr., I. S. F., 8 Sep. 39 to 8 Nov. 39.

Baily, M. H. H., *Maj.* (*12 F. F. R., 9 Oct. 23*)—
A. R. O. 15 March 38 to ——
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bain, G. A., *Maj.* (*2 G. R., 1 Aug. 29*)—
2 G. R., 6 Nov. 16 ; 2 G. R., 13 June 17 ; 2 G. R., 1 Oct. 20.
S. C.,—to 30 Sep. 37. B.M., 1 Oct. 37 to 30 Sep. 40.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Baines, G. D., *Lt.-Col., Poona Horse*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 Sept. to 19 Nov. 15. France and Belgium, 14 Jan. 17 to 8 Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, 9 Apl. 18 to 12 Aug. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Baker, A. H., *Maj., 11 Sikh R.*—
2-107 Pnrs., 17 Oct. 18 ; 1-2 B. Pnrs., 7 July 23 ; 21 Madras Pnrs., 19 Dec. 23.
S. C., 22 Jan. 35 to 18 Nov. 36. B. M., 19 Nov. 36 to 8 Nov. 38. G. S. O. 2, 20 June 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 23 Jan. 17 to 24 Mar. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Dec. 17.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Baker, A. R. G., *Capt* (*10 Baluch R., 30 Mar. 30*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Baker, C. H. N., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 Oct. 14 to 4 Dec. 15. Iraq, 5 Jan. 16 to 26 Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, 13 May to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Baker, G. H. W., Lt. (A. O. M. E.), I. A. O. C.—
A. O. M. E., 15 Aug. 40.

Baker, W. B., *Lt.-Col.*, 10 *G. R.*—
The War of 1914-21—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 20. Order of the Star of Nepal, 3rd class. O. B. E.

Baker, W. H. G., *Col.*—
13 Lrs.—Probyn's Horse to G. S. O. 2, 24 Aug. 22 to 22 Dec. 25. Aust. Mily. Force, 1 Jan. 24 to 22 Dec. 25. G. S. O 2, 1 Nov. 29 to 16 Jan. 33. Bde. Comdr., 15 Jan. 38 to — A. D. C. to the King, 1 Apl. 40. D. A. G. *I* D. of O., 10 July 40.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Mar. 15 to 16 Aug. 17. Marris, 18 Feb. to 8 Apl. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan., 22 May and 28 Dec. 17. Brev. of Maj. D.S.O.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38. O.B.E.

Bakhle, S. C., *Maj. I.M.S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bakhsh I., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Bakhshi, R. R., *Maj. I.M.S.*—
S. C. (Medl.), 18 June 38.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Bakhtiar Rana, Lt. (13 F. F. Rif., 24 Feb. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Balding, C. D., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39*)—
113 Inf., 23 May 16; Assam Rif., 8 Apl. 20. (*20 Burma Rif., 23 Sep. 24*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 19 to 31 Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.

Baldwin, G. M., *Capt., 20 Lrs.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, Apl. to Aug. 17. E. E. Force, 14 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18. P. of W. Wounded.
Iraq, 1920.

Baljit Singh, *Capt.* (R. I. A. S. C., 4 Jan. 37)—
7 Rajput R., 19 Dec. 32.

Ball, L. P., *Lt.-Col.*—
S. African War, 1900-01.—Orange Free State, Bethlehem; Transvaal; Cape Colony; Apl. 00 to June 01. Q. M. 4 cl.

The War of 1914-21.—British E. Africa, 6 Feb. 14 to 15 Feb. 18. E. Ex. Force, 18 May to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Oct. 20. French War Cross. D.S.O.

Ballentine, G. C., Lt.-Col. (2 Punjab R., 18 Dec. 38).—
66 Punj., 11 July 17; 2 Punjab R., 3 Feb. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Aug. 15. Wounded, Salonica, 15 Feb. 16 to 15 June 17. Iraq, 3 Feb. to 16 Oct. 18. Wounded. Russia, 1918-20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

Ballentine, J. S., *Maj.* (*R. Deccan Horse, 17 Nov. 27*)—
109 Inf., 7 Nov. 16; 17 Cav., 4 Jan. 17.
D. A. Q. M. G., 19 Jan. 35 to 3 June 35. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 4 June 35 to 15 Aug. 37. G. S. O., 2, 8 Oct. 38 to 20 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, Nov. 16 to Jan. 17.
Waziristan, 1921.

Ballinger, G. A., *Maj.* (*3 G. R., 10 May 21*)—
3 G. R., 19 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Balwant Singh, *Lt.* (2 Punjab R., 10 Aug. 37 —
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Bamblett, E. A., *Maj.* (*4 Bombay Grs., 31 March 28*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Nov. 16 to 8 Mar. 17.

Bamford, P. G., *Capt.* (*11 Sikh R., 7 Apl. 30*)—
Instr. S. A. Sch., 6 June 34 to 4 Mar. 37. G. S. O., 3, 1 Dec. 39.

Bampfield, R., *Maj.* (*11 Sikh R., 14 Dec. 17*)—
A. D. C. and Cipher Offr., 1 Aug. 19 to 31 Dec. 19. A. D. C. to G. O. C., 1 Jan. to 10 Feb. 20. Cipher Offr., 11 Feb. 20 to 19 June 21. G. S. O., 2.—Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, 30 July 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Dec. 17 to 15 Sep. 18.
Persia, 1918-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Bampton, J. A. H., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 June 37)—
(*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1 Apl. 15 to 28 Aug. 16. Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 10 Sep. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Apl. 18 and 11 Nov. 18. M.B.E.
Iraq, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Barber, P. T., *Maj.* (*10 Baluch R., 16 Mar. 22*)—
2-124 Inf., 8 Oct. 18; 2-129 Baluchis, 20 May 19.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, Dec. 16 to Jan. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
M.C.—*Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Mar. 35.

Barbour, R. F., *Capt.* (13 F. F. Rif., 20 Nov. 33)—
A. R. O., 9 Jan. 36 to 8 Jan. 37.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Barclay-Brown, R., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
1-99 Inf., 26 Sep. 18; 2-98 Inf., 1 Nov. 19; 1-99 Inf., 26 July 21; 17 Dogra R., 17 Jan. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 June 16 to 26 Oct. 17. Wounded.
Burma, 1930-32.

Barham, J. D., *Capt.* (R. I. A. S. C. 21 Jan. 40)—
9 G. R., 16 Nov. 31; R. I. A. S. C., 13 Jan. 37; I. A. O. C.,—to 20 Jan. 40.
Instr. R. I. A. S. C. Schl., 13 May 40.

Barker, A. R., *Maj.* (7 G. R., 1 Oct. 40.)
3-124 Inf., 28 Sep. 17; 2 G. R., 2 May 23. 10 G. R., Dec. 35 to 30 Sep. 40.
Inst. Arms. Sch., 5 Aug. 28 to 29 July 30. B. M., 1 Apl. 37 to 16 Oct. 39. G. S. O., 2, 17 Oct. 39 to 30 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar. to Aug. 17. R. A. F.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919—M.C.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Barker, D., *Maj.* (*2 Punjab R., 3 Jan. 18*)—
30 Punj., 2 Oct. 17.
B. M., 7 July to 20 Sep. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1916-27. Mahsud, 1917. B. G. P. E. Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia, 1917. E. E. Force, 10 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra and Mohmand), 1935.

Barker, W. G., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
8 Punjab R.—
Iraq, 1920.

Barlow, A. E., *Lt.-Col.* (18 R. Garh. Rif., 1 Oct. 37.)—
5 G. R., 19 Oct. 17; 18 R. Garh. Rif., 16 June 21, 18 R. Garh. Rif., 1 Feb. 34
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1915. Egypt, 1916-17. France 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Barlow, C. B., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 23 Mar. 38)—
12 F. F. R.—
Instr. Zaitun, Mar. 18 to Dec. 18.
G. S. O. 3, Iraq, 5 June 20 to 14 Oct. 21. G. S. O. 2, 16 Mar. 31 to 15 Mar. 35. D. A. Q. M. G. (Reconstruction) 4 Dec. 35 to 17 May 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917-18, E. E. F., 1918.
Kurdistan, 18 19.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Barlow, J. M., *Capt.* (*18 Cav., 6 Oct. 25*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933*
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Barlow, L. M., *Maj.* (*12 F. F. R., 14 Dec. 18*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Wounded. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Barltrop, A. B., *Maj.* (*3 G. R., 26 Jan. 18*)—
2 G. R., 26 June 17; 4 G. R., 27 Oct. 17.
S. O. to M. A.-in-C., I.S.F., 18 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 4 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18. M. C.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Barnett, G., *Bt. Lt.-Col., R. A. V. C.*—
A. D. V. S., 12 Nov. 35 to 11 Nov. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28 Jan. 16 to 2 Nov. 16. Russia, 1 Oct. 18 to 26 June 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19. M.C.

Barrett, J. H., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 2 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Barrington, G. L. G., Maj. (Hodson's Horse.—)—
G. S. O., 3, 16 Oct. 39 to 31 Aug. 40. G. S. O., 2, 1 Sep. 40.

Barroll, W. S., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39*)—
(*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
D. A. Q. M. G., 29 Nov. 18 to 22 Jan. 19. D. A. A. G., 17 May 19 to 8 Oct. 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 9 Oct. 19 to 4 Dec. 19. Staff Capt. 3 Jan. 20 to 22 Feb. 20. D. A. D. S. & T., 1 Apl. 35 to 28 Feb. 37. D. A. D. S., 1 Mar. 37 to ——. D. A. D. T., 20 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 19 Nov. 15 to 13 Feb. 16 and 27 Oct. 16 to 28 Feb. 17. Mahsud, May to June 17.

Barrow, ,B. E., Lt. (Scinde Horse, 11 Mar. 36)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Barstow, A. E., *Col.*—
11 Sikh R.; 11 Sikh R., 1 Aug. 33 to 25Jan. 35. Adjt. Instr., Trg. Sch. Indore, 1 Oct. 18 to 11 May 19. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 12 May 19 to 1 Oct. 19. Dir. Iraq M. Col., 1 Apl. 21 to 30 Mar. 23. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Apl. 27 to 31 Dec. 28. G. S. O. 2, 1 Jan. 29 to 31 Dec. 29. G. S. O., 1 gr., 26 Jan. 35 to 23 Apl. 38. Bde. Comdr., 18 June 38 to 27 Sep. 40. Divl. Comdr., 28 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Sep. 14 to 4 Sep. 15. Wounded. Egypt, 12 Sep. 15 to 14 Feb. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.
Kurdistan, 1923.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.

Barstow, H. L., Lt.-Col. —
(*4 G. R.*—)
A. D. C., Black Sea, 30 July 19 to 16 Oct. 19. S. C.,—to 16 Sep. 35. D. A. A. G., 17 Sep. 35 to 23 Aug. 37. A. A. & Q. M. G., 20 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Nov. 15 to 31 May 16. Iraq, 16 Sep. 16 to 27 Oct. 18. Transcaspia, 20 Mar. to 29 July 19. Russia, July to 26 Sep. 19.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Bartholomew, R. E. G., Lt. (6 Raj. Rif., 15 Apl. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Bartholomew, W. G. H., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
Asst. Embn. Supply and Stores Offr., 22 Jan. 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Bartleet, T. E., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
S. C., 23 Sep. 25 to 7 Jan. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—E. P. Cordon, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Bartlett, D. F., *Lt.-Col.*. (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C.——*to 31 Mar. 39.*
Comdt., Base M. T. Workshops, 13 Oct. 21 to 22 Jan. 22. D. A. D. S. and T., 14 July 27 to —. D. A. D. S. & T., 17 Mar. 30 to —. A. D. T. (Tech.), Maint. Group (M. T.), 1 Sep. 34 to 31 Aug. 38. D. O. M. E., 19 July 40 to —. Asst. Dir. of Mechn., 17 Oct. 40.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24. M.B.E.

Barton, H. R., *Maj., Spl. List of Qr.-Mrs., I. A.*—
Asstt. Instr., S. A. Sch., 24 Oct. 20 to 22 Oct. 24.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Aug. to 1 Nov. 14 and 4 Feb. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. M.C.

Barton, J. E. B., Bt. Lt.-Col. *13 F. F. Rif.*—
Instr. S. A. Sch., 26 Nov. 25 to 20 Nov. 27. G. S. O. 2, 28 Dec. 35 to 3 Dec. 38. G. S. O., 2, Staff Coll., Camberley, 26 Dec. 38 to 30 Aug. 39. G. S. O. 1., 29 Sep. 40 to 25 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 Apl. 16 to 29 Nov. 17. Italy, 29 Nov. 17 to 27 June 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 18.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Barton, L. E., *Lt.-Col., Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., Apl. 15 to Sep. 16. Mohmand, 30 Sep. 16 to July 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Barton, V. G. J., *Maj.* (*6 Raj. Rif.*—)—
G. S. O. 3, 16 Apl. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, May 18 to 31 Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
Burma, 1930-32.

Bartrum, V. A., *Maj., R. A. V. C.*—
Vety. Offr., Remt. Depot, 23 July 34 to—. D. A. D. V. S., 7 Aug. 37 to 19 Dec. 38 and 11 Mar. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Nov. 15 to 5 Feb. 16. Egypt, 15 Feb. 16 to 18 Mar. 16. E. E. F., 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 18, 22 Jan. 19 and 5 June 19. O.B.E.

Barzilay, A. H., Maj., I. M. S.—
S. C. (Medl.) 25 Apl. 39 to ——, D. A. D. H., 22 May 40.

Basu, B., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 22 Sep. to 10 Oct. 1918.

Bate, T. I., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C., 19 May 26*)—
Secy., P. S. O. Cmte. (India), 15 Aug. 34 to—.
C. O. O., 24 Mar. 40.

Bateman, D. R. E. R., *Maj.* (*10 Baluch R., 18 Nov. 32*)—
D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Aug. 35 to 8 Sep. 37. D. A. A. G., 9 Sep. 37 to 1 Aug. 39.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Bates, R. C. S., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39*)—
8 Punjab, R.
S. C., 1 Jan. 26 to 31 Dec. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 29 Nov 17 to 9 Oct. 18; Greek Macedonia, 5 Nov. to 28 Dec. 18; South Russia, 3 Jan. 19 to 7 July 20; Army of the Black Sea, 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bates, R. S. P., *Maj., 9 Jat R.*—
G. S. O. 3, 15 Oct. 40.
Waziristan, 1919.—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.

Bates, W. N., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
R. I. A. S. C.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Aug. 15 to May 16. East Africa, Nov. 17 to Mar 18.
Iraq, 1920.

Battye, R. K. M., *Capt., Supy. List—*
Hodson's Horse — to —
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Baxter, J. W. P., Lt. (11 Sikh R., 20 Mar. 37)—
A. D. C. to Dist. Comdr., 16 Oct. 39.

Bayer, C. P., *Maj. (11 P. A. V. O. Cav.)*—
G. S. O. 3, 18 July 26 to 17 July 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 June 15 to 27 Sep. 15, 15 July 16 to 20 Aug. 16 and 31 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded twice. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bayliss, B., *Maj. (6 Raj. Rif., 28 Sep. 23)—*
76 Punj., 10 Aug. 18; 2 Punjab R., 16 June 22.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Sep. 14 to 20 Feb. 15. Egypt, 1 Feb. to 15 Apl. 16. Salonica, 1 May 16 to 15 Apl. 17. E. Ex. Force, 1 Feb. to 31 Oct. 18.

Bayly, E. G., Maj. (*R. I. A. S. C.*—S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
Waziristan, 1920.—Zhob.

Bazett, L. Y., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38)—
7 G. R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sep. 16 to Mar. 18. Palestine, Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1920.—Zhob.

Beadon, W. a'C., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
16 Punjab R.—
Pol. Employ, Mesopotamia, 1 July 20 to 1 Jan. 22. Adjt., A. F. I., to 8 Aug. 34. Cipher Offr.,—to 7 Nov. 40. D. A. A. G., 16 Nov. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Nov. 15 to 25 Mar. 16.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Beale, G. E. A., Lt. (13 F. F. Rif., 19 Nov. 36)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Beamish, R. P., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)*—
14 Punjab R.
G. S. O. 3, 31 July 24 to 30 July 28.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 10 Apl. to 10 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Beamiss, W. S., *Capt.* (I. A. O. C., 3 Sept. 37)—
S. S. O., 1st cl., 14 Jan. 35 to 15 Sep. 36.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Beanland, D., *Lt.-Col.*—
22 Punj., 13 Oct. 14; 51 Sikhs, 2 Feb. 16; 22 Punj., 25 Apl. 16; 2-56 Rif., 16 June 17; 14 Punjab R., 10 Nov. 18. 14 Punjab R., 25 Jan. 38.
Adjt. and Qr.-Mar., Cadet Coll., 10 Nov. 18 to 30 Apl. 19. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr., Staff Coll., Quetta, 1 May 19 to 10 Feb. 24. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 14 Feb. 31 to 13 Feb. 35. A. A. G., 9 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Dec. 15 to 24 Apl. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32. O.B.E.

Beard, W. H. G., *Maj.* (2 Punjab R., 8 Jan. 22)—
A. E. S. O., 17 Oct. 19 to 2 May 20. S. C., 4 June 23 to 3 June 27. S. C., 28 Nov. 32 to 22 Nov. 36. G. S. O., 3, 21 Oct. 38 to 14 Apl. 39. G. S. O., 2, 15 Apl. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sep. 16 to Mar. 17 and Mar. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Becher, N. St. J., Lt. (9 Jat. R., 14 Mar, 36)—
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 4 Dec. 40.

Beckett, A., Lt.-Col. (10 G. R., 21 June 39)—
8 G. R., 20 Nov. 16; 11 G. R., 23 June 18; 8 G. R., 20 Aug. 20; 3 G. R., 11 Aug. 21, 3 G. R., 30 Dec. 35—
A. R. O., 15 Oct. 24 to 5 Apl. 25. B. M., 1 Jan. 30 to 31 Dec. 33. D. A. A. G., 1 June 35 to 31 Mar. 37. G. S. O., 2, 1 Apl. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, May to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Belchamber, *A. E., Maj. (11 Sikh R.)*—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.

Belchem, F. H., *Capt.* (19 Hy'bad R., 7 Apl. 27)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bell, H. G., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
D. A. D. S. & T., Burma, 1 Apl. 37.

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 May to 30 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 May 20.
Kurdistan, 1919.
N. W. Persia, 1920.

Bell, J. V., *Maj (1 Punjab R.)*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Bell, J. L'A., *Lt.* (12 F. F. R., 5 Nov. 34)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bell Syer, L. S., *Lt.-Col.* (6 Raj. Rif.)—
30 Punj., 28 Jan. 15, 6 Raj. Rif., 7 May 15,
Adjt., A. F. I., 9 Nov. 26 to 8 Nov. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 May 15 to 29 Apl. 16. P. of W.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Bellamy, J. L., *Capt.* (14 Punjab R., 14 Jan. 36)—
Empld. with Iraq Levies, 15 Sep. 28 to 29 July 33. S. C. 15 Apl. 40 to 23 Sep. 40. B. M., 24 Sep. 40.
Iraq, 1930-31.
N. Kurdistan, 1932.

Bellamy, L. C. M., *Maj. (5 Mahratta L. I.)*—
Iraq, 1920.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bellers, E. V. R., *Lt.-Col. (1 G. R., 1 Apl. 36)*—
1 G. R., 16 Oct. 14; 1 G. R., 27 Jan. 17; 8 G. R., 1 Jan. 20; 8 G. R., 20 Mar. 20; 1 G. R., 1 Jan. 22; 1 G. R., 1 July 23; 1 G. R., 9 Apl. 24.
S. C., 25 Feb. 31 to 20 Jan. 32. B. M., 21 Jan. 32 to 24 Feb. 35. A. A. & Q. M. G., 2 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., Aug. to Oct. 15. Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 17 Feb. 17 to 27 Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, 12 May to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1931.

Bench, G. E., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 4 Apl. 38)—
5 Mahratta L. I., 4 Jan. 36.

Bendle, M. S., *Maj.* (6 Lrs., 1 Apl. 38)—
Hodson's Horse—
D. A. A. G., A. and T. F., 25 Nov. 25 to 7 Apl. 26.
D. A. A. G., 8 Apl. 26 to 11 Sep. 26. D. A. A. G., 1 Jan. 27 to 23 Aug. 27. Instr., Eqtn. Sch., 1 Nov. 30 to 14 Sep. 31. B. M., 7 Mar. 32 to 6 Mar. 36. G. S. O., 2, 29 Nov. 37 to 16 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Feb. 17 to Mar. 18. Egypt, Mar. to Apl. 18, Sep. to Nov. Palestine, May to Aug. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Benn, J. T., Lt. (4 Bombay Grs., 18 Mar. 37)—
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 13 Sep. 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Benn, L. M. H., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)—
Probyn's Horse, 9 Mar. 35.
Adjt., A. F. I., 9 Mar. 35 to 31 Mar. 37.

Bennett, H. St. P. J., Capt. (Poona Horse, 8 Mar. 33)—
A. D. C. to Govr., Bombay, 21 July 38.

Bennett, L. A., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
A. E. S. O., 25 Nov. 24 to 8 Aug. 26.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

Benson, J. W. H., *Maj.* (*4 Bombay Grs.*).—
Adjt., A. F. I.,—to 11 Apl. 37. Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 5 Oct. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. E. Africa, 10 May 15 to 22 Aug. 16. E. Ex. Force, 22 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Benwell, R. J., Capt. (Scinde Horse, 25 Apl. 27)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Beresford, G. dela P., Maj.-Genl.—
P. A. V. O. Cav.,—to 17 Dec. 34.
A. D. C. 11 July 15 to 3 Oct. 15. S. C. 4 Oct. 15 to 23 Feb. 17. B. M., 24 Feb. 17 to 8 Mar. 19. G. S. O. 2, 1 Apl. 19 to 20 Jan. 20. B. M., 7 May 20 to 17 Sep. 20. G. S. O. 2, 28 Feb. 23 to 30 Nov. 26. Bde. Comdr., 18 Dec. 34 to 2 May 38. D. A. & Q. M. G., 3 May 38 to 31 Mar. 40. Dist. Comdr., 28 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Dec. 14 to 28 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 14 Apl. to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19. M.C. Order of the Nile, 4th class.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Berkeley, M. H., *Maj.* (*7 G. R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Aug. to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Berridge, B., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C. *to 31 Mar. 39.*
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Berridge, H. H., *Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
D. A. Q. M. G., 23 Jan. 16 to 26 Feb. 16.
D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 15 May 17 to 15 June 17.
D. A. D. T. (M. T.), 22 Nov. 19 to 22 July 20.
T. I. M. T.,—to 31 Mar 36. O. C., H. R. S. (M. T.), cl. II, 15 Sep. 37 to 25 Apl. 38. O. C. H. R. S., cl. I, 26 Apl. 38 to 31 Mar. 39. C. O. M. E., 1 Apl. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 29 May 15 to 9 Jan. 16. Egypt, 15 Jan. 16 to 20 Feb. 16. Iraq 29 Feb. 16 to 15 July 16. Mohmand, 3 Oct. 16 to 11 Mar. 16. Mahsud, 12 Mar. 17 to 5 May 17. E. Persian Cordon, 9 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Berthon, C. H. D., *Maj.*
1 G. R.; *S. U. L., 23 Nov. 37 to 31 Oct. 39.*
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Betham, G. L., *Lt.-Col.* (*Supy. List*)—
A. E. S. O. 15 Aug. 16 to 3 June 17. D. A. Q. M. G. Embn., 4 June 17 to 3 Aug. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—M.C.

Bett, N. G., *Capt.* (R. I. A. S. C., 3 May 35)—
15 Punjab R.,—

Bewoor, G. G., Lt. (10 Baluch R., 10 Aug. 38)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Beyts, G. H. B., *Capt.* (*6 Raj. R*
G. S. O., 3, 28 Aug. 39.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32. M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bhaduri D. N., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 15 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Bhag Singh, Lt. (11 Sikh R., 3 Mar. 39)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 4 Oct. 40.

Bhagwati Singh. *Lt.* (19 Hy'bad R., 2 Aug. 36)—
16 Lt. Cav., 4 Mar. 36.

Bhandari, M. G., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, March to Dec. 15. Iraq, Jan. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

Bharucha, J. C., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Marris, 3 Mar. to 8 Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, 22 May to 31 Oct. 18.

Bharucha, K. B., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 25 Nov. to 4 Dec. 15. Iraq, 4 Jan. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

Bharucha, K. M., *Maj., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. H., 10 Dec. 34.

Bharucha, P. B., *Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16, 13 July 16 and 23 Oct. 19. D.S.O.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. O.B.E.

Bhatia, S. L., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Bhatia, S. P., *Maj., I.M.S.*—
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra*), *1935.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Feb. 36.

Bhatnagar, S. S., *Maj. I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. P., 31 Oct. 35 to 11 Oct. 36 and 17 Oct. to 26 June 38.

Bickley, G. R. G., Lt. (16 Punjab R., 12 Mar. 36)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bidie, A. G. C., *Lt.-Col., Hodson's Horse*—
S. C., 25 Nov. 23 to 15 Dec. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bikaner, *Hony. Genl. H. H. The Maharaja of*—
Hony. A. D. C. to the King, 3 June 10 to 20 Jan. 36. Hony. A.D.C. to the King (extra), 23 Sep. 36.
China, 1900.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01. K.C.I.E.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15 and 21 June 16. G.C.V.O., K.B.E.

Bikram Singh, Capt. (13 F. F. Rif., 16 Mar. 34)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O'S., *Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.

Bilimoria, N. D., *Capt.* (*7 Rajput R., 5 Nov. 32*)—
A. R. O., 27 Apl. 36 to
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*

Binny, R. A. W., Capt. (9 Jat. R.)—
G. S. O. 3, 13 May 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Birch, M., *Lt.-Col.* (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C., to 31 Mar. 39.
D. O. M. E., 1 Apl. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Aug. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Birch Reynardson, M. H., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
15 Lrs., 9 Mar. 22 to 31 Mar. 36.
A. M. S., 1 Apl. 40 to 29 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Dec. 14 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.

Bird, A. C., Capt. (5 R. G. R., 9 Mar. 33)—
Coy. Offr. (Instr. Cl. c), Cadet Coll., 20 July 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bird, R. E. R., Capt. (9 G. R., 3 Nov. 33)—
S. C., 8 Aug. 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Birdwood, *Field Marshal The Lord.*—
11 Lrs., 10 Dec. 86 to 25 June 05.
Div. P. M. Tirah E. F., 18 Dec. 97 to 5 Jan. 98. S. O., M. Troops, Southern Natal F. F., B. M. 2nd Cav. and 3rd M. Bde., Natal F. F., and Ch. S. O., Natal Vol. Bde., 8 Nov. 99 to 14 Oct. 00. D. A. A. G., S. Afr., 15 Oct. 00 to 4 June 02. Mil. Sec. to G. O. C.-in-C. the Forces S. Afr., 5 June 02 to 12 July 02. Spec. empld. H. Q. of Army, 13 July 02 to 28 Oct. 02. A. M. S. and Persian Interpreter to C.-in-C., 28 Nov. 02 to 31 Aug. 04. A. A. G., 1 Sep. 04 to 21 Dec. 05. Mil. Sec. to C.-in-C., 22 Dec. 05 to 27 June 09. (*Chf. Staff Off., Mohmand F. F., 10 May 08 to 3 June 08*). A. D. C. to the King, 14 Feb. 06 to 2 Oct. 11. Bde. Comdr., 28 June 09 to 3 May 12. Q. M. G., 4 May 12 to 10 Nov. 12. Sec. Army Dept., 17 Nov. 12 to 11 Dec. 14. G. O. C. Aust'l'n. Impl. Force, 18 Sep. 15 to 20 Sep. 20. [*Comdg. Australian and New Zealand Army Corps. Med. E. F. (temp. Lt.-Genl. to 27 Oct. 15), 12 Dec. 14 to 18 Nov. 15. G. O. C.-in-C. Med. E. F., 17 Oct. 15 to 26 Oct. 15. Comdr. Dardanelles Army Med. E. F., 27 Oct. 15 to 15 Jan. 16*]. Australian Army Corps Comdr. France, 15 Feb. 16 to 30 May 18. A. D. C. Gen. to King, 3 Nov. 17 to 20 June 22. Army Comdr. France, 31 May 18 to 24 Mar. 19. G. O. C., N. Comd., 31 Oct. 20. G. O. C.-in-C., N. Comd., 1 Nov. 20 to 30 Oct. 24. C.-in-C. (actg.), 3 Aug. 24 to 20 Nov. 24. C.-in-C., 6 Aug. 25 to 29 Nov. 30.
N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.—M. cl.
N.-W. Frontier of India, Isazai, 1892.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Samana.—M. 2 cl.
Tirah, 1897-98.—O. C. to G. O. C., 2nd Divn.—Chagru Kotal, Dargai, and Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Saran Sar. Waran Valley. Dwatoi. Bara Valley.—Despatches, G. G. O. 483 of 98.—Cl.
S. African War, 1899-02.—Natal 99 to June 00. Relief of Ladysmith, Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz, Tugela Heights, Pieter's Hill, Laing's Nek; Transvaal June to Nov. 00. Belfast, Lydenberg. Wounded. Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Nov. 00; Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Feb. 01. (*Sir* R. H. Buller, 30 Mar., 19 June and 9 Nov. 00), and *Lond. Gaz.*, 29 July 02. Brev. of Maj. and Lt.-Col. Placed on list of officers considered qualified for Staff employment in consequence of service on the Staff in the Field, Q. M., 6 cl., K. M. 2 cl.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand, Chief Staff Officer, Kargha. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521A of 08.—M. cl. D.S.O.
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. Force, Dardanelles, Wounded. France and Belgium. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 July 15, 20 Sept. 15, 28 Jan. 16, 10 Apl. 16, 13 July 16, 25 Sept. 16, 4 Jan. 17, 15 May 17, 11 Dec. 17, 20 May 18, 20 Dec. 18 and 5 July 19. Created a Baronet. American Distinguished Service Medal. Belgian Order of the Crown, 2nd class. Belgian War Cross. Order of the Nile, 2nd class. Legion of Honour, 2nd class. French War Cross with Palm. Military Order of Avis, 2nd class. Order of Tower and Sword, 1st class. Order of the Rising Sun, 1st class. Order of Timsal, 1st class. Prom. Lt.-Genl. K.C.B., K.C.M.G., G.C.M.G.

Birdwood, Hon. C. B., *Maj.* (*Probyn's Horse, 15 Apl. 19*)—
A. D. C., 10 Mar. 18 to 30 May 18 and 13 May 29 to 29 Nov. 30. Comdt., Govr.'s Body-Guard, Bombay, 21 Mar. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 3 Nov. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 July 19. Military Order of Avis, 5th class.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Birdwood, F. T., *Lt.-Col.* (11 Sikh R., 1 Oct. 37)—
11 Sikh R, 27 Feb. 25.
S. C., 16 Apl. 32 to 13 Feb. 35. D. A. A. and Q. M., 14 Feb. 35 to 15 Apl. 36. D. A. Q. M. G. (Reconstn.), 18 May 37 to 25 Nov. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 21 Feb. 16 to 21 Apl. 16, 9 Nov. 16 to 11 Aug. 17 and 15 June 18 to 19 Sep. 18. Wounded. N. W. Persia, 19 Sep. to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Birdwood, T. J. D., *Lt.* (6 Lrs., 31 Aug. 37)—
20 Lrs. 15 Nov. 34.

Birnie, E. St. J., *Maj.* (Guides Cav., 31 Aug. 37)—
Sam Browne's Cav., 15 Apl. 19.
A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal, 1 Sep. 29 to 9 Feb. 30. Adjt., Govr.'s Bodyguard, Bengal, 10 Feb. 30 to 4 Oct. 32. Attd. G. S. Bch., A. H. Qrs., 1 May 36 to 30 Nov. 36. Attd. M. S. Bch., A. H. Qrs., 15 Feb. 37 to 5 Oct. 37.
A. M. S., A. Hdqrs., 14 Feb. 39.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.

Blaber, H. K., *Maj.* (*20 Burma Rif.*)—
Instr. Sig. Sch., 8 Feb. 29 to 31 Nov. 32.

Black, A. S., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 May 16 to 20 Dec. 17. Bushire, 11 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Waziristan, 1922-24

Black, D. V., *Lt. Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 20. Apl. 20*)—
A. D. S. & T., 9 Oct. 38 to 22 Apl. 40 A. D. S., 23 Apl. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Apl. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded twice. Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 May 18. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Blackburn, E. B., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
16 Punjab R.—
A. E. S. O., 21 Apl. 23 to 31 Mar. 24.

Blackden, J. F., *Maj.* (R. I. A. S. C., 29 Jan. 38.)—
31 Lrs., 6 Sep. 18; 40 Cav., 25 Jan. 19; 31 Lrs. 23 July 21; 6 Lrs., 11 Dec. 23
Instr., S. A. Sch., 15 Apl. 27 to 14 Apl. 30. Adjt. and Qr. Mr., Army Sch. of Edn., 21 Jan. 35 to 1 Sep. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Blake, W. J., *Maj.* (R. I. A. S. C., 7 May 38)—
2-66 Punj., 1 Mar. 19; 15 Punjab R., 23 July 22.
A. D. C. to G. O. C., 2nd Div., 4 Dec. 19 to 21 July 22. Adjt. & Qr. Mr., A. S. P. T., 1 Oct. 35 to 25 Sep. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Shabkadr, 1915.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Blakeney, S. R. St. L., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 June 36)—
10 Baluch R.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 19 June 18 to 31 Oct. 18.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Blaxland, A. B., *Lt-Col.* (*7 Rajput R., 10 Feb. 38*)—
7 Rajput R.; 7 Rajput R., 21 Dec. 35. 7 Rajput R., 15 Nov. 37; 7 Rajput R., 1 Feb. 38.
Instr., S. A. Sch., 22 Nov. 22 to 21 Nov. 25.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Mar. to 10 May 15. Wounded. Persia and Persian Gulf, 14 Feb. 17 to 4 May 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Jan. 20.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.

Blood, J. A., *Lt.-Col.* (*12 F. F. R.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Aug. 15. Serbia, Nov. and Dec. 15. Salonica, Jan. 16 to Sept. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Blyth, G. M., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C. to 31 Mar. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 3 Nov. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.

Blyth, J. H., Capt. (I. A. O. C.)—
D. A. D. O. S., 26 July 39.

Bolam, J. A. V., *Capt.* (*16 Punjab R., 10 July 30*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bols, K. W., *Lt.* (P. A. V. O. Cav., 30 Nov. 34)—
A. D C. to C.-in-C., 15 Oct. 37.

Bolton, J. S., Capt. (9 G. R., 27 Nov. 33)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bomford, G. W., *Maj.* (*2 R. Lrs.*)—
A. D. C., E. E. F., 7 Feb. 20 to 27 Nov. 20. Adjt. & Qr. Mr., P. W. R. I. M. Coll., 13 Feb. 35 to 12 Feb. 38. Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 7 Sep. 39.

Bond, L. C., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
R. I. A. S. C. 6 July 31; I. S. C., 7 Feb. 38.
Asst. Instr., Tank Driving and Maintenance Sch., 1 Sep. 20 to 21 Dec. 22. Instr. R.I.A.S.C. Schl., 9 May 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Mar. 15 to 10 Nov. 15, 15 Apl. 16 to 22 Sep. 16 and 14 May 17 to 25 Nov. 17. Wounded twice. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bond, R. E. *Maj., R. A. V. C.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar. 15 to July 15; 17 Aug. 15 to 10 Oct. 16 and 21 Sep. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Bontor, A. A., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C. to 31 Mar. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar. 16 to Oct. 18.—Wounded. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32. M.B.E.

Boome, K. E., Capt. (9 G. R., 10 Mar. 34)—
Interpreter Offr., A. Hdqrs., 3 Sep. 39.

Booth, R., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 25 Nov. 35*)—
8 G. R.—
S. C., 12 Oct. 22 to 19 Nov. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct. 16 to Mar. 17. Egypt, Sep. to Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921.

Booty, F. C., *Maj., 8 Punjab R.*—
Adjt., A. F. I., 25 Apl. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July 15 to Jan. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Bose, A. N., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
Waziristan, 1923-24.—M.B.E.

Boss, T. H., *Lt.-Col.* (*5 Mahratta L. I., 7 Dec. 37*)—
107 Pnrs., 1 Nov. 17; 128 Pnrs., 23 July 18; 79 Inf., 30 Apl. 19; 5 Mahratta L. I., 14 Feb. 24; 5 Mahratta L. I., 6 Mar. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Oct. 16 to Aug. 17. Marris, 18 Feb. to 8 Apl. 18. Iraq, Apl. to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Boswell, W. R., *Lt.-Col., 13 F. F. Rif.*—
S. C. Home Forces and France, 19 Jan. 15 to 27 Feb. 16.
The War of 1914-21.—France, June 15 to Feb. 16. Iraq, Apl. 16 to Sep. 16 and Mar. 17 to Dec. 17. E. E. Force, Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1922-24.

Boucher, C. H., *Maj.* (*3 G. R., 4 Mar. 19*)—
2 G. R., 16 Nov. 16.
G. S. O. 3, 1 April 33 to 16 Nov. 35. B. M., 17 Nov. 35 to 31 Mar. 37. Instr. (G. S. O., 2,) Staff Coll., 21 Jan. 38. to 21 Sep. 40. G. S. O. 1., 26 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Marris, 1 Mar. to 8 Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-27.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36. D.S.O.

Boucher, H. M., *Maj.* (*17 Dogra R., 1 Mar. 27*)—
Adjt., A. F. I., 21 Mar. 36 to 20 June 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Boughton, E. J., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. C., 1 June 25 to 14 Sep. 25.
A. E. S. O., 23 Aug. 29 to 21 Jan. 31. E. S. O., 22 Jan. 31. Dy. Asst. Dir., Contracts, 1 Aug. 34 to 29 Sep. 39. Asst. Dir. of Contracts (II), 30 Sep. 39 to 31 July 40. Asst. Dir. of Contracts (I), 1 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Sep. 15 to 29 Jan. 17.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Boultbee, H. L., *Maj.* (*Skinner's Horse, 2 Oct. 36*)—
9 Jat R., 14 Jan. 36.
Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 7 Nov. 28 to 18 Apl. 36. Adjt., A. F. I., 17 Sep. 39 to 18 Sep. 40.

Boulter, H. E., Capt. (12 F. F. R., 15 Apl. 32)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Boulter, H. G., *Maj.* (*6 Raj. Rif., 8 Mar. 22*)—
A. R. O., 7 Apl. 35 to 6 Apl. 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Boulter, H. G. V., *Capt.* (9 Jat. R., 1 Apl. 37)—
20 Burma Rif.,—

Bourke, A. J. H., Lt.-Col. (*3 Punjab R.*—)—
Adjt., A. F. I., 1 Feb. 34 to 21 June 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915. Wounded. Iraq, 1916. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Sep. 14 to Sep. 15 and 3 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.

Bowden, S. A., *Maj., Sy. List*—
1-32 S. Pnrs., 3 Oct. 18; 2-32 S. Pnrs., 1 Jan. 20; 2-1 M. Pnrs., 19 Aug. 21; 2 Madras Pnrs., 1 Apl. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 31 May 17 to 9 July 18. Wounded.
Malabar, 1921.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Bowen, J. C. E., Capt.—
6 Lrs., 15 Mar. 33 to 31 Aug. 38.

Bower, S. W., *Maj.* (*7 Rajput R.*—)—
7 Rajputs, 10 Sep. 18; 16 Rajputs, 1 June 19; 7 Rajput R., 23 Nov. 26. 7 Rajput R., 11 Oct. 35.
S. C., 17 Sep. 31 to 7 June 32. B. M., 8 June 32 to 30 Sep. 33. D. A. A. G., 1 Oct. 33 to 16 Sep. 35. G. S. O., 2, 4 Dec. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 31 Aug. to 24 Oct. 15. E. Ex. Force, 1 May 16 to 25 Aug. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Zhob.

Bowerman, J. F., *Maj.* (Genl. duty, 15 July 33)—
10 Baluch. R.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Sep. 16 to 31 May 17. Wounded. Marris, 20 Feb. to 25 Mar. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
Burma, 1930-32.

Bowers, T. I., *Maj.* (*10 Baluch R.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 2 Mar. 17 to 10 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—M.C.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
(Bar to M.C., *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 May 35).

Bowie, A. G., Capt., R. I. A. S. C.—
G. S. O. 2, 13 July 40.

Boyce, T. W., *Maj.* (*14 Punjab R.*—)—
G. S. O. 3, 31 July 28 to 30 July 32.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1915 to 1918. M.M., M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Boyd, F. L., Capt. (7 Rajput R., 11 Apl. 24)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Wounded.

Boyd, T. C., *Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sep. 14 to Feb. 16.—Iraq, Apl. 16 to June 16.

Boyes-Cooper, A., *Maj.* (5 Mahratta L. I., 31 Dec. 21)—
G. S. O., 3, 15 Nov. 37 to 7 Jan. 39, Mily. Attache, Kabul, 23 Jan. 39 to 18 Aug. 40.

Bradbury, G. C., *Capt.* (10 Baluch R., 11 Nov. 31)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Bradford, F. K., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
8 G. R.; 3 G. R.—
The War of 1914-21.—German S. W. Africa, Oct. 14 to July 15. Egypt, Jan. 16 to Mar. 16. France, June 16 to Nov. 17. Marris, 18 Feb. to 8 Apl. 18. Iraq, 1918. Wounded.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Bradley, R. O., *Lt.-Col.* (*A. R. Dept., 28 July 23*)—
29 Lrs., 10 Mar. 13; 20-29 Cav., 14 Feb. 21; R. Deccan Horse, 1 Jan. 22.
S. C., 3 Nov. 24 to 27 Mar. 28. Remt. Offr., 9 Dec. 36.

Bradley, W. A., McL., *Lt.* (7 Rajput R., 1 Apl. 37)—
20 Burma Rif., 11 Mar. 35 to 7 July 38.

Bradshaw-Smith, B., *Maj.* (8 Punjab R.),—
20 Burma Rif., 2 Punjab R.
S. C., 8 Jan. 31 to 6 Apl. 32. B. M., 7 Apl. 32 to 15 May 34. D. A. A. G., 21 May 36 to 22 Jan. 39. and 17 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Feb. 15 to 28 Jan. 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Bragg, H. V., *Maj.*, *9 Jat R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 24 Apl. 16 to 10 Aug. 17. Iraq, Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 21. M.C.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Brain, H. G. L., *Maj.* (*13 F. F. Rif., 1 Jan. 22*)—
Instr. R. M. C., 1 Sep. 35 to 23 July 38. Coy. Comdr. (Instr. cl. B), O. T. S., 1 Oct. 39. to 3 Nov. 40. S. C., 4 Nov. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Brand, K. W., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 24 Mar. 37)—
R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Nov. 15 to 19 May 16 and 23 Sep. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Brander, R. W., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
D. A. D. S. and T., 14 Aug. 20 to 2 Feb. 21.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Wana. Despatches, *Lond Gaz.*, 12 June 23. M.B.E.

Branfoot, D. C., *Lt.-Col.* (*Sam Browne's Cav.*)—
Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 1 Oct. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 13 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Order of the Crown of Roumania.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Brazilay, A. H., Capt., I.M.S.—
S. C. (Medl.), 25 Apl. 39.

Breadmore, R. G., Lt.-Col. (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C. to 31 Mar. 39.
S. C., 11 Nov. 29 to 25 June 30; D. A. D. T., 25 June 30 to——. A. D. T. (Tech.), 16 May 38 to 31 Mar. 39. Asst. Dir. of Mechn., 1 Apl. 39 to 24 Apl. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Balkans, 29 Oct. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Egypt, 23 Mar. 15 to 28 Oct. 15. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 July 17 and 5 June 19. O.B.E.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Breaks, K. G., *L* (9 Jat R., 1 Apl. 37)—
20 Burma Rif.,

Bremner, C. E. U., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 and 13 Feb. 17. M.C.

Brett, D. A., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39*)—
9 Jat R.
Instr. Ind. Mily. Academy, 9 Dec. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Aug. 16 to 25 Oct. 17—Wounded. M.C.

Brewester, L. V. A., *Capt.* (*5 Mahratta L. I.*—)—
D. A. D. O. S., 3 May 39.
Burma 1930-32.

Bridgman, J., Lt. (*Asst. Comsy*), I. A. O. C.—
S. C., 15 Aug. 40.

Brierley, R., *Maj.* (*7 G. R.*—)—
A. R. O., 15 Mar. 36 to 14 Mar. 37. Adjt., A. F. I., — to 28 Feb. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, July 15 to Apl. 16. P. of W.
Waziristan, 1920.—Zhob.

Briggs, H. R., *Lt.-Col.* (10 Baluch R., 15 Oct. 37.)—
16 Punjab R., 7 Nov. 15; 10 Baluch. R., 8 Nov. 23; 10 Baluch. R., 11 Nov. 34, 10 Baluch R., 17 Sept. 37.
Bde. Comdr., 24 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium. Wounded. E. E. Force, Iraq. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Briggs, N., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Aug. 16 to 31 July 17. Persia and Persian Gulf, 28 Mar. 18 to 25 Nov. 19.

Briggs, R. A., *Maj.* (*5 R. G. R.*—)—
A. R. O.,—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Aug. 16 to Sep. 17. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Brindley, W. W., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 13 Nov. 36*)—
10 Baluch R.—
S. C., 1 Nov. 20 to 31 Oct. 24. Adjt., A. F. I.,—to 13 Sep. 36.
G. S. O. 3, 1 June 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.—M.B.E.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bristow, R. C. B., *Maj.* (*17 Dogra R., 24 Mar. 21*)—
9 G. R., 15 Apl. 19; 3-251 Punj. Rif., 25 Oct. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Broadbent, R. B., *Maj.* (6 Raj. Rif.)—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 29 Sep. 29 to 6 Dec. 33.

Broadfoot, W. A., *Lt.-Col.*—
Skinner's Horse—
B. M., 19 Oct. 31 to 17 Mar. 34. G. S. O. 2, 18 Mar. 34 to 18 Oct. 35. Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I.S. F., 25 June 40.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Dec. 14 to 9 July 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Broadway, A. C., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37.*)—
13 F.F. Rif., 1 Oct. 18; I. S. C., 21 Feb. 38.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Broadway, P. R., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 5 Feb. 36*)—
5 R. G. R., 11 Dec. 17.
G. S. O. 3, 3 Sep. 33 to 31 Aug. 35.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Wounded.

Bromham, A. C., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
16 Rajputs, 19 Nov. 15; 4 Rajputs, 16 Sep. 16; 7 Rajputs, 1 Mar. 22; 7 Rajput R., 13 Mar. 24 to 31 Oct. 35. 7 Rajput R., 23 Aug. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sep. 16 to Nov. 19.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bromhead, *Sir* Benjamin D. G., *Maj.* (*12 F. F. R., 12 Nov. 31*)—
S. Pnrs., 5 Dec. 19; 12-2 B. Pnrs., 3 Nov. 24 to 17 Mar. 27; S. Pnrs., 8 Mar. 27.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1922-24.—Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 16 Aug. 38.

Bromhead, E. de. G. H., *Capt.* (*12 F. F. R.*—)
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 15 Oct. 39.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bromilow, H. M., *Maj.* (Hodson's Horse, 31 Aug. 37)—
20 Lrs., 25 Oct. 32.

Brookman, J., *Maj.* (*The Burma Rif.*—)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.

Broomfield, A. A., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
S. C., France, 4 Nov. 18 to— C. R. I. A. S. C. 2 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Nov. 15 to 4 Feb. 16 and 25 June 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded, M.C.

Brown, A. D., *Maj.* (*19 Hy'bad R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar. 16 to June 17.

Brown, G., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39*)—
14 Punjab R.
G. S. O. 3, 14 Nov. 31 to 13 Nov. 35. A. R. O., 1 Apl. 37 to 7 July 37.
The war of 1914-21.—France, 1917-18. Wounded (twice).
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Brown, H. H., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. M. S. (Embn.) E. E. F., 17 Dec. 19 to 26 Jan. 21. D. A. D. M. S., 13 Nov. 25 to 12 Nov. 28 & 6 Sep. 29 to 8 Nov. 33. D. D. M. O. for War, A. Hdqrs., 28 Apl. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 Nov. 14 to 19 Dec. 15. Iraq, 5 Jan. 16 to 10 Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, 6 May to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. Order of the Nile, 4th class.

Brown, H. M., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Brown, J. R., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35)—
13-16 Cav., 1 June 21. 6 Lrs., 21 July 22 to 8 Sep. 35.
S. C., 7 Feb. 22 to 29 Aug. 24. Instr., S. A. Sch., 30 Mar. 27 to 30 Sep. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 7 Aug. 15 to 27 Aug.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1922-24.—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Brown, J. W., *Capt.* (15 Punjab R., 17 Dec. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Brown, M. J., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35. 18 R. Garh Rif., 1 Nov. 39)—.
18 R. Garh. R.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Brown, W., *Capt.* (*Dy. Comsy.*), *I. M. L.*—
S. African War, 1900-02.—Cape Colony; Orange Free State, Transvaal. Q. M. 3 cl., K. M. 2 cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Apl. 15 to 17 Aug. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16, 23 Aug. 18, 15 Feb. 19 and 3 June 19.—Prom. Sub-Condr.

Brown, W. F., *Maj.* (*8 Punjab R., 4 Feb. 22*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N. W. Persia. 1920.
Waziristan, 1921 & 1923-24.—Wana. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Browne, A. E. *Maj.* (*8 Punjab R., 31 Mar. 21*)—
2-72 Punj., 15 Apl. 19.
Adjt. A. F. I., 29 Feb. 36.
Afghanistan N.-W. F.,1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Browne, N. Q., Lt. (4 G. R., 21 Apl. 39)—
A. D. C. to Force Comdr., 17 Oct. 40.

Browning, J. M., *Maj.* (7 Rajput R.)—
A. R. O., 21 Apl. 32 to 20 Apl. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 May 15 to 2 June 18.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1921-24.

Bruce, J. C. D., *Maj.* (3 G. R.—)—
Under Secy., Defence Dept., 29 Oct. 39 to 16 Oct. 40
Instr. (G. S. O. 2) Staff Coll., 22 Dec. 40.

Bruce, J. G., *Col.*—
6 G. R.—6 G. R., 6 Mar. 37.(6 G. R., 27 Apl. 37)—
B. M. 10 Feb. 30 to 20 June 31. Instr., Staff Coll., (G. S. O. 2), 28 Nov. 33 to 23 Nov. 36. G. S. O., 1 28 Aug. 39 to 14 Oct. 39 and 18 Sep. 40 to —. Bde. Comdr., 1 Nov. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, Mar. 16 to 28 July 17.
Afghanistan. N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-23.—M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38. D.S.O.

Bruce, R. M., *Col.*—
5 R. G. R. to 10 Apl. 39.
S. C. 10 Jan. 18 to 15 Dec. 18. D. A. Q. M. G., 15 July 19 to 14 Aug. 19. S. C., 20 Jan. 25 to 31 Oct. 25. B. M., 1 Nov. 25 to 2 4 Nov. 28. G. S. O. I., 24 Apl. 39 to 2 Mar. 40. Sr. Staff Offr. (G. S. O. 1), 3 Mar. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915. Iraq, 8 Mar. 16 to Aug. 19. Wounded. Brev. of Maj. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38. D.S.O.

Bryan, G. C., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)—
13 F. F. Rif., 17 Mar. 22.
A. D. C., 1 June 23 to 31 Dec. 23, S. S. O., 1 Sep. 30 Adjt., A. F. I., 15 Sep 32 to 31 Mar. 37.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Bryant, G. D., *Maj.*, (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)—
7 Rajput R.—
S. C., 12 July 34 to 31 Mar. 37.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bryce, M. K., Maj. I. M. S.—
S. C.(Medl,), 9 May 40.

Bryceson, D. J., *Maj.* (*12 F. F. R., 22 July 21.*)
2-54 Sikhs F. F., 18 Mar. 18 ; 1-54 Sikhs F. F., 29 Aug. 18; 2-54 Sikhs F. F., 24 Apl. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—M. C.

Buchanan, K. H., Lt. (19 Hy'bad R, 30 Oct. 35).—
S. C., 8 Aug. 40.

Bucher, F. R. R., *Lt. Col.* I. C. T. C., 1 Mar. 40.
13 Lrs.—Sam Browne's Cav., 1 Nov. 39 to 29 Feb. 40.
G. S. O. 3, 7 Apl. 29 to 15 June 31. D. A. A. G., 16 June 31 to 7 Apl. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Apl. to Sep. 15.—Wounded. Mahsud, 2 Mar. to 10 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Buckle, C. D. Lt. (8 Punjab R., 10 Nov. 37)—
Instr., Army Schl. of Phys. Trng., 4 Sep. 40.

Buckley, F., *Lt.-Col.*—
45 Sikhs, 10 July 18 ; 12 F. F. R., 26 Oct. 23.
G. S. O. 1, 6 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 Jan. 17 to 14 Oct. 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Dec. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Buckley, H. C., *Maj.-Genl., I.M.S.*—
Hony. Physician to King, 1 Mar. 37.

Buckley, M. P., Lt. (R. I. A. S. C., 29 Jan. 38)—
9 Jat R., 11 Apl. 35.

Budgen, C. R. *Capt.* (*3 Cav.*—)—
A. D. C. to Viceroy, 15 Dec. 30 to 27 Dec. 32.
Adjt., G. G. B. G., 5 June 35 to 8 June 39.

Bulfield, G. F. X., *Maj.*, (*6 G. R.*—)—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bull, G. B., Lt. (19 Lrs., 7 Oct. 35)—
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 8 Sep. 39.

Bull, G G. C., Lt. Col. (19 Hy'bad R., 28 Nov 37)—
19 Hy'bad R., 7 July 37
D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Feb. 20 to 6 Dec. 20. G.S. O 3, 29 Nov. 29 to 13 Feb. 31. S. C., 21 Aug. 34 to 13 July 36. B. M., 14 July 36 to 30 Apl. 37. G. S. O. I., 1 Oct. 40.
Tne War of 1914-21.—France, 28 July 15 to 15 Apl. 17. Persia, 14 May 18 to 6 Dec. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Feb. 36 and 8 May 36. O.B.E.

Bull, L. C., *Maj.* (16 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 37)—
20 Burma Rif.—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Bull, W. J. H., *Lt. Col.* (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C.—to 31 Mar. 39.
G. S. O. 3, 1 Feb. 30 to 19 Feb. 31. D. O. M. E., 11 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 10 Sep. 16 to 25 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Bullock, G. L., *Capt.* (*18 Cav., 27 Oct. 30*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Bullock, H., *Lt.-Col.* (*J. A. G.'s Dept., 16 Nov. 32*)—
19 Hy'bad. R.—to 15 Nov. 32.
S. C., 1 Sep. 23 to 31 Oct. 23 and 1 Jan. 24 to 31 Dec. 27, D. A. J. A. G., 16 Nov. 29 to 6 Oct. 31. A. J. A. G. 7 Oct. 31 to 21 Aug. 37. D. J. A. G., 22 Aug. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 Sep. 17 to 24 Oct. 18. Salonica, 1918-20. Black Sea, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Land. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Bullock, P. C., *Capt.* (S. U. L., 20 Oct 36)—
20 Lrs., 21 Apl. 19.
Adjt., A. F. I., 19 Nov. 35 to 19 Oct. 36.

Bullock, P. G. W., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
Sam Browne's Cav.—
S. C. Iraq, 19 Sep. 19 to 31 Mar. 21.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Bultitude, F. L., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C., 17 Dec. 29*)—
Adjt. Spel. Res., 23 June 18 to 12 Jan. 19. S. C., 13 May to 31 Oct. 20. G. S. O., 3, 1 Nov. 20 to 31 Mar. 23 and 6 June 25 to 14 Dec. 26. D.A. D.O.S., 12 June 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 27 Nov. 15 to 7 July 16. Wounded.

Bunbury, G. F., *Bt. Lt.-Col.* (S. U. L., 20 Jan. 37 I. C. T. C., 1 Sep. 40.)—
20 Lrs.—
D. A. Q. M. G., 20 Jan. 33 to 31 July 35. B. M., 1 Aug 35 to 13 Jan. 37. Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 14 Oct. 39 to—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 30 May 15 to 11 Sep. 15. Wounded. Persia and Persian Gulf, 25 July 16 to 9 Feb. 17. Iraq, 11 Feb. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.

Bunbury, N. L. St. P., *Col.*—
106 Hazara Pnrs., 4 Nov. 11. 13 F. F. Rif., 12 Dec. 22 ; 13 F. F. Rif., 1 July 1932 to 23 Apl. 38.
B. M., 23 Dec. 27 to 22 Dec. 31. G. S. O., 1 gr., India Office, 24 Apl. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 27 Feb. 18 to 10 Feb. 19. Mily. Mission to Siberia, Feb. 19 to Dec. 19.
Waziristan, 1920.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38. D.S.O.

Burbury, F. H., *Lt.*—
Scinde Horse.—; 2 Punjab R., 5 Sep. 35 to June 37.

Burch, F. W., *Bt. Lt.-Col.* (18 R. Garh. Rif., 7 Dec. 37)—
7 G. R.—; *18 R. Garh. Rif.*,—
S. C., 5 Apl. 27 to 30 Sep. 29. D. A. A.. G., 1 Oct. 29 to 4 Apl. 31. D. A. Q. M. G., 12 Dec. 36 to 26 Sep. 39. A. M. S. (P) to C.-in-C., 1 Nov. 39. to 31 Oct. 40. Asst. Comdt., I. M. A., 1 Nov. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Dec. 15 to Feb 16. France and Belgium, Mar. 16 to Nov. 16. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 Jan. 17. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Burgan, N., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
1 G. R.—
G S. O. 3, 1 Jan. 24 to 31 Jan. 26. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 June 32 to 31 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 2 Mar. to 10 Aug. 17. M.C. and Bar.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Burgess, E. O., *Maj.* (I. A. O. C.—)—
D. A. D. O. S., 29 Feb. 36 to 4 Apl. 37.

Burhan-ud-din, Lt. (10 Baluch R., 20 Aug. 37)—

Burke, A. O. L., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
7 G. R.—
Supt. P. T., 2 Sep. 27 to 30 Apl. 31. Instr., A. Sch P. T., 8 Nov. 32.

Burne, L. E. L., *Lt.-Col., Supy. List.*
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 July 20. C.B.E.

Burnett, R. R., *Maj., Supy. List*—
S. C., 13 May 20 to —— and 24 Sep. 21 to 15 Mar. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 July to 14 Oct. 17 Iraq, 15 Oct. 17 to 14 Sept. 18.

Burns, M. H. C., 2nd.-Lt. (8 Punjab, R., 29 Jan. 40)—
Spl. Serv. Offr. I. S. F., 29 July 40.

Burrows, L. B., *Maj.* (*2 Punjab R., 17 Nov. 18*)—
26 Punj. 1 Mar. 18.
Instr., M. G. Sch., 18 Sep. 23 to 14 Feb. 26. S. C. 1 Dec. 31 to 19 Jan. 34. D. A. Q. M. G., 20 Jan. 34 to 30 Nov. 35. B. M., 8 July 39.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 9 Oct. 18 to 1 Nov. 18.

Burton, G. W. S., *Capt.*, (*5 R. G. R.*—)—
G. S. O., 3, India Office, 28 Aug. 39.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Burton, H. G., *Capt.* (*12 F. F. R.*—)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Burton, V. M., *Maj.* (*16 Punjab R.*—)—
S. C., 5 Nov. 19 to 20 Dec. 20, 18 Aug. 37 to 3 Dec. 37.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Buss, J. A. G., Lt. (3 G. R., 11 Mar. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Butcher, A. L., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 21 Sep. 36)—
52 Sikhs F. F., 10 Dec. 17; 2-35 Sikhs, 16 Dec. 17; 3-1 Sikh R., 24 June 18.
Instr., S. A. Sch., 5 Oct. 27 to 14 Oct. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July 15 to 15 Oct. 16. Wounded. Iraq, 22 June to 31 Oct 18. Wounded. M.C.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.

Butcher, C. G., Capt. (6 Raj. Rif., 8 Apl. 32)—
S. C., 7 Aug. 40.

Butcher, C. R., *Capt.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
R. I. A. S. C.—Bengal S. & M., 23 Feb. 38 to 10 Oct. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 Aug. 14 to 27 Apl. 16. Iraq, 22 to 31 Oct. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Butcher, H. C., *Capt.* (*10 Baluch. R.*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1930-32
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Butcher T. W., Capt. (Dy. Comsy.), I. A. C. C.—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Butler, A. G., *Maj.* (*6 Raj. Rif., 14 Nov. 16*)—
G. S. O. 3, 7 Aug. 26 to 22 Oct. 28. A. R. O.—Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 20 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 July 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23. O.B.E.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Butler, H. M., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 July 15 to 1 Nov. 17.

Butler, J. D., *Capt.* (Probyn's Horse, 20 Mar. 32)—
A. D. C., 11 Sep. 35 to 15 Oct. 36. B. I. O., Tocol, 4 Mar. 37 to 8 July 37.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Butterfield, R. S., Capt. (4 Bombay Grs., 22 Oct. 30)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bwye, M., *Maj.* (*15 Punjab R.*, 5 Feb. 20)—
A. R. O., 1 Nov. 35 to 31 Oct. 36.
Coy. Comdt. (Instr. Cl. B), O. T. S.,—to 18 July 40.
Coy. Comdr. (Instr. Cl. B), Cadet Coll., 19 July 40.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1931-32.

Byers, E., *Maj.* (*2 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 22*)—
2-25 Punjab., 31 Aug. 19.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1921-24.

Byrne, H. R., *Maj.* (*Sr. Asst Surgn.*)—
East Africa, 1903-04.—Somaliland—M. cl.

Byrne, I. C., *Maj.* (*Scinde Horse*—)—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—East Persian Cordon.

Byrne, R. O. L. D., *Maj.* (A. R. Dept., 7 June 35)—
3 Cav., 25 Oct. 22.

C

Cable, D. J., Lt. (6 G. R., 2 Nov. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Cable, G. E. P., Capt. (7 Rajput R., 22 June 32)—
D. A. D. O. S., 1 Oct 40.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Cadogan-Rawlinson, R. J. E., *Maj.* (*7 Rajput R.*—)—
Spec. Empld. War Office, 1 May 20 to 31 Aug. 20 A. D. C. to G. O. C. Ulster Dist., Irish Comd., 9 Mar. 22 to 31 Dec. 25. Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, 4 Aug. 37 to 4 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Balkans, 7 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Russia, 6 Mar. 19 to 4 Nov. 19.

Caldecott, H. D., *Maj., 13 Lrs.*—
Instr. Eqtn. Sch.. 25 May 31 to 19 May 35 and 9 Nov. 37 to 19 July 39. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 8 Oct. 39.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Calger, A. C. E. *Maj.* (S. U. L., 22 Nov. 37)—
R. I. A. S. C.
S. C., 4 Nov. 27 to 14 Jan. 30. D. A. D. T., 1 Mar. 37 to 5 Nov. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, May 16. Salonica, Oct. 16 E. E. Force, Apl. 17 to Oct. 17.

Cairn-Duff, J. C., *Maj., Supy. List*—
D. A. D. M. L. & C., 26 Jan. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-16. E. Ex. Force, 1918. Army of the Black Sea, 1920.

Cama, J. R. H., *Maj.* (S. U L. 1 Apl. 37)—
2 Punjab R., 1 Dec. 19.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Cameron, R. T., Lt.-Col. (5 G. R.,—)—
5 R. G. R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1 Nov. 15 to 12 Feb. 16. Egypt, 13 Feb. to 2 May 16. Greek Macedonia, 25 May 16 to 28 Oct. 17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Campbell, A. D. P., *Col.*—
Hazara Pnrs., 28 Feb. 16; 2-34 Sikh Pnrs., 17 June 17; Hazara Pnrs., 2 Nov. 21; 3 G. R.,— Mar. 33 to 12 Jan. 39.
A. D. C., Oct. 16 to Apl. 17. D. A. D., A & T. F., 20 Nov. 31 to—Nov. 33. B. M., 21 Apl. 34 to Mar. 35. G. S. O., 1, 27 Nov. 39 to — Bde. Comdr., 15 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 14 to May 15. Kalat, 1916. Mohmand, 1916. Order of the Crown of Roumania.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Campbell, A. G., *Maj.* (*8 Punjab R., 30 Apl. 22*)—
S. C. (temp.), 3 Mar. 36 to 13 Apl. 37. D. A. A. G. (Rev. Secn.), 14 Apl. 37 to 6 June 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine, 6 July to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Campbell, C. G., *Capt.*, (12 F. F. R., 8 Mar. 33)—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Campbell, C. M. St. A., *Maj., 8 G. R.*—
A. D. C., 15 Sep. 25 to 13 Nov. 25.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 Nov. 17 to 7 Aug. 18. N. W. Persia, 8 Sept. 18 to 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Campbell, D. J., ff., *Capt.* (13 F. F. Rif., 4 Feb. 36)—
Attd. to Sudan Def. Force, 18 Aug. 33 to—A. R. O. G. S. O 3, 10 Jan. 40 to 25 June 40. G. S. O. 2, 26 June 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Campbell, F. R. M., *Lt.-Col.* (*8 Punjab R.*)—
Intr. Mes. E. F., Jan. 21 to 29 Apl. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 Feb. 17 to 14 April 18. E. Ex. Force, 14 April 18 to 31 Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1922.

Campbell, J., *Maj.* (R. I. A. S. C.—)—
The War of 1914-21.—Mes. Ex. Force, Gallipoli, Palestine and Salonika, 18 Aug. 15 to 8 Mar. 17.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Campbell, T. E., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., Tech. List, 10 Dec. 38)—
10 Baluch R., 7 Mar. 33.

Campbell, W. F., *Lt.-Col., Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15.
Iraq 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

Campbell-Harris, A., Maj. (I. A. O. C., 6 Apl. 36)—
Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 6 Aug. 24 to 24 Feb. 30.

Campbell Harris, C., *Lt.-Col. 7 Lt. Cav.*—
Adjt., Govr.'s Body Guard, Madras, 30 Jan. 26 to 28 Feb. 30. Adjt., A. F. I., 1 Mar. 38 to 11 Nov. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Feb. 16 to Mar. 17. Iraq, 19 June to 30 Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Kurdistan, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Campbell-Meiklejohn, K. C., Capt. (10 Baluch R.)—
S. C., 19. Jan. 40.

Candy, R. H., Maj.-Genl., I. M. S.—
Hony. Surgn. to The King, 24 Jan. 40.

Cane, P. G., *Lt.* (9 G. R., 10 Oct. 35)—
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 11 Nov. 39.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Capel, B. H., *Maj.* (*I. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsuds, 2 June to 13 Sep. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Mar. 20.

Carey, O. R. C., *Maj.* (*15 Punjab R., 25 May 19*)—
2-27 Punj., 18 Mar. 19.
S. C. (Addl.), 1 Mar. 37 to 17 Feb. 38. G. S. O., 3, 18 Feb. 38 to 16 Dec. 39. B. M., 17 Dec. 39.

Cariappa, K. M., *Maj.* (*7 Rajput, R., 2 June 23*)—
2-88 Carnatic Inf., 1 Dec. 19; 2-125 Napiers Rif., 16 Mar. 20; 17 Dogra R., 16 June 22.
S. S. O., May 1927 to 1928. S. C., 23 Nov. 36 to — B. M., 1 Aug. 39 to 22 Nov. 40.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Carles, J. R., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Carmichael, H. R., Lt. (17 Dogra R., 20 Mar. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Carpendale, W. St. J., *Col.*—
1 G. R.—to—
S. C., 8 Jan. 26 to 22 July 26. B. M., 23 July 26 to 30 Sep. 28. G. S O. 2, 1 Oct. 28 to 7 Jan. 30. Embkn. Comdt., 22 Feb. 32 to 4 Nov. 34. A. A. & Q. M. G., 24 Dec. 38 to 27 Sep. 40. G. S. O. 1., 28 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 21 Feb. to 28 Oct. 15. Iraq, 25 Apl. to 11 Sep. 16. Star of Nepal, 3rd class.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

Carpenter, N., Lt. (S. L. of Qr. Mrs., I. A.—)—
Qr. Mr., F. V. Schl., 1 Jan. 40.

Carpenter, R. L., *Capt.*, (R. I. A. S. C., 13 Feb. 37.)
14 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Carr, G. H., Capt. (R. Deccan Horse, 24 Mar. 28)—
S. C., 4 Dec. 39 to 22 July 40..

Carr-White, G., *Lt.-Col.*—
P. A. V. O. Cav., 15 Dec. 14.—
B. M., 21 Nov. 34 to 26 Aug. 38. G. S. O. 1., 1 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 July 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Carrey, J., Lt.-Col. (*I. M. S.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Sinai, June 1916 to Feb. 1917, France, Aug. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Carroll, D., *Capt.*, (*10 Baluch R.*—)—
Qr Mr., Ind. Mily. Academy, 29 Dec. 37 to—. S. C., 1 Aug. 40.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Carruthers, A., Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) M. E. S.—
S. O., R. E., 3 Gr. (W.), 15 Feb. 40.

Carruthers, H. St. J., *Lt.-Col.*, (*10 G. R., 16 Aug. 21*)—
7 G. R., 30 Oct. 15; 11 G. R., 26 May 18.
Instr. S. A. Sch., 6 Oct. 26 to 30 Sep. 28, Adjt., A. F. I., 12 Mar. 36 to 14 Feb. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Persia and P. Gulf., 13 July 17 to 19 Oct. 17. Iraq, 29 Nov. 17 to 20 July 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Carstairs, N. M., *Maj.*, (*S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35*)—
10 Baluch R.—
S. C. Constantinople, 10 Oct. 20 to 23 Aug. 22 S. C., 18 Feb. 27 to 22 Jan. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Oct. 15 to 14 July 16. E. Ex. Force, 14 Mar. to 14 Oct. 17 and 18 May to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Waziristan, 1923.—Razmak.

Carter, A., *Lt.* (*Asst. Comsy.*), *I. A. O. C.*—
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N. W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Carter, J. L., *Maj.* (*12 F. F. R., 23 Mar. 19*)—
15 Sikhs, 6 Nov. 16; 59 Rifles, F. F., 10 Nov. 17.
S. C., 23 July 26 to 18 Jan. 30, G. S. O. 3, 1 July 33 to 12 Nov. 35. G. S. O. 2, 13 Nov. 35 to 30 June 37. Instr. (G. S. O., 2), Ind. Mily. Academy, 3 Aug. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917. E. Ex. Force 1918. Black Sea, 1920. Despatches *Lond Gaz.*, 5 June 19 and 3 Feb. 20. M.C.

Carter, L., *Maj.* (*M. F. Dept., 28 May 29*)—
1 Punjab R.—to 27 May 29.
D. A. D. G. F., 1 June 34 to 31 Mar. 36. A. D. G. F., 1 Apl. 36 to 9 Apl. 37. D. A. D. D. F., 10 Apl. 37 to 31 Oct. 37. A. D. D. F., 1 Nov. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 25 May 16 to 3 Oct. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Cartmel, A. E., *Maj.*,—
20 Lrs.,—to 23 Apl. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Jan. to April 15. Gallipoli, July to Dec. 15. Egypt, Dec. 15 to Mar. 16. Iraq, April 16 to Aug. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. M.M.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1930-32.

Cary—Grey, R. W. H., *Maj.* (*S. U. L.*, 1 Nov. 35.)
5 R. G. R., 24 Jan. 16. 7 Rajput R., 2 July 23.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. to Oct. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*

Cassels, *Sir* Robert A., *Genl.*—
32 Lrs., 21 June 01 to 31 Dec. 18.
A. D. C. to Div. Comdr., 17 Feb. 06 to 30 May 07. B.M., 27 Jan. 09 to 27 May 11. G. S. O. 2, 28 May 11 to 26 Jan. 13. D. A. A. G., 8 Sep. 14 to 31 Mar. 15. D. A. A. G., G. H. Q., 1 Apl. 15 to 9 Dec. 15. G.S.O. (1), 3rd Corps, G. S. O. (1), 14th Divn., and G. S. O. (1), Cav. Divn, 10 Dec. 15 to 5 Aug. 17, B. G. G. S., G. H. Q., 6 Aug. 17 to 13 Nov. 17. G. O. C., 11th (later 3rd) Cav. Bde., G. O. C. 18th Divn. and Comdg. Central Kurdistan Field Force, 14 Nov. 17 to 24 Nov. 19. Div. Comdr., Egypt, 25 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 20. M. G. Cav., 16 Dec. 20 to 24 Dec. 23. Dist. Comdr., 25 Dec. 23 to 24 Dec. 27. A. G. in India, 4 May 28 to 9 May 30. A. D. C. Gen. to the King, 26 Apl. 29 to 8 June 33. G. O. C.-in-Chief, 10 May 30 to 9 May 34. C.-in-C. (actg.) 20 May 33 to 19 Oct. 33. C.-in-C. 30 Nov. 35 to 26 Jan. 41.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Mar. 15 to 25 Oct. 19. Egypt, 25 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16, 10 May 16, 13 July 16, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18, June 19 and 12 Feb. 20. Legion of Honour, 4th class. Order of the White Eagle, 4th Class, with swords, C.S.I., C.B., D.S.O., Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col. Promd. Maj.-Genl.

Cassidy, D. M., *Lt.-Col.*, *I. A. O. C.*—
Asst. Ord. Constng. Offr. I. O., 23 Feb. 31 to—.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, May 16 to July 17 and Sep. 17 to 5 Oct. 17. M.C.

Cassidy, V. C., *Col.*—
R. I. A. S. C. to 9 Mar. 38.
D. A. D., S. & T., 6 Feb. 22 to 30 Sep. 22. A. D. S. & T., 10 Mar. 34 to 1 Oct. 37. D. D. T., 2 Oct. 37 to 19 Jan. 39, D. D. S. & T., 20 Jan. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—S. Persia, 27 July 17 to 26 July 18.
Waziristan, 1922.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—O.B.E.

Catt, C. E. B., *Capt.* (*14 Punjab R.*—)—
A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., 1 Nov. 33 to
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Caulfield, C. H., Lt. (I. S. C., 16 July 37)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 8 Sep. 14 to 25 Dec. 17. French War Cross.

Cawthorn, W. J., Bt. Lt.-Col. (*16 Punjab R.*—)—
G. S. O. 3, 15 Dec. 30 to 29 Feb. 32. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Mar. 32 to 20 Jan. 35. G. S. O. 2, War Office, 6 Jan. 37 to 2 Aug. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 11 June 15 to 25 Aug. 15 and 15 Jan. 16 to 28 Mar. 16. Gallipoli, 5 Sep. 15 to 21 Dec. 15. Aegean Sea, 21 Dec. 15 to 12 Jan. 16. France and Belgium, 12 Apl. 16 to 15 Feb. 18, E. Ex. Force, 29 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Chaddock, E. H. J., *Maj.* (*R.I. A. S. C., 1 July 29*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium May 17 to 17 Oct. 18. Gallipoli, Aug. 15 to Jan. 16.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.

Challen, B. S., *Maj.* (2 Punjab R., 12 Nov. 38.)
2 Punjab R., 15 Nov. 15.
G. S. O. 3, 1 Feb. 26 to 29 Nov. 28. S. C., 23 Apl. 32 to 22 May 34. Inspr. of Inf. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.), Iraq Army, 11 July 34 to 10 July 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Sep. 16 to 11 Jan. 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Chaloner, G. T., Lt. (*10 Baluch. R., 8 Oct. 35*)—
G. S. O. 3, 22 Sep. 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Chambers, H. M., Lt.-Col. (*5 Mahratta L. I., 25 Jan. 39*)—.
5 Mahratta L. I.—5 Mahratta L. I., 27 Feb. 34; 5 Mahratta L. I., 29 Jan. 36.
G. S. O. 3, 1 Nov. 25 to 28 Feb. 27. G. S. O. 2, 1 Mar. 27 to 31 Dec. 27. G. S. O. 3, 1 Jan. 28 to 31 Mar. 29 and 19 Apl. 32 to 4 Feb. 33. G. S. O. 2, 5 Feb. 33 to 18 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 3 July to 29 Sept. 15. Wounded. Persia from 24 Sept. 18.

Chancellor, J. L. M., *Lt.* (Hodson's Horse, 1 Oct. 37)—
19 Hy'bad R.—

Chand, H., *Lt. Col.*, *I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Chandler, D., *Lt.-Col.* (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C. to 31 Mar. 39.
O. C., C. M. T. S. Depot, 17 Apl. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 3 Nov. 14 to 8 Nov. 17.

Chandra, J., *Lt.-Col.*, *I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 June 17 to 15 Oct. 18. Salonica, 15 Oct. 18 to 16 Feb. 19. Russia, 16 Feb. 19 to 2 Feb. 20.

Channer, G. O. DeR., *Col.*—
7 G. R.—; *3 G. R., 25 Oct. 33 to 12 Jan. 36.*
G. S. O. 2, 1 Feb. 21 to 4 Apl. 21. G.S.O.2 (Intell. Bureau). 19 Apl. 24 to 20 Apl. 26, B. M., 31 Oct. 26 to 31 Jan. 28. Instr. Staff Coll., 1 Feb. 28 to 20 Dec. 29. G. S. O. 2, 26 Aug. 31 to ——. A. A. and Q. M. G., 13 Jan. 36 to 9 Oct. 38. Bde. Comdr., 10 Oct. 38.
Brigr. i/c Wazir force, 29 Apl. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Nov. 14 to Mar. 15. Iraq, Apl. 15 to Apl. 16. P. of W.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. and 19 Oct. 16. M.C.
Burma, 1931-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38 (twice). C.B.E.

Chaplin, N. F. E., *Capt.* (19 Lrs., 21 Mar. 29)—
Adjt. & Qr. Mr., Eqtn., Sch., 22 Feb. 37 to 3 Dec. 38

Chapman, C. A., *Maj., Supy. List*—
G. S. O. 3, 1 Oct. 22 to 1 Aug. 25.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Nov. 16 to 16 June 17. Persian Gulf, 6 May to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded & Gassed.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N.W Persia, 1920.

Chapman, J. H. G., *Capt.* (I. A. O. C., 3 Sep. 37.)
14 Punjab R.——
D. A. D. O. S., 20 Oct. 39.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Chappel, B. H., *Lt.-Col.* (*2 Punjab R.*, 12 Nov. 38)—
2 Punjab R.,—
G. S. O. 3, 2 Feb. 19 to 19 May 20 and 1 July 26 to 30 June 30. S. C., 3 Feb. 34 to 27 Mar. 35. D. A. A. G., 28 Mar. 35 to 8 Sep. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—20 Aug. 15 to 5 Aug. 17. Wounded. Marris, 18 Feb. to 8 Apl. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Chappell, H., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
18 R. Garh. Rif., 27 Apl. 16.
Inspr. of Messes., Waziristan Force, 17 May 22 to 2 Oct. 22.
S. C., 5 Dec. 23 to 24 Feb. 24.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 30 Mar. 17 to 28 Sept. 18. Salonika and Turkey, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1930-32.

Charter, W. F., *Lt.-Col.* (*14 Punjab R.*—)—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 1 Oct. 27 to 31 Dec. 29. Asst. Comdt., P. Wing, S. A. Sch., 3 Mar. 38 to 31 Mar. 38. Comdt., S. A., 1 Apl. 38 to 31 Aug. 39. Wing Comdr., S. A. S., 1 Sep. 39 to 24 Sep. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Chatterji, A. C., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
D. A. D. P., 2 Apl. 25 to 1 May 27.

Chauvel, C. E. P., *Capt.* (*19 Lrs., 14 Mar. 32*)—
A. D. C. to C. G. S., 1 Dec. 35.

Chauvel, I. H. K., Capt. (6 Lrs., 12 Nov. 30)—
S. C., 22 Apl. 40 to 31 Aug. 40 B. M., 1 Sep. 40.

Cheeseman, W. A., *Capt.* (6 Raj. Rif., 27 Sep. 30)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Chevallier, F. T., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C.—
D. A. D. S. & T., 6 Mar. 34 to 5 Mar. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Feb. 16 to Jan. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Cheverton, F. P., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
D. A. D. S., 1 Nov. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Feb. 16 to 15 Mar. 17.—Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Child, C. H., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C., to 31 Mar. 39.
A. E. S. O., 12 Feb. 27.

Childers, H. F. E., *Lt.-Col., Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 May to 16 Sept. 17.

Chimni, *Siraar* B. S., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 12 Feb. 36*)—
5 Mahratta L. I., 2 Nov. 25.
S. S. O., 12 Apl. 28 to 1 Nov. 28. D. A. D. S., 17 June 37 to 31 Aug. 37. S. C., 3 Mar. 40 to 10 Nov. 40. D. A. Q. M. G., 11 Nov. 40.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Chisholm, G. A. N., *Maj.* (*2 Punjab R., 6 May 28.*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.

Chitty, A. G., Capt. (*10 Baluch R., 22 Apl. 29*).—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Chopra, D. C., *Maj., I. M. S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Chopra, P. D., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.

Chowdhury, P. S., *Capt.* (R. I. A. S. C., 21 Nov. 36)—
11 Sikh R., 3 Nov. 33.

Chowdry, P. P., *Maj., I.M.S.*—
S. C. (Medl.), 1 Dec. 36.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Feb. 36. M.C.

Christie, G. H., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38).—
10 G. R., 26 Mar. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.

Christie, I. M., Lt. (6 G. R., 3 Apl. 38)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Church, C. J. B., *Maj.* (*11 Sikh R.*—)—
A. R. O., 24 July 36 to 23 July 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.

Church, F. O., Capt. (5 Mahratta L. I., 14 Dec. 37)—
A. D. C. to Govr. & C.-in-C., Uganda Protectorate, 6 Nov. 30 to 17 July 32. Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 24 Jan. 34 to—. Adjt., I. T. F., 8 Nov. 39.

Churcher, W. D., *Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
D. A. D. T., 25 July 26 to 19 July 30 E. S. O., 20 Apl. 31 to 12 May 32 and 6 Oct. 32 to 19 Apl. 34. D. A. D. T., 2 Sep. 35 to 22 Oct. 36. D. A. D. S. & T.,—to 27 Aug. 38. A. D. T., 28 Aug. 38 to 30 Sep. 40. C. R. I. A. S. C., 1 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Nov. 16 to 15 May 18.

Churchill, A. P. ff., *Lt.-Col.* (*17 Dogra R.*—)—
A. D. C., 3 Feb. 17 to 5 Oct. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar. to 10 Sep. 15. Iraq, 2 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.—Shell Shock. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 12 Jan. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38. O.B.E.

Churchill J. S., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35, 19 Hy'bad R.—)—
12 F. F. R., 2 Mar. 25; 19 Hy'bad R., 16 Oct. 17—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. to Oct. 18, Balkans, Oct. to Nov. 18. Black Sea, 1919-20.

Clarabut, R. B., *Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
B. M., 11 May 19 to 19 Dec. 19. D. A. D. S. and T., 1 June 30 to 29 Feb. 32. D. A. D. S. and T., 1 June 32 to—. D. A. D. T., 23 Oct. 36 to 1 June 38. O. C. and Ch. Instr., R. I. A. S. Sch., 23 Jan. 39 to 14 Sep. 40. A. Q. M. G., 15 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct. 14 to Aug. 16. Wounded.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond Gaz.*, 8 May 35. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Clark, J., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
18 R. Garh. Rif.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Flanders.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Clark, W. V., *Maj.* (*5 Mahratta L. I., Dec. 32*)—
107 Pnrs., 18 Apl. 16; 121 Pnrs., 1 Apl. 17; B. Pnrs., 23 Dec. 22.
S. C., 14 Oct. 35 to 20 Oct. 37. B. M., 21 Oct. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 Apl. to 28 Dec. 17. E. Ex. Force, 15 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.

Clarke, A. F. G., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C. to 31 Mar. 39.
Empld. under Air Min., 1 Apl. 18 to 4 July 19.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1918.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Clarke, C. P., *Lt.-Col.* (*16 Punjab R.*)—
16 Punjab R., 24 Feb. 15.
G. S. O. 3, 19 Nov. to 23 Dec. 21. S. C., 4 Sep. to 23 Dec. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, Aug. to Oct. 15. German East Africa, 1 Dec. 16 to 25 Aug. 17. E. Ex. Force, 18 June 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Clarke, F. D., *Maj.* (*8 G. R.*)—
S. C., 11 July 28 to 22 Dec. 28. Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr. I. S. F., 9 Sep. 39 to 6 Oct. 39. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 7 Oct. 39 to 28 July 40. Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 29 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. French War Cross. M.C.

Clarke, F. S., *Col., I. A. O. C.*—
G. S. O. 3, 4 Mar. 18 to 28 Sep. 18, 1 Mar. 19 to 23 Dec. 19 and 18 Feb. 21 to 14 Feb. 22. D. A. D. O. S., 15 Nov. 23 to 15 Nov. 25 and 4 Apl. 27 to 5 Apl. 28 and 31 Jan. 29 to 30 Jan. 33. C. O. O., 9 July 35 to 15 Nov. 36. A. D. O. S., 16 Nov. 36 to 3 Apl. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 15 to Mar. 16. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Clarke, G. R., *Lt.-Col.* (2 Punjab R., 19 Sep. 38)—
2 Punjab R., Dec. 14, 2 Punjab R., July 36.
G. S. O. 3, 30 Aug. 22 to 2 July 25.
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F. Apl. 15 and Aug. to Oct. 15. Mohmand, 1916-17. Waziristan, 1917. German East Africa, Oct. to Dec. 17.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

Clarke, M. J., *Maj., Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19.

Clarke, P. T., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Ap. 37)—
59 Rif., F. F., 18 June 17; 51 Sikh, F. F., 13 Dec. 17; 12 F. F. R., 6 Aug. 23.
S. C., 9 Nov. 22 to 5 Aug. 23. Pte. Secy. to Govr. of Bihar & Orissa, 19 Dec. 32 to 1 Sep. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Nov. 17 to 13 Jan. 18. E. E. F., 14 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Cleave, J. C. T., *Maj.* (S. U L., 1 Apl. 37)—
7 Rajput R., 19 Feb. 17.
S. C., 1 Mar. 23 to 31 Mar. 24. Adjt., A. F. I.,—to 1 Apl. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Sep. 14 to 9 Jan. 16. Aden, 7 Apl. 17 to 7 July 17 and 1 Nov. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Clemence, S., *Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—
D. A. D., S. & T., 13 Jan. 35 to 5 Mar. 38. O. M. T. Trng. Bn., 6 Mar. 38 to 15 Sep. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 Dec. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

Clery, P. A. A., *Capt., 16 Punjab R.*—
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1922-23.

Clifford, R. V., *Capt.* (*15 Punjab R., 4 Feb. 36*)—
A.-D.-C. to Viceroy, 1 Dec. 39.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Clifford, W. H. R., *Lt.* (1 Punjab R., 21 May 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Clive, J. McC., *Maj., Sy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 6 Nov. 14 to 17 Dec. 15. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 19 Nov. 17. Wounded. E. Ex. Force, 2 July 18 to 11 Nov. 18, M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Close, R. A., *Lt.* (1 Punjab R., 10 Mar. 36)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Clough, G., *Maj.* (19 Hy'bad R., 11 Mar. 38)—
11 Sikh R., 23 Feb. 29, 2-2 Bombay Pnrs., 29 June 20.
Adjt., I. T. F., 4 Nov. 35.
Iraq, 1920.

Coad, R. H., *Maj., 5 Mahratta L. I.*—
Adjt. and Qr.-Mr., Army Sch. of Edn., 14 Oct. 25 to 31 May 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 Aug. 14 to 9 Oct. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 14. M.M.

Coates, J. C., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
5 R. G. R.—
R. T. O., 1 June 21 to 31 July 21. Adjt., A. F. I., 18 May 35 to 31 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Mar. 17 to 21 Dec. 17. E. Ex. Force, 8 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Coats, N. G. R., *Col.*—
13 F. F. Rif. to 29 Sep. 37.
D. A. D., A. and T. F., 27 Jan. 28 to D. A. A. G. to 19 Nov. 31. A. A. G., 30 Sep. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1 May 17 to 10 Aug. 17. Iraq, 21 Dec. 17 to 14 Feb. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-24.

Cobb, C., *Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 30 Aug. 17 to July 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 20; 1 Nov. 20 to 17 May 21; 26 May 21 to 13 Jan. 22; 19 Jan. 22 to 23 Sep. 22 and 20 Jan. 25 to 19 Jan. 29. A. D. S. ——— to 10 July 32.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand, Kargha.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Nov. 14 to 5 Nov. 16.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June 16 and 11 June 20. O.B.E.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21, 1 June 23 and 12 June 23. C.B.E.

Cobb, F. M. P. C., *Lt.* (2 G. R., 3 Nov. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Cobbett, J. E., *Maj., Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F., 25 Aug. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Cochrane, J. B., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 9 Sep 35*)—
R. I. A. S. C.—to 8 Sep. 35.
Inter Allied Commn. of Control, Berlin, 1 May 25 to 4 Jan. 26.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Oct. 14 to 20 Feb. 18.

Cockram, L. H., Bt. Lt.-Col. (18 R. Garh. Rif., 1 Oct. 40).—
7 G. R.—
A. E. S. O., 14 Apl. 19 to 25 Aug. 19. S. C., 18 Sep. 19 to 1 Mar. 20 and 25 Aug. 30 to 23 Oct. 31. B. M., 24 Oct. 31 to 25 Aug. 34. G. S. O., 2 (*temp.*), India Office, 20 May 35 to 14 May 37. G. S. O., 2, 17 Oct. 38 to —.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Nov. 15 to 12 Aug. 16 and 6 June 17 to 19 Aug. 18. Wounded.
Iraq, 1920.

Cockrill, S. R., *Lt.-Col.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. C., 1 June 19 to 15 Sep. 19. D. A. D. T., 6 Apl. 28 to 5 Apl. 32. Instr., I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre, 18 Aug. 34 to 29 June 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 15 Dec. 15 to 28 Feb. 16. France and Belgium, 1 Mar. to 3 July 16.—Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Colbourne, W. A., *Maj.*, *15 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Feb. 18 to 3 Oct. 18. Balkans, Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Russia, Feb. 19 to Oct. 19.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Coldicott, C. U., *Maj.* (*6 G. R.*—)—
S. C. 17 Oct. 19 to 28 Oct. 19; 2 Nov. 19 to 30 Nov. 19; 19 Feb. 20 to 23 Feb. 20 and 1 Nov. 20 to 31 Mar. 21. Adjt. and Qr. Mr. S. College, 6 July 30 to 5 Dec. 33.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Coldstream, G. A. P., *Maj.* (*13 F. F. Rif.*—)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Cole, B. L., *Lt.-Col.*—
R. O., 1 Sep. 26.
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa, 2 to 5 Nov. 14.—Wounded. P. of W.

Cole, G. A., *Maj. Supy. List.*—
Kurdistan, 1923.

Cole, R. St. G., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
42 Deoli R., 23 Nov. 17; 12 Punrs.—10 Aug. 20 M. F. D.
D. A. D. G. F., 1 June 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 2 July 16 to 15 Aug. 16. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Cole, W. J., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Jan. 36*)—
R. I. A. S. C.
D. A. D. S. and T., 19 Apl. 20 to 6 May 20. S. C., 18 Sep. 39 to 31 Oct. 39. D. A. A. G., 1 Nov. 39 to—. T. R. O., 18 Apl. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Eastern Waters, Oct. 14 to Nov. 14.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21. O.B.E.

Coleman, C. M., *Capt.*, *12 Cav.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Coleman, G. V. L., *Maj.* (*12 F. F. R., 14 Dec. 18*)—
G. S. O. 3, 2 Sep. 34 to 12 Oct. 37 B. M., 11 Sep. 39.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Coleman, M. B., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.,—)—
S. C., Oct. 39 to 3 Sep. 40. B. M., 4 Sep. 40.

Colhoun, W. A., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 15 Dec. 35*)—
15 Punjab R.—
S. C., 1 Oct. 20 to 23 Aug. 21. Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 1 Dec. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28 Feb. 15 to 25 Nov. 15 and 20 Feb. 17 to 21 Apl. 17. Greek Macedonia, 26 Nov. 15 to 19 Feb. 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. M.C. and Bar.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23.

Collard, F. W., *Capt.* (7 Rajput R., 3 Apl. 32)—
Adjt, I. T. F., 31 Mar. 40 to 13 Aug. 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Collingridge, H. V., *Lt.-Col.*—
6 G. R., 11 May 15.
S. C., 1 Nov. 22 to 17 Feb. 26. B. M., 18 Feb. 30 to 11 Feb. 32. D. A. A. G., 12 Feb. 32 to 17 Feb. 34. G. S. O., 2, 18 Dec. 35 to 3 Jan. 37. A. A. & Q. M. G., 18 Jan. 40 to 19 July 40, Bde. Comdr., 20 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 3 June 15 to July 15. Wounded. Iraq, 4 Mar. 17 to 16 Sept. 18. Persia and Persian Gulf, 17 Sep. 18 to 8 Aug. 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Brev. of Maj.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38. O.B.E.

Collingwood, A. L., *Maj.* (*5 Mahratta L. I., 24 Feb. 36*)—
5 Mahratta L. I.—
A. P. M., 23 Oct. 18 to—. A. D. C., 27 Apl. 19 to Adjt., I. T. F., 16 Oct. 35 to 15 May 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Jan. 17 to Apl. 17.
S. Persia, 1918-19.

Collins, F. M., *Maj.*, *I.M.S.*—
Surgn. to Viceroy, 15 Sep. 31 to 17 July 33.

Collinson, L. St. J. D., *Capt.* (19 Hy'bad R., 1 Apl. 37)—
20 Burma Rif.,—

Collison, C. S., *Maj.* (Mechst. Offr.), R. I. A. S. C.—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Collison, E. A. S., *Capt.* (R. I. A. S. C., 5 July 37)—
16 Punjab R., 30 Dec. 35.

Collyns, G. G., *Maj.* (3 Cav., 1 Apl. 37.)—
37 Lrs., 1 Aug. 17; 15 Lrs., 16 Feb. 22.
Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 2 Oct. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 17 Feb. 16 to 18 Mar. 16. E. E. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 16 July 17.
Afghanistan. N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Colquhoun, J. A., *Lt.* (17 Dogra R., 18 Mar. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Colsey, J. W. T., *Maj.* (*19 Hy'bad R.*—)—
S. C., 1 Jan. 22 to 31 Dec. 25. B. M., 12 July 30 to 11 July 34. D. A. D., A. & T. F., 15 Nov. 35 to 27 Jan. 38. G. S. O., 2, 28 Jan. 38 to—, and 23 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 May 15 to 1 Jan. 16.

Columbine, R. H., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
20 Burma Rif., 13 Oct. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, June 15 to Mar. 16 and Dec. 16 to Apl. 17. Iraq, July to Aug. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Colwill, R. F., *Bt. Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. C., 1 Dec. 19 to 19 Aug. 21. G. S. O., 3, 19 Nov. 34 to 16 Nov. 37. G. S. O., 2, 17 Nov. 37 to 20 June 39. Instr. R. I. A. S. C., Schl., 21 June 39 to 17 Nov. 39. Instr. (G. S. O., 2), Staff Coll., 18 Nov. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Nov. 14. Iraq, 16 Dec. 16 to 29 June 17.
Waziristan, 1920-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24 and 18 Nov. 24. M.B.E.

Colyer, W. J., *Maj.* (*9 Jat R., 22 Nov. 35*)—
14 Punjab R.
G. S. O. 3, 1 Apl. 32 to 30 Sep. 35. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 14 July 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8 Sep. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Combe, L. M., *Capt.* (*13 F. F. Rif., 13 Mar. 24*)—
32 Pnrs., 29 June 16; 2-32 Pnrs., 12 Dec. 16; 2-55 Coke's Rif., 19 Aug. 21.
Instr., P. T. Sch., 26 Sep. 25 to 17 Apl. 29. Comdt., P. T. Sch., 18 Apl. 29 to 25 Sep. 29.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 May to 21 Dec. 15. Wounded. E. Ex. Force, 18 Feb. to 31 Oct. 18.

Comerford, T. J., *Maj.* (*A. R. Dept., 27 Apl. 22*)—
18 Lrs., 26 Nov. 17; 26 Cav., 16 Oct. 18; 18 Pnrs., 17 May 19.
Remt. Offr., 27 Mar. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 7 Aug. 15 to 16 Aug. 15. France and Belgium, July 16 to July 17. Wounded.

Condon, G. F., *Maj.*, *I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 5 Aug. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Condon, W. E. H., *Col.*—
13. F. F. Rif.—to 15 May 37.
S. S. O., 1 Feb. 15 to 1 May 15. G. S. O. 3, 13 July 15 to 30 Nov. 16. G. S. O. 2, 1 Dec. 16 to 15 July 17. B. M. E. E. F., 1 Oct. 19 to 20 Aug. 20. D. A. A. G., 4 Jan. 22 to 5 Sep. 23. D. A. Q. M. G., 6 Sep. 23 to 11 June 25. A. A. & Q. M. G., 1 Oct. 38.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Connell-McDowell, B. E. A., *Capt.* (7 G. R., 1 Apl. 37)—
20 Burma Rif.,—

Conner, T. S., *Maj.* (*15 Punjab R., 14 Feb. 22*)—
3 Brahmans, 3 Mar. 15; 88 Carnatic Inf., 4 Sep. 15; 1-156 Inf., 27 May 18; 2-73 M. L. Inf., 4 July 19.
S. C., 4 Sep. 25 to 31 Dec. 25.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sep. 17 to July 18.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32. D.S.O. King's Police Medal.

Conolly, J. J. P., *Maj.* (*11 Sikh R., 20 Nov. 16*)—
35 Sikh R., 27 Oct. 15.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 20 Nov. 16 to May 18. Palestine, May to Sep. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 23 Aug. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Connolly, J. W., Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*), I. A. O. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 19 Sep. 14 to 20 Nov. 15. Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 21 Nov. 15 to 18 Feb. 17.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Conron, P. A. R., *Maj.* (*2 G. R., 20 Jan. 34*)—
2 G. R.—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 5 Mar. 37 to 31 Mar. 38. Instr., (Armt. Wing), S. A. & Mech. Sch., 1 Apl. 38. to 31 Aug. 39. Instr. S. A. Schl., 1 Sep. 39 to 4 Mar. 40 Weapon Trng. Offr. Instr. Cl. B.), Cadet Coll., 11 July 40.

Contractor, S. C., *Lt.-Col.*, *I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 4 Apl. to 3 Oct. 17.

Cook, D. O., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 24 Mar. 22*)—
2 G. R., 21 Aug. 18.
Waziristan, 1919.
Mahsud, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Cook, R., *Maj.* (*15 Punjab R., 20 Jan. 22*)—
2-8 Rajputs, 4 Oct. 18; 2-66 Punj., 11 May 19.
R. T. O., 6 Nov. 22 to 31 Mar. 24.
S. C., 12 July 31 to 30 June 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, May 15 to Jan. 16. Egypt, Jan. to 18 Mar. 16. France and Belgium Mar. 16 to Nov. 17.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Cooke, E. H., Maj. (19 Hy'bad R., 1 Apl. 37)—
83 W. L. Inf., 15 Oct. 22; 4-70 Chin Rif., 11 July 23; 20 Burma Rif., 9 Oct. 23; The Burma Rif.
Burma, 1930-32.

Cooke, G. H., *Maj.*, *Supy. List*—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Cooke, G. M. B., *Lt.-Col.* (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C.—to 31 Mar. 39.
D. O. M. E., 1 Apl. 39.

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Apl. 17 to Dec. 20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18 and 9 Sep. 21. O.B.E.

Cookson, S. M., *Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—) —
D. A. D. S. and T., 13 May 19 to 29 Aug. 19 and 8 Nov. 19 to 6 May 20. D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 15 Feb. 22 to 14 Feb. 26. Instr. Tg. Est., 15 Feb. 26 to 14 Feb. 29. A. D. S., 11 July 32 to 28 Oct. 33. A. D. S. & T., 10 Mar. 34 to 17 July 35. A. A. & Q. M. G., 18 July 35 to 14 Sep. 37. D. D. S. & T. (Personnel), 15 Sep. 37 to 19 Jan. 39. D. D. S. & T., 20 Jan. 39.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

Coombes, J. C. Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*), R. I. A. S. C.—
S. C., 3 May 40 to —. D. A. D. T., 22 Sep. 40.

Cooper, C. H., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
Comdt., Adv. Base Camp, 22 Oct. 19 to 31 Mar 21 S. S. O., Cl. II, 1 Apl. 21 to 28 Feb. 22. D. A. D. T., 6 Apl. 32 to 28 Mar. 34.
Waziristan, 1919-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Cooper, W. F., Maj., I. M. S.—
D. A. D. H., 11 Apl. 38 to 9 Nov. 38.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Cooper, W. S., *Maj.* (*Poona Horse, 12 Oct. 24*)—
S. S. O., 5 Jan. 31 to 14 Dec. 31.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Cope, E. A. S., Maj. (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Cope, P. R. S., *Lt.* (2 Punjab R., 15 Mar. 35)—
Intell. Offr., 17 May 1940.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Copeland, F. T., *Capt.* (*2 Punjab R., 10 Oct. 29*)—
G. S. O., 3, 30 Nov. 35.

Corbett, T. W., *Col.*—
2. Lrs., 12 May 30 to 7 Apl. 35.
S. C., 4 Apl. 16 to 7 June 17. B. M., 8 June 17 to 1 Aug. 18. B. M., E. E. F., 2 Aug. 18 to 6 Aug. 19. D. A. Q. M. G., E. E. F., 7 Aug. 19 to 31 Aug. 20. G. S. O. 2, 15 Feb. 22 to 28 Aug. 25, 26 Sep. 25 to 4 Dec. 26 and to 31 Aug. 32. A. A. & Q. M. G., 8 Apl. 35 to 5 Sep. 35 Instr. (G. S. O., 1) Staff Coll., 6 Sep. 35 to 27 June 38. Bde. Comdr., 2 Aug. 38 to 28 Jan. 40. Brigr. Cav. A. H. Qrs., 29 Jan. 40 to 31 Aug. 40 Divl. Comd., 1 Sep. 40.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 Nov. 14 to 31 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 7 Apl. to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 15 May 17. Brev. of Maj. M.C., with Bar.

Corke, F. S., *Maj.* (*16 Punjab R., 9 Nov. 25*)—
S. C., 8 June 36 to 31 Aug. 36. B. M., 1 Sep. 36 to 8 June 40.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Nov. 14 to 26 Nov. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Corke, R. M., *Lt.-Col.* (*M. F. D.*—)—
S. C. 31 Mar. 16 to 6 Oct. 16. A. D. G. F., 1 June 34.

The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, Aug. 15, Oct. 15 to Jan. 16. Persia and P. Gulf, 15 Mar. to 17 Oct. 16. Mahsud, 2 Mar. to 6 June 17. Iraq, 11 Jan. to 18 Apl. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Cormack, H. S., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 24 Dec. 15. Iraq, 22 Jan. to Oct. 1916.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15 and 1 Jan. 16. M.C.

Cornah, D. M., *Capt.* (*11 Sikh R.*)—
Instr., R. M. Coll.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Corner, R. J., *Maj., 13 Lrs.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 2 Mar. to 10 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G., *Maj.* (4 Bombay Grs.,—)—
4 Bombay Grs., 4 Apl. 24; R. I. A. S. C., 15 Apl. 37.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Cornwall-Jones, A. T., *Maj.* (*5 R. G. R., 6 Feb. 20*) —
G. S. O. 2, 16 Mar. 35 to 1 Dec. 36. B. M., 23 June 37 to 14 Mar. 39. Asst. Secy., Committee of Imp. Defence, 1 Apl. 39.

Corrall, G. E., *Maj., 10 Baluch R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8 Nov. 14 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 July 1919. O.B.E.

Cosby, N. R. C., *Lt.-Col.* (*1 Punjab R., 15 Aug. 35*)—
5 R. G. R., 4 Jan. 15.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 28 May 15 to 19 Dec. 15. Egypt, 18 Nov. 14 to 28 May 15 and 19 Dec. 15 to 4 Mar. 16. Iraq, 15 May 17 to 15 Mar. 19. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Jan. 16, 11 July 16 and 23 Jan. 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

Cosens, F. R. S., *Maj.* (*4 G. R.*—)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.

Cotter, E., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. H. and P., 4 Aug. 25 to 2 Jan. 28, D. A. D. H., 3 Jan. 28 to 5 Dec. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, June 16 to 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19 and 9 Sept. 21.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Cotterill, F. H., Maj. (5 Mahratta L. I., 3 Aug. 23)—
S. C. (P. & P.), 1 Mar. 38 to 31 July 40 D. A. A. G., 1 Aug. 40.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—M.B.E.

Cotton, J. C., *Maj.* (*14 Punjab R.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1918.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1923.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.

Cotton-Swanston, W. L., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38.—
S. C., E. E. F., 24 Nov. 20 to 20 Dec. 20. S. C., Turkey, 15 July 21 to 22 Mar. 22. A. R. O., 20 Apl. 34 to 10 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.— France and Belgium, 26 July 16 to 17 Nov. 17. Wounded. E. Ex. Force, 9 June to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.

Courtenay, H. A., *Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
Empld. under Air Min., 1 Apl. 18 to 24 Sep. 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 12 July 29 to 9 Aug. 32 and 11 Aug. 32 to 12 July 33. A. D. T., 23 Jan. 36 to 14 Mar. 38. A. D. S. & T., 15 Mar. 38 to 23 Jan. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Aug. 14 to 11 May 15. Egypt, 20 Jan. 16 to 18 Mar. 16. E. E. F., 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15 and 22 Jan. 19. D.F.C.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches; *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.

Cousins, C. W., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39*)—
5 R. G. R., 21 Jan. 16; 5 R. G. R., 2 Mar. 19; 10 G. R., 6 July 20.
A. R. O., 15 Mar. 35 to 14 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 24 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 1919.
Iraq, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Covell, G., *Lt. Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Mar. 18.

Covernton, J. L., Lt. (16 Punjab R., 11 Apl. 36)—
Instr., Chem. Warfare Schl., 1 Oct. 39.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Cowan, D. T., *Bt. Lt.-Col.* (*6 G. R., 10 Oct. 22*)—
3 G. R., 5 Aug. 17.
S. C., 27 Sep. 19 to ———. Dy. A. M. S., 16 Sep. 21 to 29 Nov. 22. A. M. S., 3 Apl. 30 to 31 May 32. G. S. O., 2, Ind. Mily. Academy, 1 June 32 to 1 Nov. 34. G. S. O., 2, 21 Dec. 36 to 25 Oct. 38. G. S. O. 1, 18 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 Aug. 16. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Cox, E. B., *Lt.* (7 Rajput R., 15 Mar. 34)—
S. C., 5 Aug. 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Cox, H. F., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)—
15 Punjab R., 1 April 29.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Cox, M., *Maj.*, (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38)—
C. I. Horse—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19 and 12 Jan. 20.

Cox, M. H., *Bt. Lt.-Col.* (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C. to 31 Mar. 39.
O. C., H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. I.,—to 17 Mar. 37. A. D. O. F. A. Hdqrs., 26 May 38.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Oct. 16 to 4 Jan. 18. Italy, 5 Jan. 18 to 4 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 Jan. 19. M.C.

Cox, P. St. J., *Capt.* (8 Cav., 14 Dec. 37)—
Empld. under Colonial Office (*Staff off.* Local Forces Brit. Guiana), 28 Apl. 34 to 27 Apl. 37.

Cox, V. M. H., *Maj. Supy. List*—
2-89 Punjabis, 12 Sep. 18, 8 Punjab R., 12 Sep. 22 to 20 July 31.
Instr., P. T. Sch., 13 Apl. 27 to 31 Oct. 27.

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1918.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Coy, F. C., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 19 July 15 to 4 Dec. 15. E. Ex. Force, 14 Apl. 17 to 14 Nov. 17.

Coyle, E. D., Capt. (8 Punjab R., 15 Nov. 35)—
Instr. (Cl. C), F. V. Schl., 2 Nov. 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Crabtree, T. H. V., *Lt.* (16 Punjab R., 19 Oct. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Cradock-Watson, K. C., *Maj.* (*Skinner's Horse, 22 Jan. 19*)
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Craig, A. H., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 1 Nov. 36 to 8 Nov. 37 and 9 Nov. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Feb. 15 to Sep. 15. Balkans, Aug. 16 to Nov. 18. Russia, Jan. 19 to Jan. 20.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Feb. 36.

Craig, G., *Capt., 6 Raj. Rif.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 10 Mar. 17 to 8 Mar. 18. Palestine, 14 Mar. 18 to Aug. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1922-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18—Nov. 24.

Craighead, A. C., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. P., 2 Nov. 34 to 5 Nov. 36 and 18 Jan. 37 to 25 Dec. 38. A. D. P., 26 Dec. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—9 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.

Craine, A. H., *Col.*—
I. A. O. C.—
D. A. D. O. S., 9 Dec. 26 to 25 Apl. 29. C. O. O., 24 Feb. 31 to 22 June 35. A. D. O. S., 26 Nov. 36 to 31 Mar. 39.
Inspr. I. A. O. C. (Non-Tech.) 1 Apl. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Jan. to 30 May 17. Italy, 6 Dec. 17 to 2 Feb. 19. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19. M.C.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Crampin, R. W., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
1 Punjab R.—
A. D. C. Iraq, 8 Apl. 22 to 30 Sep. 22.
Coy. Comdr., I. A. O. C., Trng. Centre, 13 Nov. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917-18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Crampton, G. P., *Lt.-Col.* (9-G. R., 20 Aug. 38)—
9 G. R.—; *9 G. R., 1 Jan.*
Instr. S. A. Sch., 1 Dec. 32 to——and 30 Jan. 34 to 22 Feb. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 11 Aug. to 9 Nov. 15. Iraq, 1 July 16 to 1 June 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Datta Khel, and *1921-24.*—Razmak. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24. M.C

Cranston, W. P., *Lt.* (Scinde Horse, 5 Nov. 34)—
A. S. O. to M. A.-in-C., I. S. F., 18 Sep. 39.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Crapp, W. V., *Maj.* (*17 Dogra R.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 24 Dec. 14 to 8 Oct. 1916.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of 1930.

Crawford, G. A., *Maj., 4 Bombay Grs.*—
S. S. O., 1, 1 Nov. 34. to —. Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 12 Sep. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 11 Oct. 16 to 16 Mar. 18.

Creffield, G., *Maj.* (*8 Punjab R.*—)—
S. C., 16 Oct. 35 to——. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Aug. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Cregan, S. J. G. A., Maj. (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
D. A. D. T., 10 Mar. 37 to 9 Dec. 37. S. C., 1 Aug. 39 to 31 July 40. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Aug. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38. and 16 Aug. 38. O.B.E.

Cresswell, R. A., *Lt.* (7 Rajput R., 16 Nov. 36)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Crichton, G. C. L., Maj. *Sy. List*—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Crichton, T. C., *Maj.* (*3 Cav.*—)—
Instr. Musk. Sch., Iraq, 18 Jan. 19 to 31 Mar. 19. Mily. Secy. to Govr. of Bombay, 8 Sep. 37 to 5 Sep. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Oct. 17 to 21 Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21. M.C.

Crimmin, J. F., *Capt.* (6 Lrs., 31 Aug. 37)—
20 Lrs., 27 Mar. 27.
S. C. 5 Sep. 39 to 28 Jan. 40 and 13 July 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Critchley, D. R., *Lt. col.*, (*6 Raj. Rif., 24 July 36*)
6 Raj. Rif., 10 Feb. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 11 Aug. 16 to 7 Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, 18 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Crocker, W. J., *Lt.-Col.*
11 Sikh R.— (*8 Punjab R., 30 July 37*)—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 30 July 30 to 14 Dec. 33. Asst. Comdt., O. T. S., 1 Oct. 39 to 5 June 40. Bde. Comdr., 6 June 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, June to Oct. 15. Egypt, 28 Nov. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force 19 Mar. to 21 May 16. Bushire, 22 May 16 to 8 Feb. 17. Iraq, 9 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Croft, J. A., *Lt.* (R. Deccan Horse, 31 Aug. 37)—
20 Lrs., 8 Oct. 35.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra, Mohmand) 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

Crofton, R., *Col.*,
I. A. O. C.—
A. D. C. to Govr. and C.-in-C., Straits Settlements, 2 Sep. 11 to 31 Oct. 14. G. S. O. 2 R. A., Salonika, 26 Aug. 18 to 6 Mar. 19 and Black Sea, 7 Mar. 19 to 27 Sep. 20. Capt. Inst. in Gorn., Sch. of Art., 27 Oct. 22 to 26 Oct. 25. Insp. Small Arms, India, 8 Mar. 29 to 18 June 31. A. D. of Art. (II), India 19 June 31 to 30 June 34. Asst. Dir. of Art. (I), India, 1 July 34 to 30 Apl. 35. Ordce. Consulting Officer, India Office, 27 May 35 to 29 Nov. 37. Dir. of Artillery, 27 May 38 to 31 Mar. 39. Dir. of Armaments and Mechn., 1 Apl. 39 to 28 Aug. 40. Dir of Armaments, 29 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey, and the Islands of the Ægean Sea, 7 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 18 and 5 June 19, Brev. of Maj. M.C.

Crombie, J. C., *Lt.* (5 R. G. R., 3 Apl. 38)—
A. D. C. to Dist. Comdr., 13 May 39.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Crooke, F. M. W., *Maj.* (1 G. R., 1 Sep. 40.)—
1 G. R.—10 G. R., 4 Oct. 35 to 31 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 16 Aug. to 22 Aug. 15. Wounded. Egypt (Suez Canal Zone), Jan. to Mar. 1916. France and Belgium, 25 Mar. 16 to 28 Jan. 18. M.M.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.
North West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Crookshank, A. K., Capt. (Scinde Horse, 31 Aug. 37)—
20 Lrs., 7 Nov. 32.

Cropper, R. A., *Maj.* (*17 Dogra R.*—)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Crosthwaite, C. G., *Lt.-Col., Supy. List*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.—M. cl.

Crowdy, R. C. Capt. (17 Dogra R., 14 Mar. 33)—
Instr., Chem. Warfare Schl., 30 May 40 to 14 Nov. 40.

Crowther, A. H., *Lt.-Col.*—
2 Punjab R.—; *2 Punjab R., 20 May 34*;
2 Punjab R., 13 Oct. 35; *2 Punjab R., 1 Feb. 37.*
2 Punjab R., 16 Mar. 37.
D. A. D., A. and T. Forces, 18 Apl. 29 to 23 Feb. 33. Chief Postal Censor (G. S. O. 2), 1 May 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 20 Mar. 15 to 14 Sep. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16 and 27 Aug. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Crowther, W. A., *Maj.* (*17 Dogra R.*)—
S. C., 9 July 37 to 13 Aug. 40. D. A. A. G. (Addl.), 14 Aug. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1933.

Croysdale, J. B. H., Capt. (A. R. Dept., 1 May. 37)—
15 Lrs., 19 Mar. 32.

Crozier, A. J., *Maj.* (R. I. A. S. C., 29 Jan. 38)—
5 Mahratta L. I., 10 Dec. 24.

Crozier, W. H., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
7 G. R.—
S. C., 1 Apl. 22 to 14 Aug. 24. Adjt., A. F. I., 25 July 32 to 24 July 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Balkans, 29 Apl. 17 to 30 Oct. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.—Zhob.

Cruddas, G. J., *Capt.* (*17 Dogra R., 10 Nov. 27*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Cruickshank, M. M., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Jan. to 16 Nov. 15. Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, etc., 25 Nov. 15 to 12 Aug. 17. E. E. Force, 22 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

Crumby, L. H. *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C., 20 May 29*)—
D. A. D. O. S., 14 Aug. 34 to 22 Nov. 35; 3 Feb. 36 to 30 Sep. 36; — to 28 May 38 and 7 Aug. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 June to 11 Nov. 18.

Cubitt-Smith, H. E., *Maj.* (*12 F. F. R.*)—
A. R. O., 16 Apl. 37 to 14 Mar. 38. Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 9 Sep. 39 to 4 Oct. 39. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 5 Oct. 39. S. O. (Addl.) to M. A.-in-C., I. S. F., 1 Aug. 40 to 31 Oct. 40. S. O. to M. A.-in-C., I. S. F. 1, Nov. 40.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, June 23.
Mahsud, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Cuerden, F. E. F., *Capt.* (*6 Raj. Rif., 30 Oct. 27*)—
Instr, S. A. Sch., 29 Dec. 35 to 27 July 39.

Cuerden, F. G., *Capt.* (6 Raj. Rif., 24 Apl. 26)—
Adjut. & Qr. Mr., S. A. Sch., 14 Dec. 37 to 31 Mar. 38. Adjt. & Qr. Mr., (Hdqrs.), S. A. & Mech. Sch., & 1 Apl. 38 to 31 May 39. Adjt. & Qr. Mr., F. V. Schl., 1 June 39 to 31 Dec. 39. Adjt., F. V. Schl., I Jan. 40.

Cuerden, H. B., *Capt.* (R. I. A. S. C., 8 Apl. 37)—
10 G. R., 11 June 30.

Culley, R. H., *Maj.* (*7 Rajput R., 5 Oct. 35*)—
7 Rajput R.—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 10 Aug. 24 to 12 July 27.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Feb. 18 to Dec. 21. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Cumming, A. E., *Maj., 12 F. F. R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 Mar. to 31 Dec. 17. E. Ex. Force, 1 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Cumming, R. H. R., *Maj.* (*Hodson's Horse*)—
S. C. (Addl.), 7 Dec. 27 to 5 June 30. S. C. 28 June 37 to 26 Aug. 38. B. M., 27 Aug. 38 to 30 Sep. 39 and 1 Oct. 39 to 31 Jan. 40. Asst. Instr., Sr. Offr.'s Wing, O. T. S. 1 Feb. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 10 Mar. 17 to 21 Jan. 18. Egypt, 21 Aug. 18 to 11 Nov. 11.

Cumming, W. J., *Maj., 12 F. F. R.*—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Cumming, W. T., *Capt.* (*Dy. Comsy.*), (*I. A. O. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Cummins, P. H., *Maj., I. M. S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Cuningham, H. I., Maj. (I. A. O. C., 1 Dec. 39)—
S. S. O., 1st cl., 5 Apl. 32 to—.

Cunningham, A. P., *Maj.* (*14 Punjab R., 16 June 18*)—
G.S.O., 3, 1 Oct. 35 to 3 July 37. D. A. A. G., 4 July 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Aug. 16 to 18 July 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 May 17. M.C. Russia, 17 Nov. to 1 July 20.

Cunningham, J. B., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Curnow, E., *Maj., 2 Punjab R.*—
Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 30 Sep. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 21 Mar. 15 to 15 Oct. 18. Salonica, 15 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Black Sea, 21 Feb. 19 to 1 July 20. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 Aug. 19.

Currie, D. H., *Col.*—
19 Lrs.
S. C. 20 Dec. 28 to 16 June 30. D. A. A. G. 1 Apl. 31 to—— and 6 Oct. 39 to 2 May 40. A. A. G., 3 May 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 12 May to 13 Aug. 15, and Nov. 15 to Jan. 16. Gallipoli, 17 Aug. to 1 Nov. 15. E. Ex. Force, July to Nov. 16 and May 17 to 2 April 18. Greek Macedonia, Nov. 16 to May 17. France and Belgium, 1 June to 17 Sept. 18. Wounded. D.C.M., M.S.M., M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
North-West Frontier, 1936.

Cursetjee, H. J. M., *Col., I. M. S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 21 Mar. 28 to 7 Jan. 31, A.D. M.S. ——to 18 Dec. 33. A. D. M. S., 11 Dec. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Nov. 14 to 24 Apl. 15. Gallipoli, 25 Apl. 15 to 30 June 15. Wounded. Iraq, 30 Apl. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Nov. 15 and 5 June 19. Order of the White Eagle, 5th class, with swords. D.S.O.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Curtis, A. C., *Col.*
11 Sikh R. 11 Sikh R., 1 Aug. 38—G. S. O. 3, 1 Jan. 30 to 16 Nov. 31; B. M. 17 Nov. 31 to 31 Dec. 33. A. A. & Q. M. G., 1 Apl. 40 to 30 Sep. 40., Bde. Comdr. 1 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Jan. 15 to 9 Sep. 15. Wounded. Iraq, 1 Mar. 16 to 12 Mar. 17 and 24 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 15, 1 Jan. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Jan. 20 and 9 Aug. 21. M.C. Bar to M.C.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Curtis, A. G. C., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 25 Sep. 14 to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-22.

D

Dabholkar, A. Y., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18. M.C.

Daboo, E. R., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Dalal, S. D., *Capt.*, *I.M.S.*—
N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.

Dalison, J. B., Lt.-Col. (*1 Punjab R.*—)—
B. M., 22 Jan. 36 to 4 Feb. 38. A. Q. M. G., 15 Sep. 40
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. P. E. Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia, 20 Mar. to 14 Dec. 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Tochi.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—

Dally, F. G., Maj. (Comsy.), I. A. O. C.—
D. A. D. O. S., 1 Oct. 36. to —, S. C., 24 Mar. 40 to 23 July 40. D. A. D. Os. 24 July 40.

Dalrymple, M. J., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C. to 31 Mar. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8 Sep. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.

Dalrymple-Hay, B. G., *Maj.* (C. I. Horse)—
Adjt., A. F. I., 1 Dec. 34 to—Mily. Adviser, I. S. F., 8 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Nov. 17 to Feb. 18. Palestine, Feb. 18 to Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Dalton, D. F., *Maj.* (*8 Punjab R., 9 Dec. 35*)—
10 Baluch R.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Daly, C. K., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Brev. of Maj.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Dalzell, J. N., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 31 Jan. 38)—
7 Rajput R.—to 30 Jan. 38.
A. R. O., ——to 19 Apl. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France 1916-17. Salonica, 30 Dec. 17 to 24 July 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Danvers, A. A. J., Capt. (P. A. V. O. Cav., 15 Dec. 31)—
Burma, 1930-32.

d'Apice, J. A. C., Capt. (1 Punjab R., 14 Jan. 36)—
G. S. O., 3, 22 July 40.

D'Arcy-McArthy, H. S., *Capt.*, (*3 G.R.*, 22 May 30)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—M.C.

Dargan, P. A., *Lt.-Col.*, *I. M. S.*—
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.

Dart, L. V., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 19 Sep. 35)—
2 Guides Inf., 16 Feb. 18. 12 F. F. R., 28 Aug. 24.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Nov. 14 to 9 Sep. 16. Wounded. E. E. Force, 28 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Das, M., *Maj.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Apl. to 6 June 15. Egypt, 12 June to 4 Dec. 15. Iraq, 20 Dec. 15 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18 and 5 Jan. 19. M.C.

Dass, L., *Maj.*, *I.M.S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Datt, D., Maj. *I.M.S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Davenport, P. A. C., Lt.-Col. *I.M.S.*—
Surgeon to C.-in-C., 9 Sept. 25 to 16 Jan. 27.

David, I. A., Capt. (R. Deccan Horse, 21 Mar. 35)—
A. D. C. to Govr., Punjab, 22 Oct. 38.

Davidson, A. F., *Maj.* (*Probyn's Horse, 17 Jan. 19*)—
Instr. Eqtn. Sech., 1 June 35.

Davidson, G. N., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
O. C. & Instr., Spec. Trng. Cadre, M. T. Trng. Bn., 23 May 35.

Davidson, R. A. N., *Maj.*, (*4 G. R.*—)—
S. C., 24 Dec. 38 to—, 3 Sep. 39., B. M., 4 Sep. 39.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Davies, H. B., *Maj.*, *13 F. F. Rif.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Davies, H. L., *Bt. Lt.-Col.* (*18 R. Garh. Rif., 18 Mar. 16*)—
G. S. O. 3, 17 Nov. 31 to 27 Feb. 33. B. M., 28 Feb. 33 to 16 Nov. 35. G. S. O., 2, India Office, 15 May 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 Oct. 17 to 28 Sep. 18. Salonica, Sep. to Nov. 18. Turkey, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Jan. 21. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34. D.S.O.

Davies, O., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C. to 31 Mar. 39.
D. A. D. T. (Tech.), Maint. Group (M. T.), 1 Sep. 38. to —, D. O. M. E., 1 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Apl. 15 to 26 Nov. 17. Italy, 27 Nov. 17 to 4 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

Davies, R. M., *Maj.* (*6 Raj. Rif., 18 June 17*)—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 18 Nov. 36 to 31 Mar. 38.
Instr., (Armt. Wing), S. A. & Mech. Sch., 1 Apl. 38 to 31 Aug. 39. Instr. S. A. S., 1 Sep. 39 to 23 Sep. 39. Wing Comdr. (Instr. cl. A), S. A. S., 24 Sep. 39.
Waziristan, 1921.

Davies, V. K. N., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
Instr., R. I. A. S. C. Schl., 9 Nov. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Feb. 16 to Aug. 17. Kuki, Jan. to May 19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Davis, C., A. L., *Capt.* (15 Punjab R., 12 Mar. 25.)—
Burma, 1930-32.

Davis, F. G. T., *Maj.* (*J. A. G.'s Dept., 19 Oct. 36*)—
2-21 Punjabis, 21 Feb. 20; R. I. A. S. C., 21 Feb 23.
D. A. J. A. G., 22 Aug. 33, to 21 Aug. 37. A. J A. G., 22 Aug. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 30 June 15 to 4 Oct. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24

Davis, J. G., Maj. (14 Punjab R., 5 May 26)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 18 Apl. 38.

Davis, L. S., Lt.-Col. (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C. to 31 Mar. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8 June 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17, 24 Dec. 17, 25 May 18 and 10 July 19 O.B.E.

Davis, R. B., Capt., I.M.S.—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Davison, H. T., *Maj., 1 Punjab R.*—
Instr., Iraq Mily. College, Jan. 22 to Apl. 26. Dir. S. A. Sch., Iraq. Army, Apl. 26 to 15 Feb. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar. 17 to Apl. 18. Wounded twice.
Kurdistan, 1925.—Iraq Medal.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Daw, H. H., *Lt. Col., R. E.* (*I. A.*)—
D. A. D. W., 6 Mar. 21 to 19 Nov. 21. A. C. R. E., 16 July 27 to ——. S. O., R. E. (1 gr.), 14 Nov. 38.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921(-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24. 13 Mar. 25. D.S.O.

Dawes, H. D., Lt.-Col. (The Burma Rif., 7 Sep. 35)—
Sikh Pnrs., 3 June 17—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Aug. 14 to 2 Oct. 14. E. E. Force, 10 Aug. to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Dawes, K. C. B., *Maj., 14 Punjab R.*—
S. C., Iraq, 14 Oct. 20 to 21 Jan. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, June to July 16. Persia, July 16 to May 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dawes, R. A. A., *Lt.* (6 Lrs., 22 Oct. 35)—
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra and Mohmand*), *1935.*

Dawson, A. J. E., *Maj.* (*7 Rajput R.*)—
A. R. O., 12 Oct. 36 to 17 Jan. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1917. Iraq, 26 Feb. 18 to 14 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 6 to 11 Nov. 18. Russia, 11 Mar. to 11 June 19. Black Sea, 20 June 19 to July 20.
Waziristan, 1921.

Dawson, J. L., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C.*)—
Instr., 14 Nov. 17 to 4 Sep. 18. Instr. Sch. of Educn. New Market, 19 Nov. 20 to 31 Mar. 21. Instr., Army Sch. of Educn., India, 20 Mar. 26 to 9 June 29. D. A. D. O. S., 2 Jan. 36 to 23 Apl. 37 and 1 Oct. 39 to 16 Oct. 40. A. D. O. S., 17 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 May 15 to 29 Jan. 16 and 13 July to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Dec. 15. B.D.

Dawson, K. C. D., *Maj.* (*13 F. F. Rif., 30 Mar. 18*)—
S. C., 20 Aug. 18 to 31 Jan. 19. S. S. O., 1 Feb. 19 to 26 June 19. G. S. O. 3, 27 June 19 to 12 Nov. 19 and 26 Oct. 21 to 13 Jan. 22. A. D. C., 14 Jan. 22 to 30 Oct. 24 and 6 Aug. 25 to 29 Nov. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 12 June 15 to 28 Aug. 15. Gallipoli, 1 Sep. 15 to Oct. 15. France, 21 Dec. 16 to 1 July 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Day, H. M., *Maj.* (*7 Rajput R.*)—
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Day, T. C., Maj. (I. A. O. C., 4 June 28)—
D. A. D. O. S., 8 Mar. 36 to— ; 29 May 38 to ——, and 11 June 40.

Deakin, C. C., *Maj.* (*2 Punjab R., 1 Nov. 26*)—
2-67 Punj., 31 July 19.
S. C., 6 Dec. 35 to 28 Feb. 37.
G. S. O., 2 (*temp.*), 5 Mar. 37 to 13 Sep. 37.
G. S. O., 2, 14 Sep. 37 to ——. G. S. O. 2 (Addl.), 23 Mar. 39 to——, G. S. O. 2, 29 May 40.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Dean, A. A., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
I. A. O. C., June 29.
D. A. D. O. S., 31 Jan. 34 to 14 Oct. 35 : 30 Sep. 39 to——, 23 Mar. 40. Asst. Supdt. of Clothing Prodn., 24 Mar. 40 to——.
D. A. D. O. S., 25 June 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Nov. 15 to 14 Apl. 16, 6 Feb. 17 to 21 May 17 and 26 July 17 to 24 Apl. 18. Wounded twice.

Dean, A. E., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38)—
Skinner's Horse—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19.

Dean, G. B., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C. to 31 Mar. 39.
D. O. M. E., 1 Apl. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Dean, G. P. T., *Maj., 14 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. 16 to Oct. 16 and Sep. 17 to Oct. 18. Balkans, Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18, Russia, 12 Nov. 18 to 1 July 20. M.C.

Dean, W. E., *Maj. 12 F. F. R.*—
Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 8 Sep. 39 to—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 May 17 to 21 Jan. 18. E. E. Force, 21 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Deane, C. H. S., *Lt.-Col.*—
D. A. A. G., 30 June 17 to 26 Dec. 17. D. D. M. L. & C.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Dec. 15 to 31 Oct. 18.

deBurgh, E., *Genl.*—
B. M., 8 Mar. 15 to 26 May 16. G. S. O. 2, 27 May 16 to 21 June 17, G. S. O. 1, 22 June 17 to 12 May 18. G. S. O. 2, 10 Aug. 18 to 18 May 21 and 21 Dec. 21 to 27 Feb. 22. Instr., S. O. Sch., 2 Dec. 24 to 9 Dec. 26. Instr., Staff Coll., 1 Feb. 28 to 31 Jan. 30. Brigr. G. S., 1 Feb. 30 to 27 Sep. 3. Bde. Comdr., 28 Sep. 31 to 3 Aug. 34. D. C. G. & D. S., Army Hdqrs., 27 Oct. 35 to 31 Aug. 36. Dist. Comdr., 1 Sep. 36 to 7 July 38. C. G. S., 30 June 39.
S. African War, 1902—Cape Colony ; Transvaal ; Orange River Colony.—Q. M. 4 cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 13 May 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16 and 5 July 19. Brevs. of Maj. and Lt.-Col. D.S.O.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24. O.B.E.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

DeButts, F. C., *Col.*—
13 F. F. Rif., 25 Dec. 33 ; 13 F. F. Rif., 22 Jan. 36 to 24 Dec. 37.
D. A. Q. M. G., E. E. F., 16 Aug. 19 to 31 Jan. 20, B. M., 1 Jan. 22 to 12 Nov. 25. D. A. Q. M. G., 23 Nov. 27 to 31 Dec. 29. G. S. O., 1, 18 May 38 to—, 27 Sep. 40., Bde. Comdr., 28 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 19 May 15, 5 Sept. to 9 Nov. 15. Iraq, 2 Dec. 15 to 28 Dec. 17. E. E. Force, 14 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18, wounded. Despatches. *Lond, Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17 and 22 Sept. 17. D.S.O., M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Depsatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Deedes, R. B., *Col.*—
16 Punjab R.—18 R. Garh. Rif.—to 30 Sep. 37.
Dy. A. M. S. to C.-in-C., 27 Apl. 18 to 7 Oct. 18. A. M. S., 27 Jan. 19 to 1 Jan. 22. D. A. Q. M. G., 11 Apl. 28 to 1 Sep. 30. B. M., 2 Sep. 39. tp 23 Sep. 31. Dy. Mily. Secy., A. H. Qrs., 1 Oct. 37 to 20 Dec. 39. Bde. Comdr., 21 Dec. 39.

***The War of 1914-21.*—France and Belgium, 5 Nov. 14 to 25 Sept. 15. Iraq, 18 Apl. to 11 July 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. M.C.**
***Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—O.B.E.**

Deeks, E. G., Capt. (15 Punjab R., 17 Mar. 33)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 29 Sep. 38.

De la Fargue, D. G. H., *Maj.*, *Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Apl. 16 to 4 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 5 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.

Delf, C. Mc. I., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C.—— to 31 Mar. 39.
S. C., 25 June 30 to 24 Oct. 31. Asst. to M. T. Adviser, India Office, 24 June 32 to 22 June 36. D. O. M. E., 12 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 Sep. 16 to 25 Sep. 17 and 31 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Mar. 25.

Denehy, F. P. G., *Maj.* (*A. R. Dept., 17 June 23*)—
32 Lrs., 29 June 16.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20 and 9 Sep. 21, M.C.

Denholm-Young, E. J., *Maj.* (*13 F. F. Rif.*)—
Instr., A. Sig. Sch., 8 Feb. 27 to 7 Feb. 29. G. S. O., 3, 28 May 37 to 18 Feb. 38. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Aug. 39.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dening, R., *Col.*—
19 Lrs.—
D. A. A. G., E. E. F., 13 June 18 to 1 Feb. 20. B. M., 12 Feb. 24 to 11 Feb. 28. Asst. Comdt. and C. Instr., Eqtn. Sch., 1 Jan. 31 to 29 Feb. 32. Comdt., Eqtn. Sch., 1 Mar. 32 to 31 May 34. G. S. O., 1 gr., 1 Oct. 36 to 17 May 38. Bde. Comdr., 18 May 38 to — Dist. Comdr., —
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Dec. 14 to 1 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 2 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 17. M.C.

Denman, P. D., Capt. (17 Dogra R., 1 Apl. 37)—
12 F. F. R., 2 Apl. 30, 20 Burma Rif., 28 June 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dennis, P., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—Balkans, 14 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Dennys, G. T., *Lt.-Col.*—
A. D. C. to I. G. C., E. Africa, 11 Mar. 16 to 26 Apl. 16. S. C., 1 Sep. 17 to 1 Feb. 18. B. M., 2 Feb. 18 to 4 Mar. 19. G. S. O. 2, 24 Mar. 19 to 17 Oct. 24.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Aug. 15 to Dec. 15. E. Africa, Jan. 16 to May 16. Iraq, Nov. 16 to 1 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 12 Jan. 20. O.B.E.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Dennys, L. E., *Col.*—
12 F. F. R.— 1 Punjab R., 3 Nov. 33 to 4 Aug. 36.
S. C., 26 Jan. 19 to 2 June 19. G. S. O. 2, 3 June 19 to 15 Sep. 19 and 1 Jan. 25 to 31 Dec. 28. G. S. O. 2, 10 Jan. 31 to 30 Mar. 32. G. S. O., 1 gr., War Office, 5 Aug. 36 to 22 June 39. Bde. Comdr., 5 Aug. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915. Waziristan, 1917. E. E. Force 1918.—M.C. Bar to M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Dent, R. C. W., *Capt.* (5 Mahratta L. I., 23 Mar. 36)
Emptd. with R. W. A. F. F., 10 Oct. 34 to—.
S. C., 23 July 40.

Dent, W. P. *Maj.*—(*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C.—to 31 Mar. 39.
O. M. E., 1 Apl. 39 to——, 31 Mar 40. A. D. O. S. (T.), 1 Apl. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Nov. 15 to 1 May 16 and 5 Dec. 16 to 18 Nov. 17. Wounded.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Denyer, P. H., *Maj.* (*11 Sikh R., 28 Mar. 21*)—
S. C., 1 July 19 to 31 Mar. 21 and 28 Nov. 33 to 24 May 35. D. A. A. G., 25 May 35 to 27 Nov. 37. Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, 6 Jan. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Feb. 15 to 19 July 16. Wounded. M.M.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

de Salis, R. A., *Maj.* (*2 R. Lrs., 28 Mar. 17*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

de Sausmarez, H. J. St. V., *Lt.* (1 G. R., 13 Mar. 35)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Dev Dutt, *Lt.*, *I.M.S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Devenish-Meares, B. J., *Lt.-Col., 17 Dogra R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.

de Wilton, C. S., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)—
9 G. R., 7 Feb. 20.
S. S. O. 1, 21 Feb. 40.
Malabar, 1921-22.

de Wilton, J. D., *Maj.* (R. I. A. S. C.)—
2 G. R.—
Sr. Supply Offr., 17 Oct. 40.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Dharampal Singh, *Lt.* (5 Mahratta L. I., 11 Aug. 36)
Adjt., I. T. F., 18 Dec. 39.

Dhargalkar, K. P., *Lt.* (3 Cav., 16 Dec. 33)—
12 F. F. R

Dhawan, M. L., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 Mar. 16 to 4 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Dhondy, B. S., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dhunjibhoy, J. E., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

Dick, A. MacD., *Bt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Kachin Hills, 1915. Iraq, 2 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18, 21 Feb. 19 and 9 Sept. 21. Brev. of Maj. O.B.E.

Dicker, B. P., *Capt.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
15 Punjab R., 12 Apl. 23.
G. S. O. 3, 2 Mar. 30 to 1 Mar. 34.

Dickey, O. B. R., *Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
D. A. D. T., 21 June 28 to 1 Mar. 29. A. D. S. and T., 21 Oct. 29 to 8 Sep. 30; Comdt., H. R. Shop (M. T.), 9 Sep. 30.
S. African War, 1901-02.—Q. M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Dec. 15 and 16 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 14.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

Dickinson, F. R., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
81 Pnrs., Dec. 17; 20 Horse, Mar. 18; 155 Pnrs., Nov. 18; 61 Pnrs., June 19; 12 Pnrs., Aug. 20; 1 S. and M., Mar. 21; 10-1 Pnrs., June 23; 2-1 Pnrs., 18 Oct. 23; 2 Madras Pnrs. 11 May 29; 7 Rajput R.
Adjt., U. T. C.,—to 28 Feb. 34.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Dillon, F. J., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. C. (T.), 2 Jan. 37 to 14 June 38. D. A. D. T., 15 June 38 to 14 May 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Dec. 17 to Sep. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34. Brev. of *Maj.*
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Feb. 36 and 8 May 36.

Dimond, W. E. R., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.

Dimsey, G. W., *Capt.* (*7 Rajput R.*)—
S. O. Burma F. F., 1936 to 1938.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dinwiddie, H. W., *Maj.* (*11 Sikh R.*)—
G. S. O., 2, 19 Oct. 35. to 19 Oct. 39 and 1 May 40.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dixon, F. H., Maj.—
Sikh Pnrs., 3 Apl. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dixon, W., *Maj.* (*16 Lt. Cav.*)—
Adjt., A. F. I.,—to 30 Sep. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. to May 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Dixon-Smith, H. R., *Maj.* (*7 Rajput R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Greek Macedonia, etc., 13 Jan. 16 to 12 Sep. 17. E. E. F., 19 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dods, E. R. S., *Lt.-Col.*
4 Bombay Grs.—(9 Jat R., 6 May 37)—
B. M., 20 Dec. 27 to 19 Dec. 31. A. A. & Q. M. G., 2 Apl. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 Jan. to 28 Mar. 15. Wounded. Iraq, 29 Nov. 15 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. M.C. Order of the Crown of Roumania.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dogra, J. R., *Maj.*, *I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. P., 1 May 34 to 30 Oct. 35.

Doherty, F. J., *Capt.*, *I.M.S.*—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36. D. S. O.

Doherty, P. J., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
14 Punjab R.
A. E. S. O., 9 Apl. 19 to 6 Apl. 21. Adjt., A. F. I., 24 Jan. 40.

Donald, A. G., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)—
I. A. O. C.—
Asst. Proof and Exptl. Off. Proof and Exptl. Staff, Woolwich. 1 May 19 to 31st Dec. 22. Asst. Supt. (*Class* BB), Research Dept, Woolwich, 1 Sept. 24 to 7 Feb. 28. Asst. Inspr., Small Arms India, 15 Mar. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8 Feb. to 15 Mar. 16, 16 Oct. 16 to 10 Apl. 17, 16 Aug. to 2 Oct. 17 & 26 Mar. to 15 June 18. Wounded twice.

Donald, J. O. S., *Capt.*, *Supy. List*—
11 Sikh R.—to—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Donaldson, A. L., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
2 G. R.—
S. S. O. 3, 7 Feb. 28 to 23 Mar. 28. Adjt., A. F. I., 13 Dec. 39 to 23 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France. Wounded. Marri., 13 Mar. 18 to 8 Apl. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Dore, A. M., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. C. (Mob.), 4 Sep. 35 to 28 Jan. 36. D. A. D. S., 13 Sep. 37 to 12 Oct. 37. A. D. S., 4 Dec. 37 to 31 Oct. 38.
D. A. D. S. & T., 1 Nov. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Apl. 15 to Jan. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dotivala, N. M. P., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
Waziristan, 1920—M.C.

Dougall, R., *Capt.* (16 Punjab R., 14 June 29)—
G. S. O., 3, 12 Aug. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Douglas, G. T. A., *Lt.* (P. A. V. O. Cav., 31 Aug. 37)—
15 Lrs., 14 Mar. 36.
A. D. C. to Govr., Madras, 3 Aug. 38.

Douglas, J. S., Capt. (4 G. R., 23 Oct. 32)—
D. A. D. O. S., 1 Oct. 40.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Douglas, J. U. R., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
R. I. A. S. C., 19 Mar. 30—I. A. O. C., 1 Feb. 4
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Apl. 16 to 7 Dec. 17 and 20 May to 11 Nov. 18.

Douglas, K. G., Lt. (18 R. Garh. Rif., 19 Nov. 36)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 12 Oct. 40.

Douglas, L. N., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
R. T. O. and D. A. D. R. T., 4 Mar. 19 to 13 Sep. 23. D. A. D. S., 7 Mar. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Feb. 15 to 9 May 15 and 14 July 16 to 20 Nov. 16. Twice wounded.

Doughlas, W. A. G., Maj. (I. A. O. C.—)—
D. O. M. E., 17 Oct. 40.

Dowbiggin, R. F. L., Lt. (8 Punjab R., 2 Nov. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Dowland, G. R., *Lt.-Col.*, *Supy. List.*—
D. A. D. M. L. & C., 16 Nov. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Somaliland, July 16 to July 17. E. Ex. Force, July 17 to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.

Downie, A. F., Lt. (15 Punjab R., 2 Apl. 38)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 16 Aug. 40.

D'Oyly-Lowsley, G. L., Maj. (1 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 38)—
4 G. R., 7 Oct. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Dracott, H., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39*)—
(*14 Punjab R.*, 28 July 23)—
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Drake, J. A., *Maj.* (*1 Punjab R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 April 17 to 5 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 5 to 11 Nov. 18. Russia, 23 Dec. 18 to 23 Aug. 19.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond., Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

Drake-Brockman, C. L. E., *Maj.* (6 Raj. Rif., 7 Mar. 36)—
Emplyd. with K. Afr. R., 25 Feb. 26 to 2 Oct. 31.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Draper, B. E., *Capt.* (M. F. Dept., 2 Jan. 36)—
R. I. A. S. C.,—
D. A. D. G. F., 2 Jan. 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.

Dredge, A. C. L., *Capt. (11-Sikh R., 28 Mar. 30)*—
Instr., Anti.-Gas Wing. Army Sch. of Edn., 24 Feb. 36 to 13 July 38. G. S. O., 3 *(temp.)*, 28 Aug. 39.

Drummond, C. A. F., *Lt.-Col. I. A. O. C.*—
Empld. Min. of Minitions, Jan. 17 to 31 Mar. 19.
S. C., War Office, 1 Apl. 19 to 31st Mar. 22, Adjt., T. A., 18 Apl. 22 to 28 Apl. 25. Asst. Proof and Exptl. Off., India, 11 June 27 to 6 Jan. 29. D. A. D. of Art., India, 7 Jan. 29 to 16 Aug. 32. Asst. Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office,— to 19 Feb. 35. Inspr. of Small Arms, 26 May 39 to —. Asst. Dir. of Armaments, 1 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Sep. 14 to 30 July 16. Wounded. O.B.E.

D'Souza, A. J., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 15 Aug. 17. M.C.

Dubey, U. C., *Capt.* (1 Punjab R., 30 Mar. 31)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Duggal, A. N., Maj., I.M.S.—
D. A. D. P., 6 Oct. 38.

Duguid, T.C., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
(20 Burma Rif., 12 Dec. 25). 74 Punj., 19 Mar. 15; 25 Punj., 19 Dec. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Oct. 14 to Mar. 15.

Dumas, P. A. E., Lt. (8 G. R., 6 Nov. 34)—
Instr., S. A. Schl., 1 Aug. 40.

Dun, S., Lt. (1 Punjab R., 9 Mar. 36)—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Duncan, A. W., *Maj., 8 G. R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 3 Dec. 14 to 6 Apl. 15. Gallipoli, 25 Apl. 15 to 10 Aug. 15. Wounded. France, 11 Apl. 16 to 22 Aug. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1916.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Malabar, 1921-22.—D.S.O.

Duncan, D. L., *Maj.* (8 G. R., 29 Apl. 38)—
2 G. R., 1 Feb. 17; 6 G. R., 15 Apl. 17; 2 G. R., 5 June 17; 11 G. R., 23 May 18; 8 G. R., 16 Aug. 21.
S. C., 19 Dec. 27 to 2 Dec. 31.
P. A. to Secy., Mily. Dept., India Office *(temp.)*, 24 Feb. 36 to 30 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Apl. 17 to 7 July 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Duncan, H. C., *Lt.-Col.* —
(13 F. F. Rif.)
G. S. O. 2, 31 Oct. 31 to 30 Oct. 35 and 1 July 37. to —, G. S. O. 1, 28 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 2 Oct. 15 to 23 June 18. Persia, 27 Mar. 19. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 24 May 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

uncan, J. G., *Capt.* (R. I. A. S. C.)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Duncan, K. W. W., Lt. (18 R. Garh. Rif., 21 Mar. 37)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 17 Oct. 38 to 23 July 40.

Duncan, T. M., *Lt.-Col., R. I. A. S. C.*—
S. C., 18 Apl. 30 to 17 Apl. 34. Embn. Comdt. & A. D. S. & T., 27 June 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8 July 15 to 18 Nov. 17. Persia, 17 Apl. 19 to 30 Sep. 20. Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17.

Dunlop, A. G., Lt.-Col. *(I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39)*—
(R. I. A. S. C.— to 31 Mar. 39.)—
Spec. Appt. E. E. F., 25 Nov. 18 to 27 Dec. 18. Dy. Asst. Administrator, E. E. F., 28 Dec. 18 to 13 Aug. 23. Instr. R. I. A. S. C. Trng., Centre, 15 Sep. 33 to 16 Sep. 35 A. D. T. (Tech.), Maint. Group (M. T.), 18 Oct. 35 to 22 Apl. 38. C.O.M.E., 7 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 22 July 15 to Sep. 15. Balkans, Oct. 15 to Sep. 17. E. E. Force, Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 July 17.

Dunn, P. O., Lt. (10 Baluch R., 10 Aug. 39)—

Durnford, C. M. P., *Col.*—
6 Raj. Rif.— (7 Rajput R., 2 Aug. 38)—
S. C., Iraq, 28 Nov. 20 to 17 Mar. 22. G. S. O. 2, 16 Mar. 27 to 15 Mar. 31. G. S. O. 2, 21 Dec. 32 to 20 Dec. 36. G. S. O., 1, 30 Sep. 39. to —, Brigr., Genl., Staff, 27 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July to Dec. 15. Egypt, Dec. 15 to Jan. 16. Iraq, Jan. to Aug. 16 and Nov. to Dec. 17. E. *Ex.* Force, Apl. to Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 22 Jan. 19.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.
Waziristan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.

Durrant, N. S., Capt., *18 R. Garh. Rif.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Durrant, O. T., Lt.-Col. *(10 Baluch R.)*—
S. C., 19 Apl. 27 to 18 Apl. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1914-15. Iraq, 1915-17. E. E. Force, 1918. Twice wounded
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Dutton, W. H. R., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 4 Dec. 36)—
13 F. F. Rif.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—M.C.
Kurdistan, 1923

Duxbury, C. D., *Col. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
A. D. C., 1 Jan. 02 to 15 Mar. 03. A. D. S. and T., I. E. F. "D", 24 Dec. 14 to 31 May 15. Insp. of S. and T. *(temp.)*, 18 May 17 to May 18. Dep. Contr. of Contracts, 7 Mar. 20 to —. A. D. S. and T., 19 Nov. 21 to 1 Jan. 26. Inspr. of I. A. S. C. Servs., 6 Dec. 26 to 6 Dec. 27. D. D. S. and T., 1 Apl. 28 to 14 July 30. Inspr., I. A. S. C., Servs., 15 July 30 to 31 Mar. 32.
China, 1900.—Relief of Peking.—M. el.
Aden, 1903-04.—S. and T. Officer, Nobat Dakin.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 June 16.
Waziristan, 1921-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

Dyer, A. B. H., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 29 Jan. 38)—
12 F. F. R., 5 Feb. 20.
Iraq, 1920.

Dyer, C. J., Maj. *(10 Baluch R., 20 Aug. 25)*—
A. R. O., 1 July 24 to 31 Jan. 25 and 7 Apl. 36 to 15 Apl. 37.
Waziristan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Wounded.

Dyer, G. M., *Maj.* (13 Lrs., 31 Aug. 37)—
20 Lrs.—
A. D. C., E. E. F., 11 May 19 to 28 Feb. 20. S. O. to M. G. Cav. (G. S. O., 3), 21 Apl. 35 to 1 Apl. 37. B. M., 2 Apl. 37 to 23 Jan. 39. G. S. O. 2, 15 Feb. 40 to 12 Nov. 40 G. S. O. 1, 13 Nov. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Dyer, I. R., *Maj. (S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35)*—
5 Mahratta L. I.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 June to 4 Oct. 15, 20 Dec. 16 to 29 April 17 and 20 Sep. 17 to 1 Mar. 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-23.—Wana.

Dykes, O. C. T., *Maj. (6 G. R.*, 4 Feb. 30)—
S. C.—to 6 Sep. 40. B. M., 7 Sep. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—M. C.

Dymott, B. K., *Lt.-Col.*—
16 Puniab R.—
S. C., 17 June 18 to 21 June 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Jan. 15 to 20 Apl. 15. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

E

Eales, C. H. H., *Lt.-Col., Guides Cav.*—
Instr., Eqn. Sch., 7 Sep. 30 to ——— Adjut. and Q. M., Eqn. Sch., 15 Dec. 32 to 14 Sep. 33. Instr. Eqn. Sch., 15 Sep. 33, to 31 May 35 to 30 Apl. 38. Adjt., A. F. I.,—to 27 July 40.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium 1915. Iraq, Oct. 17 to Aug. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 12 Jan. 20.

Eales, T. F. J., *Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
D. A. D. T. (Personnel), Maint. Group (M. ?), 1 Sep 34 to 10 Nov. 36. D. A. D. S. & T., 16 Nov. 36 to —— A. D. S. & T. 23 Jan. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Aug. 15 to Nov. 15. Macedonia, Nov. 15 to Oct. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930—O.B.E.

Early, E. P. N. M., Maj., I. M. S.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Eccles, H. G., Capt. (3 G. R., 22 Feb. 36)—
Instr. (Cl. C), F. V. Sch., 15 Sep. 39.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Echlin, F. C., *Maj. (10 Baluch R., 5 Apl. 36)*—
10 Baluch R., 12 Dec. 23.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Edleman, J. H. R., Capt. (7 Rajput R., 22 Oct. 30)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Edlmann, F. J., *Maj.* (6 Raj. Rif., 21 Apl. 24)—
D. A. A. G. (Revn.), Defence Dept., 27 May 38 to 28 Aug. 38.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Edmunds, S. P., Lt. (1 Punjab R, 30 Oct. 35)—
Instr. S. A. Schl., 15 July 40.

Edward, W. D., *Maj. (12 F. F. R.*, 26 Oct. 18)—
S. C., 15 June 29 to 14 June 33.
57 Rifles F. F., 23 Apl. 16 ; 55 Rifles F. F., 18 Mar. 17 ; 57 Rifles F. F., 8 July 18.
S. C., 15 June 29. to ——. A. M. S., 15 Oct. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsuds, Apl. to July 17. German East Africa, Aug. 17 to Feb. 18. E. Ex. Force, Sept. 18. Russia, May 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Edwards, C. G. N., *Maj., Supy. List.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, May to Sept. 15. Wounded.

Edwards, G. A., *Maj. (R. I A. S. C.)*—
8 Lt. Cav., 1 June 18 to 22 Dec. 28.
A. D. C., 15 June 20 to 23 Feb. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 20 Mar. 15 to 10 Sep. 15. France and Belgium, 18 July 16 to 16 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 10 Aug. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Edwards, T. O. M., Maj. (2 G. R., 8 Jan. 39)—
8 Punjab R., 19 Oct. 32.—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Edwards, W. P. S., *Maj., R. A. V. C.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium. 1 Mar. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Egerton, D. G., *Capt., Guides Cav.*—
N.-W Frontier of India, 1930.
Adjt., A. F. I., 1 Oct. 35 to 30 Nov. 37.
Instr., Jr. Comdrs.' Schl., 2 July 40.

Ekin R. G., *Lt.-Col.* —
(13 F. F. Rif.)—G. S. O. 3, 8 Feb. 25 to 28 Feb. 27. G. S. O. 2, 1 Mar. 27 to 23 Oct. 27. G. S. O. 3, 24 Oct. 27 to 7 Feb. 29. Comdt., Jr. Comdrs.' Schl., 1 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 3 Jan. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 18 and 5 June 19.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Elderton, A. C. R., *Capt.* (1 Punjab R., 14 Mar. 36)—
Empld. with K. Afr.. R.. 1 Sep. 33 to — S. C., 16 Feb. 39. to 20 Sep. 40. G. S. O. 2, 21 Sep. 40.

Eliott-Lockhart, W., Capt. (Guides Cav., 28 Mar. 27.)—
S. C., 1 Feb. 40 to 1 Dec. 40 D. A. Q. M. G., 2 Dec. 40.

Elliot, A. W., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Wounded. M.C. and BAR.

Ellery, A. C., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl 37)—
55 Sikh, 12 Jan. 18. R. I. A. S. C., 12 Dec. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915 to 1917.
Waziristan, 1920 and 1922-24.

Elliot, C. F. D., Capt. (6 G. R., 13 Sep. 33)—
6 G. R.
A. R. O., 3 Oct. 36.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Elliot, H. H., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
Surgn. to Viceroy, 4 July 36.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—M.B.E.

Elliott, J. G., Bt. Lt.-Col. *(1 Punjab R.)*—
S. C., 1 Mar. 32 to —. B. M., 1 Oct. 33 to 31 Jan. 35. Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta, 1 Feb. 35 to 16 Mar. 38. G. S. O., 2, War Office, 10 Feb. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 30 Mar. to 30 Dec. 17. E. Ex. Force, 15 Jan. to 11 Nov. 18.

Elliott-Bateman, H. E. R., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39)*—
13 F. F. Rif., 29 Feb. 24—
2-54 Sikhs, 6 Feb. 18. 2-55 Coke's Ref., 16 Feb. 18.
Comdt., Br. Leg. Gd., Pekin 11 Jan. 22 to 8th July 22. A. R. O May 2 t Apl. 30.

Ellis, A. R., *Maj. (S. U. L., 26 Oct. 35)*—
6 Raj. Rif.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 19 June 15 to 27 Oct. 17 and 19 June 18 to 19 July 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ellis, H. B., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 5 Feb. 36)*—
37 Lrs., 13 Jan. 19. ; 15 Lrs., 16 Feb. 22.
Adjt. A. F. I., Nov. 25 to Nov. 29.
Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 5 Nov. 39 to 19 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Nov. 16 to 10 July 17. M.M.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.

Ellison, A. L., *Maj. (I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39)*—
R. I. A. S. C. to 31 Mar. 39.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand). 1935.

Ellison, J. S. O., *Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
Adjt. to S. M. T. O., XI Corps, B. E. F., Nov. 16 to May 18. Air Min. 28 May 18 to June 19. A. D. S. & T., 29 Mar. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium. 11 Dec. 14 to 3 Dec. 17 and 14 Mar. 18 to 27 May 18. Italy, 4 Dec. 17 to 13 Mar. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Elvins, G. F., Lt. (Poona Horse, 28 Nov. 36)—
Instr. Jr. Comdrs.' Schl., 10 July 40.

Emerson, J., *Maj., 4 G. R.*—
S. C., 15 Mar. 39 to——, B.M., Sep. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930
Emery, T. S., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39)*—
15 Punjab R.—
S. C., 15 Apl. 18 to 4 Sep. 19. D. A. Q. M G., 5 Sep. 19 to 30 Sep. 19. S. C. 2 Oct. 19 to 1 Aug. 20, and 15 July to 8 Aug. 21. D. A. Q. M. G., Iraq, 9 Aug. 21 to 30 Sep. 22. D. A. A. G., 1 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 19 Jany. 15 to 6 May 15 and 24 Oct. 16 to 10 April 17—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gcz.*, 10 Jan. 17. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.
N.-W Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand). 1935.

Empson, A. H. A., *Lt.-Col.*—
8 Cav., 1 Nov. 09; 12 F. F. R., 26 Dec. 22 to—
D. A. D. Sigs. 12 May 19 to 31 Oct. 20. Comdt., Kitchener Coll., 7 July 36 to 30 Sep. 39. Adm. Offr. (Instr. Cl. A), O. T. S., 1 Oct. 39 to 4 Aug. 40., Fortress Comdr., 5 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17.
N.-W. Frontier India, 1930.

Emtage, E. J. R., *Maj., 6 Lrs.*—
Adjt., A. F. I.,—to 30 Nov. 34.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ennis, J. I., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
10 G. R.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 21. M.C. Bar to M.C.

Esse, F. A., *Maj.* (*10 G. R., 16 Mar. 23*)—
2 G. R., 5 Sep. 18; 5 R. G. R., 17 Feb. 20, 9 Jat R., 1 Jan. 23.
Pte. Secy. to Govr. of Assam, 4 June 36 to 31 Mar. 37. Mily. Secy. to Govr. of Assam, 1 Apl. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1916-17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.

Eustace, G. H., Capt. (*12 F. F. R.*)—
S. C., 1 Oct. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Eustace, J. P. L., *Maj.* (*11 Sikh R.*)—
G. S. O. 2, 10 Nov. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—German East Africa, 1916-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—M.C.

Eustace, N., *Maj.* (*6 G. R., 7 Mar. 22*)—
G. S. O., 3, 17 Nov. 35 to 18 Apl. 36. G. S. O., 2, 19 Apl. 36 to —. Instr. (G. S. O. 2), Staff Coll., 2 July 40.
Waziristan, 1919-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

Eustace, R., *Lt. Col. 18 R. Garh. Rif., 19 Aug. 15.* (18 R. Garh. Rif., 1 Oct. 37)
Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 1 Sep. 40.
Bde. Comdr., 17 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915, Iraq, 1917-18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.
Iraq and Kurdistan, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Evans, C. B., *Col.* (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C. to 31 Mar. 39.—
Chief Inspr. of M. T., 11 Dec. 25 to 7 Aug. 26. D., A. D. T., 8 Aug. 26 to 25 June 30. A. D. T. (Tech.), 25 June 30 to 2 June 34. A. D. T. (Tech.), Maint. Group (M. T.), 25 Sep. 34 to 16 Oct. 35. M. T. Adviser, India Office. 17 Oct. 35 to 19 Dec. 38. D. D. T. (Mechn.), 12 Jan. 39 to 31 Mar. 39. Dy. Dir. of Armaments and Mechn., 1 Apl. 39 to 28 Aug. 40 Dir. of Mechn., 29 Aug. 40.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28 Oct. 14 to 7 Sep. 15 and 26 Feb. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 24 Dec. 17 and 10 July 19.

Evans, L. N., *Capt.* (2 G. R., 21 Mar. 36)—
Empld. with K. Afr. R., 24 Dec. 31 to ——.

Evanson, E. A., *Maj., 17 Dogra R.*—
Adjt. A. F. I., 1 Jan. 40 to 23 July 40.
Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 24 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Dardanelles, 11 June to 15 Sep. 15. Wounded. France, Apl. 16 to 6 Oct. 16. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Eve, H. E., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 1 Apl. 27*)—
3-154 Inf., 17 Oct. 18; 2-123 Pnrs., 8 June 19; 9 Bhopal Inf., 1 Sep. 22; 16 Punjab R., 27 Apl. 23.
D. A. D. T., 21 July 30 to 31 Jan. 32. D. A. D. S. & T., 4 Mar. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Mar. 15 to 1 Feb. 16 and 8 Nov. 16 to 14 July 17. M.C.

Ewen, A. C., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
R. I. A. S. C. I. A. O. C., 8 Jan. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 31 Dec. 15 to 9 Jan. 16. Iraq, 8 Mar. 16 to 26 Apl. 16, 6 Oct. 16 to 21 Sep. 17, and 19 Aug. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Ewing, R. R., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—German East Africa, 3 Nov. 14 to 1 Dec. 14. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 July 20.

Exham, H., *Lt.-Col., 7 G. R.*—
S. C., 15 Mar. 18 to 20 Sep. 18. B. M., 21 Sep. 18 to 1 Apl. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1914-15. Wounded. Iraq, 1915 to 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16 and 12 Jan. 20. D.S.O., O.B.E.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

F

Fagan, H. A., *Maj., 9 G. R.*—
S. C., 1 Apl. 34 to 3 Aug. 35. D. A. A. G., 4 Aug. 35 to 26 Feb. 36. D. A. D. O. S., 3 Jan. 37 to 31 Mar. 37 B. M., 6 Apl. 37 to 23 June 37. D. A. D., A. & T. F. 21 Jan. 38 to 16 Mar 40. D. A. A. G., 17 Mar. 40 to 15 Nov. 40.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, May 16 to May 18. M.C. Clasp to M.C.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.—D.S.O.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Fairley, W. M., *Maj.* (*7 Rajput R., 15 Feb. 29*)—
1-11 Pnrs., 12 Jan. 19; 2-2 Pnrs., 1 July 23; 10-2 Pnrs., 1 Feb. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Nov. 16 to Oct. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Fairlie, J. E. *Maj.* (10 Baluch R., 9 Nov. 38)—
King's Own R., Apl. 18; 2 Rajputs, 18 Oct. 18, Sikh, Pnrs., 2 May 20.
10 Baluch R., —— 10 Baluch R., 15 Oct. 35.
Offr. of Coy. of Gentlemen Cadets, R. M. Coll., Camberley, 1 Sep. 37 to 31 Aug. 35. Instr., I. M. A., 5 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Macedonia and Black Sea.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Fairweather, J. S. H. Lt. (4 G. R., 14 Mar. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Faiz Mohd. Khan, *Maj., 16 Lt. Cav.*—
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Falcon, R. R. B., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
Bombay. Pnrs.,—5 Mahratta L. I., 5 Mahratta L. I., 28 May 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 31 July 16 to 30 Nov. 16.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Falconer, G. A., *Maj., Supy. List*—
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Fanning, R. J., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
3-39 G. R., 9 Feb. 18; 18 R. G. R., 1 Mar. 22, 7 Rajput R., 22 June 24.
Coy. Comdr., I. A. O. C., Trng. Centre, 8 Jan. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Fannon, D. H., Lt. (16 Punjab R., 7 Apl. 27)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Farmer, L. F. W., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Farquharson, C. D. F. A., *Capt.* (18 R. Garh. Rif., 1 Feb. 29).
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 26 Aug. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Farquharson, E. G., Capt. (9 Jat. R., 13 Mar. 33)—
D. A. D. O. S., 1 Oct. 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Farran, C. C. C., *Maj.* (*13 Lrs.*)—
S. C., 2 Oct. 39 to 21 Apl. 40. G. S. O., 2, 22 Apl. 40.

Farrell, T. W. *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)—
10 Baluch R.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, May 15 to 20 Sep. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Farwell, A. E., *Maj.* (*11 Sikh R., 11 Nov. 16*)—
Mily. Attaché, Kabul, 10 Mar. 30 to 9 Mar. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq. 8 Sep. 17 to 15 Jan. 18.
Afghanistan. N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38 (twice) and 16 Aug. 38. O.B.E.

Farwell, G. A. L., *Lt.-Col.*—
122 Raj. Inf., 16 Dec. 14 ; 26th Punj., 15 Apl. 15. 15 Punjab R., 16 Apl. 15).
Asst. Comdt., Jr. Comdrs.' Schl., 20 Nov. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Jan. 16 to 12 Apl. 18 and 30 Apl. to 3 Nov. 19. N. W. Persia, 12 Apl. 18 to 29 Apl. 19.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-22.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
Burma, 1930-32.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Loe Agra*), *1935.*

Fateh Khan, C., Lt. (10 Baluch R., 24 Feb. 37)—

Faulder, G. B., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35*, 19 Hy'bad R.)—
19 Hy'bad R.—to 8 Sep. 35.
S. C., Apl. 15 to Mar. 16.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Jan. to Oct. 17. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Faunce, E. de L., Capt. (I. A. O. C.)—
D. A. D. O. S., 7 Mar. 38 to — ; 17 June 38.

Fausset-Baker, A. A., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
M. F. D.—
D. A. D. Farms, 28 Mar. 32 to 31 May 34. A. D. G. F., 1 June 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Fawcett, H. N. N., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
S. C. (T), 20 June 38. to 13 Dec. 39.

Fawcett, R. B., *Maj.*, *9 G. R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 July 16 to 3 Jan. 18. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W.F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Fawcett, W. H. M., *Capt.* (*16 Punjab R., 18 Oct. 30*)—
G. S. O. 3, 2 Sep. 40.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Wounded.

Fawcett, W. L., *Col.*—
9 G. R.—
G. S. O., 2, 16 May 30 to 15 May 34. Instr. (G S. O., 2), Staff Coll., Quetta, 7 July 35 to—G. S. O. 1, 18 June 40 to 7 Nov. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Apl. 15 to June 17. Wounded. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.

Featherstone, C. F., *Maj.* (*10 Baluch R., 20 Mar. 23*)—
North-West Frontier of India, 1930.

Fedden, W. L. A., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C.—I. A. O. C., 28 Sep. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 29 July 15 to 1 Oct. 16. Balkans, 5 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Order of the White Eagle, 5th class. with Swords.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Fegan, H. L. F., Capt. (Spec. List of Qr. Mrs. R. Signals-I. A.) (I. S. C., 17 Nov. 33.)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 10 Oct. 14 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 16 and 5 June 19.

Feinhols, L., Capt. *I. M. S.*—
Surgn. to Govr., Bombay, 6 Aug. 38.

Felix-Williams, A., *Maj.* (*13 F. F. Rif.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Nov. 15 to 25 Mar. 16 and 22 Aug. 16 to 22 Sep. 16. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38. D.S.O.

Fell, A. L., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39*)—
2 G. R., 13 Apl. 21, 2 G. R., 31 Jan. 36)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium. 18 Nov. 16 to 2 June 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Fell, J. H., *Capt.* (Poona Horse, 31 Aug. 37)—
15 Lrs., 16 June 30.

Fellows, R. E., *Maj.* (*10 Baluch R.*)—
Waziristan, 1920-21 & 1921-23—Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930

Fennell, W. L., Capt., I. M. S.—
S. C. (Medl.), 22 May 40.

Fewtrell, A. H. H., *Lt.*-Col. (*A. R. Dept. 1 June—27 Lt. Cav., 25 Mar. 18, 16 Lt. Cav., —22.*
Instr., Eqn. Sch., 13 June 25 to 25 June 28.
Remt. Offr., 2 Aug. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 10 Mar. 15 to 9 May 15 and 25 Aug. 16 to 20 Dec. 17. Wounded.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 July 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Finch, H. D. N., Lt. (3 G. R., 5 Nov. 34)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Field, F. D. S., *Maj.*, *11 Sikh R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 6 July to 15 Dec. 15 Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 3 May 18. Palestine, 16 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.

Fife, D. MacD., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
2-6 Jat L. I., 14 Sep. 18 ; 2-6 R. Jat L. I., 15 Mar. 21 ; 9 Jat R., 1 Jan. 22, 9 Jat. R., 12 Nov. 23.
Adjt., A. F. I., 22 Nov. 39 to 14 Aug. 40.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923.

Filose, A. A. E., *Lt.-Col.*—
C. I. Horse—
Empd. Egyptian Army, 26 May 21 to 20 Jan. 25.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19.

Findlay, J., *Maj.*, *I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 12 Jan. 21 to 15 May 21.
Waziristan, 1921.

Fink, E. J., Capt. (3 Cav., 24 July 32)—
A. D. C. to Govr., Burma, 21 Oct. 37.

Finlay, J., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 April 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20. M.B.E.
Waziristan, 1923.

Finlay, J. A., *Maj.* (*11 Sikh R., 13 Mar. 18*)—
15 Sikhs, 25 June 17; *126 Baluchistan Inf., 1 Sep. 17.*
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 19 Sep. 15 to 23 Dec. 15. Iraq, 8 Sep. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 21. M.C.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India, (Mohmand) 1935.

Finlayson, D. I. MacA., Lt. (8 Punjab R., 10 Apl. 37)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 31 Mar. 40 to—.

Finlayson, R. E. M., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
R. I. A. S. C.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 April 15 to 1 Mar. 18.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Finn, M. J., Maj. (*Comsy.*) I. A. O. C.—
S. C., 24 Oct. 38.

Finnis, H., *Maj.-Genl.*—
72 Punj., 12 Nov. 10; *12 F. F. R., 22 Feb. 11 to 15 July 36.*
Instr., Cadet Col., Nov. 16 to May 19. B. M., May to Oct. 19. Instr. Cadet Col., Oct. 19 to Mar. 20. G. S. O. 2, 17 Mar. 22 to 1 June 23. A. M. S., 3 Jan. 26 to 2 Apl. 30. Instr., Sr. Offrs. Sch., 16 July 36. to 1 May 38. Bde. Comdr., 2 May 38 to 22 Apl. 40. Mily. Secy., A. H. Qrs., 23 Apl. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 17 July 15 and 10 Sep. 15 to 1 Dec. 15. Aden, 18 July to 9 Sep. 15. Iraq, 2 Dec. 15 to 6 May 16. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 May 16 and 12 Mar. 18.—M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Firbank, L. T., *Maj.* (8 Lt. Cav., 31 Aug. 37)—
Sam Browne's Cav., 2 Mar. 29.
Adjt. & Qr. Mr., Kitchener Coll., 19 Jan. 37 to 31 Jan. 40 Mily. Adviser, I. S. F.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Fisher, F. A. B., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36, 8 G. R.*)—
A. D. C., 1 July 22 to 9 Nov. 24 and 10 Nov. 24 to 25 June 25. Mily. Secy. to Govr. of C. P., 11 Mar. 40 to 30 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 17 June to 31 Oct. 18.

Fisher, G. B. W., *Maj., I.M.S.*—
Instr., A. G. A. Sch. of Edn., 12 Sep. 31.

Fisher, G. T., *Lt.-Col.*, Supy. List—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

Fisher, J. D. F. *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C.,—to 31 Mar. 39.
D. O. M. E.,
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Jan. 17 to 12 Aug. 18.

FitzGerald, G. M., *Col.*—
C. I. Horse— 19 Lrs., 23 Oct. 34 to 11 Oct. 38.
B. M., E. E. F., 7 Aug. 19 to 26 Apl. 22. B. M., 1 Jan. 27 to — and 1 Mar. 29 to 31 Dec. 30. A. Q. M. G., 12 Oct. 38 to 27 July 39. Bde. Comdr., 28 July 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Nov. 14 to 9 Mar. 18. E. E. Force. 21 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 14 Nov. 16. —M.C

FitzMaurice, W. H., *Maj.* (15 Punjab R., 25 Mar. 38)—
13 F. F. Rif.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Fitzpatrick, B. P. S., *Maj.* (*15 Punjab R., 31 July 23*)—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Burma, 1930-32.

Fitzpatrick, L. V., *Lt.-Col. 14 Punjab R.*—
S. C., 24 July 19 to 24 Sep. 20, G. S. O. 3, 1 Nov. 20 to 30 Oct. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1916-17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 May 17.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Fitz Patrick, R. G. A., *Lt.* (18 Cav., 4 Apl. 37)—
14 Punjab R., 15 Mar. 36, 15 Lrs., 10 Oct. 36.

Fleming, T., *Maj.* (8 Punjab R., 28 Feb. 38)—
14 Punjab R.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 Aug. 16 to 27 Dec. 17. E. E. Force, 15 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 July 20.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Fleming, W., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Fleming, W. E., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Iraq. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Mar. 15, 22 June 15, 15 Aug. 17 and 27 Aug. 18.—O.B.E., M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23 and 12 June 23.

Fletcher, R. C., *Lt.-Col.* (*20 Burma Rif., 10 Feb. 33*)—
S. C., Black Sea, 30 Apl. 20 to 13 Jan. 21, S. C., Constantinople, 14 Jan. 21 to 1 Mar. 21. Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 15 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, July 15 to Jan. 16. Egypt, Feb. to 18 Mar. 16, E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18, Russia, 25 Feb. to 25 June 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19 and 5 June 19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.
Burma, 1930-32.

Flewett, J. G., Maj. (1 Punjab R., 10 Feb. 33)—
S. C., 5 Oct. 39.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Flye, T. H., *Maj. 2 Punjab R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1914-15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936.

Forbes, A. F. G., *Lt.-Col.* (*19 Lrs.*)—
S. C., E. E. F., 27 Oct. 18 to 9 Apl. 19. B. M., 10 Apl. 19 to 30 Aug. 20. D. A. A. G., E. E. F., 10 Sep. 20 to 4 May 22. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 19 June 27 to 17 May 28. B. M., 18 May 28 to 3 July 31. A. M. S., 10 Oct. 34 to 11 Oct. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar. 15 to Mar. 18, E. E. Force Mar. to Nov. 18.—M.C.

Forbes, E. A., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
18 R. Garh. Rif.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Burma, 1930-32.

Forbes, J. A., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C. to 31 Mar. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 July 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

Ford, C. W. W., *Lt.-Col.* (*11 Sikh R., 1 Feb. 22*)—
35 Sikh R., 11 Feb. 15.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq 2 Oct. 16 to 26 Jan. 18 and 24 June 18 to 19 Jan. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Wounded.

Ford, F. O'N., *Maj.* (*20 Burma Rif., 2 Jan. 20*)—
86 C. Inf., 5 Jan. 17; *85 Burma Rif., 4 July 17.*
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.

Forman, J. F. R., Maj. (19 Hy'bad R., 1 Sep. 23)—
6 G. R., 15 Apl. 19.
S. C. 1 Apl. 36 to 26 Dec. 36. G. S. O., 2, 1 Dec. 39.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Forrest, G., *Maj.*, S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37.
(*1 G. R.*)—
A. R. O., 1 Apl. 36 to 15 Feb. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 23 Nov. 15 to 22 June 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.

Forster, L. G., *Maj.* (*3 G. R.*)—
S. S O. 1, 3 Apl. 34 to——. G. S. O., 3, 1 Dec. 39 to 14 July 40. G. S. O., 2., 15 July 40 to 19 Oct. 40. Liaison Offr. (G. S. O. 2), 20 Oct. 40.

Forteath, G. M., *Capt.* (2 G. R., 15 Oct. 30)—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 24 Mar. 35 to 11 May 38.

Fortescue, A., *Maj., I. A. S. C.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, May 15 to Jan. 16 Egypt, Jan. to March 16. France, Apl. to July 16. E. Persian Cordon, Sep. and Oct. 18. Wounded.

Foss, T. F., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 3 May 35*)—
13 F. F. Rif—
Adi., M. T. Trng. Bn., 27. Jan. 37 to 26 Jan. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Foster, C. S., *Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. C., 8 Mar. 17 to 24 May 17. D. A. Q. M. G., 14 Oct. 18 to 12 Aug. 19. G. S. O. 2, 13 Aug. 19 to 1 Oct. 20. D. A. Q. M. G., 15 June 21 to 14 Apl. 22. A. D. S., 15 Oct. 29 to 26 Oct. 30. & 15 Nov. 30 to 30 June 31. A. D. S. T., 1 July 31.
S. African War, 1899-01. Cape Colony; Transvaal; Mar. 00 to July 01.—Q. M. 2 cl.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Zakka Khel—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 30 June 16 to 15 July 17.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Foster, H. S., Lt. (R. I. A. S. C., 13 Feb. 37)—
10 Baluch R., 11 Mar. 34.

Foster, L. A., *Maj.* (*3 G. R.*)—
S. C., 28 June 28 to 30 June 29, and 1 July 29 to 3 Aug. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 2 Mar. to 7 June 17. Wounded.
Iraq, 1917-18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. and 9 Sep. 21.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Fowle, J. LeC., *Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
Admn. Comdt., 3 Nov. 20 to 27 Feb. 21. O. C., M. T. Trng. Bn., 23 Jan. 36 to 10 July 36. O. C. and Ch. Instr., R. I. A. S. C. Sch., 11 July 36 to 22 Jan. 39. Dy. Dir., Supplies, 4 Sep. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 July 20.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Waziristan, 1920-21. Wana.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23.

Fowler, E. C. W., *Capt.* (11 Sikh R., 6 Jan. 34)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Fowler, H. G., *Maj., I. A. O. C.*—
S. C., Contracts Dirte., 29 Nov. 37 to 29 Sep. 39. Dy. Asst. Dir. of Contracts (I), 30 Sep. 39 to 31 July 40. Asst. Dir. of Contracts (II), 1 Aug. 40 to 4 Aug. 40. Asst. Dir. of Contracts, Calcutta, 5 Aug. 40.

Fowler, H. O. W., *Maj.* (*18 Cav.*)—
I. S. F., 1 Apl. 33 to 31 Mar. 37. Press Officer, Waziforce 22 Apl. to 30 July 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 24 Nov. 17 to 23 Feb. 18. E. E. Force, 21 Mar. Nov. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Fox, E. L. W., *Maj.* (*18 R. Garh. Rif.*)—
S. C.,—to 30 June 29. Instr., S. A. Sch., 5 July 37 to 31 Aug. 39 & 1 Sep. 39 to 30 Sep. 39. W. T. O. (Instr. Cl. B), O. T. S., 1 Oct. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1918.
Iraq and Kurdistan, 1919-20.—M.C.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Fox, R. DeV. R., *Maj.* (*11 Sikh R.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 7 Feb. to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.—Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond Gaz.*, 6 May 32. M.C.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

France, M. H. C., Lt. (13 F. F. Rif., 8 Oct. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.* Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Francis, W. D., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 6 Jan. 39)—
13 F. F. Rif.
The War of 1914-21.—France. 1916. Macedonia, 1917. France, 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and *1922-24.*—M.B.E.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Frankau, G. N., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Persia, 21 Feb. 18 to July 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Jan. 20.

Frankland A., *Maj.* (*4 Bombay Grs., 18 Nov. 20*)—
101 Grs. 24 Apl. 16; *2-109 Inf., 11 Mar. 20.*
G. S. O. 3, 22 Apl. 26 to 17 Nov. 28. S. C. 14 Feb. 35 to G. S. O. 3. 4 July 37.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, Dec. 16 to Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Somaliland, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-23.—O.B.E.

Franklin, E.A. McA., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 38)—
8 Punjab R.,—8 Punjab R., 8 Sep. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 20 Oct. 14 to 25 Sep. 15. Gallipoli, 26 Sep. 15 to 28 Jan. 16. E. Ex. Force 29 Jan. 16 to 30 June 16 and 18 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18. France and Belgium, 1 July 16 to 28 Sept. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 Nov. 16. Wounded.—M.C.

Franklin, H. C., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
D. A. D. of Conets., 22 June 30 to 29 Feb. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1915 to 1918.—M.C.

Franks, P. I., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
Surgn. to Govr. Bombay, 5 Apl. 37 to 9 Jan. 38; Surgn. to Govr. Bengal, 11 Apl. 38.

Fraser, D. de M. S., *Lt.-Col., Sy. List*—
Persia, 1911.
Persia, 1918-19.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20.

Fraser, J. D., *Lt.-Col.* (*13 Lrs.*—)—
G. S. O. 3, 25 Mar. 24 to 31 Oct. 26. D. A. A. G., 1 Nov. 26 to 24 Mar. 28. Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, 6 Jan. 36 to 1 Aug. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 Nov. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Central Kurdistan, 1919, Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 12 Feb. 20.—D.S.O.

Fraser, L. J. D., Lt. (7 Rajput R., 24 Feb. 39)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 14 Aug. 40.

Fraser, S. G. G., *Col.*—
81 Pnrs., 11 Nov. 08; 1 M. Pnrs., 17 Mar. 22. Hazara Pnrs., 10 Jan. 31. 4th-9th Regts., 21 Jan. 34 to 14 Apl. 36.
D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Mar. 25 to 28 Feb. 29. Instr., Sr. Off. Sch. (*Addl.*), 2 Apl. 37. to 30 Sep. 39. A. A. & Q. M. G., 18 Nov. 39 to 8 Oct. 40. Area Comdr., 9 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, Aug. 15; Iraq, 1 Jan. to 26 June 18. E. E. Force, 11 July to 31 Oct. 18;—M.C.

Fraser, W. A. K., *Col.*—
Sam Brownes' Cav., 1 Nov. 32 to 31 Oct. 36.
A. A. & Q. M. G., 1 Oct. 18 to 1 Dec. 19. A. Q. M. G., Anglo-Persian Mission, 2 Dec. 19 to 4 Oct. 20. Spec. Empld. 15 Nov. 20 to 25 Nov. 21; Mily. Attache, Kabul, 14 Jan. 22 to 13 Apl 24. Mily. Attache, Tehran, 27 Apl. 24 to 26 May 28. Mily. Secy. to Govr of Bengal, 8 May 30 to 28 Mar. 32. G. S. O., 1st Gr., 16 Dec 36 to 19 Dec. 37. Bde. Comdr., 20 Dec. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 Aug. to 28 Sep. 14 and 1 Mar. 15 to 8 July 17. Persia and P. Gulf, 8 Oct. 17 to 20 Oct. 19. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 28 Dec. 17, 20 Jan. 20 and 17 June 21. Brev of Maj C.B.E. D.S.O., Bar to D.S.O., M.C.

Fraser-Tytler, W. K., *Lt.-Col., Sy. List.*
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Free, C. W., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 July 37).
Gurdes Cav.—
S. C., 9 May 21 to 19 Nov. 21. G. S. O. 3 20 Feb. 24 to 3 Apl. 26. B. M., 8 Apl. 26 to 22 Dec 27. D. A. Q. M. G., 22 Feb. 33 to 28 Feb 34. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 1 Mar. 34 to 22 Mar. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 3 Dec. 14 to 5 May 15, and 29 Dec. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. Gallipoli, 12 May to 18 June 15, 17 July to 9 Aug. 15, and 2 Oct. to 20 Dec. 15. Wounded. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. to 4 Apl. 16. France and Belgium, 5 Apl. to 20 Sep. 16, and 25 Oct. 16 to 20 Aug. 17. Wounded. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Brev. of Maj.

Freeland, R. A. B., Lt.-Col.—
13 F. F. Rif.
A. M. S., A. H. Qrs., 1 Feb. 34 to 13 Oct. 35. B. M., 14 Oct. 35 to —. G. S. O., 1, 23 Apl. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 July 15 to June 17. Palestine, 15 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

French, E. E., *Maj.* (*10 Baluch. R.*)—
The War of 1914-21. France and Belgium, 18 July 17 to 22 Sep. 18; Russia, 8 Apl. 19 to 4 Oct. 19. Wounded twice. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Frier, R. N. D., *Capt.* (*1 Punjab R., 7 Dec. 32.*)—
Sikh Pnrs., 3 Apl. 26.
Adjt., I. T. F., 22 Oct. 37.

Fripp, F. D. S., *Maj.* (*2 Punjab R.*)—
S. C., 11 Dec. 32 to 10 Dec 36. Inspr., Inf. (So. Dist.) & S. O. to I. G. (G. S. O., 2 gr.), Iraq Army, 11 July 37 to 16 July 37. Inspr, Inf., & Staff Offr., Trng. (G. S. O., 2 gr.) Iraq Army, 17 July 37 to 3 Mar. 39. Inspr. Inf. & Staff Offr. to Inspr. Genl. (G. S. O., 2 gr.), Iraq Army, 4 Mar. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 May 17 to 21 Oct. 17. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1920-21
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Frith, A. J., *Capt* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Frith, J. G., *Maj.* (*10 Baluch R.*)—
S. C., E. E. F., 29 Nov. 19 to 12 Jan. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Aug. 15 to 16 July 16 and 13 Jan. 17 to 8 Mar. 17 Wounded. Marris, Feb. 18. E. Ex. Force, Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Frost, F. H., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-17. Marri, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1919-23.—M.B.E.

Fry, W. J., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. C., 1 Nov. 29 to 31 Oct. 33. Embn. Supply & Stores Offr, 20 Apl. 34 to 21 Mar 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 21 Mar. 18 to 8 Apl. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Frye, M. C., *Maj.* (1 Punjab R., 26 Nov. 21)—
S. C., 16 Jan. 37 to 15 Mar. 39. B. M., 16 Mar. 39 to 7 Aug. 40., G. S. O. 2, 8 Aug. 40.

Fuller, F. H., Capt. (6 Raj. Rif., 23 Oct. 30)—
G. S. O. 3,
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Fullerton, G. A., *Maj.* (4 G. R., 2 Oct. 39)—
4 G. R., 4 Feb. 18. S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38.
Adjt., A. F. I., 8 Nov. 34 to 31 Dec. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Fullerton, J. P., Lt.-Col.
2-41 Dogras, 21 Mar. 20; 17 Dogra R., 2 Feb. 23, 17 Dogra R., 29 Mar. 25, 17 Dogra R., 1 May 34; 17 Dogra R., 6 Dec. 37; 17 Dogra R., 18 May 38; 17 Dogra R., 22 Oct. 38.
S. C., 19 Nov. 19 to 20 Mar. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1915. Iraq, 1916.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32. D.S.O.

Fulton, E. J., *Lt.-Col., Skinner's Horse*—
Empd. Air. Min., 1 Apl. 18 to 15 Dec. 19.
G. S. O. 3, 5 Jan. 19 to 20 May 19 and 13 Sep. 22 to 30 July 24. Instr., S. A. Sch., 1 Feb. 27, 14 Apl. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. and 13 July 16 and 16 Dec. 19.

Fulton, J. O., *Maj.* (*1 G. R.*, 29 Aug. 17)—
1 G. R., 28 Oct. 15.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 2 Mar. to 10 Aug. 17. Iraq, 30 Sep. 17 to 26 April 18. E. Ex. Force, 11 May to 31 Oct. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Furley, A., *Maj.* (18 R. Garh. Rif., 25 Feb. 29)—
S. C., France, 10 Apl. 18 to 6 Feb. 19. S. C., Dunkirk, 7 Feb. 19 to 15 May 21. A. M. L. O., France, 16 May 21 to 9 Nov. 21. Adjt. & Qr. Mr. Small Arm Sch, India, 13 Jan. 25 to 16 Aug. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Feb. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 15 and 5 July 19.—M.C.

Furness, W. S., *Maj.*, *7 G. R.*—
S. S. O. 1, 1 May 25 to 31 Dec. 28. S. C., in 29 to 31 Dec. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 2 Aug. 14 to 14 Mar. 17. Persia and Persian Gulf, 14 Mar. 18 to 16 Feb. 19.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Furney, C., *Maj.* (*14 Punjab R.*)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 1 Apl. 35 to 31 Mar. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Furney, S. K., Lt.-Col. (*13 F. F. Rif., 26 Oct. 21*)—
2-54 Sikhs, 1 Jan. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Oct. 39.

Fyldes, G. B., Lt.-Col. (*11 Sikh R.*)—
45 Sikhs, 27 Aug. 18 (*11 Sikh R., 23 June 24*)
R. T. O., 10 Feb. 19 to 28 Oct. 19. A. D. C., 15 Nov. 22 to 20 Mar. 24. A. R. O., 2 Apl. 36 to 31 Mar. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 27 Aug. 15 to 1 Nov. 17. Italy, 2 Nov. 17 to 9 Mar. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17 and 30 May 18.—M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

G

Gahan, J., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
Iraq Levies, 9 Mar. 22 to 9 Mar. 24. Instr., I.A. S. C. Trng. Centre 15 Sep. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Nov. 14 to Apl. 16 and 12 Oct. 16 to 22 Nov. 17. E. E. Force, 12 Aug. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gahan, W. G., Maj. (*1 G. R.*)—
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Gai, N. J., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Jan. 16 to Apl. 10. Mohmand, Sep. 16 to Mar. 17. E. Ex. Force, Apl. 17 to Nov. 17. Hospital Ships, Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Gain, J. C., Lt.-Col. (1 Punjab R., 1 Dec. 38)
1 Punjab R.—
D. A. D. S. & T., 14 May 19 to 24 Aug. 20.
D. A. D. T., 14 Oct. 20 to 31 Oct. 20 and 15 Dec. 21 to 12 May 25. S. C. 7 Dec. 28 to 31 Dec. 31 G.S.O. 2, 1 Jan. 32, to 11 Dec. 32. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 10 Nov. 34 to 13 July 37. A. Q. M. G., 15 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Dec. 16 to Feb. 18.—Wounded. M.C.

Galbraith, P. H. M., *Lt. (6 Raj. Rif., 1 Apl. 37)*—
20 Burma Rif.—

Gamble, L., *Maj. 4 G. R.*—
Adjt., A. F. I., 3 Jan. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Mar. 17 to 28 Aug. 17 and 16 Oct. 18 to 27 Oct. 18. Russia and Transcaspia, 7 Apl. 19 to 21 Aug. 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gamble, W. M. F., Maj. (*S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35*)—
8 Punjab R., 23 Aug. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1 Sep. 15 to 20th Dec. 15. Egypt, 5 Jan. 16 to 5 Apl. 16. France, 19 July 16 to Nov. 17. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
Burma, 19 31.

Ganapathy, C. M., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20. M.C.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Gane, N. G., *Maj. (6 Raj. Rif., 4 Sep. 27)*—
S. C., 25 July 37 to . B.M., 10 Nov. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Sep. 16 to 28 Mar. 17 and 19 Aug. 17 to 13 Oct. 18. Wounded four times. M.C.

Gardiner, M. D., Lt. (19 Hy'bad R., 11 Mar. 36)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 31 May 38.

Gardiner, S. G., Maj. (*15 Punjab R.*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gardiner, W. H., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Oct. 38)—
8 Lt. Cav.—
Cipher Offr., 2 Nov. 39.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gardner, J. H. D., *Maj. (8 G. R.)*—
D. A. Q. M. G.— to 27 Aug. 28.

Garewal, A. S., Lt.-Col., *I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Oct. to 1 Dec. 17 and 22 Apl. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Garforth-Bles, G. D. G., Capt. (Guides Cav., 18 Oct. 32.)—
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 10 Sep. 39.

Garland, H. E., Maj. (*3 G. R., 8 Mar. 22*)—
G. S. O., 3 gr., 11 Nov. 36 to 5 Oct. 39.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Garrett, J. [illegible], *Maj. (8 Punjab R., 10 Oct. 24*)—
Adjt. & Q. Mr., Staff Coll., 6 Dec. 33 to 20 Jan. 36; G. S. O. 3, 1 Aug. 39 to 2 Nov. 39. G. S. O 2, 3 Nov. 39.

Garrett, K. A., Lt.-Col.—
12 F. F. R.—; *12 F. F. R., 4 Nov. 34*; *12 F. F. R., 8 Nov. 36* ; 12 F. F. R., 5 Oct. 37. B. M., 1 Jan. 1934 to 27 Mar. 37. Bde. Comdr. 7 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 Dec. 15 to 13 Jan 18. E. E. Force 14 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18 and 31 May 20 to 24 Aug. 20. Wounded. Order of the Nile, 4th class. M.C.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1923.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gascoigne, A. W. H., Maj. (*2 G. R.*, 16 Apl. 19)—
G.S.O. 3, 4 June 20 to 16 July 20. A.D.C., 1 Nov. 20 to 31 Mar. 21. Adjt., A. F. I., 12 Oct. 31 to 11 Oct. 35. Instr. (Cl. B), S. A. Schl., 5 Mar. 40.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Gaskin, W. J., Capt. (I. A. O. C.)—
D. A. D. O. S., 2 Nov. 39.

Gass, F. T., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Oct. 38.)—
12 Pnrs., 15 Feb. 22; (*10 G. R.*, 18 Jan. 26) —
S. C., 1 Jan. 23 to 9 Dec. 25.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Jan. to 12 Mar. 17, Persia, 8 June 18 to 18 Apl. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Gastrell, E. H., *Maj., Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 21 Mar. 17 to 10 Mar. 18. Egypt, 14 Mar. 18 to 18 Aug. 18.

Gatehouse, R. O. A., *Maj.*, S. U. L., 1 Feb. 38.
28 Lt. Cav.—
10 Baluch. R., 29 Oct. 34 to 31 Jan. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, Mar. 17 to 10 Aug. 17; Persia, Oct. 17 to Sep. 18, Transcaspia, Sep. 18 to Mar. 19.
S. Persia, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Gauvain, R. de. P., Capt. (13 F. F. Rif., 20 Mar. 29).—
S. C.

Gayer, H. W., Maj. (*11 Sikh R.*)—
A. D. C. Iraq, 4 Feb. to 14 Oct. 21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Geake, T. H., Maj.— S. U. L., 1 Mar. 38.
(*16 Punjab R., 1 Jan. 23*).
The War of 1914-21.—France, June 18. Russia, July 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
Burma, 1930-32.

Gemmell, G. W., *Maj., Survey Dept.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

Genders, C. H., *Capt. (8 Punjab R., 27 Mar. 36)*—
Empld. with K. Afr. R., 25 Oct. 29 to 21 Sep. 35. S. C., 25 Nov. 38.

George, A., Maj. (*1 Punjab R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

George, J. H. N., *Maj. (9 G. R., 4 Feb. 36)*—
Attd. to Sudan-Def. Force, 11 Nov. 28 to 10 Nov. 33. Adjt., T. A., 1 Apl. 35 to ——. Asst. Comdt. Army Schl. of Phys. Trng., 30 Aug 40.
Sudan, 1929-30.— Southern Kordofan. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

George, R. *Maj.* (C. I. Horse)—
Adjt., A. F. I., 19 Nov. 32 to 18 Nov. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Palestine, 10 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Gerrard, R. J., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)*—
16 Punjab R.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1917, Mahsud, 1917. E. Africa, 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-22.

Gerty, B. C. H., *Maj. (9 Jat R.)*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-23.

Ghose, S. K., *Capt. (2 Punjab R., 10 Feb. 33)*—
S. C., 30 May 40.

Gibb, F. W., *Capt.* (*19 Hy'bad R., 20 Apl. 36*)—
Empld. with Iraq Levies, 25 June 26 to 24 June 31.
Adjt., T. A., 6 Jan. 33 to ——. G. S. O. 3, 19 May 40 to 15 Nov. 40 ; G. S. O. 2, 16 Nov. 40.

Gibbs, H. R. K., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
6 G. R., 6 Nov. 17 ; 11 G. R., 10 Sep 18, 6 G. R., 15 July 21. (*6 G. R.*, 1 Apl. 22)
Cipher Offr.,—to 12 Nov. 40.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gibbs, P. J., Col. (*I. A. O. C.*—)—
Dy. Asst. Dir., Contracts, 26 July 28 to 31 July. Dy. Asst. Dir., Contracts (temp.), 1 Aug. 34 to 31 July 36. Asst. Dir. of Contracts (II), 1 Aug. 36 to 2 Sep. 39. Asst. Dir. of Contracts (I), 3 Sep. 39 to 31 July 40. Dy. Dir. of Contracts, 1 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Nov. 14 to 28 Jan. 16.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21, 12 June 23 and 30 May 24 O.B.E.
Mahsud, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 20.

Gibbs, S. S., Lt. (Asst. Comdsy.), M. E. S.—
Dy. Suptdg. Surveryor of Works to 31 Mar. 40. Suptdg. Tech. Exmr. of Works, A. H. Qrs., 1 Apl. 40.

Gibson, A. B., Lt.-Col. (*13 F. F. Rif.*)—
G. S. O. 2, 22 Jan. 31 to 31 Oct. 32 ; B. M. 1 Nov. 32 to 21 Jan. 35. Secy., P. S. O. C. (I.), Defence Dept., 15 Dec. 35 to 31 Jan. 37. G. S. O. 1, 3 Mar. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 23 Nov. 15 to 28 Sep. 16 and 5 Feb. 17 to 7 July 17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Gibson, L. N., Capt. (*17 Dogra R., 16 Oct. 30*)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 12 Apl. 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gibson, O., Lt. (I. A. O. C.)—
D. A. D. O. S., 2 Apl. 40.

Gifford, F. R., *Maj.*
(*10 G. R., 13 June 17 to 29 Nov. 38.*)
S. C. 28 Dec. 15 to 14 Dec. 16. G. S. O. 3,—— to 27 Apl. 17. G. S. O. 3, 18 Nov. 28 to 17 Nov. 32. Adviser in Languages & Secy., Board of Examiners 30 Nov. 38.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Gilbert, C., Maj. (13 *F. F. Rif.*—)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gilbert, L., *Col.*—
10 Baluch. R.,—16 Punjab R., 1 June 36— to 28 Feb. 38.
G. S. O. 3, 7 Nov. 22 to 19 Feb. 24. D. A. A. G. 1 Apl. 26 to 16 Nov. 27. G. S. O. 2, 14 Apl. 30 to—. Asst. Comdt., I. M. A., 1 Mar. 38. to 9 July 40. Comdt., Cadet Coll., 10 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Feb. 16 to 23 Apl. 17. Gallipoli, 10 May 15 to 29 Aug. 15. Wounded twice. P. of W. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 May 17. M.C.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Giles, F. A., Lt., (8 Punjab R. 2 Dec. 36)—
A. D. C. to Dist. Comdr.

Gillan, G. M. Capt. (7 Rajput R., 12 Dec. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Gillan, G. V. B., Lt.-Col., *Sy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. Brev. of Maj.

Gillespie, D. R. B., *Maj.* (*7 Rajput R., 11 Aug. 19*)—

Gillespie, D. S., *Maj.* (S. U. L., **15** Sep. 37)—
13 F. F. Rif.—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 15 Aug. 15 to 19 Dec. 15. Egypt, 1 Feb. 16 to 18 June 16. France and Belgium, July to Sep. 6. B. Ex. Force 18 Dec. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-24.

Gillmore, H. F., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
R. I. A. S. C.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gilmore-Ellis, P. D., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35*). (*I. A. O. C., to 8 Sep. 35*)—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Gimson, W. A., *Maj.* (*Guides Cav.*—)—
Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, 9 Aug. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Girling, J. D., *Capt.* (*18 Cav.*, 11 Nov. 35)—
1 Punjab R., 17 Nov. 33.

Glassco, A. E., Capt. (Mahratta L. I., 7 Feb. 36)—
A. R. O., 15 Nov. 38.

Gleeson, E. C., Lt. (17 Dogra R., 8 Apl. 36)—
Adjt., I. T. F.,—to 31 July 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gleeson, F., *Maj.* (Genl. duty, 18 Sep. 30)—
G. S. O., 3, 11 Mar. 30 to 5 June 35. G. S. O., 2, 6 June 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France & Belgium, 8 Sep. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Gleeson, L. D., Maj. (*2 Punjab R., 22 Apl. 19*)—
A. R. O., 15 Mar. 38.

Glover, M., *Maj.* (*14 Punjab R.*—)—
S. C., 19 Apl. 36 to 14 Apl. 37. D. A. D. O. S., 14 Apl. 37. to 30 Apl. 38. A. M. G. O., 1 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Aug. to Oct. 16. Wounded.

Gloyne, R. W. D., Maj. (*S. U. L.*, 9 Sep. 35)—
17 Dogra R.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—
Waziristan, 1922-23.
Burma, 1930-32.

Goadby, F. R. L., *Maj.* (*6 Raj. Rif., 10 Feb. 33*)—
2-3 S. Pnrs., 1 Sep. 26 ; Sikh Pnrs., 1 Apl. 29.
S. C., 15 June 33 to 1 Sep. 35 ; B. M., 2 Sep. 35 to 14 June 37. D. A. Q. M. G., 29 Sep. 39.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.—M.B.E.

Goble, D. C., *Maj.* (*18 R. Garh. Rif.*)—
S. S. O., 1, 3 Apl. 31 to 2 Apl. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Black Sea, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Goddard, A. G. I. A., *Maj.* (15 Punjab R., 2 Aug. 38)—
41 Dogras, 15 Jan. 18 ; 2-95 Inf., 22 Oct. 18 ; 2-66 Punj., 27 Nov. 19 ; 15 Punjab R., 22 July 22.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July 15 to Sep. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Feb. 36. O.B.E.

Goddard, E. N., Col.—
12 F. F. R., 31 Mar. 29. ; 12 F. F. R.—15 Punjab R., 16 Dec. 36.
G. S. O. 3, 18 May 23 to 29 Nov. 25. B. M., 1 May 32 to 20 Apl. 34. G. S. O. 2, 21 Apl. 34 to 30 Apl. 36. Col. i/c Admn., Burma, 19 Apl. 39. to—. Bde. Comdr., 2 Nov. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 4 June 19, O.B.E., M.C.
Kurdistan, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.

Goddard, F. C., *Maj.* (*S. U. L.*, 1 *Apl. 36.*)—
5 Mahratta L. I.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923.

Godfrey, C. G., *Capt.* (*Mily. Farms Dept., 16 Nov. 36*)—
11 Sikh R., 28 Mar. 30.
D. A. D. G. F., 18 Feb. 36 to 9 Feb. 39. D. A D. D. F., 10 Feb. 39.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Godkin, S. R., *Col. I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Kachin Hills, 1915. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Aug. 17. D.S.O.

Godley, B. R., *Maj. (9 Jat. R.)*—
S. C., 10 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 20. Adjt. & Qr. Mr., A Sch. of Edn., 3 Nov. 32 to 20 Jan. 35. S. C., 8 Apl. 37 to 31 Oct. 38. B. M., 1 Nov. 38 to 7 Aug. 40., D. A. Q. M. G., 8 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Feb. to 31 Oct. 18, Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May and 18 Nov. 24.

Godsland, C. H., Lt.-Col. (*R. I. A.S.C, 13 Mar. 23*)—
1-19 Punj. R., 23 Nov. 18.
Adjt. & Qr. Mr., I. A. S. C. Trng. Est., 21 June 27 to 8 July 30. C. R. I. A. S. C., Wazir Force, 7 Dec. 36 to 21 Dec. 36. O. C., M. T. Trng. Bn., 15 Sep. 37 to 1 Oct. 37. A. D. S. & T., 2 Oct. 37 to 22 Jan. 39 and 23 Jan. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 25 April to 29 April 15. Wounded. France and Belgium, 11 Feb. 16 to 12 July 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Aug. 16. M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Godwin, H. T., Maj. (*S. U. L.*, 1 Nov. 35).—
2-128 Pnrs., 3 Feb. 20. 4 Bombay Grs., 25 July 22 ; I. S. C., 2. Feb. 38.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Gohel, M. B., *Capt.* (*7 Rajput R.*—)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 27 Nov. 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Goldney, J. L., *Capt., 4 G. R.*—
G. S. O. 3, 17 Oct. 39 to 30 June 40. G. S. O. 2, 1 July 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Goldthorp, H. D. Lt.-Col. (*I. A. O. C.*).—
Chief Inspr. of Stores, 15 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Salonica, 1916 to 11 Nov. 18.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Gompertz, A. W. B., *Col.*—
R. I. A. S. C., 3 May 16 to 14 Mar. 38.
Instr., I. A. S. C., Trng. Ctr., 14 Feb. 29 to 30 Nov. 31, D. A. D. S. & T., 9 Nov. 31 to 2 Nov. 33. A. D. S. & T., 15 Mar. 34 to 14 Mar. 38. D. D. S. & T. (Personnel), 20 Jan. 39 to 31 July 40. Comdt., S. Personnel Trng. Centre, 1 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., June to Sep. 15 ; Persian Gulf, Jan. to Apl. 16 ; Iraq, Apl. 16 to Jan. 17.
S. Persia, 1918-19.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Gompertz, M. C. T., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. C., 19 Nov. 18 to 7 July 19 & 5 Apl. 31 to 29 Feb. 32. Instr., R. I. A. S. C. Sch., 6 June 35 to 17 Sep. 36. Instr. (D. A. Q. M. G.), R. I. A. S. C. Sch., 18 Sep. 36 to 5 June 38.
The War of 1914-21.—N. W. F., Apl. to June 1916
Waziristan, 1920-22.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.

Good, S. B., *Maj.* (*12 F. F. R.*, 21 Apl. 16)—
35 Sikhs, 23 Nov. 16 ; *38 C. I. H., 7 Dec. 17 ; 2 Guides, 12 Nov. 18.*
S. C., 21 Aug. 30 to 20 Aug. 34. Adjt., A. F. I., 9 Nov. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 21 Mar. 17 to 11 Oct. 17. Egypt, 20 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935. Wounded.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Goodchild, S., Capt. (14 Punjab R., 11 Jan. 33)—
S. C., 17 Apl. 40 to 14 July 40. D. A. Q. M. G., 15 July 40.

Goode, R. L., *Maj.* (*13 F. F. Rif.*)—
B. M., 15 May 34 to 1 Sep. 35. G. S. O. 2, 2 Sep. 35 to 14 May 38. G. S. O. 2, India Office, 1 Apl. 39. to —. G. S. O. 1,
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine, 18 May 18 to 11 Nov 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Gordon, D. F., Lt. (7 Rajput R., 6 Nov. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Gordon, D. H., *Lt.-Col* · *34 Sikh Pnrs., 11 Oct. 14; 36 Sikhs 11 Oct. 21: 11 Sikh R.*, 23 June 24—
(11Sikh R., 6 Dec. 37)
Instr. S. A. Sch., 18 Mar. 32 to 15 May 32. Comdt. S. A. Sch., 16 May 32 to 31 Oct 32 Asst. Comdt. S. A. Sch., Pachmarhi Wing, 1 Nov 32 to 31 Jan. 36. Chief Instr. (Instr. Cl. A.), Cadet Coll., 14 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. 16 to Apl. 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. D.S.O.
Waziristan, 1919-20 & 1921-23.
Mahsud, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31

Gordon, D. St. V., *Lt.-Col., C. I. Horse*—
S. S. O., 2, 1 Apl. 25 to 1 May 28. Asst. Mily. Adviser, I. S. F., 16 Feb. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France & Belgium, Mar. to Oct. 15. Iraq, June 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19. M.C.

Gordon, H. S., *Lt.-Col.*, (*8 G. R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 10 Dec. 15 to 6 Mar. 16. Iraq, 10 Feb. to 1 Dec. 17.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919.
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923-24

Gordon, J. de la H., *Lt.-Col., Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 27 Aug. 18. O.B.E., M.C.

Gordon, J. E., *Maj., Probyn's Horse*—
G. S. O. 3, 1 Aug. 39.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.

Gordon, J. V., *Maj.* (11 Sikh R., 3 Sep. 39)—
11 Sikh R.—S. U. L., 29 Dec. 38—
A. D. C. to Govr. Bengal—to 28 Mar. 32. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 1 Feb. 40.
Kurdistan. 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933—M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Gordon, R., *Maj.* (*11 Sikh R.*, 4 Nov. 21)—
2-15 Sikh R., 1 Sep. 18.
Instr., S. A. Sch., 15 Oct. 29 to 17 Feb. 33. G. S. O., 3. 19 Apl. 36 to 19 Oct. 38. G. S. O. 2, 19 Oct. 38 to 11 Sep. 39. and 22 Apl. 40.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Zhob.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Zhob.

Gordon, R. D., *Lt. (8 Lt. Cav., 15 July 37)*—
Sam Browne's Cav., 17 Oct. 35.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gore, C. H. C., *Lt.-Col.* —
18 R. Garh Rif.—
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 1 Feb. 39 to —. Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 21 Jan. 40 to 19 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1915. E. E. Force, 1915-16.

Gore, E. M., *Maj.* (*8 Punjab R., 17 Jan. 22*)—
88 Carnatics, 6 Jan. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli. 25 Apl. to Aug. 15. Egypt, Feb. to June 16. France, Jan. 16 to Mar. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930
Burma, 1930-32.—King's Police Medal.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Goring, A., *Capt.* (Probyn's Horse, 24 Mar. 30)—
A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in.-C., 15 Sep. 34 to 4 June 35. G. S. O. 3, 16 July 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Goring, H., Maj. (10 Baluch R., 22 Nov. 35)—
S. S. O., 1st Cl., 1 Apl. 32 to ——. G. S. O. 3, 17 Sep. 39 to 14 Sep. 40. G. S. O. 2, 15 Sep. 40.

Gorman, J. H., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. H. —— to 8 Mar. 34. — to 24 April 35.

Gorringe, G. T. J., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38)—
R. I. A. S. C.—

Gorringe, W. P. H., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39)—
15 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21 France and Belgium. Nov. 17 to Feb. 18. E. Ex. Force, Mar. to 31 Oct. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Gosnell, K. A., *col.*—
6 Raj. Rif.
S. C., 28 Mar. 31 to 3 July 31. B. M 4 July 31 to 27 Mar. 35. G. S. O. 2, 15 Dec. 36 to ——. G. S. O. 1, 17 Oct. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 July 17 to 11 Nov 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Gough, W. G. H., Lt.-Col. (2 G. R., 2 May 38.)—
2 G. R., — ; *2 G. R, 28 Sept. 35.*
Instr., C. B. Sch., 7 Aug. to 11 Sep. 17. D. A. A. Q. M. G., 22 Jan. to 2 June 24. S. S. O., 1 Apl. to 7 July 27. Instr., S. A. Sch., 15 Dec. 33 to 17 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-18. Marris, 18. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier, 1937—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38 3rd cl. Order of Gorkha Dakshina Bahu.

Gowers, G. K., Lt. (4 Bombay Grs., 21 Mar. 35)—
Coy. Offr. (Instr. Cl. C.), O. T. S., 6 Apl. 40.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.

Grace, H. G., *Lt.-Col., Probyn's Horse*—
R. T. O. 19 Sep. 14 to 20 Feb. 15 and 4 Jan. 16 to 8 Dec. 16. Sr. S. S. O., 1st Gwalior Lrs., 22 May 19 to 18 Sep. 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand —M. el.
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley and Derajat 30 Nov. 14 to 20 Jan. 15. Iraq, 22 Jan. 17 to 2 May 18 M.C.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Gracey, D. D., *Lt.-Col.*
1 G. R. - 3 G. R., 28 Feb. 39—
Offr. R. M. C. 29 Jan. 25 to 22 Dec. 27. G. S. O. 2 13 Nov. 31 to 12 Nov. 35 and 5 Feb. 37 to 22 Feb. 39. Asst. Comdt., Staff Coll., 21 Mar. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 11 Jan. to 2 May 15, wounded. Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 13 Oct. 16 to 26 Apl. 18. Wounded E. Ex. Force, 12 May to 11 Nov. 18. M.C. Bar to M. C.

Grace, J. W., Lt. (6 Lrs., 3 Nov. 37)—
Instr. (Cl. C.), F. V. Schl. 14 Oct. 40.

Gracey, H. M. K., *Lt.-Col.*—
101 Grs., 1 Oct. 14 ; 2-101 Grs., 1 Feb. 17. 4 Bombay Grs., May 23.
B. M. Iraq, 30 June 27 to 30 Nov. 28. Asst. Comdt., Army Sch. of Edn., 5 Aug. 32 to 20 Nov. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, Oct. 14 to Sep. 16. E. Ex. Force, Sept. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1920 and 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Gracie, J. C. R., *Maj.* (1 Punjab R., 29 Oct. 23)—
76 Punj., 12 Feb. 20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gracie, W., Capt. (8 Punjab R., 16 Nov. 23)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gradidge, J. H., Lt.-Col., *Guides Cav.*—
Mily. Adviser, I. S. F., 11 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915. Iraq, Mar. 18 to Oct. 19.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
Iraq, 1924-25.—Iraq, 18 Jan. 24 to—. Kurdistan Iraq Medal. O.B.E.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Graham, G. K., Maj., I. M. S.—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Graham, H. E. O., Lt. (11 Sikh R., 26 Oct. 38)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Graham, L. C. T., *Col.*,—
Hodson's Horse- to 13 May 37.
G. S. O. 2. 3 Mar. 28 to 1 Mar. 32. A. A. & Q. M. G., 14 May 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 14 to Mar. 18. Egypt. Mar. 18 to Apl. 18, Palestine, May 18 to Sep. 18. Syria Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Dec. 17 and 12 Jan. 20. M.C.

Graham, N. I., *Maj., I. A.O.C.*—
D. A. D. O. S. 6 Apl. 28 to 10 Mar. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 24 May to 7 July 16. Gassed. Iraq, 26 Dec. 16 to 16 April 18. E. Ex. Force, 16 April to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Grahame, J., Capt. (Dy. Comsy.), R. I. A. S. C.—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Grant, F. R. E., Lt.-Col., Sy. List.—
D. D. M. L. & C.,
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F. 1914-15. Iraq, 10 Apl. 17 to 22 Jan. 18. Persia, 1918.

Grant, P. F. A., *Lt.-Col.*, I.M.S.—
D. A. D. M. S., 26 Feb. 30 to 31 Mar. 32 and 9 Nov. 33 to 8 Nov. 37.

Grant, R. A., *Maj.* (J. A. G.'s Dept., 1 Mar. 39)—
6 Raj. Rif., 21 July 22—
D. A. J. A. G., 1 Mar. 36 to 21 Aug. 38. A. J. A. G., 22 Aug. 38.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
Burma, 1931-32.

Grant, S. M., Capt., *6 Raj. Rif.*—
G. S. O. 3, 13 Oct. 39 to 30 Sep. 40. G. S. O. 2, 1 Oct. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Grant, T. G. L'E., *Maj.* (*2 Punjab R., 10 Feb. 33*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Feb. 15 to 18 Mar. 16, E. E. Force, 18 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jan. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Graveston, H. B., *Maj., Sy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 15 to April 18. E. Ex. Force, April to 31 Oct. 18.

Gray, C. R. D., Capt. (*Skinner's Horse*, 17 May 32)—
A. D. C. to Govr., 5 Feb. 36 to 20 Oct. 37.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Gray, C. E., *Maj.* (*3 G. R., 10 Apl. 29*)—
3 G. R., 30 Mar. 29.
S. L., 30 June to 2 Sep. 19.
G. S. O. 3. Turkey, 8 Mar. 21 to 9 May 22.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 20 Mar. 17 to Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force May to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Gray, G. E., *Maj. 14 Punjab R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 25 Sep. 15 to 1 Jan. 16. Egypt and Palestine, 2 Jan. 16 to 29 Aug. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Graystone, W. A. F., Lt.—Col. *I. A. O. C.*—
D. A. D. O. S., Dec. 26 to 20 Apl. 28 & 26 Dec. 32. to —. A. D. O. S., 4 Apl. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—M.C. and Bar.

Greatwood, H. E., *Maj.* (*6 Raj. Rif.* 28 May 20)—
A. D. C., 17 Dec. 22 to 19 Nov. 23 A. R. O., 1 Apl. 34 to 9 Jan. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Green, H. W. B., Lt.-Col., R. E. (I. A.)—
C. R. E., 6 Jan. 40.

Green, J. H., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Sep. 38)—
55 Burma Rif., 18 May 18, 20 Burma Rif., 2 Jan. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Aug. 15 to 15 Apl. 18. Wounded.
Malabar, 1921-22.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Green, S. J. H., *Capt.* (*13 F. F. Rif.*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Green-Price, F. C., *Maj.* (R. I. A. S. C., 4 June 30).—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 31 Dec. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Greenway, A. R. C. K., Capt. (3 G. R., 26 Oct. 30)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Greenway, J. W. H. K., Capt. (8 G. R., 13 May 36)—
8 G. R., 6 Nov. 27.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Greenwood, G., *Capt.* (6 Raj. Rif., 1 Nov. 33)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Greenwood, W. L., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Aug. 38)—
8 *Punjab R.*—
A. D. C., 22 Feb. 26 to 20 Feb. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Aug. 16 to 1 Mar. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Greer, E. R., Lt.-Col. (*Burma Rif.*)—
G. S. O. 3, 4 Apl. 26.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Nov. 14 to 1 Mar. 17. Mohmand, 16 June 17 to July 17. Iraq, 27 Feb. 18 to 13 Jan. 19. Siberia 14 Feb. 19 to Oct. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 Nov. 16.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Greeves, S., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
B. M., 16 Aug. 32 to 15 Aug. 36. G. S. O., 2, 1 June 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 31 Aug. 15 to 24 Aug. 16, 3 Mar. 17 to 21 Aug. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 May 18. M.C. with Bar.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—

Gregory, C. E. C., *Maj.* (18 R. Garh. Rif., Nov. 21) M. I. O., 9 June 40.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Gregson, D. A., *Maj.*, (*P. A. V. O. Cav., 31 Aug. 37*)—
(*Sam Browne's Cav. 4 June 18*).
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919. Zhob.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Grey, C. A., *Maj.* (*11 Sikh R.*, 1 Jan. 27).
1-2 Bombay Pnrs., 15 Apl. 19.
G. S. O., 3, Sco. Comd., 1 June 38.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Grice, C. W. S., Capt. (C. I. Horse, 31 Oct. 36)—
19 Hy'bad R., 29 Mar. 32.

Griffin, V. C., *Maj.* (*5 Mahratta L. I.*, 25 Nov. 22).—
10 G. R., 15 Apl. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Sep. 15 to Nov. 15, France and Belgium, Mar. 16 to May 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Griffith, R. R., Capt. (12 F. F. R., 11 Nov. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Grimley, F. R. B., Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*), R. I. A. S. C.—
Instr., R. I. A. S. C. Schl., 1 May 40 to 18 Aug. 40.
Adjt., R. I. A. S. C. Schl., 19 Aug. 40.

Grimley, H. B., Lt. (*Asst. Comsy*), R. I. A. S. C.—
S. C., 10 May 40.

Gross, K. H. A., *Maj.*, *I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M. C.

Grove, G. R., *Maj.* (*6 G. R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Feb. to 22 Sept. 18, Persia 22 Sep. 18 to 5 Aug. 19.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gruar, R. F., *Capt.*, *Skinner's Horse*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Guild, A. B., Maj, *I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. H., 15 July 35 to 12 Aug. 35.

Guille, J. D. de C., Maj. (13 Lrs., 24 Oct. 30)—
D. A. P. M., 3 Aug. 40.

Guinee, J. A., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
D. A. D. T., 5 Apl. 40 to D. A. D. S., 12 June 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Greek Macedonia, 23 June to Dec. 17.

Guiton, L. W., *Maj.*, *10 Baluch. R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. P. E. Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia 8 Oct. 17 to 18 Jan. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gulzar Ahmed, Lt. (10 Baluch R., 6 Mar. 36)—

Gunning, J. H., *Capt.* (*4 Bombay Grs., 9 Dec. 27*).
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Gupta, S. D., Maj., I. M. S.—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Kunwar **Gurbachan Singh**, Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 1 June 36)—
7 Lt. Cav., 25 Mar. 24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Gurbux Singh, Lt. (7 Rajput R., 29 Apl. 40.)—
3 Cav., 24 Feb. 40. to 28 Apl. 40.

Gurdial Singh, *Capt.* (*7 Rajput R.*)—
Weapon Trng. Instr. (Instr. Cl. B), O. T. S., 1 Aug. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Gurdip Singh, *Capt.* (*10 Baluch R.*, 1 Nov. 34)—
7 Lt. Cav.
Adjt., I. T. F., 3 Sep. 40.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Capt. (14 Punjab R., 19 Oct. 25)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Guthrie, R., Maj., (11 Sikh R., 14 Apl. 36)
1 Punjab R., 4 Sep. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 13 Dec. 17 to 22 Mar. 18. Iraq, 14 Apl. 8 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.

Guy, K., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 19 Oct. 36)—
23 Outram's Rif., 25 Mar. 18; 1125 Napier's Rif., 1 June 21; 153 Rif., 20 Oct. 21; 104 Wellesley Rif., 5 Apl. 22. 6 Raj. Rif., 29 June 26.
S. C., 29 June 22 to 28 June 26.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 14 Jan. to 13 Mar. 16. France and Belgium, Mar. 10 to Jan. 17, and May to Dec. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Guy, N. G., *Maj.*, *13 F. F. Rif.*—
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. P. E. Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia, 17 Jan. 17 to 17 Jan. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Gwatkin, F., Maj.-Genl.—
40 Pathans, 27 Dec. 04; 18 Lrs., 17 Aug. 05; 19 Lrs., 23 Aug. 21; R. Deccan Horse, 19 Aug. 27 to 3 Aug. 34.
G. S. O. 3, 1 Apl. 17 to 12 Apl. 17. S.C., 8 June 17 to 9 June 18. B. M., 12 June 18 to 2 Oct. 18. G. S. O. 2 E. E. F., 3 Oct. 18 to 28 Feb. 20. B. M., 13 Mar. 21 to 28 Feb. 25. Instr., Staff College, 1 Jan. 27 to 13 Jan. 30. Bde. Comdr., 4 Aug. 34 to 7 July 38. M. A.-in-C., I. S. F., 16 Apl. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Dec. 14 to 7 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 18 Mar. to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19. Belgian War Cross, D.S.O., M.C.

Gwyn, P. E. C. J., *Maj.* (*14 Punjab R.*)—
S. C., 23 Dec. 35 to 6 Jan. 37. G. S. O., 2, China (temp.), 7 Jan. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 May 18 to 3 Oct. 18, Balkans, 4 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Russia, 31 Jan. 19 to 31 Aug. 19.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

H

Habibullah Khan, M., Lt. (10 Baluch R., 24 Feb. 36)—
S. S. O., 3, 24 Aug. 39 to 19 Oct. 39.

Hadaway, J. C. S., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
14 Punjab R.
The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, Mar. to Sep. 17. E. E. Force, 28 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Hadoke, D. Fitz G., Lt. (5 R. G. R., 7 Apl. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Haig, A. B., Lt.-Genl.—
G. S. O. 2, 14 Sep. 19 to 30 Sep. 20 and 1 Apl. 22 to 20 Feb. 23. Instr. (G. S. O., 2), S. Coll., 21 Feb. 23 to 9 Aug. 26. D. D. S. D., 4 June 32 to 24 Oct. 33. Bde. Comdr., 25 Oct. 33 to 27 Feb. 36. D. A. & Q. M. G., 28 Feb. 36 to 26 Apl. 37, Comdt., Staff Coll., 27 Apl. 37 to 15 Mar. 40. Q. M. G. in India, 16 Mar. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 18 Nov. 14 to 22 Mar. 15. Iraq, 7 Apl. 15 to 29 Apl. 16. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July and 19 Oct. 16. M.C. and Bar.

Haig, G. A., *Lt.* (*19 Hy'bad R., 30 Mar. 37*)—
10 Baluch R., 25 Mar. 37.

Haines, M. A., *Maj.* (8 Punjab R., 6 Feb. 34)—
1-39 Garh. Rif., 21 Aug. 17; 4-39 Garh. Rif., 23 Feb. 19. 18 R. Garh. Rif., 2 May 21.
Instr. S. A. Sch., 17 Oct. 30 to 16 Oct. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 2 Feb. to 1 Dec. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Haji, H. S. G., *Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hale, W. G., *Maj.* (*5 Mahratta L. I.*—)—
Adjt., A. F. I., 1 Apl. 36 to 3 Aug. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Hall, E. R. M., *Maj.*, *17 Dogra R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Sep. to Dec. 15. Aden, 1 Oct. 17 to 4 Feb. 18. E. Ex. Force, 10 Feb. to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hall, H. P., Lt. (15 Punjab R., 6 Nov. 34)—
Adjt. & Qr. Mr., Army Sig. Sch., 8 Apl. 40 to 5 May 40. Instr., Army Sig. Sch., 6 May 40.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Hall, W. H., *Maj.* (*S. U. L.*, 1 Nov. 35)—
19 Hy'bad R.—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F., 15 June 16 to 30 Apl. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 July 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Hallett, B. E., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. C. (Addl.)—to 18 Jan. 36. D. A. D. S., 29 Sep. 36 to 6 Mar. 39. D. A. Q. M. G., 5 May 39.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23.

Hallward, P. N. R., Maj. (*5 Mahratta L. I., 23 Sep. 35*)—
Empld. under Air Min. 12 Sep. 25 to 11 Sep. 29. D. A. D. O. S., 19 Apl. 37 to 25 Apl. 38 and 1 Jan. 29.

Ham, D. M., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35*)—
75 Carnatic Inf. 23 May 15; 8 Punjab R., 1 Aug. 26. (8 Punjab R., 3 Apl. 29).
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 29 Dec. 15 to 7 Jan. 17. Wounded.

Hamber, L. G. W., *Lt.-Col.* (*1 G. R., 1 Nov. 21*)—
1 G. R., 9 Nov. 15; 5 G. R., 19 Dec. 16; 4 G. R., 1918.
S. C. Black Sea, 14 Apl. 20 to 17 Apl. 21. Secy. to Consul-Genl. Meshed, 1 Mar. 32 to 29 Feb. 36. Adjt., I. T. F., 1 July 39 to 1 Jan. 40. G. S. O. 2, 2 Jan. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 17 Mar. to 7 Sep. 15. Iraq, 25 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov 18. Salonika, 1 Dec. 18 to Apl. 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Hamilton, E. W. H., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct. 16 to Sep. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hamilton, G. J., Capt. (*12 F. F. R., 4 Nov. 33*)—
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36. D.S.O.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hamilton, W. H., *Maj.-Genl.*, *I.M.S.*—
A. D. M. S., 29 July 16 to 2 July 19. D. D. M. S., 3 July 19 to 8 Mar. 21. A. D. M. S. Iraq, 9 Mar. 21 to 1 Apl. 22. A. D. M. S., 1 Aug. 35 to 8 Feb. 37. Hony. Physician to King, 22 Oct. 35. D. D. M. S., 9 Feb. 37. D. M. S. in India, 12 Mar. 40.
Abor, 1911-12.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 6 Nov. 14 to 18.
Kurdistan, 1919, Iraq, 1919-20, N. W. Persia, 1920.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 May 16, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18, 21 Feb. 19, 5 June 19 and 9 Sep. 21. Brev. of Lt.-Col., C.I.E., D.S.O., C.B.E.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Hamlyn, E. A., *Maj.* (*4 Bombay Grs., 15 Nov. 23*)—
2-103 M. L. I., 9 Nov. 16; 1-101 Grs., 16 Jan. 17.
A. R. O., 1 Mar. 32 to 31 Mar. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 3 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.

Hamlyn, H. W. A., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39*)—
4 Bombay Grs., 11 Apl. 22.
88 C. I., 16 June 17; 3-23 Sikhs, 14 Aug. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 5 June 15 to 18 Nov. 15.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

Hammond, A. V., *Col.*—
Guides Cav.—
S. O. to Maj.-Genl. Cav., 1 Nov. 27 to 14 May 28. B. M., 15 May 28 to 14 May 32. G. S. O., 1, War Office, 23 June 39.
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. Frontier 1915. Iraq, Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Hanafin, J. DeC., *Lt.* (*11 Sikh R., 3 Dec. 35*)—
11 Sikh R., 28 Mar. 31.

Hanaghan, A. V., *Maj.* (*Mechst. Offr.*), R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Aug. 14 to July 17. Iraq, Sep. 17 to Mar. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, — 15. M. S. M.

Hance, J. B., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 July 20 and 17 June 21 O.B.E.

Hancock, A., *Maj.* (*9 Jat R., 1 Jan. 22*)—
1-6 Jat L. I., 9 Sep. 19, 1-5 Jat L. I., 15 Mar. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Oct. 15 to 31 Sept. 16. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24 M.C.

Hancock, C. P., *Lt.-Col.*, *Supy. List*—
A. D. C., 13 Jan. 18 to 5 Mar. 18. G. S. O. 3, Iraq, 1 Dec. 18 to 13 Feb 19.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 30 Aug. 15 to 27 Oct. 15, Iraq, 4 Mar. 16 and 31 Oct. 18. M C.

Hanmer, B. G., *Capt.* (*P. A. V. O. Cav.*)—
Adjt. G. G. B. G., 9 June 39.

Hanna, G. B., *Lt.-Col.*, *I M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 Nov. 15 to 24 Mar. 16. Iraq, 17 Feb. to 20 Dec. 17. E. Ex. Force, 8 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18.

Harna, H., *Lt.-Col.*—*5 Mahratta L. I.*—*5 Mahratta L. I., 23 Feb. 36.* 5 Mahratta L. I., 23 Feb. 39.
S. C., 22 Aug. 19 to 21 Oct. 19 and 30 Oct. 19 to 24 Dec 19. Admin. Comdt., 25 Dec. 19 to 20 May 20. G. S. O. 3, 21 May 20 to 10 Dec. 20. Mily. Attaché, 11 Dec. 20 to 10 Dec. 21. G. S. O. 3, 11 Dec. 21 to 25 Aug. 22 and Nov. 22 to 18 Dec. 23. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Dec. 29 to 30 Nov. 3[illegible] D. A. D. O. S., 15 Aug. 35 to 7 Apl. 37. A. Q. M. G., 4 June 40.
The War of 1914-18.—France and Belgium, 1915-18.
Waziristan, 1919-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21 and 30 May 24. O.B.E.

Hanna, J. R. M., *Maj.*, *1 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Oct. 15 to 15 Sep. 16 and 3 Mar. 17 to 9 June 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Hansford, E. V., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. C., 10 Aug. 19 to 7 Apl. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Feb. 16 to 8 July 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Muhsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Hanwell, J. O., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 20 Jan. 36*)—
Probyn's Horse, 15 Dec. 14
Adjt., A. F. L., 10 Dec. 32 to 9 Dec. 35. Comdt. M. P. and Det. Becks, 20 Jan. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Jan. 17 to Mar. 18. E. E. Force, Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.

Happell, W. H., *Col.* (*J. A. G.'s Dept., 8 Apl. 30*)—
19 Hy'bad. R.—to 7 Apl. 30.
S. S. O., 1 Apl. 15 to 1 Nov. 15. D. A. A. G., Iraq, 20 Sept. 19 to 1 Dec. 19. S. C., Iraq, 4 May 20 to 23 July 20 and 8 Feb. 22 to 29 May 22. D. A. A. G., Iraq, 30 May 22 to 30 Sep. 22. D. A. J. A. G., 25 May 27 to 15 May 29. A. J. A. G., 16 Nov 20 to 29 Feb. 36. D. J. A. G., 1 Mar. 36 to 21 Aug. 38. J. A. G., 22 Aug. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 2 to 2 Mar. 17. Iraq, 10 Apl. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.
Iraq, 1920.

Harbakhsh Singh, *Lt.* (*11 Sikh R., 19 Aug. 36*)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Harbhajan Singh, *Lt.* (*16 Lt. Cav., 24 Feb. 36*)—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 15 July 40.
North-West Frontier of India Mohmand, 1935.

Hardial Singh Randhawa, Lt. (*14 Punjab R.*)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hardinge, L. B. H. Von D., *Lt.* (*10 Baluch R.*, 18 Mar. 34)—
S. C., 6 Sep. 39 to 30 Nov. 39. Interpreter Offr., A. Hdqrs., 1 Dec. 39.

Hardy, E. P., *Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
A. D. S. & T., 21 Sep. 39, to ——. Dist. Comdr., R.I. A. S. C. Regt., 12 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1917. E. E. Force, 10 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hare, H. J., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 20 Dec. 38)—
1-23 Sikh Pnrs., 23 Dec. 18; 2-34 Sikh Pnrs., 22 June 19; 2-12 Frrs., 22 Jan. 20; 48 Pnrs., 27 Feb. 22, 4-2 Bombay Pnrs., 1 Jan. 24; Hazara Pnrs., 30 Nov. 26; 2 G. R., 1 Apl. 33.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Hares, M. W., Capt. (16 Punjab R., 21 Mar. 33)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Harland, F. W., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 5 Feb. 36*)—
2 R. Lrs., 18 Apl. 17.
S. C., 23 Nov. 28 to 22 Nov. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Nov. 14 to July 15. Gallipoli, Aug. 15 to Nov. 15.
Afghanistan. N.-W. F., 1919.

Harman, R. L., *Capt.* (*5 Mahratta L. I., 1 Apl. 37*)—
20 Burma Rif.—
Harper, A. F., Capt. (R. Deccan Horse, 26 Oct. 31)—
Comdt., Govr.'s Body Guard, Bengal, 7 Oct. 38.

Harris, A. T. R., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. C., 21 Oct. 31 to 18 Nov. 35. D. A. Q. M. G., 19 Nov. 35 to 27 Sep. 39 and 30 Nov. 40.

Harris, C. E. L., *Bt. Lt.-Col.* (*2 R. Lrs., 24 Oct. 17*)—
Instr., Eqn. Sch. 7 Sep. 21 to 16 Sep. 23. G. S. O., 2, 20 Mar. 33 to 16 Oct. 35. Instr. (G. S. O., 2), Staff Coll., 17 Jan. 36 to 16 Jan. 39. G. S. O. 1, 27 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 10 May 15 to 19 Feb. 16 and 24 Mar. 17 to 14 Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, 25 Apl. to 11 Nov. 18.

Harris, G. W., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
R. I. A. S. C.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, Apl.-July 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.

Harris, J. N. A., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Nov. 17 to Feb. 18. E. E. Force, 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-22

North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Harris, R. A., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 5 Apl. 37*)—
9 Jat R.,
Instr., D. & M. Wing, S. A. & Mech. Sch., 1 Apl. 38 to 31 May 39. Wing Comdr. (Instr., Cl. B), F. V. Schl., 1 June 39 to 31 Dec. 39. Wing Comdr. (Instr., Cl. A.), F. V. Schl., 1 Jan. 40 to 28 Oct. 40. S. C., 4 Nov. 40.

Harrison, A. M. L., *Lt.-Col.* (*4 G. R.*)—
S. C., 21 Jan. 33 to 28 Feb. 33. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Mar. 33 to 20 Jan. 36. G. S. O., 2, 1 Apl. 37 to— G. S. O. 1, 17 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 21 Sept. 16 to 27 Mar. 17. Marris, 1 Mar. to 8 Apl. 18.—Wounded. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1922-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Harrison, C. H., *Col.*—
R. I. A. S. C.—to 19 June 36.
D. A. D. S. & T., 10 Jan. to 3 Nov. 20, 19 Oct. 25 to 12 Nov. 27 & 25 Nov. 27 to 5 July 28; A. D. S., 17 May 30 to ——; D. D. S., 20 June 36 to 29 Apl. 39. Inspr., R. I. A. S. C., 30 Apl. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France & Belgium, 24 Sep. 14 to 12 May 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—O.B.E.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Harrison, E. L., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)—
2 Punjab R.,
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1 July to 31 Dec. 15, Iraq, 1 Aug. 16 to 10 Sep. 17 and 1 June to 15 Sep. 18 Russia, 16 Sep. 18 to 1 July 20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Harrison, H. D., *Capt.* (*15 Punjab R., 10 Nov. 30*) A. R. O., 9 Jan 37

Harrison, J. B., *Capt.* (*8 Punjab R., 21 Mar. 29*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Harrison, J. W. H., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C.*)—
D. A. D. O. S., 5 Apl. 25 to 11 Nov. 26. Asst. Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office. 20 Feb. 37, 19 Feb. 39. Dy. Asst. Dir. of Arm., 1 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—M.C

Harrison, L. A., *Maj.* (*5 Mahratta L. I., 20 Mar. 36*)—
Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 2 Feb. 27 to 21 Dec. 30.

Harrison, T. R., *Maj.* (*5 R. G. R., 1 July 11*)—
5 R. G. R., 21 Mar. 18.
A. R. O., 20 Mar. 35 to 31 Mar. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Wounded, Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Harrison, T. V., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C. to 31 Mar. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France, July 15 to Feb. 20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Harry, F. L., *Lt.-Col.* (*I. A. O. C.*—)—
D. A. D. O. S., 16 Mar. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Apl. 16 to 3 July 16.—Wounded.

Hartigan, G. E. R. S., *Maj.* (18 R. Garh. Rif, 1 Nov. 37)—
3 G. R.—
S. C., 22 Dec. 21 to 16 May 22.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt & Palestine, 21 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.—Datta Khel & Razmak.

Hartland, B. S., *Maj.* (*9 G. R., 1 Jan. 20*)—
19 G. R., 19 June 17; 9 G. R., 22 June 18; 3 G. R., 23 Feb. 19.
A. D. C., 7 May 19 to 7 Sep. 19. A. R. O., 21 Oct. 21 to 12 Feb 25 S. S. O. 9 Nov. 25 to 31 Dec. 25.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
N W Persia, 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Hartley, A. F., *Lt.-Genl.*—
A. D. C. 26 Aug 01 to 2 Oct. 02. G. S. O. 2, 3 May 21 to 8 July 24. Instr., S. Coll., 21 Dec. 24 to 31 Dec. 26. Bde. Comdr., 17 Jan. 32 to 15 Sep. 33 D. M. O. & I. 16 Sep. 33 to 2 June 36. Dist. Comdr., 14 Dec. 37 to 5 June 40, G. O. C.-in-C., N. Comd., 6 June 40.
S. African War, 1901-02.—Transvaal: Natal. May 01 to May 02.—Q. M. 3 cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Oct. 15. Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey, and the Islands of the Ægean Sea, 6 Dec. 15 to, 11 Feb. 17. Iraq, 1 Nov. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 25 Sept. 16; 21 and 23 July 17. D.S.O.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Hartnoll, F. H., *Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
D. A. D. T., 1 Oct. 25 to 5 Apl. 28, A. D. S. & T., 2 Sep. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 6 Sep. 16 to 14 June 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Hartwell, J. R. *Col.*—
4 G. R., 18 Mar. 07. 2 G. R., 3 Oct. 28. 18 R. Garh. Rif., 6 Sep. 30 to 27 Oct. 34.
A. E. S. O., 25 Aug. to 2 Nov. 14. S. C., 14 Mar. 19 to 7 May 19, D. A., Q. M. G., 8 May 19 to 16 Oct. 20. D.A.Q.M.G., E.E.F., 17 Nov. 20 to 14 Apl. 21. D. A. A. G., 1 July 22 to 18 Dec. 23 and 23 Jan. 27 to 19 Sep. 27. Instr., Sr. Offrs.' Sch., 29 Mar. 35 to 28 Mar. 38. Bde. Comdr., 23 Oct. 38 to — Dist. Comdr.,—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 28 Aug. 14 to 4 Sep. 14, France and Belgium, 9 Sep. 14 to 25 Aug. 15, Gallipoli, 30 Aug. 15 to 23 Dec. 15, Egypt, 28 Dec. 15 to 14 Feb. 16, Mahsud. 2 Mar. 17 to 10 Aug. 17, Marris, 6 Mar. 18 to 8 Apl. 18, wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Nov. 16. D.S.O.

Harvey, C. O., *Col.*—
C. I. Horse, 7 Dec. 09 to 14 Aug. 36.
A. D. C. to Lt.-Gov., Punjab, 26 May 13 to —— 14, S. C., 17 Sep. 14 to 27 Jan. 16. B. M., 28 Jan. to 30 Mar. 16. D. A. Q. M. G., 31 Mar. 16 to 14 Dec 16. B. M. E. E. F., 2nd Jan. 17 to 20 Feb. 19. D. A. A. G, 1 Dec. 19 to 6 May 20. A. M. S. to H. R. H. The Prince of Wales, 1 Apl. 21 to 18 Mar. 22. A. M. S. to C.-in-C., 22 Apl. 25 to 31 Dec. 25. M. S. V., 4 Apl. 26 to 18 Apl. 31. G. S. O., 1, 15 Aug. 36 to 23 Apl. 39. Bde. Comdr., 24 Apl. 39 to 14 Oct. 40. Divl. Comdr., 15 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Egypt, Sep. 14 to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.—Wounded.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 Sept. 16. Brev. of Maj. M.C. and Bar.

Harvey, C. W. L., *Maj. Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1916.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.

Harvey, E. S. F., *Col., I. A. O. C.*—
D. A. D. E. O. S., 22 Sep. 26 to—D. A. D. Arty. 22 Jan. 28 to 4 Oct. 31. C. O. O.,—to 19 July 37, A. D. O. S., 20 July 37 to —— and 1 Feb. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 24 Apl. 16 to 20 Apl. 17 and 28 July 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Harvey, J. L. G., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C.*—)—
17 Dogra R.—
C. O. O., 1 Aug. 40.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Harvey, J. S., *Lt.-Col.* (*10 Baluch R.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Apl. 15 to July 16
S. Persia, 19 8-19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Harvey Williams, S. F., *Maj.* (*7 G. R., 10 Feb. 33*). *121 Pnrs., 3 Feb. 26; 2-150 Inf., 14 Dec. 20, 121 Pnrs., 17 Mar. 21; 1-2 B. Pnrs., 7 Jan. 23.* (1 M.) *Bombay Pnrs., 1 Apl. 29.*
Adjt., U. T. C.—to 31 Mar. 34. S. C., 1 Oct. 39.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-22.

Harwood, G. E., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
2 Punjab R.—
Instr., Edn. Sch., 7 Feb. 29 to 6 Feb. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 13 May to Oct. 15. France and Belgium, 17 June to Dec. 17.
Waziristan 1919-21 & 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.

Hasan, S. I., *Capt.* (*10 Baluch R., 18 July 32*)—
4 Bombay Grs., 16 Mar 32.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Hasler, H. J., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37*)—
6 Raj. Rif., 7th Nov 33—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Nov. 14 to 24 Jan. 15. E. Ex. Force, 15 May to 31 Oct. 18.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.

Haswell, F. W., *Maj.* (*4 G. R.*)—
107 Pnrs., 13 May 18; 2-107 Pnrs., 1 Apl. 19; 2-61 Pnrs., 1 Apl. 21; 48 Pnrs., 4 Jan. 22; 2-2 Pnrs., 20 Dec. 26. Bombay Pnrs., 1 Apl. 29.
S. S. O., 4 May 21 to 17 Oct. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Apl. 17 to 15 Feb. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Wana.

Hatch, K., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35*)—
Poona Horse,—
S. O. to M. G. Cav. (G. S. O. 3), 21 Sep. 33 to 20 Apl. 35. B. M., 16 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 23 July to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Hathaway, C. J., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
14 Punjab R.,—
S. C., 19 Jan. 29 to 18 Jan. 33 and 21 Nov. 39 to 8 June 40. D. A. A. G., 9 June 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 7 Aug. 16 to 18 Mar. 17. Persia and Persian Gulf, 19 Mar. 17 to 10 Mar. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*

Hawker, R. V., Lt. (19 Hy'bad R., 17 Nov. 36)—
S. S. O. 1, 6 Sep. 39.

Hawkes, L. V. C., Lt.-Col. (7 Rajput R., 1 Apl. 38)—
14 Punjab R.,—
A. D. C., 1 Mar. 21 to 27 July 21. B. M., 1 Apl. 33 to 31 Mar. 37. G. S. O. 1, 25 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July 15 to June 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 May 17.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Hawkins, G. L. S., *Col.*, *I. A. O. C.*—
Chief Instr., Kirkee Sch., 4 July 28 to——. C. O. O., 8 Aug. 33 to 27 Mar. 36. A. D. O. S., 28 Mar. 36 to —Ordnance Consulting Officer, India Office, 30 Nov. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Hawthorn, D. C., *Maj.* (*1 Punjab R.*)—
G. S. O. 3, 26 Nov. 32 to 18 Nov. 34, G. S. O. 2, 19 Nov. 34 to 25 Nov. 36 and 18 Mar. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917. Palestine. 1918.
Waziristan, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hawthorn, H. J., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 15 Jan. 36*)—
1-153 Punj., 12 July 19; *2 Punjab R., 16 June 21 to —, R. I. A. S. C.*
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 10 Jan. 16 to 21 Nov. 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hay, J. W., *Capt.* (*9 Jat R., 10 Dec. 32*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hay, R., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct. 14 to May 15 and May 16 to Jan. 17. Wounded. Egypt, Aug. 15 to Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, Mar. 16 to May 16. Iraq, and S. Kurdistan, July 17 to Dec. 20. Dy. D. G., I. M. S., 16 Jan. 39.

Hayat, M., *Capt.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
2-67 Punj., 1 Jan. 20. 2 Punjab R., 11 Jan. 24.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Hayes, F. B., *Lt.-Col.*, *R. A. V. C.*—
D. A. D. V. S., 18 Dec. 33 to —, A. D. V. S., 3 Feb. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Oct. 14 to 14 Sep. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Jan. 20. O.B.E.
Burma, 1930-32—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 20 Dec. 32.

Hayes, H. G., *Col.*, *I. A. O. C.*—
D. A. D. O. S., 16 Jan. 26 to 25 Mar. 26. D. A. D. E. O. S., 26 Mar. 26 to 21 Jan. 28. C. O. O., 1 Dec. 34 to 7 Mar. 37 and 7 Sep. 37 to 30 Apl. 38. A. D. O. S., 1 May 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Italy and Belgium, Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Hayes, W., *Maj.* (*Comsy.*) (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
East Africa, 1903-04.—Somaliland, Jidbali.
The War of 1914-21.—Persia, 2 May 14 to 23 Dec. 18.

Hayes, W. A. H., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38)—
R. I. A. S. C., 21 Dec. 20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Hayes Newington, E. A., *Maj.* (7 Rajput R., 4 May 40).
4 Bombay Grs., 20 Jan. 18 to 3 May 40.
Adjt. & Qr. Mr. S. A. Sch., 1 Apl. 31 to 13 Oct. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Dec. 17 to Apl. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Haylock, S. W., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C., 20 June 29*)—
R. T. O., 6 May 19 to 10 Apl. 21. S. S. O., 1 Feb. 23 to 15 Jan. 24. D. A. D., O. S., 5 Apl. 30 to 29 Feb. 32, S. C., 1 Mar. 32 to 31 July 35. D. A. D. O. S., 28 Mar. 37 to —. C. O. O., 1 June 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sep. 16 to May 17. Iraq, Aug. 20 to Jan. 21. Wounded.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38 and 16 Aug. 38. O. B. E.

Hayne, M. L., *Maj.*, *17 Dogra R.*—
S. C., Iraq, 1 Dec. 20 to 20 Feb. 21. S. S. O., 25 Oct. 23 to 15 May 24. S. C. 19 Apl. 29 to 18 Apl. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1922-24. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930—Brev. of Maj.

Haynes, E. G., *Maj.* (*Skinners Horse*)—
G. S. O., 3, 3 Sep. 39 to 30 Sep. 40. G. S. O. 2, 1 Oct. 40.

Haythornthwaite, R. A., *Maj.*, *I.M.S.*—
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Hayward, G., Maj. (*Comsy.*), R. I. A. S. C.—
S. C., 20 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 14 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov.-18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.
Malabar, 1921-22.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.

Heale, R. N., Lt. (9 Jat R., 16 Mar. 36)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Heard, E. G. D., Lt. (12 F. F. R., 23 Mar. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Hearsey, L. D. W., *Capt.* (*late I. A. R. O.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 19 Apl. 16 to 3 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 7 Apl. to 31 Oct. 18.—M.C.

Heath, L. M., Maj.-Genl.—
11 Sikh R., 6 Dec. 29 to 5 Dec. 33.
K. Afr. Rif., 20 Dec. 09 to 25 Jan. 13. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 30 May to 8 Aug. 19. D. A. A. G., 9 Aug. 19 to 26 Sep. 19. Asst. Comdt., Edn. Sch., 21 Nov. 24 to 5 July 28. Instr., Sr. Off. Sch., 9 Jan. 34 to 15 July 36. Bde. Comdr., 16 July 36 to 23 Apl. 39. Dist. Comdr., 21 Oct. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Dec. 15, Iraq, Jan. 16 to May 16. Wounded.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.—M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Persia, 1919.—C.I.E.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32. Brev. of Col.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Heaver, L. G. H., *Maj.* (*17 Dogra R., 24 Dec. 24*)—
41 Dogras, 29 July 17.
Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 9 Sep. 39, to 3 Nov. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, Jan. 16 to July 17.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.
North-West Frontier 1936—37.

Hedley, G. H., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
R. I. A.S.C.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Nov. 14 to 14 Aug. 17. Wounded twice.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Hedley, R. C. O., Maj. (*5 R. G. R.*)—
Coy. Offr., R. M. C., 3 Feb. 35.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Heenan, P. S. V., Lt. (16 Punjab R., 14 Sep. 36)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Hemming, D., Lt. (19 Hy'bad R., 6 Apl. 37)—
S. S. O., 1, 14 Mar. 40.

Henderson, R. J., Lt. (11 Sikh R., 18 Mar. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Henderson-Brooks, T. B., *Capt.* (*5 Mahratta L. I., 5 Nov. 30*)—
A. R. O., 1 Nov. 35 to 14 Oct. 36.

Hendrick, C. A., *Maj.* (*17 Dogra R., 1 Aug. 35*)—
17 Dogra R.—
Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 10 Sep. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, Aug. to Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Hendricks, St. J. E., *Maj.* (*Sr. Asst. Surg., I.M.D.*)—
S. African War. 1899-02.—Natal, Elandslaagte, Rietfontein, Lombard's Kop, Defence of Ladysmith, Laing's Nek, Transvaal, Reit Valei, Belfast, Lydenberg, Rhenoster Kop; 1899 to May 02 Q. M. 4. cl. K. M. 2 cl.

Heneker, P. A. H., Capt. (3 Cav., 2 Dec. 29)—
Instr., Eqtn. Sch., 20 May 38 to 19 July 39. Mily. Secy. to Govr. of Sind, 6 Oct. 39.

Henley, A. C., *Capt.* (*16 Punjab R., 6 Nov. 34*)—
S. C., 15 Sep. 39 to 16 Dec. 39.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Hennell, F. J., *Lt.-Col.* (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C., 5 Dec. 27 to 31 Mar. 39.
D. O. M. E., 4 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Hennessy, P. J., Capt. (10 Baluch R., 15 Oct. 25)—
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 24 June 40.

Henry, J. R. A., *Lt.-Col.* (*4th/9th Regts, 20 Apl. 36.*)—
A. R. O., 20 Dec. 37 to 31 Apl. 39.
10 Jats, 18 Dec. 14 to 9 Aug. 16; *6 Jat L.I., 24 Aug. 16, 22 Mar. 17; 36 Sikhs, 12 Apl. 17 to 30 Sep. 17. 2-6 R. Jat L. I 24 Oct. 20 to 31 Dec. 21; 9 Jat, 1 Jan. 22. 9 Jat R., 10 Aug. 23 9 Jat R., 30 Aug. 29; 9 Jat R., 21 Dec. 31.*
Gar. Adjt., Baghdad, 9 Oct. 17. to 2 Jan. 18. S. C., Adv. & of C., Defences. Iraq, 3 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18 S. C., 50 Inf. Bde., 1 Dec. 18 to 6 Mar. 19 S. C. (Q.), G. H. Q. 21 Mar. 19 to 24 Oct. 20. S. C., 51 Inf. Bde., 4 Feb. 21 to 22 June 21. S. O. (G), Manzai Area, 15 Dec. 24 to 15 Feb. 25. A. R. O., 24 Sep. 28 to 26 Aug. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—To hi Valley, Dec. 14 to Aug. 16, Iraq, Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan 1924

Henry, M., *Maj.* (*5 Mahratta L. I., 12 June 23*)—
117 Mahrattas, 2 Jan. 17; 114 Mahrattas, 3 Jan. 18; 116 Mahrattas, 25 Mar. 19; 114 Mahrattas, 9 Oct. 19.
S. C., 18 Sep. 34 to 15 Apl. 35. A. M. S., A. Hdqrs., 14 Oct. 35 to 13 Feb. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, *12* Feb. 20.

Henry, T. R., *Lt.-Col.* (*8 Punjab R., 16 Aug. 35*)—
4-9 Inf., 22 Oct. 18; 2-9 Inf., 6 Oct. 20; 8 Punjab R., 4 Aug. 21; 8 Punjab R., 10 Aug. 26.
S. C., 16 Feb. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 May 15 to 27 Nov. 15. Greek Macedonia, etc., 27 Nov. 15 to 17 Sep. 17. E. Ex. Force, 17 Sep. 17 to 6 Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Henson, R. K., *Maj.* (*11 Sikh R., 15 Oct. 21*)—
25th Punjabis, 17 Nov. 15.
Instr., S. A. Sch., 30 Mar. 24 to 29 Mar. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 13 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hepburn, O. W., *Maj., 15 Punjab R.*—
D. A. P. M., Rhine Army, 26 Oct. 21 to 17 July 22.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8 Nov. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.—M.C. & Bar.

Hepworth, M. A., *Maj., 16 Punjab R.*—
Adjt., U. T. C., 1 Mar. 34 to 31 Mar. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Oct. 15 to 1 June 17. E. Ex. Force, 18 Mar. to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Herbert, A. E., *Maj.*, (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37*)—
8 Punjab R.
Coy. Comdr., I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre, 18 June 40.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Herbert, D. M. A., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37*)—
1 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 Jan. 16 to 3 Mar. 19. —Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.—M C.
Waziristan, 1921 and 1923-24.

Herron, R. C., *Lt.-Col.* (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C. to 31 Mar. 39.
Adjt. (1) Y Supply Col. 22 Corps, 7 Feb. 17 to 20 Aug. 17 and (2) to Sr. Mech. Trans. Off. 22 A. Corps, 21 Aug. 17 to ——. D. A. D. T. (Tech.), 13 Nov. 33 to 12 Nov. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 July 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Jan. 17, 30 Dec. 18 and 10 July 19. French War Cross. French Silver-gilt Medal of Honour with swords.—O.B.E.

Hesketh, C. W., *Capt.* (*Probyn's Horse, 15 Oct. 36*)—
A. D. C., 17 Nov. 33 to 10 Sep. 35 and 25 Oct. 36 to 15 Feb. 38.

Hesketh, W., Lt.-Col. (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C. to 31 Mar. 39.
A. D. T. (Tech.) 29 July 36 to 15 May. 38. O. C., Experimental Sec., 11 May 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Apl. 15 to 11 Nov. 18, Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Dec. 18.

Hewson, A. R., Capt. (18 R. Garh, Rif., 24 Oct. 31)—
Edl. Instr. (Instr. Cl. C), O. T. S., 20 July 40 to 6 Oct. 40. Weapon Trng. Offr. (Instr. Cl. C), O. T. S., 7 Oct. 40.

Hey, B. S., *Maj.*, (9 Jat R., 2 Apl. 40)—
4 Bombay Grs, 17 Feb. 31 to 1 Apl. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 30 Mar. 16 to 24 Mar. 17.—Wounded.

Hiatt, A. G., Lt. (1 G. R., 20 Nov. 36)—
Coy. Offr. (Instr. Cl. C), O. T. S., 20 July 40.

Hickle, G. W. C., *Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A.S.C., 6 Jan. 20*)—
Adjt. T. F., 9 Jan. 17 to 3 July 17. S.C., S. Russia 2 Apl. 19 to 10 July 19. D. A. D. S. & T., 12 July 19 to 18 July 20. Adjt., T. A., 20 Aug. 21 to 11 Nov. 24. O. C., M. T. Trng. Bn., 2 Oct. 37 to 5 Mar. 38. A. D. S., 6 Mar. 38 to 24 Feb. 39. A. D. S. & T., 25 Feb. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 July 14 to 12 Jan. 16.—E. E. Force, 21 Apl. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 July 17, 14 June 18 and 16 July 20.—O.B.E.

Hickinbotham, T., *Maj., Sy. List—*
10 Baluch R.
Waziristan, 1924.

Hickman, H. T. D., *Col.—*
G. S. O. 3, 1 June 16 to 29 May 18. B. M., E. E. F., 30 May 18 to 10 June 20. D. A. A. and Q. M. G., E. E. F., 16 June 20 to 14 Sep. 20. B. M. 26 Oct. 22 to 15 Jan. 25. G. S. O. 2, 16 Jan. 25 to 19 Oct. 26. G. S. O. I., Iraq Army, 27 Sep. 28 to 6 Mar. 31. A. A. & Q. M. G., 15 July 33 to 14 Jan. 34. G. S. O. 1, 15 Jan. 34 to 14 July 37. Bde. Comdr., 15 July 37.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.—M. el.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Sep. 14 to 13 Dec. 15. Iraq, 9 Jan. 16 to 23 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 4 Apl. to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17 and 3 June 19. Brev. of Maj.—M.C.
Iraq, 1930-31.—S. Kurdistan, Iraq Medal—O.B.E.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Hickman, J. A., *Capt. (18 R. Garh. Rif.*, 14 Apl. 29)
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hickman, P. H. B., *Capt., (3 G. R.*, 20 Mar. 29)—
Adjt. & Qr. Mr., S. A. S., 3 Oct. 39.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Higham-Hodge, W. J., *Maj.*, (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38.)
16 Punjab R.,—
A. E. S. O., 10 Sep. 24 to 14 Oct. 25.

Higham, P. N., *Capt. (12 F. F. R.)—*
Instr. (Cl. C), F. V. Schl., 1 Jan. 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

ight, T. H. W., Maj. (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*)—
2 Bombay Pnrs.—
R. I. A. S. C.—to 31 Mar. 39.
D. O. M. E., 26 July 40.
Iraq, 1920.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Hildick-Smith, J. N., *Lt.-Col.*, (7 Rajput R., 15 Nov. 37)—
7 Rajput R., 10 Dec. 23.
Asst. Instr., S. A. Sch., 19 May 19 to 23 Feb. 23.
Instr. S. A. Sch., 29 Sep. 26 to 28 Sep. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hildreth, G. A., *Lt.-Col. I.M.S.—*
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 12 Jan. 20.

Hill, H. L., *Maj. (19 Hy'bad R., 15 May 29).*
9 G. R., 11 Jan. 19; 1-1 Madras Pnrs., 16 Apl. 25.
S. C., 18 May 35 to 14 Mar. 38. B. M., 15 Mar. 38.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20 & 1921-24.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Hill, J. E., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., 19 Dec. 36)—
1 G. R., 24 Mar. 29.

Hill, P. L. A., *Capt. (13 Lrs., 16 Oct. 27)—*
Adjt. & Qr. Mr., Kitchener Coll., 19 Mar. 34. to 9 Sep. 36. Adjt. & Qr. Mr., Equitn. Sch., 10 Sep. 36 to 21 Feb. 37. G. S. O., 3, 9 Nov. 39. to 15 Apl. 40. Inspr. of Mobile Forces and Staff Officer, Training (G. S. O., 2nd gr.), British Advisory Military Mission, Iraq, 3 July 40.

Hill, T. G., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 29 Jan. 38)—*
5 Mahratta L. I., 23 Mar. 23 to 28 Jan. 38.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Hilliard, L. M., *Maj. (A. R. Dept., 16 Nov. 25).*
7 Lrs., 1 Aug. 17; 6-7 Cav., 1 Dec. 21; 18 Cav. 7 Sep. 23.
The War of 1914-21. France and Belgium, June to Mar. 17.

Hilliard, P. J., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Jan. 37)—*
To Lt. Cav.—
Adjt., A. F. I., to 8 Mar. 35. Spl. Serv. Offr., 1 S. F., 24 July 40.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Hills, R. W. W., *Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.)—*
S. C., 3 Feb. 17 to 31 Dec. 19. Spec. Appt., 30 Mar. 20 to 31 Dec. 20. D. A. Q. M. G. Def., Force, 28 May 21 to 23 July 21. S. C., 21 Aug. 26 to 20 Aug. 30. D. A. D. S., 16 July 37 to 30 Aug. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, May 15 to Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Dec. 17. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hincks, J. H. W., Capt., I. A. O. C.
D. A. D. O. S., 9 Aug. 40.

Hind, N. G., *Col.—*
2 G. R., 5 Dec. 12; 2 G. R., 1 Feb. 33; G. R., 23 Mar. 35 to 1 May 38.
B. M., 11 Sep. 24 to 8 Mar. 26. G. S. O. 2, 9 Mar. 26 to 11 Nov. 28. Asst. Secy., Committee of Imp. Def., 15 Oct. 30 to 15 Jan. 35. Deputy Secy., Defence Dept., 18 May 38 to 11 Mar. 40. Bde. Comdr., 12 Mar. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 June 15 to 3 Nov. 15. Egypt, 11 Nov. 15 to 27 Feb. 16. Marri, 18 Feb. 18 to 8 Apl. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 July 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Mahsud, 1920.—Wounded. M.C.

Hindle, M. D., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37.)*
3 S. Pnrs.—; 20 Burma Rif., 6 Feb. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Black Sea, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Hinds, W. A. G., *Lt.-Col. (5 Mahratta L. I. 27 Sep. 36.)—*
5 Mahratta L. I.,—.
A. D. C., 12 Feb. 17 to 30 Oct. 20. Sr. Spl. Serv., Offr., I. S. F., 7 Oct. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 31 May 15 to 1 June 16. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Mar. and 19 Oct. 16.—M.C., Bar to M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Hingston, W. G., *Capt. (1 Punjab R., 23 July 36)—*
Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 11 Mar. 31.

Hirst, J. E., *Maj. (2 Punjab R.—)—*
Sikh Pnrs.—
S. C., 11 Oct. 26 to 15 Nov. 27. G. S. O. 3, 16 Mar. 32 to 20 Oct. 33. D. A. A. G., 24 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 19 Jan. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Russia, 28 Feb. to 3 June 19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Hirst, L. B., *Capt. (10 G. R., 6 Nov. 31)—*
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Hislop, J. H., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—*
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Oct. 14 to June 16 and May 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, Apl. and 19 Oct. 16.—M.C.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Hitchcock, L. W., *Maj., (R. I. A. S. C.—)—*
D. A. D. T. (Personnel), Maint Group (M. T.), 11 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 18 Sep. 14 to 1 Mar 16 and 13 July 17 to 23 Nov. 17.

Hobbs, J. B., *Capt. (2 R. Lrs., 31 Aug. 37)—*
20 Lrs., 20 Nov. 32
G. S. O. 3, 1 Oct. 40.

Hobbs, J. M., *Maj.*, (4 G. R., 1 Oct. 40).—
5 R. G. R. G. S. O. 3. 5 Feb. 25 to 24 Sep. 27. Mily. Adviser, I. S. F., 14 July 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 15 Jan. to 31 May 15 and Dec. 15 to Mar. 16, Gallipoli, 25th Apl. 15 to 9 Nov. 15, France, Mar. 16 to Dec. 17. M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Bar to M.C.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hodder, E. M., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 8 Nov. 35*)—
1 G. R.—
Adjt., I T. F., 16 June 40.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.

Hodgen, G. W., *Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
Admin. Comdt., 26 July 19 to 31 Mar. 21; Embkn. S. O., 18 July 27 to 16 Oct. 30. D. A. D. S., 23 Oct. 30 to 30 Sep. 34. A. D. S. & T., 22 Mar. 37. to 21 Mar. 40 D. D. S & T., 16 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—M.B.E.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21 and 1 June 23. O.B.E.

Hodges, J. W., Lt. (12 F. F. R., 27 Jan. 38)—

Hodgkinson, F. O., *Maj.* (*S. U. L. 1 April 39*).—
Burma Rif. A. D. C. to Govr., Burma, 23 Apl. 29 to 31 Dec. 32.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Hodgson, C. F., *Maj. I. A. O. C.*—
D. A. D. O. S., 12 Oct. 30 to 11 Oct. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France & Belgium, 17 Aug. 14 to 11 Feb. 18.

Hodgson, H. C., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
5 Mahratta L. I., Instr., I. M. A., 3 Sep. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 10 Mar. 17 to 13 Feb. 18.

Hodgson, H. L., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., Nov. 35*)—
R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—Balkans, Jan. 17 to Apl. 17
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Hodson, D., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
5 Mahratta L. I.—
Empd. Air. Min., 8 Oct. 18 to 10 Dec. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Apl. 17 to 18 Dec. 18.

Hodson, M. H., Lt. (12 F. F. R., 27 Jan. 38)—

Hodson, R. V. E., Lt. (12 F. F. R. 19 Feb. 37)—
A. D. C. to Govr., N.-W.F.P., 2 Apl. 39.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hoffman, M. A. H., *Maj.* (*13 F. F. Rif. 6 Feb. 20*)—
Adjt. A. F. I., 15 Apl. 32 to 14 Apl. 35. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., Staff Coll., 2 July 40. to 8 Aug. 40.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Hofford, R. Mc V., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 2 Feb. 15 to 25 June 17.

Hogg, W. P., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18. M.C. Bar to M.C.

Hollis, L., *Lt.-Col* (*Comsy.*), (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Sept. 14 to 20 April 17. Marri, 8 Mar. 18 to 21 May 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Wana, M.S.M.

H ime, H. O., Lt. (6 Raj. Rif., 19 Mar. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Holmes, B., *Lt.-Col. 16 Lt. Cav.*—
G. S. O., 3, 25 Sept. 22 to 24 Sep. 26.
The War of 1914-21.—German New Guinea, 18 Aug. 14 to 6 Feb. 15. Gallipoli, 20 Aug. to 18 Dec. 15. Wounded. E. Ex. Force, 6 Jan. to 24 Mar. 16. France and Belgium, 5 Apl. 16 to 21 Dec. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Dec. 17 and 1 Jan. 18 D. S. O.
Afghanistan, N W F., 1919.
Waziristan 1921-22.

Holworthy, A. W. W., *Bt. Lt.-Col.* (*7 G. R., 15 June 36.*)—*3 G. R. 18 June 17.*
Instr., Army Sch. of Edn., 10 June 29 to 22 Nov. 31 B. M., 15 June 36 to 14 June 40. Asst. Comdt., Jr. Comdrs.' Schl., 13 July 40 to 28 Nov. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq and N.-W. Persia, 20 Nov 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Kurdistan, 1919. M.C.
Iraq, 1920
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Holy-Hasted, J. S. *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38.)—
2 G. R.—
S. S. O., 16 Aug. 33 to 26 Oct. 34. Adjt., A. F. I., 14 Dec. 36 to 31 Mar. 38.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Home, D. C., *Lt.-Col., M. F. D.*—
A. D. G. F., 5 Aug. 14 to 6 Sep. 14 and 10 Oct. 14 to 24 Feb. 18. A. C. F., 25 Feb. 18.
Tibet, 1903-04.

Hone, A., Lt. (S. L. of Qr. Mrs., I. A.)—
Qr. Mr., Cadet Coll., 14 July 40.

Honeynall, F. R., *Maj.* (*10 Baluch. R.*)—
A. R. O., 24 July 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Aug 15 to 23 Mar. 17. Persia and Persian Gulf, 24 Mar. 18 to 3 May 19.—Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22. M.B.E.

Hooke, C. G., *Maj., I. A. O. C.*—
D. A. D. O. S., 13 Apl. 30 to 18 Apl. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 Dec. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.

Hooper, A. W., *Maj.* (*Madras Pnrs., 3 Apl. 29*).—
S. C., 13 May 23 to 7 Dec. 25, and 19 Sep. 26 to 31 Mar. 27. Asst. Embkn. Staff Offr. India, 1 to 30 Apl. 27, S. C., 1 May 27 to 2 Oct. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, June to 21 Oct. 15. Wounded twice. M.C. Mesopotamia, 18 Mar. 17 to 14 Feb. 18. Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and the Islands of the Aegean Sea, 15 Feb. to 11 Nov. 18.

Hopkin, H. J. M., Lt. (6 Raj. Rif., 26 Mar. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hopkins, R. H. I., Capt. (19 Hy'bad R.—)—
S. C., 8 Sep. 39. to —, D. A. Q. M. G., 16 Aug. 40.

Hopkinson, P., *Capt.* (*2 Punjab R., 10 Apl. 31*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra and Mohmand*), *1935.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Feb. 36 and 8 May 36.

Hopley, G. D., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 36*).
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Horan Brown, H., Col., *I.M.S.*—
D. D. M. O. W., 28 Apl. 38.

Hornby, H. E. C., Lt. (Asst. Comsy.), I. A. O. C.—.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914 to 1917.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Hossack, I. F., *Maj.* (Skinner's Horse, 16 Oct. 37)—
Scinde Horse—
A. D. C., 7 Apl. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 26 Nov. 17 to 22 Feb. 18, E. E. Force, Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.

Howard, C. A. L., *Col.*—
32 Lrs., 24 Nov. 08, 13 Lrs., 1928. 1 Punjab R., 6 Dec. 28. 7 Lt. Cav.—to 22 Dec. 35.
K. Afr. Rif., 11 Apl. 13 to 31 Dec. 17. Somaliland Camel Corps, 1 Jan. 18 to 27 Oct. 21. D. A. Q. M. G., 18 May 24 to 22 Nov. 27. G. S. O., 1, 23 Dec. 35 to 21 Feb. 38. Bde. Comdr., 22 Feb. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Somaliland and East Africa, 1914-15. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Aug. 16. D.S.O.
Somaliland, 1920. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 Nov. 20. M.C.

Howe, E. H., *Maj.*, A. R. Dept.—
Remt., offr., 7 Dec. 36.

Howell, G. B., *Col.*—
19 Lrs.,—to 22 Oct. 34.
S. C., 18 Mar. 16 to 25 June 17. B. M., 26 June 17 to 25 Mar. 18. D. A. A. & Q. M. G. 20 Nov. 18 to 6 July 19. D. A. A. G., 7 July 19 to 6 Nov. 19. B. M., 11 Mar. 22 to 30 Nov. 24. G. S. O. 2, 23 Dec. 25 to 25 Mar. 27. A. A. G., 23 Oct. 34 to 18 Feb. 38. Brigr., Genl. Staff, 19 Feb. 38.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Nov. 14 to 25 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 15 Aug. to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 May 17 and 12 Jan. 20. M.C.

Howitt, J. F. G., *Maj., 2 Lrs.*—
A. D. C., 1 Mar. 24 to 9 Apl. 24. Asst. Comdt. (G. S. O., 3), S. A. Schl. 1 Jan. 40.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Howman, R. C., *Maj.* (8 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 37)—
85 Burma Rif., 11 Feb. 18; 7 G. R., 27 May 19; 20 Burma Rif., 26 Nov. 20—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 11 Oct. 19 to 3 Dec. 19. G. S. O., 3, 14 Nov. 35 to 19 Apl. 36. D. A. A. G., 20 Apl. 36 to 11 Nov. 37. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 12 Nov. 37 to 15 Dec. 37. D. A. A. G., 16 Dec. 37. to—. G.S.O., 2, 13 Dec. 39.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-west Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38 and 16 Aug. 38.

Howson, W. R., Lt. (6 G. R., 31 Oct. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Huban, J. P., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. O.B.E.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

Hubert, J. A., *Maj.* (*16 Punjab R.*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hudson, H. B., *Capt.* (*15 Punjab R., 9 Mar. 33*)—
Instr. S. A. Schl. 29 Apl. 39 to 31 Aug. 39 and 1 Sep. 39 to 21 July 40.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Hudson, J. C., *Capt.* (*9 G. R., 10 Dec. 35*)—
A. D. C. to Dist. Comdr., 15 Oct. 38 to ——.

Hudson, J. E. H., *Lt.* (*10 Baluch. R., 21 Apl. 36*)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Hudson, L., Lt. (I. A. O. C.—)—
Instr., R. I. A. S. C. Schl., 25 Sep. 40.

Hudson, T., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
13 Lrs.
Adjt. & Qr. Mr., I. A. S. C. Trng. Est., 21 June 30 to 21 June 33. S. C., 18 Apl. 34 to 11 Oct. 35 and 1 May 36 to 17 Apl. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, May 17. Marris, 18 Feb. to 8 April 18. Persia, 22 Aug. 18 to 1 May 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Huelin, W., *Maj.* (7 Rajput R., 15 Oct. 38)—
13 Rajputs, 18 Apl. 16 to 4 July 19; 7 Rajput R., 7 June 21—
Adjt. I. B. Depot, 15 Dec. 19 to 28 June 20. Comdt., I. B. Depot, 29 June 20 to 12 Dec. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 12 Apl. to 10 July 17. Russia, 4 July 19 to 7 Jan. 21.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Hugh-Jones, N., *Lt.-Col.* (*12 F. F. R.*, 28 May 38)—
12 F. F. R.—
Instr., Edn. Sch., 21 Dec. 24 to 6 Feb. 27. D. A. A. G., 16 Mar. 31 to 4 July 33 and 15 Oct. 34 to 3 July 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Nov. 14 to 12 Jan. 15, Mar. to 7 June 15 and Mar. 16 to 10 Oct. 16. Wounded. E. Ex. Force, 1 Mar. to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Hughes, A. C., *Capt.* (*I. A. O. C., 2 Sep. 37*)—
Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 9 Oct 29 to 9 Nov. 32.

Hughes, A. J. L., Capt. (4-Bombay Grs., 16 Dec. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hughes, C. R. *Maj.* (*12 F. F. R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine, 9 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hughes, F. E. C., Bt. Lt.-Col. *4 G. R.*—
G. S. O. 2, 9 Sep. 34 to 10 Dec. 37 and 20 June 39 to 1 Feb. 40. Asst. Instr., Sr. Offr's. Wing, O. T. S., 2 Feb. 40 to 30 Sep. 40. Instr. (G. S. O. 1), Sr. Offrs' Wing, O. T. S., 1 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, Iraq, 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Hughes, H. A., *Capt.* (*11 Sikh R., 29 Feb. 36*)—
Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 14 Aug. 29 to 21 Oct. 30. A. D. C. to the Govr. and C.-in-C., Gold Coast, 22 Oct. 30 to 6 Sep. 32. Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 7 Sep. 32 to 18 Oct. 34.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hughes, H. J., *Maj* (*R. A. V. C.*)—
D. A. D. V. S., 14 June 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Feb. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 24 Dec. 17.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristann, 1921-24.—Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 Mar. 25. M.B.E.

Hughes, T. L., *Capt.* (*13 Lrs., 31 Aug. 37*)—
20 Lrs., 11 Nov. 29.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hugo, H. R., Capt. (12 F. F. R., 30 Oct. 31)—
S. C., 4 June 40

Hugo, J. M., *Maj.* (*7 Lt. Cav. 1 Nov. 32*)—
A. D. C., 3 Aug. to 31 Oct. 29. Comdt., Govrs. Body-Guard, Bengal, 29 Oct. 37 to 7 Aug. 38. Mily. Secy. to Govr., Bengal, 8 Aug. 38 to 2 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Aug. to 11 Nov. 18.

Hume Wright, H. E., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 5 Feb. 36*)—
6 Raj. Rif., 24 Mar. 28.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Humfrey, H. B., Maj. (A. R. Dept.)—
Remt. Offr., 1 Apl. 38.

Humphrey, H. W., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Humphreys, M. B., *Maj.* (A. R. Dept.)—
9 G. R.—to 1 May 34.
G. S. O. 3, 14 Oct. 30 to 1 May 31.

Hungerford, S. A. H., *Col.*—
5 Mahratta L. I. — ; 5 Mahratta L. I., 18 May 34; 5 Mahratta L. I., 2 Dec. 34 to 28 Mar. 38.
G. S. O. 3, 7 Nov. 19 to 30 Oct. 21. B. M., 15 Jan. 25 to 20 Feb 27. D. A. A. G., 21 Feb. 27 to 12 Mar 28. Instr., Sr. Offrs.' School, 29 Mar. 38 to 9 Nov. 38. Bde. Comdr., 10 Nov. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Oct. 14 to 24 April 16. P. of W.—Wounded.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. M.C.

Hungerford, W. T., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*) —
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Hunt, J. M., *Lt.-Col.* (*2 Punjab R., 12 Nov. 38*) —
26 Punjabis, 8 Aug. 16 to 24 Jan. 18.
2 Punjab R., 13 Oct. 38 to 11 Nov. 38.
G. S. O. 3, 4 Dec. 36 to 31 Mar. 37. A. A. & Q. M. G.
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley and Derajat. 12 Feb. to 7 Mar. 15. Iraq, 18 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19. 12 Feb. 20 and 9 Sep. 21.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Wounded.
N. W. Frontier of India 1930.

Hunt, R. E., Lt.-Col. (*R. I. A.. S. C.*)—
D. S. & T., Burma, 11 July 39.
The War of 1914-21—France and Belgium, 22 Feb. 15 to 22 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Hunt, W. S., Maj. (*Hodson's Horse*)—
A. D. C. to Govr. C. P., 19 Aug. 30 to 14 Mar. 32.
A. D. C., 1 Nov. 36 to 25 July 38.
Waziristan, 1924.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936.

Hunter, J. H. D., *Maj.*, (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39)—
19 Hy'bad R.
The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 21.—M.C.

Hunter, N. G., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 3 May 35*)—
13 Lrs.—
D. A. D. S., 30 Aug. 40.

Hurd-Wood, E. G., Maj., I. M. S.—
Addl. M. O., A. H. Q., and H. Q., Air Forces in India.

Hurford-Jones, M., *Maj., Sy. List, 23 Jan. 37.*
14 Punjab R., —— to 29 Nov. 29.
R. T. O., 20 Feb. 19 to 8 Feb. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1915. France, 1916 to 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.

Hurly, M. E. F., *Maj.* (*7 Rajput R.*)—
Sikh Pnrs., 24 Apl. 16.
Adjt., A. F. I., 20 Dec. 33 to 19 Dec. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 15 Dec. 17 to 31 Oct. 18
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Hurrell, J. G., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39*)—
1 G. R., 1 Feb. 22. 10 G. R., 15 June 23.
A. R. O., 15 Mar. 37 to—
Afghanistan. N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921.

Hurst, N., *Maj.*, (6 G. R., 1 Oct. 40)—
9 G. R.—
G. S. O., 3, 3 May 27 to 12 Dec. 27. S. C., 12 Nov. 34 to 30 Nov. 36. B.M., 1 Dec. 36 to 11 Nov. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July 16 to Feb. 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1920.—Derajat, Tochi.—Bar to M.C
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Hurst, T. R., *Maj.* (*7 G. R.*)—
S. S. O., 10 Apl. 21 to 3 May 21. S. C., 1 July 34 to 1 Oct. 37. G. S. O., 2, 15 Oct. 37 to 14 Apl. 38. G. S. O., 2, 23 Feb. 39.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and *1921-24.* Wana. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23 and 12 June 23.

Hushar, W. S., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)—
R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Aug. 14 to 28 Aug. 15. E. Africa, 8 Oct. 15 to 28 Dec. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16.

Hutchings, C. M., Bt.-Lt.-Col. (*6 Raj. Rif.*)—
S. C., 19 Nov. 30 to 29 Dec. 32, G. S. O. 2. 30 Dec. 32 to 18 Nov. 34. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Mar. 37 to 26 May 40. A. Q. M. G., 27 May 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 7 Nov. 17 to 28 Apl. 18. Palestine and Syria, Apl. to Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hutchings, D. A., *Maj.* (*1 Punjab R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 May 16 to 13 May 17. Wounded.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—M.C.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Hutchins, H. R., Lt. (1 Punjab R., 26 Oct. 38)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Hutchinson, D. B. W., Capt. (*R. I. A. S. C., 11 Jun' 35*)—
14 Punjab R., 10 Feb. 33.
D. A. J. A. G., 14 Sep. 39.

Hutchinson, H. P. L., Maj. (19 Hy'bad R., 10 July 32)—
G. S. O., 3, 16 Oct. 39 to 11 May 40., D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 12 May 40.

Hutchinson, R. G., Lt. (12 F. F. R., 26 Aug. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Huthwaite, H. Y., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*).
14 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 May to Aug. 15 and Jan. to Dec. 16. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.

Hutton, R. A., *Maj.* (*2 G. R.*)—
Adm. Comdt., Dargai, 16 Aug. 33 to 30 Sep. 33.
S. C., 1 Oct. 36 to 21 Jan. 39. B. M., 22 Jan. 39 to 20 Aug. 40.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Hyde, G. L., *Maj.*
2-153 Punjabis, 24 Apl. 20. 8 Punjab R., 1 June 21 to 5 Apl. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Dec. 16 to Mar. 17 Iraq, Nov. 17 to Apl. 18. E.E. F., Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Hyde, R. G., Capt.
17 Dogra R., 1. Nov. 32)—*North-West Frontier, 1936-37.*

Hyland, J. P., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21—France and Belgium, 17 D c. 15 to 12 Jan. 16 and 20 July to 23 Nov. 16. Iraq, Apl. to June 18. Palestine, June to Oct. 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

I

Icely, B. C., Lt.-Col. (*I. A. O. C., 5 Oct. 29*)—
Inspr. of Guns, 16 May 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Feb. 15 to Aug. 16. E. E. Force, 4 May 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Iraq, 4 July 17 to 4 May 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.

Iles, F. F. C., Capt. (7 Rajput R., 16 Feb. 36)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Iliff, A. D., *Maj.* (*4 Bombay Grs., 21 Dec. 35*)—
A. R. O., 1 Feb. 37 to—
Weapon Trng. Offr. (Instr. Cl. B), Cadet Coll., 10 July 40.
Waziristan, 1923.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ingall, F. H. B., *Capt.* (A. R. Dept., 21 Sep. 34)—
6 Lrs., 23 Apl. 30.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ingle, L. S., *Maj.* (*14 Punjab R.*)—
Empd. Air Min., 9 July 23.
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Ingles, H. N. G., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Oct. 35*)—
16 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Nov. 15 to 4 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 25 Oct. 18 to 6 Nov. 18.

Ingram, W. J. S., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-1.—Gallipoli, Aug. to Dec. 15. Egypt, Jan. 16 to 18 Mar. 16. France and Belgium, June 16 to Jan. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-20. M.C.

Ingram-Johnson, R. E. S., *Maj.* (*17 Dogra R., 27 Mar. 21*)—
3 Guides, 31 Aug. 18; 3-151 Punj. Rif., 5 Oct. 18.
S. C., 8 Oct. 39.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Innes-Hopkins, R. H., Capt. (19 Hy'bad R., 24 Apl. 36)—
S. C.,—to 15 Aug. 40. D. A. Q. M. G., 16 Aug. 40.

Inskip, R. D., *Maj. Genl.*—
13 F. F. Rif.—to 6 Dec. 34.
S. C., 11 May 16 to 24 Oct. 16 and 4 Feb. 17 to 11 Sep. 17. B. M., 12 Sep. 17 to 4 Oct. 18. B. M., —— to 22 Feb. 30. G. S. O., 1, 7 Dec. 34 to 22 Dec. 35. Bde. Comdr., 28 Jan. 37 to 4 Aug. 39. D. A. & Q. M. G., 21 Apl. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Zakka Khel, M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Sep. 14 to 6 Dec. 15. Iraq, 1 Jan. 16 to 24 Oct. 16 and 22 Jan. 17 to 1 Jan. 18. Palestine, 21 Jan. 18 to 4 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. and 19 Oct. 16. Brev. of Maj. D.S.O., M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38 and 16 Aug. 38. C. I. E.

Inwood, R. P., *Capt.* (6 Raj. Rif., 23 Oct. 31)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Irwin, H. N. *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
10 G. R.—
S. C., 13 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Ægean Sea, 1915. Iraq, 1916. Egypt and Palestine, 1916 to 1918. M.C.

Irwin, N. L. C., *Maj., 8 G. R.*—
A. R. O., 1928 to 1929.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Oct. 15 to 7 Dec. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Dec. 17. D.S.O.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Irwin, S. F., *Lt.-Col.*—
1 Punjab R.—
Instr., Edn. Sch., 19 Apl. 23 to 5 July 25. G. S. O. 3, 1 July 30 to 30 Sep. 31. D. A. A. G., 21 Oct. 31 to 30 June 34. G. S. O. 1, 13 May 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, June 15 to Nov. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Isaacs, R. L., *Maj., 5 Mahratta L. I.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Malakand, 1915, Gulf of Oman, 21 Jan. 16 to 20 Nov. 16. Palestine, 18 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Ismay, H. L., *Maj.-Genl.*—
Sam Browne's Cav.
K. Afr. Rif., 1 Aug. 14 to 30 Oct. 17 Somaliland contgt., 31 Oct. 17 to 17 Nov. 20. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Feb. 23 to 11 Feb. 24. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Sep. 25 to 3 Jan. 26. Asst. Sec. Commte. of Imp. Def., (*as G. S. O. 2*, 4 Jan. 26 to 22 Apl. 29 & *as G. S. O. 1*, 23 Apl. 29 to 14 Oct. 30) M. S. V. 19 Apl. 31 to 31 July 33. G. S. O. 1st gr., War Office 1 Aug. 33 to 4 Aug. 36. Dy. Secy., Committee of Imp. Defence, 5 Aug. 36 to Secy., Committee of Imperial Defence.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.—M. cl.
East Africa, 1914-15.—Somaliland. Shimber-Berris. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Aug. 16.
Somaliland, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 Nov. 20. D.S.O.

J

Jackman, H. R., *Maj.* (*C. I. Horse*)—
Adjt., A. F. I., 1 Sep. 33 to 19 Oct. 35. Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 20 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, July to Aug. 17, Palestine, Feb. 18 to Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Jackman, R. C., Lt. (2 G. R., 25 Mar. 34)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Jackson, A., Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*), R. I. A. S. C.—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Jackson, C. H., *Lt.-Col.*—
14 Punjab R.—to 3rd June 36.
R. O., 10 Nov. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 21 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15. Mahsud, 2 Mar. 17 to 10 Aug. 17.
Waziristan, 1920-21. Wana.

Jackson, H. J. R., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38)—
13 F. F. Rif.
S. C. 1 Mar. 26.
The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, May 17 to July 17. E. Africa, July 17 to Feb. 18. Marri, Mar. to May 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 Aug. 18.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jackson, L. H., *Col.* (Survey Dept.)—
13 Rajputs, 18 Sep. 14 to 18 Dec. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa., 18 Sep. 14 to 31 Aug. 15.
East Africa and Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1 Sep. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.

Jackson, N. C., *Maj.* (*16 Punjab R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 11 Mar. 16 to 5 Nov. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan. 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.

Jackson, V., Maj. (Mechst. Offr.), R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Oct. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.

Jacob, *Field Marshal Sir* Claud W.—
126 Inf.—— ; 106 Pnrs., 1 Oct. 04 to 30 Sep. 11.
G. S. O. 1, 2 Sep. 12 to 11 Oct. 14. G.S.O. 1, 12 Oct. 14 to 4 Jan. 15. Bde. Comdr., 5 Jan. 15 to 6 Sep. 15. Div. Comdr., 7 Sep. 15 to 22 May 16, Army Corps Comdr. 28 May 16 to 8 Dec. 18. Army Corps Comdr. Rhine Army, 9 Dec. 18 to 14 Sep. 19 C. G. S., 13 Jan. 20 to 5 Aug. 24. A. D. C. Gen. to the King, 31 May 20 to 30 May 24. G. O. C.-in-C., N. Comd., 9 Nov. 24 to 2 Apl. 25. C.-in-C. 3 Apl. 25 to 5 Aug. 25. G. O. C.-in- C., N. Comd., 6 Aug. 25 to 13 Apl. 26. Secy., Mily. Dept., India Office, 14 Apl. 26 to 9 May 30. Constable, Tower of London, 19 Feb. 38.
N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan 1901-02 — M. cl
The War of 1914-21.—France, Oct. 14 to Nov. 18.—Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15, 22 June 15, 1 Jan. 16, 15 June 16, 4 Jan. 17, 15 May 17, 11 Dec. 17, 20 May 18, 20 Dec. 18, and 5 July 19. Promd. Maj.-Gen. and Lt.-Gen., C.B., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Order of St. Vladimir 4th class (with Swords), Grand Officer, Ordre de la Couronne Grand Officer, Legion d'Honneur. Grand Officer, Ordre de Leopold avec Croix de Guerre, Belgium. American Distinguished Service Medal. Croix de Guerre avec palme, France.

Jafar, M., *Maj., I.M.S.*—
Burma, 1930-32.

Jafarey, M.A., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Persia and Persian Gulf from 6 Nov. 14.

Jai Singh, *Maj. S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39.*
2-15 Sikhs, 1 Dec. 19 ; 11 Sikh R., 1 Nov. 21.
19 Hy'bad R., 16 Oct. 34.
Adjt., I. T. F., 15 Apl. 36.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Jai Singh, Lt. (2 Punjab R., 26 Feb. 38)—
8 Punjab R., 4 July 32.

Jamal Dar, *Capt.* (R. I. A. S. C., 25 Apl. 36)—
14 Punjab R., 1 Dec. 29.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.

Jamal-ud-Din, *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley and Derajat, 6 Mar. 15 to 27 Mar. 15. Mahsud, 8 July 17 to 12 Aug. 17. Iraq, 8 Oct. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1920.

James, C. M., *Maj., Supn. List.*—
117 R. Mahrattas, 15 Feb. 18 ; 2-127 Inf., 22 June 19 ; 1-75 Inf., 4 Sep. 19 ; *10 Baluch R.*, 13 July 26.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 July 16 to Dec. 17.

James, J. R., *Maj.* (*10 Baluch R.*)—
S.C., 16 Sep. 27 to 1 Apl. 29. B. M., 2 Apl. 29 to 16. Sept. 31. D. A. A. G., 1 July 34 to 30 June 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France, June 16 to Dec. 16 and E. E. Force, Jan. 18 to Aug. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Burma, 1931-32

James, K. H., Maj. (I. A. O. C.)—
Dy. Asst. Dir. Arm., 16 Feb. 40.

James, L., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Oct. 38)—
47 Sikhs, 17 Oct. 18; 36 Sikhs, 25 May 21; 47 Sikhs, 1 Feb. 22; *12 F. F. R.*, 12 Nov. 23.)

Asst. Mily. Adviser, I. S. F., 20 June 34.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

James, P. T., Lt.-Col. (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*) *to 31 Mar. 39.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
Asst. to Mech. Tpt. Adviser, India Office.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 11 May 15 to 19 Feb. 16 and 18 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 29 May 17. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

James, W. A. L., Lt.-Col. (*6 Raj. Rif.*—)—
G. S. C. 3, 16 Aug. 22 to 20 Jan. 26. B. M., 20 Dec. 28 to 20 Mar. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 28 Jan. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

James, W. R., *Lt.-Col., Sy. List*—
D. D. M. L. & C.,
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 15 Apl. to 10 June 17. E. Ex. Force, Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 27 July 16. M.C.

Jameson, A. D. M., *Maj., I. A. O. C.*—
S. C., 26 Apl. 20 to 30 Oct. 22. D. A. D. O. S., 25 Mar. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—France & Belgium, 18 Sep. 15 to 8 Mar. 18.

Jameson, E. N., Maj. (1 G. R., 4 Feb. 36)—
Empld. with K. Afr. R., 30 Apl. 25 to 5 May 1930.
S. C., Bannu Area, 19 May 37 to 31 Oct. 37. S. C. "M", Wazir force, 1 Nov. 37 to 15 Dec. 37. Spl. Serv. Offr., I.S.F., 9 Sept. 39.
North-West Frontier, 1937—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Janson, P. B., Maj. (12 F. F. R., 1 Apl. 30)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jardine, A., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36).
15 Punjab R.—
S. C., 1 June 23 to 14 Dec. 23; 3 Jan. 24 to 1 June 27 and 4 Sep. 40.
Waziristan, 1923-24. M.B.E.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Jarman, G. S., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)—
38 C. I. H., 20 Jan. 19; *6 Raj. Rif., 24 May 23.*
Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 22 Sep. 40.
Waziristan, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 1921

Jatar, N. S., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 17. Order of the White Eagle, 5th Class, with swords. D.S.O. with Bar.

Jeffs, H. S., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Feb. to 2 July 15. Wounded.
Waziristan 1919-21.

Jenkins, F. A. M., B., *Maj.* (*2 Punjab R., 9 Mar. 17*)—
Instr., K. C., Nowgong, 15 June 29 to 21 July 32.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium., 29 Oct. 14 to 10 July 16. Wounded. Mahsud, 2 Mar. 17 to 10 Aug. 17. E. E. Force, 10 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra*), *1935.*—Despatches, *Land Gaz.* 7 Feb. 36. O.B.E.

Jenkins, J. S., *Maj.* (*13 F. F. Rif., 28 Oct. 20*)—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 24 July 29 to 30 Nov. 30. S. C. 26 Mar. 34 to—. G. S. O., 3, 17 Nov. 37 to D. A. A. G., 4 Dec. 39.
Waziristan, 1920-22.—Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 21. M.C.

Jenney, G. R. F. *Capt.* (*11 Sikh R., 22 Feb. 31*).—
N. W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Jenney, W. R., Capt. (Mily. Farms Dept., 16 Nov. 36)
4 Bombay Grs., 21 Mar. 26.
D. A. D. G. F., 18 Feb. 36.
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra and Mohmand*), *1935.*

Jennison, S. A., *Maj.* (*8 Punjab R. 6 Mar. 24*)—
2 Lrs., 10 May 17.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Jan. to Feb. 17.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Jephson, J. A. H., Maj. (18 Cav., 17 Jan. 32)—
Adjt. & Qr. Mr., Kitchener Coll. 10 Sep. 36 to 22 Jan. 37. Coy. Comdr. (Instr. Cl. B), Cadet Coll., 15 July 40.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Jermyn, K., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38)
R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Jan. to May 17. Wounded. Persia and Persian Gulf Nov. 18 to Aug. 19.

Jermyn, R. O., *Capt.* (2 Punjab R., 21 Mar. 35)—
G. S. O. 3., 21 Sep. 39 to —, D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Aug. 40.

Jerrard, C. I., *Maj.* (*12 F. F. R.*)—
S. C., 1 Oct. 37 to 24 Dec. 38; R. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, 15 Jan. 39.
Waziristan, 1923.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Jobson, T. S., *Col.* (A. R. Dept. —)—
Remt. Offr., 19 Oct. 35 to 26 Mar. 38. Dir. of Remts., 27 Mar, 38.

John, J. C., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19. O.B.E.

John, K. E., *Maj.* (*Poona Horse*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 7 Nov. 17 to 9 Mar. 18. Egypt, 10 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Johns, R. C. W., *Maj* (S. U. L., 1 Sep. 38).—
8 Punjab R.—
A. D. C., 21 July 24 to— . Coy. Comdr., I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre, 5 Dec. 39.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Johnson, E. C., *Maj.* (*11 Sikh R., 13 Mar. 18*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, June to Aug. 16, and Jan. to Mar. 17. Wounded, Iraq, Jan. to Sep. 18. N.-W. Persia, Sep. 18 to 24 Dec. 20. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Johnson, E. G., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
18 R. Garh. Rif.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Flanders, 1914-15, Feb. and Mar. 17, Iraq and Persia, 1917-18.
Iraq and Kurdistan, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Johnson, J. M., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)
D. A. D. S., 30 Aug. 39.

Johnson, H. H., *Maj., Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Oct. 14 to 11 Oct. 17. Twice wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Johnson, J. M., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
Asst. Instr., R. T. C. Sch., 23 Nov. 23 to 22 Nov. 26.
D. A. D. S., 26 Aug. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Sep. 14 to 3 Dec. 14, 30 Aug. 15 to 30 Sep. 15 and 23 July 17 to 29 Aug. 18. Wounded thrice. French Croix-de-Guerre (with Palms).
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Johnson, R. C., *Maj.*, (*9 Jat R., 19 Mar. 25*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 20 Apl. 16 to 27 Feb. 17. France and Belgium, 28 Feb. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. M. M.

Johnson, R. S., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38)—
R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—M. C.

Johnson, R. S., *Maj.* (*1 Punjab R.*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Johnston, A. L., *Col.*—
126 Bal. Inf., 18 Aug. 14; 10 Baluch R.— Aug. 22; 10 Baluch R., 14 Dec. 30 to 14 Oct. 37
S. C., 7 Apl. 18 to 30 Sep. 18. B. M., 1 Oct. 18 to 4 Dec. 18. G. S. O. 2, Mes. E. F., 2 Oct. 20 to 23 Dec. 20. B. M. Iraq, 24 Dec. 20 to 14 Oct. 21. B. M., 18 Dec. 25 to 24 Oct. 28, G. S. O., 2, 22 Oct. 28 to 17 Dec. 29. A. A. G. (P. & P.), 15 Oct. 37 to 6 Apl. 38. D. P. S. and P. & P., 7 Apl. 38 to—. Bde. Comdr.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Nov. 14 to Mar. 15. Iraq, Mar. 1916—11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 21 Feb. 19, 18 Jan. and 9 Sep. 21. Brev. of Maj., O.B.E.
Iraq, 1919-20

Johnston, D. D. H., *Maj.* (*7 Rajput R., 6 Nov. 16*).
The War of 1914-21.—S. Waziristan, 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919

Johnston, F. E. F., Lt. (2 R. Lrs. 14 Sep. 39)—
M. I. O., June 40.

Johnstone, E., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35*)—
8 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sep. to Dec. 14. Gallipoli. Sep. 15 to Jan. 16. Salonica, July 16 to Mar. 18. Iraq, Oct. to Dec. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Jolly, G. G., Maj.-Genl. *I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. M. S. (Sany.), Sep. 17 to Dec. 18. Hony. Physician to the King, 17 Aug. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, Aug. 14 to Feb. 7. E. E. Force, July 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 Aug. 18 C.I.E.

Jonas, R. M., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Sep. 37)—
I. A. O. C.—
G. S. O. 3, 4 Sep. 22 to 22 Oct. 22. D. A. D. O. S., 10 Mar. 26 to 8 Nov. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 16 Aug. to 7 Sept. 15. Iraq, 1 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.

Jones, A. V. D., Lt.-Col. *I. A. O. C.*—
D. A. D. O. S., 12 Nov. 26 to 11 Oct. 30 & 17 Aug. 32 to 28 May 35. A. D. O. S., 29 May 35 to 27 Mar. 36. C. O. O., 1 May 38 to —, A. D. O. S., 11 June 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July 15 to Oct. 16 and May to Nov. 18. E.E.F. Apl. 17 to May 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 July 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Jones, B. O., *Maj.* (S. U. L ,17 Aug. 37)—
10 G. R., 4 Jan. 19.
S. C., 12 Dec. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 July 15 to 24 Mar. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Dec. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Jones, E. T. R., Lt. (11 Sikh R., 11 Mar. 35)—
Instr. S. A. Schl., 1 Sep. 39.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Jones, G. F., *Maj., 18 Cav.*—
Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 5 Oct. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Dec. 16, E. Ex Force, July to Oct. 18 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 July 17.
Burma, 1930-32.—Wounded.

Jones, H. R., *Capt., 13 F. F. Rif.*—
S. C.,— to 31 July 40. D. A. A. G., 1 Aug. 40.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jones, J. C., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 4 Jan. 29*)—
A. E. S. O., 12 Jan. 23 to 31 Mar. 27. E. S. O., 1 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Feb. 15 to 4 Aug. 16, and 21 Aug. to 5 Oct. 18. Wounded.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Jones, J. K., Lt.-Col. (1 G. R., 24 Dec. 38)—
6 G. R.—
A. D. C. 8 Mar. 23 to 10 Jan. 25.
The War of 1914-21.—France, June 15 to Oct. 16 and Jan. 17 to Mar. 17 Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 May 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 22.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Jones, J. L., *Maj.* (*13 F. F. Rif.*)—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 15 Apl. 25 to 14 Apl. 27. S. C., 12 Nov. 38 to D. A. A. G., 24 Aug. 39.
Kurdistan, 1923.

Jones, J. W., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 14 Jan. 20 to 11 Jan. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, April 15 to Feb. 16. Iraq, Feb. to June 16 and Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Sept. and 19 Oct. 16. D.S.O.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Jones, L., *Maj., 6 Raj. Rif.*—
S. C., 8 Nov. 35 to 30 Sep. 37, D. A. A. G., 1 Oct. 37 to 2 Aug. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 Oct. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Mily. Mission to Siberia, Feb. to Dec. 19.
Waziristan, 1924.

Jones, L. L., Lt. (16 Punjab R., 31 Oct. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jones, N. J. G., Maj. (*16 Punjab R., 7 Mar. 22*)—
A. R. O., 9 Jan. 35 to 8 Jan. 36. Asst. Mily. Adviser, I. S. F.,—to 15 Sep. 40. Mily. Adviser, I. S. F., 16 Sep. 40.

Jones, R. I., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 1 June 20*)—
1-88 Carnatic Inf., 25 Aug. 18.
D. A. D. T., 23 Apl. 28 to 22 Apl. 32 and 29 Mar. 38 to—. O. C., R. I. A. S. C., Schl., 15 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 4 Oct. 15 to 9 Jan. 16. Egypt, 24 Jan. 6 to 17 Feb. 16. Iraq, 4 Mar. 16 to 28 Aug. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Jones, S. E., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
D. A. D., S. & T., 3 Nov. 33 to 28 Feb. 35.
D. A. D., S., 1 Mar. 35 to—D. A. D., T., 7 Mar. 39 to 18 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium 2 Aug. 16 to 26 Nov. 16 and 21 June 18 to 23 Oct. 18. Balkans, 27 Nov. 16 to 20 June 17. E. E. Force, 21 June 17 to 20 June 18. Wounded thrice. M.C.

Jones, S. G. D., *Capt.* (*2 Punjab R., 4 Feb. 36*)—
A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., 7 Apl. 27 to 16 June 28. A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C. (*temp.*) 17 June 28 to 7 Oct. 28. Empld. with K. Afr. R., 23 Nov. 28 to 18 Nov. 34.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Jones, T., *Capt.* (*I. S. C., 25 July 29*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 16 Dec. 14 to 11 Dec. 15. Iraq, 5 Jan. 16 to 2 Sep. 17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Jones, T. P., Maj. (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*).
R. I. A. S. C.,—*to 31 Mar. 39.*
D. O. M. E., 15 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Italy, 15 June 18 to 25 Dec. 18.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Joshi, M. S., *Lt.-Col.*, I.M.S.—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Egypt and N. W. F., 24 Feb. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.

Jowett, H. T. W., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. C. T., 14 Dec. 39. to 14 May 40. D. A. D. T., 15 May 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Joyce, G. J., *Maj.*, *I.M.S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Joyce, W. D., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Dec. 38)—
14 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sept. 16 to Mar. 17. Persia and Persian Gulf, Mar. 17 to May 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Joynes, A., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C., 1 Mar. 35*)—
G. S. O. 3., 14 Feb. 29 to 28 Feb. 30. Asst. Civil Engr. (Adviser), 1 Mar. 30 to 28 Jan. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, May 15 to Mar. 16. Iraq (Mes. Ex. Force), May 17 to Oct. 18. M.C.

Jukes, A. H., *Maj.*, *9 G. R.*—
S. C., 1 Oct. 14 to 9 Mar. 16. B. M., 10 Mar. 16 to 7 June 17. G. S. O. 2, 8 June 17 to 15 July 17. B. M., 21 Dec. 19 to 19 June 20. G. S. O. 2, 1 Oct. 24 to 15 Jan. 25 and 20 Jan. 26 to 6 Apl. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France, July 15 to July 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Mar. 16, 15 June 16, 4 Jan. 17 and 15 May 17 Brev. of Maj. D.S.O.
Waziristan 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21. O.B.E.

K

Kalwant Singh, *Capt.* (1 Punjab R., 7 Apl. 26)—
S. C., 1 Nov. 38. to —, B. M. 8 Aug. 40.

Kane, J. J., *Maj.*, R.A.V.C.—
A. D. V. S., 12 Nov. 40.

Kanhya Lal Atal, *Lt.* (*13 F. F. Rif., 4 Mar. 36*)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Kanwar Gajinder Singh, *Lt.* (*14 Punjab R.*)
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kapur, B. K., *Capt.*
13 F. F. Rif., 1 Jan. 33 to 31 Aug. 38.

Kapur, B. L., *Capt.* I.M.S.—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Kapurthala, *Hony. Maj.* Amarjit Singh, *Maharaj Kumar of*—
Hony. A. D. C. to C.-in-C. in India, 1 Sep. 26 to 29 Nov. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15. Hony. Capt.

Kashmir Singh Katoch, *Lt.* (13 F. F. Rif., 10 Aug. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Katoch, J. C., *Capt.* (*1 Punjab R., 9 May 29*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kaul, B. M., *Lt.* (R. I. A. S. C., 18 Feb. 37)—
6 Raj. Rif., 10 Nov. 34.

Kaul, P. M., *Capt.*, *I.M.S.*—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Kauntze, C. S., *Capt.* (8 Punjab R., 1 Nov. 31)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kaye, W., *Capt.* (I. A. O. C., 3 Sep. 37)—
S. C., 24 Apl. 37. to —, D. A. D. O. S., 30 Sep. 39 to 14 Aug. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Kealy, N. H. H., *Lt.* (7 Rajput R., 1 Nov, 36)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Keane, J. S., *Maj.*, *R. A. V. C.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Aug. 16 to 8 Dec. 17. Iraq, 23 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.

Keating, G. F. S., *Capt.* (*S. U. L., 1 May 36*)—
14 Punjab R.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Keen, P. H., *Col.*—
G. S. O. 3, 14 June 12 to 17 Aug. 14. G. S. O. 2, 18 Aug. 14 to 8 Aug. 16 and 15 Sep. 17 to 15 Sep. 18. A. A. and Q. M. G., 3 July 25 to 19 May 28. Bde. Comdr.—to 19 May 32.

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Aug. 16 to 3 April 18. E. E Force, 3 April to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19. Brevs. of Maj. and Lt.-Col.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23.

Keen, P. J., *Capt.* (*13 F. F. Rif., 1 Oct. 36*)—
A. D. C. to Govr. of N.-W. F. P., 4 Oct. 35.

Keenan, J. D. S., *Maj.* (17 Dogra R.,)—
S. C., 1 Oct. 39 to 30 Sep. 40. B. M., 1 Oct. 40.

Keene, M. R., *Lt.-Col.* (*9 Jat R., 4 Dec. 35*)—
19 Hy'bad R. ; *9 Jat R.*
Gentlemen Cadets Co. Offr. R. Mil. Coll.—to 12 Jan. 33. A. R. O., 8 June 38. to 9 Sep. 39. R. O., 10 Sep. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 15 to Nov. 16, N.-W. F., Apl. to Sep. 15.

Keighley, G. E. V., *Capt.* (19 Lrs., 14 Oct. 30)—
A. D. C. to Viceroy, 1 Dec. 39.

Keightley, M. F., *Maj.*, A. R. Dept.—
Scinde Horse—to 29 Apl. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 10 Mar. 17 to 12 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 14 Mar. to 31 Oct. 18.

Kekwick, J. F., *Maj.* (2 Punjab R., 10 Feb. 33)—
3-2 Pnrs., 3 Dec. 21.
S. C., 23 Dec. 36 to 18 Feb. 38. G. S. O., 3, 19 Feb. 38 to—. G. S. O., 23, Oct. 39. to 8 Aug. 40. Asst. Instr., Sr. Wing., O. T. S., 2 Sep. 40.

Kelavkar, M. K., *Maj.*, *I.M.S.*—
Asst. D. G., I. M. S., 28 Oct. 38.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—M.B.E.

Kellie, C. C. J., *Maj.* (*1 Punjab R., 1 Dec. 34*)—
1 Brahmans, 23 Dec. 15. 1 Punjab R., 1 Aug. 25.
1 Punjab R. 1 Dec. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa and Somaliland, 1 Nov. 17 to 14 Feb. 18 and 4 Aug. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Kelly, A. J., *Maj.*, *R. A. V. C.*—
D. A. D. V. S., Burma, 1 Apl. 37 to 31 May 37.
D. A. D. V. S., 29 Aug. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Russia, Jan. 1 to 12 Oct. 9.
Kurdistan, 1923.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 24.

Kelly, W. S., *Maj.* ; (*R. I. A. S. C.*, 3 May 35)—
94 Inf. Mar. 18 17 Dogra R., 19 Oct. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct 16 to Sep. 17. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919-21. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kemeys Jenkin, E. M., *Lt.* (15 Punjab R., 15 Oct. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Kemsley, A. R., *Capt.* (Probyn's Horse, 6 Mar. 33)—
North-West. Frontier, 1936-37.

Kennedy, C. E. W., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 June 37)—
19 Hy'bad R., 16 Feb. 36.
Waziristan, 1919-21. 1921-24.

Kennedy, E. G., *Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
A. D. M. S., 22 Oct. 39.
Hony. Surgn. to The King, 24 Nov. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Oct. to 14 to 4 Nov. 18.

Kennedy, F. W., *Capt.* (Probyn's Horse, 5 Nov. 34)—
A. D. C. to Govr. of Punjab, 2 Apl. 38. to —, A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal, 27 Nov. 39.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kennedy, H. G., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 4 Mar. 39*)—(*R. I. A.S.C.*—)
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 31 July 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Dec. 18. M.B.E.

Kennedy, J. R. T., *Lt.* (Poona Horse, 3 June 37).
Sam Browne's Cav., 17 Sep. 36.

Kennedy, M. W., *Lt.-Col.* (5 Mahratta L. I., 7 May 38)—
27 Punjabis, 24 Aug. 19; *5 Mahratta L. I., 17 Jan. 23*; *5 Mahratta L. I., 1 Feb. 34*—
A. E. S. O., 23 Feb. 23 to 16 Apl. 23. S. C., 4 Nov. 34 to 14 Mar. 35. D. A. A. G., 15 Mar. 35 to 27 May 36. A. A. & Q. M. G., 1 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 July to 4 Aug. 16, and 31 Jan. to 12 May 17. E. Ex. Force, 7 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Kennedy, P. J., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. C., 17 Oct. 39 to 22 July 40. D. A. Q. M. G., 23 July 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kennelly, D. Mc. K., *Maj.* (*5 Mahratta L. I.*)—
S. C., A. & T. F., 22 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 15 to 21 Aug. 16. Wounded. S. Persia, 24 Sep. to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.

Kensington, *Capt.*, *The Lord.* (Guides Cav., 17 Nov. 35)—
A. D. C. to Govr. of Punjab, 6 Nov. 32 to 9 Nov. 35.
S. C., 8 Aug. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Kenworthy, W., *Lt.-Col.*, (*Poona Horse*)—
D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 17 Apl. 18 to 10 May 19. D. A. A. & Q. M. G. to D. I. G. C. 11 May 19 to 19 July 19. I. G. C., 20 July 19 to 19 Aug. 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 20 Aug. 19 to 14 May 20. Adjt., A. F. I., 1 Aug. 21 to 31 July 25.
The War of 1914-21.— *Iraq*, 19 July 15 to 5 Oct. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

Ker, T. M., *Maj.* (*11 Sikh R., 17 Feb. 29*)—
2-34 Sikh Purs., 6 Feb. 18; *34 R. Sikh Purs., 22 Mar. 21.*
Mily. Adviser, I. S. F., 1 Oct. 40.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Kerin, F. C. A., *Maj.* (2 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 37)—
2 Burma Rif., 15 May 29.
Adjt., A. F. I. 15 Apl. 35 to 28 Oct. 37.
D. A. J. A. G., 22 Aug. 38.
Burma, 1930-32.

Kerrich, H. A. W., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. C., 31 July 40.

Kersey, A. O., *Maj.* (*5 Mahratta L. I., 4 Apl. 23*)—
49 Bengalees, 9 Dec. 17, 127 Baluch L. I., 13 May 18; *2-129 Baluch. L. I., 5 Oct. 20*; *127 Baluch. L. I., 17 Apl. 22.*
A. D. C., 12 Mar. 19 to——Adjt., A. F. I., 17 Mar. 32 to 6 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Nov. 14 to 20 Oct. 15 and 6 Oct. 16 to 2 Sep. 17. M.C.
South Persia, 1918-19.
Iraq, 1920.

Kewley, L. J. E., Capt. (8 Punjab R.,)—
2 Punjab R., 14 Oct. 29.
A. D. C., 15 Mar. 30 to 31 Oct. 30.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Key, B. W., *Col.*—
11 Sikh R.—, *11 Sikh R.*, 15 Aug. 35 to 20 Dec. 39.
B. M., 12 Feb. 32 to 16 Nov. 33. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 17 Nov. 33 to 31 Mar. 35. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Apl. 35 to 11 Feb. 36. Dy. M. S., A. Hdqrs., 21 Dec. 39 to —, Bde. Comdr., 18 Aug. 40.

The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 28 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15. Iraq, 13 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38. D.S.O.

Keys, J. G. I., *Maj.* (*15 Punjab R., 6 Feb. 20*)—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Khan Ata Muhammad Khan, *Lt.* (*14 Punjab R.*)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Khan, F. M., *Maj.*, *I.M.S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Khanvilkar, D. S., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35)—
5 Mahratta L. I.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 Nov. 14 to 29 Apl. 16. P. of W. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16 and 19 Oct. 16. M.C.
Waziristan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Khosla, R. N., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 17 June 30 to 14 Oct. 30.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Khurana, B. D., *Maj.*, *I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. H., 1 Mar. 39.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Khurana, B. S., *Capt.*, I.M.S.—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Kidd, G. R., *Lt.-Col.* (*14 Punjab R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar. 15 to Sep. 15. Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 27 July 16 to 27 Dec. 17. E. E. Force, 16 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier, 1937—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Kidd, T. P., *Capt.* (*18 Cav., 24 Feb. 34*)—
6 Raj. Rif., 23 Oct. 32.
Comdt., Rest Camp, 12 June 37 to 19 Dec. 37.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kilkelly, R. G. P., *Capt.* (*Poona Horse*, 5 Oct. 25)—
S. C., A. & T. F.,—to 8 Dec. 39. S. C., 9 Dec. 39.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Killingley, D. MacD., *Maj.* 18 Cav., 31 Aug. 37)—
37 Lrs., 5 Feb. 20; *15 Lrs., 16 Feb. 22.*
S. C., 15 Aug. 37 to 2 Oct., 39. B. M., 3 Oct. 39 to 31 Aug. 40.
Iraq, 1920.

Kilroy, A. J. M., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 22 June 36*)—
11 Sikh R., 15 Apl. 21.
S. S. O., 11 Dec. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917-18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

King, C. V., *Maj.*, *2 Punjab R.*—
S. C., 31 Aug. 38 to 19 Jan. 40. D. A. Q. M. G., 20 Jan. 40 to 31 July. 40. E. M., 16 Oct. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

King, G. H., *Sr. Asst. Surgn.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Sept. 14 to 31 Mar. 16

King, H. J., *Lt.-Col.* (S. L. of Qr. Mrs., I. A.)—
20 Burma Rif.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Sep. 14 to 5 May 15. Gallipoli, 4 Sep. 15 to 30 Oct. 15. Balkans, 2 Nov. 15 to 8 Dec 17.
Burma, 1930-32.

King, L. C., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
14 Punjab R.— Madras S. & M., 22 Feb. 38.
S. C., 11 May 20 to 23 Jan. 22. A. R. O., 29 Oct. 33 to 23 July 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 21 April to Sept. 15, Dec. 16 to Feb. 18. M.C.

King, R. G. M., *Maj.* (*R. Deccan Horse, 14 Sep. 29*)—
Adjt., A. F. I., 0 Dec. 35 to 9 Dec. 39.

King, R. S., *Maj* (Scinde Horse, 25 Aug. 40.)—
R. Deccan Horse. 7 Lt. Cav., 22 May 37 to 24 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 11 Mar. 17 to 1 Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, 7 Apl. to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.

King, T. C., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39.)—
R. I. A. S. C.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 11 July 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

King-Martin, J. D., *Lt.* (*12 F. F. R.*)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kinghorn, R. H., *Lt.* (4 Bombay Grs., 17 Mar. 37)—
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 7 Sep. 40.

Kingsley, A. N., *Lt.* (8 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 37).—
15 Lrs., 21 Oct. 35; 20 Burma Rif., 21 Apl. 36.
The Burma Rif.

Kingston, A. E., *Maj., I.M.S.*—
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Kirkpatrick, P. C., *Maj.* (*10 Baluch R., 29 Mar. 23*).—
33 Punjs., 7 Dec. 17.
Adjt., A. F. I., 14 Oct. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 25 Sept. 15 to 15 July 16. Wounded, Iraq, 14 June to 4 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 25 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18.

Kirkbride, G., *Maj.*, (*Supy. List*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Aug. 15 to 30 Nov. 15. Greek Macedonia, 12 Dec. 15 to 7 Aug. 17.

Kirkham, P. C. F., *Maj.* (*6 Raj. Rif.*, 1 Nov. 22)—
A. D. C., 1 Jan. 22 to 16 Apl. 24.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kirwan, E. W. O'G., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Sept. 14 to 13 Dec. 15, Iraq, 1 Jan. 16 to 5 April 17. Mahsud, 1 June 17 to 10 Aug. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16 and 12 Jan. 20.

Kirwan, J. W. K., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39.*)—
5 Mahratta L. I.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Aug. 16 to 12 Aug. 17 and 28 Mar. to 3 Aug. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.

Kitson, J. A. *Capt.* (*2 G. R., 7 June 29*)—
A. R. O., 21 Sep. 32 to 21 Mar. 33.

Knapp, D. B., *Capt.* (15 Punjab R., 17 Dec. 35)—
A. E. S. O. (R)., 13 Nov. 39 to —. A. E. S. O. (P.), 9 Feb. 40.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Knight, A. B., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35*)—
2 R. Lrs.—
A. D. C., 1 Apl. 25 to 25 Nov. 27. G. S. O. 2, 24 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 10 Feb. 17 to 17 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 29 Mar. to 21 Nov. 18. M.C.

Knight, A. J. H., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Oct. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.

Knight, F. E., *Maj.* (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*), *I.M.D.*—
The War of 1914-21.—British E. Africa. 5 Aug. to 24 Oct. 18.

Knight, L. A. W., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C., 1 July 33*)—
Empld. Air Min. 3 June 18 to 10 Apl. 19; D. A. D. O. S., 3 Feb. 30 to 19 Apl. 31. D. A. D. O. S., 24 Nov. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Mar. 16 to 22 June 17; Gallipoli, 15 Aug. 15 to 8 Jan. 16, Egypt, 9 Jan. 16 to 18 Mar. 16; E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16. Wounded.

Knight, L. R., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
3rd Guides Infy., 2 Mar. 18; 53 Sikhs, 6 Aug. 21; 12 F. F. R., 1 Oct. 22; 12 F. F. R., 1 Dec. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 31 Aug. to Nov. 15. Greek Macedonia, Servia, Bulgaria, Nov. 15 to Dec. 16. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra and Mohmand*), *1935.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 8 May 36.

Knowles, V. I. S., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38)—
2 Punjab R.—
Coy. Comdr., I. A. O. C., Trng. Centre, 12 Nov. 39.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Koch, E. M., *Maj.* (*19 Hyd. R.*)—
S. C., 21 Dec. 25 to 22 Dec. 28 and 6 Dec. 31 to 5 Dec. 35. D. A. A. G., 1 July 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 Jan. to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Kochhar, J. R., *Lt.-Col. I.M.S.*—
S. C. (Medl.), 1 July 36.

Kreyer, J. A. C., *Lt.-Col.*, (*7 Lt. Cav.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Nov. 14 to Dec. 15. E. Persia, Mar. 17 to Sep. 18, Aug. 19 to Jan. 20. Transcaspia, Sep. 18 to 31 Mar. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19 and 20 Jan. 20. D.S.O.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23 and 30 May 24.

Krishna Kumar Varma, *Lt.* (*16 Lt. Cav., 28 Oct. 35*)—
3 Cav., 5 Mar. 34.

Kuldip Singh, B., *Lt.* (*7 Rajput R., 10 Aug. 36*)—
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

L

Lack, L. A. H., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.

Lakhinder Singh, *Capt.* (*3 Punjab R.*)—
S. C., 16 Aug. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lakshmanan, C. K., *Maj., I.M.S.*—
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Lalor, J. F. V., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
94 Infy., 18 Nov. 15. (*8 Punjab R.*, 14 Jan. 17)
A. R. O., 2 June 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Swatis, Oct. 15. Persia and Persian Gulf, Jan. to Dec. 16. Iraq, 11 Jan. 17 to 3 May 18. Wounded. E. Ex. Force, May 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 12 Jan. 20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Laman, F. E. K., *Capt.* (1 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 28)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—M.C.

Lambert, D. De G., *Maj.*, (*Scinde Horse*, 27 Mar. 22)—
A. D. C. to Govr. of the U. P., 1 Apl. 32.
North-West Frontier, 1936.

Lambert, H. A., *Lt.* (9 Jat. R., 16 Nov. 36)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Lancaster, A. S., *Maj.* (*10 G. R., 1 Sept. 22*)—
66 Punj., 26 Oct. 17; 27 Punj., 26 Aug. 18.
Instr., I. M. A., 15 Jan. 34 to 30 Nov. 35. Mily. Attaché, Kabul, 1 Dec. 35 to 22 Jan. 39. and 19 Aug. 40.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 June 16 to 1 Dec. 16. Greece and Salonica, 2 Dec. 16 to 1 June 17. Palestine, 2 June 17 to 20 Oct. 17. N.-W. F., 1 Jan. 18 to 25 Aug. 18.
Iraq and N.-W. Persia—1919-20.

Lancaster, M. P., *Maj.* (*5 Mahratta L. I., 11 July 18*)—
Adjt., A. F. I., 15 Sep. 36 to 12 Dec. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, June to 11 Nov. 18.

Lance, J. W. F. *Lt.* (*19 Lrs., 5 Mar. 34*)—
A.R.O.—to—

Lane, C. M., *Maj.* (*15 Punjab R., 5 Sep. 18*)—
Waziristan, 1921-22.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.—M. C.
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra and Mohmand*), *1935.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

Lane, C. R. C., *Col.* (*20 Lrs.*)—
A. D. C., 10 Nov. 14 to 9 May 16. G.S.O. 3, 10 May 16 to 26 Dec. 17. B. M., 27 Dec. 17 to 24 May 18. B. M., E. E. F., 25 May 18 to 1 May 21. D. A. A. G., 23 Feb. 24 to 29 Sep. 25. G. S. O. 2, 30 Sep. 25 to 6 May 28 and 15 Feb. 30 to 10 Nov. 31. A. A. & Q. M. G., 4 Sep. 39 to 17 Jan. 40. Bde. Comdr., 18 Jan. 40.

The War of 1914-21.—France. 1914-18, E. Ex. Force, 1918-19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 May 17 and 5 June 19. M.C.

Lane, F. B., *Lt.-Col.*—
G. S. O. 2, 9 Nov. 16 to 10 Oct. 17. D. A. A. G., 11 Oct. 17 to 13 Nov. 17. D. A. A. G., Mes. E. F., 14 Nov. 17 to 6 Feb. 21. A. A. G., Iraq, 7 Feb. 21 to 31 Aug. 21.

S. African War, 1899-01.—Relief of Ladysmith, Colenso, Spion Kop Vaal Krantz Tugela Heights, Pieter's Hill. Wounded. Q. cl. M.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. and 5 June 19. O.B.E.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Lane, H. T. A., *Capt.* (I. A. O. C.—)—
S. C., 2 Jan. 40 to—

Lane, P. G. C., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
6 Cav., Feb. 17. 16 Lt. Cav., Apl. 23.
A. D. C., Dec. 21 to Apl. 23. S. C., 1 Jan. 28 to 29 Nov. 28. A. M. S., 30 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Mar. 17 to 18. E. E. Force, Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Lang, W. I., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
10 Baluch R.—
Adjt., A. F. I.,—to 8 Apl. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Dardanelles, *1915.* Salonica 1916-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Langdon, K. B., *Lt.* (*13 F. F. Rif., 18 Mar. 35*)—

Langhorne, S. G., *Sr. Asst. Surgn., I.M.S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Mamund.—M. cl.
Tirah, 1897-98.—Cl.

Langlands, E. W., *Lt.-Col. 8 G. R.*—
G. S. O. 3, 3 Apl. 22 to Oct. 22 and 20 Feb. 24 to 28 Feb. 27. G. S. O., 2, 1 Mar. 27 to 19 Apl. 28. G. S. O. 3, 3 Mar. 31 to Nov. 31.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 19 Sept. 15 to 25 Nov. 15. Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey, and Ægean Sea, 5 Dec. 15 to 19 May 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Nov. 17.
Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 921-23.

Langridge, C. I. S., *Maj.* (*14 Punjab R.*)—
S. S. O., 1, 1 July 37. to 19 July 39. S. S. O., 2, 30 Mar. 40.
Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930. M.C.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 May 34.

Larkin, H. S., *Maj.* (*16 Punjab R.*)—
Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Lash, H. A., *Maj.*, (*18 R. Garh. Rif., 7 Mar. 22.*)
A. D. C., 1 June 26 to 14 Oct. 28. D. A. A. G., 1 Sep. 39.

Waziristan, 1921-24. Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Laslett, H. C. R., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 25 Apl. 36*)—
4 G. R., 29 Mar. 32.
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra*), *1935.*

Latham, F. W., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*) *R. I. A. S.C.* to 31 Mar. 39—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 2 Oct. 15 to 13 Nov. 16 and 7 Apl. 17 to 3 Sep. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Latham, H. C., *Maj.* (*7 Rajput R.*)—
S. C., 6 Oct. 19 to 31 Aug. 20. S. S. O., 1 Sep. 20 to 26 Sep. 20 and 27 Oct. 20 to 1 Mar. 21; G.S.O. 3, 21 Oct. 33 to 10 Nov. 35. B. M., 11 Nov. 35 to 20 Oct. 37. G. S. O., 2, 1 Oct. 39 to 15 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 25 May 16 to 11 Mar. 17.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.
Waziristn, 921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930

Latham, J. H., McD., *Maj* *11 Sikh R., 20 Mar. 22*)—
Malabar, 1921.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Latif Khan, M. A., *Lt.* (10 Baluch R., 24 Feb. 38)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 12 Aug. 40.

Latter, F. A., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Jan. 38)—
1 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Mar. 17 to Feb. 18. E. E. Force, 3 Mar. 18 to 3 Aug. 18.

Lauder, I. C. A., *Capt.* (5 Mahratta L. I., 1 Mar. 29)—G. S. O., 3, India Office (temp.), 28 Sep. 38 to 3 Oct. 38. G. S. O. 3, 15 July, 39, to 16 Oct, 40: Instr. (G. S. O. 2), Staff Coll., 17 Oct.

Laughton, F. E., *Maj.*, (*Supy. List*)—
2-30 Punj., 4 Dec. 19; 2-117 Inf., 13 Aug. 20; 16 Punjab R., 5 Aug. 21.
Iraq, 1920.

Lavender, S. S., *Lt.-Col.* (*16 Punjab R.*, 1 Mar. 38)—
16 Punjab R., 1 Mar. 38.
A. P. M., 7 July 19 to 17 Nov. 19. G. S. O., 3, *The War of 1914-21.*—France and Belgium, 9 Mar. 16 to 4 July 16. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Law, E. L., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Feb. to Nov. 17. Italy, Nov. 17 to July 18.

Lawle, W., *Maj.*, I.M.S.—
The War of 191 -21.
France and Belgium, Nov. 15 to Feb. 17.

Lawrance, F. G., *Capt.* (*I. S. C., 12 Mar. 29*)—
The War of 191 -21.—France, 8 Sep. 14 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*,—M.M.

Lawrence, J. F., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Lawrence, R. H. LeM., Maj. (*1/ Punjab R.*)—
Waziristan, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*

Lawrence-Archer, J. H., *Maj., I. A. O. C.*—
Ord. Insp. Staff India, 15 Feb. 24 to 15 July 32.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Arm., 1 May 39 to 5 Aug. 40.
Asst. Inspr. of Armaments, 6 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. North Russia, 12 July 19. to 7 Oct. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 20.

Lawrenson, R., *Maj.* (*16 Punjab R., 1st Oct. 35*)—
12 F. F. R., 20 Dec. 18.
A. R. O., 1 Oct. 35 to
Waziristan, 1920-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Lawson, J., *Maj.* (Skinner's Horse, 31 Aug. 37)—
Sam Browne's Cav.—
S. C., Dec. 31 to 10 Dec. 32. S. C., A. & T. F. Aug. 34 to 31 Mar. 37. D. A. A. G. 1 Apl. 37 to 25 Aug. 38. D. A. Q. M. G., 21 Jan. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 4 Jan. to 28 May 15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1922-24.

Lawton, T. D. V., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
2 Punjab R., 16 Mar. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Dec. 17 to Dec. 20.
Kurdistan, 1923.

Lea, E. H., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 36*)—
1 Punjab R.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28 June 15 to 17 May 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 May 17.

Leakey, C. J. B. Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 28 Sep. 31)—
17 Dogra R., 11 Nov. 23; 17 Dogra R., 1 Jan. 26; 17 Dogra R., 26 Mar. 28, 17 Dogra R., 28 May 31.
A.T.R.O., Cent. Area, 1 Feb. 36.
Waziristan, 1922-23
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
Burma 1930-32.

Leakey, H. G. N., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
A. D. C., 20 Oct. 19 to 18 Nov. 20. D. A. D. S & T., 21 Sep. 39.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Leane, M. G., Capt., I.M.S.—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Learmond, A. W., *Maj.*—
55 Cokes Rif., 23 June 15; 51 Sikhs, 7 Jan. 16; 17 Dogra R., 1 Oct. 21 to 5 Mar. 37.
S. C., 10 Oct. 19 to 30 Sep. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 24 Jan. to 14 Apl. 16—Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Leask, J. E. M. E. C. (18 R. Garh. Rif., 1 Nov. 32)—
S. C. 22 Apl. 40 to 31 July 40.
D. A. A. G., 1 Aug. 40.

Leatherdale, V. W. S., Maj. (*2 Punjab R., 9 Mar. 22*)—
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Lecornu, R. B., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
R. I. A. S. C.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, July 15 to Oct. 15. France and Belgium, Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Ledger, L. K., *Lt. Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.

Ledgerwood, F. H., *Maj.* (8 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 37)—
8 Punjab R.—
A. R. O., 10 Oct. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1915, France, 1916; Iraq, 10 Feb. to 9 Oct. 18; Greek Macedonia, 5 Nov. to 28 Dec. 18: South Russia, 3 Jan. 19 to 1 July 20: Army of the Black Sea, 1920. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ledlie, F. B., Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*), R. I. A. S. C.—
Instr., R. I. A. S. C. Schl., 10 May 40.

Ledward, R. B., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
8 Dogras, 4 Aug. 17; 142 Jodhpur Inf., 4 Sep. 18; 2-3 Brahmans, 8 Mar. 19 to 1 Nov. 20; 1 Punjab R., 9 Mar. 19. 1 Punjab R., 16 Dec. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 10 to 13 Aug. 15, E. Ex. Force, 1916-17. Aden, 1 Oct. 17 to 17 Jan. 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Lee, J. L., Maj. (S. U. L., 20 Dec. 37)—
13 F. F. Rif.—; I. S. C., 29 Jan. 38.

Lee, R., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 30 Sep. to 28 Dec. 16. E. Ex. Force, 15 Jan. 17 to 3 Oct. 18.

Lee, T. R., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
14 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct. 15 to Nov. 16.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Lee, V. E. M., Maj., *I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. H., 13 Aug. 35 to 24 Feb. 38.

Leech, A. B. R., Lt.-Col. (19 Hy'bad R.)—
19 Hy'bad R.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Salonika, Sep. 15 to June 17. Persia, Mar. 18 to July 19.
Afghanistan. N.-W. F., 1919
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930

Leeming, D. W. H., *Maj.* (15 Punjab R., 27 Mar. 24)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Leeper, W. C., *Maj., Supy. List*—
12 F. F. R., 8 Sep. 23; 21 Cav., 15 Apl. 19 P. A. V. O. Cav., 1 Jan. 21.

Leesonk A., Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) I. A. O. C.—
D. A. D. O. S., 22 Apl. 40.

Le Fleming, R. E., Lt.-Col. (*4 Bombay Grs.*, 22 Feb 38)—
102 Grs., 8 Nov. 15; 101 Grs, 6 Jan. 18; 102 Grs., 1 Mar. 21; 4 Bombay Grs., 24 Nov. 23.
Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy 15 July 32 to 5 Jan. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Mar. to 9 Sept. 15. Iraq, 28 Nov. 15 to 6 June 17. E. Ex. Force, 26 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. M.C.
Somaliland, 1920—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 29 Nov. 20.
North West Frontier, 1936-37.

Leigh, R. F. W., Maj. (*10 G. R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Naval operations in Mediterranean, 1917.

LeMarchand, F. E., Lt.-Col. *5 R. G. R., 8 Mar. 14.; 5 G. R., 1 Feb. 24; 5 R. G. R., 11 Apl. 36.* (5 R. G. R., 10 Nov. 38)—
S. C., 18 Feb. 26 to 24 Feb. 27. B. M., 25 Feb. 27 to 17 Feb. 30. D. A. A. G., 21 May 32 to 20 May 36. A. A. G., 1 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 23 Mar. 17 to 22 Feb 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Le Marchand, L. P., Capt. (*5 R. G. R.*)—
A. D. C. to Govr. of Punjab, 13 Apl. 33 to ——. S. C., 3 Oct. 39.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lentaigne, W. D. A., *Maj.* (*4 G. R.*)—
D. A. Q. M. G., 3 July 38 to 29 Nov. 40. Instr. (G. S. O., 2), Staff Coll., 30 Nov. 40.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Leonard, D. G. R., *Maj.* (*9 Jat R.*)—
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Leonard, R. G., *Maj.* (*5 R. G. R.*, 13 Feb. 27)—
A. R. O.,—
Afghanistan. N.-W. F., 1919—
Iraq, 1920.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Leonard, W. H., *Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
Hon. Physn. to King, 7 July 28.
A. D. M. S., 10 June 29 to 11 Feb. 33.
Tibet, 1903-04.—Niani, Gyantse, March to Lhassa. M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 4 Dec. 15 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. and 27 Aug. 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Le Patourel, E. C., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
9 Jat R.—
Spec. Serv. Offr., Caucasus, Feb. to Aug. 19; Spec. Serv. Offr., Smyrna, Aug. 19 to Mar. 20; Mil. Mission, Greek Army, Smyrna, Mar. to Sep. 20.
Intell. Offr., 28 Divn., Sep. 20 to Feb. 21; Brit. Commission, Turkish Gendarmerie, Constantinople, Feb. 21 to Dec. 22.
Intell. Offr Dardanelles, Jan. to Mar. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, May 15 to 29 April 16. P. of W., May 16 to Dec. 18. Wounded. Black Sea, 1920. Merit Militaire (Greek).
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Jan. 21.—M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Lerwill, G., *Capt.* (11 Sikh R., 7 Apl. 32)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—M.C.

Lesster, L., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—South Kurdistan, 1919. Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 18 and 12 Feb. 20.

Lester-Garland, A. G., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
1 Punjab R.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. 15 to May 18. Twice wounded. E. E. Force, May 18 to Sep. 18. Wounded. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Lethbridge, R. W. S., Capt. (18 R. Garh. Rif., 8 Oct. 25)—
S. C., 31 May 39 to 14 May 40. D. A. A. G., 15 May 40.

Levingston, T. C., *Maj.* (*6 Raj. Rif.*)—
Supdt., Phys. Trg., 28 Dec. 27 to 30 Mar. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 24 May 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Persia, 26 Mar. 19 to 20.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Lewis, A. S., *Maj.* (*12 F. F. R.*)—
G. S. O. 3,—to 21 July 40. G. S. O. 2, 22 July 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lewis, C. B., *Maj.* (*I. G. R.*)—
B. M., 29 Dec. 37 to— D. A. A. G., 1 Aug. 39 to 11 July 40. A. A. G., 12 July 40.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Lewis, F. H., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 14 Oct. 35*)—
6 Raj. Rif.
Camp. Comdt., 21 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1915. France, 1917.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lewis, H. V., Maj.-Genl.—
10 Baluch. R., 24 Dec. 09; 18 R. Garh. Rif., 29 May 29.
19 Hy'bad R.
S. C. 4 Aug. 15 to 3 Mar. 16. A. M. S. to C.-in-C., 25 Jan. 18 to —.Admn. Comdt. 19 July 19 to 22 Mar. 20. G. S. O. 2, 23 Mar. 20 to 18 Aug. 20. G. S. O. 2, 18 Apl. 23 to 2 Dec. 25 and 31 Dec. 25 to —. D. D. S. D., (G. S. O., 1) 25 Oct. 33 to 30 Nov. 35. A. A. & Q. M. G., 1 Dec. 35 to 1 Oct. 37. Bde. Comdr., 2 Oct. 37 to 5 June 40. Dy. Q. M. G. & Dir. of Movements & Quartering A. H. Qrs. 6 June 40. to —. Dy. Q. M. G., A. H. Qrs.—.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Sep. 14 to 6 Jan. 16. British and German E. Africa, 7 Jan. 16 to Sep. 17, E. E. Force 14 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18, Twice wounded.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15, 8 and 13 Feb. and 22 Sep. 17. D.S.O., M.C. Bar to M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lewis, J. A., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
6 Raj. Rif.—; R. Bombay S. & M., 1 Apl. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 3 Sept. 15 to 26 July 16 and 3 Jan. 17 to 26 Apl. 17, Wounded, Ex. Force, 13 May to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1923.

Lewis, J. C., *Capt.* (*13 F. F. Rif., 16 Sep. 30*)—
A. R. O., 1 May 36 to 30 Apl. 37.

Lewis, R. S., *Lt.-Col.* (*I. A. O. C.*)—
D.A.D.O.S., 1 Apl. 26 to 3 Feb. 29. Comdt., I. A. O. C. Sch. of Instn., 24 May 33 to —.
A. D. O. S., 10 July 39 to 31 May 40.
D. D. O. S., 1 June 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, June 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Lewis, T. G., *Lt.-Col.* (*9 Jat. R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15. Iraq, Jan. to Feb. 18.
Somaliland, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Lockman, E. W., *Maj.* (*18 Cav.*)—
G. S. O., 3rd gr., 1 Sep. 33 to 24 Apl. 35. B. M., 7 Mar. 36 to 12 July 38.

Lillies, G. L., *Maj.* (*Mily. Farms Dept., 5 May 23*)—
83 Wallajabad L. I., Oct. 16; 2-23 Sikh Pnrs., May 17.
D. A. D. G. F., 1 June 34 to 31 Mar. 38. A. D. G. F., 1 Apl. 38 to —. A. D. D. F., 1 Apl. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, May 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Lindquist, W. H. H., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 15 Oct. 37)—
1 G. R.—
S. C., 8 Jan. 27 to 7 Jan. 31. G. S. O., 2, 12 Dec. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 April 17 to 26 April 18. E. Ex. Force, 13 May to 31 Oct. 18.—M. C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Lindsay, P. L., *Maj.* (*10 Baluch. R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Lines, R. E., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 25 Apl. 36*)—
Hazara Pnrs. ——; 18 R. Garh. Rif. ——;
S. C., 24 Aug. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. M.B.E.
Iraq, 1920
Wazirstan, 1921—24

Linney, W. W., Lt.-Col (I. A. O. C.).—
D. A. D. O. S. 6 Feb. 24 to 3 Apl. 27 and 28 Apl. 31 to 16 July 33. C. O. O., 28 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 20 April 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Lintott, L. E., *Maj.* (*The Burma Rif.*)—
20 Burma Rif., 8 Aug 25.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916-17. Palestine 1918.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Burma, 1930-32.

Litton, G. E., Lt.-Col. (*R. I. A. S. C., 13 May 24*)—
1-32 Sikh Pnrs., 26 Nov. 17; 3-32 Sikh Pnrs., 14 Oct. 18; 2-32 Sikh Pnrs., 6 May 19. 3-2 Bombay Pnrs., 14 Sep. 21.
D. A. D. T., 1 June 37 to 1 Aug. 39. C. R. I. A. S. C., 28 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July to Oct. 16. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Lloyd, A. C., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 24 Nov. 37)—
R. I. A. S. C.
D. A. D. S. and T., 5 Jan. 20 to 31 Dec. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 Apl. 16 to 12 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23 and 12 June 23. M.B.E.

Lloyd, R. M., Lt. (8 Punjab R., 18 Nov. 36)—
North-West Frontier, 1937—Wounded.

Lloyd, W. L., *Col.*—
19 Hy'bad R., 13 Dec. 36.
S. C. 7 Sep. 20 to 16 Nov. 20 and 1 Feb. 30 to 20 June 31. B. M., 21 June 31 to 31 Jan. 34. B. M. (*temp.*), 15 Feb. 36 to —.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Sep. 15 to 7 Oct. 17. M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Lloyd-Jones, W. R., *Maj.*, 11 Sikh R., 3 Sep. 39.
128 Pnrs., 21 Apl. 16; 3-2 Pnrs., 1 Apl. 22. 2 B. Pnrs., 1 Apl. 29; 11 Sikh R. —; S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38. Mily. Secy. to Govr. of Bihar, 8 Jan. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Feb. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*

Loch, L. J. C., *Maj.* (*19 Hy'bad R. 27 Aug. 24*)—
Adjt. & Qr. Mr., Sr. Offrs.' Sch., 30 Apl. 35 to 28 Apl. 37.

Locke, J. H. S., *Maj.* (*Comsy.*), *I. A. O. C.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 10 Dec. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Lockhart, R. M. M., *Col.*—
12 F. F. R., 14 Mar. 14 to 31 Jan. 39.
S. C., 1 May 19 to 26 Aug. 19. B. M., 5 Feb. 29, 30 Oct. 31. G. S. O. 2, 31 Oct. 31 to 4 Feb. 33. Mily. Attaché, Kabul, 10 Mar. 34 to 30 Nov. 35. D. D. S. D., (G. S. O., 1), 1 Feb. 39 to 19 Dec. 39. D. S. D., 20 Dec. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 17 July 15 and 10 Sep. to 1 Dec. 15. Aden, 18 July to 9 Sep. 15. Iraq, 2 Dec. 15 to 7 July 16, 15 Sep. to 26 Dec. 16 and 1 May to 19 Nov. 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. M.C.
Waziristan, 1923.

Lockyer, R. G., *Bt.-Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Russia, 17 June 18 to 10 Oct. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20.

Loftus-Tottenham, F. J., *Maj.*, *2 G. R.*—
Comdg., 2 Coy., E. Divl. Sigs., 4 Apl. 24 to 5 Nov. 25. Comdt., Miwar State Forces.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18
Iraq, 1919.—Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Logan, R. A., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 14 Nov. 27 to 4 Apl. 30.
The War of 1914-18—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), May 16 to Feb. 17; France, Feb. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.—Wounded, 23 Mar. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Loganadan, A. D., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. P., 1 Dec. 27 to 27 Dec. 29, 7 Jan. 30 to 6 Jan. 31 and 1 Mar. 32 to 28 Feb. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq and Brit. East Africa, Nov. 14 to July 15. France, 27 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Long, P. J., *Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
Empld. under Air Min., 1 Apl. 18 to 31 Aug. 19. A. D. S. & T., 2 July 38 to —— and 9 Mar. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 May 15 to 28 Apl. 16 and 25 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.

Long, R. H., *Capt.* (*7 Rajput R., 4 Apl. 36*)—
Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 20 Mar. 29 to 10 Mar. 35. S. C., 25 Sep. 40.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Longley, S. J. A., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Dec. 38)
16 Punjab R., 5 Feb. 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lopes, A. V., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
O.-in-C., Records, I. H. C., 1 Sep. 35 to —. O. C., No. 2 Coy., I. H. C., 10 June 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium. 2 May to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.
Burma, 1930-32.

Loraine-Smith, B. L., Lt. (Probyn's Horse, 20 Mar. 37)—
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 8 Sep. 39.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Lord, C. W., . Maj (R. I. A. S. C 17 June 36)—
2 Punjab R., 7 Oct. 30.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*

Lord, J. W., *Maj.*, *10 Baluch. R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Persia and Persian Gulf, Mar. 16 to 8 May 19. Iraq, Sep. 20 to Dec. 20. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Jan. 20, M.C.
Afghanistan N.-W.F., 1919.—Bar to M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Loretz, S. J., *Maj.* (*13 F. F. Rif., 28 Mar. 32*)—
G. S. O. 3, 1 May 30 to 31 Dec. 30.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Loring, W. W. A., Maj. (19 Lrs., 31 Aug. 37)—
15 Lrs., 15 Oct. 24.
Coy. Offr., R. M. C., 23 Jan. 34 to 28 Aug. 35. A. D. C. to C.-in-C., 30 Nov. 35 to 14 Oct 37.
G. S. O. 3, 2 Feb. 40 to 14 July 40. G. S. O. 2, 15 July 40.

Loup, L. A., Bt.-Lt.-Col. (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. C., 30 Dec. 32 to 24 Feb. 35. D. A. A. G., 25 Feb. 35 to 31 Mar. 36. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Apl. 36. 31 Jan. 40. Asst. Instr., Sr. Offr's Wing. O.T. S., 1 Feb. 40 to —. C. R. I. A. S., C. 1 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Dec. 16 to 2 Mar. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Lovat-Fraser, W. A., Lt-Col., *8 Punjab R.*—
D. A. A. G., Iraq, 1 Nov. 21 to 30 Sep. 22. S. C., Iraq, 1 Oct. 22 to 2 Feb. 24. B. M. Iraq, 3 Feb. 24 to 29 June 27. Mily. Attaché, (G. S. O., 2), Peking, 24 Oct. 34 to 16 Nov. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley and Derajat, Nov. 14 to Mar. 15. Mohmands and Swatis, July to Oct. 15 and Oct.-Dec. 15. Iraq, Mar.-Sept. 16 and Nov. to Dec. 20.
Kurdistan, 1923.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 24. Brev. of Maj.

Love, S. W. A., *Maj.* (*7 G. R., 18 Mar. 36*)—
Empld. with K. Afr. R., 30 Mar. 38.

Lovett, O. de T., *Maj., 2 G. R.—9 G. R., 19 June 17*; *2 G. R., 4 May 19.* (*2 G. R., 30 Jan. 34*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 4 June 18 to 24 Aug. 18. N.-W. Persia, 25 Aug. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.—Wounded.

Lovett, R. N., *Maj.* (C. I. Horse, 31 Aug. 37)—
9 G. R., 9 Mar. 22; *15 Lrs., 5 Mar. 27.*
A. D. C. to C.-in-C., 30 Nov. 30.

Lowe, J. G. D., Lt. (17 Dogra R., 2 Nov. 37.)—
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 5 Sep. 39. to —. Adjt., I. T. F., 1 Aug. 40.

Lowe, R. H., *Maj.* (*9 Jat R., 10 Oct. 22*)—
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Lowe, T. M. O. H., *Capt.* (3 G. R., 24 Mar. 32)—
A. D. C. (temp.) to Viceroy, 9 July 38; A. D. C. to Govr., Bengal, 19 Mar. 39.

Lowis, J. W. A., *Capt. 4 G. R.*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.
S. W. S. Jandola.

Lowman, S. A., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India. 1930-31.

Lowndes, D. G., *Maj.* (*18 R. Garh. Rif., 1 Oct. 35*)—
1-39 Garh. Rif., 21 Oct. 18; *4-39 Garh. Rif., 24 May 19*; *18 R. Garh. Rif., 1 Mar. 23.*
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.

Lowther, A. W., *Maj.* (*1 Punjab R.*, 3 Dec. 18)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Jan. 16 to Aug. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Luck, H. O., *Capt.* (*2 Punjab R., 15 Mar. 32*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra and Mohmand*), *1935.*

Luker-Brown, H. E. F., Maj. (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1919-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Lunham, T. M., *Maj., Poona Horse*—
A.-D.-C. to Viceroy, 12 Feb. 25 to 21 Dec. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Feb. 17 to 9 Mar. 18. Egypt, 10 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Lunnon, J. D. K., *Maj.* (*2 Punjab R.*)—
A. R. O. 1 Nov. 36 to 6 Sep. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Oct. 15 to 30 April 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.—Wounded.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Lyall, C. R., *Lt.-Col.*—
R. O., 18 May 15 to 30 Sept. 17. Instr., Central Sch. of Musky., 1 Apl. 19 to 30 Apl. 21. R. O., 28 May 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Oct. 17 to 24 June 18.
Waziristan, 1921-23.—Wounded.

Lyons, J. J., *Maj.* (*9 Jat R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Black Sea, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Lyons, R. C., Lt.-Col. (*I. A. O. C., 16 Jan. 27*)—
Asst. Inspr. of G. C. & V., 17 July 19 to 31 Oct. 21 and 30 Oct. 22 to 2 Sep. 24. Asst. I. of A., 22 Mar. 29 to 8 May 31. Asst. I. S. A., 7 Jan. 32 to 4 Aug. 33, Inspr. of S. Arms, 27 Feb. 34 to 19 Apl. 37. Inspr. of G. C. & V., 20 Apl. 37, to 22 July 40. Inspr. of Ammunition, 23 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Nov. 14 to 13 June 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. M.C.

Lyons-Montgomery, H. G., Lt. (2 G. R., 5 Nov. 34)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

M

McCallum, F., *Maj.* (*9 G. R.*)—
A. D. C., 16 Oct. 27 to 31 Mar. 28. S. C., 6 Feb. 37 to 30 Apl. 37 and 1 Nov. 37 to 6 Dec. 37. B. M., 15 Dec. 37 to—16 Dec. 39. G. S. O. 2, 17 Dec. 39.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24. M. C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38 (twice) and 16 Aug. 38. O.B.E.

McCalmont, W. V., *Lt.-Col.* (*4th/9th Regts.*)—
4th/9th Regts., 9 Jat R. 13 Sep. 34.
D. A. A. G., 7 Mar. 31 to 9 Sep. 31. Attd. Offr., Defence Dept., 14 Sep. 39 to 17 Mar. 40. Addl. U. Secy., Defence Dept., 18 Mar. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1915. Iraq, 3 Mar. 17 to 9 Jan. 19. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922.

McCann, J. G., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15. Salonica, 1918.
Iraq, 1920.

McCarthy, D., *Maj., I.M.S.*—
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

McCarthy, E. D., *Maj.*—
2-112 Pnrs., 28 Nov. 17; (*10 Baluch. R., 13 Mar. 23.* (16 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 38— to 10 Oct. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1930-32.

McCaughey, F. G. *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
2 Punjab R.—
S. S. O., 1.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. 17 to 16 Oct. 18. Russia, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

McCay, R. C., *Lt.-Col.*—
6 Raj. Rif. (6 Raj. Rif., 1 Sep. 38).
S. C., 28 Nov. 18 to 13 Apl. 19 and 22 Feb. 20 to 26 May 20. B. M. ——— to 10 Mar. 20. A. P. M., 11 Nov. 21 to 27 Dec. 21. S. C., 1 Oct. 23 to 1 Jan. 24. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Mar. 29 to 28 Feb. 33. B. M., 12 July 34 to 30 Sep. 37. Dy. Mily. Secy., A. H. Qrs., 18 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—D. S. O.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

McConaghey, R. A., Capt. (8 Punjab R., 11 Mar. 33)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

McConkey, A. I. G., Lt.-Col. (*13 F. F. Rif., 25 Nov. 36*).
13 F. F. Rif., 5 Oct. 33; *13 F. F. Rif., 19 Feb. 35.*
S. C., 24 Oct. 21 to 31 Aug. 22. G. S. O. 3, 16 Aug. 26 to 10 Nov. 27. D. A. D. A. & T. F., 24 Feb. 33 to 14 Nov. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Mar. to 1 June 15. Wounded. Egypt, 27 Dec. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921.

McConnel, A. H., *Capt.* (*2 R. Lrs., 17 July 37*)—
15 Lrs., 5 Dec. 36.

McCoy, S. V., *Capt., 2 Lrs.*—
A. D. C. to Govr., Burma. —. A. D. C. to Govr., Punjab, 20 Feb. 39.

McCrea, T., *Lt.* (*Asst. Comsy.*), *I. A. O. C.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

McCready, D. D. M., Lt. (10 G. R., 5 Mar. 34)—
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 20 July 40.

McCurtis, L., *Maj.* (*Sr. Asst. Surg.*), *I. M. D.*—
S. African War, 1899-02.—Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, Magersfontein, Relief of Kimberley; Orange Free State, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Karee Siding, Zard River, Transvaal, Johannesberg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill; Orange River Colony, Bethleham, Wittebergen, Ladybrand, Caledon River; Orange River Colony; Cape Colony.—Q. M. 7 cl. K. M. 2 cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 4 Jan. to 14 Mar. 16.

McDonald, A. V., *Maj.* (13 F. F. Rif., 3 Feb. 38)
R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 May 15 to 1 June 18 and 27 July to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded three times. M.C. and 2 Bars.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

McDonald, H. W. D., *Capt.* (*12 F. F. R.*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

McGill, R. P. T., *Capt.* (*8 G. R., 6 Apl. 36*)—
8 G. R., 9 Nov. 33.
Instr., S. A. Schl., 15 July 40.

McGonigal, A. K., *Maj., Sy. List*—
19 Hy'bad R., 26 Oct. 24 to 16 May 37.
S. S. O. 2, 26 Feb. 27 to 2 Apl. 31.
Persia, 1919-20.

McHarg, I. H., Capt. (*16 Punjab R., 12 Nov. 33*)—
North West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

McIntyre, H. F., *Maj.* (*17 Dogra R.*)—
Spec. Appt. Intell. E. E. F. 17 Feb. 19 to 14 Nov. 19. S. C., 15 Sep. 36 to 31 May 38. G. S. O., 3, 1 June 38 to..... G. S. O. 2., 21 Sep. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1 Oct. 17 to 4 Feb. 18. E. Ex. Force, 10 Feb. to 31 Oct. 18.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32. M. C.

McKay-Forbes, L. W., Lt.-Col. (*8 G. R., 19 Jan. 37*)—
3 G. R.—
Instr., Kitchner Coll., 29 July 32 to——. S. C., 19 Jan. 37 to 2 Jan. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 20 Nov. 17 to Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.
Waziristan, 1924.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

McKillop, H. F., Maj. (Scinde Horse, 15 Dec. 31)—
G. S. O. 3.—to 14 Oct. 40. G. S. O. 2, 15 Oct. 40.

McLaren, J. A., Lt.-Col. (*11 Sikh R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 27 Jan. 16 to 17 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 18 Mar. 16 to 24 Oct. 18. Wounded twice.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*
North-West Frontier, 1937.

McLaughlin, P. M. D. H., Lt. (6 G. R., 6 Nov. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

McLean, H. F., Lt. (17 Dogra R., 17 Nov. 36)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

McLean, J. A., Capt. (18 R. Garh. Rif., 16 Oct. 30)
Coy. Comdr. (Instr. Cl. B), O. T. S., 20 July 40.

McLean, R. R. B., Lt.-Col., *Supy. List*—
A. E. S. O., 29 Dec. 16 to 14 Sep. 17. S. C., 15 Sep. 17 to Jan. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 7 May 15 to 17 July 15, Dec. 15 to 24 Apl. 16 and Dec. 16 to Jan. 18. Wounded twice.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

McLeay, D. J., Capt. (I. A. O. C., 23 Dec. 37)—
8 Punjab R., 23 Nov. 35.

McLeod, D. K., *Maj.-Genl.*—
A. D. C., 26 Nov. 14 to 4 July 15. S. C., 5 July 15 to 3 Oct. 15. G. S. O. 3, 4 Oct. 15 to 11 Apl. 16. B.M., 12 Apl. 16 to 17 Oct. 16. G. S. O. 2, 18 Oct. 16 to 3 July 17. G. S. O. 2, 5 Oct. 17 to 1 Nov. 18. G. S. O. 3, War Office 22 Jan. 21 to 31 Dec. 22, G. S. O. 2, Staff Coll., Camberley 1 Jan. 23 to 30 Dec. 25. Bde. Comdr., 16 Sep. 33 to 15 Dec. 36. D. A. & Q. M. G., 2 Oct. 37 to 16 May 38. G. O. C., Burma, 20 Jan. 39.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Zakha Khel. Bde. Signalling officer, 2nd Bde.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Nov. 14 to July 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 15 June 16 and 4 Jan. 17. D.S.O.
Kurdistan, 1919.

McNeill, A. A. C., *Col., I. M. S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 1 Nov. 27 to 27 May 28, and 28 May 28 to 14 Mar. 29. A. D. M. S., 15 Mar. 29 to 5 Sep. 29. D. M. O. for War. 6 Sep. 29 to 27 Mar. 31. D. D. M. O. for War, 28 Mar. 31 to 28 Feb. 37. Hony. Surgn. to King, 6 Aug. 35. D. D. M. S., 1 Mar 37 to 7 Aug. 40. A. D. M. S., 8 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 11 Oct. 14 to 11 Dec. 15, Iraq, 7 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Mar. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

McNeill, D. S. E., *Maj.* (*Poona Horse*)—
G. S. O. 3, Meshed 8 Aug. 20 to 7 Apl. 21. Adjt. and Qr. Mr. Sr. offr. Sch., 5 Aug. 31 to 29 Apl. 35 G. S. O., 2, 23 Mar. 39 to 14 Nov. 40. G. S. O. 1, 15 Nov. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Feb. 17 to 9 Mar. 18. Egypt, 10 Mar. to 3 Aug. 18.
Persia, 1920
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

McPherson, A. B., *Col.*—
9 Jat. R.—to 2 May 35.
D. A. A. G., 10 Dec. 18 to 8 Sep. 20 and 15 Apl. 22 to 14 Apl. 26. D. A. A. G., 13 May 28 to 29 July 30. A. A. G., 3 May 35 to 29 Sep. 37. Bde. Comdr., 30 Sep. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Oct. 14 to 20 Aug. 15. Egypt, 26 Aug. to 4 Dec. 15, Iraq 17 Dec. 15 to 17 Jan. 16. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. and 19 Oct. 16. M. C.

McRobert, G. R., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 1 Apl. 24 to 12 Nov. 25.
The War 914-21.—Iraq, 1917-18.

McSwiney, H. F. C., *Col.*—
3 G. R.—to 14 Feb. 37.
S. C., 20 Apl. 17 to 2 July 17. D. A. Q. M. G. E. E. F., 3 July 17 to 31 Mar. 20. B. M., 4 Jan. 22 to 11 Dec. 23. G. S. O. 2, 12 Dec. 23 to 31 Jan. 26 and 11 May 28 to 6 July 28. A. A. & Q. M. G., 29 Oct. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 24 Dec. 15. Iraq, 28 Jan. to 24 June 16. E. Ex. Force, 12 Jan. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15, 16 Jan. 18 and 22 Jan. 19. D.S.O., M C.

McVean, C. H., Capt. (11 Sikh R., 2 Nov. 33)—
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

McWilliams, H. T., *Maj.*, I. M. S.—
S. C. (Medl.), 30 Oct. 39.

Macadam, D. L. D., *Maj.* (*8 Punjab R., 9 Nov. 23*)—
8 Punjab R., 14 Mar. 21 to 6 Nov. 23.
S.S.O., 15 Aug. to 5 Nov. 23 and 24 Nov. 23 to 24 Apl. 24.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Macann, A. E. H., *S. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Marris. 6 Mar. to 8 Apl. 18. Persia and Persian Gulf, July 18 to May 19.
Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.

MacConachie, A. D., Capt. (7 G. R., 27 Apl. 32)—
S. C., Burma, 15 Mar. 40.

MacDermott, P. L., *Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
O. C., M. T. Trng. Bn., 16 Sep. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Balkans, Oct. 15 to Aug. 17. France and Belgium, Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe-Agra*), *1935.*
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Macdonald, A., Maj. (*11 Sikh R., 21 Apl. 38.*)—
A. E. S. O., 8 Oct. 29 to 7 Oct. 33. S. C., 5 Oct. 39 to 13 Aug. 40., D. A. A. G., 14 Aug. 40.

MacDonald, F., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Macdonald, H., Maj.-Genl.—
Probyn's Horse — to 31 Oct. 35.
A. D. C. to C.-in-C., 13 Aug. 14 to A. D. C. to G. O. C., 3rd I. A. Corps, 25 Nov. 15 to 12 Mar. 16. D. A. A. G., 16 May 16 to 13 Nov. 17. B. M. 14 Nov. 17 to 5 Oct. 18. G. S. O. 22, 6 Oct. 18 to 1 Jan. 19. G. S. O. 3 War Office, 29 Jan. 20 to 17 Apl. 20. G. S. O. 2 War Office, 18 Apl. 20 to 17 Apl. 24. G. S. O. 2, 5 Feb. 28 to 4 July 31. G. S. O., 1 gr., 1 Nov. 35 to 15 Dec. 36. Bde. Comdr., 16 Dec. 36 to—Maj.-Genl. Cav., A. Hdqrs., 1 June 39 to 24 Jan. 40. Dist. Comdr., 25 Jan. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Nov. 15 to 31 Oct. 18, Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. D.S.O. Brev. of Maj. French War Cross.

Macdonald, J. B., *Maj.* (*19 Hy'bad R. 9 Jan. 33*)—
S. Pnrs., 4 Nov. 17.
S. C., 16 May 34.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.
Iraq, 1920.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38 and 16 Aug. 38. O.B.E.

Macdonald, N., *Maj.* (*5 R. G. R.*—)—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Macdonald, S. R., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 5 Dec. 37*)—
1 G. R., 6 Aug. 17; 3 G. R., 11 Jan. 20; 1 G. R., 1 Mar. 22.
S. S. O., 1 Aug. 28 to 15 Jan. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 19 Sept. 14 to 1 May 15. Iraq, 2 Aug. 17 to 26 April 18. E. Ex. Force, 12 May to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Macgregor, L. E., Lt.-Col. (*12 F. F. R., 1 Jan. 25.*)—
38 Dogras, 28 May 15; 51 Sikhs F. F., 20 Aug. 16; 13 F. F. R., 20 Sep. 23.
S. C., 5 Dec. 19 to 18 Aug. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 20 Sept. 16 to 20 Mar. 17 and 30 Nov. 17 to 13 Jan. 18. E. Ex. Force, 14 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1931.—Wounded, O.B.E.

Macgregor, R. F. D., *Lt.-Col.*, *I. M. S.*—
Addl. Dy. D. G., I. M. S., 8 June 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16, 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18 and 12 Jan. 20. Brev. of Maj. M.C.

Macguckin. C. E., Maj. (M. F. Dept., 31 Jan. 21)—
A. D. D. F.—to 31 Mar. 40. Inspr. of Mily Diary Farms, 1 Apl. 40.

Mackay, A. J., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 May 16 to 22 Aug. 17. M.C. Bar. to M. C.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
Burma, 1930-32.

Mackay, C. L., Maj. (*R. I. A. S. C., 3 May 35*)—
Bombay Pnrs., 12 Apl. 22. Sikh Pnrs., 2 Mar. 24.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*

Mackay, G. S., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35*)—
7 G. R.—to 3 Apl. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Jan. 15 to May 15. Wounded. Balkans, Dec. 16 to Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Mackay, J. N., *Maj.* (*4 G. R.*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919—
Persia, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Mackay, R. J., *Lt.-Col.*, 8 Punjab R., 7 Oct. 38—
2-112 Inf., 5 Oct. 17; 8 Punjab R., 5 June 18.
S. C., 5 Oct. 28 to 4 Oct. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Mar. 16 to 3 Nov. 16 and 15 Mar. and 17 to 9 July 17. E. E. F., 5 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17. M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Mackenzie, D. A. L., *Maj.* (*12 F. F. R.*)—
S. C. 22 Jan. 35 to 27 Mar. 37. B. M., 28 Mar. 37 to 21 Jan. 39, G. S. O., 2, 16 Aug. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 9 Sep. 16 to 1 Mar. 17.
Waziristan, 1923.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38 (twice). D.S.O.

Mackenzie, F., *Maj.* (*15 Punjab R.*)—
A. R. O., 24 July 35 to 23 July 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 July 17 to Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, Sep. to 31 Oct. 18.

Mackenzie, J. D., *Col.*—
17 Dogra R.—, 17 Dogra R., 25 May 34 to 5 Dec. 37.
D. A. Q. M. G., 23 Apl. 18 to 1 Nov. 20. B. M., 26 Nov. 20 to 31 Mar. 21 and 11 June 21 to 31 Jan. 22. D. A. A. G., 21 Jan. 24 to 24 Jan. 26. D. A. Q. M. G., 25 Jan. 26 to 20 Jan. 28 and 1 Oct. 29 to 8 Apl. 30. D. A A. and Q. M. G., 9 Apl. 30 to 31 Mar. 32. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Apl. 32 to 20 Sep. 32. G. S. O., 1, 6 Dec 37 to 17 Dec. 38. A. A. & Q. M. G., 18 Dec. 38 to —, D. A. & Q. M. G., 1 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mackenzie, K. W., *Capt.* (*6 Raj. Rif., 29 Oct. 28*)—
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Mackie, A. H., *Bt. Lt.-Col.* (*A. R. Dept.*)—
D. A. D. R., 27 Mar. 34 to 31 May 36. Asst. Dir. of Remts., 1 June 36 to 26 Sep. 38 and 1 Feb. 39.

Mackie, W., *Capt.*, *I. M. S.*—
S. C. (Medl.), 25 Sep. 37 to —, D. A. D. M. S., 20 Apl. 40.

Mackirdy, J. J. L., *Maj.* 5 R. G. R., 1 Apl. 38—
4 G. R.—
S. C., 5 Jan. 35 to B. M., 1 Feb. 38 to 24 Feb. 39. D. A. M. G. O., 15 Mar. 40.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

MacLaren, H., *Maj.* (*4 Bombay Grs.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 June 17 to 21 Sep. 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—M. B. E. *North-West Frontier, 1936-37.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38 (twice).

MacLaughlin, W. P., *Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Aug. 14 to 1 Aug. 17 and 20 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded twice. Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 May 17 and 21 May 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

MacLaurin, H. N., Capt. (Skinners' Horse, 22 Mar 29)—
S. C., 1 Oct. 40.

MacLean, M. F., *Capt.* (*15 Punjab R., 13 Oct. 35*)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

MacLeod, A. J. W., Capt. (*12 F. F. R.*)
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

MacLeod, D. C., *Lt.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 3 May 35*)—
11 Sikh R.—

MacLeod, I. N., *Maj.* (*6 G. R., 7 Aug. 19*)—
6 G. R., 20 July 18; 2 G. R., 16 Oct. 18.
D. A. A. G., 23 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Oct. 18 to 31 Oct. 19.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Macleod, N. M., *Maj.* (*1 G. R., 13 Sep. 20*)—
1 G. R., 21 Dec. 17; 3 G. R., 22 Mar. 18.
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 10 Sep. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 22 Mar. to 31 Oct. 18.

MacLeod, O.E.B., Capt. (13 F. F. Rif.,—)—
S. C., 17 Dec. 39 to 14 Apl. 40.
A. M. S., A. H. Qrs., 15 Apl. 40.

MacLeod, R. T. W., *Maj.* (R.I.A.S.C., 29 Jan. 39)—
(*1 Punjab R., 7 Jan. 33*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

MacMunn, G. A., *Capt.* (*12 F. F. R., 1 Apl. 36*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Macnamara, A.D., *Maj.* (*Skinner's Horse, 22 Nov. 35*)—
2 R. Lrs.—
A. D. C. to Govr. of B. and O., 21 Oct. 03 to 13 Feb. 31. Pte. Secy. to Govr. of Burma, 12 Jan. 36.

Macnamara, G. B., *Maj.* (*7 Rajput R., 29 Feb. 36*)—
Empld. with W. A. F. F., 29 Oct. 24 to 8 Oct. 26. Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 7 Aug. 29 to 9 Sep. 33.

Macnamara P. R., Maj. *12 F. F. R.*—
G. S. O., 3, (Intell.), 1 July 38 to 16 Oct. 39. (B. M., 17 Oct. 39 to 21 Sep. 40. Instr. G. S. O. 2), Staff Coll., 22 Sep. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.

MacPherson, S., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
I. A. O. C.—
D. A. D. O. S., 21 Apl. 25 to 15 Apl. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Oct. 14 to 9 May 15 and 5 Sep. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 July 19. M.C.

Macrae, A. C., *Col., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. M. S. (Mobn.), 27 Apl. 32 to 26 Apl. 35. A. D. M. S., 30 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Dec. 14 to Oct. 15. Iraq, Dec. 15 to Aug. 16. Mahsud, 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1919.

Macrae, I. M., *Maj.-Genl., I.M.S.*—
A. D. M. S., 18 Nov. 33 to 26 Mar. 37. Hony. Physician to King, 21 Jan. 36. D. D. M. S., 27 Mar. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Apl. and 20 Dec. 19. O.B.E.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Madge, H. E., *Maj.* (4 G. R., 2 Oct. 39)—
4 G. R., 1 Nov. 17. 4 G. R., May 18; S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36—
Adjt., A. F. I., — to 20 Dec. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 2 Apl. 18 to 10 May 18. Iraq, 15 Aug. 18 to 27 Aug. 18. Russia and Trans-Caspia, 7 Apl. 19 to Oct. 20.

Madhuv Sinhji, *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
5 Mahratta L. I.—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 21 Aug. 18 to 2 Sep. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.

Magan, W. M. T., *Capt.* (*Hodson's Horse, 31 Aug. 37*)—
Sam Browne's Cav., 12 Oct. 29.
G. S. O., 3,. 9 Sep. 39 to 15 July 40 and 14 Sep. 40.

Magill, R. N., Lt. (15 Punjab R., 18 Mar. 37)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 8 Jan. 40.

Magnay, A. D., *Col.*—
Skinner's Horse—; *8 Lt. Cav., 1 Feb. 36*—
B. M., 30 Oct. 18 to 11 July 20. G. S. O. 3, 2 Dec. 21 to 15 Oct. 22 and 20 Mar. 25 to 19 Oct. 26. D. A. A. G., 20 Oct. 26 to 19 Mar. 29. B. M., 1 Jan. 31 to 27 June 33. G. S. O 2, 28 June 33 to 31 Dec. 34. A. Q. M. G., 28 July 39 to 14 Sep. 40., Bde. Comdr., 15 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 1915 and Oct. 16. M. E. F., Dec. 16 to May 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Magoris, M. H. F., Lt. (7 G. R., 1 Nov. 37)—
Coy. Offr. (Instr. Cl. C), O. T. S., 20 July 40.

Mahabir Singh Dhillon, *Lt.* R. I. A. S. C., 29 Jan. 38—
14 Punjab R., 6 Nov. 34—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Mahadeo Singh, *Capt.* (*2 Punjab R., 1 Oct. 32*)—
1 Punjab R., 7 Oct. 29 to 30 Sep. 32.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mahadevan, V., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Nov. 14 to 15 Dec. 15. Iraq, 4 Jan. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

Mahon, B. MacM., *Lt.-Col.*—
Scinde Horse.
Mily. Secy. to Viceroy, 1 July 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Mar. 15 to 1 Dec. 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 24 June 16. 4 Jan. 17 and 25 May 17. D.S.O., M.C.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Mainprise-King, T., *Capt.* (*2 Punjab R., 1 Mar. 36*)—
Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 28 Dec. 33 to 27 Oct. 34
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mainwaring, R. Q. C., *Capt.* (*Guides Cav., 7 Feb. 36*)—
Adjt. T. A., 24 Feb. 30 to 14 Aug. 31.

Major, R. G. ., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
R. I. A. S. C.—
S. C., 15 Oct. 29 to 1 Jan. 33.

Makand, S. N., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. P., 2 May 27 to 30 Nov. 27.

Malden, C. M., *Maj., 13 F. F. Rif.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 6 Feb. 17 to 9 May 18. Palestine, 27 May 18 to 30 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Malhotra, K. C., *Maj., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 5 June 19. O.B.E.

Maling, J. D., Lt. (11 Sikh R., 17 Nov. 36)—
North-West Frontier, 1937—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38. M.C.

Mallaby, A. W. S., *Maj.* (*2 Punjab R.*)—
G. S. O. 3, 5 Feb. 33 to 31 Mar. 33, G. S. O., 2, 1 Apl. 33 to 4 Feb. 37. G. S. O., 2, War Office, 1 Mar. 38.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Mallam, G. L., *Maj.*, *Suyy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Feb. 17 to 14 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 15 Mar. 18 to 13 Aug. 18.

Mallinson, E. H. P., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
17 Dogra R., 8 Dec. 21—
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 18 July 40.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Malone, R. H., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 21 June 15 to 24 Jan. 18.

Malone, T. A., *Maj.*, *I.M.S.*—
S. C. (*Medl.*), 2 July 36 to 13 May 38. D. A. D. M. S., 3 Sep. 39 to 19 Apl. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916. M.M.

Maltby, C. M., *Col.*—
95 Russel's Inf., 16 Dec. 11; *9 Jat. R., 13 Mar. 21, 4th/9th Regts., 3 Sep. 34*; *9 Jat R., 1 Feb. 37 to 27 June 38.*
G. S. O. 2, 6 Apl. 25 to 18 Sep. 27. D. A. A. G., 30 July 30 to 2 Feb. 34. Instr. (G. S. O., 1 gr.), Staff Coll., 28 June 38 to 31 Dec. 38 G. S. O., 1, 1 Jan. 39 to 23 Sep. 39; Bde. Comdr., 24 Sep. 39.
Persian Gulf, 1913-14.—Naval Operations.—M. and cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Persian Gulf and Iraq, 6 Nov. 14 to Jan. 16. Mohmand, Oct. 16 to Jan. 17. Mahsud, 6 June to 10 Aug. 17. Iraq, 21 Sep. 17 to 23 Oct. 18. Balkans, 24 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18. Russia, Nov. 18 to 1 July 20. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16, 21 Feb. 19 and 11 Jan. 21. Brev. of Maj. M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Man, L. G., *Capt.* (*9 Jat R.*)—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 1 Jan. 30 to 29 Feb. 32. S. C., 1 Aug. 39 to 16 Oct. 40. B. M., 17 Oct. 40.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Manby, J., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
7 G. R.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Mandeville, C., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
Adjt., M. T. Tmg. Bn., 27 Jan. 40.

Mani, C., *Maj.*, *I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. H., 22 Apl. 39.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Manners, C. M. S., *Col.*—
13 F. F. Rif.—to 14 Oct. 33.
D. A. D. A. and T. F., 26 Oct. 22 to 25 Oct 26. A. A. G. (P. & P.), 15 Oct. 33 to 14 Oct. 37. Bde. Comdr., 10 Nov. 37. A. D. C. to the King, 4 Sep. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Nov. 14 to 29 Apl. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July and 19 Oct. 16. D.S.O., M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Mansfield, M. M., Maj., I.M.S.—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Manson, J. P., Capt. (*11 Sikh R.*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*

Mappin, D. H., Lt. (R. Deccan Horse)—
Intell. Offr., 30 Mar. 40 to 30 June 40, G. S. O. 3, 1 July 40 to 7 Aug. 40.

Marchant, L. B., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
A. T. R. O., 8 Mar. 39 to 9 Sep. 39. T. R. O., 10 Sep. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 May 17 to 9 June 18.
Iraq, 1920.

Mardall, F. H., *Lt.-Col.*—
17 Dogra R.—*10 Baluch. R.*—to 28 Sep. 38.
R. F. C., 15 Nov. 15 to 1 Mar. 16. R. F. C. & R. A. F., 16 Aug. 16 to 30 Mar. 18. R.A. F., 1 Apl. 18 to 2 Jan. 20. Empd. Air Min., 1 Apl. 18 to 22 Jan. 20. R. O., 4 Nov. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Oct. 14 to Aug. 15 and 2 Mar. 16 to 15 Aug. 16.
Twice Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 July 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Marindin, J. F., *Maj.*, *5 R. G. R.*—
The War of 1914.—Iraq, 1 Sept. 16 to 1 Jan. 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 18 Feb. 38.

Marks, K. F., *Capt.* (*13 F. F. Rif., 24 Mar. 30*)—
S. C., 29 Jan. 40 to 21 Sep. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Marks, R. N. F., *Maj.* (*3 G. R.*—)
Adjt., A. F. I., 14 Mar. 32 to 13 Mar 35. G. S. O., 3, 16 Jan. 39 to 2 Sep. 39, G. S. O. 2, 3 Sep. 39 to — Instr. (G. S. O. 2), Staff Coll.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Marriott, J. R., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39.*)
7 Rajput R.—
G. S. O. 3, Iraq, 12 Nov. 20 to 23 Mar. 21. S. C., 31 Aug. 35 to—. Embn. Comdt., 12 Nov. 37 to—S. C., —to 31 Mar. 38. D. A. M. G. O., A. Hdqrs., 1 Apl. 38 to 7 June 38. Embn. Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.), 8 June 38 to 31 Mar. 39. Dir of Indents, Deptt. of Supply,—— to 21 July 40. Contr. of Supplies, Deptt. of Supply, 22 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 May to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 9 Sept. 21.
Iraq, 1920.

Marriott, N. E., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
Sam Browne's Cav.—
Adjt. and Qr. Mr. S. M. Offrs. Sch., to 4 Aug. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15. M.C.
Afghanistan. N.-W. F., 1919.

Marriott, S. W., *Maj.*, *R. A. V. C.*—
D. A. D. V. S., 20 May 19 to———19.
A. D. V. S., 26 June 19 to———. D. A. D. V. S., 16 Mar. 34 to 26 May 37 and 3 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Aug. 14 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15, 15 June 16, 24 Dec. 17 and 10 July 19. O.B.E.

Marriott-Dodington, M., *Capt.* (*I. A. O. C., 12 Apl. 37*)—
2 Punjab, R., 23 Sep. 35.
D. A. D. O. S., 19 Apl. 37.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Marshall, A. H., *Maj.* (*12 F. F. R., 1 July 22*).—
2-116 Mahrattas, 24 Apl. 19; *3-153 Rif., 26 June 19*; *2 Q. V. O. Guides, 19 Jan. 20.*
Instr., Zeitoun, May 20 to 16 Apl. 21.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Marshall, F. A., Maj. (*Comsy.*) I. A. O. C.—
The War of 1914-21—N. W. F. (Mohmand) 1916.
Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.
North-West Frontier of India. 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Marshall, J. D. C., *Maj.*, *Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21—Greek Macedonia etc., Aug. 16 to May 17.—Iraq, July to 31 Oct. 18.

Marshall, J. S., *Maj.-Genl.*—
35th Sikhs, 25 Sept. 07; 11 Sikh R., 1 Nov. 21.
S. C., 21 Aug. 14 to 30 Nov. 15. D. A. A. G. 1 Dec. 15 to 31 Mar. 16. G. S. O. 2, 1 Apl. 16 to 24 Feb. 17. G. S. O. 1, 25 Feb. 17 to 14 Dec. 17. G. S. O. 2, 2 July 18 to 7 Nov. 19. G. S. O. 1, 8 Nov. 19 to 5 Feb. 20. G. S. O. 2, 6 Feb. 20 to 15 Nov. 20. B. M., 26 Mar. 22 to 17 Apl. 23 and 20 Apl. 23 to 17 Dec. 25. G. S. O. 1, 1 Sept. 31 to 3 July 34. Bde. Comdr., 4 July 34 to 1 Oct. 37. D. A. & Q. M. G., 17 Mar. 38.
S. African War, 1902.—Cape Colony—Q. M. 2 cl.—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa. Aug. 14 to Jan. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Jan. 16, 1 July 16 and 7 Mar. 18. Brev. of Maj. D.S.O.
Waziristan, 1922-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 30 May 24 and 18 Nov. 24. O.B.E.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32. Bar to D.S.O.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38 (twice).

Marshall, T. R., *Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.—)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917-18, Egypt, 1918.
Waziristan, 1919-23.

Marshall, W. D., *Maj., 5 Mahratta L. I.*—
S. C., 13 May 25 to 22 May 29.
The War of 1914-21. Gallipoli, Nov. and Dec. 15. Egypt, Jan. 16 to Feb. 17. France, Feb. to Apl. 17. Order of the Star of Roumania.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

Marsland, K. D., *Maj. (7 Rajput R., 1 Apl. 37)*—
2-43 Erinpura R., 20 Nov. 17; 4-9 Bhopal Inf.; 45 Sikhs, 1 Mar. 21; 14 May 18; 3-23 Sikhs, Apl. 21; 1 Brahman, 7 Mar. 22; 1 Punjab R., 2 Dec. 22; 1 Punjab R., 17 Feb. 23; 20 Burma, 16 Aug. 25.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1 Aug. 15 to 9 Jan. 16. Greek Macedonia, etc., 10 Jan. to 13 May 16. France and Belgium, 14 May 16 to 2 Sep. 17.
Waziristan, 1920.
Burma, 1930-32.

Martin, C. de C., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Jan. to 3 July 16. Persia and Persian Gulf, 1 Feb. 18 to 1 Feb. 19.

Martin, E. J., Capt., *(17 Dogra R.*, 23 Oct. 31)—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Martin, F. D., *Lt.-Col, (R.I. A. S. C., 7 Mar. 30)*—
A. D. T., 15 Mar. 38 to—& A. D. S., 17 June 39 to 21 Mar. 40 A. D. S. & T., 22 Mar. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 10 July to 15 Sep. 15 and 15 July 17 to 10 Apl. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Martin, G. F., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.—)*—
Adjt., H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. I, 1 Jan. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1 Apl. 15 to 30 June 16. Iraq, 21 Oct. 16 to 27 Dec. 17. Egypt, 8 Jan. 18 to 21 Sep. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919

Martin, H. J., *Maj. (S. U. L., 24 Mar. 36)*—
110 M. L. I., 27 Oct. 16; 103 M. L. I., 27 Oct. 17; I. A. O. C., 30 Sept. 21 —
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 30 Apl. to 10 Aug. 17, Iraq, 21 Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Martin, J. C., Lt.-Col. (Burma Rif.)—
2-123 Outram's Rif., 13 Oct. 17; 18 R. Garh. Rif., 12 Aug. 21; 18 R. Garh.-Rif., 9 Apl. 37 to—.
G. S. O. 3, 21 Dec. 30 to 18 Apl. 32. B. M. 19 Apl. 32 to 20 Nov. 34. D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 16 Apl. 36 to 6 Dec. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 July to Oct. 16. Wounded. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Martin, J. E. L., *Maj.*—
16 Punjab R., 2 May 20 to 2 May 40.
A. R. O., 1 Aug. 23 to 26 Mar. 24.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1931-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.

Martin, J. M. W., Maj. *(8 Lt. Cav., 12 May 30)*—
Empld. with W. A. F. F. 19 Aug. 25 to 15 Sep. 27. A. D. C. to the Governor of Assam, 30 Jan. 28 to 27 Dec. 29. S. C., 25 Apl. 39 to 31 Jan. 40., B. M., 1 Feb. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Martin, J. S. S. *Col. I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 19 Jan. 27 to 24 Aug. 29. A. D. M. S., 21 Sep. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 Nov. 14 to 29 Apl. 16. P. of W., 29 Apl. 16 to 23 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.

Martin, R., *Maj. (I. A. O. C., 29 Dec. 33)*—
Asst. Range Table Offr., 1 Apl. 25 to 31 Dec. 29.
Asst. Proof & Exptl. Offr., 2 Jan. 31 to 7 Mar. 33.
Asst. Inspr. of G. C. & V., 8 Mar. 33 to 6 Apl. 34.
5 Jan. 35 to 4 Dec. 36 and 20 Apl. 37. Asst. Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office, 20 Feb. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 29 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Sep. 17, M.C.

Martin, R. V., *Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 5 Apl. 16.

Martin, S. F., *Maj. (15 Punjab R.*—
Adjt., A. F. I., 8 Apl. 34 to—and 25 Apl. 40 to 4 Aug. 40. Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 5 Aug 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Jan. to Aug. 16. Wounded. Palestine, Mar. to Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Martineau, A. A. D., Lt. (18 R. Garh. Rif., 17 Nov. 36)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 24 July 40.

Mason, J. O. L., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39)*—
3 Punjab R., 26 July 23.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.

Massaud Khan, Capt. *(7 Lt. Cav., 4 Jan. 34)*—
2 Punjab R.

Massie, T. A., Capt. (9 G. R., 31 Dec. 32)—
Adjt. & Qr. Mr., P. of W. R. I. M. Coll., 13 Feb. 38 to 15 July 40. *North-West Frontier, 1936-37.*

Masson, J., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 28 July to 22 Nov. 17 and 26 Apl. to 13 Oct. 18.

Massy, F. S., *Lt.-Col. (5 R. G. R., 11 Apl. 28 to 9 Nov. 31.)*
4 G. R., 23 Apl. 05; 6 G. R., 23 Jan. 17; 11 G. R., 3 July 19; 7 G. R., 2 Sep. 20; 4 G. R., 11 Jan. 22; 5 R. G. R., 15 May 24; 5 R. G. R., 13 June 27.
S. African War, 1901-02.—Q. M. 3 cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 21 Feb. to 11 Sep. 16.

Master, K. S., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Masters, A., Lt. (1 G. R., 3 Apl. 38)—

Masters, J., Lt. (4 G. R., 9 Oct. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Masters, O., *Lt.-Col., 19 Hy'bad R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—*Iraq, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Feb. 17, 21 Feb. 19 and 9 Sep. 21. M.C.
The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, 1917. E. E. Force, 1 Mar. 18 to 30 Oct. 18. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Mathews, E. G. A., *Maj. (Sr. Asstt. Surgn.)*
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98. Malakand. Mamund.—M. cl.
Tirah, 1897-98.—Cl.

Mathews, G. F. T., Lt. (6 Raj. Rif., 2 Nov. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Mathias, L. W. H., *Col.* —
R. I. A. S. C., 6 July 29 to 1 Mar. 39—
A. D. T., 2 Mar. 35 to 15 Nov. 35. A. D. S. & T. 16 Nov. 35 to 1 July 38. D. D. T., 20 Jan. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq. 19 Sep. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. D.S.O.

Matthewman, G. B., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
9 G. R.—
Adjt., A. F. I.—to 18 Aug. 34. S. C. (Regtrn.), 1 Dec. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Swatis, 27 Oct. to 6 Nov. 15 and 5 Dec. 15 to 16 Apl. 16. Iraq, 18 Aug. 16 to 13 May 18. E. E. F., 6 July to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
Mahsud, 1919-20. Bar to M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Datta Khel and *1921-24.*—Razmak.

Matthews, J. F., *Maj.* (*18 R. Garh. Rif.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Sep. 17 to 18 Jan. 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Matthews, R., *Maj., 21 A. R. Dept.*—
G. S. O. 3, 15 May 20 to 15 Aug. 22. Asst. Dir. of Remts., 27 Sep. 38 to 31 Jan. 39.

Maunsell, A. C. K., *Capt., Supy. List.*
16 Punjab R.—to 14 Mar. 38—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Maunsell, G. A. C., *Capt.* (14 Punjab R., 14 Mar. 32)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Maxwell, F. S., *Maj.* (*1 Punjab R.*—)—
S. C., 9 May 1933 to 18 May 37. B. M., 25 Feb. 39.
Waziristan, 1921.

Maxwell, L. E. L., *Maj.* (*Hodson's Horse*)—
G. S. O., 3, 26 Mar. 38 to 9 July 39. G. S. O., 2, 10 July 39.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Maxwell, W. E., *Maj.* (*10 Baluch. R., 11 Feb. 18.*)—
G. S. O., 3,—30 to —— A. D. C. to C. in C., 1 Oct. 31 to 18 Apl. 36. Comptr. of Viceroy's Household, 19 Apl. 36.
Waziristan, 1921—24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mayne, A. G. O. M., *Col.*—
13 Lrs., 21 Jan. 10; 13-16 Cav., 1 June 21; 6 Lrs., to 21 July 22 R. Deccan Horse, 29. Aug. 33 to 2 June 36.
S. C., 23 Sep. 15 to 30 Sep. 15. G. S. O. 3, 27 Mar. 18 to 11 Sep. 18. Staff Offr. to G. O. C. Cav. Div., 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Dec. 18. G. S. O. 2 Mes. E. F., 1 Jan. 19 to 8 June 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 9 June 19 to 17 May 20. G. S. O. 2, 15 Feb. 22 to 11 Dec. 23. Instr. Eqn. Sch., 12 Dec. 23 to 10 Nov. 24. G. S. O. 2, War Office, 22 Jan. 27 to 21 Jan. 31. D. M. O. & I., 3 June 36 to 16 Sep. 38. Bde. Comdr., 17 Sep. 38 to 30 Sep. 39 and 1 Oct. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, Aug. to Oct. 15. Iraq, 25 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 18 Feb. 19 and 5 June 19. Bre. of Maj. D.S.O.

Mayne, P., Capt. (*19 Hy'bad* R.) —
Dy. A. P. M., E. E. F., 3 Aug. 19 to 26 Aug. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 25 Sep. 15 to 8 Oct. 17. E. Ex. Force Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Meade, P. A., *Lt.-Col.*—
12 F. F. R.—12 F. F. R., 26 Jan. 34, 12 F. F. R., 16 July 36.
G. S. O. 2, 22 Dec. 22 to 27 May 23. Offr. i-c Intell. Bureau, Quetta. 21 Nov. 29 to 5 Jan. 34. Comdt., Kitchener College, 7 July 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, Oct. 15. Malakand. Iraq, 14 Dec. 15 to Oct. 18. M. C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Meadmore, C. R. A., *Maj.*. (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36.*)—
7 Rajput R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Marris, 30 Mar. to 1 May 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.

Meares, J., Lt. (18 Cav., 1 Nov. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mearns, C., Maj., (R. I. A. S. C., 29 Jan 38.—
20 Lrs.—, Skinner's Horse, 31 Aug. 37.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Madway, W., *Capt.*, (*7 Rajput R.*—)—
N.-W. Frontier of India. 1930.

Mehtab, K. S., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 3 May 35*)—
5 Mahratta L. I.—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Meiklejohn, J. F., *Col.*—
10 Baluch R., 16 Feb. 30 to 14 Jan. 38.
S. C., 31 July 17 to 5 Feb. 18. D. A. Q. M. G., 5 Mar. 18 to 22 May 18. S. C., 12 June 18 to 29 Nov. 18. D. A. Q. M. G., 30 Nov. 18 to 17 Mar. 20. B.M., 16 Jan. 25 to 5 Apl. 28. G. S. O. 2, 6 Apl. 28 to 15 Jan. 29. Inspr. of Phys. Trng. & Comdt., A. S. P. T., 1 Sep. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Nov. 14 to 5 Sep. 15. N.-W. F. of India, 5 Mar. 18 to 11 June 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16, 19 Oct. 16 and 18 May 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Mercer, A. V. A., *Maj., 7 G. R.*—
S. C., 1 Mar. 37 to 30 July 37, and 14 Aug. 37 to 14 Nov. 37.
A. R. O. Ghoom.
The War of 1914-21.—Persia and Persian Gulf, 13 July to 29 Oct. 17. Iraq, 29 Nov. 17 to 7 Aug. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Meredith, J. W. A., Lt. (7 Rajput R., 4 Dec. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Merrill, W. E., *Maj., Supy. List.*—
37 Lrs., 17 Mar. 18. (15 Lrs., 16 Feb., 22).
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 21 Sep. 14 to 31 Jan. 16. Iraq, 13 Apl. 16 to 26 Feb. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Messervy, F. W., *Col.*
Hodson's Horse ; 12 Lrs., 10 Apl. 38.)—
A. D. C., 2 Oct. 21 to 31 Mar. 22. B. M., 12 Feb. 28 to 2 Mar. 32. Instr. (G. S. O. 2), Staff Coll., 1 Sep. 32 to 16 Jan. 36. G. S. O., 1, 23 Sep. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 12 Jan. 16 to 15 Mar. 18 Egypt, 16 Mar. to Apl. 18. Palestine, May to Sept. 18. Syria, Oct. to 11 Nov. 18. Order of the Nile, 4th Class.

Michelson, E. G., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Middleton, J. W., *Capt., 17, Dogra R.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Middleton, M., *Lt.-Col.*—
2 Punjab R., 24 Mar. 23; 2 Punjab R.; 2 Punjab R. 20 May 34 to 11 Nov. 38.
S. C. Iraq, 16 Jan. 21 to 30 June 21. R. O., 15 Oct. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 6 Feb. to 27 Mar. 15. Iraq, 7 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19 and 9 Sep. 21.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Middleton-Stewart, I. C. de W., Capt. (*1 Punjab R.* —
—Instr., Army Signal School, 28 Nov. 35 to 3 July 38.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mildmay, B. A. A.C., Lt. (2 Punjab R., 18 Mar. 36).—

Mildon, R. K., *Maj.* (*10 Baluch R.*—)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Miller, A. D., *Maj.* (*10 Baluch R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 19 Jan. to 19 Aug. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Miller, G. R. B., Lt.-Col. *I.A.O.C.*—
7 Rajput R.
The War of 1914-21.—Persia and Persian Gulf, 10 Feb. 17 to April 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Zhob.
Iraq, 1920

Miller, R. W. H., Lt.-Col., *I. M. S.*—
D. A. D. P.—22 Oct. 30. to 17 Jan. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July and Aug. 15.

Miller, T. L. T., *Maj.*, (*14 Punjab R., 28 Nov. 21*)—
Adjt., A. F. I., 1 Apl. 31 to 21 Jan. 33. S. C., 1 Aug. 35 to 8 July 37. G. S. O., 3, 9 July 37 to 30 July 39. B. M., 9 June 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Miller-Hallett, J. L., Lt.-Col. (*2 G. R., 28 Sep. 35.*)—
2 G. R., 29 Jan. 16; 6 G. R., 21 Feb. 17; 2 G.R., 21 Aug. 20.
B. M., 7 Jan. to 27 Feb. 25. G. S. O. 3, 27 Nov. 28 to Dec. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium 21 Feb. to 12 Sep. 15. Wounded twice.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Mills, A. W., Capt. (4 G. R., 21 Mar. 31)—
Instr. Cl. C., S. A. Schl., 18 July 40 to 8 Oct. 40. Instr. Cl. B., S. A. Schl., 9 Oct. 40.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Mills, J. J., *Maj., R. A. V. C.*—
D. A. D. V. S., Waziristan Force. 7 May 20 to 15 Nov. 20 and 11 Feb. 21 to 16 May 21. D. A. D. V. S., 30 Nov. 35 to 7 June 38; 8 Dec. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Sep. 14 to 11 Nov. 18. Order of Merit, Agriculture 5th Class.

Mills, P. S., *Maj.-Genl., I. M. S.*—
Hony. Physician to King, 29 Mar. 38.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Dec. 14 to 30 Dec. 15. Iraq, 5 Feb. to 31 Oct. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 5 Jan. 19.

Minchin, H. C. S., Lt.-Col.
12 F. F. R.,—(12 F. F. R., 20 Feb. 38)—
D. A. Q. M. G., 15 Feb. 32 to 14 Feb. 36. A. Q. M. G 9 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15. Iraq, 1917-18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1924.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 June 31.

Minchinton, H. L., Lt. (6 G. R., 18 Oct. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Minniken, T. B., *Lt.-Col., 14 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 9 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 18. O. C. Perim and Asst. Pol. Resident, Aug. to Nov. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 *Apl.* 19.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920 and 21-24.

Mir Afzal, Lt. (10 Baluch R., 10 Aug. 39)—

Mirajkar, V. R., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Nov. 14 to 25 Dec. 15. Iraq, 26 Dec. 15 to 30 May 18. E. Ex. Force, 1 June to 31 Oct. 18.

Mir Haider, *Capt.*, (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*).—
R. I. A. S. C.—
Asst. Translation Offr., A. H. Q., 16 Apl. 28.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.

Misra, S. C., *Lt.* (12 F. F. R., 4 Mar. 36)—
2 Punjab R., 6 Nov. 34.

Misri Chand, *Capt.* (14 Punjab R., 27 Feb. 30)—
S. S. O., 1, 1 Oct. 39.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Misselbrook, V. L., *Maj.* (*1 G. R., 23 Feb. 27*)—
3 G. R., 5 Dec. 19; 4 G. R., 5 July 22.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24—M.B.E.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mitchell, O. H., Maj. (13 F. F. Rif., 28 Nov. 21)—
S. O. to Eastern Group Conference, 1 Oct. 40 to 5 Dec. 40.
Kurdistan, 1923.

Mitcheson, P. S., Capt. (11 Sikh R.)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mitchley, E. C. T., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Nov. 14 to Mar. 15 Egypt, Jan. to Mar. 16, Salonica, Apl. 16 to Oct. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7th Feb. 36 and 8th May 36.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Mitchley, G. A., *Maj.*, (*2 Punjab R., 1 Oct. 28*).
S. C., E. E. F., 21 Dec. 19 to 30 May 21. Trans. Offr. (G. S. O., 3.), 8 Feb. 35 to 7 Feb. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar. to Apl. 15. Egypt, Jan. 16 to April 17 and Feb. to Oct. 18.

Mit Singh, *Bahadur*, Maj., (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)—
11 Sikh R.—
The War of 1914-21—France, 18 Aug. 14 to 17 Dec. 15. Wounded. Iraq, 18 Dec. 15 to 3 May 18. E. Ex. Force, 4 May to 11 Nov. 18. M.C., I.D.S.M.

Mizen, L. R., *Capt., 12 F. F. R.*—
G. S. O., 3, 6 May 40 to 14 Sep. 40.
G. S. O. 2, 15 Sp. 40.
Iraq, 1927.
Southern Desert, Iraq, 1928.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Moffatt, G. M., *Lt.-Col. I.M.S.*—
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

Moffatt, J., Lt.-Col. (19 Hy'bad R.)—
Instr. S. A. Sch., 11 Sep. 24 to 10 Sep. 26. Instr. K. C. Nowgong, 15 June 29 to 25 Apl. 32. Ch. Instr. K. C. Nowgong, 26 Apl. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 3 Jan. to 23 May 17. Wounded. E. Ex. Force.

Moffatt, J. D., Lt. (15 Punjab R., 21 Oct. 35)—
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.

Mohamed, M. K., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)—
Scinde Horse, 1 Nov. 21.
A. R. O., 1 May 34 to 30 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct. 14 to Mar. 18. E. E. Force, Mar. to 11 Nov. 18. I.O.M.

Mohamed Ali, *Malik, Maj.* (*7 Lt Cav., 14 Mar. 34*)—
Hodson's Horse, Waziristan, 1921.

Mohammad Akbar Khan, *Maj.* (R.I.A.S.C., 5 Feb. 36)—
Probyn's Horse, 6 Jan. 21; 14 Punjab R., 11 May 34.
A. R. O., 1 May 33 to 30 Apl. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Nov. 15 to 13 Sep. 17.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Mohammad Iftikhar Khan, Capt. (3 Cav., 1 Oct. 32) S. C., 7 Aug. 40.

Mohammad Khan Janjua, Lt. (7 Rajput R., 16 Aug. 36)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan, *Hon'ble* Malik. *Hon. Maj.*,—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Mohammad Musa, Lt. (13 F. F. Rif., 25 Feb. 36)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohammad Sher Khan, Capt. (13 F. F. Rif., 3 Nov. 33)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohammad Yusuf Khan, Lt. (13 F. F. Rif., 10 Aug. 36)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—M.C.

Mohammad Zaman Kiani, *Lt. (14 Punjab R., 11 Aug. 36)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohan, P. C., Lt. (10 Baluch R., 10 Aug. 39)—

Mohan Singh, Lt. (*14 Punjab R.*)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohinder Singh, Lt. 11 Sikh R., 22 Aug. 39)—
M. C., *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 40.

Mohindar Singh Chopra, *Capt. (13 F. F. Rif.*—)—
Instr., Army Sch. of Phys. Trng., 3 Aug. 37.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohite, A. R., Maj., *5 Mahratta L. I.*
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 May 15 to 28 April 16. P. of W.
Waziristan, 1919-20. Wounded. Promd. 2nd-Lt. M.S.M.

Mold, G. L.,Lt.-Col. (15 Punjab R., 29 Dec. 38)—
40 Pathans, 3 July 16 to Apl. 17; 15 Punjab R., Apl. 17; 15 Punjab R., 15 Dec. 35.
G. S. O. 3, 1 Feb. 28 to 31 Jan. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1916-17. Iraq, April 17 to April 18.
E. Ex. Force, April to 31 Oct. 18.

Molesworth, G. N., Maj.-Genl.—
15 Punjab R.; 15 Punjab R., 25 Nov. 33 to 2 Oct. 36.
D. A. A. G., 18 Sep. 19 to 14 Feb. 22 and 16 Jan. 24 to 4 Feb. 25. B. M., 5 Feb. 25, 3 Jan. 26 D. A. Q. M. G., 4 Jan. 26 to 15 Jan. 28. G. S. O. 2, 21 Dec. 29 to 24 Nov. 33. D. D. M. O. and I. 3 Oct. 36 to 16 Sep. 38. D. M. O. & I., 17 Sep. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Molesworth, R. C., *Maj., 8 G. R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Nov. 17 to 29 July 18. Kuki, 21 Jan. 19 to 15 May 19.

Moll, W. R., Lt.-Col. (*16 Punjab R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Jan. to 30 July 16.
Somaliland, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Molony, C. J. C., Capt. (12 F. F. R., 14 Dec. 30)
G. S. O. 3, 26 Apl. 40.

Monier Williams, L., *Lt.-Col.*—
(*3 G. R.*—)
G. S. O. 3, 1 Nov. 26 to 15 Feb. 29. D. A. A. G. 7 Apl. 33 to 17 May 35. B. M., 18 May 35 to 6 Apl. 37. A. A. Q. M. G., 7 Aug. 39 to 14 Sep. 40 Bde. Comdr., 15 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsuds, 1917. Iraq, 22 Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Montagu, J. D., Lt. (2 Punjab R., 7 Apl. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Monteath, D. L., Lt. (5 R. G. R., 30 Nov. 36)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Montgomery, B. F., Maj. (10 Baluch R., 14 Jan. 36)—
Empld. with K. Afr. R., 13 Oct. 27 to 30 Oct. 33.
S. C., 20 Jan. 40 to 6 Aug. 40. G. S. O. 2, 7 Aug. 40.

Mooney, H. C., Lt. (10 G. R.,—)—
S. S. O., 1, 15 Aug. 38.

Moore, A. B. B., *Capt.* (6 Lrs., 30 Aug. 37)—
15 Lrs. 23 Oct. 32.
A. D. C. to Viceroy, 6 Apl. 38 to—and 30 Aug. 39 to 30 Nov. 39.

Moore, A. C., *Maj.*—
8 Punjab R.,—to 28 Dec. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sep. to Dec. 17. Egypt and Palestine, Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.

Moore, A. C. S., Capt. (12 F. F. R., 22 Oct. 30)—
S. C.,
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Wounded.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Moore, A. J., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)*—
R. I. A.S.C.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. 17 to May 18.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Moore, D. J. R., Capt. (1 G. R., 8 Oct. 29).

Moore, F. M., *Lt.-Col.* (16 Punjab R., 1 Feb. 40.)—
12 F. F. R., 23 Mar. 38 to 31 Jan. 40.
A. D. C., 17 Nov. 23 to 15 Oct. 27. Instr., I. M. A., 2 Jan. 34 to 29 July 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1918.
Kurdistan, 1919.—Despatches, *Lond Gaz.*, 21 May 20.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Moore, H. R. M. du P., Lt. (8 Punjab R., 14 Feb. 38.)
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 10 Oct. 40.

Moorhead, H. D., *Maj., 16 Punjab R.*—
S. C., 20 May 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 Feb. 17 to 14 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Morell, D. W., *Maj.* (1 Punjab R., 15 Jan. 38.)—
11 Sikh R.
Instr., I. M. A., 5 Sep. 40 to 8 Nov. 40. Asst. Comdt. (G. S. O. 1), O. T. S., 9 Nov. 40.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 July to 5 Nov. 15 and 23 Feb. 16 to 24 Feb. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Iraq, 1920.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Moreton, B. M., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 7 Feb. 37)—
4 Bombay Grs., 5 Sep. 24.
A. R. O., 1 Apl. 34 to 31 Jan. 37.

Moreton, E. A., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C.—to 31 Mar. 39.
D. O. M. E., 1 Apl. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Aug. to Oct. 15. France and Belgium, Oct. 16 to Jan. 17.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Morgan, K. S., *Maj. (S. U. L., 23 Feb. 36)*—
19 Hy'bad R.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 24 Apl. 15 to 6 Oct. 16.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Morgan, W. M. *Maj.* (*9 Jat R.*, 10 July 21)—
42 Deoli R., 24 May 18.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Sep. 14 to 8 Aug. 17. Wounded 4 times. M.C.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Moriarty, D., *Maj.* (*2 Punjab R.*, 11 Oct. 23)—
2-67 Punj., 19 Jan. 20.
Adjt., I. T. F., 16 July 34 to—; Adjt., A. F. I., 1 Jan. 40 to 4 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Mar. to 29 Aug. 17.
Waziristan. 1921-24.

Moriarty, G. R. O.' N., Maj. (*10 Baluch R., 5 July 24*)—
Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, 1 Dec. 35 to 2 Sep. 38.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Moriarty, J., *Maj.* (*15 Punjab R.*—)—
G. S. O., 3, 22 Apl. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 Dec. 15 to 1 Apl. 17 and 1 Feb. to 1 Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.—Wounded twice. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19. M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38. Wounded.

Morison, P., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
S. C., 23 June 28 to 25 Sep. 28 and 2 Mar. 37 to 20 Mar. 40. D. A. D. T., 27 Mar. 40 to 31 May 40 D. A. D. S., 1 June 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Morphy, E. C. O., *Maj.*, *I. A. O. C.*—
A. D. C., 1 Mar. 21 to 1 May 23. D. A. D. O. S., 11 May 28 to 30 Sep. 32. D. A. D. O. S. (P), 1 Apl. 37 to 31 May 40. A. D. O. S. 1 June 40 to 16 Oct. 40 D. A. D. O. S., 17 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Aug. 16 to Feb. 17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Morris, A. DeB., Maj. (*8 G. R., 19 Mar. 36*)—
Adjt., T. A. 26 Apl. 30 to 25 Oct. 34. S. C., A. and T. F., Dec. 39.

Morris, C. E., Maj. (*13 F. F. Rif.*—)—
Coy. Comdr. (Instr. Cl. B.), O. T. S., 7 Oct. 39.
The War of 1914-21. France and Belgium, 1 Sep. to 2 Dec. 17. Wounded; Balkans, 2 July to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38. D.S.O.

Morris, C. J., *Maj.* (*S.U.L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
9 G. R., 29 July 17. 3 G. R., 1 Sep. 18.
A. R. O., 1 Oct. 19 to 15 Oct. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium 31 Dec. 15 to 31 May 17. Wounded. E. Ex. Force, 1 Sep. to 31 Oct. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Morris, C. W. M., *Maj.* (*11 Sikh R.*—)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Morris, F. A., *Maj.* (*I. G. R.*)—
A. R. O., 1 Apl. 38.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919.—Wounded.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Morris, H. E. A., *Lt.-Col.*, *I. A. O. C.*—
D. A. D. O. S., 16 Nov. 25. to 2 Feb. 29 and 8 Mar. 32 to 7 Mar. 36 C. O. O., 20 July 37 to 26 Nov. 38. A. D. O. S., 27 Sep. 39 to 23 July 40. D. D. O. S. (Adm.) II, 24 July 40. D. D. O. S. (Adm.) I., 15 Dec. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine, 1918.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34, O.B.E.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Morris, H. G., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
13 F. F. Rif., 29 June 16.
Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 15 Nov. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 June 17 to 2 Nov. 17. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Morris, J. R., *Maj.* (*9 G. R.*—)—
A. R. O., 8 Sep. 33 to 15 Feb. 34.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Morris, J. T. H., Capt. (7 G. R., 14 Nov. 30)—
Instr., Anti-Gas Wing, Army Sch. of Edn., 14 July 38.

Morrison, C. C., *Capt.* (3 Cav., 2 Dec. 35)—
S. S. O., 1 cl., 26 Sep. 32 to—. G. S. O. 3, 1 July 40.

Morrison, D. I., *Capt.* (1 *Punjab R.*, 19 Mar. 25)—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Morrison, D. M. C., Maj. (R.I.A.S.C., 14 Apl. 34)—
6 Raj. Rif., ——.
Iraq, 1920-21.
Burma, 1932.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Morrison, R. V., *Maj.*, *I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 4 July 20 to 26 July 28.

Morton, A. F., Lt.-Col. (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
A. D. S. & T., 26 Aug. 38 to 7 Sep. 38. A. D. S. 8 Sep. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 May 16 to 20 July 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Morton, C. W., Lt.-Col. (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
D. A. D. T., 6 Nov. 37 to 6 Mar. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Nov. 16 to 25 Apl. 17, 5 Sep. 17 to 15 Oct. 17 and 19 Apl. 18 to 22 June 18. Wounded thrice. M.C.

Moseley, B., *Maj.* (*5 Mahratta L. I., 27 Sep. 36*)—
5 Mahratta L. I., ——.
Adm. Comdt., 31 Oct. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 11 May 18 to 31 Oct. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

Moss, H. M. de V., *Maj.*, (*12 F.F. R.*—)—
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Mostert, D. de la G. *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39.* 13 Lrs., 18 Oct. 39)—
20 Lrs., 5 Feb. 20. 13 Lrs., 31 Aug. 37.

Mostyn Owen, H. L., *Maj.* (*19 Lrs.*—)—
A. D. C. to Viceroy, 26 Mar. 23 to 16 Nov. 25.
Adjt., G. G. B. G., 22 Feb. 26 to 7 Jan. 28. Comdt., Madras Bodyguard, 4 Dec. 30 to 11 Oct. 34.
Comdt., G. G. B. G., 1 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force 18 Mar. 16 to 14 Aug. 17.

Mottram, J., Lt. (4 Bombay Grs., 15 Mar. 36)—
Adjt. I. T. F., 25 Sep. 39.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Mould, B. S., *Maj.* (10 G. R., 1 July 40.)—
2 *G. R., 1 Jan. 18*; 2 *G. R., 21 Feb. 18*; 3 *G. R., 21 Jan. 20*; 1 *G. R., 28 Feb.* 22.
G. S. O. 3, 14 Feb. 31 to 31 Mar. 32, S. C., 1 Apl. 32 to 13 Feb. 35. B. M., 1 Nov. 36 to 30 June 40.
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. P. E. Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia, 10 Apl. 15 to 10 Jan. 17. Iraq, 2 Feb. 18 to 11 June 18. Persia from 12 June 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21. M.C
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Mould, C. L., *Lt.* (2 Lrs., 2 Dec. 29)—
A. D. C. to the Govr. of Bombay, 1 Jan. 28 to 30 Mar. 29 B. M., 22 Sep. 40.

Mountain, R. G. Lt.-Col. (*10 Baluch. R.* 17 July 38)—.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Aug. 16 to 21 May 18. E. E. Force, 5 June 18 to 21 Oct. 18. M.C.
Waziristan 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand) 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34. D.S.O.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mountford, D. G. A., 2nd-Lt. (4 G. R.,—)—
M.C., *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 May 40.

Mudie, D. H., Capt. (R. Deccan Horse, 31 Aug. 37)—
20 Lrs., 26 Nov. 35.
A. D. C. to Govr. of B. & O., 3 Apl. 35 to 24 Nov. 35. G. S. O. 3, 15 July 40 to 9 Oct. 40. G. S. O. 2, T. V. Schl., 10 Oct. 40.

Muhammad Ayub Khan, *Capt.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
Sam Browne's Cav., 1 Dec. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—France. Iraq.

Muhammad Ayub Khan, Capt. (*14 Punjab R.*)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 1 Jan. 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Muirhead, J. I., *Lt.-Col.*,
7 Lt. Cav.—
B. M., 17 Aug. 17 to 19 Aug. 18. S. C., 11 Apl. 21 to 26 Apl. 21. G. S. O. 3, 8 Feb. 29 to 29 Feb. 32. A. M. S., 9 May 35 to 14 Oct. 36. Asst. Comdt., Cadet Coll., 10 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 13 Apl. 15 to 19 Aug. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 18 Brev. of Maj., France War Cross, M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Mullaly, B. R., *Col.*—
10 G. R., 10 Dec. 12; *10 G. R., 1 Jan. 14*; *10 G. R. 6 Feb. 23*; *10 G.R.*—; *10 G. R., 29 July 37*; *10 G. R., 1 Nov. 37.*
B. M. China, 2 Feb. 28 to 1 Mar. 32. Mil. Attaché (G. S. O., 1), 2 Sep. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Kachin Hills, 6 Jan. to 28 Feb. 15. Iraq, 15 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.

Muller, H. V. S., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. C., 18 Apl. 38.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Muller, R. C., *Maj.*, (*19 Hy'bad R.*—)—
Instr., Anti-Gas Wing, A. Sch. of Edu. 22 Nov. 31 to 22 Nov. 35
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Manckton, V. C. A., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)—
7 Rajput R., to 31 Mar. 37.
S. C., 13 May 19 to 25 June 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 22 Feb. 18 to 8 Apl. 18.
Afghanistan. N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Munro, A. C., Maj.-Genl. *I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. H., 22 Nov. 24 to 6 Nov. 27. A. D. H., 2 Nov. 28 to 4 Nov. 31. A. D. M. S., 9 July 37 to 31 Oct. 38 and 1 Nov. 38. Hony. Physician to the King, 22 Oct. 39. D. D. M. S., 6 May 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Nov. 14 to 20 Nov. 16. Iraq, 23 Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

Murcott, A. K., *Capt.*, 12 F. F. R.—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 7 Dec. 33 to———, G. S. O. 3, 3 Sep. 39 to 30 Sep. 40., D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Oct.. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Murcott, S. S., Maj.—(R. I. A. S. C., 29, Jan. 38.)—
1 Punjab R., 10 Feb. 33.
Waziristan, 1924.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Murphy, G., Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) I. A. O. C.—
S. C., 20 Aug. 40.

Murphy, H. W., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
1 Punjab R.—
S. C., 29 Jan. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Murphy, L. M., *Capt.* (18 Cav., 8 Oct. 29)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Murphy, M., *Maj., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Nov. 14 to Dec. 17 and Mar. 18 to Nov. 18. Italy, Dec. 17 to Mar. 18. M.C.

Murray, C. P., Maj. *12 F. F. R.*—
G. S. O., 3, 6 Nov. 39. to 7 Apl. 40 G. S. O., 2, 8 Apl. 40.
Waziristan, 1924.

Murray D. E., Maj. (*15 Punjab R.*—)—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Murray, E. D., Capt. (6 G. R., 15 Dec. 39.)—
4 G. R., 18 Apl. 33 to 14 Dec. 39.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Murray, H. E., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1914.

Murray, J. K. R., Capt. (4 Bombay Grs., 23 Oct. 31)—
Interpreter Offr., A. Hdqrs., 29 Mar. 39 to 28 Jan. 40. G. S. O., 3, 29 Jan. 40 to 21 Aug. 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Murray, S. K., *Maj.* (*18 R. Garh. Rif.*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Wounded. M.C.

Murray-Lyon, D. M., *Col.*—
4 G. R., 16 June 27 to 1 Apl. 39.
Bde. Comdr., 1 Apl. 40. to 16 Oct. 40. Force Comdr., 17 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Feb. 15 to 31 May 15 and 16 Dec. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded twice. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 21 Dec. 17, 24 May 18 and 28 Dec. 18. Brev. of Maj. D.S.O., M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38. Bar to D. S. O. *Lond. Gaz.*, *21 Dec. 37.*

Muspratt, *Sir* Sydney F., Genl.—
12 Cav., 1 Apl. 00 to 29 Aug. 21.
S. C. (Intell.) and G. S. O. 3, 18 June 06 to 17 June 10. S. C., 5 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 14. B. M., 18 Dec. 14 to 27 June 15. G. S. O. 2, 28 June 15 to 22 Dec. 15. A. A. and Q. M. G., 23 Dec. 15 to 17 Jan. 18. G. S. O. 1, 18 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Dep. Dir. (Intell.), 1 Nov. 20 to 15 Dec. 20. A. D. C. to the King, 1 June 21 to 8 June 29. G. S. O. 1, War Office, 3 Feb. 22 to 31 July 25. D. D. M. O. and I., War Office, 1 Aug. 25 to 6 Oct. 25. Bde. Comdr., 17 Nov. 25 to 31 Oct. 27. D. M. O., 1 Nov. 27 to 25 Oct. 29. D. C. G. S., 13 Dec. 29 to 6 Sep. 31. Secy., Mily. Dept., India Office, 7 Sep. 31 to 3 Nov. 33. Dist. Comdr., 26 Nov. 33. to 1 Nov. 36. Secy., Mily. Dept., India Office, 1 Oct. 37, A. D. C. Genl. to the King, 1 Apl. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Intell. Officer, Zakka Khel. Mohmand.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 Nov. 14 to 20 June 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 15 June 16, 13 May 17 and 16 Aug. 21. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Legion of Honour, 5th class. Order of the Sacred Treasure, 3rd class. Order of the Crown of Siam, 3rd class. D.S.O.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Muzaffar Khan, M., *Lt.* (8 Punjab R., 6 Mar. 37)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
Burma, 1931-32.

Mylne, B. H., Lt. (Probyn's Horse, 20 Mar. 36)—
A. D. C., 27 Jan. 38.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

N

Nadin, G.,—*Lt.-Col.*—
Scinde Horse—
G. S. O. 3, 11 Nov. 35 to 13 Jan. 37. B. M., 14 Jan. 37 to 31 July 40. G. S. O. 1, 1 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

Nag, S., *Lt.-Col.*, *I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 19 June 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

Nagar, G. R., *Capt.* (R. I. A. S. C., 12 Feb. 36)—
19 Hy'bad R., 18 Mar. 29.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Nanda, D. A. R., *Lt.* (1 Punjab R., 24 Feb. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Nangle, F. E. *Capt.* (*4 G. R., 21 Mar. 31*)—
A. R. O.—

Nangle, G. S., *Capt.* (*9 G. R., 13 Oct. 26*)—
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., Staff Coll., 21 Jan. 36 to 1 July 37.

Napier, A., *Capt.*, *Sy. List*—
7 Rajput R., 22 Mar. 30.
A. D. C. to Govr., 27 May 29 to 22 Nov. 29.

Narain, S., Maj. *I.M.S.*
D. A. D. P., 1 July 38.

Naranjan Singh Gill, Capt. (19 Hy'bad R., 4 Mar. 28)—
S. C., 1 Dec. 39 to 16 Oct. 40. D. A. Q. M. G., 17 Oct. 140.

Nash, C. S., *Maj.* (*11 Sikh R.*, 5 Feb. 20)—
S. C., 4 Oct. 37 to 16 Sep. 39, B. M., 17 Sep. 39 to 30 Sep. 39 and 1 Oct. 39.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Nash, G. H., Capt. (16 Punjab R. S, Apl. 29).—
Interpreter Offr., 1 Aug. 40.

Nash, H. A., *Lt.*, *18 R. Garh. Rif.*—
A. D. C., 1 June 26.

Nash, J. H. E., *Maj.* (13 F. F. Rif., 1 Apl. 33)—
G. S. O., 3, India Office (temp.), 28 Sep. 38 to 3 Oct. 38.

Nasir Ali Khan, *Capt.* (*7 Rajput R.*, 23 Mar. 29)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 1 Nov. 38.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Nathu Singh, *Maj.*, *Thakur* (*7 Rajput R*, 20 Apl. 24)—
S. C., 8 Oct. 39, to 7 Aug. 40., B. M., 8 Aug. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.

Nayler, G., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35)—
R. I. A. S. C.—to 8 Sep. 35.
Asst. Inspr. (Cl. C. C.) (*temp.*), Inspn. Dept., War Office, 9 May 38.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 10 June 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Nazir Ahmad, *Capt.* (*13 F. F. Rif., 12 Nov. 33*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Neale, G. B., *Capt.* (Scinde Horse, 31 Aug. 37)—
20 Lrs., 6 Jan. 32.

Neale, R. K., *Maj. Supy. List*—
15 Punjab R.—to 25 July 35. Mily. Accts. Dept. 26 July 35.
S. C., 5 Apl. 27 to 4 Apl. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 10 May 17 to 9 Aug. 17. B. G. E. Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia, 8 Oct. 17 to 6 Feb. 18. Iraq, 15 May to 14 Oct. 18. Balkans, 14 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18. Black Sea, 1919-20.

Neale, T., *Lt.* (*Asst. Comsy.*), *R. I. A. S. C.*—
E. Africa, 1898.—Q. M. 2 cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 6 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 18.

Nealor, W. S., *Maj.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq. Oct. 14 to June 16.

Neep, F. R., Capt. (11 Sikh R.,—)—
S. C., 9 July 39.

Nehra, R. N., *Lt.* (14 Punjab R., 13 Mar. 35)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Nevile, J. M., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.—)—
D. A. D. T., 5 Aug. 40.

Newell, E. D., *Capt.* (*7 Rajput R.*—)—
Adjt., A. F. I.,—to 28 Jan. 40 S. C., 15 July 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Newell, G. A., *Capt.* (5 Mahratta L. I.)—
A. R. O., 15 Nov. 37 to 14 Nov. 38.

Newell, H. W., Capt. (14 Punjab R., 3 Apl. 36)—
Empld. with K. Afr. R., 22 May 30 to 13 Apl. 31.
A. D. C. to the Govr. and C.-in-C., Kenya, 14 Apl. 31 to 23 Nov. 33. Empld. with K. Afr. R., 24 Nov. 33.

Newell, J. A. E., Lt. (2 Punjab, R., 10 Nov. 37).—
Adjt. Qr. Mr. Army Sig. Schl., 14 May 40.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Newill, W. M., *Maj.* (S.U.L., 1 Nov. 35.)—
Poona Horse—
S. C., 3 Mar. 20 to 23 Apl. 20. E. Ex. Force, 14 Mar. 16 to July 17. Adjt., A. F. I., 2 Apl. 34 to 30 Sep. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Newington, G. H., *Maj.* (*15 Punjab R., 1 May 22*).
2-33 Punj., 6 Feb. 18; 29 Punj., 15 June 18.
A. R. O., 7 Sep. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 27 June 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

Newington, M. T. L., *Maj.*, (S. U. L., 1 Jan. 38)—
18 Cav.—I. S. C., 1 Jan. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—N. W. F., 1915. France and Belgium, May 16 to Mar. 18. E. E. Force, Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.
N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Newland, G. E. C., Lt. (1 G. R., 19 Mar. 37)—
(M. C., *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Oct. 38).

Newman, C. E. T., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 2 May 37, 19 Hy'bad R.)—
19 Hy'bad R., 17 July 31.
Adjt., A. F. I., 23 May 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Newman, G. S., *Maj.*, (*17 Dogra R. 1 Apl. 39.*)—
17 Dogra R., 1 Apl. 9. S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39.
Adjt. and Qr.-Mr. Sig. Sch., 3 May 31 to 31 Nov. 32. Instr., A. Sig. Sch., 1 Dec. 32. to 27 Nov. 35. S. C., 17 Dec. 39, to 3 Nov. 40. A. M. S., 4 Nov. 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Newsum, H. K., *Lt.* (10 Baluch R., 1 Apl. 37)—
20 Burma Rif.——,

Newton, A., Lt.-Col. (S. L. of Qr., Mrs., R. Sigs., I. A., 2 June 18.)—
Admin. Offr. (Instr. Cl. A.), Cadet Coll., 10 July 40.

Newton-King, R. M., *Maj.*, (*4 Bombay Grs.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. 16 to Mar. 19.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Niall, W. H., Capt. (8 Punjab R., 18 Sep. 39. *9 Jat. R., 29 Mar. 30.*) R. I. A.S. C., 19 Dec. 36—
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 16 July 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Nicholas, A. A., *Maj.* (*15 Punjab R.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—N. W. F., June to Nov. 16 Iraq, Apl. 17 to Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. M.C.

Nicholas, C. H., *Maj.* (*6 Raj. Rif.*)—
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Nicholes, F. H. M., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C.—I. A. O. C., 30 Sep. 39.
Wing Comdr. (Instr. Cl. A.), F. V. Schl., 29 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Nicholls, A. W., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
S. C., 27 Dec. 36 to 25 Sep. 39. D. A. Q. M. G., 26 Sep. 39, to 26 May 40. A. Q. M. G., 27 May 40.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—O.B.E.

Nicholls, R. A., Lt. (12 F. F. R., 4 Mar. 34.)—
Coy. Offr. (Instr. Cl. C.), O. T. S., 11 Oct. 40.

Nicholson, F. L., *Maj.-Genl.*—
17 Dogra R., 23 June 25 to—
B. M., 22 Aug. 22 to 28 Mar. 24. G. S. O. 2, 29 Mar. 24 to 21 Aug. 26. Bde. Comdr., 1 May 31 to 1 May 34. D. P. S., A. H. Qrs., 2 May 34 to 14 Aug. 36. A. D. C. to the King, 2 May 35 to 31 Mar. 36. D. A. & Q. M. G., 27 Apl. 37 to 16 Mar. 38. Dist. Comdr., 17 Mar. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Dec. 15 to 28 July 16 and 2 Nov. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16 and 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. D.S.O., M.C.
Iraq, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Nicholson, M. A., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.

Nicholson, P. F. C., Lt., (6 G. R., 17 Oct. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Niskails, J. P., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 20 Oct. 35)—
I. A. O. C.—to 9 Sep. 35.
Air Min., 1 Apl. 18 to 1 June 19. D. A. D. O. S., 18 Oct. 24 to 15 Mar. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 July 15 to 4 June 18.

Nicol, C. M., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. H., 11 Jan. 29 to 9 Dec. 34.

Nicol, D. R., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
S. C. (Medl.), 19 Oct. 37, to——, D. A. D. M. S., 1 Oct. 40.

Niven, R. W., Capt. (13 F. F. Rif., 10 Mar. 35)—
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 10 June 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Nixon, F. J. M., Capt. (Scinde Horse, 27 Apl. 29)—
Instr. (Cl. C.), F. V., Schl. 8 Oct. 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Noel, E. F. H., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
12 Cav., 5 Feb. 18. 8 Punjab R., 15 May 23.
Waziristan, 1921-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

Noel, E. W. C., *Lt.-Col., Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 5 June 19. C.I.E., D.S.O.

Nokes, G. B. I., Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C., —)—
Embn. Supply & Stores Offr., 25 Mar. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Kamerun, July 15 to 18 Feb. 16. France and Belgium, Apl. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Norrish, W. E., *Maj.* (7 Rajput R.—)—
7 Rajput R., 15 Feb 22; 7 Rajput R.—
Mahsud, 1919-20.
71 Punj., 2 Dec. 19. I. S. and M., 2 Feb. 29.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

North, R. E. F. G., *Maj.*, (*12 F. F. R.*—)—
A. P. M., Egypt, 2 Sep. 24 to 30 Sep. 25.
D. A. P. M., Egypt, 1 Oct. 25 to 15 Apl. 26.
I. T. F., 12 Apl. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 23 May 15 to Nov. 15. Balkans, Nov. 15 to 22 Dec. 16 and 5 Oct. 17 to 8 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Northam, V. P., Maj. (*16 Punjab R.*, 17 Aug. 32)—
S. S. O., 1 Sep. 30. to ——. Adjt., A. F. I., 21 Sep. 36 to 8 Nov. 39.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Northey, J. C., Lt. (R. I. A. S. C.)
S. C., 1 June 40.

Noyes, C. D., Maj.-Genl.—
G. S. O. 3, 6 May 19 to 18 July 19. B. M., 19 July 19 to 15 Sep. 19 and 20 Sep. 20 to 1 Feb. 22. G. S. O. 2. 8 Jan. 23 to 7 Jan. 27. G. S. O. 1, 21 May 33 to 1 May 34. Instr. (G. S. O. 1), Staff Coll., 2 May 34 to 5 Sep. 35. Bde. Comdr., 6 Sep. 35 to 25 Nov. 38. D. Q. M. G. and Dir. of Movements & Quartering, 29 Apl. 39, to—— Dist. Comdr., 6 June 40.
Persian Gulf, 1912-13.—Naval Operations.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1914-15. Iraq, 1916. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38 and 10 May 38. C.I.E.

Nugent, J. F. H., *Col.*—
7 Rajput R., 11 Oct. 30 to 17 June 35.
B. M., 30 May 18 to 15 Sep. 20. S. C., 26 Oct. 20 to 10 Feb. 22. D. A. A. G., 1 Feb. 24 to 19 Oct. 26. G. S. O. 2, 20 Oct. 26 to 31 Jan. 28. A. A. & Q. M. G., 18 June 35 to 30 Sep. 38. Bde. Comdr., 1 Oct. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 27 Nov. 15 to 22 Apl. 16. Wounded. Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. D.S.O.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Nunn, R. N., Lt.-Col. (*R. Deccan Horse, 6 Nov. 19*)—
66 Punj., 29 July 17.
Instr., Eqn. Sch., 21 Apl. 23 to 22 Apl. 26. G. S. O. 2, 4 Jan. 32 to 3 Jan. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 July 15 to 15 Mar. 17. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Nye, A. R., *Maj.* (*4 G. R.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 29 Feb. 16 to 27 Oct. 18. Balkans, Nov. 18. Russia, 2 Jan. to 1 Apl. 19 and 9 May 19 to 8 June 19. Trans-Caspia, 2 Apl. to 8 May 19 and 9 June 19 to 22 June 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug 17. M.C.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.

O

Oatts, H. A., *Maj.*, (*17 Dogra R.*—)—
Interpreter Offr., A. Hdqrs., 3 Apl. 38 to 28 Mar. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 Sept. 17 to 18 July 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Oberal, G. R., Lt.-Col., *I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 June 17 to 3 Oct. 18.

O'Brien, B. P. T., *Maj., 8 G. R.*—
Intell. Offr., 1 Sep. 31 to 31 Mar. 32. G. S. O., 3, Burma Army, 11 Oct. 37 to 14 July 39 ; G. S. O., 2, Burma Office, 24 July 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. 17 to June 17.—Wounded. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Bar to M.C.
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

O'Brien, H. J. R., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., 3 May 35)—
10 Baluch R., 10 Apl. 28.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

O'Brien, J. J., Lt.-Col. (*R. I. A. S. C., 4 Sep. 22*)—
2-112 Inf., 23 Jan. 18, 112 Inf., 8 July 22.
Embkn. S. O., 30 Jan. 26 to 22 Aug. 29. D. A. D. S. and T., 30 Dec. 29 to 29 Dec. 33. A. D. S. & T., 21 Apl. 38 to ——. A. D. T., 1 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Sept. 14 to 12 Aug. 15 & 15 Nov. 15 to 24 Aug. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17. Wounded (twice).
Waziristan, 1919-20.

O'Callaghan, C. H. D., Lt.-Col. (2 Burma Rif., 28 Dec. 39).—*2 Punjab R., 24 Nov. 19.*
A. D. C., Iraq, 20 Jan. 20 to 7 Oct. 20. S. C., 6 Oct. 21 to 20 Dec. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, 1 Jan. 16 to 4 Mar. 17. Iraq, 18 May to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.

O'Connor, G. B., Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) *M. E. S.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

O'Connor, M. J., *Maj.* (R. I. A. S. C., 5 Feb. 36)—
9 Jat R.
D. A. D., S. & T., 11 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Black Sea, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Jan. 21.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

O'Donel, S., *Maj.*, *R. A. V. C.*—
Comdt., A. V. Sch. & O-in-C., I. A. V. C. Records, 10 Nov. 36 to . D. A. D. V. S., 10 Dec. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 Sep. 14 to 30 Mar. 15 and 9 July 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Gallipoli, 21 Aug. 15 to 31st Dec. 15. Egypt, 2 July 15 to 22 Aug. 15 and 1 Jan. 16 to 18 Mar. 16. E. E. F., 19 Mar. 16 to 3 July 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17. M.C.

O'Ferrall, J. L. F., *Maj.* (*1 G. R.*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-22.

Officer, H. R., *Maj.* (*12 F. F. R.*—)—
S. C., 14 July 36 to 4 July 37. D. A. Q. M. G., 5 July 37 to 13 July 40. G. S. O. 2, 14 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, July 17 to Sep. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Ogden, H. L., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
A. T. R. O., 7 Dec. 38 to 9 Sep. 39. R. T. O., 10 Sep. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 23 Sep. 15 to 30 Dec. 15.
Burma, 1930-32.

O'Hara, J. A. C., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)—
R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Mar. 17 to 18 June 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Burma, 1930-32.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Oldfield, G. E. B., *Lt.-Col.*—
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 21.

Oldham, A. J., Lt. (5 Mahratta L. I., 20 Mar. 36)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Oldham, W. H. B., *Capt.* (4 G. R., 29 Oct. 33)—
G. S. O. 3, 15 Sep. 40.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.

O'Leary, M. G., *Maj.* (*2 Punjab R.*—)—
Staff Lt., 27 Feb. 18 to 18 Dec. 18.
S. C. Iraq. 12 Apl. 19 to 30 Sep. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18. M.B.E.
Kurdistan, 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, Feb. 20.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 21.
Waziristan, 1922.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1936.

O'Leary, M. P., *Maj.*, *6 Raj. Rif.*—
S. C., 8 July 22 to 20 Sep. 23 and 23 May 29 to 22 May 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Nov. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Persia, 26 Mar. 19 to 31 Dec. 20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 21. M.C.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.
Burma, 1931-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Olliffe, F., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
A. D. T., 11 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Sept. 15 to 9 Jan. 16. Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and Ægean Sea, June 16 to Mar. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Oliver, A. B., *Lt., 1 Punjab R.*—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Oliver, P. R., Capt. (13 F. F. Rif., 15 Nov. 28)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

O'Lone, R. J., Lt. (3 G. R., 1 Mar. 34)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

O'Malley, D. V., *Lt.-Col.*, *I. M. S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., Shanghai Def. Force, 25 Jan. 27 to 16 Nov. 27.
D. A. D. M. S., 27 Apl. 29 to 25 Apl. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Aug. 16 to Jan. 17. S. Waziristan, 4 June to 15 Sep. 17. Kuki, July to Nov. 18. Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 July 20. O.B.E.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond Gaz.*, 3 July 34.

O'Morchoe, N. C., Lt.-Col. (*15 Punjab R.*, 1 Jan. 26)—
29 Punjabis, 28 Apl. 17 to 31 Dec. 35.
Baln. Intell. Bureau, 14 Dec. 33 to 9 Oct. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 30 Sep. 15 to 20 Feb. 16. E. Ex. Force, 5 Apl. to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

O'Neal, N. P. G., *Lt.* (1 G. R., 18 June 37)—
The Burma Rif., 17 Mar. 36.

O'Neill, J., Maj., *I. M. S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.

O'Reilly, H., R. H., Lt.-Col. (6 Raj. Rif., 24 Sep. 38; *6 Raj. Rif.*; *6 Raj. Rif., 24 Sep. 34*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, June and July 15 and Sep. 17 to May 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Orgill, A. W., *Maj.* (*7 G. R., 7 Oct. 35*)—
2 G. R., 30 Dec. 19.
Camp Adjt., Jamrud Post L. of C., Khyber, 24 May 19 to 18 Sep. 19. S. S. O., 1 Jan. 33 to 7 Aug. 33. Adm. Comdt., Dargai, 9 Aug. 33 to 18 Aug. 33. Attd. Offr., Cipher Sec., A. H. Qrs., 19 Aug. 33 to 26 Oct. 34. S. S. O., 6 Nov. 34 to 13 Dec. 34.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Orgill, J. C., Lt. (14 Punjab R., 12 Mar. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Orman, L., *Capt.* (Probyn's Horse, 31 Aug. 37)—
Sam Browne's Cav., 11 Feb. 27.
Adjt., A. F. I., 12 Nov. 39 to 4 Oct. 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Orr, J. B. H., *Capt.* (*P. A. V. O., 9 Nov. 29*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ormiston, G. R., *Capt.* (2 Punjab R., 2 Apl. 32)—

Osborne, C. A., *Col.*—
35 Sikhs, 12 Jan. 18, 2-15 Sikhs, 8 July 18, 11 Sikh R., 1 Nov. 21 to 31 Jan. 40. 4 Bombay Grs. 1 Feb. 40.
G. S. O. 3, 1 Nov. 21 to 19 Feb. 24. G. S. O. 2, 1 Dec. 27 to 30 Nov. 31 and 1 Mar. 34 to 28 Feb. 38.
G. S. O. 1, 15 July 40 to 17 Sep. 40.
Dy. Dir. of Mily. Trng., 18 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, May 15 to Oct. 15. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Osborne, C. E. F., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39)—
R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Feb. 15 to Apl. 16. Egypt, May 16 to Apl. 17.
Waziristan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

O'Sullivan, F. P. M., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.,—)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Outram, K. D., *Capt.*, *5 R. G. R.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Overton, H., *Capt.*, 19 Hy'bad R.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 19 May to 19 Dec. 15. Greek Macedonia, 4 Dec. 16 to 3 Sep. 17. E. Ex. Force, 8 Sep. 17 to 20 Oct. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Owens, C. C., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., 25 Apl. 36)—
7 Rajput R., 8 Mar. 33.

Owens, T. D. C., *Maj.* (4 G. R., 16 Nov. 40)—
4 G. R.—7 G. R., 20 Feb. 38 to 15 Nov. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, 1918.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24. M.C.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.

Oxley-Brennan, C. G., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
16 Punjab R.——
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 7 Dec. 15 to 12 Feb. 18. E. E. Force, 31 May to 31 Oct. 18.

P

Packwood, S. W., Capt. (16 Punjab R., 23 Nov. 32)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Page, E. R., *Maj.*, *19 Hy'bad R.*—
D. A. D. S. and T., 11 July 24 to —— S. C., 16 Feb. 31 to 22 Dec. 31, B. M., 23 Dec. 31 to 15 Feb. 35. D. A. A. G., 23 Jan. 39 to 13 Mar. 40.
G. S. O. 1, 14 Mar. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Jan. to Aug. 16. Mahsud, July to Sept. 17.
S. Persia, 1918-19

Page, R. F., *Capt.* (*19 Hy'bad R., 1 Mar. 34*)—
1 Madras Pnrs., 23 Apl. 29, 16 Punjab R.,—;
Burma Frontier Force, 19 Feb. 36.
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 21 June 40.

Pahlajani, T. B., *Maj.*, *I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. P., 17 June 35 to 30 June 38. D. A. D. H., 10 June 39.

Palat Sankaran Nair, Capt. (*16 Lt. Cav., 23 June 35*)—
3 Cav., 2 Nov. 33.

Palin, C. W., *Lt.-Col.*—
10 Baluch R., 16 Jan. 34; *10 Baluch*; *R., 17 June 37.*
Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 14 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. P. E. Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia, 28 July 16 to 17 Jan. 18. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Palk, L. C., *Maj.*, *7 Lt. Cav.*—
S. C., 5 Apl. 35 to 30 Nov. 36. D. A. A. G., 1 Dec. 36 to 4 Apl. 39; Mily. Secy. to Govr. Bombay, 6 Sep. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, July 15 to Jan. 16, Egypt, Jan. to Mar. 16. France and Belgium, Apl. 16 to Dec. 17. Marri, Feb. to Apl. 18. Iraq, Aug. 18 to Aug. 19.
N. W. Persia, 1920.

Palmer, S. V., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
84 Punj., 11 Oct. 14. 1 Punjab R., 16 Nov. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi, Dec. 14 to May 15. Mohmands and Swatis, Aug. to Oct. 15. Iraq, Aug. 16 to Feb. 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Panton, P. H. D., Capt. (2 G. R., 7 Mar. 33)—
Instr., Jr. Comdrs." Schl., 10 July 40.

Paranjpe, Y. S., *Capt.* (7 Rajput R., 6 July 36)—
16 Lt. Cav., 14 Mar. 32.
S. C.,

Parbury, C. G., Capt. (13 Lrs., 30 Oct. 37)—
16 Punjab R., 10 Feb. 36.
Empld. with K. Afr. R., 10 Dec. 31 to 26 Feb. 36.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Parbury, J. R., Lt. (16 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 39)—
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 10 Sep. 40.

Parcell, H. G. *Maj.* (*I. A.O.C., 6 June 34*)—
S. C.,— to 5 June 34. Asst. Ordce. Consulting Offr., India Office, 20 Feb. 35 to 19 Feb. 37. Dy. Asst. Dir. Arm., 1 Apl. 39 to 14 Feb. 40. D. A. M. G. O., 15 Feb. 40 to 30 June 40. Dy. Asst. Dir. of Armaments, 1 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 10 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. French War Cross. M.C.

Parkash Chand, Capt. (10 Baluch R., 1 Apl. 34)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Parker, C. W., Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*), R. I. A. S. C.—
Instr., R. I. A. S. C. Schl., 8 Mar. 40.

Parker, H. F., Lt. (17 Dogra R., 16 Mar. 35)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 23 Feb. 38.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Parker, P. W., *Maj.* (12 F. F. R.)—
1 M. Pnrs.
Adj. and Q. M., Kitchener Coll., 8 Dec. 32 to 18 Mar. 34. S. C., 9 Sep. 37 to 31 July 39. B. M., 1 Aug. 39 to 16 Oct. 40. G. S. O. 2, 17 Oct. 40.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Parker, S. J., Capt. (9 Jat R.)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Parkes, R. S., Maj., (I. A. O. C., 29 Apl. 39)—
Asst. Insp., Inspn. Dept., 9 Apl. 32 to 8 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21—France and Belgium, 14 July 15 to 8 Apl. 16. Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 28 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

Parkin, J. H. D., *Maj.* (*11 Sikh R., 1 Mar. 29*)—
1-12 Pnrs., 24 June 17; 2 Bombay Pnrs., 23 May 22.
Instr., I. M. A., 9 Aug. 34 to 3 Aug. 37.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
D. S. O., *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 40.

Parry-Evans, D., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., 4 Apl. 38)—
17 Dogra R.,—

Parry-Evans, P., Lt. (11 Sikh R., 18 Oct. 35)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Parsons, E. H. M., Maj. (*2 G. R., 29 Jan. 22.*)—
Adjt., A. F. I.,—to 16 Feb. 34. G. S. O., 3 (Air Liaison Officer), 31 Mar. 38 to ——, B. M., 1 July 40.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Parsons, L. H. M., Lt. (Probyn's Horse, 10 Mar. 36)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Wounded.

Parsons, S. V., Capt. (I. A. O. C.—)—
D. A. D. Mech., 28 Nov. 39.

Parsons-Smith, H. D., Lt. (5 Mahratta L. I., 9 Oct. 35)—
Instr. (Cl. C), S. A. S., 17 Oct. 39.

Passanha, W. H., *Sr. Asst. Surg., I.M.D.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 13 Sept. 15 to 31 Oct. 18.

Patch, C. J. L., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 3 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. French Silver Medal for Epidemics. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.—M. cl.
N.-W. Frontier of India (2nd) Miranzai, 1891.—Cl.

Paterson, G. F. J., *Lt.-Col., Supy. List*—
D. M. L. & C., 2 July 35.
The War of 1914-21. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 15 April 17. M.C.

Paterson, G. L., Lt. (5 Mahratta L. I., 5 Apl. 36)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 1 Sep. 38 to 7 Nov. 39.

Paterson, H., Lt.-Col., *I. A.O.C.*—
D. A. D. O. S., 12 Apl. 27 to —— and 3 Feb. 29, 1 Apl. 30 to—, 6 Nov. 33 to 19 Dec. C. O. O., 27 Nov. 38 to ——, A. D. O. S., 3 Sep. 39.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Paterson, V. J. E., Maj. (C. I. Horse—)—
Adjt., A. F. I. — to 31 Aug. 33.

Pathania, A. S., Lt. (13 F. F. Rif., 24 Feb. 37).
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Pathania, M. S., Lt. (10 Baluch R., 24 Feb. 38)—

Paton, W. C., *Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. Brev. of Maj. M.C.

Payne, R. A., *Maj.* (*16 Punjab R.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 16 to Mar. 17 and Aug. 17 to Dec. 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.

Payne, S. H., *Lt.* (*7 Rajput R.*)

Peacock, J. B., Capt. (9 G. R., 22 Nov. 33)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Peacocke, J. R. H., Capt. (13 F. F. Rif., 16 Nov. 35)—
Instr. Driving & Maintenance Wing, S. A. & M. Schl., 7 Feb. 39 to 31 May 39, Instr. (Cl. C), F. V. Schl., 1 June 39 to 31 Dec. 39. Instr. (Cl. B), F. V. Schl., 1 Jan. 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Wounded.

Peake-Cottam, H., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
D. A. D. S., 2 Aug. 38 to 29 Feb. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 14 Jan. to 20 Feb. 16.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Peal, D. R. G., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35*)—
1 Lrs., 21 Apl. 19; 16 Rajputs, 27 Feb. 31; 110 Mahratta L. I., 19 Jan. 22; 5 Mahratta L. I., 22 Oct. 23 to 8 Sep. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, 17 May to 31 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921 and 1922-23.
Burma, 1930-32.

Pearse, E. P. F., *Maj.* (*2 Punjab R.*, 10 Feb. 33)—
Waziristan, 1922-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Pearson, C. L., Capt. (10 Baluch. R., 26 Oct. 32)—
Intell. Offr.,

Pearson, C. W. Lt. (12 F. F. R.)
A. D. C. to Dist.

Pearson, F. F., *Capt.* (*1 G. R., 3 Nov. 33*)—
A. D. C. to Viceroy, 12 June 35 to 18 Apl. 36.

Pearson, G. T., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
13 F. F. Rif.——
Adjt., A. F. I., 19 Aug. 34 to 31 Mar. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1923-24.

Pearson, T. F., Maj. (*16 Punjab R., 6 Dec. 17*)—
S. C., 16 Oct. 26 to 15 Oct. 30. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Feb. 37 to 12 Dec. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France, July 15 to Mar. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Peart, J. C. B., Maj., R. I. A. S. C.—
D. A. D. S., 8 Nov. 38.

Peart, J. F., Maj. (*2 Punjab R.*)—
Sikh Pnrs. to—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Pease, J. W., *Capt.* (*7 Rajput R., 23 Sep. 31*)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Pease, R. H., *Maj., 5 R. G. R.*—
S. C., 26 Sep. 39 to 16 Apl. 40. D. A. Q. M. G., 17 Apl. 40.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Peel, W. R. B., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)
19 Lrs.—
Comdt., G. G. B. G., 29 May 31 to 31 Mar. 36.
Mily. Secy. to Govr. of Bengal, 2 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 July to 20 Nov. 16.—Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Peffers, J., *Maj.* (*15 Punjab R.*—)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1930-32.

Pelly, H. P. N., Lt. (16 Punjab R., 13 Apl. 34)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Pelly, H. R., *Lt.-Col., Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 6 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.

Pemberton, E. H., *Lt.-Col.* (*8 Punjab R., 1 Feb. 25*)—
19 Punj., 18 Nov. 04; 3-150 Inf., 23 May 19.
D. A. A. G., 15 Sep. 19 to 15 Dec. 19 and 11 Nov. 21 to 2 Jan. 22. R. O., 11 Apl. 22 to 4 Dec. 25.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Persia and P. Gulf, Mar. 15 to Jan. 17 and Sep. 17 to Aug. 18. Command of East Persian Cordon Field Force.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1913.

Pender, W. S., *Bt.-Col.* (S. U. L., 11 Nov. 36)—
M. F. Dept. to 10 Nov. 36.
S. C., 1 Aug. 19 to 14 Aug. 20. B. M. Iraq, 15 Aug. 20 to 21 Jan. 21. S. O. to M. G. Cav., 29 Jan. 21 to 14 Apl. 21. Dir. of Farms, 7 Oct. 34 to 28 Nov. 35 and 15 Feb. 36 to 10 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 15 May to 5 Oct. 15. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 19 Oct. 17. Iraq, 25 Feb. to 31 Oct. 18 and 20. Central Kurdistan, 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Jan. 18 and 21 May 20. M.B.E.

Penfold, R. B., Lt. (11 Sikh R., 3 Nov. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Pennefather-Evans, B., *Lt.-Col.* (*I. A. O. C.*—)—
S. C., 3 Nov. 26 to 21 Jan. 28. D. A. D. E. O. S., 22 Jan. 28 to 19 Jan. 29. D. A. D. O. S., 2 Apl. 30 to —. C. O. O., 13 Feb. 35 to 21 Jan. 36. C. O. O., I. G. S., 22 Jan. 36 to 31 Dec. 36. C. I. S. & C., 1 Jan. 37 to 10 Aug. 37. Comd., I. A. O. C. Sch. of Instn., 11 Aug. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 May 15 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
Malabar, 1921.

Penny, C. E., Maj. (*9 Jat R.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Dec. 15 to Mar. 16. France and Belgium, Mar. 16 to Sep. 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Penrose-Welsted, R. H., *Col.* (*M. F. D., 26 July 22*).
7 Rajput R., 28 Nov. 11 to 25 July 22.
G. S. O. 3, 6 Oct. 18 to 21 Mar. 19. D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 22 Mar. 19 to 25 May 19. S. C., 27 May 19 to 30 Aug. 19. D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 1 Sep. 19 to 23 Jan. 20. G. S. O. 2, 24 Jan. 20 to 3 May 20. A. D. G. F., 4 Mar. 35, to 28 Nov. 35. Dir. of Farms (temp.) 29 Nov. 35 to 14 Feb. 36. A. D. G. F., 15 Feb. 36 to 10 Nov. 36. Dir. of Farms, 11 Nov. 36.

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Sep. 15 to 4 May 18. Persia, 6 Oct. 18 to 4 May 20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Permain, G. E., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C. ——)—
A. T. R. O., E. Area, 1 Jan. 36.

Perry, A. V., Maj. (*7 Rajput R., 6 Mar. 22*)—
Malabar, 1921.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Perry, E. G., *Maj.* (R. I. A. S. C., 7 May 38)—
54 Sikhs F. F., 29 June 16; 51 Sikhs F. F. 18 Feb. 17; 12 F. F. R., 1 Oct. 23; 12 F. F. R., 24 Mar. 36.
S. C., 16 May 21 to 30 Sep. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—Kachin Hills, 1915, Iraq, 15 Mar. 17 to 13 Jan. 18. E. Ex. Force, 14 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Waziristan, 1923. M.B.E.

Persse, S. H., Lt.-Col. (I. C. T. C., 1 Sep. 40)—
17 Cav., 14 Apl. 18; 15 Lrs., 16 Feb. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 10 Mar. to 30 June 15, 29 Jan. 16 to 14 Aug. 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.

Pert, C. E., Maj. (Probn's Horse, 31 Aug. 37)—
17 Cav., 23 June 17; 15 Lrs., 16 Feb. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 13 Aug. to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1921.

Peters, R. W., Maj. (C. I. Horse,—)—
G. S. O., 3, 22 Nov. 39.

Pettigrew, G. I., *Capt.* (*4 Bombay Grs.*, 20 Nov. 30)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.

Pettigrew, H. R. C., Capt. (14 Punjab R., 6 Apl. 33)—
Instr., Cl. B., O. T. S., 19 July 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Pettigrew, W. N., Maj. (10 Baluch R., 19 Oct. 34)—
10 Baluch R., 2 Nov. 23.
A. D. C. to G. O. C., Madras Dist., 13 Nov. 26 to 30 Sep. 28. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bihar and Orissa, 20 Mar. 29 to 20 Oct. 30.

Pettyfer, A. O. C., *Maj.* (*10 Baluch R.*)—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.

Peverley, R. S., Lt. (Asst. Comsy.), R. I. A. S. C.—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Phelan, F., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Seratis, May to Oct. 15. Mahsud, May to Aug. 17. Iraq, Mar. to Nov. 18.

Phelps, J. N., *Maj.* (*17 Dogra R., 4 Sep. 18*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Phillips, R. R., Capt. (7 Rajput R., 1 Mar. 36)—
Empld. with Iraq Levies, 21 Feb. 30 to 3 Aug. 32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Wounded.

Phillips, T. J., Lt. (9 G. R., 5 Nov. 34)—
A. R. O., —— to ——.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Phillips, W. J. C., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 12 Mar. 36*; *5 Mahratta L. I.*)—
5 Mahratta L. I.
A. P. M., 23 Oct. 18 to—
The War of 1914-21.—Persia, 1918-20.

Phillips, W. K., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)—
2 G. R., 5 June 19; 6 G. R., 11 Jan. 19.
Adjt. & Qr. Mr., Army Sch. of Phys. Trng., 14 Mar. 40.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Phipson, E. S., *Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Jan. 16. D.S.O.

Picard, H. L. F., Lt. (18 Cav., 14 Nov. 34)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Pickard, E. C., Capt. (*13 F. F. Rif.*—).—
N.-W Frontier of India, 1930.

Picken, H. W., *Maj.* (*3 Cav.*)—
Adjt & Qr. Mr., P. of W. R. I. M. Coll. 1 Apl. 34 to 12 Feb. 35. S. C. 27 Aug. 38 to 11 Sep. 39. G.S. O. 2, 12 Sep. 39.

Pigot, G., *Lt.-Col.*—
(*14 Punjab R.*)
G. S. O. 3, 28 Feb. 29 to 7 Jan. 30. B. M., 8 Jan. 30 to 27 Feb. 33. G. S. O., 2, I.M.A., 2 Nov. 34 to 11 June 37. A. A. G. (P. & P.), 7 May 40 to 16 Oct. 40. A. A. & Q. M. G., 17 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Persia, 17 Mar. 15 to 25 Aug. 18. Transcaspia, 26 Aug. 18 to 23 Mar. 19. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Jan. 20. M.C. and Bar.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Brev. of Maj.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Pigot, H., Maj., (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
R. I. A. S. C.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917. Iraq, Dec. 18 to Oct. 19.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Pike, W. H., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C.*)—
D. A. D. O. S., 11 Mar. 32 to— ; 24 Oct. 34 to —— 19 Oct. 36 to 2 Nov. 36;—to 3 May 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1916-17. Mahsud, 1917. E. E. Force, Aug. to 11 Nov. 18.

Pilcher, V. D., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
10 Baluch R.—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 Nov. 15 to 14 Apl. 16 and 8 Dec. 16 to 16 Mar. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Pilkington, T. L., *Maj.*, (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)—
5 Mahratta, L. I.—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 July 16 to 6 Sept. 16 and 12 July 17 to 19 Aug. 17. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Pim, G. A., *Col.*—
10 Baluch R.—10 Baluch R., 17 Sep. 33—
B. M., 16 May 26 to 31 Jan. 28. G. S. O. 2, 1 Feb. 28 to 15 May 30. A. A. G., 1 Sep. 34 to 1 Mar. 36, G, S. O., 1, 2 Mar. 36 to 30 Sep. 39. Comdt., O. T. S., 1 Oct. 39.

The War of 1914-21.—B. G. P. E. Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia, 9 Feb. 15 to 8 Feb. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Mar. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Pine-Coffin, E. C., *Maj.* (*14 Punjab R., 16 Apl 21*)—
22 Punj., 15 Nov. 15; 2-27 Punj., 6 Aug. 18.

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Jan. 17 to 18 Mar. 17. Persia and Persian Gulf, 19 Mar. 17 to 10 Mar. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Pirouet, H. N., *Maj.* (6 Raj. Rif.—)—.
S. Pnrs., 4 Sept. 18.
S. C. 9 Jan. 37 to 14 Mar. 39; D. A. Q. M. G. 15 Mar. 39 to 30 Sep. 40. B. M., 1 Oct. 40.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Kurdistan, 1923.

Platt, J. W. C., *Capt.* (6 Lrs., 11 Oct. 40)—
8 Lt. Cav., 23 Mar. 27.
Adjt., A. F. I., 1 Apl. 37 to—.

Plomer, G., *Maj.*, (R. I. A. S. C., 7 May 38).
107 Pnrs., 15 Nov. 15; 121 Pnrs., 23 Sep. 17—1-2 Bombay Pnrs., 8 Apl. 22; C. H. Q., Bombay Pnrs., 22 Apl. 28; R. Bombay S. & M., 16 Apl. 33 to 20 Nov. 34; *7 Rajput R., 10 Feb. 33.*
Asst. Comdt., Army Sch. of Edn., 21 Nov. 34 to 8 Apl. 37. Comdt., Army Sch. of Edn., 9 Apl. 37 to 5 May 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsuds, 15 Apl. to 28 Aug. 17. Iraq, 22 Sep. to 27 Dec. 17. E. Ex. Force, 13 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18. Syria, 31 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Plowden, B. E. C., *Col.*—
1 Punjab R.—; 4 Bombay Grs., 6 Aug. 35 to 21 Feb. 38.
S. C., 4 Jan. 19 to 24 July 19. G. S. O. 2, 4 Aug. 19 to 31 Dec. 19. B. M., 18 Dec. 27 to 17 Dec. 31. G. S. O., 1, 22 Feb. 38 to 9 Nov. 38. Instr., Sr. Offrs.' Sch., 10 Nov. 38 to 30 Sep. 39. A. A. & Q. M. G., 18 Nov. 39.

The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 18 June to 19 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Jan. 16 to 18 Mar. 17. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1920.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38. (twice). D.S.O.

Plowden, J. M. B. C., *Maj.* (J. A. G.s' Dept., 7 Oct. 34)—
18 R. Garh. Rif., 18 Aug. 36 to Oct. 34.
A. D. C. 27 June 24 to 21 Mar. 26. D. A. J. A. G., 7 Oct. 31 to 26 May 37. A. J. A. G., 27 May 37.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Plunkett, *Hon.* R. A. H., *Capt.* (*Guides Cav. 21 Mar. 29*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Pocock, J. G., Lt.-Col. (C. I. Horse, 15 July 40)—
19 Lrs.—
D. A. Q. M. 15 June 32 to 15 May 34. B. M., 16 May 34 to 14 June 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July to 30 Sept. 15. Aug. and Sept. 16 and 5 Oct. 17 to 12 Feb. 18. Wounded. E. Ex. Force, 10 Mar. to 31 Oct. 18.

Pocock, N. E. I., *Maj.* (*6 Raj. Rif.*)—

A. R. O., 24 Jan. 36 to 7 Feb. 38.

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 Nov. 17 to 1920. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 21. M.C.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Polkinhorne, W. N., *Maj.* (Comsy.), I. A. O. C.—
D. A. D. O. S., 15 Oct. 35.

Pollard, A. R. E., *Capt.* (*12 F. F. R., 3 Mar. 36*).
Empld. with Iraq. Levies, 16 Sep. 33 to ——.
G. S. O. 3, Aug. 40.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Pollen, H. C. H., *Lt.* (7 Rajput R., 9 July 40)—
7 Rajput R., 5 Apl. 36.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Pollock, A. H., Lt.-Col. (*15 Punjab R., 8 Jan. 22.*)
2-26 Punj., 21 Nov. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 27 Sep. 15 to 21 Oct. 18. Wounded twice. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Dec. 17. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N. W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.

Ponnappa, C. B., Maj. (S. U L., 1 Apl. 37)—
5 Mahratta L. I.—
Adjt., I. T. F., 1 Apl. 33 to 31 Mar. 36.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

Ponuke Henson Kyadoe, *Capt.* (*1 Punjab R., 10 Aug. 34*)—
1st F. F. R., 4 Nov. 33.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Poole, A. E. C., *Maj.* (*6 Lrs., 21 July 1922*)—
13-16 Jav., 1 June 21.
Instr. Eqn. Sch., 1 June 27 to 8 Oct. 28 and 20 July 38 to 31 Aug. 39.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Poole, E. G., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*) (*R. I. A. S. C.—to 31 Mar. 39*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium. Wounded.

Portal, G. E., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38)—
2. R. Lrs.,—
A. D. C., 3 Aug. 25 to 6 Apl. 26.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 16 Aug. to 7 Nov. 15. Egypt, 16 Jan. to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 1 Dec. 16 to 16 July 17. Iraq, 15 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Porteous, C. L., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21. France and Belgium, 1 June 16 to 4 July 16. Balkans, 1 Jan. 17 to Sep. 17. E. E. Force, Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. M.C.

Porter, A. G., *Maj.* (*9 Jat R.*, 1 Aug. 22)—
2-10 Jats, 29 July 17; 3 Brahmans, 3 Dec. 17.
Asstt. Instr., S. A. Sch., 19 Sep. 19 to 18 Mar. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Apl. 16 to 14 Mar. 17. Wounded. Persia and Persian Gulf, 6 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Porter, W. D. *Maj.* (*S. U. L. 1 Apl. 36.*)
2-10 Jats, 1 Aug. 17; 2-119 Inf., 1 Apl. 20.
9 Jat R., 1 Jan. 21.
Dv. A. M. S., 15 Jan. 19 to 31 Mar. 20. Ins., S. A. Sch., 8 Dec. 24 to 31 Dec. 27.
The War of 1914-21—France and Belgium, 18 Apl. 16 to 14 Mar. 17.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Pottinger, J. A., *Lt.-Col.*, *16 Punjab R.*—
R. O., 11 July 22 to 16 Nov. 25.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Feb. 17.—M.C., Bar to M. C.

Pottle, W. F. H., *Capt.* (*16 Punjab R.*—)—
G. S. O., 3, 17 July 39.

Potts, T., *Capt.* (*Dy. Comsy.*), *I. A. O. C.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Poulton, H. M., *Maj.*, *Sy. List.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Pouncey, G. R., *Maj.* (*14 Punjab R.*)—
Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, 24 Jan. 40. to—.
Instr. (G. S. O., 2), Ind. Mily. Academy, 15 Apl. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 17 Mar. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936.

Powell, A. N. W., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38). (R. I. A. S. C.——).
S. C., 11 June 20 to 27 Sep. 20. D. A. A. G., 28 Sep. 20 to 31 Oct. 20 and 6 Nov. 21 to 14 Feb. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28 Apl. 15 to 28 May 15, 20 Mar. 16 to 5 Feb. 17, and 31 May 17 to 17 Nov. 17. Egypt, 9 Nov. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. E. F., 19 Mar. 16. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Powell, D., *Lt.-Col.*
16 Punjab R.—
G. S. O. 3, India Office, 4 Apl. 32 to———, Bde. Comdr., 16 Mar. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, Aug. to Oct. 15. German East Africa. 1 Dec. 16 to Dec. 17. Wounded. Croix de Guerre.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—D. S. O.

Powell, W. N., *Maj.*, *8 Lt. Cav.*—
Adjt., A. F. I., 29 Oct. 39 to 17 June 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 18 Oct. 16.
E. E. Force, 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Apl. 19. M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Powell-Jones, D. L., *Lt.* (6 Raj. Rif., 12 Nov. 35)—
Adjt , I. T. F., 1 Nov. 36.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Power, A. J., Maj. (7 Rajput R., 9 Oct. 24)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 7 Jan. 40.

Power, H. J., Capt. (14 Punjab R., 27 Nov. 35)—
Instr., Army Sig. Sch., 4 July 1938.

Power, H. R., *Maj.*, *17 Dogra R.*—
Instr., I. M. A., 12 Sep. 34 to 3 Aug. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1 Oct. 17 to Feb. 18. E. Ex. Force, 10 Feb. to 31 Oct. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Power, P. J., Capt. (5 Mahratta L. I., 20 Apl. 36)—
S. C., 7 Apl. 40 to 26 Nov. 40.
D. A. Q. M. G., 27 Nov. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Power, T. G. B., Capt. (6 G. R., 22 Mar. 32)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Pran Nath Narang, *Lt.* (13 F. F. Rif., 12 Mar. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Prasad, B., *Lt.-Col.*, *I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Jan. 15 to 10 Jan. 16. Egypt 17 Jan. to 6 Mar. 16. Iraq, 1 May 16 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Nov. 24.

Pratt, J., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
3 Cav.—
Adjt., A. F. I., 1 June 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 26 May 17 and 31 Oct. 18.

Prem Chand, D., Lt. (10 Baluch R., 24 Feb. 39)—

Prendergast, J. H., Capt. (15 Punjab R., 22 Jan. 33)—
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 14 Oct. 40.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—M.C.

Prentice, H. M., *Capt.* (Scinde Horse, 23 Oct. 28)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Prescott, H. C. *Lt.-Col.*—
Iraq Govt., 6 June 17.
S. African War, 1901-02.—Transvaal; Cape Colony; Orange River Colony.—Q. M. 5 cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 June 19. C.I.E.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Preston, G. A., *Maj.* (*17 Dogra R.*)—
Spec. Empld. Br. Mily. Mission, Siberia, 10 Feb. 19 to 1 Nov. 19. Instr. P. T. Sch., 27 May 23 to 9 Apl. 27. Supdt. T. T. E. and W. Comds., 1 Apl. 29 to 31 May 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Dec. 17 to 10 Feb. 19. British Military Mission in Siberia, Feb. to Dec. 19.

Preston, K. H., *Maj.* (*11 Sikh R., 18 May 21*)—
31 Punjabies, 13 June 15. 15 Sikhs, 1 Sept. 15, 45 Sikhs, 14 Aug. 16, 1-51 Sikh Inf. 17 June 18.
Adjt., A. F. I., 1 Nov. 34 to 31 Aug. 36. Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 6 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 23 Sep. 15 to 18 Feb. 16. Iraq, 20 Aug. 16 to 17 June 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Preston-Jones, G. F., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and the Islands of the Aegean Sea, Sep. 16 to 21 Nov. 17. E. E. F., May 18 to 31 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 29 Mar. 17 to 5 June 19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Price, C. H., Maj. (12 F. F. R., ——)—
Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, 3 Sep. 38.
Sikh Fnrs., 5 Oct. 18—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920 and 1922-24.

Price, F. W. J., *Lt.* (*Asstt. Comsy.*), *R. I. A. S. C.*—
The War of 1914-21.—British East Africa, 1914-17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Mar. 18. Promoted Sub-Comdr.

Price, W. C., *Maj.*, (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
R. I. A. S. C.
Adjt. T. F, 14 Feb. 20 to 18 May 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8 July 15 to 4 Dec. 17 and 31 July to 11 Sep. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Prideaux, C. S. A., Lt. (6 Raj. Rif., 11 Mar. 36)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Prideaux, G. N., Lt. (Skinner's Horse, 16 Dec. 36)—
Instr. (Cl. C.), F. V. Schl., 1 Jan. 40.

Prideaux, G. V. A., *Maj.*, *M. F. D.*—
G. S. O. 3, 23 Apl. 21 to and 3 Mar. 22 to 3 Sep. 22.
The War of 1914-21—Iraq, 28 Nov. 15 to 11 Nov. 16.

Prince, R. T., Capt. (*10 Baluch R.*, 8 Apl. 29)—
S. C., 16 Feb. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Pring, G. L. V., Lt. (14 Punjab R., 1 Nov. 37)—
Instr., Chem. Warfare Schl., 15 Nov. 40.

Pringle, I. Mc.G, Capt. (16 Punjab R., 4 Nov. 33)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Prinsep, D. W. Mc. L., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
Skinner's Horse—
Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 17 May 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916-17. Aden, 1918.

Prinsep, E. S. Mc. L., Lt.-Col. (*Probyn's Horse*—)
Spec. Appt. Vladivostock, 1 Dec. 20 to 14 June 22, G. S. O. 3, 14 Feb. 23 to 11 July 26. Pte. Secy. to Govr. of Punjab, 13 Mar. 31 to 1 Nov. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Jan. 15 to Aug. 17. Iraq, 30 Oct. 17 to 9 Jan. 19. Siberia, 16 Apl. 19 to May 20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Prioleau, C. P. J., *Maj.* (*Guides' Cav.*)—
S. O. to Maj.-Genl. Cav., 9 Oct. 28 to 7 Oct. 30. Mily. Adviser, I. S. F., 30 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Pritam Singh, B., *Capt.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35.*)
C. I. Horse—
The War of 1914-21.—*Iraq, Jan. to Oct. 18.*

Pritchard, H. R. N., *Lt.-Col., Supy. List*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. O.B.E.

Pritchard, P. F., *Capt.* (R. I. A. S. C., 30 Aug. 38.)—
4 Bombay Grs., —
Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 23 Feb. 27 to 6 Dec. 31. A. D. C. to the Gov. and C.-in-C., Nigeria, 7 Dec. 31 to 16 Nov. 32. Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 9 Nov. 39.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—M.C.

Prithvi Jeet Singh, Capt. (7 Rajput R., 5 Mar. 34).—
Adjt., I. T. F., 1 Nov. 37 to 10 Mar. 38. Instr. (Cl. C.), F. V. Schl., 1 Oct. 40.

Proctor, E. G. B., Maj. (*10 G. R., 14 Dec. 35*)—
Empld. under Air Min. 1 Apl. 18 to 25 May 20. S. S. O., 2nd Cl., 8 Mar. 27 to 25 Oct. 29 S. C., 26 Oct. 29 to 25 Oct. 33 and 1 Apl. 37 to 31 July 39. B. M., 1 Aug. 39 to 12 Aug. 40.

Proctor, P., *Maj.* (*1 Punjab R.*, 4 Sep. 18)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Proud, R. R., Maj. (*6 G. R., 30 Oct. 21*)—
Instr., Anti-Gas. Wing, A. Sch. Edn., 22 Sep. 34 to 23 Feb. 36. G. S. O. 3., 20 Feb. 39 to 11 Feb. 40. D. A. Q. M. G., 12th Feb. 40 to ——. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 30 July 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Pryce, G. G., *Maj.* (*8 Punjab R., 17 Apl. 23*)—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Pryke, W. H., *Capt.* (*13 F. F. Rif., 2 Nov. 33*)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 31 Oct. 36.

Pryor, O. J., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35*)—
9 G. R., 24 Sep. 15. R. I. A. S. C., 23 Nov. 21 to 8 Sep. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Baluchistan, June and July 15. France and Belgium, 3 Aug. to 6 Dec. 15. Iraq, 4 June to 2 Apl. 16 and 4 June 18 to Feb. 19. Russia and Siberia, British Military Mission, Mar. to Oct. 19.—Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Pulley, H. C., Lt. (3 G. R., 19 Oct. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Pulling, G. H., Lt.-Col. (6 G. R.,)—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 17 Aug. 15 to 28 Oct. 15. France, July 16 to Aug. 16 and Nov. 16 to Mar. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. P., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Purcell, H. G. J., Capt. (3 G. R., 13 Dec. 35)—
Edl. Instr. (Instr. Cl. C.), O. T. S., 20 July 40.

Puri, T. C., Maj, *I. M. S.*—
D.A.D. P.,10 Mar. 34 to 26 Sep. 34, 12 Oct. 36 to 5 Oct. 38 and 21 Sep. 39.

Purser, G. W., Maj. (*I. A. O., C., 1 Apl. 39*).
12 F. F. R.—*R. I. A. S. C.*,—*to 31 Mar. 39.*
D. A. D. T. (Tech.), 13 Nov. 37.
Waziristan, 1924.

Purton, L. H., Capt. (1 G. R., 1 Apl. 37)—
20 Burma Rif. —

Purves, J. J., Lt.-Col. (11 Sikh R., 1 Apl. 40)—
35 Sikhs, 18 Nov. 15; *11 Sikh R., 1 Feb. 22*; *11 Sikh R., 28 Dec. 38.*
Instr. S. A. Sch., 16 Jan. 24 to 17 Jan. 25.
Interpreter Offr., A. H. Qrs., 3 Apl. 35 to 2 Apl. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919. M.C.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Purvis, R. G., Maj. (4 Bombay Grs., 1 Apl. 30)—
The War of 1914-21—France and Belgium, Oct. 14 to Sep. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Putnam, W. A., *Maj.* (*14 Punjab R.*—)
S. C., 1 Oct. 37 to 21 Sep. 39. B. M., 22 Sep. 39.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Pybus, G. D., *Maj.* (9 Jat R., 15 July 40)—
11 Sikh R.—4 Bombay Grs., 1 Apl. 38 to 14 July 40.
G. S. O. 3, 15 Mar. 31 to—. Mily. Attache (G. S. O., 2nd gr.), Teheran, 18 June 33 to 6 Apl. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 May 17 to 11 Nov. 18
Afghanistan, N.-W . F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Q

Quayle, G. A., *Lt.-Col.*
125 Rif., 27 Aug. 18. 6 Raj. Rif., 22 Dec. 23.
Bde. Comdr., 6 Feb. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 3 Apl. 17. Iraq, Nov. and Dec. 17. E. Ex. Force, Jan. to Nov. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Quigley, F.W. MacD., Lt. (4 Bombay Grs., 5 Nov. 34)—
M.C., *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 May 40.

Quinan, E. P., *Maj.-Genl.*—
15 Punjab R., 26 Mar. 05. 8 Punjab R., 2 Feb. 28.
B. M., 7 Mar. 15 to 15. G. S. O. 3, 10 May 17 to 21 Aug. 17. G. S. O. 2, 19 May 19 to 17 Aug. 20. D. A. Q. M. G., 26 Oct. 22 to 25 Oct. 26. Instr. S. Coll., Quetta, 17 Apl. 33 to 1 May 34. Bde. Comdr. 2 May 34. to 20 Mar. 38. A. D. C. to the King, 23 Apl. 36 to 13 Dec. 37. Dist. Comdr., 21 July 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 15 Nov. 14 to 30 Aug. 15. France and Belgium, 3 Sept. to 15 Dec. 15. Iraq, 9 Jan. to 27 April 16. Wounded. Mahsud, 9 May to 16 Aug. 17. Marris, 10 Mar. to 11 May 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June 16, 18 May 18, 18 May 20. Brev. of Maj.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. O.B.E.
Mahsud, 1919-20.—Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 July 20 and 10 June 21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38. D.S.O.

R

Radcliffe, M. D., Lt. (9 G. R., 25 Oct. 38)—
Instr., Junior Comdrs. Schl, 16 July 40.

Radford, C. J. W., Capt. (*10 Baluch R., 1 Dec. 34*)—
S. C., 1 Oct. 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Rahim Ullah, C., Lt. (1 Punjab R., 28 Feb. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Rahman Kallue, F., Capt. (8 Punjab R., 1 Nov. 32)—
S. C., 7 Sep. 40.

Raikes, R. F., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35.*)
63 Inf., 23 Apl. 20. 15 Punjab R., 23 Aug. 22.
A. R. O., — to 31 Oct. 35. G. S. O. 3, 1 Dec. 39.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra*), *1935.*

Rainier, W. H. C., *Maj.* (*13 F. F. Rif.*)—
A. R. O., 7 Sep. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 14 Dec. 15 to 17 Dec. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Rainsford, R. B., Lt. (2 Punjab R., 9 Nov. 35)—
Translation Offr. (G. S. O., 3), A. Hdqrs., 8 Feb. 39 to 10 Sep. 39. G. S. O., 3, 11 Sep. 39.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Raja Ghulam Mohammad Khan, Lt. (7 Rajput R., 10 Aug. 37.)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 15 Aug. 40.

Rajan, H. S., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Rajendra Singh Kalha, *Capt.* (*14 Punjab R.*)
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ramsay, R., *Maj.*, (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C.—
S. S. O. 2nd class, India, 9 Aug. 26 to 24 Aug. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8 Nov. 14 to 19 Oct. 15. 25 Nov. 16 to 21 June 17 and —— to 18 Apl. 19. Wounded. M.C. and Bar.

Randall, J. H., Maj. (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39*)—
3 G. R.—19 Hy'bad R., 1 Apl. 38.
Adjt., A. F. I., 14 Sep. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1923-24.
Mahsud, 1920.

Ranking, R. P. L. Lt.-Col. (*2 R. Lrs.*, 9 Jan. 17.)—
Asst. Milv. Attache, Teheran, 11 Oct. 21 to 25 Oct. 24, S. C., 11 Nov. 31 to 27 June 33. B. M., 28 June 33 to 10 Nov. 35. A. M. S. (P) to C-in-C., 6 Aug., 36 to 31 Oct. 39. A. A. & Q. M. G., 12 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 29 Nov. 16 to 14 April 18. E. Ex. Force, 25 April to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.

Rao, K. R., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 6 Nov. 14 to 12 April 16. Persia and Persian Gulf, 11 Aug. 18 to 7 Feb. 19.

Raper, C. F., Maj. (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
6 Raj. Rif.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1918.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Ratan Narain Mulla, Capt. (1 Punjab R., 14 Mar. 34)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ratlam, *Hony. Maj.-Genl.* H. H. *Maharaja Sir* Sajjan Singh, Maharaja of—
Hony. A. D. C. to the King, 23 Sep. 36.
The War of 1914-19.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16. Legion of Honour, 4th class. Granted the ho: ank of Lt.-Col.

Raw, W. G. *Capt.* (*11 Sikh R.*,15 Mar. 32)—
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Rawbone, D. B. M., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1, Apl. 38)—
11 Sikh R.—
Adjt., A. F. I., 21 Dec. 33 to—
The War of 1914-21.—German S.-W. Africa and borders of S. Africa, Jan. to 20 July 15. France and Belgium, 30 May 16 to 14 June 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Rawlins, J. D., Lt. (18 Cav., 11 July 38)—*9 Jat R., 12 Apl. 37.*
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ray, J. R. R., Lt. (15 Punjab R., 6 Apl. 38)
Adjt., I. T. F., 27 Feb. 40.

Rayner, C. S. W., Lt.-Col. (*J. A. G.'s Dept.*, 15 Feb. 33)—
48 Pnrs., 27 Aug. 19. Hazara Pnrs., 31 Dec. 20 to 14 Feb. 33.
D. A. J. A. G., 15 Feb. 30 to 21 Aug. 33. A. J. A. G., 22 Aug. 33 to 21 Aug. 38. D. J. A. G., 22 Aug. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915. Balkans, 1915-17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Nov 17.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Raza, A. M., Capt. (*7 Rajput R.*,—)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Rea, A., *Lt.-Col.* (*7 Rajput R.*, 28 Oct. 39)—
7 Rajputs, 15 Sep. 17; 8 Rajputs, 20 Mar. 18;
7 Rajput R., 4 Sep. 23.
Adjt. A. F. I., 1 Apl. 35 to 30 Sep. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Sept. to 31 Oct. 15. Greek Macedonia, Nov. 15 to July 17. Iraq, 2 Feb. to 31 Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 21. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Rea, A. W. H., *Lt.-Col.* (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*)
R. I. A. S. C.—to 31 Mar. 39.
A. D. T. (Tech.), Maint. Group (M. T.), 23 Apl. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Sep. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.

Read, J. E., *Maj., Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Oct. 17 to Mar. 18; Marris, April to June 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Read, J. L., *Maj.*, (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*)
R. I. A. S. C. to 31 Mar. 39.
Instr. R. I. A. S. C., Schl., 13 Sep. 39 to 25 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 Sep. 16 to 10 Dec. 17 and 6 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Read, W. D. B., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. P., 29 July 32 to 16 June 35.

Redding, J. E., *Maj.* (*12 F. F. R.*, 17 Aug. 18)—
35 Sikhs, 7 Dec. 17.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Aug. 14 to Sep. 15. Wounded. Palestine, June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Redl, F. A. G., Lt. (4 G. R., 14 Mar. 34)—
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra*), *1935.*

Reed, G. K. F., Lt. (5 Mahratta L. I., 1 Nov. 37)—
Instr. (Cl. C.), F. V. Schl., 1 Jan. 40.

Reed, R. R., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
4 Bombay Grs.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. 17 to 13 Jan. 19 and 1920. Siberia, 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Reed, S. P. K. J. H., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*,)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1916-17.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Rees, T. W., *Lt.-Col.*—
6 Raj. Rif., 6 Raj. Rif., 6 Raj. Rif., 7 July 39. Attache, Adm. Staff, 7th Ind. Div., M. E. F., Oct. to Dec. 17. Attache, Adm. Staff, 7th Ind. Div., E. E. Force, Jan. 1918. Camp. Comdt., and A. D. C. to G. O. C., 7th Ind. Div., E. E. Force, Jan. and Feb. 1918. S. C., 21 Corps Comp. Bde., Beirout, Jan. to Mar. 1919. S. C., 19 Nov. 22 to 23 Oct. 24, G. S. O. 3, 3 July 25 to 6 Aug. 26 Offr. Co. of Gent. Cadets. R. M. Col. 2 Sep. 26 to 5 Dec. 27. Pte. Secy. to Govr. of Burma, 7 Jan. 28 to 14 Nov. 30. D. A. Q. M. G., 21 Jan. 36 to 1 Dec. 36. G. S. O., 2, 2 Dec. 36 to 31 Oct. 38. G. S. O. 1., 15 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Sept. 16 and 24 Dec. 17, E. Ex. Force, Dec. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 20.—D.S.O., M.C.
Waziristan, 1922-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38 (twice). Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Reeve, A. J., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*).
(*2 Punjab R.*, 1 Apl. 30)—
G. S. O. 3, 30 Nov. 28 to 22 Nov. 32. G. S. O. 2, 9 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt. Nov. 14 to 29 Apr. 15. Gallipoli, 3 May to 18 Sept. 15. France, Oct. 16 to Jan. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Reeve, I. H., Maj., (I. A. O. C.,—)—
Tech. Offr. (Instr. Cl. B), F. V. Sch., 1 June 39.

Reeve, M. B. P., *Maj.* (*13 F. F. Rif.*—)—
S. C.—(Addl.) 19 Jan. 36 to B. M., 21 Sep. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 29 June to 10 Aug. 17. Marris, 18 Feb. to 1 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 22 June to 31 Oct. 18.

Reford, L. B. H., *Capt.* (*12 F. F. R.*)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
M.C., *Lond. Gaz., 21 June* 40.

Reid, D. W., *Maj.*, (*5 Mahratta L. I.*, 8 Apl. 38).—
5 Mahratta L. I.,—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sept. 15 to June 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Mar. 16 and 28 Dec. 18. D.S.O., M.C. clasp.

Reid, R. I., Maj. I.M.S.—
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Reinhold, M. A. H., 2nd-Lt. (10 Baluch R., 1 Feb. 40.)—
Instr. Chem. Warfare Schl., 16 Oct. 40.

Renny, R. A. C., Lt. (13 F. F. Rif., 25 Oct. 38).

Renwick, H., *Maj.* (*18 R. Garh. Rif.*, 6 May 18)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Flanders, 1914-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Rerrie, E. S. E., *Maj.*, (*5 Mahratta L. I.*)—
Mily. Intell. Offr., 15 May 33 to 14 May 37.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Revell, A. J., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov.35*).—
31 Pnrs., 29 June 16.; *1 M. Pnrs.*, 25 Feb. 17. Adjt. and Qr. Mr., Kitchener College, Nowgong, to 7 Dec. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. E. Africa, 24 Nov. 17 to 29 April 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Reyne, P. A. R., Lt. (1 Punjab R., 1 Nov. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Reynolds, J. R., *Maj.* (*15 Punjab R.*)—
A. D. C., 19 Nov. 19 to 31 Mar. 21. G. S. O., 2, 5 July 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Nov. 17 to Feb. 18. E. E. Force, Mar. 18 to Oct. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Wana, Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23.

Rice, H. J., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 9 Nov. 37.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.

Rice, J., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 2 May 15 to 4 Aug. 16. Iraq, 20 Feb. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.
Iraq, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38. O.B.E.

Rich, E. P., *Maj.* (12 F. F. R., 20 Feb. 38.
12 F. F. R., 19 Nov. 15)—
The War of 1914-21.—Bushire 29 Sep. 16 to 20 Apl. 17. Iraq, 29 Apl. 17 and 21 Dec. 17. Egypt, 8 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18
Iraq, 1925-27.—Iraq Medal.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*

Rich, H. G. C., *Lt.*, *11 Sikh R.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Rich, H. H., *Col.*—
6 Raj. Rif., *20 Burma Rif.*, *2 Sep. 35 to*—
G. S. O. 3, 24 Dec. 19 to 31 Mar. 20. G. S. O. 2, 1 Apl. 20 to 31 July 20. G. S. O. 2, Iraq, 23 Apl. 21 to 31 Mar. 22. S. C., 2 Sep. 26 to 15 Jan. 28. B. M., 16 Jan. 28 to 1 Sep. 30, Instr. (G. S. O., 2), Staff Coll., 19 Jan. 32 to 6 July 35. D. D. S. D. (G. S. O. 1), 28 Dec. 37 to 31 Dec. 38. D. S. D. (temp.); 1 Jan. 39 to Dec. 39. Bde. Comdr., 20 Dec. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Nov. 14 to 29 Apl. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. and 19 Oct. 16.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Richards, H. G. A., Lt. (6 Raj. Rif., 11 Mar. 35)—
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S .F. 21 June 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Richardson, G. S. N., Capt. (2 G. R., 24 Oct. 31)—
R. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, 18 Dec. 38.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Richardson, J. C., Capt. (2 G. R., 23 Nov. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Richardson, R. *Col.*—
13 F. F. Rif.
G. S. O. 3, 16 May 32 to 25 Nov. 32, B. M., 26 Nov. 32. to 15 May 36. D. D. S. D. (G. S. O. 1), 21 Dec. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1923.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Ricketts, G. A. Mc G., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38)—
(*S.L. I., 1 June 18. 18 R., Garh. Rif.*, 1 Dec. 21)—
The War of 1914-21 —France and Belgium. Mar. 16 to Aug. 17. Wounded twice. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Riddick, G. R., Lt. (6 Raj. Rif., 5 Nov. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Riddle, J. S., *Maj.*, *I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. P., 7 Apl. 31 to 30 Apl. 32; 27 June 38 to— and Sep. 39.

Ridge, K. J. T., Lt.-Col. (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
D. A. D. S. & T., 25 Mar. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. Frontier, 1915-16. Aden, 26 Sept. to 24 Dec. 16. Wounded. Iraq, 12 May to July 17. Egypt and Palestine, 26 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Ridley, C. W., *Capt* (C. I. Horse, 31 Aug. 37)—
15 Lrs. 17 Dec. 29.

Ridley, E. R., *Maj.* (*6 Raj. Rif., 10 Feb. 33*)—
80 C. I., 23 Oct. 15 ; 83 W. L. I., 11 Sep. 21.
3 Madras R., 24 Sep. 23; I. M. Pnrs. 20 Jan. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20. Wounded. M.B.E.—
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Ridlington, H. T., *Capt.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sep. 15 to Mar. 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-23.

Rieu, E. A., *Capt.* (*5 Mahratta L. I., 24 Sep. 35*)—
5 Mahratta L. I., 22 Mar. 32.
A. R. O., 15 Oct. 36 to 14 Nov. 37. S. C., 3 June 40.

Rigg, J. H., *Maj.* (*3 Punjab R.*, 7 July 16.)—
The War of 1914-21.—Kachin Hills. 5 Jan. 15 to 28 Feb. 15, Iraq, 4 Jan. 17 to 3 May 18, E. Ex. Force, 15 May to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Ritchie, W. D., Lt. (9 Jat R., 24 Oct. 38)—
Coy. Offr. (Instr. Cl. C.), Cadet Coll., 18 July 40.

Roberts, F. L., Maj., (*13 F. F. Rif.*—)—
S. C., 28 Nov. 37 to 11 Jan. 39, G. S. O. 2 (temp.), 12 Jan. 39 to 22 Sep. 39, D. A. Q. M. G., 22 Sep. 39.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Roberts, G. E., *Maj.*, (*13 F. F. Rif.*—)—
S. S. O., 20 Apl. 27 to 31 Dec. 27.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Roberts, G. H., *Maj.*, *9 Jat R.*—
A. R. O.—to 31 Mar. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1915 to 1916.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32. M.C.

Roberts, G. L., Maj. (*4 Bombay Grs.*, 23 Oct. 22)—
S. C., 4 Dec. 37 to 14 June 40., B. M., 15 June 40.
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Roberts, J. R. L., Capt. (8 Lt. Cav., 10 Feb. 33)—
Adjt., Cadet Coll., 15 July 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Roberts, M. R., *Lt.-Col.*—
10 G. R. 14, Sep. 34.
G. S. O. 3, 20 Sep. 21 to 19 Mar. 25 A. M. S., 9 May 31 to 8 May 35. Sr. Staff Offr. (G. S. O. 1.), 1 Mar. 40. to—Bde. Comdr., 1 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 20 Feb. to 31 May 15. Wounded. Swatis, 5 Dec. 15 to 1 June 16. South Persia, 6 June 18 to 19 Apl. 19.
Waziristan, 1920.

Roberts, V. H., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
A. D. M. S., 1 Mar. 25 to 15 May 26.
China, 1900.—M.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sep. 14 to Dec. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Roberts, W. B., *Lt.-Col.*—
1 Bombay Grs., 10 Apl. 00.
4 Bombay Grs., 10 Feb. 22 to 9 Aug. 26.
Spec. Serv., Somaliland F. F., 21 Dec. 02 to Nov. 04. Adj. Ind. Vols., 22 Oct. 13 to 5 June 15. S. C., 1 Feb. 16 to 13 Mar. 16. B. M., 14 Mar. 16 to 24 Feb. 17. G. S. O. 2, 25 Feb. 17 to 26 Mar. 17. A. A. G., 27 Mar. 17 to 18 July 17. R. O. 1 Sep. 26.
East Africa, 1902-04.—Somaliland. Despatches (twice), *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Sep. 04.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 5 July 15 to 22 Aug. 17. E. Ex. Force, 15 Sept. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Mar. 18 and 22 Jan. 19. Order of the Nile, 3rd class.—D.S.O.

Roberts, W. C., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
Instr., R. I. A. S. C. Schl., 16 Aug. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July 15 to Dec. 17.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Roberts-Wray, E. E. V., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 June 16 to 27 Oct. 17. Balkans, 31 July 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 June 19.

Robertson, B. J., Maj. (Comsy.), I. M. L.—
D. A. D. (Pensions), 9 Sep. 37.

Robertson, D. B. C., *Maj.*, (*2 G. R.*, 20 Nov. 21)—
Asst. Instr., Sr. Wing, O. T. S., 16 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Flanders, 8 Jan. 16 to 8 Nov. 17.
Waziristan, 1924.

Robertson, F. D., *Capt.*, (19 Hy'bad R., 19 Oct. 30)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—M.C.

Robertson, H. E., *Lt.-Col.*—
16 Punjab R., *16 Punjab R.*, 18 Apl. 37.
S. C., 11 Mar. 19 to 9 May 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 14 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Feb. to 7 Aug. 16. Mahsud, 23 May to 5 July 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919—
Waziristan, 1919-21.—M.C.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38. O.B.E.

Robertson, H. L. C., *Maj.* (*15 Punjab R.*, 17 Aug. 17)—
21 Punj., 3 Feb. 17.
G. S. O. 3, 15 Dec. 26 to 14 Dec. 20 and 15 Feb. 36 to 20 Dec. 36. G. S. O. 2, 21 Dec. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, Mar. to June 17. Iraq, Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Order of the Star of Romania.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra and Mohmand*), *1935.*—
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Feb. 36.

Robertson, J. A. R., *Capt.* (6 G. R., 24 Oct. 31)—
Instr., A. S. P. T., 21 June 36 to 1 July 37.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Robertson, J. Mcl., *Maj.*, (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39)
R. I. A. S. C.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—M.C.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Robertson-Glasgow, A. F. C., Lt. (Skinner's Horse, 10 Mar. 36.)—
A. D. C. to Govr. of Assam, 16 Feb. to 12 Aug. 40.
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 13 Aug. 40.

Robins, S. C., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.—)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Robinson, A. O., *Capt.* (9 G. R., 29 Feb. 36)—
Offr. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll., 25 Apl. 34 to ——. S. C., 1 Oct. 39.

Robinson, F. W. O., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. S. O., 23 Nov. 18 to 11 July 19. S. C., 12 July 19 to 30 Oct. 20 and 15 Oct. 29 to 17 Apl. 30. S. Sup. O., 10 Mar. 37 to 9 Dec. 37. D. A. D., T., 1 Mar. 35 to 28 Feb. 39; O. C., S. Personnel Depot, 15 Aug. 39 to——. Comdt., S. Personnel Trng. Centre, 1 July 40 to 31 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, April to Aug. 15. Gallipoli and Suvia Bay, Aug. to Nov. 15. Iraq, Jan. to May 16.
North-West Frontier, 1936- .—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Robinson, G. M., Capt. (5 R. G. R.,—)—
S. S. O., 1, 1 Mar. 39.

Robinson, J., *Maj.* (*4 Bombay Grs.*—)—
Adjt. A. F. I., 17 Oct. 34 to 31 Mar. 35. Asst. Adjt., A. F. I., 1 Apl. 35 to 16 Oct. 37. A. R. O., 8 Feb. 38.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1922-24.

Robinson, J. A., *Maj.*, (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
13 F. F. Rif.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, July 17 to July 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Robinson, J. F., Capt. (10 Baluch R., 23 Oct. 32)—
S. S. O. 25 June 39 to 14 Mar. 40. G. S. O. 3, 8 Aug. 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Robinson, J. G., *Maj.* (*15 Punjab R.*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Robinson, R. C., *Maj.* (*16 Punjab R.*)—
Adjt. & Qr. Mr., Army Sch. of Edn., 2 Sep. 36 to 16 June 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France.
Waziristan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Robinson, W. E. D., *Maj.*, (*Scinde Horse*—)—
The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 May 21.—M.C.

Robson, H. W. C., *Lt.-Col.*, Supy. List—.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, Mar. to Aug. 17. Iraq, Aug. 17 to Oct. 18.

Roche, I. A., *Maj.* (*9 G. R.*)—
A. R. O., 19 Mar. 25 to 19 Apl. 26.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Rodger, H. K. C. R., *Maj.* *3 G. R.*, 18 Mar. 22)—
A. R. O., 13 Sep. 38.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Rodger, J., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), 17 Mar. 26 to 16 Nov. 26 and 10 Mar. 27 to 31 Dec. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Sep. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. E. Force, 18 Mar. 16 to Feb. 17. France and Belgium, Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.—M.C. Bar to M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Rodham, C. H. B., *Maj.* (*18 R. Garh. Rif.*)—
D. A. A. G., 1 Oct. 39.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1920.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-1924.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Sep. 21. Wounded. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Rodrigues, E. A., Capt. (1 Punjab R., 24 Oct. 32)—
D. A. D. O. S., 25 Sep. 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Rodwell, L. H., *Maj.*, (*16 Punjab R.*)—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 1 Jan. 28 to 31 Dec. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 18 Feb. 38.

Roe, B. W., Capt. (8 Punjab R., 29 Oct. 29)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Roffey, L. A. J., Capt., Guides Cav.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Rogers, E. W., *Col.*, *I. A. O. C.*—
S. C., 8 Nov. 16 to 26 Nov. 17. D. A. A. G., 1 Dec. 17 to 7 Feb. 19 : B. M., to 22 Oct. 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 23 Oct. 19 to 18 Sep. 20 and 20 Sep. 20 to 31 Oct. 20. A. Q. M. G., 4 Nov. 20 to 15 Nov. 20. S. C.—to 26 Jan. 21. Asstt. Inspr. and Exptt. Staff, Small Arms, Enfield Lock, 6 Sep. 24 to 6 Mar. 28. Asst. Dir. of Armaments, 1 May 39. to 22 July 40. Dy. Dir. of Armaments, 23 July 40 to 9 Aug. 40. Chief Inspr. of Armament 10 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.

Rogers, G. G., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
1 G. R.—
B. M. 20 Feb. 21 to 11 Mar. 21.
D. A. A. G., 1 Apl. 21 to 14 Sep. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, Buner and Swat, 1915. Order of the Star of Nepal, 3rd class.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1921.

Rogers, H. B., *Maj.* (*5 Mahratta L. I.*)—
S. S. O., 24 July 21 to 13 Apl. 22. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 19 Sep. 39 to 23 Oct. 39. Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr. I. S. F., 24 Oct. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F., 31 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Roosmale Cocq, A. H., *Capt.* (*6 Raj. Rif., 20 Mar. 36*)—
6 G. R., 27 Nov. 32.

Rootes, A. H., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)—
1-6 Jat L. Inf., 20 Mar. 18 ; 2-131 Inf., 21 Sep. 18 ; 15 Punjab R., 1 Nov. 19.
G. S. O., 3, 4 Nov. 39.
Waziristan, 1921-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Rooth, F. M., *Capt.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36.)—
2 Punjab R., 22 Aug. 27.
Empd. Air. Min., 21 Aug. 28 to —. A. R.O.— to 30 Sep. 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.

Roper, R. B., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
15 Punjab R.—; *Bengal S. & M., 21 Feb. 38.*
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, and Iraq, 31 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Roper, R. L., Lt.-Col. (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C.,—to 31 Mar. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Feb. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.

Rose, C. V. D., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935

Rose, H. V., Capt. (3 G. R., 2 Dec. 25)—
G. S. O. 3.

Rosenbloom, A., Maj., *I.M.S.*
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Ross, A. J. H., *Lt.-Col.*—
7. G. R.—
G. S. O., 3, 13 Nov. 35 to 15 Sep. 36. G. S. O., 2, 16 Sep. 36 to—
Asst. Comdt. (G. S. O. 1), O. T. S., 6 June 40 to 7 Nov. 40. G. S. O. 1., 8 Nov. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Nov. 15 to Dec. 15. Iraq, Jan. 16 to Mar. 18. Palestine, Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.

Ross, D., *Capt.* (13 Lrs., 29 Oct. 27)—
A.-D.-C. to Viceroy, 19 Apl. 36 to 21 Oct. 37.

Ross, R. H. D., Maj. (8 Punjab R., 23 Nov. 24.)—
S. S. O., 27 Oct. 30 to 31 Oct. 34.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ross-Hurst, K. W., Maj. (*6 G. R.*)—
A. R. O., 2nd Apl. 34.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ross-Lewin, F. H. W., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36.)—
2 Punjab R.—
Coy. Comdr., I. A. O. C. Trng. Centre, 5 Dec. 39. to—. Translation Offr. and Editor "Fauji Akhbar" (G. S. O., 3), Army Hdqrs., 1 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, April to July 17

Ross-Magenty, E., Bt.-Lt.-Col. (5 Mahratta L. I., 1 Apl. 38).
11 Sikh R., 13 Oct. 21.
S. C., 24 June 19 to 31 Aug. 20. S. S. O., 1 Sep. 20 to 31 Mar. 23. G. S. O. 3, 15 Apl. 30 to 31 Mar. 32. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Jan. 33 to 13 Jan. 35. G. S. O. 2, 26 Nov. 36 to 19 June 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar. 15 to 7 July 16 and 18 Apl. 17 to 1 Dec. 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1922-23.

Ross-Thompson, G., Maj. (15 Punjab R., 18 Nov. 23).—
Burma, 1930-32.

Rossel, H. G. T., *Maj., M. F. D.*—
A. D. G. F., 1 June 34 to 3 Mar. 35. D. A. D. G. F., 4 Mar. 35 to A. D. G. F., 1 Feb. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 10 Feb. 16 to 9 Oct. 16 and 27 May 18 to 31 Oct. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1919-20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Rouse, R. F. R., *Capt.* (2 Punjab R., 6 June 30)—
15 Fd. Bde., R. A., 3 Jan. 27; 21 Fd. Bde., R. A., 29 Mar. 27; 16 Fd. Bde., R. A., 3 Nov. 28.
Trans. Offr. & Editor, Fauji Akhbar (G. S. O., 3), 1 Apl. 37 to 31 Aug. 38. G. S. O., 3, 29 Dec. 39.

Routly, P. G. Lt. (1 Punjab R., 9 Mar. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Rowell, J. W., *Maj., 1 Punjab R.*—
S. C., 21 Nov. 21 to 10 Oct. 22. Adjt., I. T. F., 29 Feb. 40.
The War of 1914-21—Iraq, 9 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.

Rowland, J. R. W., Lt. (2 Punjab R., 26 Nov. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Rowlandson, A. H. W., *Capt. (11 Sikh R.*—)—
S. C., 26 Apl. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Rowley, J. R. E., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., 13 Feb. 37)—
15 Punjab R., 9 Mar. 33.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Rowlinson, O. A., *Maj.*, (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38)—
5 Mahratta L. I.—
Asst. Adm. Offr., O. T. S., 21 Mar. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 19 Apl. 17 to 31 Dec. 18.
Iraq, 1920.

Roy, S. B. S., *Maj.*, (*7 Rajput R.*)—
A. R. O., 5 May 30 to 4 May 31.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Royston, C. S. S., Capt. (9 Jat R., 17 Oct. 32)—
Adjt. & Qr. Mr., Kitchener Coll., 1 Feb. 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Rudra, A. A., Maj., *15 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28 Dec. 15 to 30 Nov. 16 and 5 Feb. to 20 July 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Wana.

Ruffell, B., *Maj.* (*20 Burma Rif., 28 Jan. 21*)—
72 Punj., 29 June 16; 93 Punj. 28 Feb. 17; 85 Burma Rif., 6 Feb. 18.
S. C., A. & T. F., Feb. 35 to—and 1 Apl. 37 to 6 Dec. 37. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 7 Dec. 37 to——, D. A. A. G., Burma, 15 Mar. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 3 Oct. 16 to 24 Nov. 16. Iraq 10 Feb. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.

Rumbold, W. A., Capt. (1 Punjab R., 11 Mar. 33.)—
S. C., 12 Aug. 40.

Rundall, J. W., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 28 Jan. 37)—
1 G. R., 10 Dec. 17; 3 G. R., 1 Jan. 20; 6 G. R., 17 Mar. 21; (1 G. R., 20 Mar. 23)—
S. S. O., 11 Oct. 20 to 26 Oct. 20. G. S. O. 3, 7 June 22 to 27 Feb. 23. S. S. O., 1.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Apl. 18 to Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Waziristan, 1923.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Rundle, C. A. G., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 16 Mar. 36)—
1 Bombay Pnrs., 1 Apl. 29—
128th Pnrs., 26 Mar. 13., 16 Punjab R., 10 Feb. 33.
Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 1 Apl. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Dec. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 21 Feb. 19. M.C.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Rush, L. H., Capt. (7 Rajput R., 2 Nov. 33)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Russel, E. H., Capt. (9 G. R., 3 Nov. 32)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Russel, H. B., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
7 Rajput R.—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 26 June to 3 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Russell, A. A., *Maj., Supy. List.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 30 May 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Persia from 2 June 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 21. M.C.

Russell, A. G., *Lt.-Col.* (8 Punjab R., 5 Feb. 39)—
2-39 Punjabis, 16 Oct. 17; 3 Punjab R. 15 June 26.
Instr., S. A. Sch., 23 Apl. 21 to 10 Dec. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—France Jan. to Mar. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Russell, D., *Lt.-Col.* (*13 F. F. Rif., 29 Apl. 37*)—
13 F. F. Rif.—
R. O., 5 Dec. 25 to 9 Nov. 29. Asst. Dir., Intell., 1 Nov. 35 to 30 Sep. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 July 15 to 9 Jan. 16. E. Ex. Force, 18 May to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24. Razmak.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 31.

Russell Roberts, D. G., Capt. (*11 Sikh R., 1 Apl. 39*)—
S. C.

Ruttledge, R. F., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39*)—
Poona Horse.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Ryan, C. C. L., *Maj., Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 12 Mar. 17 to 30 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 17 Apl. to 13 Aug. 18.

Ryan, D. G., Capt. (19 Hy'bad R., 7 Mar. 33)—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 1 June 37 to 31 Mar. 38. Instr. (Armt. Wing). S. A. & Mech. Sch., 1 Apl. 38.

Ryan, R. M. J. N., Capt. (2 G. R., 2 Nov. 33)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Ryder, E. T. D., *Capt.* (1 G. R., 10 Oct. 26)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Ryley, J. W., *Capt.* (6 Raj. Rif., 26 Oct. 32)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

S

Sadleir, J. W. V., *Maj.* (*7 G. R.*)
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Sahai, B., *Lt.-Col. I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 2 Nov. 16 to 14 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sainter, J. D., *Maj.* (*1 Punjab R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 July to 15 Nov. 16. Wounded. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

St John, O. C. B., *Capt., Supy. List.*—
20 Lrs., 31 Mar. 29 to 16 Nov. 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Saker, R. K. M., *Capt., Sy. List*—
10 Baluch R., 1 Nov. 29 to 25 Apl. 37.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Salamat-Ullah, *Hajt* **M.**, *Lt.-Col. I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 19 Apl. to 10 Aug. 17. E. E. Force, 26 Mar. to 31 Aug. 18. Wounded. M.C.

Salew, L. G. L., Lt., S. L. of Qr. Mrs., I. A. (I. C. T. C., 22 Apl. 40.)—
13 Lrs., 10 Dec. 38 to 21 Apl. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.

Salkeld, P. E., Capt. (8 Lt. Cav., 23 Dec. 35)—
9 Jat. R., 23 Oct. 32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sallal, C. G., *Maj.*, (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38)—
1 Punjab R., —to 31 Mar. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Feb. 17 to Oct. 17. Egypt, Sep. 18 to Oct. 18.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Salomons, J. A., Maj. (7 Rajput R., 10 Feb. 33.)—
Sikh Pnrs., 29 Jan. 20 to 9 Feb. 33.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Salt, G., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 30 Jan. 36*)—
86 Carnatic Inf., 29 Aug. 17; 1-3 Madras R., 10 Feb. 18; 14 Punjab R., 20 Jan. 28; 19 Hy'bad., R., 28 June 30; 9 Jat R.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 30 Sep. to 12 Dec. 15. Egypt, 14 Feb. to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. to 24 Mar. 16. Iraq, 4 Apl. 16 to 13 Oct. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Sampson, W. H., *Maj*, (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39)—
R. I. A. S. C.—
Asstt. Instr., Tank Corps, 17 Jan. 20 to 14 Oct. 20. Asstt. Instr., Armoured Motor Centre, 16 May 22 to —.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 23 Aug. 16 to 1 Aug. 17 and 4 Jan. 18 to 13 Oct. 18. Wounded twice. M.C.

Samut, A. J., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sep. 14 to 11 July 16 and 5 Dec. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India Mohmand), 1933.

Sandeman, A. P., *Lt.-Col., Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 20. O.B.E.

Sanders, C. W., *Col.*—
1 Brahmans, 13 Mar. 11. 1 Punjab R., 10 June 22; 1 Punjab, R., 1 Feb. 34 to 31 Jan. 38.
B. M., 1 Feb. 26 to 31 Jan. 30. A. A. G., 19 Feb. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-17, Persia, 1918-19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sanders, G. A. I., *Maj.* (*5 Mahratta L. I., 11 May 35*)—
7 Rajput R.—
R. O., 15 Nov. 40.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec.

Sanders, H. W., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
D. A. D. S. & T., 15 Dec. 38 to — and 1 Apl. 40.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Sanders, J. V., Lt. (6 G. R., 25 Mar. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sanders, R. G., Lt.-Col. (17 Dogra R., 22 Oct. 38)—
38 Dogras, 25 Feb. 15; 3-154 Inf. 8 Aug. 18; 2-27 Punjabis, 9 Aug. 19; 38 Dogras, Mar. 21; 17 Dogra R. 15 Sep. 34.
Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, 15 July 32 to 11 Sep. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1 Oct. 17 to 4 Feb. 18. E. E. F., 10 Feb. to 31 Oct. 18.

Sandy, W. T., *Maj., I. A. O. C.*—
S. C., 15 May 18 to 20 Oct. 18; 4 Dec. 18 to 7 Mar. 19; 10 Oct. 19 to 2 Jan. 20 and 22 Jan. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1914 and Aug. 16 to Jan. 17. Iraq, Aug. 17 to Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

Sanger, P. B., *Maj.* (*P. A. V. O. Cav., 31 Dec. 29*)—
Asst. Comdt., O. T. S., 1 Aug. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sangster, R. A. K., Maj., *12 F. F. R.*—
A. R. O., 1 May 37.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sansom, A., *Capt.* (*Dy. Comsy.*), *I. A. O. C.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Persia, 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20.

Sansom, A. E., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
6 Lrs., 1 Jan. 24.
A. R. O., 10 Apl. 35 to 1 Feb. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 Dec. 18 to Dec. 20.

Sansom, H. J., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
6 Raj. Rif.—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, May 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan. 1923-24.

Sant Singh, *Capt.* (14 Punjab R., 31 Mar. 26)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 1 Apl. 36.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Sanyal, D., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force and Palestine.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sarbjit Singh Kalha, Lt. (1 Punjab R., 10 Aug. 37)—
S. S. O., 1,
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sarda Nand Singh, *Capt.* (7 Rajput R.)—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Sarin, R., Lt. (7 Rajput R., 10 Aug. 38)—
Instr., S. A. Schl., 15 July 40.

Saunders-Jacobs, J. C., *Maj.* (*18 R. Garh. Rif.*)—
Coy. Comdr., R. Mil. Coll., 15 Jan. 37 to 10 Jan. 39.
G. S. O., 2, 30 Sep. 39.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Savage, E. G., *Lt.-Col.* (5 Mahratta L. I., 2 Dec. 37)—
5 Mahratta L. I.—to 1 Dec. 37.
A. and Q. M., A. Sch. Edn., 1 Sep. 29 to 2 Nov. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley and Derajat, Dec. 14 to 27 Mar. 15. N.-W.F., Apl. 15 to Dec. 15. Iraq, 15 Dec. 15 to 28 Jan. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Savory, R. A., *Col.*—
11 Sikh R.—
S. C. Iraq, 11 Nov. 18 to 29 Dec. 18. S. C. Br. Mission to Vladivostock, 1 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19. Instr. Edn. Sch., 5 July 25 to 5 Mar. 27. G. S. O. 3, 1 Aug. 30 to 15 Mar. 32, G. S. O. 2, 16 Mar. 32 to 1 May 32. Instr. (G. S. O., 2), Ind. Mily. Academy, 1 May 32 to 1 Sep. 35. A. A. & Q. M. G., 21 Sep. 39 to 1 Apl. 40. Bde. Comdr., 2 Apl. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 17 Feb. 15 to 23 Apl. 15 and 24 Dec. 15 to 9 Mar. 16. E. E. Force, Mar. to May 16. Gallipoli, 24 Apl. to 22 Dec. 15. Bushire, 22 May 16 to 8 Feb. 17. Iraq, 9 Feb. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Siberia, Mar. 19 to Feb. 20. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16. M.C.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Saw, E. C., Maj. (17 Dogra R., 3 Aug. 27)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sawers, C. M. O., *Maj.* (*R. Deccan Horse.*)—
S. C., 1 Dec. 35 to 15 Aug. 37. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 16 Aug. 37 to 12 July 38. B. M., 13 July 38 to 1 Oct. 39. D. A. A. G., 6 Feb. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Mar. 17 to 11 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 15 Mar. to 3 Oct. 18.

Sayad Ghawas, Lt. (10 Baluch R., 24 Aug. 37)—

Schofield, 2nd.-Lt. P. E. (5 Mahratta L. I.)—
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 17 July 40.

Scoones, G. A. P., *Col.*—
2 G. R., 8 Mar. 13; 2 G. R., 22 Jan. 28; 2 G. R.—; 3 G. R., 14 Feb. 35 to 28 Apl. 38.
A. D. C. France, 8 Sep. 15 to 10 July 17. B. M., 27 Oct. 17 to 27 Feb. 20 and 3 Mar. 24 to 30 Nov. 26. G. S. O. 2, 1 Dec. 26 to 2 Mar. 28 and 6 Jan. 29 to 5 Jan. 33. G. S. O., 1, 29 Jan. 39 to 16 May 40. D. D. M. O., 17 May 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 4 Jan. 17 and 15 May 17. D.S.O., M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Scotland, A. G., *Maj.* (*12 F. F. R., 4 Apl. 17*)—
35 Sikhs, 5 July 16; 53 Sikhs, F. F., 3 Mar. 17.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Mar. 17 to 13 Jan. 18. E. Ex. Force, 14 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. M.C.
Waziristan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Scott, A. T., Capt. (12 F. F. R., 19 Mar. 31)—
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 15 Oct. 39. to ——. G. S. O. 3, 25 Oct. 40.

Scott, C. W. F., *Maj.*, *9 G. R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Nov. 14 to April 15. Gallipoli, 25 Apl. 15 to Aug. 15. Wounded. Iraq, Sep. 16 to July 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, June 23. O.B.E.

Scott, J. B., *Col.*—
33 Punj., 23 Sep. 18. 6 G. R., 26 July 22. 8 G. R., 5 Nov. 35.
G. S. O. 2, 1 Apl. 32 to 31 Dec. 33. Asst. Dir. of Intell., —— to Nov. 35. Comdr., Inf. Bde., Burma, 7 Nov. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1914. France, 1915, Egypt and Aden, 1916. G. E. Africa, 1917. Wounded. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Scott, R. B., Maj. (*6 Raj. Rif.*, 5 Nov. 23).—
Waziristan, 1919-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Scott, R. E., *Maj.* (7 Rajput R., 3 Dec. 37)—
15 Punjab R., 24 Sep. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, May to Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 June 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Scott, R. H. H., *Maj.* (*14 Punjab R., 5 Feb. 20*)—
S. C., Burma Army, 6 Nov. 37 to——, D. A. Q. M. G., Burma, 15 Mar. 40.

Scott, S. C., Lt.-Col. (17 Dogra R., 1 Jan. 40)—
17 Dogra R., 1 Apl. 30—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 30 Aug. 15 to 17 Oct. 17. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Wounded.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38 (twice). D.S.O.

Scott, T., *Bt. Lt.-Col.* (*6 Lrs., 6 Dec. 27*)—
6 Raj. Rif., 29 Jan. 27.
G. S. O. 3, 28 Feb. 33 to 15 May 34. G. S. O. 2, 16 May 34 to 14 Dec. 36. G. S. O., 2 (temp.) 15 Dec. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 May 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 17 and 23 Dec. 17.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

Scott, W., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 37)—
(*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 June 16 to 2 Jan. 18.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Scratton, E. M., Lt. (M. F. Dept., 2 Nov. 39)—
10 Baluch. R., 4 May 36.

Scrivener, A. H., *Maj.*, *M. F. D.*—
D. A. D. G. F., 1 June 34 to 9 Apl. 37. A. D. G. F., 10 Apl. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Nov. 14 to Aug. 15. Gallipoli, Aug. 15.

Scroggie, W. R. J., *Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
A. D. M. S., 2 Jan. 31 to 22 Jan. 33.
East Africa, 1902-04.—Somaliland—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18. C.I.E.

Seager, J. E. B., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 3 May 35*)—
12 Pnrs., 29 Apl. 18; 10-2 B. Pnrs., 6 Sep. 22. Bombay Pnrs., 3 June 24, 7 Rajput R.—
R. T. O. 18 Sep. 19 to Nov. 21.
G. S. O. 2, 26 Oct. 29 to——. Cypher Offr. (G. S. O. 3)—to 25 Oct. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 16 July 15 to 10 Sep. 15. Dardanelles, 11 Sep. 15 to 20 Dec. 15. Egypt, 6 Jan. 16 to 27 Mar. 16. France, 2 Apl. 16 to 7 Mar. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Seagrim, G. N., Lt. (3 G. R., 12 Mar. 36)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Seagrim, H. P., *Capt.* (19 Hy'bad R., 1 Apl. 37)—
20 Burma Rif., —

Seagrim, J. H., *Capt.* (2 Punjab R., 28 Apl. 28)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sealy, H. V. P., Capt. (13 F. F. Rif., 12 Nov. 33)—

Sealy, W. G. D., *Capt.* (R. I. A. S. C., 12 Feb. 36)—
11 Sikh R., 16 Nov. 30.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Searle, C. S., Lt.-Col., *Supy. List*.—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 24 July 15 and 1 Jan. 16. M.C.

Searle, C. W. A., Capt., I. M. S.—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Seaton, F. D. R., *Lt.-Col.* (*4 Bombay Grs., 16 Jan. 24*)—
12 Bombay Inf., 26 Aug. 03. 112 Inf., 10 Feb. 07; 2-19 Inf., 20 Mar. 13; 1-72 Punj., 19 Mar. 19; 1-12 Inf., 16 Mar. 22.
S. African War, 1901-02.—Transvaal, Jan. 01 to May 02.—Q. M. 5 cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 Dec. 16 to 13 Feb. 17.

Seaward, W. G., Lt. (1 G. R., 24 Oct. 38)—

Seed, R. B., *Maj.* (*17 Dogra, R.*)—
S. S. O. 2, 16 Nov. 27 to 15 Mar. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Jan. to Aug. 15 and Jan. to Oct. 17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Selby, W. R., Lt.-Col. *9 G.R.*—
S. C., 1 Oct. 17 to 31 Mar. 18. D. A. & Q. M. G., 1 Apl. 18 to 18 Aug. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—Dardanelles, 1 Sept. 15 to 10 Dec. 15. France, 26 Nov. 16 to 16 Mar. 17. Persia, 1 Sept. 17 to 18 Aug. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Sen, L. P., *Capt.* (*10 Baluch R., 26 Oct. 32*)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 25 Oct. 36 to 26 Feb. 37.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*

Sen, R., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Sewell, M. A., Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*), M. E. S.—
Tech. Exmr., 17 Apl. 39.

Shah, J. M. *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 20 Dec. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 22. M.B.E.

Shahnawaz Khan, Lt. (*14 Punjab R.*)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Shaikh, A. H., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Nov. 14 to 29 Mar. 16 and 28 Sep. 16 to 5 Mar. 18. Palestine and Syria, 15 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Shakespear, E. W., Lt. (S. L. of Qr.-Mrs., I. A.)—
Qr.-Mr., Jr. Comdr's Schl., 27 July 40.

Shakespear, H. T., *Col.*—
D. A. A. G., 1 Mar. 19 to 15 Aug. 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 18 Oct. 20 to 29 Oct. 21. D. A. A. G., 1 June 22 to 31 Dec. 24.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 4 Aug. 17 to 12 Aug. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Shallow, C. R., *Maj., 2 Punjab R.*—
S. C., 10 July 19 to 30 Sep. 19. Admin. Comdt., 1 Oct. 19 to 21 Mar. 20. S. C., 24 Oct. 22 to 14 Dec. 22 and 15 Oct. 24 to 13 Oct. 28.—Comdt., Army Sch. of Edn., 6 May 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Nov. 15, Greece, Nov. 15 to Dec. 17. Persia, Mar. to Dec. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Shannon, D. R. St. J., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921 and 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Shannon, E. C. B., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
Adjt. & Qr. Mr., R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Estabt., Jan. 23 to Dec. 24.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 17 to 12 Feb. 18. Persia, 6 Apl. 19 to 22 Apl. 20.

Sharif Khan, M., Lt. (10 Baluch R., 10 Aug. 38)—

Sharma, A. N., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. H., 1 Nov. 30 to 10 Nov. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Salonica, Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Black Sea, Feb. 19 to 1 July 20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Sharma, D. R., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra*), *1935.*

Shave, E. D., *Maj.* (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*)—
China, 1900.—M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.

Shaw, C. T., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21—Egypt, June to Oct. 16. Salonika, Oct. 16 to June 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Shaw, N. F. B., Capt. (6 G. R., 24 Oct. 32)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Shaw, R. L., *Maj.* (The Burma Rif.)—
48 Pnrs., 18 Nov. 15; 2-81 Pnrs., 16 Feb. 18; 48 Pnrs., 17 Dec. 20, Hazara Pnrs., 16 Mar. 27.
R. T. O., 10 May 19 to 5 May 20 and 14 Dec. 19 to 5 May 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 June 16 to 6 Feb. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Shaw, W. J., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
11 Sikh R., 20 Jan. 28—
Adjt., A. F. I.,—to—. G. S. O. 3, 22 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8 July 15 to 9 Aug. 15. Wounded, 24 Dec. 15 to 12 Oct. 16 and June 17 to Sep. 17. Iraq, 9 Nov. 17 to 18 Mar. 18. Persia and the Persian Gulf, 18 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C., M.B.E.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Shea, T. L., *Maj., R. A. V. C.*—
A. D. V. S., Mes. E. F. and Iraq E. F. 5 Nov. 17 to —. D. A. D. V. S., 14 Oct. 36 to — and 21 Sep. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Nov. 14 to 23 June 16. Iraq, 25 July 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 21 Feb. 19.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Kurdistan, Iraq. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Feb. 20. M. and 2 cl.

Shearburn, F., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35).—
R. I. A. S. C.—
Emped. under Air Min., 18 Sep. 18 to —
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Sep. 14 to 25 Nov. 15. Wounded twice, Apl. 16 to Oct. 16. Wounded and Jan. 17 to Dec. 17. Italy, Dec. 17 to Sep. 18. Egypt, Jan. 16, Mar. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Shearcroft, R. J. *Maj.* (Comsy.), I.M.L.—
Asst. Secy., Defence Dept., 1 Aug. 37 to 12 May 39. Estabt. Officer, Defence Dept., 13 May 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 29 Jan. 17 to 29 Nov. 17.

Sheath, G. F., Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*), M. E. S.—
Dy Suptdg. Surveyor of Works, 4 Mar. 40.

Shebbeare, R. A., *Capt.* (Guides Cav., 25 Oct. 30)—
A.-D.-C. to Govr., Sind, 1 Apl. 36 to 16 Oct. 36. Pte. Secy. to Govr., Sind, 17 Oct. 36 to 31 Mar. 37. Mily. Secy. to Govr., Sind, 1 Apl. 37.

Sheehan, M. J. A., *Maj.* (R. I. A. S. C., 29 Jan. 38)—
14 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-18. Wounded (twice).
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Shelley, J. R., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., 12 Feb. 36)—
14 Punjab R., 7 Mar. 22.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Shelley, P., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
5 Mahratta L. I.—
Adjt., A. F. I.——to 31 Mar. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—South Kurdistan, 1919. Central Kurdistan, 1919-20. Iraq, 1920 Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 S 21.

Shephard, J. B., Maj. (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. C., 1 Nov. 30 to 31 Oct. 31 and 1 Jan. 32.
D. A. D., T., 1 Mar. 39 to 19 Aug. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Sheppard, G. K., *Capt.* (6 Raj. Rif., 7 Feb. 36)—
Attd. to Sudan Def. Force, 23 Feb. 34 to —.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sheppard, H. J., *Bt. Lt.-Col.* (*6 Raj. Rif.*, 15 Mar. 28)—
S. S. O., 27 Oct. 20 o 1 Mar. 20 and 15 Feb. 24 to 1 Mar. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Aug. 14 to 17 June 15. Wounded (thrice). Gallipoli, 13 Nov. 15 to Jan. 16. Egypt, Jan. 16 to Feb. 16. Wounded. Russia, 3 Mar. 19 to 19 Mar. 19. Iraq, Feb. 16 to 28 Apl. 16. Wounded. Iraq, 8 Dec. 16 to 31 Mar. 18. Persia and Persian Gulf, 9 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. D.C.M.

Sheppard, J. D., Lt. (11 Sikh R., 15 Oct. 35)—
Interpretor offr., G. S. Bch., 29 Mar. 39.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sheridan, J. J. M., *Lt.* (2 Punjab R., 20 Oct. 36)—

Sheridan, J. K. C., *Capt.* (*13 F. F. Rif., 27 Oct. 25*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sheridan, J. P., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—

Attd. Air Ministry, 3 Sep. 18 to 30 June 19.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Sep. 14 to 10 Oct. 15, 3 Sep. 16 to 15 Apl. 17 and 4 Sep. 17 to 30 May 18. Wounded (twice). Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. M.M., M.B.E.

Sheriff, M. K., Capt. (5 Mahratta L. I., 1 Nov. 32)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 1 Mar. 40.

Sherman, F. J., *Capt.* (S. U. L., 15 Feb. 37)—
7 G. R.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Sherwood, L. V. S., *Maj.*, *10 Baluch R.*—
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Shler, M. B., *Maj.*, *10 G. R.*—
Adm. Comdt., 4 July 29 to 22 May 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 1915-16. Iraq, 14 Oct. 17 to 1 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-22.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

Shipton, G. L., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Jan. 38)—
105 Mahratta L. I., 27 Oct. 17. 6 Raj. Rif., 1 Feb. 19—
S. C., 1 Sep. 20 to—, Adjt., A.F.I.,—to—.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—E. Persia.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Shipway, G. F. M., Capt. (13 Ltrs., 20 Nov. 29)—
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 20 Sep. 39.

Shipway, G. R., Lt. (8 Punjab R., 31 Mar. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Shoolbred, W. J., *Capt.* (*Hodson's Horse, 28 Apl. 31*)—
A. R. O., 8 July 37 to—. G. S. O., 3, 23 Dec. 39 to 14 Oct. 40. B. M., 15 Oct. 40.

Short, N. E. V., Lt. (6 G. R., 11 Apl. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Shortt, H. E., *Lt.-Col.*, *I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16 and 5 June 19.

Showers, L. J. G., *Capt.* (*1 G. R., 12 Oct. 25*)—
D. A. M. S., A. Hdqrs., —to 2 Sep. 39.
A. M. S., A. Hdqrs., 3 Sep. 39 to 3 Nov. 40. B. M., 4 Nov. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Shrinagesh, S. M., Capt, (19 Hy'bad R., 10 Feb. 33)—
Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, 22 Dec. 39

Shuker, H., Lt.-Col., 1 Punjab R., 28 Sep. 39—
6 G. R., 1 Dec. 17, 1 Punjab R., 8 Mar. 21—
S. C., 15 Dec. 22 to 3 June 23. Asst. Comdt., P. Wing, S. A. Sch., 1 Feb. 36 to 2 Mar. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 Feb. 16 to 22 Nov. 16.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Shurlock, T. A., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., 29 Jan. 38)—
8 Lt. Cav., 23 Mar. 31.

Shute, C. A., *Lt.-Col.*—
S. C., 6 Mar. 16 to 18 May 16. D. A. A. G., 19 May 16 to 13 May 18. A. A. G., E. E. F., 14 May 18 to 14 May 21. A. A. and Q. M. G., E. E. F., 15 May 21 to 14 Apl. 22. D. A. Q. M. G., Palestine, 15 May 22 to 31 Oct. 26. Trans-Jordan F. F., 1 Nov. 26.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Sep. to 16 Dec. 14. Egypt, 2 Mar. to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 21 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 July 17, 16 Jan. 18 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Maj. C.B.E.

Shute, G. E. F., Lt.-Col. (14 Punjab R.)—
14 Punjab R.,—; *14 Punjab R., 21 Mar. 36 to 27 Jan. 38.*
The War of 1914-21.—E. Persia, 15 Apl. 17 to 7 Aug. 18. Trans-Caspia, 8 Aug. 18 to 22 Dec. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Jan. 20. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Sime, A. W. H., *Maj.* (R. I. A. S. C., 1 Feb. 37)—
19 Baluch R., 8 Nov. 27.
S. S. O. 2, 26 Feb. 23 to 25 Feb. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 May 15 to 10 Apl. 16 and 31 Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Dec. 18. D.S.O., M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Dec. 32.

Simmance, F. D. K., Maj. (9 Jat R., 17 Jan. 33)—
8 Punjab R., 1 Oct. 35.
S. C., 21 Oct. 37 to 8 July 39. D. A. A. G., 9 July 39 to—— and 17 Oct. 40.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Simonds-Gooding, H., Lt. (Hodson's Horse, 30 Nov. 34)—
Instr. (cl. C), S. A. S. (India), 29 Sep. 39.

Simpson, C. J. W., Capt. (5 Mahratta L. I., 15 Mar. 25)—
G. S. O., 3, War Office, 8 Feb. 39.

Simpson, F. C., *Maj.* (*17 Dogra R.*, 25 Apl. 16)—
G. S. O. 3, 11 Nov. 27 to 18 Mar. 28 and — to 25 Oct. 29. S. C. 23 May 33 to 31 Jan. 35. G. S. O. 3, 1 Feb. 35 to 14 Feb. 36. D. A. Q. M. G., 15 Feb. 36 to 22 May 37. B. M., 18 May 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Simpson, J. W., Lt. (4 G. R., 10 Mar. 36)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Simpson, R. L. *Maj.* (*18 Cav., 28 Dec. 22*)—
Asst. Mily. Adviser, I. S. F., 24 Sep. 33 to 2 Apl. 34.
Adjt., A. F. I., 25 Jan. to 6 May 37. Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 3 Aug. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—M. C.

Simson, G. O., *Maj.*, (S. U. L., 25 June 36)—
16 Lt. Cav.—
S. O., 23 Aug. 17 to 21 Aug. 18. G. S. O. 3. E. E. F., 22 Aug. 18 to 18 July 19. D. A. A. G., E. E. F., 19 July 19 to 8 Nov. 19. D. A. A. G., 8 Dec. 19 to 7 Nov. 20. S. C., 21 Feb. 23 to 14 Oct. 23. Empld. with Iraq Army 21 Mar. 30 to 2 Oct. 32. Empld. Brit. Mil. Mission attd. Iraq Army, 3 Oct. 32 to 20 Mar. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—France and E. E. F., 1917-18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Iraq, 1930-31.—S. Kurdistan Iraq Medal. 4th Class (Mily. Divn.) of the Order of Al Rafidain.

Singh, B. H., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.

Singh, M., Maj., I. M. S.—
D. A. D. P., 15 June. 40.

Singh, M. A., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 5 Sep. to 28 Oct. 15. Mahsud, 2 Mar. to 3 Aug. 17. German E. Africa, 12 Aug. 17 to 25 Feb. 18. Marris, 3 Mar. to 14 May 18. Persia, 8 Nov. 18 to 6 Dec. 19.

Singh, S., *Thakur*, Maj., *16 Lt. Cav.*—
S. C., 28 Mar. 40 to 30 Sep. 40., B. M., 1 Oct. 40.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Sinker, A. J. B., *Capt.* (R. I. A. S. C., 21 Dec. 35)—
1 G. R., 24 Nov. 23.
S. C., 6 June 40.

Sinton, W. L., *Maj.*, *R. A. V. C.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Nov. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

Skene, S. G. S., *Maj.*, (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38)—
8 G. R.—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 9 June to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Skinner, F. H., *Maj.* (19 Hy'bad R., 4 Nov. 35)—
2-12 Pnrs., 3 Oct. 17; 2-2 Pnrs., 5 Aug. 22.
13 F. F. Rif., 4 Feb. 29.
S. C., 19 Jan. 30 to —. D. A. Q. M. G., 26 Oct. 37 to 14 July 40.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Skinner, G. S., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 June 17 to 31 Dec. 17. Egypt, 1 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.

Skinner, H. S., Lt.-Col. *I. A. O. C.*—
D. A. D. O. S., 10 Dec. 29 to 31 Jan. 31. C. O. O., 23 June 35 to 1 April 38. C. O. O., 2 April 38 to—— A. D. O. S., 17 Apl. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 July 19.

Skone, H. A., *Maj.* (*3 G. R.*, 1 Apl. 21)—
3 G. R., 5 Sep. 18; 7 G. R., 19 May 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

Skrine, P. R. H., *Maj.* (*5 Raj. Rif.*, 19 Nov. 23)—
13 Rajputs, 29 June 16.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 July 17 to 13 Oct. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38. D.S.O.

Sladden, A., *Capt.* (R. I. A. S. C.)—
1 Punjab R., 18 Nov. 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Slater, R. A., *Maj.*(2 Punjab R., 19 Sep. 38)—
2 Punjab R., 16 June 19.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Dec. 15 to 18 Nov. 17. Wounded. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Slatter, A. W. D., *Capt.*. (15 Punjab R., 15 Mar. 32)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 18 Oct. 37 to 28 Sep. 38.
Burma, 1932.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.

Slim, W. J., *Col.*—
6 G. R., 27 Mar. 20. (7 G. R., 2 May 38).
G. S. O. 3, 1 Nov. 17 to 1 Nov. 18, G. S. O. 2, 2 Nov. 18 to 23 Jan. 20, 5 June 29 to 31 Jan. 33. G. S. O., 2. Staff Coll., 16 Jan. 34 to 11 Jan. 37. Comdt. S. O. S. Belgaum, 8 June 39 to 23 Sep. 39; Bde. Comdr., 24 Sep. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1 July to 12 Aug. 15. France and Belgium, Apl. 16. Iraq, 20 July 16 to 25 Apl. 17. Wounded. M.C.

Slowan, S. M., Maj. (*S. U. L., 1 Feb. 39*)—
9 Jat R.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Smailes, R. A., *Capt.* (R. I. A. S. C., 29 Jan. 38)—
4 Bombay Grs.,—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
Small, C. G., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39)—
19 Hy'bad R.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. 15 to Mar. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Smallman, W. F., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 38)—
43rd Erinpura Infy., 25 Nov. 20; 8 Punjab R., 15 Oct. 21.
A. R. O., 5 Sep. 19 to 5 Oct. 20. S. S. O., 26 Oct. to 3 Dec. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Sep. 15 to 10 Dec. 17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Smallwood, R., *Maj.*, *Supy. List.*—
17 Dogra R., 1 Apl. 30 to 25 July 35. Mily. Accts. Dept., 26 July 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, June 16 to June 17.
N.-W. Frontier of India. 1930.

Smart, A. J. W., *Capt.* (*13 F. F. Rif.*)—
A. D. C., 13 Mar. 28 to 27 Sep. 28 S. C., 18 Sep. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Smart, D. M. B., *Capt.* (4 G. R., 27 Jan. 36)—
11 Sikh R., 1 Apl. 32.

Smeeton, M. R., Capt. (Hodson's Horse, 27 Feb. 36)—
S. C., 1 Sep. 40.

Smith, A. T. F., *Col.* (I. A. O. C.)—
R. I. A. S. C.
A. D. T. (Tech.), 25 June 34 to 28 July 36. C. I. M. T., 18 Feb. 37. C. O. M. E., 1 Apl. 39.
The War of 1914-21—France and Belgium, 10 Aug. 14 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17. M.C.

Smith, C. C. H., *Maj.*, *Sy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 6 May to 10 Aug. 17. Iraq, 30 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Smith, C. H., *Capt.*, *18 R. Garh. Rif.*—
S. C. to 24 Sep. 40. B. M., 25 Sep. 40.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Smith, E. C. A., *Lt.-Col.*, *I. M. S.*—
D. A. D. P., 1 Apl. 25 to 8 Aug. 26.

Smith, F. M., *Maj.*, (*20 Burma Rif.*, 29 May 26)—
3-3 Madras R., 23 Sep. 20; 2-3 Madras R., 21 July 23.

Adjt., A. F. I., 23 July 30 to 11 June 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Mar. 15 to 12 Dec. 17. M.C.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Smith, H. M., *Maj., 1 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Apl. to June 15. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

Smith, H. N., Maj., (U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
5 Mahratta L. I.—
S. O. 2, 25 May 27. to—, Cipher Offr., 25 Apl. 40. to A. D. C. to G. O. C-in.-C., 25 Apl. 40. A. M. S., 5 Dec. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 31 Mar. 15 to 25 Mar. 17. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Smith, J. L. *Capt.* (7 *G. R.*—)
A.-D.-C. to G. O. C. in Chief, W. C., 2 June 32.

Smith, J. M., *Capt.* (3 G. R.), 27 Oct. 29—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Smith, J. W., *Capt.* (*Dy. Comsy.*) *R. I. A. S. C.*—
S. African War, 1899-01.—Natal; Orange Free State; Transvaal Q. M. 1 cl., K. M. 2 cl.
Abor, 1911-12.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 12 Nov. 14 to 6 Apl. 15. Gallipoli, 25 Apl. 15 to 8 Jan. 16. Egypt, 19 Jan. 16 to 6 Apl. 16. Iraq, 16 Apl. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Feb. 19 and 3 June 19. M.S.M.

Smith, P. H. S., *Lt.-Col. I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 1 Apl. 27 to 31 Mar. 31.

Smith, T. N., *Maj.* (6 *G. R., 1 Apl. 22*)—
S. C., 1 Apl. 36 to 31 Jan. 39.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Smith, V. T., *Maj., 7 Rajputs R.*—
S. C., 24 Aug. 21 to 15 May 23.
The War of 1914-21.—Greek Macedonia, 30 Oct. 16 to 17 Oct. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23 and 30 May 24.

Smith, W. G., Maj., *1 Punjab R.*—
Adjt., A. F. I., 21 Feb. 40. to 31 Aug. 40.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Smyth. H. M., *Capt.*, (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
9 G. R.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Datta Khel and 1921-24.—Razmak. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Smyth, J., *Maj.* (*13 F. F. Rif.*, 17 Sep. 38)—
13 F. F. Rif.—
S. C., 10 Apl. 21 to 16 May 23 and 26 Aug. 26 to 24 Aug. 30. Mily. Secy. to Govr. of U. P., 28 Nov. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 May to 12 Dec. 15. Persia and Persian Gulf, 12 Oct. 18 to 23 Apl. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Smyth, J. G., *Lt.-Col.*—
15th Sikhs, 5 Nov. 13; 11 Sikh R., 1 Dec. 22; 11 Sikh R., 26 May 29. (*11 Sikh R.*, 25 Nov. 34)
B. M., 20 June 18 to 29 June 20. B. M., Iraq, 19 July 20 to 16 Feb. 21. G. S. O. 3, 13 Jan. 22 to 10 Dec. 22. G. S. O. 2, 27 Nov. 25 to 21 Nov. 29 and 16 Jan. 31 to 15 Jan. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1914-15. Egypt, 1915-16. N.-W. F., 1916-17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 and 29 June 15. Order of St. George, 4th Class, ☭. ☪.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

Smelling, A. H. J., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. C., 19 Nov. 28 to 27 Nov. 29 and 1 Nov. 33 to 31 Mar. 36. D. A. A. G., 1 Apl. 36 to 30 July 37. Instr. (D. A. Q. M. G.), R. I. A. S. C. Sch., 6 June 38 to 21 June 39. A. D. S. & T., 18 Feb. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 26 Aug. 16 to 1 July 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

Soden, J. N., *Maj.* (*10 Baluch R.*, 29 Sep. 38)—
G. S. O. 2, 12 Feb. 28 to 14 Feb. 30. D. A. A. G., 15 Feb. 30 to 11 Feb. 32. Embn. Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.), 8 June 34 to 7 June 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, March 17 to Apl. 18. E. E. Force, Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19. Order of the Nile, 4th Class.

Sodhi, A. S., *Lt.* (13 F. F. Rif., 11 Aug. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sokhey, S. S., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Aug. to 15 Sep. 15. Iraq, 4 Oct. to 3 Dec. 15. Egypt, 4 Dec. to 31 Dec. 15 and 6 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

Solly, A. R., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Oct. 36)—
5 Mahratta L. I.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Apl. 17 and 31 Oct. 18 and 1920. South Kurdistan, 1919.

Som-Dutt, D., Capt. (10 Baluch. R., 3 Nov. 33)—
Qr. Mr., I. M. A, 29 Jan. 40. to 19 Aug. 40. Adjt., I. M. A., 20 Aug. 40.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

Somers, R. A. J., *Maj.* (7 Rajput R. '21 Oct. 22)—
A. R. O., 7 June 37 to 12 Mar. 38. Adjt., A. F. I., 1 Mar. 39 to 31 Aug. 40.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Somers-Cox, S. J., *Lt.-Col.* (10 Baluch R., 20 Mar. 37)—
10 Baluch R.—; *10 Baluch R.*, 17 July 34.
S. C., 17 May 19 to —. Instr. S. A. Sch., 10 Sep. 19 to 9 Aug. 21 and 30 Nov. 29 to 25 Nov. 33. Adm. Comdt., 19 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sondhi, S. D., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. M.C.

Sorby, R. A. C., Capt. (8 Lt. Cav., 26 Oct. 32)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Souter, J. H., *Maj.* (10 Baluch R., 1 Apl. 30)—
109 Inf., 2 Jan. 18; 4 Bombay Grs., 25.
A. D. C., 1 Aug. 15 to 13 Oct. 15.
G. S. O. 3, 1 Nov. 21 to 31 Oct. 25.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1 Aug. 15 to 9 Jan. 16, Egypt, 10 Jan. to 18 Mar. 16. E. E. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 2 Jan. 17. Wounded, M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Southern, W., *Maj.* (*8 Punjab R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Feb. 17 to Oct. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Southgate, C., *Lt.-Col.* (9 Jat R., 28 June 38)—
2-81 Pnrs., *5 Sep. 18*; *1-81 Pnrs.*, *16 Jan. 21*: *2 Madras Pnrs.*, 9 Aug. 25; *4 G. R.*, *10 Feb. 33*; 4 G. R., 1 Sep. 37.
S. C., 1 Nov. 21 to 8 Aug. 25. G. S. O. 3, 11 Dec. 29 to 20 Nov. 30. G. S. O. 2, 21 Nov. 30 to 19 Jan. 31. B. M., 20 Jan. 31 to 10 Dec. 33. G. S. O., 2, 9 Mar. 36 to 27 Jan. 38. A. A. & Q. M. G., 1 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 9 Sep. 15 to June 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 May 17. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Southcott, C. E., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. P., E. Africa, Nyasaland and Rhodesia, 10 Dec. 14 to 15 Mar. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Mar. 18. O.B.E.

Sowman, U. D., *Lt.-Col.* (*I. A. O. C.*)—
R. I. A. S. C.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 10 Dec. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 June 18. M.B.E.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sowton, B. S., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*, *3 May 35*)—
12 Pnrs., *11 May 15*; *2-2 Pnrs.*, *1 Apl. 22*; *2 B. Pnrs.*, 1 Apl. 29.
A. E. S. O., Iraq, 1 May 20 to 24 Aug. 21. M. L. O., Basra, 1 Feb. 22 to 4 Sep. 22.
C. R. I. A. S. C., 2 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Nov. 15 to 2 Apl. 16 and Feb. to 16 Mar. 17. Marris, 29 May to 8 Aug. 17. Iraq, 16 Dec. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India, 1936-37.

Spackman, W. C., *Lt.-Col.*, *I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July and 19 Oct. 16.

Spaight, W. J. M., *Capt.* (*3 G. R.*—)—
D. A. D. O. S., 1 Dec. 36 to 30 Mar. 37. A. R. O., 9 Oct. 38.
Iraq, 1926-27.

Spankie, H. V., *Maj.* (*11 Sikh R.*)—
Adjt. A. F. I., 17 Feb. 34 to 13 Dec. 36. D.A. A. G., 9 May 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 19 Aug. to 26 Dec. 15. Egypt, 2 Jan. to 12 Mar. 16. France and Belgium, 24 Mar. to 2 July 16. Wounded. Iraq, 2 June to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*

Sparrow, S. G., *Lt.* (10 Baluch R., 25 Oct. 26)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Spearman, L. S., *Capt.* (*9 Jat R.*, *22 Oct. 30*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Speer, C. H., *Lt.-Col.*, *I. A. O. C.*—
C. O. O., 1 June 35 to 16 Feb. 36 and 17 Apl. 36 to—.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 25 June 15 to 28 July 15. France, 16 Sep. 16 to 7 Jan. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921.

Spence, J., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
6 Raj. Rif.—
Adjt., A. F. I., 9 Dec. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 May 15 to 28 June 16 and 7 Nov. 16 to 11 Apl. 17. Wounded. M.C.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Mahsud, 1920.

Spence, R. F., *Capt.* (16 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 37)—
20 Burma Rif., —
Adjt., I. T. F., 30 Dec. 39.

Spencer, E. C., *Maj.* (*11 Sikh R.*)—
Adjt. and Qr. Mr., A.-Sch. of Edn., 1 Sep. 25 to 3 Aug. 29. Adjt., I. T. F., 21 Aug. 36. to 18 Mar. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 10 Mar. 17 to 1 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 2 Apl. to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Spencer, H. J., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*, *11 June 19*)—
1-3 Brahmans, *31 Oct. 17.*
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, June 16 to Nov. 16. Balkans, Dec. 16 to June 17. E. E. Force, July 17 to Oct. 17.
Waziristan, 1919-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Spencer, L. A., *Maj.* (*19 Lrs.*—)—
S. C., 25 Jan. 27 to— . A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., 4 Nov. 34 to 28 Jan. 36. A. M. S., 1 May 36.

Spencer, L. K., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Dec. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Sperling, H. H., *Maj.* (*13 F. F. Rif.*—)—
A. D. C., 19 Oct. 19 to 6 May 20. Camp Comdt., 22 June 19 to 14 Sep. 19. S. C., 17 Apl. 28 to 31 Mar. 27. Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 9 Sep. 39. to 4 Nov. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 3 June 16 to 3 Nov. 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Oct. 39.

Spittle, W. R. J., *Capt.* (8 G. R., 21 Feb. 30)—
Empld., R. A. F., 14 Mar. 25 to 20 Feb. 30.

Spottiswoode, G. A. G., *Maj.* (A. R. Dept.,—)—
7 Lt. Cav.—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Spurgin, W. H. L., *Capt.* (S. U. L., 1 Mar. 36.)—
19 Lrs.—
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 8 Jan. 40.

Squire, E. K., *Maj.* (11 Sikh R., 8 Apl. 36)—
Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll., 10 Sep. 32. G. S. O. 2., 22 July 40.

Squires, A. H., *Maj.* (*Comsy.*), *I. A. O. C.*
Embn. Ord. Offr., 28 Feb. 40. E. S. O. (O.), 1 Apl. 40.
The War of 1914-21—Mahsud 22 May 17 to 10 Aug. 17
S. Persia, 1918-19.

Stable, H. H., *Lt.-Col.*, *C.I. Horse.*
S. O. to M. G. Cav. (G. S. O. 3) 1 Mar. 32 to 20 Sep. 33. A. M. S. (P.) to C.-in-C., 21 Sep. 33 to 15 Jan. 36. Mily. Secy. to Viceroy, 19 Apl. 36 to—. A. A. & Q. M. G., 1 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 30 Aug. 17 to 16 Aug. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 Oct. 18.

Stables, F. H. A., *Maj.* (8 G. R., 16 Oct. 35)—
5 R. G. R., *7 Oct. 18.*
A. D. C., 1 Jan. 22 to 24 May 22. G. S. O., 3, 10 Apl. 26 to 18 Nov. 26.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Standley, B. L., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
S. C., 1 Sep. 39.

Stanley, D. R., *Maj.* (*10 Baluch R.*, 1 Oct. 35)—
2 B. Pnrs.; *10 Baluch R.*—
S. C., A. & T. F., 16 Feb. 35 to 22 May 37. D. A. Q. M. G., 23 May 37 to 15 Feb. 39. B. M., 4 Oct. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 June to 31 Oct. 18. South Kurdistan, 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Feb. 20.

Stansfeld, C. A., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38)—
7 Rajput R.—
A. D. S. and T., 26 June 31.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Stansfeld, H. S., *Capt.* (2 Punjab R., 26 Nov. 28)

Staples, A. J., *Maj.*—8 Punjab R., 12 Oct. 39.
8 Punjab R., 24 March 28.
A. R. O., 3 Dec. 22 to 6 Aug. 23. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., Staff Coll., 2 July 37 to 1 July 40.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Staunton, H. W. G., *Capt.*, I.M.S.—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Steabben, J. O., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
16 Punjab R., 21 Apl. 21.

Stead, E. A., *Lt.-Col.* (*12 F. F. R., 5 Dec. 34*)—
12 F. F. R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Sep. 16 to 30 Jan. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1924.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Steadman, H., *Lt.-Col.* (*J. A. G.'s Dept., 4 Mar. 31*)—
4 G. R., 2 Nov. 18 to 3 Mar. 31.
S. C., 17 Dec. 22 to 27 Aug. 23. D. A. J. A. G., 25 May 27 to 14 Feb. 30. A. J. A. G., 15 Feb. 30 to 26 May 37. D. J. A. G., 27 May 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, May 15 to Apl. 17. Chin and Kuki Hills, 1 Dec. 17 to 15 May 19. Wounded. M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-23.—Wana. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

Steed, F. C. W., *Maj.* (*8 Punjab R., 3 Apl. 34*)—
8 Punjab R.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 16 June to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Steed, H. L., *Capt.* (8 Punjab R., 31 Mar. 32)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Steed, R. S., *Maj.* (*8 Punjab R., 1 Dec. 21*)—
Instr., P. T. Sch., 17 Jan. 29 to 31 Mar. 32.
Sr. Instr. (Instr. Cl. B.), O. T. S., 2 Oct. 40.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Steel, R. F., *Lt.-Col.*, *I. M. S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.—M. cl.

Steel, L. F., *Lt.* (*14 Punjab R., 19 Mar. 31*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Steele, M. C. B., *Capt.* (16 Punjab R., 6 Oct. 25)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Steer, J. M. B., *Maj.* (*15 Punjab R., 25 Apl. 21*)—
33 W. L. Inf., 8 Dec. 15; 123 O. Rif., 8 Feb. 19.
G. S. O. 3, 1 Apl. 23 to 30 Nov. 24 G. S. O. 2, 1 Dec. 24 to 27 Feb. 25: G. S. O. 3, 28 Feb. 25 to 31 July 25, G. S. O., 2, 1 Aug. 25 to 17 Oct. 25, G. S. O. 3, 18 Oct. 25 to 22 July 26. G. S. O., 2, 1 Feb. 38 to 14 Feb. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Persia, 4 Oct. 16 to 23 June 17. Iraq, 24 June 17 to 31 Oct. 18. E. Ex. Force, 1 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921 and 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Stephens, G. B. R., *Capt.* (*7 G. R.*)—
S. C., 16 Mar. 39. to 7 Aug. 40. B. M., 8 Aug. 40.

Stephens, J. W., *Capt.* (10 G. R., 22 Mar. 39.)—
S. C., 15 Oct. 40.

Stephens, K. T., *Capt.*, *2 Punjab R.*—
A. E. S. O. 11 Apl. 19 to 15 Mar. 22. S. C., 16 Mar. 22 to 27 Feb. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Stephenson, G. E. B., *Maj.* (*19 Hy'bad R.*,—)—
2-35 Sikhs, 31 Jan. 18; 1-17 Inf., 18 May 18; 98 Inf., 7 Jan. 22; 19 Hy'bad. R., 23 Dec. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 19 June 18 to 11 Aug. 20.

Stephenson, J., *Maj.* (*8 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 33*)—
2-107 Pnrs., 10 Dec. 17; 4 Hazara Pnrs., 27 Oct. 17.
B. M., 20 Feb. 36 to – *Intr. R. A. F., Staff Coll., Andover, 28 Jan. 39.*
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 26 June to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Steveney, O. K., *Maj.* (*9 G. R., 10 Feb. 33*)—
107 Pnrs., 1 Sep. 18; 1 Bombay Pnrs., 15 Dec. 22.
S. C., 21 Feb. 38 to—D. A. Q. M. G., 22 Sep. 39 to 30 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—East Persia, 23 Sep. to 31 Oct. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Steveni, L., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35*)—
8 Punjab R.—to 8 Sep. 35.
G. S. O. 3, 2 July 18 to 3 June 20 and 24 Oct. 22 to 20 Apl. 26. G. S. O., 2, 25 Sep. 39.
Mily. Attache, Meshed, 1 Mar. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Apl. 19. Order of the Black Star, 5th Cl. Order of St. Anne, 3rd Cl. with swords. Order of St. Stanislas, 3 Cl. Czecho-Slovakian War Cross. Brev. of Maj. O.B.E., M.C.

Stevens, A. E., *Lt.-Col. R. E.* (*I. A.*)—
Tech. Officer, A. H. Q., 16 Mar. 31 to— . C. R. E., 6 Mar. 34 to——, and 4 June 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 26 Apl. 15 to 3 Aug. 16 and 4 Apl. 18 to 19 Dec. 18.

Stevens, C. F. L., *Lt.-Col.* (I. C. T. C., 1 Mar. 40)—
Hodson's Horse, 14 May 37 to 29 Feb. 40.—
A. D. C., 30 Nov. 15 to 30 May 16. D. A. A. G., 1 Jan. 34 to 30 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Jan. 15 to Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, Mar. to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Stevens, C. W., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 24 Oct. 22*)—
1-30 Punjabis, 19 Apl. 18; 2-28 Punjabis, 20 Aug. 18; 93 Burma Inf., 19 Apl. 19.
R. T. O., 6 May 19 to—and 21 Oct. 19 to 4 Sep. 20. D. A. D. S., 1 Sep. 37 to 23 May 40. A. D. T., 24 May 40 to ——. A. D. S.—to 14 Sep. 40., C. R. I. A. S. C., 15 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Oct. 14 to Sep. 16 and Feb. 17 to Apl. 17.
Afghanistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Stevens, F. H., *Maj.* (*6 Raj. Rif.*)—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 17 Jan. 34 to 3 Jan. 36.
S. C.

Stevens, F. W., *Lt.-Col.* (*I. A. O. C., 6 Jan. 22*)—
1-50 Kumaon Rif., 29 Nov. 18.
D. A. D. O. S., 26 Apl. 29 to 7 Mar. 32. C. O. O., 8 Mar. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand and Mahsud, 1916.17.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.

Stevens, R. H., *Maj.*—(*Semi-effective List-Sec. II*)—
7 Rajput R., 1 Sep. 15.
S. C. (Rev. Secn.), 14 Apl. 37 to 6 June 37. D. A. A. G., C. R. Secn., Defence Dept., 7 June 37 to ——. Empld. under Colonial Office.

Stevenson, H. A., *Maj.* (10 G. R., 17 Nov. 40.)—
8 G. R.,—18 R. Garh. Rif. 1 Apl. 38 to 22 Aug. 40.
8 G. R., 23 Aug. 40 to 16 Nov. 40. Intell. Offr. Rangoon Bde., 12 Aug. 31 to 24 Mar. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 17 Apl. to 31 Oct. 18.
Burma, 1930-32.

Stevenson, T. I., *Maj.* (18 R. Garh. Rif., 25 June 40.)—
8 G. R. G. S. O. 3, 28 Oct. 26 to 19 Oct. 30. Intell. Offr. Burma, 12 Aug. 31 to 9 Feb. 32. Intell. Offr. 20 Dec. 32 to 5 Apl. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 2 Jan. 16 to 19 Jan. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—M.C.
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—M.B.E.
Burma 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 20 Dec. 32

Stevenson-Hamilton, V. E. O., *Capt.* (*4 G. R., 4 Nov. 27*)—
A. D. C. to Govr., Punjab, 1 Mar. 35 to——

Stevinson, J. L. B., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*)
R. I. A. S. C., to 31 Mar. 39.
Instr., M. T. Trng. Bn., R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre 15 Sep. 33 to 9 May 35.

Steward, J. A., *Capt.* (Probyn's Horse, 29 Nov. 33)—
A. D. C. to the Govr., N. W. F. P., 14 Mar. 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Steward, R., *Lt.* (13 F. F. Rif., 4 May 35)—
North West Frontier, 1936-37.

Stewart, A. G., *Maj.* (*10 G. R., 16 Apl. 19*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Stewart, C. M., *Maj. R. A. V. C.*—
D. A. D. V. S.—to 22 June 37 and 10 Apl. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Aug. 14 to Jan. 15 and Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Gallipoli, Apl. 15 to 9 Jan. 16. Egypt, Jan. 16 to Mar. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Stewart, G. E. S., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—M.B.E.

Stewart, H. I. G., *Capt.* (7 Rajput R., 23 Oct. 35)—
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Stewart, I., *Maj.*, (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39*).
P. A. V. O. Cav.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Apl. to 20 Aug. 15 and 14 June to 13 July 16—Wounded.

Stewart, M. F. M., *Lt.* (17 Dogra R., 9 Oct. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Stewart, W. R., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
Surgn. to C.-in-C., 15 Nov. 31 to 17 July 33. Surgn. to Viceroy, 18 July 33 to 18 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Brev. of Maj.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Still, G. B., *Capt.* (*19 Lrs., 14 Nov. 34*)—
12 F. F. R.
A. D. C. to Viceroy, 28 Dec. 32 to——. G. S. O., 3, 16 Apl. 40 to 8 Aug. 40. G. S. O. 2, 9 Aug. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Stokes, C. L. L., Lt.-Col. (*14 Punjab R., 5 Mar. 31*)—
18 R. Garh. Rif., 5 May 19.—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1916. Iraq, 1917-18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Iraq and Kurdistan, 1919-20.

Stone, G. E. I., *Lt.* (5 R. G. R., 16 Mar. 36.)—
Coy. Offr. (Instr. Cl. C.), O. T. S., 27 Apl. 40.

Stone, J. C. F., Capt. (7 G. R., 22 Sep. 37)—
7 G. R., 25 Oct. 31.
Coy. Offr. (Instr. Cl. C.) Cadet Coll., 13 July 40.

Stoney, P. S., *Col.*—
G. S. O. 3, 27 Nov. 11 to 8 Dec. 14. G. S. O. 2, 9 Dec. 14 to 31 Aug. 16. A. M. S. to C.-in-C., 1 Oct. 16 to 7 Mar. 17. G. S. O. 2, 8 Mar. 17 to — and 27 June 17 to 3 Oct. 18. A. A. and Q. M. G., 3 June 27 to 2 June 31. Dir. of P. S. and R. and P., 1 Dec. 31.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand. M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Mar. 17 to 26 Apl. 17 and 4 May 17 to 24 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.
Waziristan, 1922-23. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

Stonham, J. G., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Storey-Cooper, E. S., *Maj.* (*Mily. Farms Dept., 1 Aug. 35*)—
5 Mahratta L. I., 16 Feb. 27 to 31 July 35.
Ry. Comdt., Iraq, 1 Jan. 21 to 13 June 22. S. C., A. and T. Forces, 1 Apl. 29 to 31 Mar. 33. D. A. Q. M. G., (Farms), 1 June 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Aug. 15 to July 16 and Jan. 17 to July 17. Wounded.
Iraq, 1920.—Wounded twice. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 21. M.C.

Stott, C. R., *Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 7 Oct. 29*)—
A. D. S., 18 Feb. 37 to 5 Mar. 38. A. D. S. & T., 6 Mar. 38. to——
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 Aug. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Stott, H., *Col., I.M S.*—
Hony. Surgn. to the King, 30 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—1914-15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Strahan, G. C., *Lt.-Col.*—
6 G. R.—to 5 Mar. 37.
R. O., 6 Mar. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 17 Aug. to 31 Aug. 15. Iraq, 9 June 16 to 30 Sep. 18. Greek Macedonia, 25 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18. Balkans and Black Sea, 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 20. O.B.E.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21. Brev. of Maj.

Stray, G. F. M., *Maj.* (*14 Punjab R., 9 Mar. 22*)—
S. C., 16 Aug. 36.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 21. M.C.
Waziristan, 1922.
N. W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Street, A. R., *Lt.-Col.* (*19 Hy'bad R., 27 July 36*)—
19 Hy'bad R.— ; 19 Hy'bad. R., 7 Jan. 36.
Adm. Comdt., 25 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand Swatis. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 July 19.

Strettell, C. B. D., *Maj.-Genl.*—
B. M., 21 Dec. 17 to 14 Apl. 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 June 19 to 29 Nov. 19. G. S. O. 2, 1 Dec. 19 to 21 Sep. 20. B. M., E. E. F., 25 Oct. 20 to 1 Dec. 21. A. A. G., 8 July 28 to 20 July 29. Bde. Comdr., 21 July 29 to 14 Apl. 32. Brigr. G. S., S. Command, 15 Apl. 32 to——. D. Q. M. G., & D. of M. and Q. 13 July 35 to 6 Feb. 36. D. A. G. & D. of O., 7 Feb. 36 to 1 Nov. 36. Dist. Comdr., 2 Nov. 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Feb. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Strick Land, H. M., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Mahsud, 1919-20.

Strickland, J. W., *Lt.* (4 G. R., 14 Nov. 34)—
Adjt., I. M. A., 29 Jan. 40 to 19 Aug. 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—M.C.

Stringer, A. J., *Capt.* (10 G. R., 1 Apl. 37)—
20 Burma Rif., 1 Apl. 28.
Burma, 1930-32.

Strong, C. A., *Maj., 5 Mahratta L. I.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 July 16 to 20 May 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Mar. 17. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. O.B.E.

Stroud, G. M., *Maj.* (*Scinde Horse*—)—.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Feb. 17 to 18. E. E. Force, Feb. to 11 Nov. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Stuart, D., *Lt.-Col.—5 Mahratta L. I.*—(19 Hy'bad. R., 10 Nov. 37).
S. C., 4 Jan. 19 to 31 July 19. G. S. O. 3, 1 Aug. 19 to 6 May 20. S. C., 9 Aug. 25 to 22 Nov. 28. G. S. O. 2, 17 Apl. 32 to 30 Sep. 34. B. M., 1 Oct. 34 to 31 Mar. 36. G. S. O., 2, 1 Apl. 36 to— Instr. (G. S. O. 1.), Sr. Offrs'. Wing, O. T. S., 6 Feb. 40 to 30 Sep. 40. Brigr., Genl. Staff., 1 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Canadian Ex. Force 1915. France and Belgium, 1916-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1919-20 —Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

Stuart, I. A. J., *Lt.* (12 F. F. R., 22 Mar. 35)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 3 Aug. 38.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Stuart, L. A., *Lt.-Col.*—
123 Rif., 20 Apl. 14, 6 Raj. Rif., 21 Mar. 23. 6 Raj. Rif., 1 Sep. 34, 6 Raj. Rif., 13 July 36 to 12 July 39.
Dy. Asst. Admnr., E. E. F., 1 May 19 to 24 Sep. 20. S. C., 24 Jan. 26 to 7 Jan. 27. D. A. A. G., 8 Jan. 27 to 2 Apl. 30. G. S. O. 2, 28 Dec. 32 to 27 Dec. 35. Attd. Offr., Defence Dept., 11 Sep. 39, to 17 Mar. 40. Addl. U. Secy., Defence Dept., 18 Mar. 40 to—. A. A. G. (P. & P.), 17 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 28 Jan. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Egypt and Palestine. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Dec. 19. M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Stuart, N. J. B., Capt. (13 F. F. Rif.)—
S.C., 20 Jan. 40 to 11 July 40. D. A. A. G., 12 July 40.

Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
D. A. D. S. & T., 25 Sep. 35 to——, D. A. D. T., 22 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 14 Jan. 16 to 18 Mar. 16. E.E. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 11 Jan. 17 and 3 Feb. 18 to 24 Mar. 18. Greece, Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and the Islands of the Aegean Sea, 12 Jan. 17 to 2 Feb. 18 and 25 Mar. 18 to 1 Sep. 18. D.S.C.

Stubbings, R. A., *Lt.-Col.* (*16 Punjab R.*, 1 Apl. 38)—
16 Punjab R., 9 Aug. 17.
S. C., 9 July 22 to 30 June 24. D. A. A. G., 1 Apl. 29 to 15 Mar. 31. B. M., 16 Mar. 31 to 31 Mar. 33. D. A. Q. M. G., 30 May 34 to—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 26 July 15 to 17 Dec. 15. Egypt, 18 Dec. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. E. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 26 June 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Stubbs, H. G. P., *Maj.*—
14 Punjab R.—to—.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1914. Iraq, 7 Apl. 17 to 4 Oct. 18. Salonica, 5 Oct. 18 to 31 Apl. 19. Black Sea, 1 May 19 to 31 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1921.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
Burma, 1930-32.

Stubbs, R. H., *Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 6 Sep. 26*)—
2-2 Rajput L. I., 12 Feb. 18.
A. D. S. & T, 8 Sep. 38, to——, A. D. S., ——to 22 Apl. 40 A. D. S. & T. 23 Apl. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Nov. 15 to 22 April 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan. N.-W. F., 1918.

Studdert, A. T. S. *Capt.* (*4 Bombay Grs., 17 Dec. 31*)—
Iraq, 1926-27.
Southern Desert, Iraq. 16 Apl. 28.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Sujan Singh, Lt. (8 Punjab R., 14 Aug. 36).—
Adjt., I. T. F., 18 July 40.

Sullivan, A. S., *Maj., Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 22 June to 14 Dec. 20.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Sullivan, C. S., *Maj.* (The Burma Rif.)—
4-70 Burma Rif., 12 June 18; 3-70 Burma Rif., 20 July 20; 5-70 Burma Rif., 1 Apl. 22, 20 Burma Rif., 3 Sep. 22.
The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 1920.

Sultan Ali Shah, Lt. (8 Punjab R., 10 Aug. 37.)—
Coy. Offr. (Instr. Cl. C.), O. T. S., 20 July 40.

Sundius-Smith, B. L., *Maj.* (*10 Baluch R., 27 Oct. 22*)—
126 Bal. Inf., 29 Apl. 16; 2-124 Bal. Inf. Nov. 17.
The War of 1914-21.—Seistan, 14 Aug. 16 to 20 July 17. Iraq, 5 Aug. 17 to 22 Apl. 18 E. E. Force. 23 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Sundius-Smith, D. G., *Lt.-Col.* (15 Punjab R. 1 Aug. 38.)—
2-27 Punj., 27 Nov. 18; 15 Punjab R., 6 Nov. 21.
Instr., S. A. Sch., Pachmarhi Wing. 30 June 27 to 31 Aug. 29. Instr., S. A. Sch., Ahmednagar Wing. 1 Sep. 29 to 25 Sep. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 4 Nov. 14 to 6 Mar. 15 and 7 Jan. 16 to 25 Aug. 18.
North-West Frontier 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Suryakant, Lt. (5 Mahratta L. I., 26 Mar. 35.)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 9 May 40.

Sutton, E. G., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Oct. 36)—
6 Raj. Rif.—
Adjt., I. T. F., 1 Nov. 35 to 30 Sep. 36.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Swann, A. E., *Maj* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
38 Horse, 23 Nov. 17; 8 Punjab R.,—*23 to —Aug. 25.*
Emb. Supply & Stores Offr., 2 Sep. 33 to 31 Aug. 36.
D. A. D. S. & T., 1 May 38 to—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 21 Dec. 16 to 22 Nov. 17 and 21 July 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Swash, N. B., *Maj.* (*14 Punjab R.*)—
A. R. O., 21 Apl. 34 to—— Instr., Chem. Warfare Sch., 1 Dec. 39.

Sweet, R., *Col., I. M. S.*—
A. D. M. S., 29 Jan. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. D.S.O.

Swift, H. G., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 37)—
R. I. A. S. C.—I. A. O. C., 23 Oct. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Nov. 14 to 19 Jan. 17 and 4 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Swinburn, H. R., *Bt. Lt.-Col.* (17 Dogra R., 1 Apl. 38)—
11 Sikh R., 7 June 18.
G. S. O. 2, 17 Jan. 33 to 20 Dec. 36. G. S. O., 2, Staff Coll., 12 Jan. 37.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1922-23.—Wounded. M.C.

Syed Ibn-i-Hasan, *Lt.* (*10 Baluch R., 68 July 32*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Syer, H. E., *Capt.* (9 Jat R., 22 Oct. 29)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Sykes, J. H., *Lt.-Col.* (R. I. A. S. C.)—
G. S. O. 3, 24 July 18 to 2 Mar. 19. D. A. D. T., Feb. 22 to Nov. 22. D. A. D. S. & T., 12 Dec. 35 to 15 Nov. 36. A. D. T., 1 Dec. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France, May 15 to July 18. Palestine, 1918.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Symons, R. O., *Capt.* (Probyn's Horse, 28 Jan. 36)—
A. D. C. to Govr., Bengal, 30 June 28 to 15 Sep. 28. and 20 May 29 to 1 Nov. 29. G. S. O., 3, 11 Mar. 37 to 17 Jan. 38. S. C., 3 Oct. 39
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38 (twice).

Symons, W. J., Lt. (S. L. of Qr. Mrs., I. A.)—
Qr.-Mr., S. A. Schl., 15 July 40.

T

Talbot, W. E. H., *Bt. Lt.-Col.* (*14 Punjab R.*—)—
S. C., 1 Nov. 24 to 17 Feb. 27 and 1 Jan. 30 to 10 Nov. 30. B. M., 11 Nov. 30 to 31 Dec 33. Instr. (G. S. O. 2), Ind. Mily. Academy, 2 Sep. 35 to 2 Aug. 38. G. S. O. 1, 16 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 4 June 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N. Persia, 1920.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lo d. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Tandan, B. R., *Lt.-Col. I.M.S*—
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Taneja, B. L., Maj., I. M. S.—
D. A. D. P., 23 Dec. 38.

Tanner, G. W., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
8 Punjab R., 16 Jan. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—France, June 15 to 28 Nov. 17. M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Tapp, D. H., *Maj.* (5 Mahratta L. I., 27 May 38)—
5 Mahratta L. I., 19 Sep. 24; *5 Mahratta L. I., 1 Oct. 35.*
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20. Wounded.

Tarver, C. H., *Capt.* (*10 Baluch R.*)—
G. S. O. 3., 9 Aug. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Tarver, G. L., *Maj.*, *10 Baluch R.*—
G. S. O., 3, 19 Oct. 38 to 16 Sep. 39; G. S. O., 2, 17 Sep. 39 to 14 Sep. 40. B. M., 15 Sep. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Tatham, P. R., *Maj.* (*P. A. V. O. Cav.*)—
Afghanistan. N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Tayler, S. E., *Maj.* (18 R. Garh. Rif., 28 Sep. 35)—
18 R. Garh. Rif., 5 July 16.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Apl. 17 to Sep. 18. Salonika and Turkey, 25 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Taylor, A. C., *Maj.* (*10 Baluch R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17. D.S.O.

Taylor, C. G., *Capt.* (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 6 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 18.

Taylor, E. T. N., *Lt.-Col.*, *I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Aug. 15 to 30 June 16 and 20 Feb. to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.

Taylor, G. D., *Lt.-Col.*, 7 *G. R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 3 Sep. to 1 Nov. 15, Greek Macedonia, 11 Nov. 15 to 14 April 17, S. Persia, 7 July 17 to 10 Oct. 17. Iraq, 6 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.

Taylor, G. F., *Maj.* (*12 F. F. R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt May 15 to Aug. 15. Gallipoli, Aug. 15 to Dec. 15 Wounded. Egyptian Ex.-Force, Aug. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 1938.

Taylor, J., *Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
Hony. Surgn. to the King, 30 Aug. 39.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Zakka Khel—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15 and 21 Feb. 19. D.S.O.

Taylor, J. H., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 24 June 36)—
Probyn's Horse.
A. D. C. to Viceroy, 20 Aug. 26 to 31 Oct. 28.
A. M. S., 10 May 30 to 9 Oct. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 2 Mar. to 10 Aug. 17. Iraq, 29 Oct. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Taylor, R. D. C., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Taylor, R. P., *Maj.* (*17 Dogra R.*—)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Taylor, S., *Maj.* (R. I. A. S. C.)—
A. T. R. O., N. Area, 7 Dec. 35.

Taylor, T. S., *Capt.* (14 Punjab R., 26 Oct. 32)—
North-West Frontier 1936-37. M.C.

Teague, J., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
3-124 Inf., 6 Oct. 17. *-10 Baluch R., 15 Feb. 26.*
S. C., 10 Mar. 19 to 28 May 19.
Vice-Consul, Shiraz, 29 May 19 to 5 May 20.
G. S. O. 3, Iraq, 6 Mar. 20 to 30 Sep. 22.
G. S. O. 2, Iraq, 17 Oct. 23 to 30 Sep. 26.
G. S. O. 2, Iraq, 25 May 28 to 24 May 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France, June 15 to July 17. Wounded. S. Persia and Persian Gulf, Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 June 20. M.C.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.
Kurdistan, 1923.—Wounded.

Teague, R. J. D., *Lt.-Col. 13 F. F. Rif.*—
S. C., Iraq, 6 May 21 to 31 Oct. 21. Iraq, Army, 24 Apl. 25.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 30 Sep. 16 to 1917. Mahsud, 2 Mar. 17 to 10 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Templer, G. G., *Maj.*, *I. A. O. C.*—
Asst. Insp. Ord. Inspn., 1 Mar. 30 to —; Dy. Asst. Dir. of Artillery (I) 1 May 35 to 1 May 39.
Asst. Inspr. of G. C. & V.,—to 22 July 40. Inspr. of G. C. & V., 23 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 July 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.

Tester, C. K., *Maj.*, *9 Jat R.*—
S. C., Iraq, 29 Mar. 19 to 13 Aug. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Nov. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.
Waziristan 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Teversham, M. S., *Lt.-Col.*—
6 Raj. Rif.— 6 Raj. Rif., 13 July 36.
Offr. of Coy. of Gentlemen Cadets, 4 Jan. 28 to 18 Dec. 29. S. C., April 33 to 15 Feb. 35.
A. A. & Q. M. G., 7 Apl. 40.
B. M., 16 Feb. 35 to 31 Aug. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Mar. to 17 May 15. Iraq, 8 May 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21. M.C.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Tewson, R. G., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
E. S. O., 25 Mar. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, July 15 to Jan. 16.

Thapar, D. R., *Lt.-Col.*, *I. M. S.*—
S. C. (Medl.), 1 July 36.

Thapar, P. N., *Capt.* (*1 Punjab R.*)—
S. C., 28 Mar. 40. to 30 Sep. 40.
D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Oct. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Thew, I. A., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38.)—
2 Guides. 27 Oct. 17; *12 F. F. R., 17 Dec. 26*; *R. I. A. S. C.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F., 28 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Thimayya, K. S. *Capt.* (19 Hy'bad. R., 28 May 27)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 1 Apl. 36 to—

Thom, R. R. L., *Col.*—
R. I. A. S. C.
S. C., 4 Dec. 23 to 20 June 26. D. A. D., S. & T., 15 Oct. 33 to 1 Sep. 35. A. D. S. & T., 30 Oct. 36 to 1 Sep. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Oct. 14 to 31 Oct. 14, 1 May 5 to 19 Aug. 15 and 1 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and the Islands of the Aegean Sea, 29 Jan. 16 to 31 Aug. 16. Wounded.

Thomas, A. F. F., *Col. 46 Punj., 20 Nov. 17; 16 Punjab R., 1 Jan 22; 16 Punjab R., 26 Mar. 26. I. A. O. C., 14 May 26 to 31 July 40.*
A. D. C., E. E. F., 18 Aug. 20 to 6 June 21. D. A. D. O. S., 16 Apl. 28 to 15 Apl. 31. S. C., 13 Nov. 31 to 30 Jan. 33. D. A. D. O. S., 31 Jan. 33 to 1 Jan. 36. Asst. Dir. of Contracts (I.), 1 Aug. 36 to 2 Sep. 39. Dy., Dir. of Contracts, 3 Sep. 39 to 31 July 40. Dir. of Contracts, 1 Aug. 40.

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 8 Sep. 14 to 24 Mar. 16. France, 4 Apl. 16 to 26 May 16 and 8 Nov. 16 to 9 Apl. 17. E. Ex. Force, 18 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Thomas, D. R., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands, Aug. 15. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. M.C.

Thomas, H. P., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 25 June 36)—
10 Baluch R.—
Adjt., I. T. F., 2 Jan. 40 to 14 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, June 15 to Jan. 16.
S. Persia, 1918-19.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 July 20 and 17 June 21. O.B.E.

Thomas, K. F. W., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 18 Dec. 35)—
19 Hy'bad R.
Asst. Mily. Adviser, I. S. F., 16 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. to Sep. 17. E. Ex. Force, Sep. to 31 Oct. 18.

Thomas, P. E., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Jan. 39*)—
8 Punjab R.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Nov. 15 to 1 Oct. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Thomason, A. D. F., *Capt.* (*6 Lrs., May 23*)—
5 Lrs., 21 July 22.
Instr. P. T. Sch., 18 Apl. 24 to 25 Sep. 25. Supt. P. T., 26 Sep. 25 to 10 Dec. 27. *Instr., A. Sch., 26 Sep. 29* to 20 June 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 30 Jan. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

Thompson, C. E., *Maj.* (J. A. G.'s Dept., 1 Mar. 39.)—
R. I. A. S. C.—
D. A. J. A. G., 1 Mar. 36 to—— A. J. A. G., 24 Aug. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Thompson, F. C., *Lt.* (13 F. F. Rif., 18 Mar. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Thompson, J. P., *Lt.-Col., Scinde Horse*—
G. S. O. 3, 18 May 17 to 26 July 17.
D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 27 July 17 to Oct. 18.
D. A. Q. M.G., Oct. 18 to Nov. 19.
B. M., 11 Nov. 20 to 29 Sep. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium Nov. 14 to Sep. 15. E. Persian Cordon. Oct. to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19. O.B.E.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Thompson, P. L. K., Lt. (11 Sikh R., 29 Jan. 40.)—
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 20 Nov. 40.

Thompson, R. H., *Lt.-Col.* (*5 Mahratta L. I.*)—
Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 15 Nov. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915 to 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Thompson, W. G. M., *Maj.* (*19 Lrs.*)—
Instr., Eqn. Sch., 26 June 28 to 25 June 31.
S. C., 3 Dec. 35 to 27 Nov. 37. D. A. A. G., 28 Nov. 37 to 5 Oct. 39 and 6 Oct. 39.
Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.

Thompson, W. G. S., *Maj.* (*5 R. G. R., 12 Apl. 22*)—
4 G. R., 31 Mar. 19; 3-11 G. R., 30 Jan. 20.
S. C., 19 Apl. 33 to 18 Apl. 36. Instr. (G. S. O., 2) I.M.A., 12 June 37 to 14 Apl. 40. G. S. O., 2, 15 Apl. 40.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

Thomson, A. P. Q., *Maj., 5 R. G. R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Mar. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Thomson, W. R., *Maj.* (*5 Mahratta L. I., 7 Apl. 36*)—
5 Mahratta L. I., 1 Apl. 30.
Sr. Instr. (Instr. Cl. B.), O. T. S., 20 July 40.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Thorat, S. P. P., *Capt.* (*14 Punjab R., 27 Oct. 27*)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Thornton, F. R., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

Thornton, J. C. T., *Maj.* (3 G. R., 1 Apl. 30)—
Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, 6 Jan. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Salonika, 1918.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Thorpe, C. W. G., *Maj* (*R. I. A. S. C., 12 Apl. 30*)—
D. A. D. S. & T., 6 Mar. 38 to——. and 13 Mar. 40 to 13 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, 3 Jan. 15 to Sep. 17. Iraq, 11 Dec. 17 to Feb. 19. Russia, Feb. to Dec. 19.

Thorpe, J. R., 2nd.-Lt. (13 Lrs., 15 July 40.)—
6 Raj. Rif., 2 Jan. 40 to 14 July 40.

Thunder, G. B., *Capt.* (*Hodson's Horse*—)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Thunder, G. E., *Lt.* (15 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 37)—
20 Burma Rif.—

Thurling-Blackwell, G., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39)—
R. I. A. S. C.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 25 July 15 to 2 Nov. 15 and 2 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Thwaytes, L. L., *Lt.-Col.*
Sam Browne's Cav.; 8 Lt. Cav., 31 Aug. 37. (20 Lrs., 6 Sep. 38)—
Instr. S. A. Sch., 11 Sep. 26 to 30 Sep. 27, D. A. A. G., 20 Apl. 32 to 19 Apl. 36. G. S. O. 1, 1 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Sept. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.

Tice, C. A., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Dec. 38)—
R. I. A. S. C.
D. A. D. S. & T., 1 Jan. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Mar. 15 to Dec. 15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Tighe, S. C. H., *Capt.* (14 Punjab R., 12 Oct. 29)—
G. S. O., 3, 15 Apl. 39.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Tims, E. D., *Maj.* (*13 F. F. Rif.*)—
A. D. C., 14 Nov. 25 to 26 Oct. 26. S. S. O., 2nd cl., 11 Feb. 33 to Nov. 33.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Tinney, G. E., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
15 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 2 Mar. to 10 Aug. 17. East Africa, 8 Oct. 17 to 16 Jan. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Tippett, H. K., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 38)—
9 G. R.
Insterpreter Offr., 1 Mar. 40.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21. Datta Khel and *1921-24.* Razmak. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, *30* May 24.

Tobin, C. J., Lt. (2 Punjab R., 1 Dec. 36.)—
S. C., 10 June 40.

Tobin, R. W., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Mar. 37)—
10 G. R., Jan. 18.
R. T. O., 6 May 19 to 13 Sep. 20. S. C., 14 Sep. 20 to 9 May 21. S. C., 17 Sep. 35 to—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sep. 15 to Dec. 15. Wounded
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Todd, T. T., *Capt.* (A. R. Dept., 1 Apl. 35)—
Probyn's Horse, 29 Apl. 28.

Tomkins, C. J. D., *Maj.* (*10 Baluch R., 8 Dec. 23*)—
2-50 Kumaon R., 23 June 18.
The War of 1914-21—Salonica 2 Feb. to 13 Aug. 17. Palestine, Sep. 17 to Apl. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Tomkis, G. L., *Maj.*, (*10 Baluch R.*—)—
2-3 Bombay Pnrs., 1 May 16. (*1 M., Bombay Pnrs., 1 Feb. 29*)—
S. C., Iraq, 15 Dec. 19 to 3 Mar. 21.
D. A. Q. M. G. Iraq, 1 Apl. 21 to 30 Oct. 21. Instr. Ind. W. A. Sch. Edn., 7 Feb. 31 to 29 Feb. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.—M.C. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 21.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Tomkins, L. H., *Maj.* (I. A. O. C.)—
10-2 Bombay Pnrs., 26 Feb. 23 ; Hazara Pnrs., 10 Feb. 20; 7 Rajput R., 1 Apl. 33.
D. A. D. O. S., 4 May 38.
Waziristan, 1921.

Tonkin, R. S., *Maj.* (*9 Jat R., 26 Aug. 21*)—
111 Mahars, 25 Jan. 18 ; 2-117 R. Mahrattas, 12 Sep. 20.
A. D. C. to G. O. C. Kohat Distt., 27 Oct. 26 to 30 Apl. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force in 1916. Greek Macedonia, 1916 to 1918.
Iraq, 1919-20
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Toogood, C. G., *Lt.-Col.* (2 G. R., 2 May 38)—
2 G. R.
A. D. C., 13 Nov. 16 to 11 Feb. 17. A. M. S., 25 Mar. 28 to 30 Apl. 32. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay 1 Apl. to 13 Apl. 35. Mily. Sec. to Govr. of Bombay 14 Apl. 35 to 18 Sep. 37. Mily. Secy. to Viceroy, 30 Apl. 38 to 30 June 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Dardanelles, 5 Aug. 15 to 31 Dec. 15. Egypt, 1 Jan. to 22 Mar. 16. Iraq, 8 Oct. 16 to 15 Oct. 18. Wounded. Persia, 15 Oct. to 8 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 14 Aug. 18. D.S.O.

Toovey, C. W., *Col* —
1 Punjab R.,—1 Punjab R., 18 Feb. 37.
D. A. A. G., 17 Nov. 27 to 31 Mar. 29. B. M., 1 Apl. 29 to 16 Nov. 31. G. S O. 2, War Office, 6 Jan. 33 to 5 Jan. 37. A.A.G. (Mobn. & Rectg.) A. Hdqrs., 27 Apl. 39 to 2 May 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, Oct. to 1 Dec. 15. Iraq, 12 Dec. 15 to 17 June 16 and 25 Sept. 17 to 3 Mar. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31--Despatches, *Lond Gaz.*, 6 May 32. Bar to M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37— Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,18 Feb. 38.

Topham, J. V., *Maj.* (Poona Horse, 31 Aug. 37.)
15 Lrs., 26 Oct. 22.
A. D. C., 16 May 27 to 4 June 29. Coy. Offr., R. M. Coll., 29 Aug. 35 to 23 July 39. S. C., A. & T. F., 22 July 40.

Tottenham, L. B., *Maj.* (*2 Punjab R., 3 Nov. 22*)—
G. S. O., 3, 23 Sep. 39 to 2 June 40., B. M., 3 June 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.

Townsend, C H., *Maj.* (*8 Punjab R.*, 25 Feb. 28).—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Nov. 14 to 10 Sep. 17 and 29 May 18 to Oct. 18.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 July 19.

Townsend, E. P., *Capt.* (5 R. G. R., 1 Nov. 30)—
North West Frontier, 1936-37.

Toynbee, G. E., *Col.*—
R. I. A. S. C.—
Spec. Empld. War Office, 20 Jan. 15 to 2 Mar. 15. S. C. War Office, 3 Mar. 15 to 9 July 15. D. A. D., War Office, 10 July 15 to 11 Dec. 17. Asst. Dir., War Office, 12 Dec. 17 to 19 Feb. 19. Empld. under Min. of Mun., 20 Feb. 19 to 26 June 20. A. D. S. & T., 10 Mar. 34 to 12 Jan. 36. D. D. T. (Maint.), Maint. Group (M. T.), 13 Jan. 36 to 26 Oct. 38. D. D. S. & T., 27 Oct. 38 to 11 Oct. 40. Adm. Comdt., 12 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb. 16, 12 Feb. 18 and 11 May 18. Brev. of Maj. Belgian Order of the Crown 4th cl. Order of the White Eagle 4th cl. with Swords. C.M.G., C.B.E.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Toyne, C. J., *Capt.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
2 G. R., 16 Apl. 19.
Instr., S. A. Sch., 12 Mar. 31 to 5 June 34.
S. Persia, 1919.
Waziristan, 1924.

Tozer, D. C. E., *Maj.* (R. I. A. S. C., 29 Jan. 38)—
(*13 Lrs., 25 Aug. 17*)—
A. D. C., 25 Mar. 26 to 19 Dec. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 21 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. M.C.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Trafford, C. L., *Maj.* (*10 G. R., 26 Sep. 23*)—.
3 G. R., 29 Dec. 18.
Coy. Comdr. (Instr. Cl. B.), Cadet Coll., 23 July 40.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919 -20.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
North West Frontier, 1936-37.

Travers, T. H., Maj. (Skinner's Horse, 4 June 32)—
Adjt., A. F. I., 26 Jan. 40 to 8 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1918.

Tregear, V. W., *Capt.* (12 F. F. R., 1 June 33)—
Hodson's Horse,
S. C., 3 July 39.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935

Treston, M. L., *Lt.-Col.. I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley and Derajat, Mar. 15. Iraq, 3 Nov. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Trevelyan, W. R. F., *Maj.* (S. U. L. 1 Apl. 37)—
93 Inf., 10 Oct. 14; 2-153 Inf., 26 May 18. 93 Inf. 3 Mar. 19; 34 Sikh Pnrs., 2 Oct. 19, 8 Punjab R., 2 Nov. 19 to 31 Mar. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 Dec. 15 to Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, 16 May to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Trevor-Davis, J., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*,—)—
D. A. D. T., 1 Mar. 37 to 29 Feb. 40. D. A. D. S., 1 Mar. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 14 Feb. 17 to 21 Nov. 17. E. Ex. Force, 30 July 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Trewby, H. F., Capt. (*R. I. A. S. C., 25 Apl. 36*)—
8 Punjab R., 5 May 32.

Trim, J. H., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37.)—
110 Mahratta L. I., 19 Dec. 21., 5 Mahratta L. I., 15 Oct. 23
Waziristan, 1921 and 1922-23.
Burma, 1930-32.

Trobridge, F. M., *Capt.* (R. I. A. S. C., —)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar. 15 to May 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Trott, W. A., *Maj., 9 Jat R.*—
S. C. Iraq, 14 Feb. 21 to 14 June 21. D. A. A. G., 18 May 35 to 30 Sep. 37 B. M., 1 Aug. 39 to 14 Sep. 40, A. A. & Q. M. G., 15 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Dec. 14 to 5 Mar. 15 and 28 Dec. 15 to 3 Mar. 16. Gallipoli, 25 Apl. to 19 Dec. 15. Wounded. France and Belgium, 16 Mar. 16 to 25 Nov. 17. Wounded. Iraq, Nov. 18 to May 19 and 1920. South Kurdistan, May to Aug. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Dec. 19 and 9 Sep. 21. M.C.

Trouton, H. G., *Capt.* (3 Cav., 26 June 35)—
6 Lrs., 3 Mar. 29.
S. C., 1 July 39.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Trueman, L. E., Lt. S. L. of Qr.-Mrs., I. A. (I. C. T. C., 1 Sep. 40.)—
20 Lrs., 7 May 37 to 31 Aug. 40.

Tuck, A. A. N., *Lt.* (Scinde Horse, 7 Oct. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Tucker, B. H. G., *Maj., 10 G. R.*—
Supt. P. T., 12 Dec. 27 to 31 Mar. 29. Instrctr. Sch P. T., 18 Apl. 29 to 25 Sep. 29. Comdt., A. Sch. P. T., 26 Sep. 29 to 25 Oct. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Aug. 16 to 4 Feb. 18.

Tucker, E. F., *Maj.* (*18 R. Garh. Rif.*, 13 Oct. 19)—
1-11 G. R., 24 Dec. 18.
Coy. Comdr (Instr. cl. B), O. T. S., 1 Oct. 39.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Tucker, H. D., *Maj.* (*8 Lt. Cav.*—)—
S. C., 1 May 32 to 30 Nov. 35.
Iraq, 1920.

Tucker, J. D., *Maj.* (*The Bu ma Rif., 10 Feb. 22*). *I. S. C., 24 Aug. 23 to 31 Jan. 28.*

Instr. A. Sig. Sch., 24 Aug. 23 to Aug. 25. Adjt., A. F. I., 26 Feb. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Nov. 16 to Apl. 17. Iraq, Aug. 20 to Dec. 20. Wounded.
Burma, 1930-32.

Tudor-Craig, P. C., *Maj.* (*20 Burma Rif., 1 Mar. 22*)—
5 G. R., 20 Oct. 17.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 6 Aug. 15, Salonika, 1916-17, Egypt, 1917. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Jan. 16 and 28 Nov. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Tuffin, R., *Maj.* (*16 Punjab R.*—)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Tuker, F. I. S., *Col.*—
2 G. R., 10 Oct. 14.
S. C., 21 Jan. 28 to 19 Apl. 29, B. M., 20 Apl. 29 to 20 Jan. 32, G. S. O., 2, 7 Apl. 34 to 31 Mar. 36. G. S. O., 1, 1 Oct. 39 to 14 July 40. Dy. Dir. of Mily. Trng., 15 July 40 to 17 Sep. 40. Dir of Mily. Trng., 18 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 19 Feb. to May 16. Wounded. Kuki, 10 Mar. 18 to 17 Feb. 19.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
North West Frontier, 1937—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38. O.B.E.

Tulloch, H. M., *Lt.Col.* (*18 Cav.*—).—
Poona Horse—
Empld. Air Min., 1 Apl. 18 to 26 June 19. Adjt., A. F. I., —— to 5 Sep. 34.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 24 Nov. 15 to June 16.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Turner, A., *Lt.* (*Spl. List of Qr. Mrs., R. Signals, 10 May 31*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Feb. 15 to 28 July 17 and 12 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Turner, C. D. L., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 18 May 19*)—
117 Mahrattas, 18 June 17.
S. C., 15 Mar. 35 to 8 Sep. 37, D. A. Q. M. G., 9 Sep. 37 to 14 Mar. 39 and 1 Feb. 40.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Turner, H. R., *Lt.* (C. I. Horse, 15 June 37)—
Sam Browne's Cav., 25 Oct. 35.

Turner, J. H., *Capt.* (*7 G. R.*).—
Hodson's Horse, 18 Mar. 25; Hazara Pnrs., 1 May 27.

Tweed, J. R. H., *Maj., 19 Hy'bad R., 1 Apl. 37.*
19 Hy'bad R.—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-16. Wounded. Iraq, 1918.
Iraq, 1920.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 21. M.B.E., M.C.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Tweedy, V.C., *Maj.*, (*11 Sikh R.*—)—
Trans. Offr. & Editor, Fauji Akhbar, (G. S. O., 3) 18 Nov. 32 to 31 Mar. 37. D. A. D. S. & T., 3 Aug. 40.

Twiss, G., *Capt.* (8 G. R., 11 Mar. 36)—
Gar. P T Offr., Aldershot, 2 Nov. 34 to 20 Dec. 35. Sr. Instr. (Instr. Cl. B.). O. T. S., 20 July 40. to 1 Oct. 40. Coy. Comdr. (Instr. Cl. B.), O. T. S., 2 Oct. 40.

Tyacke, A. J., *Maj.* (I. A. O. C., 10 Dec. 29)—
D. A. D. O. S., 16 Feb. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 June to 11 Nov. 18.

Tyers, R. F. T., Lt. (Scinde Horse, 4 Nov. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Tyrer, A., Capt. (*11 Sikh R., 8 Apl. 30*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Tyrrell, H. E., *Maj., 16 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 20 Nov. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

U

Umar Hayat Khan, *Hon. Maj.-Genl. Nawab Malik Sir*—
S. C., Iraq, 10 May 16 to 17 July 18, Hony. A. D. C. to the King, 21 Nov. 30 to 20 Jan. 36. Hony. A. D. C. to the King (extra), 23 Sep. 36.
East Africa, 1903-04.—Somaliland A. D. C. to G. O. C., Field Force. Jidbali. Despatches, M. cl.
Tibet, 1903-04.—M.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Feb. 15 to—Iraq, 22 Jan. 16 to 17 July 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16, 19 Oct. 16, 14 Nov. 16 and 15 Aug. 17. Prom. Hon. Maj. K.C.I.E.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Prom. Hon. Lt.-Col.

Umrao Khan, M., *Lt.*, (1 Punjab R., 24 Feb. 36)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Underwood, H. J., *Maj.*—
29 Punj., 10 Apl. 17, 15 Punjab R., 20 May 27. 15 Punjab R., 6 Sep. 37 to 5 Mar. 38.
Mily. Attache (G. S. O., 2), Teheran, 6 Mar. 38)—.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 May to 1 Oct. 15. Wounded. E. Ex. Force, 5 Apl. to 31 Oct. 18.

Unger, O. R., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 30 Nov. 15 to 20 May 18.

Upson, G. D., Maj, *2 Punjab R.*—
G. S. O., 3, Burma, 25 July 39.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Upton, *Hon'ble* H. E. P. M. S., Lt. (7 Rajput R, 13 Sep. 39.)—
A. D. C. to Dist. Comdr.,

Upton, R. B. E., Lt.-Col. (10 G. R., 1 Oct. 40)—
7 G. R.—to 30 Sep. 40.
Comdt. Base Depot, 1 June 20 to 28 June 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 23 Nov. 14 to 20 Feb. 15 and 12 May 15 to 10 Sept. 15. Iraq, 30 Mar. 17 to 20 Sep. 18. Greece and European Turkey, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Black Sea, 26 Sep. 19 to 1 July 10. Wounded Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.

Usman, M., *Lt.* (10 Baluch. R., 19 Mar. 35).
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

V

Vaid, J. R., *Capt.* I.M.S.—
North-West Frontier of India(Mohmand), 1935.

Vaidya, J. B., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, Oct. 15. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct 18.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21 and 1 June 23.

Vakil, P. R., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Feb. 16 to June 16. E. Ex. Force, 30 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

Vance, R.L., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 29 Jan. to 20 June 15 and 10 Apl. 16 to 14 June 17. Wounded. Iraq, 15 June 17 to 16 Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, 16 Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

Vaney, L. S., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
I. A. O. C., 27 July 29 to 31 Oct. 35.
D. A. D. O. S., 1 Feb. 31 to 31 Mar. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 21 June 16 to 28 Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Vann, A. J., *Maj., Sy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16.

Vanreenen, J. W., *Col., I. M. S.*—
Waziristan, 1920-21. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.

Vanrenen, W. D., *Lt.* (C. I. Horse, 31 Aug. 37)—
Sam Browne's Cav., 14 Sep. 34.

Vaughan, A. B., *Capt. 11 Sikh R.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Vaughan, E. W. D., *Col.*—
2 R. Lrs.
Asstt. Instr., Eqn. Sch., 11 Nov. 23 to 9 Mar. 25. Instr., 10 Mar. 25 to 30 Aug. 27. B M., 3 Aug. 31 to 31 July 35. Bde. Comdr., 29 Jan. 40.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Dec. 14 to 14 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 23 Apl. 18 to 26 Sep. 18. Wounded. Medal of "La Solidaridad", 3rd class. M.C.

Vaughan, G. L. S., *Capt. (6 G. R., 30 Oct. 25)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Vaughan, H. R., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)*—
17 Dogra R., 17 Mar. 34 ; 17 Dogra R., 1 Aug. 35.
Adjt., I. T. F., 17 Apl. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Mar. to 9 May 15. Wounded.

Venning, D. R., *Capt.* (5 R. G. R., 19 Mar. 32)—
Adjt., O. T. S., 1 Oct. 39
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—M. C.

Venning, W. R., *Lt.* (Probyn's Horse, 1 Nov. 37)—
A. D. C. to Govr., Punjab, 5 July 38.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Verghese, G., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
D. A. D. P., 9 Aug. 26 to 8 Feb. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Italy, Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1922.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Verma, S. D. Capt. *(16 Lt. Cav.)*—
Adjt., I. T. F., 31 Jan. 38 to 28 Jan. 40. S. C., 22 Sep. 40.

Verrieres, L., *Capt. (I. A. O. C.)*—
D. A. D. O. S., 2 Jan. 36 to 16 June 38 and 6 Feb. 39 to 24 Sep. 40.

Vickers, W. G. H., Maj.-Genl.—
13 Lrs., 13 Mar 11.
B. M., 1 Sep. 18 to 27 Apl. 19. D. A. A. G., 28 Apl. 19 to 18 June 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 19 June 19 to 3 Jan. 20. Dy. A. M. S., 1 Jan. 22 to 11 Feb. 23. B. M., 28 Jan. 25 to 31 Mar. 29. G. S. O. 2, 1 Mar. 31 to 17 Mar. 34. Comdt. & Chief Instr., Eqtn. Sch., 1 June 34 to 30 Nov. 35. D. D. S. D. (G. S. O., 1), 1 Dec. 35 to 4 July 39. Bde. Comdr., 5 July 39 to 14 Sep. 40. Dir. of S. & T., 15 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Mashud, 2 Mar. to 10 Aug. 17. Aden, Sep. to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17 and 20 Dec. 19. O.B.E.

Vidya Dhar Jayal, *Capt.* (13 F. F. Rif., 7 Mar. 33)—
North-West Fontierr, 1936-37.

Viney, J. E., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
D. A. D. S. and T., 18 June 21 to 3 Oct. 21 and 1 Jan. 22 to 25 Jan. 22. D. A. D. S., 20 Dec. 33 to 17 Dec. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1915-16. Mohmand, 1916-17. Iraq, 1917-19.
Waziristan, 1919-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, —to June 21, 12 June 23 and 30 May 24.

Vining, J. W., *Lt.* (Asst. Comsy.), M. F. Dept.—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 18 Jan. 17 to 6 Jan. 18.

Vinycomb, G. B., Capt. (I. A. O. C.—)—
Asst. Civ. Eng. Adviser to B. O. F., 22 Feb. 40.

Vir Singh, *Capt. (14 Punjab R., 17 Jan. 35)*—
7 Lt. Cav., 21 Dec. 30.
G. S. O. 3, 15 Sep. 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Virendra Singh, Lt. (16 Lt. Cav., 31 Mar. 40.)—
7 Rajput R., 9.24 Feb. 39 to 30 Mar. 40.

Voelcker, D. C., Maj. (R. Deccan Horse, 31 Aug. 37)—
20 Lrs., 9 Nov. 23.
Instr., Eqtn., Sch., 20 May 35 to 19 May 38.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Vosper, E. E., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 18 Mar. 39)—
16 Rajputs, 14 Nov. 16; 36 Horse, 5 Oct. 17; Scinde Horse, 18 Dec. 21; A. R. Dept., 14 Mar. 28.
A. D. C., 4 Apl. 20 to 17 June 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28 Mar. 17 to 19 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 28 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Vosper, G. E., *Maj.* (*12 F. F. R 1 Apl. 23*)—
S. C., 22 Jan. 39 to 2 Mar. 40., B. M., 3 Mar. 40.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Voules, C. L. M., *Maj.* (*5 Mahratta L. I.*—)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Voysey, G. C. A., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 21 May 25*)—
35 Sikhs, 25 Apl. 16; 2-127 Baluchis, 16 Dec. 19; 1-35 Sikhs, 12 Dec. 20; 11 Sikhs, 12 Nov. 25.
S. C., 4 June 19 to 4 July 12. D. A. D. S. & T., 15 Oct. 33 to 28 Feb. 37. D. A. D. S., 1 Mar. 37 to 31 May 37. D. A. D. S. & T., 7 Aug. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, Oct. to Nov. 16. Aden, 17 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

W

Wadalia, M. S., *Capt.* (*1 Lt. Cav., 1 Mar. 34*)—
19 Hy'bad R.

Waddilove, M. C., Capt. (8 Lt. Cav., 1 6 Mar. 33)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Wagstaff, A. H., *Lt.* (*18 Cav., 30 Mar. 34*)—
Coy. Offr. (Instr. Cl. C.), O. T. S., 21 May 40.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Waheed Haidar, *Lt.* (1 Punjab R., 16 Aug. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Wainright, V. L. M., *Capt.* (13 F. F. Rif., 26 Aug 32)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38 (twice)—M.C.

Wainwright, J. G., *Maj.*, (R. I. A. S. C., 25 Jan. 39)—
13 F. F. Rif.—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 9 Oct. 16 to 2 Dec. 16. Iraq, 1917-18. E. E. F., 4 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Waite, J. J., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
9 Jat R.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Feb. 16 to 13 Feb. 18. Wounded.

Wakefield, E. A. G., *Capt.* (*R. Deccan Horse, 10 Jan. 29*)—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 16 Dec. 36 to 28 Sep. 39. Tech. Offr., S. A. Sch., 29 Sep. 39 to 15 Dec. 40.

Wakefield, E. G., Capt. (2 Punjab R., 7 Mar. 33)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Wakefield, J. H., *Capt.* (*Poona Horse, 19 Oct. 30*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Wakefield, J. H., *Lt.* (*1 Punjab R., 21 Mar. 35*)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Wakeham, C. E., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
18 Cav.—
A. D. C., 7 Jan. 25 to 26 Nov. 25 Asst. Mily. Attache, Teheran, 24 Oct 26 to 29 Mar. 28. Cypher Offr. (G. S. O., 3), 26 Oct. 33 to 31 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar. 17 to Feb. 18. E. E. Force, Feb. to 11 Nov. 18.

Waldron, D. H., Maj., I. M. S.—
D. A. D. H., 23 Apl. 40.

Walker, A. R., *Maj.* (*11 Sikh R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 17 Jan. to 22 Sep. 16 and 1 Feb. to 20 Apl. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Walker, B. W. G., Lt.-Col. (P. A. V. O. Cav.)—
Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 18 Sep. 39 to 23 Oct. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 July 17.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.

Walker, C. C., *Lt.-Col.*—
74 Punjabis, 6 Mar. 05; 28 Cav., 6 Nov. 05; 18 R. Garh. Rif., 26 Oct. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Persia, Oct. 15 to Aug. 18.
Waziristan, 1921.

Walker, J. E., Lt.-Col. (8 Lt. Cav., 1 Sep. 40).—
Hodson's Horse
S. C., 16 Dec. 27 to 5 Dec. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Feb. 17 to Mar. 18. Egypt, Mar. to Apl. 18. Palestine, May to Sep. 18. Syria, Sep. to 11 Nov. 18.

Walker, J. N., *Col., I. M. S.*—
Surgn. to Viceroy, 29 Apl. 24 to 14 Sep. 27.
China, 1900.—M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902—Darwesh Khel.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June 16.

Walker, J. R. B., *Lt.* (11 Sikh R., 4 Mar. 34)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Walker, K., *Capt.* (*14 Punjab R., 14 Jan. 36*)—
Instr. (Cl. C.), F. V. Schl., 7 Oct. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Walker, W. C., Lt. (8 G. R., 6 Mar. 34)—
S. C., 4 June 40.

Walkley, J. R. S., Capt. (15 Punjab R., 2 Nov. 33)—
North West Frontier, 1937.

Wall, A. R., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., 29 Jan. 38)—
2 R. Lrs., 29 Jan. 38.

Wall, E. B. C., *Capt.* (*12 F. F. R., 24 Oct. 31*)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Wall, F. C., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
A. T. R. O., 24 Mar. 39. to 9 Sep. 39. T. R. O., 10 Sep. 39.

Wall, R. R. C., Maj. (*8 G. R.*)—
A. D. C., 1 May 25 to 23 June 25. Instr., (Armt. Wing) S. A. & Mech. Sch., 18 May 38 to 31 Aug. 39, Instr. S. A. Schl., 1 Sep. 39

Wallace, E. G., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
19 Hy'bad R., 24 Apl. 15.
The War of 1914-21.—Persia and Persian Gulf, 12 May 15 to 3 June 16. Iraq, 4 June 16 to 31 Oct 18. Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Wallace, F. I., *Capt.* (*17 Dogra R., 31 Dec. 28*)—
Instr., R. M. Coll., 26 Aug. 37.
Burma 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Wallace, J. R. K., *Maj., Supy. List*—
19 Hy'bad R.— to 13 June 35. Genl. duty, 14 June 35 to 27 Aug. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsuds, 6 June to 10 Aug. 17. Iraq, 29 Sep. 17 to 31 Aug. 18. Salonika, 1918. Black Sea, 1920. Wounded. Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Dec. 20. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Wallace, R. W. A., *Maj.* (19 Hy'bad R.)—
D. A. A. G., 1 Aug. 39 to 20 Aug. 40. B. M., 21 Aug. 40.
Iraq 1920.

Waller, R. C. B., *Capt.* (*10 Baluch. R., 24 Mar. 29*)—
S. C., 11 Apl. 39 to 2 Sep. 39. D. A. M. G. O., 3 Sep. 39.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, *20* Dec. 32.—M.C.

Waller, R. H., Lt. (Guides Cav., 30 Jan. 40)—
Coy Offr. (Instr. Cl. C.), Cadet Coll. 21 July 40.

Wallington, J. M., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35*)—
16 Lt. Cav.—
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 4 Feb. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Greek Macedonia, 5 Oct. to 1 Nov. 15. Egypt, 11 Nov. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 23 Feb. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Wallis, A. R., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
A. E. S. O., 11 Apl. 19 to , S. C., 10 Nov. 19 to 7 May 20. Adm Comdt., 1 Dec. 20 to 31 Mar. 21. S. S. O., 1 Apl. 21 to 28 Sep. 21. Inspr. of Messes, 29 Sep. 21 to 16 May 22. S. C., 18 Dec. 34 to 3 Jan. 37. G. S. O., 2, 4 Jan. 37 to 18 Oct. 38. D. A. D. T., 1 Nov. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 Mar. 15 to 7 June 17. Wounded twice.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-22.—Wana.

Wallis, C., *Lt.-Col.* (*7 Rajput R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Dec. 15. Iraq, Apl. 18 to Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Walsh, A. P., *Maj.* (*5 Mahratta L. I.*)—
5 Mahratta Lt. I.—
The War of 1914-21.—Persia, 24 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Walsh, E. G. W. T., Lt. (P. A. V. O. Cav., 14 Sep. 39)—39.)—
Instr., Jr. Comdrs. Schl., 15 July 40.

Walsh, F. J., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
Empld. with K. Afr. R., 7 Sep. 22 to 6 Sep. 28. S. C., 19 Nov. 35 to 30 Apl. 36. B. M., 1 May 36 to 14 Dec. 37. D. A. Q. M. G., 15 Dec. 37 to 19 Jan. 40., G. S. O. 2, 20 Jan. 40. to 21 Nov. 40 Instr. (G. S. O. 2), Staff Coll., 22 Nov. 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38. O.B.E.

Walsh, H., *Maj.* (*6 G. R.*—)—
Instr., S. A. Sch., — to 4 July 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 Nov. 17 to 1 Oct. 18. Salonika, 26 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18. Trans Caucasia, Dec. 18 to July 19.
Waziristan, 1920-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23 and 30 May 24.

Walsh, M. C., *Maj.*, *2 Punjab R.*—
A. R. O., 14 Jan. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Feb. to Apl. 15 and June to Nov. 16. Wounded. Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey, and Ægean Sea, Nov. 16 to June 17. E. Ex. Force, June to Oct. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37

Walsh, M. P., *Maj.*, *R. A. V. C.*—
A. D. V. S., E. E. F., 4 Sep. 16 to 21 Apl. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Aug. 14 to Feb. 15. Gallipoli, 25 Apl. 15 to Dec. 15. Egypt, Mar. 16. E. E. F., Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Dec. 16 and 14 June 18. Brev. of Maj.

Walter, C. F. H., *Lt.* (11 Sikh R., 1 Apl. 37)—
20 Burma Rif.—

Walters, E. C., *Bt.-Lt.-Col.* (*15 Punjab R.*)—
S. C., 13 Oct. 32 to 3 Nov. 34. Embn. Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.), 4 Nov. 34 to 12 Oct. 36 G. S. O., 2, 1 Nov. 38 to 6 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 20 Mar. 17 to 6 Jan. 18. E. Ex. Force, 27 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18. Cilicia, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 22.

Walters, M. H., *Capt.* (R. I. A. S. C., 29 Jan. 38)—
13 F. F. Rif., 10 Feb. 33.

Walton, A. R., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 3 May 35*)—
4 G. R., 14 Oct. 29.

Walton, F., *Maj.* (Guides Cav.)—
Adjt. A. F. I., 28 Feb. 32 to 20 July 33.
Adjt. & Qr. Mr., Eqn. Sch., 15 Sep. 33 to 9 Sep. 36.
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N -W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Walton, W. L., *Maj.* (2 G. R., 1 Mar. 36)—
2 G. R.—
G. S. O., 3, 24 Sep. 39 to 29 Feb. 40., G. S. O. 2., 1 Mar. 40.

Wanchoo, S. P., *Capt.*, I. M. S.—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Wansbrough-Jones, H. A., *Maj.* (C. I. Horse. 13 Feb. 20).
Adjt., A. F. I., 26 Sep. 38 to 27 July 40.

Ward, E. C. S., *Maj.*, *7 Rajput R.*—
Adjt., A. F. I., 4 Sep. 39 to 26 Sep. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ward, T. R., *Maj.* (6 G. R., 4 Nov. 17)—
G. S. O., 3, Burma—to 10 Oct. 37. D. A. A. G., 14 Mar. 40.
The war of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, Oct. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Warden, J. W. S., Capt. (2 Punjab R., 4 Nov. 33)—
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra & Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—M.C.

Wardle, J. L., *Maj.* (*R. Deccan Horse*)—
A. D. C. to Viceroy, 1 Nov. 28 to 18 Apl. 31.
Adjt., A. F. I., 20 Oct. 35 to 19 Oct. 38.
The War of 1914-21.

Wards, G. T., *Maj.* (*1 Punjab R.*)—
S. S. O., 23 Dec. 20 to 22 Mar. 21. S. C., 23 to 28 Mar. 21. D. A. A. G., 29 Mar. to 1 July 21. B. M., 13 Jan. 32 to 2 Feb. 36. Asst. Mily. Attache, (G. S. O., 2) (*temp.*), Tokyo, 14 Oct. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7. June 17 to 3 Jan. 18. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Warren, D. F. W., *Maj.* (8 Punjab R.)—
3 R. S. Pnrs.
Instr., S. A. Sch., Jan. to Apl. 23 and Apl. to Aug. 26. Instr., Edn. Sch., 6 Mar. 27 to 31 Oct. 27, G. S. O. 3, 1 Nov. 27 to 14 Mar. 31. G. S. O., 3, 14 Jan. 37 to 30 Apl. 37. G. S. O., 2, 1 May 37 to 15 Apl. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 29 May 17 to 10 Aug. 17. E. Ex. Force, 2 July to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1922-23 and 1923 -24.

Warren, J. F., *Lt.* (13 F. F. Rif., 1 Apl. 37)—
20 Burma Rif. 10 Mar. 34 to—

Warren, P., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 39)—
13-16 Cav., 1 June 21; *6 Lrs., 21 July 22*).—
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Warry, H. E., *Maj., 14 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 19 Sep. to 26 Nov. 15. Greek Macedonia, 26 Nov. 15 to 8 Jan. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 July 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Watchom, A. E., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
5 Mahratta L. I.—
Adjt., I. T. F., 29 Apl. 40.

Waterhouse, E. R., *Maj., Poona Horse*—
Adjt., A. F. I., 6 Sep. 34 to——, S. C., A. & T. F., 14 June 40.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Waters, H. P. E., *Capt., (8 Punjab R.)*—
G. S. O. 3, 12 Feb. 40 to 20 Oct. 40. G. S. O. 2, 21 Oct. 40.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Waters, H. S., *Maj., I. M. S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Waters, T. Z., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
A. E. S. O., 22 Jan. 31 to.—Instr. (Cl. B). I. M. A., 29 May 39.
The War of 1914-21—France and Belgium, 30 Sep. 15 to 31 May 17 and 30 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38. and 16 Aug. 38. D.S.O.

Watkins, A. N. M., *Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
A. D. S. & T., 28 Feb. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Aug. 16 to 24 Aug. 17.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Watkins, F. W. S., *Maj., Scinde Horse*—
A. D. C., E. E. F., 24 Oct. 18 to 10 Sep. 19. Instr., Army Sig. Sch., 21 Dec. 29 to —. P. S. to Govr. Burma, 16 Apl. 33 to 13 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Feb. 17 to Feb. 18. E. Ex. Force, Feb. to 31 Oct. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Watkins, G. F., *Maj.*, R.A.V.C.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and the Islands of the Ægean Sea, 1917 and 1918.

Wats, R. C., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. P., 1 Feb. 20 to 28 Aug. 26; 28 Feb 28 to 23 Mar. 29 & 9 Feb. 30.

Watson, E. E., *Lt.-Col. (1 Punjab R., 1 Dec. 34)*—
1 Punjab R.—
Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., 21 Sep. 39.
The War of 1914-21—Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 10 July 15. Aden, 11 July to 29 Dec. 15. Iraq and Persia, 30 Dec. 15 to 2 June 18. Palestine, 3 June 18 to 29 Jan. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38. O.B.E.

Watson, O., *Maj.*, (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38)—
M. F. D.—to 31 Mar. 38.—
D. A. D. G. F., 1 June 34 to 9 Jan. 37. A. D. G. F., 10 Jan. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 4 Apl. to 3 Oct. 16.

Watson, P. C., *Maj. (20 Burma Rif)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14. Nov. 15 to 18 May 16 and 12 Nov. 16 to 16 Feb. 17. Egypt, 1 June to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. M.C.

Watson-Smyth, C. E., Capt. (7 G. R., 8 Mar. 33)—
Instr., S. A. School, 12 May 38 to—31 Aug. 39 and 1 Sep. 39

Watt, S. A., *Lt.* (6 Raj. Rif., 29 Jan. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Watt, W. G., *Lt.* (12 F. F. R., 1 Nov. 36)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Watts, G. M., *Capt.* (R. I. A. S. C., 5 Feb. 36)—
13 F. F. Rif.
A. E. S. O., 8 Apl. 39.

Watts, P. A., Lt. (6 Raj. Rif., 1 Nov. 38.)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 25 Mar. 40.

Watts, R. P., Lt.-Col. *Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Dec. 14 to May 15. Egypt, Jan. 17 to Feb. 18.

Watts, W. W., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. C., 1 Nov. 20 to 27 Feb. 21. Embkn. S. O., 17 Oct. 30 to ——. D. A. D. S., 1 Oct. 34 to 28 Feb. 35. D. A. D. S. & T., 1 Mar. 35 to 28 Feb. 37. D. A. D. S., 1 Mar. 37 to 1 Aug. 38 and 4 Jan. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. P. E. Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia, 22 Sept. 14 to 14 Jan. 18.

Waumsley, T. H., *Maj.* (4 Bombay Grs., 14 Dec. 35)—
9 G. R., 4 Mar. 30.
S. C., 1 Feb. 38 to 31 Mar. 39 Embkn Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.), 1 Apl. 39.—
The War of 1914-21—Iraq, 1 Sep. 18. 1920. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, Sep. 21. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Way, A. B. M., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
S. C. (T.), 2 Jan. 33 to 1 Jan. 37.

Wayling, R. A., *Capt., 5 Mahratta L. I.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Wealleus, W. R. W., Lt.-Col. (*4 G. R., 2 Apl. 36*)—
Spec. empld., 5 Sep. 18 to——
D. A. A. G., Rev. Secn., Defence Dept., 29 Aug. 38 to 29 Feb. 40. Dir. of Mily. Regns. & Forms, Defence Dept., 1 Mar. 40 to 28 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 26 July 16 to 17 Jan. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Weaver, J. Y., *Maj.*, (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38)—
13-16 Cav., 1 June 21; 6 Lrs., 21 July 22; A. R. Dept., 27 Sep. 30—
R. O., 17 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 30 June 16 to 20 Oct. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Webb, C. F., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 20 Apl. 29*)—
Instr., A. Sch. of Educn., 16 Feb. 26 to ——.
Instr, R. I. A. S. C. Sch., 1 Oct. 35 to 16 Aug. 39.
Sr. Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 4 Nov. 39 to ——.
The War of 1914-21. Gallipoli, Aug. to Dec. 15. Egypt, Feb. to 18 Mar. 16; E. E. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to Nov. 17. Wounded.

Webb, G. M. S., *Maj. (? Punjab R., 26 Mar. 22)*—
12 Cav., 4 Feb. 20; 2-21 Pun., 21 June 21.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Webb, G. S. R., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Dec. 36*)—
15 Lrs.
S. C., 25 May 19 to 5 July 19 and 1 Jan. 29 to 10 Nov. 31. Inst., Sch. of Musk., 1 Nov. 19 to—— D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Dec. 33 to—. B. M., 3 June 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, May 15 to Feb. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Dec. 17. M.C. Bar to M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Webb, S. A., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. C., 21 May 31 to 3 Aug. 31. Instr., R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre, 15 Sep. 33 to 22 May 35.
D. A. D. S., 24 May to 31 May 40. D. A. D. T., 1 June 40 to 26 July 40.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Webb, W. B. S., *Maj., 6 Raj. Rif.*—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Webb, W. F., *Maj., Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21—Gallipoli, 25 May 15 to 14 Aug. 15. France, 8 Feb. 17 to 6 Mar. 17. Iraq, 22 July 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

Webster, W. J., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Sep. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 29 May 17 and 10 July 19. M.C. Bar to M.C.

Weld, C. J., *Col.*—
13 F. F. Rif.
D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Feb. 30 to 31 May 32. A. M. S., A. H. Qrs., 1 June 32 to 31 Jan. 34. G. S. O., 1, 17 Sep. 38 to 22 Apl. 40. Bde. Comdr., 23 Apl. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 30 Nov. 14 to 10 Aug. 15 and 14 Oct. 15 to 20 Nov. 15. Aden, 15 Aug. to 9 Oct. 15. Iraq, 4 Dec. 15 to 15 Mar. 16 and 31 July 16 to 30 Dec. 17. Wounded E. Ex. Force, 13 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18. M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Weld, D. J. P., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., 30 Aug. 38)—
1 Punjab R., 21 Nov. 35.

Wells, G. K., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
I. A. S. C.—
C. O. O., 27 June 30 to 31 May 35 and 4 Apl. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Dec. 14 to Nov. 15 and June to Nov. 18. Greek Macedonia, etc., Nov. 15 to June 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 9 July 19. Prom. 2nd-Lt., D.S.O., M.C.

Wells, W. G. H., *Maj.* (J. A. G.'s Dept., 27 May 38)—
6 G. R.
S. C., 6 Apl. 21 to 31 May 23 and 23 Dec. 31 to 22 Dec. 35. D. A. J. A. G., 27 May 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-17.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Welman, W. H. L. J., *Lt.-Col., Sy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 23 Aug. 15. France and Belgium, 28 Aug. 15 to Nov. 15. E. Ex. Force, 16 Nov. 15 to 22 Nov 16. Marris, 18 Feb. 18 to 8 Apl. 18.

Wemyss, J. R., *Capt.* (13 F. F. Rif., 6 Apl. 36)—
Empld. R. A. F., 5 Dec. 36 to 5 Dec. 35.

Wernicke, A. E., *Maj.* (*15 Punjab R.*)—
G. S. O. 3, 27 Oct. 19 to 3 June 20. G. S. O. 2, 4 June 20 to 16 July 20. G. S. O. 3, 17 July 20 to 6 June 22.
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. P. E. Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia, 25 Jan. 17 to 28 Aug. 17. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1920-21 —M.B.E.
North-West Frontier, 1937—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 16 Aug. 38.

West, A. C. E., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)—
47 Sikhs, 21 Jan. 22; 15 Punjab R., 5 Mar. 23; 10 Baluch R., 27 Sep. 23; 10 Baluch R., 14 Sep. 31.
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

West, J. R., *Maj.* (*6 Raj. Rif.*—)—
Instr., Edn. Sch., 1 Oct. 27 to 30 Sep. 30.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Westmacott, P. G., *Lt.-Col.*—
8 Punjab R., 30 Sep. 38.
16 Punjab R.
S. S. O., 10 Nov. 22 to 12 Mar. 23. S. C., 21 Jan. 24 to 20 Jan. 28. G. S. O. 3, 14 Oct. 31 to 10 Dec. 33. B. M., 11 Dec. 33 to 13 Oct. 35. Comdt., O. T. S., 20 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sep. 16 to 4 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 29 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18.
Burma, 1930-32.

Westmorland, H. L., *Lt.* (14 Punjab R., 3 Nov. 37)—
P. A. V. O. Cav., 24 Mar. 37.

Weymouth, D. J., Lt. (8 G. R., 20 Mar. 37)—

Wheeler, G. E., *Maj.* (7 Rajput R.)—
Spec. Appt. Constantinople, 8 Oct. 21 to 28 May 22. Spec. Appt. Turkey, 29 May 22 to 15 Feb. 25, Mily. Attaché, Meshed, 1 June 26 to 29 Feb. 28. Interpreter Offr., A. Hdqrs., 15 Mar. 37 to 30 Nov. 38 G. S. O., 2, 1 Dec. 38.

Wheeler, G. T., *Maj* (P. A. V. O. Cav., 7 Nov. 23)—
G. S. O., 3, 17 Jan. 39 to 1 Feb. 40. G. S. O. 2, 2 Feb. 40.

Wheeler, L. G., *Maj.*—
3-70 Burma Rif., 19 Apl. 20. 10-70 Burma Rif., 11 Nov.; 20 Burma Rif., 3 Jan. 23; 20 Burma Rif., 1 Nov. 23; 20 Burma Rif., 1 Mar. 24. (16 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 37 to 1 Dec. 38).
Intell. Offr., 1 Apl. 33.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Whelton, J. H., *Maj.* (*8 Punjab R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Greek Macedonia, 16 Aug. to 8 Sep. 17. E. Ex. Force, 8 Sep. 17 to 20 Aug 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

White, B. G., *Lt-Col.* (*7 G. R.*)—
G. S. O. 3 Meshed, 13 Sep. 20 to 8 Apl. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Feb. 17 to Jan. Marri, 22 Feb. to 8 Apl. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

White, E. P. H., *Maj., 9 Jat R.*—
Waziristan, 1919-21.

White, F., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

White, G. F., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38.*)—
13-16 Cav., 1 June 21; 6 Lrs., 21 July 22
G. S. O. 3, 28 Aug. 22 to 27 Aug. 26.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 2 June 17 to 4 Apl. 18. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

White, H. A., *Maj.* (*2 Punjab R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 10 Mar. 17 to 30 July 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

White, L. W. N., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
10 Baluch R.—
The War of 1914-21.—German South-West Africa and borders of South Africa, 2 Oct. 14 to 23 July 15. Iraq, 27 May 18 to 2nd Sept. 18.
Burma, 1931-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

White, M. W. H., *Capt.* (9 G. R., 10 Oct. 29)—
S. S. O., 16 Oct. 30.

White, P. R., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Jan. 36*)—
Sikh Pnrs., 15 Jan. 28. Punjab R.
Adjt. & Qr. Mr., A. S. P. T., 27 Aug. 30 to 26 Aug. 34. Tech. Offr., S. A. S., 25 Nov. 39 to——.
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., S. A. Schl., —— to 31 July 40. Adm. Offr., S. A., Schl., 1 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 7 Mar. to 1 May 17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

White, R. de V., *Maj.* (J. A. G.'s Dept., 22 Aug. 38)—
13 F.F. Rif., 16 Jan. 22.
Adjt., A. F. I., 6 Aug. 34 to 3 Mar. 36.
D. A. J. A. G., 22 Aug. 37.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921 and 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

White, R. H., *Capt.* (*9 Jat R., 30 Mar. 29*)—
Instr., A. S. P. T., 3 Sep. 34. to 2 Sep. 37.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

White, S. J., *Maj.* (R. I. A. S. C.)—
16 Punjab R., 14 Nov. 23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

White, T. K., *Capt.*, I.M.S.—
S. C. (Medl.), 14 May 38.

Whitehead, W. A., *Maj.*, *1 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 May 17 to 7 June 18. E. Ex. Force, 8 June to 31 Oct. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Whitehill, R. D., *Lt.-Col.* (2 Punjab R., 12 Nov. 38)—
121 Pnrs., 26 Dec. 19 ; 10-2 Pnrs., 1 Apl. 22 ; 3-2 Pnrs., 1 Apl. 26 ; 2 B. Pnrs., 1 Apl. 29 ; 2 Punjab R., 20 Feb. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 12 Mar. 15 to 15. Mar. 16.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Whiteside, A., *Maj.* (*2 Punjab R., 9 May 22*)—
2-4 Rajputs, 3 Oct. 18.
S. C., 1 Mar. 37 to 4 Oct. 39. D. A. A. G., 5 Oct. 39 to 23 Aug. 40. Asst. Instr., Sr. Wing, O. T. S., 24 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, Mar. 16 to July 17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Whitley, A. P., *Maj.* (6 Raj. Rif., 1 Apl. 29)—
3 S. Pnrs.
Waziristan, 1919 & 1921-24.

Whittick, H. D., *Maj.* (*8 Lt. Cav.*)—
A. D. C. to Bde. Comdr., 14 Cav. Bde., E. E. Force, 18 June 20 to 13 Aug. 20. Bde.-Maj., 10 Mar. 27 to 2 Nov. 27. S. C., 21 Jan. 29 to 30 Nov. 32 and 1 Apl. 37 to—D. A. A. G., 4 Oct. 39 to 30 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Feb. 17 to Feb. 18. Palestine, Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Whittington, F. J. F., *Capt.* (15 Punjab R., 21 Oct. 28)—
G. S. O. 3, 15 July 40 to 14 Nov. 40.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Whitworth, D. E., *Col.*—
2 R. Lrs.— to 6 Apl. 38.
S. C. 4 Jan. 23 to 11 June 23. D. A. Q. M. G. 5 Dec. 28 to 4 Dec. 32. A. A. G. (P. & P.), 7 Apl. 38 to 6 May 40. Bde. Comdr., 7 May 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium. 19 Sep. 14 to 11 Apl. 18. E. E. F., 21 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20. M.C. Bar to M.C.

Whyte, G. O., *Lt.* (10 G. R., 2 Nov. 37)—
Instr. (Cl. C.) F. V. Schl., 22 July 40.

Whyte, M. H., *Capt.* (16 Punjab R., 19 Mar. 36)—
Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 8 May 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Wickham, J., *Lt.-Col.*, *14 Punjab R.*—
Asst. Mily. Attaché, Teheran, 14 Oct. 24 to 23 Oct. 26.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 29 Aug. 16 to 18 Mar. 17. Persia and Persian Gulf, 19 Mar. 17 to 10 Mar. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Widdicombe, J. L. T., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
10 G. R., Feb. 18; *9 G. R., Mar. 18* ; *7 G. R., 19 Feb. 28.*
Adjt., U. T. C., 1 Apl. 34 to 31 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Feb. 18 to Mar. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19. Order of the Star of Roumania.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Wigram, E. R. W. *Lt.* (19 Lrs., 5 Apl. 36.)—
Coy. Offr. (Instr. Cl. C.), O. T. S., 6 Apl. 40.

Wilberforce-Bell, *Sir* Harold, *Lt.-Col.*, *Supy. List*—
G. S. O. 3, N. Army, 7 Feb. 17 to 13 June 17. G. S. O. 3, Waziristan F. Force, 14 June 17 to 10 Aug. 17. G. S. O. 3, N. Army, 11 Aug. 17 to 1 Sep. 17. G. S. O. 3, 16th Divn., 7 Nov. 17 to 27 Feb. 18. A. M. S. to C.-in-C., 4 May 18 to 20 Mar. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 June to 9 Sept. 15. Mahsud 14, June to 10 Aug. 17.

Wilcock, L. T., *Maj.* (3 Cav., 8 Mar. 38)—
11 Sikh R.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 29 May 17 to 11 Dec. 18.

Wilcock, S. D., *Maj.* (16 Punjab R., 25 Nov. 24)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930—
North-West Frontier, 1937—M.C.

Wilder, B. L., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
29 Burma Rif. 13 Jan. 31.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
Burma, 1930-32.

Wilder, J. McM., *Maj.*, I.M.S.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Wildish, V. O. F., Lt. (*10 Baluch R., 26 Mar. 37*)
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—M.C.

Wilkinson, G. N., Lt.-Col. (*18 R. Garh. Rif.*, 1 July 39)—
18 R. Garh. Rif. 18 R. Garh. R., 1 July 36.
S. C. Iraq, 27 Jan. 19 to 3 May 20. S. C., 28 June 24 to 27 June 28.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 7 Aug. 15 to 29 Sep. 15. Balkans, 5 Oct. 15 to 20 Mar. 17. Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 12 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Jan. 16 and 5 June 19. O.B.E.
Kurdistan, 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Feb. 20.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923.

Wilkinson, J. H., *Maj.* (2 R. Lrs., 2 Nov. 17).—
A. D. C., 19 Jan. 19 to 4 Aug. 19. Instr., M. G. Sch., 21 Oct. 21 to 10 Jan 23.
G. S. O., 3, 11 Jan. 37 to 16 Jan. 39 Instr. (G. S. O., 2), Staff Coll. 17 Jan. 39 to 16 Oct. 40. G. S. O. 1, 17 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 19 Feb. 17 to 10 Mar. 18. Egypt and Palestine, 15 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Wilkinson, R. C., Lt. (Asst. Comsy.), M. E. S.—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., Aug. 15 to Oct. 15.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Wilkinson, R. J., *Col.* (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*)—
2-2 Pnrs., 15 May 22. ; 2 B. Pnrs., 1 Apl. 29. (R. I. A. S. C., 15 Sep. 32. to 31 March 39.)
G. S. O. 3, 27 Sep. 23 to 26 Sep. 27. O. C., H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. II, 27 Apl. 35 to 17 Mar. 37. O. C., H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. I., 18 Mar. 37 to 26 Oct. 38. D.D.T. (Maint.) Maint Group (M. T.) 27 Oct. 38 to——. C. O.-M.E., 1 Apl. 39.
Persian Gulf, 1910-11.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq. Despatches, *Ind. Gaz.*, 24 Aug. 16, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 Aug. 17, 15 Apl. 18 and 5 June 19. M.B.E.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21. O.B.E.

Wilkinson, W. E. D., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 1 Feb. 37*)—
6 Raj. Rif., 5 June 18.
Instr., Offrs.' Sch. of Instn., 8 Nov. 18 to 7 Mar. 19.
Instr., P. T. Sch., 1 Nov. 27 to 16 Jan. 29 and 17 Jan. 29 to 31 Oct. 30. Instr., A. S. P. T., 28 Mar. 34 to 27 June 34. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., A. S. P. T., 27 Aug. 34 to 30 Sep. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—British and German East Africa, 25 July 15 to July 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Kurdistan, 1923.

Wilks, B. St. C., Maj. (S. U. L. Nov. 35)—
13-16 Cav., 1 June 21. 6 Lrs., 21 July 22. I. A. O. C., 28 Apl. 30.
S. C., 15 July 21 to 14 June 25. D. A. D. O. S., 20 Apl. 31 to 12 Apl. 35.
The War of 1914-21.

Will, W. M., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 21 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19.

Willans, C. H. K., *Capt.* (R. I. A. S. C.—)—
S. C., 4 Mar. 40 to 21 Nov. 40. G. S. O. 2, 22 Nov. 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Willasey Wilsey, F. H., *Maj.* (*8 G. R., 10 May 17*)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 23 Mar. 38. to 28 Apl. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 24 Apl. to 20 Dec. 17. Egypt, 8 Jan. to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Sept. 18.—M.C.

Willcocks, R. M. D., Capt. (18 R. Garh. Rif., 5 Nov. 33)—
Instr., S. A. Schl., 15 July 40.

Williams, A. H., *Col.*—
C. I. Horse, ——; 16 Lt. Cav.,—to 30 Oct. 38.
Comdt. & Chief Instr., Eqtn. Sch., 25 Jan. 39 to 31 Aug. 39.
Comdt., S. A. S. (India), 2 Nov. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Williams, C. C., *Maj.* (*7 Rajput R., 16 Jan. 24*)—
17 Cav., 3 Aug. 17; 28 L. Cav., 1 Nov. 21; 11 Sikh R., 20 June 23.
Adjt., A. F. I., 15 Sep. 33 to 14 Sep. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 4 Nov. 15 to 20 Dec. 15. Egypt, 21 Jan. 16 to 12 Feb. 16. Iraq, 28 Feb. 16 and 9 Apl. 16. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Williams, D. H. J., *Maj.* (*13 F. F. Rif.*—)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Williams, D. M., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Salonica, Aug. to Dec. 16. Iraq, May to Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Loe Agra & Mohmand*), *1935.*
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Williams, F. P. J., *Col., I. A. O. C.*—
Chief Instr. Sch., Kirkee, 27 Sep. 27 to 3 July 28. O. O. D.R. D. 9 Oct. 29 to 19 June 30. C. O. O. Quetta, 30 June 30 to 3 Jan. 32. C. O. O., I. G. S., June 35 to 21 Jan. 36.
C. O. O., A. A. 22 Feb. 36 to 12 Sep. 37. A. D. O. S. P., 13 Sep. 37 to 30 Mar. 39. A. D. O. S., 1 Apl. 39 to 3 Apl. 40. Contr., Army Cloth. Supplies. 4 Apl. 40 to.—. Dy. Dir. of Ordce. Services (Clothing), Deptt. of Supply, 1 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Mar. 15 to 29 Apl. 16.

Williams, G. B., *Maj., Supy. List.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 21. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Williams, H. G. P., Maj., *17 Dogra R.*—
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 6 Sep. 39. to
Waziristan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.

Williams, J. T., *Capt.* (*Dy. Comsy.*) I. A. O. C.—
D. A. D. O. S., 5 Apl. 37. to—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 1914-17—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Feb. 17.—D.C.M. Medal of St. George, 2nd Class (Russia).
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919.

Williams, J. W., *Maj.* (*9 Jat. R.*—)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Williams, N. G., *Lt.* (14 Punjab R., 8 Oct. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Williams, P. R., Maj., (14 Punjab R., 21 Jan. 36)—
S. S. O., 24 Apl. 30 to 21 Feb. 32. S. C., 1 Aug. 39 to 12 Aug. 40. B. M., 13 Aug. 40.

Williams, R. G., *Lt.-Col.*—
19 Hy'bad R. (15 Punjab R.—
S. C., 1 Apl. 22 to 31 Oct. 22. B. M. 18 Mar. 27 to 7 Nov. 27. S. C., 8 Nov. 27 to 3 Jan. 28. D. A. A. G., 4 Jan. 28 to 17 Mar. 31, G. S. O. 2, 2 Mar. 32 to 1 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Aug. 15 to 2 Sep. 16.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Williams, T. E., *Capt.* (*6 Raj. Rif., 6 Jan. 28*)—
Adjt., A. F. I., 9 Sep. 35 to 8 Sep. 38.

Williams, W. R. B., *Lt.-Col., 7 G. R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Oct. 16 to Mar. 18. Palestine, Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20. Order of the Crown of Roumania.
Waziristan, 1920.—Zhob.

Willoughby, B. D., *Capt., Scinde Horse*—
A. D. C. E. E. F., 19 Jan. 20 to 31 Aug. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 11 May 15 to 17 May 17. E. Ex. Force, 5 Mar. to 31 Oct. 18.

Willoughby, V. W. D., Maj., *Sy. List*—
4 Bombay Grs., 20 Mar. 23.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Willis, H. R. E., *Capt.* (*1 G. R., 2 Nov. 28*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Willis, S. T., *Maj., I. A. O. C.*—
D. A. D. O. S., 19 Dec. 24 to 9 Dec. 26.
D. C. O. O., I. G. S., 18 Nov. 35 to 31 Dec. 36.
D. C. I. S. & C., 1 Jan. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 July 16 to 30 Apl. 17.

Wilmot, S. H., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Aug. 38)—
R. I. A. S. C.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 3 July 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. E. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Wilson, A. C., *Maj.* (*14 Punjab R.*—)—
Instr., P. Trng. Sch., 21 Oct. 30 to 31 Oct. 34.
Asst. Comdt., Army Sch. of Phys. Trng., 26 Oct. 37 to 29 Aug. 40.

Wilson, C. G., *Maj.* (R. I. A. S. C., 29 Jan. 38)—
15 Punjab R.
S. S. O., 6 Nov. 29.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Wilson, F. A. H., Maj. (*19 Lrs., 28 Feb. 36*)—
Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 3 Oct. 28 to 14 Sep. 30.

Wilson, G. C., Capt. (11 Sikh R., 4 Jan. 36).
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Wilson, H. G. W., Lt. (4 Bombay Grs., 17 Mar. 37)—
Instr., S. A. Schl., 22 July 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Wilson, J., *Maj.* (*8 Lt. Cav.*—)—
Offr., Gentlemen Cadets Co., R. Mil. Coll., 13 Jan. 33 to 5 Oct. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 18.
Afghanistan, N.- W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Wilson, J. W., *Maj.*, (*15 Punjab R.*)—
S. C., 10 Sep. 19 to 10 Mar. 20 and 1 Oct. 20 to 11 Dec. 20 and 1 Oct. 29 to 30 Sep. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 Dec. 16 to 26 Nov. 17. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Wilson, N. M., *Maj-Genl.*—
1 G. R., 27 Nov. 09; 7 G. R., 1 Feb. 10; 10 G. R., 28 Dec. 25 to 31 Oct. 33.
S. C., 29 Nov. 15 to 28 Apl. 16. B. M., 25 Mar. 22 to 25 Mar. 26. A. A. & Q. M. G., 1 Nov. 33 to 1 May 35. Bde. Comdr., 2 May 35 to 14 Aug. 36. D. P. S., A. H. Qrs., 15 Aug. 36 to 3 Apl. 38. D. A. G. & D. of O., 7 Apl. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl., 13 July and 19 Oct. 16. Brev. of Maj. D.S.O.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24. O.B.E.

Wilson, N. M., *Maj.-Genl., I.M.S.*—
Hony. Surgn. to the King, 16 Sep. 37.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21. O.B.E.

Wilson, R., *Capt.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
Skinner's Horse, 6 Jan. 19.
Adjt. and Qr. Mr., Eqn. Sch., 15 Dec. 29 to 14 Dec. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916 to 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Wilson, Sir Roger C., *Genl.*—
B. M., 21 Dec. 14 to 2 Apl. 15. D. A. A. G., 29 Feb. 16 to 7 May 16. A. A. G., 11 Sep. 17 to 24 Nov. 21. Asst. Dir., A. and T. F., 2 Dec. 21 to 19 Feb. 22. G. S. O. 1, 20 Feb. 22 to 19 Feb. 26. Bde. Comdr., 25 Feb. 26 to 24 Feb. 30 Comdt., S. Coll., 30 Sep. 31 to 30 Oct. 34. Dist. Comdr. 31 Oct. 34 to——. Secy., Mily. Dept., India Office, 22 May 36 to 30 Sep. 37. Adjt.-Genl., India, 14 Oct. 37. A. D. C. Genl. to the King, 6 June 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16, 14 Nov. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18, 5 Jan. 19 and 9 Sept. 21. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D.S.O., M.C.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Wilson, R. H., *Col.*—
8 Punjab R. —— to 29 Aug. 35.
G. S. O. 2, 10 Jan. 27 to 9 Jan. 31. Dy. Mily. Secy. (addl.), A. H. Qrs., 10 Dec. 35 to 31 Jan. 36. Dy. Mily. Secy., A. H. Qrs., 1 Feb. 36 to 30 Sep. 37. Inspg. Offr. & Secy., Frontier Corps, N. W. F. Prov., 1 Oct. 37.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.

Wilson, T. A. A., *Maj.-Genl.*—
2 Lrs.
D. A. A. G., 1 Sep. 17 to 14 Sep. 19. B. M., 5 Sep. 20 to 28 Feb. 23. S.O to M. G. C., 9 July 24 to 24 Mar. 25. Instr., Sur. Offrs., Sch., 3 Mar. 31 to 17 June 32. Bde. Comdr. 18 June 32 to 17 Dec. 34. Brigr., G. S., 18 Dec. 34 to 18 Feb. 38. A. D. C. to the King, 1 Apl. 36 to 1 Oct. 37. D. A. & Q. M. G., 27 Aug. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 0 Oct. 14 to 11 Nov. 15. Egypt, 17 Nov. 15 to 23 Nov. 15. Iraq, 6 Dec. 15 to 26 Oct. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 July 19.

Wilson, W. G., *Lt.* (Asst. Comsy.), M. E. S.—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Wilson, W. M. C., *Maj.* (*1 Punjab R.*)—
A. D. C., 1 May 23 to 2 Dec. 23 and 12 Dec. 23 to 29 Feb. 24. S. C., 15 June 25 to 14 June 29.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Apl. 16 to Sept. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17.

Wilson Haffenden, D. J., *Maj.* (*8 Punjab R., 15 May 21*)—
S. C., I Divn., Aldershot, 24 Apl. 38.
2-72 Punj., 3 Feb. 20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Wilson-Haffenden, E. L., *Maj.* (*19 Hy'bad R., 21 June 34*)—
S. Pnrs., 14 Nov. 16; 6 Cav., 23 Feb. 17; 1-155 Pnrs., 4 June 19; Sikh Pnrs., 14 July 20; 18 R. Garh. Rif., 10 Feb. 33.
S. S. O. 2, 25 Sept. 25 to 31 Dec. 28. Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, 4 Aug. 37 to 21 Dec. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Mar. 17 to 28 Feb. 18. E. E. Force, 6 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1922-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Nov. 24.

Wilton, A. J. M., *Maj.* (*5 Mahratta, L. I.*)—
G. S. O., 3, 21 Dec. 36 to 31 Oct. 37. D. A. M. S., A. Hdqrs., 1 Nov. 37. to 14 May 38 G. S. O., 2, 15 May 38 to 20 Oct. 40.
Iraq, 1920.

Wilton, V. R., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
E. S. O., 28 Jan. 27 to——. D. A. D. S. & T., 1 May 37 to 11 May 39, D. A. D. T., 12 May 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Nov. 1 to Mar. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Wimberley, R. A. A., *Maj.* (*9 Jat R., 13 Jan. 19*)—
Adjt. and Qr.-Mr., S. A. Sch., 7 Jan. 29 to 31 Dec. 29. S. C., 1 Oct. 33 to 27 May 36. D. A. A. G., 28 May 36 to 30 Sep. 37. B. M., 15 Oct. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 25 July 16 to 2 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Wimbush, C. D., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Winch, C. G. M., Maj. (I. A. O. C.)—
D. A. D. O. S.—Sep. 37 to 14 Mar. 38; 29 May 38 to——. and 21 Oct. 40.

Windle, C. E., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*)—(*R. I. A. S. C., 8 Apl. 29 to 31 Mar. 39*).
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Nov. 15 to 23 May 16 and 25 June 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded twice. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Windsor-Aubrey, W. A., *Maj.* (19 Hy'bad R., 1 Apl. 38)—
2-32 Sikh Pnrs., 31 Aug. 18; 2-34 Sikh Pnrs., 9 May 19; 3-3 R. Sikh Pnrs., 1 Feb. 21; 11 Sikh R., 11 Mar. 29.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24 and 18 Nov. 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Wingfield, C. M. H., *Maj.* (1 G. R., 1 Oct. 40)—
2 G. R., 28 Apl. 16; 5 G. R., 12 Nov. 17. 2 G. R., 13 Apl. 19 to 30 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Aug. to 8 Sep. 15. Iraq, 23 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N. W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1924.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Wingrove, N. D., *Capt.* (*10 G. R., 26 Nov. 25*)—
10 G. R., 18 Mar 25.
Qr. Mr., Ind. Mily. Academy, 1 Mar. 36 to 28 Dec. 37. B. M., 23 Nov. 40.

Winkfield, W. J., *Capt.* (*1 G. R., 7 Feb. 36*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Winthrop, H. E., *Maj.*, *11 Sikh R.*—
A. D. C. to Govr. of Punjab, 12 Aug. 19 to 28 Feb. 21.
S. C., 1 Dec. 32 to 27 Mar. 35. B. M., 28 Mar. 35 to 30 Nov. 36. D. A. A. G., 26 Aug. 38 to 16 Aug. 40. G. S. O. 2, 17 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 13 Feb. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Wise L. A., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
5 Mahratta L. I.
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 20 Oct. 40.
Iraq 1920.

Wiseman, D. J. C., Maj. (*15 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 21*)—
1-28 Punj., 28 Apl. 19; 3 Guides, 28 Dec. 19.
A. R. O., 18 Apl. 28 to 18 Apl. 26. Instr Anti-Gas Wing, Army Sch. of Edn., 23 Nov. 35.
Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-31.

Wolfe, J. P., *Capt.*, (*16 Punjab R., 18 Mar. 25*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Wood, C. A., *Col.*, *I. M. S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 3 Mar. 26 to 18 Jan. 27 and— to 31 Oct. 36. A. D. M. S., 21 June 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 1 Jan. 16. M.C. Bar to M.C.

Wood, E., *Col.*—
2 Rajput L. I., 19 Aug. 18; 60 Inf. Bde. 1 Dec. 18; 2 Rajput L. I., 13 May 19; 7 Rajput R., 10 Sep. 24; 7 Rajput R., 6 June 26; 7 Rajput R., 27 May 36; 7 Rajput R., 18 June 38.
S. S. O., 1 Nov. 18 to 30 Nov. 18; S. C., 1 Dec. 18 to 12 May 19; S. C., 1 Apl. 31 to 13 Nov. 31; D. A. Q. M. G., 14 Nov. 31 to 31 Mar. 35; Dy. Secy., Defence Dept., 1 May 36 to 17 May 38. Secy. to the Govt. of India, Dept. of Supply, 8 Sep. 39 to 30 June 40. Dir.-Genl. of Supply, 1 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Nov. 15 to 10 Oct. 17. Italy, 10 Oct. 17 to 20 Aug. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17. M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Wood, E. K., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
Guides Cav.
G. S. O., 3rd gr., 31 July 32 to 31 Dec. 33. G. S. O. 2, 29 Apl. 40.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Wood, J. C. *Lt.*, 2 Lrs.,—
R. Deccan Horse, 4 May 37 to—
D. A. D. G. F., 1 Apl. 38 to—

Wood, L. W., *Maj.* (*16 Punjab R.*)—
S. C., June 19 to June 20 and 11 Oct. 29 to 1 May 31; D. A. Q. M. G., 2 May 31 to 18 Nov. 32; B M., 19 Nov. 32 to 10 Oct. 33. Embn. Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.), 13 Oct. 36 to 7 May 40. Embn. Comdt. (A. Q. M. G.), 8 May 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Apl. 17 to Sep. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Wood, V. A., Capt. (*15 Punjab R., 5 Apl. 31*)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 1 Nov. 36.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Woodcock, T., *Bt.-Maj.* (S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35)—
19 Hyd'bad R.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 30 Sept. 16 to 28 Oct. 17. Wounded.—M.M.

Woodhouse, A. H., Maj. (*R. I. A. S. C.* ——)—
3 G. R., 15 Apl. 19; 5 R. G. R., 9 Mar. 23.—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Woodhouse, A. St. C. R., *Capt.* (2 G. R., 25 Oct. 32)—
A. R. O., 16 Feb. 37.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Woodhouse, F. V. R., *Lt.-Col.* (*13 F. F. Rif.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Feb. 17 to 13 June 18, E. E. Force, 14 June to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* June 19.
Kurdistan, 1919 and 1923.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37,—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Woodhouse, J. F. R., Lt. (*10 Baluch R., 2 Nov. 34*)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Woodhouse, J. L., *Lt.* (8 Punjab R., 29 Nov 36)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Woodman, G. H. R., *Maj.* (R. I. A. S. C. —)—
Embn. Staff Offr. (Supply and Stores), 22 Mar. 37.

Woodman, R. S., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
5 Mahratta L. I., ——
S. C., 5 Aug. 20 to 31 Aug. 20 A. R. O., —— to 31 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Woodroffe, J. H. P., *Capt.* (*19 Lrs., 19 Nov. 33*)—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 4 Jan. 36 to 31 Mar. 38, Instr. (Armt. Wing) S. A. & Mech. Sch., 1 Apl. 38.

Woods, D. L. O., Maj. (13 F. F. Rif.)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Woods, E. G., *Capt.* (*17 Dogra R., 3 Nov. 27*)—
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32. M.B.E.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Woods, H. S., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. C., 4 June 27 to 18 Nov. 30. D. A. D. T., 29 Mar. 34 to 28 Mar. 38. S. C., 18 Nov. 39 to 4 Mar. 40., D. A. Q. M. G., 5 Mar. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 14 to Nov. 15. Iraq, Dec. 15 to June 18. N. W. Persia, July 18 to Jan. 20.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32. Brev. of Maj.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34. O.B.E.

Wooldridge, J. H. C., *Maj.* (*18 R. Garh. Rif.* 6 Dec. 20)—
126 Inf., 21 Mar. 16.
A. D. C., 10 Jan. 19 to 28 Oct. 20. G. S. O. 3, 2 June 27 to 15 Dec. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 4 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Woolfe, R. D. T., *Col.*—
I. A. O. C.—
D. A. D. O. S., 15 Nov. 23 to 9 Mar. 26 and —— to 9 July 33. I. G. S., June 34 to June 35. C. O. O., 17 Feb. 36 to 31 Aug. 37. A. D. O. S., 1 Sep. 37. to 31 Jan. 39. D. D. O. S., Army Hdqrs., 1 Feb. 39 to 29 Sep. 39. Contr., Army Cloth. Supplies, 30 Sep. 39 to 23 Mar. 40. D. D. O. S., 24 Mar. 40 to 14 Dec. 40. Contr. Genl. of Inspn., Army Hdqrs., 15 Dec. 40.

The War of 1914-21.—Salonika, 19 Jan. 16 to 1 June 18. France, 10 June 18 to 4 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Woollcombe, G. H. D., *Maj.*, 2 *G. R.*—
G. S. O., 3, 25 July 27 to 19 Sep. 27 and 23 Apl. 33 to 11 Nov. 33. A. M. S., 12 Oct. 36 to 11 Oct. 40.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Wordsworth, R. H., *Lt.-Col.*—
13-16 Cav., 1 June 21. (*6 Lrs., 21 July 22*)—
Bde. Comdr., 1 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Egypt and Palestine, May 15 to Nov. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Worlledge, L. H., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37.)—
Bombay Pnrs.,—19 Hyd'bad R.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 29 Apl. 14 to 8 Oct. 15. Wounded. Iraq, 23 Sep. 16 to 27 Dec. 17. E. E. Force, 28 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-22.

Worsley, J. F., *Lt.* (2 Punjab R., 18 Mar. 34)—
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra and Mohmand*), *1935.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Feb. 36 and 8 May 36.

Worthington, R. E., Maj. (I. A. O. C.,—)—
D. O. M. E., 11 Oct. 39.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. C., 25 Feb. 37 to 31 July 39. B. M., 1 Aug. 39.
Waziristan, 1921.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Woutersz, E. P. T., Maj., (S. U. L., 22 Nov. 37)—
9 Jat R.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Wren, G. W., Maj. (12 F. F. R., 22 Oct. 23)—
S. C., 12 Oct. 35 to—B. M., 10 Jan. 40.

Wright, C. P. McC., Maj. (M. F. Dept., 2 Sep. 30)—
19 Hy'bad R.—to 1 Sep. 30.
D. A. D. D. F., 14 June 34 to ——. A. D. D. F., 29 Dec. 35 to 11 Mar. 37. D. A. D. G. F., 12 Mar. 37.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921.

Wright, C. R., *Capt.* (M. F. Dept., 13 Nov. 38)—
The Burma Rif., 16 Dec. 32; 14 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 37.
D. A. D. G. F., 18 Feb. 36.

Wright, D. G. M., *Capt.* (*M. F. Dept., 31 Jan. 38*)—
19 Hy'bad R., 1 Apl. 36.

Wright, E. C. S., *Capt.* (Mily. Farms Dept., 17 Nov. 37)—
15 Punjab R., 3 Feb. 36.
D. A. D. G. F., 11 Nov. 36.

Wright, M. V., *Maj.* (*10 Baluch R., 27 Oct. 22*)—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 10 Sep. 31 to 23 Mar. 35. G. S. O. 3 ,Burma, 16 Apl. 39.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Wright, R. B. C., *Lt.* (Scinde Horse, 2 Nov. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Wright, R. H., Lt. (8 Punjab R., 21 Oct. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Wright, R. S., *Capt.* (R. Deccan Horse, 20 Oct. 25)—
Adjt., Govr.'s Body Guard, Bombay, 1 July 30 to 30 Nov. 31. A. D. C. to Govr., Madras, 12 Nov. 32 to 31 Mar. 34. Adjt., Madras Body Guard, 1 Apl. 34 to 7 May 35. S. C., 1 May 40.

Wright-Neville, V. R., *Maj.* (*2 Punjab R.*)—
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Wyatt, R. M., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38)—
Madras Purs. 20 Burma Rif.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Aug. to 8 Nov. 16. Chin and Kuki Hills, Jan. to May 19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.

Wyndham, H. L., *Maj.* (*8 Punjab R.*, 15 Apl. 25), *12 Cav., 15 Apl. 19*—
A. D. C. Iraq, 15 Aug. 21 to 30 Oct. 21. Asst. Instr. M. G. Sch., 18 Sep. 23 to 14 Apl. 25 S. C. 1 Mar. 35 to 31 Mar. 37. G. S. O., 3, 1 Apl. 37 to 15 Jan. 39. B. M., Burma, 5 Nov. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, 4 May 16 to 5 Oct. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Wyndham, R. E. P., *Lt.* (6 Raj. Rif., 22 Mar. 36)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—M.C.

Y

Yarde, G. F., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
R. I. A. S. C.
Air Min., 1 Apl. 18 to 25 Sep. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Aug. 14 to 31 May 18.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Yeates, C. W., Maj. (8 G. R., 1 Sep. 24)—
A. R. O., 20 Mar. 37, to 9 Apl. 38.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Yeoman, W. H. L., *Lt.* (6 Raj. Rif., 25 Mar. 35)—
D. A. D. O. S., 16 Oct. 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Yeoman, W. T., *Maj.* (*Special List of Qr. Mrs., I A. 6 July 28*)—
7 Rajput R., 26 Feb. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Aug. 14 to 20 Nov. 14 and 7 Apl. 15 to 23 Sep. 17. E. E. F., 13 Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Des. patches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 May 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 Mar. 25.

Yiend, E. K., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
16 Punjab R.—
Instr., Anti-Gas Wing, A. Sch. Edn., 1 Oct. 30 to 21 Sep. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Young, A. D., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
A. D. Q. M. G., 24 May 19 to 22 June 19. S. C., 17 July 19 to 2 Jan. 20. Admin. Comdt., 27 Jan. 20 to 12 Nov. 20. Embn. Supply and Stores Offr., 1 Sep. 36 to—
The War of 1914-21.—Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, and Ægean Sea, 5 Oct. 15 to 9 Sep. 17. E. Ex. Force, 11 Sep. 17 to 10 Jan. 18.

Young, G. D., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C., 1 Apl. 39*)—
R. I. A. S. C. to 31 Mar. 39.
D. A. D. T., 25 Nov. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 25 Dec. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38 and 16 Aug. 38.—O.B.E.

Young, G. M. K., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
7 Rajput R.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Jan. 15 to June 15, Jan. 17 to June 17, Jan. 18 to Mar. 18.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*

Young, H. *Maj.* (Comsy.), R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21—Iraq (Mes. E. F.). 7 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18
Iraq, 1919-20.

Young, J. W., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Oct. 36)—
10 G. R., 25 Jan. 21 to 30 Sep. 36—
7 G. R., 16 Dec. 18.
G. S. O., 3, 26 Aug. 32 to 25 Aug. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 13 Nov. 15 to 1 July 16 and 2 July 16 to Feb. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Young, K. deL., *Col.*—
Scinde Horse, 22 Feb. 34 to 15 Aug. 37.
3 Cav. —
A. D. C., 14 Dec. 14 to 17 Apl. 16. S. C., 18 Apl. 16 to 21 Oct. 16 and 14 Feb. 17 to 7 July 17. B. M., 19 Sep. 17 to 19. Dy. A. M. S., 20 Feb. 22 to 27 Feb. 23. G. S. O. 2, 20 Jan. 27 to 24 Nov. 28. B. M., 25 Nov. 28 to 19 Jan. 31. A. A. & Q. M. G., 16 Aug. 37 to 3 Sep. 39. Comdt. I. M. A., 4 Sep. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-17.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Young, L. G., Lt. (9 G. R., 17 Nov. 36.)—
Instr., Jr. Comdrs'. Schl. 10 July 40.

Youngman, H. C. L., Maj. (4 Bombay Grs., 1 Apl. 30)—
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*—M.C.

Yule, J. L. D., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 8 Jan. 31 to 29 Feb. 32.

Z

Zaman Khan, M., *Lt.* (14 Punjab R., 24 Feb. 36).—
Instr., Army Sig. Schl., 15 Sep. 40.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Zsechenyi, H. D. R., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Adcock, W. H. H., Capt.—
The War of 1914-21.

Adlard, L. S., *Lt.-Col.*—
C. R. E., 11 Oct. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Canadian Expy. Force, 21 May 15 to 11 Nov. 18.

Aimable, H. C. C., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 1 Sep. 14 to 19 Dec. 17.

Alam, S. S., *Capt.*—
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.

Allen, J., Capt.—
A. T. R. O., 30 Oct. 39.

Andrew, T. H., *Capt.*—
Iraq, 1919-20.

Angell-Smith, A. G., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 5 May to 11 Nov. 18.

Axtell, L. H. W., *Capt.*—
Spl. Serv. Offr., I. S. F., 19 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916 to Aug. 17. Iraq, 1918.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Babington, H. B., *Capt.*—
Qr.-Mr., I. M. A. 20 Aug. 40.

Bain, J. E., Capt.—
A. E. S. O. (P.), 12 Aug. 40.

Bainbridge, R. A. H., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq and Egypt, 1 Apl. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Baker, H. L., *Capt.*—
S. C., 1 June 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-16. Wounded.

Banerjee, L. M., Capt.—
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Banon H. L., Maj.—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 4 May 15 to 15 Feb. 16.

Barnes, W. A., Capt.—
The War of 1914-21.—"Victory VI", 15 Oct. 17 to 8 Feb. 18. "Attentive III", 9 Feb. 18 to 7 Apl. 18. "Pembroke", 8 Apl. 18 to 15 May 18. "Cormorant," 16 May 18 to 31 July 18. "Eaglet," 1 Aug. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. "Idaho", 1 Nov. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Bartlett, F. G. S., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915 to 1917.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.

Baskett, W. A., Capt.—
A. T. R. O., 24 Oct. 39.

Basu, D. N., *Capt.*—
Burma, 1931-32.

Baxter, W. G. E., *Capt.*—
A. E. S. O., 29 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 15 to June 16.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Bean, A. P., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Berry, F., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 15 to Oct. 17 and June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Birch, C. R. B., *Lt.*—
A. T. R. O., 20 Sep. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Flanders, 3 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Bivar, H. G. S., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Flanders, June 17 to June 18.

Borreli, J. E., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916-18.

Brandon, R. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, July 16 to Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.

Burkett, R. N., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1918.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Byrne, F. K., Maj.—
A. T. R. O., 22 Sep. 39.

Callaway, F. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Campbell, G. E. F., Capt.—
Cipher Offr., 8 Nov. 40.

Cangley, F. G., *Lt.-Col.*—
Hony. A. D. C. to the Viceroy and Governor-General, 16 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 15 to Mar. 18. Wounded twice. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Jan. 17. D.S.O., M.C.

Charlesworth, F. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—H. S. Bremner-Castle, Oct. 15 to June 16 H. S. Assaye, June 16 to Sep. 16 H. S. Herfordshire, Sep. 16 to Sep. 17.

Christie, T. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden.

Combes, C. H., *Lt.*—
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Mahsud, 1919-20.

Conville, L. H. G., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli and Suez Canal, 1915-16. N.-W. F., 1916. Chin and Kuki Hill, 1917-18. Aden, 1 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Connett, F. J., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq.

Coombs, T. W., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, June 16 to 11 Nov. 18. D.C.M.

Cornwell, R. B., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa, Iraq and Persia.
Iraq, 1919.

Craig, R. G., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq and S. Persia, 1919.

Dams, F. O., Capt.—
S. C., 21 Aug. 40.

Davies, A. E., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France.

Davis, S. A., Capt.—
A. T. R. O., 8 Nov. 39.

deLaubenque, L., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21—Russia.

Dennis, J., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 28 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. M.M.
Iraq, 1919-1920.

Dennis, W. E., *Lt-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Salonica, 1915 to 11 Nov. 18.

Determes, A. C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Donald, I. M. S., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Duke, V. W. H., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Nov. 14 to Dec. 15. Wounded. M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—O.B.E.

Duncan, R. S., Capt.—
S. O. R. E., 2 Gr., 16 Oct. 40.

Dunning, A. A. J., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 Jan. to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Emery, R. J., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Aug. 14 to Oct. 17.

Fennell, C. D., *Capt.*—
Asst. Inspr. of Motor Vehicles, 5 Mar. 15 to —. Tech. Inspr. of M. T. Vehicles, — to 14 Nov. 22.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Fitzpatrick, D. H., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. Ex. Force), 13 Sep. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.

Francis, C. B., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France. Wounded.

Fraser, J. N., *Capt.*—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Gay, D. T. P., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine and Egypt.

Ghulam Sarwar Khan, *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden and E. E. Force.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Gill, C. N. N., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq.

Gilson, H. C. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 13 Mar. 15 to 24 Feb. 16 and 11 Jan. 17 to 3 May 18.

Golding, C. F., Capt.—
The War of 1914-21.—Med. Ex. Force, 4 Sep. 14 to 4 Apl. 16. France, 26 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Goodwin, E. R. C., Capt.—
Cipher Offr., 13 Nov. 40.

Gray, C., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 25 July 15 to 23 July 16. Wounded.

Haigh, G., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-16. M.M.

Hall, B. L. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France.

Hamid, K. A., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Handby, J. E., Lt.—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India. 1930.

Hardaker, H. L. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Hardcastle, C. H. A. R., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 24 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Hardinge, R. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 24 Nov. 16 to 24 Nov. 17.

Herdon, B. L., *Maj.*—
Translation Offr. and Editor, "Fauji Akhbar" (G. S. O. 3), Army Hdqrs., 1 Sep. 38 to 31 July 40.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Herman, B. E., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Apl. to Aug. 15. Gallipoli, Aug. to Dec. 15. Egypt, Dec. 15 to Feb. 16. Salonica, 1917. France, 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 July 17.

Hetherington, J. T., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Salonica, Dec. 16 to June 18. France, Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Hill-Murray, R., Capt.—
G. S. O. 3, 6 Sep. 39.
The War of 1914-21—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919—

Hipsey, A. W. L., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Feb. 16 to Feb. 17. Wounded thrice.

Hodgkins, N. F., Capt.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq and Palestine, 1917-18.

Holland, G. W., Maj.—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands, Apl. 15 and Aug. to Oct. 15. Marris, 8 Mar. to 8 Apl. 18.

Hoskins, G. D., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq.

Howarth, H. S., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 July 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Huggins, F. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Bushire, 1916. Iraq, June 17 to May 18.

Humphreys, B., Capt.—
G. S. O. 3, 17 Oct. 40.

James, T. A., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa, Sep. 14 to Nov. 16.

Johnstone, A. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, (Mes. E. F.) 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan 1920.

Jones, R. P., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 1918.

Keatinge, F. W. G., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Kemp, J. H. B., *Capt.*—
Adjt., A. F. I., 5 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, 1915 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.

Kerr, J. N., *Lt.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Kesava Sivasan Karan Nair, *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Persian Cordon, Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.

King, J. R., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 26 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Lander, J. H., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1917. Iraq, Sep. 17 to Nov. 18.

Langley-Moone, A. J., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, May 15 to Aug. 16.

Lawless, A. W. H., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France.

Lawrie, H. S., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 1916-17.

Lossaso, M. R., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Persia and Iraq (Mes. E. F.)
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

McDonald, D. W., *Capt.*—
D. A. D. T., 20 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21—Mahsud, June 1917 to 10 Aug. 17; East Persian Cordon, Feb. 1918 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.

McNeill, C. H., Capt.—
Cipher Offr.,

MacDonald, D. S., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 22 Nov. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.

Macqueen, R. B., *Capt.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-23.

Major, R. A. M., Capt.—
D. A. D. T., 17 Oct. 40.

Mannering P. E., *Capt.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F 1919.

Millar, A. D. C., 2nd Lt.—
Intell. Offr., 2 Oct. 39.

Millin, D. J., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 16-17.

Minhas, M., *Capt.*—
Waziristan, 1921.

Monro, G. L., Capt.—
S. S. O., 1,

Mukerjea, R. L., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1915 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Murcutt, F. A., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Persia and N.-W. F.

Murty, P. V. R., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Narayan Vishram Kadam, *Sardar Bahadur, Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 28 Nov. 14 to 10 Mar. 15. Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 5 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

Oldfield, S., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Iraq and Egypt. Wounded.

O'Mealy-Pigott, F. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Aug. 15 to Nov. 15 and Feb. 16 to Dec. 17. E. E. Force, June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

O'Sullivan, D. N., Capt.—
S. C., 1 Oct. 40.

Parry, J. H., *Lt.*—
Malabar, 1921-22.

Partridge, E. J., Capt.—
The War of 1914-21—Gallipoli & France.
Waziristan, 1920-21—

Pickering, H. T., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Oct. 16 to Oct. 18.

Pope, C. F., Capt.—
S. S. O., 1,

Pring, N. G., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-18. South Russia, 1919-20

Pym, F. E. W., *Capt.*—
A. E. S. O. (R.), 9 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 18 May 17 to 17 May 18. Iraq, 1918.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-22.

Quigley, A. O., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Nov. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.

Rae, C. J., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, March 18 to June 18. Wounded. France, Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Rath, R. H., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 29 Sep. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Read, W. S., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1917.

Reuben, J. B., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Reynolds, C. C. R., Capt.—
S. C., 16 Oct. 40.

Robertson, R. B., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1917. Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Rose, G. C. G. F., Capt.—
S. S. O., 1,

Ross, S. R., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq. Dec. 17 to June 18.
Iraq, 1910.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Rossiter, G. L., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Egypt, Gallipoli. 28 Apl. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Russell-Wells, E., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, M.C.

Rustomji, H. J., Capt.—
S. C., 14 Aug. 40.

Ryan, B. J., Capt.—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 7 Sep. 15 to 8 Jan. 16. France, — to 22 Nov. 17. Wounded. M.C.
Waziristan, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—O.B.E.

Sen, S. K., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 19 May 17 to 10 Aug. 17.

Sherrard, S. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa, 1916-17. M.C.
Waziristan, 1919.

Shipp, G. R. G., Capt.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1916 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Sillar, L. G., Capt.—
Dy. Dir. in the Engrng. Dirte., Deptt. of Supply, 27 May 40 to ——. S. O., R. E., 2 Gr., 2 Nov. 40.

Sinclair, W. S., *Lt.*—
Mahsud, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Singh, J., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.

Slark, J.W. A., *Capt.*—
D. A. D. T., 24 Aug. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 6 Sep. 14 to 1 Dec. 16.

Smith, F. G., Capt.—
S. S. O., 1,

Sparham, A. C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Oct. 15 to 29 Apl. 16 & 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Spencer, M. J. C., *Capt.*—
S. S. O., 1, 24 May 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 17 Aug. 14 to 31 Dec. 15. Iraq, 1 Jan. to 1 Mar. 16 and 27 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Standish, N., *Capt.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Strover, C. H., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Gallipoli and France.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Tancred, N. G. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, July 1916. Wounded, Marri and Palestine, 1918.

Teal, F. H. D., *Capt.*—
S. C. Contracts Dire., 26 Sep. 39 to 31 July 40. Dy. Asst. Dir. of Contracts (II), 1 Aug. 40 to 4 Aug. 40. Dy. Asst. Dir. of Contracts (I), 5 Aug. 40 to 3 Nov. 40. Asst. Dir. of Contracts (IV), 4 Nov. 40.

Thadani, K. T., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt.

Tobin, B. L., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 12 Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.

Traylen, H. E., Capt.—
A. T. R. O., 11 Sep. 39.

Vicarage, L. J., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.

Walker, J., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Walker, L. H., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa.

Ward, C. A., Capt.—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt.

Waud, C. W. H. P., *Capt.*—
Iraq, 1919.

Weeks, V. H., Capt.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1916.

Whittenbury, W. G., *Capt.*—
S. C., 17 Oct. 39.

Willis, H. A., Capt.—
A. T. R. O., 4 Oct. 40.

Willmer, E. J., *Lt.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Winn, H. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 18 Apl. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.

Wreford, A. P., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Mar. 16 to 7 Jan. 18.

Zamin Ali Khan, *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Palestine, Gallipoli, Salonica and O. E. Force, 3 Nov. 14 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Abigali, R. P., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, July 7 to 1 Oct. 17. Italy, Nov. 17 to Feb. 18.

Adlard, F. A., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 16 to Feb. 17. Wounded. Despatches, 1917. M.C.

Alexander, C. G., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Jan. 1915 to May 1915. Iraq, 1916-18. Wounded. Despatches, 1917 and 1918.

Alexander, L. F. L., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli and Iraq, 1916 to 11 Nov. 18.

Anderson, F. J., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Sep. 14 to 14 Dec. 15. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 16 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 1 May to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15 and 5 June 19. M.C.

Archdale, F. A., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine, May 18 to Feb. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

Baggs, P. T., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 17 Nov. 15 to 28 Feb. and 25 Dec. 16 to 12 Nov. 17. Italy, 17 Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Bambridge, G. A., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—G. E. Africa, 26 Sep. 14 to 12 Oct. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Feb. 17. M.C.

Banks, H. K., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.

Bannerman, J. M., *Capt.*—
S. C., 29 July 40.

Barber, S., *Capt.* (*Hony.*)—
The War of 1914-21.

Bathgate, K. O., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France.

Beaman, G. W. D., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916.

Bell, E. W., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, 1917-18.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Bell, H. J., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, Sep. to Nov. 16. Iraq, Dec. 16 to July 18. North Persia, Aug. 18 to Dec. 18.

Bigg-Wither, L., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Oct. 17 to Sep. 19

Bishop, A. H., *Hony. Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Feb. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.

Bishop, W. E. J., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Mar. 16 to Sep. 18.

Blackham, J. C., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, July 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Blake, W., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq and Palestine, Mar. 15 to Jan. 19.

Blake, W. C., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Salonica, 27 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.

Borwick, T. F., Maj.—
Dy. Dir. of Ordnance Factories, 1 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—D. S. O.

Bottomley, A. C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Navy.

Boxall, A., *2nd-Lt.*—
N. W. Persia, 1920.

Braye, P. G., *Maj., Lt.-Col.* (*Hony.*)—
Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 May 15 to June 16. Iraq, Aug. 17 to Sep. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Brewitt, C. P., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. to Nov. 18. British Mission to Serbia, 1918-19. M.B.E.

Brightmore-Armour, C. J., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Aug. 18 to 1919.

Brodrick, E. K., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Royal Navy, 1 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Browne, C. H., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 Oct. 18 to 25 May 19.

Bryant, S. C., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 8 Jan. 18 to 22 Jan. 18.

Bryars, G. P., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916.

Buckney, P., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—

Burns, A. R., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.

Butterfield, I. L., 2nd-Lt.—
A. D. C. to Dist. Comdr., 8 June 40.

Cairns, W. T. S., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, May 18 to Feb. 19.

Cambridge, S. J. P., *Maj.* (*Hony.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Nov. 17 to 31. Oct. 18.

Campbell, A. A., Maj.—
Adjt., A. F. I., 1 Sep. 40.

Campion, A. H. M., *Col.* (*Hony.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Aug. 14 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.

Cargill, W. M., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Persian Cord., 18 Sep. to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N. W. Persia, 1920.

Carter, H. L., *Maj.* (*Hony.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt.

Chisholm, D. M. F., *Lt.-Col.* (*Hony.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Persia and Russia, 1 Oct. 15 to 1 July 20.

Clarke, C., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 4 Dec. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.

Clarke, P. S., *Lt.-Col.* (*Hony.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Gallipoli, 1915. M.C. 1918. Palestine.

Cole, C. S., Lt.—
Adjt., A. F. I., 1 June 40.

Cole, P. J. L., *Lt.-Col.* (*Hony.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France.

Collins, R. T., *Maj.* (*Hony.*)—
The War of 1914-21.

Columbine, M. E., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Oct. to Dec. 15. Egypt & Palestine, 1915-18.

Condillac, M. C. St. J., *Capt.*—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.—M.M.

Cooper, T., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Apl. 15 to Sep. 17. E. Persian Cordon, 1918.

Cordon, C. G. W., *Col.* (*Hony.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Crawford, M. N., *Capt.*—
S. African War, 1898-1902.
Tibet, 1903-04.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Crawshaw, P. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., July 16 to 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Cross, P. S., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.

Crosse, T. G., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—8 Feb. 15 to 28 Feb. 19.

Cumming, I., *Lt.-Col.* (*Hony.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916-18. Wounded twice.

Daley, F. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July to Nov. 15. Egypt, Nov. 15 to Mar. 16. B.G.E. Africa, June 16 to Mar. 18. Iraq, July to Oct. 18.

Da-Costa, A. F. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Danagher, A. V., *Maj.* (*Hony.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917.

Danby, A. L., *Col.* (*Hony.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Order of the Nile, 4th Class.

Davenport, E. D., Capt.—
Adjt., A. F. I., 1 Aug. 40.

Davenport, W. N., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Italy, 1915-18.

Davies, L. S. R. G., *Lt.-Col.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Dean, A. W. H., *Lt.-Col.* (*Hony.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Oct. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C. and Bar.

Deck, A. C., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

deGrey, J. A. S., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20. O.B.E.

Dewis, W. H., Lt.—
Adjt., A. F. I., 8 June 40.

Diaper, F. J. B., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1914 to 11 Nov. 18.—M.M.

Dickins, C. E., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Salonika.

Dickinson, C. S., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 15. Gallipoli, 1915-16. Balkans, 1916-17. Palestine, 1917-18. France, 1918.

Drummond, B. C., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 16 to Mar. 17. Wounded.

Dugon, A. L., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1915. France and Belgium, 1915.

Eagan, T. G. R., *Capt.* (*Hony.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1 Mar. 15 to 18 Aug. 18.

Earl, E. A., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F. & Iraq, 1916.

Edington, A. R., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 17 to Mar. 19.

Edwards, S. W., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, June 16 to Dec. 16 and July 17 to Aug. 17.

Elton-Williams, J. A. D., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, Sept. 14 to July 15. Marri, 1918.

English, H. H. E., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E E Force, 1915-17.

Ensor, E. L., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Apl. 15 to Jany. 16. Egypt, Jan. 16 to Apl. 16. France, Flanders and Germany, Sep. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Somaliland, 1920.

Fairbourn, A. N., Maj.—
The War of 1914-21.

Fairclough, R. B., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France 1914 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.

Fairley, R. S., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Farley, G. P., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, April to Oct. 15. Palestine, 1916 to 1918. Wounded.

Farrimond, W., *Hony. Chaplain*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Italy.

Ferguson, J. S., Capt.—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Ferguson, T. M., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.

Ferrier, A. J., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Flanders, Feb. to July 17, 8 Sep. 17 to May 18.

Fitzgerald, G. F., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. M.C.

Foxlee, F. J., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Fullam, E. M., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.

Fullbrook-Leggatt, A. K. O., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, France and Belgium, 1915 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.

Galford, H., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France.

Gallis, J., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France. 1914-15. East Africa, 1917 to 25 Nov. 15.

Galvin, C. M., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq.

Gammon, A. T., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Aug. 16 to Mar. 17. Wounded.

Geils, W. J., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 15 Dec. 14 to 22 Apl. 17. Egypt and Palestine, 22 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Gill, H. W. G., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-18.

Glanville, E. A., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 13 Jan. 1916 to Mar. 20. Despatches, 1918. M.B.E.

Glazebrook, E. K., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Sep. 15 to 18 Aug. 16 and 28 Apl. to 31 Aug. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17. Wounded thrice.

Glover, R. C., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Apl. 17 to Mar. 18. E. E. Force, Palestine, Mar. 18 to Aug. 18.

Godley, R. W., *Capt. (Hony.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Turkey, 21 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.

Goepel, J. A., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sep. 16 to Aug. 18.

Goff, G. H., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 5 Feb. 17 to 21 Jan. 19.

Gordon, C. A., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.

Gourlay, G. B., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Grant, L. B., *Col. (Hony.)*—
D. A. Q. M. G., 1917 to —. D. A. A. G., 1 Mar. 18 to — Nov. 18. D. A. Q. M. G., — Nov. 18 to — May 19. G. S. O., 2, — May 19 to 23 July 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1 Mar. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Apl. 19 and 20 Dec. 19. Brev. of Maj.

Green, A., *Lt.*—
S. African War, 1899-02.—Paardeberg, Belfast, Relief of Kimberley. Q. M., 5 cl., K. M., 2 cl.

Gregory, R. V., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-19.—France, 11 Dec. 16 to 3 Apl. 19.

Grigson, W. V., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 11 July to 10 Oct. 17. Iraq, 11 Oct. 17 to 1 Jan. 18. E. E. Force. 2 Jan. to 5 June 18. France and Belgium, 6 June to 11 Nov. 18.

Gunn, T.B., *Lt. Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Balkans. M.C. White Eagle, 5th Class, with Swords (*Serbia*).

Gurney, W. E. R., *Col. (Hony.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Feb. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.

Guthrie, A., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 10 July 15 to 31 July 19. Order of the White Eagle, 5th class. M.B.E.

Hambly, D. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 25 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Hammond, W. H., *Hony. Col.*—
A. D. C. (addl.) to the King, 21 July 39. Adjt., A. F. I., 21 June 40.

Hardwick, N. deC., *Maj.*—
S. African War, 1901-02.
China, 1903.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Mar. 15 to Nov. 18. Despatches, O.B.E.

Harman, A. L., Maj.—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Harrison, C. C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.—Despatches, Aug. 20.

Hart, F. A. A., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Harvey, G. T. B., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917 to 18.

Hawkings, F., *Capt. (Hony.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Nov. 14 to July 16 and June 18 to Oct. 18. Wounded twice.

Haworth, A. N., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Oct. 14 to July 15.

Henry, J., *Capt.*—
S. African War, 1900-01.

Heysham, E. H. B., *Capt. (Hony.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France.

Hickey, B. S., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—1915-18.

Higginson, G. St. G., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, E. E. Force, Oct. 15 to Sep. 18.

Hockley, L. T., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 27 Apl. 18 to 15 July 18.

Holloway, B. S., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Homer, P. C. H., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 14 to Nov. 15. Cassed. Russian Order of St. George.

Hossack, W. B., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Egypt, Gallipoli an Iraq, 1915 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Humphries, A., *Capt.*—
Chitral, 23 Mar. 95 to 21 Aug. 95.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F., June 17 to Feb. 18.

Humphries, J., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 July 19 and 4 Oct. 21.

Hunt, J. V., *Capt.*—
S. African War, 1900-02.
The War of 1914-21.

Hutcheson, R., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1 May 15 to 11 Nov. 18.

Inesdale, N., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July 16 to 20 Dec. 17.

Innes-Baillie, L. E., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Jan. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.

Iredale, N., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Irving, M., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F., 1917. Palestine 1918.

Izat, J. R., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, June 16 to 11 Nov. 18.

James, J. N. A., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1914-17.

Jeffery, H. E., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Bushire, 28 June 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 22.

John, C. H., *Maj.* (*Hony.*).—
Adjt., A. F. I., 18 June 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1914-18. Wounded. M.C.

Johnson, N., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Jones, H., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.

Jourdain, P. F. C., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 6 Sep. to 17 Oct. 16, 18 June 17 to 24 Mar. 18 and 19 Aug. to Nov. 18. M.C.

Keiller, D., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Mar. to Nov. 1918.

Kilgour, W. W., *Maj.* (*Hony.*).—
Adjt., A. F. I., 11 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1 July 16 to 11 Nov. 18.

Killick, A. S., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, Aug. 15 to Feb. 16.

King, E. O., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—

Kitchen, H. M., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France.

Lee, R. O., *Rev.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Leigh, J. W. D., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1916-17. France, 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.

Leigh-Bennett, P. R., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Oct. 15 to 1 Nov. 18.

Lewis, H. A. C., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 June 16 to 24 Mar. 17. Persia, 8 June 18 to 12 April 19.

Little, J. O., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 1918.

Little, P. M., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M. C.

Lloyd, A. C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917-18.

Lloyd, H. S. D., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 1914-17. France, 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.

Lloyd, J. T., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 13 Mar. 18 to 4 Sep. 18.

Lock, W. H., *Maj.* (*Hony.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 23 Sep. 14 to 17 May 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Lodge, A. P. D., *Maj.* (*Hony.*).—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1917. Wounded.

Longdin, W. G., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq and Persia, 1917-18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Apl. 1918 & Feb. 20.

Lovell, G. W., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Flanders, Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.

McClenaghan, H. E. St. G., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, July 16 to Oct. 16 and July 17 to Mar. 18.

MacKenzie, D., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-18.

McLean, N., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., Aug. 15 to May 16. Iraq, Aug. 16 to Oct. 16.

McMurtrie, J. B., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1915. E. E. Force, 1916. France and Belgium, 1917.

Macintosh, T. D., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. Frontier of India.

Mackenzie, R. H. T., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 July 1919.

Maclean, C. A., *Col.* (*Hony.*).—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Macleod, N., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-18.

Mair, J. G., *Maj.* (*Hony.*).—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Dec. 17 to Nov. 18.

Maitland-Heriot, G. I., *Lt.-Col.*—
Dir., Mily. Regns. & Forms, Defence Dept., 29 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Malby, J., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Jan. 18 to 30 Mar. 18.

Mann, A. E., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, July 15 to Nov. 15. Iraq, Sept. 16 to July 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18, 21 Feb. 19. O.B.E.

Mariette, E. E., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Flanders, 13 Aug. 14 to Aug. 17. Italy, Aug. 17 to Mar. 18, France, Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Apl. 18.

Marr, F. A., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Marriot, R. E., *Lt.-Col.* (*Hony.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa.

Mathews, C. W.—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 18 Dec. 15 to 12 Nov. 16. Waziristan, 21 May to 11 Nov. 17. Palestine, 3 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.

Matthews, H. I., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1916-18. Despatches, M.C.

Maude, E. W., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M. C.

Mawer, A. V., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21—M.C.

May-Arrindell, C. D. S., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* (twice mentioned). M.C. Croix-de-Guerree.

Meadmore, C. C. C., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, May 16 to Nov. 17. Russia, May 19 to Nov. 19.

Meek, D., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.

Meff, R. F., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Menzies, R., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 24 Feb. 15 to 19 Oct. 19. Wounded. Despatches (thrice mentioned), *Lond. Gaz.*, O.B.E. Brev. of Maj.

Milnes, H. A., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-17

Mitchell, A., *Hony. Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Mar. 15 to Sep. 15. Macedonia, Sep. 15 to Aug. 17. Palestine, Aug. 17 to Apl. 18. France, Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Mitchell, T. W., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917. Palestine and Damascus, 1918.

Moloney, W. J., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Hospital Ship.

Moody, B., *Capt.* (*Hony.*)—
R. T. O., France Dec. 15 to 16.
T. S. O., France, Dec. 16 to 17.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 Oct. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.

Morgan, J. S. H., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Morris, J. A., *Maj.* (*Hony.*).—
The War of 1914-21.—Salonika.

Morris, N. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Oct. 14 to Mar. 18. Palestine, Mar. 18 to July 18.

Morrow, C., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-18.

Mortimore, R. H. A., *Capt.*—
S. African War, 1900-02.—Q. M., 3 cl., K. M., 2 cl.
The War of 1914-21.—

Morton, V. W., *Lt.*—
Iraq, 1919-20.

Moseley, F. S. H., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. 17 to Apl. 19. Despatches.

Moyes, E. W., *Maj.*—
Adjt., A. F. I., 24 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Apl. 17 to Sep. 18. M.C.

Napier, A. H., *Lt.-Col.*—
S. African War, 1899.
Mohmand, 1907.
The War o 1914-21.—1915 to 1919.

Nash, L. A. H., *Maj.*—
Adjt., A. F. I., 25 July 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 15 to Sep. 19. Wounded (twice).

Neely, T. R., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Nov. 15 to May 16.

Nicholl, C. K., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., Dec. 14 to Mar. 15. France. Apl. 15 to Mar. 18. Palestine, Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Nimmo, T. B., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915.

Norman, C. E. R., *Lt.-Col.* (*Hony.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.

O'Connor, F. P., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Osborne-Jones, M. T., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Mar. to Aug. 18.

O'Sullivan, A. G. J., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 16 to June 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.

Otto, C. R., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq and Palestine.

Paget, C. N., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, 23 May 17 to 21 June 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches.

Park, C. A. R., Capt. (*Hony.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.

Parry, A. H., *Lt.*—
S. African War, 1901-02.—Cape Colony, Orange Free State, Transvaal, Q. M., 3 cl., K. M., 2 cl

Paul, G. E., *Lt.-Col.* (*Hony.*).—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa and Iraq.

Peach, W. A., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1915 to 1917.

Pearce, C., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq.

Pearce, T., *Maj.* (*Hony.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 24 Oct. 15 to 4 July 16 and 4 Aug. 17 to 24 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force. 4 Apl. to 3 Oct. 18.

Pearce-Fleming, B. E., *Capt.*—
Adjt., A. F. I., 5 June 40.

Penny, C. C., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Egypt, Iraq, Persia, June 15 to Oct. 19.

Perry, R. J. J., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Apl. to Oct. 18.

Phillips, A. A., *Lt.-Col.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Phillips, J. H., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Apl. 17 to 30 Apl. 17. E. E. F., May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Pick, S. G., *Hony. Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Aug. 15 to Dec. 15. Egypt, Feb. 16 to Aug. 16. France, Mar. 17 to Nov. 17. Italy, Dec. 17 to Feb. 19. M.C.

Pickard, A., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 29 Nov. 15 to Aug. 17 and 6 July 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Pilcher, A. H., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France. M.C.

Playne, H. F., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Bushire, 23 Sep. to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Pollett, J. C. St. C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-19.

Polley, J. E. G., *2nd-Lt.*—
Adjt., A. F. I., 1 Sep. 40.

Pollock, A. K. H., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Italy.

Pontin, G. F., *2nd-Lt.*—
Adjt., A. F. I., 28 July 40.

Powell, V. N. F., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Egypt and Iraq, 18 Dec. 14 to 20 Mar. 20. Despatches.

Priestley, G. C. D., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Persian Gulf, Aug. 14 to Apl. 15.

Proctor, E., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, May 16 to Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 24 May 18. M.C.

Puttick, A. W., Maj.—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Puttick, H. W., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli and France, 28 July to 11 Nov. 18.

Razzell, A. M., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M. C.

Read, H. M., Lt.-Col. (*Hony.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1915-18. Wounded. M.C.

Reid, C. A., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 11 Mar. 15 to 17. France, 1917-18.

Reid, D. M., *Hony. Col.*—
A. D. C. (addl.) to the King, 1 Apl. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, May 15 to June 15, Mar. 17 to Oct. 17 and Mar. 18 to July 18. Wounded twice. M.C.

Reid, J. E., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France. Wounded, 1917.

Reynolds, J. F. C., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1 Dec. 15 to 15 Apl. 19. M.C.

Roberts, E. L., *Lt.-Col.*—
C. T. R. O., 21 July 40 to 30 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—France. M.C.

Robertson, A. M., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 21 Jan. 16 to 16 Jan. 18. E. E. Force, 7 June to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.

Robertson, E. G., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.

Robertson, F. E., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Belgium and Egypt.

Robertson, J., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 June 15 to 5 Sep. 16. Wounded.

Robertson, J., *Maj.*, A. F. (Vet. Corps).—
The War of 1914-21.

Robertson, R., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915 to 11 Nov. 18.

Rogers, W. J., *2nd-Lt.*—
Asst. Adjt., A. F. I., 25 Sep. 40.

Rowlerson, G. A., *Capt.* (*Hony.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 15 to Nov. 15 and Aug. 17 to Sep. 18. Salonica, Nov. 15 to July 17. M.C.

Rowsell, V. N., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Saunders, C. H. A., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1914 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.

Scott, G. E., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Chin and Kuki Hills, Oct. 18 to 15 May 19.

Scroggie, T. W., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli and France, 1915-18. M.C.

Seatherton, A., *Lt.*—
S. African War, 1899-1902.

Seymour-Williams, F., Lt.-Col. (*Hony.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 May 18. D.S.O.

Sharpe, R. A., *Capt.*—
Adjt., A. F. I., 18 July 40.

Shepherd, D. K., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.

Shield, T. L., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Nov. 15 to 28 Mar. 16, 17 Sep. 16 to 25 Apl. 18. P. of W.

Shore, M. F., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.

Shoobert, W. H., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Sep. 15 to 23 Aug. 16 and 4 Aug. 17 to 23 Aug. 17. Wounded twice.

Shortt, N. R., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, June 17 to July 20.

Shove, N. A., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F. and France, Apl. to Dec. 17. Waziristan and Iraq, Jan. to 11 Nov. 18. Egypt.
Iraq, 1919.

Sleigh, A. I., *Lt.-Col.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Silvester, C. N., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Iraq, Nov. 15 to May 16. Wounded twice.

Simmons, H. V., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—

Simpson, F. T., *Lt-Col.* (*Hony.*)—
The War of 1914-21—M.C.

Smith, H. E. R., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 1916-17.

Smith, V. W., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands, Aug. 15. France and Belgium, Nov. 15 to 27 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 10 Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.

Smyth, A. H., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Feb. 16 to Nov. 17. Italy, Nov. 10 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17.

Sommers, L., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Sep. 15 to 9 Jan. 16. Iraq, Jan. to Apl. 16.

Sorby, W. J. W., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 28 Aug. 15 to 13 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Jan. 16 to 17 Apl. 16. Wounded.

Stanford-Smith, J. H., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.

Stephens, C. A. W. D. W., *Capt.*—
M. I. O., 7 June 40.

Stevens, J. R., *Rev. Chaplain*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1915 to 18 Mar. 16.

Stow, V. A. S., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Aug. to 11 Nov. 18.

Stubbs, W. D., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—

Suter, H., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Jan. to 18 Mar. 16. Iraq, June 16 to 17.

Svensson, R., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1916 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17 and 8 Apl. 18. M.C. Croix de Cuerre, D.S.O.

Sylvester, E. C., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-18.

Swayne, R. P. N., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1 Sep. 15 to 30 Nov. 17. E. Persian Cordon, 1 July 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Tait, G. T., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sep. 14 to 11 Nov. 18. G. S. O., 2 Jan. to Sep. 16. G. S. O., 1 Mar. 17 to Oct. 19.

Tattersall, C. O., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1918. Wounded.

Taylor, A. S., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Taylor, H. F. T., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, May 15 to Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Apl. 16. M.C.

Taylor, K. B., *Hony. Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Taylor, W. R., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. and Oct. 15. Iraq, Nov. 15 to May 16.

Terrell, C. G., *Lt.-Col.* (*Hony.*)—
The War of 1914-21.

Thewlis, N. E., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—1917-18.

Thomas, D. L., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine.

Thomas, D. O., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916-18.

Toogood, G. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1 Feb. 16 to 18 Mar. 16. Iraq, 1 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Tortise, H. J., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—D.S.O.

Tresham, C. H., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, Sep. 14 to June 17. E. E. Force, Mar. 18 to May 18. France and Belgium, June 18 to Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, Nov. 14.

Tucker, O. R., *Capt.* (*Hony.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium.

Tunnicliffe, F. D., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 7 Sep. to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. M.C.

Turnbull, J., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Turner, J. M., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Feb. to Aug. 1917.

Tyler, H. H. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 May 16 to 28 Aug. 16 and 4 Nov. 17 to 31 May 20. Wounded. Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*. 7 Feb. 19. C.I.E.

Tyler-Street, T. W., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Vercoe, H. H., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Nov. to Dec. 14. Aden, Jan. 16 to Jan. 17.

Volkers, G. F. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Mar. to Sep. 15.

Vorley, J. S., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and East Africa 1916-19.

Walker, A. I., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Wallace, S. T. D., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Watson, H. R. W., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.

Watson, P. H. B., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar. 15 to Aug. 16.

Waugh, R. R., Capt.—
Adjt., A. F. I., 8 Sep. 40.

Way, H. C., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium.

Webber, R. E. G., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16. France and Flanders, 2 May 15 to 20 May 16 and 1 Oct. 18 to 3 Feb. 19. Palestine, 6 Dec. 16 to 19 July 18. Wounded.

Webb-Johnson, S., *Lt.-Col.* (*Hony.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 3 July 15 to 11 Nov. 18.

Wernham, J. W. K., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

White, G. B., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 July 15 to 12 Dec. 17. Wounded.

Whitby, R. B. H., *Lt.-Col.* (*Hony.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France.

Wightwick, W. F. D., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 20 June to Sept. 17.

Wilkinson, F. S.. *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Feb. 16 to June 17.

Williams, C. R. F., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 15 to Aug. 17. Palestine, Aug. 17 to June 18. M.C.

Williams, J. P., *Maj.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Williams. M. J., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Feb. 19. M.C.

Williamson, A. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-18.

Williamson, E., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917-18.

Wilmot, R., *Lt.-Col.* (*Hony.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Wilson, A., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916-18. Wounded. Despatches. M.C.

Windsor, W. J. H., *Capt.*—
Adjt., A. F. I. & I. T. F., 24 Sep. 40.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Iraq, 1914-17.

Woodford, R. C., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Oct. 14 to July 16.

Wynn, B. T., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-16. Salonika, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Young, A. D., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 1914-17. Palestine, 1917-18.

Governor-General's Body Guard.

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Bishan Singh, *Hony. Lt.*—

The War of 1914-21.—France, Apl. 15 to Aug. 16. Wounded.

Skinner's Horse.

(1st D. Y. O. Cavalry.)

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Nur Muhammad Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Marris.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

RISALDARS—

Abdul Razaq Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—France 1914-1915.
Iraq.—1916-17.
Afghanistan N. W. F., 1919.

Bannu Singh—

Afghanistan, N.- W.F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Muhammad Yunus Khan—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Krishna Chandra Singh, *Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Nov. 14 to 9 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 15 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. I.D.S.M.

RISALDARS—

Aziz-Ahmad Khan—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Sarwar Ali Khan.—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Nov. 14 to 9 Mar. 18; E. E. Force, 15 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Sis Ram—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Nov. 14 to 9 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 15 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Ude Singh—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.

3rd Cavalry.

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Bisal Singh—

Iraq, 1919-20.

Hodson's Horse.

(4th D. C. O. Lancers.)

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Khalilul-Rahman Khan—

Kurdistan, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

RISALDARS—

Ata Mohd.—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Balawal Shah—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jiwan Singh—

Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kartar Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 14 Jan. 16 to 14 Apl. 18.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sewa Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sohan Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-18.
Kurdistan, 1919.

Zardad Khan—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Amar Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Baldev Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bashcshar Singh—

North-West Frontier of India, 1930.

Bostan Khan—

Iraq, 1919-20.

Durga Dass—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Maghar Singh—

Waziristan, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mir Baz Khan—

North-West Frontier of India, 1930.

Mohd. Ali—

N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936.

Parshotam Dev Singh—

North-West Frontier of India, 1930.

Ram Rakha—

The War of 1914-21.—Marri, Apl. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sarup Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Surat Singh—

North-West Frontier of India, 1930.

Tara Chand—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Probyn's Horse.

(5th K. E. VII's O. Lancers.)

RISALDAR-MAJORS—

Lall Singh, *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sep. 16 to 11 Nov. 18
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohammad Amin—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 15 to 28 June 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—I.O.M., Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 May 38.

Tungal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

RISALDARS—

Auliya Khan—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bhagat Singh—
Iraq, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bhajan Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ghazanfar Ali Khan—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ghulam Haidar Khan—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Nanak Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Sher Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Udham Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

JEMADARS—

Devindar Singh—
North-West Frontier. 1937.

Gurdial Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Lal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 29 Nov. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Muhammad Nawaz Khan—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Rachhpal Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Roda Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sant Ram—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Santa Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sharaf Ali Khan—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Siri Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

6th D. C. O. Lancers.

(Watson's Horse.)

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Dadan Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 1915. Iraq, 1916 to 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 Aug. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

RISALDARS—

Bachan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-16.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Khazan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, Aug. to Oct. 15. Iraq, 15 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

M. Mohd. Chiragh Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 1915. Iraq, 1916 to 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mohd. Zahur Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 1915. Iraq, 1916-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Sardara Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1914 to 1918.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Het Ram—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sundar Singh (*Hony. Risldr.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916 to 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

7th Light Cavalry.

RISALDAR-MAJORS—

Bishan Singh, *Hony. Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 13 Nov. 14 to 31 July 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Tek Chand, *Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—Persia, 1915 to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N. W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

RISALDARS—
Mohd. Amir Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 27 Dec. 15 to 28 Mar. 17. S. Persia 29 Mar. 17 to 13 May 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

8th K. G. V's O. Light Cavalry.

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Muhammad Qadir Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 10 Oct. 14 to 2 Aug. 16. Mohmands, 30 Sep. to 4 Nov. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sheikh Sirajuddin—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1916.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

RISALDARS—

Abdul Shakur—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bijai Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 21 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hukam Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Karnail Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 16 Oct. 1915 to 22 July 1916. Mohmands, 1916. Mesopotamia, 17 Oct. 1916 to 11 Nov. 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Lachhi Ram—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sabit Ali Khan—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1936-37.

Tara Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 14 Feb. 1918 to 29 Apl. 1919.

Ujagar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Sep. 16 to 31 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 1 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 1918. Wounded, 2 Dec. 17.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1936.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

JEMADARS—

Amar Singh I—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hazara Singh II—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Khushi Ram—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sheikh Hamidullah—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sucha Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

The Royal Deccan Horse.

(9th Horse).

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Raghbir Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 16 to 31 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 11 April to 11 Nov. 18. I.D.S.M.

RISALDARS—

Alakh Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 18; E. E. Force, 29 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.

Deep Chand—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 13 Mar. 18; E. E. Force, 29 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.

Fateh Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—S. Persia and Persian Gulf (including E. Persian Cordon), 10 Oct. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sarwan Singh—
Iraq, 1920.

Sham Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Persia, 1920.

JEMADARS—

Atar Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Mehar Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

The Guides Cavalry.

(10th Queen Victoria Own Frontier Force.)

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Sardara Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 29 Dec. 14 to 24 Mar. 18.
Iraq, 1920.

RISALDARS—

Ghulam Sarwar—
Waziristan, 1921.

Indar Singh (I)—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W.F., 1915.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Indar Singh (II)—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915. Iraq, 9 Feb. 16 to 4 Apl. 17.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Jagindar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Nawaz Jang—
The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Afghanistan, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Shankar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

JEMADARS—

Garka Ram—
The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Jaswant Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq 8 Sep. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mowaz Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.

Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (11th F. F.)

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Malik Ahmed Khan, *Hony. Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 10 Oct. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

RISALDARS—

Basant Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1916 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Chanan Singh—
The War of 1914-18.—Persia, 25 May 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Fauja Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 20 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gurmukh Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Sep. 16 to Feb. 19.
Waziristan. 1919-21.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ishar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 28 Apl. 17 to 13 Mar. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jahandad Khan—
Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.

Khan Zaman Khan—
The War of 1914-21—Force "A", Oct. 14 to Jan. 19.
Waziristan, 1919.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADAR—

Ghulam Rasul (*Hony. Risldr.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, May 15 to Jan. 19.

Habib Nawaz Khan—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lakh Singh—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mohd. Ghaus—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Naranjan Singh, *Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 11 May to 1 Aug. 17. Marris, 22 Feb. to 10 Mar. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *G. of I.*, 10 Sep. 20 and 15 July 21.
Waziristan, 1919-29.

Piyara Singh, *Hony. Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 Nov. 16 to 17 July 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

RISALDARS—

Ajaz Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Sep. 16 to Dec. 20.

Bir Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 11 May to 10 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Nawab Khan—
Iraq, 1920.

Nawaz Jang—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915; Iraq, 3 Oct. 17 to 16 Apl. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Purun Singh—
The War of 1914-21—Mahsud, 11 May to 10 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Sahar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 Sep. 17 to 7 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 16 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Said Qasam—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 11 May 17 to 10 Aug. 17. Marris, 18 Feb. 18 to 8 Apl. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

JEMADARS—

Basant Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Bikram Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Darbara Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 11 May to 10 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, G. of I., 10 Sep. 20.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Ghulam Habib—
Iraq, 1920.

The Scinde Horse.

(14th P. W. O. Cavalry.)

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Jalal Gul—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8 Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

RISALDARS—

Gurdayal Singh—
Iraq, 1920.
North-West Frontier, 1936-3

Muhammad Bashir Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 20 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ram Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—I.D.S.M.

Riyasat Ali Khan—
Iraq, 1920.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Shah Zarin Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium. 1915 18. E. E. Force, 1918.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

JEMADARS—

Arjan Singh (*Hony. Risldr.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct. 14 to Mar. 18. E. E. Force, Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.

Arjan Singh II—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gurbax Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kartar Singh (I)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohd. Shabbir Khan—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

16th Light Cavalry.

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Ugam Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Sep. 14 to 19 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, Apl. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

RISALDARS—

Abdul Razak Khan—
The War of 1914-21—France and Belgium, 16 May 16 to 9 Mar. 18. F. F. Force, 18 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Aseel Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Persia, 15 June to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919—Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919-24.

Chhotu Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-24.—I.D.S.M.

Kishan Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Raghubir Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1915-17.
Waziristan, 1921-24

Ude Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Wahid Ali Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 Mar. 17 to 9 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 10 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Mentioned in Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 March 25.

Zahur Ali Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 191v.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

JEMADARS—

Attar Singh—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Ganga Singh I—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-24.

Ganga Singh II—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Hayat Mohd. Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Hukam Singh—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Mahendar Singh—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.

Mazhar Ali Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Muhammad Yasin Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Narayen Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 19 May 15 to 4 Jan. 16.
Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 12 Jan. 16 to 23 Nov. 16. Mahsud, 2 Mar. 17 to 6 June 17. Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 11 Jan. 18 to 21 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

The Poona Horse.

(17th Q. V. O. Cavalry).

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Khan Muhammad Khan, *Hony. Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 19 Nov. 14 to 18 Aug. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

RISALDARS—

Alam Ali Khan—
Waziristan 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Chandrup Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Dost Muhammad Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 21 Apl. to 3 Nov. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Gurjan Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Ganga Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Molar Singh—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mumtaz Ali Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sukh Lal—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

JEMADARS—

Chhel Singh—
Waziristan 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India 1930-31.

Jug Lal—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Khem Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
Waziristan 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India 1930-31.

18th K. E. VII's O. Cavalry.

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Kapur Singh, *Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Apl. 17 to 7 Mar. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 3 July 34.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—I. O. M. Mentioned in Despatches, *G. of Ind.*, Nos. 309 & 310 of 36.

RISALDARS—

Abdullah Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Iraq, Oct. 14 to Sep. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Azim Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15. Iraq, 1915-16.
Afghanistan, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in Despatches, *G. of India*, No. 305 of 36.

Dan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Jai Lal—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Medh Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North.-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Mehtab Singh—
The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 1920.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Mukaram Ali Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Ram Saran—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Richhpal Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in Despatches, *G. of Ind.*, No. 305 of 36.

JEMADARS—

Asa Ram—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand) 1935.

Attar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—I.D.S.M.

Azam Ali Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Badan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand) 1935.

Basant Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Durjan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Guman Singh—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Hasham Ali Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Jag Ram—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand) 1935.

Muhammad Hassan Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Narain Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand) 1935.

Shankar Lal—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Soran Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

19th K. G. V's O. Lancers.

RISALDARS—

Autar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Nov. 14 to 6 Mar. 18. E. E. Force. 15 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.

Bakhshi Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 Dec. 14 to 10 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 20 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.

Jage Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Nov. 14 to 15 Mar. 16.
S. Persia, 1918-19.—Wounded.

Mubariz Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, April 16 to June 18. E. E. Force, 15 June to 11 Nov. 18.

Muhammad Sharif Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Dec. 14 to 8 Mar. 17. E. E. Force, 9 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, I.D.S.M.

The Central India Horse (21st King George V's Own Horse).

RISALDARS—

Imrat Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 15 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.

Jehangir Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Dec. 14 to 10 Mar. 18.

JEMADARS—

Jagat Narain Bhatnagar—
The War of 1914-21.—France 7 Sep. 15 to Apl. 18 E. E. Force, Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

No. 1 Indian Cavalry Training Centre.

RISALDAR—

Manohar Lal—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

No. 2 Indian Cavalry Training Centre.

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Abdul Majid Khan, *Hony. Capt., Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Oct. 14 to 6 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 7 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. I.D.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mountain Regiments, R. A.

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Alam Khan, *Hony. Lt. Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-18.
Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.
N. W. Persia 1920.
Waziristan 1921-24.—I.D.M.S.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand) 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—I.O.M.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Hashmat Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) Oct. 14th to Dec. 16; Mahsud, 3 Mar. 17 to 10 Aug. 17; E. Force, Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919.

Kanshi Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1918.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Nizam Din, *Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa. Oct. 14 to June 17. Iraq, Sept. to Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20. M.S.M.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Parshotam Das—
Afghanistan N. W. F. 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Thakur Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Chakdara, June to Nov. 15; Iraq, Sept. to Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—I.D.S.M.

Umar Hayat Khan,
The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa, 1914-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923.

SUBADARS—

Ahmed Khan—
The War of 1914-18.—Egypt, 1918.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ajmer Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 1916-17
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Anant Ram—
The War of 1914-18.
Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.
Waziristan 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand) 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Assa Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Bushire, 9 July 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.—I.D.S.M.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Banta Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force 1917 to 11 Nov 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier, 1936-37.

Bhagat Singh—
The War of 1914-21.
North-West Frontier 1936-37.

Bostan Khan—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Fazal Ahmed—
The War of 1914-21.—Chakdara, 1915; Sistan, 1915-17.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Feroz Khan—
Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.

Ghulam Mohi-ud-din, *Bahadur—*
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—I.D.S.M.

Jiwan Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq 1919-20.
Waziristan 1921-23.

Khan Gul—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe.-Agra), 1935.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Khushal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—I. E. Force "B" 31 Dec. 15 to 19 Jan. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-22.
Burma, 1930-32.

Kundan Lal—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Lakhmir Singh—
Kurdistan, 1923.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohd. Beg—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Muhammad Sharif—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Mumtaz Khan—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Narayan Singh—
S. Persia 1918-19.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Payanda Khan—
The War of 1914-21—E. Africa 1916-1918—I.D.S.M.
Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Pyare Lal—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N. W. Frontier of India. 1930-31.

Said Akbar—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), July 16 to May 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Sajawal Khan—
The War of 1914-18.
Waziristan 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37

Shadam Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Mentioned in despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, dated 3 Aug. 20.

Sher Mohd.—
Waziristan 1922-23.

Sher Zaman—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Shib Sahai—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Sucha Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India, 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sultan Khan—
S. Persia 1918-19.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Wali Dad—
Kurdistan 1922-23.

JEMADARS—

Ali Akbar—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Allah Ditta—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Aurangzeb—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Chiragh Din Ahmad—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Sep. to Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Dhan Singh—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Fazal Ellahi—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1931.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Ghulam Hussain—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Gurdial Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hukam Chand—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Kharag Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Kunda Singh—
Waziristan, 1922-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Lall Khan—
Waziristan 1919-21.
Waziristan 1922-24.

Mohammad Ajaib—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Murad Ali—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Najib Ali—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Nand Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1930-32.

Said Mohd.—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Saudagar Singh—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Thakar Singh—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Anthony Royapan, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur—*
The War of 1919-20.—Iraq, 1917-18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

SUBADARS—

Kondayya—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Land, Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38—I.O.M.

Munisami (I)—
Chitral, 1904-05.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908—Zakka Khel.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1914-17.
Waziristan, 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—I.D.S.M.

Rajaratnam—
The War of 1914-21.—Persia, 1918.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Rangasamiyar—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Subbarayan—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches *Land, Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

King George V's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners.

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Jia Nand, *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—Chakdara, 1914-15. Aden, 1917-18. Despatches, *G. of I.*, No. 1747 of 28 Aug. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.
M.S.M., *Gaz. of Ind.*, No. 89 dated 11th Jan. 19.

Kishan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1917-18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sh di Khan, *Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1916-18.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

SUBADARS—

Bishen Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gheba Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915. M. E. F., 1916-17. E. E. F., 1918.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gopal Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Hari Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Indar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915. M. E. F., 1916-17. E. E. F., 1918.

Jaman Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1917-18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kartar Singh—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kharak Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1916-17. E. E. F., 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe- Agra), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Khushi Mohd.—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1917-18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Lachhman Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E F., 1918. Persia, 1918-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Ladha Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.

Mir Wali—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1917-18. E. E. F., 1918.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohammad Hassan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15, M. E. F., 1916. Waziristan 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Munir Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1917-18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Nur Alam—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1916-17.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sajjan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1916-18.
Iraq. 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Santa Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1916-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Siraj Din—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1916-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

JEMADARS—

Abdul Ghafur—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Abdul Karim—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ahmad Din—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Akhmad Shah—
Iraq, 1920—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ali Asghar—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Arjun Singh—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Asanandan Singh—
North-West Frontier of India (Loe- Agra), 1935.

Bachan Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bachan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bahadur Chand—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bakhtawar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bakhtawar Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Balwant Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Barkat Ali—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Basdeo Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bhagat Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bhure Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Budhi Ballav—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
No-th-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Chanan Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Chandar Singh—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Chet Narain Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dalip Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Daya Kishan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Deo Nath Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India—1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe- Agra) 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dharam Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Diwan Mehdi Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Fazal Hussain—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Fazlat Ali Shah—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Firoz Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gajjan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Ghulam Mohd.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gurdit Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Haidar Zaman Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Harbans Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Indar Pal Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Kahla Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kartar Singh (I)—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Kartar Singh (II)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Katar Singh—
N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kedar Datt—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kehar Singh—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Khan Badshah—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Khem Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kirat Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Kishan Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kunwar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mani Ram—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Manik Lal—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mela Ram—
N. W. Frontier of India. 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohammad Akbar—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohammad Din—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohd. Khan (II)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Muhammad Abbas—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Muhammad Khan—
The War of 1914-21—M. E. F. 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier 1936-37.

Nabi Bakhsh—
N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Nagindar Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Narindar Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Nasarullah Khan—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Nawab Khan—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Nawaz Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Nur Mohd—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Partab Singh.—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Partap Chand—
The War of 1914-21—E. E. F. 1918.

Prem Lal—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Puran Singh (I)—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1918.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra and Mohmand), 1935.

Puran Singh (II)—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Raghubar Datt—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Rahmat Khan—
N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Ram Chiz Upadhia—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Rameshwar Nath—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Reba Nand—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sardar Khan—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Suleman—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sultan Ahmad—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Sutikshan Singh—
N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Thakar Singh—
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Thakar Singh—
N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Tota Ram—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N. W. Frontier of India, (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Umrao Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1917.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Walait Khan—
N. W. Frontier of India 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners.

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Bhagat Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan 1922-24.
North-West Frontier 1936-37.

Ganpat Power—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Taj Din, *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 July 15 to 16 Dec. 15. Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 17 Dec. 15 to 13 Apl. 18 E. Ex. Force, 14 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.—wounded, 23 Feb. 17.
Waziristan, 1922-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.—I.D.S.M.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

SUBADARS—

Ali Akbar Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Bachan Singh—
North-West Frontier 1937.

Bhag Sing—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Chet Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1916; E. E. Force, 1917.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Daulu Chougle—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 9 June 16 to 9 Apl. 18; E. F. Force, 26 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, dated the 18th Nov. 24.

Harnam Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1914 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—M.S.M
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Imam Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 28 Feb. 17 to 9 Apl. 18; E. E. Force, 26 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jiwan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 18 Feb. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Mentioned in Despatches.—M.S.M.

Jodh Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Joginder Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 19 Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India. 1930-31.

Karm Ilahi—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1914-15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Kirpal Singh, *Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India 1930-31.—Wounded.—M. S. M.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Narayan Hande—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Narsinghrao Kadam—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Qadir Bakhsh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 13 May 15 to 16 Dec. 15 ; Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 17 Dec. 15 to 21 May 18, E. E. Force; 22 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Rahim Ali—
The War of 1914-21—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Dec. 15 to Aug. 16.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Rahmat Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 26 Dec. 16 to 9 Apl. 18 ; E. E. Force, 26 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Ramchandar Kadam—
The War of 1914-21.—East Persia, 29 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Ramchandar Omble—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 13 June 15 to 2 Sep. 16.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sardar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 11 Nov. 14 to 30 June 17.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Shah Jehan—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa, 25 Jan. 16 to 19 Apl. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1924.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Tukaram Surve—
Waziristan 1922-23.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Wilayat Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 12 Aug. 15 to 24 Sep. 16 ; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 30 Dec. 15 to 29 Aug. 16.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—M.S.M.

JEMADARS.

Abdul Qadir—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 3 Nov. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Babu Autade—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Babu Rao Power—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Babu Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Bakhshish Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Faiyaz-ul-Rahman—
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Farman Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 3 Nov. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Fateh Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 3 Nov. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Hari Kale—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Harnam Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jowand Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mir Ahmed—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Mir Dad—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Nasib Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 28 Aug. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Qaim Din—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 3 Nov. 18 to 25 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1923.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Qurban Shah (*Hony. Subdr.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Aug. 14 to 15 Dec. 15 ; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 16 Dec. 15 to 10 Apl. 16 ; East Persia, 13 Dec. 17 to 3 Aug. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Rasul Shah—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 10 Oct. 16 to 29 Dec. 16 ; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 8 Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Indian Signal Corps.

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Ahmed Khan, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur* —
The War of 1914-21.—France, 24 Aug. 14 to 20 Dec. 15. Mesopotamia, 21 Dec. 15 to 27 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 28 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Amir Alam—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Anthony Muthu—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 12 Oct. 14 to Nov. 15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Chhajja Singh, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Dec. 14 to 27 June 16. Mesopotamia, 26 July 16 to 8th July 18. E. E. Force, 15 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Mentioned in Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 Aug. 18 and *Gaz. of I.*, No. 84 of 8 Apl. 19.—M.S.M.

Sahib Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 14 Oct. 14 to 25 Dec. 15. Mesopotamia, 26 Dec. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

SUBADARS—

Abdul Hamid Khan—
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Adalat Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Allah Bakhsh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 25 Feb. 18 to 18 May 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Jogindar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Karam Illahi—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Kehar Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in Despatches, *G. of I.*, No. 310 of 1936.

Mahbub Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 24 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935—Mentioned in Despatches, *Gaz. of I.*, No. 416 of 28 July 34.—I.D.S.M.

Rahim Dad—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 23 May 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Ram Rakha Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sadhu Singh—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Shiv Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Varadarajulu—
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

JEMADARS—

Abdullah Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 8 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Ali Mohammed—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Allah Lok—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Channan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Jai Chand—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Jai Ram—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Noor Mohammed—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Sadiq Hussain—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sardar Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Burma, 1930-32.

Syed Abdul Rahîm—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

1st Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Abdul Hamid—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 3110 of 36.

Karam Dad Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Muhammad Akram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Nathu Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Rahmat Ullah—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

SUBADARS—

Abdul Jabbar—
North-West Frontier of India, (Mohmand), 1935.—I.D.S.M.

Adam Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (M. E. F.), 23 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Ali Akbar—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 Apl. to 9 Aug. 15 and 22 Jan. to 10 May 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Allah Dad—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Arjan Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Aslam Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Assu Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ata Mohammad—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Jan. to 16 Sep. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Banta Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bhagwan Singh—
Waziristan, 1921.

Bhairo Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 2 Feb. 17 to 17 Nov. 17.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Chainchal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Russia (Black Sea), 19 Dec. 19 to 1 July 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dalel Khan—
Iraq, 1920.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 36.

Debi Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 Mar. 15 to 18 Nov. 15.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Fateh Muhammad—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Fateh Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gurbakhsh Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hussain Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jagannath Singh—
The War of 1914-21—Mesopotamia, 24 Nov. 15 to 24 Apl. 17.
Waziristan, 1921.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Jaswant Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand and Swatis, 1915; Iraq, 8 Apl. 17 to 4 Oct. 18; Salonika, 5 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Jodh Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—(1920-21).
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Karam Dad—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Lall Khan—
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Makhmud Shah—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mohd. Sarwar—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand) 1935.

Muhd. Afzal Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Muhammad Feroze—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Nawab Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 4 Sep. 15 to 14 May 16.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Said Akbar—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Sajawal Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Samundar Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Sukh Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sukh Singh, II—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Surjan Singh—
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Ujagar Singh—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Umrao Singh—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

JEMADARS—

Akbar Khan—
Waziristan, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Arjan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bakhshish Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bhik Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Chand Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Daud Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Devi Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ghulam Rasul—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Girdhara Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gyan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ismail Khan—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jodh Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Karam Dad—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kartar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mohammad Akbar—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohd. Araf Khan—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohd. Sadiq—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Muhammad Ashraf—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Muhammad Razak—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Nahar Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Pahalwan Khan—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Raja Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Richhpal Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Richpal Singh II—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sardara Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Shah Farman—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sheorattan Singh—
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Ujagar Mall—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Bakhshish Singh, *Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—Shaik Said, 10 Nov. 14. Egypt, 19 Nov. 14 to 28 April 15 and 16 Dec. 15 to 12 Jan. 16. Gallipoli, 1 May to 15 May 15. France and Belgium, 30 May to 3 Dec. 15. Aden, 19 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hari Singh, *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 Mar. 15 to 7 Aug. 15. Mahsud, 25 Mar. to Aug. 17.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.—Despatches, G. of India, No. 166 of 1936. I.O.M.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Mehdi Khan, *Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—Shimber Buris, Nov. 14 to Feb. 15.
Somaliland, 1920.—M.S.M.
Waziristan, 1923.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Paras Ram, *Hony. Capt., Bahadur.—*
The War of 1914-21.—Shaikh Said, 10 Nov. 14. France and Belgium, 28 May to 3 Dec. 15. Gallipoli, 30 Apl. to 15 May 15. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Rahmat Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq. M.S.M. Black Sea, 1920. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 Aug. 19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

SUBADARS—

Ahmed Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India 1930.

Amar Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Anar Khan—
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Atma Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Shahkadar, Apl. 15. Mohmand, 1916-17. Egypt and Palestine, 22 Feb. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Atta Mohd.—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 1916-18.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Badr-ud-din—
The War of 1914-21.—*N. W. F.*, Apl. 15.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935—Despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 36.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Bhagat Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bhagat Singh—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Daulat Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Dayal Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 36.

Diwan Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohamnd), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Diwan Singh—
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hadayat Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-18. Black Sea, 1919-20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Hassan Din—
Iraq, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1919.
N.-W. Frontie of India, 1930.

Hassan Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, Nov. 16 to Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hem Raj—
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Karam Elahi—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Karam Husain Shah—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Khushal Beg—
Waziristan, 1922-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Lachhman Singh—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Madat Khan—
Afyhanistan, N. W. F., 1919

Mohammad Afzal—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Feb. to 6 Dec. 17. N.-W. F., 18 Apl. to 8 Oct. 15.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Mohammad Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Mohd. Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Muhammad Bakhsh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 22 Oct. 14 to 2 Dec. 15. Iraq, 3 Dec. 15 to 15 May 18. Wounded. E. E. F., 16 May 18 to 21 Nov. 18. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.—Despatches, G. of India, No. 166 of 36, I.O.M.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 36.

Munshi Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Qurban Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Dec. 15 to 8 May 16. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Ram Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Rahmat Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 10 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—9 Sep. 35 to 7 Nov. 35.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sajawal Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 7 May to 10 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923.—25 May 23 to 24 July 23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Sajjan Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Sant Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt & Palestine, 11 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Shankar Das—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Ind. Gaz.*, No. 310 of 36.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Ind. Gaz.*, No. 215-H. of 1938.

JEMADARS—

Ahmad Khan—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Ahmad Khan II—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Alam Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Ali Bahadur—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Balbadhar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bhagat Ram—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dhian Singh—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Falak Sher—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Farzand Ali—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 36.

Fateh Mohd. I—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Fateh Mohd. II—
N.-W. Frontier of India 1930.

Fateh Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Fazal Illahi—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand) 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra) 1935.

Ganda Mal (*Hony. Subdr.*)—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ghulam Haider—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Ghulam Mohd.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gopi Ram—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Gulwant Singh—
Waziristan, 1922-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gurdas Singh—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Hakim Ali—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Hari Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Hari Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jamroz Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kartar Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Kirpa Ram—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kishan Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra and Mohmand), 1935.

Lakhmi Dass.—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Lakhu Ram—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Manawar Khan—
Waziristan, 1923.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mehar Singh—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mohd. Hassan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Nawab Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Nur Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Paritam Singh—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Pritam Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Raj Wali—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935

Rehm Ali—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sadhu Singh—
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sarwar Khan—
Waziristan, 1922-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Shah Mohd.—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Sham Singh.—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Sharaf Din.—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Sher Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Sundar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ujagar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

4th Bombay Grenadiers.

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Abdul Aziz Khan, *Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915. Iraq (M. E. F.) 1915-16.
Waziristan, 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W F., 1919.
North-West. Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches; *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38. I.O.M.

Kumba Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 22 Dec. 14 to 10 Sep. 16; E. E. Force, Sept. 16 to Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

SUBADARS—

Abdul Hamid—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bhagirath Singh—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—I.D.S.M.

Birju Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1915.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Chandgi Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Deepa Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 24 Feb. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Faiz Mohd. Khan—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Gopal Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Nov. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Habru Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 5 Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Hadi Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 30 June 15 to 8 Aug. 15; Muscat, 14 Sep. 16; Iraq, 1917.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—I.O.M. Mentioned in despatches, *G. of India*, No. 310 of 1936.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Imam-ud-din Khan, *Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 30 June 15; Iraq, 24 Apl. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. (Muscat).
Iraq, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in Despatches, *G. of India*, No. 310 of 1936. I.O.M.

Kamal Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kanniah—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in despatches, *G. of India*, No. 310 of 1936.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Khalilur-Rahman Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-16. Waziristan, 1917. East Persia, 1918.
Afghanistan, 1919.

Mohammad Bakhsh—
The War of 1914-17.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 21 Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Mokam Ram—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Moman Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Rampat—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Samandar Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Shamshad Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 30 May 16 to Sep. 16. E. E. Force, Sep. 16 to Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Shanker Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Dec. 17 to July 18.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Sis Ram—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Surja Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Udmi Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

JEMADARS—

Abdul Rahman—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 19 Dec. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Ahmad Ali—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ashraf Khan—
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Azam Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Bal Kishan—
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Behram Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Fateh Muhammad—
North-West Frontier, 1937—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Kharati Lal—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mangal Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Muhammad Husnain Kazmi—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Muhammad Ilyas—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Piyare Lal—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Raffi Muhammad—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Usman Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Dinkarrao Ghorpade—
Iraq, 1920.

Janu Gawas—
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Ladkojirao Bhosle, *Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq. Nov. 14 to Aug. 15.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Pandharinath Korhale, *Hony. Lt.—*
Burma, 1930-32.

Pandurang Sawant, *Hony. Capt., Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 4 Aug. 14 to 2 Oct. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristsn, 1919-21 and 1921-22.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 1 June 1923.

Shakharamrao Vichare—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Sidu Barge, *Hony. Lt.—*
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Sitaram Dalvi—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 March 16 to 28 July 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Vishram Adatrao—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 11 May 17 to 24 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

SUBADARS—

Arjun Godse—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 4 Dec. 15 to 27 July 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan. 1919-20.

Arjun Parab—
Iraq, 1920.

Babu Jawale—
Burma, 1930-32.

Balwant Buwa—
Mahsud, 1919-20.

Bapuji Rao Kadam, *Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 11 May to 24 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *G. of I.*, 14 Jan. 33.

Bapuji Rao Shinde—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 31 July 16 to 17 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 1 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Daulatrao Mane—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Dhaku Shinde—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919

Dinkarrao Mohite—
Burma, 1930-32.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Ganesh Khirsagar—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Ganpatrao Salvi—
The War of 1914-21—Tochi Valley, 1914-15.

Kesheorao Salvi—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15.

Khanderao Tanpure—
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Khetru Nikam—
Iraq, 1920.

Krishna Powar—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 31 July 16 to 17 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 1 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *G. of I.*, No. 1740, dated 2 Oct. 17.
Burma, 1930-32.

Krishana Wagh—
Iraq, 1920-21.

Lakshiman Chawan—
The War of 1914-20.—Iraq (Mes. Ex. F.), 12 Oct. 14 to 23 Dec. 18. P. of W.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Lalasahib Ghatge—
The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Burma, 1930-32.

Laxuman Mane—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Pandurang Chauhan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 Oct. 17 to 17 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 1 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Burma, 1930-32.

Ramchandar Shirke—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 13 May to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Ramchander Jadhao—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.

Ramchandra Gaikwad—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Raoji Rao Shinde—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 31 July 16 to 17 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 1 May to 11 Nov. 18.
Burma, 1930-32.

Raoji Sawant—
The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Shaikh Murtaza—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Shankar Sawant—
The War of 1914-21.

JEMADARS—

Anandrao Mhadik—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.
Despatches, *G. of I.*, 14 Jan. 33.

Baburao Erundkar—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 31 July 16 to 17 Apl. 18; E. E. Force, 1 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Gaz. of Ind.*, 14 Jan. 33.

Baburao Ghorpade—
Burma, 1930-32.

Ganpat Parab—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force

Laxuman Jadhao—
Burma, 1930-32.

Narayan Palao—
Burma, 1930-32.
Despatches, *G. of I.*, 14 Jan. 33.

Pandurangrao Kadam—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.

Ramrao Garud—
Burma, 1930-32.

6th Rajputana Rifles (Wellesley's).

SUBADAR-MAJORS.—

Ajmat Singh, *Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—France and Iraq, 7 May 15 to 21 July 16.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ganesha Ram, *Sardar Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Oct. 14 to 11 Nov. 18. P. of W. Despatches, *G. of I.*, No. 776, dated 13 July 16 & *G. of I.*, No. 124, dated 19 Oct. 16. Wounded. I.D.S.M., Bar to I.D.S.M.
Iraq, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Hussain Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Iraq, Egypt.
Iraq, 1920.—Wounded.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Rahim Ali, *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Aug. 14. France, Nov. 14 to May 15. Egypt, May 15. Iraq, Dec. 15 to 18. Egypt, Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. I.O.M.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Ram Singh, *Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—Br. East Africa, Oct. 14 to Jan. 16. Iraq, July 17 to Feb. 18 —wounded in 1914.
Waziristan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sardar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1 May 15 to 22 Feb. 16—Wounded, July 15 and Oct. 15.
Iraq, 1919-20—Wounded. Oct. 20.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
Burma, 1930-32.

SUBADARS—

Ali Haider—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Amar Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Baldewa Ram—
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bhana Ram—
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Bhur Singh—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bostan Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 July 17 to 11 Nov. 18
Iraq, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Chet Ram—
The War of 1914-21—Egypt.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Durjan Singh—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Feroze Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 June to 1 Sep 16. E. E. Force, 18 Sep. to 11 Jan. 18. —Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Ganesha Ram—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ganpat Ram—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Godu Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 July to 11. Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Jai Ram—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jit Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Bushire.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jiwan Ram—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Karam Ilahi—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Khairati Ram—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Khema Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 14 Apl. 15 to 29 Mar. 16.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Malte Ram—
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Man Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Maula Dad—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mian Khan—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mobh Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (M. E. F.), 1 Nov. 16 to 2 Mar. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohd. Qazi—
The War of 1914-21.—Br. East Africa, 7 Aug. 15 to Sep. 16. Egypt Ex. Force, Sep. 16 to 20.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Muhammad Abdulla—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915. Iraq, 5 Dec. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.—Wounded.
Iraq, 1919.

Mul Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 July to 11 Nov. 18.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Nathu Ram I—
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Nathu Ram II—
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Nihala Ram—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ram Singh Ram—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ramjilal Ram—
The War of 1914-21—Iraq, 30 Sep. 14 to 13 Nov. 15, and 15 July 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.
Iraq, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Rugha Ram—
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sheikh Ahmed—
Waziristan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sheoji Ram—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Sher Mohd.—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Shiupal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. 17 to Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sowar Khan—
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Sultan Ram—
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Tota Ram—
The War of 1914-21—E. E. Force, 191 to 11 Nov. 18—Wounded twice on 22 Nov. 17 & 11 Apl. 18, I.D.S.M.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Zardad Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine, 7 Feb. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

JEMADARS—

Adalat Khan—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Akbar Khan—
Burma 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Amir Mohd.—
The War of 1914-21—Mesopotamia.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bairisal Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Balla Ram—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bhartu Ram—
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bhim Singh—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bhura Ram—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Chandgi Ram—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ezekiel Solomon—
Waziristan 1923-24.

Gharsi Ram—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hussain Mohd.—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jhabar Ram—
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan. 1921-24.

K. R. Nambiar—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Karam Dad—
Waziristan, 1922-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Khadim Hussain—
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Khubi Ram—
Burma, 1930-32.

Mohd. Sarwar—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohd. Shafi—
The War of 1914-24.—Iraq Seige of Kut, prisoner of war in Turkey, 5 Nov. 14 to 18 Jan. 19.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Nawab Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Norang Ram—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Puran Chand Ram—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Ramsaran Ram—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ramsarup—
Waziristan, 1922-24
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Richpal Ram—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Richpal Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sarwar Khan—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Sawar Khan—
Burma, 1930-32.

Sukh Ram—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Sultan Mohd.—
The War of 1914-21—E. E. Force. 26 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Tansukh Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Black Sea, 11 Aug. 18 to 28 Mar. 20.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Tek Chand—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ude Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

7th Rajput Regiment (Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry).

SUBADAR MAJORS—

Ata Muhammad—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bihari Singh, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915 and Iraq.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Brijnandan Singh—
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Matabakhsh Singh, *Sardar Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 Nov. 14 to 22 June 16. Aden, 4 Nov. 17 to Oct. 18. Wounded.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—

Nain Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917-18.

Nur Khan, *Hony. Lt.—*
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 30 Mar. 17 to 18 Jan. 18.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond Gaz.*, 3 July 34.

Rahmat Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34. I.D.S.M.

Sitalparshad Singh *Hony. Lt., Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, 1917.

Umakant Shukla,
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Nov. 17 to Oct. 18; Balkans, 1918; Russia, Jan 19 to June 20.

SUBADARS—

Abdul Ghani—
The War of 1914-21.—N. W. F. 11 Nov. 15 to 29 Oct. 15; Iraq (M. E. F.) 24 Jan. 16 to 10 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919.

Abdul Majid Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32. I.D.S.M., *Ind. Gaz. No. 309*, 4 June 32.

Ahmad Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930

Alif Din—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.—Wounded.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Amanat Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, 1914-15. Hongkong, 1915-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ashraf Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 9 Mar. 15 to 29 Mar. 16.
Waziristan, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Badan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 11 June 15 to 12 Sep. 16; S. Persia, 10 Feb. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.

Barkat Ali—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Benimadho Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 6 Apl. 17 to 20 June 18.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Birad Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Dilawar Ali Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 6 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Farzand Ali—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ghulam Mohammad—

Waziristan, 1919.

Ghulam Muhammad—

Iraq . 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Illahi Bakhsh—

Waziristan 1921-22.

Jagat Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 16 Mar. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jagdeo Singh—

The War of 1914-21.— Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jan Mohd.—

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jangbahadur Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (M. E. F.), 24 Sep. 15 to 11 Jan. 16 ; S. W. F. F. 1917.
Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.

Khair Din—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Khan Mohd.—

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Khere Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt. Wounded.

Mahabir Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Maharaj Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 28 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohd. Musa Khan—

Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.

Mohd. Saddiq Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 Feb. to 15 July 16 ; Iraq, 8 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Muhammad Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 3 Nov. 16 to 9 Nov. 17.
Iraq 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Munshi Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 Aug. 20 to 21 Mar. 21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Niaz Mohd. Khan—

The War of 1914-21.— East Africa, 22 May 16 to 23 Feb. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Partab Singh—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Prahlad Singh—

Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Raghbir Singh—

Waziristan, 1921-24.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Rahmat Khan—

Waziristan, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Rai Niaz Ali Khan—

Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Rajkumar Singh—

Waziristan 1923-24.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ram Sundar Singh—

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ran Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Aden.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—I.D.S.M.

Risal Singh—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Rustam Khan—

Waziristan, 1921-24.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Shamsuddin—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Shiunarain Singh, *Bahadur.*

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 Nov. 14 to 9 July 16. Aden, 6 Apl. 17 to Oct. 18. Wounded.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Shiyam Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sital Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sriram Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 14 Sep. 16 to 20 Aug. 19.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sunehra Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 12 May 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Surajpal Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 6 Apl. 17 to 6 Aug. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N. W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Thakur Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Zamarrad Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Abdul Aziz Khan—

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Abdul Majid Khan—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Abdullah Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa, 9 June 17 to 24 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919.

Allah Ditta—

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Aziz Khan—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Balram Singh—

North-West Frontier 1936-37.

Balwant Singh—

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Barkat Ali—

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Brahma Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dalel Khan—

Waziristan, *1921-24.*
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Ganga Singh—

Waziristan, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ghulam Ghaus—

Waziristan, 1921-24.
N. W.-Frontier of India, 1930.

Habib Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 18 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Harkesh Singh—

Waziristan—War, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Harnam Singh—

The War of 1914-21—E. E. Force, 3 June 18 to 5 Mar. 19.

Jangi Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—S. W. F. F., 1917.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.

Khan Mohd. Khan—

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Madar Baksh—

The War of 1914-21.—Persia.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Madho Singh—

N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mehar Khan—

Waziristan, 1921-23.

Miran Bakhsh—

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Muhammad Hayat Khan—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Muhammad Qasim Khan—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mullu Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 4 Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Multan Singh—

Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Pahlad Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Purna Chandra Banerjee—

Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Raghubir Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Rajaram Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Mar. 16 to 3 July 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Ramnarain Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Saudagar Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Sheodan Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Surajpal Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Wahab Din—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

8th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Ata Mohd.—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Nov. 14 to Dec. 15; Iraq (Mes. E. F.) Jan. 16 to Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38—I.D.S.M.

Hari Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—I. A. F. D. 27 Nov. 15 to 7 Jan. 16; M. E. F. D. 23 Jan. 17. to 10 June 18; E. E. F., 20 June 18 to 19 Mar. 19.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Likhi Ram, *Bahadur—**
The War of 1914-21.—S. Persia, 1 July 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
S Persia, 1918-19.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mohd. Zaman—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 19 Nov. 16 to 10 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 5 Nov. 18. 28 Dec. 18; S. Russia, 3 Jan. 19 to June 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Muhd. Akbar, *Bahadur—**
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1 Mar. 15 to 13 Sep. 15. France, 14 Sep. 15 to 5 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Dec. 15 to 2 May 18. Wounded 17 Apl. 16. Palestine, 3 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Ramlal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Nov. 15 to Jan. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sher Baz—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 29 Oct. 14 to 31 Sep. 15. France, 14 Sep. 15 to 5 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Dec. 15 to 20 Feb. 16 and 20 Jan. 17 to 2 May 18. Palestine, 3 May 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Sondhe Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 29 Oct. 14 to 13 Sep. 15. France, 14 Sep. 15 to 2 Jan. 16. Iraq, 3 Jan. 16 to 4 Apl. 16 Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 6th May 32.

SUBADARS—

Abdullah Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Allah Ditta—
The War of 1914-21.—N. W. F. of India, 1915; Iraq, 19 Apl. 17 to 19 June 18; E. E. F. 20 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Ali Gauhar Khan—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Amar Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Arjan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Sheikh Said 10 and 11 Nov. 14; Egypt, 15 Nov. 14 to 23 Apl. 15; Gallipoli, 29 Apl. 15 to 15 May 15; France, 30 May 15 to 14 Dec. 15; Iraq, 6 Jan. 16 to 7 Aug. 16 and 27 Nov. 17 to 9 Oct. 18; Greek Macedonia, Nov. 18 to 28 Dec. 18; S. Russia and Turkey, 3 Jan. 19 to June 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Arshad Ali—
North West Frontier, 1936-37.

Badan Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Chet Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Wounded, Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, dated 11 Nov. 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Faiz Alam—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Feroze Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-23—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Feroze Khan—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Girdhari Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Ghulam Akbar—
Waziristan, 1919-21.—26 Nov. 19 to 30 Aug. 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ghulam Mohd.—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hadait Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917-18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Hukam Singh—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Indar Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 9 Jan. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jagindar Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jahan Dad—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 Feb. 15 to 12 Apl. 16.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jiwan Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Karam Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Kartar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kartar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Jan. 17 to Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kehar Singh—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Khan Zaman—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Nov. 14 to Dec. 15; Iraq, Jan. 16 to Aug. 16.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Khazan Singh—
Afghanistan, 1919.—22 May 19 to 7 Sep. 19.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Khurshid Alam—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Lakhi Shah—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 27 Nov. 17 to 9 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 5 Nov. 18 to 28 Dec. 18 S. Russia, 3 Jan. 19 to June 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lal Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mahbub Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Malik Dad—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Manzur Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohamed Akbar—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohd. Hayat—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 17 Mar. 16 to 17 Feb. 17.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Muhamad Yusuf—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Nadan Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Persia, Apl. 18 to May 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Najabat Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. 16 to Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Nand Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Sheikh Said, 10 and 11 Nov. 14. Egypt, 15 Nov. 14 to 23 April 15. Gallipoli, 29 April 15 to 15 May 15. France, 30 May 15 to 14 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Jan. 16 to 7 Aug. 16 and 27 Nov. 17 to 9 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 5 Nov. 18 to 28 Dec. 18. S. Russia, 3 Jan. 19 to June 20.

Pirbhoo Dayal—
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Raghbir Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Ram Nath—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Ram Parshad—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ram Ratan—
The War of 1914-21—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Roshan Din—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Santa Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Sardar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 27 Nov. 17 to 9 Oct. 18; Greek Macedonia 5 Nov. 18 to 28 Dec. 18; S. Russia and Turkey, 3 Jan. 19 to June 20.

Sardar Khan—
Iraq, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sohan Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sukha Singh—
Afghanistan, 1919.

Sultan Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 May to 4 Aug. 15.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sundar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Sheikh Said, 10 and 11 Nov. 14; Egypt, 15 Nov. 14 to 23 Apl. 15; Gallipoli, 29 Apl. 15 to 15 May 15; France, 30 May 15 to 14 Dec. 15; Iraq, 6 Jan. 16 to 7 Aug. 16 and 27 Nov. 17 to 9 Oct. 18; Greek Macedonia, Nov. 18 to 28 Dec. 18; S. Russia and Turkey, 3 Jan. 19 to June 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Wazir Muhammad—
Waziristan, 1921-23.

JEMADARS—

Adalat Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Amir Ali—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Asghar Ali Shah—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Bachan Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bagh Ali—
Waziristan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Balwant Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Battan Singh—
Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.
Waziristan, 1923.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Dayal Singh—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dilawar Khan (*Hony. Subdr.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Nov. 14 to Dec. 15; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Jan. 16 to Aug. 16.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dulla Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Faiz Mohd. I—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Faiz Mohd. II—
Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Fateh Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Fazl Ahmed—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ganesha Ram—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gursaran Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hakim Singh—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Hanuman Ram—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hari Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Ijaz Ali—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jagir Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jahan Dad—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jassu Ram—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jia Ram—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jiwan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Khuda Dad—
The War of 1914-21.—Sheikh Said, 10 and 11 Nov. 14. Egypt, 15 Nov. 14 to 23 Apl. 15 and May 15 to July 15. Gallipoli, 29 Apl. 15 to 15 May 15. France, 27 July 15 to 14 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Jan. 16 to 21 Oct. 16 and 27 Nov. 17 to 9 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, Turkey and S. Russia, 5 Nov. 18 to June 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India 1930.

Lal Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Maha Ram—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mam Chand—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Man Singh—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Mehar Chand (*Hony. Subdr.*)—
The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Mohd. Hayat—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohammad Khan—
Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Muhammad Bakhsh—
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Muhammad Sadaq—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mula Singh—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Murad Khan—
Waziristan, 1923.

Nazar Hussain—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Nur Hasan—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Parmal Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sajawal Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sanawar Khan—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sheo Narain—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sher Ali—
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sohan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sunehri Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

9th Jat Regt. (Light Infantry).

SUBADAR MAJORS—

Husain Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Manphul—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 29 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15; N. W. F., Apl. 15 to 28 Sep. 15; Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 1 Jan. 18 to 23 Oct. 18; Russia, 24 Oct. 18 to 24 June 20.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mukat Ram—
Waziristan, 1923.

Qutab Khan, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—France, 28 Aug. 14 to 5 June 15. Egypt, 12 June 15 to 5 Dec. 15. Iraq (Mes.E.F.), 20 Dec. 15 to 11 Aug. 16 and 28 May 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

SUBADARS—

Ali Muhammad Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India. 1930-31.

Dost Muhammad—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 27 Jan. 17 to 30 Dec. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Gharsi—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Aug. 16 to 8 Apl. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Ghulam Hussain—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Haidar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 29 Oct. 14 to 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Harmukh—
Waziristan 1923-21.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kanahiya—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
Waziristan, 1923.

Lal Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 25 Oct. 15 to Nov. 16; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 23 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921 & 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Mahboob Khan—
The War of 1914-21. Egypt, 12 June 15 to 5 Dec. 15: Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 20 Dec. 15 to 11 Aug. 16 and 28 May 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Malde Ram—
The War of 1914-21. Russia, 22 Sep. 19 to 1 July 20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Matu—
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1919-20 & 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mehar Chand—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mohd. Afsar—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Muhammad Hayat—
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Muhammad Hayat—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Muhammad Hussain—
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine, 3 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-23.

Munshi Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 20 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Mustaqim Khan—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Nand Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Pokhar—
The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ramkala—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 30 Sep. to 30 Nov. 16; Mahsud, 25 May to 10 Aug. 17; Mari, 8 Mar. to 8 Apl. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Ratan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sher Muhammad—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 27 Nov. 15 to 11 Apl. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

JEMADARS—

Abbas Ali—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Allah Ditta—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bal Ram—
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Daryao Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Farzand Ali—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Gianl Ram—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jug Lal—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Khushali Ram Mann—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Lal Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Mahindar Singh (*Hony. Subdr.*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Masih Ullah—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohd. Hussain Khan—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohd. Khan—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohd. Sharif—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Muhammad Ashraf—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Ranpat Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Rup Chand—
Waziristan-1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sardar Khan—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

4th/9th Jat Regiments.

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Taj Muhammad Khan—
The War of 1914-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Lee Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

10th Baluch Regiment (Duchess of Connaught's Own).

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Devi Das—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 8 Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Faiz Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force 13 July to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Fazal Khan, *Hony. Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mekran, 1916-17. Waziristan, 1917. E. Africa, 13 Aug. 17 to 23 Feb. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Firoz Khan, *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—Suez, 1 Nov. 14 to 28 Mar. 15. Aden, 27 Mar. to 24 June 15. France, 9 July 15 to Mar. 16. Wounded, twice. Iraq, 1 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kirpa Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 11 Sep. to 5 Dec. 15. Egypt, 19 Feb. 15 to 12 Jan. 16. Aden, 19 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Kamar Zaman, *Sardar Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21—B. G. E., Africa, 1915-17; E. E. Force, 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India, (Mohmand), 1933—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935. Despatches, *Ind. Gaz.*, No. 310 of 36.

Mustafa Khan, *Hony.Capt. Sardar Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. E. Africa, 24 Jan. 15 to 10 Mar. 17. I. D. S. M.—E. E. Force, 1918.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—I.O.M., Mentioned in despatches, *G. of India*, No. 310 of 36.

Sher Khan, *Bahadur*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SUBADARS—

Abbas Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Abdul Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France & Belgium, 16 Jan. 15 to 31 Dec. 15. East Africa, 1 Jan. 16 to 18 Jan. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov..

Ahmad Nur—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Akbar Khan—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Allah Bakhsh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 11 May 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Allah Dad—
N.-W Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—I.D.S.M.

Amir-ul-Mulk—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Asmatullah Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-22.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—I.D.S.M.

Ayub Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Azizur Rahman—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Baz Gul—
The War of 1914-21.—Suez, 1 Nov 14 to 28 Mar. 15. Aden, 27 Mar. to 24 June 15. France, July 15 to Feb. 16. Iraq, 10 May 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded, four times.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Chiragha—
The War of 1914-21.—Persian Gulf, 19 Nov. 14 to 25 Aug. 15 and 31 Dec. 17 to 11 Mar. 18. Iraq, 27 Apl. 16 to 30 Dec. 17.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Dev Raj—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Fateh Mohd.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Fazal Din—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 5 Nov. 1915 to 26 Nov. 1917. E. E. Force, 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Fazal Din—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Gulab Din—
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ghulam Jafar—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Ghulam Mohd.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Imam Din—
Waziristan, 1917.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Inzar Gul—
The War of 1914-21.—6 Feb. 17 to 25 Apl. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jamshed Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—S. Persia, 23 Apl. 16 to 18 Feb. 18 and 24 Mar. 18 to 5 May 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Karam Chand—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 29 May 18 to 9 Mar. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Khan Bahadur—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kundal Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Lal Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 17 Aug. 15 to 13 Feb. 16. Persia, 14 Feb. 16 to 20 Aug. 17
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Lal Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 11 Dec. 17 to 17 Sep. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Leehan Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 24 Nov. 17 to 6 Feb. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mahindar Nath—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Makhmud Shah—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in despatches, *G. of India*, No. 310 of 36

Mohabbat Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 15 May 18 to 16 Jan. 20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Mohammad Fazal—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 16 July 15 to 14 Dec. 15. E. Africa, 8 Jan. 16 to 28 Feb. 16. S. Persia, 23 Apl. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mohammad Zaman—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 11 Dec. 17 to 24 June 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mohd. Zaman—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Muhammad Akbar—
Afghanistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Muhammad Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 14 Nov. 14 to Jan. 16. Iraq, 11 Dec. 17 to 24 June 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Nadir Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Nadir Shah—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Naranjan Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 21 Sep. 17 to 6 Jan. 21
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Nasib Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma 1931-32.

Nawab Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 15 May 18 to Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Nijabat Ali Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Painda Khan—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Paras Ram—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Parmanand—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Prema Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 21 Sep. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Ragha Ram—
Waziristan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sant Ram—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sardar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1914-18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32. I.D.S.M.

Sarwar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917-18. I.O.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Sawar Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Sawar Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Sharbat Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Nov. 14 to Mar. 15. Aden, Apl. 15 to Feb. 16. Wounded.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—24 May 23 to 18 Nov. 23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sher Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Suba Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sundar—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, E F., 1917.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Tor Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Nov. 14 to Mar. 15. France and Belgium, 24 June 1915 to 15 Feb. 1916. E. Persia, 9 Apl. 1916 to 16 July 1917. Iraq, 1 Aug. 1917 to 11 Nov. 1918.
Kurdistan, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Zaman Ali—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Mentioned in Despatches, *Ind. Gaz.* No. 196-H, 10 Dec. 37.

Zarin Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

JEMADARS—

Abdul Jalil—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan N. W. F. 1919.
South Persia, 1918-19.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Abdul Sattar—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Ahmad Khan, I—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand) 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ahmad Khan, II—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Anant Ram—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Atta Mohd.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Awal Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Badar Din—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1918.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Badshah Gul—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bhagat Ram—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dilawar Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Farzand Ali—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Fateh Ali—
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Fateh Khan—
Waziristan, 1922 to 23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ghazi Khan, I—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Ghazi Khan, II—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Gopi Chand—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Gulzada Khan—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gulzar Chand—
N.-W. Frontier, of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Hassan Gul—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Inam Gul—
Iraq, 1919-20.

Jagat Ram—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jai Ram—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Karam Din—
The War of 1914-21.—Chakdara, N.-W. F., 28 Aug. 1915 to 27 Oct. 1915; E. E. Force, 13 Feb. 1918 to 11 Nov. 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Khadam Ali Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Lachhman—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand) 1935.

Makhmad Karim—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Maksud Ali—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Mehr Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Mir Aslam—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohd. Akbar Khan—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Mohd. Akram—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohd. Amir—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Mohd. Nawaz—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Mohammad Sadiq—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mohd. Zarsit—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Muhammad Aziz (*Hony, Subdr.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, May 18 to Aug. 17.
Waziristan, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Muhammad Chiragh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Aug. 1917 to Nov. 1918.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Muhammad Husain (*Hony. Subdr.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 20 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Muhammad Ishaq—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Narsingh Dial—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Nawab Khan—
Waziristan, 1922 to 23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in Despatches, 23 Nov. 35.

Nazar Muhammad—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Painda Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Paras Ram—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Quresh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Ram Rakha—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Salim Dad—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sayad Sarfaraz Hussain Shah—
Burma, 1931-32.

Shahra Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Sihnu Ram—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sohnu Ram—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Sowar Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sultan Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Tiru Ram—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

11th Sikh Regiment (King George V's Own) (Ferozepore Sikhs).

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Chanan Singh –
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 25 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15. Iraq, 1 Mar. 16 to 13 Mar. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Ghulam Haider—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Hardit Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Tsing Tau, 22 Oct. 14 to 7 Nov. 14. Mohmands, 28 Aug. 15 to 15 Dec. 15. Iraq, 31 Mar. 16 to May 16 and 22 Nov. 16 to 9 Feb. 17. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Lal Singh, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur –*
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 28 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15. Iraq, 1 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.—I.D.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Milkha Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38 & *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38—I.O.M.

Partap Singh, *Hony Lt., Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Sep. 14 to 4 Sep. 15. Egypt, 11 Sep. 15 to 14 Feb. 16. Mohmand, 3 Oct. to 30 Nov. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sucha Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Thakur Singh, *Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—Shaikh Said, 10 Nov. 14. Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 24 Apl. 15 and 22 June 15 to 28 Mar. 16. E. E. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 19 May 16. Gallipoli, 25 Apl. 15 to 21 June 15. Bushire, 22 May 16 to 6 Feb. 17. Iraq, 9 Feb. 17 to 5 Apl. 18 and 30 June to 24 Oct. 18. Wounded.
N.-W Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Sep. 33.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

SUBADARS—

Allahyar Khan –
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Mar, 17 to 10 Oct. 18. Salonica, 11 Oct. 18 to 28 Apl. 19. Black Sea.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Assa Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Atma Singh (I)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Atma Singh (II)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Attar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Sep. 17 to 3 May 18. E. E. Force, 4 May 18 to 20 June 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Bachan Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bahadur Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands, 1915.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Bahal Singh—
Waziristan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bakhtawar Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bakhtawar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Banta Singh—
Waziristan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Bara Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bhan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Budh Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 10 May 15 to 16 Dec. 15. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 26 July 16. Wounded. I.D.S.M., M.S.M.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Daya Singh –
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 6 Oct. 20 to 1 Mar. 21.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Dewa Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Didar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Tsing Tau, 19 Oct. to 7 Nov 14. Mohmands, Aug. to Sep. 15.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Fateh Muhammad—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Gulzara Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gurbachan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-18.
Waziristan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gustasap Khan—
Waziristan, 1919-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Hazara Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38—I.O.M.

Jagat Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jagindar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Jagindar Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jang Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Jit Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Karm Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923—Wounded.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38—Wounded.

Khazan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Khuda Dad—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Kishan Singh—
The War of 1914-21—France & Belgium, 1914-15. Egypt, 1915-16. Mohmand, 1916.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kishan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Mangal Singh—
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Mian Ahmed—
Waziristan, 1919-23.—I.D.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mohindar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand) 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lon. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Muhammad Khan I—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-23.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Nadir Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Sistan, 17 Mar. 15 to 24 Dec. 17.

Nand Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1915. Egypt, 1916.
Afghanistan. N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches. *Gazette of India*, 10th Sept. 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Rala Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 21 Feb. 16 to 17 June 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sajjan Singh, I—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Dec. 17 to 22 May, 18 and 9 June 18 to 26 Oct. 18 wounded, 26 Oct. 18. Mohmand Blockade 1917.
Waziristan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Sajjan Singh, II—
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 28 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15. Iraq, 1 Mar. 16 to 12 Feb. 17 and 1 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Sapuran Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Sher Singh—
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Sucha Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands, 28 Aug. 15 to 15 Dec. 15. Iraq, 25 Mar. 16 to 24 Sep. 16.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sundar Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Surain Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 28 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 34; Iraq, 25 May 16, to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Surjan Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Thakar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Ujagar Singh, I—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ujagar Singh, II—
Iraq, 1920.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Ujagar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Wadhawa Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

JEMADARS—

Abdul Illahi—
Waziristan, *1921-24.*
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Ajaib Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Arjan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Atma Singh, III—
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Badan Singh—
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Banta Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Basta Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bhag Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bhagwan Singh—
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Dial Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Diwan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Fauja Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Gurbachan Singh—
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—I.D.S.M.

Gurdit Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gurnam Singh—
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Forntier, 1936-37.

Harchand Singh, I.D.S.M.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Harchand Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hazara Singh—
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933
North-West Frontier 1936-37.

Hazura Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Indar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sep. 14 to Aug. 15. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Ishar Singh, I—
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ishar Singh, (II)—
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jai Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jaswant Singh—
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Jogindar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Kabul Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Kapur Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Kartar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Kirpal Singh, I—
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kirpal Singh, II—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Lachhman Singh—
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mall Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mela Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Muhammad Khan, II—
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Nand Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohamnd), 1935.

Pal Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Palla Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Rehm Ali—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sadhu Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Samund Singh—
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sanghar Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Sardara Singh—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Surjan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Waryam Singh—
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

12th Frontier Force Regiment (P. W. O.) (Sikhs).

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Ali Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Nov. 16 to 23 Feb. 17.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Ata Muhammad
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1 Mar. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Russia, 12 May 20 to 27 May 20
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bindar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 4 Dec. 14 to 12 July 15. Aden, 19 July to 9 Sep. 15. Egypt, 16 Sep. to 17 Nov. 15. Iraq, 4 Dec. 15 to 31 Dec. 17. Palestine, 23 Jan. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Haqdad, *Bahadur—*
War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 28 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15. Iraq, 15 Dec. 17 to Dec. 20.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1924.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Makhmud—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 17 July 15 and 10 Sep. to 1 Dec. 15. Aden, 18 July to 9 Sep. 15. E. E. Force, 14 Jan. to 11 Nov. 18. Iraq, Dec. 15 to 13 Jan. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1923.

Rai Singh *Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 7 Sep. 19 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1924.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Rur Singh, *Bahadur—*
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *G. of India*, No. 310 of 36—I. O. M.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Said Amir—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 18 Aug. 14 to 29 May 15; Iraq, 25 Apl. to 9 June 16.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sher Jang—
The War of 1914-21.—Russia, 1920.

SUBADARS—

Abdullah Jan—
Waziristan, 1923.

Adalat Khan—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ahmad K an—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. of India, 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1923.

Ali Sam—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 4 Dec. 14 to 12 July 15. Aden, 19 July to 9 Sep. 15. Egypt, 16 Sep. to 17 Nov. 15. Iraq, 4 Dec. 15 to 27 Mar. 16 and 28 June 17 to 30 Dec. 17. Palestine, 23 Jan. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-22.—Wounded I. O. M.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Allah Dad—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923.

Allah Nur—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 28 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Arjan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Jan. 15 to 28 Sep. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 1 Feb. 38.—Wounded, 23 June 37.

Banta Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. of India, 1919.

Bela Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine, 17 July 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bhajjan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bidhi Chand—
Waziristan, 1923.

Chamel Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra and Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Chowdri—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1915; Iraq, (Mes. E. F.), 4 Mar. 17 to Dec. 17; E. E. Force, 8 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dad Mohd.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dalip Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Daya Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.—I.D.S.M.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Farid Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, July 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Russia, 12 May 20 to 27 May 20. Wounded.

Habib Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F., 28 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hamesh Gul—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. of India, 1919.

Harnam Singh—
Waziristan, 1923.

Jaswant Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 18 Aug. 14 to 29 May 15; Iraq, 25 Apl. to 9 June 16.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kapura Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 28 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1923.

Khan Akhmad—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. of India, 1919.
Waziristan, 1923.

Kishan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Makhamad Amin—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 18 Aug. 14 to 1 Nov. 16; Iraq, 26 June 17 to 20 Mar. 18.
Waziristan, 1924.

Misri Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1915; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 4 Mar. 17 to Dec. 17; E. E. Force, 8 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohd. Bakhsh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mohd. Ghulam—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 15 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1919.

Mohd. Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1915.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935—Despatches, *G. of India*, No. 310 of 36.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Nangi Ali—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Nihal Singh—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West-Frontier, 1936-37.

Niranjan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 4 Dec. 14 to 12 July 15. Aden, 19 July to 9 Sep. 15. Egypt, 16 Sep. to 17 Nov. 15. Iraq, 4 Dec. 15 to 30 Dec. 17 and Palestine, 23 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18. M.S.M.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Phula Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930

Rahim Dad—
Waziristan, 1923.

Raja Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 17 July 15, 10 Sep. 15 to 2 Dec. 15. Aden 18, July 15 to 9 Sep. 15. Iraq, 2 Dec. 15 to 20 Feb. 16. Wounded.

Rulia Ram—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sapuran Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Suez Canal, 1914-1915; Aden 1915: Mesopotamia, 1915-18 Egypt, 1918-1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Sardar Khan, II—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sajawal Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-22.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sher Mohd.—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 20 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Shiraz Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 13 Dec. 17 to 9 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sohbat—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 1917, E. E. Force, Jan. to July 18.—Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935—Wounded.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Spin Gul—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1915.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sukh Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. of India 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Surkhru Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Tara Singh—
Waziristan, 1923.

Teja Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Tulsi Ram—
The War of 914-21.—E. E. Force, 28 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Amir Hamza—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra and Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Azram Gul—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra and Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—I.D.S.M.

Dalipa—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F., 1 Mar. 18 to [illegible] Oct. 18. Russia, 12 May 20 to 27 May 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dina Nath—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1924.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

Ghulam Sadiq—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ghulamat Khan—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gul Badshah—
North-West Frontier of India, 1930.

Habib Khan—
Waziristan, 1921.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hayat Mohd.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra and Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jagan Nath (*Hony. Subdr.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 June to 30 Dec. 17. Palestine, 23 Jan. to 11 Nov. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Karam Ellahi—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Karam Singh—
Waziristan, 1923.

Khan Mir—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Khushi Ram—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lal Mast—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.—Wounded.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Makhan Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Man Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mehal Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra and Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mathra Dass—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mir Biaz—
Waziristan, 1923.

Mohd. Sharif—
Waziristan, 1921-22.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Muhd. Nawaz—
Waziristan, 1923.

Narain Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra and Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Pahlwan Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Pala Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra and Mohmand), 1935.

Prem Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-22.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ran Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sadhu Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra and Mohmand), 1935.—I.D.S.M.—Wounded in Mohmand, 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sapuran Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sardar Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sukh Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra and Mohmand), 1935.—Wounded.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Surain Singh—
N-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Talochand Chand—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Walayat Khan—
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Yusuf—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra and Mohmand), 1935.—I. O. M.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

13th Frontier Force Rifles (Coke's).

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Amar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct. 1 to Dec. 15. E. E. Force, Dec. 15 to Nov 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Daftar Khan, *Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—France.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
N.-W Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ghulam Nabi—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Kehr Singh, *Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 6 Dec. 15. E. E. Force, 1915 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *G. of I.*, 18 July 19, I.D.S.M.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1920.

Rawan Ram Sharma—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Shamsher Chand Katoch—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sohan Singh—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

SUBADARS—

Abe Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 22 Feb. 18 to Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.—Despatches, *G. of I.*, 6 July 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ahmed Khan—
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Alawal Khan—
The War of 1914-21. France, 26 Sep. 14 to 13 Dec. 15. Iraq 13 Dec. 15 to 11 Dec. 17.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—M.S.M.

Amir Khan—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Bachint Singh—
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Bakhshi Singh—
Waziristan, N.-W. F., 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Bant Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France & Belgium, 26 Sept. 14 to 12 Dec. 15. E. E. F., 23 Dec. 15 to 28 June 16. East Africa, 12 July 16 to 11 Oct. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Birbal—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bishan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier, 1936-37.

Dullo Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31

Duran Khan—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Fauja Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 May 15 to 29 Feb. 16 and 7 Apl. 17 to 24 May 18. Palestine, 24 May 18 to 28 Feb. 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ghani Khan—
Kurdistan, 1923.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Ghulam Ahmed—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gul Din—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Harnam Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Hushnaki Ram—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jahan Dad—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Mar. 17 to 19 Sep. 18. Palestine, 20 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kala Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sept. 14 to Dec. 15—Wounded. E. E. Force, Dec. 15 to Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Khalim Gul—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Lal Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mahan Chand—
N.-W. Frontier of India 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Mahant—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, Mar. 18 to Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Maula Bakhsh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Miraj Gul—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohd. Aziz—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, Jan. 17 to Nov. 18.

Mohammad Sharif—
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Muhammad Asghar—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mula Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
N.-W. Frontier of India. 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Najabat Ali—
The War of 1914-21.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Nazam Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Iraq.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ramzan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N. W. Frontier, 1936-37.

Said Khan—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Shiv Ditta—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, Mar. 18 to Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Sikandar Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sukha Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France & Belgium, 14 June 15 to 12 Dec. 15. E. E. F., 23 Dec. 15 to 28 June 16. East Africa, 12 July 16 to 11 Oct. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sultan Muhammad—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F., 13 Mar. 16 to 28 June 16. East Africa, 12 July 16 to 19 Jan. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1922-24.

Tara Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, Egypt, Iraq, Palestine, Syria.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—I.O.M., Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 May 38.

Zaman Ali——
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

JEMADARS—

Allah Bux—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Balwant Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Chaudri Ram—
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Diwan Chand—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gul Raz Khan—
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gulbat—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hakim Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hari Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Hari Singh Anand—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier, 1936-37.

Hukam Dad—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kahn Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Khan Bahadur—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936.

Labh Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Lal Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Manna Din—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohammad Anaib—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Muhammad Feroze—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Muhammad Zaman—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Multan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Pakhar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Pal Singh—
The War of 1914-21—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sadhu Singh—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Shiv Singh—
Afghanistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sundar Singh (*Hony. Subdr.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Wajindar Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Zia Ullah—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

14th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Bhagat Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Aug. 16 to 17 Apl. 18.—Egypt.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Ghufran Khan, *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—I. E. F. A., 18 Aug. 14 to 17 Jan. 18.—Wounded in France, 26 Apl. 15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Haider Rahman—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Iraq, 1920.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Khan Beg—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-18.

Mohd. Ashraf—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 23 June 17 to 6 Feb. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

SUBADARS—

Abdullah Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Abdulla Khan—
Waziristan, 1924.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Bhuri Ram—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Fateh Jung—
The War of 1914-18.—Iraq 1916-18.

Ghulam Hussain—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Gul Rakhman—
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Gurbakhsh Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 22 Nov. 14 to 22 Mar. 15; Iraq, 7 Apl. 15 to 11 Nov. 18 Black Sea, 17 Mar. to 1 July 20.
Iraq, 1919.

Hakim Khan—
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1919.

Hazara Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Jagat Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Jahan Dad—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 18 April 17 to 22 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Jai Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 27 Mar. to 9 May 16 and 7 Apl. 17 to 3 Oct. 18. Russia, 31 Jan. 19 to 1 July 20.

Jaswant Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Aug. to 13 Oct. 16.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Jawand Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Jhunda Khan—
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Mangat Ram—
North-West Frontier of India, 1935.

Mohd. Hayat—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Mohammad Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct 33.

Mughal Baz—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Mahammad Akbar—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Nathu Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 7 Apl. 17 to 3 Oct. 18; Salonika, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18, Black Sea, 31 Jan. 19 to 1 July 20.

Nirpal Chand—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmands), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Painda Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.

Ram Saran—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.

Rup Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 18 June 17 to 14 Mar. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Sain—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Sansar Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Shah Mohd.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Shah Muhd.—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sher Muhammad—
The War of 1914-21.—Persian Gulf, 1 Jan. 17 to 18 May 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Shukar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 2 Nov. 14 to 22 Mar. 15. Wounded. Iraq, 27 Feb. to 8 Dec. 16. Iraq, 7 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Black Sea, 31 Jan. 19 to 1 July 20.

Shirin Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Sohan Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Sowaran Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 Oct. 14 to 4 Mar. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Tor Khan—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.

Turra Baz Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

JEMADARS—

Anokh Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Bhagat Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt.

Charan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 1933 to 3 October 1933.

Dhyan Chand—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Falak Sher—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 1933 to 3 October 1933.

Fateh Sher—
Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Feroze Khan—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.

Firoz Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Gorakh Singh—
North-West Frontier of India, 1935—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Gurbakhsh Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Hari Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F. (Palestine), 13 Sept. 19 to 21 April 21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Kaka Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.—

Khan Nawab—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Khawas Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 18 Feb. 38.

Mangat Ram—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Megh Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 1933 to 3 October 1933.

Mohummad Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 1933.

Munsha Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Munshi—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Partap Chand—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 1933 to 3 October 1933.

15th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Bagh Ali, *Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa 1914-17 and E. E. Force, 1918.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.—Mentioned in despatches, *G. of India*, No. 166 of 36.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—I.D.S.M.

Gulin Khan—
Waziristan, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

S.C. Ishar Singh, *Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-17. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921.—V. C.—Wounded.

Mahsud Gul Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Dec. 32.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Sher Dil Khan, *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine, Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Waryam Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 10 May to 18 June 17. Iraq, 18 Dec. 17 to 13 Oct. 18. Salonika, 1918. Black Sea, 23 Mar. 19 to 1 July 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SUBADARS—

Ali Akbar—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 15 to Sep. 16 and Aug. 17 to Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Ali Sher—
North-West Frontier of India, Mohmand, 1936.

Allah Din—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 10 May to 18 June 17. Iraq, 18 Dec. 17 to 13 Oct. 18. Salonika, 1918. Black Sea, 23 Mar. 19 to 1 July 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Amir Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Arjun—
Iraq, 1919-20.—I.D.S.M.

Bahadur Sher—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-17.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935. Mentioned in despatches, *G. of India*, No. 166 of 36.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Bhola Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand 30 Sep. 16 to 30 Nov. 16, Mahsud 25 May 17 to 10 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.

Chaudhri Kartar Singh—
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 of 1933. I.D.S.M.

Daya Ram—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Faramurz Khan—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Feroze Khan—
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Ghulam Mohammad—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 25 June to 13 Dec. 15; Iraq, 5 Jan. to 2 July 16 and 21 Dec. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Gugan Ram—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Gul Wahid—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Habib Khan—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Kajir Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 7 Aug. 17 to 13 Oct. 18; Salonika and Russia, 14 Oct. 18 to 1 July 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Kartar Singh—
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935. Mentioned in Despatches, *Gaz. of Ind.* No. 310 of 36.

Kishan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 June 16 to 25 Apl. 18., E. E. Force, 26 Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Labh Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Lahrasab Khan—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra and Mohmand), 1935.

Maghar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and France, 28 Oct. 14 to 1 May 16. Iraq, 27 Oct. 16 to 10 Mar. 17.—Wounded twice.
Afghanistan, N.-W.F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Makhmad Anwar—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq Aug. 17 to Jan. 18, Palestine.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935. I.D.S.M.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Mohamed Ashraf—
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Muhammad Anwar Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Raja Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1915-18, E. E. Force, 1918.

Ramji Lal—
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Rup Chand—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Sabar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. 16 to June 18.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-23
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Sahib Gul—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—I.D.S.M.

Sham Lal—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Sher Ahmad—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Mar. 15 to Aug. 15. Iraq, 19 Apl. 17 to 3 June 18. Egypt.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Subh Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Nov. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Tehal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 10 May to Aug. 17.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Tek Chand—
Iraq, 1919.

JEMADARS—

Abdul Ghani—
Burma, 1930-32.

Abdul Karim—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 June 16 to 6 Jan. 18; Egypt, 7 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Akbar Shah—
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Leo-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in Despatches, *Gaz. of Ind.* No. 166 of 36.

Ali Majan—
North-West Frontier, 1937

Allah Ditta, I—
Afghanistan, N.-W.F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Allah Ditta, II—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Amar Singh—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Badshah Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India 1930

Chandgi Ram—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Dharam Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Dilbagh Singh—
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.

Dost Mohd.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gurbakhsh Singh—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in despatches, *G. of India*, No. 310 of 8 May 36.

Harnam Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Hazara Singh—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Jan Mohammed—
The War of 1914-21.—Salonika and Russia, 1 Nov. 18 to 1 July 20.

Jhandu Ram—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra and Mohmand), 1935.

Kala Singh—
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Manohar Singh—(*Hony. Subadar*).
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 10 May to 18 June 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Maqsud Shah—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Narain Singh—
The Great War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Pem Raj—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Rala Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 24 May 22.

Safdar Ali Khan—
Iraq, 1919-20.

Sardara Ram—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Suba Khan—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra and Mohmand,) 1935.—I.D S.M.

Suraln Singh—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Leo-Agra), 1935.

Ujagar Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Walayat Khan—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

16th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Badshah—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Wounded 20 Sep. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—I.D.S.M.

Balmukand—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand Aug. to Oct. 15, East Africa, 1 Dec. 16 to 24 Jan. 18

Ghazan Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F. P., Chakdara, 19 June 15 to 1 Mar. 16. Shabkadar, 7 Oct. 16 to 29 Feb. 17. Waziristan, Jandola, 4 May 17 to 18 Aug. 17. E. Ex. Force, 7 Feb. 18 to 11 Nov. 18

Ghulam Mohd., *Bahadur—*
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz*, 20 Dec. 32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Karam Ilahi, *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21—Mohmands and Swatis Sept. to Oct. 15. B. G. E. Africa, 13 Dec. 16 to 24 Dec. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1937-38.

Sheikh Ishaq Mohd.—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

SUBADARS—

Abdul Rahman—
Kurdistan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Wounded.

Akbar Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 1 Oct. 17 to 4 Jan. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1937-38.—I.D.S.M.

Allah Ditta—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and B. G. E. Africa, 21 Jan. 15 to 20 April 16 and Egypt, 13 Feb. 18 to 14 Dec. 19 and 27 Aug. 20 to 10 May 21.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Arjan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Oct. 15 to Jan. 16. Mesopotamia, Jan. 16 to June 16. Wounded on 18 Apl. 16. N.-W. F. P., 19 May 19 to Sept. 19.

Atta Ullah Khan—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bahadur Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 13 Feb. 18 to 22 Oct. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1937-38.

Daim Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 July 16 to 29 Apl. 18. Egypt, 20 Aug. to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Durgah Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Farman Ali—
Afghanistan, 1919.

Feroz Khan—
North-West Frontier, 1937-38.

Fida Hussain Shah—
Afghanistan N.-W. F. 1919.
Kurdistan 1923.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ganga Ram—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ghulam Rasul—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hari Singh—
Waziristan 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Harnam Singh, I—
Burma, 1930-32
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Harnam Singh, II—
The War of 1914-18.—German East Africa, Oct. 17 to Feb. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hazara Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 9 June 17 to 4 Jan. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1937-38.

Jalal Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—D. Ex. Force, 8 May 17 to 22 June 18. E. Ex. Force, 11 July 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Karam Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 30 Sep. 16 to 5 Apl. 17. Mahsud, 4 June to 10 Aug. 17. Egypt, 12 Feb. 18 to 4 Dec. 18. Black Sea, 15 May 20 to 15 May 21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Karam Chand—
The War of 1914-21.—D. Ex. Force, 9 Dec. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.

Kartar Singh—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kehar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Khushal Khan—
Kurdistan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Labh Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Lachhman Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937-38.

Lal Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—D. Ex. Force, 4 Dec. 15 to 4 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Lall Khan (I)—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa and E. Force, 7 Jan. 15 to 25 Nov. 18.

Lall Khan (II)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mirza Khan—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Muhammad Yusuf—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 13 Oct. 16 to 25 Apl. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Palestine, 26 Apl. 18 to 16 Apl. 20. Wounded.

Muhummad Zakri—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Munshi Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 3 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937-38.

Saudagar Singh—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sher Khan—
Kurdistan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Sultan Ahmed—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 13 Feb. 18 to 1 Feb. 21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Tarlok Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 936

JEMADARS—

Amar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937-38.

Aurangzeb—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Banta Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937-38.

Baqa Muhammad—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dalip Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Dall Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Darab Khan—
North-West Frontier, 1937-38.

Devi Singh—
Waziristan, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Diwan Ali—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937-38.

Diwan Singh.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Firoz-ud-din—
The War of 114-21.—B. E. Africa, 22 June 1 to 19 Oct. 16.

Ghulam Qasim—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37

Hari Singh—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
N.-W. Frontier 1936-37.

Harnam Singh (*Hony. Subadar*).—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Inayat Ullah—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa from 3 Oct. 17 to 5 Feb. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jamiat Singh—
Kurdistan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jiwan Ram—
N. W.-Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937-38.

Kafait Ali—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Khan Muhammad—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937-38.

Mohar Singh—
Waziristan, 1921.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohd. Zaman—
Kurdistan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.
Waziristan, 1936-37.

Mukhtiar Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Noor Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India. 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Raja Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937-38.—I.D.S.M.

Rala Singh—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sadhu Singh—
Burma 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sattar Mohd., I—
Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.

Sattar Mohd., II—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Shankar Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937-38.

Sher Mohd.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sohan Singh—
Kurdistan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sowar Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India, (Mohmand) 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

17th Dogra Regiment (P. W. O.).

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Diwan Chand—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. I.D.S.M.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.

Dulo Ram—
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—I.D.S.M., *Ind. Gaz. 134-H.* 17 Oct. 39.

Gian Chand—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1 Oct. 17 to 3 Feb. 18. E. E. Force, 4 Feb. to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Tej Singh, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15. E. E. Force, 6 Sep. to 4 Dec. 15. Iraq, 5 Dec. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

SUBADARS—

Amar Singh, I—
The War of 1914-21. East Africa, 11 July 17 to 25. Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—M.C.

Amar Singh, II—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—I.D.S.M.

Baldeo Singh—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Baldev Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Basant Singh—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Wounded.

Bhag Singh—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bharthari Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Dalip Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Dhyan Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Fateh Singh—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.—I.D.S.M.

Faujdar Singh—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier 1936-37.

Jaswant Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Kanshi Ram—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kehar Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Kirlu Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kirpa Ram—
Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Kishan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kishen Singh—
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Wounded.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mahant—
Waziristan, 1919-21
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mahantu—
N.-W Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mahtab Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Milkhi Ram—
Burma, 1930-32.

Nain Sing Rana—
Afghanistan, N.- W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Panju—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37

Prithi Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 3 Dec. 15 to 23 Aug. 16. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—I.D.S.M.

Ram Dass—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Relu—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, Aden, 1 Oct. 17 to 3 Feb. 18. E. E. Force, 4 Feb. to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sant Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Egypt & Iraq
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sawal Singh—
Waziristan, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Shankar Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sher Singh, I—
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.

Sher Singh, II—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sohan Sing—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31

Suba Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Iraq.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Udham Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1 Oct. 17 to 3 Feb. 18. E. E. Force, 4 Feb. to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Wazir Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—I.D.S.M.

JEMADARS—

Bharat Singh Jamwal—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Chain Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dalip Singh, I—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dhani Ram—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Hari Singh—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jai Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Johla—
Waziristan, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Khajur Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mangat Ram—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Nanak Chand—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Narain Dass—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ram Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Rup Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 3 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sukh Dev—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sundar—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

SUBADAR MAJORS—

Bije Sing Negi—
The War of 1914-21.—France, May 15 to Nov. 15. Egypt, Nov. 15 to Feb. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Chandar Sing Negi—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.—Wounded, 1918.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Daulat Sing Rana—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Oct. 14 to Nov. 15; Egypt, Nov. 15 to Feb. 16; Iraq (Mes. E. F.). Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Deb Sing Danu—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 4 Apl. 15 to 15 Nov. 15. Egypt, 17 Nov. 15 to 27 Feb. 16.
Waziristan, 1919-21; 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Guman Sing Patwal—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 13 Oct. 14 to 10 Nov. 15. Egypt, 16 Nov. 15 to 27 Feb. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SUBADARS—

Amar Sing Negi—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 15 to Nov. 15; Egypt, Nov. 15 to Feb. 16.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Amar Sing Negi—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Amar Sing Rawat—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Oct. 15 to Nov. 15; Egypt, Nov. 15 to Feb. 16; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Asa Sing Rawat—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Balak Sing Rawat—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 16 Sep. to 6 Nov. 15. Egypt, 17 Nov. 15 to 27 Feb. 16. Iraq, 29 Mar. 17 to 28 Sep. 18. Salonika and Turkey, 25 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919-21; 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bhawan Sing Rawat—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 15 to Nov. 15; Egypt, Nov. 15 to Feb. 16; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Darsan Sing Negi—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Aug. 15 to 6 Nov. 15. Egypt, 17 Nov. 15 to 27 Feb. 16. Iraq, 29 Mar. 17 to 28 Sep. 18. Salonika and Turkey, 25 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930

Dayal Sing Negi—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Deb Sing Sikwan—
N.-W. Frontier of India. 1930.

Dhan Sing Bhandari
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 15 to Nov. 15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Fateh Sing Miyan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Gabar Sing Negi—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Jhagar Sing Rawat—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Jit Sing Bisht—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jodh Sing Rawat—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jot Sing Bhandari—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Kala Sing Bhandari—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 2 Feb. 15 to 6 Nov. 15. Egypt, 17 Mar. 15 to 27 Feb. 16. Iraq, 28 Mar. 17 to 28 Sep. 18. Salonika and Turkey, 25 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21; 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Khushal Sing Bisht—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Khushal Sing Rawat—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Mahendar Sing Bagri—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Aug. 15 to 6 Nov. 15. Egypt, 17 Nov. 15 to 27 Feb. 16. Iraq, 29 Mar. 17 to 28 Sep. 18. Salonika and Turkey, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mahendar Sing Bisht—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Man Sing Negi—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mola Sing Sunar—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Mor Sing Negi—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930

Narain Sing Bhandari—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Narain Sing Bisht—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Narain Sing Gusain—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Narain Sing Rawat—
The War of 1914-21.—
Malabar, 1921-22.

Naurat Sing Pundir—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Padam Sing Gusain—
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Ram Sing Pawar—
The War of 1914-21.—12 Oct. 14 to 6 Nov. 15. Egypt, 17 Nov. 15 to 27 Feb. 16. Iraq, 29 Mar. 17 to 28 Sep. 18. Salonika and Turkey, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sher Sing Rana—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India. 1930.

Sitab Sing Negi—
Malabar, 1921-22.

Umrao Sing Negi—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 24 Sep. 17 to 28 Sep. 18. Salonika and Turkey, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Bala Sing Rautela—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bir Sing Negi—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Chandar Sing Gusain—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dalbahadur Sing Pawar—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dayal Sing Rawat—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Deb Sing Negi—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gauri Sing Negi—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gopal Singh Negi—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Govind Sing Bisht—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Guman Sing Bhandari—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Guman Sing Rawat—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hoshiyar Sing Rawat—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Indar Sing Negi—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Indar Singh Thapliyal—
Iraq, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Jagat Sing Chauhan—
Malabar, *1921-22.*

Jai Sing Rawat—
Malabar, 1921-22.

Jit Sing Negi—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kalam Sing Negi—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Katig Sing Pundir—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kedar Singh Rawat—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Keshar Sing Bhandari—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Keshar Sing Chaudhari—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kundan Sing Rawat—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kunwar Sing Rawat—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lal Sing Bisht—
The War of 1914-18.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Madan Sing Rawat—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Nain Sing Bhandari—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Nain Sing Pharswan—
Malabar, 1921-22.

Pancham Sing Rawat—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930

Prem Sing Gusain—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sain Sing Bhandari—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sarop Singh Rawat—
Waziristan 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sher Sing Rawat—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sultan Sing Rawat—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Trilok Sing Negi—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Trilok Sing Rawat—
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Ude Singh Rawat—
N.-W. Frontier of India 1930.

19th Hyderabad Regiment (Russell's).

SUBADAR MAJORS—

Bahorang Lal, *Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. Frontier, 29 Nov. 14 to 19 Jan. 15 and 3 Mar. to 30 Sept. 15. Despatches, *G. of I.*, 3 June 18.

Bhawan Singh Jina—
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Budh Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Gulf of Oman, 4 Aug. 14 to 29 Jan. 16. Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 9 June 16 to 23 Oct. 18. Salonika, 24 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Black Sea, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Madhan Singh Kanyal—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sep. 16 to Mar. 17.

SUBADARS—

Chandar Singh Rawat—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force. June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Dalel Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1917; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1 Jan. 18 to 24 Oct. 18; Salonica, 13 Nov. 19 to 22 Jan. 20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dalip Singh Rumal—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force.

Dani Chand—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 6 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Debi Datt Punera—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, Dec. 19 to 11 Nov. 18.

Hari Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lal Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Maharaj Singh—
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mani Ram Joshi—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. 17 to Jan. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Mohan Singh Bohra—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. 16 to Jan. 17.

Mul Chand—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 22 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Peyare Lal—
Iraq, 1919-20.

Puran Chand Kapari—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Ramnarain Singh—
Iraq, 1920.

Shib Charan Kothari—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, June 18 to 11 Nov. 18. I.D.S.M.

Trilok Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 22 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Tulsi Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-18. Salonica. 24 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Black Sea, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Umrao Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Dec. 17 to 1 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Bachi Chand—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 22 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Bharat Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bodh Raj—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Chandra Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Chhatar Singh—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Durga Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gopal Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gumani Datt Rashiyara—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 22 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Indar Singh—
Waziristan, 1924.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jahan Singh—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Khim Singh Chauhan—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 22 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Mahendar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Nathu Ram (*Hony. Subdr.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 21 Mar. 17 to 18 Aug. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Ram Lall Sah (*Hony. Subdr.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Rami Chand—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Ramsaran—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sheoji Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 2 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Tek Chand—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

1st King George V's Own Gurkha Rifles. (The Malaun Regiment.)

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Dalbahadur Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F), 1916-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Prem Sing Rana, *Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 9 Sep. to 23 Nov. 14. France and Belgium, 30 Nov. 14 to 17 Dec. 15. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 26 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 12 May to 31 Oct. 18. M.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Tekbahadur Rana—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1914-15. Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1916.
Waziristan, 1919.

SUBADARS—

Baburam Shah—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Bahadur Ale—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand and Swat, 1915.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Budhilal Gurung—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
I.D.S.M.—*Ind. Gaz., 134-H., dated 17 Oct. 1939.*

Dalbahadur Pun—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1918.

Dhanbahadur Gurung—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand) 1935.

Dharmsing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Feb. 17 to 27 July 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W.F., 1919.
N.-W. F. of India, 1930-31.

Dilbahadur Gurung—
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
I.D.S.M.—*Ind. Gaz., 134-H. dated, 17 Oct. 1939.*

Gajindarsing Thapa—
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Hastbahadur Thapa—
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Indarbahadur Thapa—
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Jasbir Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Jhagbir Rana—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-18. E. E. Force, 1918.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Manikishan Newar—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Maniraj Thapa—
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Narbahadur Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Puran Bahadur Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Swat and Mohmand, 1915; E. E. Force, 1917; Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 1918.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Ransing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1918.

Rudarbir Thapa (I)—
N..W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sundarsing Khattri—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Dec. 17 to 26 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 1918.
N.-W. F. of India, 1930-31.

Tilakbir Thapa—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

JEMADARS—

Amarsing Rana—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Chamsing Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Danbahadur Rana—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Hunarsing Kanet—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Jagatsing Khanka—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Jasbir Thapa—
I.D.S.M.—*Ind. Gaz.*, No. 1387, dated 26, Nov. 1938 and 134-H., dated 17 Oct. 1939.

Pirthidhoj Limbu—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Ransing Thapa—
North-West Frontier of India, (Mohmand), 1935—
I.D.S.M.

Rudarbir Thapa (II)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

2nd King Edward VII's Own Gurkha Rifles. (The Sirmoor Rifles.)

SUBADAR MAJORS—

Guman Sing Sahi—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Mar. 17 to 14 July 18. N.-W. Persia, 15 July 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan 1924
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Hari Singh Bohra—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 9 Nov. 15 E. E. Force, 10 Nov. 15 to 28 Feb. 16.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Hushyar Sing Gurung—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

SUBADARS—

Aiman Rana—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Anarupe Rana—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 9 Nov. 15. E. E. Force, 10 Nov. 15 to 28 Feb. 16. I.O.M.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Balbahadur Thapa—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier 1937.

Balesor Rana—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Balman Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 1918.
Waziristan, 1919.

Chakul Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Marri F. F., 1918.
Waziristan, 1919.

Dan Sing Thapa—
Afghanistan, 1919.

Hari Sing Gharti—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Jasbahadur Gurung—
Waziristan, 1919.

Kalu Chettri—
Waziristan, 1919.

Kum Sing Gurung (I)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Lalbahadur Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Lalbahadur Mal—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Lalbahadur Thapa—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Mehar Sing Gurung—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Narbahadur Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Sep. 17 to 10 June 18. N.-W. Persia, 11 June to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.—Wounded.
Waziristan, 1924.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Padam Sing Limbu—
The War of 1914-21.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Padam Sing Thapa—
Waziristan, 1919.

Panchsuba Gurung—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—M. C.

Ranbahadur Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Nov. 15 to 19 Dec. 15. Egypt 20 Dec. 15 to 16 Feb. 16. Iraq, 18 May 16 to 20 Sep. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Siblal Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 May 16 to 8 Aug. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Sire Rana—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Tikajit Pun—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

JEMADARS—

Deb Sing Thapa—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Gumani Chand—
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 1918.
Afghanistan, 1919.

Jaman Sing Gurung—
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches: *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Jasbahadur Thapa—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Kum Sing Gurung (II)—
Waziristan, 1919.

Laldhoj Gurung—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Prembahadur Gurung—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Sirilal Thapa—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Damar Sing Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 1917-18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gagan Sing Thapa—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier., 1936-37.

Jambar Sing Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, 29 June 16 to 6 Oct. 18. I.D.S.M., I.M.S.M.
Waziristan, 1920-23.

SUBADARS—

Bahadur Gurung—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bahadur Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-21.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Balaji Gurung—
Waziristan, 1921-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Deb Sing Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Aug. to 31 Dec. 15; Egypt and Palestine, 12 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Debjang Chand—
Iraq, 1920-21.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gangaram Pun—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ganjbir Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, 16 Oct. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Govind Sahi—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Lacchiman Rana—
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Lalbahadur Rana—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Man Sing Thapa—
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Motilal Gurung—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Nain Sing Gurung—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Narain Sing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 1917-18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Narbahadur Gurung—
The Great War, 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 1917-18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920-21.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Pahal Sing Pun—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 1917-18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Patiram Rana—
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Pirthi Thapa—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Rabilal Thapa—
Afghanistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Randhoj Gurung—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Siribahadur Limbu—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, 16 Oct. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Umre Gurung—
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

JEMADARS—

Amar Sing Gurung—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bhim Sing Rana—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Biraj Gurung—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dal Sing Thapa—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dalparsad Pun—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Harak Sing Buratholki—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hira Sing Rana—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37

Lile Thapa—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mandhoj Thapa—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Nain Sing Thapa—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Pahal Sing Thapa—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Partap Sing Gurung—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ranbahadur Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Tilbahadur Rana—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Wazir Chand—
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Hotu Rana—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Mar. 16 to 6 May 18 and 31 July to 27 Oct. 18. Russia, 2 Jan. 19 to 2 Apl. 19 and 5 Aug. to 21 Aug. 19. Trans-Caspia, 3 Apl. to 4 Aug. 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Lokbahadur Sahi—
The War of 1914-21.—S. Waziristan, 10 May to 3 Sep. 17. Marri, 1 Mar. to 8 Apl 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Sahabir Gurung, *Bahadur*—
Mahsud, 1919-20
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.—Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.—M.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—I. D. S. M., *Ind. Gaz., No. 518 of 1937.*

SUBADARS—

Agam Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—S. Waziristan, 10 May to 3 Sep. 17; Marri, 1 Mar. to 8 Apl. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.

Bhim Sing Gurung—
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Budhe Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. 17 to Nov. 19.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.

Chandarbir Thapa—
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Dilap Sing Gharti—
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Fatehbahadur Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Gagan Sing Thapa—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.

Jabre Pun—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.

Jagbir Thapa—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Kesar Sing Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.

Kishandhoj Rana—
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.

Manbir Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Manraj Gurung—
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.

Matbar Sing Gurung—
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Mohansing Ale—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier 1937.—Despatches, *Lond Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Nandbir Thapa—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Narbahadur Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—I. D. S. M., *Ind. Gaz., No. 214-H, 21 Dec. 37.*

Naule Thapa—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Padambahadur Gurung—
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.

Raising Thapa—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—I. D. S. M., *Ind. Gaz. No. 131-H., 21 Dec. 37.*

Sherbahadur Pun—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1 Mar. 16 to 27 Oct. 18; Russia, 2 Jan. 19 to 2 Apl. 19. Transcaspia, 3 Apl. 19 to 4 Aug. 19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Sukdeo Kanwar—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Balbir Pun—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Ind. Gaz., No. 214-H., 21 Dec. 37.*

Dambahadur Rana—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Deb Sing Rana—
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Gagansing Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Gumparsad Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Khagu Pun—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—I.D.S.M., *Ind. Gaz., No. 214-H., 21 Dec. 37.*

Khushhalsingh Pathania—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Mahabarna Thapa—
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Manlal Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Nar Sing Thapa—
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Narbahadur Thapa—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Parasram Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 5 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Premsing Thapa—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Sakasbahadur Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sarbdhan Bura—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sherbahadur Thapa—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sherjang Gurung—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sirikishan Rana—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Dalbir Chand, *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 4 Dec. 14 to 2 June 15 and 20 Dec. 15 to 23 Feb. 16. Gallipoli, 8 June to 19 Dec. 15. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 Mar. 16. I.D.S.M., M.S.M.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Giriparsad Burathoki—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 13 Mar. 16 to 1 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kharaksing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SUBADARS—

Bahadursing Gurung—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Balbahadur Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919—I.D.S.M
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Birkhbahadur Rai—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bombahadur Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Mar 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dhanbahadur Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dile Thapa—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Harkabahadur Rana—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jabardhan Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 June 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jagbir Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 4 July 15 to 21 Feb. 16. Iraq, 22 Feb. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Janghir Rana—
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jiune Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kansiparsad Gurung—
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38

Manraj Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Nandbahadur Thapa—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Narainsing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Padambahadur Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Padamsing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 17 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Pahalman Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 4 Dec. 14 to 2 June 15 and 20 Dec. 15 to 23 Feb. 16. Gallipoli, 3 June to 19 Dec. 15; Wounded, Iraq, 28 Sep. 17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 Mar. 25.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Partab Rana—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—M.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Partiman Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 4 Dec. 14 to 2 June 15 and 20 Dec. 15 to 23 Feb. 16. Gallipoli, 3 June 15 to 19 Dec. 15.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 27 Jan. 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Shamshersing Mahat—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Tejbahadur Gurung—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Thanesor Thapa—
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Udal Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 13 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

JEMADARS—

Amarsing Ale—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bhagwansing Thapa—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bhawansing Thapa—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Champasing Thapa—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dalbahadur Gurung—
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Deoraj Pun—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dhanbahadur Gurung—
Waziristan, 1923.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dharmraj Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 27 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gangasing Thakur—
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Himansing Thapa—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Indrabir Thapa—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jitbahadur Gurung—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Judhbir Gurung—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kamansing Rana—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kirtasing Rana—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kishansing Khatri—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lachhiman Gurung—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Manbahadur Gurung—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohanlal Thapa—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Nilbahadur Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Padambahadur Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Rabilal Pun—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Raghubir Lama—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Rambahadur Thapa—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sherbahadur Gurung—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sherbahadur Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Tekansing Gurung—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930

Tulu Gurung—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

6th Gurkha Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Kharaksing Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915. Iraq, 1916.
Waziristan, 1920-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Maniraj Gurung, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Nov. 14 to April 15. Dardanelles, April to Dec. 15. Iraq, Feb. 17 to Sept. 18. Persia, Sept. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Parsadman Rai, *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-18. Greek Macedonia, 1918. I.O M., I.D.S.M.
Waziristan, 1920-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

SUBADARS—

Balbahadur Ale—
Waziristan, 1920-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.—I.D.S.M.

Bhairabsing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1920-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Birman Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Budhiman Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 27 June 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dalsing Thapa—
Waziristan, 1920-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Debindra Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dewansing Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 25 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gagansing Thapa—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-22.

Harkabahadur Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Harkaman Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1920-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hurke Gurung—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jagatbahadur Sahi—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Khambasing Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 22 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kharjang Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kubirsing Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919
Waziristan, 1920-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Lalbahadur Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 29 Feb. 1 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Lilaram Pun—
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1920-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Manbahadur Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 25 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mansing Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—I.D.S.M.

Motiram Thapa—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Narbahadur Thapa—
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-22
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Pahalman Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ranbahadur Gurung—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ransing Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1920-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sahabir Rai—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 12 Dec. 15 to 28 Feb. 16. Iraq, 23 Feb. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier. 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

JEMADARS—

Arjansingh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-18. Greek Macedonia, 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Atidhoj Rana—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Attarsing Thapa—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bharat Rana—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Budhe Gurung—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Damarsing Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Deoram Pun—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dilbahadur Rana—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gange Rana—
North-West Frontier 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.
I.O.M., *Ind. Gaz.*, 216H., 17 Dec. 37.

Gokulsing Thapa—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Lakhmidas Datt (*Hon. Subdr.*)**—**
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.

Lalbahadur Chetri—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lalsing Gurung—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Lalu Pun—
Waziristan, 1920-23.

Mansur Thapa—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Narbahadur Gurung—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Padambahadur Rana—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Paharsing Rana—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Puranbahadur Thapa—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ranbahadur Gurung—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Tilbir Thapa—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

7th Gurkha Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Kanaksing Limbu—
Waziristan, 1919.

Mahaparsad Rai—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Saharman Rai—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Takman Rai—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1914-15 and 1917-18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

SUBADARS—

Ashbahadur Rai—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917.

Bahadur Limbu—
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Bombahadur Rai—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Dambarsing Rai—
The War of 1914-21.—*Iraq* (*Mes. E. F.*), *1917-18.*
Waziristan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Dharamsing Limbu—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Ganesh Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—S. Persia and Persian Gulf, 1917; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917-18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Gyanbahadur Limbu—
Iraq, 1920.

Jasbahadur Limbu—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917-18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Padambahadur Rai—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.). 1918.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1919.

Padamdhoj Limbu—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1914-19. Kut-el Amara (Prisoner of War).
Iraq, 1919.

Punahang Limbu—
Kurdistan, 1919-21.

Ranbir Limbu—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Ratanbahadur Rai—
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Siribahadur Limbu—
Waziristan, 1920-22.
Mahsud, 1920.

Siriman Rana—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1915-18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Umersing Limbu—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917-18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

JEMADARS—

Agamsing Limbu—
Iraq, 1920.

Chandrapal Limbu—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917-18
Iraq, 1919.

Manbahadur Thapa—
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Ransing Gurung—
Waziristan, 1920-22.
Mahsud, 1920.

8th Gurkha Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJORS,—

Hombahadur Thapa, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur—*
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Mentioned in Despatches

Kulbahadur Gurung—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

SUBADARS—

Budhiman Gurung—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Churamani Thapa—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Malabar, 1921-24.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Hira Sing Thakur—
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Jaharsing Gurung—
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Jitsing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914 (Prisoner of War).
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Kabiraj Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 10 Mar. 16 to 20 Dec. 17. Wounded. Palestine, 21 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Manbir Chhetri—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 10 May 16 to 25 June 16. Palestine, 26 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Nandbir Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Nov. 1915; Egypt, Nov. 1915 to Mar. 1916.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Padambahadur Thapa—
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Parbir Thapa—
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Tilbir Rana—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1916-17.
Malabar, 1921-22.—I.O.M., 2nd cl.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—I.O.M., 1st cl.

Triloksing Thapa—
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

JEMADARS—

Anant Balkrishna Purandare (*Hony. Subdr.*)—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Chandru Mall—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Deoram Thapa—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Gayaparshad Sharma—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Gopal Rai—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Kumbhasing Gurung—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Raghubir Thapa—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Randhoj Chettri—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Tekbahadur Gurung—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Tika Ram Thapa—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

9th Gurkha Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Bhimbahadur Khattri—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-19.
Afghanistan, 1919.

Dhanraj Mall—
The War of 1914-21.—Persian Gulf, 1915. Iraq, 1918-19.
Afghanistan, 1919.

Lalbahadur Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Sep. 14 to 4 Dec. 15.—Wounded, 11 Mar. 15. Iraq, 6 Jan. 16 to 25 Sep. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

SUBADARS—

Agandhar Khandka—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Datta Khel and Razmak.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bahadursing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917.
Malabar, 1921 22.

Baikunthe Khattri—
The War of 1914-21—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Balbahadur Khattri—
Malabar, 1921-22.

Balbahadur Sen—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Aug. to 4 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Jan. to 19 Aug. 16.—Wounded, 8 Mar. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—I.D.S.M.—Datta Khel.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Bar to I.D.S.M.

Bhupalsing Bohra—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (M. E. F.), 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.

Chaturbhuj Rawat—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-18.
Afghanistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.

Chhettrabahadur Thapa—
Malabar, 1921-22.

Dilbahadur Khandka—
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Datta Khel and Razmak.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gangasing Bohra—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Guman Sing Mall—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Datta Khel.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Haribahadur Mall—
Malabar, 1921-22.

Hastbir Sahi—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915. Iraq, 1916-19.
Afghanistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.

Jagram Khattri—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Datta Khel.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Karanbir Bist—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Katakbahadur Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-24.—I.D.S.M.—Datta Khel and Razmak.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kishanbahadur Kanwar—
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1922.

Manbahadur Thapa—
Malabar, 1921-22.

Maniram Khattri—
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Datta Khel and Razmak.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Prembahadur Basnet—
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Datta Khel.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Ratanbahadur Khattri—
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Datta Khel.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ratanbahadur Mall—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Rudrabahadur Khattri—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Saktiparchand Mall—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Aug. to 4 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Jan. to 28 Sep. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Datta Khel.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—I.D.S.M.—Razmak.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Bar to I.D.S.M.

Sarabjit Karki—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.—I.O.M., 2nd Class. Despatches
Malabar, 1921-22.

JEMADARS—

Balibhadra Thapa—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Indraraj Adhikari—
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Datta Khel and Razmak.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kamansing Basnet—
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Datta Khel and Razmak.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Lachhmansing Khattri—
Malabar, 1921-22.

Motiraj Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 Dec. 14 to 4 Dec. 15; Iraq, 6 Jan. 16 to 28 Feb. 16.—Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Pirthibahadur Mall—
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Datta Khel and Razmak.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ranbahadur Mall—
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Datta Khel.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sallkram Sahi—
Malabar, 1921-22.

Sherbahadur Sen—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sirakbir Sahi—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

10th Gurkha Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Bhawan Sing Rai, *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—Kachin Hills, 6 Jan. to 28 Feb. 15. Iraq, 15 Aug. 16 to 25 July 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Dec. 20. I.O.M.

Kulman Pradhan—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Gallipoli, 29 Oct. 14 to 17 Feb. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Lalbahadur Sunwar—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 25 Apl. 15 to Jan. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

SUBADARS—

Amaldhoj Limbu—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Bhagidal Rai, *Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—Kachin Hills, 15 Jan. 15 to 28 Feb. 15. Iraq, 1916-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-22.—I.D.S.M.

Dhanbahadur Limbu—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Dhanman Thapa—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Dilbir Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917-18.

Gangman Newar—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1918.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Kajiman Lama—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915. Suez, 1915 to 10 May 16. Iraq, 26 June 16 to 22 July 16.

Kishensingh Khandka—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Lakpachiring Lama—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 4 Aug. 17 to 2 Sep. 17.

Lalbahadur Limbu—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Manser Rai—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 18 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Mansing Rai—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 14 Aug. 16 to 28 July 18.
Waziristan, 1920-22.

Motising Chhetri—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Aug. 16 to 28 Nov. 16.
Afghanistan, 1919.

Narandal Rai—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Purne Rai—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Rakamsing Rai—
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Siridhoj Limbu—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 31 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Tikachand Chhetri—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

JEMADARS—

Amberdhoj Rai—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Bhagirath Gurung—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Birkhaman Ale—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 31 Aug. 16 to 8 May 20.

Haribaran Khatri—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Sep. 16 to 28 July 18.

Mohansing Bam—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1916 to 11 Nov. 1918.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Partabsing Rawat—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Tejsing Thapa—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

R. I. A. S. C. (Mechanical Transport).

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Atta Mohd.—
Waziristan, 1921-23

Lall Singh, *Hony. Lt.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Naubat Rai Bali—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Persian Cordon, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. M.S.M.

Risal Singh, *Hony. Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 29 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

SUBADARS—

Chajju Ram—
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-22.

Chet Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Malakand & Chakdara, 1915.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 1924.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dalip Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Marri.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Chaman, Mar. 19 to Oct. 19.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Ft. Sandeman, Lakbund, Kapip Mir Ali Khan, Oct. 19 to Nov. 21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Idak, 28 Apl. to 12 Sep. 30.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Bar to I.D.S.M.

Feroze Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1916.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Ghulam Akbar Babar—
The War of 1914-21.—Bushire.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Habib Khan—
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

M. Ramaswamy—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Persian Cordon, 1918.
Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Mohd. Kasim, *Hony. Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.S.M.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mukhtiar Ahmed—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Bannu, 30 Aug. 30 to 30 Sep. 30.

Sahib Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Kuram Garhi Saidgi and Miran Shah, 15 Aug. 15 to 7 May 16.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sant Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Persian Cordon, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Sant Singh (II)—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Sardar Ali—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sarfaraz Hussain—
The War of 1914-21.

Sher Mohamed Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Persian Cordon.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in despatches, *Gaz. of Ind.*, No. 310 of 36.

Teja Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

JEMADARS—

Abdul Rahman—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Chanchal Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1924.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Chuni Lall (I)—
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Chuni Lall (II)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Feroze Khan—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ghulam Rasul—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Lal Chand—
Malabar, 1921-22.

Mohd. Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand). 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra and Mohmand), 1935.—Wounded in Mohmand, 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ramzan Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
The War of 1914-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sajawal Khan—
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

R. I. A. S. C. (Supply Branch).

RISALDAR-MAJORS—

Gulab Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 18; Iraq, 19 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Burma, 1930-32.

Hans Raj Madhok—
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 1918.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Mahindar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Persia, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

S. Jan Gul—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1932.

RISALDARS—

Abdul Rehman Beg—
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Darbara Singh Bindra—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1926-27.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dewan Chand Juneja—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Fazal Ellahi—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 24 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18. I. M. M. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 July 19.

Hans Raj—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Inayat Masih—
S. Persia, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Khem Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

M. Sher Bahadur—
The War of 1914-21.—N. W. F., 11 May 1917 to 31 Aug. 1917.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mahfuz Ali—
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Mani Ram Lamba—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mehr Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—10 May 19 to 12 Sep. 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—20 Apl. 30 to 12 Sep. 19 and 30 Oct. 30 to 2 Nov. 30.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Mehta Deoki Nandan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 11 Aug. 14 to 24 May 17.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930—23 Apl. 30 to 12 Sep. 30.

Mohan Singh Kohli—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, May 16 to Dec. 16.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Narinder Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 25 May 17 to 19 Feb. 18; Marri, 3 Mar. 18 to 8 Apl. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—23 June 21 to 4 Nov. 23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—23 Apl. 30 to 12 Sep. 30 and 17 Oct. 30 to 20 Nov. 30.

Rattan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, Aug. 14 to 25 Nov. 18.

Samuel Caleb—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, Apl. 17 to May 18.

hiv Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Oct. 16 to 14 Jan. 20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—6 Dec. 20 to 7 June 22.
Iraq, 1926.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Tarlok Sing—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Teja Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.

Iraq, 1918.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Wazir Chand Bali—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Zain Mohammad Khan, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Oct. 14 to Aug. 15.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Ind. Gaz.*, No. 1964, 10 Dec. 37.

JEMADARS—

Bhai Madan Gopal Chibbar—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bishan Singh Phul—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 15 Oct 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Ghulam Haidar—
Iraq, 1919-20.

Harbans Rai—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kartar Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India., 1930-34.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Lal Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohd. Shaffi—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1914-18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921.

Peshawara Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Pooran Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1 Feb. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.

Prem Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sewa Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sher Singh Kapoor—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Theophilus, J. D.—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Trilok Nath Datt—
The War of 1914-18.—S. Persia and Persian Gulf (including E. Persian Cordon), 21 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—23 Apl. 30 to 30 Sep. 30.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—8 Aug. 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

R. I. A. S. C. (Mule Transport).

RISALDAR-MAJORS—

Fazal Elahi—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 22 Sep. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.—M.S.M.
Iraq, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Ghulam Nabi, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—France, 25 Nov. 14 to 14 July 15; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 12 Sep. 16 to 10 Apl. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Kirpa Ram, *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur—*
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—I.D.S.M.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India, 1935.

Manindra Nath—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Feb. 17 to 31 Mar. 17; Wounded, Feb. 17, M.S.M. Mahsud, 1 June 17 to 31 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Patti Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Sarwan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 21 Dec. 15 to 3 Nov. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

RISALDARS—

Abdul Qadir—
The War of 1914-21.—France & Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 21 Aug. 14 to 14 Oct. 17.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Abdul Rahman—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Alamdar Hussain—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Ali Gohar—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 24 Sep. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Ali Haider—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—I.D.S.M., *Ind. Gaz., No. 309 of 36.*

Amir Ahmed—
The War of 1914-21.—Salonika, 1 Nov. 15 to 23 July 17; Egypt, 30 Aug. 17 to 10 June 18.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Burma, 1930-32.

Bhawani Datt—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Ind. Gaz.*, No. 310, dated 8 May 36.

Fateh Mohd. (I)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 21 Aug. 14 to 30 Apl. 15; Egypt, 1 May 15 to 31 Dec. 15; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1 Jan. 16 to 29 Mar. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.

Fateh Mohamed (II)—
The War of 1914-21.—N. Waziristan & Derajat, 28 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15; S. Waziristan & D. I. Khan, 2 Mar. 17 to 10 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Feroze Din—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand). 1933.

Feroze Khan (I), *Hony. Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 21 Sep. 14 to 21 Aug. 18.

Ghulam Dildar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Feb. 36.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Ghulam Mohd.—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Girja Dutt—
Iraq, 1920.

Hassan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Imam Ali Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Jahangir Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Jalal Din (I)—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Keshab Dutt—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Khushal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. E.), Dec. 15 to Feb. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Kirpa Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 17 Aug. 14 to 15 Dec. 15; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 16 Dec. 15 to 16 Apl. 18; Egypt, Syria, Jordan Valley and Palestine, 4 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Lall Din—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Magan Singh Rawat—
The War of 1914-21—Marri, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Mal Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Man Singh Negi—
Iraq, 1920.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38 (twice).

Mansab Ali Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 13 Nov. 14 to 15 Oct. 17; E. E. Force. 16 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *L. G.*, 3 July 34.

Mir Alam—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 3 Feb. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mir Aziz Ahmed—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Mohamed Azam, *Hony. Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France & Belgium, 12 Aug. 14 to Nov. 15; Dardenelles & Gallipoli, Nov. 15 to Dec. 16; M.S.M. Wounded; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Dec. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mohd. Bux—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1918.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Mohammad Gul Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Force "A", 21 Aug. 14 to 30 Apl. 15; Force "E", 1 May 15 to 31 Jan. 16; Force "D", 1 Feb. 16 to 26 Sep. 17.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mohammad Khalil—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 12 May 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Mohammed Ashraf—
The War of 1914-21.—Force "A", 14 Sep. 14 to 13 Apl. 15. Force "G", 14 Apl. 15 to 22 Feb. 16; Force "D", 23 Feb. 16 to 4 Apl. 18.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz., 18* Feb. 38.

Nawab Ali—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.

Pahelwan Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 3 May 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Said Ali—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Sheikh Mohd. Shafi—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 25 Nov. 15 to 22 Oct. 16.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Tula Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), June 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Udai Singh—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

JEMADARS—

Abdul Ghafur (II)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Abdullah—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1930-31.

Abdullah Shah—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ahmad Hassan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ahmad Nawaz—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Ahmed Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Alam Din—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Amir Hussain—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Anayat Shah—
Burma, 1930-32.

Arsalla Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bansi Lall—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bostan—
Abor, 1911-12.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 10 July 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Iraq, 1926-27.

Chet Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Fateh Mohd.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Faujdar—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Fazal Dad (I)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Feroze Khan (II)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Ghulam Hussain—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ghulam Mohd. III—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gopal Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Malabar, 1921-22.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Gul Badshah—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gulzar Khan—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Habib Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Inayat Ullah Khan—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Ismail—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Jahan Dad—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Jalal Din (II)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935

Karam Dad II—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Karim Ullah—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kartar Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Khan Bahadur—
Burma, 1930-32.

Khan Mohd.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Lal Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Maghar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mangthu—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Manzur Hussain—
N-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mehdi Khan—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mehr Din—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mir Zaman I—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Mir Zaman II—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mohamed Akram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 13 July 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Mohd. Hussain (I)—
The War of 1914-21.—N. W. F., 28 Nov. 14 to 12 July 16; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 13 July 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Mohd. Hussain (II)—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1914-15 ; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1916-18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Mohd. Hussain (III)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra Operation), 1935.

Mohd. Ramzan—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mohd Yakoob Khan—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Momin Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Munsha Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 2 May 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 Mar. 25.

Niamat Shah—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Nizam Din—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Noor Hussain—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Rab Nawaz—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ram Pershad Taplial—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ranga Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Rehmat Ali—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Rehmat Khan—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sant Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sarjan Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sewa Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Shah Mohd. Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—S. Persia and Persian Gulf, 1915-18.

Shankar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sikandar—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Sital Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Sowar Khan—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Subedar Khan—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Sundar Dass—
The War of 1914-18.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 2 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Sunder Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Teja Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Umar Din—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Vir Singh—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Mahsud, 1919-20.

Walayat Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Walayat Shah—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Yousaf Shah—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

R. I. A. S. C. (Camel Transport.)

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Fateh Mohamed Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1916 ; Waziristan, 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-22.

RISALDARS—

Amir Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—France & Belgium, 14 Oct. 14 to 21 May 15 ; Gallipoli & Dardanelles, 22 Apl. 15 to 6 Jan. 16 ; Kurdistan, 7 Jan. 16 to 14 Feb. 16 ; Iraq, 15 Feb. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Aulia Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Bahadur Shah—
Waziristan, 1919 & 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Hayat Mohamed—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 12 Nov. 14 to 2 May 15 ; Egypt, 3 May 15 to 15 Apl. 16; Mesopotamia, 16 Apl. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Lall Khan (I)—
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.

Mohamed Ayub Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Mohd. Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Nawab Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Painda Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan (Tochi Valley), 1914-17 ; Marri, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-22.

Tasadaq Hussain Shah—
Waziristan, 1920-21.

JEMADARS—

Baz Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Chaudhri Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 1918.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Hakam Khan—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Lal Khan (II)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Misri Khan—
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Mohamed Sher Khan—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Sarwar Khan—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

SUPPLY WARRANT OFFICERS, CLASS I—

Jarnail Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Jodh Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930- 1.

Kartar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Kehar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Kishan Lall (I)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Kishan Lall (II)—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Nizam Din—
Iraq, 1919-20.

Ram Nath Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Santa Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

I. A. O. C.

SUBADAR—

Mardan Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

JEMADARS—

Amarchand—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 9 Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Sinha, M. P.—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Recruiting Staff.

JEMADAR—

Hukam Chand Jaggi (*Hony. Subdr.*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Abdur Rahman (*Jemadar*)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Ahmad Din (*Jemadar*)—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ajmer Singh Ghangas (*Jemadar*)—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. F. of India, 1930.

Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay (*Subadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1916 to 11 Nov. 1918.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Arjan Singh Man (*Jemadar*)—
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930

Ata Muhammad Khan (*Subadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France.—I.O.M.

Bachint Singh (*Subadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 10 Nov. to 18 May 15; Gallipoli, 15 May to 9 Jan. 16; Balkans, 4 Feb. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Nov. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.

Bal Singh (*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Balwant Rai Puri (*Jemadar*)—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Basant Rai Dhiman (*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Basant Singh (*Subadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bashi Ram, *Rai Sahib* (*Subadar-Major and Hony. Lt.*)—
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23.

Bhag Singh (*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bhagwan Das (*Jemadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—I.D.S.M.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23

Bhavaneshwar Singh Katoch (*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bishan Das Minocha (*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bose, Bidhu Bhusan (*Subadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Chhaju Ram Beri (*Jemadar*)—
The War of 1921-24.—E. Persian Cordon, Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 28.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Chhajju Singh (*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Doctor, C. R. A. R. (*Subadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Nov. 14 to Oct. 18.

Dwarka Nath Malik (*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Faiz Ahmad (*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Fazal Ilahi, *Khan Sahib* (*Subadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Persia.
Afghanistan, N.-W F., 1919.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Ferris, G. J., *Bahadur* (*Subadar-Maj. & Hony. Lt.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Egypt, 1914-15 Balkans, 1915-18. I.O.M., I.D.S.M.

Gobind Ram (*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—From 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Gurbachan Singh Sethi (*Jemadar*)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Haqiqat Rai (*Jemadar*)—
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Harcharan Singh (*Jemadar*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Iraq, 1920.

Harnam Singh (*Jemadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 July 15 to 28 Feb. 16. Egypt, 1 to 18 Mar. 18. Iraq, 17 Sep. to 31 Oct. 18.

Jagan Nath Soni (*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jugal Kishore (*Subadar*)—
The War of 1914-20.—Iraq, 1914 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Karam Chand (*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Karumbayrum, T. B. (*Subadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—S. E. Persia, 8 July 15 to 31 Jan. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17. E. Persian Cordon, 1 Feb. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Kishan Singh, *Bahadur* (*Subadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15; Iraq, 1916—11 Nov. 18—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 June 1919. M.S.M.
Iraq, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kishan Singh Sodhi (*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kumer Das (*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931.

Kundan Lal Jaini (*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kundanlal Sharma (*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Lachhman Das (*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lal Singh (*Subadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1 Dec. 14 to 13 Aug. 15 and 10 Oct. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. E. Force, 19 Mar. to 13 May 16. Aden, 18 Sep. to 8 Oct. 15. Iraq, 26 May 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

Maluk Singh (*Jemadar, No. 1814*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mangal Sain Jetli (*Jemadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 8 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mohammad Ramzan (*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Moti Lall Kapoor (*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

S. B. Mudaliar (*Jemadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F., Sep. 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Muhammad Abdul Rahman (*Subadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 6 Nov. 14 to 6 Dec. 15. Iraq, 1 Jan. to 27 Oct. 16. A. T. "Ellora", 27 Dec. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.

Muhammad Hassan (*Subadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Suez Canal, 1914-15; Gallipoli, 1915-16; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1916-17, 11 Nov. 18; Mentioned in Despatches, No. 494, dt. 6 Apl. 17.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Mukand Lal Varma (*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Naginder Singh (*Jemadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, I.C.M.

Naranjan Das Sharma (*Jemadar*)—
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

Naranjan Singh (*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Palani Ghatam Krishna Iyer Rangaratnam (*Jemadar*), *Burma, 1931-32.*

Partap Singh (*Subadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933*—from 3 Aug. 33 to 29 Sep. 33.

Puran Singh (*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Raja Singh Thoha (*Jemadar, No. 2101*)—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Sakharam Sonu Parab (*Subadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.); 1914 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Sant Singh (*Jemadar*)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz., 16 Aug. 38.*

Sant Singh Gill (*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sarmukh Singh (*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Sathe, S. V. (*Subadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1915. Iraq, 15 Nov 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17.

Schwartz, E. J. (*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1930-31.

Shambhu C. Padki (*Jemadar*)—
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Shankar Krishna Gole (*Subadar*)—
The War of 1914-18.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.

Shankerlal Motilal Talati (*Jemadar*)—
Waziristan, 1921.

Shiva Das, P. P. (*Jemadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1914-15. Muscat, 1916-17.

Solomon Perinbaraj Aaron (*Jemadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—I.D.S.M.

Srish Chandra Chakravarti (*Jemadar*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Mahsud, 1919-20.

Sudhiriswar Sen Gupta (*Jemadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—I.D.S.M.

Sunder Singh (*Subadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1915-18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz., 5 June 1919.*
Iraq, 1919-20.

Sunderlal Tribhuvan Bhatt (*Jemadar*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Mahsud, 1919-20.

Surain Singh (*Subadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Teja Singh (*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Thakar Malha Singh (*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Udham Singh (*Jemadar, No. 1538*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Balkans.

Udham Singh (*Jemadar, No. 2027*)—
S. Persia, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Vithal Mahadeo Satpute (*Subadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 Nov. 14 to 11 Nov. 18—Mentioned in despatches, 1 Mar. 19.

INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.

SUBADARS—

Dig Bir—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., Feb. 15 to Nov. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Ghulam Farid—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31

Indar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 23 Feb. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921.

Shiv Narain—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

JEMADARS—

Mohd. Ibrahim—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31
Waziristan, 1923.

Sarban Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*

Sita Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1918
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

VETERINARY ASSISTANT SURGEONS OF THE INDIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

RISALDAR-MAJORS—

Mohd. Yakub Khan, M.B.E.—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Narinjan Singh, *Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 4 Feb. 15 to 26 Dec. 16 and 2 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.

Nur Mohd. Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 7 Dec. 14 to 26 May 17.

Sheikh Ahmed—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

RISALDARS—

Daulat Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 6 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18. *Iraq, 1919-20.*
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Falyaz Ali—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Fazal Ali Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 10 May 16 to 5 Oct. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Ganga Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 29 Nov. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Ghulam Kadir—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Egypt and Iraq, 12 Aug. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hukam Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 19 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Kanwal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-23.

Mit Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 28 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Mohd. Sharif—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 June 15 to 1 Jan. 16. Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 15 Jan. 16 to 13 Mar. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Mohd. Syed Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Bushire, 26 Aug. 18 to 9 Nov. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Shad Mohd. Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Egypt and Iraq, 10 Nov. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Shah Wali Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 16 July 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Shakir Ali Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Egypt, 13 Oct. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.

Shamsher Singh—
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Despatches, *Gaz. of Ind.* 15 July 21.

Sheikh Mohd. Yakub—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Feb. 24.

Sher Ahmed Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., Aug. 15 to Oct. 15. Bushire, July 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

JEMADARS—

Aslam Khan V-102—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Ali Bahadur V-94—
South, Persia, 1918-19.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bahadur Singh V-218—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Balwant Singh V-167—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 16 Aug. 17 to 8 Nov. 17.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Iraq, 1920.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Bhagirath Singh V-190—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.).
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Bije Singh V-212—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Bir Singh V-104—
Iraq, 1919-20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Chattar Singh V-209—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dilbar Khan V-197—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohd. F. F., 30 Sep. 16 to 22 Feb. 17. E. Africa, March 17 to 22 June 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Diwan Singh V-182—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Fateh Mohd. Khan V-165—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 24 July 16 to 29 Mar. 17. Bushire, 30 Mar. 17 to 17 Apl. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Fauja Singh V-195—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Burma, 1931-32.

Feroze Khan V-105—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.).

Gharib Ilahi V-144—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

VETERINARY ASSISTANT SURGEONS OF THE INDIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS—*contd.*

Ghous Mohd. V-152—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 2 May 17 to 28 July 21.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ghulam Ahmed V-199—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Ghulam Nabi Shah V-192—
Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.

Gian Chand V-224—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Gurcharan Dass V-214—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Harcharan Singh, V-171—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.).

Hazura Singh V-207—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Inder Singh V-202—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Kartar Singh V-173—
N. E. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Lachman Dass V-83—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Egypt 14 Dec. 14 to 7 July 18.
Waziristan, 1919-22.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Mahinder Singh V-101—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 18 Apl. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.

Malik Mohd. Khan V-206—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mehar Chand Narula V-205—
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mira Khan V-184—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Persia 1 Nov. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
E. Persia, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1931.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Mit Singh Rai V-210—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Mohd. Alum V-153—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohd. F. F. 1915. Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 11 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923.

Mohd. Beg V-164—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.).
Waziristan, 1922.

Mohd. Dilbar Khan V-174—
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Mohd. Nazir V-179—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohd. Siddik Khan V-188—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.).
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

P. B. K. Pillai V-227—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Pritam Singh V-198.
Burma, 1930.

Roshan Lal Bhatia V-211—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Sardar Khan V-193—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 21 Sep. 20 to 10 Nov. 21.
Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sardari Lal Babbar V-215—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Syed Zahur Mehdi V-220—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Tara Singh V-200—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 15 Oct. 14 to 28 Nov. 16.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Wazir Chand V-80—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 21 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

WARRANT OFFICERS—

Abdul Shakoor Khan V-230—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

A. Nagaraja Rao V-235—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Shanti Kumar Sharma V-233—
Noth-West Frontier, 1936-37.

12th Malabar Battalion.

Menon, P. K. (*Capt.*)—
Malabar, 1921.

1st Punjab Regiment.

Abbas Khan (*Hony. Lt.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Egypt and Iraq.

4th Bombay Grenadiers.

Teka Rawat (*Hony. Lt.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—I.D.S.M.

9th Jat Regiment.

Babu Singh (*Subadar*)—
Afghanistan N.-W.F., 1919.

14th Punjab Regiment.

Nihal Singh (*Subadar*)—
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Surjan Singh (*Hony. Lt.*)—
The War of 1914-21. Egypt, 5 Nov. 14 to 12 Apl. 15 Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 13 Apl. 15 to 9 Feb. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Wounded 22 Nov. 15 and 7 Jan. 20.

Tulsi Ram, I.D.S.M. (*Subadar*)—
The War of 1914-21, Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 27 Feb. 15 to 20 Aug. 16.
S. Persian, 1918-19.—I.D.S.M.
Iraq, 1919.

15th Punjab Regiment.

Bahadur (*Subadar*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-22.

F. P. John (*Subadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.

Karam Ellahi (*Subadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.

Sohan Ram (*Hony. Lt.*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, Mohmand, 1908.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

17th Dogra Regiment.

Lachhman Singh (*Subadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.

Mian **Piyar Singh** (*Hony. Lt.*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Mian **Shamsher Chand** (*Hony. Lt.*)—
The War of 1914-21.

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

Autar Sing Ramola (*Hony. Lt.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 8 Oct. to 6 Nov. 15; Egypt, 17 Nov. 15 to 27 Feb. 16. Palestine, 6 June to 11 Nov. 18—I.D.S.M.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

5th (Bengal Presidency), Urban Infantry.

Bose, B. K. (*Lt.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 1915 & 1916.

4th (Lahore) Battalion, U. T. C.

Bence-Jones, P. R. (*Capt.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION OF INDIA

Prize Essay Gold Medallists.

1872 †F. C. Roberts, Lt.-Col. F. S., C.B., R.A.
1873 Colquhoun, Capt. J.A.S., R.A.
1874 Colquhoun, Capt. J.A.S., R.A.
1879 St. John, Maj. O.B.C., R. E.
1880 Barrow, Lieut. E.G., S.C.
1882 Mason, Lieut. A.H., R.E.
1883 Collen, Maj. E.H.H., S.C.
1884 Barrow, Capt. E.G., S.C.
1887 Yate, Lieut. A.C., S.C.
1888 Maude, Capt. F.N., R.E.
1888 *Young, Maj. G.F., S.C.
1889 Duff, Capt. B., S.C.
1890 Maguire, Capt. C.M., S.C.
1891 Cardew, Lieut. F.G., S.C.
1893 Bullock, Maj. G. M., Devon. R.
1894 Carter, Capt. F.C., North'd Fus.
1895 Neville, Lt.-Col. J.P.C., S.C.
1896 Bingley, Capt. A.H., S.C.
1897 Napier, Capt. G.S.F., Oxf. L.I.
1898 Mullaly, Maj. H., R.E.
1898 *Clay, Capt. C.H., S.C.
1899 Neville, Col. J.P. C., S.C.
1900 Thuillier, Capt. H.F., R.E.
1900 *Lubbock, Capt. G., R.E.
1901 Ranken, Lt.-Col. G.P., S.C.
1902 Turner, Capt. H. H. F., S.C.
1903 Hamilton, Maj. W. G., D.S.O., Norf. R.
1903 *Bond, Capt. R. F. G., R.E.
1904 MacMunn, Maj. G. P., D.S.O., P. F. S.
1905 Cockerill, Maj. G.K., R. War. R.
1907 Wood, Maj. E.J.M., 99th Deccan Inf.
1908 Jeudwine, Maj. H.S., R.A.
1909 Molyneux, Maj. E.M.J., D.S.O., 12th Cav.
1909 *Elsmie, Lt.-Col. A.M.S., 56th Rif.
1911 Petrie, D., Esq., M.A., Punj. Police.
1912 Carter, Maj. B. C., The King's Regt.
1913 Thomson. Maj. A.G., 58th Rif.
1914 Bainbridge, Lt.-Col. W. F., D.S.O., 51st Sikhs.
1914 *Norman, Maj. C.L., M.V.O., Guides.
1916 Crum, Maj. W.E., Cal. L.H.
1917 Blaker, Maj. W.F., R.F.A.
1918 Gompertz, Capt. A.V., M.C., R.E.
1919 Gompertz, Capt. M.L.A., 108th Infy.
1920 Keen, Lt.-Col. F.S., D.S.O., 15th Sikhs.
1922 Martin, Maj. H.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., R. A.
1923 Keen, Lt.-Col. F.S., D.S.O., I.A.
1926 Dennys, Maj. L.E., M.C., 12 F.F.R.
1927 Hogg, Maj. D. Mc. A., M.C., R.E.
1928 Franks, Maj. K.F., D.S.O., 5 R. Mahratta, L.I.
1929 Dennys, Maj. L.E., M.C., 12 F.F.R.
1930 Durnford, Bt.-Maj. C.M.P., 6 Raj. Rif.
1931 Ford, Lt.-Col. G.N., 5 Mahratta L.I.
1932 Thurburn, Lt. R. G., Cameronians.
1933 Prize not awarded.
1934 Durnford, Maj. C. M. P., 6 Raj. Rif.
1935 Prize not awarded.
1936 Prize not awarded.
1937 Ranking, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. P. L., M.C., 2 R. Lrs
1938 Milne, Maj. J. D., R. Scots.
1939 No award.
1940 No award.

MACGREGOR MEMORIAL SILVER MEDALLISTS.

Instituted in the year 1887.

Officers.

1889 †E. C. Bell, Col. M.S., C.B., R.E.
1890 Younghusband, Capt. F.E., K.D.Gs.
1891 Sawyer, Major H.A., S. C.
1892 Vaughan, Capt. H.B., S.C.
1893 †Bower, Capt. H., 17th B.C.
1894 O'Sullivan, Major G.H.W., R.E
1895 Davies, Capt. H.R., Oxf. L.I.
1896 Cockerill, Lieut. G.K., 28th P.I.
1897 Swayne, Capt. E.J.E., 16th B.I.
1898 Walker, Capt. H.B., D.C.L.I.
1899 Douglas, Capt. J.A., 2nd B.L.
1900 Wingate, Capt. A.W.S., 14th B.L.
1901 Burton, Major E.B., 17th B.L.
1902 Ray, Capt. M.R.E., S.C.
1903 Manifold, Lt.-Col. C.C., I.M.S.
1904 Fraser, Capt. L.D., R.G.A.
1905 †Rennick, Maj. F., 40th Pathans.
1906 Shahzada, Ahmad Mir, Risr., 36th Horse
1907 Nangle, Capt. M.C., 92nd Punj.
1908 Gibbon, Capt. C.M., R. Ir. Fus.
1910 †Sykes, Maj. P.M., C.M.G., 2nd D.G.
1910 Turner, Capt. F.G., R.E.
1911 Leachman, Capt. G.E., R. Suss. R.
1911 Gurmukh Singh, Jemdr., 93rd Burma Infy.
1912 †Pritchard, Capt. B., E. A., 83rd L.I.
1912 Wilson, Lieut. A.T., C.M.G., 32nd Prs.
1913 Abbay, Capt. B.N., 27th Cav.
1914 Bailey, Capt. F. M., I.A.
1914 Morshead, Capt. H.T., R.E.
1915 Waterfield, Capt. F.C., 45th Sikhs.
1918 Noel, Capt. E.W.C., D.S.O., Poll. Deptt.
1919 Keeling, Lt.-Col. E.H., M.C., R.E.
1920 Blacker, Capt. L.V.S., Guides.
1921 Holt, Maj. A.L., O.B.E., R. E.
1922 Abdul Samad Shah, Capt., O.B.E., 31st Lrs.
1923 Bruce, Capt. J.G., 2-6th Gurkha Rif.
1925 Spear, Capt. C.R., 13 F.F. Rif.
1926 Harvey-Kelly, Maj. C H.G.H., D.S.O., 10 Baluch R.
1927 Lake, Maj. M.C., 4 Bombay Grs.
1928 Bowerman, Capt. J.F., 10 Baluch R.
1929 No award.
1930 Greeni, Capt. J. H., 20 Burma Rif.
1931 O'Conor, Capt. E.L., 9 R. Jat R.
1932 Birnie, Capt. E. St. J., Sam Browne's Cav.
1933-34 No awards.
1935 Fergusson, Lt. K.A.P., R.A. / Bostock, Lt. T. M. T., R.E.
1936 Angwin, Capt. J. B. P., R.E.
1937 Goadby, Maj. F. R. L., M.B.E. 6 Raj. Rif.
1938 No award.
1939 Lancaster, Maj. A. S., 10 G. R.
1940 Hamond, 2nd-Lt. R., R. Norfolk R.

Non-Comd. Officers and men.

1891 Ramzan Khan, Havildar, 3rd Sikhs.
1892 Jagat Singh, Havildar, 19th P.I.
1893 Fazaldad Khan, Dafadar, 17th B.C.
1894 Mull Singh, Sowar, 6th B.C.
1895 Gunga Dyal Singh, Havildar, 2nd B.I.
1896 Ghulam Nabi, Sepoy, Guides, I.
1897 Shahzad Mir, Dafadar, 11th B.L.
1898 Adam Khan, Havildar, Guides.
1899 Mihr Din, Naik, B.S. and M.
1900 Gurdit Singh, Havildar, 45th Sikhs.
1901 Sundar Singh, Colour Hav., 31st Bur. L. I.
1902 Tilbir Bhandari, Havildar, 9th G.R.
1903 Ghulam Hussain, Lance-Dafadar, Guides.
1904 Moghal Baz, Dafadar, Guides.
1905 Madho Ram, Havildar, 8th G.R.
1906 Ghafur Shah, Lance Naik, Guides.
1907 Sheikh Usman, Hav., 103rd Mah. L. I.
1908 Malang, Havildar, 56th Rif.
1909 Muhammad Raza, Havildar, 106th Prs.
1910 Sher Jung, *Khan Bahadur*, Survey Dept.
1912 Mohibullah, Lance Dafadar, Guides.
1913 Sirdar Khan, Sowar, 39th Horse.
1913 *Waratong, Havildar, B.M. Police.
1914 Haidar Ali, Naick, 106th Hazara Prs.
1915 Ali Juma, Havildar, 106th Hazara Prs.
1916 Abdur Rahman, Naik, 21st Punj.
1916 *Zarghun Shah, Havildar, 58th Rif.
1917 Main Afraz Gul, Sepoy, Khyber Rif.
1919 Alla Sa, Jemadar, N.E.F Corps.
1920 Awal Nur, C.Q.-M. Hav., Guides.
1921 Sher Ali, Sepoy, 106th Hazara Prs.
1922 Nur Muhammad, L.-Naik, Guides.
1923 Sohbat, Hd. Const., N.W. F. Police.
1923 *Hari Sing Thapa, Survey Dept.
1924 Rahmat Shah, Hav., N.-W. F. Corps.
1924 Ghulab Hussain, Naik, N.-W.F. Corps.
1925 Jabbar Khan, Naik, 13 F. F. Rif.
1926-27 No awards.
1928 Muhammad Khan, Havildar, Zhob Levy Corps.
1929 Abdul Hanan, Naik, N.-W. F. Corps. / *Ghulam Ali, Daffadar, Guides Cav.
1930 No award.
1931 Khial Badshah, Naik, 13 F. F. Rif.
1932 Shib Sing Negi, No. 4013 Rfn. 18 R. Garh. Rif.
1933 Abdul Ghafur, Havildar, Bengal S. & M.
1934-35 No awards.
1936 Muhammad Ishaq, No. 8372 Lance-Naik, 2-15 Punjab R.
1937 No award.
1938 Mian Badshah, L.-Naik, 2-13 F. F. Rif.
1939 ~~No award~~. 2 Lt R. Hammond
1940 No award.

* Specially awarded a silver medal.
† Specially awarded a gold medal.

Warrant of Precedence for India.

NOTIFICATION.

Issued from the Office of the Secretary to the Governor-General (Public).

Simla, the 16th June 1937.

No. F. 49/9/35-Public (G.).—In supersession of the Home Department Notification No. F. 49/9/28-Public, dated the 2nd June 1930, the following new Warrant of Precedence for India which has been approved by His Majesty the KING EMPEROR OF INDIA, and which has received His Royal Sign Manual, is published for general information :—

GEORGE R. I.

George the Sixth, by the Grace of God of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

To all to whom these presents shall come :

Whereas it hath been represented unto Us that it is advisable that the rank and precedence of persons holding appointments in India as regulated by Royal Warrant of His late Majesty King George the Fifth dated the 9th day of April 1930 should be altered, We do therefore hereby declare that it is Our will and pleasure that in lieu of the table laid down in the said recited Warrant the following table be henceforth observed with respect to the rank and precedence of persons hereinafter nam d, namely :—

1. Governor General and Viceroy of India.
2. Governors of Provinces within their respective charges.
3. Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.
4. Commander-in-Chief in India.
5. Governors of the United Provinces and Punjab.
6. Governors of Bihar, and the Central Provinces and Berar.
7. Governors of Assam, the North-West Frontier Province, Sind, and Orissa.
8. Chief Justice of India.
9. Members of the Governer-General's Executive Council.
10. Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.
11. President of the Council of State.
12. President of the Indian Legislative Assembly.
13. Judges of the Federal Court.
14. Chief Justices of High Courts.
15. Agent to the Governor-General, Baluchistan ; Ministers of Governors ;* and Residents of the First Class. } Within their respective charges.
16. Chief Commissioner of Railways ; General Officers-Commanding, Northern, Southern, Eastern and Western (c) Commands ; and Officers of the rank of General.
17. Chief of the General Staff ; and Ministers of the Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.*
18. Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force in India (b) ; and Ministers of the Governors of the United Provinces and Punjab.*
19. Ministers of the Governors of Bihar, and the Central Provinces and Berar.*
20. Agent to the Governor-General, Baluchistan ; Ministers of the Governors of Assam, North-West Frontier Province, Sind and Orissa ;* and Residents of the First Class.
21. Presidents of Legislative Councils.
22. Speakers of Legislative Assemblies.
23. Chief Judges of Chief Courts ; and Puisne Judges of High Courts.
24. Lieutenant-Generals.
25. Auditor General in India ; (a) Chairman of the Federal Public Service Commission ; and Chief Commissioner of Delhi, within his charge.
26. Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy ; Members of the Railway Board ; Officers Commanding Military Districts, within their respective charges ; Railway Financial Commissioner ; Secretaries to the Governor-General ; and Secretaries to the Government of India and in the Political Department.
27. Additional Secretaries to the Government of India and in the Political Department ; Judges of Chief Courts ; and Vice-Chairman, Imperial Council of Agricultural Research.

* NOTE.—The Chief Minister ranks in the same Article as, but senior to, other Ministers.
(a) *Present designation.*—Auditor-General of India.
(b) *Present designation.*—Air Officer Commanding, Air Forces in India.
(c) Abolished with effect from 1st Nov. 1938.

28. Chairman, Public Service Commissions, Madras, Bombay and Sind and Bengal;
Chief Commissioner of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands, within the charge; and
Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.

29. Chief Commissioner of Delhi;
Commissioners of Revenue and Commissioner of Excise, Bombay;
Director-General, Indian Medical Service;
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs;
Director of Intelligence;
Financial Adviser, Military Finance;
Financial Commissioners;
Joint Secretaries to the Government of India and in the Political Department;
Judicial Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province;
Judicial Commissioner of Sind;
Major-Generals;
Members of a Board of Revenue;
Members of the Central Board of Revenue;
Members of the Federal Public Service Commission;
Political Resident on the North-West Frontier;
Secretary to the Governor-General's Executive Council;
Secretaries to the Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal; and
Surgeons-General

30. The Advocate-General of India; and Vice-Chancellors of the Indian Universities.

31. Agents of State Railways;
Chief Commissioner of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands;
Controller of the Currency;
Controller of Railway Accounts;
Deputy Auditor-General;
Assistant Judicial Commissioners;
Chief Revenue Authority in Assam;
Commissioners of Divisions;
Judicial Commissioner, Western India States Agency;
Residents of the Second Class;
Revenue and Divisional Commissioners, North-West Frontier Province; and
Revenue Commissioners, Sind and Orissa.
} Within their respective charges.

32. Members of the Indian Civil Service and Members of the Indian Political Service serving in the Crown and External Affairs Departments of 30 years' standing, whose position but for this Article would not be lower than Article 36; and
Officers Commanding Cavalry and Infantry Brigades, and Brigade Areas, within their respective charges.

33. Advocates-General, Madras, Bombay and Bengal.

34. Chairman, Public Service Commissions, other than those of Madras, Bombay and Sind, and Bengal; and
Chief Secretaries to the Governments of the United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar, and Central Provinces and Berar.

35. Brigadiers;
Census Commissioner for India;
Chief Controller of Standardisation, Railway Department;
Chief Controller of Stores, Indian Stores Department;
Director of Geological Survey;
Director of Ordnance Factories;
Educational Commissioner with the Government of India;
His Majesty's Senior Trade Commissioner, Calcutta;
Inspector-General of Forests and President, Forest Research Institute;
Inspectors-General of Police in Provinces other than Assam, North-West Frontier Province, Sind and Orissa;
Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India; and
Surveyor-General of India.

36. Assistant Judicial Commissioners;
Chief Revenue Authority in Assam;
Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Assam, the North-West Frontier Province, Sind and Orissa;
Commissioners of Divisions;
Judicial Commissioner, Western India States Agency;
Residents of the Second Class;
Revenue and Divisional Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province; and
Revenue Commissioners, Sind and Orissa.

37. Inspectors-General of Police, Assam, North-West Frontier Province, Sind and Orissa;
Non-Official Mayors or Presidents of Municipal Corporations of Madras, Bombay and Calcutta, within their respective Municipal jurisdictions;
Private Secretary to the Viceroy;
Secretaries to Local Governments; and
Secretaries to the Governors of Provinces other than Madras, Bombay and Bengal.

38. Accountants-General and Directors of Audit;
Additional and Joint Secretaries to Local Governments;
Chief Accounts Officers, State Railways;
Chief Auditors, State Railways, of the rank of Accountant-General;
Chief Commercial Managers, State Railways;
Chief Conservators of Forests;
Chief Engineers;
Chief Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs;
Chief Mechanical Engineers of State Railways;
Chief Mining Engineer, Railway Board;
Chief Operating Superintendents, State Railways;
Chief Traffic Managers, State Railways;
Chief Transportation Superintendent, G. I. P. Railway;
Colonels;
Commissioners of Police, Bombay and Calcutta;
Deputy Director of Intelligence, Government of India;
Directors of Agriculture;
Director, Imperial Institute of Agricultural Research;
Director of Civil Aviation;
Director-General of Archæology;
Director-General of Observatories;
Directors of Public Health under Provincial Governments;
Directors of Public Instruction under Provincial Governments;
Directors of Health and Prison Services, Sind and Orissa;
Director, Military Lands and Cantonments;
Directors, Railway Board;
Expert Advisers, Imperial Council of Agricultural Research; (*a*)
His Majesty's Trade Commissioners, Bombay and Calcutta;
Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals;
Inspectors-General of Prisons;
Master, Security Printing, India, and Controller of Stamps;
Members of the Indian Civil Service and Members of the Indian Political Service serving in the Crown and External Affairs Departments of 23 years' standing, whose position but for this Article would not be lower than Article 55;
Military Accountant-General;
Mint Masters, Calcutta and Bombay;
President, Court of Wards, United Provinces;
Settlement Commissioners;
Sheriffs of Madras Bombay and Calcutta;
Solicitor to the Government of India; and
Traffic Managers and Locomotive Superintendents of State Railways.

39. Advocates-General other than those of Madras, Bombay and Bengal;
Chief Surveyor with the Government of India;
Command Controllers of Military Accounts [except Western Command (*b*)];
Controller, Military Accounts and Pensions;
Director, Botanical Survey;
Director, Railway Clearing Accounts Office;
Directors of the Survey of India;
Director, Zoological Survey;
Financial Adviser, Posts and Telegraphs;
Legal Remembrancers to Provincial Governments; and
Nautical Adviser to the Government of India.

40. Military Secretary to the Viceroy.

41. Standing Counsel for Bengal.

42. Presidency Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland.

43. Chairmen of the Port Trusts and of Improvement Trusts of Madras, Bombay, Calcutta and Karachi;
Chief Executive Officers of the Municipalities of Madras, Bombay and Calcutta, within their charges;
Chief Inspector of Mines;
Collectors of Customs, Calcutta and Bombay;
Commissioners of Income Tax, Bengal and Bombay;
Commissioner of Police, Madras;
Controller of Emigrant Labour, Assam;
Postmasters-General, Bengal and Assam and Bombay;
Senior Deputy Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs;
Collectors and Magistrates of Districts;
Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara.
Deputy Commissioners of Districts;
Political Agents; and Residents (other than those of First and Second Class).
} Within their respective charges.

44. Collectors of Customs, other than those of Calcutta and Bombay;
Collectors of Salt Revenue, Madras and Bombay;
Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta, within their respective charges;
Commissioners of Income-tax, other than those in Bengal and Bombay;
Commissioner, Northern Indian Salt Revenue;

(*a*) *Present designation.*—Agricultural Commissioner with the Government of India, and the Animal Husbandry Commissioner with the Government of India.

(*b*) Abolished with effect from 1st Nov. 1935.

Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair, within his charge; and
Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur), within their respective charges.

45. Commissioner of Wakfs, Bengal;
Commandant, Frontier Constabulary;
Deputy Director of Intelligence, Peshawar;
Deputy Financial Advisers, Military Finance;
Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India and in the Political Department;
Deputy Inspectors-General of Police;
Director, Industrial Research Bureau; (d)
Director-General of Commercial Intelligence;
Director of Inspection, Indian Stores Department;
Director of Public Information, Government of India; (a)
Inspector-General of Railway Police and Police Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana;
Members of Provincial Public Service Commissions;
Metallurgical Inspector, Indian Stores Department;
Secretary to the Imperial Council of Agricultural Research;
Secretary, Federal Public Service Commission;
Secretary to the Railway Board; and
Secretaries to the Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan and to Residents of the First Class. } Within the charges respectively of the agent or the Resident.

46. Chief Medical Officers under the Crown and External Affairs Departments and in Delhi; } Within their respective charges.
Chief Medical Officers and Chief Medical and Health Officers, State Railways;
Deputy Directors-General, Posts and Telegraphs, other than the Senior Deputy Director-General;
Director, All-India Institute of Hygiene and Public Health, Calcutta;
Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli;
Director of the Imperial Institute of Veterinary Research, Muktesar;
Director of the Indian Institute of Science;
Postmasters-General other than those of Bengal and Assam and Bombay; and
Principal of the Thomason Engineering College, Roorkee.

47. Assistant Director of Ordnance Factories (if a Civilian):
Budget Officer, Finance Department, Government of India;
Chief Auditors of Railways, Class I;
Chief Education Officer, Royal Air Force; (b)
Civilian Superintendents of Ordnance Factories;
Comptrollers, Assam, North-West Frontier Province, Sind and Orissa;
Conservators of Forests;
Controller of Army Factory Accounts;
Controller of Military Accounts, Western Command; (c)
Deputy Agents, Deputy Traffic Managers, and Officers* of similar status of State Railways;
Deputy Chief Controller of Standardisation, Railway Board;
Deputy Director-General, Indian Medical Service;
Deputy Military Accountant-General;
Director, Medical Research;
District Controllers of Military Accounts;
Engineer-in-Chief, Lighthouse Department, and Chief Inspector of Lighthouses in British India;
Lieutenant-Colonels;
Members of the Indian Civil Service and Members of the Indian Political Service serving in the Crown and External Affairs Departments of 18 years' standing whose position but for this Article would not be lower than Article 56;
Senior Chaplains of and above 20 years' service in India; and
Superintending† and Deputy Chief Engineers.

48. Actuary to the Government of India;
Chief Inspector of Explosives;
Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Madras, Bombay and Calcutta;
Controller of Printing and Stationery; and
Directors of Major Laboratories.

---

* Officers of similar status are: Deputy Superintendents, Locomotives Department; Superintendents, Carriage and Wagon Department; Controllers of Stores; Divisional Superintendents, State Railways; Divisional Transportation Superintendent, G. I. P. Railway; Signal Engineers; State Railways Coal Superintendent; Deputy Transportation Superintendents; Deputy Chief Commercial Managers; Deputy Chief Mechanical Engineers; Deputy Chief Engineers; Chief Electrical Engineers and Colliery Superintendent, E. I. Railway.

† Architectural, Electrical and Sanitary Specialist officers will take precedence in accordance with the rank in the Public Works Department fixed for their appointments but junior to all Public Works Department Officers of the corresponding rank.

(a) *Present designation.*—Principal Information Officer.
(b) *Present designation.*—Chief Education Officer, Air Forces in India.
(c) Abolished with effect from 1st Nov. 1938.
(d) Secretary to the Governor-General (Public) Notification No. 1/3/39-G. G., dated the 23rd February 1939.

49. Administrators-General;
Central Intelligence Officers;
Chief Presidency Magistrates in Madras, Bombay and Calcutta;
Commissioners of Labour, Madras and Bombay;
Controller of Patents and Designs; (e)
Directors of Industries;
Directors of Land Records;
Directors of Veterinary Services;
Excise Commissioners;
Inspectors-General of Registration;
Inspector of Municipal Committees and Local Boards, Madras;
Principal, Research Institute, Cawnpore; and
Registrars of Co-operative Societies.

50. Audit Officer, Indian Stores Department; (d)
Deputy Chief Accounts Officers, State Railways;
Deputy Controller of Railway Accounts;
Deputy Director, Railway Clearing Accounts;
Deputy Controllers of Stores, State Railways;
Deputy Director of Civil Aviation; (b)
Deputy Directors, Railway Board;
Director, Regulations and Forms in the Defence Department; (a)
Directors of Telegraphs;
Electrical Engineer-in-Chief, Posts and Telegraphs;
Junior Controllers of Military Accounts;
Officers in Class I of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service;
Opium Agent, Ghazipur; (c)
Supervisor of Railway Labour; and
Superintendent of Manufacture, Clothing Factory, Shahjahanpur.

51. District Judges not being Sessions Judges within their own districts.

52. First Assistants or Secretaries to Second Class Residents. } within the charges of their respective Residents.

53. Military Secretaries and Private Secretaries to Governors; and
Central Publicity Officer, State Railways.

54. Senior Chaplains other than those already specified.

55. Assistant Directors of Intelligence;
Collectors of Salt Revenue, Madras and Bombay;
Collectors and Magistrates of Districts;
Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta;
Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara;
Deputy Commissioners of Districts;
Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair;
Deputy and Additional Deputy Secretaries to Provincial Governments;
Directors of Publicity or Public Information under Provincial Governments;
Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur);
Political Agents;
Residents (other than those of the First and Second Class);
Secretaries to the Agent to the Governor-General, Baluchistan, and to First Class Residents;
Settlement Officers; and
Superintendents of Police within their own charges.

56. Administrative Officer, Central Public Works Department;
Captain Superintendent, I. M. M. T. S. *Dufferin.*
Chief Aerodrome Officer;
Chief Forest Officer, Andaman and Nicobar Islands;
Chief Education Officer, Delhi, Ajmer-Merwara and Central India;
Chief Inspector of Aircraft;
Controllers of Inspection and Purchase, Indian Stores Department (Senior Scale);
Deputy Directors, Indian Stores Department;
Deputy Directors of Commercial Intelligence;
Deputy Director-General of Archæology;
Deputy Director of Industries, United Provinces;
Deputy Directors of Hospitals, Sind and Orissa;
Deputy Directors of Public Instruction;
Deputy Inspectors-General of Prisons;
Deputy Master, Security Printing, India;
Deputy Secretary, Railway Board;
First Assistants or Secretaries to Second Class Residents;
Government Solicitors other than the Solicitor and Second Solicitor to the Government of India;
Principals of major Government Colleges;

(a) *Present designation.*—Deputy Secretary (Revision). This appointment is held in abeyance with effect from the 18th April 1938, *vide* D. D. Notn. No. 337, dated the 16th April 1938.
(b) *Secretary to Governor-General (Public) Notification No. F49/13/37-Public (G), dated the 31st August 1937.*
(c) *Present designation.*—Opium Agent and Manager, Opium Factory, Ghazipur.
(d) *Present designation.*—Chief Auditor, Indian Stores Department.
(e) *Present designation.*—Controller of Patents and Designs and Registrar of Trade Marks, Calcutta.

Principal, Prince of Wales Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun;

Principal of the Hyderabad Medical School, Sind;

Principal, Indian School of Mines;

Principal, Sir J. J. School of Art, Bombay;

Registrars to the High Courts;

Secretaries to Legislative Councils and Provincial Legislative Assemblies;

Senior Inspectors and Electric Inspector of Mines;

Superintendent of the Government Test House;

Superintendents of the Survey of India;

Superintendent, Mathematical Instrument Office;

Officers of the All-India, Class I Central, Class I Railway, Class I Provincial and Indian Ordnance Services and of the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department. } of 20 years' standing in the service or graded above officers of that standing.

57. Assistant Private Secretary to the Viceroy.

Assistant to the Agricultural Expert, and the Assistant to the Animal Husbandry Expert, in the Imperial Council of Agricultural Research Department; (*a*) (*d*)

Deputy Directors of Public Information, Government of India; (*b*)

Second Solicitor to the Government of India;

Section and Assistant Masters of the Prince of Wales Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun; and

Under Secretaries to the Government of India and in the Political Department.

58. Consulting Surveyor to the Government of Bombay;

Directors of Survey, Bengal;

Government Analyst, Madras.

Keeper of the Records of the Government of India; and

Librarian, Imperial Library.

59. Chemical Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department;

Civil Engineer, Adviser to the Director of Ordnance Factories and Manufacture;

District Judges not being Sessions Judges;

Deputy Chief Inspector of Stores and Clothing;

Education Officers, Grade II; Education Officers, Grade III, on completion of 15 years' service; } Royal Air Force.

Majors;

Master of High Court, Madras;

Members of the Indian Civil Service and Members of the Indian Political Service serving in the Crown and External Affairs Departments of 12 years' standing.

Revision Officer, Defence Department, Government of India; (*c*)

Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police of more than 15 but less than 20 years' standing; and

Works Managers of Ordnance Factories.

60. Assistant Commissioners of Income-tax;

Assistant Military Accountant-General;

Assistant Superintendents of the Survey of India;

Chief Mining Engineer, Northern India Salt Revenue;

Chief Works Chemist, United Provinces;

Controller of Naval Accounts;

Controller of Royal Air Force Accounts; (*e*)

Deputy Controller of Stamps;

Deputy Controller of Salt Revenue, Bombay;

Deputy Commissioner of Salt Revenue, Madras;

Examiner of Local Funds Accounts, Madras;

General Manager, Rajputana Salt Resources;

Mathematical Adviser, Survey of India;

Superintendent, Bombay City Survey and Land Records;

Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police of less than 15 years' standing;

Officers of the All-India, Class I Central, Class I Railway, and Class I Provincial and Indian Ordnance Services and of the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department, and Section and Assistant Masters of the Prince of Wales Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun. } of 10 years' standing in the service or graded above officers of that standing.

61. Assistant Collectors, Salt Revenue, Bombay, and Assistant Commissioners, Salt Revenue, Madras, on maximum of their time-scale;

(*a*) *Secy. to Governor-General (Public) Notification No. F 49/8/37-Public (G), dated the 11th August 1937*

(*b*) *Present designation.*—Deputy Principal Information Officer.

Present designation of Additional Deputy Directors.—Information Officers.

(*c*) *Secretary to Governor-General (Public) Notification No. 1/15/38-Public (G), dated the 12th July 1938.*

(*d*) *Present designation.*—Assistant to the Agricultural Commissioner with the Government of India, and the Assistant to the Animal Husbandry Commissioner with the Government of India.

(*e*) *Present designation.*—Controller of Accounts, Air Forces.

Assistant Commissioner, Selection Grade, Northern India Salt Revenue;

Assistant Commissioners, Northern India Salt Revenue, on maximum of the ordinary time-scale;

Assistant Controllers of Inspection, Indian Stores Department;

Assistant Directors, Indian Stores Department;

Assistant Director, Industrial Research Bureau; (*a*)

Assistant Metallurgical Inspectors, Indian Stores Department;

Assistant Directors of Public Health;

Assistant Directors, Railway Board;

Assistant Financial Advisers, Military Finance;

Assistant Secretaries to the Government of India and in the Political Department;

Assistant Secretary to the Railway Board;

Chemical Examiners at Customs Houses;

Chemical Examiner, United Provinces;

Chemist at the Government Test House, Indian Stores Department;

Chief Inspectors of Factories and Boilers;

Controllers of Inspection and Purchase, Indian Stores Department (Junior scale);

Controller of Telegraph Stores;

Deputy Administrator-General, Bengal;

Deputy Assistant Director, Pay and Pensions Directorate, Adjutant General's Branch;

Deputy Registrars of Co-operative Societies;

Deputy Commissioners of Salt and Excise;

Deputy Controller, Central Printing Office;

Deputy Controller, Stationery;

Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgaum;

District Opium Officers;

Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs, and Divisional Engineers, Wireless;

Divisional Forest Officers;

Emigration Commissioners;

Engineer, Lighthouse Department, and Inspector of Lighthouses in British India;

Examiner of Questioned Documents;

Executive Engineers;

Factory Chemist; } Opium
Factory Superintendent; } Factory, Ghazipur.

First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair;

Honorary Presidency Magistrates;

Income-tax Officers drawing the maximum pay of the time-scale;

Judge of the City Civil Court, Madras;

Judges of Courts of Small Causes in the towns of Madras, Bombay and Calcutta;

Lady Assistants to the Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals;

Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department of the Government of India;

Managers, Government of India Presses at Calcutta, Delhi and Simla;

Mine Manager, Khewra;

Officers of the Provincial Civil Services drawing the maximum pay of the time-scale or upwards;

Officers of the First Division of the Superior Traffic Branch, Posts and Telegraphs;

Physicist at the Government Test House, Indian Stores Department;

Presidency Magistrates;

Principal, Indian Medical School, Madras;

Principal, Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar;

Protectors of Emigrants;

Public Prosecutors in Bengal and in Sind;

Registrars to Chief Courts;

Registrars of Joint Stock Companies;

Research Officer, Industrial Research Bureau; (*a*)

Secretary to the Court of Wards, United Provinces;

Superintendents of Excise, Bombay;

Superintendents of Central Jails and Civil Surgeons who are not included in any other article; and

Superintendent of Telegraph Workshops.

1. The entries in the above table, which are in alphabetical order in each article, apply exclusively to the persons entered therein, and while regulating their relative precedence with each other do not give them any precedence over members of the non-official community resident in India, who shall take their place according to usage.

2. Officers in the above table will take precedence in order of the numbers of the entries. Those included in one number will take precedence *inter se* according to the date of entry into that number with the exception of officers of the Defence Services, who rank *inter se* in accordance with their seniority, and of the Chief Justice of Bengal, who will rank before all other persons included in Article 14 irrespective of the date of their entry into that Article.

3. When an officer holds more than one position in the table, he will be entitled to the highest position accorded to him.

(*a*) Secretary to the Governor-General (Public) Notification No. 1/3/39-G. G., dated the 23rd February 1939.

4. Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number in the table, will rank in that number below permanent incumbents.

5. All officers not mentioned in the above table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the army, to have the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades.

6. All other persons who may not be mentioned in this table to take rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor-General in his discretion in case any question shall arise.* When the position of any such person is so determined and notified, it shall be entered in the table in italics, provided he holds an appointment in India.

7. The following will take courtesy rank as shown :—

Consuls-General	Immediately after Article 35, which includes Brigadiers.
Consuls	Immediately after Article 38, which includes Colonels.
Vice-Consuls	Immediately after Article 59, which includes Majors.

Consular officers *de carriere* will in their respective grades take precedence of consular officers who are not *de carriere*.

Among themselves Consular Officers will take precedence in their respective grades according to the dates of the Government of India notifications announcing the recognition of their appointments. An officiating incumbent of a grade will rank as an officer of that grade immediately below its permanent incumbents except that when an officer below the substantive grade of Consul officiates as a Consul-General he will be ranked with Consuls and assigned a place immediately after permanent Consuls.

8. The following may be given, by courtesy, precedence as shown below, provided that they do not hold appointments in India :—

Peers according to their precedence in England. Knights of the Garter, the Thistle and St. Patrick. Privy Councillors. Advisers to the Secretary of State for India.	Immediately after Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council, Article 9.
Baronets of England, Scotland, Ireland and the United Kingdom according to date of Patents.	
Knights Grand Cross of the Bath. Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India. Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George. Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire. Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order. Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.	Immediately after Puisne Judges of High Courts, Article 23.
Knights Commander of the Bath. Knights Commander of the Star of India. Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George. Knights Commander of the Indian Empire. Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order. Knights Commander of the Order of the British Empire. Knights Bachelor.	Immediately after the Residents of the Second Class, Article 31.

9. All ladies, unless by virtue of holding an appointment themselves they are entitled to a higher position in the table, to take place according to the rank herein assigned to their respective husbands, with the exception of wives of Peers and of ladies having precedence in England independently of their husbands, and who are not in rank below the daughters of Barons; such ladies to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence in England immediately after the wives of Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.

GIVEN at Our Court at St. James's this Ninth day of May in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and thirty-seven and in the First year of Our Reign.

BY HIS MAJESTY'S COMMAND,

ZETLAND.

* In virtue of the provisions of section 9 (*ii*) of the Indian Church Act, 1927, a Bishop or Archdeacon who held a bishopric or archdeaconry on the 1st March 1930 takes rank as follows :—
Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India, immediately after Article 8.
Bishops of Madras and Bombay, immediately after Article 14.
Bishops of Lucknow and Nagpur, immediately after Article 25.
Bishops (not territorial) under licence from the Crown, immediately after Article 39
Archdeacon of Lucknow, in Article 42.

WARRANT OF PRECEDENCE FOR INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Issued from the Office of the Secretary to the Governor-General (Public).

Simla, the 13th July 1938.

No. 1/8/38-Public (G).—In supersession of the Home Department notification No. F. 49/14/32-Public, dated the 17th December 1932, the following table showing the relative rank of officers in the Royal Navy, the Army, the Royal Air Force, the Royal Indian Navy, and the Indian Air Force to be used with the Warrant of Precedence for India promulgated with the Notification No. F.-49/9/35-Public (G), dated the 16th June 1937, is published for general information :—

Table showing the relative rank of officers in the Royal Navy, the Army, the Royal Air Force, the Royal Indian Navy and the Indian Air Force.

Royal Navy.	Army.	Royal Air Force.	Royal Indian Navy.	Indian Air Force.
Admirals of the Fleet	Field Marshals	Marshals of the Royal Air Force.	....	.....
Admirals	Generals	Air Chief Marshals	....	.....
Vice-Admirals	Lieut.-Generals	Air Marshals	....	.....
Rear-Admirals	Major-Generals	Air Vice-Marshals	....	.....
Commodores	Brigadiers	Air Commodores	....	Air Commodores.
Captains	Colonels	Group Captains	Captains.	Group Captains.
Commanders	Lieut.-Colonels	Wing Commanders	Commanders.	Wing Commanders.
Lieut.-Commanders	Majors	Squadron Leaders	Lieut.-Commanders.	Squadron Leaders.
Lieutenants	Captains	Flight Lieutenants	Lieutenants.	Flight Lieutenants.
Sub-Lieutenants	Lieutenants	Flying Officers	Sub-Lieutenants.	Flying Officers.
Acting Sub-Lieutenants, Commissioned officers from Warrant rank.	Second Lieutenants	Pilot Officers. Acting Pilot Officers (but junior to Navy and Army ranks).	No equivalent.	Pilot Officers. Acting Pilot Officers (but Junior to Navy and Army ranks).
Midshipmen	No equivalent	No equivalent	No equivalent.	.....

NOTE :—(1) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, with the exception of those referred to below, rank with, but after, officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank in the order here given, *e.g.*, Lieutenants Royal Navy rank before Lieutenants, Royal Naval Reserve, before Lieutenants Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, and Lieutenants Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve before Sub-Lieutenants Royal Navy, whatever their seniority may be :- Lieutenant Commanders and Lieutenants of the Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve holding qualified status (distinguished in the seniority lists in the Navy list by the symbol *) rank with officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank according to their dates of seniority. Officers holding acting rank, rank immediately after the officers holding the same confirmed rank in the same service, *e.g.*, acting Lieutenants Royal Navy rank after Lieutenants Royal Navy (confirmed), but before Lieutenants Royal Naval Reserve (confirmed) (provided the latter are not qualified officers).

(2) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve rank with, but after, officers of the Royal Indian Navy of corresponding rank.

(3) Officers holding commissions in the Army in India Reserve of Officers rank with but after, officers of the regular army of corresponding rank.

(4) Officers of the Auxiliary Forces in India rank with, but after, officers of the regular army of their corresponding rank.

(5) In Indian waters and in the territories bounded thereby, for ceremonial purposes only, Royal Indian Navy officers rank with, but immediately after, officers of the Royal Navy, the Army and the Royal Air Force of the same or corresponding rank and seniority. For this purpose the term "Indian waters" shall be understood to extend from the north-west entrance of the Straits of Malacca to Cape Comorin, including Ceylon, and from Cape Comorin to Aden, including the Maladive and Laccadive Islands and the Persian Gulf. For other than ceremonial purposes and outside the limits mentioned above, officers of the Royal Indian Navy rank as junior to all officers of the Royal Navy, the Army and the Royal Air Force of the same or corresponding rank, irrespective of seniority.

(6) Officers of the Indian Air Force rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Air Force of corresponding rank.

India Army Order No. 805, dated the 20th November 1926.

Reference Note 5 of the Table of Precedence in India, the following classification has been approved as the relative order of precedence of Members of the Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service (India) :—

Appointment.	*Equivalent officer rank.*
Chief Lady Superintendent	Colonel.
Lady Superintendent	Lieutenant-Colonel.
Senior Nursing Sister	Major.
Nursing Sister or Staff Nurse	Lieutenant.

TABLE OF ARTILLERY SALUTES

(Referred to in Instn. 782, R. A. I.)

Persons.	No. of guns.	Occasions on which salute is fired.
Imperial salute	101	When the Sovereign is present in person.
Royal salute	31	On the anniversaries of the Birth, Accession and Coronation of the reigning Sovereign; the Birthday of the Consort of the Sovereign and the Birthday of Queen Mary; Proclamation day. *Note.*—A Royal Salute will also be fired on the occasion of the official celebration of the reigning Sovereign's birthday. The date of the official celebration will be notified annually in India Army Orders.
Viceroy and Governor-General .	31	On arrival at, or departure from, a military station within Indian territories or when attending a State ceremony.
Members of the Royal Family .	31	
Foreign Sovereigns and members of their families (*a*).	21	
Sultan of Zanzibar . . .	21	
Ambassadors	19	
Governor-General of Portuguese India.	19	
Prime Minister of Nepal (*b*) . .	19	
Governor of the French Settlements in India.	17	On arrival at, or departure from, a military station or when attending a State ceremony.
Governors of His Majesty's Colonies	17	
Envoys Extraordinary and Ministers Plenipotentiary.	17	
Lieutenant-Governors of His Majesty's Colonies.	15	
Plenipotentiaries and Envoys .	15	
Maharaja of Bhutan . . .	15	
Governor of Damaun . . .	9	
Governor of Diu . . .	9	
Governors of Presidencies and Provinces in India.	17	On assuming or relinquishing office, whether temporarily or permanently. On occasions of a *public* arrival at, or departure from, a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions, such as arriving at or leaving a Durbar, or when paying a formal visit to a Ruling Chief. Also on occasions of private arrival at, or departur from, a military station, if desired.
Residents, 1st class . . .	13	Same as Governors.

(*a*) The Maharajadhiraja of Nepal and the Sultan of Maskat are included in the entry "Foreign Sovereigns".

(*b*) On the occasions of his visits to India, as the representative of the Nepal Goverment

Persons.	No. of guns.	Occasions on which salute is fired.
Chief Commissioner, Andaman and Nicobar Islands.	13	On assuming or relinquishing office; or, if desired, on arrival at, or departure from, Port Blair when making a journey outside his jurisdiction.
Residents, 2nd class . . .	13	On assuming or relinquishing office, and on occasion of a *public* arrival at, or departure from, a military station.
Political Agents (*a*) . . .	11	
Resident Adviser at Mukalla (within Qu'aiti and Kathiri territory).	11	
Commander-in-Chief in India (if a Field Marshal).	19	On assuming or relinquishing office. On *public* arrival at, or departure from, a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Commander-in-Chief in India (if a General).	17	
Naval Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Squadron (*b*).	..	Same as for military officer of corresponding rank (*see* King's Regulations).
Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Air Forces in India (if an Air Marshal).	15	On assuming or relinquishing command. On public arrival at, or departure from a military station, provided that he is senior to any naval, military or air force officer in the cantonment area containing the air force station; and subject to this latter condition also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy (if a Vice-Admiral) (*d*).	15	To be fired from the shore battery when visiting an Indian port for the first time and his arrival is public.
G. Os. C.-in-C., Commands (*c*) .	15	On assuming or relinquishing command, and on occasions of *public* arrival at, or departure from, a military station within their command. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Air Forces in India (if an Air Vice-Marshal).	13	On assuming or relinquishing command. On public arrival at, or departure from a military station, provided that he is senior to any naval, military or air force officer in the cantonment area containing the air force station; and subject to this latter condition also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy (if a Rear-Admiral) (*d*).	13	To be fired from the shore battery when visiting Indian port for the first time and his arrival is public.
Major-Generals Commanding Districts (*c*).	13	On assuming or relinquishing command, and on occasions of *public* arrival at, or departure from, a military station within their command. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Major-Generals and Brigadiers Commanding Brigades (*c*).	11	

(*a*) Within the territories of the State to which they are attached.

(*b*) According to naval rank with two guns added.

(*c*) No military officer shall receive an artillery salute unless he is in actual military command and is the senior military officer on the spot. Attention is invited to the extra guns allowed for individuals.

(*d*) If promoted during tenure of his appointment, or on the occasion of his first official visit to a newly appointed Governor-General, Governor, etc., the Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy, is entitled to the ceremonial honours applicable to his rank, when he lands officially.

TABLE OF PERMANENT SALUTES.

Ruling Princes and Chiefs in India.

Salutes of 21 guns.

BARODA. The Maharaja (Gaekwar) of.
GWALIOR. The Maharaja (Scindia) of.
HYDERABAD AND BERAR. The Nizam of.
JAMMU AND KASHMIR. The Maharaja of.
MYSORE. The Maharaja of.

Salutes of 19 guns.

BHOPAL. *The Nawab of.
INDORE. *The Maharaja (Holkar) of.
KALAT. The Khan (Wali) of.
KOLHAPUR. The Maharaja of.
TRAVANCORE. The Maharaja of.
UDAIPUR (MEWAR). *The Maharana of.

Salutes of 17 guns.

BAHAWALPUR. The Nawab of.
BHARATPUR. *The Maharaja of.
BIKANER. *†The Maharaja of.
BUNDI. The Maharao Raja of.
COCHIN. The Maharaja of.
CUTCH. *The Maharao of.
JAIPUR. * The Maharaja of.
JODHPUR (MARWAR). *The Maharaja of.
KARAULI. The Maharaja of.
KOTAH. †The Maharao of.
PATIALA. *The Maharaja of.
REWA. The Maharaja of.
TONK. The Nawab of.

Salutes of 15 guns.

ALWAR. *The Maharaja of.
BANSWARA. The Maharawal of.
DATIA. The Maharaja of.
DEWAS (Senior Branch). The Maharaja of.
DEWAS (Junior Branch). The Maharaja of.
DHAR. The Maharaja of.
DHOLPUR. †The Maharaj-Rana of.
DUNGARPUR. The Maharawal of.
IDAR. The Maharaja of.
JAISALMER. The Maharawal of.
KHAIRPUR. *The Mir of.
KISHANGARH. † The Maharaja of.
ORCHHA. The Maharaja of.
PARTABGARH. The Maharawat of.
RAMPUR. The Nawab of.
SIKKIM. The Maharaja of.
SIROHI. The Maharao of.

Salutes of 13 guns.

BENARES. *The Maharaja of.
BHAVNAGAR. *The Maharaja of.
COOCH BEHAR. The Maharaja of.
DHRANGADHRA. The Maharaja of.
JAORA. The Nawab of.
JHALAWAR. The Maharaj-Rana of.
JIND. *†The Maharaja of.
JUNAGADH. *†The Nawab of.
KAPURTHALA. *†The Maharaja of.
NABHA. *The Maharaja of.
NAWANAGAR. *The Maharaja of.
PALANPUR. The Nawab of.
PORBANDAR. The Maharaja of.
RAJPIPLA. The Maharaja of.
RATLAM. *The Maharaja of.
TRIPURA. The Maharaja of.

Salutes of 11 guns.

AJAIGARH. The Maharaja of.
ALIRAJPUR. The Raja of.
BAONI. The Nawab of.
BARWANI. The Rana of.
BIJAWAR. The Maharaja of.
BILASPUR. The Raja of.
CAMBAY. The Nawab of.
CHAMBA. The Raja of.
CHARKHARI. The Maharaja of.
CHHATARPUR. The Maharaja of.
CHITRAL. The Mehtar of.
FARIDKOT. The Raja of.
GONDAL. The Maharaja of.
JANJIRA. *The Nawab of.
JHABUA. The Raja of.
MALER KOTLA. The Nawab of.
MANDI. The Raja of.
MANIPUR. The Maharaja of.
MORVI. The Maharaja of.
NARSINGARH. The Raja of.
PANNA. The Maharaja of.
PUDDUKKOTTAI. The Raja of.
RADHANPUR. The Nawab of.
RAJGARH. The Raja of.
SAILANA. The Raja of.
SAMTHAR. The Raja of.
SIRMUR. The Maharaja of.
SITAMAU. The Raja of.
SUKET. The Raja of.
TEHRI (GARHWAL). The Maharaja of.
WANKANER (OR VANKANER). The Maharana Raja Saheb of.

Salutes of 9 guns.

BALASINOR (OR VADASINOR). The Nawab of.
BANGANAPALLE. The Nawab of.
BANSDA. The Raja of.
BARAUNDHA. The Raja of.
BARIA. †The Raja of.
BHOR. The Raja of.
CHHOTA UDEPUR (OR MOHAN). The Raja of.
DANTA. The Maharana of.
DHARAMPUR. †The Raja of.
DHROL. The Thakor Saheb of.
JAWHAR. The Raja of.
KALAHANDI. The Maharaja of.
KHILCHIPUR. The Raja of.
LIMBDI (OR LIMRI). The Thakor Saheb of.
LOHARU. The Nawab of.
LUNAWADA. The Raja of.
MAIHAR. The Raja of.
MAYURBHANJ. The Maharaja of.
MUDHOL. The Raja of.
NAGOD. The Raja of.
PALITANA. The Thakor Saheb of.
PATNA. The Maharaja of.
RAJKOT. The Thakor Saheb of.
SACHIN. The Nawab of.
SANGLI. †The Raja of.
SANT. The Raja of.
SAVANTVADI. *The Raja of.
SHAHPURA. The Raja of.
SONEPUR. The Maharaja of.
WADHWAN. The Thakor Saheb of.

*See also table of local salutes.
† See also table of Personal Salutes.

TABLE OF PERMANENT SALUTES—*concld.*

Ruling Chiefs in Burma.

Salutes of 9 guns.

HSIPAW (OR THIBAW). The Sawbwa of.
KENGTUNG (OR KYAINGTON). The Sawbwa of.
MONG NAI. The Sawbwa of.
YAWNGHWE. The Sawbwa of.

Rulers in the Aden Protectorate.

Salutes of 9 guns.

FADHLI (SHUQRA). The Sultan of.
LAHEJ (OR AL HAUTA). †The Sultan of.
QISHN AND SOQOTRA. The Sultan of.
SEIYUN. Kathiri Sultan of.
SHIHR AND MUKALLA. †The Sultan of.

Ruler in the Persian Gulf.

Salutes of 21 guns.

MASCAT AND OMAN. The Sultan of.

† See also table of Personal Salutes.

TABLE OF PERSONAL SALUTES

Granted to the undermentioned for special services as apart from the salute laid down for each State.

Ruling Princes and Chiefs and others in India.

Salutes of 19 guns.

BIKANER. General *His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir* Ganga Singh *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., A.D.C., *Maharaja of.*

KOTAH. Lieutenant-Colonel *His Highness Maharao Sir* Umed Singh *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., LL.D., *Maharao of.*

Salutes of 17 guns.

DHOLPUR. Lieutenant-Colonel *His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Maharaj-Rana Sir* Udaibhan Singh *Lokindar Bahadur Diler Jang Jai Deo*, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., *Maharaja-Rana of.*

Salutes of 15 guns.

JIND. Colonel *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Ranbir Singh *Rajendra Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., *Maharaja of.*

JUNAGADH. Captain *His Highness Nawab Sir* Mahabatkhan Rasulkhan, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., *Nawab of.*

KAPURTHALA. Colonel *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Jagatjit Singh *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., *Maharaja of.*

Salutes of 11 guns.

AGA KHAN. *His Highness The Right Honourable* Aga *Sir* Sultan Muhammad Shah, Aga Khan, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., of Bombay. Granted for his lifetime together with the rank and status of a First Class Ruling Chief in the Bombay Presidency.

BARIA. Lieutenant-Colonel *His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir* Ranjitsinghji Mansinghji, K.C.S.I., *Raja of.*

DHARAMPUR. *His Highness Maharana Shri* Vijiayadevji Mohandevji, *Raja of.*

SANGLI. Captain *His Highness Raja Shrimant Sir* Chintamanrao Dhundirao, *alia* Appasaheb Patwardhan, K.C.I.E., *Raja of.*

Salutes of 9 guns.

BASHAHR. *Raja* Padam Singh, C.S.I., *Raja of.*

Ruling Chiefs in Burma.

Salutes of 9 guns.

MONG MIT STATE (*Northern Shan States, Burma*). U. Kin Maung, K.S.M., *Sawbwa of.*

TAWNGPENG. Hkun Hsang Awn, K.S.M., *Sawbwa of.*

Rulers in the Aden Protectorate.

Salutes of 11 guns.

LAHEJ (OR AL HAUTA). *His Highness Sultan Sir* Abdul Karim Fadhl bin Ali, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., *Sultan of.*

SHIHR AND MUKALLA. *His Highness Sultan Sir* Salih Ghalib al Qu'aiti, K.C.M.G., *Sultan of.*

Salutes of 9 guns.

AL QARA. *Sultan* Aidrus bin Muhsin bin Ali *Sultan of.*

DHALA. *Amir* Nasr bin Shaif Seif, C.M.G., *Amir of.*

TABLE OF LOCAL SALUTES.

Ruling Princes and Chiefs in India.

Salutes of 21 guns.

BHOPAL.	The Nawab of	Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.
INDORE.	The Maharaja (Holkar) of	
UDAIPUR (MEWAR).	The Maharana of . . .	

TABLE OF LOCAL SALUTES—*contd.*

Ruling Princes and Chiefs in India.

Salutes of 19 guns.

BHARATPUR. The Maharaja of
BIKANER. The Maharaja of
CUTCH. The Maharao of
JAIPUR. The Maharaja of
JODHPUR (MARWAR). The Maharaja of
PATIALA. The Maharaja of

} Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.

Salutes of 17 guns.

ALWAR. The Maharaja of
KHAIRPUR. The Mir of

} Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.

Salutes of 15 guns.

BENARES. The Maharaja of
BHAVNAGAR. The Maharaja of
JIND. The Maharaja of
JUNAGADH. The Nawab of
KAPURTHALA. The Maharaja of
NABHA. The Maharaja of
NAWANAGAR. The Maharaja of
RATLAM. The Maharaja of

} Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.

Salutes of 13 guns.

JANJIRA. The Nawab of. Within the limits of his own territory, permanently.

Salutes of 11 guns.

SAVANTVADI. The Raja of. Within the limits of his own territory, permanently.

Rulers and officials in the Persian Gulf and Aden Protectorate.

Salutes of 13 guns.

*His Excellency the Governor of Bushire.
*His Excellency the Governor of Khuzistan.

Salutes of 11 guns.

**His Highness the* SHEIKH OF BAHRAIN (personal to the present Sheikh).
**His Highness the* SHEIKH OF KUWAIT (personal to the present Sheikh).

Salutes of 7 guns.

**His Highness the* SHEIKH OF BAHRAIN.
**His Highness the* SHEIKH OF KUWAIT.
**His Highness the* SHEIKH OF QATAR.
*THE GOVERNOR OF KHORRAMSHAHR.
*THE GOVERNOR OF ABADAN.
*THE GOVERNOR OF BUNDAR ABBAS.
*Official Deputy appointed by the Sheikh of Bahrain to act for him in his absence.
*Official Deputy appointed by the Sheikh of Kuwait to act for him in his absence.

Salutes of 5 guns.

The Sheikh of Abu Dhabi (personal to the present Sheikh).
*THE SHEIKH OF DEBAI.
*THE SHEIKH OF SHARJAH (personal to the present Sheikh).

Salutes of 3 guns.

*THE SHEIKH OF ABU DHABI.
*THE SHEIKH OF SHARJAH.
*THE SHEIKH OF AJMAN.
*THE SHEIKH OF UMM-EL-KUWAIN.
*THE SHEIKH OF RAS-EL-KHAIMAH.
*THE SHEIKH OF KALBA (personal to the present Sheikh).
*Sheikh Khalid while acting as regent for present Sheikh of Kalba who is a minor.

*Salute will be fired by His Majesty's warships on the termination of an official visit

GIPD—683 Army III—17-3-41—1,765.

